

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

Semito Criticality looks at Zionoia and the paraWokies who often are prevented from demonstrating alternatives to dominance by deception (the invention of duh valves that plug into gullibility big time)

- first* 'take' (split / broken away from the main pile of my notes. There's a second gleanings also: ZioSemRus-13-16 .. (Russia mentioned 61x, Putin 48x ... altogether 2.1Mb, ... 255k of which was carved away from the mixpile on a second run.

* = if you consider the 164k file made in 2004 a mere overture: 04--Sem-half-Qs - now fattened to 222k, the original rank 3 in a 30 file folder. I'll just name the files in between: 06-Semitoses-concentrate-jw-101x :::: 12-SemCrit-a ::::

ZioSem-2013-a ... and why not, the related ones before it, made retroactively: 02-indy-C-jWord-66x :::: see chronote for 03-a [jword freq: 15x] :::: 03-ZioSem-via-open-indywires

VERSION 2 OF THE ABOVE [FROM 03B]:

this is the second selection (much larger than the one i did after i read a copy off/on paper of my files from 2000 - 2004 [[around 07ish?]]. I printed no work since then, neither to read nor my own to correct).In fact, it's too large .. i'm taking the first mentioned special out again since it's all quotes, .. as my specials all were. i recently [early 2021] came across the one and only file image i got someplace and it is an index of sorts for all of them ... mighty colourful ... i was a proud publisher ...

welcome to my very, not anti-leavenite but certainly leavenite-critical 'meanderthings' [half of which is plain and straight as possible 'forward' psycho-self-analysis] .. guess it's the stuph i knead to taste like none other ... and launch to orbit the otherer smotherers

ZioSemination:
dirty durdee deardo trickstar hysterics triggerer & detocter series

ZioSeminathwuarantine by piety Piet -- here's a hammer and a rock, better make that stink absorbing money in a hurry cause it's comin, .. cause we'll feed and reward you accordingly, better make it fine cause this robot here will use you as a mot to sweep it all up. Didn't you 'divine' this would happen when you turned witches brooms into bitches booms????

10 file series for these 4 years [1.76Mb, 1 hilite color per file] ... 9 more in the following batch/period].

... altogether 2.1Mb, ... 255k of which was carved away from the mixpile on a second run.

WORDFREQUENCIES OF: russ.. [russo.. / russia / russian] =

ZioSem-2013 === 21x
ZioSem-2013-b == 9x
ZioSem-2014 === 26x
ZioSem-2014-b == 55x
ZioSem-2014-c == 40x
ZioSem-2015 === 75x Quotage quotient
guesstimate: 1/4 (much higher than the rest)
ZioSem-2015-b == 37x
ZioSem-2016 === 26x
ZioSem-2016-b == 45x
ZioSem-2016-c == 44x

Precedents:

04a Sem half Qs

06-Semitoses-concentrate-jw-101x - 207 Kb

09-Notes-n-Qs-on-Rities :: :: 245 Kb

10-Notes-n-Qs-on-Rities :: :: 261 Kb

11-Semito-criticality :: :: : 296 Kb

... but as the names of the regular fare (from 06 thru 10) indicate, some jewchoo chewin n samsam semjawin was duely undertaken ... cain' getno proper revival widdoubt proper mourning and burial ... yano ...

Welcome to my very, not anti-leavenite but certainly leavenite-critical 'meanderthings' [half of which is plain and straight as possible 'forward' psycho-self-analysis] .. guess it's the stuph i knead to taste like none other ... and launch to orbit the otherer smotherers

Jews are too diverse to use just one name for them, some are champ and pioneers of hygiene, others hitox protocolites. Specially for those on the latter end of the spectrum, here's a few dirt 'divination' trigger teaching tracts, again, specially for omnicidal 'Zioids' by piety Piet duh pious delta prosaist another 'just' jesus with spinoza mixer 'djewd' the goal: serving micro portions to micro audiences ... hah!!!!

The nineties ---- 24p -- PDF pages 7 - 30

i took pride in creating looooooong and deeeep breath sentences. the first 5th [with present bg shade] lists all passages with the word 'jew' in'm [offering partial contexts], the rest cites my activities at mailing lists in 1999 [full contexts]; hilites: Louis Proyect, Jim Craven ----- warriorlist: 20 Feb - factors, friction and fun [3 work thrus / work overs / expansions] ---- Sovereignty List [58X 'jew' -- moved to this pile [taken 'apart' as it were] in februari 2021

2000 and 2001 --- 27p -- PDF pages 31 - 57

this is the second selection (much larger than the one i did after i read a copy off/on paper of my files from 2000 - 2004 [[around 07ish?]]. I printed no work since then, neither to read nor my own to correct). ----- In fact, it's too large .. i'm taking the first mentioned special out again since it's all quotes, .. as my specials all were. i recently [early 2021] came across the one and only file

image i got someplace and it is an index of sorts for all of them ... mighty colourful ... i was a proud publisher ...
2000--: X :- early .. ninth_miscellany - jan
2000 ..spring of ... june to end of the year and 2001 ..
2001 begins the last 6th of the htm
file**'semigration'**

2002 – 35p -- PDF pages 58 - 92

piety Piet at indymedia sites

.....2002 ::::::::::: aodcdc is a blue hilite colour
MAY BEGINS AROUND 3/5THS ... file ends w october, see
main pile for the rest
jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

about 1/20th here are quotes .. at most
--- 'jWord' = frequency of the word 'jew' [= 'JWF']: 66 ..
the passages 'in quest[z]ion' were not extracted
[retroactively] until 2019 when i began expanding an
earlier effort then nicked 'semitosis' and 'rekkrlZund'
'ZioSem' .. to grant them a space to 'dwell apart'
digitally ... a set aside .. exce[m]ption .. just humoring
their fetish for plausibly deniable culpability here.
----- all content via the indymedia newswire posts
and threads

2003a :::::::::: 31p -- PDF pages 93 - 123

2003 piety Piet gets ZioSemiticritical via/at indymedia sites



.... almost all of 2003 [except for june to september;
find it here: **03-b**] ... still via the handful of
indymedia sites i visit at least weekly, some daily

januari and februari

CONVO WITH IVRY DOV [IZZIE ODDBALL /
CONTRARIAN]

march [not a lot] ... kind of a shame since this
hilite colour appeals to me plennnnny ... dark
forebodings of the even [and especially] in 2021
evermore arising and suffocatory swell of
censorship {belgium indy, early march} ... or call it
wongspeak enforcement .. laughter
exterminants ... whatevs ... same oldy moldy revo
moneyminds at work

CONTENT NOTE **zionazi meme** [heads up] on
exactly when censorship began at the indymedia
outlets most burdened with repitious rightie
spamclique clicket[h]iclackers .. It was triggered by
the touche trouvaille 'nazionist' [**with firm roots in**
the 'Transfer Agreement' commemorative coin
showing both symbols back to back on the
commemorative coin .. but i wasn't to become
aware of that until much later], the word is in my

file over a year earlier btw.

april halfway april [a
quarter of the way down this file/bg colour, sorry,
no page spec yet] censorship begins in earnest over
ouch, touche, as ever ... in this case: 'zionazi' about a
4th of way down =
my first siting / citing / sighting of the zionazi meme

312803+2 ZIONAZIS SUPPRESS SAN
ANTONIO EXPRESS COLUMNIST JULIO
NABOA (english) Palestine Media Watch
6:04am Thu Apr 17 '03 (Modified on
8:37am Thu Apr 17 '03) Yet another
brave rare American columnist standing
up for the truth about the plight of
Palestinians has been fired from his post
by weak-kneed ...

MAY [nearly halfway] THE SEMMIES VIA LBO AND
SUCH:

(*BEFORE RESUMING 'SEMMIES' VIA INDY ITEMS*)
censorship begins in earnest (nearly halfway)
68604 dc Crazy Jew-hating costs NaziMedia
Google Placement by Google 8:00pm Thu May 8 '03

the zionazi meme vs google I
the zionazi meme vs google II
quoting Ivry Dov extensively
the zionazi meme vs google
Quoting a slab of Troll-Free Call typage
See extensive intro here: '13-16 = 2013 - 2016 B
ZioSem'

03b = next file [bg colour switch to green in the
pdf]: nothing in july and very little in nov/dec

2003b :::::::::: 25p -- PDF pages 124 - 148

--: X :- ABOUT HALF THIS FILE ARE threads - last file
quotes ROWAN BERKELEY 13x
june takes up nearly half this file :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
july :: :: :: nothing in july :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
august ::
....september ::
october 2003 ::
....november ::
....december ::

2004 :::::::::: 30p -- PDF pages 149 - 178

poetpiet invents Semitosis 2004, 1st of meanwhile 20
'ZioSem' installments

highest quote proportion thus far .. about 3/4s [even].

Even as far back as 2004 i made a first and brief attempt
to 'thin' zionism related bloggery from the regular mix

as it weighed a little too heavily and headily on the rest to my taste and to still carry on calling it a mix anymore [rather than giving away the moron bias from getgo with: 'a 'mix' under occupation']; so ... concentrated here and still plenny left in my equal parts very and not very sane sitings.

shorter version: started to weed out some zionism related bloggery which was weighing down the regular mix a little to heavily and headily to still carry on calling it a mix anymore; so ... concentrated here and still plenny left in my notes on equal parts very and not very sane sitings.

june begins past halfway, no 'digitated' connectivity in september

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

2005 :: 24p -- PDF pages 179 - 202

very few date marks in the first half, then, mid october:

'ROWAN BERKELEY SI(GH)TINGS' [31x] ... we enjoy threaded commentarian convo side by side at 'peacepalestine, a blogspot by Mary the translatress

2006 ::::: 30p -- PDF pages 203 - 232

-Semitosis-concentrate-jw-101x.htm

more jewrylated stuff taken apart for topple fear over topheadyness

THE COLOURS ARE A BIT AWKWARD BUT HEY, THIS WAS AN EARLIER EFFORT ... or a rebeginning if you will ... after recovering from burnout in these matters for a decade ..

CEDEF4 == januari ::::: ::::: ::::: ::::: ::::: :::::

B8E2EF == februari = (begins the third fifth} ::::

B4E2D3 == march .. begins at about 2/3rds down

B6EFB9 == april ::::: ::::: 5 PgDns from end feb ::::: :::::

D9FE8B == may ::::: ::::: ::::: 15 more to may ::::: :::::

E0EDAF == june ::::: june begins at 13/14th ::::: :::::

EBE496 == july is in the next file {colour switch in the pdf} :: ::

1.4Mb of 5.16 for 6-12 = ZioSemz ... that's about a 1/4th (a quarter)

... perhaps try to find .34Mb worth of blogposts to bring the total up to a nice round [familiar]

number ... ????

This series is a sidetack i made out of my great pile in 2019, ..i forked off stuff that concerns and increasingly even merely mentions zionism ... that o so rotten leaven bane and bloat ferment curse on human affairs.

For 2013 fully one third got diverted into duh 'ZioHeap' (last 2019)

For 2014 that portion rises to half (due to the Ukie crisis)

Don't you agree splitting is a grand gesture towards the goal: serving micro portions to micro audiences ... livin in a box in a tree, on a list, on a gem of a mind, under the sun ...

'Rowan' occurs 80x in this file and the next won't be different but it is in that it consists of nothing but quotes from the blog following him led me to .. still going but the threadery exploded a year later cause the blogger adopted too heavy a software package, despite haloscans working just fine

2007 :::::44p -- PDF pages 233 - 276

ziojewokies

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com> ----- a week in June 2007 there ... nothin but quotes ... and i did NOT kick, shove, knock and/or knead the formatting into a denser form .. for once.

see last note in the table above here [for 06]
ps: no hilite colours in this one

after this the quote quotient crashes on account of the next two files being early ones, made at a time i was not yet in the habit of pasting quotes into my own tappage

2008-2009-33p -- PDF pages 277 - 309

calmly collecting righties - poetic piety via piet Notes-n-Qs-on-Rities.html ::::: 248k [html]

month hilites [as above] 7x PgDn worth of 08 before 09 begins 172x 'jew' ::::: :::::

....me looking rightward ... a substantial part of this file is on Grugyn Silverbristle who was the chrystalization point for starting it, most of it written during 2009 (reread material found on the net in 2001 by which time he was already gone, and going for more), then pieces from the 20th and 23th of januari of 2011 after i run into C Cobb someplace.
2008 = 7x PgDn, then 2009,

2010 ::::: 37p -- PDF pages 310 - 346

a pious poet calmly collects righties to the treaty tree 2010 Part 2

2010 ... Notes, Quotes, Agitations and Observations on and from the jewwoke 'sectzion' .. dah whole frikkin year ... but july don't start till the last 5th of this

nachlese /nakomertjes /'afterglean' Russia = 61x, Putin = 48x
.F8E189 = hilite for 2014
.EADFBF = hilite for 2015
.ebe496 = hilite for 2016

root/foot in fresh mud guarantees rise to golden sunshine = truth turned into some crazy stopmotion inside slapstick, micro circumscribed and hollykosured busy and/or at least dizzy maker, poisoned bait, spycatcher, their idea of messing with borders of time, translate them to space first, declare a figure ground, ad infinitum, innumerable piece montis ...

ZioWokie 2015 a - sourcing spotty and poor -
2015 ::::::::::: 32p -- PDF pages 613 - 644

93EEAA :::::

many passages and fragments lack ref to the triggers* in this period (even worse than in previous months) so if that irritates you skip forwards a few months

* = specs can be retrieved by opening my G+ post archive alongside this here file but i'm working on a box too old and lite to do that.

::::: HILITE [IN MAY]: darkmoon.me/2014/devils-cauldron/ +257 thoughts ----- "Hellstorm: The Devil's Cauldron" ... nearly 30 of them by lobro

2015 b :::::::::::30p -- PDF pages 645 - 674

Ali Abunimah, 108Morris108 laaaarge quote from Critical Omissions for 1/27/15 - transcript ... the only man who responds to my comments is the very much right of center Adrian Azzopardi

383k of 790k total that year ... half ratio from previous year kept up

ZioWokies 2016 a - no jew macros their micro -
2016-a :: :: ::44p -- PDF pages 675 - 718

.. until my message reaches and teaches fistmakers that clasping handles comes to no grief, working weights to lift and fall in circulation can help you plant gardens up and down cliffsides and they come and go for some focus or other like that and dig 68 miles of swales in no time anyplace the cattle can be kept off of the till then dwindling parts of earth rain can still fall

The dutch Ukraine referendum ... [outcome so unwelcome to the corrupted classes they ditched refs altogether thereafter]. The only one i ever voted in to

date btw. Which proves points i repeated over and over in the noughties

i begin to listen to Tim Kelly this year spend a bunch of time on issues around LaVoy Finicum old fave Weininger shows up

ZioWokies 2016 b - no jew macros their micro - by/via piet Piet

2016-b :: :: ::47p -- PDF pages 719 - 765

lots and lots of quotage [varied provenance .. plenny by lobro]

582k of 772k total for 2016

2017 - 2019 JudRomRusZioSem

Zionia of RusSemkis .. bastards of Jud bastard Rom

2017 ::::::::::: 39p -- PDF pages 766 - 804

2017 down to the 18th of july --- Zionists (NeoCons, NeoBolshies / Nazis treatybreakin Trots, etc), Russians, Semites, Jews strategic hybridizers .. protozio anti-leavenites semitic leavenite optimizationalists

1st of januari

League of Arab Zombies flowerpower cartoon notwithstanding snordster is refusing to tackle the problem from the angles i think holds at least some promise ... this is kinda useless; his efforts of 'comparature' fail to avoid disparaging terms

2017-b ::::::::::: 44p -- PDF pages 805 - 848

2017 part 2 Zionists (neocons, neoBolshies treatybreakin trots, etc), Russians, Semites, hilite colour changes roughly every 28 days and lasts until the next change on older browsersZioSemWokies --2017 b- Featuring my fave 'Xymph' commentarians of yore [see 07 file in this batch] lobro and Rowan .. half the time (a few others [half the rest of the time] and me too .. 5% of the time). .. to relieve the tedium of slogging thru my twisted optimization style .. <http://xympora.blogspot.com> where transition to and reversals js-kit, Disqus and whatnot resulted in the waste of great threads (should have stuck with blogger, that moron .. in these matters anyway).

I didn't learn about Eric Striker until 2018 .. funny enough via 'Bronx Blogger' who did an in my case badly failing 'cordon sanitaire' psyop. 24th of februari i write my first comment on George Webb ... his influence begins to reall grow

a few years later

- 3/4ths cut/paste - 'acculticated'
Sahasianizzum inside whitish exteriors.... (on
white ouside - Saharasian inside)

2018 ZioWokey bits by/via piety Piet - 5% 'quotage'
2018 ::::: 52p -- PDF pages 849 - 900

Zionists (neocons, neoBolshies treatybreakin trots,
etc), Russians, Semites, Jews notes from 2018 ..

..... 1 hilite thru-out Frame Game Radio features
6x

2019 ::::::::::: 41p -- PDF pages 901 - 941

2019 SemZio A - by/via piety Piet - 60 to
65% quotes
all the exciting breakthru exposures of the
last few years led straight to the
censorships and crackdowns after some
stupid global psyops and powergrabs

2019 b ::::::::::: 42p -- PDF pages 942 - 983

2019 SemZio B - by/via piety Piet - 60% quotes
::: ::::: this is how the file begins ::::: ::::: :::::
frid 2nd of august, 215th dotY ::::: k21, galactic
dragon

justicar (*destroys Warren, rather than be hily
suspicious of her like aligzanduh is, out of the
woodwork for the 'debate'*)

2020 a :::: 32p -- PDF pages 984 - 1015

down to 7th of may about 80% quotage here

one of the 'top' items:

thursd 26th of march, 86th dotY ::::: k257
Law of Time Cal : 20 solar : 240th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Cal: 5SE : 89th dotSolarRound
2347d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

add at least a ref there
on rock and roll psyopia[tes]:

Meris Polymoon Delay Demo (*Stereo - Headphones
please*) -- 61K views -- Mar 9, 2018 - ThePedalZone -
34.9K subbers

... after some noodling, the fella with an accent[?] says (*10th
m*): "swirling in a sea of phases and cascading multitap
delays that lets you bend time and mold your reality as you
see fit"

(*guess he refers to knob progressions and sequentic buttons -
only 9 on this box*) .. the logo shows a ring with 3 different
size beads at 2, 6 and 9 o clock, with the brand name above
it such that the oo takes up only 1.5 letter spaces on account
of the left o losing about a quarter of it's sphere, suggested
by the shading effect of a lightsource on the left, the o on
the right side however, also receives wait ... i better stop
before the several knots draw tight ... suffice it to say they
make 'noomylop' a headfuck
He calls it a spacecraft btw.

escapism is a disease born by those whose ancestors
weren't careful enough w poisons they handled as much as
possible when/if /cause it made them a lot of money ... see
the last 3/4ths in the pile

2020 b ::::::::::: 36p -- PDF pages 1016 - 1051
down to 17th of september about 80% quotage
here

about the last 5th of the previous file zips into the
first 8th of this one ... from the end of march to early
may a result of yar sloppy moment during file
consolidation ...

2020 c ::::::::::: 37p -- PDF pages 1062 - 1088

- 70% quotes

18th of sept - 260th dotY ::::: k173 4skywalker
Law of Time :: 27 lunar : 53th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle : 2 PLANETARY : 294th dotSolarRound

Elbit arms company HQ stormed in a second bold
direct action -- 486 views -- Aug 7 --- Real Media -
7.69K subscribers ----- A week after visiting Israeli
arms company Elbit Systems, the new protest
network Palestine Action carried out a second
raid, storming their central London HQ and
leaving a lot of painted messages for their staff
and others in the shared building. The action
involved around half a dozen protesters, along
with a passer-by who apparently saw it was
Palestine-related and joined in! Several decorated
the lobby while chanting and unfurling a huge
â€"Shut Elbit Down" banner, while three ran up to
the sixth floor and painted slogans outside Elbit's
main office there.

The nineties was for me the time i took pride in creating looooooong and deeeep breath sentences. the first 5th [with present bg shade] lists all passages with the word 'jew' in'm [partial contexts] the rest cites my activities at mailing lists [full contexts]; hilites: Louis Proyect, Jim Craven ----- warriorlist: 20 Feb 1999 - factors, friction and fun [3 work thrus / work overs / expansions] ---- Sovereignty List [58X 'JEW' -- moved to this pile [taken 'apart' as it were] in februari 2021]

Gimme half of the defense budgets please. ----- .. I would settle for a **blue eyed bastardjew** movie directorship (*shapetreaty tree treat*) to show GI JoeBlow the way to gogogrow on fun and valour; multidimensionally embedded and multigearedly racy, let me (*live on the net*) lead a few to herds of inflammation suitably armed to douse with dust and dispense with seeds (*not to mention defuse da militant's paranoia*).

Such are the tactics of Esquire Magazine for example; no dew on greenery she calls her own and without which she should not only feel naked but skinned, instead there are diamonds, a jews jewels, hardest hat and slavish work symbolizing riches. A girls best friend?

Most people's propensity to describe problems and paint dismal pictures of the mechanisms in question taken to extremes, i o w: to steady as she goes consequences, may not have the avowed Jewish mother-vaccination function of deterrence and avoidance from defying and venting dredged up fear, instead this may feed and empower threats real or imaginary, which makes one gravitate to them.

Heavily traumatized Jews went to America, the worst ones are coming to Holland where worst means sausage. :: :

Funny enough, in 1917, the book 'Das deutsche volk in schwerer zeit' (*Bartsch*) shows Excalibur on its cover sitting in the sun and in a rock, .. the writers (*a visiting officer from Austria who wrote a novel describing the Jews their undying ambition as well*) 'good' side of the front, almost the very absolute opposite, dualistic deamon and mirror image of what concentration camps are famous for, almost, cause not exactly voluntary either, (*though sounding like it for and from the captured yet converted nationals, amongst whom the English were the most incorrigible and ungrateful of course*).

HC1

While hitchhiking I once met a man named Harold Cosand, who claims he actually was Elijah, he challenged wellknown politicians of the Arab and American world to acknowledge this, being willing to prove it in court with a call for fire from heaven to consume the imposters as prophecied, he told me his exwives took his legendary wealth in mining shares twice over.

His letterhead proclaims his Phd in mason-jew-cabalist cloak 'n robe of darkness discloser and unmantler, in other words expert relevant revealer of some sort. I forget the other vituperatives he chose for power, poison and unfair fight brokers.

He sure had a house full of the first extremist and militant conspiracy convert literature I ever saw, the whole

mindboggling range at that, covered in greasy pipetobaccco, it blew my mind, those things hadn't come to my attention in Holland while I grew up, (*see Jesus, Jewish Jesus and Jews in ch. 6 and bibliography*).

: A kid born from the precipitous union of a faintly and fractionwise Jewish looking sickly sort a gal and a blue-eyed darkhaired go-getter who turned butchering into a thriving meat im- and export business directed from a shack at the abattoir, became what was fended off yet feared it would: an intellectual, interested in others (*besides everything else*) of the sort a war was weirdly ostensible enough, begun and done over, that is to say those who saw the ultimate consequences of reactionary tendencies, could think 'm through and spell them out satirically in defiance of horrible consequences and yet however mockingly, still help 'm along with perspicaceously descriptive lip giving services, thus provoking the reactionary wrath of others while not defusing or escaping but exercising their own (*T Lessing for instance*).

Such writs usually pre- and proscribe, hint at, allude to and picture their adversary's inhumanity, turning into their own demise when thinking tendencies through to absurdity, even when intended to defuse them, a Jewish mother effect of warning and deterrence is a myth and does not function any better than vaccination as I said before, besides, after a certain point the hunger for effective action makes you restrict your comment to, if not replace it altogether with 'taking to' direct spheres of influence, and yet, there is a time and place for everything, so it is not always a complete waste to spend them pointing at what is wrong and predict a steady state, on course worsening and acceleration of status quota unless no alternatives are suggested.

He says: But I can't betray my best talents just cause I need to work on my lesser ones to not lose sight of humility, these are the holy days for division of labour, cocksure arrogance and Jewish brands of Nazism, Walter Zanders notwithstanding, besides I don't mean dust to blow but grow up and around and that can't by any means lead to arrogance, can it?

Does anybody have the life story of Walter Zander? He worked alongside Beckerath but became engrossed in Zionism where his former focus found no welcome as far as we can tell from here, for now.

Pyrogen, a homeopathic remedy made of putrifying flesh, a dog's drug, stands my drizzly draggily drone brain to a-t-ten(t)sion in good stead, tis an intelligence drug, as is brain itself the best, once literally that forbidden fruit of knowledge if you can believe Oskar Kiss Maerth, who had 6 pages with 6 mugs on each of people and monkey species interspersed in such a way that they paired up nicely, he argues skullcracking was in fashion until Jewish golden ethics broke away from human blood sacrifices (*something Graves praises 'm for but did it happen after they had gone too far in and with their lead already?*) saying: "whoo, that's enough, too far already, steady steady, lets trade goods, wage war with whatever other means, but not use each other as drugs".

When they came to be envied and even hated for this progress, they were forced into trailblazing the next stage and paragon of wealth, concise symbolic representations of massification, jugular juggles or netweaves and casts, how's that for thoughtfood as insanity research input for you, proffie Gilman? (*see Jews, ch. 6*)

Another place so intensely foreign to me that being there was like living in a movie had an even more appropriate name for a Dutchman: Neversink, it was a place where such jews as I imagine Arnold Ehret was, could have felt at home, who's writs about paradisial diets, their rejuvenant qualities and his repeated falls in to decadence had fascinated me long before getting there and seeing for myself that it was a way of life hoards and loads of people professed, these particular ones were from NYC mostly Jewish and came to this Katskill resort I came by one day tired of peddling my bike, I peddled past know what made me stop there, probably the New Agey name it had, though I don't remember what that was.

I try to concentrate mine for cerebral charge building but I am not doing well at this Taostic sublimation due to a late start and bycause what Lyotard says about it in his seminal work "Economy of desire", he has me doubting the feasibility of fuelling anything but bloodlines with it, kinda like what Messianism meant to ancient Jews, simply their race, not some foolish figurehead.

The parable dressed in an orchard metaphor must be a typically Jewish, satirical way to joke, a melancholic sense of (*and or banned by*) humour which (*nevertheless*) shines through in their frequent commemoration of greenery and seediness while roaming the deserts.

Abraham started buying and selling of land but supposedly substituted animal for human (*pr*)offering, a 'progression' pioneered by Jews, for which they earned praise from Graves, who may or may not have known that those to start first are soonest satest?

SKIPPING ONE LINE

One of the arguments touted by white supremacist religious freaks and righteous scolders of mass society to impress me most went as follows: Jewish genes are dominant and can afford high dilution mongrelifying. If that is true though the holocaustic containment came about a multimillion years to late, give or take a few ice ages. I love 'm though, such lively ones sometimes, and how they pester each other pathetically, worse than the Japs I bet, maybe I'll have to go see how well ra is down there.

**3RD FILE 6th of the way down starts the purple chapter:
TYPICAL PEOPLE, LOVELY ARCHES - life between
ancestors and prosperity - PRETTY LOVABLE PEOPLE,
TYPICAL ARCHES**

there's 21 mentions of 'jew' there .. here's a few shorties:

Cernunnos mixed and matched with black pete, jesus and ... i forget who else ... the cornerstone pople mebbe ...

Zionism and propaganda vs scionwood and propagation.

"He who hates himself is immodest" Cioran quoted by a posthumous publisher on the back of Theodor Lessing's book on Jews

Why soil one's garden from rockbottom on up or keep one's brothers mothers in smooth unsmother, I begged you a question or two, you split personality jew?

HC2

The protocols of Zion are also said to be a work by Machiavelli originally (*and that can be true since he was a jew, just joking with you*). It basically says that all imperialistically bent people must become or manipulate lawyers, bankers and doctors in order to swap opinion and gain global power. The ultra rightists who have almost a hundred publishers that I know of in the U S say things like: "whites are the chosen and threatened ones", so and so did this and that beginning with Adam to justify their genealogy of power centralization and claim the rights to it for themselves. Clear, clean, deep blue eyes are indeed as rare as proper forests, which may be the physical kernel of truth that fuels the frantic extremists.

HC3

I was once shown a Colorado room full of provocative protocols of Zion-type propaganda from hundreds of sources totally unknown to me up till then, a privilege of the hitchhiker with good ears (*and that of my physiognomically speaking that is, his were even bigger*) by a likable 60ish incarnation of Elijah, so he says, who was ready or a courtbattle to reclaim his fabulous wealth, was this the billionaire I had been standing by the roadside for so long for? see also: the end of the chapter called: "loquaciously perspicacious linguae"

99-a: no mentions of zio

/96-99/99-b.htm

????????? You defend mutability yourself and not only for the Jewish side of you but a lot of native peoples would call that cowardice and betrayal. Jesus is reported to have said that to change one law one needs to change them all. Don't you agree? How many issues do you think it is safe to try juggle without losing and having to let go all hopes of becoming to enjoy far out and wide enough support to at least get to delegate and dictate to a seccy instead of among your silly soliloquacious selves.

To play Adam and "The people" in its myriad translations, Don Quichotte, Tarzan, etc. and/or any other hero(in)s you care to commemorate/ revive and identify with modestly (=succesfully) enough with is everymans hope, burden and nemesis (except jews of course, they have earned it to be above it all and are taking a break just now). ----- Who are today's cipher giants? IMFers? Day traders? Astronomers? Satelite launchers? Casino capitalists? Bible code thumpers? - (Brendan McKay has a site defusing those rotten and blackminded selfsacrificial jews' hype with any big enough book you care to mention)- I'm sure suicidal braincell killers (even though eating 'm is pretty much a global taboo now) shall find freakier and uglier forms, rates and altars yet to man(y)handle destiny.

Looking for Caillois on the net brought me to a sizable site

by Steven Shaviro, a cockily clever Jew with zero null and void feel for greenery despite LSD experiences (which he must have chosen to undergo indoors I bet). ----- Native American gold wandered into Jewish pockets a bit more forcefully, precipitously (see the atlantic monthly article with the plumed indian on the front, written by Frazier and called: "on the rez"). ----- American Jewish credit sent to stabilize the aforementioned gold which was under threat of a militaristic movement (Hitler) gaining power was the sort of quit or double gamble financiers had been familiar with since equipping ships in the Middle ages. ----- Jews scattered of course, something they love doing, maybe cause they have a long memory of the need to streamline, cull and prune, let money do its solidarity corrupting work: splitting the tribe into factions of unimaginative will to survive strenghtening and selecting for alpha-dominance type victims versus the choosy, sleigh of head handling victors in order to look tight and commit one more Biblical genocide. ----- My opinion of the medical world is not much more esteemsending than that vented in the protocalls of zion i'm afraid and with good reason. Do you subscribe to Peter Duesburg's views of the aids phenomenon????

[/96-99/99-lists.html](#)

Since jews have *(out of and with mixed, not necessarily "stroking" feelings, like desperation, appeasing pressures of public opinion; need of a decoy, stubbornness, spring karmacleaning; retracing steps to help the rest of the world catch up; millenial impatience; in other words both pro- and regressive sentiments)* started to "reterritorialize", however difficult, due to a host of various factor like the fact that the act looks like colonization cause it's been so long since they were home there. It becomes a more and more relative term the longer and further one distances oneself.

HCE, *(here comes everybody)* the main character in Joyce's unreadably mutant *(but jocularly enough intended I am sure, it's just that it is so opaque and polished that all readers have an easy time to read themselves into it; it helps me dream no end)* book encounters circumstances much like Clinton's and none of it all has practical value other than bewildering the leisured, perhaps producing a chuckle or two from and despite the fray after flurry of attrition *(wasn't that a Jewish selftherapeutic "antidote"? The quotation marks are to denote the opposite, once again receiving the 'immunizing injection of billions from paranoid Bill. Who can survive on encryption? Even Joyce's showed signs of parasitism...come to think of it, that had a lot to do with his white, anonymous, unanchored, alcohol background)* or maybe even help us face *(away from?)* our feelings about the finest webblings of all: personal ones.

subject: jewel of a jewish dualism: piggybanks vs pork; I here present the backflap of a richly illustrated book called: "museum of money" *(1978, in german)*: ----- from the offering ritual to trading society from labyrinth to stockmarket from altar to bankteller from kaurishell to credti card from chambered tombs to vaulted safes from slaughterfeast to piggy bank from the big mother to the emancipation of the female from the cave to the museum from the fetish to the work of art ----- To help understanding this paradox I would like to know if figures exist to illustrate Jewish involvement with pigs some way or another. ----- jewelish dew follow up:

I just finished a history of absentee ownership in Herman by a guy who started a few communities in the spirit of Robert Owen and Theodor Hertzka; much of his work will not be translated *(yet?)* he emphatically denies a heroic interpretation of history, struggles with the concept catalyst a lot instead, perhaps cause he does pride himself on being the first to see such and such in a clear light. Good old jew again by the way, name: Franz Oppenheimer. regards

A cross post from the warriornet: Starlings are beautiful, arrogant and noisy; they astound locals as confident though newly arrived, admirably industrious citizens *(I seen that in Australia, Amsterdam, NY...I wonder who, if it wasn't a jew set the tone there and why that and personal freedom are the things I like about 'm)*.

The mythical and choice *(not mine though)* few from amongst the chosen ones think it good sport praps; J L Talmon calls it the neurosis of choice. David Gates is a jewish joke *(r)*. Whether messianically philanthropic or monopolistically marxist, the infective/popularity rates are ineradicably high and hard to pin down it seems. Tis easy to condemn facts and turn around to direct the stare into egoswelling freedom.

3 Feb 1999,

Since jews have *(out of and with mixed, not necessarily "stroking" feelings, like desperation, appeasing pressures of public opinion; need of a decoy, stubbornness, spring ... SNIP SNIP)*

It deals with the clashes and mingles of Teuton/Frank, Celt, Arab and Jew in Spain. All his earlier ones are as unplaceable as Tolkien whose posthumously published works he helped collate.

At an earlier one the determination to harden and shape up on a very long term basis (40 years; killing off all old and weak specimens while steeling the survivors was more along the lines of what Nazi's had in mind and Zionists have been about repeating).---- Just before that long walk sedentary skills of administration and disownment mechanism were learned (witness Gesell's sharp insights concerning the famous stockpiling and then selling back at disowning prices of grain by Joseph).

[99lp/first_warriornet_list_sparrings.htm](#)

Genes are but fluid memories and that's all too often forgotten. :: :: Of course someone with a background of deprivation is going on memories of valuesets where life is cheapened and in a freeing market that will devalue the ones who hold 'mselves somehow dearer.....*(offensive defense methods, etc)* Here is one reason: Nomansland, prudently held in between peoples as buffers is losing that function as patrist/male rule denudes and robs it, narrows and finally obliterates it consolidating in mass societies with mean tricks. Agression can be put to good uses easily enough I think. :: :: Go see: [/minerals_momentae_taskforces_and_futures.htm](#)

to yazz:

I am sorry you have no use for me or my kin(d) *(whatever that means for a mongrel)* but I wish you success on your path and that of the kinds of beings you will work with and

towards ps: if i could call whites home, bait and/or seduce 'm succesfully I would, even if it should cost me my life. and no hesitation but it won't be that easy. It will cost more than mine and perhaps me more than one life but i will take on that challenge of tracing and honouring roots wherever they lead.

hey my man mark, please try to differentiate between coercive and co-operative capitalism. :: :: :: Just as there are indeed plenty of arbitrarily arrived at distinctions made between bipeds, their basis in personal experience is no safe ground to deduce law from; that takes comprehensive and coherent (*but not necessarily more elaborate than nutshellled*) learning. :: :: An adult will never know the rapture of a child except by proxy and neither can a child conjure the flashes of insight a life immersed in books about bordercrossing (*universal?*) values kindles though he will feel its magnitude. :: :: :: :: Some prudently prune each other so the mix of variety rules like hunting braves do, others become victims of their own selfindulgent success and move toward overpopulation, storage, stockpiling, overgrazing, surplus, monopoly and -tony of boomer buster nomadism; our present day financial world is a derivative of such scavenging opportunism. :: :: :: :: It is hard to prove these or those strains are sole or even predominantly the most effective perpetrators. Money changes lives in a flash. And risk aversion is not such an attractive concept for the adolescent male. :: :: to be continued, i just got a sub to the UB of A'dam for under 100 guilders which includes about 50 terminals.

Dear(*born*) Ish, (*i don't remember what prompted this thing*) but it is a recommendation of David Yarrow the dowser's work: Reminds me of David Yarrow, a man worth checking out. :: :: :: 1) he is one of the world's most vocal advocates of the use of fresh, paramagnetic gravel dust, rock powder (*mineral flour*) to regenerate the chain of beings by feeding the bottom end of it; the main theme at my site (*by the way, in case you hadn't noticed*) :: :: 2] he wrote a book called the dragon and the ice castle, an account of his one man crusade against polluters and mall builders during the course of which he learned a whole lot about Indian mounds and sacred places. :: :: :: 3] he is the only one who got me in touch (*not more than a day's visit really*) with decent healthy people living on a rez in modern homes. :: :: :: 4] he had a program to get homeless out of towns (*NYC mostly*) onto land (*upstate on a farm owned/operated by a black team*)and learning some selfsufficiency tricks of a provisionary and less of a scavenging nature. The authorities wouldn't move their allowances at that time and the scheme folded. He also did a lot of work on power leakages. Did I say he was a dowser? He is. :: :: :: David Yarrow's work can be found on Dan Winter's homepage (<http://www.danwinter.com>) or via my link list (*green section, just use the 'find in page' function*)

The following post (*about the term: "savage"*) started quite a chain reaction; one of the welcome distractions from the mascot issue which, to me at least wasn't hitting very close to home ::

piet: Are you just looking for an argument or seriously making the mistake of seeing smoke where there isn't any fire? From what I gather the FPCN are civilized (*i mean*

native) peoples emissaries and (*privileged*) public opinion impacters who are concerned, sympathize and stand with hunter-gatherers(*even though not themselves hunter-gatherers by birth*), since able to overcome the (*surely, as in each of us, slumbering*) inclination and transform the ability to either humiliate, kill or adopt our enemies (*something the FBI is indeed not to scrupulous about*). Potentiated vices are uglier...fact of life. :: :: :: >

It pains me to see that you are troubled by (*however much warranted*) suspicions. I am ashamed for all the bad experiences you suffered from, imposed by people with fair skin. That said, have I a right to continue? :: :: :: :: You are obviously sharp enough to get the meaning of such an elegant name in focus (*you are sharp enough to see how it can be misinterpreted*); I wish you could be grateful for the precious little living dripdrops in commercial culture kindred's bucket who put the savages and primitives on a pedestal, sort of in the same way some (*though few*) parents still take a religious, non interfering, protecting interest in their offspring. :: :: :: :: Allow a child to play at a precipice but be ready to grab (*oops maybe a bad word*)...bad analogy perhaps too....better compare it with poacher (*FBI*) prosecution and mobilizing public opinion back amongst our own kind. :: :: :: :: There are whites inspired by Indian rough and ready ways; a healthy dose of expansiveness, keeping population sparse through pruning. More rock/death for each participant in the multispecial universe than they know what to do with other/better than admire it, domination and exclusion mildened by distance. This never hurt no-one kind more than others and gives all life forms a change to contribute to a perfect mix; as in love making; stopping short of a certain type of development makes one religious and humble (*or perhaps it takes one's religion and humility, in any case the taoist material is echoing through here, interest for which resurges in 2008 though i am hardly a practicer*), one's life wonderful. I am serious about this use and deployment of and respect for death.....especially if taken in the multiplicitous sense of knocking rock, which, cause already asleep, wakes; as much as such a knock, when hard enough, would send most beings the other way on the same scaley snake tale. Handtools now; machines to replace shoddily turfing bureaucrats only! :: :: ::

On Tue, 02 Feb 1999 09:41:42 :: John H. Stevens wrote: snip.....the indigenous must remain static, pure, and marginal for all time. The greatest insult is that this idea devalues every other indigenous community by labelling them as failed communities that have forever lost their struggle to regain or strengthen their polities and cultures, that they are unworthy of support, and that, in essence, its all *their* fault and has nothing to do with historic or contemporary power relations. :: :: :: >These are the crimes that ideas like "the savage" perpetuate, and until we change those ideas and shift the baggage that they carry, such words are suspect and tainted, and they only hinder the progress of indigenous struggles. ::

John Stevens :: Cornell University :: :: :: :: poetpiet writes: Well, I guess I am learning slowly, so bear with me. I open, con-, and include some new perspectives for myself here: the mostly white hippy rainbow crowd was looked down upon for obvious reasons (*hedonism, romanticizing, etc*) by NAs. I understood that well enough and share the feeling to a large extent. Now all of a sudden I hear defenses here and earlier from Craven (*but he has an*

excuse, Jewish blood) for changing updating and improving native cultures!!!! Is my head ever spinning with this understanding beginning!! let me add a bit here which stems from reading the encounter between Craven and a Pen_ller who is probably booted of that lists though not as fast as I was. I believe Heller would understand what I am driving at here....at least I hope so. ([see: progressive_ecoknowmusts.htm for more](#))

--- On Sun, 31 Jan 1999 19:01:57 :: Ya-ZZZZ wrote: Tully, Celine, and Helmut Heller are probably all plants. I am tossing their mail out as it comes in along with piet's. I prefer to have no further discourse with these ones. I don't give a damn about their little egos or their opinions. :: :: hoko'one :: ya-ZZZZ :: :: ::

hey same to you, I'm sure you'll be happy I for one will reciprocate. And don't even thank me if/when I manage to get all whities off your back. I'll keep on trying for that to be sure. :: :: :: :: ::

----- "Now all of a sudden I hear defenses here and earlier from Craven (*but he has an excuse, Jewish blood*) for changing updating and improving native cultures!!!!!" :: :: :: :: ::

Proyekt: Let me correct this boneheaded racist remark. Jim's mother is of Blackfoot descent, but was adopted as an infant by Jews. His mother only learned about her heritage when she was in her late teens, as her own mother was on her death bed. She then began thinking of herself as a Blackfoot, but never lost touch with the Reform Judaism values her parents had taught to her. Her parents were also leftists and the last thing in the world they were interested in was "Jewish blood." -----

----- piet (2008): i wish this confessed believer in the 'transcendence all of the subnationalities' would go debate Rowan Berkeley about wether or not leftyness extremes (*Rowan would argue the righty ones too!!!!*) are not a jewish breeding (*EARLY!!!!*) program rather than group strategy (*success is about not growing up, not burdening your conscience*), construct and specialty. /2008 ----- well, I don't feel the need to reciprocate here, I will continue to be grateful to Jim Craven for posting bibliographies through his Progressive Economist slot and continue reading stuff there. :: :: :: :: :: As far as blood goes, it crawls where it can't go. That's a Dutch saying. In my eyes (*jewish blue*) it don't matter a bit wether we are talking habits, routines, mores or blood since these things overlap a lot and leap over more (*let's just stop short of spilling it and poisoning it so much*). Jim's hurtfilled past pains me too when he is careful to point to the nonbias in his mom's judgement but neglects to mention that in native america the eagle is at least as important in various ways as it once was in Germany. Eagles and bears are conspicuously absent there now. So don't give me no whiney shit about suffering anymore OK? Thanks. Let me end on a pleasant note: At the first australian rainbow gathering I one time and once only in total felt inspired to bawl out a poem (*it must have been the one about guitars in my green chapter*) there weren't very many people in the circle yet (*unlike at american gatherings where politics is an ongoing allday affair peaking around prediner time*) then for some reason i looked up and straight above me, very small,

was the eagle circling. For the last 5 years, despite difficulties hitchhiking the memories of gatherings have helped me remain steadfast in my resolve not to own a car. goddess speed to yall your secretion reagent of the sun :: :: :: :: :: ----- a verbatim section:

On Tue, 2 Feb 1999 12:04:51 :: James Michael Craven wrote: >Hi Louis, Thanks for the note and the comments--all of which are true. The only times I have heard the term "Jewish blood" is either from anti-Semites and neo-nazis or from some Jews of the persuasion and psychotic temperament of Meir Kahane. ----- This guy is in my opinion an idiot at a minimum and his tangental and disjointed writings suggest to me someone suffering severe mental illness. If my father were Jewish, from a Jewish mother, I would have "Jewish blood" but not be a Jew with out conversion. Blood does not automatically determine values or orientation as evidenced by, for example, some Blackfoot with Blackfoot "blood" who are betraying the Nation. Someone who writes what this guy writes is simply not worth one more minute of time except to use him to expose the pathology and racism evident in so many of his ilk. --- My mother, who was indeed Blackfoot (*Northern Peigan and Kainai*) of the Big Bear Clan, stayed close to Reform Judaism all her life. Blood was not the sole determinant of her positions or values as it is so in my own case. Blood is by accident or design of the Creator--take your pick--the question is what one does with that "blood quantum" whatever it is. In my case, as my father was not Blackfoot, I am as much non-Blackfoot as Blackfoot--and vice-versa--by blood, however, I choose to live and struggle as a Blackfoot which does not imply in any way, disdain or contempt for non-Blackfoot with the exception of those types already noted. I have as much contempt for sell-out Indians as racist non-Indians by the way. Louis, I'll be on my way Thursday for the Tribunal in Alberta. I'll keep you posted>Jim -----Louis Proyekt wrote: Kekula is the list owner, but as most people have heard, she is recovering from surgery. Perhaps Scott can consult with her and discuss a plan of action. I have already thrown Piet off my own mailing list the minute he showed up, and he was also thrown off PEN-L (*Progressive Economists*) for the same reason. He is some kind of lunatic troll who draws energy away from serious discussions. :: Louis Proyekt

----- my reply: showdown at the corral, I want to open the gate and dear sweet louis is going to lock me out and you all in see below the one and only post I manages to get onto the marxist list or maybe he intercepted it and any responses if there were any. Then judge for yourselves wether you would like a troll rock grinder aiming for a dust freeing society or some kind of loony posting one boring piece about crazy artists and degenerate films after the other.

:: :: :: :: :: this one went to the list Louis Proyekt runs: panix.com/lnp3/marxism.html but it was probably intercepted before anyone saw it there: hi, I'll just jump in and run with the webweavil rapids fi(b)ring these 2 opening salvo's; one on africa's homegrown indexes as value standards for their monies, and the other on marxisms, revolutions and nativisms. :: :: :: Can anybody give me references to the 'makuta' standards mentioned in the following (*14 K*) excerpt from my Beckerath_on_Milhaud4.htm file? It can be viewed when added to: ~poetpiet/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.ht

m (I sent the long WIT quote (see above) along as well; eliciting no reaction at all). I am sure this is evidence of my respect for native cultures and their revivable knowledge. PS Never thought I would have to defend myself from you master preyact

:: :: :: :: :: On Tue, 02 Feb 1999 07:42:02 :: Star Light wrote: The word "savage" again.....the words "uncivilized" Those words are semantics to me savage is murder rape oppression and repression.

:: :: :: :: :: what would you have us use? we have to distinguish and not extinguish the difference between hunter gatherers on the one hand and nomad herdsmen on the other hand. Does the word child conjure up associations with patronage only or with something better than that?.... at least as well I hope..not to mention including the some comprehension of conditions that leave be no less than let become. ... :: :: :: ::

Date: Wed, 03 Feb 1999 09:40:59 -0000; Subject: my impression so far: I hope this is merely preliminary and merely premature but here it is: my evaluation of a couple of weeks worth of warrior-netting, which may just as easily come in the nick of time given that Louis P is listpops here and he's already thrown me off the marxist list without giving reason or warning. The early word I had to go on about warrior-net was: 't is dominated by NAs and it has taken on a negative instead of the positive meaning it could have had (*so far anyway*) whereas the 'solidarity with and respect for all peoples has lost any other than a lipservice one. 'T is pitiful that list members take certain typifications which the native peoples they apply to, themselves own up to and carry with pride and (*I would at least fancy*) discerning preference, all too personal and offense to. Apparently FPCN is the pioneer here when it comes to presenting a palette of problems from around the world. Neither Unpo

(Unrepresented Nations and Peoples Organisation; unpo.org [[Two job opportunities at the UNPO offices in the Hague. 1.Regional Desk Officer Unpaid position 2.Personnel Officer Volunteer position]])

nor NCIV Dutch centre for indigenous peoples - inheemse volkeren) are burning their fingers here. All the more reason I would expect, for filling out the undeniably privileged positions and parts played by us here pioneers, with bits and pieces from beyond our personal problems, no matter how big and insurmountable either of them are (*I try cause mine are and this work relieves me from a pettily personal focus*). I'm not without a romantic streak (*though moderately modern in the Joycean sense*) and so however much I feel like a snowflake caught avalanching amongst kindred tumblers I know I can communicate all the way back to those who know about conditions at the cradle of the movement and resisted the temptation to jump in, iow understood its beginning, well enough to distill lessons from them. The chinese see their ancestors and children in clouds drifting overhead and similar attitudes towards weather and water are almost universal (*don't underestimate choice Chavez specially not your own*).

:: :: :: :: :: As for certified oppression being the entree criterion to speak up; us eurocomplexed and eurocentered peoples(*derivatives of these terms are as abused, inaccurate, abusing and hurtful as the ones in question here I feel*) do

qualify plenty methinks. The first millenium after christ was one big bad time for peaceful co-existentials. 1000-1400 saw the bloom of culture due to the attrition, bleeding to death (*literally*) and absence of absentee lords busily pursuing roman imperial power games. The monopolies of violence mutually exhausted, looked for internal support and found it in exchange for access to land, The farmers payed minimal fees to the lords who vied for their attention and wooed 'm into their jurisdiction with favorable benefits, truly serving their people. After some 400 years of that their strenght and therewith their arrogance was back up to lead Europe into the dark Ages. You guys on Turtle Island had another couple of blissfully federated and civilized centuries to go at that point....well most of you, slavery was not all together absent and unknown was it now? Let's look beyond ourselves on this eminently suitable mediyum fer christalmightily crumbling sake! If you didn't understand me thus/this far and/or took offense, don't continue reading, I'm not out to provoke anyone.

:: :: :: :: :: At the same time I think it needs to be understood that the terminology I see nothing wrong with will continue to include, as it has for a long while in most ethnography I respect (*Hell, Craven himself got me to read Weatherford's Savages and civilization [[implying they are one and the same often enough]] by praising the book highly*), any and all therms used as self descriptive, selfdesignative and self profilating ones. For that matter I fer one, wouldn't even object to self-imposed cannibalism as long as the neighbouring bands, allies, foes and tribes felt happy with, not victimized by and mutually committed to it.

:: :: :: :: :: I stand with Heller on the same grounds, namely, that more peoples than you seem to realize are proud to be called and known as savages and primitives, they want to be left alone, feel and think they should, but what's more know they can be. Even and/or especially when they realize they have very mobile sympathizers making efforts on their behalf at strategic locations and stations somewhere within the avalanching frozen crystals. :: :: :: :: Being de- or enveloped is a matter of perspective.

:: :: :: :: :: Self indulgence taking the form of one's subjects procreation finds strange bedfellows, not to say very strange successions and successes. May you master masses and start turning (*bowing to set*) a rock at your feet on its way through the chain of beings. They love a little dream and wake distraction from their sleep or so I am told and have come to beleave.

----- Ish wrote; >Those who do not think along the lines of our own people, serve to tell us where we end and they begin..our functions are different..their philosophies help to delineate our own..etc :: Ish Tsonkwadiyonrat (*We are ONE Spirit*) :: Unenh onhwa' Awayaton <http://www.tdi.net/ishgooda/>

:: :: :: :: :: ----- thanks for your equanimity ish, sorely needed between us but you provoke me to reciprocate with a story of my own since yours has such a dark gloomy one way overtone to it I like to stress most cancers are curable Pre Script: sorry about all the spaces but these machines ' potential is squeezed off terribly and I can't edit as much as I would normally. :: (*sent mother's milk along with this*) :: :: :: ::

chavez wrote: i'm wondering if heller and arden might start a movement to counter this cancer. They could probably come up with some creative ways to "fund it." :: :: :: ::

my reply: hey turn 'm on to
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/
guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm :: :: ::
The latest word is this guy will wreck anything maybe even
his own 'blood and bad habits". Regarding cancer: you don't
mean paranoia do you? As far as AIDS, a bad lifestyle will get
you all sorts of diseases but OK I grant you your line of
evidence even if it is a bit iffie. I like your political analysis
better.

----- dear cornell proffie (*this turned out a case of mistaken
identity: I was responding to the man from Olympia
Washington who has so much in common with me but dislikes
me none theless tremendously*): I use no alcohol, abhor the
stuff, haven't had any penicillin even for a decade or so, an
aspirin per year at the most perhaps, fulfill my fruit
requirements with a heirloom variety of apple; I get bruised
ones at a good price from the grower himself and hope to
plant my own orchard of them some time soon if the gods,
devils, deities and spiritcounsel of beings be willing. Haven't
smoked any weed for the last 5 years or so in case you were
wondering.

:: :: PS I attended a cornell tree conference once.
:: :: PS II Is that special library, founded by that suicide's
family still operational? -----

(*lsh said*): I welcome the words of these
strangers..they keep before me always exactly what
the differences are between my culture and the
invaders...lest I lose sight. The idea is to learn from all
here, some teach what they did not intend.

On Tue, 2 Feb 1999 13:06:30 :: revfever
wrote: Indeed. It is better to *know*
what certain people are thinking,saying
and doing,than not to know,even if it
means dealing with/experiencing the
likes of these Helmut and Piet (*what
kinda medications is this guy *on*
anyway?*) types of characters.
>Listen..learn..grow...act.

----- hack pack example and later amendment (*about the A
'dam public terminal access*): The public library in A'dam had
a terminal with experimental, relatively high speed
connections. It was sabotaged very quickly. Puberty brings
with it the prowess establishing urges to destroy things, be
faster than the rest, etc....Fact of life. :: :: :: Fathers who
don't take their teenagers on an educational exhaustion
course (*the front line, a vertical one that will leave their sweat
and signature to lots of good for a long time to come*), will be
severely fined. specs at my site: Index.htm (*find the file with
the red background*).

:: :: :: Ps while getting this file into shape (*first editing since
2 months; I kinda relish it!!!*): that same terminal described
above is back with a vengeance: it is the best loaded engine
for miles around, use is free but limited to half an hour a day
per person when and if they cue. It is not reservable except
by the user's own consensus process. Which has led to some
interesting encounters and squarings already. It is the only
machine with the sort of editing power I need and is on call
constantly if no others users claim it.

Post script: It is now the 16th of july and the mensa with the
geodesic pyramid design, i o w: regular bucky architecture is
closed and so me and my crazy dinner partner (*the man who
reads out loud all day and is one of the many persons in
Amsterdam set and hell bent on finding and eventually ending*

*believing in their own excuses for not trying, persevering,
holding and enjoying a regular job like all the rest of our
countrymen do*) go to the economy/ chemistry/ physics
housing part of Town. I hadn't been a long time and they
completely renovated (*in the style of my guest appearance
intro appropriately enough; all rust colours*) including adding 5
internet terminals with a house made programmature which
is so rickety that one cannot reach any site at Geocities and
or Tripod(*and perhaps more such providers*)without the
popup allowing no longer a glimpse than 2-3 seconds in
duration of the page one seeks (*this may have something to
do with the size of documents, dunno*) . This disease is one
which the Public library's 11 new terminals have also. I
wrote the system management a note but they are as little
helpful as say: Nedstat. I'm getting the referral numbers
straight so that can't be what stops it in future if it ever gets
going that is. -----

----- Date:Tue, 09 Feb 1999 16:48:59 -0000 Re:
Everybody's Doin It Now...correction On Tue, 09 Feb
1999 07:55:26 :: Star Light wrote: Good
grief.....there is no way to get through to
you.....easy to pry at the cracks as it is to me and my
brother chavEz??????? Not easy.....if it were easy we
would not have to be doing this....we would all
understand one another. THIS IS NOT EASY!
Warrior.net is no longer safe.....it has been
sabotaged. There is nothing more I can say.....but
don't attack.....don't insult.....attack only comes from
fear.....our words are not attack they are teachings
to you..... 506 years later and you still don't get it.
Star

:: :: :: I know what you mean but it is as easy to pry at
the cracks as it is for you and chavEZ. I promise I'll only focus
on such technicalities once more and for all time be done
with responding to thinskin hurt...to focus on dust
empathetically instead...building block supplying specks for
all skin from protoplasmic on up. You said:our direction.
We are not children nor ignorant. We never have been nor
will we ever be. :: :: ::listen to yourself too if you
want to demand it of others. Of course you, as we all, were a
child once and hopefully you shall have more to look
forward to than to mourn for being lost. :: :: :: I have
more respect for children than for grown ups and what they
all too soon make of them. Of course what I mean is: I have
respect for the openness of 'unspoiled' children. I do not
respect what grown ups make children go through 99% of
the time (*'greenering', pre-grazing stage indiginous people left
to be themselves excepted*). :: :: :: respectfully
poetpiet

>> On Tue, 9 Feb 1999 05:25:24 :: firstCircle wrote:
dearest P-Squared...went to your site...gold standard
and currency piece was interesting even though it is a
bit dated, and with a glaring ommision---where did
the majority of europe's gold come from in the first
place? as for the rest of it, well, i find your mimicry of
james joyce's, bucky fuller's, and jack kerouac's use of
language uninspired and boring. :: :: :: chavez

:: :: :: you are only the second person to acknowledge
having cast a glance my way; thanks for the scrutiny, I am
honoured. the only other person to do so was francois
lachance, a very far flinging philosopher in canada, he liked
my reversion of bad (*into dab*). :: Anyway, not bad going for 5
years of work. I think I'll try plant an orchard next. --- Don't

like Jack kerouac, never read him and the doc I saw disgusted me bycause of his alcohol use mostly. I abhor the stuff as for being dated: during the thirties (*legend has it that some of Beckerath's proposals were on Bruening's desk when he got chucked by the Nazi's*) the sun shone and sent news as much as it does now and will for longer than I care to try fathom no matter how long light takes to hit and spin our speck of dust-packed pry zone (*sorry....I find joyce boring often enough too to be honest*) as for the omission concerning Europe's gold origin: I believe I was reading Jack Weatherford right around the time I put that file called intro to currency issues together. That man is a gem and a must read. I have always regretted Beckerath's not so much uncritical but certainly unspecific attitude regarding slavery. He insisted on mutual and voluntary if not voluntarizing engagements. I suppose he just didn't like to dwell on the hurt, he wasn't one of those 'bodyelectronic(s.org)' people who's motto is: find the pain and push, all the while claiming miracles will happen. :: I do too but in a much more modestly realistic way and prefer to put the pressure on less animated crystalizations only to make 'm more so and to raise my favorite standard of values: a regional, up, running and rizing rate of photosynthesis. regards :: piet

From: revfever@olywa.net A renaming: >>My "delete" key just got given a new name. >>What was once the "delete" key, is now called the "Piet" key. G'day, Steven D. Stokes, Olympia, WA ----- Re: A renaming braved On Tue, 9 Feb 1999 12:16:54 :: Rabid Wolf wrote: >Damn, I call mine the william-jefferson -blythe-edit key *LOL* >Rabid :: :: ::

lol means fun in Dutch, lul means penis, frequently busied to denote idiot.

well, well, what all me nome snot good for piet will dutifully delete give that key plenty to eat it will sweep out all infidelic matter undeserving of your beat yes yes yes that key will keep you on your feet :: :: :: re:--and? :: :: the rest of course; I will interpret this as a request for more (?), taking the risk of it being interpreted as 'banter' and/or other pointless pieterisms. Let me ask you this? What does lol stand for for you? I've exhausted my range of associations unlike in steve's case, respect for whose age (*same as mine*) compells me to elaborate: Thou shalt not push thy vain piet in button; thou shalt not push piet in vain button; thou shalt not push thy piet button in vain, in other words: I sentence you to repeatedly read piet when aiming to delete. Are you trying to tell me the wages of selfeffacement are deletion and worse yet, one is used to delete others along with oneself into oblivion. Do I get to know what sort of company I end up with? Send me the content of your cozy cause pushed piet propelled trash can and I'll recycle it for you.

----- Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 15:34:17 -0000; Subject: jefferson quote; To: warriornet@lists.speakeasy.org: don't know how Craven will feel about this jefferson quote but I guess I'll find out if it is strongly. I copy/pasted it from ----- <http://www.syntac.net/hoax/anarchism.html> a site about and with modern trickster tactics, some of which I find useless worse than the navel staring I am accused of around here; just goes to show; hyrarchies everywhere; pick, peck, pipe, peep toot.

... :: Title of page: Anarchists and Fellow Travellers: "I am convinced that those societies (*as the Indians*)

which live without government enjoy in their general mass an infinitely greater degree of happiness than those who live under the European governments. Among the former, public opinion is in the place of law, & restrains morals as powerfully as laws ever did anywhere. Among the latter, under pretence of governing they have divided their nations into two classes, wolves & sheep. I do not exxaggerate. :: :: - Thomas Jefferson philosopher, statesman, slave-boffer On Thu, 11 Feb 1999 12:48:23 :: firstCircle wrote: piet: :: "the slave boffer"? i don't care who wrote it. it is unacceptable. please try to control yourself. :: :: :: :: chavezZ

:: :: :: :: such a nice fresh innocently new term put in a place where some wonder, some know and, suprise, some seem to care, even in these clontin da yen ages,put above a page with pics of the 6 or 7 most famous anarchists and links to their writs by the go througner of such trouble.....if we're gonna hear about 'it' anytime we turn on any 'media', in other words if the goddam principles seem to never refresh, we can at least pretend and change personages, payroles and pissposts (*I'll be relieved shortly no doubt*); that's all politics amounts to anymore since the pie is sold a millions times over. Here is a financing scheme for ya to receptackle or not: ----- globalresourcebank.com or grb.net :: or agp.org/agp/en/index.html Honestly didn't think it would or mean to offend anybodysorry....won't hippen again.

:: :: :: :: On Thu, 11 Feb 1999 12:45:36 :: Rabid Wolf wrote: >Sallie Hemmings was NOT a slave. She was a Quatroon and Jefferson's departed wife's HALF-SISTER.... ..He could not marry her because of the bigots who would have called him a slave-boffer .. Regardless of intent, that is STILL being a racist. >Rabid

:: :: :: :: ps for syntac.net/hoax/: the quote in question is the one on top of the "anarchist and fellow travellers" page; you know, the one with all the prestigious leading lights of anarchy, mugshots, texts and all. :: perhaps y'ought to try bring out the ideal anarchism, mutual aid and community cohesion you no doubt intend to convey, I mean try indicate the order without pecking order (*in the sense of chronically abstract dominance by the aloof, anonymous, encryption condoning low profile, high security folks at the stringpull/chainpush buttons deciding for everybody else*) and all other catchy what not bumper stuck slogans trying to illustrate the superiority of small is beautiful, possible and universal with a less controversial testimony? :: :: ::How about the merrymount story the middle ages or something? Or I suggest trying to divine what powderful men like Cernunnos might have said to deserve their title: lord of animals rather than quoting the powerfully corrupted modern limelight victims.

----- Date:Thu, 11 Feb 1999 16:48:00 -0000; Subject: forward from sovernet To: warriornet@lists.speakeasy.org Forward: PEOPLES' GLOBAL ACTION AGAINST "FREE" TRADE AND THE WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO) INTER CONTINENTAL CARAVAN (ICC) NEWSLETTER 1, JANUARY 1999 This is the first Newsletter of the Inter Continental Caravan (ICC). It is hoped that there will be a newsletter produced regularly, at 6 weekly intervals, between now and May, when the ICC starts. This newsletter will be translated into several

languages, and can also be read on the web site <http://stad.dsl.nl/~caravan>. To receive this Newsletter regularly, please send an e-mail to: caravan@stad.dsl.nl

:: :: :: :: conveyor (*me from the ranga tiratanga list to warrior*) comments: I have witnessed the birth and progress of a number of low tec and very much cheaper (*this one is estimated to cost 100 euro's each*) demo pilgrimages across europe in the last few years; children's carriages loaded with pots and pans, rarely used cause local prominents thought the protesters, often walking without any banners at all, cute enough to feed and put up a night, etc.
:: :: :: :: A Dutch human powered 8 person peddle octicle has been pushed into jordania around now by a rainbow brother and entourage. :: :: :: :: For comments and reports on a SET tour (*sustainable Europe tour*) see my [minerals_music_mud_and_ministry.htm](#) file

:: :: :: :: All very well but..... they haven't been balancing the "against" this that or other with what they are "for" enough to my taste. Not for nothing has the word autonomy been assumed and besmirched by scavenging squatters. Anyway, for what it's worth, there is a lot to read at all the links herein. ----- about my net nemesis and petty tyranter: Louis Proyect (*see part 3 in this series for one of his best efforts*) my last pen-l effort: Date: Fri, 29 Jan 1999 14:18:33 -0000 Subject: swan sangk ; To: knowware@istar.ca, valis@execpc.com: thought you might like this and if it carries your approval you may use it any way you fancy (*it would be nice if you posted it under some fictitious name; I sent this to dear michael - the listmom in Proyect's pocket*) as well: :: :: :: :: to pen-l: Dear Michael, thanks for the swift blow, you might point me towards where you explain why no warnings or complaints are needed for this sort of jilting. :: :: :: Be so kind as to publically excuse me (*confess! I'd hate to think people thought me uncommitted*) with this as my parting post by way of well wishing to pen-l: it was written on the last day of a 5 year stretch working on this site without pay and as it turns out on the very same one I found myself unsubbed due to "banter".

----- On Thu, 11 Feb 1999 15:34:46 :: Gerald Levy wrote:

piet wrote: I ain't about to come up with the software but don't let Proyect 'get' you as easily as he did me.

----- Hello, whoever you are ... :: :: I can't say as I know you, but there's something you should know ... On PEN-L, Proyect doesn't have to "get" me ... since Michael Perelman unsubscribed me yesterday. I.e. I was purged. Regards, Jerry

----- Date: Thu, 11 Feb 1999 18:52:26 -0000; To: glevy@pratt.edu, knowware@istar; gerry levy and tom walker two pen-l ers:

hi, I see you are taking the brunt of top heavy irate potency in the right direction. About time. ----- Poor Proyect; he is as schizo as the best of capitalists; just remember, until he learns to talk to himself directly (*admit he's doing it on the sly and chronically at that*) he will succeed in convincing himself he is genuinely responsive and adresssing his pen partners on target. ----- Tom has already sniffed at my turfing ideas I'm sure (*almost*) and it's all I can do; I ain't about to come up

with the software but don't let Proyect 'get' you as easily as he did me. He probably intercepted my marxist list post (*the bit about the Makuta index basket standard, remember Tom?*) and almost managed to throw me off warrior.net as well. And I'm not so sure he hasn't accused me of banter in a decisive email to pearly white listpops for pen. If you all think that is justified after perusing [guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm](#) (*again?*) than so be it. ----- Na(t)ive economies such as European Middle ages ones (*brilliantly characterized by Egon Friedell; an austrian who may never have been translated*) as well, are surely worth 'figuring in' and Proyect will never lose my respect for that but that doesn't make me lose sight of his despotic traits.

----- Date: Fri, 12 Feb 1999 10:06:16 -0000 To: "Gerald Levy" <glevy@pratt.edu> good thing the man hasn't the manpower (*he wishes*) to command, we'd be meeting in some gulag instead of here in friendly but frigid cyberspace; all the best anyway and if you want more of the same (*proyect's indignities with 'subjects'; something he seems to find yukkie anyway; he's an oddball jew alright, heroic as hell and yet....he grew up in a fruitshop; that's where he got his flair and spunk I'm sure*) let me know; I can supply a 100K of recent shit, meanwhile there's always: [progressive_ecoknowmusters.htm](#)

----- ----- An unready draft on jesus and jews (*once again*): One of the topics I would like to get rolling, a subject I feel needs broaching in the near future concern my (*sorry about all the I's and my's*) questions and puzzlement over the sympathy NA have with Jews; OK, they are both prosecuted and genocidally assaulted and OK, Jews were not averse to a little sacrifice for the greater good, but they beat their neighbours and went exploring (*not to put too fine a point on it*) like no NA would ever dream of doing, having no experience with over grazing and numerous offspring as a reward and goal almost in itself. No qualities and aspects I imagine the NAs want to emulate and identify with. Their eye for detail is another matter.

:: :: :: :: Jesus was a rage; infectious as only the most solid repete and a square wave can be. He indeed carried man's burden, exuded and transmitted this awareness zipped and snappy. A consciousness too much for most but not easily got rid of with or without him once besthrowed upon the world. The crossing sticks bundled in the middle or at one end form a brush; tied together at their ends all manner of shapes you may set to rub when spinning. :: :: :: :: Women are fair fighters, they play (*piggybank to the contents of*) his balls not the man. Men can fight fair too, if they play the principle not the person or single species singled out.
:: :: :: :: An addition to my Jewish inversion series which started with the feeling that Noah stands for hordes and strings of generation taking woodchopping and shipping very seriously, thereby causing rather than escaping floods. :: :: Perhaps they weren't escaping slaves and/or slavery but abandoned some used up ones including their literally sucked dry territory for more succulent ones . I like arguments for exterritorial allegiance immensely too though and it is becoming the hype of the 3rd millenium so I am not alone in that. Either way massifiers along the old non-sustainable nomadic (*curse*)lines is a worry. :: :: :: :: Peace and trade vs war and nomadics; private property and absentee ownership are like milk teeth in the

mechanorganic body of free trade

----- warriorlist part 2 (in its entirety)

On Sun, 14 Feb 1999 23:50:41 Celine - CSIA/LPSG-France wrote: eZ: the internet is very real in terms of its use as a political tool. it can be used to harm or help.----- eZ, would it be too much demanding from a pale-faced person already overwhelmed with privileges if you could post messages that help???

hi celine, if I conclude from chaveZ's (*if not my own*) writes about personal and universal ways 'out' that they maybe ways 'in' and through also when in balance and/or cancelled 'out' then it would not be amiss to remind you of the following bits and bites for you to off and chew on [guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm](#) I am hoping you may feel it helpful to find out what sort of status (*if any at all*) the editor mentioned therein (*Edgar Milhaud*) has in the French speaking world today or in the past? >Let me know

----- celine wrote: Piet, I don't mean to hurt you but honestly, I don't understand what you're trying to say right above, and I will add that I don't understand most of your other nebulous messages. ----- eZ wrote: it gets iresome to hear integrationists *atomize* resistance to racism/white supremacy by reducing it to some kind of exercise in one person's bias.don't you mean exorcise (*as well*)? -----

I take the following for a sure sign of syncs and/or secretly serving secretions: Last thursday I borrowed a book called: "the unique and the universal" by J L Talmon from the library. It is a reference from the book: "the imagination of an insurrection, dublin 1916" (*the last few pages can be seen in my 'recent postings' file*).

----- Interlude: Last night while reading the first pages it dawned upon me that such extremes (*as the terms of this title and the concepts tossed around lately*) are often examples of an unreal and absurdly abstract, divisive, dull yet dangerous sort of linearity (*see the file [dualities_and_genders.htm](#)*). And yet, their instability, potential, tensility and polarity must and luckily can be played off against each other in no finally neutralizing but vitally fecundamental solu- and salutive sort of way spinning off multiplicitous myriads of too big a bang avoiding diversification and complexity of choice for all stages of life, starting from the most simple most profitably, compounding the biggest factor. ----- Piet the pariah-parvenu is dead, long live piet to the Nth pow(d)ered 'n split splashed particulate splatter, distant relative of piet the pipe dreamer. ----- The highly private comfort zones of rock rubbed in and through the universal ice and snow (*stand ins for frozen feelings irrespective of skin color*) will get the science of aggression off of the schizo see saw which is now unhinging the world and onto the greening race tracks in one fell swoopily smooth sweep. Jesus wept; yes you swept. More about that book mentioned above: It sweeps through European history with very broad strokes never asking about (*admittedly very elusive*) 'hard' numbers and why exactly the absurdly subtle nuances between peoples ideologies, rhetoric, arms, dialects and circumstance enumerated should suffice to send 'm clashing, crashing, thrashing and smashing into each other. (*I wish simple and plain ashing would be next*). The revolutionary and warring

antagonists do differ in grammar and emphasis as to how, where, what sort of and with who to strike the balance in nationalism vs solidarity, autonomy and socialism, but the whys of for example the French revolution are not deemed worthy of much mention and/or judged decisive for only a minute faction amongst contenders for prime public opinion pandering prizes. (*I would advise going to see the end of part 5 of "compensation money and public insurance" in my guest appearance directory /guest_appearances/ for a digest of the little known but decisive role money played in it*).

----- I'm only on page 50 and Jews will be subject matter quite a lot later on. I can't wait to read on. I'll keep you posted.s just bound to be a few hints of that precursor for the raging present day popularity of alien hypes due to secretive arms developments, still so much in tune with the concomitant secrecy of that hijacked freedom ammo known as money. Egon Friedel mentions it in his massive cultural history volumes: the rumour spreading through Europe in the early middle ages when money had started class society, throttled spontaneous wellbeing, etc: the jews had poisoned the wells. ----- As I see it and as Karin Zimmerman recently hinted at the hypocrisy of it, violence was banned from a society which as a reward for building better arms received, besides other more obviously social benefits, also the peculiar one to not suffer their presence and employment too much; this squeezed profits to a trickle but spun off a way to delegate putting up with the adventurous, ballsy, militant warriorclassed, aged and/or 'willings' and all the dirty fighting europe had suffered and gotten sick and tired of, to more lucrative shores.

----- Some thoughts about how to move the About the indiginous rep-rap presence and investment with authority forward: Public records shall be kept. public records shall be kept publically. public records shall be kept, made and keep on being made public. Authority over the pentagonal assets shall be transferred to a counsel of elders; one each from each tribe or federation of 'm if they manage to agree on one for all and all for one. they will be given and taught how to use the highest tec stuff, so they don't have to go and be cooped up in stuffy, too tiny rooms just cause some irate and selfish brothers are occupying the very place they hope to get a say and seat in, but can stay home instead. All their deliberations can be followed live at all times of convening.

----- The world divided into old prenatal tribal grids communicating globally. Virtual commands by collections of elders evenly spread out over the globe and connected with top speed cables (*fuck rocketry an satelite-loadlads. They will be our collective downfall with their monstrous demands and 'investments'*). ----- Hearing someone defend the bible code made me aware of how crooked our use of such an apparantly honest science as statistics really is. ----- Brainstorming for a remedy: Monitors can be cast by lot perhaps, lists of volunteers kept handy. Free lance turfer/ tabulator/ predictors after plugging away for a while can gain standing when their publicized records are verified; thus their turfing is rewarded and/or subsidized according to retrospective accuracy by the general public rather than allowing them to one way or another influence the future and cash in big once they manage to 'bug' it succesfully.

----- Date:Sat, 20 Feb 1999 11:48:46 -0000 Subject: factors, friction and fun: The stockmarket is inadvertently and perversely led to parody and suffer what it has marginalized and left its hosting bands and tribes (*some hostile (keeping each other on their coupy-toes) some*

federated) to and with: vulgar, dehumanizing, reckless and high stakes gambles. I understand gambling was a morphological short term memory game once but now all stakes, chips and fruitbaskets are standardized in favor of being lost in lottery, a massively monstrous, remote game one must resign oneself to. And as in the beginning of the astronomical flights of calculation power and star travel; huge sacrifices were required to prove the symbol shuffler weal over substance, it's border budging friction affliction and subjecting power.

----- Date:Sat, 20 Feb 1999 12:02:50 -000

Subject:factors, friction and fun part 2: The universally accepted and more and more craved for means of payment harnessed and perverted it's logical counterpart: universal values, truths, rights, duties, pleasures, laws, etc cause it was tainted with transgressively trespassing tribal arrogance which ballooned into a kind of imperial patriotism, all the while pulling the wool over the substrates state, station and stettles eyes. First of all by the unassuming modesty of ghetto's. Or maybe I should say by the determination to harden and shape up on a very long term basis. If administration and disownment mechanism were learned and exercised in the Nile Delta (*with ramifications to Timbuktu etc*), to the point of a mighty civilization's collapse, necesitating a stop to sedentary life and a change of adress, the next step was weeding and pruning out the old and weak so that a fighting machine good enough to simply occupy places they were promised (*anybody know what that means or am I being too obscure again?*) to complete! and/or start the ripening of tribal arrogance into the kind of imperial patriotism that has backfired so badly. ----- That said it is questionable wether Jews themselves found this backfire a confirmation of their progress, took it as a matter of course, proof of the fact those lucky few from amongst them, those fervently hoped for, banked on, etc, had ensured the securing dynasty ammo Now all these monies are used once again to notch up the magnitude of morphological lies and manipulation. The preferably traditional, but now coerced and involuntarized (*There are those who argue less and less peoples are coerced and involuntarized, bycause choice and education are on the rise*). though still [[by genetic right of momentum or maybe I better say: by right of genetic momentum, however much we try to feverishly prove tis but an arbitrary thing and sure enough it causes untold and arbitrary harm already]] undoubtedly pervasive, tonesetting, influential and enabling, in other words founding yet subjected peoples, originally monkeys, fruitarians and hunter/gatherers; all still notoriously modest when it comes to number of offspring and if not, at least selective, their chance and danger of dying, of being weeded out falls in their early and extremely young days, mercifully enough, rather than on a battlefield.-

----- draft 2 of the earlier fff part 2. (*Most of my work goest through about 15 drafts before I am satisfied with it and even one step along the way shows the following wildly unpredictable changes of course on this racy rat(wheel within wheel)filled race track negotiated by yours truely still struggling.*) So why do I confront you with it in immature increments?Specially since I realize the block sender function may not work well when trying to block a list member (*now, that would be a formidable job for the CIA: play central list mom and keep tempers from picking up steam in any other than the 'right' way - friction fraction factor I shall for once not elaborate on here*). It's the spectacular and

playful rider who catches the eye before the cautious perfectionist. All right, onward with the further and amended (*second draft*) reflections inspired by the head-spinning swirl of contradictions and paradox containing book: "The unique and the universal". Long before white western supremacist history started running its course a more and more universally accepted and craved for means of payment (*gold*) distracted from and perverted the logical and happy mediation between symbol/substance: the rate and diversity of (*mineral metabolism/ fresh air 'mining' (sculpt/smoothing a few jags in the mountains should do the trick), in other words:*) photosynthesis. The malleable precious metal became displaced in turn by "flags that don't cover their cargos" as the Dutch so aptly say. This counterpart media of the diffuse concentrated and circulating and facilitating the circulation of vast amounts of everything past potlatch splurges, Surplus shifting, usury lustages, and you name it? The incorruptable, durable and blessing sun not to mention effect thereof. (*in dutch the word effect is used for share as in stockmarket share*). 'Universal' values, truths, rights, duties, pleasures, laws, etc, were originally all based on some local, vortexual fulcrum focus, a kind of universal yet immediate and definitely not distant or wide lensed intimacy which caused no end of fascination to Herder who, along with Nietsche, claimed to see viability proven if it (*a culture*) was in an expansive mode (*not through booklearning but by way of celebrating and upping metabolic circulation - a weird blend of red and black, guts, glory plus plodding scribbles*); neither are known as antisemites yet tragiromically both got employed (*or hijacked rather*) by people of such (*non?*)sensibilities who claimed jews more than others were tainted with transgressively trespassing 'tribal arrogance' which ballooned into a kind of 'imperial patriotism' (*terms used by Talmon*), but these accusers tried to catch up with them and/or exorcise them in the same breath, anyway, no use, the damage was done.

----- I love examples of how all the while revisionist Jewry pulls the wool over the substrates state, station and stettles eyes, though not more than they, including me, delude themselves I might add, even if only to defuse accusations of anti-semitism. My favorite one, about Noah representing the woodchoppers causing erosion and floods is the prototype for lucky luke who shoots faster than his shadow draws; Noah sailed before the deforestation caught up with them. I don't believe they are any more so than others but may have been at it longer and/or luckier.---- At some stage this happened by the deceptively unassuming modesty of ghetto's for instance. At an earlier one the determination to harden and shape up on a very long term basis (*40 years; killing off all old and weak specimens while steeling the survivors was more along the lines of what Nazi's had in mind and Zionists have been about repeating*).---- Just before that long walk sedentary skills of administration and disownment mechanism were learned (*witness Gesell's sharp insights concerning the famous stockpiling and then selling back at disowning prices of grain by Joseph*). All the while Egyptians were sent into stargazing crazes so as to lose the living rug from under them. Then the succesful parasite changes host, habit, etc as described above. The harder the pyramid grew, the higher and more far seeing the jewish eye spied, the dryer the desert died.---- So the exercises in the Nile Delta (*with ramifications to Timbuktu etc*), to the point of go no more, a mighty civilization's collapse, necesitated a stop to sedentary life and a change of adress. --- And yes, their fighting machine grew good enough to simply occupy

places they were 'promised' (anybody know what that means or am I being too obscure again?) and to complete and/or restart the ripening of tribal arrogance into the kind of imperial patriotism that has backfired so badly.

----- fff (factors, friction and fun) tack on: From the wasted waves of sperms fired and shot rise but few who's lot include a decent plot worship that one and only in a million and use the rest for one that's been said that women's highly private mores wouldn't be up to any cross the board humanitarian chores but I wonder who's setting her limits. Starlings beautiful, arrogant and noisy; they astound locals as confident though newly arrived, admirably industrious citizens (have I seen that in Australia, Amsterdam, NY...I wonder who, if it wasn't a Jew set the tone there and why that and personal freedom are the things I like about 'm). Yet, I wonder even more if they are worth the sacrifices and serfdom for the sunless at the bottom of this hierarchy, stripped of heritage, turf and dignity, the squeezes in place and the setter-upper-setter-jettlers gone to conquer new colonies to be turned into 'hinterlands even faster this time if possible. The mythical and choice (not mine though) few from amongst the chosen ones think it good sport praps; J L Talmon calls it the neurosis of choice. David Gates is a Jewish joke(r). Whether messianically philanthropic or monopolistically marxist, the absolute, general, extreme attitude and infection rates are ineradicably high and hard to pin down it seems. Tis easy to condemn facts and turn around to direct the stare into egoswelling freedom. Violence is not a good trendbender mender but it has the intensity of the cutting edge between life and death and that is attractive, so there is money in it. Instilling capitalist schizophrenia is an even better bet. Egyptians, marxists, technocrats, one and all were human till a touch of Jewish text and tutorship, with or without live rendition, or even lively renderer sent 'm into crazes one and all, a star gazing and coveting one for the EyeQuiptians (Bauval) for instance losing the cornucopious rug from under them all the while. (as I said before, very instructive in this respect is Silvio Gesell's views on Moses and Joseph and prime conjurer and landlording/hoarding disowner - you think an embeddedly selfsufficient peasant would give up his greenery to go heave rocks on top of each other voluntarily?). Sorry for repeating myself but I am reading a book called: Ezra Pound and Italian Fascism now; he was a Gesell reader for a while also. I was led to become one by R A Wilson 15 years ago.

----- fff tinkered with once again: That said it is questionable whether Jews themselves found this backfire a confirmation of their progress, took it as a matter of course, proof of the fact those lucky few from amongst them, those fervently hoped for, banked on and written about, etc. One thing is certain, both now and then they ensure the dynasty ammo is flowing and secured. They have the realistic and down to earth attitude that comes with an early understanding of the energy checks and balances involved in sex, the incarnations of generations. And god, can you blame them for wanting to father herds and bite 'm while they're fresh, get it over with and get down to career needs and deeds. Herding and Slaving changed all that (if cannibalism hasn't started it). ----- I have the progressive economists to thank for an impetus to start reading Eric Wolf and by lucky inference (bibliographic sampling of a bibliographic sampling, to be exact) .. you sure love books and travelling, any affinity with money? You must be Jewish....Oh maybe one/138th: "l amplesso sessuale e la festa del

povero" by Jane Schneider. Marry young, take pride in breeding like rabbits and provide for the succession by hook or by crook (typically patriarchic tricks the Jews are very good at). By dint of the most viciously paradoxical logic they worship an only son. One and only one in million millionaires. The epitome of the slowness of loneliness.

----- about helmet laws: security as purely feeling and senses derived embedding vs 'reason' Inspired by the Hopi red helmeted white brother tale, my own webpage, showing me with one (sort of, by happenchance) and a discussion at csf about helmetlaws. ----- dear Bill and Phil, (pen-l'ers; phillp2@Ms.UManitoba.CA, rael@zopyra.com) I am a helmetless rider by preference. Allow me to make some defence.

----- Yall wrote: We have banned helmetless riders because of the selfish cost they impose upon others. Cyclists without helmets cause an enormous extra cost to the insurance system that is passed on to other sensible drivers/riders.

----- me: Seems like a sensible statement at first site but under slightly intensified magnification one sees the absurdities spinning out of control (hopefully); take the case of feeling secure because one drives a tank for starters..... One must give people around one a chance to flex their ire upon one and prepare to profit from it whenever possible.

----- It is the equivalent of arguing for the elimination of laws against drunk driving because the cost such idiots cause end up being passed on to others and, in our case, to the health system which must be paid by everyone. I am all in favour of individual freedom -- up to the point that it begins to destroy other, innocent people's freedom. Helmet and seatbelt laws are the beginning of freedom for others on the road.-

----- me: One cannot rig the demand for respect, only give it and helmet or no helmet is not the issue there, is it? God's and the Great spirit's divine justice tools buried in genetics? Ha, we'll crack that code with one hand behind our back (meanwhile employed in the encryption monopoly business. Playing God has always beat playing doctor since people can't seem to invest their children with themselves fully enough anymore).

---- In so far as daredevilry and defiance comes into it; yes, this escalates damages but again relatively independent of implements, only inert till it comes to implementation which gives us escalation squared and powered up out of sight to the point of pulverization if you like. Witness again, security derived from a highly destructive 'protector': the atom bomb.

--- In my case, the umpteenth tickets I collected for the said offense were idiotic. ----- 1] I peddle away under the blazing Aussie sun and a helmet makes your head boil and blurs the sharpness of your senses.----- 2] I do not put a helmet on and depend on it in the sense of affordable laxness cause you are more 'liable' to do than to suffer damage. I concentrate on my surroundings in a hyper defensive mode and in thicker traffic will swerve like wildwater flowcourse, ready to hit the ditch any minute and using the narrowest gaps. Out of sight before you know it. My 1/64th drop of

Jewish wonderlust? That is not to say I trusted all truckers coming up behind me Stateside (*where I peddled crosscontinent on an abandoned bicycle using dumpstered spare parts using freeways a lot*) to toe the line as well I did myself and they could see me hog the white line from miles away, so they stayed in their lanes confidently which gave me a hell of a boost from slipstream currents. I was weighted down enough to not swerve at all from that.

3. I do not buy the parallel with forcing people to eat broccoli etc or banning liquor or tobacco consumption as some have suggested to me off-list. First of all, we do try to compensate, in part, for the costs of tobacco and liquor in our health costs by "sin taxes" which are paid *only by those that indulge*. And indeed, in the case of tobacco, restrictions on its use are becoming more and more common -- e.g. at the University of Manitoba, smoking is banned in most if not all the buildings. This is true also of all government buildings and in all stores. In some Canadian cities, smoking is also banned in restaurants. Nor is this just in Canada. -- The alternative to helmet laws would be to charge an insurance surcharge to bikers who refuse to wear helmets but the cost of enforcement might be prohibitive, or the cost of the insurance might then be prohibitive. That still would not compensate the 'innocent victim' in 2 above.

----- me: The sin to be paid by gullibles? Can a river protest to dumpings. The sin is making a lot of money from all sorts of nonessential dependencies. -----

Further, driving/riding is not a necessity or a basic human right -- it is subject to certain rules -- that you have a valid drivers licence; that if you eyesight is impaired, that you wear corrective lenses; that your vehicle meets certain safety standards; that your vehicle is equipt with certain safety and environmental protection devices, etc. Helmets can be seen as just one of those safety protection devices.-----

Oh yeah? Standardization one size fits all monopolies commonly sensual diversity gone haywire and widthbanded about ...is that so great? Mass society likes a snug fit and intensification, how else could you concentrate enough to have an orgasm instead of just howls of laughter in its own good time cause we just saw a pricelessly cute mad max vehicle go by? Speaking of which, you know the 17th century type sailing ship model. Now imagine one just the size of a seat with an enormous pole curling semi straight forward instead of a mast but 28 times as thick, near the front of which sprocket and peddles help propel the whole thing forward. Made of ashwood. Suspended low rider bicycle, the first one I'm utterly charmed with and I see many since I went to my dentist who is a fanatic, to remove all my amalgam fillings. There is a funny bike on my homepage by the way.

----- Yall: it is not as important an issue as poverty and starvation, but it is easier and relatively costless to solve.

----- me: None of the lawchanges made independent of each other will do. Anyhow, this is the last I will post on this issue. me: Wish I could say the same. -----

some more helmet law ideology: Wed, 24 Feb 1999 11:27:04 -0000 subject: born to set the helmet on the run: this morning I walked to the corner of my relatively, to the real busy street (*behind which lies the park*), so I swerve with, were it not for my routine and virtuoso expertise, daredevilish narrow margins. By the way, there are none such in places like berlin, America, australia....once the traffic roars off between full stops *[[none of which I need do in A'dam neither]]* one just has to stand there and let the waves of poisons flood one's senses, for once, since I lost the key to me bike lock, and near that corner there is a fighting gear shop, you know the amateur sportsy spectacle type. Well in the window was a very dark purple, undoubtedly nice and light modern boxing helmet with lines, curves, even airholes, and get this, it said it all (*a confirmation of last night's efforts at least*), the brandname was: macho warrior. ----- Now for the record I better confess I once flew off a 50 cc souped up "crosster", my nickname "piet sputter" at the time, and woke up hours later with a scraped back but without a personality (*or with a clean slate one*); it decided to come or was sent back (*after postponement of some final either/or knot netting praps...*) some hours later leaving my folks in all states at my bedside in the mean time. Concussion. I was wearing a helmet at the time of these training laps on my privileged and very expensive 10 hp. screamer. My folks stopped funding my racing efforts after that. I had not lost consciousness, only memory and my mates got suspicious after I sorta kept asking what time it was in the pitstop. Well to conclude this dirt on meself as a potstip story: Fuck the linear opposition jojo joust and high speed risky running arms race born from the same seesaw sentiment helmet laws are based on. I'm working on a massive post concerning this so brace your wellmet selves. Of course, were I to become a fire fighter, I'd use the latest too.

----- letter to the cornell fellow:--already have a grip, can offer you some scope though. I'll give you a hint: The more armor a man uses the more reckless he behaves. ----- That's not to put down padded confrontations but confusion abounds. I am reminded of that genius neologism: confliction!!! What bounty we warriors dredge up from the pools of our brains; some weird continuation and echo of cannibalism I'm sure. You would have to lock a monkey up before he gets interested in a computer.

----- On Tue, 23 Feb 1999 12:43:55 Tully wrote: Why shouldn't you have to wear a helmet to prevent higher insurance rates? Why should society bear the costs of your reckless behavior? This isn't the 19th century and, frankly, these kinds of libertarian ideas are just passe.

----- risky, extreme, high potential and charge armor vs amicable insurance, protection and security self vs collective: tully no likes driving so other people pay less either. Her interpretation mixes metaphors but not inextricably or unredeemably as I hope to prove: It would be true if "other people" are the ones driving bigger tanks and coercing the tankless taskforce to give up life and limb to merge with cueing, cancercausing, cantankerous tank hankerers. Owhey, lets count our clashings, who loves Danny Kay? ----- Truth is we, in the latter category including helmetless riders and native cultures (*I maintain and aim to proclaim their problems are the same*) pay more (*and more*) to secure a 'sense' of safety for them bullies (*ah how*

disgustingly macho and muscular those gorillas are no? They don't amongst themselves so much but actually cause other kinds of monkeys to fight each other fairly bloodily. See "Demonic males"), you know the ones who think it can be found if not projected in- and onto a less deterrent than dangerous arms and space race. More on that under fire, heart and such.

----- bottom line: everybody up and down the line pays more, gets in debt to an immobilizing and unredeemable degree cause some want tanks and others are suckers for these fierce forces (*jewish finance for instance; they often had no choice but to let the ruler milk and bleed them. The vice versa version such as the "Jew sweet" novel by Feuchtwanger - biased according to S Gilman but I find it appropriately wideranging and contrastatious; reminiscent of the Dutchman Samuel Goudsmit who must have known his pappenheimers, hemoglobulur hi maters*).

----- Dreamer vs schemer: The calm collected poised pose vs I can be reckless cause you're not using your head covering your hide and defending your turf with might right (*success at which is our (headstart) prerogative so you are over-ruled and illegal either way*). Who wants extatic esthetics when functional superiority is on sale? Nothing like a good (self)education to make a sense of loss cut both ways.....

----- A heartstart (*on feelings hurtful and heady*): but first: A shorted out one o longer welcomes, harbours, absorbs parts of and/or plays along with the chaosmos flooding in from all depths of space; this inner stricture is reflected in the 'need' and greed for outer ones and a metabolism which upsets spinrates instead of setting 'm up (*the latter expression is as fraught with dual and dichotomous meanings as any of the ones neighbouring but unneighbourly border embittered peoples [not even hunter gatherer and monkeys exempt. In fact, light itself had a weightproblem when precipitating into matter until it gets amused and distracted by learning to count beyond the jew's monopoly: number 2]*) have wrangled over and approached with opposing, wether in- or obverse, intent ut those who understand my work well enough should and could sense the thrillionth hint from a mile away). ----- Let's see if I remember some driving lessons from Vienna (courtesy Arnold Keyserling):

earth = sensing; food ---- water = security; social and outward diversifyer. ----- air = selfpreservation; inward diversifyer. ----- fire = agression; preservation of the species. ----- The amount of usable (*usefully fused*) fire determines status in the future if we get over the task of containing pesky testes. History is at the mutable stage now: abuse of fire is the rage (*one could object and say: all fires are contained and intended; nothing wild left; most fire is purposeful nowadays; it propels and heats or something; we may grow a lot less but also replace wild surface fires with well dosed, gaged and tuned forms pumped up from below; Star (or was it Ish) wouldn't have received such an enormously precious impression of off her trip contrasting with yet made possible by that fast conveyance. Don't get me wrong. I will have little of such cynical stuff myself and am trying hard here to find fault effectively*). ----- The cardinal (*previous*) stage vegetated away in and as preuse of fire. Hard to say what climates and lifeforms passed the review and muster up during them aeons but I bet it was a lot more psychedelic than silly dinosaurs make one extrapolatively extract and suspect. We must now try for an economic, efficient, ingenuous time; usably fused fire forsterment waging age.

----- Partly inspired by a book called the language crystal by

a NYC rawfooder who's apartment gets no sun. He would join a sensible community too.

----- Proximity comes in 2 flavors: one repels, the other attracts. Hurt feelings result from unheeded hints about imposition and crowding on the one hand and unanswered invitations on the other. A tip of an iceberg bobbing in a swell of souped up chemistry full of loops feedback, clutter, distractions, assaults, insurrection, invasions, static and quiet extasy. Hurt feelings can be evoked by unexpressed insensitivity and incapacity, allowing expectations of toned training and well attuned exercise of discretion stroking with one's own set of values even and especially when instrumentarium, gauging standard, sense development and a host of other culturally embedded routines obviously just don't mesh. Every mystery blooms on a pile of old shit. But the biggest amount of civilization fostering soil isn't so (self)refreshing anymore. Aversion to its abuse set me off travelling but I'm back trailing the worst of the US behind me it seems and that's embarrassing. A bad easy ample aghen. Dad warned me not to marry out of blood, league, class or even county but my eclectic gregariousness shaped by 60s and 70s Dutch television flavors made me a social and/or asocial freak, an infertile hybrid (*got 2 kids; one in the US, never get to see 'm though, that's how bad it got to be with me though I can't believe it's that bad to be with me*), unique. An eye in the universal normstorm; a cliff in the sea of sentiments; good placement offor windmilling opportearnity. Taking people on dizzying rides when tackle-clamped (*onto squared*) the wrong way.

----- Re: Broken Chains and air and terra roar On Tue, 23 Feb 1999 12:16:34 Rabid Wolf wrote: And that is why we wish to return to a traditional life.... No cars, electricity, phones, not even kerosene. I have lived that way once, but family responsibilities brought me back to "civilization".... I have never forgiven myself for returning. I was raised knowing how to live off the land. Drop me nearly anywhere on Turtle Island with little more than a blanket, in all probability, I will survive. Many think they know what this kind of living is like, they do not. There are hardships they cannot imagine, within days, most would yearn for the city....but even then, they would never be the same... I am now reaching the point where my contempt for the city increases daily. >I hold the entirety of it all in disdain. That I have a wife (*who would >NEVER live traditionally -- she is a Scotch-Irish, Roman Catholic city girl*) >and a child, are the only things that hold me here. Soon, even that may not >be enough. -- Rabid

-----Select a nice bouquet of people knitnetknotting a social safety net and pooling money together and off you go. I'm game for buying, protecting and inhabiting a whole watershed preferably including some old growth myself. Have been for a while but my netpage is not netting much similarly immature fry yet, perhaps I should set the mesh a little finer and up the friggin friction factor of pressure a bit

On Wed, 24 Feb 1999 09:13:55 reabel wrote:.....?????another load of sensible stuff, I'm sure but never a mention of what role mineral powders have to play when sustainability and stability in the sense of eco-Keynesian cycle surmounting in discussed. Seems it is the crowning glory on your heavy load of work which I will read soon so if I I 'm speaking out of turn forgive me.

----- eZ on cat and mouse: jinksie would grip their tails tightly and the mice would keep on running. and their tails would stretch and stretch and stretch. the two mice would look at each other with gleeful smiles thinking they were getting somewhere and that they had left jinksie in the "dust". next thing they knew DOING! they were being snapped backward across the living room straight into jinksie's gullet. a perfect metaphor for folks who believe they can simply transcend white culture by making a *lifestyle choice*. >

Damn; I mean snap!.....that's a rousing cry to the frontline if ever I heard one; nevertheless; a base from which to operate other than big squats in town or something would be really nice right now. Perhaps fake tail tips might help too..... You don't mind if I stick this on my webpage do you? I am not in the habit of asking and since it is nothing more than a dubious honour to most people, let me just thank youwhimkin said the injun with the raucous laugh. for making my page a better place to read. ----- More Helmet ideology: The more armor a man uses the more reckless he behaves.

tully rejoined: " Without a helmet or in a convertible with the top down, you are THERE, right there in the moment and part of everything around you. "

eZ: maybe this should read: without a helmet or in a convertible with the top down, you are THERE, right there *in a convertible with the top down*, right there on a motorcycle, part of one's *idea* of everything around you.

Before anybody, or rather, after everybody has scuffed, let me add: Of course, if you ask Schwartzkopf, he will tell you that he gets the instruments of to indulge haywire ire with due to restraint. I'm getting sick of all these dualisms. Can we move on and start accounting all the other numbers again. bout 'em complications (*like this land was our land; that land is your land*). Almost every people are highly assimilative and welcoming; suckers for the outlandishly entertaining but the small letters don't show. That's why the internet compacted information and fresh clean dust are the best and most functional forms multicultures can take; no risk of infection (*with proper virus detection and quarantine, etc*). Travelling will dwindle to the sporadic quester at questing rather than nesting time. Harmless entertainment of the virile and beautiful only most likely. But when the population pressures are up and on we see this friendliness toned down a tad in gradations such as something the aboriginals did (*sorry, no ref so call it a rumor for now*): killing male 'mongrel' offspring but leaving mixed blood/bastard girls to live/love and/or leave as they pleased. -----

complication: don't worry my home page is almost full and I will be travelling to find a countryside location so these rambles will stop soon. Store in a safe place 28 feet deep and leave to ripen for some time. ----- A blank cheque to define borders is only believable when it comes from a safe and godly distance. Hang loose, it's the realm of fancy values filled impartial remoteness. The goodless good in dreamtime jargon. All that including fending and blocking successfully is OK. But complications arise when the one feeling hurt, and therefore blocked cause appealed to in a register not available for some reason or other, wishes to return the unwanted. The hurt arose from the ungraspable, unimaginable aspects of the offense and so returning can

be a problem. Most people settle for the following compromise as the next best thing: they look for the weak, blind spots of their opponents or a place where there defences are down. In a material society possibilities to stratify sentiments are astronomical. Well it is a perverse sort of impact equivalent. -----

pirudox: Psychic assault sidekicks and tricks us all subductlily Christianity teaches crestiagonization, meaning crystal inanity. Rancor dictates and justice denies the right to reciprocate; allows one person's bitten or smitten ear to come back and retaliate with a kick in the head; apoplectic proportion-t-earn isms frof-or-manticay retteketteteket boom blast bloop. Betah better Betah Beeeeee tsszzin..... Theta. Who can abate, nay who ate the shearing hiatus between the simplicity of sharable basics and the science of basic shares? 88 cheers for him and his

eZ: like squat on somebody else's land....legally of course. great example of white supremacist alues....everybody sing it now: "this land is your land, this land is my land...."

+++++++ envirolink.org/orgs/tlio/index (*the land is ours; includes documents on how to legally win time enough to ingratiate yourself with locals living near a piece of derelict land you set mind, heart and hand to fixin' up*) *****

Mother Earth News from the mid 1970s.....big movement back then.....became a cottage industry and spawned the white dominant green economics crowd.....ripped off native culture big time.. +++++++ +

I see what you are saying. Wendel Berry the mother earth mascot has dirtied precious few words to indigenous issues. Too little to suit my taste anyway. ----- Perhaps some of the injustice you talk about could be fought by giving people an opportunity to escape from it and start a new life with us.

***** eZ: key clauses here: "escape from *it*" and "new life with *us*".....there's a hole in this dinghy before it even gets set in the water. entiendes?

++++++ si, you imply that not unlike the chosen vs common people, poor whites are now forever in the hole whatever they are willing to sacrifice, no matter how much they generously and/or naively allow to slip from their grasp; you will wearily point *it* out to *us* at most, then wash your hands of *it* since you haven't the resources in the first place.....but will graciously append a caveat. We may be a drop in the bucket but till more hefty heapers come forward it will be quite effective for those looking. I have personally decided along the lines of repatriation stimuli and that should please you enough to refrain from the sort of shit we've been hearing from Jews a lot longer than from you lot. here 's another resource (*sorry if this is a repeat*): lta.org (*land trusts, a semi offshoot from the once (20ties) considerably popular tax and property laws reformer Henry George*) <http://www.landtrust.org> (*look for a paper by Mary Lehmann too*) http://www.ummfa.org/summary_of_the_land_trust_title.htm (*wording of the act*) -----

On Thu, 25 Feb 1999 10:05:47 firstCircle wrote:
>gente! >i mistated a fact. concerning the number of
americans scheduling >alternative treatment
appointments with practitioners. 450 million is the
approximate number of appointments scheduled,
not the number of americans....we'll have to wait
another 2 weeks for the population to reach that
number, ha! >have a ducky day chavez

----- I will be going for my first check in decades with the
royal raymond rife method; guy invented electron
microscopy using crystals fiddles with dials registers
frequencies and resonances of virus and 'cancels' them; they
burst; sorta like an internal tesla trick I guess. ran something
in Paris latest I heard and didn't know; I thought he had not
left the USA documentary exists. Websites too. Machines
available now. He died disillusioned and poor; dented his
head against the pharmaffia which got started the way
described earlier in this file. Moses and Aaron made the
people do "burnt offerings" and got into
pyrotechnichemistry with the ashes..... Silvio Gesell

On Tue, 16 Mar 1999 15:23:15 Marco-Aurelio.Borque
wrote: >(Sorry but I cannot consider hunting-gathering
seriously for 6 Billion >people).

hunting- thinning/ grafting/ planting/ pruning/ pleaching-
gathering mayhaps you can yes?

----- part 3 -----

hi tully thanks, you are a sound, kind and kindred spirit, I
noticed people are thinking in my direction and straining the
grey whirly folds to get heads around a watertight bleu
print like organic money emissions from the bottom up, etc.
(tully and respondees notably). Broad base orientations are
well, good and needed to try combat specialistic divide and
rule trends but as we who try get more and more numerous,
resource bundling, credit and opportunity base
systemicizing lags while we overlap more and more,
insulatedly rather than the aimed for cumulatively. Prestige
may, I think correctly be interpreted as acknowledgement in
return for the stimulation of metabolism. There seems to
be confusion and shortsightedness about life spans;
understandably so since making ends meet is harder when
these are shorter; try finding fire wood in the desert or
pump oil without an army to back you up and leave you with
a vanishing fraction of it.....

Subject: Re: Evolution of a Wrathful God;
On Thu, 14 Jan 1999 00:03:08 ---- tully wrote:

>I found this explanation very interesting.. From
"Conversations with God," Book 3, by Neale
Donald Walsch, pages 40-48 (not complete,
snipped for brevity)
In an earlier part of your history, you lived on this
planet in a matriarchal society. Then there was a
shift, and the patriarchy emerged. When you
made that shift, you moved away from
expressing your emotions. You labeled it "weak"
to do so.

I can't do much with this dry, abstract text, though I
understand and appreciate the need/drive/motivation to
write it. I much prefer Wrangham's "Demonic males" when it

comes to showing shifts in power; one of the points made in
the last mentioned book is that the feeding grounds of the
Bonobo aren't grazed by Gorilla's leaving them enough
succulent herbs to obviate the need for roaming (and) larger
territories which puts fit males at an advantage over
females 'burdened' with offspring. The perpetual gender
mix is conducive to love rather than war. ---- A largely
abstract take on the problem comes from a book I read
recently. Allow me to cite, comment and add some excerpts
but first I would like to dedicate this to all westerners who
feel it their duty/task/browny point opportunity/mission to
go and 'bless' natives with 'superior' whitey science and
substance. ---- Excerpts from "The rules are no game, the
strategy of communication" with: "women in production:
the chorus line"; and introduced by "the naming of parts and
the 20th century war", written, written by Anthony Wilden,
1987, Routledge and Kegan; I posted it in my file:
[/dualities_and_gender.htm](#)

..... lumping people into faceless categories:
we forget that we are dealing with people who have
reasons for believing the things they do, whether it is
family upbringing, the influence of religion or state
propaganda, or just growing up in this damn culture.

So? Shows we know where they belong which is respect
right? Racism and for that matter stratification into classes is
fine...the spice of life; it's just the coercion and secrecy it has
gotten equated with that does the damage. Nobody likes
everybody. Nobody is without preference for either treetop
or earthshelters. Nobody is perfect. Wavy Gravy for
president.

VI Single-issue activism can be problematic.

I agree with that but so does the multiple approach. The
diffusion and spreading of risk, the indexing of preferables,
who is really caring these days of extremisms When one
tries to approach cutting edge Marxists about index baskets
which once standardized and stabilized the unit of account
amongst (prebiblical?) black niggers, one is ostracized with a
single key stroke. Ah wait, got it, I'll write that
blackradicalcongress.com a note now.....

----- Thu, 25 Feb 1999 22:14:16 -0000; From:"Crazy
Wolf" at thedoghousmail.com Add Subject: Re:
various pjewtle:

(this is a reaction on a solo thread I started on the 20th of
februari called factors, friction and fun"; it is to be found in
part the second) piet wrote: "Egyptians, marxists,
technocrats, one and all were human till a touch of jewish
text and tutorship, with or without live rendition,"-

---- You ARE a little Nazi, aren't you? Or wannabe.
Happy-ass computerist, yes, very wordly, but you're
no poet,Piety.

----- this is written by someone on a roll at the time but
since he sent privately I won't tell thereby turning the tide
which should get me a whole new set of friends and
enemies I figure. per someone's confusion's clearing request
I inserted the following: at's right, most of the time I am not;
less and less anyway; never much to begin with. I get my

inspirations in open places, at Rainbowgatherings especially, running wild, in the countryside; or at least doing laps in the Vondel park; my trips to the country have become fewer and farther between. I am certainly not indifferent to Jews but have so far managed to avoid visiting israel (*cause ra is not very well*) Kibbutzes got milked; money siphoned off, etc. The above quote is antidoted by remembering that Saint Simon was a big inspiration for jews (*don't know if he was one or at least 1/128th of one; a little goes a long way....*) and I will concede that the majority make the right choices, more than your average people do, but the worst have a similarly disproportionate and all the more unjustifiable clout. They take the low road lower and the high road higher but their own way does involve everybody else which is a mixed blessing to put it mildly. Better ask what I am not, save you some work, time, toil, foil and trouble. By the way I get the subject finally; I'm a little sluslow for a joe jew <http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet>

----- on hurt feelings: Proximity comes in 2 flavors: one repels, the other attracts. Hurt feelings result from unheeded hints about imposition and crowding on the one hand and unanswered invitations on the other. A tip of an iceberg bobbing in a swell of souped up chemistry full of loops feedback, clutter, distractions, assaults, insurrection, invasions, static and quiet extasy. Hurt feelings can be evoked by unexpressed insensitivity and incapacity, allowing expectations of toned training and well attuned exercise of discretion stroking with one's own set of values even and especially when instrumentarium, gauging standard, sense development and a host of other culturally embedded routines obviously just don't mesh. Every mystery blooms on a pile of old shit. But the biggest amount of civilization fostering soil isn't so (*self*)refreshing anymore. Aversion to its abuse set me off travelling but I'm back trailing the worst of the US behind me it seems and that's embarrassing. A bad easy ample aghen. Dad warned me not to marry out of blood, league, class or even county but my eclectic gregariousness shaped by 60s and 70s Dutch television flavors made me a social and/or asocial freak, an infertile hybrid (*got 2 kids one in the US, never get to see 'm though, that's how bad it got to be with me though I can't believe it's that bad to be with me*), unique. An eye in the universal normstorm; a cliff in the sea of sentiments; good placement offor windmilling oportearnity.

Taking people on dizzying rides when tackle-clamped (*onto*) the wrong way. ----- >At 10:31 AM 2/26/99 -0000, you (*piet, me*) wrote: >>would someone wake me from my ignorance? What does LOL stand for?

On Fri, 26 Feb 1999 21:58:07 ozi wrote: >Laughing Out Loud. Loraine Well, that's another bit of proof that I'm caught in and haunted by or expert at sniffing out do all isms. Having associated LoL with LUL is like saying white is black; day is night (*true depending on the amount of viewpoints one juggles*). Guess how many....right again: 2. perfect opposition and complementation such as never found in real life. I mean who can come and be LOL at the same time, right? I'm getting better at the latter and older too. ----- On Fri, 26 Feb 1999 07:58:13 firstCircle wrote: piet, you have left me without any other choice but to set my email for auto-delete to process your mail whenever it comes this way. i feel so because you are wasting peoples' time by "trivializing the momentous and complicating the obvious.>vaya con dios, hermano. chavez - I shall be allowed to squeeze in a parting shot,

no? trivialize the momentous...let me ponder....wittle down the impervious, size reduce the obstructing...yes I do that; complicate the obvious...weave and multiplexply the simple fierce, fanatic single minded and brute transparancy of the sun.....yes you are right...I do that.....got a problem with that? I am sad....was very stimulated by your interest....vay....no...stay with the goddess.....

----- to ozi about misreading me which is easy enough though I don't mean to help anybody do so

On Sat, 27 Feb 1999 06:51:21 ozi wrote: >Well thanks for that, but now I am asking if you would please explain what it is you mean ... are you saying that you are not exactly enamored by Jews? >Cheers! Loraine

----- -dear ozi, especially in the case of contexts, assuming you can concede and presuppose there is one (*as when you visit a fascinating stranger and he allows you to survey his apparant, yet on close inspection merely apparant chaos*) it is important not to disturb sequences to much, even more especially in a public forum where things get shuffled around by different people. This is ultimately the meaning and wisdom of babylon, bioregion and dialect formation: avoid static and distortion by an observance of proper scale; of course megalomarxists and all permutations thereof think they have the glitches taken out of those objections to global harmonization but who wants to sit in front of loudspeaker to attend a jamsession with participants from all satellite and/or cable-enchained corners of the globe, no matter how well delaycorrected it will never beat the real thing while doing the right thing and that's paying attention to the little things: puttering around one's (*b*)eat. What I meant to say is that in the quote constellation you construed and collated the deceptively projected prejudice that I probably don't like Jews is trying to justify and assert itself as a foregone conclusion. ----- The similarly adamant and assertive judgement actually preceding my "at's right...." response (*see next aline*) was: "you are no poet, piety" --- at 's right, most of the time I am not; less and less anyway; never much to begin with. I get my inspirations in open places, at Rainbowgatherings especially, running wild, in the countryside; or at least doing laps in the Vondel park; my trips to the country have become fewer and farther between. I am certainly not indifferent to Jews but have so far managed to avoid visiting israel (*cause ra is not very well though good enough to throw a spell*) Kibbutzes got milked; money siphoned off, etc. ----- The above quote is antidoted by remembering that Saint Simon was a big inspiration for jews (*don't know if he was one or at least 1/128th of one; a little goes a long way....*) and I will concede that the majority make the right choices, more than your average people do, but the worst have a similarly disproportionate and all the more unjustifiable clout. They take the low road lower and the high road higher but their own way does involve everybody else which is a mixed blessing to put it mildly.

On Sat, 27 Feb 1999 00:21:59 Crazy Wolf wrote: >----- Forwarded Message ----- >From: Magnu96196@aol.com To: doewatch@onelist.com:the prize winning author forgot to put a culprit or two in the following world sweeping picture of victimization except for mentioning 'science' in the line before the hereafter quoted one, but by inference; the source of this

quoter quoted quotation seems to imply they claim doe as a figurehead..... >"Common to these lands is a (doe?....and/or add culprits to taste; when at a loss and/or if nothing better to do, consult conspiracy literature) consensus of their worthlessness and the assumption that local populations were invisible, expendable, or relocatable. Paramount objectives throughout the era were weapons production and the utmost secrecy. A land dominated by silence and sky, dust and time, held those secrets well". -----

----- to tully: Wow, I love you Tully, may our affinities never cease nor stop to astonish and multiply;

I certainly think all of the following bears repeating: problem with the city (*well, second to its ugliness and blight*) is the total dependence on the Corporations that is required if you live there. Yes, you can grow tomatoes in pots on the apartment roof, but you simply cannot provide for the majority of your needs yourself there unless you beg or rummage the dumpsters. That is not a way I would care to live.

----- me: I would say there is a task as well as an opportunity there; the metropoli are so disgustingly wasteful, yet all refugees have a preference for them. In Holland asylum seeking is discouraged by compounding the poor souls for such lengths of time that they will send enough distress back home to stem the flow; recycling could be their window of opportunity. I just recently found 1 year old hard wood windows, huge ones, in a dumpster, never buy clothes here; perfectly usable ones on the street every week, etc.----- As an activist, it seems that one can be spread too thin and must do some sort of specialization if you are to focus. You can see it everywhere on the web. I went looking for some sort of "catch all" type activism group and was quite surprised when I found none. Each has its focus, that perhaps by necessity is a limited piece of the "problem pie." To limit activism to protest is too shallow an approach and may even be counterproductive, especially when guilt is assigned as it invariably is when specific outrages are dealt with.

----- ----- **final part**

Date:Tue, 02 Mar 1999 12:29:15 -0000 re: unbroken chains: I'm beginning to understand the Native American's admiration for a certain side of Jewish coin but whether they ever see that the obverse of it slipstreamed and helped 'give' 'm the widening and more threatening palette of encroaching neighbours? Yall are behaving like the war damaged children Freud's daughter wrote so shockingly about; perhaps it is better we whities leave warrior net alone; too noble a word for us to be sure. maybe we can start netwarriorlist? Help the indigenous in such a way they don't know what hit 'm or rejoin under a different name and pretend you're purple skinned or member of an undiscovered tribe. tsk tsk, touchy touchy;

kristin claims it's the wrong place for dattangle of topics

me: so why don't you write straight to tully instead of feeling hypocritically ikky about it??? -----

It is important to have the discussions you are talking about, but it would be better for you to find white, anti-racist groups to do this in, rather than take the resources of this group. -----

white anti-racist?? Is that an oxymoron or merely a contradiction or an encouragement to repatriate?? I would like at this point to present a quote: (*brace yourselves*) -----

....."They understand the disadvantages that can exist in being solidary with people who themselves repel that solidarity." -----

3 guesses who it applies to, where it came from and as to why this is even (*and one can make a case for especially*) true among blood relatives. --It comes from "Job's dungheap a little book introduced by Hannah Arendt about one of the big iconoclastic and independently operating Dreyfus bias expositors: Bernard Lazare, a myopic Jew who took childish delight in subways but then again he had no bead on his own health, was totally out of touch with most of that of the world around him but managed to make the above quote apply to the rift between rich and poor jews nevertheless. ----

>>tully: >> I am not required to agree with you and you are not required to agree with me. I'd like to think we could debate issues on this list without taking things.....(*personally?*)

On Wed, 03 Mar 1999 07:29:27 ozi wrote: >Piet, I constantly see you referring to Jews in your posts and I would like just one thing clarified for me, if you would: do you have a problem with the semitic race, or am I just misunderstanding what you are writing? -- Loraine ---

to: ozi@ozramp.net.au -I am not suprised I am confusing (*at least one specimen of a*) people. I struggle with, flip and toss the issue a lot but can't seem to make the multiple facets gel and focus. That is logical enough with such a fertile quarry to delve from. Here are some aspects: I was forced on the bible; my mother and her mostly simply farming family look like they could be 1/8th at least of some assimilationist blood but taboos reign supreme since the holocaust, among the deniers of which I like to emphasize, I do not belong. Yet, have the Germans done anything else in effect than what Jews did by other means? A lot of my favorite writing concerns jews. If you look at my site you will find many a file concerning jews; I'm just fascinated. You may go to the table of contents and do a find in page search. I'm reading Bernard Lazare now, introduced by Hannah Arendt.

the petty tie rant

>> Hola Gente! my name is anthony chavez. matthew set up this list after being roundly thrashed on warriornet on matters arising from ways in which his white privilege was playing out on that listserv. although many of us understood what his concerns were about needing to dialogue and share strategies with other service workers in what he calls "third world", matthew chose to react to our critical commentary about his behavior on the list by stomping out to set up a listserv of his own. i am in agreement that he has the right to set up his own listserv. i am not in agreement that one can separate out the plight of the Akha from the plight of indigenous people *anywhere*. matthew's "peace corps" mentality promotes a different politic. i and others challenged matthew re his white privilege applying indigenist and anti-racist perspectives and

principles. posts from that exchange which i wrote are available to anybody from this forum who wants to read them. please email me privately. ----- matthew, if you are reading, could you let me know when i might expect the videotape you need digitized for your website. >> sin fronteras, anthony j. chavez burlington, vermont -----
On Thu, 04 Mar 1999 12:36:46 Matthew McDaniel wrote: Why would I bother? -----

come on mat, have a little faith, eZ will deliver, I'll owe you three tons of rockdust and a megaphone sabotage action thrown in for free if he doesn't. ----- I will pass your recent posts on to the Dutch evangelische omroep (*broadcast organization*), my nephew works there; he wanted to go to the middle east in search of Eden so maybe this will fire him up into a less warstricken and strictured area. They have this cute logo showing the e and o as a transparant bubble around which a cross is bent calling up the association with swords beat to plowshares etc. see the logo at: <http://www.omroep.nl/eo/foreign/welcome.html> the place is crawling with conscience less milky mouths following bible script; best and sharpest jewish shrapnel ever.

----- Matt: Well, EZ, I reserve the right to change my mind, and I owe you nothing for that. I find your energy very negative, you nor anyone else need agree with me, but that is what makes it my opinion.

Start of the comments on the uwa tribe in colombia; they got me chunked of the warriornet courtesy Mr demagogue Louis Proyect (*considering the awful lot of sentiments I do share with him, I shall take this as a cautioning for myself*): Why do all the bad things seem to be favored with exclusive rights to people's attention? The latest attesting evidence is this barrage of bloody news from Colombia. ----- As far as I ingest stuff from thereabouts I can with pride announce that these yellow bent fruitbodies are legitimate, organically grown bananas from right around there and receive one of the prettiest stickers in the business: a multicoloured parrot surrounded with the words: colombian biobanana or some such (*arc*)line. ----- My new doctor has the same approach as I do with the rockdust application: a bottom on up one. Don't try to figure and diagnose deficiencies and then try a measly one or 2 elements in specially expensive lab prepared cocktails; instead, dwell on what is still (*halfway*) good and stimulate the unstuck pluck-fuck into it!!!!!!! ----- In the case of applying rockdust this need not cost much more than 20 dollars per ton if you don't have to haul it a long way and/or are willing to sweat for it.----- In the case of bioresonance the harmony presented the cells by way of riffs, ladders, scales and symphonies of frequency cascades running through all reachable octaves gets your resistance up and fighting to win in no time. ----- It makes me sad to have to suspect a lot of people are secretly addicted to adrenalin stirring bad news cause it justifies and perpetuates their angry disposition. -----

hiiii he hollered across the room and sent off some keyhits and strokes by way of crescended carressage (*to dkriesel@hotmail.com american tourist in A'dam*) Anyway this next piece is by the people who, it is rumored repeatedly, threaten to commit collective suicide if their traditional territories are violated, infringed and disrespected much more by either oil companies and pawn

governments or revolutionary rebels. There are 5000 and/or 8000 of these "Uwa", I saw these 2 figures so far If you like I can send more.....and more....and different too....if you like.....me....to....o
this first bit was near the end but I find it striking:

From 1940 to 1970, the Colombian government took away more than 85% of U'wa traditional territory. Since 1940, contact diseases, violence, and loss of land have killed more than 18,000 U'wa. Two U'wa clans were completely exterminated.

triggered by an fpcn remark on politics:
At gatherings there are certain people who feel attracted to the talking, counsel, heart song and other sharing circles at gatherings. Main circle, quite unlike the ones at the, much smaller in case, european gatherings, attracts 'politicians' from morn to night; while others busy themselves with chopping wood and hauling water, these do gooders are discussing rules for which they elaborate on reasons and mean to inspire live-up-to-ers, enforcers and praps clone proselytizers, crescendoing up to dinner time during which the more audience friendly, basic and entertaining acts find their prime time slot such as the lady with the 7 colour apron which shows you the seven categories of recyclable material one must sort and separete. ----- Anyway, the pro-politicians are impolite enough to saddle up/bless others with their preferred chore/talent and will not worry about any other but mental infrastructure thus contracting bad circulation etc. --Imposing or exposing, life is bleak at either side of governmental mono(*polist*)culture coins, uniformly drilled, lousy lawenforcing harmies and other etiquetted bottleneck scarcifying, adding up to ice age triggering chess- and horseplay, let's work for the colourful appearance of organically grown skins capturing live water only for but a season in mutual volition and arranged convenience. Onwards to tiny tolerance squeezer vessels, soft and smooth, away from sharp, flying and fast, give us those word and frequency thereof tabulation programming politicians, Amen. ----- >You may know of other dots that when connected will show the face of fascism that is quickly emerging in the United States of America.

+++++++ So what, most of those socalled new rules are refinements of what has been around since jumpin' jack flash and james bond. >What are you going to tell your kid when s/he asks what you were doing and where were you when all this was coming down?

+++++++I'll tell 'm to go to the library/ postoffice/ city-hall/ worldgovbranch/ police and train station rolled into one parklike landscape with many a pleasant bower and punch some keys

>== >Live like an adjective, but act like a verb. >Run fast, stay low, be wild, unpredictable >and strategic.
>== >Tom Myles blackradicalcongress.com/

----- poetpiet: I received quite a shock to see (*on CNN which I never watch, nor any other TV very much anymore*) youngsters bopping at a massive amplified glitter, smile, sing and jiggle y'r joints party in Serbia which was a benefit for the army!!!!!!! No idea nationalist sentiments and fevers in the service of coveting and aping all the west's fool's gold ran so high and how starkly CNN made it contrast

with the horse and wagon country bumpkin albanians. Of course we won't catch 'm filming middle ground any time soon but maybe these people will: witness.org/home.htm (online video about human rights)

----- Statement By The Indigenous Women's Network (Charon Asetoyer at (605)487-7072 or Priscilla Settee at (306)653-4101): We attribute this assertion to the fact that exactly during the negotiations for the release of the three humanitarian workers, the US State Department released approximately \$230 million in military support for the allegedly Anti- Drug War in Colombia. The Colombian government then attacked and killed over 70 members of the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia or FARC in an orchestrated attack. We believe that these two overt acts may have destabilized any hopes for the release of our sisters and brother. -

----- subject: Re: Piet a Question: -hellow welcome to round 4 or 5 of this sad fight between one mongrel jew and another. Have some fortifying fruit and enjoy or skip; just don't complain, whine or otherwise waste your time.

----- >At 09:18 AM 3/9/99 -1000: Hello Piet. I'm Kekula and have been away from the list, but am now returned. I need to ask you, what has this and other thoughts you post to do with our list, to do with our list and work? Do others here have an comments on this? I apologize to all in the struggle.

>On Tue, 09 Mar 1999 14:39:37 Louis Project wrote: I have a comment. Piet B writes the same crap whatever list he is on. He showed up on a list for progressive economists called PEN-L, devoted to discussions of unemployment, racism, etc. and wrote the same exact navel-gazing nonsense that he writes here. +++++ Now I wonder what pointing to a pamphlet, beginning posted below, (*see the entire roughly 150 K text at: guest_appearances/kicking_IMF_addictions.htm ; can be viewed in colours there or after a simple select all in your own 2 favs*) has to do with unemployement, if not everything ...it would take to get back to pleasurable communication rather than continue stuck in poisonous secrecy? -----This is a sample of what got him >thrown off PEN-L.

"Dear robbery, if you need a reprieve from deprivorily peevish sheepishness due to lack of sleep and vice versa I would advise following up on the post called "po barteroe" appearing in mail missive a target near you soon enough. Gotta read all of my first PEN-L installment first."

+++++++ How deviously out of context.....I addressed and responded to Rob schaap (*dutch name meaning sheep*) on the subject of sleep, lack of which he had been complaining about (*robbed of sleep; get it bonehead??*) "po barteroe" is a verbatim quote from an article on barter in the very heart of communist country (*see <http://www.barter.com/irta> for more*)

----->>People complained to me all the time about getting rid of him, but I told them that I only had power to handle technical problems with people not being able to sub and unsub, especially the latter. +++

+++Gerry Levy told me privately that indeed you managed to throw him off and I have read posts from the pasts at pen-all, implying that you suck up to the mailboob at pen-all mighty close..... ----- I said that Kekula was the list owner and that any complaints should be directed to her. Unfortunately, quite a few people signed off because of the distractions B was creating.

Show me proof of that and some indication of the perceived worth of them from the archive and I shall personally apologize and try to make 'm come back on the promise that I shall be quiet. A promise I don't see you match at Pen-L cause you can't stop running your mouth.

----- >Now that you are back, Kekula, I would strongly recommend that you drop him. He really has no interests in indigenous struggles. The only thing he seems interested in is himself. One of the things I learned about moderating Internet mailing lists is that when a subscriber generates discussions about themselves rather than the focus of the list, they should be dropped. -- Louis Project

+++++++Personal response en plein public: Poor pry act, you cannot see that I use self designations like "poetpiet the punchline pioneer" as an indication of the principles I stand for, if I inso- and isolate myself somewhat through twisted and neological phrasage, thus painting myself into a corner....so be it....perhaps it is only cause I don't wanna be famous while I live, become famous too soon; scared of it....feeling like I've been there, done that....I'm spinning the whole world on my index finger well enough without whole forests serving to praise, prose and/or revile rival it. Don't revive me; previvate rock! And while I'm on the subject, I'll dare you to commit to go stand by the Uva with me/ I'll pay for the communication equipment if you manage to get permission from your goddam Marxist friends; they are bound to respect the hell out a you, no doubt..... you have the clout. You champion a man called Lenin; featured on your front page proclaiming overthrow; well that's what Farc is doing for the Uva's own good in their eyes isn't it. I'm suprised you still left and leave him saying

"overgrowing .. of the bourgeois democratic revolution into the socialist one.....,"

though and especially since you changed the background from bloody red to (*in my scheme*) greenhugging grey; watsamatta witsja? Who inspired you to do that? Let me go thank him/her/them.

>for an earlier comment I made upon noting this quaint feature see: progressive_ecoknowmysts.htm If you go there, you won't have to read through the annoying sentence breaks there since they will be sensibly centered but these are the revelant lines anyway: a dare declared

----- + There continues to be a great confusion when it comes to democracy. My favorite Dutch columnist, son of a preacherman who had and still has a roaring career in the theatre is on record recently saying that intellectuals who scorn to go voting have too haughty concept of their deserts. Intellectual penetration nor wealth or power entitles one to more than one vote. The rosy view of democracy. A dream come true: Defending the voiceless meaning all organisms from single celled on up who, each

and every one, indeed deserve a vote each and at all times will keep on heavily outnumbering the complex ones. As above so below though. We see the rich unheeding and ruthless to the poor; and in fact in most cases they are chicken and egg continuae anyway.

----- That's wonderful but I sense a lack of personifying and personalizing the low and broad end (*in the sense I outlined above*) of the pyramid we all live in. Private Persons employ a principle which when succesful long enough becomes an instituted policy. Most commercial tricks keep victims and those who buy in sedate. Dead end singleminded bait lays and lies with death in wait. We'll have to really watch out now cause corporations harvest their constituency faster since they upped the reproduction rate. -----

[99lp/sovereignty_list_exchanges.htm/96-99/99-lists-b.html](#) == 58X 'JEW' -- moved to this pile [taken 'apart' as it were] in februari 2021

4. REPATRIATE AND COMPENSATE ABORIGINAL PEOPLES AND NATIONS FOR THE INHUMANE CRIMES PERPETRATED UPON SUCH ABORIGINAL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. -----

This point is unclear to say the least. Do you want Aborigines to be repatriated besides/or whites? I would say: stimulate, entice and by all means imaginable, possible and feasible tempt whities to go looking for some roots both in Europe and abroad, to take the first steps on the road to an increasingly popular and productive, voluntary repatriation. this involves education on why and to what extent European ancestors of colonists and transplant descendants left Europe involuntary and/or as a choice of the lesser between a sure and an unsure evil.

----- about fire:

SPIRIT OF THE FIRE TO DESTROY THE SPIRIT OF THE PREDATOR, SO PEOPLE CAN BEGIN THE HEALING PROCESS TO RID THE EVIL FROM THE LAND.

hmmm; I wonder sometimes if the spirits of fires and predators aren't the famous pot and kettle couple??? did you catch one of my last posts to warrior.net??? Let's see if I remember some driving lessons from Vienna (*courtesy Arnold Keyserling*): earth = sensing; food water = security; social and outward diversifyer. air = selfpreservation; inward diversifyer. fire = aggression; preservation of the species. the amount of usable (*usefully fused*) fire determines status in the future if we get over the task of containing pesky testes.

----- History is at the mutable stage now: abuse of fire is the rage (*one could object and say: all fires are contained and intended; nothing wild left; most fire is purposeful nowadays; it propels and heats or something; we may grow a lot less but also replace wild surface fires with well dosed, gaged and tuned forms pumped up from below; Star [[or was it Ish]] wouldn't have received such an enormously precious impression of off her trip contrasting with yet made possible by that fast conveyance. Don't get me wrong. I will have little of such cynical stuff myself and am trying hard here to find fault effectively*) ----- The cardinal (*previous*) stage vegetated away in and as preuse of fire. Hard to say what climates and lifeforms passed the review and muster up during them aeons but I bet it was a lot more psychedelic than silly dinosaurs make one extrapolatively extract and suspect. We

must

now try for an economic, efficient, ingenuous time; usably fused fire forsterment waging age.

----- Partly inspired by a book called the language crystal by a NYC rawfooder who's apartment gets no sun. He would join a sensible community too. -----

Date: Mon, 15 Mar 1999 10:31:57 -0000; Subject:ags and flashes; To: recoznet2@green.net.au: Tent embassy protesters spear flag: Aboriginal tent embassy protesters stabbed a spear into an ash-covered Australian flag today as they returned to their ceremonial fire site outside New Parliament House. The flag was covered in ashes from the fire which police extinguished when they moved the protesters off the site in violent scuffles on Monday. Tent embassy spokesman Kevin Buzzacott said the ceremonial spearing of the flag was an attempt to kill the evil spirit of the Government.

"I'm going to kill that spirit of that thing here with this stick from that fire," he said. "It's travelled all the world, doing evil things, today this one's going to go. "They killed the spirit of the fire, the only part left is ashes, so we're going to kill the spirit with that."

poetpiet: --flags are indeed nothing much till strapped onto frames pivoting on nice bearings....and as for ashes well...wait till you see my plans for making lots of it; it's gonna take all the flags and retooled (*defense*)metal in the world to get us back on a type track that strokes with mama's tracks a little better http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/Blabsabs_Index.htm caution: a great many megabites of text there.

----- Date: Tue, 16 Mar 1999 09:56:03 -0000; Subject: watertightly formulated constitutions To:recoznet2@green.net.au: -- I would advise anybody in need and/or with enough leisure to soak up some knowledge about the leaks in past attempts at formulating constitutions to spend a few bucks for hundreds of pages worth, viewable at your library with a microfiche reader. Unfortunately the compiler/ editor/ master-micrographer (*John Zube of Berrima, NSW*) had not much of an eye nor heart for indiginous components and aspects but so much the more for the economic accountability and basketed index choices, etc. In other words, 'crack' at his trade, yet fuckup on an equally essential side of the shape a just constitution must take and be in. One must be eclectic in modern days no matter what the cost; it thins and spreads out your mob. It gets you strange and far from your bedfellows but widens reaches ranges, grasps and relativation skills. You never can win them all or be equally strong on all fronts. Just use the right talents and/or people in the right places and at their best. drop him a line: 7 Oxley st. 2577 -- Berrima, NSW

On Wed, 17 Mar 1999 09:59:05 Trudy and Rod Bray wrote: >Piet, I am replying to you privately because this is really off-topic as far as the list is concerned. >The content of your message could have been left at just posting the URL instead of the whole content and those who were interested would have had a

look.

hi trudy and rod, I thank you for replying and admit you are right, especially since I found a very faulty formulation within the first couple of sentences, it's been at least half a year since trying to correct it for the umptyeth time (*see the PS for the latest attempt*). ----- Reading the rest of your reply, the mention of secrecy struck the following thoughts out of me: A large amount of the trouble and success Jews and fellow desert peoples got themselves into with, despite and at high cost to surrounding ethnicities stems from their personality cults; saviourisms; messianisms and leader worship. Of course heroism is an indelible and recurrent aspect of cultural cycles and belongs on the zenith rather than decaying side. ----- It takes an enormous amount of reserve, privacy and egoism to command multitudes unflinchingly and Jews have been working up to it for centuries. The impossibly large and unbearable burdens of responsibility and power delegated to the sub/objects of their, thus sterilized and dangerously lifeless affections, have slipped, leaked, escaped and manifeste(re)d into endowing an inanimate, ungraspably fluid force such as money with peoples and borderstones moving powers. ----- The secrecy/ignorance dichotomy is not necessarily inherent in dividedly labouring, segmented and specialized societies but it has always and will always be to the benefit of a manipulative elite few to pull the wool over people's eyes. ----- As far as I can tell, aboriginal insistence on secrecy is perhaps at the beginning of a similar cycle? I admit I haven't even read Robert Lawlor, whom I consider an authority, closely enough to say whether or not he even mentions secrecies and meanings thereof but I feel I understand some universal principles of it well enough to say the following: Like Jews subjected to a formerly powerful empire, other now oppressed and decimated peoples too may comfortably cling to a secretive and private sense of identity (*often all they are left with*) even though it is but a miniscule concept and imaginary in the sense of being invisible to the naked eye but God forbid it gets fleshed out as far, wide and/or intense as the Jewish version did, their sense of preciousness has indeed a global reach and their talk of new earth, new heaven is only fadfeeding sentiments deeper into space exploring denial. ----- Personally I have more respect and admiration for those who don't tolerate captivity at all like the Tasmanians reportedly didn't. The immensely rich are secretive. The secretive become immensely rich One can't see through rock till the work is done: a new now earth for growth and greenery. ----- PS: the faulty sentence on Cernunnos corrected and elongated even more: I will try to explain what I feel may be the meaning of this loop and slipknotty type tool of timely lag stagger supreme. I suspect the antlered Celtic God Cernunnos once dug into pretensile, prelaxed, tensilizable and still very tight 'n rigidly bound and wound stuck up time, -----

----- Subject: Re: [recoznet2] Religious Studies; On Thu, 18 Mar 1999 09:01:01 Trudy and Rod Bray wrote: >Piet, Recoznet2 is a reconciliation list and not one concerned with the pros or cons of other nationalities or peoples. >From what you've written, it is obvious you are not familiar with Aboriginal culture, laws or religions. I think it would be to everyone's benefit if you gained a little more knowledge before you speculate on what secrecy means in Aboriginal terms.

----- I agree and request dependable references and recommended textbooks.

----- trudy: Well, one I can think of right now is "Pemulwuy, the Rainbow Warrior" by Eric Wilmott. Actually, this brings up a good idea to post a list of books that people may want to read and have it available on the website. -----

to trudy: You are isolating (*or attempting to anyway*) the issues between whites and aboriginals. Fine. It would help focussing to pair down the confusion. But there are reasons those whites ended up on other shores in the first place. -----

trudy: We're not trying to isolate issues as much as trying to find common ground, get to know each other better and to maybe repair some of the injustices suffered by indigenous peoples. -----

The vikings roamed far and wide without bait, prod, urge and/or temptation held out by desert folks except perhaps in the passive sense, that is: by means of tales told of the latter's fabulous riches and hanging gardens.

----- trudy: The vikings roamed for many reasons and one of them was plunder even close to home. I don't know what you mean by 'desert folk'. Where?

----- What I mean with desert folk influencing migrations and displacements, primarily cause they suffer from these 'mechanism of marginalization' first before in- and affecting others with them. I think that's what happens when empires start cycles of trade degenerating into the use of force and exploitation. It happened to most very ancient African civilizations, then to Middle eastern ones. An indication is given by the book: "Savages and civilization" by Jack Weatherford, an extensive travellers with a sharp eye for indigenous tribulations. For the english it is another story altogether and that I have tried to define. Sovereignty is under threat all over the world and not only in Gondwana land. Speaking of which, is Robert Lawlor a good authority on Aboriginal issues? Can you recommend any others? -----

----- Date: Tue, 23 Mar 1999 12:16:42
don't do as i do syndrome, do as I say disease: It is an excerpt (*with elaborations added*) from: >
http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/priority_issues.htm
which reads in part: Australia, some say: Gondwana land, was once called New Holland for a spell before a but slightly different one was cast, going by the utterly dissociative term: Terra Nullius, nevertheless, yet therefore prime orphaned ground to adopt as crown land, and prime location one can send incorrigibles down to, since it used to be (*considered*) so conveniently remote; not realizing that conflagrations on one side can call forth precipitations on the other as 1998 seems to prove beyond a doubt but one must have an eye for the less obvious. addition and Interlude: Across the board authorities such as invested in army backed and government backed presidencies, monarchies and other animal alpha dominance reflecting poses struck are always problematic. The one size fits all sweep is indeed at home in the airy realm of proclamation and communication since nothing can be produced and reproduced with quite the same speed and uniformity. ----- This offers new life rafts for the individual afloat in multicultural debris. Big brand names are struggling to cash in on the goodwill with value addition and identity

crystalizing tricks. This holds for countries and ethnicities as well but of course with diminishing returns. In the latter case they have even been disastrous for centuries and especially in resource rich areas, continue to be so. The fact that here and there the topic of indigenous integrity, modesty, self-sufficiency, sovereignty and autonomy is coming to the fore and awareness of a rapidly growing audience along with many other issues concerning social safety nets in a wider sense than previously found put together and in a more gelling, smooth and comprehensive constellation makes for a bit of a shake up in power lines and allegiances.

----- Even though 'webonomics' author E I Schwartz, still confuses and misformulates (*in one and the same breath and sentence*) the value based individuation and character growth potential of large conglomerate if not corporate bodies with their (*continued*) ability to sell their consumers "almost anything"what he really means to say is that dumb consumers (*those adrift ones referred to above, the ones deriving their sense of worth from the size of the company who's products they wear, brandish and joust with*) are indeed capable of doing "almost anything" for them, including bloody murder..... he is right in that tragically, they are only following their surrogate image/attitude educator's example. For more facts on this problem see the Clean Clothes Campaign. During my 10 month visit, Australia kept me riveted on and astounded by the rapid fire of "tellurevision", between the news items on essential and indispensable prostheses like cars and computers, moneyspinners like mining, beef breeding and such staples as science fiction they intermittently pretend to dredge up and redeem drowned skeletons of traumatic, holocaustic, suppressed and censored memory regarding the massacres and stolen generations, practically without success but this circumscription of real issues with prejudices drags on endlessly and costily, keeping papercompanies and their dozing bullies happily tearing down the last remnant 3 % of tall, alive and tensile stellation with plenty to spare for shipping to Japan where it is put to serve similarly useless purposes. One could argue that this deadlock labyrinth is like having concrete poured into the chinks and channels to discourage purchase and leverage on the entrenchment of all the Native Title legislation which never concerns or even mentions any land more valuable than the merely marginal kind in the first place, which is no surprise, coming so short on the heels of an only just annulled Terra Nullius but Eddy Mabo day, the second of June, happens to be my birthday and I am confident it shall spin the issue into a more momentous orbit than it has already done with the wasteful and shameful results I alluded to cryptically. The reaction from short term snap shot observance of the issues by some of those involved is: 'hey, the abo's are being favoured', this faction is being hyped by the leftist reaction to it in turn, cause they cry: 'here is a new Hitler who used to fry fish'. All this is a bit like in Germany, where only the communists are lending weight to Nazism nowadays, by taking it really serious still. Subjective, in your face sort of passion crimes are infinitely more popular than the creepy, remote, large scale, painstakingly and premeditatedly plotted ones. >> Epilogue: > Now a year later the situation is unchanged but the (*understaffed*) pressure rises..... > I am very sorry, the United Nations committee is so hard on poor white Australians without being equally critical of their poor white brothers, cousins and assorted mongrel kin in America for the same reasons (*and preferably at the same time*).

I guess the United Nations, just like the European Union have too few people to do their job right...both have taken on and/or are saddled up with too many responsibilities and problems. I volunteer to join both posses "sharing out" as the dutch so jollily say, tickets and fines for obstructing access to information that concerns the past and/or public. If on the

other hand access and installing simple mechanisms to make relevant stuff an open secret are not denied I shall consider my job a pleasure and privilege to the extent that having it is reward and honour enough. Any public office should only be filled by those who can prove to have no stake in, nor to be dependent on (*more or less exclusive advantages gained from*) the specialized policies pleaded for and implemented; basic ones guarding and providing for quality of air, water and soil excepted. -----

Date: Tue, 23 Mar 1999 11:39:39 +1100; From: Trudy and Rod Bray <ozbrays@zip.com.au> Subject: Re: UN vs colonialism: Hi Piet, Yes, it is too long. Newspapers won't even look at anything over 200 words. I don't really have the time to edit a letter for you but have done so this once. It is now 196 words and has been punctuated and spell checked. I am not criticising - my Dutch give me lots of trouble in tenses, grammar and spelling. If you want to use it as it stands then send it to all the addresses I listed in the posting and don't forget to date it and add your name and address. --- Trudy

Australia was once called New Holland for a spell before a slightly different one was cast, going by the utterly dissociative term: Terra Nullius. The fact that the topic of indigenous integrity, modesty, self-sufficiency, sovereignty and autonomy is coming to the fore and the awareness of a rapidly growing audience, makes for a bit of a shake-up in power lines and allegiances.

During my 10 month visit, Australia kept me riveted on, and astounded by, the rapid fire of "tellurevision". Between the news items on essential and indispensable prostheses like cars and computers they intermittently pretend to dredge up and redeem drowned skeletons of traumatic, holocaustic, suppressed and censored memories of the massacres and stolen generations - without much success. ----- One could argue that this deadlocked labyrinth is like having concrete poured into the chinks and channels to discourage purchase and leverage on the entrenchment of the Native Title legislation which never mentions any land more valuable than the marginal kind. ----- I am very sorry the United Nations committee is so hard on poor white Australians without being equally critical of their poor white cousins in America for the same reasons and, preferably, at the same time

On Tue, 23 Mar 1999 16:28:59 Trudy and Rod Bray wrote: >Just as a comparison, I have posted the winning entry from the Canberra Times competition below the efforts of Howard and Murray. >What does everyone think? Trudy

I think Diane's Preamble composition is great!! utterly lyrical!!! but where are the nuts and bolts (*not to mention bearings and such proofs of white windmilling feminine genius*)???? oh, I forgot, this is merely a banner, some sort of flag that don't even mention much of a, let alone cover, protect and energize any cargo. Cult or no Cult. A saying comes to mind: "The road to hell is paved with good intentions" ...I would add: "and bad memories" in more sense than one. To flex your constitutional muscles you Australian have access (*without incurring overseas postage*) to a microfiched collection of them. A couple of bucks for a pair of these plastic transparencies (*averaging 120 A4 pages*)

readable in most libraries.

----- subject: dime a dozen just to show the airy fairy stargazing "lofteaze-tipflopsical" resolutioning and 'prebumbling' is in vogue and coming at one from all sides I give you another example.

<http://upf.org/thefed.htm> Unified Planetary Assembly A Unified Planetary Assembly would be founded on a simple but important idea: diversity. Indeed, diversity would make up the very fabric of such an assembly, which is essentially an amalgamation of different peoples. From Compassion, Understanding, and a Love of Freedom comes a Respect for Diversity and Legitimate Responsibility -----

I have been familiar with similar efforts like the "world parliament" since the middle eighties and most of them worry me. The world parliament platform includes such sensible measures as the application of fresh, paramagnetic dusts to the worlds growing areas including estuaries which would be a change from the poisons lately. Being a staunch advocate of such measures I didn't mind their occasional updates, usually consisting in efforts to muster the support (*a mere endorsement and mention-permission usually*) of a still more impressive and prestigious list of people (*mostly men*).

----- The amount of potential for waste, unhealthy conditions and careers, anti Antaeus like rootlessness, and bureaucratic corruption is staggering. The European Commision is proving my point as we speak while the goddamn Serbs are moving the western cosmetic make believe and glitter front forward with full support of their own youthful beneficiaries. What more do you want. ----- I mean multiregionalism is the strongest base for political clout and no matter the corporations understand the word differently from the evolutionary ethnographers. Their range of influence differs widely also. Just to show the airy fairy stargazing "lofteaze-tipflopsical" resolutioning and 'prebumbling' is in vogue and coming at one from all sides I give you another example.

<http://upf.org/thefed.htm> Unified Planetary Assembly
Funny thing I just found out at/about this site: the fuckers (*trudy objected to me using this term*) didn't even sustain their efforts very far past the preamble; most links are empty or skeletal at best, here's another bit though (*last update a year ago*)

reflection on aeon old liberation struggles (*reply to report of 200 protesters 'occupying' Pakaitore and ensuing court cases*):

-- tsjees, you guys, I used to be suprised at the constant stream of valliant acts of defiance reported in such a dry, matter of fact and exact english. That combo struck me as quaint and hopegiving somehow. ----- But since reading lanternari's book on Messianic cults from around the world wherein those (*cults*) you guys sported were, even more than most others occuring in reaction to white 'presence' and imposition, modeled on Jewish struggles. Of course this book, called: "the religions of the oppressed" contains the famous quote from Africa:

"When first you came with the bible, we had the land, since then the situation is reversing".

----- It occurs to me now, that a perhaps not invalid way of describing what transpired with Jews goes as follows: they caught an ailment called displacement, an enforced marginalization (*no suprise somebody had to go in a region that spawned the birth of manmade deserts*) and they went around the world in search of a cure, (*perhaps even to warn everybody, more likely suffering from sad and saddening automatisms willy nilly, holy and/or wholly horrid book notwithstanding*) never finding one, just infecting everybody else; If you had to, could or would believe the arguments of books like: "the key" by Cohane who supposedly found traces of Semitisms (*hav = feminine; oc = male, oak*) all over the world from before the last one, Hitler came a few ice ages too late, not to mention he became a bit too violent, my misquoters won't; my doters will.

----- It stands to reason that Semites who couldn't abide by a progressively treeless and more droughtprone environment would have become disenchanted with their native grounds and made an early exit.

on bushfood: the first day I spent in Australia I was amazed looking at a big illustrated book with bush foods. The botanical knowledge of native peoples is astronomical even in near desertlike conditions; what to make of the 600+ kinds of fruit growing in a rainforest? If we had another few Luther Burbank businesses there wouldn't be an idle hand nor an empty or ill fed stomach left on earth pretty soon, all happily harvesting heavenly fire. The true meaning of accepting mercy. A message the white man has tried to pass on and pawn off cause he has no use for it himself. We're all fallen monkeys for more, see: priority_issues.htm -----

----- Date: Sun, 04 Apr 1999 17:58:14 -0800;
Subject:white man at his worst; To: tino-rangatiratanga@egroups.com; On Mon, 5 Apr 1999 09:51:50 Tom Collins wrote: >If Easter means anything to modern man it means that eternal truth is eternal. You may nail it to the tree, wrap it up in grave clothes, and seal it in a tomb; but "truth crushed to earth, shall rise again." Truth does not perish; it cannot be destroyed. It may be distorted; it has been silenced temporarily; it has been compelled to carry its cross to Calvary's brow or to drink the cup of poisoned hemlock in a Grecian jail, but with an inevitable certainty after every Black Friday dawns truth's Easter Morn

-dsjeesies, do all tom collinses wax lyrical every now and then; if so, I'm gonna call a few from the phone book. Another list I subscribe to, called FWread (*about finnegans wake, that weird book by that weird man*) sports one too. He posts things like:

subject: murder, inc crime creates consciousness, the letter fixes it for good.

what do you thinks? would america have sided with the serbs if chechnia had gained it's independence during an earlier episode of spasmopeerdiotical armament bazar blow out ?

2000 and 2001 .. 2001 begins the last 6th of the htm file

1994.1995.1996.1997.1998.1999.2000.2001.2002.2003.2004.2005.2006

2007.2008.2009.2010.2011.2012.2013.2014.2015.2016.2017.2018.2019

this is the second selection (*much larger than the one i did after i read a copy off/on paper of my files from 2000 - 2004 [[around 07ish?]]. I printed no work since then, neither to read nor my own to correct*). In fact, it's too large .. i'm taking the first mentioned special out again since it's all quotes, .. as my specials all were. i recently [early 2021] came across the one and only file image i got someplace and it is an index of sorts for all of them ... mighty colourful ... i was a proud publisher ...

2000--:: X ::- earlyspring of ... june to end

ninth_miscellany - jan

The friction and havoc tolerated from (*and even helped along*) alien minorities has been the demise of natives for untold centuries (*the horsebacked hordes, the meek, the proletarians and now the asylumseekers*) We must waiver our waivers to waves of the migrant workers following ones we remain all to human to too. ... But no, wait, we will be remaindered all right but are in the throws of transpositioning due to a few rotten apples undesected (*solutions leading to delection selection is my latest URL title bestowment thought out while posting to metafilter.com [[it's your web, log it]]*) have all of us crammed into futile silent marches and patted down by people we used to be able to pay out of pocket but will soon cost us arms, legs and hands tied. Hell we even turn into our guests in a hurry, again, just like white/jew-catalysed minorities insipidly destroyed the americas (*lookup steve shaviro for a difring feel: he is gung ho on cynicism and i suspect not to careful about what he eats; looks forward to space, yuk*) not to mention the rest. As usual, innocence fits and pays the bill. Must be something about mixing and kneading involved here that applies to facts of life like volcano's, compost and bread too. Under a guise of 'nivelleren', 'saneren', etc, words carrying overtones of equality, equitability, renewal, sanity and clean conscience age-old pressures of and on general populaces will keep the all too select at their more and more biased valves.

----- Someone on social tec list is wishing for an enemy: gee wiz, didn't know you were feeling so desp; tell you what, start a lively 'krekwakwou' (*correxactly what i wanted*) sort of dialogg with this guy: www.xs4all.nl/~eurodos :: :: :: :: :: He is a genius econ. modeler/Gorby fan/genuine commy and software mechanic but bouts of paranoia and prosectin mania bite him a bit badly. No harm trying though. I've known him for many years now. Used to sit in a squat info cafe; chat here and there; both lived on tiny (*illegal*) boats (*he still does*)

The following was cross posted to pen-l which is one of the adresses I spend most time on a regular basis, though not much at all really.

Deirdre Mcloskey wrote: Two months of each year, probably late November-December and then in May, I'll be a Tinbergen Distinguished Professor of Various Things at Rotterdam's Erasmusuniversiteit (*no, I still don't know Dutch!*)

:: :: :: :: I was reading one of your books while trying to gain admission/be granted an audience with another wool over eye puller (*know this Dutch expression? Refers to her stature physically speaking*) called Madonna. I had penetrated her network as far as the record cover designer's studio (*that's not counting the night I spent in a hers neighbouring house under construction, an account of which is taken up in a file called /typical_people_lovely_arches.htm : and includes the quaint account that I had approached her house and promptly saw her cycle up by sheer chance on a bicycle which would have fit her*) where my introducer could later leave his lover as a gardener. A job the bill of which I could have fit (*as you can see for yourself if you care to search for my inclinations*)....but let me return to what I was saying: I would like to wet your appetite for Dutch with subject matter close to home: the weft and woof of economics with all other reaches of life (*is the fact, metaphor, narrative .. andoh shame :: :: forgot ... related to earht my bones, water my blood, air my breath and fire my spirit by coincedence?? ??????*): check the english URL's first perhaps.

:: :: :: :: PS: never did finish your book till years later since I left it in that shady studio working for that o so transgendering lass. As far as your Dutch. :: :: Praps I can wet your whistle... oops no more whistle right? Or have you turned inside out or something. :: Got any trouble with lovers faintin on ya? or is is a 'lifelike' job. True plastoverij (*tovenaar = magician*). :: :: :: :: PS2: all the best and when in Holland, perhaps we could meet; you might enlarge my circle of friends by double percentage digits.

AUTOBIO: Fredrik, states, as well as all individuals wether calm and 'collected' on all scales in between or not, may do well to try integrate duty, right and pleasure, crush rock, emit money and diversify their gardencrop 'inventormnamentation' respectively (*just so long as nobody sets up as an only, exclusive, 'legal' and monopolizing tenderer beyond consensuality of direct effects, that is all participants and those they affect*), and the business of government is repercussion monitoring of all (*ex*)changes, as long as it entails consumer protection, education, and mass violence prevention rather than monopoly excercise, and again, within, rahter than beyond their bounds (*need be no worse than eviction of tresspassers, don't worry, and yes, I've read the Acres, USA issues on the heart rending, even deadly*)

'evictions' *[[has anyone else by the way?]] but should be a damn site better like literally crackle pop creation of breathing space for the humblest lifeforms amongst us* is any and all body's business *(within those same bounds and ideally, in a nurturing sense [[shipping out bumper crops in a gift economy aiming to avoid such value swings through an as high as possible difersification of course]]*, beyond 'm as well) surely requiring a means of payment *(for taxes which finance voluntary nonprofit forms of the natural monopolies like the all-pervasive recursive and 'recurrenting' water for example, just to mention an obvious sharable)*. : A dead Dutch poet said *(and insurance companies stuck it atop highrises in neon)*: "alles van waarde is weerloos" meaning all of true value is defenseless. : : : : :

Democratic representation is in league with, bought out and hostilely taken over by the 'share' marketers who shamelessly installed siphoning suction pumped valves boosted by the types Rothschildish play-act feign-boast: smell-my seegore deo port-I-call projectile wafto-waivering *(plee is toilet, the old fashioned, not the chemical portaloos)*. ----- As attractive and popular way to free and open perspectives imperialism is finished. Unleashing baited breaths, representing and being mouthpieces for all tonguetied life forms will henceforth focus on the micro climes of backyards, soon to receive a boost in attention, if only cause the macro clime is shot. Over the past centuries sharing turned into a lie so much the need for autonomization and secession will revive. Working up through the whole blessed chain of beings is best begun where their 'long tail' differential factor of held back and in reserve accumulation potential is the largest possible, in other words, focus on the littlest most humble of them is the most rewarding.

To and from *(and to)* the Web in Progress designer:

Will Miller: Lucky the Finnegan's Wake discussion list has such a wonderfully searchable archive *(although I had to subscribe again to use it; I'll do a digest form this time since I am using one of 'm old to slow for short click through's ISDN lines now in a neighbourhood center for one of the formerly poorest parts of A'dam where all sorts of subjects are taught in well tooled workshops)* otherwise I 'd have lost track of you *(although other Joyce sites will link to you to I'm sure)*. : : The website is now at: <http://website.lineone.net/~fwake/> and I include for your bedtime reading pleasure the PDF. : Amazing website you have Piet - the coding must have taken you forever!

Well, Will, I do like conjuring colours during these drearily grey/dark winters here. And it is not so hard: open netscape composer *(under the menu: communicator)* included in the versions of the last few years and start selecting texts and colours with from a minimum of click, drag/point, let go action for the preset colours and up to several more for some spectrum searches of your own.

Aha! A HTML editor - why didn't I think of that? : : Whereabouts are you? In Amsterdam I seem to recall, but could be quite wrong. The winters in London are bad enough - being an Australian *(transported for life back to England it seems)*. I'd like to have more time to work on the web but I'm flat out at the moment - the transportation sentence seems to include hard labour. Hope you're well and best luck for surviving the cold!

hey will, at least we're braving this sort of weather together already eh? I'm only a hop across the pond over the surface of which one may see float/speed one of them spiffy ferries during a commercial in which Holland's biggest net plugger explains that he can do every thing with his cell phone and has to cause he travels about as much as he is in his office. : : : : : Only the squat internet cafe people have a reputation to maintain and write code by hand; they will be moving into the basement of the best bookstore in town. : : : : : One does well these days and ages to learn the ins and outs on the repatriation front I think; plenty on it throughout my site. : : : : Yes I still live in A'dam ... : more or less. Me dad had an emergency aneurism(?) operation and I spent a few months since last autumn chauffeuring me mom around *(she let me off a lot to give my uncle a chance; easy job though we got into a fight about listening to Maarten 't Hart's favorite Bach once. He is an author with somewhat similar timidity aspects in his sexuality; a controversial man who is a Bible commenting disbeliever)* : : : : : I live in a sort of a garden patio; an ex bicycle shed in a schoolyard next to the park, across from a large elm; a magnificent tree. Sounds pretty cold Piet - a garden patio. I'm a family central heating type : and somewhat paranoid about excursions which may lead to moments of braving the weather unprepared. But I ride my bike to the station through anything - like a U.S. postman I guess. I have an old fashioned bike with steel rod brakes. I hear they're quite trandy in A'dam. They're not here - at least, no-one's stolen it yet. : : : : : The elm tree sounds cool. A lot of the elms here died a few years back from something called a 'Dutch Elm Disease', which sounds like your own tree is resistant to? : : : : : See you : : : Well, something funny about that digest, I got 2 so far and they are. ... empty!!! anyway, while trying to find you I used metacrawler and nothing very relevant came up, not even for Finnegan's wake funny enough. : : : Regarding 'champion trees': : I read the renewed version of David Yarrow's page *(at: <http://www.danwinter.com/yarrow>)* and it features a project by that name which is a funny thing to juxtapose to the philosophical furore around Peter Sloterdijk in Germany, whom I know personally *(nice man)* concerning selection; still a weighted word in Germany apparantly *(which in turn will become one as well one day maybe)*.

Only math and grammar - making sense - are objectively true, the meaning you give to life is always subjective. If the meaning works for you, then it passes the pragmatic test. For you it is true, it makes sense. But do

try www.chanceandchoice.com and scroll through the lovely diagrams; : problem with this genius is that he is completely ignorant about rockdust (*he said it might become a fad for a while - lo and behold [[lowstir - luister is listen in dutch - and be told a load]] it did! Schindele was making a rocket career in tinning his dust up and selling it through farmacies [[after he was in the papers for having*

I don't expect a bunch of progressive (more like reactionary in my experience but I keep coming back cause a potentially good and lively site like transaction.com is still, inexplicably dead in the water) economists to know much about agriculture let alone it's relatively unknown mavericks, like Julius Hensel, a student, admirer as well as critic of Liebig, but I will have to try reach some of you (since you all come through for me regularly; in fact pen-l is most visited site

on my tabs) for what it's worth.

Just to mention the most obvious defect: If you pay attention to the bigger participants only, you get to perhaps maintain bulk but at the expense of quality; ain't it the same with non proportional and unconsented demonocracy?

::: And all obsessive clinging to the manifest and tangible in a materialistic age where manipulation and control count for more than stimulation of innate tendencies.

A less known defect: Liebig's idea of burning the crop and analyzing the ashes is OK and usefull when comparing quality changes over time and distance but disastrous when deducing that since x% of y is in it one must make sure to match that percentage for the total weight of the crop plant *(often even before it is grown which is especially disastrous since the **[[elementwise]]** bigger fractions are more aggressive **[[volatile]]** and lack the "earthier" ones to settle, frame and stucture them)*. Such was the terminology Julius Hensel used and his advocacy of rockdust was legendary enough to cause the first prosecutions of such wholism by the nascent and climbing fast chemical companies. Unfortunately I have never seen any material on or about those trials. A search in Germany didn't get me much closer than to a recently disbanded remainder of some of Hensel's commercial concoctions but attestations as to their effectiveness are extant as is an excerpt of Hensel's work *(in my guest_ appearances/ subdirectory)*. :::

may 2000

What I am reading: etext.org/Zines/ASCII/ :::
Weirdness/thompson :::: //portland.maine.edu/ :
~thomascb/minhis.html :: William Irwin Thompson :::
Evan Thompson is an associate of Maturana and Varela *(people I became vaguely aware of 10 years ago thanks to Arnold Keyserling)* as is WIT; the former's works are referred to here: humanevolution.net *(heterochronic development)* :::: serpentfd.org ::::: redmoonrising :::
::: kevinmcgee.com *(autopoesis)*

I find this lot a bit dangerous; The timewise spacious or perhaps better: capacious scopes WIT dishes up seem to get turned *(tortured?)* into untimely spacious ones which go off the deep end *(for my taste)* into Artificial and even extra-terrestrial Intelligence. :::
refugee.net/english/index.html *(they stole the Rolls Royce logo for their refugee republic corporation)*

pps *(2007)*: i wrote 'this lot' but obviously meant only the last two mentioned sites since the 2 before that were to go on and take very prominent *(top 10)* places in my shortlist of most highly esteemed sites. Obviously hadn't absorbed its import at the time of writing *(may 2000)*. ----- pps *(2018)*: but let's begin with january shall we?

--: X ::- to owen.jones@ultramail.co.uk: I am in the habit of expressing gratitude to people who see through and take on parts of Louis Proyect's praps not always remaining quite so innocent flair in mist is ism ::

Marxmail or Progr Econ Netw, I forget which:

Not only am I a young radical, but also a German student. I am seeking names and web addresses of prominent left-wing/radical/progressive/marxist periodicals and journals published in German to which I might subscribe. Any advice would be greatly appreciated. Thanks, Robert Day
radicalrob@hotmail.com :::::

socialistrob@hotmail.com

Dear Comrade, : check the following web-site: Leftist Parties of the world:

geocities.com/CapitolHill/Lobby/4192/ : You will find there a large selection of German-speaking political organizations and periodicals. :: If You are looking for longer and more theoretical articles - check my organization's website, too: www.agmarxismus.net ::
Regards, :: Kurt *(Vienna)* :::

Robert, --: X ::-

geocities.com/CapitolHill/3667/homepage.htm ::::: Perhaps you will find what you are looking for.

Johannes :::: me to radicalrob: you must be kidding!!!

Call y'rself a radical AND be a hotmail member at the same time??????? ::::: A) you are responsible for messianic hosannaying which exploits people under cover of priestly shamanic entrepreneurial *(disgusting how the Dutch translation of the 'correct version')* of that is an even more fundamental pointer in the right direction *[[unless you are cynical]]*: ondernemen) witchcraft, tomfoolery and eye under woolery. ::::: B) you are uprooting a good word and causing a climate changing dustcloud *(instead of the on this site intended and much more justifiable as well as -ing dustclout)*. :::: The megalomaniac and mystical not to mention chaotic marxians to whom you posted your query will get you congested with dogma and overriding the simple things. Show me a modest marxian and I'll eat my hat.

Peter Sloterdijk:

Burnt his fingers on the election and eugenics taboo *(see last miscellany too)*. He deserves it for neglecting to mention where selection and quality stimulation get going at one swell foop: ROCK GRINDING AND SPRINKLE - SPRAYING. : He, of all philosophers *(Keyserling excepted)* : should really know better; not in the least place cause he really knows me personally. :::: philosophynews.org :: or :: PhilosophyNews.org thinks to contribute to the Sloterdijk debate thusly: trumpeting the dawn of eugenics, Professor Sloterdijk appears to be reconquering a piece of German intellectual tradition that had been lost for the past half century, and going all the way back to the legacy of Nietzsche and his stigmatised terminology. So what if the Uebermensch is dead? - Long live Superman! :::: philosophers.net/ : *(pretty lame treatment of the selection taboo; a poor inverted road to happiness. We don't select fruit anymore; nobody allowed to be nationalist except when it comes to sport; fanatics are still welcome in the army where 'the you are out, they are in' game was choice and preference for the money spinners but windscreen shielded road rage yields less*

::::::::::: Hi, I found some newsgroup items searching for Kevin Macdonald and came across some names you dropped: Norman Finkelstein, Norman Kandor, Elliot Horowitz. I will check them out and if you care to come look and search for my Jewish inversion series for instance you are very welcome. Caution, pointers to where your work sits in the net could cause gratitude.

::::::::::: On a somewhat bizarrely related note: Aart Brouwer, a Groene "Amsterdammer" journalist who acts lightheartedly in their electronic 'leg' comes out this week with a semi-standby in the case against LM (*living marxism*). He even drops the following bombshell quite casually: De Groene published the story before LM did.

Antedating all historic systems is the Ancient Oriental science explaining that living creatures are energized by the five vital elements of air, fire, water, metal, and wood. The vital elements are expressed by the five organic systems of the human body, : cardio-vascular-pulmonary : : : motor : : : glandular : : : skeletal : : : : : and the nervous Oscillating between the poles of yin and yang, the vital elements are represented in the ten Signs of the original Zodiac. Like the fairies bestowed virtues on the infant Princess Aurora, the nervous system imbues intelligence, the glandular system provides gusto, the motor system produces strength, the circulatory system generates energy, and --- would you believe --- the skeleton determines pulchritude --- ask a glamour photographer. : : : : The spiritual elements are manifest as the five stages of human Consciousness, : child, adolescent, adult, society, and divinity; these stages are expressed in progressive moral development, from amoral to might, law, choice, and conscience. Genetic frustration is felt as the five emotions of grief, denial, rage, bargaining, depression, and resignation. All

of these systems of vital elements correspond with the hypercube and the four main hyperharmonic cubic overtones which Plato chose as his pentatonic scale of solid music, the octahedron, the tetrahedron, the icosahedron and its couple, a pentagonal dodecahedron. : : : Life comprises five harmonically integrated fields, : : the metallic sonic : : : the earthy gravitic : : : the fiery electric : : : the watery magnetic : : : and the wooden etheric field of light. : : : On the face of it, it seems likely that: : : : culture and personality are determined by the icosahedronal sonic field, : : the conformation of the body and its material possessions are shaped by the cubic gravitic field, : : the carnal emotions are supplied by the tetrahedronal electric field in both positive and negative sexes, : : the senses are octagonally magnetic, : and the mind is a luminous dodecahedronal hologram.

It is a sin to commercialize and privilege information for hypey or woolly over eyey pulley profit as a play on people's depravity through advertizing without the nitty gritty specs attached and clickable in the corner for starters in the age when more and more aspects of changes every region is going through can be logged from as many viewpoints as care make the effort public. : : That might just be the trick to help come to our common senses, pubic spaces, soily secrets and the mystic webs of wonder continue to be well guarded and zealously watched by ever lengthening strings rather than jostling chains of ancestor and progeny alike. : : : I suggest we get back in touch with them as soon as possible. : : : : PS on the corpcontrol front: rule of thumb must become: CENTRALIZATION IS OK WHEN AND ONLY THEN IF it is purely passive, open, accesible, used and useful to registrate, tabulate, resonate and disseminate current and up to date state of art from the heart struggling and groping for a 'destraint' (*soilbuilding rock li(m)beration*) stage sequencing, become well trained in matters and methods of serving such purposes as stimulating photosyntheticization , relative and coordinate succes rates, measurements of which is as tumulticultish as we need to get in our (*un*)learning efforts to make adjustments in the processing price and grok of soil/wealth x bank/rock.

To emit money on the time, skill resources and products one brings to market besides on the plans stipulated, committed and consensed to by all involved and affected has been displaced by emissions based on the sentiments concerning the ability to corner and kill. None of which is possible in a multifacetted approach such as the confederated tribal ones we need to rival and dissolve Nato and all that shullbit with>> : : : : : [But then, isn't that a pre-requisite to be>> monied, to be permitted in the world >> >> marketplace ...?] : : : After the explanation given above I hope I roundmouthed 'No is' enough to kiss you till later with

None of the population control measures such as recently spelled out by Susan Blaffer Hrdy in Mother Nature apply to sheep, just as they no longer do to

most humans fall under the insidiously despotic spell and aegis of medical prowess (*the most absolute perversity of christianity Nietzsche did not manage to kill cause he delivered himself up to it in the end perhaps?*). The religious (*Buddhist*) leaders in their functions of secular authorities might just have been cutting down on populations putting those boys up to turning the prayer wheels (*remembering our cannibalistic past with those gruesome skull chain hung master monsters, etc*), rather than teaching 'm to churn the 'praise meals, stone dusts and floury powders in order to start a population explosion where it properly and profitably starts and belongs: amongst the cingle sellers!!!! ----- 2008: I think there is a message for jews here, stuck and hung up on that bible verse that pins their hopes on numerosity (*dey been ferocious breeders ever since and make us all pay cause they practice on themselves rather than taking advice from the bible that is similar to the above*).

On Thu, 25 May 2000 16:44:51 : : Hartmut Heller wrote:

Aborigines warn of violent protests during olympics (*see attachmant*) stand firmly on the side of these people. Who else? Let us try to make a strong support group, which we then will announce to the aborigines.HH

: : : : : Here in Holland there are worries the Hooligans will disturb the peace to pieces during the euro soccer cup held in June. Maybe we could organize some cage fights live cammed out for a hefty fee and put the money we make towards worthy causes, eh? What do you say? : The world wants real. Well they can get it and at a hell of a lots cheaper rate than Hollywood mise en scene violence tends to charge the guys who comes to get his 'shots' which infect as much as immunize. : : : Stop the numbing dumbing!!!!!! : : : : : : : As I said before: sift fighters from fredeemers. It would go a long way if we could seperate monies into federated emissions, rather than have high toll demanding competition for across the bleedin world one up moneyshop.

I read Kath Pollit's NYRoB review of The trouble with principles by Stanly Fisher which she found as maddening as I found her treatment. It sure as hell doesn't mention the valve and invention function of a good heart airing at full blast. The trouble lies in repetitious intensification if you allow me a tautology in this case. : It is the TONE and not so much insistence as impatience that count on the censure issue front. ps: 2008: i am suprised i did not mention John Ray here, who positively encourages intensification theatricality AS LONG AS YOU HOLD THE BODY STILL *[[to facilitate 'processing on a mental level', trauma .. and appaling dream]] peeling, traum()a(p)pealing*). ... of course we have have a lot of the former and little of the latter, the stabbed and slain bear witness.

In the spring of 2000:

A thought struck me: : : : : Aron Agassi (*henceforth AA*): Did it hurt? (*piet [[2007]]: the same person who made this jocular remark [[Aron Agassi]] was recently seen ghosting around the net still, doing silly one on ones, at a utopian yahoo group {{{of one}}}}*) for example. He had a lot more *[[less funny stuff]]* to say to me but i decided to hardly quote him here - though i did make special in /00/Casa-space-explorer-contested.htm - *[[mainly cause i think space exploration is one of the worst brain diseases around]]*).

When division of labour has advanced the potential for abuse as well as blessings increases; the one in a million match has the obverse perversity trait built in that there will be people who can exploit as much as benefit that magnificent a number. This thought came hard upon the attempt to formulate a category I think Agassi's 3 abuseful ones need to be rounded out with.

: : : : : Next to plain headgames we could pose an earthspoiling one. How much slavery and organic/photosynthetic oxide reduction time does it take to be able to send one of those highly unstable rockets up? : : : : : Yeah I know, the ethernet figures (*distances, budgets and returns*) are well beyond scopes we haven't hardly gotten used to yet neither. : Bottom line: I still think yall are just trying to update good ol' Charles Fourier and ensuing consorts.

: : : : The system, known as Fourierism, is based on his belief in a universal principle of harmony, which is displayed in four departments: the material universe, organic life, animal life, and human society. This harmony flourishes only when social restraints are abolished, allowing people to live free and complete lives." -----

Well, we are all talking about increased options and greater freedom... Does that, alone, qualify as NeoFourierism?

: : : : "Fourier's ideal harmonious state was to be accomplished by dividing society into cooperative communities, called phalanxes, each consisting of about 1600 people who lived in a vast communal building in the center of a highly cultivated agricultural area. Elaborate rules of conduct would be established, and work assignments would be based on talent. Communal wealth would provide liberally for the basic subsistence of individual members. Some phalanxes were founded, but very few were successful." pagesz.net/~stevek/intellect/fourier.html The passions, believed to be the enemies of concord, in reality conduce to that unity from which we deem them so far removed.

it seems i can do much closer (*though slower and definitely much more tiring*) reading off/onscreen since, as i go through quickly to retrieve similarly 'fresh' 07 remarks i find a section only few lines on (*still 13th_log*), worth quoting after all. It is Fourier speaking:

"10th. THE CABALIST is the passion that, like love, has the property of confounding ranks, drawing superiors and inferiors closer to each other. Everyone must recall

occasions when he has been strongly drawn into some Path followed with complete success. : : : For instance: electoral cabal to elect a certain candidate; cabal on 'Change in the stock-jobbing game; cabal of two pairs of lovers, planning a partie carrée without the father's knowledge; a family cabal to secure a desirable match. If these intrigues are crowned with success, the participants become friends; in spite of some anxiety, they have passed happy moments together while conducting the intrigue; the emotions it arouses are necessities of the soul."

: : : : : : I 'rejected' a lot of everything (*lost many many leads ..addition 2007: recorded in adressbooks i then proceeded to lose, once a very very fat one filled with names i had only seen in print and it pissed me off no end, what especially riled me is finding an archivist being at least partly to blame*) but kept looking longer than the usual average searcher. : : : Those who are so seemingly impervious are usually up to something and some will end up having a disproportionate influence with their select/reject biases, over those whose fates are so tied to them (*is that a case of iatrogenetics?*); I'm thinking of Putin, Milosevic vs Johnny Appleseed, etc. : : : : Be safe and do your selecting/seperating at a safely inanimate level; it makes for a more inclusive top end and distributes where that is needed at. A tribute to attributes. Check my smack in the middle chapter again. : : : : :

Casa's cannot reach the rare but most hardened of heart and so they don't prevent these villains from plugging up the pipes of and blocking acces to responsibility for that segment of the population which could be and already is willing and able to bear and shoulder some of that homey burden. -----

AA: Quite so. : : : : : However, CASA at least will help to bypass such access to one another and thus empowerment, as villains control. : : : If his implication is that Inductivist consensus society is a pretext for heartless controlling villains gumming up the works, then I cannot disagree.

----- This (*re*)makes all of the latter a little more like the former (*villains*). Lemme mirror that: Under their (*latter's this last time*) spell (*1 in several billion even before the Gatesian/Gutenberg Galactic era or the booby blubber poisoning progression if you prefer*) we come to realize trees and/or fruit becoming (*especially after*) seasonal anticipation (*wether or not - and that's our only hope*) preceding the calender/letter abstractions never needed a hopeless slide into tasteless ledgers and accountancy, tabs and numbers but the latter are not for no reason most often epitaphed and adverbbed with "astronomical". Most factors pierce the closed, coherent, impermeable or scrupulously filterselecting, selfcontained, independent, sustainable surface front by definition. : : : : : hey ho waidaminnit, either get the helloff of this subject or stop your out of control at at best conj(*ect*)urous projections will ya!!!! : : : : : I may live in a bicycle shed but am on good terms with the neighbourhood and it is not an eyesore neither does it

stink (*apart from a bit of wild cat spray, but they are down to a dozen or so from up in the forties*). : : : : All this misinterpreting seems to, is bound to and I dare say must have contributed to my downtown yet out of the way (*with view on a majestic dutch elm though*) hidein being truly molested for the second time in a year. One need but lift a curtain and the first time a still unknown person left a turd and messed with my rosehip seed (*rubbed some in it no less*), now somebody almost set fire to 'my' place! !!!!!!! : : : : I promise I will bless you all the way up and down the park 5 laps cause if nothing worse happens it (*partly*) will come to be bycause this here fingertip touchkey fibre funneled prayer reaches authorities in question. Amen

easter 2000:

The dutch gov has started to try diversify some of the worst and most shamelessly monocultured countryside in holland and targets designated areas with very enticing carrots indeed. ... if you are rich enough that is. Cause though the subsidies reach up to 90% in both property transfer and infrastructural investments (*treeplantings*), one is not allowed to earn a living (*with strawberries for instance, planted in the space*) between them while they are growing up. Nevertheless, subsidized acquisition of land for the explicit purpose of turning pasture into treescapes, hinged hung and clinkered on the sole and simple condition you open it to public recreation once its attractiveness draws crowds is a noble undertaking. That is a stipulation I can live with. Can you????? : : : : : Kevin Macdonald again (*more in the thirteenth_miscellany.htm*): Irving trial and Slate's Culture box (*His deposition Irving trial; Salon Shulevitz accusations, briefs on his books, etc posted in one 122 K file*). : : Kevin Macdonald first slandered at at then banned by Slate

Robert Hepp und Schuesslburner seem to argue that Hitler was an anti-bolshevik before he was an anti-semite; he became the latter bycause he was the former. : : : : : Guess I will check who sinojew was. Man of the last century maybe????? : : : : Related: Joseph Sobran : Wiliam Cash : Kevin Meyers, Paul Findley, Victor Ostrovsky, Jacob Katz, Albert Lindemann : : : : : Holocaustic absolute disallows relativation: : : : : Quoting Kevin Macdonald (*from the aaargh page quoting*): 'Separation and its discontent': "ignore, minimize and rationalize (*I would even say: deny*) jewish causations of anti-semitism". : I now understand Project's affinity for Shulevitz better. They both permit themselves enough disgust with their opponents to be intolerant about any defense which is therefore disallowed. To be exact: initially she points to KM's homepage but rebuts his reply in a second (*if possible even more slanderous*) round either without posting his point for point parry and/or promising to not post any ever again (*the wording is ambiguous and I find navigating Slate tiresome, especially now that I know this*

sort of shit is what these snobby exclusivists pull. A bit like the biopiracy suits Monsanto is trying to bringspring on innocent implicates they lecher and chase after; where's that schizo corporation award commitee gone to when you need them. : : Awrite ...awe write.. .. A jewish shoulder patter maybe? The insider width out scarifying oneself goofy). : : : Post script some months later: the navigability issue is no longer one, it is smooth sailing at Slate now, rests the question why Steve Pinker's contribution (*or should I say embroglio?*) with all this is blocked from access.

Random thoughts on technical and cultural tolerances over- and undertones of their meanings : : allow : : : condone : : : be unconcerned : : : : hospitable or calculating : : : take for granted : : : : contained incontinence? : : : tight : : : infectious : : : : frictitious : : : : : technical tolerances: closely set tolerance prevents leakages and losses in lifeless conservatism as much as wider and widening ones cause a mingleminded buoyancy full of transmissiion (*preferably along longest, proven, established and evolutionarily stipulated paths, lines and goings on*). ----- energy split into a flow through dynamicized structure precisely and finely callibrated; : : : exclusive : : : : conditional : : : :

The limits of tolerance or optimal tolerance imply critical limits which can be just about any mesh for shifting; all means for transforming but all imply a certain uncrossable range if the term is to have any meaning at all; therefore stability and sustainability; self reference and maintenance do not exclude (*nor necessarily imply*) utter conservatism for the sake of continuity. : : : : : It also implies (*especially in technology*) a surface of high friction and activity, for instance atomic shell cascadeness rates. Lots of, however subtle transformational cell surface interactions like cation exchanges; bump and barter, grind and mind. Tolerance is circumscribed in that the harder 'its' material, the narrower its 'comfortably timed 'need meet limit (*in case of a living being*) and the larger its metabolism (*besides requirements, preconditions on cultural intricacy, etc*). The dutch word 'speling' is a good crossing/connecting term but in practice the avoidance strategy fractures where tolerance leads, unlike when applied to rocks and ground-dispersion, to incoherence and friction rather than the tie in one achieves where tolerating (*=loosening*) rock is practiced.

: : : : debt displaces death as the scourge, scour and scarifyer of imperialitix : : : : : What does the crazy patchwork quilt of stock exchange savvy have to do with the following phenomena: graffiti, software dev, monopolist manhandling, predatorially reptilian brainstem driven thug of moneywars. : : : : : Fat and smoke : : : : : Conservative and immobilizing stockpile and potlatchlike squander of excessive generosity. : : : : female and male forms of primitive set aside wealth and clout of powerful daring

respectively. : : : wishwashweb whaze : : : The Dutch have an odd way to say: opdoen, meaning 'to do up' (*absorb and derive inspiration or experience; to put something on something else is: iets er op doen*) the negative forms however aren't done up but walked up (*against?*). : : : First part of my work was fossil fuel propelled and pulp mediated. The second stage is fi(b)red off from a stationary lifestyle and I am even weaned from exotic fruits. --: X :-- that concludes 14th misc --: X :--

: : : : : **deep-e-mukcracy** .. in which i plead for progress on the passive tabulation front. --: X :-- edge.org/documents/archive/edge74.html printerfriendly???? I can make do with a quarter the amount of paper -- : Jaron Lanier wonders about the future of software (*he is a bit gloomy about the churn of crummy stuff* [*these are the bits Wired hi-lites: Just as the newborn race of robots are about to consume all humanity, our dear old species will likely be saved by a Windows crash. : : : My guess is that immortality will be cheap if information technology gets much better, and expensive if IT remains as crummy as it is*] : *which has full employment as the only [seemingly] redeeming side to it*) and engages some leading heads from the AI field, not that I am all that charmed by these sorts of admissions of hindsightful regret for earlier betrayals of thrust topics but I spend a hell of a long time behind computers too and am glad this 'bomb' inventor is regretting former enthusiasms for surrogatory); the same article is this month's main feature in Wired without the commercial 'fool the dumb dupes, dopes and dependent' hype, lies, deception and o so pleasing (*but all too wasteful*) punnery, (*as I argue often enough, mags like that belong in libraries to be handled by many consecutively and constantly; nor should massproduced anythings end up as private property unless you are out to make the political arena into the sham it is now*).

Looking for this Lanier piece I found a Forbes.com/asap/story about the inventor of Mathematica, a very obsessive and nocturnal character who comes out with a 1300 page manual of sorts soon; I must say I am curious about the illustrations; poisonous mud-dwelling seashell patterns seem to be a big inspiration for this Mr Stephen Wolfram : : : : : --: X :-- PSYCHO-SOCIAL AND MEDICAL RESEARCH PSAMRA : snafu.de/~mjm/psamra.html I wrote him: You seem to be quite active in the field; I have a question: Why do you think the half an Mb I posted, about an era (*I still hope forshadows a future age*) when politics and economics were an integral whole of daily life, is so unpopular? : : : How come I draw zero response in a couple of years time? : Are most people turned off by the thought of 1 money (*in turn on of many*) 1 vote because the most money is also though tacitly : assumed to be the most obscurative (*ly constituted* [*depending on the transparancy of politics of course*]) and dishonestly come by? : Because the powers of

depraved privacy have already and irreversibly (*unlike the period I refer to*) divorced monies from proportionality and representational backing, tracability, etc? : (*I suppose I should make a case for the hyrarchies in and between present and future goods reflected in private and public monies here but when the most basic* [*those affecting everyone*] *principles of sharability at the bottom rungs and ranks in our chains of feed and feud are respected the chores of allocation, entitlement and mobilization do not fail to fall in step with the chances of speculative hopes within reason: I shall make no more dust than I have water to wet it down with*). : : : I guess economics follows what we started in physical life, we borrow from the future and worse, cloy, clutter, destroy and to use too nice a word for poisoning: damage it. : : : : Let me try capture the elusive essence of proportional, direct and up to date democracy before asking wether you know what I mean and can refer me to folks with similar bias. : : : : : I feel that consensual, bottom up money emissions would be much like dividing the spoils of daily chores in a community; entitlements (*virtual* [*used to be known as promissory*] *capital flow*) relate to commitments (*of time, tools and realistic expectations of resource incrementation - somewhat akin to state of the arts value standards like photosynthesis rates which should be as stable as gold without the poisonous consequences of unecological delving methods*) rather than hopes for market cornerings or at least cutting them. : : The type of money needed to accomplish this is exactly contrary to the as primitive as prevalent as popular forms ideal for those given to a gamble, preferring to remain anonymous, untraceable and apt to use : 'legal' tenders to subsidize a host of undesirable endeavors. : : : : If you should wanna try get to know what the hell I so 'duerftiglich' and poorly try convey come see quest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

logs lugged along long term longings --: X :-- Global issues: Should the state disown (*er*)s all too exclusive monopoly benefits, 'equalitallocate' and turn into non-profit as a measure to fast track the growing up processes???? Since succesful companies don't mature to such a (*re*)distributary measure uppityness and their cornering is not a vignet, brevet, licence nor proof of maturity (*on the contrary; it is the macho one up man ship come into the world on invasive waves of massifications with concomitant lonely and frigidly unreal messianisms wielding symbol power compared to which an atom bomb is but a minor pinprick, though also an outcome thereof*). : So, does the state have a nailingy punitive and forceful coercion right to pushpec 'm into unity or no?

planetfinance.org (*remember my quotes of Jacques Attali's book "Noise" in my magically musical misting mission chapter?? Well after he appropriately enough gets jilted over his marble fetish iow over ignoring what his guidian anglandise marblous Piet had to tangent on his thing*) he is at it again with a brandnew fledgling site

Ring and everything except. . . nothing there yet)

/end of ps 2008

a ps from 2008: since then i focused more and more on the Middle East since i became more and more convinced of 2 things simultaneously: the blood quantum from there i myself am a carrier of may be vanishingly small but that proves inversely proportionate to its dominance (*despite parental steerage to the contrary ... more vocal from the blue eyed side of course, me mom on the other hand allowed me days off school in bed with comics [[either of the 'kids' for a long time, then tarzan, then old shatterhand a whole lot]] i am occupationalizing myself with words to the exclusion of the bodily health maintenance type work, like a real, fucking, well ... i do do none of that for the longest lately ever so far, despicable jew*), and secondly, finding out that mentioned vanishing is symptomatic for a rather widespread, if not disappearance, then certainly heavy discount of similar assimilates. Especially guilty are those who have managed to make complaining [that/about] 'the dutch didn't stand by their jews' (*all the more believable when seeing that the dilution and integration from within of the present big wave of semitosis carriers [[muslims]] is painfully slow, the more so since problems thereof depicts are slaughtered in the street*) into their profession. It is fair to ascribe them an extra culpability for their bias since they hog hide and shine only the most hypocritical hasbarat light on relevant data.

SAMPLES: ../06/semitosis2.html ../06/semitosis1.html ../06/semitosis3.html ../06/semitosis4.htm -

mono-isms are Judaic ... fundamentalisms are muslim and absolutisms are christian :: Middle east perspectives collaged by Piet B

Content: Torah x x x Lieberman lies? x x x Jorn Barger's 'provocations' leading to Ian Lustick (*via Grossman*) and another few returns to the equipshun connetctions x x x

Dunno what made me state it in such uncertain terms back then, but only some weeks ago i wrote a line thanking Louis Proyect for pointing me, albeit indirectly (*Shulevitz at Salon on Irving's trial and Kevin MacDonald's deposition defending him weakly*) which led me to write the "most impactful" and pithy lines i ever wrote in terms of wholly changing my outlook (*til then based on dutch left leaning zionioia indoctrination*) on Jews away from the Robert Graves / George Steiner Theodor Lessing 'axis' and onto the Klages, Lazare, Lagarde (*still not read that one*) 'line', anyhow, whichever way i got there, part of exploring who resulted in reading Schüsslburner (*synopsis: Robert Hepp und Schuesslburner seem to argue that Hitler was an anti-bolshevik before he was an anti-semite; he became the latter because he was the former*). I am reading a follow up of sorts confirming Schüsslburner's conclusions now as a matter of fact (*'200 years together' about Jews in Russia - not available in English and Dutch - by Alexander Solyhenitsyn*).

Hi Poetpiet, my name is Michael Ganzfried, I'm 33, from Zurich (*Switzerland*) and I'm working on a dissertation in social anthropology on Western civilization which made me stumble upon a problem which I found riveting. I found a text of yours (*tisateasytwister*), which made me think you might answer something nobody ever answered to me yet. In his books "Die Gesellschaft der Gesellschaft" (*will be translated 2002 by Stanford U.P.*) and "Die Religion der Gesellschaft" the recently deceased German sociologist Niklas Luhmann inferred (*or rather asserted*) that because the torah is a self-referential text, Jewish tradition assumes that the world was created according to the text mentioned in the toras. :: :: :

Piet: the most recent and new to me views about Torah I was 'confronted' with (*reading through a classic on anti-semitism by Lazare*) says that it is a 'polemicompilation' which came about as a reaction to christianity riding piggy back and slipstream on Judaism initially. :: ::

I know very little about Torah but your refferal to the term 'self-referential' reminds me of the use Daniel Winter and Stan Tenen make of it in reference to Genesis and lettershapes, world creations, etc. :: :: :: :: :: :: I.e. the torah existed BEFORE the world did. Although the train of thought is compelling :: :: ::

Piet: strikes me as ridiculous but . . . go on ::

I never found a Jew to confirm this so bluntly. :: ::

Piet: blunt confirmations are their speciality though . . . rammed earth damned mirth and a symbolic punshop leaving the heavies behind 'daar tillen ze niet graag zwaar aan' (*they care not for strict abidance; by the way, a funny twist on absoluteness from a to me new members in this cacophonous and interracial orchestra named Hans-Joachim Lenger a most difficult to read chap that, he cites Spinoza, Hobbes and Schmitt in a piece purporting to show how Schmitt is excluding Jews from statecraft, intriguing but so far hard to hook on and into*) :: :: ::

In connection with this observations. I have two questions, which I hope you could answer: 1. Is this just some kind of esoteric minority view among Jews, :: :: ::

Piet: surely, since there must be a faction or fraction of them to claim one thing after the next thing under the sun :: :: :

which Luhmann wrongly took for a mainstream notion? 2. Do you know some interesting (*theological*) texts concerning this question? With kind regards, Michael :: ::

Piet: That Lazare I mentioned is certainly paying more attention to dogma than to dough and he does cover a

large expanse of time throughout which he pinpoints and drops names left and right; may not be much use to you though. Other than that, I don't I guess and theology is not my poison anyway, I try stay away from the stuff but good luck.

Lazare contends that anti-semitism started out as anti-anti-christianity with letters by Diognetus (*found in St Justin's work*) as the first instance thereof. :: What would you say to pontifical primate piet? :: Pomponazzo argued against immortality; :: Zeev Sternhell might be worthwhile.

via robotwisdom.com:

Long, extremely lucid (*and appalling*) history of Jewish fundamentalism, by Israel Shahak:

<http://home.att.net/~nuenke1/Shahak.htm> :: content blocked at the moment 11-1-1 ::

<http://home.att.net/~eugenics/index.htm> works though and the blocked bit could be the same as this one here: biblebelievers.org.au/jewhis1.htm#Jewish

History, Jewish Religion: for a critical view (*via Grossman: wernercohn.com/Shahak.html*) Almost every moderately sophisticated Israeli Jew knows the facts about Israeli Jewish society that are described in this book. These facts, however, are unknown to most interested Jews and non-Jews outside Israel... Jewish fundamentalism is here briefly defined as the belief that Jewish Orthodoxy, which is based upon the Babylonian Talmud, the rest of talmudic literature and halachic literature, is still valid and will eternally remain valid. It is insufficient, if not folly, to advocate Palestinian rights without understanding and referring to the principal cause of the denial of those rights

Grossman on the variation within Jewishness :: Jorn Barger has burnt his buns with the *easily offended part of his audience* linking to the zillionth Middle East violence report (see below followed up by such captions as: "Is Judaism simply a religion of lawless racists? later changed to: "*Are Jews incapable of polite discourse? (Was: Response to my critics*" <<yesterday eve I posted the 6 before last comments as of now, the 11th-1-01 see after next item down>>; course he caught flack from people (*a big load in only a day's time, most civilziedly but blobbily unsharp from the linkee above, who runs [[or is part of]] a 1000 members yahoogan ring of navelstaring type netjournalists*). :: :: :: a thought struck me just now (*12.45PM on the 10th of the first of the first*): Are the mono- isms just a leaf of shame-cover for multiple personality disorders????? :: :: Het hemd is nader dan de rok en dat geeft niet, zelfs de eerste stadia van institutionalisering are niet direct schadelijk .. tot de speelruimten een beetje opraken en confrontaties chronisch worden. :: :: Some sites to thank Grossman for: <http://web.pitas.com/apathy/> :: ::

sas.upenn.edu/penncip/lustick/index.html :: For the Land

and the Lord: Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel :: Ian S.Lustick Reprinted with Permission from the Council on Foreign Relations Original Copyright 1988 by the Council on Foreign Relations :: -- Ian S Lustick is perhaps the most levelheaded viewer of Middle Eastern politics and pressuregroups to come out of the logger upset caused by Jorn's roughshod typifications of Judaism? :: :: Here is the conclusion (*minus footnotes*): Assessing Jewish Fundamentalism's Long Term Potential :: :: :: At the beginning of this book, I used Amos Elon's descriptions of Israeli Independence Day celebrations in 1968 and 1987 to suggest how drastically Israel changed in the twenty years following the Six Day War. Built to reflect the voluntarist spirit and social democratic nationalism of the Labor Zionist movement, Israel developed into a deeply divided and highly politicized society. ---- snip

And this logger is a *Trellix man* (page builder software tripod uses determined to stay ahead of the pack)

me at the end of a Robotwisdom decoy thing - 121K :: All mono-isms are racist, bigot and nonco-operative, and that includes money ever since the good ol days of monies (*1000 in Holland's golden age circulating, each note specific enough to be part of an ongoing education*); I have a few books tucked away somewhere about Judaic ecologisms but haven't had heart to start reading it. :: :: When I think of eco and mono together I start seeing deserts, extending all the time, not a nice idea. :: :: Now, I just read in some other part of this forum I guess, a ref by this fella called chess@theogony.com or something .. a link to writs claiming Jews are really egyptians passed this way, I am wondering if that leads to the same body of knowledge connected with the plural analist Theaux egroups.com/group/amarna: all about that funny Egyptian king Akhnaton (to whom an exhibition is dedicated in Leiden Holland at the moment), *here is abunch of links to Egypt* :: geocities.com/amarnaegroup/ that includes the pluralist psychology people who makes much of an identity case for Moses, Oedipus and Akhnaton as the instigator of monotheism. :: :: Other than than if you should go ogle me and jews up you're likely to get a few fat hits; I have been guilty of trying to adress a sectionfractionfraction of Jewishness with that admittedly too general and simplistically generalizing word myself but make up for it as often as not, google results 'poetpiet jews'

for those capeculculpable of a cargojargon called Dutch: over_bevrijdende_markt_van_photosynthese_en_meze If ... over plantaardige contrasten tussen licht en donker. Joods verkeer gaat niet alleen erg ver .. [/bevrijdende_markt_van_photosynthese.htm](http://bevrijdende_markt_van_photosynthese.htm) - 51k -)

'poetpiet jew' on google: http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/fifth_linklist.htm (52K(about 2 years old reads in part: weblogs: Open directory project I sent'm the following as a submission: title of site: solutions for uncivil centralizations;

description: Ruminations, rants and high gloss, deep polish, plurally pigmented prose poetrees, propositions and expoundings of prime and indeed primal sources to dissolve various problem areas with.I don't think they started listing me after last time I tried; I'm probably too jew critical for people who offer reams of hype ...arr... sorry facts (of course about the stuff nazi's stole off of jews under the heading: economic warfare) without a mention of how some jews got so immensely out of all proportion rich nor how they made their 'clientele' part with and/or cough up all that wealth, nor why, if all their doings have so many supposed public uses and voluntarizing benefits following in the wake of their wheedling and doodling, those same people are not simply grateful instead of wellknigh shamelessly insatiable. Are they in the world but not for the world still???? And if so why? You can breed almost anything into and out of dogs they say. What are the most succesful (monoshyster mysters) shooting for anyway????? This particular entry is one of four in that category which in turn is a sub of the 260 or so about war. By way of comparison: socially responsible investing carries over 600 entries and tops the list; we should praps rename this category: extent of bad jewish consciences.....just kidding : :: :: That ought to got you started. perhaps I'll add a few more, ... already did .. about that strange diggin and grubbin in ages past. The argument I remember (from the little I have followed this up) is that Jews had a lot of help from Egypt to take a troublesome colony of theirs over; that leaves unanswered wether and if so how many times for how long that colony had previously suffered hostile takeovers but oh well one just can't know it all can one now? lemme add a few extra buffering cushions:

plural analysis' akhnaton.com (Dr. Theaux subscribes to the view that Oedipus=Akhonaton=Moses and that 1350 BC is a good date for all three.) ...
www.ebicom.net/~rsf1/vel/oedipus.htm ZORASTRE & MONOTHEISM ...
http://dialog.net:85/homepage/apeiron.htm A New Chronology ... the true identities of the Patriarchs Trismegistus alias Akhnaton, Moses and Oedipus Dr. William Theaux's intriguing theory builds on Osman, Velikovsky and ...
home.fireplug.net/~rshand/restricted/streams/thera/newchrono.html - 30k
dnafoundation.com

:: :: :: :: :: :: no need to answer the equipshun question anymore I found it again, it is here (at the bottom at the moment): greenspun.com/bboard/q-and-a.tcl?topic=Medley%20Discussion :: turns out it was a link to a NYP article Jorn linked to the same day about Gary Greenberg who seems to fit the pattern but how cliquey they are I don't know perhaps search akhnaton for him? .. No can't be done but wait, why not go ogle again; go ogle at 'theaux Greenberg' at google

:: :: not bad for 0.57 seconds; I rarely apply for a job but google can have me and they are coming to

amsterdam. Haven't heard back from them yet though. 'fraid I aint teccie enough praps. :: :: :: back already, I'm having fun here I guess.... just thought I would pass on that there is another Greenberg crossing these tacks (Lewis M) and here's a little something to whet your whistle for a visit to a site I found very early on but haven't really explored yet either (it's the global ivory tower one [[see above]] which goes on about the endless permatutions of Freud/ Velikovsky/ Einstein/ Zoroaster /Abraham and well to make a long story shorter, HCE conflatons)

... correct the 'gits' ref .. (should be git)

2. Could it be that since aeons - then no less than now - power politics, driven by economic conditions and/or personal ambitions, in most cases was and is at the roots of myths and legends and was and is driving religious choices? (§8 in: <http://www.gic.ch/git/A1~1.htm#Theaux>)

And now for a breather (from shade tree physics, a Velikovsky slantee and netter: Bob Fritzius): fellow Velikovskyan - a summary :: :: :: One last thing: What is racism? :: Shite, everbody no dat. ... Better question: what is voluntary racism? :: :: :: first segment of poetpiet's warriornet list altercations ... to use him to expose the pathology and racism evident in so many of his ilk ... on mutual and voluntary if not voluntarizing engagements. I suppose he just didn't ...
..et/list_posts/first_warriornet_list_sparring.s.htm - 84k
- :: :: :: poetpiet's fifth linklist ... "... have so many public uses and voluntarizing benefits following in the wake of ... an artsy perv site about racism by activist black eurooz is: cbuzz.co.uk ...
members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/fifth_linklist.htm - 52k
I lied, only minutes later I come up with yet more corrections.

:: :: After a breather consisting of wake-list digest posts personally pixeled (bless netscape farover as is my soothing want ..[[ps 2019 ??? ... way to soften and weary 'tough opposition'? what was i on about back then? .. can't even find the fifth ... and the sixth is weird .. part of bundle of 3 that don't have the fifth either ... sighoverwoekerd door eigen vruchtbaarheid ... haahah!!! /ps]]), i am back to say that the **voluntary racism** is indeed non existent as yet, even in the links I posted but I HAVE made the connection as a phrase in my Dutch work:

vruchtbaarheid en vrede als metabolizatie door en niet van maar, baanbreker die ik ben. Gelukkig heb ik ook een oplossing: vrijwillig racisme, realiseerbaar door tot repatriatie verleidende maar vooral niet dwingend ...
vruchtbaarheid_en_vrede.htm - 87k - :: :: :: :: :: ::
(eco-operatief kapitalisme; ... gebied; waarom en hoe bijvoorbeeld oa inheemse autonomie, opgevat als vrijwillig racisme) vrije wil mobilizatie, bekrachtigd en beschermd kan en dient te ...
members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats/ - 59k -

----- The (*greater*) grain (*weight*) gain of truth within this fate and status reversal lies and bears down on the latter part of this sequence (*Pluralist Psychologists tell me (and anyone) Jews were even still desert drilled shock and elite troops off/for Egypt armed by them and sent out to repopulate the already colonized, subjected and no doubt decimated lands of Canaan as reward for service rendered*); as to the proven most hard to face (*using a Keyserling colour circle to 'square away all 6 possible pairs of most incompatible colours one may obscure one of them by allowing one of the couple [[locked 90 degrees apart]] to dominate <<slightly is enough and .. it works both ways!!!!>>*), fetch and fathom yet possibly most time spanning (*-lessly?*) valid interpretation of schizoid mirrorages: what's loot to me is loss to you. -- By extension (*and judging from the loss of biomass*) I flip the picture on almost anything if it is tainted with commerce; when they come at me with little side orders like: "... . spain declined after it chased out jews. : .. : ." (*newtimesla(.com) I think in an interesting article on Kevin Macdonald's court deposition in behalf of revisionist Irving*). : : First of all, nobody ever manages to expulse cross cultural pests once they get a host hold (*wether they be viral, mammalian, insect or weed*). Loss of modesty has a bloat and bland effect. And those sorts of migrations show that a move on is prompted more often by resource depletion calling for fresh efforts. . . and why apply it to and make it a race??? : A little excitement and why not more than a little???? : Just raise the stakes and perils, prides and punishments, pecunies and prune cuts; all means and any way is

allowed if it's deemed good practice for final judgment day. : It bemuses me mightily to see you choose local and inherent fuels, ammos and qualities at hand for combatting all these as you seem to percieve them: threateningly globalizing waves and wages : : : : : Lippstadt the defendant didn't even need show at the Irving trial, much less the alleged door closing behinderers.....HMMMMM??? : : : : :
//home.att.net/~nuenke (*I'm going to report that his Levin review (last aline of the last quote) has words missing and that his linklist is down too*)

I had a thought this morning riding the train to Amsterdam: what is the best argument against free trade and hauling foodstuffs long distance besides the fact that it looses freshness as one aspect of nutritional value and causes loss of diversity necessary to create the full spectrum of it and in it? No, it's not saying that that sort of thing ought to be an enforced human right, duty and pleasure rolled into one (*human beings are alienated enough to not notice they are sorely missing out. Taste and habit are numbed, jaded and rutted so easily what with our lack of ritualized in touch keeping with with death*). : : No I thought of making the problem clear by depicting an absurd example (*which carries the danger of souffleurage breathing life into what was meant to help repent from sheer shock and confrontage*). : : : : : Anyway, here goes: imagine a human breast's effusions being piped to a point out of sight, touch, and scent, iow: a remote babe. NOT ALONE is contact robbed of everything but it's most vital content; the cost of the piping system must be born. : : The flaw in this simile is that people don't associate far away peoples as close relatives. : : : PS [YEARS LATER]: there is a book in german called 'not saved' trials/attempts after Heidegger (*2001*) by Peter Sloterdijk which has a remarkable little closing chapter about our abuse of space /PS : : : Fruit, deserving of utmost care and reverence is one product illustrating the wastefulness of free trade: most of it suffers all sorts of miscalculations and mishaps so that when it gets to market in say Rotterdam (*a lot of exotics do*) its potentially most uplifting qualities have perversely been aborted and much else lost sometime before or during a flight which is, in the former cases, of course fruitless since it cannot add an already misfiring quality.

--: X ::-- second logoslug --: X ::--
The series of files I did and renamed from miscellanies to logalagalong and variations thereof (*see below*) suffer from wreckage through obsessively cramped 'form@ing' since i believed that to be a good way to point people to the fullness of rock, information pointing to formation as it were. to which i could add that selecting the longer pieces tones and quitenes the colourioting down considerably

...../////june
To Ben Seattle, a man who is in the grace of Louis Proyect and runs a large site: leninism.org:

: : : : lemme start off with a token of appreciation for your zeal and inventiveness with frames, but it is a bit pathetic to defile my birthday with drool about daunting tasks (*you will probably consider reading on one too*). : : : This next passage is hilarious to me who used a fussy sissy simile on the last post I prepared for Pen-I not knowing Proyect had already worked his listmommy/sugardaddy Michael over about chucking me out after not even a week or so. Those first battles with him ended up in a file called /progressive_ecoknowmusts.htm Ben: "We can and must build movements directed against the worst abuses of capitalism/imperialism around the world and at home. : But must we confine ourselves to a vision of rolling a heavy rock up a hill forever? : Until the end of time?" : : : : : How pontifically pedantic does one need to pump oneself up before one can pretend to know all fields sufficiently for repeated pronounciations such as: "we don't have...", "there is no..." (*spiked with "I am not yet..." for emphasis on the fact that we all depend on you*). To top this sort of leonistic absurdity (*yes, you know well enough you are not the only angler in the cosmic solution swells, don't you, come off it!!!!*) you go and sit in a group space completely alone!!!! ... to show that you are capable of sufficient diversity, contradiction and sociality all by yourself???? To symbolize a 'unification'?? Please, I know that you have list experience and prefer to work concentratedly on and with your own sub (*terfuge*) personalities (*I feel the same way alot*) but Jesus, I hope I don't seem as pathetic to possible partners as you seem to me right now. : : : : : poetpiet/guest_appearances/kicking_IMF_addictions.htm : : Your ideal is a little too farfetched for now; look at my interim solution and perhaps we can go part of the way together later on; I will look at your site a little closer and hope you will reciprocate. : : Note to myself: (*sorry about that; just can't seem to do it all at easy everything . . .where a low tide 50 people justify keeping 650 of 'm fi(b)red up apparantly. Perhaps they should give these screens a rest when nobody looks at them neither???? They seem to be a batch of cheapo 4rth choice or something. Many have the bibbers already.*) Oh, by the way, I'll have you know that besides the lenin statue in Groningen there is a fresh one here in A'dam but it's got a lot of hammers and sickels hacked and stuck into him; have you even any idea what demaguogery like yours gets to be when under the illusion of success, iow: in power? Grotesque!!!! But I see now that this statue at least is still necessary for folks like you; come and contemplate. : : : : : PS: If you don't care for my site's affinity with yours perhaps you could look up peter merel's stone society; he is an infoteckey with some 'sjoerge' about the diginsandouts for transparancy, more of which I wish for all.
Around this time Proyect got me chucked off the csf list after a mere week and i let go rudely at one of his buddies who set up a spacious and accomodations listfrastructure of his own but found few folks to bite

some pre-emptive action going) but maybe, and I hope I am wrong. 2) Indeed, africa seems to prove his point as well, though he sticks to island peoples for the sake of rigorousness in his argument I guess; *interlude (2007)*: follows a sentence segment in the spirit of fighting fire with fire which is a line of reasoning i have meanwhile abandoned in favor of preventative measures, strengthening still healthy stuff rather than focusing on funding scalpel type sounding, curvature instead of carvation if you get my rockdust involving drift Oh, the, despite illigitimation, everlasting longing for leeway and luxury.

In the mountains of the Akha Zeneca Agro Chemical from London is pushing and advertising Paraquat as a suitable technology for weed killing instead of doing so by hand. ::::: The Thai government on the other hand says they want these hill tribe the Akha and such who spilled over from Burma to move out of the mountains to sweating low lands they are not prepared for and give up all their land wealth and self sufficiency to save the water shed from pollution. The Thai government considers the Akha with all their indigenous knowledge of food security primitive. So they push the building of Thai schools in these outlying areas and assimilation, pulling the children out of the villages and fields where they live and work alongside their parents in a system that has worked for thousands of years. ::::: One race. Making it work. ::::: Then the labor is short, so the herbicide is used. : The herbicide goes in the water, but the Thai say moving the Akha is the solution, ignoring all that causes *(we can use them as cheap labor remember)* rather than ban the use of the herbicide. Because what they are not saying is that the Thais will take and develop all the land and then they will employ Akha to work it, *(because they are from there, remember?)* and then they Akha will be made to use the same herbicide. ::::: To suggest that you should ban the use of herbicide if you don't want it in the water is beyond the IQ of the Thais or the West. : The west worries about a toxin sold from here to the west, heroin. : : : It thinks nothing of the millions of litres of paraquat sold by Zeneca alone to poison all the earth. Many more humans are pretending. ::::: Because, in pursuit of short term greed, many humans are going to take the oath of silence and just NOT learn, though it is available. Matthew - akha.com

mighty interesting and to me it proves that Greenpeace needs to grow (*perhaps by merging with* refugee.net???) very fast if it wants to keep up with stuff; they are starting to move inland on the Amazon but we need some rich jew like Billygoates to repent, convert and buy out zeropollution.com to crank their skypocketing production up a few notime notches and turn their vehicles into the 'driving power' of some sort of a new nonbiased United Nation deep artment/ messianistic cloud rider, puff puffers and river cleaner Featherall Furdoorange Force. :::::::::::

Dear Piet, : I am sure you have noble intentions and like the rest of us, care about protecting and supporting Indigenous Peoples throughout the world. :: However, doing this means we must get support from a very self-contained, narrow, misaligned and malignant despot-dominated world. ::: While I despise "Billy-goat" (***) as much as you, and all the other rich f-ers that : "give" only in the name of tax=write offs to support

their ever-growing millions, you should watch your fondness for world-word play. Do not let anti-semetic comments and so forth discredit your words/intentions. Please. You will not only offend subscribers, you will offend other 'yanks' like myself that do NOT benefit one cent from Uncle Sam. And I mean one cent. Remember, the Dutch too have spilled over their own borders. Remember Dutch New Guinea????? (***)That is why I am going to take from them, given the chance, so that we can channel the bits they "donate" to supporting our cause, particularly for people like Matthew, who is doing so much with so little. (***)*with careful consideration to the ones directly involved with the extermination / exploitation to the People. I would not take a tainted penny from them, and they are many*): Julie

Dear Jules: I am not discrediting myself nor 'the cause' since I am a semi-semitite (*this expression courtesy the [[in my eyes at least]] king of Holland: Freek de Jonge, entertainer*), therefore in a wonderful position to deliver non-despicably loving advice to real ones or rather those who consider 'mselves such and believe there even is such a tangible thing rather than a state / stage of mind / bind. ----- Choking on more and more info about less and less is a nightmare that recurs to me more than I can comfortably deal with; It's a bit like being religiously fanatic and hi(y)ste(o)rically dramatic about sunlight (*most people prefer personifications thereof though*) with wild eyed abandon . . although it would surely be time well (*and better*) spent . . running around with watering cans and pumps, speaking of which, check this fella out: www.wot.utwente.nl : 'brownie' points for his views on patents, reminiscent of the ones Yull Brown entertained; for an update on this now deceased inventor: :: keelynet.com/ : energy/oxyhyd2.htm [[see innovation section below for more]] :: :: :: Ursula: One of the works of the missionaries and church is to cut of people from their sexual energy-center and plant instead guilt and shame. :: :: :: They will be forever zombies...and this is what the majority of the people in the world are now. (*I am speaking here of a subtler body, the etheric body*) I know that people here in this group want to stay on the physical level, but we cannot see ourselves just that way, otherwise we will never understand human behaviour.

----- On Wed, 21 Jun 2000 13:02:46 :: Matthew wrote: You sure have hit it. :: :: snip :: But the missionaries seek to cut the primal cord, the instinct to stay alive, to honor the earth, in denial of their own text, that men are destined to till the earth, they rebel even against their own, and push man away from the earth.

Hey, waitamminute; I would like to point to the places your positions occupy on a graduated spectrum between all out extreme hedonism of 'well dry pumping' domestication, 'low by the ground' habits (*transliteration of a Dutch expression: .. laag bij de grondse gewoonten; which implies an entropic aspect inherent in all addictions and exxagerations*) and the cramped overachieving puritanism which ferments

brainpower as much as foodstuffs; the latter are of course the obverse of and not long in coming (*then hard to kick*) reactions to the Weberian protestant West side success story used as a demand for self raising / advertisement / exportarticle / projection respectively. OK, that sentence was too long. : As with all polarizations (*buzzword of some years ago*) they eat their innards and dynamically sustainable range of gentler interacting constituents for a brief spell, a short but glorious blast. :: :: :: :: I started off trying to formulate some support for the protestant chasteness and 'saving' it habits but I would have had to remain guilty of what I just described their balance overshooting faction of doing: saying that the lascivious and spendthrift, playful and most of all spoiled rotten aspects of 'unambitious' peoples is entirely foreign but convertible currency to them (*since theirs is the stronger and harder one; after all their 'weapons' can eat rock!!! That's mythology come true not misunderstood right?*). :: :: :: I expect the last of this inextricably tangled bunch of subjects is not said yet and I doubt it ever will be handled optimistically without 'naivitae' (*Long live live (battle) ships*).

third logalong --: X ::-- HEAVYWEIGHT CYBERBATTLES (*euphorics vs paranoids*): <http://old.law.columbia.edu/clasp/> : LEYDEN - AMSTERDAM - COLUMBIA :: :: :: SUMMER PROGRAM IN AMERICAN LAW :: Eben Moglen : comin too (*yes, the same guy who wrote "Anarchism triumphant" vying for "best of" honours in my last file right alongside siliconhell of course; related like soul to body*) In third logalang i quote Mark Stahlman extensively; here's a taste: I must get back to him on the seventh parenthesis (*this type of grey here*) of this piece called "political economics 101"; :: nettime.org/nettime.w3archive/199706/msg00019.html

Mark Stahlman: . . . In the real world, unemployment is endemic (*or "jobs" are low wage and unproductive*), overall wages are stagnant (*except for the "Brain Lords"*), productivity is paradoxically "flat" (*computers cut costs not generate wealth*), unrest is palpable (*deadly in many locales*), China is declared the new "enemy" (*it's not post-industrial*), schools no longer teach learning (*keyboard skills and behavior mod are plenty*), narcosis is considered truly religious (*Wow, God lives in the rocks!*), plagues are threatening (*or real*) and the stock market is booming (*cut costs boost profits*) and all of this is for the same reason -- oligarchist post-industrialism

Me: Another remark that makes me regret not having followed up my own 'must' reminder, now 7 years later (*but as it is, this incredible pile of netresidue, for all its evernew and shynowness, isn't even fit to be resuscitated, neither as print nor as followthrough strategy and firm appointment*): 11) The essence of "New Age" politics is the destruction of the nation-state -- still the most effective political weapon ever devised to thwart the oligarchs. On 27 Jun 2000 09:55:40

FPCNer Julie wrote me a very laudatory letter and right around this time i had a bee camped in a cardboardbox near my pillow (*sweetest thing to happen to me in A'dam over the stretch of 12 years I lived there*) :: :: :: ah, what the hell, i'll quote myself on that: Jesus was a monk-key who gained the power of speech in exchange for shutting his face about fruit cultivation. Creasy cruizy swaayy awaayy, crackle splat and splay the sparkle; . . .and then she asked me. . just how much I could carry : . . to build that serpentmound; this muse link (*below this section*) is quite good; size is relative so suffering must be too. All this will pass and muster nothing familiar sounding.

On Tue, 27 Jun 2000 09:55:40 :: Julie wrote: Dear Piet, :: I'm emailing you directly as to avoid the "chit-chat" chatter which is personal, and not for the discussion. I appreciate where you're coming from. Despite having had to stumble through your sometimes "pleasant often purpleprosePOE (*a tree!*) bits, bumps, and bitter but bright sub-buttery boilage". JUst kidding! You have a way with words! : I like that. :: Anyway, sorry if I misunderstood. You obviously have a lot a heart in this. So do I, so it's gets a little passion-fruited at times. I hope that you understand, if a bit, where I'm coming from as well. Though we disagree, I think there's a reason (*stated, but more importantly - felt*) why we adhere to FPCN. ps- I have looked at your website. Very impressive! I told my flatmate (*architect with principles; human rather than concrete...*) about it. He too was quite interested/impressed. ultimately, i guess (?) - this is an olive branch. Or a peaceful dove, whichever you prefer. All the best, Julie

:: :: :: :: :: Olives don't do very well in this climate; doves I have a lot of right around me, minus one that smashed into something during the last storm and another which fell victim to the many stray cats on my semi-derelict schoolyard, this school here is used to teach incoming migrants Dutch; what pleases me most though is the bee sleeping a yard away from my head and waking me early on nice mornings. --: X ::--

Sixth logolang --: X ::--
I realize my colouring sucks specially in the earlier files (*suppose I'll concede Jorn Barger's distaste is grounded [as in well founded if he got a headache from looking straight at my pages rather than fiddling with his monitor first]] if not scented*) and makes my site twenty percent fatter than it need be. But stingyness with pegmints is not economizing cause stronger glare, more hellishly bright and strong light(*ing*)s ar MORE EXPENSIVE but not more lavish nad thus worse in if not to my blinkering eyes. - - - - Fussing with umbrellas, Ctrl a, contrast and brightness buttons should take the edge of blinding you bothers and sisters. - - - - - I marvel at the more and more beautiful sites coming around, better and better monitors, ... but..... - - - - - Windowall to wallowind poetic prose splattering around in splendidly n IDandily dainty taintily tinty abandon is only a symptom, sign and consequence of (*my missing*) wildflowers and fertility, the faster and faster disappearance of which is

a tide i am doing my best (*which is [[admittedly]] not very hopeful or hopegiving*) to turn. So there you have it, siliconhell. Take that and give me this or I'll have to take that back without giving you what it stands for.

--: X ::-- : : : : We must never rely on their media. I think more attention should go to restraining the reactionarily violent constituents amongst our own ranks anyway. ----- Of course these libertarian freedom builders have some tiffs of their own: " . . .representation (*delegation*) reduces precision . . .", rite on!!! and preciosity I might add!

:: --: X ::-- 2007: 34 Palestinians dead in only a few days cause the jod vashem idiots manage to get the dutch foreign affairs minister of the hour to disqualify a legitimately chosen party over a very peculiarly unrelated backgroundnoise*, the very ones being boycotted into deprivation by the folk complaining of some sort of indigestible [*to the point of standing the test of time and the sweet tooth of generations*]], version of such a condition. They need to blast some
* = regrettable German radio from the 30s to prove how alive their suffering is and the whole world stands idly by, not to mention comatose Dutchland.

: : Oh, by the way, the World Parliament crowd started off and out as and with some rainbow gathering type elements but of course in their hurry to defuse and disconnect the most dangerous and hot buttons they must have soon assumed an attitude of deserving the sort of accomodo conventionati tude. ----- sixth logolang is full of relevant links.

--: X ::-- Arts&LettersDailly: ...only fitting I should finish these selections with some sections i did not touch (*alter, add to, rewrite*) at all: The feds may one day make it illegal for artists to use low-contrast colors or eye-straining optical effects. For now, they're only going after Web designers...

[reason.com/0005/co.wo.access.html --: X ::-- As societies put price tags on time, equity and vehicular speed correlate inversely. Ivan Illich 10 pieces by Ivan Illich cogsci.ed.ac.uk/~ira/illich/texts/energy_and_equity/energy_and_equity.html

Forget the faddish French trio of Lacan, Foucault, and Derrida, advises Camille Paglia : The real intellectual treasures of the 1960s were McLuhan, Fiedler, and Brown : ... salon.com/people/col/pagl/2000/03 / 04/inteltrad/print.html : : : :this piece makes me positively mad and indignant; I too admire Fiedler but for reasons opposite to those of Paglia (*he shows the american up for the offensive type european he is and will remain until called upon by Caliban.. : If european philisophy is indeed nihilist after Nietzsche and Heidegger as she asserts I would with equal rights counter the american flavor is annihilist. I imagine kids shooting away and getting the creeps about the realism of their subsidized game gallery bycause unbeknownst to them it is in fact hooked up to battlefronts remotely by the*

childabuse orchestrators).

Defense related: Developing (*sprayspoutclouty*) ways to speed and diversify, iow, simply stimulate mineral metabolism and photosynthesis the close mimick of slowly evolved provision mechanisms is the appropriate target for socalled and more justifiably so, defense industries. If we need hype, excitement and adrenalin revving ways to get the men feel accomplished (*bonded in blood, sweat and glory ballistics*) we could easily invent a dangerous rock shattering branch of sport into the bargain couldn't we???? : I don't see a problem with that, unlike the ones looming due to perpetual un- and/or less embedded, more shallow, short circuit barbaric alpha dominance repped by the US perpetrated and inspired pride of lionine lazyness. ----- 'thy will be done' is made into: ' (*deed?*) will be thine' (*just guessing now*) by Eckhardt and into 'will, thy deeds be done' by a blabsolutely resolute blabsalutator.

Free speech victory by Louis Proyect **28 August 2000**
17:17 UTC

I want to thank everybody who responded to my appeal from the bottom of my heart. Masada Disenhouse of the Nader campaign proposed that her volunteer and I agree to stop attacking each other on the Internet. I immediately accepted, especially when that proposal was attached to a requirement that he not contact my employer. Louis Proyect Marxism mailing list: <http://www.marxmail.org/> Just grand, congrats. And where is mine??? You curtailed my speech (*writs rather*) rites in 3 lists so far and you 'd probably do it again if I found myself on a list you happen to to participate at, you hip acrid!!!! turns out this cunt is taking up a whole file of net space with selflaudatory defenses from followers and ../freespeech

--: X ::-- Around the 24th of this third month of the new millenium Yoshie (*I think it was*) wrote:

As you know, LM (*formerly Living Marxism*), the iconoclastic British magazine edited by Mike Hume, was found guilty of libel against ITN, the British news station. LM has been ordered to pay \$580,000 U.S This punishment is an attempt to crush the LM journalists for criticizing the ITN film about Bosnia made by Penny Marshall; LM exposed the cheap visual tricks used by the ITN film crew to insinuate that the Serbs engaged in holocaust. -----

Piet: LM's trial and bankruptcy by means of an effective libel claim against them, salient detail: the judge admitted their evidence to be right in as far as it uncovered extent, though it disallowed accusation of intent since evidence for that (*premeditation rather than improv dramatization and hyperbolic extrapolation*) could not be produced while nevertheless and on the oh wondrous other hand, condemning the intent to ascribe without being able to expose intent, iow, slander. Court madness replaces court fools. Actually, this reminds me of the phrase (*law actually I guess,*

perhaps even a karmically and though unstated, instant one i guess) that one is not only responsible for one's intent but equally if not more so for unintended consequences. If such noble law were enforceable we'd soon be rid of all the schizophrenia in this world you know.

it is imperative to play law enforcement and police our own ranks and so exclude, contain, prevent and defuse each and every provocative can spray and even trash can overturn in order to sway public opinion about their support, otherwise it sides with the police (*only doing their job after all*) and they don't need (*more than*) a glimpse to know what is really happening besides all the cute puppets and people sitting down or something. Not until such containment succeeds will a batallion of media gadgets be of great or even any real use and even then it is only gonna straighten out the reactionary part of the story; which does nothing, zippo and nada for the construction of alternatives!!!!!! ----- Sorry, but like I said about religious confrontations much earlier, it is not a matter of lifting the pentagon out of it's strategic entrenchment, let it sit and molder right where it is, what really matters and hurts 'm is the ability to feed itself, it is not the position of Jerusalem or any such holy dogshat place, it is the flow of things into it that need redirection and so do the idiots who like to go bust their heads upon some police force or other (*thus justifying bigger investment in the very things the love to hate*). . . . Yall write:

Using the internet and other communications technologies we are able to reach a wide audience and break through the corporate media blockade.

. . . sounds right and really macho, gets a lotta boys with a militant and heroic streak in'm hot and bothered but. . . wie niet sterk is moet slim zijn (*those not strong have needs to and perforce must be smart!!!!*) ----- Lemme try restate this in the form the recent intro to my big linklist in /Blabsabs_Index.htm: The sitemakers on these wide ranging (*eclectic*) lists oughta nevertheless make a fist . . . (*at least temporarily*) and for starters at the strategically decisive moments of protest for which massively popular support can only be mustered when general populace can feel save and entertained. So in order to expose and show police up for the repressively souldead interest protectors they can turn into on protest occasions (*and exclude their alas often justified property protective role*) we first need to make them superfluous and look ridiculous in the eyes of the people, stop the reasons for funding them (*and entire armies*) with public monies, show how they are the strong arm (*all discipline, no decency*) since abused to camouflage the insecurity of a bad and/or no conscience, iow ruthless lordshiperry. ----- There are no invisible hands (*save an image nation, fast fingerjoints perhaps*) Just make sure the feeding hand gives no occasion to be bitten. Easy enough if the peaceful majority keep total tabs and closed ranks around the unruly factions within them. Run the camera on this

(think of funny ways to show that brawn, macho and muscle can be steered to have a common benefit, for instance with Rock grinding shows or if it can't be helped yet, invite some Nazi's or hoolies for a bare hand fight, allow news and sport channels to tune in for hefty sums flowing into the trusts of the participatie(r)s, etc) prove once and for all police are just elite turf defenders and public opinion is ours.) . . . with some sort of an if need be sliding scale endorsement affiliation scheme. To see something as an obstacle (*nuclear reactors and all other secretive and harmfully centralized rot*) is what counts (*ways must be found to do that especially and*) even when coming from different places. No matter! Nor where to and wither they all afterwards scatter (*during the removal stage they do merit and must be counted together*).

----- 11th log provoked the following fresh additions (*started in 07, last expanded 600% in 08*): At issue is the usance of issuance - Exactly the fact that Legal tenders abort rather than accomodate most 'issues' (*clarity crystalizing differentiation; infraregional, confessionary excellence, jewishness for everybody, the leaven equitable distributed, everybody fuck like a jewish princess having escaped the clutches of orthodoxy*) covered over and up with the 'one' (*but far from unifying*) one (*which due to the hi price turf jostle, too highly concentrated, too narrowly cast frontline and opportunity window for decisions, funding approval finalizations after several satisfactory runs through a fault finding gauntlet. The legal tenders of modernity enable hiding of criminal issues legal within issue, pollute parties within parties, destroy parities of profit, re- and displace apportionage, participation with polarization*) -- to see documented proof of all this visit the page of Roy Davies.

should i leave/place that sondheim section put in Derrida and Chabert.html here or leave it for the 07 portion?

feeling vain and futile by turns and disgusted whenever you manage to step back and condense the seesaw in a moment of insight and overview? Here's a truceruse: aim to be remembered for spreading the right dosage of fresh dust over the right areas (*such as allow the result to be unmistakable and very noticable from afar [[above]]*); think vast grazing areas where the choice of animals and the suprisingly sudden and accurate, even multilingual writing ability of several species would be obvious from their cropping certain parts of their territory so closely as to form words of all things!!!!!!! I can just see intellectual eyebrows rising utterly perplexed with the question of wether or not - i caught the language virus in very odd ways.)

Matt going off at Dahlia: : If you told me that you wanted to come to see the Akha so you could have a significant life experience and intercultural exchange I would tell you to head to the outhouse for the only significant event of that kind that you were going to

have. : The people have been scammed way to much for all of this.

:: :: :: hey Matt, what do you call clonkering around in your beat down pick up???? Shamanistic guardian angeling or something??? Do any Akha have vehicles???? : :: : Get yourself to the edge of Akha territory and try keep out all and sundry with comparable teint skin if you care so much about consistency and nonmeddling. : ::

Dahlia reacting to Matt: : Your consistent skepticism discourages me from answering any more of your letters. I prefer to use my time otherwise - not talk, talk, talk. : I have toooooooooooooo much work to do. One more thing, it doesn't seem you are reading and listening to what I wrote before.

:: :: :: Why don't you throw out some hard facts, numbers, stats and statements Dahlia????? Come on, inundate us with worthwhile data for a change!!!!!!

:: : Soil impact, that is infrastructure and habit, custom iow lifestyle changes in incomes, spendings, index baskets of barter, trade of locals, hell, even taxfigures and above all verbatim statements from a representative number of the people affected by your efforts, not just western voices. Don't hold back, we are your friends here, just allow us to be critical and skeptical, don't clam up about specifics if the general gospel don't go over well just hit us with what it is based on. SUBSTANCE!!!! ---- To be honest I tried unsubscribing a month ago but I guess I wasn't allowed to leave. Give me a reason to not try again soon, hopefully the new list logistics function better now. All this bandwidth waste is getting to me again. : : : Matt reacting to mine (*before last*): Piet:

Don't talk shit to me you mindless babbling idiot from hell. -- I run a truck here to move food and nutrition, pumps, supplies, all donor moneys I find myself to solutions that the Akha ask for. I block army forced moves of villages, bring in thousands of dollars a year to direct medical assistance to the Akha to keep them alive with not one coin of compromise to their culture or traditions, land rights or other. -- I drive out missionaries who abuse them of all they have and are, and I don't need some pencil dick idiot who isn't here and isn't working on problem and hasn't gone days without food in a foreing country on and off for ten years and got no investment in the matter talking shit to me. - Savy, - Naw doh gah tsaw hah sah doh mah baw, kuuh dzah. -- Matthew

. next is 12th log : : : --: X ::-- : : : substance.org/58/58rick_R.html MUSICPHANTOMS 72K's!!!! Yes!!! An amazing feedfeat of unmistakably and riddlelike Rickelsian (*the word onnavolgbaar comes to mind, see comments on incomparable below*) prose with lots of Benjamin, Adorno, and of course his guiding light Freud and his (*if slightly dimmer but more abused*) illustrator Disney. Here is a sample showing that he buys into the innoculation/ immunization

theory, iow, exactly where he took a wrong turn and is now hopelessly caught up yet trying to discover sense in the subtly time testing nuances of mutineoteeny, wasting his meticulously accurate eye for slippage on this sloppy subject. YYYYYUUUKKKK (*why you c(o)unt!!!!!!!*) :: :: : I sent the following excerpt along with some observations about recording and streetmusic (*in Dutch*): Laurence Rickels speaks (*in a piece called "musicphantoms"*):

If one takes into account the dangerous tensions which technical mediatization and its consequences have engendered in the vast masses --tensions which, at the critical stage, take on a psychotic character-- then one cannot help but recognize that this same technical mediatization has created as protection against mass psychoses psychic inoculations via those films in which a forced development of sadistic fantasies or masochistic delusions can prevent their natural and dangerous ripening in the masses.... The monstrous mass of grotesque events which is now being consumed in film is a drastic indication of the dangers threatening mankind from the repressions which civilization brings with it. American grotesque films and Disney films effect a therapeutic detonation of the unconscious. :: :: :: :: :: :

slip.net/~dasein/cyber.html A 19K file with this quote (*from the last mentioned doc in fact*):

Telepathy is also nothing new to our reception: :: : "Kafka saw it first in Jan Cerny's notion that sound waves inaudible to the human ear crowd around our range of hearing; they comprise the hidden "sounds of silence..Kafka read up on the research, which already demonstrated "that insects communicate with each other by sound waves inaudible to the human ear.But listening in on these bugged wavelengths, Freud made out the model and constitutive possibility of telepathy's broadcasts; thought gets automatically transferred within groups along the same telepathic channels of communication that keeps bees in touch."

----- PS. Why don't Joyce commentators mention the most obvious inspiration for wordplay: his father's drunken slurring? Are they too polite? Or is naming the maso-homo spiting spirit of biowarfare malady for and then of natives in the oldest truely multicultural society in Europe, the same as has run a lot of indiginous cultures aground, a faux pas, a taboo, an unmentionable, a trigger for too much selfconsciousness and unmournatornable guiltquilt cakecrust crookruntiness?

gn.apc.org/resurgence/184/illich.htm

The Wisdom of Leopold Kohr: In this article, Ivan Illich discusses one of the first economists to question modernization and growth by emphasizing the importance of small scale.

i resent my earlier (*see 8th log*) letters (*consisting of the quote concerning Jews from a letter to a lady in 14th misc.*) to Norman Finkelstein since I found a more personal sounding E-mail adress for him and also bycause he will be appearing

here in A'dam tomorrow in fact. This was the last line of that fragment: (*found 4 other pieces by the same man (Josef Schuesslburner) today; jippie*). I added this: Ps: that last jippie turned out a mere anticipatory one and largely unjustified since the author is very heavy on the legalistic and brittle jargon in 'm.

:: :: :: :: : Since I am in Amsterdam and not sure if you got to see my earlier relay of this same material with a few more brief letters added that I can't find quickly at the moment which were sent to info@ per your site, I thought I would try again. :: : References to jews are sorta rampant throughout my list_post files and a piece I am particularly fond of lives in /loquaciously_perspicacious_linguae.htm

:: :: :: : Ps 2: The Anne Frank house has been the hottest tourist attraction in town for a good few years now and whenever I go by there I yell: ladies and gents you are about to see the deorable results of an even more deplorable elitist secrecy but if you connect the points on the david star and learn to see through it you end up studying sacred geometry!!!! Not in so many words cause I don't stop peddling my bike to convey these sort of missives on the way to the organic saturday morning farmer's market. :: :

Ps3: hope you have a good time in A'dam. :: :: :: :: : Well, I spoke to him briefly and when I mentioned my sending him these mails tacked onto answering what I 'did' he smiled and asked: "didn't I tell you I liked it? It is a little wild, too wild for me though, cause I am not a literary person" :: : He said some to me novel things like the cessation of studies about the irrational aspects of gentile jewhatred. Well, I am not so sure it was quite finished either and if Norman is instrumental in getting that train of thought back on track I am sure I can fill a wagon or two with Walter Zander's pamphlets or something. But lest we forget, Sander Gilman for instance has kept the engine warm meanwhile hasn't he? :: : Anyway, If you check my bibliography and index or the keyword and abstract file you will find loads of refs to the study of that hard (*ly?*) sound business sense which perverts, hollows out and in the worst case even poisons and decimates traditional values and balances (*so obstinately, incessantly, creepily and ongoingly that it is a tradition in itself*) with naive modest and close to home intimate cyclings. :: :: :: :: :: :

Norman's extrapolation of the hollycast holocaust tendencies to make all (*at least more and more*) jews victims is, I feel, a perfect inversion of the naively inselfconscious and innocent truth grain (*heaped upon the smoldering lies ready to turn a promise of life into suffocated and short circuit fuel*) which is that indeed, Jews like to be incomparably good at what they do (*shopping around, comparing and contrasting in Finkelstein's words*), wether that is holding out or up against something or overrunning surrounding heathen while at the same time setting themselves apart. Finkelstein seems to be a lone scout for a future front where Jews will pursue the abandonment instead of the support of Jewish ways if not the (*God forbid, once again readied to be culled part of the*) protagonists themselves. :: :: :: : He used the word animus a lot in the sense of animosity. I did not know anima could turn so ugly. :: : Conclusion: USA is a grand aberration but we knew that already and we know whom to blaim or do we???? Well, no matter, as long as we do know the solution well enough. :: : I happened to sit behind a girl with such a wealth of thick long hair that it set my preset perfect

condition receptors resonating and I made this known by slipping her a slap of paper saying: if live is, puts out and or gathers, carries and throws around sparkley bendey swirls daning around light and dark crossed with dust and dead (*ly beautiful*) weight as luxuriously under your brainpan as it does on top of it I doubt not that you can and will appreciate these solutions (*my URL supplied*). ::

A book with around 20 contributors on the question (*also the title*): "der Jud ist Schuld ? (*jew to blame*) is concluded by Theodor Lessing, a man I admire and am intrigued by immensely (*even though he doesn't seem to know the first thing about economics*) who claims that Jews are the arche- and prototypical, even eternal scapegoat (*since they are so far ahead of everybody; the biblical leaven and vaccine theories*) and that the Jewish question is irresolvable. He makes this obvious by summing up the amount of times the ideology / identity pendulum swung and polevaulted across the good/bad divide with Jews invariably ending up on the wrong side of the fence. The borish brother desiring the playthings of his sibling who charms everything he touches????? :: Some of the other 'foute' contributions are nevertheless impressively accurate, especially when one discounts the fact that they try to show reality in a 'bad' light. But is Norman Finkelstein not a modern heir of most of these people saying "Antisemitismus ist Notwehr" self-defence?. Old answers don't usually come to terms and grips with new questions that make and kindle demands for 'degenerately' individualizing, gender muddling and globalizing gimmicks, gadgets, golems and molecule minutely monitoring media glorification. There is only one way to beat this gang at their own game: come up with the perversest swordsmanshipshapeshow on earth. ... anybody out there like my old work, the original and best ever files yet? No? ... Oh, well, back to hell. ... What's new? :: Mechaniversity! Bleaktweak; trying to reforest a desert here still (*even Lessing is duped by the heroic effort of Jews to plant trees where all conditions for their survival, let alone thrive hattip to Don Weaver*) is long gone, so. ... well, nothing I guess, oh swell, that's reassuring. PS: good wired magazine issue this month!!!! Keyword: free and eager distribution!!!! (*by golly, they are catching up and on to me*) :: :: Postscript the 2nd of Oct: Hollycause is a hollowcast for holocash; can't put it anymore caustically than that.

Parool has a Jolanda de Vries column in which she reports having taken fright from //jewishwatch I would not advise her to start on Hans Blueher or Ferdinand Werner or Ottokar Stauf von der March or Gottfried Feder. All of these folks are in the discussionsbook compiled by Hermann Bahr which concludes with the Theodor Lessing article I referred to and which argues the Jews' adaptability (*both victim [[the butt end of ethnic wrangles]] and invincible [[they are harder on themselves than any of the rest]]*). Theodor Lessing gives his own schizophrenia away beautifully in this phrase: "mankind is the crossroads of circles exclusive of each other" if you look at it logically (*body and soul and the like*), yet living actually (*magically engaged, "eigenseins", eigens eins*) obviates all the unreal problems. He has a warning for our buddy Finkelstein too: "call a man a dog and he is sure to become one", that is, scold him long enough and he starts to oblige and act like one. Right after that: "Man is a prevented beast. Conclusion: instability is risk and risk is chance and being tough on yourself and yours is for the better in the long run.

Police were probably involved in looting in the center of Prague on Tuesday. The organization of Citizens' Legal Observers (*OPH*) filed a charge against alleged agents yesterday. :: :: :: :: Lidove Noviny, Sept. 29 There were probably provocateurs in the streets :: :: By Lucie Tvaruzkova -----

Told you so.. :: Search for poetpiet in the archives for illustrations of the title. :: :: Storal of the mory: Never allow 'militants' whether fair or fake to walk out in front; make 'm -and give 'm central, well buffered and ample space to- walk (*the consequences of*) their talk: under benign restraint. These kind of people will be the first I would recruit and allow to operate the true extasy evoking Time vortextexturizing musical rockgrinders; same effect as a good drum circle and loud enough to drown out a helicopter from 30 paces. Imagine them doing the hard and 'doortastend' (*thorough - though rough*) work centrally while the in- (*loose rubble/ gravel*) and output (*fresh and moist mud preferably pressure sprayable*) is passing up and down supply and dispersion/ diffusion/ libationary/ liberatory lines. Best setting being of course 'zitty' gravelpocked fields and forests where depending on route and direction taken the right write rite collapses into the split splat spell spill and splay plot with gravest ungrovelsome of groovily grove granting. -- at this point i awoke from the this pleasant rockthoroughly wettingdream

13th log is next (*page 7 on the print*) nothing noteworthy (*as i see it now ...*) except a section (*by Barry Carter*) on Callahan (*updated with link to Milewski*) in 15th, out of which i made a special to put in my theme folder which (*with around 270Mb worth of categorized reading material and growing*) i attach more and more importance to.

15th log

..... the **fourth of october 2007** very early (on 'wereldnet') i hear about floods and homophobes in africa, later some reports about the dutchman who 'doesn't exist' (*our 'queen to be' said so herself, endorsing a fresh wwr report with that conclusion*) and the usual set of lies and pernicious distractions prevalent these weeks, months, years and centuries: instead of acknowledging and learning to mourn the fact that the dutchman doesn't exist ANYMORE -- and is probably gone due to genocides of the kind that haven't stopped destroying indiginous cultures since the invention of tall gravemonuments, deserts, and high birthrates (*in one word Abrahamicisms*) -- we get wel en nietes stories about the champions of the moments, sounding like sportsreports including teamswitches and leaving the public opinion 'prevelers' (*prevalators?*) pundetering participants quite as mute(, *mum and miserable*), give or take a one-liner or two. And instead of learning about the stuff people like me learn about (*as much as i can help myself*), youngsters are admonished to learn about alcohol. Of course, this works as much like a charm (*for the doubting and desperate of these days*) as it

does the way intended, namely to instill moderation in the numbers of destructive users which grow and grow quite as quickly (*and not as merely threateningly*) as the armies of jeune de ban-lieu, stil pays-bas. /07

a pleasant conversation with phil graham (*oz prof who used to be on nettime*) Preproblematic nature is what you logically refer to. Problems are unnatural; . : : : First, there is no such thing as "unnatural". Second this

"the emblematicity of nature however is indeed contained, continent and 'emittable, timable (*as much as and why not paralleling and modeling for money ones*)"

: : : : is to me a bizarre way of thinking that seeks to reduce multidimensional complexity to banal measurement. : : : : (*ps [[written june 2007]]*): no, merely reducing the complexity to it's eminently reducible, not further but rather for starters, as in 'oxide reductions is mineral metabolism, hence suitable rock dusting - dustment - dustmint, a type of emission as nature provided for us to meme and model) : : : : It's like the problem with maps: they are models of the real which don't show the effects of floods or earthquakes or whatever. They are themed around very narrow aspects of the world and are thus of extremely limited use.

2000 comes to a close with this remark: Anybody remember Agassi? Here he is: The incentive for the rich is on the cultivation of new markets to absorb growing automated production. In the growing importance of the consumer with the declining importance of the laborer. That the individual dilettante can actually fill the role of consumer better than such stop gap substitute consumers as the Military Industrial Complex. Just what one expects from a technocratic lecher after stardumb.

--- (*2008*):.... whoops, on the print out i see an aside that ended up in the txt file for printing and not even in the 07ppc/C/LeaguesLagsLogs12-18.htm so that means digging around in ... no not the P rather than C folder but outside pieptoet altogether PPC-P gedaan --- (*2007*): back then i went (*quite unfairly i now feel*): Just what one expects from a technocratic lecher after stardumb.

----- Of course the space exploration discussion we had was still too fresh and smarting for me to feel more positive, but the statement itself is quite neutral in that sense and therefore one can be cautiously optimistic about it, since individualized family treehousing of many centuries old and stories high is a costly enough procedure to make AA's assertion turn out nothing but too true. if i feel up to completing the set even more i should go hunt for quaint turns of phrase in CASA-space-explorer-contested.htm

B4E2D3 : : : : : **2001**
/00-05/01 green - Hubley - ERH - mix.html

-- X --: Jorn Barger around this time was placing a very pregnant line at the top of his blog which caused a discussion on greenspun where i participated, mentioning the plural analyst theaux and his refs to work arguing that jews were employed by egyptians to take command of a troublesome province and trained a militia for 40 years first: "Is Judaism simply a religion of lawless racists?"

Having discovered that Jewish strains and admixtures to hybrids are rather dominant whereas with most other mixes profusions of shallowing confusions result it was just too tempting to argue in favor of the changeable, the future, get everybody hooked on cheap but insiduously grasping credit , etc.

: : Robert Parry has an original angle on 'discovering' antisemitism in your run of the mill christian jargon. : : : : The blocking of healthy perspectives one finds in Ghetto life inclines and susceptibilitates the sufferers thereof (*-in*) to absolutoidly sweeping unrealisms. : : : : : : : : Left legacy reluctant to spend itself on enlivenable but as yet laying sleepily lurkily murkily and durksomely . . living legend. : : Kant's Antropology book has some ref to jews apparantly. (*Zeit, third week of januari*) : : : :

: : : : nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0102/2141.html Re: Norman Finkelstein & Israel's Ties with Germany : : : : : : : : nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0102/1985.html (Christopher Rhoades Dÿkema on racism : : There is an interesting literature on the various changes in the character of anality in the centuries of capitalist domination of social relations. For example, the theory of spermatic economy, [see G. J. Barker-Benfield's *THE HORRORS OF THE HALF-KNOWN LIFE*, and some of Stephen Marcus's work] clarifies a number of attitudes among Victorians towards masculine and feminine sexuality by showing an unconscious equation of excrement and sperm. It seems to be demonstrable, for example, that as capitalism in England and North America became less accumulationist in the course of the nineteenth century the colloquial term for orgasm and ejaculation changed from "spend" to "come.") : : : : : : : : Same man posts here as well: [Marxism-psych > <http://lists.wwwpublish.com/mailman/listinfo/marxism-psych>] Driving the unconscious out of politics : : : : One hundred years since the death of Friedrich Nietzsche: a review of his ideas and influence-- Part 1: wswws.org/articles/2000/oct2000/niet-o20.shtml : : -Part 2 --/niet-o21.shtml : : : : Part 3 at: -o23.shtml : : : : JJ.

panix.com/~dhenwood/Race_curve.html
nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0102/1987.html Yoshie on Heather
Yoshie thinks Gitlin is an asshole and Doug says he rings hollow:

nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0102/1149.html : : (*Re: Anti-Semitism of Certain Famous Economists : : Brad on article in the history of political economy*) : : : : : : James Pool on Hitler's financiers (*see page 3 on google; the 2nd, 3rd and last 2 citations*) wrote: "who financed Hitler" Pocket Books 97
: : : : bisman.com/shofar/bbs/messages/515.html - Re:

Bush Family Patriarch Financed Adolf Hitler (23K) :: :: ::
:: "fortunate son" Soft Skull Press via blythe.org about
the Bushes ----- kfjc.org/emory/rfa.html is a radio
show about these subjects (via the world anti
communist league).

One hundred years since the death of Friedrich
Nietzsche: a review of his ideas and influence--Part 1:
wsws.org/articles/2000/oct2000/niet-o20.shtml :: -Part
2 wsws.org/articles/2000/oct2000/niet-o21.shtml :: ::
Part 3 at: wsws.org/articles/2000/oct2000/niet-
o23.shtml =JJ.

jan-feb

//zog.to/3/antisemi/lazare!a.htm (a very much nicer
version than the plain text gutenber one I am half way
through reading on my flattextonlyanyhow laptop - my
roommate who is a 78 year old antiquarian and hater of
digital tec calls me a laptobber, tobber means plodder,
schlemiel in Dutch, . . . : gave me a laugh
that) : : : : : //zog.to/3/antisemi/lazare!a.htm -
Lazare's giant and profusely namedropping history of
antisemitism at a site called 'Politics and Terrorism'
free assinine tunes aaaarrggg!!!! which is rabidly and up
to datingly so although they say:

Regardless of how it is perceived, the intent of this
project is not to defame the Jewish people, but to
urge Gentile emulation of Jewish activism in pursuit
of an American agenda. N.L.E.

Elders of Zog (titled and rewritten in 2008, original
below it): jargonesque lingo of a Doug Henwood post
from the Wall Street Journal: Debating Cockamamie
Economics inspired an unpleasant thought that such
language seems to mutate as much by design as it
attempts keeping secrets, patents and the like. All
aimed to prevent and disallow functionalizing force in
the same directions and (lower) registers we are used
and have come to expect from providence, however we
name it: provide stimulus for subsistence but instead
force finds application bycause of besides along with
these frustrating obfuscations; if all else fails, legal
status farces can be hypered up no end. . . . or?

Doug Henwood post from the Wall Street Journal:
Debating Cockamamie Economics

about which I had an unpleasant thought inspired by
the jargonesque lingo which seems to mutate by as
much design as things are attempted to be kept secret,
patented, disallowed to substitute for force but instead
are applied force to or force finds application bycause
of besides along with; if all else fails, legal status farces
can be hypered up no end. . . . or?

I have been working on some anti-anti-semites (hands
tied, minds on overdrive kind of folk; anti-NATO, etc) from
Germany who criticize Peter Sloterdijk in a very much

more nasty way than my own benign manner (unless
you wanna rate the fact that these 'partisan.trend.net'
people don't seem to tell anybody what to do [[instead of
what they do wrong and except that they must stop being
contra {{{denomi}}}national floatage even though alotof
fumingagainst the techno-totalitarianisms they fear to be
signs of nazi revivals goes on nonetheless; seems they
want the substance and the sign plus signs thereof ad
infinitum]] as preferable). Large sums of money are big
movers. Question is: how do they get voted into being?
When hatched out by small amounts of people one can
pretty confidently define 'm as silencing monies, the
unquestionable type, shock-troop 'soldi', non-
earmarkmakers, hard to locate, place or redeem;
indiscreet and nondiscriminate. A legal tender is a
hypable money through the relay system that makes
those suffering security nightmares and trying to stop
leaks thereof with wads and piled stocks of money able
to make it appear as if a people's voice known as
government consisting of people themselves, actually
elected even, decided on the need in the name of some
chimerically collective good. A big mover milks, crops
and bunches all he can in the firm confidence that the
sooner you take it away the faster it 'll grow back andor
the next crew will fill in the vacant space and take up
the slack.

I just read a Dutchman on Feuerbach (making him sound
like some sort of Kropotkin) according to whom F claims
that mono-s are not all that different from poly's but
then again who would believe a man who says
Christianity is nothing but a bleached Jewishism????
(besides myself)

The Religious Interrelationship between Hegel,
Feuerbach, and ... The Religious Interrelationship
between Hegel, Feuerbach, and Marx. Introduction. ...
Feuerbach's Pious Atheism. ... Description: An essay by
John Jaeger. Category: Society > Politics > Socialism >
Marxism private.fuller.edu/~talarm/iss3/iss3a1.html -
41k -

Would anybody like me to make one of them special
printables out of this one???????? or of this one:

Nietzsche und Feuerbach - [Translate this page] Die
Wiederentdeckung der Sinnlichkeit Feuerbach und
Nietzsche Helmut Walther (Nürnberg). Mit ... home.t-
online.de/home/HelmutWalther/n_f.htm - 53k -

opendemocracy.net/forum/ document_details.asp?
CatID=127&DocID=1225 One out of 4 articles in the
Middle east section --- Sharon's present strategy of
fighting the Palestinians to the last and imposing a new
regional order follows the long-term vision of Israel's
political generals. For them, the failure of the Oslo
peace process was not just inevitable, but a goal. ----
Tanya Reinhart, is professor of linguistics and cultural
studies at Tel Aviv University and the University of
Utrecht in the Netherlands. Her political writings appear
regularly in Yediot Aharonot.

indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=175804 indy.nl and google asked to remove links to railway sabotage articles by german lawyers

www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=175808 Naomi Klein on Sharon's calculated anti-semitism dividends. geocities.com/anarchosob Featuring self-reflective ravings, narcissistic abjection, perpetual melancholy, naive dreams and romanticized depression. -- sounds promising - the kid is part of 4 rings already. Kids like this drive a regular hardcoreneck up the curtains (better be well hung)

175768 Hurray for Growing Anti-Semitism???? (moved to the socalled samples file)

petitiononline.com/warcrime/petition.html Petition to Set Up War Crimes Committee For Sharon

.D.Scrymgeour@kp.org wrote: >Just read the piece by anti-globalist Canook, Naomi Klein. Am I the only >one totally unimpressed with her? I know Radiohead think she's the shit >as well as several thousand "like wow" pothead ecoterrorist wannabes but >nothing she says is innovative, she's just--dare I say it--better branded >than the cranky non-journalists that said it all before her. > >Her argument in this piece is either terribly naive or simply >duplicitious. (I hear the self-righteous whisper of "I'm a Jew so I >know!" in her plaintive tone.) Anti-globalism in its current incarnation >is not _necessarily_ anti-Semitic, true, but the Jews have historically >ended up the targets of anti-internationalism, particularly its more >paranoid varieties, particularly its more paranoid European varieties, so >why this one should be any different is beyond me. (Apparently it isn't, >hence Klein's argument that it is, or at least could be/would be/should >be..) > >It's a pity that the yarmulke never made it as a fashion accessory for the >studly leftist fighting da Man. That might have help cement a greater >sympathy for Jews in the rock 'n roll of xtreme vegan >psuedo-anti-capitalism. I must admit that Palestinian doo rags do look >better with a leather jacket. Alas.

yarmulkes are some sort of traditional garb? . . such as in the Dutch dailies yesterday?

----- . http://mazeltops.com ----- yarmulka.com
----- <http://members.home.net/acassel/keidan/history/kagan1.html> ----- kippah.com
----- benchers.com ----- Miriam Religious Manufacturing Company Judaica and Jewish gifts. miriamjudaica.com ----- Official Karla Tucker Homepage A web site devoted to Karla Faye Tucker, who, in 1998, became the first woman executed in Texas in more than a century -- despite pleas for mercy from Pat Robertson and many others in the Christian movement. straightway.org/karla/karla.htm ----- Chadis Crafts and Kippot Hand crocheted yarmulkahs (kippot) for everyone including beaded women's headcoverings and extra large mens. chadiscrafts.nu ----- With Jews Like These... Denouncing Jews who are active in the peace movement, or who question Israel's occupation of the West Bank and Gaza, as self-hating enemies of the state. http://masada2000.org/selfhate.html

as for a very realistic slant on the near identity of fundy ritoes and fundarelies (wether christian, jew or muslim, long as they some how 'brave' enough to stick their [S]word in a tangled [and in their case often mangled]

skein) I would recommend a read of Afshin Ellian. He is in the paper more and more often here and deservedly so. Let us know when/if you reach the stage that allows you to tell us how and where internationalism was ever a great succes (other than with birds and lybian script in new zealand)? =====

If the Mormons want to buy 90% of Utah, >I don't have a problem, but then if they want it recognized as a nation >I do. > >It just looks so damned clear cut to me. What in the hell am I missing? >cheers, >g =====

maybe that the states were a patchwork of 500 nations about that many years ago???? ----

::: --:: X ::-- ::: 9/11 ZEE A MERRY KINxZPIRIATE

A friend sent a postcard picture taken from the water in such a way that the WTC towers looked extra tall, this is my reply: Yes, terrible, unnecessary loss of life,but . . . though I don't wanna sound heartless I must warn for worse lest, etc . . . sorry but I don't see what's great about forced fake pipe pushed health destabilizing air and being out of touch with earth like that. Don't get me wrong I love living above the ground with a live connection to it like in treebranches (see 'growing home'). I mean, if I'm gonna worship a lingam like shape it might as well be a health dispensing one not one filled with crossed culture all mangy maggots, no matter how well groomed, how high the opinion they sport of themselves. wrote this comment to caption my copy of this in my pages: camguys.com/pornpg4.html the first three Indy commenters did not like it but I do! Let's talk about what women take into the bargainwhen they go for the shortcut barbarism of most ruthlessly pocketlining, lung and tongue burning 'comfort'. Whom does this multiple suck(Her) up depiction reflect badly upon I wanna know? Women, men or both??

'The attack breathed the will to totally annihilate all America stands for and dealt a blow to the gut'

---- comment: Not the US gut that was hit but it's crown got knocked off (argument made earlier in this file too, my father put it even starker than that, he called it nothing more nor less than a cap not a crown [[would that be an eminently capital cap dad?]] This is not to demean the sorrow for the loss of life but a pointer to bend it around toward regret rather than unmixed and dangerous anger).

.....'semigration'

Dutch newspapers -- A while ago one of the biggest center-right dailies here had a running polemic giving prominent citizens and bestsell penners a page each after some old guard type, I think it was Koesbroek, had used the word, which I chose as I subject lest it choose me as one, as a stand in for the commercialization of everything and he claimed it to be driven by the US; a young Dutch-jewish fella, who sells real well but I puke

from his writings just because they represent sentiments quite natural to his age but the old school adage that kids should be seen though not heard (unless the qualify for the choir) has shaped my sensibilities too. Anyhow, the thing dragged on for over a month I think. Koesbroek is a Dutch man who grew up in Indonesia; I came across a snippet of one of his poems at the cemetery once and it made me cry, it has long since faded cause it was done with varnished paper. The young fella, who's name is Grunberg (ugly as the night though skinny) is living in NYC for a while already now and of course he defended the 'freedoms' of materialism; the freedom to materialize once one isn't too bashful about rearranging some stuff drastically. -- -- Ger Groot in the NRC, the same daily as above, had some pertinent things to say too this past first post terror strike saturday (I am glad at least half the (s)lightly left leaning mainstream Dutch and widely published journalists feel the same way).

Quote: 'The attack breathed the will to totally annihilate all America stands for and dealt a blow to the gut'.

comment: Not the US gut that was hit but it's crown got knocked off (argument made earlier in this file too, my father put it even starker than that, he called it nothing more nor less than a cap not a crown [[would that be an eminently capital cap dad?]] This is not to demean the sorrow for the loss of life but a pointer to bend in in toward regret rather than unmixed and dangerous anger). He further claims Islam feels like the doormat (voetveeg) of the West; I think that may be true for those who see the US bribe the homeland leadership with luxury in exchange for effective enough repression that keeps the oil flowing nice and easy. The article starts below a picture taking up half a page. It shows an arab slugging down a coke smack in front of a huge billboard from said brand in turn (I wonder if this format, though not unusual is a concession for the implications made in the text?). These excerpts I found to be the weakest points in this, once again, otherwise excellent, unfortunately not online (yet? check nrc.nl for a shot at a translation), article, representative for at least half of the semi-sane press as far as I can make out; the dropped stitches are not quite so far from truthful as to perfectly contradict and mock it (which would make bringing it back around to close enough a mere mirroring matter, a 'set straight by simple inversion' routine, as denial born distort-and falsifications are wont to allow). Now, regarding the treatment of Arabs like doormats, the silent majority in Holland (but watch out, a heavy calibur voice giver (Pim Fortuyn) has just entered the political arena after some years of independent columning) feel our Dutch 'guest workers' have been pampered and spoiled (by leftists who are utterly unconscious of the turmoil they thus cause, either that or acting out repressed addiction to turmoil, friction and mayhem) with a zeal that would make one suspect these do gooders feel they can thereby expunge and make up for all wrongs from our colonial past in one swell foop, yet most measures seem to accumulate ever more misdirected complications (Dutch choke touch?), for instance, some vocal not to say riotous factions and fractions of these, our own soon overshadowing naturalized immigrant populations (from former Carribean colonies, Marocco and Turkey) don't

even feel justice was done to them, let alone that they would feel such enthusiasm about their (cross-)cultural acquisitions to want to go back and impart some of it to their peers (beneficiaries rather than fellow degradees for sure) with them; no, on the whole we have created a whole new class of dependants who are split due to an unwillingness to integrate and a reluctance to repatriate, thus chronically frustrated and unhappy. As I said already, many more traditional 'natives' feel the incoming arabs are spoiled (not to say opportunistic) and ungrateful (ironically this is the very judgement that created an opportunity for them to come in the first place but back then it was aimed at Holland's own flesh and blood, the generation that wanted to be left alone, drop out or at best, demanded big investment in clean up jobs, if only better wages say). A fine distinction an doubly final remark: from Groot's characterizational 'voetveeg' to what I would call: schoorvoetende vegers (reluctantly drag [[shuffle]] one's feet) is a slight adjustment with remarkable dividends in terms of our focus. If one sees an Arab as somehow held back by and yet, though remaining here holding on to his cultural habits and inhibitions (through 3-4 generation by now for which the high influx must be credited more perhaps) as much as he (girls fare better but that makes it all the worse for the hims) is held off with our reluctance to start competing on their terms, it is no wonder that all cropped up frustration is bound to blow up in spite of the (lots less helpless than huge) parts of themselves willing to adjust. ----- There is another snippet on a long Dutch polemic concerning commodification and satanic globalizers/ viruses, etc in a recent file called <http://poetpiet.tripod.com/2001/indy11.htm> <<<<I posted the story on this story at one of the major threads (called coca) at guerilla news

-Uri Avnery gush-shalom.com -- this fella organizes a lot of action in the disputed and fought over border and 'settler' areas in palestine; he has some sensible things to say I think; it invalidates your motherly impulse to simply punish the culprit; there is no such thing. Certain long adhered to wether idolized or mindlessly applied principles have set the stage for this ripening of their (viable seed containing?) fruit. Drastic rethinking about what one calls one's own and one's own culture would be best. Check all the militant activist indy sites; they all say so while the majority wants to go to war? Is the latter part of this line your impression. ---

No fighting underground can operate without popular roots and a supportive environment that is ready to supply new recruits, assistance, hiding places, money and means of propaganda. An underground organization wants to gain popularity, not lose it. Therefore it commits attacks when it thinks that this is what the surrounding public wants. Terror attacks always testify to the public mood. That is true in this case, too. The initiators of the attacks decided to implement their plan after America has provoked immense hatred throughout the world. Not because of its might, but because of the way it uses its might. It is hated by the enemies of globalization, who blame it for the terrible gap between rich and poor in the world. It is hated by millions of Arabs, because of its support for the Israeli occupation and the suffering of the Palestinian people. It is hated by multitudes of

Muslims, because of what looks like its support for the Jewish domination of the Islamic holy shrines in Jerusalem. And there are many more angry peoples who believe that America supports their tormentors.-

didn't you ask me to sacrifice.. er, sorry, feed you a poet again? <http://home.eol.ca/~dord/chad.html> -----

A friend sent a postcard picture taken from the water in such a way that the WTC towers looked extra tall, this is my reply: Yes, terrible, unnecessary loss of life,but . . . though I don't wanna sound heartless I must warn for worse lest, etc sorry but I don't see what's great about forced fake pipe pushed health destabilizing air and being out of touch with earth like that. Don't get me wrong I love living above the ground with a live connection to it like in treebranches (see 'growing home'). I mean, if I'm gonna worship a lingam like shape it might as well be a health dispensing one not one filled with crossed culture all mangy maggots, no matter how well groomed, how high the opinion they sport of themselves. wrote this comment to caption my copy of this in my pages: camguys.com/pornpg4.html - the first three Indy commenters did not like it but I do! Let's talk about what women take into the bargain when they go for the shortcut barbarism of most ruthlessly pocketlining, lung and tongue burning 'comfort'. Whom does this multiple suck(<h>er) up depiction reflect badly upon I wanna know? Women, men or both??

first comment [mine too]: abstract bullshit which when touching reality mixes disparate aspects of it which would make it seem that people like me are as big a movement as the type of subsidized artists hired in and funded to create distractions like the n5m and all that ilk (which is the crowd inspiring this book and you cannot compare me with 'm much less exchange very many attributes or intentions).

108224 "being outnumbered by even a small combination from all others by piet 11:09am Wed Dec 19 '01 eliminates all possible imperialist ambition on the part of any one. Quote from a little essay by Leopold Kohr whose point is to keep coalitions small so diversity remains large. To this 1941 effort is attached my still unanswered query as to the whereabouts and well or worse being of the lbo-talk list went. [108049](#)

NYC indy 15283 gold-eagle.com

Oh, I get it, the fat here, the sun and the hardy host is that the picture? I got loads of leads, nuances and derivatives for you on that score; just go to <http://poetpiet.tripod.com/index2.htm> and click the grey bar which says some thing about multiplicities. As for gold, I have been offering perspectives on the bright side of its history from the thirties written by some vastly underestimated dead people for a few years now (*including some notes on the dark side of 'precious' metals resulting from the side effects of greed and a misunderstanding of symbiotic ties between the symbolic and substantial, this comment will double as a renewed comment at memes.org where I posted the following URL too but incompletely so far*): http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm I think I posted this URL at this very or a similar gold buggy place before by the way. You will find the texts there (*about a Meg, hope you don't mind extreme not to say extravagant use of shades; some of them have an escape URL to a black on white version and I will establish a portal for shadophobics*) to be a welcome addition/contrast/follow up/whatever to the piece here (*which I will be incorporating in* <http://poetpiet.tripod.com/20-21-reads.htm> today, read soon and comment on still later - comp time limited). Come see previous issues at /print-resource-friendly-reads3.htm

109088 <http://debate.org.uk/topics/theo/small.htm> lots of docs about mutual misconceptions between Moslims and christians I can think of better things to reciprocategoooooglies for 'poetpiet islam', 'poetpiet jesus' and poetpiet' monotheisms might get you started on your way back to learning more embedded routines than toting books around and waivering wave braving (*not to mention bare rocks; america seems to have an appetite for 'm lately, especially if they suspect a particularly tasty kind of rodent under the rubble of ages*); what I am trying to say is: I am quitting and not just for today either, oh, and those googlies? sorry, you know the way by now.

00-05/01-a.htm ::::::::::: j word: 7x
01-c-lbo-K-02 PimFortuyn ::::::::::: 2x
01-indy-A.htm ::::::::::: 16x in the first half [winter 00/01]
01-indy-B.html ::::::::::: 40x ... only 8 in the first half .. and then there was a certain 11th of the gregorian 7/9 confusion ... and 12 'zio' variants

2002

02-a.html ::::::::::: 5x .. and 3 versions of 'zio..' 02-indy-C.htm ::::::::::: 43x './zio/..' :::: 66x 'jew' ... so i moved the whole file to the 'sem' folder

.....2002 aodcdc is a blue hilite colour
MAY BEGINS AROUND 3/5THS ... file ends w october, see main
pile for the rest
jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

There is a great new resource at imc called [alternatives](#) which I
have provided with an initial commentary (*about a
bathwaterbearing baby in the shape of the word hyrarchy*):
Support for a pleasing page (1Mb from the 30's) ----- Now we
are talking. Resouces (*especially on all manner of monies and
earthier currents*). P(re)s: Qualify but don't do away with or
discard (*any stages of*) hyrarchy. Unpailoadadly Ballistic
aphorism: Life is not a stage rage of bridgeburnin rockytree. +
---- A first quick comment on these my tea pleasing pages (*the
need of which I pleaded for over half a year ago*); ---- aint no such
thing as higher and/or lower archies? All we are is equal archies?
Come on, where's your sense of realism? I think and feel activity
and focus should be at and on smoothing transitions for the
relatively more sensitive and delicate but that may imply and
tie in with, thus be compensated by and compensate for a
shock to the more hardy systems No? Take the lava outflow
around the equator for instance (*anybody got any quantity
figures for me?**); it is a rare but compelling event and on the
scale/time carousel of rock plant animal human (*last shall feed
the first to the second or short such kin-ciclin feasabilities in order
to feel on and at the top*) and it too has it's finest/confinement
hour and gets to dominate for a spell. Wavearchy maybe? Either
way, by now you will have gotten my drift, my difficulties to do
with doing away with terms like hyrarchy altogether, without
however, denying the need to clean them up a bit (*a little more
embeddiment please; involve the furtherst known reaches of scale
without distilling a desire to conquer/invoke them*). * This outflow
seems to confirm the Hamaker thesis (*search my site*) that
seasonal iceload pressure flux on the poles translates all the
way to equatorial regions via the liquid crystal-like 'gunk' and
confirms a pressure increase if anything. by Ray saphunchline
pionear you who has 30 Megs of meticulously tinted text for
you at <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> lots of relevant rants on dust
specks realm coins and currencies coursing between and
through stages of ages. ----->>follow up>>-----

jan. feb. phillyimc.org/article.pl?
sid=02/01/11/219207&mode=thread found that my old
acquantance (*was she the first to actually reply to all my [[99.
99999999% vain]] efforts?*) Carol Brouillet there sticking to her
old spiel as tenaciously as I do to mine ;] .. a minimum of 2 sorts
of money needed, Tuesday February 05, @11:43AM EST (#1)
Hey Carol, how's it goin', listen, I posted a message (*twice by
mistake*) and they threw 'm both off (*also by mistake?*). You can
still see it (*criticizing condemnation of 'hyrarchy'*) come by and
you will see that I am keeping an eye 'open' for developments
on '(y)our' front. ----- I commented on my comment (*which
they leave be as a link*): Tuesday February 05, @12:03PM EST
(#2) or 3 would be better; commercial, communal and common:
Craig Hubley goes up to six 'styles'; salvaged that brilliant essay
from his defunct website (*find it in the beginning of my prfr
series*). -- Anyway what I really came back (*so soon*) to correct is
my assumption my post was removed; I merely got moved to
the regular Philly page; good call really. I would still like to know
what we are going to call crumbledi - humbling heads of higher
key if that word is irredeable. Guess I will go read that Gift link
(*to a context.org article: [/ICLIB/IC41/PinchotG.htm](#)*)
wherein 'hyrarchy' features. Watch for a verbatim refutation. O
and by the way; I just meant to praise the alternatives page and
right soon after that point to the parsing science of a man who
managed to know and learn from history; hint: Beckerath +
poetpiet (*correcting gold standard into photosynthesis rate based
value stability indexing*) = fine future funtaskit.

02/02/05/0344202 for stump-starters on Wednesday February
06, @05:51AM EST (#1) My topic lately (*again*); I must admit
being fascinated with these 3 related sites:
[humanevolution.net](#) ---- [neoteny.org](#) --
[neoteny.org/a/tablecontents.html](#) -- [serpentfd.org](#); this is how
I introduced them to a friend: Subject and springing point in
these pages is: testosterone as the (*mis*)matchmaker and
(*mis*)man ager ---- a few minutes later: this is more fun; same
site, 2820th visitor to 'postulates': temporarily parked here for
a quick impression: (*31K file for the first few specials of 2002*)

Population pressure is a hurdle massifying societies bump up
against, seeing they behave rather like termite and indeed the
trend to scarcification of fecundity is evident in all highly
socialized insect species. bottom line: It takes a bioregion to
raise a child. ----- letter on the same subject: [serpendfd.com](#) is
very chummy with [humanevolution.com](#) and [neotony.com](#)
Together they receive 1500 visitors a week (?) according to a
boast on the latter page (*with unselectable let alone copyable
text*) Of course the [socio.dh/evo/index_evo.htm](#) has hundreds
of 'siblings', not all too close perhaps and I don't expect any to
make much of the possible allegoric reading for 'fruit of
knowledge' as a fellaman or -monkey's brain as per Oscar Kiss
Maerth (*first author I went in personal flesh and blood search for;
and my, what adventure, a dilapidating near empty castle on
Como Lake, 3 red haired daughters, the man hisself living in a
camper, etc*) Forgive me for bothering you with all this
mainstream old hat, I mean, everybody knows Geoffrey Miller
et al right?

[/article.pl?sid=02/02/08/1255259&mode=thread](#) Source texts
on currency reconstitution 400 visitors in 3 years (*admittedly
not all the material in this 1Mb section on monies at my site is
relevant but..*); for a file originally written in '68 by the 2000, one
\$ a pop, microfiche-output-man John Zube containing the
following ---- long quote ommited

He (*John Zube*) was inspired by Ulrich von Beckerath an
insurance mathematician and the subdirectory in question
contains work mostly by him. See my guest appearance folder
file: [/intro_to_symb_currency_issues.htm](#) in what I am afraid is
all too flowery language. My reservations and objections to the
use of gold (*I prefer what it stands for at a much more profound
level: weighed down, captured and value added, iow
photosynthesized sunshine*)

note the item number jump .. that usually denotes end of one
and beginning of another session (*taking it from the top again
and working down to where i'm caught up*)

[130966](#) A MUST see; it's a fun response to a serious problem; I
gave it a shot as well; summing up recent experience at the
same time as it haps. Have you vent your cop at all, will your
travel? Since I am a fiend for parenthetically compacted brevity
the poor par peer parent is ease may appear endisease unless
you come over and take it one colour at a time through the
densest (*[[[[[O]]]]]*) stormeyerapits. ----- I might mention my
latest [prfr \(250K\)](#) containing a ccru article on sinofuturism
which exposes VOC (*Verenigde Oost Indie Companie*) an early
venture capital pooling trading company cq MNC type practice
(*even still, just recently the best radio programmers in Holland
interviewed one of the space invaders [[out into it, not from it,
such as is this items topic, sorry this valuable info comes rather
late here]] and these guys were calmly demeaning the moon by
calling her a socket tempting them to plug in while praising the
VOC as a shining example providing precedent to presently
planned parallel and prolonged perpetrators; this rap was given a
very apt pause by splicing a Maura O'Connell interperformance in*

of 'A far cry' *[[This Malcolm Holcombe song turned out quite the punchnonlinear contrast]]* the lyrics to which *[[plus a link to audiofragment]]* can be seen here: /2002/jan.htm for what it is (a scam to get rich quick from a destructive loot though the latter gets ticketed as 'getting smarter') and from which I took some disconcerting insights regarding 'insectualization' of mankind (triggered by the word 'swarmachine' *[[the article looks at drugtrade and the net as veil and foil for it, all of which prefigured {{{out}}} by Sun Tzu]]* found in said article). ----- I posted a copy with a sequel/digest at 131474 : Go have yo flash fun (answer to 130966 about the deplorable exploit problem); here is the summary: Some one posted a toilet's repartee to smug affront in a flash comment on 130966 'A suggested location for the left's new utopian society' set above a Fw of a Times article about exploratory abuse with the wages of sin (one doesn't elevate oneself to get rich as much as one subjects others for it);

Comments to the above at (hidden) 131474: Unintelligible by PJD 7:44am Fri Feb 8 '02 Get this totally unintelligible rubbish off of here. ----- Comment on 130966

by Mark Bialkowski 9:49am Fri Feb 8 '02 mbialkowski@rogers.coMAPSBLOCK This looks more like a comment on 130966 than a separate article. As such, it's a simple violation of section III b 3 of the editorial policy, and will be grouped with that post. If you have any questions or concerns about this decision, please get in touch with myself or the newswire working group, www-newswire at lists.indymedia.org

130887 pic-compilation with soft gay necking; I comment most of what sits in the light grey table above + the Confucius jokes from the jan2.htm issue (still growin as logbriefer) as well as this: osama hit the us in the foreskin and the ensuing orgasmic drip dropped all over afghanistan; the aim was good but the viability a little off; uncle sam is holding it back and in a little too far beyond either pleasure or progeny I fear

. - -----and after me an interesting commenter (Tom) goes: Stop spamming by Tom 10:43am Thu Feb 7 '02 Everyday, you post these stupid gay pride thing ... and get the same comments. Look, gay rights, equality, etc are all well and good. But gays aren't superior or inferior. Got that? Sure, 90% of molesters are straight; so are 90% of people. And that's the point. Just like the anti-Semites who come on here to hijack a potential mass movement, you are here to turn a mass movement about economics into a debate on what a small minority do in bed. Frankly, I don't care what you do as long as everyone is free. It is only an upperclass minority who have time to worry about such minor issues. The rest of us are out fighting the real war while you aim for false consciousness. Get a life! Get a clue!

131020 is privatization a 'nice' word for secrecy? by piet 10:38am Thu Feb 7 '02 When city authorities have clauses and signatures which prohibit 'use' of their content at the bottom of their communication with the general populace one has to wonder where that bloody open society even exists at all yet apart from beneath the pipedreamer's cap. When public authorities on any scale of magnitude have clauses and signatures which prohibit 'use' of their content at the bottom of their communication with the general populace one has to wonder where that bloody open society even exists at all yet

apart from beneath the pipedreamer's cap. Even consensually constituted currencies which state money can soon become (simply allow people to allocate their taxes to targets of their choosing) will have budgeters drop plenny a stitch in their projections, since articulating goals times material costs minus learning money leaves gaps rifts and rooms for misunderstanding as it is; since practices as just cited happen a lot, in Amsterdam for instance, the appalling meaning of my title doesn't show up as an eyesore when we haven't much to contrast it with. Once that minor yet momentous glitch is rectified we will see privatization become what it should be: risk bearing (1) play money for (1) and of the steepin rich BUT with the grand difference of not existing at the cost of us more modest plodder ploppy plish-plash pleash our soakers and stoopers.

Middle East related

zionism induced and justifying antisemitism, etc indymedia.org.il/imc/israel/ webcast/display.php3? article_id=14010 /israelshamirdotcom.htm by poetpiet3:09pm Sat Feb 2 '02 -- israel shamir deserves a little attention I think. 201K print resource friendly printable file: <http://piet.tripod.com/2001/israelshamirdotcom.htm> (about 10 of his items; yes I think he is that good). 11066 = Maidens and warriors is a december gem' nobody commented on it and I find his work of such a magnitude in truth as to expect a lot more mention than a couple of handfuls worth over the whole of the year past.

132581 12th out of 17 c's - the first 9! of which are rabidly pro-israeli incitements to violence on a meanwhile hidden post (let's see if I can keep it up; wanna place bets anybody?); by piet 9:32am Sun Feb 10 '02 - to all the specially spatially challenged members of our species: stop makin us all like you you monomaniacs!!!! Do I wanna be robbed the nice official and legal way, all the better the more fancy the writs served and notes promissorizing they want me to call mine or at least covet, the truer the books they want me to develop appetites for and dependencies on; all done to feed the ostentation fed back to me in fake superficial (windowdressing [[windowdressing]] with philanthropy) finery, or would I prefer to face a petty robber at knifepoint? Either way, the crowd swarms behind through, after and out before, in front of proliferating swarmachines insectualizing the hell out of the rest of us not much longer greenery embedded schlemiels with their out of control population policies one branch plain suppressing their female folk, the other trying to please 'm more than most sorry I am the most, no more than that most. I once posted a google list for the terms 'invasion of canaan' to a months earlier similar post and never combed through them but if you add Theaux you should get close to the truth that those who don't live and/or think through their (past) actions are condemned to repeat them. Ps: one before this last comment of mine (space craze related) got hidden at 131474; I'll try an improved version or tack it on as a comment some more (which was the point in the first place). --- Once again, I wouldn't be suprised if I could keep the getting hidden streak up; anyone wanna take bets? Consult this item too: 105153 Quick guide to hidden articles ---- 132896 10,000 participants protest downtown TelAviv

Oh by the way, this is the sort of couleur-make up at guerrillanews.com these days; it is a pretty usable infrastructure and will be more so when dusts settle yet overall speeds pick up a bit; I am gladder to have served here than most other places that seem to say 'look what you made me

(able to) do' but don't really. Here is a prfr called [GNNeffectiveness \(108K\)](#) with: The effectiveness of GNN and an article from anarchymag.org by Jason Quinn called 'why I am not a primitivist ++plus++ some filler: from COMMUNITY WITHOUT UNITY: A POLITICS OF DERRIDEAN EXTRAVAGANCE by William Corlett. (also in 2002/Indymedia)

133626 IMC SWITZERLAND UNDER FIRE

I go: Remdeirya said it all already . .almost, I would like to add to his info; that petition is damn tricky; his link leads you to the (root of the) Hebrew site and the files are damn long, get you stuck waitin; click stop soon after targeting the url and find the 'english' button; you should end up here: <http://www.seruv.org.il/civeng.asp> even there click stop soon unless you can keep up with 3050 petitioner info's ----- the other thing I would like to say is that the swiss indy item on this topic [http://switzerland.indymedia.org /display.php3?article_id=8134](http://switzerland.indymedia.org/display.php3?article_id=8134) has 50 commenters already!!!!!!!1; sorta funny all this comes right after reading Elias Canetti's Zuri school years for me; relevant part is the account of his urgent enthusiasm about answering teacher's questions; he delicately describes how he didn't learn much about (respect for) his fellow student until reprimanded after rising tensions and holding back his eager beaver flash intellogenes (I recognize this so well and remember the proverb fill out hour as the one of my few childhood 'g(l)ories'). No less interesting perhaps is what happed over last weekend here in Holland: the most right wing populist rising (cometlike and also a gay person) has led into a battle his party couldn't keep up to: immigration stop and repeal of discrimination law cause it doesn't stroke with free speech; his plan is to allow the mullahs and imam to go right ahead and compare him to a pig (pigs homo's? Never seen such a thing and I used to clean their stables) and such but he will have'm all become truely Dutch (after his fashion I guess) before allowing any more hard won liberty antagonists into the country. ----- also tacked and tandemed the same onto a few more identical placements by Remember Deir Yassim; at 133672 among others. -----

on friday 135491 LISTEN UP!!!- The Palestinian/Israeli struggle is more complicated

---- I go: practically impracticable sign unless . . slowpokepietrickore -----I like the petition post but I've been haunting the poster with this info which I think he should incorporate: that petition is damn tricky; his link leads you to the (root of the) Hebrew site and the files are damn long, get you stuck waitin with the average speed connection; I recommend: click stop soon after targeting the url and find the 'english' button; you should end up here: seruv.org.il/civeng.asp even once you get there you should click stop immediately unless you can keep up with 3050 petitioner info's (and that was only tuesday) -----

the austrian post in particular is revealing; the founder poses as Nazi on different fora and then publically denounces them for not taking action against him!!!!

134780 A loooooooooong post from www.luminist.org a hippy who likes drugs and aleister Crowley, he wants to start a religion and harvests one comment: There it is by . 9:19pm Wed Feb 13 '02 You made a big pile of fresh steaming bullshit and posted it on the internet. I hope you're happy now. the guy has a beard; mine won't reach that length for about a year (or so). --- These 2 essays are taken up in feb-reads3.htm: POST-APOCALYPTIC PAGANISM -- Utopianism, anarchism, and the rainbow nation.

<http://members.shaw.ca/fairsystem/WelcomeToRadicalSite.htm> the older website. [../WelcomeToConventionalSite.htm](http://members.shaw.ca/fairsystem/WelcomeToConventionalSite.htm) Has the season of pontificators started or what????? Glickman is from Courtenay ---- definitely worth a visit: [../Links.htm](http://Links.htm) ---- There is a substantial Indonesian leg for this site to stand on ----- geocities.com/bikeadvoc/urban.html bike page; I really detest visiting geocities now since the ancient machines and software I work from are temporarily lamed by the java and it don't even add anything to the ads!!!!!!!!!!!!

134290 Muslim Women Say They're Equal in Islam ---- an item about the dustguard - veil - modesty - protection racket evokes a comment of mine by piet 11:31am Wed Feb 13 '02 first off, what might be the pragmatic reason for the damn rags? DUST!!!! And that's why I get the creeps when I see them in green environments; are they harbingers? Just a little tardy in realizing they can be (dust)freeer now? Second, who's fooling anyone about modesty or equality or inviolability or for that matter the scarring process supposedly keeping everybody in line (even Pierre Clastres retoric leaks on this score). Can't hide cuteness, ugliness for a minute, nor the schizofrenia of capitalism compounded by mono everything forever neither. Can't call missing vital ingredients or excessively free speech discrimination and I'll leave you with my latest greatest retrievealalls on the sexual front: the middle section from: serpentfd.org/postulates.html (see prfr one pagedown tap here till filefillment, thereafter via fourth prfr collection)

134497: life is all about rhythm and scale - Hey, I was just going to complain about that stupid yellowy nervous db level needle/indicator hitting out at such a nervous pace and now they took it down! My prayer answered before prayed; maybe a bit of related windpower news then, since that damn thing reminded me so much of those large modern and nervously rpm'ed mills (one of which crumpled in recent winds; quite a contrast to the human cartwheel and Dutch live-in model which has a whooosh one two three whooshy rhythm): Denmark's new right wing gov has promised to mind the profit; whatever else that might mean, it is given as the reason for defunding wind power in which sector Denmark still leads with it filling about a quarter of it's needs. Another thing that mad gif reminded me of was the first place I saw it, the Dutch indy (ironic detail being that the grounds for rejecting the original windmill gif (which I was so enthused about but unable to obtain a copy after I found it rejected) were to do with size, it was dropped in favor of one that sported a more modest bit size; couldn't have possible been more cumbersome than that stupid jerk needle spasm gizmo.)

[134490](#)+24 Reactionary Complainers vs. Independent Solutionists -- not bad. Cool excersize!!!! Go Indysans Go!

134852 Henk don't harvest much sympathy with this post (usually doesn't but I DO clearly see the stars forming a mask - hell of a lot more plausible one than the Mars mole anyway). -----

enterprisemission.com/bauval.htm has this: SATAN'S CALLING CARD SEPTEMBER 11: A DATE TO REMEMBER. By Robert G. Bauval taken from [grahamhancock.com/phorum/ read.php?f=1&i=75176&t=75176](http://grahamhancock.com/phorum/read.php?f=1&i=75176&t=75176)

---- I didn't know Bauval was into this shit; thought he had his head in the stars like the Pharaohs, mmmmm guess not -----

the archive guide for this year /2002/Indymedia.htm is of course nearly empty still and so leaves plenty of room for fillers, the present ones are (yellow) parts of a fresh prfr:

135285 - Big, long black block interview with many photo's, only the top part of the first one appeals to me though (*cheery green, nice bleu, never mind the letters though*).

135279 - Henk again about the symbolism of a fifth target (*woman with star*).

135262 - item by Majdur that somebody tacked lots of Israel Shamir onto; I go: my 200K /israelshamirdotcom.htm > /2001/ yup, later today I am moving that beauty I finished up 2001 with before my break to that subdirectory and then the link from /print-resource-friendly-reads4.htm will work again. <http://poetpiet.tripod.com/print-resource-friendly-reads4.htm> Sorry about that fortnight offsidng it.

nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/index.html bookmarkit!

135229 - INDYMEDIAS ZIONIST EDGE by WARNING 2:50pm Thu Feb 14 '02 (*Modified on 8:05pm Thu Feb 14 '02*) Anyone notice how quickly articals critical of Isreal are removed from this apparently free and independant media? Im sure this "artical" will soon be deleted. Anyone notice how quickly articals critical of Isreal are removed from this apparently free and independant media? Im sure this "artical" will soon be deleted. ----- I'm sure it will by Yuda 3:09pm Thu Feb 14 '02 fergalsharkey@godisdead.com ----- Yes I'm sure you are right this "article" will probably be removed as it is not an article just an opinion piece maybe if you turn this short rant into an article it would stay up for a lot longer ----- My Response by The Individualist Anarchist 3:17pm Thu Feb 14 '02 individualistanarchist@yahoo.com I've posted plenty of articles critical of Israel. None of them have been removed. b.150m.com/ ----- ARTICAL!!!!!!1111 by The Anachronist 3:18pm Thu Feb 14 '02 I think some "articals" were just never meant to be. ----- huh? by stderr 3:57pm Thu Feb 14 '02 Why do you post in english? ----- Those Wacky Jews! by John 4:36pm Thu Feb 14 '02 Those wacky Jews! They're always up to something! If they aren't trying to take over the world, they're trying to take over Indymedia! Darn them all anyways! ----- Stop, please. by E 6:21pm Thu Feb 14 '02 Well, I think the problem is more that you're obviously some kind of fanatic. Critiquing Isreal is completely in order. Posting insane and borderline anti-semetic rants is not. I suggest you examine your motives. ----- Who owns Hellavision and Afraidio? by Wuz Apolitical 8:05pm Thu Feb 14 '02 Interesting how anti-Jewish sentiment is pounced upon and vilified, far beyond what is appropriate. Methinks they protest too much! They're just mad because (*lots of*) people are getting hip. Careful: for each ounce of offense taken by a Jew, s/he will demand a pound of flesh in return. Look at the mess the world is in today. Who's smack in the center of it? Try a little experiment. Turn on your hellavision and afraidio news, and count the Jews! No wonder the discourse is slanted their way. And it's one, two, three, Vilify! Get revenge! Vehemence! Vehemence! The only cheek to be turned will be on their precious ass! But be advised: A lot of people are getting damn sick and tired of being pushed. -----

turn it out for the better poopholes !!!!!!! Prophitpiet ---- Elias Canetti relates the fanaticism and reverence about learning provoking the most famous western sentiment (*only meant for Jews to prove to themselves that Christianity don't work and they need not feel guilty 'bout killin' no son of Godd, even if it was*

meant to be the last time) in his beloved Zueri's schoolrooms; he had to restrain his precipitous on the ballgunjump to even get to know the qualities and characters of his till then cut off fellow students; one can take the man with a book is never alone too far, I know. His other work don't amount to much as far as I can see but if you are looking for a delicate description of plumcrazyness go to his graphic autobio's. ---- Let's hear it for the mumble - crumble - humbleness and open book mythflipside of jewish prowess: UNRESTRICTED ACCESS TO ALL THAT PRETENDS TO BE POLITE POLITICAL AND PERTINENT -- Kind of like Aby Warburg's ideal but he couldn't face the sources of his (*ample*) means without losing it-- ENCRYPTION YOKED TO THE SAFEGUARDING REGISTRATIONS BY ALL AND FOR ALL, LET REPUTATION RULE not that this is within schizoically afflicted rulers reach whatever race age and stage they sport; whatever money the command. ---- DON'T ALLOW COMMERCE TO HIJACK AND SUBVERT CABLING AND AXSYS; WHERE ARE THE GOOD SIDES OF CLINTON/GORE?

135075 The home of the free: Switzerland <<libertarianoid look>>----- 2nd comment: Leopold Kohr has a way of saying all this - by buttbeter 11:18am Thu Feb 14 '02 check item: 108049 ----- 5th comment <<libertarianoid criticism>>: Let's find a country and worship it. by Ethan Mitchell 12:45pm Thu Feb 14 '02 tr11@sover.net Switzerland: founded as the mountain refuge of international mercenaries. Switzerland: made its fortunes off unscrupulous banking deals, happily working with the Nazis and South Africa. Switzerland: home of the Davos World Economic Forum. Switzerland: where nearly all civil liberties were flushed down the toliet in order to protect said economic forum. Switzerland: where every man is automatically drafted into the army, and there are military bases nearly everywhere.... Look, I like them too. They have a great democratic system (*and an extraordinarily low voter turnout*). But whether its Switzerland or Sweden or the United States, countries are never useful examples of "the perfect government." More, they are useful examples that the perfect government is an oxymoron.

135067 individanark posts an antiwar article heckling the UN and Hague Court; I go: Look, Nato is bad and the UN imperfect; after aeons of less and less conventional branchbeating and bolderheaving bellicosity we have now perfected harm to life enough to make any educated person a believer in and taker of comfort in Catastrophism but you don't just turn out front defusing masses overnight a gradual recognition for the need (*ensuing facilitatious mobility training, work/play/earn moolah AND reputation; see my ruminations, nightdreams and pipemares of the potential for rainbowtype crowds*) preceded such intent. There is still plenny of opportunity to do better; let's call it stealth supplyline blockage solving tourism.

RIGHT WING NETHERLANDS PARTY EXPELS ITS NATIONAL LEADER FOR ISLAMOPHOBIC REMARKS by arabicnews 9:56am Thu Feb 14 '02 (*Modified on 11:31am Thu Feb 14 '02*) A growing right-wing party has sacked its charismatic leader for making slurs against Muslims. Pim Fortuyn, a former academic and television talk show personality, was ousted at a meeting Sunday of the executive committee of Leefbaar Nederland when he refused to retract comments published in a newspaper interview Saturday. Popular politician ousted from leadership after anti-Muslim remarks Regional-Netherlands, Culture Arabic News 2/13/2002 ----- <http://www.arabicnews.com/ansub/Daily/Day/020213/2002021328.html>

135049 Homosexuality rife in Muslim countries by everybody knows 11:08am Thu Feb 14 '02 the most right wing populist rising (*cometlike and also a gay person*) has led into a battle his party couldn't keep up to: immigration stop and repeal of discrimination law cause it doesn't stroke with free speech; his plan is to allow the mullahs and imam to go right ahead and compare him to a pig (*pigs homo's? Never seen such a thing and I used to clean their stables*) and such but he will have 'm all become truly Dutch (*after his fashion I guess*) before allowing any more hard won liberty antagonists into the country. ----- also tacked and tandemed the same onto a few more identical placements by Remember Deir Yassim; at 133672 among others. More on the hairless head to the one of State aspirant Pimpf Voortuin (*frontyard?, I can only hope his soldierly salute is dreadfully satyric but he has some nasty american habits like a chauffeur, etc*) in German at the 26th comment of: http://switzerland.indymedia.org/display.php3?article_id=8973&group=webcast

135002 ----- Chomsky routes authoritarian Turks

134974 SHAREWIRE: Inter-Press Service: Argentina's Rebellion in the Neighborhoods by Marcela Valente (*shared by George King*) 2002-02-14 08:01:25-08
REASON FOR SHARING: This article is an update on grassroots democratic action in Argentina. They are forming the kinds of directly democratic assemblies many IMC readers are interested in. Mario Colombati even says something funny.
commondreams.org/headlines02/0214-04.htm

134918 DRCNet Interview: Noam Chomsky
drcnet.org/wol/223.html#noamchomsky

Note previous day newswire URL style changes (*I sorta miss the comment amount indications, don't like the blue [\[\[too dark\]\]](#) and feel flattered cause stuff is now a lot like my wire-mirror*) == == >> >> indymedia.org/comment.php3?publishtype=webcast&top_id=135491

desperately to a friend: Ps: got a job you like? Would you consider being the mother of my children as a career move; I fear that the relationship i am in is too much of a subrelationship; it tears and wears in ways reminiscent of what I went through with me dad; lots of suffering but somehow too stupid to call it quits; a lifetime of unwholesome dependency; perhaps it set a tone and undeviatable precedent and I aint good for nothing much else really; if so I better face up to it and not invite normal people to take over; I would probably not relate and know how to respond if I were offered such a life line but heck who knows. how are all my (3) friends out there? struck dead and/or dumb? -- trilingual piet presents:
<http://members.tripod.com/poetpiet>
<http://members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats>
<http://members.tripod.lycos.nl/vadercats/Deutsch.htm>

subject: can you beleaf this weather - - it's true or not? Gonna help me on my vehicle choice? Assuming I would find a travel partner a suzuki wagonR seems too small. I'd come to England but god knows where you have gotten to meanwhile.

I have a theory (*revival*) in mind (*version 1*): the rift, canyon, cleft, and yawning fault between genders (*hormones level (mis)matches*) can be measured and is reflected by the degree

and intensity of racism (*priceless [\[\[well, worth and costing a taunt or two\]\]](#) circular reassurance, since ambiguous enough to create a chronic need to occur afresh*) for jews [\[\[still chosen as in spared inclusion in the costs of the proof that no, they haven't squandered their messiah on the christians\]\]](#); provoked with, derived from, sought and found in proof of anti-semitism which works either way, wether or not provoked since that traitor, the once and for all sacrifice imposter [\[\[good enough to end 'm\]\]](#) jesus is demonstrably ineffective and just don't work [\[\[look here come the bloodthirsty buggers again\]\]](#); he hasn't been the male co-optation of succes after all, no sacrifice is good enough to put an end to [\[\[the need\]\]](#) for 'm.

1 of course i don't believe in once and for all stuff to fully overcome the insecurity requiring hysteric confirmation nor would I claim the inefficiency of hard work (*and would not till convinced of the opposite have to start believing in the concept 'sacrifice' at all, let alone it's inevitability; it stands less for 'death' as say: 'free' does to me*); that brings me back to you, how are you wombman? Just curious. Oh yeah, this is only Weininger's theory chucked up. -- ---

2 ?@? by peerlesslosspiet 12:08pm Sat Feb 16 '02 Look, not all are, need be nor can be the same; Sacralize every inch of space between Jerusalem and Bagdad with sprigs of green; retool those tanks into water ones and remember a man who saw all this coming and couldn't live with it (or maybe he was just unhappy in love)

-(version 3): Weininger refreshingurgleteether: I have a theory (revival) in mind: the rift, canyon, cleft, and yawning fault between genders (your hormones level (mis)matches) is indicated, can be measured, and is reflected by the degrees of racisms (perhaps they are irrelevant compared to the intensities of races but remembering Otto I read: Jews insist they didn't squander their messiah on the christians (assurance of which lies [\[\[and is perhaps perversely sought\]\]](#) in anti-semitism either way, wether or not provoked, since jesus is demonstrably ineffective and just don't work if he hasn't been the sacrifice to put an end to (the need) for 'm). I am jew enough to not believe in once and for all stuff to fully overcome the hysteric insecurity requiring profuse confirmation. Israel boycott will be the most effective ever. Time to lose your cover/excuse (antisemitism). Or do you want to lose your business too? End of chuck up. Ps: If only evolution were a simple matter of every split second selecting for aggression or cooperation, it is not since these apparant opposites can be co-opted by and reinforce each other, what the process largely is happens to be simple enough also: 99.99 % reactionary split second decisions to flee or hold your ground. ----- More to the 'antisemitic'! accusation which lamed Indy Schweiz (*in German*) here: Schweiz-Indy-Pause.htm

134966 +19 "hippies" need to raid their trust funds and buy a clue!!! by Jonah Goldberg (*part of feb-4reads.htm*)-----

Me: finding the title rather catchy I start reading but a totally different subject altogether (*democracy*), and none of the 19 comments really touching the heart of it, not even the long and one before last one called 'debating points' ----- All this emboldened me to post this: 136948 'Democratic delusion dispelled', it is a part of an old file, I introduce it thus: Statistics for one of my oldest files: from 22 november 1998, 06:51 Compiled on 13:13, 18 february 2002 ---- Total number of pageviews: 217. Top day so far: 20 november 2001 with 4 pageviews ----- If this should be indicative for similarly oriented efforts (*never mind style for a minit alrite!???*) I see no reason for

confusion's reign to be soon relieved. ----- the next day: Hey, great, all of four people clicked the 'value standards and weather stabilities link!!! Sticking with statistical averages I can project that about 0.0000001 part of those perusers will actually come away with 1.000.000. viable pollenlike (p)article pools of principles to slowly form the clouds of understanding some generations hence, if I am not mistaken that is.-

indymedia.org.il/14873

138324 Humor in America --- I go: read Thomas Szas on Karl Kraus I am (*being enlightened about the perspicacious (specificity is phunny) and personal nature of all proper language use*) -----
138189 Henk posts a poster for rides to the next big top in Barcelona and says: Hope it works ---- I go: work what again honkytonktinkerbell? -- get masses of classes to clash and caper witda coppers AGAIN??????? gimme a break? go places where once the authorities guard dogs catch up to them they find territory with a growing purpose encroaching on theirs, getting them superfluous and fired but no matter so much since dey can soon switch jobs to consensual commons / orchard Gstationing. --

138085 hey, paytention f O k! Here comes Gladiolator the sandman finally spilling URL spelling (*sparing us a googledeetour*) what all 'he's got on his liver' as the Dutch have it; quite the catharsis. Turns out to be about genius inventors and all that.

Floods on Mars surface are recent anaisnin.cjb.net ----- yeah rite and we're off to venus tomorry by piet 1:20am Wed Feb 27 '02 genesis continuous (*googleworthy terminoly*) like the fractionation game we played after thick ice carried rows of us across (*if we kept going fast enough: schotsje lopen*) now, that is no reason to trash this place OK!!!!!!?!?!?!?

141035 smash the nazi in turin -- I go (*didn't register though*): collectivists tend to let it all hang out, irresponsibly growin away, no matter how much thwart crook cramp, crowd and neediness results (*unless you want to argue this is their driving raison d' etre*). fascists tend to be more critical, raise the bar and agree with the jewish ethic (*which is why they tend to compete with it and/or be anti-semitic = allow and hide behind sacrifice/cull of less fit*) starting from the premise that health and vigor results from the prudent prune (*fascere = bundling; but once you have the future envisioned it wouldn't take more than a thumb and forefinger pinch to*); I see either course of action as one which leads to loss of life, whether one (*prefers to*) fall short of or eradicates unbalanced life, it ain't attained neither way. In general one might, as I do, prefer to combine the best methods of the right with the noblest goals of the left.

I did a Pulpculture Gal on abortion post at ireland.indymedia.org; more on her in the logbriefer (*will be februari.htm*) There is a [post by her at the LBO list \(91K mostly on philosophy\)](#) file and more (*by her in prfr format <136K> this is full of gender issues*) from there. Her website is sorta dead in the water; only one bookreview and a list of archives ordered by location (*you'll find out more in the just mentioned files*). And in case you missed the first two mentions: A whole bunch of lbo-talk (*militias and amish -- polygamy and polygyny*) sits here: [feb-lbo-threads.htm \(84K\)](#)
ps (2007): her site is <http://blog.pulpculture.org>

141151 Official statement from Gush Shalom on Latuff's

cartoons german comment by piet 1:30am Wed Feb 27 '02 I've been following this whole affair closely and compiled some stuff in german (*see link*) the swiss indyans prosecution potential instigating 'orgs': adkh (*behind fepa*) have links (*and more than that*) to Uri's outfit so I am wondering what will be 'chosen' here

142328 Real eYes,Realize,Real Lies-must share,must read info to-promote the general wel ----- Piet: kudo's for enthusiams but as to content? I'm afraid it's a fail your ..

jan. feb. mar. **MARCH 2002**

It occurs to me that the desire for 'baseless' and impersonal currencies is inversely proportionate to the amount of ego bloat and luxury lechering goin on. :::- X :::- :: I wrote to Chris Doss of the russianjournal.com: read the Solzhenitsyn review in a march tls as quick as you canhe wrote a book on jews in russia; why the fuck don't you mention it? Read it (*if you haven't already*) before you allow this JS to spout more stuff totally undisputed noncontested, etc ... or is Solzh plain wrong ... or the reviewer? have we got any russians on board who could speed the translation of solzhenitsyn's book on jews? the-tls.co.uk is unhelpful but wait, of course, let's google a review:

counterpunch.org/pipermail/counterpunch-list/2002-March/018749.html Solzy on Russia and the Jews
Jeffrey St. Clair sitka@attbi.com Mon, 04 Mar 2002 17:22:47 -0800 ----- Times Literary Supplement (UK) February 27, 2002 Russia and the Jews By Geoffrey A. Hosking [excerpt] Solzhenitsyn's revision of the traditional version Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn DVESTI LET VMESTE 509pp. Moscow: Russkii put'. 176Rs. 5 85887 110 0 In spite of mounting evidence to the contrary, we are still inclined to think of Russians as congenitally anti-Semitic. We carry mental images of Cossacks with whips charging Jewish crowds and smashing into Jewish shops. Yet in 1915, at the height of the First World War, when Russian mobs in Moscow were trashing and plundering German shops, Jews - whose surnames were often indistinguishable from German ones - would hang notices outside their enterprises saying "Jewish shop". It is reported that the hooligans would then pass them by.

:::- X :::- :: Sol. is not known in Russia as an anti-Semite. He's known as a lot of other things -- hack, pompous ass, traitor, society's conscience, back-to-tsarism lunatic, irrelevant anachronism, depending on the person -- but not as an anti-Semite. This puts me in mind of one of those anecdotes I'm fond of recounting: I was, um, imbibing with a friend of mine, a Russian artist in his early 40s, when we began talking about Sol. He said, "I remember back in the 70s Solzhenitsyn could do no wrong. But then I read an American magazine that had somehow been smuggled into the country, and Solzhenitsyn was basically arguing for a nuclear first strike against the Soviet Union. And I thought to myself, 'Alexander Isayevich is whoring himself to the Americans. I can understand that, he's a father and he wants money for his children. But you know what? I'm a father too. So my children should die so his can have piano lessons. Fuck you, Solzhenitsyn.'" Chris Doss The Russia Journal

I wrote to Chris Doss of the russianjournal.com: read the Solzhenitsyn review in a march tls as quick as you canhe wrote a book on jews in russia; why the fuck don't you mention it? Read

it (if you haven't already) before you allow this JS to spout more stuff totally undisputed noncontested, etc ... or is Solzh plain wrong ... or the reviewer? have we got any russians on board who could speed the translation of solzhenitsyn's book on jews? the-tls.co.uk is unhelpful but wait, of course, let's google a review:

counterpunch.org/pipermail/counterpunch-list/2002-March/018749.html Solzy on Russia and the Jews
Jeffrey St. Clair sitka@attbi.com Mon, 04 Mar 2002 ----

he wrote back:

I haven't read the book, and probably never will, but I do know Sol. preserves the distinction between the "Russians" and "Jews" and points out that ordinary Russians have suffered just as much historically as Russian Jews (he may have a point there, what with most Russians up until the mid 1800s having basically been slaves). Sol. is not known in Russia as an anti-Semite. He's known as a lot of other things -- hack, pompous ass, traitor, society's conscience, back-to-tsarism lunatic, irrelevant anachronism, depending on the person -- but not as an anti-Semite. This puts me in mind of one of those anecdotes I'm fond of recounting: I was, um, imbibing with a friend of mine, a Russian artist in his early 40s, when we began talking about Sol. He said, "I remember back in the 70s Solzhenitsyn could do no wrong. But then I read an American magazine that had somehow been smuggled into the country, and Solzhenitsyn was basically arguing for a nuclear first strike against the Soviet Union. And I thought to myself, 'Alexander Isayevich is whoring himself to the Americans. I can understand that, he's a father and he wants money for his children. But you know what? I'm a father too. So my children should die so his can have piano lessons. Fuck you, Solzhenitsyn.'" Chris Doss The Russia Journal-----

re: Castells (in a dutch daily) You wrote: He excels at creating empty but important-sounding phrases like the "space of flows." For that, you get the big EU consulting contracts and the big speaking fees. Doug

----- Last weekend a dutch daily did a spread on him and sure enough, it had the interviewer/article author confused; he headed the article quoting C 'seeing no way out' (of muck and mock up democracy, I [[vaguely]] remember being implied) but ending the article on a very upbeat highly hopeful note regarding the magic word open.

think-aboutit.com/native/soul_of_the_indian.htm A 1911 book by Eastman, Charles Alexander
your piet da compacter version (78K)(found while looking around a site that carries the matrix tomes zipped and the intro's by Michael Topper).

143044 = text of this item restored by piet 4:14am Sat Mar 2 '02 some asshole or ignorant placed lots of characters (only a monotonously single one actually) in close formation, that makes text run laterally off the screen (loooooong URL's do the same). Since I am here I might as well spout the latest: (inspired by the only comment at 142683 - or was it '650?): Egalitarian societies are (or were rather) the rule till the bondforging actual and/or thereafter ritualized murder/sacrifice and/or branding, etc set us out and off into the insexualization modes: highrise and enormous stretch stratification. At snapshot speed perception

they seem mutually exclusive and distinct but a longer view reveals the paradox and ambiguity of irreparable split and irreconcilability as a mere surface appearance hiding a dynamic of scapegoaty suffersome vs / complemented and fed off of by the cynically, autistically affrontsome. This sort of diversity is of course cancerous and now revisits the ME after already having stripped it bare in order to dig a little deeper, use a little more violence and feed an even hungrier god with the wonderoily constipation cure.

personal vs common fate by piet 1:29pm Fri Mar 1 '02 I did a search at climate.indymedia.org for John Hamaker who gave us less time than we've had since he died (he used to ask: 'are the marines helping (spread rockdust) yet?') and turned up 0 (zip, noughto); having adopted the good man as chosen father I did not take kindly to that and posted 40+ googlies (the seem to be moderated though, I fear the worst); now, let's just assume his theory holds water and his solution promise, there is now way a world with warmongers at the controls is gonna lend an ear. I think we have some time yet; the comets causing mass extinctions have probably all been swept up and incorporated, even the trusty one expected around 2012 may have had a mishap on the way here. As for AP, I suggested and/or toyed with a similar idea during the making of my kossovo file but ultimately its principles one must foster cause the Milo's Mug a bee's and Booshow's are mere drips that top the intolerable bucket topple. (H)airbrained comic book idea to make us anomynice myrapid pursenaries no? might as well make bets about our likely success to obviate the impending mineral(size and substance) reduction need induced ice age.

143044 142827 repeated; some ignorant or asshole fucked it up ----- nut(s)shelling anyone???????? by piet 4:24am Sat Mar 2 '02 Solutions????? redirect the war industry towards irrigation efforts. some asshole or ignorant placed lots of characters (only a monotonously single one actually) in close formation, that makes text run laterally off the screen (loooooong URL's do the same). Since I am here I might as well spout the latest: (inspired by the only comment at 142683 or was it '650?) T Somebody called Israelis 'the most unambiguously threatened people of recent history'. That doesn't ring true with me; matter of fact it sounds much like the major noises in the climate debate; trying to belittle the dangers, evils and guilt account hiking implied the rigid right claims the mean don't change much and right they are but the overall friction and attrition shows another picture since the excesses polarize further and further at either end, eroding all buffering graduality. Egalitarian societies are (or were rather) the rule till the bondforging actual and/or thereafter ritualized murder/sacrifice and/or branding, etc set us out and off into the insexualization modes: highrise and enormous stretch stratification. At snapshot speed perception they seem mutually exclusive and distinct but a longer view reveals the paradox and ambiguity of irreparable split and irreconcilability as a mere surface appearance hiding a dynamic of scapegoaty suffersome vs and/or complemented and fed off of by the cynically, autistically affrontsome. This sort of 'diversity' is of course dependency denial and viciously cancerous and now revisits the ME after already having stripped it bare in order to dig a little deeper, use a little more violence and feed an even hungrier god with the wonderoily constipation ----- cure core actions by piet 6:12am Sat Mar 2 '02 That doesn't ring true with me; matter of fact it sounds much like the major noises in the climate debate additional explonations: warming vs cooling is as threatened vs threatening ; trying to gloss over, belittle, hide and distract from concomitant dangers, evils and guilt account hiking. the rigid right claims the mean (temps, etc) don't change much and right they are but the component friction and attrition rate

upping tells another picture (*excesses polarize further and further at either end, eroding all buffering graduality*). winters and precipitations gone here, growing seasons shortening there. (*see John Hamaker*) Egalitarian societies are (*or were rather*) the rule till the bond forging actual and/or thereafter ritualized murder/sacrifice and/or branding, etc set us out and off into the insexualization modes: highrise and enormous stretch stratific-/specializ- n differentiation. At snapshot speed perception the factions / classes / familuy branches may seem mutually exclusive and distinct but a longer view reveals the paradox and ambiguity about deciding between irreparable split and irreconcilability (*mere surface appearance*) on the one hand which hides (*washes?*) a dynamic of scapegoaty suffersome vs / complemented and fed off of by the cynically, autistically affrontsome. This sort of diversity (*gendergap if you prefer*) is of course cancerous and now revisits the ME after already having stripped it bare in order to dig a little deeper, use a little more violence and feed an even hungrier god with the wonderoily constipation cure. The wrong end of the female phenomena has started to migrate after the choicy bits cause we neglect, ignore, deny and are too damn plain stupid to send the 'low' end of 'm (*dusty end of our lusty spectrum*) on a blessing 'mass mishmash missage amend- and come onthatory mission. -

thought I would make a new file with nazionazionist subject matter but realized that's what most of this file is already about! Wouldn't be much left of it without it; nevertheless the following items are all such: 144530 Anti-semitism in the Left: Given Licence to Grow == <<>>== 144420 ID's and their beancountable traces in and out of the broomroom == <<>>== 144415 +2 SF in solidarity w Latuff == <<>>== 144213 What has Sharon learned from the holocaust? Humiliation, tyranny, brutality and murder == <<>>== 144202 someone from Pakistan (?) on zionazionitis some more:

what the fuck are you guys doing becoming a forum for genocidal hatemongering & namecalling bullshit i.e "zionazis", do you have any possible idea how poisonous that is?

== <<>>== 144107 and yet again with a more personalistic and spoofy flavor but the finger wagger concerned with overgeneralization turns up nevertheless:

you cannot equate Zionism with a race and/or people

14982 +23: Terrorism Vs. Occupation ::::: Comment (*by myself, only here*) about this item (*in feb-reads5.htm*) I would like to say that sure occupation = father to terraraze'm (*trees?*) son, but to say that the lethal concentration of Zionist (*as opposed to the fact that their chop chop unifying schemes were always dangerous, but at least dilute*) is due to being chased out of the niches they had no legal title to (*like most Israeli argue the Pal's havent any to their 'region'*) is shifting the blame back to Nazism; I would recommend a zoom out and get back to the trial facing the 'swarmachine' expansion (*as in my comments on migration for instance and lately I found Israel Shamir to think along these lines too*) entails. ----- 14993 Indymedia Switzerland closed (*with nine pretty silly comments*) -----

143070 autonarchy.org.il --a site with one big long file which is a valid though perhaps a little simple, repetitive and certainly naive treatment of the viable subject matter digital democracy (*information diversity through a type of ustandardization which, paradoxical as I may and must sound, manages to remain unmolesting, as passive as possible compaction rigour- strok- and*

harmonizing);as far as I'm concerned it's the perfect counterpart to my dream of an equally ubiquitous glacier effect mimic routine (*and thus honouring it/them by lightening their burden so to speak <who doesn't like to have some work taken off their backs>*) to decompact (*unpack*) formation (*solid inertia, the perfect conserve, store of material and promise for mineral metabolism known as rock*); check my early grey file on dualities for more of this tripe and

Autonarchy:

Electronic means of communication make Direct Democracy possible. Direct Rule by all citizens can be implemented TODAY. All citizens can decide all political issues and be the government. This is government by the governed. Rule by the ruled. The ATMs make no political decisions, they just receive, record, and add decisions made by owners of magnetic cards. Today millions of financial decisions are added up in seconds by networks of ATMs. Bank managers can watch totals any time in their offices. This technology proved itself reliable for handling our finances. No Bank or Supermarket can function without it. The same technology can also handle our political decisions. It can add up and display totals of millions of votes immediately. This was impossible in the past. Representatives were needed while it was impossible to vote, and count millions of votes, in seconds. Today, when this is possible, representatives are no longer needed. We need not put voting papers in ballot boxes and spend days in counting them. We can insert a magnetic card into an ATM, key in our vote, and see totals immediately on TV. When millions of votes are added up, and displayed on TV in seconds, representatives for making political decisions are not needed. Instead of voting for political representatives every citizen can vote directly on every political decision. Why be represented rather than be present ? EVERY CITIZEN CAN PROPOSE, AND VOTE ON, EVERY POLITICAL DECISION. -----

me: I call all this naive cause there would have to be a limit to mixing incompatibles; take a situation where ten factions each manage to garner around a tenth of the vote on various issues; who is going to help whom move to a location where they find more consensus? I mean each potential is a much qualified thing tied to time and place, a mango seed is not gonna do much in northern Latitudes. Take a consensual community with a 10% components of aliens; how many of either will, unless convinced they are blessed with and/or guests of people to learn from and become like, pool resources to help either reach a higher level of consensus; so the migration question is a tangley one (*apart from the dearness of connectedness what with the opposite of Soviet haydays happening and hysterically massive but not unified claim staking on a basis of vastly improved 'futures' for ambitious segment in question which in fact sabotages all others*).Real glad I have to do with simpler material mixing very easily (*a volcano blesses with a blast of mist-tributed formation that can fullfill trace mineral requirements for centuries in thus most favored locales*) ----- 144753 <http://ni4d.org/> national initiative for democracy and [//voter.org](http://voter.org) --- You might like to try this too: [/deep_e_muckcrazy.htm](http://deep_e_muckcrazy.htm)

144874 + none -Like Shooting Fish in a Barrel in Palestine by Zeeraf Duossam 11:53am Tue Mar 5 '02 End all aid to Israel, remove Israel from occupied territories and let freedom ring. The absolute next

best place for the U.S. to take its screwy war on terrorism would be the portion of Palestine occupied by the Israeli military and settlers and chase the Israelis out of the region like they turkey shot Saddam's army out of Kuwait in 1991. All available force should be directed at the evil-doers in Israel to end the occupation. Then, we could let a separate state of Palestine emerge and if it's not democratic with a small "d" then we could apply peaceful pressure on the Palestinian people to make their new state as free as possible. Before doing this, though, the United States needs to practice what it preaches and turn itself into a true democracy, not one dominated and corrupted by one-party Democrat-Republican dictatorship. So, in summary, end all aid to Israel, send the troops currently stationed elsewhere in the region to Israel, drive the Israelis out of any land it's occupied since 1967. This noble action would immediately impress so many of the impoverished, destitute, dispossessed people of the world that so much of the hatred for the United States would end as soon as the mission to free Palestine began.

144705 from nomorefakenews.com (? . . *could be org or net*)
SUNDAY, MARCH 3. Re the "cloudbuster" devices mentioned in the story below, here are two other sites.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cloudbusters/> and
<http://clubs.yahoo.com/clubs/ricksgardeningtips>

144631 - Chinese arms spending soars-getting ready for war? by the scotsman 2002-03-05 03:56:51-08
The importance of the military in the transition will be underlined tomorrow at the opening of the people's congress. The finance minister, Xiang Huaicheng, is expected to announce an 18 per cent increase in defence spending to £16 billion.

: : : : : 145658 Judge Says Amateur News Gatherers on Public Access To Have Same Rights as Professionals ----- profr goes:

"Journalists really enjoy no special privileges, nor should they. Human and civil rights apply to all, their is no special caste."

----- I go: 2 dimes towards forcibly restraining you from indulging in this sort of stuff; I think anybody capably rendering his open and opening tactics plausible and credible should be granted a live webcam to ghost dance in and out of doors closed by and upon the themselves more closed and closeted. An unintrusive recordage is indeed a special skill and as *(all)* such it's own reward *(though not by a long shot it's funding and perpetuation. Here profr is redeeming his initial denial of difference with the very sort of sarcastorealistic confirmation he pretends to battle):*

"The only special treatment they should expect is to be attacked by entrenched power elites and their hired bullies. The notion of "protected persons" also needs demolishing. Equality under the law and APster justice for all. Death to castes." -----

--- Ps: how is putting prices on people's heads not singling them out; pricktease what you pouratch boy!

147756 profr comes up with a suprising copeephaste:

Take the Toys from the Boys.
primitivism.com/assassination.htm

War by Assassination John Filiss ----- Summation: It is not the author's intent to emphasize a particular approach to warfare as an adjunct to conventional warfare or warfare by any other means, but to elucidate a method that effectively targets the individuals concerned with creating war, thus giving them a powerful incentive to avoid war, including war assassination, altogether. In upping the ante by making the act of war more personal for those involved in its initiation and maintenance, it makes the use of diplomacy and a more considered foreign policy far more appealing to a country's leadership. At its best, the acceptance of war by assassination is a powerful check on the growth and depredations of governments. At its worst, it is a sometimes useful tool to avoiding the needless deaths of innocents, i.e., "collateral damage," when nations clash.

---- I would have never thought this tame person with his beatiful but, apart from some texts lame discussion containing site, would come up with this sorta thing. Not even peaceful projects *(attempting to do without rather than do away with figureheads)* have reached functional pioneer and pilot practise yet!!!!!!

<http://phillyimc.org/newswire.pl?currentview=alternatives>

I am still on this first page, oops . . *(over a week later)*: the link to the second page gets you to the mainstream newswires archive, so this is now an only here *(till they fix the link or diy savvies substitute)*: Source texts on currency reconstitution -- I have been offering these texts from the 30ties without much success so far but if they belong anywhere it is here, shoring up your par economy objectives. *(no comments)* ---- the perfecteconomy.com guy will push me off soon enough though; maybe I should engage him? he is the only one on the page to be blessed with a comment and a very pertinent not to mention cheery one *(from Zagreb)*:

this is an important and quite interesting topic. would you mind writing an article with about half the words, simple sentence syntax, and some sort of text structure that clearly displays points, arguments, data and advocacy/personal attitude. it is, as is, unreadable to me and probably many others thnx andrija -----

OK, here goes:

: : : : : Mike's argument *(perfecteconomy.com)* is a common one in disgruntled econom^(on)ist truthdefyer fields where they say: banks give 10 and want 11 back which surely and slowly pulls all property and profit within their purview; credit rating, worthiness and identity are thus more and more dependent on not mores but number jugglers and folks who manage to draw lines right through things that die due to it unless they move out *(sometimes suitable compensated by magnanimous father state (Betuwe lijn), etc)*. The factors left out of this picture are: risks and their costs for both ventures and their capitals *(write-offs, defaults)*, not to mention environment etc.

2]: default. On top of that the truly pernicious rates at which banks don't just get know, judge and help business out but come to outright own them is due to and can only come about when virulence of the above is guaranteed by living under monopoly conditions, legal tender laws which allow no competitors like the ones this Mike person wants to propose. So yes, a point is made but without reference other than the Am Rev one must conclude Mikey is too deeply nostalgic to

come visit some modern linkage (openmoney.org, potlatch.net, transaction.net, etc) with me and guarantee a currency competition to prevent the ones in fields that don't deserve them like care and communication along with countless cascades of common congress. ----- Perhaps I ought to mention that the actual proposed cure: (*make money emission keep pace with new wealth creation*) is unclear as to whether that includes anything little tangible (*less than tangibles*) like a mere strong resolve (*that which people agree on being promising and contractually commit to .. perhaps only to realize they fell for a hype and overblown popular sentiment*). I get the feeling Mike would like to be on the safe side (*like a person choosing a profession to do with food in hopes of never needing to starve*) and stick to monetarization of goods, forget thinking thanking, R&D, etc, maybe even throw out politicians other than those with a calling (*to find[grind], found[ground] money for pipe dreams or something*)

148270 eyewitness account of bloodshed How long till we call all this far worse than war?
<http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-bold-0203/msg00242.html>

(over a hundred killed since the first of this month!!!!)

I named it: nomansland for the ruth-n-rootlessly chjewsy now!! by vayavia: (*nettimer*) dunno where anything comes from right? Deserts just grow by themselves rite? How long till Jerusamlem - Bagdad is a trip in the shade again???? Cutboy boycott!!!!!! Dey's always tryintocatchup to their lost nerve; tis called overcompensation. I see all these supposedly organic people eat Bio-top produce unquestioningly and the most excellent audio-visual media club in Holland allowed a dutch politician to imply (*a month ago in 'buitenhof.vpro.nl'*) that boycott is sorta like ineffective childplay (*and he has a point if what he really means is to ask how one can boycott a country that is like a black hole with goods and money going in much more than comin out*), but I don't see a strong message working even less however emphatic and spoken by the high placed (*the former foreign minister vdBroek wagged a finger on the same program more recently; an account of this is found here: 148266*).

148909 ANTI-RACIST ACTION AND THE FREE SPEECH DILEMNA;

3rd commenter is me: pools of monies to ponder by poundimpiet ---- profr i'm gonna haunt your shit to set it right (*in the compost pile where it belongs*). And in the same breath I shall answer the polite and well crafted query about what 'my' kind of society would look like. ---

First profr: "one thing stronger than armies and that's an idea who's time has come"

; nay but armies come when ideas stronger than them are dumped out in favour of putrid power pilings. And besides that, what ethic allows you to quote Hugo in this respect? Was he in favor of AP or is my use of him equally justifiable? What mood and circumstance brought this credo about? --- Yugoyougo: ". . we need to raise funds .. ' --- I would like to remind you all of how state monies once were just that: consensed target specific (*matter of fact, targets, tasks and duties can now be specified up front*) money-pools reserved as only payment for costs incurred for construction and duration of projects; see the work of GFKnapp

<< Knapp was the champion of the "Chartalist" theory of money, i.e. that the value of money is "created" artificially by State tax requirements. from cepa >>

some digital comments and derivatives of which are at my site (*below*) and who googles up with this site first: salt.org.il/frame_econ.html (*looks like a fascinating page in itself but says no more about knapp besides quoting his famous 'state theory of money'; the problem is we now have monies pretending to be state monies and yet they dropped it's essential characteristic: exclusively acceptable as payment of tax. Ps: check out the etymology of saltpage: salt.org.il/etymol.html*) ---- the UvA has all their figureheads on black and white postcards with an 'ponassertion', the one that caught my eye this morning reads: money flows along lines of least fiscal resistance; ---- guess what I am the closest to offering any substance about Knapp still!!!! One of my much less visited than expected files (*I called attention to it at quite a few of the global justice mov. sites*): http://guest_appearances/kicking_IMF_addictions.htm <http://csf.colorado.edu/forums/pkt/jun98/0186.html> (*fragment*)

: OK. But then can the government using its monopolist power via a tax driven currency -- prevent inflation in the monetized price of all transactions other than what the government directly buys? -----Yes. By constraining the price(s) it is willing to pay. As per the model in the draft, when there is a single supplier in the vertical component, that supplier is a price setter. A head tax or asset tax is 'easier' to 'trace' than an income tax, as the draft indicates.---- october 2000 web citations on Georg Friedrich Knapp, members.tripod.com/poetpiet/miscs-n-logs/GFKnapp.htm - 72k

149496 + behindthelabel.org - 2 items on/as the call for zionism favoring big brands boycott

149542 + 12 --- shows a gif of a Jewish usurer happy and then worried after which a very rapid summation of places and times he was banned and deported, expelled from and prosecuted, executed, slaughtered (*over 20 countries and multiple times in many*) flash by --- I go: hehehee heh, ooo oo whooops --- pretty funny cartoon + summation regardless of it's Nazi flavour. I am missing a few ingredients in the comments here for fuller range of obviously conflicting aspects. I don't know what the vanguardnewsnetwork(*.com*) purports being justifiably emphasizable textwise but I expect their argument could go something like this:

----- 1] What were jews doing in all these places in the first place; what is or became of their own first place before even starting a count (*down*)?. Was a mishap forcing them to migrate? How come they seem so much more prone to than any other hominids? Sure has been common enough throughout their 'sojourn' to be portrayed as parasites shapeshifters who come, commercialize and take over till built up tension explodes which is when it is time to bleed, throw up a smokescreen or leave some bait / sacrifice (*Schuesslburner makes a plausible case for the word Holocaust to mean just that, serving to deflect attention from Soviet jewed mass murders*) / decoy to get hounded and scapegoated (*allowing more clearly identifiable rootstock and core, pride of the people and/or the quicksilverer kids to make their get away*). This buffering to absorb the rage turns into an exploitable guilt feeling since it grows big enough to prompt the decennia long look away even when that rage is recognizably mimicked and taken on for all the world to see as now in Palestine.

----- 2]: Or one could examine the persistent and tenacious superstition and selfjustification making Israel out to be the leaven to make mankind's dough rise (*while it's spirit sours?*) which could be coupled with the billiard/pinball push around Barry Fell (*finds Libyan language as far away as Melanesia*), John Philip Cohane (*finds placenames in Hebrew around the world deposited' in pre-Biblical days*) and perhaps Cyclone Covey (*who digs even deeper*) are on about but I have a question regarding those mixages: How if all this cross-cultural fertilization was so frequent and prevalent, were the big epidemics wiping out the pops of entire regions possible? Apparently the lag times between contact can cause any meanwhile occurring divergence to turn out deadly on the next round. And what makes Jews different is probably the matter of a simple routine gone haywire (*see Sadie Plant on pea(cock)hens and the rift between sexes, throw in a little Weininger and voila look no further for worldwide tragedy*). Ever so skilled in administration (*with it's implied solidarity vs dispossession potential depending on which way the wind blows into that ever ambiguous flag covering or mislabelling cargo. Matches and tallies [[two complementing parts of a single thing torn into jagged edged counterparts]] are fairly tamperproof compared to paper, bound to either lie or tell a good joke but I am not sure the potential for fabulously accurate and fair digi-tabulation is going to pan out any time soon*). It would seem that the presently speeding pile up of secrecy serving symbols is set to continue the vaunted and fake obsolescence of predecessors pressed into clay sealed within clay which is really a mockery and blasphemy of an older more honest thing, not to mention storage footprint costs piling onto the deathdrive attrition, 'courtesy our unap- and/or unrepachable classes. Matter of fact, since Joseph dressed in dandy rainbow candy colours, the well placed and clad chew invented stockpiling, the preservation of dead leaders took great flight (*well, they wished to anyways, and went after it to a great hight only of course, to cause great blight*) and places of reckoning were held in such awe and exclusiveness that the hoipoloi from all over Europe came to Egypt to die according to a far flung theory at domainofman.com --- sorta unfinished; see point made in the next item>>

149738 The show and the reality of the brutalizing of tens of thousands by GUSH SHALOM (*this item contains an account of Israeli contemplating moving out again, not out of fear but bycause of the suffocating morale*) --- I sure hope ::::: by piet 5:49am Wed Mar 13 '02 ::::: dear Jewfolk will think twice about getting a move on again (*lest they embark on debark station after station ad infinitum AGAIN???*) before wondering how it is such a hardcore tenacious-n-orthodox elite could survive world wanderment a parallel to which is simply unknown (*just as it is unsure whether the world is gonna survive it*) only to find themselves in the general vicinity of their completely obliterated (*edited, reedited, etc*) roots once again. They do have a task in the Middle East if you ask me: returning to the scene of the crime --- Genesis as a paradise parable is completely unconvincing since all evidence of tribal community is blacked and struck out of it to focus on one couple! That's a definition of PURE PORN if you ask me (*and unnecessary to depict a struggle between nomadism and settleritis*). Abraham appearing out of God nose nowhere to start the since then virulently spread idea of buying and selling land, the price of/for poppressure. To make a long story short, I would be pickled purple if I saw a start of regreening efforts the likes of which are hitherto unknown. I would think there are plenty of gardens to plot. And with any luck I can peddle a Jerusalem-Bagdad in the newly grown shade. :::::

150396 resistance is fertile (*post by ASeed A'dam*) -- oh Jesus, ain't-hey great aindaywonderful? -- such clever folk a seed what

organicity! - 'resistance is fertile' . . . what rich connotations to savor . . . - resisting, being impervious immune re (- *possibly con and in any case pre*)served yet fertile - what proffer of paradox, so lifelike! - I would almost associate the innate pent up fertility in rocks here . . . if only a man I know who has trying to convey just that sort of content was debarred from partaking of publications circulating through Aseed (*the paper seedneeds are prodigious and this person periodically rescued some discarded rarities from the waste basket which he thought was [[along with his website - fro which they never even showed interest]] participation enough*) but he was branded as spy and treated as personongrata. That still grates as it is not remedied to date; matter of fact if and when confronted with these facts (*at market stand up coincidences*) the people involved say they are no longer associated and imply not feeling the need to remedy stuff. --- And just to let yall know what you're missing since dumpin your pet dumpsterdive a churn an earning turning him into the hauntin hounded I am: over 13000 visitors in the first half of March to my US tripod filepile. I bet your 10 volunteers cannot top that.

153468 Canaan in the time of Sharon predecessor Samson

first the passage that got (*google to get*) me to a 70K file at this site out of Sapulpa OK:

It seemed to me that we were concerned with some ancient Hercules, perhaps a Hebrew adaptation of the hero Melkart of the Phoenicians, a kind of Samson, the conqueror of Africa, who was the prototype of the Greek Hercules. It might be a perverted survival of Joshua, the conquering Israelite, canonized by the primitive polytheistic Jew. The whole thing is shrouded in baffling obscurity. -----

Personally I think a fanatic and sincerely deep dig will soon do nothing so much as lead to the inescapable conclusion all we ever can come up with is dust; better choose a useful kind then eh? Every square mile resacralized, crisscrossed by a shady path is the goal of anybody who realizes deserts are more a man/womanmade phenom than we are willing to acknowledge.

150799 - boycott; the most complete poster yet; it doesn't seem to harvest much support and enthusiasms (*although this item has a shamelessly funny comment*); perhaps the looks of all those logo's in a closed front turns people off or intimidates them even (*even if they never use any of them*).

jasher.com/Brfnsite.htm - (*4313 visitors*) "Thought Provoking Studies On Biblical Issues including Adam's Rib, Christmas, Islam, Judaism, Chronology, Talmud, Bnai Noach, etc." We are pleased to present the following studies for your enlightenment. You may copy and distribute them provided you keep our copyright notice on them.

perhaps better yet is the next quote, I haven't really scrutinized either of them but post them here cause I noticed most arguments start from a few generations back whereas the Middle East is probably the most and longest contested area since earth flipped into it's presents spin, I mean that's easily several millions of years (*found on a search for 'samson architecture canaan' with pages and pages of hits*):

I commented on myself: I guess what I'm really saying is: the most therapeutic way of goin about diggin up old bones will be the by no means imaginary one that finds it's way back to greener days, then let the magic middle mean and IMAGINATIVE mirror of such love flip ya forward ---- I think this is what cog dissonance is driving at in 153317

quoted from Blood of the moon by George Grant by a cartflippyhippy girl (*with a large collection of dust free pics in her gallery*): <http://www.neitherland.com/pixie/html/travels/israel8.shtml>

153361 Ali Kemal does a cool point for point refutation (*taday (twozdy) I find indymedian ended last night with an especially obsessive riot of polarizing shouting matches about the most incendiary characters around the globe Arabids and duedo's ... and this file probably has more of it than any before too ... mmmmm .. I can think of better world regions to allow such a tonesetting prominence*)

151004 incredibly long and reactionary Horrorwitz blaming the left for 'undermining US security' ----- we now have a hyper loonloner (*darkroom client*) in dutch politics who wants to rule Holland from a Bentley and turn our defenses over to the navy ... perhaps with the fartooshortsighted and barebrained idea that we will thereafter have full employment topping up all our dikes .it's completely criminal to use the big boy toys. =<><>><=>

25

154093 Exegesis on Shem and Shaun for those ready for a break from the all too pained pinpointlessness of it all (*S and S are characters in the crazy book 'Finnegan's Wake standin' in for dualities such as light and shade, left and right, Cain and Able*) ----

Nigel: the moorish connection is important in that the gothic- renaissance -modernscience -backtonature movement was essentially moorish ie islamic - the moors in spain and thence spreading into europe esp in the south where the gothic-troubadour-protestant revolution [violier d'a mores] started - even aquinas and dante deeply infused with arabic/moorish/sufi stuff - of course the arabs preserved aristotle and shunted it back into europe for aquinas and the whole medieval university aristotle vs plato phenomenon --

rest of much longer quote ommited here (*see indy25 and/or Nigel Best's <http://nigel.orcon.net.nz>*) ---- easy enough to admire arabs down in new zealand where there aren't any Nigel, try france, belgium, germany and Holland and some less admirable traits might be in evidence, don't forget their territories were turned into deserts more and 'moor', prompting them to try curb the pop-prolififlifeliffylood, only to see pressures, tempers and dunes rise still mooooooor; got an answer to that? Ps: go see indymedia.org, click any item there and then substitute 154093 (*tell me if you like it*).

154577 john the perfectly AND/ (*which IS*) incurably schizophrenic polarization poster (*and frantic re a re-a re area re a frantic reposter, indyans are bunching his shit now*) defends Israel but aren't they foisting a way upon Palestinians rather than the other way around? Palestinians don't coerce or force a way of life upon jews ... and yet ... read the supposedly uncensored nontabooed articles John cites, they managed to turn facts if not tables. Symptomatic for incurability. It makes me very hopeless other than to advocate massive small arm

smuggling scenarios as in Tom Robbins latest so the poor victims can defend themselves.

Indy 154019 His Noblest Fantasy Had Little To Do with Elves and Wizards by Vin Suprynowicz 6:56pm Wed Mar 20 '02 (*Modified on 10:43pm Wed Mar 20 '02*) JRR Tolkien was an avowed anarchist. . <snip>.. Frodo's quest is not to deliver the One Ring to the right king, but rather to haul it back to the mountain of fire where it was forged in darkness, and destroy it. What's that? Not merely to reassign government power to its rightful heirs, but to reduce and limit it for all time?

154929 PUC Plays Hardball With The Radical Pagan Right by Ron McCann 2002-03-21 10:42:37-08 Pagan Unity Campaign refuses to bow to the demands of the radical Pagan right to include approval of human sacrifice as a plank in the PUC platform.

(*<me: some very strange and atavistic shades of the worse side of the otherwise brilliant George Bataille>*) paganworldreport.com

<http://palestine.linefeed.org/news/2002/03/28.php> A latuff compilation --- 8th comment: I encourage latuff to: by piet • Monday March 25, 2002 at 06:10 AM austria.indy 8569 7th comment: hey latuff, do me a favor by piet 11:08pm Fri Mar 22 '02 picture a jew, a palestinian, a watering can and a seedling starting to replant the entire holy cratered, denuded and desertified Middle East and don't be so sarcastic, satirical and sardonic all the time (*not to mention devilishly and derisively realistic*), OK? Thanks Book burning is a not done and allowing old stuff to crumble before digitizing is bad too but the world could shure do with all too abstractly religious books turning in the compost pile, the latter will absorb about as much feeling as God can or would is it was a person that could. <http://indymedia.org.il/imc/israel/webcast/18251.html>most recent post about a Palestinian/Israeli joint effort on permaculture and community currencies.

-----156951 for a fairly in depth discussion of 'hm' by piet 12:40pm Mon Mar 25 '02 hm stands for horrible males or was it contents? Anyway (*s*), my new permanent URL with periodic changes ----

a post i did: 157786 New (*3rd*) book on money by Thomas Greco

clubbing the kinmin --- Haider's parents were wrong; he was maligned for his humanitarian gesture to misguided fighters, nevertheless, we now have a litter of little haiders in ascendancy all over europe; the pim fortun fellow (*who years ago received a package of most of the pamphlets I was to put into my guest_appearances subdir. years later cause he complained people were so apathetic*) salutes like it is supposed to look cute and gets away with it (*of course practicing homo's can do that; it's the repressed ones one as to watch out for*).

----- ken: Humanitarian gesture? /ken ----- +P: what do you call saluting? (*a salute is a salute even when done to da devil hisssself though the deep bleu sea knows (s)he need it most*) ----- Misguided fighters? /ken ----- +P: 99% of all foke are sheep even among fighters; dey d-own do it for demselves and 'scuse me but how many fighters had any contact at all with jews; most of those handling them were under the impression of

relocating them -- a still much popular practice in zionazilazionaloid land as I understand. The time's up sort of game children play when some hide and the seekers go: whoever hasn't scurried is to be seen". Jews were refused as servicefoke, at least the poss. to make promotion (*see Aby Warburg who agitated against this, for all his love of art, he was a fucking militant too, I mean, a real man too right?*) ----- The wrong parents? We should be so lucky. /ken ----- +p: yeah easy way out is what you think right? Not if you know I don't sub to an american dream concept leads anywhere (*but more slavery and squalor only worse*). Take a person out of his genetically tuned playpen (*and vica versa though that is said to be impossible; one has to wait one generation at least*) and soon the valveholes on the multispeed/many axled n sprocketed all ears gears don't line upto let the shit through (*but frust to fears and tears. I'd say that goes for all but the most tenacious and petrified -- who tend to be desert dwellers and take their habit(at)s and home makery into the woods without qualms, they don't even bother doing without their dust veils since they feel confident about turning up a few flurries soon enough; what i'm saying is: the deserts are winnin*), clog time and I don't mean wooden ones -----; Ken: ... *I hope, despite modernity, they'll be able to see in this film something other than the glorification of punishment qua comedy...* /ken ----- very nice indeed Kenneman but ... ar (*dare I repeat a reek west? .. so soon?*) wit a bout me provisionary force/exertion/urteil? I'd post another few googles but don't wanna seem too impudent. ----- ken: *Shopping malls. The new public space, but you can't pamphlet. I've never understood the connection between genetics and leather pants. Maybe someone can explain to me the word 'fetish.'* /ken ----- gosh, tall order Ken, but yeah the bits about how genetics, resonances, peoples, playpen pliability and gauntlet pro-life-rates n rations interact could use some work, no denying. as for featish try this guy; he seems to have gone a little a shy or maybe he can't quite stand by his earlier work on Habermas after the Sloterdijk Debatte eventthough he sounds like he is rite up there with the safeT in numbers crowd holding the worst aspects of a burgeoning movement up to ridicule and derision with snide remarks that remind me of reports about the windy break ins (*to the exclusion of etc*) of late: ccsr.ca/mackendrick (*probably a fresh unlinked to page; you ought to climb a few notches before I'm done with ya. there are plenny squeeze list items in the logbriefer to and I crosspost indy items to them; thus my files bleed the way*)

http://straddle3.net/context/02/020315_science.en.html via Indy 153482 the global commons for the benefit of scientific progress, education and the public good (*about info-flowfreedom*)

159335 A golden reign of tolerance ---- my response: yeah grand; yet now, this region has turned t by o near desert 2:22am Fri Mar 29 '02 read feuchtwanger most famous novel 'somethingor other (*lady?*) from toledo' and find plenny of war throughout the region; seems the hormone tides are bound to accumulate too much sexplowsieivity on a regular basis -

160304 wanted: large slaboland for a jewish desertification reversal school by sprotskipjot 11:38pm Fri Mar 29 '02 (*Modified on 1:45am Sat Mar 30 '02*) they's-mart enough to make a go of it anywhere but not smack in the face of their heaviest hardest karma; don't try lift that fork lest it breaks. that's all fokes ---- chew on this disthrowbation by piet 1:45am Sat Mar 30 '02 googling 'us foreign aid percentage israel' gets you an indywire page within the first 20 results but not the most relevant unfortunately. 'israel's claim on us foreign aid percentage' = don't get you any within the first 50 the same as exact phrase = 0 "US foreign aid allocation" =

US Coalition for Child Survival ... food meals per person in the US Beyond that, the US Foreign Aid allocation—the portion of the international affairs budget that funds overseas economic and ... child-survival.org/domore.html

jan. feb. mar. apr. april

165338 To webmaster@propagandamatrix.com Subject: be polite enough to bundle your posts and save us from having to. ---- dunno what poor sod of an intimidated subordinate and clerked jerk you (*ab*)use to post all your rants at indy but you are obviously not being received, lauded and pointed out as a shining example (*witness the [overdue but now kicked in well and good]] binbunchabundling of your unfarfromfascist 'news'*) but I plead you let him take some work off of our and his (*their?*) hands herding links WITHOUT THE ARTICLES into one item a day; that's still more than any of us regulars do and maybe you should read Elias Canetti's account of his schooling in Zuerich to get an idea of what this is all about if you don't get it yet. We have shoestring budgets and don't need to duplicate stuff unless we have A]: strong feelings about them, B]: fear the place they live on the web will not survive long; neither seems to apply to your mechanically steady supply. I do find an occasional choice tidbit on your site Stop yourself from vying for most disliked poster please. Thanks. If you view indyans as a potential recruit pool I suggest you not start (*continue*) to alienatet us. ---- see also 164794 + 20 ---- it looks like all the propma stuff got hidden I meant to place an item number here of the latest bundle; it looks like a little remake is in the offing anyhow:

http://global.indymedia.org.au/front.php3?article_id=538

167474 ourchurch.com wants to build a solid gold church in Jerusalem and use it as backing to make evreebiddy a billionaire (*well, nearly anyway and equal all; how godly and iffy and dreamlike*), I commented: from it would and let's this that and the other to let's wood it; only the modest beginnings and carryonthroughs have growth potential enough to sustain rite through and despite (*though certainly not bycause of*) onslaughts, can brave odds and keep charismatic momentae comin up squeezable

hey, that weird site I never found anything at all has a petition all of a sudden; b(*same at uk.geo etc*): it is to the UN about immunity removal --- oops no sooner noted and the guy starts spammin the hell out of us.

167989 rallying call to all suicidals around the world - Do it in a place where the note you leave will have some impact; possible text: I am doing/lending my senseless act in/to the home of the purposefull variety thereof; one more towards the saturation and turning point (*a jesus complex acquisition would help*) to end the need for them with the drop (*dead*) that tips the bigot. ---- Religious peoples have sacrificed first borns to show how fierce and godfearing/appeasing they were (*ended up allowing others to do the slaughtering [of stragglers and cull candidates] for 'm so as to exploit an extra bonus: the ensuing guilt complex acquired by thus tempted ones, as well*) as brashly as girls dare smile into the face of trouble if they can get a way with it. --- I aint quite suicidal yet meself and it should never be tried to organize such a thing (*'we' couldn't even do a peace ralley or buffering action unnoticed, too hard to coordinate dispersed entry and blocking up with a requisite million or so, never mind supply lines*). But if you're gonna jump in front of a train anyway (*no doubt due to being too good for a world gone hege- and demonic with mechanized agression (not that I'm a fan of boxing either) rather than lack of money*) I suggest you help rid the Jewish and/or Zionist (*tired of that endless debate*), for that matter all tank

employing foke (.. *eventually, we'll worry about the ones building 'm right after that*) of their surreptitious and selfishly shellfishy sense of privacy. They are taking the promis(s)or(r)y promise concession a sorry stretch too far (*it's a natural thing in a shy young girl, who'll not even or at best only dream of actively following through of any of the possibilities she allows upon impulse persistence [[promise {{{and postponement}}} prompting presence]] but other than that it is Schumpeterian attrition and pawnbill pinnball [[kind van de rekening]] schlemiel deflect collude -lide psychology*) as a currency that fails to find a follow up occurrence it's pernicious and wastefull. ----- Ps: Perhaps a legit career for Matt: get travel funds to candidates. Still the wrong end of death served (*as long as we don't bring dead stuff alive; bezorgd hebben = 'have delivered' <male> vs 'bezorgd zijn' = worried <female>*) I think, but more and more worrying new crimes (*being in the name of old excuses has got to become bezorger = deliverer - being one .. ps2019: begun at the material level, door to door [[up and down sometimes looong driveways ..{{{so that on saturdays one could hear 'grintkluiten' sound for ages - gravel smoothing with a 'kluitenark' - a comb with teeth about a dickwidth apart}}} with ounces of breadmeats in shallow baskets made from willow twigs .. thinking about them i hear them again]] .. yeah I know too many mirrors and facets and blinding truths like the dutch word for care is zorg; most of you couldn't any less perhaps by now, time for a last period /2019.*

Of course this merits comments - 2 of them:
lemme place a post post comment here: me? an idf officer????
the rant about ugly things jews might have said/recorded/
admonished themselves to stick to in the past forgets to mention that jews had to crawl in a corner and scratch this sort of message on parchment or whisper it to each other in mass goals during times of enslavement (*I ask you which of us would not tell Bush to eat the shit from all his weapon suppliers or make 'm do some kind of thing we judge demeaning*); if they would have had time and opportunity to do as they wished in their powerlessness it is doubtfull such passages would have been written at all and the same goes for all the nice passages by the way.

168098 Censorship at IM Germany with some nice contributions by William Royere again. Here is some of the outrageous stuff he says (*sounding like the 'deathknell to apple varieties [[prohibition to market them]] in the UK' story I heard yesterday*):

170027 letmestayforaday.com Me: ha ha; i once was a dutch cuddle kid too but I evolved into this sort of compendium podner: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> guess I am not quite ready (*nor willing victim nor suitable*) for (*soundbite*) publicity (*let alone sponsoring*) by the likes of CNN Flying is a crime; owing mass produced whatever (*from newspapers to cars*) is one too. Secretive politics is not politics; far more people worry about 'graduating' into the dark bleu yonder than deserve to be here in the first place, I would say the institution of publically voted castration taking clues from close observance during early childhood through puberty would make all young wild uns realize they better get an education on sociably scaling, cleaning and distributing stuff if they wanna hold on to their balls.

171811 someone doesn't like Royere's take on destiny and royalty; I go: lemme nutshell you widis possible cluein ---- I was 16 when i first read 'the beginning was the end' and it shaped my thinking ever since. A book written by O K Maerth, a whole lot more purpose globetrotter than I ever was deals with cannibalism (*fruit of knowledge*) as THE missing link btwn man and monkee (*sorry, the other way around of course*). In it the

argument goes that royalty was traditionally that remnant of the populace which hadn't gone quite as mad as the rest (*kuru like trouble but different*), they had retained some of the old conservative telepathy and were nurtured pampered and eventually lost all use due to inbreeding; organicotelights out and the long wait for GE and the Japerversion of bright and nourishing fruit (*unavailable and/or out of reach in poorich japonation*).

170248 Terror, rules of the game; worsening state of affairs --- Food for thought. It is in German though; can simwan chase it through a trainsleightour? accessprobs here. But after weeks of linklanguish my fourth prfr file (*with already over 30 issues*) is up. Stuck this up at 9332 Austria too since it is from [lettre.de](#) (*an oversize quarterly rag with Germanic/francophone and more paneuropean penblotplotters*).

171259 Israelis and Palestinians are genetically identical

5th and last comment: Ruemynations piet 1:27am Sun Apr 14 '02 comment#171448 After seeing 5.000 arabs file past me (*posted a brief account 12 hours ago*) I have some afterthoughts: The 'regreen the middle east' phrase was my invention and I did not manage to infect anybody though the arabs proved very pleased a white man would shout hissself hoarse with them. Wat I did hear was: 'bush sharon terrorist!!!' and 'sharon murderer' out of very angry mouths. Philosophy section: If half of all of humanity are women and women have .. lessay a choice (*mix*) of THE semitic traits (*the courage and the cowardice of conviction, not to mention emotion*) than there are simply too many rank n hyrarchy obsessed semitic mechanisms (*in a loose sense*) on the loose in the world and the foke I heard yesterday are the more realistic when turning conceptual tables: "Bush and Sharon are number one and two terrorists", .. but .. aren't they a hypoverdrive Arab leading the spread of traumatising machismo to the furthest corners of the world? I mean they themselves seem to declare them their invincible superiors simply demanding sacrifices their positions call for and archaically 'merit' and one hears a whole lot fewer alternatives than the tired old 72 virgin stories. Anti-semitism has been pretty selective cause the penstroke mindmolding violence one f(r)action perpetrated was reserved to a tiny elite of the rest who invariably betrayed their constituency (*or what would have to be called that in case a pretense of democracy was made; not an arab world strong point*). Meanwhile violence leads nowhere but desolation, emphasis and insistence are things arabs excel in but despite the green band in the Palestinian flag I don't know a single Arab ecologist. ----- Dutch conclusion: Met geweld kom je nergens en kun je nergens blijven, het gaat nergens over maar wel over ergens, over het verergeren ervan. ---- erg = bad ---- erger = irritation ergens = somewhere --- nergens = nowhere ---- hier en nu = here and now ---- verergeren = worsen ---- vraag = demand ---- vergen = calling for, demanding ---- verenig = united --- (*identical comment posted at 171000a latuff cartoon with windmills, the armsail of which is made out of palestinian flag*)

171191 the return of an old timer awitness.org with his weird combo of Bible text and satellite pics of (*the little and/or lacking*) greenery in the sahara.

follow up on some posting method critique in last issue: RE: Re: be polite enough to bundle your posts and save us from having to. -- Joseph Watson wrote: There is so limit to postings and you don't have to

read them. Simple really.

----- There are limits to evrytang dear waywardy webwagician (*how many robotic antics did you say you use to retrieve news again?*). I find your reply moronic since you pass over the fact that bundling your prolificity takes work which you could save us and thereby yourself a bunch too; it's called consideration I believe. You may have already found that spam policy gets you hidden (*even apart from questionable content*) meanwhile (*try find last nights bundled bunch*). Are you lacking water in your charts? You won't find things are easily set aflow via the web but who knows I too try.

170915 15- 20.000 foke (*officials initially said 5000*) carried banners and sang slogans (*Sharon featuring big; one flyer takes the peace sign to a bomb in 4 steps while the word shalom degenerates into sharon keeping step*). Regreen the middle east (*and the near and far as well while we're at it*). Ps: no article. deed's all fokes. ----- Where, Pease? Anonymous 9:11am Sat Apr 13 '02 comment#170927 And when, while you're at it. ----- Germany Edda 9:54am Sat Apr 13 '02 comment#170944 I dont know, were Piet saw the demos - but here in Germany there where this afternoon thousands on the streets - about 15.000 in Berlin (*some threw stones at the british embassy*) 7000 in Frankfurt, 3000 in Stuttgart and about 3000 in Munic. All demonstratet against the israeli army-attac on helple Palestinians and shoutet words like: Its Sharon the murder and the terrorist ----- sorry dummyold me; Amsterdam, today piet 9:56am Sat Apr 13 '02 comment#170946 A nice balance of men and women, some children as well as over the top anger and plenny of diy bannering; the ones equating zionism to nazism were announced to be illegal in a big daily today but carried unmolested. Few white fokes there; a small contingent of 'jews for a different sound' brought up the rear. The speeches suffered from a poor soundsystem. ----- some additions piet 3:04am Sun Apr 14 '02 comment#171475 item 17070 and 17000 have them; officials figures have risen to 10.000 (*police*) and 30.000 (*organizers*); of course the hate filled/loving/exuding uneducated rebels, the costly (*due to dished and ditched education, parried and evaded discipline*) males had their predictable type moments, accounts of which in Dutch via indymedia.nl. I witnessed a dispute between a softspoken, subdued and respectful father and his son, a rebellious beau with fancy clothes 'blowing high from the tower' (*as the dutch have it*) in harsh tones. I always deplored the lack of such opportunity but a similar bias found its way into the words instead of the censored tone. Conclusion: Pride, porn, pomp, pump, appearance and apparanthood are the worst classifiers

Related material in Dutch: 3235 3266 Indymedia.nl

Look for John Tanner's account of going native (*back when there still were [[m]]any*); a description sits in the book: nativeculture.com/lisamitten/indians.html over a miljon visitors since 95 - Harold E Driver and Edwin James

----- goolengood forest battles news <http://goolengook.forests.org.au/goolengook.html#LINKS> the fight is not quite over but logging is proceeding and the activists suffer from terror and destruction besides 25 mile exclusion zones. -- A nice gallery: jeack.com.au/%7Emartdy/eg.htm ----- <http://www.geco.org.au/gvs.html> ----- ovonic.com crashes netscape but they have lots of clean tec (*caution, very commercial*) -----

172494 someone is starting to use the /front.php3 entry too ---- I go: are you whiners finally over it? gheez I've been using that shortcut to start my daily wire perusal since the 'big' post nighnileven. If I weren't serving the tideghost so feedfully I'd look like a fool for not being pied much atonesin. -----

Post to the squeeze list: RE: fair-l; unfair focus covers for/ ignores/distracts from systemic problems ---- worries me endlessly that a Sharonian/weapon/oil taxdough complex is flaming and crossfi(*b*)rin' away with such abandon; it's gotta hide even worse deals I' sure. But which ones? Global IMC is confirming this report; up to 90% of all posting is focussed on that less than one percent of the world's land mass; is this some sort of perverse luxury problem? Undo thy nerve knot Fet=h focus, try follow your hands as you spread your stretched arms wide.

172054 + 17 one of first in a heaping pile of complaints and whines about the front page nettoyage (*cleanup stupid*) ----- ?????? Vorflux has a point. Freedom Fighters 6:09am Tue Apr 16 '02 article#172658 It should be "very" clear to anyone who visits indymedia.org where the "goodies" are hidden. Maybe a dedicated table cell with information about why the main page now looks different. Also, how about a highly visible (*high up on the right side, above the news posts*) button/link to the newswire. Just so everyone who visits indymedia.org will understand, now and forever where the latest goodies are located.

173103 let's fuck things up -- I go: let's show we are immune to adverse evil ways -- Within reasonable limits the following (*illusion*) holds: Destroying a stranger's property to protest the destruction of a stranger's property?. Succumbing to an infection need not be, no matter how immersive, coercive invasive and any other but the right -sive it gets you see. Resorting to similar methods your opponents uses (*resist them forcing those upon you no matter how in your face exemplarily they 'demonstrate' 'm*) has them seeing you stoop to their level and they stocked up for ever to win that sorta game.

The National Anxiety Center: The United Nations Versus America ... The UN already has control over major US historical sites and natural wonders including the Statute of Liberty and Yellowstone National Park. ... www.anxietycenter.com/un-vs-us.htm - 11k - Cached - Similar pages

piet: but this should suffice to show these guys are incurably schizo; blaming others for their own behaviour, accusing others of it, projecting what they are too blind and unwilling to see themselves doing. etc. Isay no more. Ah, wait they have their Ami flag with the caption 'these colours don't run' (*no, indeed to the quite contrary, they shamelessly invade and poison*), above an article by Alan Caruba (*ridiculing and defaming greens*) also to emphatically illustrate the inversion disease known az 's kid 'so foreign ya

27 ... FIRST ITEM SELECTED FROM THERE IS HALFWAY DOWN THE FILE SO FIRST, A SLAB FROM ONE STEP AWAY FROM THE ORIGINAL STUFF (*FROM THE TRIMMED QUOTE VERSION*)

173880 item about pro vs con of profiling; comment#174057 piet 1:06pm Fri Apr 19 '02 - I go: don't let this shit distract us

from public exposure (*in the sense of permanent profiling for those in influential places; you choose living as a politician? Fine, study madonna and be accountable = presenting [if not presentable]*) allow populism to be sport that leads away from the juvenile and unpolymperparenthood related one and only via the chosen few to the magic many) thus making the contrast between the fast and fierce hooliman of the entreprouwdess hours and houris of individualims vs more responsibly slow and deliberate permpublicans clear. -----

173891 There was no massacre in Jenin ---- I go (*as last of plenny comments*): sean you diabolic blindered man, tsk , tsk, t piet
12:46pm Fri Apr 19 '02 comment#174041 Dutch media tidbits: Bush raising in (N)euro esteem, lowering in that of USies -- Baffling? I'd say! I was so flabbergasted and unbeleafy I forgot to read the (*little*) article ----- 260 antisemitic 'actions' in france this month already. If I wanted to polarize, I'd reply to sean that there never were any suicide atrocities this month either. Pure pro pig ender pal. ---- probusharonites say there were less anyway but an arab ecologist (*yes the very sorta person who's existence I doubted in a recent comment, seems to teach at an israeli uni of all places*) has a much more realistic take on the matter: this pruning will only encourage growth. Unity through opposition; good sparring practice; who says the jews lack the confidence of conceit. Hauptsache: die Wueste waechst, obwohl darin weniger waechst, spaerlicher, verhaltener, tischlein deck dich fischlein versteck dich denn du wirst unbeschreiblich weiblich. oh by the way, bout the UN piet
12:52pm Fri Apr 19 '02 comment#174047 check the link within item 173375 for a much longer list than yours seanyson sinsan and may you burn to a crisp in the sunsoon if you love the handiwork of your favorite semites man!

174023 About Jenin (*many clippings posted*);I go: since the pali isra sexchange grate is 1:18 . piet 1:42pm Fri Apr 19 '02 comment#174080we must expect some more retribution tanxations this month to relieve the unsupportably saggin stress value of disrailian blood smeared on the imaginary borderpost life; after all even if 200 stinkers turns out a low estimate to chalk up to carefully measured presponse, XtsjAnusrate supporting federaelinjects, then .. be where bewhere beeware beauhair to adorn sell a breeding power in the cowerbower of your feastbeast no mater twhat attitude; you got the archrival beat well and good; and chess is a respectable game. Over. Modest proposal to the filistines: look up what Karl Kraus wrote about you in connection with jews and bills of reckoning. Also: replace the red with grey in your flag and I will apply for citizenship, promise.

174084 on skinhead war in russia; As a variety of embassies warned their nationals in Russia to beware of attacks by skinheads following racist assaults from Moscow to Sakhalin, President Vladimir Putin declared "war" against racially motivated violence. "The growth of extremism is a serious threat to stability and public security in the country," Putin said in his state of the nation address. "I am referring first of all to those who under fascist and extremist slogans and symbols organize pogroms and beat people..." --snip-- The Oread Daily was a mimeographed sheet that came out first in the summer of 1970 in Lawrence, Kansas. It was irreverent, radical, spicy, revolutionary et. al. Now, three decades later it returns. To view the entire Oread Daily, please visit: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/OreadDaily> ===

piet 2:38pm Fri Apr 19 '02 comment#174097=== I go:

solzhenitsyn book on jews says: jews never had it as good as there (*according to a march tls reviewer anyway; we won't know since it ain't been trainsleightit terrainslated*); hey, sure, give a jew a forest and he'll scrape every last bit of wood like a virulent popploading kitappaler, at least that would be my gist of a book on jews in poland by SS (*simon schama, adieu*). now my esteem for lbo-talk has sunk a few notches since reading that and seeing a thread about jews in russia make no mention of any of this, not as monumental as (*such a*) one (*as I*) would xpect I guess. I just wrote this russiajournal.com guy to counter mr Schwartz' whiney ways with this review. Can somebody in russia translate prettyplease????? I understand the russian jews are a major part of the zionist scheme and this Solzh book came out last summer!!!!!!!!!! -

Chris Doss The Russia Journal on Solzhenitsyn ----- I haven't read the book, and probably never will, but I do know Sol. preserves the distinction between the "Russians" and "Jews" and points out that ordinary Russians have suffered just as much historically as Russian Jews (*he may have a point there, what with most Russians up until the mid 1800s having basically been slaves*). Sol. is not known in Russia as an anti-Semite. He's known as a lot of other things -- hack, pompous ass, traitor, society's conscience, back-to-tsarism lunatic, irrelevant anachronism, depending on the person -- but not as an anti-Semite. This puts me in mind of one of those anecdotes I'm fond of recounting: I was, um, imbibing with a friend of mine, a Russian artist in his early 40s, when we began talking about Sol. He said, "I remember back in the 70s Solzhenitsyn could do no wrong. But then I read an American magazine that had somehow been smuggled into the country, and Solzhenitsyn was basically arguing for a nuclear first strike against the Soviet Union. And I thought to myself, 'Alexander Isayevich is whoring himself to the Americans. I can understand that, he's a father and he wants money for his children. But you know what? I'm a father too. So my children should die so his can have piano lessons. Fuck you, Solzhenitsyn.'" Chris Doss The Russia Journal BTW, despite all the build-up, there hasn't been any violence yet, to my knowledge. Of course, what they are worried about in Moscow is the big Spartak soccer match today (*the violence at the Tsaratyno market last year took place after a soccer match*). Also BTW, Putin called for greater vigilance against racially motivated violence in his State of the Nation speech on Thursday. -----

174538 on one of the in my opinion best items of the year by Santiago Alba Rico, translated from Rebellion.org --- I also placed this at 18306 jerusalem saying: victim/perpetrator cycle(s) explained masterfully One of this year's best indy items (*via ccpm and z-net*), even better than the pejorative journalism by 'hosenslorcher' -- the only commenter complained about the absence of suicide bombers in this most eloquent equation which has entered my prfr series ---- (*I sora gratuitously stuck this blurb on propalestinians in Holland up here, where it is a little out of place I admit*),what is with you peepull doesnt allow doing piet 2:59am Sun Apr 21 '02 comment#174544 a regular homo maroccan columnist in holland gives an honest account of his discouragement over last week's 20 thousand heads strong propalestina protest. He 'fears for his country' (*instead of actively emulating the succesfull neighbourhood father project rite here in A'dam and participating*). He only watched part of it cause it was in his way and cites a huge maroccan who found it to cold to participate. Conclusion he projects desillusion with

his own apathy on the country. This last weekend some jewfella is allowed to preach doom and gloom complete with giant mushroomcloudcartoon speculating (*placing bets?*) on telaviv as possible 'locale' rather than fess up about his stubborn refusal to radically rethink stuff. Arabs seem no better judging from the cyberistan.org/islamic site where you will look in vain for any beleaf in my sense of the word; no mention of greenery at all in fact. ----- ccnep.org/hotnews2/youare041902.html

also at: 174538 You are sleeping, you do not want to believe.... karl 1:50am Sun Apr 21 '02 as i read this, carefully, i experienced a moment of clarity. IRREFUTABLE. Santiago Alba Rico Rebellion.org April 19, 2002 MIDEAST WATCH Translated by Francisco González -----

This is truely excellent; on a par or even better than Hosenslorcher ---- it was reposted at 174983 and got a handful of replies:

?? sorry space the title ?? Big Mac 12:10pm Mon Apr 22 '02 comment#175011 Eloquent, certainly. Illrefutable simply because it relies on emotion rather than hard facts. Facts can be interpreted measured. A post like this can be summarized thusly. If you think Israel is justified then you think Hitler was justified. Israel is bad. US is bad. Turkey is bad. Poor old Palestinians. Repeat liberally. A point could be made on any of these statements but verbosity does not an argument make. Unabashedly stilted language and emotional appeals and the meat and potatoes of this post. I'm sorry but some of us left brain types will read this and be unmoved. ----- perhaps mayor mccheese 12:34pm Mon Apr 22 '02 comment#175027 Bigmac: why do you shield your yourself behind the trappings of the scientific revolution? even facts, especially statistics, are warped by those with an agenda. there are times in life when making a pro/con list of "facts" cannot and should not be used as a basis for making a judgement. these are times when actions must be evaluated on their own, through the lens of your own sense of morality. morality is a emotional thing: not bound,constrained or created by facts. what is right and what is wrong. sometimes we must judge by what we feel. this must be done outside of any "historical context", "scientific reasoning", or "political agenda". this is philosophy, morality, not science. ----- Wher's the beef? Hamburglar 12:59pm Mon Apr 22 '02 comment#175046 Mayor McCheese, What would Big Mac know about natural things like emotions. After all he's all soybean trying to pass himself of as being "beef". He is a true capitalist. ----- Big Mack, peice of shit decieter. Steven James Blake 2:12pm Mon Apr 22 '02 steveb@nspi-inc.com comment#175069I suppose you defend the use of the so-called "jewish" right, to paint themselves as victims when they are occupying the palistinian lands with the 4th most powerful military on earth backed up by the most powerful military machine known throughout the history of mankind. I suppose that you think "collateral damage" is ok. I suppose that if your grandmother lived in palistine and she was bulldozed under the rubble of her home by an isrealie military bulldozer, that would be alright. I suppose that if the "nazis" skinned your children and made them into lampshades, that would be ok too. I suppose that touting direct lies as proof of facts is ok in your book too. I suppose that you believe what ever your government tells you to. I suppose that you think it is ok that our government experimented on black sericemen by infecting them with syphallus just to see how it would spread through the black community. I suppose you think that Corperations should decide what

environmental regualtions should be followed. I suppose we should let serial killers judge their own cases. I suppose that you think you live in a democracy. I suppose that you think that isreal is a democracy and not a paticepatory theocracy. I suppose that you either believe everything you hear or are a complete peice of garbage. wake up you idiot. There is no more room for liars, you know quite well what the facts concerning the isrealie-palistinian sitionuation are, and if you don't just look at the maps of palistinian territory vs isrealie controlled land in the occupied terrorties and you will understand even if you will not admit is. Every lie you tell or let stand kills a child somewhere, and I hold you responsible for your actions. Of course you probably just some jerkoff that likes to get a rise out of people, considering how inept and stupid you come off, you probably are just a news tourist with no will or soul. kill a child and die. Steven James Blake Proud Citizen of The United States of America NOT the fast food dipshit bushswallowing dipshit "STATE" of america ----- you make me want to bang my head....Patrick 9:03pm Mon Apr 22 '02 comment#175198 so mr. blake.... let me get this straight. you feel the need to spout, and waste space that could be black background fill, against big mac, who seemed to just dispute the somewhat lofty assertion that the preceding post was "irrefutable." mr. rico in his original post had requested that people refrain from name-calling, but i guess you're point was just too important. also, you might think of spell-checking your posts (*or at least their titles*). >Big Mack, peice of shit decieter i think you learned those "i before e" rules backwards... oh yeah, one other thing. decieter isn't a word. here, in the english language, we use the word "decElver." (*note the spelling correction*) >Every lie you tell or let stand kills a child somewhere, >and I hold you responsible for your actions. >Of course you probably just some jerkoff that likes to get >a rise out of people, considering how inept and stupid you >come off, you probably are just a news tourist with no >will or soul. >kill a child and die. "some jerkoff that likes to get a rise out of people"????? talk about the pot and the fucking kettle.... -----

jerusalem.indymedia.org/ 18358 sociology of zionism by lenni brenner • Tuesday April 23, 2002 at 09:35 AM from left business observer; a look at statistics of zionism <http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0204/2386.html> ----- 18359 last of 14 commenters cites Lenni Brenner and mentions a book of his for 10\$ at wrmea.com, it is online also at marxists.de/middleeast/brenner/index.htm

|||||

175267 Palastians need to learn from Native American history --- Andy munger 5:43am Tue Apr 23 '02 andrewmunger@yahoo.com The connection between American Indians and the palastianians has been made by several writers on the internet. While it is somewhat valid, there are alot of differences between the struggle of both groups for land they believe belongs to them. Both American Indians and palastianians fought wars to preserve their historic lands and lost. Despite this, Native americans have citizen status, while thousands The connection between American Indians and the palastianians has been made by several writers on the internet. While it is somewhat valid, there are alot of differences between the struggle of both groups for land they believe belongs to them. Both American Indians and palastianians fought wars to preserve their historic lands and lost. Despite this, Native americans

have citizen status, while thousands of palastians are seeking a state of their own. The 1993 peace accord provided a promise and hope for this. American Indians were promised this only to have the many treaties broken by the U.S government. American Indians will never have their own state. Israel is currently waging war and destroying property of palastians in the west bank. the maerican indian fought his last war with the U.S Army over a hundred years ago. Both groups have considered the Americans has their biggest threat and enemy. America's support for Israel has caused the palastians has much damage as the English support for The easly colonial wars against the eastern Indians of North America. Both groups have waged conventional war and guerilla war. The Arabs were once a conquering people. The American indians have traditionally been the conquered. Where as today there are afew million native Americans, there are over 300 million Arabs in the world. The main difference between the Indians and the palastians is the presence of Islam. Muslims can not truely ever be assimilated in the jewish state. American indians have been mostly assimilated once they leave their reservations. They had to forgone and distance from traditional culture. Had the Native American had the uniting force of religion they may have prevented the conquest of their continent. They were a scattered disunited people not too different than the Arab world pre-Muhammed. Muhammed was able to unite this small tribe to capture sand spread all over the mideast. They defeated, took land, and assimilated people much like the way the American west was won. Now the foot is on the other end and it is the Palastians fighting for their survival. The Jews feel their survial in israel is also at stake. This conflict will only end when one side gives up and accepts defeat like the American Indian did. As long as the palastians have Islam and millions of fellow Arabsthere is little The United States and Israel can do short of extermination. Foir those who think this is impossible and would never be done, they can only look at the history of the Native American. This may be the "final solution in this culture clash and couldbe the reason America is so worried about a strong Iraq. Presently, a united Islamic world would be about as effective in resisting this as the American Indians efforts were against the superior technology of the west. Yassar Arafat and the palastians need to be careful or they will end up like the native American. =====

yeah wonderfully levelheaded . .butpiet 11:30am Tue Apr 23 '02 comment#175362 let's look at the differences; although the expansiveness of europe spilling into (*and the blood of*) native america was set on similarly innocently unconscious and adventurous empire chasing relayboost as the us seems to be, benefiting from soul simplifying blood mixing and unmolested soils, the (*euro and us*) exploitation and poisoning now seem roughly comparable; leaving the abuse of the cultural shallows (*american naivity*) as the workforce set to secure oil access, no less a 'propellant' than the hunger for gold once was, the present setting is totally different. We lost our eco innocence. For those not blinding themselves and shortcircuiting other senses taking in impressive changes it becomes less and less hard to accept that 80 - 90 % of deserts are that on account of man In that respect the ME tops the ranks of regions with in this respect heaviest karma on record (*on a par with the aboriginal one perhaps*). There will no doubt be a 'time station' in the near future where the dutch experience range, captured in the adage: 'pump or drown' can be put to use, modified, revalued and updated to 'pump or dry out'; I think the vital sober up aid for Zionists to remember the greener bible passages would be having their funding flow suffer a redirect from arms to solar and other greenist gardentricks (*like my*

heavy mists); let'm realize how many olivetrees they tore out this year and ask all their sponsors back state side to double their aid efforts in order to redress this quickly. Stop the mad identification with and taking counsel from what once vanquished them. All in all, if a massive capture of moisture in biomass for what are now nothing but loosest of sands would succeed we might not have to build dikes all around northern europe or be over come by floods of refugees -

175673 Israel Shamir on French political upset; my comment: opening borders along vertical axes evrywhere piet 8:05am Wed Apr 24 '02 this can be done wherever and becomes most effective there where mama's bones stick through her flesh due to human 'engineered' denudation. This is certainly needed on an international scale. Such code of conduct would certainly earn the passe partout in my book. No one should be barred from places where this is taught and practiced. the quest yon marker wrote: So we should become nationalists? I don't think the solution is more nationalism but more internationalism. That's what the left should be about. Opening borders, not closing them.

175676 Lenni brenner on revisionist zionism (*84*) reviewed piet 3:51am Wed Apr 24 '02 washington-report.org/backissues/091784/840917010.html; a whole (*83*) book on zionism is available at marxists.de/middleeast/brenner/index.html ----- stuck a blurb from Brenner's sociology found at LBO-talk up at jerusalindy 18358 and got an endorsement from the 14th c'er next door -9: His "The Iron Wall: Revisionist Zionism from Jabotinsky to Shamir " is available from the aforementioned Wash Rpt on M-E affrs/AET: <wrmea.com> for a total of about ten eleven dollars, which is the best bargain since Prince Albert was invented. --- Ps: no article ---- told you so -----

1st comment: oops can't leave this a perfect no comment piet 4:14am Wed Apr 24 '02 comment#175677 anybody suprisd? Here is some supple mentation: flamemag.dircon.co.uk/brenner_afghan_war.htm includes 6 cartoons ----- that book I mentioned a review of is online also:

marxists.de/middleeast/ironwall/index.htm Here is a conclusion of part 2. Russian Zionism: Treason to the Jews Conclusion Can we today applaud the role taken by Zionism in the theatre of the Romanoff empire? We cannot be kinder than its own reviewer. What Weizmann said of Herzl's cabal with Plehve applies to Russian Zionism in full sum: humiliating, pointless and disillusioning. Who today could try to justify any movement that had an audience with Louis XVI on 14 July 1789? Ante-bellum Zionism had the traitor's part in the revolutionary play, as insensate of the life problems of Jewry as the local Theosophists or Esperantists. Only with Zionism we hear off-stage whisperings and treacheries in the ministries of anti-Semitism. For Zionism to have ever been correct politics we must believe, ipse dixit, that the eventual creation of a revived Hebrew state should have been the prime political concern of flesh and blood Jews. That was nothing better than ideological future-music. Drowning swimmers need dry land, not the Holy Land. Magnification of things Jewish and of the past homeland of the Jews, tells us that we deal with philosophers intently gazing through the wrong end of the intellectual telescope. What must be said of the movement must stand for one of its leading protagonists. Goldmann summed him up quite simply and well: a monologist. The truths of politics are always as simple and common as the simple and common people. Yet fanatics of all

persuasions live as if they have a superior wisdom all their own. It is obvious that people prefer to speak the tongue they already understand 'which is of use to them' than the language of their ancestors 20 generations removed. Such extravaganzas are the metier of the educated. In no country have poor Jews been the base for the Hebrew language or Zionism. Vastly more economically secure than the people, an accomplished linguist and literary wordsmith, Jabotinsky was totally estranged from the masses. Always at the podium, a spieler, a talker, for him Zionism was the word from on high and he was the Moses of Odessa, trying to lead a stiff-necked nation out of Egypt. In the real world he was doomed to see the educated youth of Jewry reject him and his ideas and join the ranks of the revolution.

175768 Hurray for Growing Anti-Semitism???? anti-nazi 11:46am Wed Apr 24 '02 comment#175803
Once again, Bill Royere shows his hatred of Jews. Readers, please be advised that the person who posted these articles is a white supremacist named William Randolph Royere III.

(Yes, another Nazi named Bill. But this one doesn't seem to be the infamous Bill White.) Royere has chosen to hate Jews, not Zionism. In fact, he makes no distinction between Jews and Zionists, writing "Jews and Zionists and Zionists and Jews. For my money, they're all in the same basket." *(see article 166524)*. He pretends to support Palestinians in their struggle against the Israeli occupation. But he actually does not respect Arabs *(see article 164323)*. Previous anti-Jewish posts by this Bill include article 169268 and 169272, in which he says "Kill the Jews." More of the same is at 168165, 168200 *(in which he wants the US to start building new gas chambers)*, 166238 in which he spreads the urban legend of an anti-Jewish warning falsely attributed to Ben Franklin and also spreads the erroneous notion that Jews killed Jesus Christ *(when actually it was the Imperial Roman occupiers who did, 165882, and others)*. In 171734 he describes his support for inherited monarchy. *(Yes, a monarchist at Indymedia!!! Will wonders never cease?)* His claims are rebutted at 171811. Royere has a preference for copying stories from World Net Daily, a right-wing, Christian American news and opinion website. He often adds his own spin in the summary section of his IMC posts. Please take this into account when you read his posts. I believe I entered a civilized sounding piece of mr Royere along with a comment on his strange website in my last indy issue. Goes to show what difference 2 pairs of eyes make of one single complex fella human being.

176331 oneworld.net piet 1:47am Fri Apr 26 '02 new on me; profuse service, 9 languages, 1000 orgs; let's see if I can find a worthy sample . . ah yes, a fairy tale: Tinker's Bubble => might as well add a more serious link ids.ac.uk/cgap/ micro-credit. their development finance archive has 103 messages for march *(=lively)* ==> for a simple beginners update for prehistoric gift(ec)onomyies go to synearth.net

176299 Marco on Roberta Blackgoat; I add a response to an uncomprehending previous commenter: if you can't grasp what marco might mean I recommend starting some books by Barbara Kingsolver; that might get you a lot closer to the 'remotenesses' you are coming from. And I could mention Louise Eldrich so you certainly won't come up empty handed if you are close enough to a library even if you can't surf marco's site. -----

closer to the 'remotenesses' - piet wtf? s.pam? really?

"closer to the 'remotenesses' you are coming from?" so am i coming from the remoteness or going closer to it? wtf once more? "remotenesses"? haha since we aren't using complete sentences or even real words, i hope you won't mind my lack of capitalization. haha, get it? "capitalization"? no, you don't. there's nothing to get. this has really gone all to hell now. certainly not news, but we've already passed that milestone, so... no worries. really, the original post is already incomprehensible and if you can "grasp what marco might mean" then i would recommend some books by Edgar Cayce or maybe Madame Cleo, 'cause you're fucking psychic. Haha ;-] although you know, as well as i, if marco were not running with the 'in-crowd,' responsible for keeping the wire clean, the original post would be hidden as spam. seriously, i appreciate the references and i know you weren't trying to condescend, but i've actually traveled the world questing for indigenous people's rights and i'd be more capable than many at deciphering and accepting this content even without your help. the point is, it's unintelligible especially to the neophyte reader and hardly a news item. in fact, not even complete sentences. abuse of the wire can go both ways and selective editing policies really perturb me. I see dedicated readers lambasting right-wing spammers or the infamous <http://go.to/bushsucks> links. then, something like this comes along, it's defended, and I think it could make indymedia look hypocritical. i do, however, apologize if *that* perturbs you. it's great though, that we're both allowed our opinions and a forum in which to make such comments. even when it does get silly. ----- Your Polemics Defile A Memorial - marco - 83 year old Roberta Blackgoat died April 23, 2002. I was being poemical; you were being polemical. Now I ask you, if this isn't news - what is? marco

<http://tuxedo.org/~esr/writings/> from hacker revenge: 5.1. 1. Forget bottom-up; work on top-down One of the things that seemed clearest was that the historical Unix strategy of bottom-up evangelism *(relying on engineers to persuade their bosses by rational argument)* had been a failure. This was naïve and easily trumped by Microsoft. Further, the Netscape breakthrough didn't happen that way. It happened because a strategic decision-maker *(Jim Barksdale)* got the clue and then imposed that vision on the people below him. The conclusion was inescapable. Instead of working bottom-up, we should be evangelizing top-down -- making a direct effort to capture the CEO/CTO/CIO types. ---

- I go: work from the bottom down for a top up *(into rocks to fluff the scenery)* ==>> I speialed and prfr'ed this here: ESRaymond.htm *(120K)* from homesteadng the noosphere: In this paper, I examine in detail the property and ownership customs of the open-source culture. Yes, it does have property customs -- and rather elaborate ones too, which reveal an underlying gift culture in which hackers compete amicably for peer reput. This analysis has large implications for anyone interested in organizing large-scale intellectual collaborations.

indymedia.org il 23894 by Ran HaCohen: When acting against soldiers, the suicide bomber has international law on his side. Yes: international legislation acknowledges the right of occupied people to use force against their oppressors, both inside the occupied territories and outside them. and 20297 www.foeme.org friends of the earth middle east

176409 the us economy surges (*a paste from Fox which [[is probably why it]] got hidden*); here are the comments: who knows Rob 9:35am Fri Apr 26 '02 comment#176417 U know - who knows! At the end of the USSR everything was also perfect and great. They fulfilled every plan they made - that is at least what they told themselves and the world. A few days later and: BAM! I have no doubt that the US administration is able and willing to falsify every statistic they like to and to lie to the people until their last day. Therefore: I don't buy the numbers. you mean... blitzen 11:26am Fri Apr 26 '02 comment#176446 ...economic success for the U.S. doesn't meet with your particular ideology, so you reject the facts? ===== A better gauge SVA 11:29am Fri Apr 26 '02 comment#176448 Better more honest gauges of the economy would be: 1. How much money are corps spending on marketing and advertismint, R&D, and expansion. 2. The current national unemployment rate, broken down by region. Corps tend to cut back on spending, if they project negative net profits for the short-term. Short-term normally being 2-4 quarters. SVA =====

the better half covers for U-S-Lackers piet 1:03pm Fri Apr 26 '02 comment#176474 that be the 'defense' industries, always the 'gangmaker' as a weird cyclesport expression has it. A very fascinating one to us kids having had to peddle to school against headwind and being very happy to find a moped slow enough to keep up with. Wouldn't you know it, they (*belgians and ditch foke*) turn this into the type sport done in stadiums with leaning hardwood sides. America has had that famous skater sprinter pal widthda huuuuuuuuuge thighs introduce ittoyouall no? Now, please see that they (*armamental cases*) are restrained, put to shame, . . . why not literally lose their balls. . . hey that's an idea, let's envision a future where incurably selfish types suffer that fate (*after ample fair warning*) by the age of, say 16 (*should be an increasingly diminishing percentage by the time that goes into full effect but for now, this godawful spooky emergency*), let's see if we can get the housewives of arms and army industry related professions to cut the balls off of their mates all at the same time as if it were a loonymoon pagan todo in about a . well . . cut'm some ssslick sslack. lessssay . . before this quarternary timelapse snaps shut (*or so*); sicker, seep and drop this whole item on a flyer in the base male base box . . . errr. . . forum ... list . . .aaaaeeeh, how do we get a hold of these ultra insecure brutality condoning females anyway. I am at a loss . . . aren't you? Ps: learn dutch today (*along with aforementioned irresolvably oppolaridiculizations*) via an excellent book: Finnegan's wake in bilingual edition for only 70 pleuro If we can't fight fairly clever, nor clever fairly we should reduce fightin to one on one fair and knowbody rig the ragridden jury rule ok? =====

The gdp rising does not mean economic upturn Steven James Blake 1:12pm Fri Apr 26 '02 steveb@nspi-inc.com comment#176478 This is trickle down economics. this up turn is mainly in the defense industry. which in real dollars and jobs means nothing to average americans. the real measuring stick of economic prosperity is what the average american is making and how many have full time jobs with money in the bank. and these numbers suck. we are heading for a world wide war. and our defense industry is being preped to build the war machines we need to support it. in addition with all of the recent tax breaks for corporations, not much of this money will be returned to us. some of it will return from the various workers who pay taxes. most of it is moved "off-shore". See you in the new american "STATE" Hope

you like the new non immigration service. Seige Heil. brush up on your german boys and girls. sjb =====

brush up on your crush up rather, friend(s) piet 1:35pm Fri Apr 26 '02 comment#176482 I'll let you have a sample free from that impressive (*ly priced*) tome. Today's NRC: born for lorn in lore of love to live and wife by wile and rile by rule of ruse ---- gelegd in wiegen om te liegen van lijven als wijven die wijlen en willen op wallen na lallen met ballen I'll buy it. Some day over@@@@@he mainflow stop pestering genteelasses and my ready to rumble for better crumble minkin ya cowards behind numbers and even less playcent ammoperdition ya funks ya flukes ya losers of love. ===== Burn, burn, that oil! J.I. 3:09pm Fri Apr 26 '02 comment#176499 The faster, the better, baby! fromthewilderness.com

176978 <http://argentina.indymedia.org/news/2002/04/23734.php> argentina alternative-finance.org.uk enlaces ---- huge page of close to a hundred alternative / independent / autonomizing currency system links to places throughout Latin America in spanish Navigate to the spanish page within alternative-finance.org.uk for the hypered version ---- Oops, that url should be Close to a hundred sites linked and blurbed. Here are the citations mentioning Argentina directly: foncap.com.ar/ ----- idemi.org.ar ----- netic.com.ar/

jan. feb. mar. apr. may

177680 Karl Kraus, cataclysm catalyst or coherence kindler? ---- a repeat of 177244 with 4 comments, a retraction and tangential addition. Colere, collar and colour galore. ---- 177244 hope this thought strikes you forcefully too: zionitis worse than nazisum piet 4:11am Tue Apr 30 '02 after all, german were reacting to a (*relatively speaking much more*) foreign element (*than palestinians, a kind of close kin in all but culture to jews*) which had catalysed a wave of involuntary changes (*alienating urbanization at record rates and breakneck speeds*). Any figures on the percentage of israeli who migrated to the middle east voluntarily anybody? Let's not blame them though, just fix it (*contain their uncannyness*); who knows which pack of perhaps long since extinct barbarians set them in motion where. That's rite no question mark on that last sentence. Since it is not incontrovertibly answerable (*like nothing really is*); but that does not release us from a duty to scale within scale, graduate and interpenetrate (*overlap*)fillup on philistine flip flap lip. With the money and clout they have they could have easily turned the legitimating spiel (*make the desert bloom*) into reality but it has turned into a fable, worse, a lie (*was it 12.000 or 120.000 trees they bulldozered into oblivion? It is hard for me to remember, let alone accept*).-----

Mike 6:34am Tue Apr 30 '02 stepbystepfarm@shaysnet.com comment#177264 Piet, YOUR prejudices are showing, YOUR unthinking acceptance of an obviously unhistorical mythology. If the German Jews were some kind of "foreign element", then how come the language they spoke derived from OLD German? The Jewish presence in the Rhineland cities was as old as those cities themselves. This was not an "invasion of foreigners from the "East". Again as should be obvious for linguistic reasons, the Jews of the "East" HAD to have gotten there from what is now Germany (*they spoke a GERMAN derived language, not a Slavic one*) ----- Piet, was ist mit ihnen falsch? Kurt the Yank 8:10am Tue Apr 30 '02 address: Brooklyn, NY USA comment#177278 Piet, was ist mit ihnen falsch? Bitte erklaren uns, dass nicht Sie ein Deutscher sind, der

Weltkrieg Zwei vergessen hatte. ----- Death to land thieves outside the whale 10:46am Tue Apr 30 '02 comment#177313 The settlers are evil militant land thieving freaks. They are the main problem that nobody talks enough about. The grizzly murders that are being perpetrated by both sides overshadows the quiddity of this whole mess. It is because of the actions of the aggressive militant land thieves that the world is on the brink....And shame on the adult settler that would put his 5 yr. old child in a battle zone. The poor dear child didn't deserve to die because of the rapacity of a fucking thieving "I must own everything" settler ----- Imfao amuzed 7:32am Wed May 1 '02 comment#177466 you people have entirely too much time on your hands speculating, yes i said speculating on things you can do nothing about. -----

Postscript by Piet: Ya know, I had second thoughts by now (*some days later*): picking (*fights with*) closer of kin makes the match a potentially fairer as well as more deadly one. When this antimonopolistic blessing (*rather than bias - in my eyes at least*) gets/is overruled by a stand-off ritualization [\[\[symbol swing origin??\]\]](#) the crashclash turns from deadly and debilitating to expansionary bounce, the stuff of conspiracies, non sportish teamwork and the more so the less lebensraum is left for a gracious retreat; evolutionarily speaking such family squabbles must be the driving force behind the instabilities that occur the more dominance gains dominion. : : : : Either way I give you this tangential follow up to contemplate: the 28th of april was the 128th recurrence of it since Karl Kraus was born. He put out a tremendous amount of his own writing (*being independently wealthy, all he ever earned [[for won in his many many lawsuits]] was given away to victims of the exposed trouble in question*). It might have been (*t*his work which inspired and pumped up the courage of the reading populace (*to the point where it arguably [[if you allow me to characterize him {{{and us}}} as a cataclysm catalyst]] culminated in the uprising which set fire to the justice building and cost 88 mostly innocent bystanders lives*) in that he gave them a way to articulate their feelings (*even if only in a borrowed fashion build pressure over and vent frustration with the masterfull if reactionary, idealistic and indignant use of language [[spread in a {{{red}}} periodical which was as thick as a book]] and in occasional performances of his own and the works of Shakespeare, Goethe and some few others*). Elias Canetti fell under his spell for years (*and found his wife that way*); he called Kraus the master of 'entsetzen'; I think I went and elucidated some connotations to this word (*roughly meaning indignance, outrage*) elsewhere recently. I put and pone it to you that he was the prototypical indyan; sharply satirical critic of corruption, power and personalities with a special focus on the justice system, in his view all the soldiers from the imperial era were merely redressed as policemen to continue the same prostitution of opinion. One might argue he was not like indyans in that he was against freedom of the press (*but that would be a superficial way of taking him by his word; his frown on press freedom concerned its ability to take bribes, prostitute and pimp itself to all sorts of commerce*) nor are his awareness levels of and regarding selfdestructiveness and ultimate futility of his passion (*which he calls purely personal at his most defensive*) comparable (*one wonders if that's bycause he was so committed to the type of passive aggression wielding a pen lends itself to*). Oh, by the way , little Karl complained of his work being 'totgeschwiegen' = silenced to death, censored and ignored; sure enough still holds where it hurts (*although Karlchen was pretty sure of his posthumous fame*) one can't even get a sign of life out of the list dedicated to him (*I asked to help retrieve the passages where he weaves 'philistine' and derivatives into his metaphors [[mostly conventional ways except for at least once]]*

which I failed to relocate and retrieve to more purposefully resthumble myself in front of it and now haunts me). If you should like to know a little more about him (*his aversion to psychoanalysis is what he is most famous for*) come this way ==>>

stnspages.com/kraus/kraus.shtml- 5k Karl Kraus, an Austrian writer and satirist ... This page is dedicated to Karl Kraus, satirist and genius. Contains a CV, links and quotations. ----- 30K blurb on karl kraus

piet 7:27am Thu May 2 '02 comment#177693 I would like to rectify at least one mistake: locate (*in the last few lines*) should read: (*re*)locate. The linked page (*below*) is part of a large site including topica.com/lists/genius-l/read and the bottom one of it: theabsolute.net/minefield (*sounds pretentious and pompous at first glance but he does seem to share gender issue interest with Kraus*). www.theabsolute.net/minefield/kraus.html ===== beware of that last link a little piet 7:48am Thu May 2 '02 comment#177694 slightly too weineresque .. .to the point of mysogenist I am embarrassed to find out.

179347 about freejuanra.org (*without mentioning the site*); I go: you need to do better than that piet 11:16pm Fri May 10 '02 comment#179450 howbout some of the lyrics the guy wrote or sumthing??? He is in dutch jail for supposedly helping or sympathizing with (*bit murky and this article don't help yet either*) ETA ... and if you must kill anything kill a rock for me willya, I like 'm well dead and welled indeed. If you can load the results in a wide calibration range sprayspout gizmo I'd be ever so solidarious, promise.

179453 IMC in decline? J. 1:09am Sat May 11 '02 179453 IMC in decline? (*hidden; I put a liddul in and marco explains policies once again*)

Let's have an online poll. Yesterday I posted a story called "The deterioration and decline of Indymedia." I noticed that it was commented upon more than any other post during that 24 hour period. Virtually every comment agreed with the main point: Indymedia has become less interesting and very staid as a result of the recent change. Virtually everyone agreed that the open wire was not well displayed and that it should be placed on the main page. I think the Volunteers who organize indymedia should poll the readers and participants. Please register your own suggestion below. J. add your own comments Linked articles: LARGE PACIFIST DEMONSTRATION IN ISRAEL--IMC Failure (*full story and 2 comments*) =====

Bth ascending? piet 2:06am Sat May 11 '02 comment#179457 instead of gold, think/set (*more 'cleanly' and clearly monetizable*) photosynthesis rates and diversities for more up to date backdrop and confidence kindler.

Beckerath_on_Milhaud.htm(*part 2 of a '36 article has received 140 visitors since '98; 4 parts in total 444K*). This is part of what I sent Fortuyn some hands full of years ago (*the whole subdir guest app in fact*) and my stupid selfsatisfied pride found that sufficient until it was too late. from poll to pole to pool da proboscities for vaults to splAsh and spletter apart impartially Rockkeykiller

=== Yes, do a poll! One of your respondents from yesterday 4:45am Sat May 11 '02 address: NZ comment#179462 I've just returned from out of town (*i.e. its really late at night here, but had to check 'the world'*)and found the news wire still showing about 10 items I read this morning. I frequently posted stuff, but

lately (*post-change*) have not really felt the same inclination. Even when I spotted something really worth posting, I frequently lacked the enthusiasm to post it, as the wire lacked its formal vigour. Perhaps others also felt this way, and maybe that apparent general loss of enthusiasm (*due to the change to the news wire*) is part of the problem. If I post stuff, I do so because I value the contributions others make and do my bit to help. So please, IMC staff, set up a poll and let us have a say that WE can make judgements from. And also tack it onto the current homepage, for others who have yet to find the new news wire link. The porno and crazies were certainly an irritation, but I'd sooner sift through the rubbish than to see this resource lost. Thank you

comment hidden marco 6:07am Sat May 11 '02
comment#179465 This is an administrative comment while at the same time merely a comment to another administrative comment. And so, not a news article. It's has been hidden to respect the spirit of the Indymedia newswire's editorial policy. Any questions? Send them, along with the article id # in question, to www-newswire@lists.indymedia.org And please consider getting involved generally around <http://lists.indymedia.org/mailman/listinfo/www-newswire> If you have questions about the feature wire, go to: .../syndication Since being implemented it has shown itself to be even more effective than we had originally hoped for. Dare I call it beautiful? It will be fine tuned over time based on input to that list, but it will not likely be scrapped. With all due respect, I must say that if you read a few of the messages in the archive to either of these two lists you'll probably be compelled to "just shut the fuck up." Venceremos, marco =====

a couple other thoughts marco 6:38am Sat May 11 '02
comment#179467 While I have a couple other minutes I can spare, I'll mention the following. People can find the duplicate you referred to here in an attempt to make this look like news at: 179032 J, either you - or one of the many people commenting to you who have your exact same writing style - mentioned that there's nothing along the newswire but Israel/Palestine issues. I would say that some of that is to be expected, but at the same time I would say you're exaggerating greatly. It's actually much less fixated on Palestine/Israel issues than: ----1] one would expect, given current world events ----2] prior to the featurewire implementation ----3] you, JC, and Bill White were duking it out over with c0int3lpr0 tool, Bobbydroppings and triple anon in the fray. So again, let me try to find a respectful way to just generally say, "shut the fuck up." peace and carrots, marco ps: if you need quick proof that the past week or two has shown some really great newswire articles having less to do with Israel OR the Untied States, check out: 179279 It's still got a long ways to go, so to speak, but the newswire rawks now more than it ever did. Oh lastly, I must say right this moment I count 6 stories directly about israel out of about 30 articles. I think twice that have to do with the United States, so if GLOBAL newswire needs any urgent attention, I'd say it's MORE in the direction of articles about other international topics including Israel and LESS from its typical habit of being overly UScentric. Of course, you would hate that, huh?

on the dutch troubles, trials and tribulations

179171 Social democrats mourn death neo-fascist
wsws.org/articles/2002/may2002/neth-m09.shtml
===

Me:he said backward, not primitive you stewpits. piet 12:58am
Fri May 10 '02 comment#179265 I mean for cryin' eatlead the standard a supposedly mainstream respectable daily next door (*belgium*) has it Fortuyn wanted to throw tinted foke out of the country whereas he does the opposite; he grants dubious status holder who have been here 5 years legitimacy; he wants to stop eay entry which is choking us up (*rather than filling us up*); a man of great subtlety is lost and it is my fault for not protecting him. I made fun of Pim Fortune myself on this service earlier and as equally split personality I have a right to defend him now.

178636 ??? --- 179372 CORPORATE LEFTIST slanders of Murdered Dutch Politician, Pim Fortuyn, critiqued by a green looking at Pim

-- a very substantial item to which I add: to all regrets, I add failing to seduce pim . . piet 10:56pm Fri May 10 '02
comment#179447 . . and protect him. With my guardian angels and his limelitelove and liveliness (*learning very fast he was too*) he .. we would have been team to help stop politics as we know it. After all to lead away from and/or back to politics being everybody's daily business (*as it used to be [[Ulrich von Beckerath, Knapp, Hayek]], as it is [[multiLETS, microfinance]], as it will be [[open money, etc]] soon*) instead of the focus on clogged fulcrums, broken spokespersons, secretive pontifacts, etc we need a person who exposes the fraud and castration of one (*money*) for all (*motives*). Damn my stupid pride, just bycause I wasted a handful of bucks on postage covering papers now here (*too*): guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm

179019 (*see [[/2002/]]5-13.htm for this item of which my contribution is but a small part; this one here has some later corrections*): eulogy for Pim: so, . . I endure the somanyeth attack and counsel session daddy bestows on my . . (*shit, I don't sound like bobby yet do I????, anyways he gives me counsel about my*) pending (*for a decade already*)(re)motorization (*on the surface but he will till his last breath keep implying if not outrite telling me I am worth shit [[what he does manage to be more and more polite about is giving the following orders: "gogetajob, why don't you" as if I never do nuttin]] which is as good as our relating seems set to get*) and whatayaknow? That very moment a man dies and the next thing dad does is call my nephew who lives in the local hollywood and was one of the first to hear of the brutal murder. Spooky no??? Aye aye, patronyms and patriation Helder (*Rural Route Ringer, too remotely controlled by the dutch govt*) and Graaf (*killer of a fast rising Dutch politician who was set to stop leaks, hemorhaging and insults to dignity unless merited*) now both in custody. It bothers me more than I can say to see two solid dutch words 'owned up' by young people turned criminally psychotically (*shades of world's end [[or was it devil's end]] by Coraghesan Boyle; riveting writ*). I will speak of the case I know best. The cometary tale of Pim Fortuyn, like in a titanic battle, the one between form and style or content and appearance, Graaf (*hyper formal legal nitpicker*) and Fortuyn (*semi scholarly too but on top and/or despite of that, a styling strategizer, genre mixer, playful debater and sparkling emoticon battallion all by hisself*) seems to have had an invisible but meddley tentacle or two to spare when it came to helping the latter into a very dead darkroom (*visits to the aboveground variety are as happy and open a bunch of proudly flouted memories to him as those illustrating his catholicity*) fullfilling condition and complement to attaining his (*other*) halflife aspiration: sainthood, a present status pursued in a public eye he knew how to keep hungry for him on the strength of his sheer against all odds (*including things like his bentley, etc*)

egalitarian joviality and of course because street campaigning got hell to break out (*he wasn't even going to go home that night cause of the incidents and the guilt question about demonization of his controversial self rages*). This archaic tug-of-war hijacked the democratic process as it should be: each and every bit of POLITICIZED money (*SEE ULRICH VON BECKERATH*) voluntarily parted with and accepted while passably well enough informed about those affected. The generated interest is booked on the account of taboo-breaking democratic processes but to me these antics emphasize how much personalities and charisma-related phenomena belong in the theatre (*outrunning market speeds by EMOTO factors that mock those of lightning magnitude*) whereas politicized, they constitute a pretense and make believe posture of ability to freeze, monetize and weigh moony moods down with pontifical assurances meant to legitimize a next (*in*)stallment of stability (*as if production cycles were really stuck on some sort of olympic periodicity*), possible to the extent of cultural savvy that got and gets lost: know/remember how the magic words open and direct once kept and must now squeeze out parasitic spaces for capital flight, ego bloat and impersonal deception. Antipodal resonances drew v/d Graaf en Fortuyn together, one of them seems to be a degree of dedication perhaps (*never mind the possibility of them being victims both, the as of now still silent perpetrator of this onerous crime having being hypnotized into his onerous deed*). Anyway, yet another great loss. A person can be a complete idiot on most issues but be (*s*)he right about the most pressing problem? Useful, perfect even. I am mortified. I know I could have seduced the man kept him from harm and infused some sense in him .. I fancy

179590 'national-sovereignty' or global state of subsidiarity & free movement--BETTER? {pretty long item; sits in the 5-13.htm} ---- I go: remember a guy called spinoza? piet 12:37am Sun May 12 '02 comment#179596 this fella is reputed to have done to religiosity what you intend to do to nation (*itis*) but he turned around and (*religiously adored, revered and praised the nationstate*).

Items in brief:

174046 I thought this was an item which had my comments on cyberistan.org/islamic (*about not mentioning plants or any of those life sciences but perhaps I stuck it elsewhere in Dutch*) but it seems an unrelated comment by someone else ----- 174487 Interesting item as are today's (*the 24th; I did my share on Dutch indy and I have a bad habit of not translating my own work*) ----- 174850 according to a commenter the inminds.com boycott site is hacked but he offers a substitute: aquascript.com/psc/pdf/BIGCampaignboycottlist.pdf ----- dissociatedpress.net - Just a Philosophy: A Response to Bill Gates (*it's a hit; 22 replies to this one on stuff like search engines logs [[microcontentnews.com ==>> blog lessons: contenu.nu/nublog.html]] and the like*) -----

174613 on Jewish Nazis, unfortunately not just golemlike yet antisemitically wishful thinking constructs mr de Winter pal!!! (*some dutch author who thinks to justify the exchange rate with pointers to india who's Mohamedan dead merit little media attention --- yeah rite! Like we have had great constituents of migrant pops from that stamp*)

Since I am a fiend for (*parenthetically*) compacted brevity the poor par peer parent is ease may appear a disease unless you start out takin it in one colour at a time through the densest stormeyerapits. IOW: you find yourself in the only place on earth (*I know of*) where comprehension of the parentheses perch and play is pixel supported, enhanced and prettified

(*even if it seems confusing at first*)

I take all prfr (*print resource friendly reads*) content tables out of the 'current' logbriefer and indymediasamples files once I herd 'm into a heap (*no sense in doubling and tripling stuff more than I do already*) more below this table in its colour and see the bottom for more special readE details/print-resource-friendly-reads.htm

URLs changed (*since the end of may when tripod decided to halve its free server space allotment and disallow the [[hyphenated]] type of name I have been using*): first batch: [59K](#) (*from initial [[2000]] issues up to sept. 2001*) ----- Next: [2.htm](#) ([57K](#)) (*for 28 issues (oct. 20th to nov. 13th)*) ----- Third: *found when you substitute 3 for 2 in previous url - oct. 20th to dec 19th, a total of 25 issues*) ----- Fourth such: ([81K](#)) 49 of 'm (*first half of 2002*) ---- Fifth: (*none yet*)

dldldl

All very latest prfr issues live in this and the logbriefer file (*depending which of these I take spurty turns on*) while they are growing and move to the prfr series when it is time for the former to move to their respective archives as well. ----- I try make up fullyfilled up even number of print pages with 'my' (*soon to be beyond my reach*) configuration; I resorted to sticking two table sets together in order to achieve this and cut down on printing time. This complicates the reading sequencing slightly but not greatly and if you are are used to the single set by now this should not deter you.

http://www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id= muck a bout of amateur pacifascism about: make muck, don't mock what all earthly creation is screaming for (*especially the truly voiceless and minute yet vast majority muck about*)

this may be a repeatpiet: Karl Kraus sees the subconscious as a prison and reservoir and see Psycho-analysis as a form of 'Symptomenstolz'. Freud sees the subconscious as a parasitic handicap, as lumpy - clumpy - dumpy - mumpie - stumpy Block box. The fortunate few stack, strat and minituarize and toweringly massify (*overpopulate and give oneself airs*) at the costs and over the backs of democratic decay, dismay and decline. Force kins befitting foreskins; osama hitting tower and going for the sacred scar the sacerdotal sack her dote all upper tenth tithe taken; the ensuing orgasmic discharge covered all the remaining few greenish spots of Afghanistan and proved perfectly nonviable. Shift theory deserves another plug: serpentfd.org ----- Testosterone mismatches makes for all the frictionous misunderstandings in partnership and family. ----

actforchange.com/liberty/flash.html It's a gash, bash flash (*but where is the ash that 'keeps' the 'house'??*) And why do you think they chose bright orange for the brick wall going up around the beacon of beauty. the liddul siren slut beckoning to be ravaged in torchlight? Did the makers take inspiration from Pim's plans? He was surely gonna stake the new limits a little wider and less dumb; load'm with filters membranes, feelers, guagers, intake and output zones, etc. It's the dishonesty of the left in 'accion flagrante' amigos if you like this sorta thing try <http://www.markfiore.com/>

180789 One item (*//emperors-clothes.com in this case*) in the rash n flood of them lateley (*almost all of the may 17th ones*), trying to prove the 'US' secretives staged the goddamn spire spoliation ---

180944 Cockburn on anti-semitism and Zionism overlaps ---- I

go: I happen to have just made a discussion of th is available
4:26am Sat May 18 '02 comment#180962 it is the left business
observers list foke discussing this in a print resource friendly
formatted file with some other items thrown in as well (*like a
probably equally familiar review of Lawrence Lessig's exegesis of
some of the meanings of open, not that he uses [[dunno wether he
would understand using]] it as a verb in my sense of the term*).
poetpiet.tripod.com/5-17.htm --

181793 theecologist.orgad --- I go (*here and for the publications
category in their exchange section*):-- convolute and simple
soulace rocachet 40Mb with a few years worth of indymedia
(*main*) hilites; slightly more mainstream blogging and densely
woven prose/poetry from the 80s onward, on the net since the
late 90s. Rockdusts as fertilizers and their parallels to
community currencies. A thought on your latest cover
bullshit!!!!!!!!!!!!!! and on top of that: empowered by
contentbuilder (*using a rainbow as trademark*); I say: the most
fundamental and paradoxically enough neglected
forms/containers of content simply are and don't need
building so much as freeing unpacking and exposing. To make
glaringly plain that they are trying to poison the rainbow they
paint it over a mushroom cloud on a very darkground for their
cover YUK! I know the articles try to be satirical about nuclear
power but all the same; reserve whatever little there is left of
any sacredness for visions and dressings of alternatives please. I
guess my files are full of bad news too so I shouldn't knock 'm. I
mean their archives are well stocked with all worthy subjects
(*those in urgent need*). -----

theecologist.org/archive_articles.htm --

----- a few days ago this site was plugged:
http://www.motherandkids.com I wonder if this is a safe place
for mothers to fess up they used the argument of 'aving kids to
'get closer to the fathers' as a cover up for the fact they couldn
't be near or close to them very well in the first place .. and
thus, shouldn't have allowed themselves to unless they were
on their way back to an extended family situation they couldn't
manage to bring the father along to .. and even then I'd have
serious objections to mother instincts overriding the need for
amputated parenting. ==

181950 angryharry.com/index.html (*supporting males in the
struggle over who gets to influence children; yesterday dutch
newspapers brought an account of a report saying children are
only a third as likely to turn to fathers as confidence persons*).

Men's Rights resources - Some dude 10:02pm Wed
May 22 '02 Here are some useful links for information
about gender issues which are usually neglected.
mensnewsdaily.com/ ---

181930 changingtheclimate.com/index.html I go: like to see
rovers used to help constitute a different flavor of
advertizement (*which should be abolished altogether in favor of
monies that come with complete spec infopackages anyhoo*). -----
I hate (*oops, slipped myself! ... while I just berated a swaddled up
girl who's favorite word it is*). . I mean, I regret the fact that
activists (*who spring from an insight which follows a frustration
not acted upon wildily nor reactionarily in anty way*) so easily slide
from brilliant to brawn, brash and then beratable (*turning cars
over*). I mean look what the animal liberaters have done: making
the earth pay (*replacement costs*), people (*insurance rates and
even lives lately*). -----

181939I go: hungry for respect? wear a turban since it is well
and widely understood that those who do have short if not foul

tempers; crowds would speed desertification so thin 'm out is
the age old adage. And we (*dutch foke*) just lost a person who
was gonna try to teach 'm a little coordinated sandbagging. I'm
not so sure we will see anything very much better soon. -

armedndangerous.blogspot.com (*wee urd softie software man*)
----- osamabinladen.blogspot.com (*'osama's bin bloggin' but
had to steal a friendly colour scheme first didnhe? ::::: about
Chomsky: Now, thanks to this article in the Harvard Crimson:
thecrimson.com/article.aspx?ref=214657, I know he's a true
Friend of Osama, as are most of the other people mentioned in it.
Must reserve judgement till I read that one and this one (about
religious war):*

stater.kent.edu/today/monstories/guestcolumn.html)
----- warnow.blogspot.com (*War Now! ARE YOU AN EX-
LEFTIE, PUSHED OVER THE EDGE INTO SAVAGE RIGHT-WING
THINKING BY THE CURRENT UNPLEASANTNESS? YEAH, ME
TOO...*); pretty disgusting character really, linking to
disgustingly schizo rants but hey, let's face it; they guys have
the drop on sweeter people and I don't know that they will ever
not any longer .. ----- spot the really wrytsjus blaggeur

On top of (*real*) housing woes and instability I am told to halve
my tripod account; here is what I asked them just now: Hi, I just
read you cut free space in half and started to conform to my
new limits (*by removing a locked directory and the one with most
of the earlier pictures, all living in but 2 files where I will put up a
note about possible return of them via Dutch tripod*). This is not
cause I don't want to pay the fee (*I'd be very glad to get rid of the
pop ups, I understand people like the coolstop.com maker are even
starting actions on behalf of their removal*) but I simple don't
own a credit card; so make another form of payment available
OK? (*their limits are reduced to 20Megs*). ----- turns out they only
accept credit cards so I moved half of my digital home to
lycos.nl

184400 indy main: 'bartergod' by todd boyle (*found via nettime*)
join the accountability kinspore I see piet 2:54am Wed Jun 5 '02
(*Modified on 3:16am Wed Jun 5 '02*) article#184400
http://www.gldialtone.com/forums.htm (*bunch gathered by T
Boyle; this jargoo is approaching Ulrich von Beckerath's, Milhaud's,
et al their subject matter in a totally new language; will it break
through the dug incrowd this time?; sorry no art. icle Ulrich von
Beckerath in english: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/
guest_appearances/Beckerath_on_peacemaking.htm*)
gldialtone.com/str.htm * Todd F. Boyle CPA GLDialtone.com/

here is about a twelfth of all his links (*biggest I know in this
[[mind you, not to familiar to]] field*):
this is how I was made aware of his existence:

http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/
nettime-l-0205/msg00083.html post by Hettinga
(*thanks*) Professor James Petras, of Binghamton
University wrote: > > One of the ways that so much
unaccountability happens in society is that > > money
has no history... we never know what we are
inadvertently supporting > > by passing along
particular currency.
>http://globalresearch.ca/articles/PET108A.html
----- The trouble with rants like Petras is they leave
the reader powerless..... Todd AR/AP everywhere
gldialtone.com ----- arapxml.net/arapCloud.htm -----

.
you wish my command:
/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm think about

doing away with the offense to ecology while yet retaining the value standard stabilizing characteristic/effect of any with slow increment and substantial backing. ----- Nice colors Gosh 4:46am Sun Jun 9 '02 Nice colors, Saytwat. But do you really expect anyone to try to read that mess?

185064 Henk the Crank has discovered a Nazi skull on mars; what sort of belaboured blubber he is on we'll never know; I wrote an eloquent answer about cannibalism denudation, dumb excuses, appetites and dead planets (*pointing to 'genesis continuous'*) etc but it seems not to have registered. Too bad.

:: :: :: Karl Kraus sees the subconscious as a prison and reservoir and see Psycho-analysis as a form of 'Symptomenstolz'. Freud sees the subconscious as a parasitic handicap, as lumpy - clumpy - dumpy - mumpie - stumpy Block box. The fortunate few stack, strat and minituarize and toweringly massify (*overpopulate and give oneself airs*) at the costs and over the backs of democratic decay, dismay and decline. Force kins befitting foreskins; osama hitting tower and going for the sacred scar the sacerdotal sack her dote all upper tenth tithe taken; the ensuing orgasmic discharge covered all the remaining few greenish spots of Afghanistan and proved perfectly nonviable. Shift theory deserves another plug: serpentfd.org ----- Testosterone mismatches makes for all the frictious misunderstandings in partnership and family.

watch this space for Karl Kraus on phalestina
watch this space for Karl Kraus on phallustony ... actually, there is some in german already, check it out
watch this space for Karl Kraus on phalestina
(*part of a peculiarly slanted slocharly curiosity in prowgrease*)
<<<<<<<+>>>>>>>>

Lemme assure you upfront that I don't fully support his pipedream of transferring curbing zeal from matters of ostentatious and hypocritical professions and enforcements of decency standards and laws to reining in the all too free (*past the point of truthfullness freedom of the press, in Kraus' opinions the truely harmful and dangerous whoredom in the babbly babe filled whirled*).

185064 Henk the Crank has discovered a Nazi skull on mars; what sort of belaboured blubber he is on we'll never know; I wrote an eloquent answer about cannibalism denudation, dumb excuses, appetites and dead planets (*pointing to 'genesis continuous'*) etc but it seems not to have registered. Too bad.
-----X

hypes cost the more priceless frequencies piet 12:54am Tue Jun 11 '02 comment#185490 function follows frequency as this interview excerpt with Philip Callahan, world authority on paramagnetism who doesn't seem to have time for the dead parts even in the most dessicated and mostly dead environments he visits (*and measures [[up to]] ...*) shows. Here is an eight of it (*no date given unless that be today ..well .curious detail*): nutri-tech.com.au/Interviews/Interviews9.htm the others are by equally weighty figuresheads in the progressive ag sector ----- correction: interview above is 4 years old piet 12:57am Tue Jun 11 '02 comment#185491 which doesn't change the urgency a whole lot though.

185663 poetry.rotten.com/jenin OBJECTIONABLE AND SUSPECT SOURCE piet 1:10am Wed Jun 12 '02 comment#185713 first off, the naming of a cannibal shop filled with well washed meat 'poetry' offends my taste. second,

that file links to sexually oriented sites with a profusion of fetishes trying to trump each other in outlandishness, which leads one to conclude that none of them was 'captured' without coercion involved (*any sort of sex for money is a sign of perverted needs no? Unless you believe in a march of civilization 'for the better'*). Staggering to think of people that way innit? But don't one have to and try to console oneself with the conclusion they are but excesses?

185413 benny wenda arrested....urgent appeal for help tubthumper 4:56pm Mon Jun 10 '02 rains@fPcN-global.org www.fPcN-global.org/

==== hey hartmut piet 1:16am Tue Jun 11 '02 comment#185492 good to see you are still working and your site is growin but don't cut off your own fingers by repeating entire paragraphs in the same file/doc/article please (*such as in http://www.fpcn-global.org/articles/anarchy-v-savage.php*) ... and now that I'm nagging anyway; get a fluent english speaker to iron your phrasings out here and there OK? ----- one more thing piet 1:24am Tue Jun 11 '02 comment#18549 found a faulty link the trees, forests and peoples program has a new url: www-trees.slu.se/index.html and I guess I lied since your most recent article dates from 2000 and your webring has but 8 sites; oh well. Glad to see you associate with Matt still: http://www.akha.org/ that's doing better than me; I'm afraid I alienated him. ----- this one is lush too piet 1:31am Tue Jun 11 '02 comment#185494 via that last corrected link: http://www.forestsandcommunities.org/resources.html Ps (2007): All this time, unbeknownst to me, an obscure community (*on the Austrian Border with Germany, in the little conservative but very touristy town near the famous Ludwig fairy tale castle Neuschwanstein*) called likatien(.de) was doing a glossy focussing on (*and very clearly exposing*) indigenes (*and paradoxically placing ads from the fPcN, i first saw HH's mugshot in one of them just after he had died on a visit to this very hospitable .. and slightly controversial*) place. My main problem with it is the chronic use of alcohol and overcooked oversalted vegetarian foodstuffs.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun.

186080 Pacifascism anybody? Tired of the old saws on the right too? Here is a fresh and feisty infusion (*move over y'old groundrules like: 'private property incentive' etc; it's the rules at the top crop crap that toppletaps the bottom line into springing leaks anyway, ok, here it is, ready?*): Rule of thumb Oneder numb: the more say you think you have the more exposure you are obligated to suffer gracefully, real time; howbou tit ya bleedin leaders?

" ... how land related to the soul" Louise Erdrich

Bush, cynical realist that he is, has little faith in his country's saintly status and compensates with extorted, bribed and cajoled contracts, treaties, etc; International Courts like the one in The Hague are nightmares to fortify against; The Spectator (*first of june this year*) features an article by Paul Gottfried, a Penn prof, claiming that the Atlantean gap in mutual sympathy (*for and from both sides*) is widening and cites Goldberg (*who I noticed got posted here regularly*) saying "America really doesn't have a colonial past like Europe". Very true it's magnitude is very much greater, more vicious, etc. I will quote from Louise Erdrich's new book 'The Last Report on the Miracles at Little No Horse' Chapter 5 Spirit Talk 1912, to illustrate the simplest components making the difference between trade (*as which much of euro colonialism started*) and staying 'for good': ... snip

Gottfried calls Goldberg colleague VCHanson 'an even

smarmier' (*national review*) hand. And I agree, since the latter hates critics of the US

'whose virtue was made manifest in the disinterested way in which a million American soldiers stopped the bloodletting in the first world war, although two decades later deviant states in Europe forced the US to enter ... '

, that last assertion could as easily be proven true as reversible and I lean to the latter (*big loans on condition a substantial amount is to be earmarked as credit for arms is THE oldest trick in the book*).

185952 spiritoffreedom.org.uk defends prisoners and post pictures of 2 here --- I go: insidious deception - As much as I support your goals, your means suck and deserve an award for schizophrenia. Here you are defending somebody who committed arson in the name of climate stability (*bitterest of all ironies*) and emphasizing: "We have to use every tool in the toolbox.", though you wouldn't of course come out and expose your flawed ways and means harmony by mentioning setting fire would you?

187290 Scalp/Reflex Paris stops relations with France Indymedia Scalp/Reflex Paris 9:58am Thu Jun 20 '02 article#187290 Tendentious sentences, historical compressed turns of phrases, freedom of speech for negationists and most of all the absence of condemnation from your administrators urge us to stop relations with France Indymedia.

sad to say, sad to see subsod seedsite piet 11:53am Thu Jun 20 '02 comment#187320 spin and dunamelseize I'm havin a tif at indymedia.nl over a little comment I added to an item called 'zionazies' and containing one puny little line which was prejudiced to boot. I just tried to improve and add substance to this item in a long shot attempt to bridge the gap between muslim youth gangs and robbed american tourists (*meted out a very large spread in de groene.nl* groene.nl/2002/0224/jvc_lelylaan.html 41K in dutch) and the, as many dutch indy goers/comers/takers/posters feel, offence giving title of the indy item; it got hidden and to this day I don't even know how to access a list of hidden items here at main (*even though I filled 29 around80K large files on and with indyitems!!!*) let alone at a different system like indynl, here I just always took care to note the item numbers, their search engine don't differentiate between hidden and none nor do I find 'my' connection to items wherein 'zionazi' occurs amongst the 20 of them in their archive. I tried to inspire the clerks to make a personal response but so far (*after about 7 attempts*) no luck. I refuse to rewrite the lost item until they tell me it is irretrievable in which case I demand action: they should no longer be allowed to carry the name indymedia or remove/relieve the tough caller in question from his obviously all too arduous task to grasp the indy concept. On the controversy between legit crit and prejudiced hate mongering the UvAmsterdam has just added a sensible voice to its payroll: Evelien Gans. I think any action on the account of principles that fails to nail the person responsible for executing but in fact flouting them is itself wasted breath, sweat, etc. Join the pinpointeazz that probe for, audit-n-publish Culprits names and surnames and serve 'm writs, plain and simple. I am sorry to sow ----Ps: whatdayall think of this: google gags my 2002 indy files but 'sees' the parallel logbriefer ones??????? ----- days later: I added my file collection file and that got taken up the very next day but it still don't do the individual components it

points to; more on google in the presently growing briefer (*will probably be renamed to july*) --- post script: I finally figured indy's system and rather quickly once I set my mind to it. I am looking for other less biased places like buitenhof and nova --- vpro.nl and other dutch media have always been a deep depression preventer

187703 Spain: 20,000+ march against capitalism AP via ProletarianNews 5:02pm Sat Jun 22 '02 -----

the only commenter: augury agora!!! bagaro pagaru piet 11:52pm Sat Jun 22 '02 No violence was reported in the two-hour rally. excellent. howabout the hours around those 2? nyway, "...against capitalism" ????? how do you march against an abstraction?? Caught any employers and perpetrators of the abstract and thus excessive forms of it. ecooperative capitalism ripe yet?

188331 new-clear E-action hormoneutralizes nukes and lsd-ers, etc . . the wrong part of which polarity is prosecuted at the moment anyway so a refresh is badly needed. Alpha dominant crudity regressionazonally playacted to bless the forces but the fondle-mean-tool-leasts can't get their gentle ways to override 'm until .. after .. one more effort ya programmerian ---- I got more but (*slightly*) less recent stuff here: on the google whack I was personally responsible for extinguishing once I prolonged it (*populism promoter*) from the first time I used it to the next indy hi-lite file for instance. -----

Get Your Head Out Of Your Ass anti-spam 6:03am Wed Jun 26 '02 comment#188345 Piet, You're still not making any sense. -----

I glean a certain consistency in your 'still' piet 6:38am Wed Jun 26 '02 comment#188348 And therefore, it still goes on: new clear E action hormoneutralizes nukes and lsders, etc ----- If you did try to peruse some of my 40 mbeezzzz you may have run across my ideas regarding the harmonization of libraries, bank accounts and voter rights (*not to mention populism .. just kidding*). ----- the wrong part of which polarity ---- lsd and nuclear energy are simultaneous yet mutually exclusives and not similarly but I dare say equally dangerous extremes (*all of capitalism's charm hype and acceleration depends on the sci-fi fancies no sooner 'seen' than coveted; only the mind's way of escaping, cocooning trying to save for a rainy day, accumulate and stockpile ways and means to escape the dissolution not to mention the sharing of identity - not for nothing the mainstay in tribal society with exceptions honoured, respected, revered and usefully employed as lightning rods etc --- thanks Louise, I love you*). --- can you see/look that up your ass somewhere? I mean, y'all and a very burdy else talks boudamnselfs if they care to admit it or not, thus if mr bush don't like whatever other world leader he pretends to adress he is merely criticizing hisself; fingerpointing is in- and perverted potency; lewd exhibitionism evincing a desire to possess, occupy and use without proper adress and consent kindling is prosecuted at the moment anyway so a refresh is badly needed. You know we have the alpha dominant crudity regression playacted to bless the forces but the fondle-mean-tool-leasts ... assuming there is a way to clean up this concept (*for those doing some dutching: fundamenteel.nl link to a nascent greenright. We already have a green left waaaaay ahead of them or else we wouldn't have needed to lose the unfortunate clown whose entry in politics was in effect a shock from beginning to end*). ----- So far, 'dey' can't get proper help to bring out gentle ways to override 'm until .. after ... one more effort ya programmerian (*free after Sade and*

coming full circle to the way webledgers, micro-credits and community currencies are vanguarding the future).--- I got more but (slightly) less recent stuff here: on the google whack I was personally responsible for extinguishing once I prolonged it (populism promoter) from the first time I used it to the next indy hi-lite file for instance. ----- if you think I am going to explain google whacking to you you've got another thing coming: googlewhack.com (thousands of examples)

This picture is taken from the webledge developer todd boyle I reported on in last issue (see toc below); I found out he has plenny more schematicism in him; I am not sure I like all the others as much as this one though; it certainly doesn't seem to be in the same league; as I said, this one has a strong chanceandchoice.com flavor.

ThiTh

188994 cattle mutilations, silent heli's and a sensible reply: There IS something going on anon 12:15am Sun Jun 30 '02 comment#189089

--- me: (the fact that cnn does this sort of thing confirms it?!?!?!?):

I'm inclined to believe that the phenomena of cattle mutilations is real because I knew Special Ops guy who claimed he participated in this activity. This guy was active around 1980, and his 'mutes' took place in the area of rural Pennsylvania. He didn't relate this directly to me, but I got the story from his wife who was in the process of leaving him because he was such a creep. On a related note, I've heard that the defense contractor Teledyne Ryan builds a top-secret stealth helicopter made from composite materials. It is stealthy in the radar sense and more interestingly, because it emits a very low noise. There's speculation that its rotors are driven by an electrostatic charge instead of the usual jet-mechanical linkage. As to the purpose of cattle mutilations I can only guess. I favor Greer's hypothesis about a program to instill popular fear of UFOs / ETs. I've also wondered if there is an ongoing covert germ warfare or DNA research project for which they require these tissue samples. A search on Google using the terms 'mutilations' and 'Special Ops' or 'Special Forces' turns of a bit of material

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul.

189431 Khazars: . . . As for the European Jews, how come that population shows the Tay-Sacks recessive gene, unlike the Semitic ones? They are *not* the same people. ----- A jew!!! samsarga 10:34pm Mon Jul 1 '02 comment#189478 Yes, I also can only agree with this as it would explain why jewish and hebrew sound slaviv or german. Furthermore why after the soviet union "fell" apart americans sanctioned and paid for the transit for millions of "jews" to "re-settle" palestine, which in turn is the pseypo "nation" israel, that was created by a group of people who want to have more war, yes those people who live on war, big money as usual, who are mostly rockefellers and speilbergs, my what a crazy planet, thanx. -----

I add: surfed into a viking treasure yesterday chinanews 1:08am Tue Jul 2 '02 comment#189507 via thundersnake.com - one of the many facts: most coins are islamic but the khazarians have moses instead of mohammed. -----

189581 Zionism 101 Real people quotes and colourful too; I point to it in related item: indynl 5157 Oppose pernicious

'Antisemitism' (TM) !! by BlackPope (with Sharon by Latuff) I go: oppose pernicious zionism 03.07.2002 09:55 desertpeople into the greenery to come steal some leafy shit; trample the flowers, etc. hi-tec should-know-betters into the deserts to steal the stored long past growth vicious vicious viscous yet fishy circlings -- real people real quotes real colourful --- relevant as well (racists who have stopped being racist, although the old content belies the smartly updated [[although marx already said it]] caption):189520Beware of the Zionists lies and myths! When the cult cries anti-semitism to silent their critics and to say that the world hates them because of who they are as a race, keep in mind that â??Jewsâ?? have no race and are found in every race who wants to join the club.

if we all get good at treehab.com we could reach great heights of density and yet keep the soil fluffy, fancyloose and footfallfree .. scrap the ploughs .. turn'm into rockstack spinners, leave the ploughing to hooves ...

is this the way to find hidden articles?????

austria.indymedia.org/display.php3?group=webcastled=ysort=rate=nonefilter=hiddenthespleen.org has new Zerzan pieces (I found them disappointing meself but . .) anti-femitism is perhaps a better term than the old saw?

189768 here's a perk; we deserve it piet 11:41am Wed Jul 3 '02 I am working on a list of noted in passing but better not let be bygoners. About this one I noted (pretty good) in april; it's a blast to last a while. -- absolute and philistine fun don't waste no more time, slap your finger on that link (hope your browser hacks it): counterproductiveindustries.com/links.asp -----nationalphilistine.com/(phun stuff) -----

Ousted from 7-4.htm on 7-8:

infoshop.org/rants/corpse_last.html -- AGAINST THE CORPSE MACHINE Defining a post-leftist anarchist critique of violence by Ashen Ruins -- OUR VIOLENT ANARCHIST HISTORY -- "THE PEOPLE" ARE ALIENATED BY VIOLENCE AND OTHER MYTHS -- THE CASE OF MUMIA ---- MEAN ENDS (very long article)

netslaves.com/messages/pg-message_read.asp?tid=200207030844144786&tkey=4204 Dutch hate party

collapses in squabbling + 20 comments |242 reads --- posted this at dutch indy 5250, where it didn't just get hidden, it got obliterated (well, for a little while anyway, I probably tried to find it just as it was being moved [[of the front page since there is a policy to leave only {{{translations to}}} dutch there as I found out after a chat with an editor]] but now it's back on the wire), a similar item (5167) I posted some days earlier but under the name of the author was left in peace --- this one was by piet prut en 20 brave slaven, entitled: netslaves 20 (informative) 'netslaves' bout pim's party -- respond to an article by the independent <http://news.independent.co.uk/europe/story.jsp?story=311398> --- you can't win 'm all.

--- <http://freenetproject.org/cgi-bin/twiki/view/Main/Philosophy> --- (guess I should do a head on to head on with these guys; they say: liberty through technology; I say: hi-end encryption is terrorism vs low (t)end lock up is inertia) -----

poetpiet.tripod.com/indymedia-newswire-mirror/ + any of the following are all that is left of my consistent one month long effort (had to do another culling due to space constraints) --- 12-10-01-1.htm 18-10-01-2.htm --- 22-10-01-1.htm --- 22-9-01-8.htm --- 24-10-01-2.htm 7-10-01-1.htm -- baudrillard-

earlier.htm ---- baudrillard.htm -- clinton.htm -- dictators.htm
-- laden.htm -- marcos.htm -- palast.htm -- zinn.htm --

Ousted from 7-5.htm on 7-8: 20 netslaves (*recession culture spoken here*) comment on Dutch hate party ----- Why Does Netscape Still Exist? business2.com/ ----- A better printable page (*via disobey.com and contenu.nu/nublog.html*)

[190093](#) I think I might delete my whole site; imagine my son being threatened with a year in jail for putting a meanwhile famous poem of mine on the internet 30 years later (*happens in egypt right now*)

disobey.com/dnn/index.shtml nonsense network (*a blogger pointing to a recent read of a blog he is going to visit daily, definitely, from now on*). Well, Morbus Iff did pick out an interesting item; god knows I have complained about the (*printing*)paper use efficiency I see around me before. I think universities should first and before anything else give their students a course in format tweaking, preferably to approach the intensity I so exemplarily (*witness the board at unproductiveindustries.com*) practice (*which microsoft manages to malignently fuck up anyway*). -- contenu.nu/article.htm?id=1217A better printable page -- see 7-5.htm -- I do agree this Nublog (*actually NUBlog*) is quite zesty: browse him by subject too:

Accessibility – Broadband – Case studies ---
Convergence – Corporatism – E-books --- Economics
of content – Interfaces – Interviews ---- Journalism –
Laws – Links -- Magazines – Miscellaneous –
Multilingualism – Niche content -- Olympics –
Photography – Portals – Re: NUBlog ---- Typography –
Usability – Web shops --- Weblogs and community-
building – Web standards – What is content? -----

What is content? (*Aaaaah, the type of questioning that should sooner or later come through on its mere promissor(r)iness or what????*)

190543 - "kill surveillance cameras" - I go: sad to see yall gloat over and goad pyromania I have a better idea perhaps: We citizens of the free west should endure and endorse infringements and curbing on our privacy in the interest of preventing cancers like terrorism. Fine, by all means. But! Let our even finer leaders lead us, show us how it's done and remind us that a true leader only leads when he leads by example; they conjure up, deserve and merit if not provoke training the most inobtrusive, pervasive and accurate hi-tec surveillance on themselves!!! What use is surveillance in prison where walls already hamper all mischief; it's the all to free we need to put tabs on. If any of my 40 Mbeezz text would merit some hi-light(n)in' next, it's gotta be this insite (*available since 98*)

190556 - autism vaccination connection --- I go: have you read the rates for silicon valley? in a wired magazine of some months ago they talked about autism shooting up there, I took it as genetics/eugenics in other words biased breeding related but I didn't read it that well, surely toxicity would play a role there too if you look at what silicon hell has to tell (*articles from 2000*): sfbg.com/News/34/30/siliconhell.html - 53k --- sfbg.com/News/34/30/homework.html - 16k sfbg.com/News/34/30/edtech.html

190404 IMF chief economist and Nobel Prize-winner battle over globalization; first time you (*the propagandamatrix man; who's radio I am sampling via live365.com rite now .. blaaaaah, boring*

detectives of course; dey got a lot of Zappa at 365live.com too though youpee joepie!!) come up with something sensible 2:44am Sun Jul 7 '02 thanx --- if this next (*related but more soberheaded than talks of meltdown*) don't work take the hyphen (-) out: imf-site.org

I change colour to light green

190659 IMF: 1-in-5 chance of "global financial meltdown"- EconomicDemocracy.org 8:14am Mon Jul 8 '02Straight from the horses's mouth.. Read what IMF chief says on possible collapse of US dollar and "1 in 5" chance of "global meltdown" http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/business/newsid_2097000/2097064.stm =====

read this too and better yet .. piet 10:16am Mon Jul 8 '02 comment#190683 if it is a gloomy piece as I suspect, here is a smart and gloomy one: <http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-l-0207/msg00048.html> Stiglitz is not the Answer by Soenke Zehle ---- this is really a good read as far as static analysis goes ----- ===== thought you might like this too (*googlies*) piet

gloomy and assbackward (*ly socialist*) response piet 10:43am Mon Jul 8 '02 near the end of a reply some days later "nettime's_frenemy" goes .. (*that name is an indication of the confusion in artsy head who try to think .. I say think first [[after takinin some nature]] and art comes easy*) --- My guess is that it can only happen when large numbers of people see their lives on the line, and at the same time, cease believing in the rationality of the market, ----- he means believing in our ability to make it transparant I guess; sorry folks your only privacy is in the grove orchard and flower garden (*and even there you are periodically subjected to random soiltests*) ----- and in ethnocentrism as a way out. well, when times are or get hard that ism has proved quite inevitably despite pious professions of socialism and so indeed, it's even more imperative to become a selfcontained autonomous etc unit for anyone caring to kowtow to the faith of the multicult; may the prosper and grow remote enough from already taken spaces; let'm form a regreen the desert, that will gain them legitimacy and respectability. Let'm at it: sign all already fully eroded traditions over to them; it's the cheapest ground going anyways..... ===== think I just discovered Soenke's cheery side piet 10:48am Mon Jul 8 '02 comment#190689

The Real Green Revolution: Organic and agroecological farming in the South, Nicholas Parrott & Terry Marsden, Greenpeace Environmental Trust (*Posted: May 02, 2002*) ----- From: "Soenke Zehle" To: Sent: Thursday, May 02, 2002 2:03 PM Subject: The Real Green Revolution Organic Agriculture for the South: The new study "The Real Green Revolution: Organic and agroecological farming in the South" critically analyzes the potential of organic agriculture in the South. Includes many case studies. The authors conclude that organic agriculture is in fact a viable option for the South. The study "The Real Green Revolution", by Nicholas Parrott & Terry Marsden, Cardiff University, GB, 2002, published by Greenpeace Environmental Trust, can be ordered for 24 EUR at IFOAM : headoffice@ifoam.org. Free !!! Download (*PDF, 151 pages, 1.2 MB*) at <http://www.blauen-institut.ch/Pg/pM/pm2/pm525.html>

----- there, I didn't say too much did I???? ===== ah,

here's the source of gloom piet 11:07am Mon Jul 8 '02
comment#190691 Soenke translated an Agamben piece from
FAZ back in 2001: But there is another danger. Because they
require constant reference to a state of exception, measure of
security work towards a growing depoliticization of society. In
the long run they are irreconcilable with democracy. Taking this
myopia for a guide it is no wonder she (?) hasn't yet made the
jump to the insurance ideas as set forth by Ulrich von Beckerath
[http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/
public_insurance_and_compensation_money.htm](http://members.tripod.com/~poetpiet/guest_appearances/public_insurance_and_compensation_money.htm) --

<<<<<<+>>>>>>>

----- eric.anders.net/dissertation/limiting.html - 23k
DISTURBING PSYCHOANALYTIC ORIGINS: A DERRIDEAN
READING OF FREUDIAN THEORY Besides the part that refers
to Masson I stuck up this: CHAPTER 3 (Un)Easily Contained
Elements Section -- 1 Suffering Reminiscences: Reading
Derrida's Reading of the Project -- 2. Limiting the Effects of
Memory and Chance in Freud's Work with "Hysteries" ---

190855 About the hate speech on IMC -a1- 1:57am
Tue Jul 9 '02 The elevation of the open publishing
format to the level of a principal that nullifies
responsibility for content is a sham The IMC allows
their technology and the labor of all who contribute
to the public space that exists here, to be exploited at
will, by bigots, sectarians and anyone else who seeks
to oppress, harass and incite violence against
innocent human beings based on constructs of
nationality, race, religion or sexuality. This condition is
portrayed as freedom. A confusion this profound can
only arise from a sheltered living condition, a place
where one can afford to calculate the finer points of
morality with little chance of being gunned down,
beaten, enslaved or dying of hunger in the process.
Words have power, media has power, those who use
positions of power to oppress other people will meet
with opposition. Does the IMC think it's Switzerland?
If what I have said here is not true then say so and try
to speak clearly.----- For example a1 3:24am Tue Jul 9
'02 comment#190863 --

190800 These are duplicated posts of the above.
190770 -- 190755 -- 190728

big fuckin deal bro! piet 4:00am Tue Jul 9 '02
comment#190865 any hatred is a mere symptom of
disempowerment and oppression (*wether by self or other or
othered self or even unselfed others and seemingly unselfish
othering*); as long as they keep coming in our job aint finished.
Let's pose that self-delusion, projection and blinding of one's
own bad habits and indisputable security ties (*wether real or
imaginary*) cause one to be hateful. Let's realize also that such
very same undiscovered and barely laid (*open and out to air*)
mechanisms evoke all kinds of frusts possibly but not
necessarily including hatred, (*which is a matter of tone more
than anything [[repetition and intensity of the threat vs non-
monotonous witticism embellished rants of the raconteur,
troubadour, conferencier, priest, imam and president]] can do a
world of good*). Any anger will be the villain's (*all too formal,
decent, etc*) excuse to ignore the content and just complaint
coming dressed in such '(f)ire' don't be too squemish and
holierthanthou. Allow folk to sharpen their wits; it's enough
work just to remind people to not (*re*)post and repeat but point
to previous 'mentions' and 'mentations'.----- oops mistake again
but not mistaken rite? piet 5:24am Tue Jul 9 '02
comment#190869 Let's pose that self-delusion, projection and
blinding of one's own bad habits an ----- an should be and

indisputable security ties (*wether real or imaginary*) cause one to
be hateful. ----- I've got time to cram one more grace not in
there to the tune of ??? key clacks (*actually this Compaq deskpro
board is sorta quoingg-springyploing type noises making*): Let's
pose (*and pone*) that self-delusion, . . . etc.

http://uk.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=35538
Kill them!!! (*cartoon by Latuff*) latuff on surveillance
camera's and I add various things (*my own and from
appliedautonomy.com*) 8:20pm Sun Jul 7 '02
latuff@uninet.com.br Copyright-free artwork by
Brazilian cartoonist Latuff.
www.terrornapalestina.kit.net/cartoons/ (*a pic of a
surv. camera on fire*) -----

190543 "kill surveillance cameras" - I go: sad to see yall gloat
over and goad on pyromania Any intention to use exothermal
oxidation (*flame*) should be outlawed and severely rationed
(*starting with declaring less than 2 or 3 people in one care illegal*).
Mustering popular support for superfluidizing and recycling
whatever is fine by me but setting fire to no matter what target
earns my veto everytime I have a better idea perhaps: We
citizens of the free west should endure and endorse
infringements and curbing on our privacy in the interest of
preventing cancers like terrorism. Fine, by all means. But! Let
our even finer leaders lead us, show us how it's done and
remind us that a true leader only leads when he leads by
example; they conjure up, deserve and merit if not provoke
training the most inobtrusive, pervasive and accurate hi-tec
surveillance on themselves!!! What use is surveillance in prison
where walls already hamper all mischief; it's the all to free we
need to put tabs on. If any of my 40 Mbееz text would merit
some hi-light(n)in' next, it's gotta be this insite (*available since
98*) ----- what I said stands all the more . . . by piet 11:21am
Tue Jul 9 '02 since I do grade n rate all the following highly also,
just not nearly as important. -----

from appliedautonomy.com

Introduction iSee is a web-based application charting
the locations of closed-circuit television (*CCTV*)
surveillance cameras in urban environments. With
iSee, users can find routes that avoid these cameras -
paths of least surveillance - allowing them to walk
around their cities without fear of being "caught on
tape" by unregulated security monitors.snip.....

so once again, I ask you do all these valid but minor points add
up to rules such as: the more 'say' you have, the more scrutiny
you 'merit' and supporters you must lead in (*and not on with
reversely charged*) loss of privacy.

THE REST OF THIS FILE HAS PERTINENT SECTIONS
REPRODUCED FROM MY FIRST PUBLISHED PDF 'QUEST FOR
ETHICS 80S TO 2012'

191822 Fury as academics are sacked for being israeli ----- I post
all 4 comments: skillfully concealed kernel of truth and true
cause hushked 11:17am Fri Jul 12 '02 address:
<http://poetpiet.tripod.com>

comment#191831 Dr Shlesinger, a respected
American-born academic at the Bar-Ilan University
near Tel Aviv, is also a former chairman of Amnesty
International in Israel and has criticised her country's
policies in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.

----- iow: she was fired for being critical of the government
some resurfactionists from somewhores in her very much too
little to very much too much mixed up blood have set in place
in a far off surkit us commedica recorpsso belabourlabbersop
----- isn't this just a treasure? piet 12:23pm Fri Jul 12 '02
comment#191850

*"It's the rejection of the legitimacy of the state of Israel
itself which lies at the core of the Israeli-Arab conflict."*

Afshin Ellian who has been harsh on fellow arab immigrants
with some consistency has found this sort of most poisonous
mud to fill his pen with also. I just don't get it; is all of arabia not
big enough to find cheap empty land in. What would have
prompted Zionists to refight and relive the bible? I want to bury
that book so deep nobody remembers a shred of it????
Anyway, how do yall like that liddul quote jumped down my
synapses What this means is that the ageold poor powerless
penman will try to figure the ins and outs of legitimacy as
surely as a more barbarian brother of his will aim flame at his
eyesores. what is 'legitimacy' in the face of irrefutably harsh
reality? A similar poor mans bottle message. What the Hague vs
Pentagon? A farce. What the UN vs a 'single' people's prideful
pack of hijackers? The passengers on a jet heading for the
tenderest of Toonders To grit ones teeth and be an indian
disregarding pain as much as Sharon, cronies and sponsoring
'supporters' take the collateral damage route as one to derive
motivation from for more cruelty; my, astonishing how they
suffer and still the deathdollars roll in the chores at these
rotten cores is having equality before law, under sun and in
battles of riddle rattles such as these perfect pieces of ammo
that are founts for the opposing parties both.

But polarization is only useful (*and indeed possible only*) in
abstracto, not where you need to maintain a modicomely
decorum of eye to eye contact (*the volume flashing opening*)
which doesn't require adaptation nor would it impose anything
but a feminine valourless back turning would be averted and
the flash would tell both how deep or high the limits like softy
blankets and proud leashes need stretch to keep the bipolar
eclipse from eclypse and collapse. Arafat and Sharon in the ring
at a reasonable price: all middle eastern weaponry and
explosives; only indians and other legendary but alas
exterminated since not massive enough barbarians were
capable of such elegant solutions. ----- boly hooks polipiet

1:00pm Fri Jul 12 '02 comment#191859 some people got fired
'for being israeli' according to a poster who left no source. The
title of this item reminds one of the second world war before
anything else, despite the fresh (*dare I say rebound, yes but not
therefore less excusable*) atrocities. how you feelin bout deserts
and arabs? I say: compost all holy books and let live leaves be
churnturned and kiss each other in the wind. Maybe all we
have to do is wish each other dreams like that. Talk about a
poor man's lifeline to victory over core pirate pension eroding
inflatables from rubber to numbers flashing on screen and oh
crime, taken for truth on faith, just cause nobody can get past
the curt(*capt*)aincy that stop whoever would not only dream of
stoppin 'm anyway. Don't do anything massive people, don't
especially people massively; be a little more selective and
merciful before stuff gets outa hand. Inspired by that perhaps
not yet meat but no doubt heavily brow beating (*after an
obsessive fashion*) ancestral skull I would say: At first: Humanoids
found it (*prey*) too tempting not to compete with predators and
abused the humane protection excuse to close the gate at
night in order to install-still full time surveillance / dependence
and now we internalized all those layered overlapping,
interknotted and -kneaded in abstracted hyrarchical and our
man of the hour starts looking like sperm lottery obsession
which distracts from the all consuming and wasting hangup:
security for a grip on which I humbly beseech you to read some

Ulrich von Beckerath (*even if you only did it in order to cure me of
my almost messianic obsession with his nevertheless (or maybe
bycause of his) ridiculously common ideas*). -----

the powers of 'purse weigh Zoon' ... Zion and so on: Spinoza
substitutes the state for god and holds on faithfully -- slash
posted a Negri exegesis of Spinoza and some other heavy
weight pilosophers riding the 20th century; they also feature
an article by Louis Lingg on Gaming and cite Huizinga
extensively me: but not Caillois which I exorted them
to do with this text: guess, dare divine and grasp in a single
breath (*Score:-1, Bonkers*) by Anonymous Comrade on Friday
July 12, @11:44AM (*#675*) ----- I am rather constrained to
answer fully here at this stainless steel stand up one window at
a time 'compedian' but must point out and to Roger Caillois's
ideas on games and gaming to tie the whole homo and hyma
went to say hypa n ma Gaimin gremium aggregate into the
hermetic fold feed fondle a mentool least. Sorry, didn't mean
to be obscure; just try his name on google and vica versa you
may stir some poetpiet (*me*) in as required (*to bring up*) to taste
standards of great grown apeople pretense. Enjoy ----- a few
minutes later: ... hermetic fold feed fondle a mentool
least. ... ?????? hermetic fold feed fondle a mentool least core
near stoniness. Still ? able? never heard no rock dust spreading
gospel aaa .rr.r.r. rub n rumble rubble rabble song yet??? You
will. ----- re: bonkers and indicated corenearstones -- miscs-n-
logs/ Caillois_citations.htm - 59k -- rate this you fiends from
babylon = sick building syndrome foisting bloataboat - you
don't know what bonkers is since it's what you are yarsolves.
----- more phil. links: augustana.ab.ca/~janzb/continental.htm
(*Bataille*)

----- Not those who burn perversion of vision but those who
earn (*by*) it are important enough (*disproportionately at that
now obviously*) to deserve the trappings and entrapments of
their own devising (*for others*). -- Underclasses, -races and
-genders are pure necessities and basic to prevent and ward off
the functional imperative of catharsis, purge, prune, cull, curb
and 'modestification' that always threatens to hit too close to
home and too close for comfort; an expansion imperative is
born with those who can least afford it (*latest light I saw shed
on the subject was a chapter from 'what am I doing here' by Bruce
Chatwin in which he talks of nomads quite a bit*) and they infect
folk in richer environments who then escalate the whole matter
which has the pleasant and life 'saving' spinn off of finding
value in the refuse of previous rounds (*oil in the deserts*).

192588 + 29 --- Darwin was a sick liar (*by a masonhater*); 17th
comment: tis a bit rich to wanna fight fire w fire piet 10:40am
Tue Jul 16 '02 comment#192650 diabolic freemasonic
imagination will fear and tremble before your precious prize I'm
sure. speeds and successievelikelihoods (*free translation of a
dutch word meaning slownths - gradualities*) of metabolisms
tunings and tolerances are not informative as to wether they
are bursting bounds (*is it fresh? ripe? does it belong to someone?
Is that an absentee owner who has lethal guards set over his
marketable patch? etc*) no matter how EMPHatically spelled.
Nor does it make clear wether these breaches constitute net
gains or infringements for any sets of affected 'perspectives'; I
think a look in this direction would be more fruitful. ----- More
sources on nomadisms piet 11:15am Tue Jul 16 '02
comment#192662 not exactly john appleseed varieties thereof
perhaps but nonetheless, for the sake of completeness as well
as a pointer to the source of the link mentioned above:
mindspring.com/~canner/nomad.htm 4 links to brief articles,
one of which is broken but here corrected (*the saudi one*):
hartford-hwp.com/archives/51/083.html reminiscent of the

A google: Blending Tradition and Progress in the Desert To the uninitiated, the deserts of Saudi Arabia conjure up images of barrenness devoid of life. ... saudiembassy.net/publications/magazine-winter-96/blending.html - 13k - ----- geocities.com/Tokyo/Towers/2271/Tali/nomads.html a very short one ----- <http://dannyreviews.com/h/Nomadism.html>

A Strange Kind of Freedom We all know about the perils of Islamic fanaticism. But, says Robert Fisk, the biggest threat to liberty in the US may come from other kinds of fundamentalism: Jewish and Christian

<http://www.independent.co.uk/story.jsp?story=313235> also at 199538

201154 Latuff posts the Swiss courtdecision in festive mood; I go: win a battle lose a war -- what about the hysterical hyper sensitivity to israel criticism at austria and netherlands indys? Isn't france still down for similar reasons? Why don't moderatin indy 'muddy rooters' chuck out all items that use similar constructions like THE micmac, THE ulumanga, THE americans?

Or better yet install some software that replaces 'the' any group probably too large and especially too diverse to be in touch with under present conditions with 'some' >>???<< because otherwise all such equally polinco usage remains incorrigible *(and quite as 'bad' as the sentiments from places like polinco.net which the dutch indyans feel themselves to good to debate and thus censor as well - debate is that critically minimal barrier between the civil and barbaric virtually dead out there, I'll have you know)*. And then all these multiple spammers!!!! Hell, place the story in its entirety somewhere and point to it from other places with a soundbite if you have to; if there is anything the web needs it is to get denser and more cross referenced but not in the fashion I found occasion to critique just yesterday *(which I allow myself to reproduce here since the relevant is moderately sized but immensely pithy): (first line of next item down here) -----*

looking to retrieve the hgwells piece on jews *(searchterms jews h g wells)* which I copied off the site that hostposts kevin macdonald and michael Hoffman as well, I found this but the quote is not related to his citation of wells in this file www.demon.co.uk/momus/index306.html at all:

We Jews are clever, we easily make money from the dull indigenous masses by locking onto their shabby dreams and selling them back slightly less shabby, and slightly less murderous. *(When we can we give their dreams a jewish face, so the next pogrom is just that little bit more inconceivable).*

21887 Portland - *(none have many comments to speak of)* -----
<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2002/09/149821>

Iraq defied 14 U.N. Security Council Resolutions, but Israel defied 60

204851 big [dozer]cat coming on to a woman clad in half white half black; a tuft of green juts out at either side of her middle and is next to get shoveled under

Facing Up To Ethnic Cleansing The Guardian *(England)*
9:58pm Sun Sep 22 '02 Jeff Halper, coordinator of the Israeli Committee against House Demolitions and his colleagues attempt to prevent more refugees being created, as every day homes in the West Bank and Gaza are being bulldozed Facing up to ethnic cleansing In the third of a series, a Palestinian and an Israeli say that only by giving the refugees a say in their future can the two peoples be reconciled Karma Nabulsi and Ilan PappÃ© Thursday September 19, 2002

22166 portland ASHKINAZI KILL CHILD WOUND OTHERS

(clicked on this by accident; aimed at the neighbouring item called bush is not (like) hitler + 8 short comments) an example of the hopelessly polarized conception of the nevertheless straightforward but equally extreme fact that a people is ONCE AGAIN dispossessed and cornered by an ancient conquerer except this time they weren't coming from, sent and supported by egypt but came from all corners of the world wouldn't you know it, hedweb.com *(revisited after spotting them in a curious jumble of 'schizoicritical' [I'll never say anti-semitica again])* links *(here)* links to a place they epitaph: anti-pedantry crossmyt.com/hc/linghebr/austheir.html but they couldn't be

other than prime target themselves where there such a site; this one's actually on about stress on vowels in hebrew relative to Tibetan *(go figure)*; A quote from the actually linked file: : These files contain a list of over 75 occurrences of the words "they"/"their"/"them"/"themselves" referring to a singular antecedent with indefinite or generic meaning in Jane Austen's writings. -----

22220 Portland - Muslims demand sensitivity. They ought to show some too. by The Lamet Vali -- I go some points of *(sp)*inthryst by piet :

oldfart wrote: to begin with.....The men -- all three U.S. citizens who attend Ross University Medical School on the Caribbean island of Dominica -- denied making any inappropriate comments at the north Georgia restaurant.

----- Somehow, some of the ex-temporary workers descendants *(deprived to the point of becoming depraved, I won't get into the whys of that too much now)* have built up and zealously feed a sort of resentment that is tearing the guts out of dutch society as we speak *(that part of it they can terrorize with little clumps of 'm at a time involving petty stuff like public transport fares; do we owe them free passage?)* which is not to reflect badly on arabs as a whole *(and especially not on those who never partook of any sort of farflung conquest and strife based expeditions nor on the unfortunately still smaller portion of 'm who have not had bad experiences with westerners, surely not all arabs are car mad monsters)*. ----- After this long intro, here is my point: the worst of the repeat offenders will deny any and all involvement again and again; the schizophrenia of some of these guys is rite up there with what I called a semi-olympic discipline *(of ..other through selfdelusion)* earlier today. Perhaps we should find out if it is not this that drives commercy pomp, inventiveness and denudation, speaking of which, here is a little noteworthy stuff via the wake list:

Date: Thu, 5 Sep 2002 10:24:23 -0400 From: suzanne nixon Subject: Re: pre-arabia before the shutter clupped this municipal sin business? Our cubehouse still rocks as earwitness to the thunder of his arafatas but we hear also through successive ages that shebby choruysh of unkalified muzzlenimiissilehims that would blackguardise the whitestone ever hurtleturtled out of heaven. Stay us wherefore in our search for tighteousness, fw 005.14 the arabian triple goddess first aspect Al-Uzza the maiden aspect her name meant "the mighity" "the strongest" represented by the crescent moon worshipped in a grove of sacred acacia trees which Mohammad himself is said to have cut down to establish himself O what a Fall: muzzlenmissies Al-Lat *(transfigured/co-opted into Allah as time went by!)* Al-Lat the mother aspect of the goddess fertile in her woman prime she was the major aspect of this 1-1-1 she represented the earth and its fruits she was woorshipped near Mecca at Ta'if in the form of a great uncut block of white granite which her worshipers addressed as :my lady" or "Rusa *(good fortune)* women were required to appear before her naked and circle the sacred stone if these conditions were met she would grant all requests she was considered unshakable and immovable the most solemn oaths of the people were sworn as follows: By the salt, by the fire, and by Al-Lat who is the greatest of all" Menat *(or Manat)* the crone aspect worshipped as a black aniconic *(uncut/unshaped)* stone at Kodaid that stone later moved by Mohammad to the Kaaba at Mecca The stone was marked with the sign of the yoni *(and we all know what that sign is !!!)* and

covered like the ancient mother with a veil The stone was tended by the Koreshites, children of Kore Mohammad's own tribe The duty (*how vestal!*) performed only by women until taken over by male priests calling themselves Beni Shaybah "Sons of the Old Woman" Archaic (*prepatriarchal*) shrines of the Goddess were usually served by SEVEN high priestesses in imitation of the Seven Sages were women (*noted in Briffault*); the first collection of the books of law (*the Koran*) Word of Kore was attributed to them. Pre islamic Arabia was dominated by female centered clans Marriages were matrilineal; inheritance matrilineal Polyandry common many Koreshites remained faithful to the goddess and their Queen the Hind of Hinds (*Hind al-Hundu*) her influence terminated when one of the last queens' husband betrayed her and surrendered her city of Makkah to the enemy.... legend claims the step-daughter of the divine Hind married Mohammad himself then, her shudder clupped Islam became totally male dominated with no place for women except in seclusion or slavery (*signs over mosques up to, and probably including present time, reading "Women and dogs and other impure animals are not permitted to enter" and so there rests that blackguarded stone today*).... traces of the goddess remained in how Mohammad's daughter was revered (*after the fashion of Mary*) Manat was known as "Mother of her Father, Source of the Sun "the illumination that separates Light from Darkness' the Tree of Paradise; the Red Cow who suckles all the children of the earth; Fate; the Night; the World; the Pure Essence of Being **** a further wake echo of this scenario 319. 3 -- I shot be shoddied, throttle me, fine me cowheel for ever, usquebauched the ersewild aleconner, for bringing briars to Bem- bracken and ringing rinbus round Demetrius for, as you wrinkle wryghtly, bully bluedomer, it's a suirsite's stircus haunting hes- teries round old volcanoes. We gin too gnir and thus plinary indulgence makes collemullas of us all. But Time is for talerman tasting his tap. Tiptoptap, Mister Maut. He made one summery (*Cholk and murble in lonestime*) of his the three swallows like he was muzzling Moselems and torched up as the faery pangeant fluwed down the hisophenguts, a slake for the quicklining, to the tickle of his tube and the twobble of his fable, O, fibbing once upon a spray what a queer and queasy spree it was. Plumped. -----

faulker: On the other hand, Arabic peoples are famous for their kindness of strangers and travelers. -----

me: pretty easy to bandy a hospitability reputé about when you live in the most inaccessible, remote, hazardous and longsuffering environment possible innit? this past weekend a dutch daily (*trouw*) which is pretty skeptical of perceived arab benevolence gives space once again to an assimilated refugee from iran (*who came here via afghanistan and who teaches law now, Afshin Ellian*); he has a sharp eye for just such sorts of sentiment we (*the leftoids*) have anointed the formerly known as guest workers assimileestobe with by the dredgebucketfulls; he goes so far as to argue that we dutch folks incubate poison, we cuddle pamper and baby vipers . . - his argument runs that lots of those Dutch folk who have been spared . . . innocence so near, a far cry from here (*sorry that's from a song Maura O'Connell does so touchingly well*), where were we, . . who have not been involved but become alarmed (*I think not realistically alarmed enough yet by a long shot*) think to buy the problem off by throwing money at it which buys them a 'respect for 'otherness' reputé and leaves these people as unassimilated (*not to put to fine a point on it*) as before. If we don't start making enticing enough offers to repatriate and autonomize

(*include life saving living making, and rock for leavage breaking packages; won't be cheap but the alternative is devastation*) this problem may cause a populistically propelled ethnic cleansing wave sometime during the next few decades during a bad enough spell (*Are the israeli stoking this fire carefully and waiting for us to 'catch up'?*) just a little more sabotage and we're there; has it ever been stopped and banned?, it's only natural and never has any civilization kept abreast of cracks in the cultural veneer.

-22374 the lamet vali plagiarizes stuff and is found out (*well, .. he's not to good with attributions lessay*) - try to be pertinent and pinch your nose shut in stuffy environments, the title purports to tell us about evolutionary aspects of revolution but it hasn't gone much past the stage of gathering info bits and pieces (*which is done well enough*), no perspective offered and certainly not an evolutionary one; somewhere in Oregon is an institute studying the formations of character as influence by climate but I claim that these 2 aspects form a reciprocal tide. Score at present: deserts are winning (*yes, I've seen those reports of the sahara regreening but none of overgrazing pastoralists reforming to go along with it*). Just to redeem this item and fill the mentioned hiatus I offer a glimpse into the deep past which shows that Islam is waaaaay ahead of us, they long since lost their sky scraper building resources but that don't guarantee they will lead us in showing better ways. Some evidence to the contrary distilled from dutch media was posted here and erased without reasons given; I'll repost part of it: --- That's as it turns out a mistake; I just stuck it in a different item (*previous one here 22220*)----

9-24.htm (*129K*) – or -9-24.doc (*271K*)

204847 The pro-Israel lobby intimidates journalists to ensure that most coverage remains biased in its favour ::::: Anarchies, States, and Utopias The science fiction of Ken MacLeod ::::: Science Fiction after the Future Went Away a feature by Ken MacLeod ::::: The Voice of Authority: Michel Foucault's Problematicization of the Intellectual ::::: bad subjects manifesto: A Manifesto for Bad Subjects ::::: chuckie on the spurious 'we' - ::::: President Saddam Hussein delivers a letter to the UN and International Community -----xxxxxxx---

30707 DC an ap item amended by an eyewitness --- I go: Nato bombings of Israel called for yet? I have finally seen what was on those flyers (*been wondering ever since trying to think up a sensible version of NATO flyer texts - see 'prelimberings' about voluntarily federated liberation taskforces*). nato flyer over kossove text:

Ind the last weeks, Serb military and police, under direct orders from Slobodan Milosevic, emptied the villages and cities of Kosovo-Metohija, and burned or bulldozed thousands of homes. Heads of families have been pulled from the arms of their wives and children and shot. Thousands of innocent and unarmed people are feared dead. Hundreds of thousands of refugees are fleeing Milosevic's (*bold from here on*) pogrom. Don not allow misguided patriotism to bind you to his atrocities. North Atlantic Treaty Organization Defending the defenseless. - the reverse: Nato will intensify its strikes until the forces used in the repression of civilians in Kosovo-Meohija are withdrawn, the refugees are allowed safe return, and your leaders resume meaningful negotiation. Nato remains resolved to Defend the Defenseless in Kosovo-Metohija. ----- <http://fas.org/man/dod-101/ops/docs99/990507->

leaflets.htm Nato poster/leaflet dropped over kossovo;

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct.

206480 Is indy torahlike??; *(I know at least one but not which of the two pillars under jewish identity who have made keeping track of who (ch)eats who a brainbooming business, the torah or the talmud is (the most) highly interannotated)* inclusive of 'inveracituous' opponents' viewpoints? modern daypaypiet 12:41am Wed Oct 2 '02 just trying to get some credit with them schizoboy; don't worry, I'll spend it on their underdog siblings. I really have no idea; honest, innocent; haven't turned a torah leaf ever yet.

Reply-Me Yet Again 1:11am Wed Oct 2 '02 comment#206489 Indy is open to all political viewpoints. However, In case you haven't noticed, the corporate media is woefully one sided in it's presentation and there is a lot it omits that could greatly alter perceptions people have of reality. Hopefully, Indy presents the side less seen.

206348 Harvard divestment campaign: "But criticism that can see nothing but evil on one side, and virtually no evil on the other, that values some lives more than others, has the inevitable effect of demonizing one of the parties, and takes us nowhere but back to a time that ought never to be revisited. "

holism is fine but a gangrened limb is too far gone and needs a little extra attention, be 'seen', unless of course the champs of psychology once again are themselves most of in need of tasting their own medicine instead of effectively staying out of its reach wielding it like a weapon. Look, lets allow jews and the jewish spirit blessed human kind in a leaven sortaway but at the cost of cohesion *(one might say jewishness is the amalgam of refugee semitism, combining rebelliousness cunning, dislocation and betrayal in ever widening spirals)* and leaves, effectively causing desertifying conditions of decreasing 'elbow room' to be exportant into yet and still, more verdant regions.

206637 Why the U.S. Supports Israel Professor Stephen Zunes 12:42am Thu Oct 3 '02 article# In the United States and around the world, many are questioning why, despite some mild rebukes, Washington has maintained its large-scale military, financial, and diplomatic support for the Israeli occupation in the face of unprecedented violations of international law and human rights standards by Israeli occupation forces. Why is there such strong bipartisan support for Israel's right-wing prime minister Ariel Sharon's policies in the occupied Palestinian territories? -----

23991 Portland and identical at main 206763 - Bobby got hisself known allover - our dear profrv wrote in comment#206785

This man is a homophobic hate criminal, -----

hey, how many times do we have to tell you? MIND YOUR WORDS; TAME'M, BE CIVIL!!!! Piet: As far as I know this is one of the first attempts at personal eye witness accounting of Bobby's behaviour who has been offering narrative of his own here and there. You don't know him and as far as I know, unlike yourself, he hasn't incited to acts of violence wether sustifyable or not; I happen to think extremely popular and -ous

fascipacifism would obviate it but never mind that now. On your behaviour we have at least one eye witness citing your compulsion to intimidate those you encounter wether great or small *(melbourne item some weeks ago)*. And then there is the all overriding second guessing of attitude and tone; how does he come across; probably not as the greatest standup comedian or he would stay out of trouble a little more. -----

profrv: whose ranting materially contributes to gay bashing and murder. That is reason enough to bar him for life yet there is another; as a biblebashing moron, 'fun bobby' never hesitates to quote from the 'protocoles of zion,' an anti-semitic forgery. This makes him a virulent racist of the worst type and is further grounds for barring him for life. His prescence here mocks everything indepdant media stands for. *(my 2c)* -----

piet: BULLSHOT! -- Why not ban Machiavelli from all libraries while you are at it moron. You value your own advice at 2 cents? Fine, it sure don' add up to a damn dime's worth, dimwit. ps: stick to the type of comment you are good at, such as here: 206680 *(on the need of selfassuring [[rather than the even more necessary critical kind]] mirroring)* -----

Middle east related:

-- 208139 Jewish Thought Police at Academia by Israel National News 2002-10-09 18:30:01.656339-07 The Thought Police at work again. <http://www.jewishtribalreview.org> ----- 208098 letter to the editor of the London Arabic-language daily Al-Hayat, *(1)* Abu Saber M. G., the father of a young Palestinian who carried out a suicide bombing. -----

(208057) Timing is Critical! Step up the pressure on Congress. thecriticalmoment.org/ -- by anon e. mouse 10-09

Congress is starting to react! Many legislators thought they could vote for a war without the people noticing but the phone traffic has been building *(with the switchboard occasionally jamming)*. Now some of them are reconsidering. Why? Because they are afraid of November election blow-back. Here's an easy way to turn up the heat:

The Israeli Government - Just What Is Their REAL AIM? -- by Uri Avnery 10-09 - avnery-news.co.il -- Uri Avnery - Israeli journalist, definitely pro-Israel but anti-occupation and not a Zionist, offers his critique of the Zionist regime in control of Israel, much to the chagrin of the many Israeli peace activists.

:::x::: find a bunch a biased redneck jew bloggers through here: incontex.blogspot.com

Lynn: In fact, much of the most virulently anti-Zionist propaganda I've heard comes from Jewish sources. So when, at Meryl's suggestion, I browsed on over to read Barry's post and immediately noticed a positive reference to Tikkun *(and, worse yet, to Kim Chernin's nonsensical "Seven Pillars of Jewish Denial")*, I knew this was going to be a long day

-- the rest of this blogentry, her scribble on whatnwho counts as her counterpart *[[Kim Chernin]]* can be seen in 10-10.doc - Verdict: BIASED to the extents only jews seem willing and

capably reckless enough to go; this guy thinks the anti-divestment campaign is anti-semitic – Some (*frightfully many*) jews seem to think they can and may call the shots about whether to take things to their painful specificity or keep it all on a level wishywashyness they profit from more than anything – to illustrate: she links to

68 comments for this little article here:

Arafat's Jewish Friend at UN
<http://littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=4233>
9/25/2002 Turncoat Adam Shapiro crawled out of his hole yesterday to take part in another anti-Israel hatefest at the United Nations: Arafat's Jewish dinner guest sends support from UN.

208919 You Jews Are Right, Everybody Hates You ---
Gentile 9:47pm Sat Oct 12 '02 Yes, world Jewry, you are correct. We non-Jews all secretly hate you and we're constantly plotting to kill you all off. All non-Jews are required to read the "Protocols of the Elders of Zion." Actually, the creation of Israel is all part of a plot to herd all Jews within the land area of a small nation-state and destroy you with the Bomb. Then Jesus is going to come back and take us Believers to Heaven with him, and send all you Jewish non-believers to Hell. Viva Israel!-----I sort of agree
Timothy O'Rourke 9:59pm Sat Oct 12 '02
comment#208921 I don't know about all the religious stuff, but I think it's pretty understandable why people would hate the Jews. My god, look what they're doing in Palestine. Look how they cry victim in the United States even though they own the media, the state department, the defense department and almost all of the politicians. So much power, and they still manage to get people to feel sorry for them, of all people. I'm sick of them. I mean it. I'm fucking sick of them. ----- Excellent Yaweh 12:29am Sun Oct 13 '02
comment#208931 Its about time Israel, and JEWS are pointed out for what they are. Selfish religious nuts; kinda like the market bozos that litter the IMF/WB. Will either of these ideologies last? only time will tell, but sooner or later, they'll suffer holocausts, especially as the world decends into social chaos. Its not a wish of mine, I'm definitely a fan of progress; its just how things will be, over the next 50 years or so.

208882 on jews – a few comment there: Like most 'conspiracy theories' .. it's BS Nazi Punks, Fuck Off!
7:18pm Sat Oct 12 '02 comment#208894 The reason there are a lot of Jewish people in 'status' positions in the world is that generally Jewish families see higher education for their children an absolute must. This is not a stereotype.. you see, when a people have suffered racism, mob violence, and the near destruction of their culture .. there are only two ways to go, self-destruct as a result of a lost identity, much like what has happened to too many of the native American groups, or struggle to retain that identity, and despite all resistance, to prosper and survive. There is more to it than that of course, but basically that's the thing. Other people might point to the traditional roles for Jewish people after the diaspora, and all that.. but.. hey, who's got the time for all that? ;-] It is not a 'conspiracy' if large numbers of individuals do what is in their individual best interest, and that just so happens to coincide with the interests of a large number of other individuals. The result might be the same as a conspiracy, but there is

an absence of concious subversive .. uhh.. stuff. Anyway, feeding the hatred of a minority by saying they are conspiratorial 'by nature' is just not right. When I point my finger and say that group is behaving badly, there will always be specific and obvious reasons to do so. The criteria for membership in that group would be guilt of course, not guilt by association. For example, many say, and I am in total agreement, that the Israeli 'state' is guilty of fascist aggression, racism, illegal militaristic expansionism, and a slow genocide of the Palestinian people suffering under it's brutal occupation. Many Israeli Jews support this, and many Jews around the world support it, but so do a lot of non-Jewish fascists. Therefore, it is not accurate or helpful to make an obviously incorrect statement like .. 'Jews are fascists', because it automagically illegitimizes your legitimate claims. Kind of like the Israeli fascists committing crimes against humanity, in order to do wha? .. prevent crimes against humanity? --- At least with Islam you are required to be charitable, I'm sure it will last far longer than any Hebrew doctrine on the timescale of mankind, perhaps longer than christianity??-----

I go: oh come on you guys be charitable piet 1:28am Sun Oct 13 '02
comment#208937 FACT: monotheisms are powerful viri/memes corruptin' without respect to ethnicity (*which of them ends up that fraction of a second ahead of the rest and gets the laud don't make a lotadiff in the long run*); repetition and monotony lead to these sorts of centralization (*phenomenal distribution ... of schizophrenia in this case*) mechanisms. Their (*the amalgam of Middle Eastern traces one subsumes under the[[mis]]nomer 'jews'*) particular burden lies in having uttered AND recorded a load of threats from underdogged and frustratingly powerless position in a rage AND held this grudge (*tradition you know*), nothing so embittering as seeing (*one's own*) talent to grasp, encompass and dynamize immeasurably larger 'views' than your subjector rele- and denigrated to worthless scrap AND then making that very same mistake once arrived at similar heaptoppositions (*from which unexecuted threats are taken for weakness no matter how lethal an however much stockpiled death lies around*) without having become wiser in the meantime. -----

Jews are not the problem greg 4:53am Sun Oct 13 '02
comment#208951 But Zionists are. It is the Zionists who are the terrorists. ----- racist fucks ara 8:55am Sun Oct 13 '02
comment#208975 roll over, dipshit. jews NOT zionists. jews is a culture made up of every thought pattern imaginable, from the hassids to the naturei karta to marx to the marx brothers to emma goldman. just like christians range from mother theresa to jerry falwell. it's political, asshole, not cultural. I know how hard it is for americans to think this deeply, but please try for the good of us all. -----

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec. .. dem
last 2 months live on the main pile ... see you there!!!!!!!!!!

03a-ZioSem almost all of it still via the handful of indymedia sites i visit at least weekly, some daily

CONTENT NOTE my first siting / citing / sighting of the zionazi meme [heads up] on exactly when censorship began at the indymedia outlets most burdened with repitious rightie spamclique clicket[h]iclackers .. begins not exactly but nearly halfway:

68604 dc Crazy Jew-hating costs NaziMedia Google Placement by Google 8:00pm Thu May 8 '03

the zionazi meme vs google I
the zionazi meme vs google II
quoting Ivry Dov extensively
the zionazi meme vs google
Quoting a slab of Troll-Free Call typage

januari and februari

CONVO WITH IVRY DOV [IZZIE ODDBALL / CONTRARIAN]
march [not a lot] ... kind of a shame since this hilite colour appeals to me plennnnny ... dark forebodings of the even [and especially] in 2021 evermore arising and suffocatory swell of censorship {belgium indy, early march} ... or call it wrongspeak enforcement .. laughter exterminants ... whatevs ... same oldy moldy revo moneyminds at work

april halfway april [a quarter of the way down this file/bg colour, sorry, no page spec yet]
censorship begins in earnest over ouch, touche, as ever ... in this case: 'zionazi'

MAY [nearly halfway] THE SEMMIES VIA LBO AND SUCH:
(BEFORE RESUMING 'SEMMIES' VIA INDY ITEMS)

03b = next file [bg colour switch to green in the pdf]: nothing in july and very little in nov/dec

3rd week of januari 2003

first VOLLEY OF MAIL BETWEEN ME AND DOV DIDN'T MAKE THE FIRST SELECTION SOMEHOW i balled them all up and return to februari when you see '/corr w ivry dov'

Correspondence with the author of some at times plain crazy stuff on (*the desirability of reviving*) matriarchy root-1.co.il/saducceeprintouts.htm

yo, I stuck some of your briffault quotes and comments on a rightish wing sorta forum (*in dutch; all varieties and mirvermixes of pro-semi-con duke it out there, in a thread about the somalian woman who is a shooting star to follow up the dutch murdered one when it comes to truth about arab telling*) ps: I stuck up an indymedia item yesterday I would appreciate your opinion on. --- http://www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=231458 (*links to a dutch/english/jewish documentary on the israel elections*). - I found an opinion piece on Mitzna by Reinhart that didn't sound so hopeful, can you shed light? Are you somebody along the lines of Chris King???? ----- dhushara.com/book/genesis/3in1/genapoc1.htm#anchor8653275 lots of .rams

Dov Ivry wrote: If you don't mind me saying so the article sounds like standard election propaganda crap. Mitzna has the same chance of winning in Israel as he has in Holland. None. ----- my answer: labour nearly won a few weeks ago here -----

The Labor Party is not a left-wing party, rather the representative of the moneyed classes. That came through very clearly in the Sharon-Barak contest when Barak in being clobbered held only places where there

were concentrations of rich people plus some Arab areas. The Likud on the other hand has very strong roots among the common people. They lost twice in the 90s, both times because the large poor new Russian component went for Labor's promises of jobs and prosperity (*Rabin vs Shamir in 92 and then Barak vs Netanyahu in 99*). Rabin at least tried (*by printing money and Meridor had to make massive cuts to save the economy when Netanyahu went in in 96*), Barak was an outright liar. Now the Russians have swung over to Likud and if it weren't for the many corruption scandals in the Likud, they would have had a huge victory. As it is everyone is expecting them to win.

my answer: thank you, that seems clearheaded enough. -----
The mention of the Holocaust as a factor is very much exaggerated. ----- my answer: I recently came across Gene Hoffman's 'two traumatized people' at wagingpeace.org/articles/03.01/0123hoffman_israel_palastine.htm an important document I should think; it prompted me to make the following comment at an indy item indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=232080 (*above*)----- by the way, before I go on answering your letter, a question concerning another yesterday comment i made and about the subject (*a horse for jesus*)of which you may know more: 232052... dhushara.com/bo-od/joysects/joy.htm - 14k - cause I could really use some help solve this riddled rock -----

The vast majority of the people here are Sephardim from outside Europe, Russians with no awareness of Jewish history, or second or third generation sabras who pay no attention to what happened in Europe. The question is one of borders. It took France centuries to set their borders and Alsace-Lorraine was still causing problems in recent times. It took the Americans a couple of hundred years. The border problem will not be solved overnight and there is no quick fix. --- The main issues in the election are personal security and the economy. The influence of any esoteric philosophical considerations is non-existent except for the secondary but permanent tug-of-war over changes in the religious-secular status quo. -----

my answer---- There is one persistent poster at indy who adheres significance to moon cycles (*as you seem to too so you might know him, markamook at geocities*) and numbers such as 50 bush nato etc come to that apparently. i call him murkymark - I personally met the author of 'the language crystal', that was pretty exotic and esoteric. ----- Mitzna is a pathetic gimmick, nothing more. Sharon is the best we've got in the short run. ----- he seems nicer than sharon and made the latter step down once before but a repeat seems to not have been in the cards. I guess you are rite, the rich buy their peace in Haifa and the rest are fed to the victimization moloch same as before. -----

By the way I don't do much on current affairs but my opinion is expressed on this page when I talk about the song Hebron (*that's Hebron*). root-1.co.il/thesadduceepri-ntoutslyrics7.htm ----- 2: Chris King I had never heard of him. I checked him out. The answer is no. I am a simple troublemaker. ---

my answer---- no I am, fresh mud is the simplest form of trouble and though I dont make much my site consistently point to it and ramifications, roots, whathaveyou from and to what and wherever don't you agree.

Ivry Dov: Those on the other side are colonists who arrived under the Turks or under other imperialist adventurers some back to the Romans. But that's only 2,000 years. Territory as always comes down to a question of numbers. If the invaders can outnumber the natives as in America, they take the land. If not, as in most of sub-Saharan Africa, they don't. These people did manage to outnumber the Samaritans, still there, to the point where they could ignore them but not the rightful owners, us. Quirk of history. The territories in question were illegally occupied by Egypt and Jordan in 48. The Egyptians persecuted the "Palestinians" into the ground

piet again: so, that would have a third time in theaux's recogning (*just trying to keep time track .. prefer timed rock though*) but don't people like Rosenstock-Huessy (*has a yahoo group too; I contributed there once upon a blue moon*) argue that Israel radically broke with all this starry eyed idolatry?) ----

and the Jordanians made no attempt at social development treating the lands as a warehouse or a real estate investment. Syria if they had succeeded in breaking through in their three attempts would have simply annexed the territories without further ado and will still do that. During the actual illegal occupations of these lands, no one in the world opened their mouth in protest. It was only after the Jews got there that the current cacaphony began. Oil money talks and the Jews being there is bad for big business. The whole thing is a question of borders and it will be solved eventually but not at the point of a gun and not through a total capitulation on the side of the Jews as our enemies and their mouthpieces such as Knudson Hoffman advocate. ----

Oh come on, you know better than put hysterical words in an essay soaked in selfreflection and with no other aim. As for solutions, what amount of land and watering systems could all the money now poured into arms buy???? ----

The facts are that the Arabs made three attempts at a war of annihilation in 48, 67, and 73, and got the piss beat out of them every time. We were hit by scuds all over the country in 91 and we may get hit again, but all this is taken in stride. Barak met 90 per cent of Arafat's demands in 2000 with the backing of Clinton in return for a peace treaty and Arafat's response was to launch a wave of terror. If Arabs are getting hurt they have no one to blame except their own leaders. ----

Ok, I agree that Arafat might not seem the best thing that ever happened to Palestinians but who was it, that said Arafat and Sharon are worthy opponents in that they are both equally harmful to their own people??? Michael Neumann?? What do you make of him then – he writes for counterpunch a lot – here is a recent: 2331789 (*indy id again*) So, the Jews have a right to disperse, sample everything everywhere, take or leave any and/or all fancies and then decide they are not welcome, should regroup, do so and crossbreed ... not the best of all mentioned experience but the worst and claim to have the right to do so cause we non-philosemites made yous????? ---- what's with your yahoo group? Warning This group contains adult content. We're sorry, you have reached an age-restricted area of Yahoo! Groups. ----

1 Yahoo group. You have to log in and signify you are

I go to about 8 groups already but never saw this before. ----

2 Mitzna in 1982. All the "documentaries" -- translation: celluloid bullshit -- that popped up when Sharon won the last election are the work of hostile elements. That episode was the subject of a full judicial inquiry, the findings based on the facts were not flattering to Sharon but it was a matter of taking ministerial responsibility for what happened in an area that fell in the province of his department. No more. The judicial report is open for all to read. Sharon sued Time Magazine for printing some of that bullshit back in the 80s and won big in an American court. Mitzna at that time was an army officer. If he testified it would have been during an internal military investigation never open to the public nor any protocols. But since no Israeli soldier committed any crime in this episode -- the Israeli army wasn't even present -- there were no trials so where would he testify? The entire "case" against Sharon rested on the fact that the Israelis were not there as a police force and he should have anticipated trouble given the fact that the Muslims had carried out a series of massacres of Christians prior to the arrival of the Israelis in Lebanon. The intelligence service let him down in not warning of possible revenge killings but he was the minister. The chaotic reality in Lebanon, then in the midst of an ongoing civil war, was such that no one except a brutal regime cancelling all basic freedoms could prevent random mayhem. The Americans came in shortly after that and they were blown to bits in large numbers time and again and finally ran out. The Syrians brought order after that through police state methods. In short. Mitzna was subject to military discipline. He couldn't accuse even his superior officer of anything let alone the defence minister except if asked in a private forum or he would have faced charges himself for insubordination. Beyond that no one in the army, especially high officers, is permitted to make political statements and this is what you are suggesting. ----

piet: I am not suggesting, just relating what I gathered from the documentary. From my vantage point I must equate the validity of both (*pro- and consharon*) positions till further notice but in suspect blemishes of bias . . . ----

I'm from New Brunswick in Canada but have lived in Israel 20 years. You seem to be talking about internal Israeli politics. The party that blatantly opposes the resettlement of our land, called Meretz, dropped from 10 to 6 seats -- and they were lucky to get that but they are support by a large kibbutz movement. In the general population their support is negligible. Mitzna turned his party in their direction and that cost him dearly. In politics citizens may express any view but this one, that Jews unlike other people in the world, have no right to live where they want, has only limited support. --- 4: "Frightening the fearless."---- Didn't understand the sentence. ----

I'll get back to you about that fright/frigid conundrum; not only did you quote only half of it back to me but did not even try to make out what in your initial assertions might have prompted such response. If you care to see it again you can look at it in the same place (*here*): ----

6: "starry eyed idolatry."---- The break with idolatry as I put it came with the story of Esther, which is Ishtar. There hasn't been any since then. ---- 7: "hysterical

words." ---- I agree with your assessment but what's his motive? ----- "money for arms." --- I agree with that too, and we pay a heavy price socially for our military spending, but there is no escape. The moment Israel weakens our neighbors which include Iran will try to wipe us out in three seconds flat. ----- hope that's not your holocaust syndrome speaking. ----- Not anything to do with the holocaust, but a realistic assessment of our situation. Arafat rejected Barak's peace offer because -- this is from Barak who met him -- he doesn't want peace. His grand strategy is to cause as much trouble as he can so that at some point he can drag in many Arab and even better many Muslim nations in an all-out war. He's looking at the very long run but his plan got a huge setback on Sept. 11/01 since terrorism, which the world condones against Jews, suddenly struck someone else. ----- 8: I don't agree that Sharon is harmful. He is the first prime minister in 20 years to win re-election. The people would not vote for someone (*such as Barak*) who they feel brought harm upon them. ----- 9: I agree with the part of this sentence I understood. "The Jews have a right..." I think I said that earlier. ----- 1: Yahoo groups. You must not be going to the adult section. You have to pass the filter to get in there, all the groups. ----- 2: Pro- and anti-Sharon. This is just politics and everyone's entitled to his opinion on politicians. Citizens are the ones that decide however. The URL here: Page not found. Your numbers. ----- 2 Got a directory. Need to know which URL. ----- 4: Page not found followed by something that threw two invalid cookies at me which I rejected and then I was taken to the Dutch Lycos. -----

dunno what all you couldn't link up with but if it is the post with the links to the documentary aired in Holland it is here: [321458](#) guaranteed to work; you need real player to see it. ----- I am fascinated by your take on abraham's history, just the sort of stuff I have been longing to read for a while now. did you consider Chris King a christian???? He is much into establishing some sort of matriarchy revival as you are!!!!!!!!!!!! -

6: I don't read any Christian sites. --- Never heard of Theaux. -----

he has now heard of you: domainofman.com: hi yall, I am just wandering what to make of Ivry Dov - <http://www.root-1.co.il/thesadduceeprintouts.htm> -- ; tried to point him thisaway but he dismisses you all in a huff and I return the favor on many parts of his work (*notably his gematriabracadabra*) but there are some spots where he rings a bell (*defending and attempting to revive/prophecy revival of matriarchy*) with a little righting the upside down and so on. for my correspondence (*on israeli politics/elections mostly*) with him visit: -----

Before the internet I assembled a library of some 3,000 books and have read most of them looking for facts. The theories are without limit. If you have facts about something let me know. I saw the name Aknaton. This means they are following Freud's "Moses and Monotheism," which is worthless. Freud wrote this at the end of his career and it is absolute garbage. Therefore I skipped the rest. If Theux has been sucked in by this, he's not worth reading. ----- As for Egyptian chronology, I follow Velikovksy more or less -- he hasn't got the whole story but has made a good start -- but he starts from the Exodus out. I came in from the other side and linked up with him. If you want Israel's doomsday date, essentially on the basis of Velikovsky's work, it's here. root-1.co.il/matriarchy_temple.htm Ivry

Next volley: To put this into a nutshell. @1 If anyone in

discussing Egyptian history inserts Aknaton's name in the discussion, I stop reading. This comes from Freud. He didn't know what he was talking about. If you are trying to link Egyptian and Hebrew history, which is what Velikovsky did best, Aknaton has got nothing to do with it. -----

the middle east needs a lotta manpower but I am afraid the equipment is indeed horribly inappropriate. Maybe they could set up some factories converting all their hardware into the sorts that help regreen the place. Even if knowbody buys my heirbraynd proposal now it will withstand the collective compost by date as long as war paraphernalia keep on existing

Are you somebody along the lines of Chris King???? ---- dhushara.com/book/genesis/3in1/genapoc1.htm#anchor8653275 lots of .rams ---: X ::

----- labour nearly won a few weeks ago here ----- I said Mitzna (*has no chance*), not a labor party. --- Mitzna is a pathetic gimmick, nothing more. Sharon is the best we've got in the short run."

he seems nicer than sharon and made the latter step down once before but a repeat seems to not have been in the cards. I guess you are rite, the rich buy their peace in Haifa and the rest are fed to the victimization moloch same as before.

Saduccee: Nice is in the eye of the beholder. Even the people of Haifa, which always in the past gave large majorities to the Labor Party, voted for Sharon against Mitzna this time. çmade the latter step down". " ????? I have no idea what you are talking about. Mitzna went from being just another army general to mayor of a small city and had no contact with Sharon over the years nor with anyone else on the national political scene. He is a nonentity in way over his head. If you referring to Sharon's term as defence minister in 82, he resigned because of ministerial reponsibity after the Christians massacred the Muslims in Lebanon which was done in retaliation for repeated Muslim massacres of Christians in the previous months and had nothing to do with the Jews and nothing to do with Israel. ----

The documentary I think I referred you to earlier (*in case you didn't see it yet here is my intro, the one translated from the dutch site and the links to the Realplayer video*): indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=213458-- it argues that indeed sharon was in charge at the time and was accused of the equivalent of malpractice by Mitzna causing his step down (*rather than 'ministerial responsibility', he had one didn't he?*) ---

After that he served in a number of portfolios always with great success including a fantastic stint as housing minister in 92. When the Iron Curtain fell the Russians and others flooded in and soon tent cities of homeless were popping up all over the country. The homeless included both Russians and veteran Israelis shoved out of their homes by landlords seeking to exploit the situation. No one knew what to do and the situation was getting worse. Shamir turned to Sharon and he found housing for everyone in three months. That's just one example of his many contributions to Israel over many decades and why he is so highly regarded. -----

Allow me to cite (*from memory*) a few recent docu's conveying irreconcilable interpretations from whatever you seem to be 'getting' (*Brunswick is it? Or are you hooking into Israel tv via*

satellite or something?) - The docu I mentioned shows that the settlement placement (*sp*) is in line with the more and more blatant greater israel policy Sharon Inc pretend to be pushed and blown into and another one was about a disallowed and prohibited architectural exhibit which showed the strategic *sp* from another angle. It won't surprise you that the belltollers' phone has gone dead. -----

- General statement on references to "religion." There is no such thing as religion. There is only calendar. The two main idols in the world today are a scarecrow and a meteorite. Maybe one day we'll move past the Old Stone Age. Muhammad at least was a real man. The Jews who knew him laughed in his face and regarded him as a village idiot although he was also a competent warlord. Zainab, a Jewess, assassinated him. I wrote a poem in her tribute here. http://www.root-1.co.il/t_hesadduceepri ntoutspoems.htm ----- On Knudson Hoffman. When the guy slips in the phrase "persecuting the Palestinians" in the second paragraph I know this is hostile tripe not worth a second look. -----

I am sorry to hear that, you yourself suffer from what he is on about apparently. -----

I came to Israel in 82 from Canada and I did not see any "frightened" people in that decade nor ever since. The handful who are so, and there are gutless people in every society, head for the airports and don't come back. Good riddance. -----

Freighting the fearless to the (*despite everything not a least bit frightened and what's a whole lot more, far from frigid*) demography races has always been the preferred weapon of monotheistic patriarchies -----

If someone wants to write about current affairs or recent history they should produce facts to back up their conclusions and then their work has some worth. But this is garbage. The disputed lands are legally no man's lands but our claims go back 4,000 years except in Gaza and we are as close as you can come to being indigenous in these lands. ----

I know you like dabbling with 'a little off' (*the beaten track*) science. Have you never come across Theaux's theories about the times Hebrews conquered Canaan with the aid of Egypt (*contrary to the bible's take on it, but as I show here and there, hebrews are masters/victims of turning things upside down and inside out, that's why I wanna [[help 'm see the benefits and reasons why we should]] be doing it to rocks*). ----- I found you some links to inch closer to what I was thinking of:

1. The Gospel According to Egypt Introduction ... 11:1-6; 12:23-40) may be associated with the infusion of a new fighting force into Palestine. ... SYNERGY BETWEEN THE RESEARCH OF OSMAN, ROHL, AND THEAUX. ... <http://members.aol.com/ankhemmaat/> ----- domainofman.com/ ----- the-testament-of-truth.com ----- dnafoundation.com/ ---- [//freespace.virgin.net/a.osman/](http://freespace.virgin.net/a.osman/) -

It is plain to me that you siphoned canalized pumped and networked many sources and I have too but the overlap is inevitably partial in both sense of the term - I am starting to get a kick out of going through your work but must say that my take on inorganic intelligence and the human (*as pinnacle of the organic 'sequel stooling on and rooting in it like metaphysics does*

in physics) intermediary and mediating privileges/possibilities chores/duties are vastly different. You: Jews women and freethinkers vs the inorganic sneekyness of highly prolific, mutant entropic attrition (*now pursued through the avenues of power concentration, secrecy stockpiling and 'one size fits all lumping pumps in place*) Snake that speaks lies needs shutting up and penis needs muting muffling miscreancy????? Me: mankind is too vain to realize the full depths and extent of it's heritage and what's more, forgets it is an unsustainable, instable and expendable aspect of it all unless it cares to take (*care*).

----- 2: On Christianity I take my 'history' of the 'events' and the 'personality' from the great Jesus Myth crowd which includes John M. Robertson, Joseph McCabe, Paul-Louis Couchoud and several others.

Haven't read any of those; my greatest clue is Robert Graves -----

Anyone who believes this thing was an historical figure label themselves as being in the same boat as those who claim Spiderman was an historical figure. There may be even be good scholars on eras prior and after the reign of Tiberias (*or whoever*) here falling into that trap but on that era everything they say is a waste of breath. The Christian idol is simply a lifeless scarecrow. ----- 3 - I don't have to watch hostile bullshit in a foreign language on Sharon.

You prefer to see bush bomb iraq to being criticized too I guess. ---

We have three television channels here plus cable channels plus innumerable radio stations and several daily and weekly newspapers and he is covered from every angle from every political viewpoint every day in Hebrew. If there is something not aired about Sharon at this stage, it may be the kind of toothpaste he used at age 12 but nothing beyond that. Sorry to come out sounding so negative but I spent a great deal of time wading through tons of material on the first two subjects, and I don't think my conclusions are going to change. On the other hand I'm always open to learning new things and if I see from facts I'm dead wrong on something, I'll correct. Ivry -----

Ok, how about this for dead wrong: your views on circumcision (*which to me sound dangerously close to turning Pierre Clastres' thesis on equalitarian purposes of brandings, tattoos and mutilations around and upside down the same way secrecy is an inversion of primitive in your face power, the negatively im- and applied way of recruiting support from earlier stages in our evolution: instead of sprinkling crushed rock on compost [[making us the spring in the clock]] we could of course also build a bleak blockage burdened babylon 'secreting' hoard stores*). My take on circumcision were prompted by a portland indymedia item (*gender is often an issue there*): 40612 -----

Dov Ivry wrote: > > > thanks > > > Thanks for the exposure. > Had I known you wanted to post the damn stuff I might have turned on a few neurons before emitting sounds. But the summary on your page is well done. > My only reservation is the word "huff"; on the forum page. The only thing I reject in a huff on the whole question of Egyptian-Hebrew chronology is any use of Freud's (*sic*) work "Moses and Monotheism"; which drags the red herring Aknaton into the picture. I don't relate to people in that manner. > Ivry -----

We'll see if we can bring out the huffiness lurking in you yet :) You can always say I installed it and am to blame. Here goes: One the one hand you hate and condemn the worship of meteorites (*Ka'ba*) and claim not to get what significance so many cultures have adhered to rock (*positioning and 'byproducts', lessay tearnwearwithall*) on the other hand you adhere mighty importance to the furthest from divinely slippery temple in jerusalem you call the world's granite vagina - ever hear of paramagnetics before??? Then there is and more highly eyebrowraising and disheartening section right nearby where 'all territories except that of Israel' I think one can't find a single context to embed this in and have a truth result from the statement. - I find it all the more disturbing cause you as an expert on jewish history should know no people has been more hybridized and territory abandoning than 'the' jewish people!!!! ----

/corr w ivry dov

[back to] FEBRUARI:

234047 October Surprise Jon Chance - Feb 4 '03 - 72 Peterborough Street, Boston MA 02215 - 617-859-8155 jpchance@egroups.com Harrassment from Zionists, the ADL and the Mossad - who effectively manipulate the CIA - persists. Regardless, the historical truth is being revealed, and it's much uglier than I believed when starting production of "October Surprise" in 2000

Another crowd pleaser (*well, ... he doesn't exactly generate lively debate .. more like none actually*) by this man is still and consistently the most balanced link set profferer on indy .. if you allow positively clean slate ones held ready as the cure and reward for ignoring and stepping beyond (*losing time on*) the conspiracy ones.

1570004: ISRAEL'S AMEN CORNER Who, what, and why [Justin Raimondo is on the road. What follows is the text of a speech he delivered on Thursday to the Palestine Center conference, at the National Press Club, in Washington, D.C.] How is it that U.S. policy in the Middle East has essentially nothing to do with vital American interests? How is it that, in the midst of a war against Osama bin Laden and his terrorist network, the United States is about to launch a war on the entire Arab-Muslim world, pursuing a policy that pleases the Evil Imam to no end? What is behind the relentless drive to war with Iraq – a country that has never attacked us, and represents no military threat to U.S. territory or forces?

----- I go: the amen corner care to corner the bemen?pre s: why is the technically fanciest indy also the ugliest????? I'm allergic to white backgrounds! dialogue between a semi anti-semitic semi semite and a seemingly secular seminoid (*amongst other things such as hilites from the past few weeks at indy main*): -----

LAST WEEK OF FEB

241222 young unassimilate arabs don't just threaten and simulate hatred like their opponent/inspirer Bush-n-co; they take his lead/'infucktion'. Some remedial thinking proffered Given that: the reasons/drives/mechanics for jewish dominance (*artificial group coherence, all the more virulent and im- rather and/or more than repressive for its only partly biological basis resulting in sleigh of hand, head and heart 'feinthood' splits of persons and places*) are well enough known to be effectively prevented, it is now time to stop apartheid (*bogus repatriation and aggressive colonization*) in the middle east. Dispersion, defusion, devolution and secession, transparant, accountable

and open centralization on a voluntary 'living' wage basis season is on and hiring now! Found and fund viable nation uniting principles of properly applied paradox. The US are to follow Baghdad's lead and forthwith dismantle bombs at a pace that keeps up till the next challenger joins the disarmament race. Failure will result in boycott and the boot (*US out of the UN*).

vancouver 33228 Why jews are powerful --- tip for yall by piet - Thursday February 27, 2003 at 11:53 AM head over to indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=52779 and see what they did with a (*nazi-like*) quote (*attributed to sharon, found widely on the net but cast into doubt by infoATict.org.il*) from one of yus websites, the one by myjoy fella - a handful of items later the latter half (*after the godawful swearing*) of linked post is reproduced since someone insisted on holding a key down to ruin display, etc. poetpiet.tripod.com ----- I don't think this is the link you had in mind... by MyJoy18 Thursday February 27, 2003 at 06:56 PM myjoy18NO@SPAMyahoo.com 600000 / 9092191 indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=52779 --- MILK IT DOES A BODY IN --- I posted the correct (*dc*) link the next day

MARCH

53726 Iraq War - Made in Israel by Winston Smith 1:36pm Tue Mar 4 '03 winston@feralnews.com --- I go (*13-15th comment*): jews are a part of humanhostile but by aint we all 1:22pm Wed Mar 5 '03 I also noted the pages on your site to a book apparently blaming the Mossad for the assassination of JFK: <http://feralnews.com/issues/jfk/piper/index.html> This also, in my opinion, diminishes the credibility of your site. ----- Hell, even in the forties a dutch journalist who moved to israel to stay got killed for being friendly to arabs and politely given a chance first as a way to blame him. people were prevented from employing arabs by the same extremists that spawn mossad and the like ... soldiers of humanhostile vs soildoers of humankind are mutually exclusive but for decency sake not directly antagonistic choices/options (*the latter no part of management deals as yet*) ps by piet 3:28pm Wed Mar 5 '03 I've only now gone to see feralnews for the first time and it is a bit over the top in places (*at least until the minions of secrecy are stormed a la Republica Serbska I guess*). Jacob Israel DeHaan was the journalist. I left the word 'was' out of the sentence on him by accident. here's a good link:

Why is America Hated in the Middle East?, by Francisco Gil-White ... Given that the Palestinian leadership has its roots in the Holocaust, the claims by the Right that Israelis are fighting for their survival are much closer to ... wagingpeace.org/articles/01.10/011001gilwhite.htm - 81k

----- not exactly what I went looking for (*a piece on the holocaust syndrome that understandably makes an average [[and especially a shallow, let's say the proud and breeding]] jew feel threatened easier than most*) this is what I had in mind by piet 3:43pm Wed Mar 5 '03 2.

Israelis and Palestinians: Two Traumatized Peoples, By Gene Knudsen Hoffman... the wagingpeace.org/articles/03.01/0123hoffman_israel_palastine.htm

Of course, as an alternative plan, one could do worse than give orders to send 20.000 copies of 'nazi psychoanalysis' (*only 'thing' that won the [[2nd w]]war according to author*) to the soldiers that cavort in mass society's cradle now turned to sands and dusts and disallow attack till everybody has a fair grasp of what it (*s remarks on allied [[and by implication US]]*)

armies) might/must/may imply. reasons for war in iraq? by piet
4:00pm Wed Mar 5 '03 let's be neutral about it and say it is
industry made us? do it ---- forget about whether it's ok to use
resources present occupiers/owners/guardians and 'coverers'
seem oblivious or too unsmart to 'use' em ---- just focus on a
remedy, like along the lines of the following slogan (*but perhaps
with more nuance in the methodology*):

main indy 242078 Kill Cars Not Kids - The Olympian
10:35am Wed Mar 5 '03 phone: 360-705-2847
buffaloroam@ecomail.org Four people were arrested
on Monday in Olympia, WA after destroying two
sports cars painted with anti-war slogans, slowing
traffic entering the capitol city.
academic.evergreen.edu/s/sanjes31/

-- I'll settle for a slow phase out and set everybody to work
producing the best new deep soil and soil deepening ingredient
known to all thereon/in based lifeforms: crushed rock. Mind
you, no unrealistic eco me, I know as much CO₂ is produced by
mines in China burning coal out of control as gets sent up by
such automobiles as I have taken time to observe and
experience during a now decade past decade long hitchhiking
spell.

241221 About censorship (*supposedly in service of anti zionism*)
at indy Belgium -- I go: I've given indy Belgium a go a few times
but piet 6:47am Sun Mar 2 '03 comment#241231 gave up,
assuming (*and seeing affirmed*) they will continue to like me
there as much as do the neighbouring netherlandish indyans.
Not.

60398 France's anti-semites <<>> 60353+3 (on the
pre-emptively murdered martyrs; non Iraqi arabs on
their way to join the fighting) <<>> 61350 Shamir on
Rachel: the Ogre and the maiden <<>> gooff.com
<<>> 61429 Zionist to run occupied-territories of Iraq
by Wolfowitz in Sheep's Clothing 3:37pm Tue Apr 1
'03 (from the Guardian) Decisions on the
government's composition appear to be entirely in US
hands, particularly those of Paul Wolfowitz, the
deputy secretary of defence. <<>> 305522 [geek.com](http://www.geek.com)
article on al jazeera + 30 commenters --- a 50K and a
70K article with c's: <<>> [jewsrenounce.org](http://www.jewsrenounce.org) <<>>
306863 Haaretz Francois de Bernard (306643 +3 is
same) <<>> 306850 = audio from
nationalcynical.com/#ORANGE (not very impressive
music but there's lots of spoken word also) <<>>
306689 Mark Seeley on Al Gore <<>> 306550
Vietnam War resemblance can't be overlooked
Robert Timberg and Tom Bowman 8:51pm Sun Mar
30 '03 address: Baltimore Sun <<>> 307945
Mesopotamia. Babylon. The Tigris and Euphrates
Arundhati Roy <<>>

?????

7 out of 10 pics on this page concern violence [violence to trees
in the middle east](#)! (as if the tree density/demographics needed
a little weeding out and reigning in!!!!); if this doesn't prove to
even the most petrified of orthodox fanatics (and even without
a near death experience or something, I mean a real one, not a
chronic clinging, holding on to ((and wielding))) past persecution
such as Gene Hofmann ((at wagingpeace.org)) has shown) that
they are sick, I mean well and thoroughly fucked, dragging the
world down with them.

311081 Lenni Brenner fantompowa.net/FLAME/
/pope_cut_out_of_.htm Pope cut out of Orange history =

Curious bit of 'Dutch hero abroad' type history (fable filled with
founding father clashes) ---- 45808 Melbourne
utenti.lycos.it/macrovedic (flash about India being a map of the
heavens) ---- 311970 mark seeley does a little digital drawing
---- portland 59306 + -7 and -8 a foto essay about forest
activism; part one is all green ---- 59175 Michael Lind's excellent
Salon article on the illegitimacy of Bush clique fraudulence
harvests 10 comments, one of which is the ever more popular
among reposts [in lieu of ripostes]: rupe-india.org/ ---- 59079
claims Saddam is holding on to his political prisoners ----

APRIL

2003 prolly 'brought me' the highest percentage of 'jeuw'
focussed thought (and reporting out of all original mix files),
mostly due to what happened to Rachel Corrie of course ..
exceptional in so many and very contradictory ways .. so i'll add
it to that jewnowatt category and just note that the content is
not ALL ... that not ALL content is about that pesky trauma
propagating 'fuck overy' and stuck up memery. See the
'ZioSem' series

309525 Israel: America is not a role model Gideon
Levy/Haaretz Daily 11:10pm Mon Apr 7 '03

distanceeddesign.com/rachel/ 10th of april would
have been her 24th ----- 309197 Rachel Corrie
Monument----- Israelis & Palestinians build Rachel
Corrie Memorial Sculpture icahd.org/eng/ -----
309027 second ISM activist dies in a hail of israeli
bullets: Jenin Nessuno + Marias 4:02am Sun Apr 6 '03
TRANSLATION: JERUSALEM . - Israeli soldiers have
caused the death of a American pacifist Brian Eivri, 24
years , and minor wounds to the Lasse Danish
Schmidt, 35 , in the city of Jenin, informed Palestinian
sources into that locality into the north into
Cisjordania. ---- 62628 dc is a related item - see also:
march3.htm Dedicated to Rachel Corrie - and so is
the next file: [/logbriefer.htm](http://logbriefer.htm) at it's old adress ----
and see also [http://squawk.ca/lbo-](http://squawk.ca/lbo-talk/0304/1460.html)
[talk/0304/1460.html](http://squawk.ca/lbo-talk/0304/1460.html) --- 3rd post in that thread: We
now put up an audio interview about the shooting
that we did with Raf, one of the ISM activists who was
at the scene when the shooting occurred:
<http://indymedia.org.il/imc/webcast/54129.html>
Friday, April 10th, in Rafah, Gaza, Tom Hundall, a
peace activist from the International Solidarity
Movement (*ISM*) was attempting to move two girls to
safety from an area where the Israeli Defense Forces
(*IDF*) were using live-overhead-fire as a crowd
dispersal method when he was shot in the head by an
IDF sniper. Hundall has undergone surgery in Israel,
but remains in critical condition, still fighting for his
life. Radio Ba'aM (*Indymedia Israel Radio*) spoke with
Raf, an ISM activist, who whitnessed the incedent. Raf
spoke from Soroka hospital in Be'er-Sheva where
Hundall is being treated.

??????? Who Rules America? Dr. William Pierce 5:29am
Mon Apr 7 '03 Do you wonder how we could be led
into a war that does not serve our interests? Read this
article and wonder no more. nowarforisrael.com - A
davidduke owned site -

anybody left out there with no incling of what 'botte bijl' =
blunt axe (*overgeneralized*) anti-semitism looks like????

tompaine.com -- SADDAM'S LAST LAUGH The Dollar

Could be Headed for Hard Times if OPEC Switches to the Euro Arjun Makhijani is president of the Institute for Energy and Environmental Research in Takoma Park, Maryland.

309562 Killing Iraqi kids and feeling good about it - marines RR 4:12am Tue Apr 8 '03 Marine kills kid and feels good about it.

by impersonapiet: america, home of the genocided braves and free resource rape; it's clarion call to/of conscience never was much more than windowdressing and mobabuse, a war on an interspeciate network, a cover and diversion, worse, a deception and cloak, a lead up and on to the unspeakable downing of nonspeakupables. Dignified diversity is taken as a raw material and girls, well, they are the imams aetherial I guess. Oblissvious of their suicidal shortsightedness compensated with ever so much too far reaching technology.

62225 dc Archive of quotes on US support for Saddam v.2 by Troll-Free Call 4:03pm Fri Apr 4 '03 Sorry...I foolishly forgot to post this as html the first time around! This post contains a lot of quotes and documentation on US support for Saddam Hussein from 1980 to 1990. Some of these sources may be familiar to most readers...some may not. In response to an earlier post where I remarked on the decade of US Republican support for Saddam, the nitwit troll Captain Fantastic asked me: "How long are people like you going to flog the lie about how we supported Saddam?" Obviously, he's either an idiot or he's being disingenuous. But in light of this "strategy," I thought I'd post this stuff for anyone who needs quick access to some in-depth Iraqgate info with lots of citations. I've gone out of my way to use mainstream, government, nonpartisan, and right-wing sources for this info, lest some troll accuse me of frequenting "hippie websites." Save this link...you might want to dredge this stuff up at some point!

this item is referred back to by 'bythisthinghere' whom CF identifies with it's poster our precious trollfree.

dc 60358 +20 on fighting - I am 17th: americans LIVE on foreign soil by piet 3:17pm Fri Mar 28 '03 and they don't do that any better than fighting on/for any soil. No honour in unfair fights period.

62743+12 Southern racist compares Lincoln to Hitler
62698 +21 (*on the supposed Iraqi torture/execution camp*)

311550 Psychologist tells why Jews act as they do - by richard poe(.com) 9:37am Sat Apr 12 '03 - Here a Jewish writer reviews book by Dr. Kevin MacDonald. Dr. MacDonald contends that Judaism is less of a religion and more of a racial supremacist evolutionary strategy. gnxp.com has discussions about Kevin Macdonald's work ---

me go: I would rephrase that piet 3:32am Sun Apr 13 '03 You said: Politics, they say, makes strange bedfellows, but evolutionary psychology may just win the prize for making some of the strangest alliances of all. --- I'd go: ... for having dug up (*onearthed, honoured*) some more deeply tabooed kinactions, the most so yet maybe. ----- ps - from the poster's

site:

Did Dead Indians Vote For Hillary? Richard Poe | October 21, 2002 + 233 comments --- + links to halfjew.com somewhere ----- also see: RichardPoe.com - Single Blog Entry ... The folks over at Gene Expression (*gnxp.com*) have started a rousing ... and final volume of a controversial trilogy by evolutionary psychologist Kevin MacDonald. ... richardpoe.com/blog_single.php?rowID=124 - 23k ----- RichardPoe.com ... See relevant blog entries here, here and here. UPDATE (*Thursday 3. 13.03*): Kevin MacDonald himself has joined this thread at gnxp.com. ... www.richardpoe.com/blog.php?theStartYear=2003&theStartMonth=3 - 29k - --- via this I found: gnxp.com/MT/archives/000154.html --- GENE EXPRESSION: Kevin MacDonald Answers GnXp . .. | Main | Stomach ulcers and human migration » gnxp.com/MT/archives/000235.html - 20k - 12 april 2003

311549+4 Jewish influence in America - Eric Alterman @ The Nation 9:28am Sat Apr 12 '03 Here, a Jewish writer for the Nation states clearly what non-Jews are called Nazis and Anti-Semites for saying.

--- I go: hybrids turn on their seperate pieces piet 3:46am Sun Apr 13 '03 and segments of heritage in all ways possible, simply by delving into the compost pile and 'salvaging' bits, but it means coming up with for these very sources (*and their composting plans*) worst possible parts (*that suitably play the diverse parts in their palette off against each other*) of this expanded repertoire; I mean just look at the animosity between eu and us, the popular refrain that they would stand for force and justice but never the twain shall serve and support each other. Come on bring on some more macho hormone managed steak, I am hangry already. Kidding. Stop all bio-industry and multicultural maltreatment. start permapleaching while we still have some shreds of evidence and glimpses of what that could do for this ragged layer of suntickled life on a wobble wooze giddyhopgo plan IT

electroniciraq.net The British daily The Observer recently revealed that US military contractor Dyncorp has won a multi-million-dollar contract to police post-Saddam Iraq; see also 311775 (*Observer Scandal-hit US firm wins key contracts*)

311765 +9 Jewish Administration Officials Directing U.S. Policies To Benefit Israel The Observer (*Britain*) 1:47am Sun Apr 13 '03 Deputy Defence Secretary Paul Wolfowitz - regarded as the real architect of the Iraqi war and its aftermath.... One of the chief ideologists behind the war, Richard Perle, yesterday warned that the US would be compelled to act against Syria if it emerged that weapons of mass destruction had been moved there by Saddam's fallen Iraqi regime. (*Looking for those elusive 'Weapons of Mass Destruction' again. Perhaps, after Syria is occupied, they will be moved to Iran...*)

311969+5 those responsible for the crusades (*with mugshots of jewish prominents*) --- I go: Daniesha, I appreciate your skepticism, but have you heard/read about Theodor Lessing (*a semi assimilated semite, his parents/grandparents were wannabe's already since they assumed the name of the guy who was famous for reconciliatory fabulation holding up exceptional*

samples in the name of inspiring caution when generalizing) and how he caused a big row, endangering his own academic career by saying that behind every zero stands a nero (*or a battalion of them in this case*)

312515 American Zionists Are The Brains Behind The Bush Administration Policies Islamic Voice 1:35am Wed Apr 16 '03 -- The United States' "war against Iraq" may be the first step towards implementing the "Project for New American Century" (*PNAC*), a project to enslave the world and put it in the service of the imperial US. Kick-started by the attack on the World Trade Center, it draws its sanction from the self-assumed role of combatting what it calls "terrorism" and scripted by the Zionist lobby that has gained unprecedented ascendancy in the US Administration during George W. Bush's tenure

312771 Tom Valentine hosts Nita Renfrew Viapiet Viabrian 1:58am Thu Apr 17 '03 Found at melbourne indy (*thanks brian and chris for a true to life shem and shaun show, see for instance46316*) - this item touches on much the same subject matters; fault, front, fall down and out lines in and beyond the middle east; cradle of the beast -----

myths about israel, iran-iraq war by brian 6:30pm Mon Apr 14 '03 [article#46179](#) by Nita Renfrew some salient facts about saddam you may not be aware of. Esp note: iraq did not gas the kurds at Halabja

the rest + 5 comments (*as of now*) at melbourne indy ----- 10Mb '92 zipped pdf about Saddam by Nita: [rfausa.com/Nita/nita.html](#) (*radio free america usa*) ----- (*same unzipped*) - the proprietor of this site is a tsjeesusinbible fetishist, a 'former doubter' (*doubters.net*) in his own words: <http://darrenweeks.blogspot.com/> --- where I read: Recommended links: [sheilaslittledelights.com](#) past columns must be the beginning stages of his bloggage

312712 pr shows after long absence (*through my viewer anyways*); he's still 'caught' up instructing youth at and about infoshop I see:

This is important pr 11:18pm Wed Apr 16 '03 comment#312742 The first thing they should do is set up a mirror of infoshop only without the 'Reverend' ChuckO's blind eye toward anti-semitism and (*non CoS*) psychiatric repression. Infoshop is an important workshop for global justice and social revolution issues...it,s just gotten to important to be left at the whim of just one man,no matter how good. (*You are great Chuckie but power corrupts absolutly,right?*) I hope this happens real soon because the anarchist,s are in danger of being outflanked and played as they were in 1917 and 1936. "Extremism in the pursuit of Anarchy is no vice ... moderation in the pursuit of global justice is no virtue." Ratty Goldwater.

[glovesoff.org/](#) bare fistd political economy; NOTE: Gloves Off is not currently supported on Netscape 6 or above [or Mozilla]. Please bear with us. ----- [monkeywrench.com/index2.html](#) the link list at this flash site ----- <http://tat.csUMB.edu/radio/> monterey cali

312879 Post a message toUS troops (*english*) G Barker 11:04am Thu Apr 17 '03 [glenn@uvic.ca](#) The US

military has an online forum where messages can be posted for troops to read. It's supposed to be a 'support our boys' type site, but amazingly it is unmoderated. It is actively being promoted from CNNs front page, but can be found at: <http://anyservicemember.navy.mil> Post a message toUS troops (*english*) [anyservicemember.navy.mil/](#) -----

I go: let's do this in a massive way (*english*) piet 12:45am Fri Apr 18 '03 comment#313021 sample text to read and hopefully be inspired enough with to creatively improvise regurgitating, jist gest and joust with: ps: my log has to be the raw pre profligate pixelplog.info version today ---- Ps: I didn't bother since it reads:

This site was created to show support for those who could potentially come into harms way. If you want to criticize ethnic groups, religions or the United States, there are newsgroups on the internet where that form of expression is acceptable. It is NOT acceptable here.

[warincontext.org](#) (*blog*) ----- 312977 Fisk -----

my first major siting / citing / sighting of the zionazi meme

312803+2 ZIONAZIS SUPPRESS SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS COLUMNIST JULIO NABOA (*english*) Palestine Media Watch 6:04am Thu Apr 17 '03 (*Modified on 8:37am Thu Apr 17 '03*) Yet another brave rare American columnist standing up for the truth about the plight of Palestinians has been fired from his post by weak-kneed editors unable and unwilling to stand up to the relentless anti-Palestinian Macarthytes that continue to choke the already very smothered discourse about the Palestinian-Israeli conflict here in the United States. -----

312802 The Origin of God Peter Ravenscroft 6:02am Thu Apr 17 '03 address: PO box 108, Samford, 4520, Queensland, Australia. phone: 617 3289 4470 [raven@samford.net](#) This is a report of some very old information re-discovered. It is about some of the almost- forgotten beliefs and practises of the Australian aborigines, and their rather startling implications for the belief systems of the current major religions of the world.

Today is low commentscore day at indy-dc; the two 'busiest' items are 65497+11 (*brief and foulmouthed bursts*) on the middle east 65490 dc + 11 frontpagemag (*attempts to cast a pall*) on ISM - the8th comment:

"yes", it's "true". by this thing here 11:58am Thu Apr 17 '03 rachel corrie was "secretly" a neo-nazi jew hater. she had multiple nazi slogans and swastikas tatoood on her body. she was also dressed in battle fatigues at the time of her death. and, she was armed with a kalashnikov and a javelin anti-tank missile that the palestinian terrorists had trained her how to use. the poor, helpless israeli bulldozer driver had no choice but to run her over in order to prevent her firing the anti-tank missile. after her death, her terrorist collaborator friends took off all her battle fatigues and then dressed her in civilian clothes. once done with that, THEN they took pictures of her, to make her appear innocent... the above article was a disgusting, unsubstantiated piece of shit. what i wrote about rachel corrie is to take this logic futher and show it for what it is. total evil bullshit. if there is no

peace between the israeli people, and the palestinian people, they each will become what they hate in the other. maybe they already have...

312729 Jews are not jews - 2nd commenter: In fact, about the only people left who cling to a simplistic "genes are identity" notion are the sort of Nazi scum who constantly pollute Indymedia with their crap. Come to think of it, the whole "Jews are Khazars" schtick is a dead giveaway of a neo-Nazi. You lot need a new script. The old one's beat. -----

Me: simplistic "genes are identity"????? juzztsjechin' 1:00am
Thu Apr 17 '03 comment#312762 you mean this sorta thing right???? plausible.custompublish.com -----

I stopped believing in "Jews" a long time ago (*english*)
Rick 3:33am Thu Apr 17 '03 comment#312782 They remind me of my contemporaries who boldly claim they have Cherokee Indian blood in them as if that means something. Jews are nothing but Gentiles and that is why we see antisemitists shifting their focus from Jews to Arabs (*who are truly semitic*). ----- The thing to look for is... (*english*) Mark Seely 8:46am Thu Apr 17 '03 comment#312854 - people who act like attack dogs, who go on and on attacking, and who make personal attacks - people who smile (*sneer*), even as they say nasty things - people who laugh loudly at someone who is fighting, criticizing, or theorizing about "the system" These are indicators that the subject is not "people." These are the alien kind that is progressively invading the earth. Think "yuppies." Think the kind of jews that are seen on TV talk shows, and in the U.S. Congress and cabinet. Think European more than English. Think Indo-Mongoloid (*including Hispanics*) more than European. <http://www.angelfire.com/moon/busta/>----- Mark Seely (*english*) IO 9:53am Thu Apr 17 '03 comment#312864 Think "TOTALLY BRAINDEAD"! Hey Mark, shouldn't you be chasing cars, biting their tires or something?

Growing GM Crops is an Irreversible Act of Ecological Folly: Europe's Harvest of Contamination By Susan George The European Commission is failing to protect Europe against determined pressure from the United States to accept genetically modified organisms, preferably without any rules on their traceability or labelling.
<http://www.tni.org/george/articles/gmcrops.htm>

60035+8 portland PEACE MOVEMENT NEEDS TO CHANGE

60104+6 Portland -- Fighting to Win: Interview with Craig Rosebraugh The 'A' Word --- another crucial point GRINGO STARS 8:35pm Thu Apr 17 '03 gringo_stars@attbi.com comment#60273 No, it does not require a majority of people to change laws, or even society. It has always been a dedicated minority. This is important to remember in our political system, which is not democratic, but plutocratic. Real change demands violence, since entrenched powers do not ever voluntarily give up their economic advantage.

hey greengo, piet 3:45am Fri Apr 18 '03 comment#60349 I appreciate the links you strew around but personally expect more and better results from resolving polarizations between

(*when it comes to essentials like the basics*) merely apparant opponents painted into corners from which they are seen to come pit and pitch battle against each other. look at these 'gaps':

hobbes -----	kant
violence-----	right
US -----	EU
mars -----	venus
power -----	moral
triggerhappy -----	haughtily pc
	etc.

All it takes is an axis orientation gender flip change; stop this artificial, violent personality splitting and surgical divisions between good and evil, left and right - just raise that pole to become a conduit for symbiosis between up, down and back again from all directions including north and south.
poetpiet.tripod.com/index3.htm

46120 Arab Civilization is a myth according to nineveh.com fella Peter BetBasoo ---- under this name one finds a great number of citation for such sites as assyriansocietycanada.org and some related to dancing plus his views on how greek science reached the arabs

You are in violation of a local law: your fragrancewishlist (*with acceptables and objectionables in fontsize reflecting the acuteness of your sense of smell*) is not visible from within nosey detectability --- nickpicknomadnicpiet

the dc indy item mentioned earlier (*last file I believe*) with marco venting frust over police (*wooden bullet*) practice in Oakland sports a suprisingly good soldier comment (*wouldn't have thunk I'd ever agree with the guy on anything*). ps 2020: can't remember when iz training for US law enforcement news started to come in/out ... prolly lateres ..

nita renfrew found here too:
geocities.com/artandpolitics/events/current.html (*nyc calender*) via which:
attractinggenuinelove.com/peace1.html fighting for peace is not peaceful -----

should be looking into this and Mark Franklin (*coming up*) some more soon

313360+lots with links to the march 25 bbc article 'Bangladesh arsenic case begins'
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/2886079.stm -----
313345 long issue of tcgreens.org (*ithacans I believe*) with lots of comments relating to Michael Moore (*who' popularity does sore by the score*) ----- 313299 latest protest tallies (*grown 400%*) and links to commenter (*'green'*)'s item 200581, same as -41 in a failed attempt to get more comments -----
cryptogon.com revolutionary technology

313474 Indymedia ignores Assassins.Indymedia Sux.
profrv@etc 6:30am Sun Apr 20 '03 This looks like a lazy persons guide to enlightenment. indymedia sucks because it ignores the assassination politics now officialy approved. google for it. And from my encrypted sig file... -----
primitivism.com/assassination.htm -----

wired.com/news/politics/0,1283,35620,00.html
http://freedom.orlingrabbe.com/lftimes/jbellth.htm
----- stiffs.com/ --- tradesports.com/ ----- "If we find
negligence on the side of any person or institution...
---- [creativity](#) ----- halfbakery.com/idea/
Public_20Subscription_20Assassination ... Public
Subscription Assassination .Assassins sans Frontiers.
----- John Young has posted the first two days of
Bell's testimony: http://cryptome.org/jdb040601.htm
http://cryptome.org/jdb040901-2.htm -----
Background on U.S. v. Jim Bell:
cluebot.com/search.pl?topic=ap-politics -----
reality.sculptors.com/~hyprmail/domestesting/
9704/0082.html

----- Don't Come Back MAK 7:26am Sun Apr 20 '03
comment#313478 If you do not like it, Do not log on to
IndyMedia ----- Do it yourself 9:02am Sun Apr 20 '03
comment#313494 How many times must we hear
"indymedia isn't reporting" this or that story? Indymedia
doesn't report. People report. You're a person. I don't
know anything about this story you refer to. So please
report it. And please try to use the indymedia space
provided with some sort of summary, as opposed to
links to several different websites. Who wants to click all
of those links if they don't know what they're going to
be looking at? Indymedia rules. It really does. ----- yeah
buddy ([english](#)) frog 9:16am Sun Apr 20 '03
comment#313497 I liked one of the stories you posted
man, it was OK; what a good job, I know the forms are
tricky at first and it is all so confusing, especially when
you forgot your pills, but good job and welcome to
indymedia..hopefully you'll continue to contribute,
maybe then you won't feel it necessary to slag it off?!
----- I Come Here ([english](#)) kook 11:43am Sun Apr 20 '03
comment#313530 To read what Mark Seely has to say.

308005 ([video](#)) Zionist War Crimes: The Case for the Prosecution
This is the same video clip previously submitted ([zwcesad.wmv](#)),
but 1.2MB, opposed to 0.6MB. The quality is better, but the
streaming time takes approximately 6-8 minutes for the 1.5
minute video clip with a 56K modem. -----

Mark Franklin ([Eagle Publishing Corp. Chri. Tx](#)) came by a few
weeks ago and he was on about the biggest armstrader of his
time ([Boer war and such](#)) playing both sides of the fence; this
particular item don't show but I did find a little something at
aljazeera.info ---- other places he shows up, but with different
email ([not nonzion@yahoo as in item ??????](#)) are-

- and people who have featured him are
freeamerican.com ([radio](#)) ----- kysor.blogspot.com
----- gooff.com ([critical of zionism](#)) and
babylonianmusings.blogspot.com/
2003_04_13_babylonianmusings_archive.html An
examination of anti-semitism on the web, particularly
in its disguise as anti-zionism -- nobody seems to
comment there much ----- the lighter version
([0.6Mb](#)) of the video is here: 307999 -- his home
website: http://ourworld.cs.com/nonzion/index.htm?
f=fs AZOO - Americans against Zionist Oppression and
Occupation

----- basetree.com claims to have found the next
new thing: paranet

?????? Make the People the Fourth Branch of the
Government Mike Gravel 4:24pm Mon Apr 21 '03

elektrobeatnik@mad.scientist.com Today's
technology now permits the people to get involved in
the operation of all representative governments.
However, human nature dictates that there is little
likelihood the Congress will dilute its power by
empowering the people to make laws. Therefore, if
we are to be empowered, we must do it ourselves.

313768 Jews are so funny -- I go: Hey mark, that's my sister
you're frothing a- ([by](#)) bout piet -- and what do you have against
Uri Avnery specifically???? ([313570 I go: bust a moon
mislunlcalculates, I second ftv piet 1:15am Mon Apr 21 '03
comment#313627 neither realistic](#)) -- I would examine your
worship of a thoroughly evil man adhering to a thoroughly evil
belief: that of immunization ([immunity through inoculation](#))
which succumbs, infects and incites to acting out whatever you
don't wanna become a victim of and/or prevent at all cost
falling victim to. --- forgot to finish that sentence .. if I were
you, . . . instead of blinding oneself with such a lunatic as
Kubrick was and will remain until he is sent to break down the
walls he bricked last time around; sounds like a calling for ya
Mark, get your wife primed for it with tales of the status you
have achieved on the net; if you think he 's such a pleasant man
it should be easy to help and if you manage to consolidate the
interruption to his predilection/obsession to paint and project
his own dread than perhaps you'all could come up with a
greener movie next time; feel free to take any hints about
turning violence into constructive force from my /index3.htm

313730 on 7-11's support for the war ([mark jumps on it
predictably and gets this response](#)):

Semites Avery 5:12pm Mon Apr 21 '03
comment#313771 Hey maybe he's on to something. We
Jews and Moslems have so many problems between
each other because of these people from other parts of
the world playing arming and aiding games with one or
both sides. Maybe it's because they realize that if Jews
and Moslems ever mended the fences between one
another, we would have another Golden Age of
civilization in the fertile crescent, and the rest, especially
these white power puritans who blather on about
witchcraft, revelation, and NUMEROLOGY, would find
themselves with a one-way ticket to history's dustbin.
What do you think about that, mister number-juggler?
----- I know I am destroying your power, evil one Mark
Seely 5:20pm Mon Apr 21 '03 comment#313773 And
you are to be flushed out of the gene pool of the
cosmos. -----

another fun and a little longer exchange here:

313665 hatred alive and doing well I see - by Censored by
sf-imc/infoshop 7:51pm Mon Apr 21 '03
comment#313803 what are we going to do with you
Mark ? all this anti-jew crap and numeralogy... ([not that
there isn't *some* truth to it but you appear to be making a
mountain out of a molehill for personal reasons](#)) There's
been alot of stuff posted about jews and although I
wouldn't give much credence to it so many people have
said bad things about them as a people I've done some
research into it. Basicly in a "k.i.s.s." nutshell it appears
that many jews value profit over people ([no wonder the
US gov seems to be in lock-step with Israel - they do too !](#))
And this leads to those other people hating them. Which
leads to wars and conflicts... In Star Trek the Jews are the
Ferengi ([basicly, with the Vulcans being oriental and the
Klingon's Black](#)) an amusing way of framing the show...

But where this vast wide-spread hatred comes from is a mystery. I've even went to anti-jew web sites and read. And read and read They just seem to hate them simply because they are Jews period ! Oh sure they'll give reasons but when you check out those reasons you find actual evidence lacking - usually badly It mostly appears to be a cultural conflict. *(unless these people have some secret hidden reason for hating them they don't wish to release)* Maybe Mark could enlighten us with a *factual* run-down on what the reasons are ? ----- Oh, yes, there's "some" truth to it all, *(english)* Mark Seely 9:15pm Mon Apr 21 '03 comment#313826 but bitch here thinks the Pope and the U.S. government saying "666" is a good symbol, when for centuries they have represented themselves as Christians who must by dogma accept that it is a symbol of that which is bad--well, that's just a "molehill" to the little bitch here. Hypocrisy from the most powerful people on earth is a "molehill." I guess it's a molehill to you. Well, if so, then you are a non entity in my book.

313646 Israeli's Continue to Butcher Journalists Andrew Kay Liberman 6:29am Mon Apr 21 '03 address: 958 Gayley Ave. #116, LA, CA 90024 phone: 319-203-1542 teachins1@yahoo.com Seventh journalist killed by "Israeli Defense"--read offense forces. Democracy Now! reports this morning that Israeli "Defense Forces" killed another journalist *(now seven)*, today--this one an AP photographer, age 43, with one shot to the head-- through his eye. This Democracy Now! report will be repeated in LA on the radio, 90.7 FM, at 9 am. stopUSwars.org

46557 israeli kills assassinates journalist by brian 5:13pm Mon Apr 21 '03 and isreal calls itself a democracy? note he died with a head shot. Now that takes precision marksmanship ----- brian buster by brian 10:38am Tue Apr 22 '03 comment#46593 thanks for showing your pro-israeli antisemitic credentials. *(refers to a comment summing up victims of Arafat's censorship)*

----- also see similar item but much longer by Ali Khan at Melbourne 46541 with a funny comment *(among others)*:

Guylian is a denialist by Who the fuck's Brian? 1:15am Tue Apr 22 '03 comment#46587 Can't see where the Middle East is going, can ya Guylian? Too blinded by ideology to join the dots eh? Keep barracking for Zionazis while other idiots barrack for Islamofascists - ya all a bunch of opposames who deserve each other and frankly if you wipe each other out few tears will be shed. What IS shitful is that creatures like you are all too happy to take well meaning Israelis and Arabs with you on your nightmare trip. Bet ya don't live anywhere near the region, eh Guylian? Take comfort from the fact that when the shit hits the fan, you won't have to take any responsibility for it and can safely change your opinion - after it's too late of course.

313672 +4 *(pr among them)* I Can't Keep Silent Anylonger Mark Terra-Thomas 8:38am Mon Apr 21 '03 address: 315 Turnpike St 1400P phone: 9788375501 mterrathomas@yahoo.com The US kills Iraqi children and is just doing its job.

313666 +12 What Else Hasn't Israel Told America? Ramzy Baroud 8:12am Mon Apr 21 '03 ... "total war", while it can never achieve 'total victory', can still

generate 'total defeat', a lesson that took Israel twenty years to learn in Lebanon, and is destined to learn in Palestine.

Something on Badiou's piece on Spinoza coming up next. cinestatic.com/infinithought/2005/04/theism-conference-sort-of.asp

ps [2020]: check the top portion of this file for quotes and comments *(jodi dean vs nick land for instance)*. Molly Klein calls her an evil zizekian, but she can't forgive minor flaws on the best of us, perfectionist fuktresse

much to mourn and come to terms with yet concerning rachel corrie 316941+65 comments about rightwing blogger *(green football' guy that had me offended earlier on)* still being disrespectful about Rachel Corrie

dc 66134+9 Galloway was in Saddam's pay, say secret Iraqi documents by David Blair 11:26pm Mon Apr 21 '03 George Galloway, the Labour backbencher, received money from Saddam Hussein's regime, taking a slice of oil earnings worth at least £375,000 a year, according to Iraqi intelligence documents found by The Daily Telegraph in Baghdad. -

I go: I am grateful to the gallopaway by piet 1:46pm Tue Apr 22 '03 PreS: vergalloperen *(term from the trotsport, you know those ridiculous two wheel skeleton dingy-things, which in regular life has been given and taken to mean 'going too far, too fast')*. Galloway appeared and thundered a sermon at the palestine benefit here in amsterdam a few weeks ago and inspired me to call in *(thus premiering my voice on the airwaves)* to the free radio *(under threat; they better go consult reed.com on the double or betterfold)* - vrijeradio.nl - broadcasting it and complain about Galloway's subliminals *(as if liminal isn't iffy enough; what's with the super ones already? Here's some: my URL)*. He proceeded to tell an inspiring and even funny tale about some sort of uprising by spartacus I believe and praised the fact that it came from 'be-grassroots-low' completely passing by the fact that the results were the same; namely everything burned down. This after condemning the great expenses of bombs. In other words, I sensed that the way he set up his spiel was unfortunate *(can't imagine intentional, no matter how much grumbly assyrians like Peter BetBasoo seem to think Arabs are bad by definition)* in that it implied an OK for destruction as long as you did it low budget. If yall are looking for somebody more likely to have received money from our fugitive try an easier quarry: Nita Renfrew, she wrote a book on him *(online at radio free america: rfausa.com/Nita/nita.html - it's one of those uncopyable pdf's so I can't leisurely apply my papersaving tactics to it - is this why there is no google html version?)* -----

Galloway, interesting. He has been far too defensive of Saddam Hussein, unlike other members of the Labour Party who have both attacked Blair and Hussein, like Benn and Cook. However, I am going to have a hard time believing this. While the "Torygraph" *(its nickname in England)* is a broadsheet, not a tabloid, it is owned by Hollinger International, the media conglomerate owned by Mr. Conrad Black *(incidentally, Mr. Perle is on Hollinger's Board)*. For those not in the know, Black also owns papers in the US, Canada, and the Jerusalem Post. He is a rather hysterical ultra-Likudnik Zionist and brokers no criticism of Israel. I would like to think that he would be responsible enough not to interfere with his editors and papers, but he and his wife have publicly attacked their editors and reporters for what they see as an anti-Israel bias in reporting, in one specific case, on the suffering of the

Palestinians and the suggestion that maybe, just maybe, the Israelis use too much force in civilian areas. Anyway, it will be interesting to watch this - libel laws in Britain are on the side of Galloway in this one. More on Conrad Black: <http://slate.msn.com/id/114605/>-----

me: and on a tangential tack by windypindyindypiet 2:37pm Tue Apr 22 '03 comment above reminds me of a fairly fresh bit of very fast and fishy nonsense

From: "S.R. Prozak" To: pynchon-l@[omitted] Date: Sun, 13 Apr 2003 19:47:20 -0500 Subject: More censorship in the name of anti-Anti-Semitism for all P-List Irish best-selling author Gordon Thomas discovers the ADL is preventing his books from being sold at bookstores -- waste.org/pynchon-l -- see also *(on Galloway)*: 64566+8 uk and 64571+4 uk ---- 66278+3 dc and 66247+5 dc

313913 arjuna on the 3 biggest nonos: zionism, apartheid and the caste system

314069 the neoconservative smokescreen by Sniegowski *(via piet)* I found a site that combines aspects and personalities from either end of the political spectrum in a tasteful way *(at first site)*; here is the beginning of Sniegowski's latest *(april 4th)*:

The idea that the invasion of Iraq is aimed at aiding Israel and that the driving force consists of Likudnik neocons has started to penetrate the public consciousness, so neoconservatives have brought out heavy defensive artillery to silence all such talk by blasting it with the lethal charge of anti-Semitism. ----- thornwalker.com/ditch/snieg_smoke.htm----

thornwalker.com seems to be a man walking a tightrope/fault line between left and right, he links to ilana mercer as easily as Arundhati Roy, etc. I'd go to a party he throws.

314250 The Powerful Jew and U.S. Foreign Policy Emma Rosenthal 6:11pm Wed Apr 23 '03 queenmuse@earthlink.net The quthor, an anti-Zionist Jew, explores the relationship between the American ruling class, U.S. foreign policy, Israeli influence, Zionism, Anti-Zionism and Anti-Jewish racism in informing U.S. foreign policy ----- Nazi Bullshit -- Bob 8:12pm Wed Apr 23 '03 comment#314285 90% of Jews are Democrats. Few Jews vote Republican or give money to the Republican party. Of the two dozen Jews in the House of Representatives, only one is a Republican. There are no Jews in Bush's cabinet. Out of 1000's of Republican officials, Nazis recite the names of the same three or four Jews who supposedly are the power behind the scenes. This is all the same bullshit you find on Stormfront and Davidduke.com Haters claim that Jews are behind whatever they dislike - capitalism, communism, the US government, the civil rights movements, etc. Progressives who believe this shit should go look at a Nazi site and see how their political views are indistinguishable from those of the Klan. home.earthlink.net/~queenmuse/index.html antizionist jew

----- I go: yeah sure bob, yaright bob, but piet 11:51pm Wed Apr 23 '03 comment#314335 what about anti-semites who focus on cases like those of Rachel Corrie? Are they not allowed to cause of their 'broader' .. no, wait, in case you wouldn't let

me use that,let's just say 'underlying perspectives'? -----

Ku Klux Korrie Joe Hova "Leftists" obsess over Rachel Corrie the same way that Klansmen howl about white women who have been raped by Blacks. They use an unfortunat occurrence as an excuse to vent their pre-existing hatred.

Nita Renfrew citations *(see last issue = first link at top of/in this file)*: ericfrancis.com/issues/0210/Iraq-Facts.html ----- foreignpolicy.com/issue_janfeb_2003/waltswkm.html - 31k on a pretty astrology enhanced page -- she is found at chinavoices.com also

studerer.uva.nl/the info-way-high looks more lifelike every day

314221 Bush's Loonydeck George Smithy *(4-23-03)* 2:57pm Wed Apr 23 '03 A public service to help identify the mentally imbalanced in positions of authority. --- I added this: ericfrancis.com/horoscopes/2003A/usa.html Hail Caesar The President is a Cancer. Hail Saturn! By Eric Francis Must I write about the president's chart? Well, whatever it takes to raise the vibration of the planet, I guess. Doing the horoscope of the national leader is one of those perfunctory things that an astrologer is duty-bound to get on with every now and then. I mean, what good are we if we can't peer into the mysteries of His Majesty? For one thing it's an awesome exercise in objectivity. As I glance over Mr. Bush's chart, one of thousands to issue forth from my Lexmark printer, one of the many souls who lands on my desk and upon whom I make notes and reflect on what they did to him, and moreover, the less-frequently pondered what he is doing to us, it would be too easy to lapse into the thinking that a fine couple of planets are gonna come along and...

LAST WEEK OF APRIL: 314567 ConspiracyPenPal.com - another little something there: Anti-Semitism is a Disease *(You Catch It from Jews)*

heretical.com 'tyranny of ambiguity' has lots on cannibalism ----- and a review of Kevin Macdonald's Critique of cultures heretical.com/miscella/culturec.html ----- related litte quote from

'Nazis and jews': 'Anti-Semitism is nothing but the antagonistic attitude produced in the non-Jew by the Jewish group. The Jewish group has thrived on oppression and on the antagonism it has forever met in the world.' Albert Einstein, Collier's Magazine, November 26, 1938

??????mecca-cola.com/en/links/links.html -- my comment here: no links, just shots shackled to the david and goliath theme .. which is perhaps indeed a biblical role reversal along the lines and likes of those William Irwin Thompson develops explaining the urban vs nomad struggle personified in philistine vs samson.

314173 China Sky: a anarchist metaphor *(long ramble; aint read it yet)* --- I have now and the verdict: waste of perfectly sound bites and that's all it is *(be quiet youngster; don't present your self so offhandedly, quantitive life will lead you astray)* ----- 314173

M. Marques Howard 12:02pm Wed Apr 23 '03 a metaphor: the issues of Iraq made into a bunch of artistic allegories

<http://listserv.linguistlist.org/archives/lowlands-l.html>

314978 What happened to Indymedia Palestine??? Antispan (who is not to be trusted on Middle Eastern matters, says):

comment#315002 IMC Palestine unfortunately seems to have fallen apart some time back as a collective. Those with the password lack the technical competence to manage the site. Their penchant for one-party rule drove away those who helped get the site up and running and discouraged others from getting involved. With no apparent policy to weed out the neo-Nazis and hate-mongers posting trash that discredits the Palestinian cause, the site basically became a cesspool where the lowest dregs of the internet collected. This is most unfortunate as the Palestinians need credible means to post news and commentary. What it has become is anything but that. There are significant reasons to believe that IMC-P is no longer run according to even the most generous reading of the IMC Principles that could be made. However, the IMC network has no effective provisions for dealing with such a situation. It might be best at this time if the present IMC Palestine becomes a dead link, to be replaced eventually by another credible and diverse collective that adheres to IMC Principles, but that is just my opinion. How that might come about will surely be the subject of lengthy and contentious discussion.

somebuddy posts a lot of complimentary links (that need some cleaning up before they go)

315222 (excerpt): This has lead me to wonder if, in general, a worldwide "currency war" is currently being waged behind the scenes between the US dollar and the Euro to determine which one is going to become the global dominant standard, with the economy of the loser in this war essentially collapsing. One way to determine if this is true is to figure out which privately owned international banks stand to lose or gain based on the outcome of this conflict as a result of which central banking systems (and currencies) they control. This point is interesting because Wim Duisenberg, who runs the EU central bank (was he replaced recently?), has a wife who is notorious in the European press for constant Jew-bashing and rhetorical attacks against Israel and it is well known that Jewish interests control the American Federal Reserve system (the Fed is a privately owned corporation) and probably the British central bank as well. It does not seem possible that the European central bank could be Jew-dominated if someone like Duisenberg was given the senior management over it, but I don't know if this is true. It would be interesting to know more about what private interests, if any, currently own the EU central bank and what effect did the conversion of Germany away from the Deutsche Mark, and France away from the Franc, to the Euro have on banking dynasties like the Rothschilds, Kuhn Loeb, Lehman, Warburgs, etc. (who own the US Fed)? ----- Global Oil, Dollars, and Euros--- re-search 9:29pm Sun Apr 27 '03 comment#315262 OIL, PETRODOLLARS, AND THE OPEC EURO QUESTION <http://ist-socrates.berkeley.edu/~pdscott/iraq.html> --- Dollars, Euros, and Oil http://ming.tv/flemming2.php/_show_article/_a000010-000538/ ----- Excellent article by C Nunan: "Oil, Currency and the War on Iraq".

feasta.org/documents/papers/oil1.htm Fascinating explanation of some major economic mechanisms involving dollars and euros and oil. -----

go [here](#) and see a brilliant Sunday 23rd of March post of mine on the subject 301845: Flee the dollar. Boycott US products. pipedreampiet 1:57am Sun Mar 23 '03 Sober the Amis up. The umbrella of armed protection Europe has lived under since WWII is becoming bellicose and conscious of achieving and being a purpose in its own right, spelling sustainability that rushes on as self-defeatingly as oil supplies are finite, not to mention ecologically unwise to pump and squander which is what nevertheless happens when present momenta aren't braked, broken and broken down. By the way, this intolerably parasitic and shamelessly schizo-capitalistically split personalities are the seedcrops from and sown by division of labour as much as profits find their root in it.

315102 b(l)ack (commentator's latest) by populo us up ply ??? via piet 4:14am Sun Apr 27 '03 break it down now, beat it up now; relate it to growth somehow; excellent and very sharp opinion piece by blackcommentator.org ---- last few lines:

The Pirates believe they hold the trump card: half the world's military under one, super-tech command. It is a blunt instrument, with a narrow range of uses. The real bomb ticks under America's porch, and will devastate the dollar in a spasm of millions of individual and institutional decisions to run in the other direction. Stability is what attracted the world's capital to the United States. Now, the Bush men have transformed the U.S. into a dreadful engine of instability. The Pirates scream threats at the snow bank on top of the mountain. Delusional, they will be amazed when it comes down on top of us.

66786 dc +26 A mother comes around to try understand her offspring arrested along with some elfers -- I go (as 18th, more or less in answer to a right wing baiter/troll stigmatizing us as workshy trustfundbabies): google yourself up some John Zube by piet 9:15am Sun Apr 27 '03 the man was a publically confessed panarchist (by way of a 2000 piece microfiche collection on freedom [[free banking, etc]] and anarchy flavored literature for cheap) .. AND .held down a job as a prison ward of all professions. What better way to span the spectrum? Well, perhaps to reverse the economics of such situations. ----- <snip> ----- 23rd: by piet 10:37am Sun Apr 27 '03 Carry on Deb, stick to the right track I think you are on. as for your statement:

"... one may not force their beliefs on another. If any violent 'acting-out' has occurred, I have no personal knowledge of it, all I am aware of is participation in the IMF/World Bank protest."

The elfers find their justification in just this part of reasoning, though it's only good for drawing (nevertheless much needed) attention to a problem in the ol' eye for an eye fashion, sure as ever to escalate and ravish life far beyond contestants (perps, victims and champions alike). Animals are gullible, easily duped, quite like humans in fact. Can't even really say that they are more so (look at the bees and ants). So it is not fair or more verifiable than not to say they would never abuse it as massively and opaquely hierarchical as humans do. Not on that ground could Orwell's 'animal farm' and the little known but in my opinion better (besides much more massive) Maarten Toonder's work (spanning decades of illustrated animal farm type stories) be called unfair. But what is decidedly different is the organicity and inoffensiveness to biology of animal behaviour; I like to

think animal bioindustry receives the punishment of miniaturization, nature's way of literal belittlement; I think Japan as the world's oldest island culture is showing signs of such anaemia. ----- Human's are reckless and inconsiderate on a massive scale though. Scale is everything if you ask some people. -----As to your question about a condom- versus condemnable type capitalism: all through it's many forms, problems and possibilities arise, from the personal, familial, tribal, national, regional and beyond. Basic 'tool of strum' should be: building block backed by real goods or at least real and variable and enforceable commitment (*which speculation decidedly is not*). Monopolies don't care for that.

????? [printable version of a prwatch item](#) (*Neo-Nazi Hoax Exploits Iraqi War Bias*) discussion (*concerning the Barnes crowd where I found the renfrew audio last week*) -- [prwatch.org/forum/showthread.php?threadid=2248](#) + 32 comments, also see [disinfopeedia.org/](#)

-- An anti-Semitic web site called the "Barnes Report" is distributing fake whistleblower memos on media bias in the Iraq war that attempt to exploit public skepticism about the accuracy of U.S. news coverage. Excerpts from the alleged memos appear on a series of web pages titled "Controlling the News." The "memos" instruct reporters to avoid showing scenes of violence from the war and to stress images that depict U.S. policy in a favorable light.

316168 (*very long*) The Sick Mind of Noam Chomsky -- David Horowitz 10:07pm Wed Apr 30 '03 ----- 316382+7 - Libertarians says Smog Danger is a lot of Hot Air hardcore commenters holding the fort during slow times (*everybody kidnapped by [[their own?]] spring hormones*) ----- 317280+14 long comments

[www.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=60931+11](#) (same as 66020+14 dc) portland Rachel Corrie Deserves Justice - I go: I am afraid the semitosis is terminal this time around piet 12:02pm Tue Apr 22 '03 comment#61233 ----- [geocities.com/jabpagec/posts/corrie.html](#) --- (excerpt ((roughly a fourth the original size and slightly tweaked)) here): [nixed 50k file link omitted]; source: [geocities.com/jabpagec/jabpage.html](#) I like parts of his aesthetics but . . . 'Jerry's Aryan Battle Page' (*yes the real muckstroy, natvan.commer in this can*) suffers from a severe case of lumping the bathing baby in and out with . . .speaking of which .. his opening hero list doesn't have one born in June yet, think I'll fit in? -- Dunno what this (of his) is all about yet:

Technical subjects. Twin Earths: A study into the possibility of binary habitable planets A racist tutorial on determining transfer orbits A racist tutorial on calculating orbital elements from a state vector A racist tutorial on calculating planetary ephemerides from orbital elements Converting geodetic latitude, longitude, altitude to geocentric spherical coordinates

314567 ConspiracyPenPal.com - another little something there: AntiSemitism is a Disease ([You Catch It from Jews](#))

MAY --MAY-- MAY

FIRST (*BEFORE RESUMING 'SEMMIES' VIA INDY ITEMS*):
[THE SEMMIES VIA LBO AND SUCH](#):

[Week-of-Mon-20050509/009436.html](#)

AC: "You had sex with animals?" -- NH: "Absolutely. I was a fool. When you grow up on a farm in Georgia, your first girlfriend is a mule."
[newshounds.us/2005/05/06/bizarre_sex_habits_of_the_extreme_rightwing..](#)

That does not surprise me a bit. Right wing zeal seems to be the prima facie case of the psychological phenomenon known as reaction formation which is adopting extreme views as a means of dealing with one's own fears and disorders.

In my book, most (*if not all*) conservatives are in a dire need of a psychiatrist or a prosecutor - or both. That is to say, conservatives are either folks with some form of mental disorder (*paranoia, phobias*) or those who exploit mental disorders of others to their own personal advantage. ----- Wojtek

Chris: This has always baffled me -- do stupid people know that they are stupid? ----- No, and that is precisely what makes them stupid. Wisdom is awareness of the limits of one's knowledge. ----- Hmm, then we're all fucked. It's not just a matter of what one doesn't know but what one *doesn't know* one doesn't know -- the unk-unks ... unknown unknowns.

In any event, there's certainly much to be said for stupidity as a stress preventative. Being stupid means never having to say you're sorry. There are millions of Americans who quite sincerely believe the US is a force for good in the world because, bless 'em, they're incapable of perceiving evidence to the contrary. Being perceptive about the state of things is a form of torture -- it awakens you to all sorts of wrongdoings and gives you an incessant nagging sense of complicity in them. ----- Carl

[moonofalabama.org/2005/05/news_views_etc_.html](#) recent open thread someplace BLACK ON LIGHT BLUE THERE chalks up 109 participants in 3 days time - found via [robotwisdom.com](#) ONE CAN ONLY DUB THESE GUYS SHARP LEFT - RESPECT WHERE IT'S DUE FOLKS!!!!!! --

[http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/05/822420.shtml](#) jamie reposts from [mirror-world.ru](#) and [icasualties.org](#) "From the start, there was something dysfunctional about the American armed forces. They could not adapt themselves to Iraq. Their massive firepower meant they won any set-piece battle, but it also meant that they accidentally killed so many Iraqi civilians that they were the recruiting sergeants of the resistance. The army denied counting Iraqi civilian dead, which might be helpful in dealing with American public opinion. But Iraqis knew how many of their people were dying." ... concluding paragraph: "Almost exactly a century ago the Russian empire fought a war with Japan in the belief that a swift victory would strengthen the powers-that-be in St Petersburg. Instead the Tsar's armies met defeat. Russian generals, who said that their tactic of charging Japanese machine guns with sabre-wielding cavalry had failed only because their men had attacked with insufficient brio, held their jobs. In Iraq, American generals and their political masters of demonstrable incompetence are not fired. The US is turning out to be much less of a military and political superpower than the rest of the world had supposed." ---- Patrick Cockburn in the Independent may 15

<http://extremepolitics.blogspot.com/> Henry Garfield posting (grey on black; sure sign of a voracious browsing history): A blog for those who believe that the most interesting opinions are found not in the middle, but at the fringes.

leftcurve.org/LC29WebPages/Chomsky.html Jeff Blankfort calls Noam C a Zionist obstructing the peace process (*Doug H is not a fan*)

jesusradicals.com/

skrewdriver.net/900.html quotes by and about jews posted at guerrilla news network; a registree there replies: "happy passover", he also posts a short report gnn.tv/forum/thread.php?id=4635 about Holland wherein he says Toronto is multicultural capitol of the world and A'dam is number 2 - the man is a moron, A'dam has more maroccans than anything; hell, the haque, berlin paris and zuerich would qualify way ahead of A'dam unless you are guaging for polarization, makes me doubt his assertion about Toronto though I know Canadian cities are truly 'multinationized', ... a 55 yo neonazi thug just got shot dead there: gnn.tv/forum/thread.php?id=4354

http://search.news.yahoo.com/.news_photos One of the tragicomic ironies of history is that hardship induced migration causes farreaching demographic tremors in turn. These shifts are misunderstood due to gigantic reversals taking place in the process of relocation. Let's for example project/transpose/reflect middle eastern conditions upon a country like holland: the immigrants in the latter, though they sympathize with the palis, actually behave more like the USraelis. This is not at first sight apparant, the fact these parasites take pride in calling themselves hollanders and in shaping their destiny (*rather than distorting that of their host*) and the merely modest means used are deceptive since not a matter of choice and ethics but expedience, a making do with what happens to be at their disposal at this time -- the warfare of cowardly goodfornothings and unfortunate folks whose decent folks were robbed of all dignity honour and sovereignty alike is usually of the farming type that comes easy: methodically praise the planting of seeds ... in bullied women's wombs at the highest rate possible; since the routine such dominance serving offspring are bred to learn follow and live out is destructive to earth's carrying capacity this demographic cheapens a man's life to the effect and extent that the pool of prospective and desparate martyrmeat will be at all times replenished ... just like capitalism chases folks off the land into the cities, out of autonomy and sovereignty into the overflowing army of labour prices lowering 'reservoir' of the unemployed' (*constituting a nice reason to further the development of surveillance and control tec*).

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org..Week-of-Mon-20050523/010736.html>

this post triggers an elaboration to previous thoughts of my own; are nazism, us and ussr imperialisms like the christian, muslim and judaic monotheisms?

Finkelstein on Hitchens:

<http://normanfinkelstein.com/article.php?pg=4&ar=6> via <http://burning.typepad.com/>

Michael Pugliese wrote,
>Victor Rabinowitz, "Of course Julius Rosenberg was

guilty. But, you >don't expect me to say that in public, do you?"

>From a James Weinstein (*who met Julius once when they were both in >the YCL*) comment on the case.

What is this obsession about left guilt? 50 years ago, Harold Rosenberg (*no relation*) wrote an essay titled Couch Liberalism and the Guilty Past:

"Half of Fiedler's book is devoted to an essay apiece on the Hiss Case, the Rosenberg Case and McCarthy, in each of which it turns out that we intellectuals with our "shorthand" that the people cannot understand aredeeply implicated: the rest of the book consists of literary essays with a strong discovery-of-the-true-America motif.

.... snip ...

"Fiedler's essays blend the new fake-liberal "we" with that of the old fake-liberal fellow traveler to produce a "liberal" who shares the guilt for Stalin's crimes through the fact alone of having held liberal or radical opinions, /even anti-Communist ones! /For Fiedler /all /liberals are contaminated by the past, if by nothing else than through having spoken the code language of intellectuals.

"Fertilized by Left-wing sophistication and by Freud, Fiedler's essays are confessions on another plane than autobiography. He has no facts to relate—one does not learn that he ever did anything in politics. The guilt he assumes is that of an essence; he confesses for the guilty "we" without an "I." His theorizing about American politics derives from a vision of wrestling stereotypes, Right and Left wing, in which the collective Left sinks under a bad conscience. As one of our new volunteer cultural ambassadors "explaining us" to the Europeans, Fiedler must have done as much as anyone to confirm the belief that everybody in America lives on a billboard...."

MAY -- VIA INDYMEDIA OUTLETS (*for the most part*)

68??? dc boycottisraeligoods.org ---

jewsagainsttheoccupation.org/ ---- btselem.org/ ---- tikkun.org/

----- divest-from-israel-campaign.org/ ----- gush-

shalom.org/english/index.html

culturewars.org.uk/2003-02/hollander.htm -- also becommented by Troll Free Call, a pretty valuable example of how informative indyans can be

(concerning the barnes crowd where I found the renfrew audio last week) -- prwatch.org/forum/showthread.php?threadid=2248 + 32 comments, also see disinfopedia.org/ -

????? printable version of a prwatch item (*Neo-Nazi Hoax Exploits Iraqi War Bias*) discussion An anti-Semitic web site called the "Barnes Report" is distributing fake whistleblower memos on media bias in the Iraq war that attempt to exploit public skepticism about the accuracy of U.S. news coverage. Excerpts from the alleged memos appear on a series of web pages titled "Controlling the News." The "memos" instruct reporters to avoid showing scenes of violence from the war and to stress images that depict U.S. policy in a favorable light.

316427 Swiss workers need laws to prevent racial

discrimination (*english*) Imogen Foulkes

----- me: just sent 'm a first draft of this (*english*) piet
12:53am Fri May 2 '03 comment#316530 nothing wrong with a
little discernment. What makes lowering everybody to the
lowest common denominator preferable to a little healthy
selection and grading? It's good common sense practised on all
and every dead and living thing, apples for instance, if only to
prevent bad ones from infecting others. Europe is already in the
strangling grip of those who suffer the 'prop (*r*) imposed' illusion
human nature/culture is subject to 'machbarkeit' and those
who abuse the fact that most gifts are given to make others
grateful and more like (*as well as more likable towards*) the
givers and they persist in the blessedly ignorant belief that it
will, whereas the opposite is in evidence. Pretty soon no
amount of effort will reverse this 'deadly desertifying
patriarchy' meme. The pitiful bias 'bias' Pipes (*and (p)issue's*)
issues are partial-semites (*versus the already widespread antis*
and philos) and their efforts poured into chimerical and
completely arbitrary borders bode ill. A strongly unifying
principle that doesn't stop so lazily close to home but
encompasses not only all cultures, races and species of being is
the only focus viable enough to offer a hold in this impending
chaos: erect rate, extent and diversity of photosynthesis as
regional value standard. regreen the manmade deserts on the
double. -----

316685 johnnypeaceseed.com (*found roqueimc.org* [*southern*
oregon]) there) -----

316671 ZIONAZIS MACHINE GUN ACCLAIMED CHILD
RIGHTS FILM JOURNALIST JAMES MILLER Frontline,
AP, Ha'aretz

----- me: traumatized = dangerous piet 4:28am Sat May 3 '03
comment#316712 setting the damaged free is criminal.
(*P*)recap: Untold generations sprouted from the greatest and
most effective eugenic effort known since recorded history has
resulted in an amalgam of assimilationist and dominant jews
who bowl over and bury the rest, their substrate under
avalanches of megametaphor causing one convulsion after
another. Their descendants (*including sympathizers, maker*
uppers, defenders, champions, etc) have been collectively
traumatized by it, bear the brunt of it and yet carry on im- and
complicity. Heedless of their own mistakes, they forge ahead.
Scapegoat? No thanks. We are fixing to bring forth the messiah.
scapescape: The guilt the west feels is misplaced and partial.
The greatest guilt 'we' have yet to own up is that which let thus
conditioned and apart from the their ancestor's momentae
surging through them, innocently damaged folk free to (*once*
again rapidly accumulate the means wherewith they) exercise
the to them compelling and without introspection of the
informal kind, inescapable impression that they are under
attack and being prosecuted (*regrettably, the reactionary*
palestinians confirm obligingly). Voila, inner rip begets outer
wear and tear. -----

316669 Israelis assassinate British journalist -----
67648 dc The Complete Right Wing Media Takeover
will Officially Begin in One Month few but
looooooong comments ----- 317168 Warren Buffet
rallies rich antiglobalizers ----- 317204 nkusa.org
(*netureikarta.org*) -----
317270+3 Israelis fire on Anthony and Jocelyn
Hurndall Independent via ProletarianNews ----- Will
it take another holocaust ?? (*english*) intifada to stop
these Jewish bastards??? ----- Hi Hey editors, can
you delete the anti-semitic shit above? As for

everyone else, why do people from other countries
keep visiting war-zones with a military trying to hunt
down terrorists, and act like they're in a vacation
resort, and then get really shocked to find people
sometimes shoot warning shots or at each other?

antisemitism is a disease, you catch it from jews:

motto above a far less humorous piece from questionable
source which nevertheless mentions another pithy polish
proverb: the jew cries out in pain as he strikes his opponent ---
yeah sure, the benevolent custodian/father/chastiser syndrome
a mere rung up from plain cruel gods - denoting a willingness to
escape the patriarchy (*matric descendence not withstanding*).

I thought this might be of interest to some of you. I'm
getting together people in order to start a new
EcoVillage in Belize called "Adahy Wakiza" (*formed*
from the Cherokee words for "Lives in the Woods" and
"Determined Warrior"). The Adahy Wakiza social
structure will be a primal living, primitivist (*ala John*
Zerzan's writings), anarchistic, egalitarian, pre-agrarian,
non- dominionistic. Non-violent Ahimsic practices are
adopted throughout. Diets will be primarily raw,
whole, organic, wild- crafted and wild-harvested
vegetarian (*vegan*) foods. The village will be
completely 100% sustainable. Several non-profit
oriented programs will be administered from Adahy
Wakiza, which will allow us to expand our education
and outreach services and purchase more land for
protection and conservation. If you are interested you
can get more information on the project by: Checking
out our website:
<http://www.childrenofthemillennium.org/adahywakiza>
a -----

[http://slash.autonomedia.org/print.pl?](http://slash.autonomedia.org/print.pl?sid=03/04/24/2249243)
[sid=03/04/24/2249243](http://slash.autonomedia.org/print.pl?sid=03/04/24/2249243)

= part 2 AT Interactivist Info Exchange - Independent
Media & Analysis - Peter Linebaugh, "No Blood for
Hydrocarbons?" "MAGNA CARTA AND THE
COMMONS, Or, How Bad King John Pretended to
Launch a Crusade against Islam in order to better
Conceal his Robbery of the People's Hydrocarbon
Energy Resources which at the time (*1215*) took the
form of Woodlands; and, Whether the Hydrocarbon
Energy Resources which in our day (*2003*) take the
form of Petroleum can be Restored to the "communa
tocius terre," or not." *

315895+20 on zionazism; the article is about the first suicide
bombing performed by an english arab (*though this was not*
known at the time) - the last comments:

Oh the irony and bigotry (*english*) Ral 3:52am Thu May
1 '03 comment#316230 Americans living on land they
stole from the native population complaining that the
native population of a country is taking their land
back from people who occupied it. Irony.
insideyourmind.blogspot.com/ ----- David The
report in and of itself isn't that bad, but the headline
and the comments are repulsive. You people are
disgusting. -----The real irony (*english*) Native
American (*Miccoukee*) The real irony is that some lefty
stack of dung supposes to speak for Native
Americans, while knowing nothing about them. Stop
using us for your radical leftwing rants. We are
NOTHING like you. There is not a country on earth
that is not stained by sins of the past. Only the
weakest of brainwashed communists use the distant

history of Native American oppression in the attempt to slander the most free country on earth. This is because Old Europe is dying because of its own stupidity. It deserves what it gets. The next 50 years will be fun to watch. I'd bet anything that France becomes the next Palestine. Get out your Burkas, Old Europe, because you have sold your children's future so that you could sit on your behinds and take your entitlements. This is why you hate America, because you have no future. You see the writing on the wall, and it is in Arabic. ----- Thanks guys... Billz for highlighting the fact that the only civilized government in the entire God-forsaken sand box that is the middle east is Israel. It is no coincidence that the highest standards of living are associated with a liberal democracy and not a theocracy, but you oppression loving lefties wouldn't know anything about that, now would you?

----- Blast from the past Mark Twain
"If the statistics are right, the Jews constitute but one percent of the human race. It suggests a nebulous dim puff of star dust lost in the blaze of the Milky Way. Properly the Jew ought hardly to be heard of, but he is heard of, has always been heard of. He is as prominent on the planet as any other people, and his commercial importance is extravagantly out of proportion to the smallness of his bulk. His contributions to the world's list of great names in literature, science, art, music, finance, medicine, and abstruse learning are also away out of proportion to the weakness of his numbers. He has made a marvellous fight in the world, in all the ages; and has done it with his hands tied behind him. He could be vain of himself, and be excused for it. The Egyptian, the Babylonian, and the Persian rose, filled the planet with sound and splendor, then faded to dream-stuff and passed away; the Greek and the Roman followed, and made a vast noise, and they are gone; other peoples have sprung up and held their torch high for a time, but it burned out, and they sit in twilight now, or have vanished. The Jew saw them all, beat them all, and is now what he always was, exhibiting no decadence, no infirmities of age, no weakening of his parts, no slowing of his energies, no dulling of his alert and aggressive mind. All things are mortal but the Jew; all other forces pass, but he remains. What is the secret of his immortality?" Mark Twain

----- Cheapening of the term -Davy- Don't compare Israel to the Nazis, and don't tell me that there is a "war" going on in Israel either. If either of these statements were true, the Palestinians would have been completely wiped out long ago. Remember that the single reason that the Palestinians still exist is because the Israelis tolerate them and have the moral sense to not simply destroy them. The reason Israel is still around is because it has been strong enough to fight off repeated attempts to wipe it off the map. Every Palestinian owes their life to the tolerant nature of the Israelis. ----- "Get what they deserved?" -AB- "Get what they deserved?" It was a bunch of teenagers going out to eat. They are innocents. Terrorists never have the balls to go after political leaders. They ALWAYS go after the easy targets. Indymedia writers and readers are pussies as well who don't have the balls say what they thing to anyone who won't agree with them. ----- anti-Semitism = Paul = You Indymedia guys are so anti-Semitic it's ridiculous. P.S. What's with the white lettering on the light grey background on the "adding a comment" page?----- Bite me = Rasputan = Why did the

indynazi cross the road? To feel the dead chicken's pain... You pathetic morons deserve every scourge imaginable. It's high time that you leave the U.S. and go to live in all of those "regime's" you hold dear; Palestine, North Korea, Sudan... If you can't do that, why not go out and get a job? Once you had to work for a living instead of sucking on your mothers' tits you would be forced into reality (*and would have to stop doing all of the psychoactive drugs and having sex with your sisters too*). Since stupid indynazis are so death obsessive, its time that you stop your imperialistic consumption of the world's resources and check out already. If you need any help, I'll gladly oblige. Cheers a-holes! ----- Independent? (*english*) Ben - What the hell is independent about that piece? Sounds like you're getting paid by Arafat. henerd.com

postscript FROM IVRY DOV Hello Piet: FYI: Mitzna resigned today. Five months in office. Doomed from the start as it turned out. The movers and shakers in his party wouldn't accept him. They used him in a desperate attempt to win an election that was lost from the start and when he couldn't do the impossible, they made his life hell. Too bad because he's a good man, but not cut out for national politics, at least as the leader of a major party. > Dov Ivry

----- my answer: thanks for thinking of me after all this water under the bridge; funny thing I should have cried yesterday seeing Madonna name a falcon as her favorite animal in a live, and participating, audience MTV interview/performance. You see, I mentioned that very name as the brand of the cicle that got me my cheapest cross country trip (*sometime during the 80ties*) ever somewhere in my pages. I found this to have odd echos with the fact that I sent her a fax mentioning Lourdes as next destination from northern Spain while she was in the southern part of it to do her bullfighter affair. 9 months after she uses that word to name her firstborn. I think it's all a little too heavy for me, for you and probably for us combined; why not throw notorious whorehater Mark Seeley in for good measure? Long live idiot savantry. On the more serious aspects of life, poly-ticks. The amputated but nonetheless principally the same as ever so many and invisibly handed clockwork has been exposed to have a lot of vicious and shortcircuitry on top of its already crippling handicaps here in Holland; Gerard van Westerloo's new book tells of it. I don't expect to see it translated any time soon. Another real shocker in the media yesterday was a BBC program by Ronen Bergman (*israeli journalist looking into radiation dangers*) appearing in a documentary on Vanunu [*vs Hoviz*], etc, made by Olenka Frenkiel and Giselle Portenier. Seems like an angel vs devil or reformed vs orthodox devil deal rather. Do you think he will live to tell; the adoptee parents of his ended up getting to see him (*recently, during this, his last of a 16 year sentence*) and hearing him optimistic about leaving Israel. Hoviz let it be known that left up to him (*it seems to be*) it's a nono. He already has everybody else scared enough. A big Dutch daily has exposed the late Aflaq as an evil Nazi and carried a gripping story about a Bin Laden bodyguard who ended up top secret spiller for the justice system in a country where he had sold his body for a while before bigger and better adventures. Apparently he had soaked up enough love to balk at the missions he was expected to partake of. On this note, I wonder if foreigners entering Israel in order to victimize some of its inhabitants along with themselves will become a trend. I often see similar prospective and/or post inductees and assorted candidate terrorfodder folk sitting around in the central university library (*quite peaceful a lot of the time, till they vent their irritation*). Dutch Arab Euro League leaders are shown up to be fully ensconced in massive

crime operations (*selling stolen Dell's by the dozen on day, selling them via google groups using their own e-mail, plain for all to see, the next, without apparant and expected consequences*). The arab has perfected the art of sounding pissed off (*and 'verongelijkt' = literally: inequaled, in the sense of discriminated against*). Eminence front, it's a put on - isn't that a pete townsend line or am I mishearing once again?

----- by the way, I missed the beginning of that tv program about israel's nuclear ambiguity and capabilities; I came in at the moment where the narrator goes: "when kennedy died pressure on israel fell away" that makes on think don't it???? I mean up until that point israelis managed to hide a number of stacked stories into the ground below their little experimental station, much like the Damanhur community hid the many stories of their temple dug into the ground; funny how rockets seem to be spawned underground all the time . . . -----

Ivry Dov: I don't think Kennedy or no Kennedy could have stopped the Israelis in those days. They were expecting a war of annihilation from Nasser with the support of other Arab nations and it came in 67. The idea then was before the country falls someone will get a mushroom up their ass. But as it turned thankfully it was a short war in 67 and mushrooms weren't needed. Besides this Kennedy was the one that dragged America deeper into Vietnam and the Americans' whole attention was focused on that war throughout the entire period and the closer threat of Cuban missiles. I think we have 100 warheads today if I recall the last published estimate. But you can probably get this information from someone like Jane and I am sure the whole history from objective sources is floating around the Internet as well. ---- At this point I don't think anyone is going to bother Vanunu. If he's done his time, he can be on his way. I'm sure people, and they seem to be many these days, who are looking for weapons of mass destruction in the Middle East will be happy to talk to him. But we're not North Korea and ours aren't aimed at the Americans so I don't think he'll get much of an audience there. When I did my stint in the reserve army -- I'm too old now -- I was in the chemical identification section. So we got called up during the first Iraq War and the idea was that if a chemical missile landed, and it was in our sector, we had to identify what kind of chemical it was. Every time a scud came over we had to jump up and put on our space suits and run for the trucks. But only once did the trucks roll out -- I was in the north, not a highly-hit area.. During my training the 80s it was explained to us that Syria had these chemical weapons and the delivery systems (*Syria was a Soviet client then*) and that's what we were preparing for, not Iraq (*which was occupied with Iran at the time.*) I'm sure they still have them regardless of what Assad Jr. tells Powell. The son, of course, is not the father yet. He seems to a fellow with no particular bent on evil. Assad Sr. on the other hand once wiped out a city in Syria of 100,000, killed them all, because they were criticizing his regime. I think the whole situation in the Middle East has now changed for the better and if the Iraqis choose to adopt some kind of democracy even at the level of Turkey it would make this part of the world much safer for all concerned. Way back in 82 when Menachem Begin knocked out the Iraqi atomic plant which was on the threshold of making a bomb, Israel got criticized by the entire world. The Americans posthumously thanked him in 91, but if he hadn't acted, all of history could have been much worse. Jonathan Pollard, I don't know if you know his story, is paying a heavy price for his role in keeping Israel informed of developments during the 80s in Iraq

among other places. Unlike Vanunu he will not be let out at any time soon. We get two kinds of foreigners here coming to express their political views against us. The first simply go into the Arab territories and try to help the people, which is laudatory, and as long as they stay out of the way, nothing will happen to them. If they lie down in front of tractors they're going to get run over. They have no one to blame but themselves. The other kind, going back to the Japanese Red Army airport bomber in 70s at least, come here to cause mayhem. Our forces try to catch these people before they can execute their plans but every now and then some do succeed. On the Arabs generally. I know many and I've worked with them and as a rule they are a very nice group of people, cultured and polite individuals. But the representatives they send to the legislature are the most radical, unstable, loud-mouthed bunch of provocateurs that you can imagine. There is an explanation. The Arabs are always complaining that they are being discriminated against and receiving inferior services from the government than the Jews do. This actually proves it. The government does not build enough mental hospitals in the Arab sector so they don't know what to do with these people so they send to Jerusalem to the legislature. (*That's a joke by the way*). ----- If you get a chance or you have some spare change to buy the CD, I recommend this movie "Raging Dove" on the career of the boxer Johar Abu Lashin, [an Israeli Arab who won a world professional title in 1992](#).

[nfct.org.il/movies/Raging_Dove_e.htm](#) This gives you a very good insight into the Arab society in Israel. Johar was almost ignored by the media in Israel and he attributed it to the fact that he was an Arab but this is only partially true. And I told this to his current manager in Cleveland. The fact is that the Israelis are interested in only two sports, what you call football and basketball. Anything else simply does not hold their attention span. Had he been a Jew he might have done better with the media but then again if his personality had been different he might have done better as well. I say that because there are a number of top-flight Arab soccer players and they play for the national team and receive all the accolades the Jewish players do. But it is an excellent movie. ----- If you are interested as well I've got another essay up which is called: Why Jews are in the world. [root-1.co.il/jewishrole.htm](#)

here be another fella all hot and bothered piet 7:39am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317803 here be another fella all hot and bothered bout timing: Ivry Dov

PUBOCOCCYGEUS Sex for most is a matter of doing what comes naturally. But if you want to delay that ejaculation, these guys say, you have to stay away from the frenulum and work that pubococcygeus. [tantra-sex.com/ummspring02.html](#) -----

gosh, and I thought this was about timing tricks too. this is his latest, including a solution: the pink swastika (*he is all for israel by the way, claiming it's the only country with a legit deed to their land; go figure*):

Big bodies and little brains, on dinosaurs and humanoids The Sadducee Printouts, the book that is the core of the site, was completed in 1996 before I was aware of the Internet and revised in 1999 before I got on to it. So it's set up as a conventional book meant to be read consecutively from start to finish and structured to work

in that fashion. But the Internet is a medium that functions by different rules. The topics have to be served up in bite-sized morsels or they simply are missed as often as not by the search engines. What I've done to adjust to the demands of the Internet to write short pieces on specific topics found in the book and these seem to be meet the algorithmic demands on this medium far better than the original. This piece is another one in this series. The page explains how I perceive the role of the Jews on this globe and also why I think Velikovsky's revised Egyptian chronology is right more or less as it relates to the Jews. He started at the Exodus; I came in from the other side. I'm giving you this here in a summary fashion. If you want the details and explanations I'm afraid you are going to have to read the book or at least make a start. 1. There is one Supreme Being but Her gender is feminine, not masculine. This comes through when the Hebrew word "Elohim" is translated correctly into all other languages. It's Goddess outside Israel, God inside. This sets up what I call complementary thealogy. 2. Israel has a contract on its land. All other lands have been taken by force and are held illegally. Israel's is the enabling contract. The other nations receive their deeds from the Goddess at the Temple in Jerusalem via the high priest, who has the Peace Covenant for the world given originally to Pinchas, whose name is Egyptian and means Negro. Negro is the Prince of Peace. The size of the other nations is fixed to Israel and once everyone have their contracts with legal boundaries there is no further cause for war. 3. The new nations are matriarchal under Goddess. All existing nations are swept away. Israel is here to provide a contra in the global structure, and in practical terms, to manage the Temple. 4. There is no such thing as religion, there is only calendar. The three working possibilities are solar, lunar, and lunisolar. Belief in material (*read: imaginary*) gods is determined not by human consciousness but by the atoms which make up the being. They turn naturally to the most powerful forces, which are the Sun and the Moon. A solar calendar produces a masculine god at the top of the pantheon, the pantheon reflecting the rest of what's in the heavens; a lunisolar calendar will produce first a masculine god which will go to a feminine goddess in time meaning it's the night Moon. But if it's a day Moon on the pure lunar calendar, the god will remain masculine. 5. The Israeli calendar is not fixed on a material body rather on a cessation of work at a periodic time. This is the mark of Goddess so that the human consciousness can come to the fore and the dog can start wagging the tail, a complete reversal from the existing state of affairs. 6. The greatest danger to humanity is the solar calendar since it leads to total destruction. The atoms are incessantly driving towards turning the planet into a little Sun. It's only natural since life itself is a disturbance of the prevailing dead order of things. The lunar calendar simply supports the effort. The societies produced by these calendars go under the heading of Patriarchy. <http://www.root-1.co.il/jewishrole.htm> -----/IVRY part 2

there's 31 of these little numbers; might it be cause he hates straight moon counts betcha this one 'll keep you cross pollinated (*english*) piet 7:45am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317805 for a while (*from Ivry's loooooong linklist*):

Numerometria Concerning the synthesis of religions, science, magic, and technology. Go to wvi.com/~jsgraham/index.html

this is really a guess; got no time left to go see now. ---- least neutral out of his linklist (*english*) piet 7:53am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317809

ISRAEL COOL TO OUR CRITICS: FUCK YOU Israelis try not to pay too much attention, but sometimes people get blown up around here, then we strike back at the bastards, then comes the chorus of criticism from around the world, from a motley mix of kneejerk anti-Semites, half-baked do-gooders, and shills of the oil and other big-money cartels, screaming at us, not at the perpetrators. They'd all be happier if we just went quietly to our graves as in the good old days. But it's not in the cards. This guy, Hamlet's Shadow, expresses what the vast majority of Israelis have to say to all these critics -- fuck you. And other essays. Start at israelcool.com/sporting/hamlet/twowords.html I think I need some help reasoning with this guy too. ----- stretching reality to fit view. 7:58am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317810 Wounds 1 and 2 in the picture above seem to be lower than where the planes flew in? Are they accurate? Wounds 3 and 4 were created by the towers collapsing, so they can be listed for every floor. Here they are only pictured for the base to conform with the picture that matches the reported wounds of Jesus. Wound 5 is a neighboring building. Many neighboring buildings were damaged. If the collapse makes it a wound, then consistency would place the wound at the base like with the two tall towers. Mark Seely is making noise to make things fit his view. He accuses others of being vermin for doing less. ----- Should Mark Seely be excluded from society? ??? curious 10:14am Thu May 8 '03 comment#317856 Hey Seely, where's this picture from? I don't recall the WTC being right on the shore of the Hudson. ----- Response to good questions Mark Seely 12:53pm Thu May 8 '03 comment#317902 The placement of "wounds" 1 and 2 are estimates. I used a ruler to estimate the 80th and 60th floors, out of 110 floors. The placement of the "wounds" is not what I consider to be most important. Rather, the number of wounds, five, is what I find to be compelling; that is, the two airplane strikes and the three (*most talked about*) building collapses--towers 1, 2, and 7. An argument can be made for the placement of the wounds, however. The airplane strikes are near the "hands," and a building collapse implicates the base, and so that is near the "feet." And an argument can be made for the "wound" of Tower 7 as being off to the "side." The times of day of these five events were presented on the website RumorMillNews.com within days, summarized in a table-like manner, which raised my suspicion. In other words, I was suspicious of this presentation of information as being strange. Therefore I decided to look into the timing. It took me eleven months to find that the average time of day of these five events (*as reported by the Washington Post and RumorMillNews*) was 666 minutes into the day, 11:06 AM. It only took me four months to calculate and publicize this average time of 11:06 AM, but I did not recognize at that time that this was 666 minutes into the day. When I publicized my preliminary findings in January 2002 (*minus the 666 info*), the website American Patriot Friends Network deleted my posts and stopped accepting all posts from the public, and the website RumorMillNews deleted all of my posts from the previous few years. (*I must say here that my publication of my findings was in the form of a hoax email made to look like it came from RumorMillNews.*) The old imperial cry of "you can make numbers do anything you want," or whatever, is a lie, pure and simple. They say that to cover their asses, because they are indeed doing things like 9-11 by numbers. The more little bitches among the public that they have trying to beat down people like me, the less challenge there is to their power base. I am trying to wound their feet, do you hear? "Ask me about how the Pope endorses a movie that says '666' is God" <http://www.angelfire.com/moon/busta/> ----- I forgot to mention (*english*) Mark Seely 12:59pm Thu May 8 '03 comment#317905 The placement of the "hand" wounds

is indeed important in this way: the midpoint of the two airplane strikes is 63% of the way up the towers. That is a typical dimension for a Christian cross, which I have found varies between 63% to 67%. There is more about that on my website

. -----scarecrow in state of undress and (english) piet 1:20pm Thu May 8 '03 comment#317914 demotion in order to rack up the credit for coming back and bring 'the' judgement is a poor anthropomorphosizing simile and personification for a sun that grows more and more 'naked' and severe under patriarchal conditions, that is those which 'stimulate' surroundings to desertify fast. In that sense allow me to cite once more:

<http://www.root-1.co.il/jewishrole.htm> 14. Cleopatra, the last native pharaoh, gave the solar calendar to Julius Caesar, the leader of Rome. Very soon the swastika appeared again over the Jews as the first symbol of the new solar calendar god known in Greek as Iesous who would headquartered in Rome. This is the scarecrow the Christians worship. The thing probably came from Egypt as well. "Iesous" was a common name in Greek and had a routine corresponding name in Hebrew, "Yeshua." In Hebrew all names have meanings unless they are taken straight from a foreign language. This Greek god Iesous became known in Hebrew as "Yeshu," a meaningless agglomeration of letters. This means that the Greek and the Hebrew line up with a third language and that could only have been Egyptian. A millenium of darkness ensued with the coming of this idol. 15. The second coming of the swastika happened just the other day. As in the first coming, it was a catastrophe of boundless proportions. The meaning was the same as the first time: No progress had been made against ridding the world of the solar calendar. 16. The Sun shares the sky with the Moon but during the day it's not seen and so those on the pure lunar calendar do not employ images of their god, which is a meteorite. But this lunar calendar is a wholly owned subsidiary of the solar calendar because the Sun rules the day and the drive here also is to the final destruction. ---- 24. Then there is the question of who is the Messiah? The concept of Messiah is about as useful to the species a fifth wheel on an automobile, but it has a practical purpose as a trap. Since gods are merely empty words it was recognized that if the Tanakh, the Hebrew Bible, were ever translated from Hebrew into a masculine-based language, inevitably words taken from it would be made into gods. The Tanakh gave them "Messiah," which went into the Greek as "Christos." This word was then made to represent a scarecrow who became the pillar holding up use of the solar calendar. The Greeks fell for the ruse since the real Messiah in Israel is a female since her role is to help bring about the Matriarchy.

leaf that poor treeclimber/crosstohellcruiser in peace wood you please? poetpiet.tripod.com/typical_arches_lovel... -

censorship begins in earnest

68604 dc Crazy Jew-hating costs NaziMedia Google Placement by Google 8:00pm Thu May 8 '03 Nazimedia removed from Google News Resources page "Hi Michael, Thanks for your email. We have recently removed Indymedia from our news sources. Stories that are already in our Google News search results may still show up for the next few weeks. Regards, The Google Team" onlyinIsrael.blogspot.com/ ----- I would say that the

problem is another thing by Joe 8:35pm Thu May 8 '03 The problem is crazy Zionist haters of the truth. Who cares about Google? This is not a for-profit enterprise. The truth outweighs traffic. ----- The treasure of the internet by Up Chuck 9:17pm Thu May 8 '03 "Google? Google? We don't need no stinkin Google!" ----- Good news at last! by Rich K 9:30pm Thu May 8 '03 Finally a worthwhile posting on IndyMedia! Have fun seething about it. ----- Quick Question by Curious! 12:17am Fri May 9 '03 Is this a legitimate complaint, or is it a personal vendetta? ----- posts by akb 12:32am Fri May 9 '03 First off, hate speech violates the DC IMC's editorial policy, if you see it let the editorial list know. There is no shortage of anti jew/arab/gay/women/etc posts that are regularly hidden. The site editors don't even come close to being able to monitor all posts all the time, so letting us know is very helpful. If you poke around the Indymedia mail archives you'll find discussion at various times see discussion on Google news and why it picks up Indymedia when searching for Nazi posts. Someone looked around and found that most of the posts that Google News was indexing were from the SF IMC site and that they were hidden posts. A link to hidden posts is on the SF IMC front page making them more findable by search bots than content hidden in the site. It is also probably true that most of the rest of the sites indexed by Google News do not contain any anti jewish postings, thus making Indymedia stand out when searches are done. This makes sense, as most of the rest of the sites are not open posting or are moderated more heavily. There's some discussion of Google's attitude toward Indymedia (and Infoshop) here: infoshop.org/inews/stories.php?story=03/03/21/6866697 Google at least claims to be making the call based on original and edited content, not the political persuasion of the content. -----

a similar item posted by danny littlegreenfootballs.com/log about the same thing sends anybody who clicks his link redirected to the idf.il (israeli defense forces) where, lo and behold, they sport a very lookyliky version of the indy logo at the bottom of the page!!!! ---- check further down for my take on the matter ... can't wait? put this word rumor in your Ctrl F window and press enter

45620 A Drastic Departure from the Jewish Ethic by Anti-Zionist Committee of Vancouver • Tuesday May 06, 2003 at 09:43 PM The second is the image of Israeli soldiers -- Jews, like me -- letting it happen. And I feel empty inside, numb, and I want to crawl into a corner and not come out until the nightmare ends. dennisfox.net/columns/dramatic-departure.html

45462 anti-semitism and 9/11 ----- 45972 vancouver Yet another example of Zionist barbarism, deviousness and cruelty by Muthanna Al Qadi

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/05/1607922_comment.php#1609450 +35 Misrepresenting Rachel Corrie (35 comments) ----- 1583623 Pictures Of The IDF Murdering An American Protester (90 comments)

1608633 Queers Undermining Israeli Terror on Gays in Palestine by Vince Wednesday May 07, 2003 at 07:02 PM TheConstitutionrules@hotmail.com Here, Here as a gay man in the U.S. who has been in contact with 3

gay Palestinians who live on the W.Bank & Gaza (*one out to friend's*) I concur with QUIT'S statement: Statement of QUIT! Queers Undermining Israeli Terrorism on the Persecution of Gay Men by the Palestine National Authority

????? dcneocons dance a strauss waltz by Jim Lobe 12.05.2003
other locations: iraqwar.ru/iraq-read_article.php?articleId=5637&lang=en -- atimes.com/atimes/ Middle_East/EE09A k01.html
(*common dreams does it too*) ----- 68441+6 dc ISM update ----

16472 atlanta article purporting to show the palestinians are inveterate terrorists by them, tiringly, blame away from themselves appointers -- yes, bloodlust is, unlike Robert Graves' analysis of jews being the first to move away from human and substitute animal sacrifice still an almost atavistic (*echo*) of matriarchal times they hold onto, in that sense Ivry Dov is right but unlike his judgement it makes Israel the only legit country and forerunner of return to harmony, I condemn their mercantilism.

http://jerusalem.indymedia.org/news/2003/04/11 6089.php
(*ooooooooooooong item*) ----- my neighbour is looking at rightwingslayer, catchy title that no?

318069 Egyptian Parliament slams anti-Semitism
weekly.ahram.org.eg/2003/637/eg1.htm ----- 318081 DANISH RACIST PRAISED BY US RIGHT WING TALK SHOW (*BBC*) -----
318266 Who gave the U.S.Govt. the "Authorization" to RE-BUILD Iraq??? +18 short squabbly bursts -----

68864 On left anti-semitism and the special status of Israel by Joel Kovel; Tikkun 11:50am Sat May 10 -----

318512 Not A US Victory KDE 3:56pm Sun May 11 '03
balkanunity.org all older material, in greek and english, this '88 book for instance (*sept last year were the latest updates and audio additions*):
balkanunity.org/mideast/english/zionism/index.htm

The history of Zionism by Ralph Schoenman The Promised Land extends from the River of Egypt to the Euphrates. It includes parts of Syria and Lebanon --

----- 318595 - very long and thickly linked article about the zionist lobby steering stateside matters of state via nogw.com
----- 318382 Robert Fisk on Jewish and Christian fundamentalism in the US (*souped up with lots of embedded links by the babylonewsers*)

Do Jews hammer on the Palestinian need to stop terror in order to reserve the right to stop later, to cling to the fiction that the Palestinians started it, that the last to strike is the winner??? Do they like to be given a chance to demonstrate capacity for remorse? Perhaps they pay lipservice to an ideal they know themselves incapable of embodying.

The greatest good for largest numbers is all she wrote. I mean, there is no way to mine, recruit, rally nor conjure influence or force from beyond them; they are like good and evil fighting over the same treasure; lots of one implies little of the other in any other than the short term terms.

318763 the unsurpassed and tireless promotor of the notion

that suspect sym- and diabolic timing has been used to poison consumer goods with mass appeal (*to become even more so than such things are [[poisonous]] by definition under involuntarizing conditions*).

dc 69062+9 Interview with your average crazy Israel-hating lunatic-- 1 of 14 screenfulls of this fictional depiction:

NORMAL PERSON: Isn't it strange how if Jews try to live in the West bank or gaza, they are called "illegal settlers," yet in Israel, almost 20% of the population are muslim, and yet they have citizenship of the country? ---- CRAZED ISRAEL-HATING LUNATIC: That's arab land, Jews have no right to be there! ---- NORMAL PERSON: So, you just admitted that you are in support of preventing a race or religion from living in one land, yet you demand that the owners of the other land not only give full equality to everyone, but also do favors for those who are trying to destroy the country? ---- CRAZED ISRAEL-HATING LUNATIC: There you go with your propaganda again! ---- NORMAL PERSON: You mean, my logic? If it's ok for Saudia Arabia to keep 100% of it's citizenship muslim, while Israel allows it's citizens to practice whatever religion they choose, why are we still attacking Israel for NOT doing what other countries right nearby ARE doing? ---- CRAZED ISRAEL-HATING LUNATIC: There you go again! Zionist-supporting madmen always try to change the topic! ---- NORMAL PERSON: It appears you want to single Israel out for everything under the sun, even when all you have to do to find infinitely worse behavior is point at the map and move your finger 2 inches in any direction. ---- NORMAL PERSON: I think the solution is for Palestinians to get a new leadership, made up of responsible, civil moderates who are not islamic extremists, and to work with them to stamp out Hamas and Islamic Jihad terrorists will never stop attacking Israel regardless of what Israel does, and once the Palestinian populations are under control, help support those moderate leaders and guide Palestine into becoming a responsible state. If the current terrorists who have run Palestine for 40 years are allowed to control the state, then once it's a strong state they'll probably just go right back to attacking Israel, resulting in a giant war, which no one should want. -----

69153 devoyn on tribalism and jewishness --- I go: why give this article a white background????? -- palidity opposing piet - I am allergic to the stuff; that's why I seek out the most eyefriendlily coloured imcs and there's plenny of the plain variety to post your article (*good enough contentwise*), more and more even; I can't spend near as much time at melbourne.indy as I used and would like to for instance, due to their software and pixel shift. I seem to remember you making nice black and greenish matrix inspiring or inspired pages and if you like to program, by all means, go crazy but keep it coloured. Ps: this is not a plug for multiculting. ---- Mike stepbystepfarm@shaysnet.com adds his 2 sane little bits of course (*must have great spam filters that guy*) ----- wait, I think I've got it. Israeli are as racist as they are (*see: USAToday and khalifah.com or Sam Smith's progrev.org "Vigilantes take up arms, vow to expel 'Muslim filth'*) cause they try to catch up on all the tribal warfare they have been missing out on since they searched out places with more leeway, elbow room, no mansland and all that good and alas now too, exploited stuff. They have a lot of it to do (*catchin' up and do it the modern western way, that is, never mind fair fighting*).

318679 Haaretz on unceasing IDF atrocities ----- 318663 jewish peace group links (*via newsfrombabylon.com*) and

someone else doubts such a thing can exist altogether

fresh and promising looking lbo posts: nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/current/0616.html Hersh on Strauss -- 0630 same subject resumed (*as it has been all month*) ----- 0708 Michael Pugliese found an audio file lecture by Barry Shain on him at isi.org/lectures/hear/index.html 'how can americans be conservatives' ----- 0637 game theory

319002 BLOODSUCKING ZIONAZIS THROW TWO
YEAR OLD BOY OUT WINDOW FROM 5 METER
HEIGHT Annabel Frey --

I go: Annabel Frey is an Israeli peace activist piet 12:37am Wed May 14 '03 so what are you 2 (*so far*) dumb ZIONAZIPHOBIC zionazis on about????? Do you think she leads a double life and threw the kids herself???? So let's focus on the decent, however eichmannlike and compliant, neat, prim and proper israeli citizens. Hey they are too busy wondering through the brainspun and lap of luxury spawned labyrinthine 'rituals' like winning the olympic demography cup or something. Best we can hope for is for Iraq to become a decent USAless country that invites all palestinians over to become neighbours to equally autonomized Kurds; these wounds will never ever heal again. Having thus made room for more oso decent persons of the judaic peruation they can all be herded there and left to their own devices, no longer needing all those arms anymore right?

69185 substantial item with a Horowitz piece to sputter over or praise

instaconfused.com (*seems to be like littlegreenfootballs [[one of the few places he links to]] but he is way easier to stomach, even funny*)

Thomas Lacquer wrote a book on solisex (*zonebooks 500 pages*) wherein he calls masturbation the crack cocaine of the act; a review of attitudes towards it reveals that it's been an arms race with porn on one and sin chastising sermons with the medicinal world in awkwardly close attendance, the latter going as far as erection alarms.

Greetings Piet, More spam. If you want my view on the "road map" here it is. Title: Why not seven Palestinian states? root-1.co.il/roadmap.htm -- Reminds me of the maps that showed the "Northwest Passage" 400 years ago. Shalom Dov Ivry

The original Matrix offered the geeky white-collar proletariat two irresistible dreams: * Once awakened by a red pill, you get to fight a virtual class struggle (*kung fu and all*) against the machine that sucked life out of you, without getting your ass off your reclining chair. * An enlightened virtual class warrior looks fabulous in a body-hugging ensemble of shiny black leather and latex, complimented by a flowing floor-length coat and a pair of cool shades. The contradiction is that those who seldom get off the chairs cannot have the bodies that look good in the original Matrix style. :-0 -- Yoshie <http://solidarity.igc.org/>

----- and that's only the beginning for a critique of the

counterproduction that (*en*)crypts, buries and infantilizes the cognitariat, the push for fountains of youth, unburdened but lost innocence has to literally hit upon something deeper and harder for illusions of 'netting' some vitality to become/grow into a whole lot more than that -- ps: still looking for intelligent remarks on their use of green and zionism in (*to*)thematrix.com their luxury of lavishing people's spending power on detail needs a redirect to 'my' plans if anything does.

After some more reflection I conclude that zionism, diffusionism, (*mormons are such mormels, slang word for rodents*), patriarchy, imperialism and all such devil spawn are going to be the death of the earth sooner than some goddamn dumb extraterrestrials fucking with us; it's just that mentioned factions seem to have ambitions for becoming such. Well, close but no seekher succor if I can make the call. -----ps: forgot to mention ghengis khan and the nazis, sorry. .

319603 Rachel Corrie nominated for Nobel Peace Prize by Canadian House of Commons member

69429 dcHalf of Saudi Arabia belongs to the Jews. Here are the facts. by Jeff 7:12am Thu May 15 '03 (*Modified on 3:41pm Thu May 15 '03*) Half of Saudi Arabia belongs to the Jews. Here are the facts. Check out these 4 sites to learn the truth about how half of Saudi Arabia belongs to the Jews. I put the commentary below the sites. flex.com/~jai/satyamevayajate/mohwar1.html -----

I go: huemanity mucks up tree, quits uppity mockery 3:41pm Thu May 15 '03 What would you rather have? ----1 - rivalry between neighbouring tribes (*likely as not getting ritualized like the corroborrees corroborate though if it starts and stays with suprise assault, raiding and ruckus we won't mind if the fights stay fair*) ----2 - a competition in lying that tends to be centrifugal as hell and pits the ones that do the straight and simple variety vs the cleverly hi-tec, legalistic and legal ones ---- 3: people puzzling my meaning together until they make it their own ... cause they take heart from my encouragement if not soon to follow terrific results

the zionazi meme vs google ll

31567 Jews Are Better Than Everybody Else, You Leftist Anti-Semites - comment by Karloff to this one line 'article': The OT contains plagiarized copies and translations from many other cultures and almost nothing original. Indeed, the so-called heros of the OT are no more than faded god-heads from other tribes and cultures. -----

illustration for Karloff's assertion by blatantly devious plagiarism dectector check out meru.org and this if need be: <http://danwinter-corrective.tripod.com/> - 15K and then this 74K file: poetpiet/plagaearazer_plotting_pillfurhernherz.htm

indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=319567 has my 'com(*tribu*)ment' as 4th out of 14 (*on 'dueish' ID*)

http://dc.indymedia.org/front.php3?article_id=68879+35 on a rumor (*put out by that more and more accurately identified/diagnosed strain of semites who allow their wishful thinking to run away with them*) that news.google.com don't index indy no more, posted by onlyinisrael.blogspot.com (*18*

y/o occupied indian land raised fella living in the Negev who admires LGFootballs, and it shows), somehow style and content of this blog got swapped around with <http://karendecoster.com/blog.html> queen of political incorrectness if you ask me, gets (*claims to get?*) a message:

"Hi Michael, Thanks for your email. We have recently removed Indymedia from our news sources. Stories that are already in our Google News search results may still show up for the next few weeks. Regards, The Google Team"

----- If google would have really struck refs to indymedia I might have had to decide sending this to them

- suggestions@google.com Praise and complaints:
comments@google.com -- Not satisfied with search results? search-quality@google.com --

Dear googlers, I have lavished praise on y'all numerous times; stuck some commemoratin day don up logos in my log files here and there and am generally confident you may help to get those who need be most, scrutinized and exposed before they see fit to carry on taking sick chances to build pressure and blow up in our faces. Now however, I have become aware you struck indymedia out of your news resources, thus sending the message you bow to power (*of mere appearance and make belief, iow advertizing, that religion of primetime media compared to which all the rest is just fall out about who and what all took a fall through/by/with them*) and the myth that might is right. I can see a point when bowing out of a fight is a relief and a statement and that goes for exterminated tasmanian aboriginals (*who notoriously did not [[choose to]] survive captivity very long*) to folks choosing to not be resigned to squalor without some token of a fight and as fights go these days, the higher the stakes the more unequal they are. Isn't that a topsy turvy world you take pride in changing???? What happened? is an 18 y/o kid in a desert and a blatantly blunt beligerrent who can't hold 2 concepts in his head at the same time taken for a telltale vanguard that will wipe you out???? Time for you to make a statement if not a reinstatement. ----- but as it turns out, they merely cut the hits for zionazi down a bit (*3 vs 863 on a plain search - perhaps to reflect the drop-in-the-bucketness of it*), and compromised some more by placing a critic of the term first: israelnationalnews.com/article.php3?id=2221 I really don't believe that is a popularity ranking with sf items becommented well into wild numbers as they are.

69488 dc Support indymedia (*comment added to 68879 earlier, pasted here and continued*): wire crossings and crucial fixes M Hoffman, frequently associated with the far jew hatin' right is indeed a revisionist and proud of his hardihood for facing and focusing on truth undulate undilute, he is indeed adolate of the stuff, can't wait for people like that to go deep enough to reach stillness point enlightenment: rock-consciousness --- rock on choiceness, whoops, distracted again, what was I saying? Oh yes, so poor Michael who gets lumped in with the crucifiable crowds due to the very type of argumentation the more 'decent' rightist attempt to smear indymedians with (*not allowing our prime objective to possibly be passive conduit impartiality working up to true talling and separation of contestants by means of exposing the harm viceful and monopolistic mechanisms and ideologies do*) but they are mistaken. See Hoffman expose the jew-haters:

The Jew Haters Who Wrote the Talmud In this liberating talk, Michael Hoffman shows that the Talmudic rules are so oppressive they constitute a

curse on Judaic persons--hence only a "Jew hater" could have authored these strictures. Caution: some of the subject matter is intended for mature audiences only. Approx. 40 minutes.

There are good arguments for restraining (*-always as gentle as possible; ban all wmd 319397 <http://individual.utoronto.ca/prugovecki> -*) dangerous people institutions, faiths countries and even entire races if need be, that is if/when they should be incapable of reasoning through unsheddable trauma from overburdening pasts -- -- forgot to present what prompted this all.]-[associate in order to subvert]-[empathize in order to understand]-[spy in order to expose, duplicate plagiarize, co-opt, compete or . . . to dandily disguise and turn the world into a carnival??? The controversies rage on, as in the 'poepie' case (*poep op de stoep? Nee poepie IS het stoepie*) which involves mr Schot (*yes, that means shot*) the executed/killed semi-criminal black youth of 18 springs who gets a beautiful marble commemorial embedded in the sidewalk (*with his nickname 'poepie' = turd as term of endearment*) How do you like that space case in this - very slavish hyrarchy respecting yet doglikely equality-loving - land (*the hol' one. This is symbolic of (petty) crime being perhaps not a corner- but at least a stepping stone of our guide-land legacy*) ----- I'll throw in a bit from another file for those who know not what this might be all about, the last part of: hoffman-info.com/wire1.html Laughing at the Expense of the ADL: Part I: Jesus and the Talmud A Rejoinder by Michael A. Hoffman II ----- Dear censored person --- might it mayhap be that you are particularly adamant not to say high horsed about something you feel proselytic about enough to post and post and repost some more?? Worse than Mark Seely even???? Just guessing. How do you fare on other indies, THEY ARE ALL DIFFERENT YOU KNOW. I personally don't even try the one of my native and resident country anymore, go figure. Taking sf into dex is as easily taken as a plug for indyans as not since and on account of it being, after all, THE most popular one by far. That's not a put down or making the others look bad at all in my book.

319545 (*may 16th*): support indymedia -- I go (*repeating the above first*): as to the access 4 all policies and google- Indy is the only real bulwark and shining example of the future IN- rather than the taboo tainted past and EXclusive kind; the only way to get to some sort of socialism is to remember and rerealize the cooperative roots of capitalism. chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm At your service. No need to thank me.

"Indymedia San Francisco is back on GoogleNews, but may not be so for long if the warmongers have their way." ----- "You can make your complaint"

---- Hell no I don't wanna complain, specially since if you ask me sf was never removed except in the cravenly wishful thoughtprocess of the most blatantly and more belligerent blurt out bluntnitude bloggers (*that would make them forgers of note below, . . . don't WE wish too sometimes*) ----- Say after me: we love google and see it as THE way to non intrusive entirely inclusive centralization of information; the vanguard of the open and coming soon opening ideology (*of which the proper kinds will probably be last to appear but here: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> already*). ----- laughably problematic and counterproductive ----

"Indymedia activists and friends are urged to write to Google in support of the reinstatement, and to work towards ensuring that those newswire items which give Indymedia a bad name (*"Zionazis..." etc*) get removed before they end up in the RSS feed." -----

OK, so the kid wasn't lying and don't merely 'claim' to have gotten his message and yes a problem maybe brewing but the suggestion quoting at the top of this comment reminds me of another hopeless and time wasting wrangle in dutch public life: the arabs having started to organize for political clout *(in the face of more and more awareness of and opposition to their [[for comfortably dumb dutch]] wholly new kinds of subversion)* and seem to take their inspiration from such flavors of *(exclusive)* leftism as poster of this item and and and, who all sport and take care to cover their iniquities with those of others, claiming that they have every right to problematize and ban public display of homo love/lust since we are being difficult about their veiled women *(some of which have, in defense of their use of shelter against prying eyes, now started legal battles [[since they consider themselves valiant vanguards of inconspicuity once veiled moving and shaking is integrated]] over obstruction to such full cover for those seeking to instruct kids).* ----- *(a comment added to 68879 dc [[above these tables]] pasted here also)*

69488 dc *(left column in table before last above, continued):* Michael Hoffman?!?!? by Troll-Free Call 12:50pm Fri May 16 '03 With friends like these, Indymedia's bright future is assured. Of course, anyone can recommend any articles by anyone, any time. Viva free speech! But I just have to say that in my opinion, Hoffman's views on Jews, blacks, and just about everything else comprise about as crazy a collection of fever-dream gibberish as I've ever seen in my life. Entertaining, sometimes...but completely demented nonetheless. And the "Talmud" argument--while cute 'n' clever--is about as impressive as the extreme-right Social Darwinists who attack the Constitution and Declaration of Independence for not providing for the laws of eugenics, and therefore being hateful "anti-life" documents that have saddled humanity with the political sophistries and social costs of the weak and infirm. It's pretty easy to write things. And it's pretty easy to find evidence for what you believe, no matter how perverse it is. The ways in which this can be done, and the ways in which the knots of logic thus formed can be unraveled, are interesting. Which is why Hoffman and his ilk perform a valuable service, by demonstrating the fallibility of logic uninformed by compassion or wisdom. And I suppose that in the end all of our houses are built on sand to a greater or lesser extent...even those of us who lead lives of simple Piet(y) are prone to spout nonsense...so figures like Hoffman are useful as a sort of lighthouse warning us away from the shoals. Just one man's opinion, of course. ----- Troll-Free Call by Jim Moran's Fat Ass 1:41pm Fri May 16 '03 You're starting to sound like "Leftist Bitch" and "*Gringo Starrs* is a PA-Tool", not to mention the legendary, "*GRINGO STARR* is a Nazi" or for that matter, "Captain Fantastic". Better watch yourself, you might turn into a "Right-Wing Pinhead Troll". Just trying to be *(Mr.)* Helpful and Not a Dirty Hippie. Respectfully, Jim Moran's Fat Ass ----- Thanks for the warning, JMFA... by Troll-Free Call 6:30pm Fri May 16 '03 But I'm afraid I'm not yet qualified to join the ranks of the elite thinkers you mentioned. Because even though anti-Semitic, anti-black, revisionist lunatics like Hoffman offend me, I'm also offended by people who try to deflect principled criticism of Israeli policies by cynically exploiting the tragic history of the Jewish people. There's something deeply immoral about using the Jews' centuries of suffering and oppression and victimhood in service of a petty criminal like Sharon. I see this as deeply disrespectful to the memories of millions of martyred human beings. And I also think that by trying to deny Jewish progressives a voice in the direction of Israel--by calling them vicious names like "self-hating Jews," simply because their

use consciences will not permit them to accept a particular extremist worldview--far-right Jews are themselves guilty of selling out traditional religious AND secular Jewish *(and human)* values. *(For example, I know an American Jew who fought against Hitler in WWII. And while in Germany, his company took over Himmler's summer villa. His fellow soldiers pulled all the books off the shelf and started to make a bonfire, and my acquaintance told them to stop, because he felt that burning books was a behavior typical of Nazis, and as such was beneath the dignity of good men. There's no need to describe here what this deeply honorable man thinks of John Ashcroft.)* It's not really a liberal/conservative thing with me. I know conservatives who are honest and moral, and I know leftists who are vicious and dishonest. And I don't know anyone who's perfect...least of all me. One excellent litmus test for people's philosophies is whether or not a given person will use his or her beliefs to justify cruelty to children. When people see a child's body bleeding on the ground, I don't want them to invent a narrative that "explains" or justifies it....but to consider the possibility that humanity en masse has taken a wrong turn yet again. Which makes me a typically naive leftist crybaby, I guess. I don't want to see Israeli children blown to pieces, or Palestinian children being shot in the head. And to the extent that people can explain such events in "rational" terms--anesthetizing a wound that people OUGHT to feel--I think they've forfeited their humanity. And at that point, they're capable of just about any evil imaginable. I know this kind of talk doesn't impress you much, though....so I won't waste any more of your time! I will take your comment as a compliment, though...inasmuch as whatever else you might despise about me, you at least concede that I'm not a "Jew-hater." An inch or two of common ground comes in handy, sometimes. ----- Ha ha, good one, TFC by Jim Moran's Fat Ass 9:09am Sat May 17 '03 "Because even though anti-Semitic, anti-black, revisionist lunatics like Hoffman offend me, I'm also offended by people who try to deflect principled criticism of Israeli policies by cynically exploiting the tragic history of the Jewish people." Thanks for heads-up that Indymedia is the place to come for "principled criticism of Israeli policies"! I guess the subtle nuances of the Indymedia "anti-Zionists" eluded me. ----- and... by people 1:28pm Sat May 17 '03 Of course, not all criticisms of Israel that get posted here are, in fact, principled or free of anti-semitic motives. And while the history of the holocaust can be misused in such debates, it's also sometimes pertinent. I'm not disagreeing with you: plenty of criticisms of Israel are justified and have nothing to do with anti-jewish sentiment. And yes, the holocaust is at times misused in deflecting these valid criticisms. I just wanted to point out the complexity here. ----- People / JFMA by Troll-Free Call 2:23pm Sat May 17 '03 Thanks, People, for making a point that I should've been careful to make at the outset, knowing how trolls operate. Of course Indymedia is not THE place to come for principled critique of Israel, it's A place to come...one among many. Some of what is said here is principled, and some isn't. Trolls, however, make a knowing attempt to blur the distinction between principled and unprincipled criticism...which was the point of my remarks. Bringing up anti-Semitism, the Holocaust, etc in response to an anti-Jewish post is perfectly reasonable. But that's not what I was talking about. I was talking about bringing these things up in response to principled critiques by honest people, in order to tar them with the brush of anti-Semitism and defuse their arguments. This is what I was referring to as disrespectful to the memory of martyred Jewry. In some ways, People's right: it IS complicated...and at the same time, it's really not. No government can represent a race, and no race can represent every individual of that race. Every race

consists of people, and people vary. As a state, Israel cannot represent all Jews, and no subset of Jews can represent the views of all Jews. The subset of Jews who admire Hitler is going to be vanishingly small. But the subset who dislike and distrust Sharon, or who are anti-Occupation, is by no means negligible. All of us understand that the Christian Right doesn't represent all Americans; therefore, all of us should understand that the Likkud party doesn't represent all Israelis. All of us understand that criticising right-wing politicians isn't un-American, therefore all of us should understand that criticizing Likkudniks isn't anti-Jewish. At the same time, the massive fact of Jewish suffering requires us to be very careful of how we frame critiques of Israeli policies. I've argued in the past for using terminology like "far-right" or "extremist"...rather than blanket terms like "Jews" or "Israelis," which are open to misinterpretation even by non-trolls. Even criticism of "Israel"--which criticism should clearly refer to the policies of a specific government, rather than every citizen of the country--is subject to this misinterpretation. Using terminology carefully is useful for taking a potent weapon away from trolls, and for keeping perspective, and for respecting both the suffering of Jews and their huge contributions to social justice movements (*including the anti-Occupation movement*).

320270 got indymedia.org/hidden.php3 ---- -hate site LGF claims to have "cleansed" IndyMedia from Google News

-- 3rd and 4th out of 12 comments (*2 of which make muslims look bad, one is pedophilic and the other bloody*) ----- long and short of it piet 1:52pm Mon May 19 '03 comment#320290 news.google.com search for zionazi:

I've Been VooDoo-ed Arutz Sheva, Israel - 29 Apr 2003 ... your brains out, it'll be a mitzvah for good people everywhere.' His learned friend in Texas chimed in with his opinion that I am a 'crepuscular Zionazi ... James Miller 'carried white flag' San Francisco Indymedia, CA - 4 May 2003 Zionazi assassins who murdered a British television cameraman, James Miller, in southern Gaza could have been in no doubt about his identity as a journalist ...

The bulk of nazionist analysis covers this century but I'd start with Ur, abraham and the displacement buying and selling of land caused around the world in the meantime, a mixed blessing at best. -----

Relevant??? -- earth-history.com/Ancient-texts/Babylon/Babylon.htm If you read you'll note the Same Old Story. . . builders bricks rise fall rise ziggurats and babelling on earth-history.com/Ancient-texts/ Sacred/cave/cave-of-treasures-abraham-city-of-ur.htm

The hidden item about uglyrightwing efforts to remove indy refs from news.google.com spawned imitations: 320753, 320664+27 (*only 8 of which are genuine efforts, the rest identical spam*). The topic spills over into the french (*guillotine*) style revouannouncem(*enth*)emed item even: 320630+6, 320618+58 (*38 of which are spam*), does the new elegant url /hidden.php3 and our status as uitschot (*refuse going on refugitive have something to do with it*). ---- 320644+18 (*12 of which are spams*) The Zionist Lackeys of LGF continue their Hitler-esque repression of Indymedia -----

320378 indymedia censorship discussion on MetaFilter

check out this discussion of Indymedia on MetaFilter metafilter.com/mefi/25872 ----- My Momma Always Said... (*english*) anti-spam 9:45pm Mon May 19 '03 comment#320407 "You will be known by the company you keep." It is unfair to tar all IMCs with the brush of anti-Semitism. No, I take that back. It is unfair to tar ANY IMC with the brush of anti-Semitism. Most IMCs have policies that deal effectively with much of the garbage that washes up on the internet. A few do not do as good a job as they should, somehow believing that they cannot make a judgement about a few bad actors who specialize in shading their material just enough to leave doubts about what they post that are wide enough to leave this crap up, making it too easy for people to spread hate. Most every IMC does hide the more blatant attempts by hate-spammers intended to exploit our network for their own perverted purposes. It is unfair to charge the IMC network with such crap because of a few posters (*and it is really surprisingly few people who engage in the vast majority of this sort of behavior on IMC -- just that those who do use multiple screen names and anonymous proxies to make it seem like they represent a far larger proportion of IMC readers than they really are*) on the Open Newswire. And there is really no excuse for Google not pulling content from the moderated Newswire on the Global site: <http://www.indymedia.org/index.php3?newswire=features> Maybe Google just doesn't like the politics there, but it is my understanding that it is edited by humans, who tend to have various biases, if that is somehow their criteria for inclusion in their "news" category. I can't see how they somehow think IMC is less credible than FoxNews. ----- Who Are The Brain Police? Rowan Berkeley 10:40pm Mon May 19 '03 comment#320418 The great bogey of "anti-Semitism" is wheeled out again by our guardians of liberty at B'nei B'rith, the ADL, etc. I care little for left and right, myself, and believe less about the supposed relationships between racism, nationalism, fascism, and ultimate evil posited by the left. I believe little of what I hear about World War II, I consider it to be largely misrepresented and irrelevant, more recycled Soviet propaganda than fact. What I think is that the new civic religion of the neo-conservatives, Holocaustianity, is virtually a mirror image of Christianity, with its unique and wholly atoning sacrifice and its punishments for blasphemy, with its phony evidences and its rapidly multiplying shrines. With its school courses in Holocaustology bereft of empirical rigor, it's a perfect dragooning tool for dragging the USA into a war against the whole of Asia. Well, count me out, Rabbi.

the best comment at metafilter

People, here's the thing: Okay, sure, IndyMedia isn't a true news source -- it probably doesn't deserve any more of a role on Google News than Little Green Footballs. BUT: Google News continues to host ChronWatch, among other nutty non-news services. ChronWatch, from all appearances, is three or four angry bloggers who hate the San Francisco Chronicle and think it's funny that Rachel Corrie got run over. I wrote them a couple times to ask them why they'd host ChronWatch if they don't host blogs, generally speaking, on this ostensibly news-oriented service. They said they'd remove it, actually -- and they haven't. This was a while back. Interesting that this discussion should be taking place as Google is considering moving blogs out of its main search area, don't you think? In any case, Google News's index is funky, and IndyMedia is hardly the only oddball choice included that isn't a real news service. There's one called GOPTx or something like that -- last tiime I checked, the headline was something like "WHHHHHHHHHHEEEEE-HAAAA! We

scared Hollywood into canning Danny Glover!" Left, Right, these sites probably shouldn't be on there -- WorldNetDaily and Salon, yes. But ChronWatch...? Come on. And as long as ChronWatch.com remains on there, it's fundamentally unfair to remove IndyMedia. posted by inksyndicate at 9:55 PM PST on May 19

I am sure this would deservedly the most becommented (63) article on the MetaFilter frontpage (contains 11 embedded links) if only it was about people instead of an entire nation

---- It Hurts, It Rankles, It Smarts, It Annoys, But... To see ourselves as others see us is still one of the most soul-cleansing and brain-sobering exercises we can indulge in and profit by. National stereotypes, like clichés, often have something to them. This view of Portugal, written by a Canadian called Ray Vogensen is full of gross mistakes, infelicities, oddities and even lacks of perception and yet... and yet I immediately, definitely recognized my own country in his careful, almost clinical dissection. Which is high praise in my book. Most of it, unfortunately, is spot on. I hate to say it but it's the most truthful assessment of the real Portugal I've ever seen outside a book. Are there any foreigners' views of your own country that you find yourself grudgingly agreeing with? Here's 911 Things To Hate About America to start off the American contingent. posted by MiguelCardoso at 9:08 AM PST - 63 comments --

320816 Degoogled? Matt Bivens- The Nation - article about the google vs rightwing blogger complaining about indymedia in the nation --- Whatever the case, IndyMedia --- all of it -- is off of Google News. You can tell by conducting a Google News search for IndyMedia and sorting it by date; nothing comes up after May 16. <http://news.google.com/news?hl=en&scoring=d&edition=&q=indymedia&btnG=Search+News> -----

xs4all2all a worthy goall (english) perfectpitchpiet 9:41am Wed May 21 '03 comment#320832 --

Re Indy sites off Google News due to use of 'zionazi / nazionist ... repiet omitted ... go back 17x PgUps ... i sent and posted that around again with just the tail end slightly 'twoke': What happened? is an 18 y/o kid in a desert onlyinIsrael.blogspot.com and a blatantly blunt beligerent buddy of his (known as LGF who can't hold 2 concepts in his head at the same time) taken for a telltale vanguard that will wipe you out unless ????? Time for you to make a statement if not a reinstatement.

319822+15 Another Looney ex-trot attack on Chompsky. profrv@etc 6:14am Sat May 17 '03 To the list of well known ex-trot fruit loops such as Stephen Schwartz, James A Donald, Michael Costa, David Horowitz and Christopher Hitchens you can now add Keith Windshuttle.

----- 319944 stop-us-military-aid-to-israel.net ----- 69825 Tom Hurndall's Sister Speaks Out by Sophie Turndall 4:09am Mon May 19 '03 Speech by Sophie Hurndall Made at Palestine Rally - Trafalgar Square - 17th May 2003 -

69705+8 Brave Arab Jihadists murder Jews just prior to start of peace talks by Ha'aretz 2:54pm Sat May 17

'03 Let's just stop pretending: These terrorists want only one thing - dead jews. But by all means IMC keep on supporting your murderous terrorist heroes ----- (Ran-Cohen's new antiwar.com/hacohen/h-col.html piece added as comment) ----

I go (8th): quck quick slotzhenitsyn -- we baltz all over the ballistinians na na na na na

<http://nuance.dhs.org/lbo-talk/0201/2294.html> "... .. The distinctiveness of Nazism is the high proportion of rationalism (military strategy, social engineering, science, etc.) that "supercharged" the fascist hogwash ideology and made it so lethal. That rationalist additive is the doing of highly trained German professionals, some of whom were intimidated into collaboration, and others - notably the military - who were out to avenge the humiliation of Versailles. When the French fascists were brought to power by the Nazi invasion, they also proved to be remarkably efficient in rooting out commies and sending Jews to the camps. The Romanian Antonescu regime, supported by the Iron Guard fascists, was killing Jews so fast that the Nazis had to intervene because their bookkeeping couldn't keep up (Hilberg, Raul. The Destruction of the European Jews. New York: Holmes and Meier, 1985, p.759). Hakki "

----- yet, . . as some far right but civil sounding legalist has argued, the holocaust was the lid to be clapped over the far worse result of a long incursion by those who breathe, eat, sleep and dream conflict in all forms and fashions. I'll start reading about that shortly --- It's the imperceptible speeds and the consensually forgotten one must intuit, are you into it????? Excrutiantingly slow and sure victimhood means full time modeling of/in hell voila the fate of those who refuse to sell --- Abraham came from far away and bought himself in but not all of his neighbours sold 'mselves out. His descendants and/or takers of/for his carma have come to finish the job and start a new round of earthwide and this time complete disownment.

69875 dc +11 Christian Right Anti-Semitism and George W. Bush by Troll-Free Call 3:02pm Mon May 19 '03 --- If one is looking for anti-Semitism, a good place to start is with the Christian Right ideologues who comprise and surround the Bush Administration. This brief article discusses the anti-Semitic premises of Bush's form of Christian belief, and tries to identify possible political and religious rationales for this uneasy alliance between right-wing Christian anti-Semites and neoconservative Jews.

Bogus 'Grubby Jew' Comment Smacks of CIA manipulation of Indymedia Cheryl Seal 8:27am Wed May 21 '03 Someone posted an article in my name at an indymedia site (India) that included the words "grubby Jew" in the summary - then made sure the listing and comment appeared not once but TWICE in google. Has the CIA infiltrated?

-- you aint the only cheryl seal in the world I guess 9:53am Wed May 21 '03 are you? ????? ----- interesting comment by Anti-spam (but I won't repeat it here cause I'm still of the opinion he is israel criticism phobic to an unhealthy degree) -- ----- Sorry for the above stupid comment by I guess 10:17am Wed May 21 - I browsed back and found that the disruptors visiting this site have hijacked other peoples' names and posted bogus articles trying to discredit the persons. Happily though it seems that all those attempts by the disruptors always were quickly exposed.

321916+7 Islam VS Judism How do they feel about Jesus.

321883+12 -- 321849+11 squabbles over the inextricable riddles, ropes and ties between christians and muslims

321725+15Who Are..... The Righteous and Courageous Jews of Israel: New Profile-dalto 3:50pm Sat May 24 '03

321799 1923 first political murder in zion committed by hagana - jacob israel de haan 1:48am Sun May 25 '03 A homosexual dutch zionist who made more friends than zionist are wont to was killed by the guy who earlier tried to stop a colleague about to shoot von Fried (*with 3 bullets also*)
wzo.org.il/home/dev/hagana1.htm ----- this one is better but only dutch: iisg.nl/bwsa/bios/haan.html - 21k

321672 Gush Emunim: The Twilight of Zionism? Ellen Cantarow 10:17am Sat May 24 '03 February 25 marked the anniversary of the settler Baruch Goldstein's massacre of 29 Palestinian worshipers in the Ibrahim Mosque in Hebron. In connection with this horrifying event, Media Monitor readers might find historical relevance in the following essay about Gush Emunim, the spearhead of Israel's settlement movement, published in The Village Voice in 1979.
newsfrombabylon.com/

321654 +18 weapons of mass distraction

321948 Syrian President Doubts Existence of Al-Qaida - Associated Press -- I go: tell him to find the program shown on belgian tv last night about the algerian with the hidden camera among recruiters - witnessing these sickos up so close confirms my suspicion about their closet homosexuality; teltales: tone of voice (*reaching femininity co-opting shrieking levels during excitement*) right when their (*emission o*)mission's spiel pitch requires them to spew verbal poison in the name of peace to reign thereafter, as it did during islam's times of expansion (*achieved with the simple trick of levying taxes on all but the converted, with a stick behind the door of course*). This diagnosis of failed fagdom (*can homos be considered anything other than symptomatic of some sort of short in the demographic and gender balancing 'act'????*) is not to deny a healthy core in their analysis (*the west is in its own way not a hair better when it comes to respect for women, autonomy protection service rendered to 'dictates' / titcades of pristine nontox thru-out duh female domain and delivered unto femininity at large, ie wilderness, etc*). -- We need to herd all semites together, take away all dangerous toys from 'm and put 'em on diet of all they can 'eat', penetrantly principled perma(*pleach*)culture medicine. ----- next comment should not leave my put down unchallenged; here's some mitigation: Roscoe's work on 'berdaches' ----- As to the (*canvas.be*) program (*uninformative flemish site by the way*), it was made by Mohammed Sifaoui:

dailystar.com.lb/opinion/17_04_03_d.asp Opinion How to write a book on Al-Qaeda in 3 weeks Mes Freres Assassins (*My Brothers, the Assassins*), a book by Algerian-born French journalist Mohammed Sifaoui, has topped the sales charts in France since it came out last February. Sales were helped by promotions on French TV, several programs of which lauded Sifaoui's courage in risking his life to penetrate an Al-Qaeda cell in the heart of Paris, and to capture footage of what went on inside using a hidden camera. --- AJC Related Article - Letter from France ... Written by Mohammed Sifaoui, a journalist, it recounts how the author ran into an old Algerian classmate in Paris, who had since become an Islamist

terrorist. ... ajc.org/InTheMedia/RelatedArticles.asp?did=748-38k ----- moorishgirl.com/ finds him too, via mobylikes.com

not sure if this is the van Fried Meier mentions in his de Haan biography:

Pages 1--18 from 31054 13..30 sent letters to Ya'aqov Salomon, a Jewish lawyer who was a Hagana liaison officer ... Yig'al Fried was the commander of one of the Jewish units that fought in ... palestineremembered.com/Haifa/ljzim/ljzim.html - 84k

in my search I swing by here too judentum.at/forum without any positive identification

<http://huizen.dds.nl/~arjandb/haan.htm> alle 928 kwatrijnen de Haan's poems in dutch-----THE JERUSALEM POST DAILY INTERNET EDITION... In 1924, Hagana men assassinated a religious political dissident, Jacob de Haan. Violence was rife between the Hagana, Lehi and ... jpost.com/Archive/05.Nov.1998/Opinion/Article-3.html - 17k

322072+1 - babelfishy Solzhenitsyn's New Book On The Jews A Russian friend recently sent the URL to Alexander Solzhenitsyn's new book on the role of Jews in Communism, Dvesti let vmeste - Two Hundred Years Together ? available on the internet in Russian at <http://sila.by.ru/> --- I'm about to start part one in german -- via euroknowledge yahoo group ----- Sheesh! callsemlikesiseesum 3:21pm Mon May 26 '03 comment#322128 And neocons call Leftists "antisemitic!" But suppose the the "jews" (*every last one of them, right?*) were responsible for the Russian revolution then you should be thankful to them. Because it is the only reason that Russia is no longer a backwater, semi-feudal colony of Western europe but the industrial power it is today (*or was up until the demise of "jewish" socialism.*)

322102 Joel Orr says: 'So, Israel, with all the trouble from the Arabs ... ' ----- As if Arabs descended on them in unsustainable numbers in no time at all instead of vica versa (*repeating history on top of that - see ps*) - this is such a twisted topsy turf turn of events it makes one wonder what the other favorite passtime of jews amounts to and covers for, namely the complaining of being robbed of all their worldly possessions. Might this not turn out to be a cover for its cause a mistaking remedies for disease???? This item comes with a much better nicer and less anti-semitic comment (*322160 + illustration*)

Apples and Oranges Might make fruit salad ... Stringy Cheese Guy 6:12pm Mon May 26 '03 Do you know what you get, Joel Orr, when you preach before you are wise enough to know how to keep linear and cyclic thought separate ? ----

ps: I mean how blindsided can one get? At an early zionist meeting in Holland (*JldH is supposed to have been the first Dutch zionist to emigrate to Israel as he was the first jew to be murdered by fellow jew - as far as I can see and have so far discovered just bycause and for no worse than that he went and visited high ranking arabs and dressed up as an effendi during the occasion*) someone openly admits harboring suspicions regarding unsavory egyptian elements taken into canaan --- like what, was this a euphemism for arms??? (*domainofman.com*) --- and even

more ridiculous, manages to focus on the milk and honey part to -- get this -- prove that jews couldn't wait to become peaceful farmers!!!!

in 2002, with record sales of 4.18 billion dollars. The ministry is expecting at least 3 billion dollars in signed deals for 2003. ----- 322233+6 Ussliberty.org ----- 322316 iraq war syndrome part 2 -----

<http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2003/05/47954.php> Why Norway is a target The latest Al Qaeda tape ----- (news.com.au/common/story_page/0,4057,6474096%255E1702,00.html) -urges Muslims to attack America, Britain, Australia and ... Norway? Some people find this puzzling. I don't. Before I tell you why Norway has been singled out, read a few of the "expert" opinions - americanstateterrorism.com/9-11/911MossadCIAAffr.html ----- partisanreview.org/archive/2002/3/bawer.html Bruce Bawer Tolerating Intolerance: The Challenge of Fundamentalist Islam in Western Europe (ub.edu/partisanreview is perhaps the old url) ----- 322249 Violent anti-semitic attacks rising in Western Europe - jta.org 4:51am Tue May 27 '03 If it's strictly middle east politics, why are innocent Jewish Europeans being harrassed? In Holland, rise of anti-Semitism starts to attract public attention By Rachel Levy -----

I go: hey if we keep this kind a comment quality up piet 11:07am Tue May 27 '03 comment#322318 we'll have the problem solved by midnite and shoot up in the ranks of collablogia before then ----- Bri, you are wrong though to think 'our' 'new' blood suffers a hell of a lot of discrimination, immigrants have not suffered in northern europe (*cept during recessions*), in fact natives here bend over backwards to accomodate the incoming crowd .. like the 'redskins' did with suprisingly similar results i might add. When my father started remarking on ungrateful/jealous/barbaric aspects of our 'bloodeenrichers' 15 years ago I told him 'you aint seen nuttin yet, 3rd world is going to hell cause we keep flying and shooting as if that is not a shame- and very harmful thing to keep doing, vulnerable environment habitants are gonna spill over into more robust ones". He made a sound as if I had spoken an irrevocable verdict and pronounced some sort of ban on the happy industrious upbeat hardworking and fast globalizing world he liked to believe in. Here is some corroboration: partisanreview.org/2003/3/bawer.html ----- whoops piet 11:19am Tue May 27 '03 comment#322322

Tolerating Intolerance: The Challenge of Fundamentalist Islam in Western Europe bu.edu/partisanreview/archive/2002/3/bawer.html- 59.3KB Partisan Review PR3/ 2002 VOLUME LXIX NUMBER 3 Bruce Bawer - I grew up in New York, the world's most multicultural city ...

-----More Radical Co-Religionists Rowan Berkeley 3:23pm Tue May 27 '03 comment#322399"As for those who, after a period in the West, make it obvious that they are unwilling or unable to adapt, they must be sent home and replaced by deserving individuals who can adapt." So says bruce Bawer in Partisan Review. Hypocrisy has MILES to go yet. Bruce, but you're helping it along.

322469 Saddams worst biological creation - World Wide Views (www.views.org) After all has been said and done, it is obvious what Saddams worst biological creations were...his sons.

322221 Israel's arms industry is booming AFP 12:23am Tue May 27 '03 Israel's arms exports surged by 70 percent in 2002. The finance ministry announced that the Jewish state was behind only the United States, the European Union, Russia and Japan

322336 (*golly, lots of twin digits today*) Evangelical Christians and Israel with a rare (*ly as*) sensible and on topic comment by Seeley and my newest favorite and very diligent commenter Rowan Berkeley -- 322482 here he quotes 'real extremists' - I go:thought you were the one admonishing us to stick to news just yesterday mate? -- are you calling fundamentalisms of all sorts except the one descriptetyscratched below undangerous??? (*see the bit in the green table with potlatch.net items a few page ups up*) ----- Piet, death threats are news Rowan berkeley 4:14am Wed May 28 '03 comment#322503 But as for the passage you have reproduced, I have no idea where it came from or what it means, or why you reproduced it. You put it there as if it were an example of me advocating some loopy fundamentalism of my own, but I've never seen it before.----- whoops, you are right, lemme correct myself piet 4:48am Wed May 28 '03 comment#322510 I wrote: are you calling fundamentalisms of all sorts except the one descriptetyscratched below undangerous??? and then proceeded to produce (*not reproduce, least of all you, if, as you admit, no understanding of it is on call*) this entirely original passage about produce supply and perspicacity. In other words, sorry, you did not 'call' nuttin of the sort (*don't even know what it might mean*), so, though no news to most of us regulars (*up whose ranks you diligently steam*), I have news/olds for you, this is my kind and sort of condonalbe, laudable and incorrigible encouragemanent.

ps 2008: incorrigible = onverbeterlijk in dutch .. a word used to denote extremes of either good or bad both - requiring jubilant or bitter context and/or tone key [at least] for clarity, a word, in other words, that jumps a chasm yet constitutes rather than bridges the gap, cause that no man's land is the most plundered, wasted and then tabooed ambience on earth, gradual encroachment gainsaid by a supposedly 'checksumming', contestant but really inbred set of complicit if not holy sibling 'mistermind' books. Encouragable fundOmentalism -----

322479 Me no see it -(*on larouche*)-- I go:look, the guy wants to go/take us to mars for fake suck; no wonder he can 'understand' the most unsettling settlers in recorded history and wants to outdo them (*ore vica versa*) ----- Larouche wants to go to mars?Rowan Berkeley 4:16am Wed May 28 '03 comment#322504 Does he? so what? and what on earth are you trying to say about "outdoing settlers"? -----

You seem to be given to obscurity, piet... MAJORITY OPINION RAGINHART 5:08am Wed May 28 '03 comment#322511 [According to LaRouche,] -- This seems to be the leading opinion worldwide, especially among foreign intelligence folks. Not unique to LaRouche. I don't buy everything the guy says, but he does have interesting views.----- Go Back To Stormfront, Moron Bob 5:12am Wed May 28 '03 comment#322512 Hey troll, show me where "we" are being told LaRouche is anything but a self-promoting nut. Voices in your head don't count.-----

---- y o u should talk rowan -- 'obscurity'????? ==>> bristol.indy 6399 David Myatt and the Order of Nine Angles by Rowan Berkeley 10:56am Sun Mar 9 '03 The Myatt "Order of Nine Angles" doesn't have anything to do with the outfit from which it stole its name, which is the Order of The Trapezoid within the Temple of Set. Temple of Set founder Dr Michael Aquino did engage in a certain amount of Germanic coat-trailing but the

WhiteWolf/Column88/Aryan Whatnots aren't his pigeons. -- enough? wait this will convince everyone:- rowan deals in the most muddled matter on earth: dreamwater.org/walknmud1/attackonAmerica.html this rabidly patriotic page claims to have permission to quote from your page or is this just some happenstantial mistake due to a namesake? ----

ME TOO ! ME TOO ! I wanna talk too ! Me 2 9:11am
Wed May 28 '03 comment#322541 Over the tangent
and through the swamp to grandmothers house we
go. The horse knows the way to drag us away
through mud and muck and snow.

----- whoops, sorry, another correction -- I don't intend to obscure or be it in any way, I just like working with it, nothing better to bring to light (*en up*) --- ps 3699 bristol (*not 6399*) it's on the violent elements on the far-right and seems to try alert rather than scare monger. Pity that should be necessary, I disapprove of playing the man's balls rather than (*for what's worthwile to get into and/or stay in*) his brains -- - Rowan's comment isn't apparently relevant though it might be -- "Order of Nine Angles" gets 72 goo glise (*mostly satanism related*) ---- "order of the trapezoid" fetches 549 hits (*amongst which a google directory one blabbering about fealty beyond death - whatzat? kinshoes reanchor notion????*) ---- Aquino related links help me hit upon a phrase that suits me better than the criminal with high clearance the author thinks to adress with it: 'Messiah of Muck' (*Kelly in Newaeon Newsletter*) ---- oh by the way a BNPer, one of them dangerous right winger closes the item (*2 weeks after it's birth*) with some the most sensible comment of all (*the type of reasoning that led me to the right, away from dutch indymedian*)

322445 Why Are We At War? Mark Dankof for his America and News and Views 9:03pm Tue May 27 '03 address: USA phone: 302-981-3797 kramfoknad@hotmail.com In his review of Norman Mailer's "Why Are We At War?", Mark Dankof gives a thumbs up to the former's condemnation of Bush's preemptive war against Iraq and quest for Empire, but gives a thumbs down to Mailer's inconsistent application of his thesis to Israel and the history of Zionism. check the gooff ref further down

<http://babylonianmusings.blogspot.com/> An examination of anti-semitism on the web, particularly in its disguise as anti-zionism ---- claims to visit 75 blogs at least once daily ---- yeah rite! is he trying to strongly flatter some while condemning others even more???? --

Samples: - Both Aaron at Haganah (<http://haganah.org.il/israel/archives/000600.php>) and Allison at An Unsealed Room [allison kaplan sommer / blogspot](http://allisonkaplan.com) mention the advertisement by the International Solidarity Movement for "older, Jewish, volunteers." I have some older Jewish candidates whom they might want to contact: nkusa.org ----

gooff.com is out of business and 6 commenters (*many more than at any other item there*) cheer (*wasn't gooff a source for the memorable renfrew or 'jews of iraq' stuff?*) ---- they don't seem to know it yet here: americanstateterrorism.com -- nor here though they claim to sell books through them

dandelionbooks.net/who.html - nice logo: Dan-de-lion? "Daniel the Lion": In the Bible, Daniel was a prophet of Israel. He saw visions and dreamed

dreams. It is said that a member of the Tribe of Dan will be the harbinger of a Golden Age. In the Dandelion Books logo, the stem of the dandelion is a "lamed," the tallest letter in the Hebrew alphabet. "Lamed" stands for Learning, Light, Love, Laughter and En-Lightenment: the characteristics of a Golden Age.

---- They sell Kaminski at this 'dandy lion' ----
babelmagazine.com brings us back round (*at least namewise*) to antidote the poison of this passage ; wish we needed to deal with neither

68887 repost of the old ChuckO saw 'sad decline of indymedia'- I go (as 16th and 17th): I'm chuckin up too by piet 6:49am Sun May 11 '03 blinded by the left stance put on by piet 4:52am Sat May 10 '03

"ChuckO wrote a good article some months back about how some Indymedias allow too much racism and sexism and other terrible things to go on in the interest of "free speech," which winds up playing into the hands of the Nazis and the sexists

Complete crap! Truth is that the right and often racist plus respectful regarding sex differences that apply to the vast majority (*and the more so the more you separate/specialize*) don't have anything close to mainstream outlets; they are left with borderline prosecuted and/or offshore places and hence seem (*to be and come*) thicker than they would under better conditions. This builds the sort of tension which when, even though too little too late, lucky enough to find humane 'remediators' (*pim fortuyn!!!!*) able to fit and work a valve to defuse the most dangerous levels, shocks the pc mainstream half awake plain and simple, plus it sends its vanguards and shocktroop 'radicals' into murderous spasm. With few free speech outlets available it is no wonder you will see a disproportionate amount of frowned on and indeed questionable stuff; but what do you see when highly massified societies delegate the upkeep of defenses???? Their members are shekel slaves shackled to work routines 'necessary' in order to keep up with payments (*pulled from them by a giant labyrinthine 'suckstitution', groundrule of which dicktaters that you can't want cheaper and better and fails to confess that this rule only applies when you want more of the perniciously same thing*) that buy the illusion you payed for space under an umbrella offering expert protection. Leftists claim to look (*out, after, for*) what we truly share but even the greens have leaned into the mainstream left (*in order to 'govern', a fall in a deep trap in itself*) and stare at real or imagined privileges rather than basics. Most likely development down the road is the greens becoming mainstream when little real green left; like islam (*the religion of restraint emanating from what was once the most productively perpetrating all manner of the most lavish among luxuries*) into pressure building and spasmodic release under general conditions of cruelty. Human beings are serious failures and not just those that are not ashamed to being racist and sexist but not going about it very tactfully. the foregoing was a response to some fellow participant's chuckin up a quote. Now I'll sympathize, join the 'fun' and dig up something from march this year: indymedia.org.il/imc/webcast/44197.html is ChuckO's earlier noted and critiqued article about his perceived decline of indymedia, well, here he is proven right ... someone posted a load of frontpagemagazine articles that seem rather irrelevant ::::::::::: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com/march3.htm> ---- ps: url's there out of date, corrected here ---- more pietcheek to chuck by piet 9:34am Sun May 11 '03 37189 Portland and

41939 dc (both much ((37 and 30)) becommented) have a whine by Chuck'O (who seems to ambiate ((I know, anglophonyacs don't turn ambition into a verb but the dutch always have their feet in a rather more widely communicative cappilaratiocinational network)) a proper politcal respectability). --- ps (the 12th): hey perusing an infoshop nag bump started with same (and finding 130 messwithers) has a passage discussing hits and I go see mine (via alexa.com) all it shows though is the lycos ranking (29th) . . . that's overall and does not imply me being near the top of all the homeyest of homingpages at my host server(though I admit having incredulously entertained that thought a minute); and how far do I get among all the free bitspace servers?????

bristol 2531 the sad decline of indymedia by the maker of infoshop.org - I go: Crap Upchuck, Going Strong, Fine And Dandy by piet ----- I must say this excercise was useful in that I find out google still refuses to index: vadercats/Indymediasamples.htm although it does do other plus my dutch and german pages there. the new adress (for the last third of a series): indymedia items selected by punpatientpiet
<http://poetpiet.tripod.com/2002/Indymedia.htm> - 57k -

321557 +15 on Rachel ----- 321532+17 defense of the post gulf war sanctions (proof of the UN being a zionism tool if anything, should you ask me)322030+6very substantial item onn the same topic

322479+16 Me No See It Rowan Berkeley 1:29am
Wed May 28 '03 We are constantly being told that Lyndon Larouche is a "Holocaust Denier". However, when I searched the ADL website, this is the most incriminating thing I could find. Comments please...

comments continued from last issue:

cultural barriers or lazyness ? Censored by sf-imc/infoslop 10:47am Rowan went: you seem to be given to obscurity, piet...

Well Rowan's no angel it's true, but to be honest (and I'm not trying to flame) it's very difficult for me to understand your comments. Mostly I don't know what you mean when I read them. I see you managed to form a complete sentence when slinging mud at him so I now know you *can* do it at least. I'm not trying to fault your writing style (I've been assuming it's just due to cultural differences - your in Norway correct ?) English isn't the best language either. You might connect with more people on here though if you made your comments more "standard english" since me and almost everyone here only understands it. (mind you you've greatly improved already) Reading them I get the impression I'm terribly out of touch with whatever it is your talking about, that things are much different there (people are talking about diff things in diff ways) and if I was there I'd prob understand better. (above an example of our own slang, people just learning english may have some problem understanding that) Even when I use slang (or sloppy spelling) I make a effort to keep it understandable. I sense you are *not* doing this > 90 % of the time, but I may be wrong

dot dot dash dash dot dash dot Me I hereby anounce the newly founded religion of E-X-P-A-N-S-I-O-N Nine angels and a side order ? piet, what are you talking about ?

Sfobcens(lips)orryoUS (who doesn't know the first thing about gracenotes or grammars of meaning) wrote: ". ..understands it"

-- as if it's any use for much else ----- here's to Me ---- I wrote: I don't intend to obscure or be it in any way, I just like working with it, nothing better to bring to light(en up) ----- what I meant was that upon opening rock the innards indeed see the light if they are lucky enough to find a gentle sprayperson; that would be the naked exposure upon expansion, then comes the dress up part like worm, like plant sap like leaf etc. . . . but take care with that, the haganah don't like it according to the biographer of an anti-zionist (Jacob Israel de Haan, see a recent indy item on this man), yet early settler [1924], supposedly the first dutchman to do so - probably another big mistake from the biographer unless he just forgot to add 'ziocritical' - who got killed for being too friendly and dressing like an effendi, unless the good man missed much of what went on (and so do I until I find out where the man was in jail for child molesting, if that happened in holland I haven't read that far .. [or early rather] yet) yet ----- in case kinshoes reanchornotion gave you any trouble I will unriddle the first word for you: conscious ----- to me: If you care to be 'plexplanded' some more, take this from me, I mean, this takes you to me, me: ((URL)) ----- piet 2:33pm Wed May 28 '03 comment#322612 first things first: a correction (unfortunately many more than one cool remove away from the the final one leading to core action): I wrote:unless the good man (the biographer) missed much of what went on (and so do I until I find out where the man was in jail for child molesting, if that happened in holland I haven't read that far (or early rather) yet). --- This assertion is false and merely the hearsay from my landlord (who is lending me a stack of books on and by de Haan). He has the subject confused with another author, that's all. that out of the way, I'll oblige with some answers (gotta correct other too if I consider myself worth the effort right?) ----- everything's a funny riddle ? Censored by sf-imc/infoslop 1:12pm Wed May 28 '03 comment#322593 --- piet (earlier): I don't intend to obscure or be it in any way, I just like working with it, nothing better to bring to light(en up) ----- or be it - what does "it" mean ? -----

Piet: well, in this context obscure of course, . . . I mean: 'obscure' . . . 'it' is, that IS it. isn't it? Yes it is 'it'. OK? ----- OK now I'm guessing at this point that "it" means your language style. ----- piet: wrong, go back a few replies. ----- Re-written in plain english: I don't intend to say cryptic things, I just like "dressing up" my style in order to get people to approach an alternative way of reasoning on a subject they would otherwise not get my perspective on. --- I also infuse my very dry sense of humor in my own style as well in the process so my words serve a dual purpose as well. --- ps [2020]: "bring to lighten[en up]" should be 'bring IT to light[en a load] ... iow, bring that part of inner darkness [inside rock within reach], exposed to light closer to it, loosened to let it in (along with water ... swale tec 'flows' naturally from this intent to repair damaged and mellow marginal lands.

piet (earlier): what I meant was that upon opening rock the innards indeed see the light if they are lucky enough to find a gentle sprayperson; that would be the naked exposure upon expansion, then comes the dress up part like worm, like plant sap like leaf etc. . . .
A rock is an inanimate object. How can it get "lucky" and "find" ?

piet: I can think of a few less forgivable personhood incorporations and attributions, can't you??? ----- What's a sprayperson ? A poet ? ----- mudminister (the fresh and nourishing kind) ----- I cannot understand the rest at all, something about how things express themselves but actually in the context of the person expressing them. ----- make that

with the help of the person helping them expressing them
----- Haganah - no idea who or what this is ----- first violently
militant defender of what they thought was the zionist cause vs
the orthodox jews that never left, I can supply some old terms
for them if you want. ----- Effendi - this surely isn't an english
word ----- some sort of arab eminence ----- >read that
far [or early rather] yet plain english translation: haven't read
that far back yet ----- yeah yeah, I guess I meant to write
'close' maybe too, come to think of it. I have in the meantime
and though the guy got loads of people pretty upset, he never
landed in jail for his perversions (which he very shamelessly put
in writing). ----- piet (earlier): I will unriddle the first word for
you: conscious -

Unriddle it all. That what it comes across as - all
riddles. --- Plexplanded is not an english word either,
but I take it to mean an invented word contraction of
"perplexed" and "expanded" or maybe "explained" It's
very difficult and time-consuming for me to
comprehend this... -

piet: and what about me trying to dilute your
dickfluessigkeit???? Oh, sorry the 'right' word is
zaehfluessigkeit you dickkopf

I believe most english speaking people simply skip
past it as it appears to be gibberish. Even when you
take the time to "un-riddle" it, you still only gain a
partial understanding of some of the words and that's
still very far from being *concise* - easy to read and
understand -----

piet (finally): sounds boring unless it's dealing with kids time

----- Methylchloroisothiazolinone - yummy !
Censored by sf-imc/infoslop 5:33pm Wed May 28 '03
comment#322652 Re: rocks > I can think of a few less
forgivable personhood incorporations and
attributions, can't you???

----- Some religions actually do claim inanimate matter is really
animate and we just don't realize it

---- 7 layers (links) into your web page, plain english
equated with childish mentality So you expect the
world to adjust to the distortion you've become ? And
failing to do so the fault lies with us. I guess I should
have made my position plain; I hate riddles and
strongly dislike poetry. I have nothing against you, you
seem pretty cool, but unless and until you put some
effort out to talk plainly (as opposed to intentionally
talking in riddles and poems) I can't understand most
of what you're trying to say. Now you know I'm a man
of science, I deal in the concrete. I have artistic
abilities but they lie in circuit design, something I'm
sure *you* would have trouble comprehending. If I
spoke only in technical terms then expected other's
to understand to my level I would be in the same boat
as you ; Subcarrier regeneration using quartz crystal
stabilized color burst injected reference (one of my
older mid 80's designs to descramble cable TV using
the in-band suppressed sync system) Anyone who
doesn't understand that is a child ? ----- the most
incriminating thing I could find? lol 9:30pm Wed May
28 '03 comment#322718 like he's going to admit
that? your'e more foolish than i thought. he's a lunatic
and anyone who supports him is one too! p.s. 2 on the
left actually disagreeing is quite entertaining. LOL

322603 this is a censored item, sensibly enough, i must admit
(since it must offend a lot already borderline break down
insecure) americans and I did not make things any easier either:
Bush Knew Bush Knew 2:01pm Wed May 28 '03 Might as well
jump = caption to a pic of a person falling from the terrorism
attracting diabolical buildings, past a part still intact and looking
like they are practicing some beauty jump twists and poses to
kill time on the way down and out nah that be double up, for
old time sake then maybe; subscript:

Go ahead and jump www.bushknew.com ----- it
looks like left winger lol 8:02pm Wed May 28 '03
diving off the indymedia building ----- (by curious)
so is posting this horrible pic childish or what? morbid?
demonic? idiotic? stupid? selfish? no respect for the
deceased? ----- no silly bill 8:16pm Wed May 28 '03
that's the way "real news" tells the story. they leave
nothing out, except for the respect. ----- All Talk and
No Action Mr. Lulu 8:35pm Wed May 28 '03 So jump
already. But that would require you to get off your
butt and actually do something. -----

link advisory - caution, not nice piet 3:24am Thu May 29 '03 so
that makes it time for a hard hitting comment:
bushknew.com(merce) combers obviously don't really think
bush knew and use jewish genes gone haywire as proof, exhibit
(2 out of 9 depending on where you start this cabalist
arrangement): timecube.com - little spurts of text in pretty
colours; so, on the surface of it you would say the place is much
like mine, but go see 'are you jewish' and compare with my
efforts to start knowing better ----- gosh I just had a great
new insight about jews and precious things -- yall remember the
dew and jewel connotations noted much earlier on (my
website)? Well, crack is of course the type of enrichment only a
jew would dream up, all the rest of us regular humans like leafy
bulk much better (thousands of palestinian orange trees
destroyed just last week messing with the green line to become
a crazy squiggle eating up another 10% of arable palestinian land
in order for the new fence to enfold the settlements of the
bold but not so beautiful).

322752+6 - one of the comments: Fed Up With It
Rowan Berkeley 2:54am Thu May 29 '03 These
excerpts from "Judaism" by Jacob Neusner illustrate
the vacuous circularity of modern Judaism. The
religion is about the nation, and the nation is about
the religion. So why bother?

322749 +1 Interview with Rabbi Michael Lerner, editor of Tikkun
Magazine, conducted by Between the Lines' Scott Harris

324483+19 (most of 'm on the bible) Zionist Israel is a Terrorist

nation, denies to its people the right of religious freedom. Go to:
radio-program.com/posterity/ci/tjg.html ----- RW admonishes to do research and mentions the architect of Oslo -----
'researcher' goes: the bible is for the most part the mein kampf of the jews. ----- RW does a feeble defense

73135 dc +7 on the Middle east - Brave Arab Freedom fighter delivers
blow to zionazi kids (includes good article by Guy Izhak Austrian and Ella Goldman at soaw.org)

73602 dc somebody calling himself 'reminder' (probably peterkrembs.com and active southern libertaRandian working for the army) posts a lot of articles by Wallerstein, r J. O'Connell, and Raimondo ---

Due to a disagreement with the publisher, my book, The Terror Enigma: 9/11 and the Israeli Connection, which was to have been brought out this year by Verso Books, has been withdrawn. A short synopsis will appear in an upcoming issue of Chronicles. - Justin Raimondo -----

----- 323630+16 Yassar on warpath imra.org.il ---- 323948 jewsagainsttheoccupation.org/corrie.html one layer of locked on white sweated folk on their knees in NYC ----- -367 +37 on islam (quite egalitarian as far as comment size goes but rather low on 'bite') --

324082 REAL U.S POLICY TOWARDS ISRAEL Jared - Rowan: More from the strange Jared israel Tue Jun 3 Jared, I don't know why you keep "The Emperor's New Clothes" running, unless it's to show that even left-wing Jewish ex-SDS-ers can see that Sergia was set up. You must be aware that Hamas and Jihad were both created by the Shin Bet (or "Shabak" as people call it now) as a counterweight to the Fatah, the PFLP, the DFLP, the PFLP-GC, and all the other leftist guerilla factions. You must also realise that that has no bearing on their subsequent policies, any more than the origins of Al-Qaeda in the CIA's anti-Soviet strategy determine its subsequent policies. All this is elementary.

323528 on media ownership/diversity - gnu.org/philosophy/right-to-read.html The author of that article thought he was being pessimistic when he wrote it. Last year, he said he wasn't pessimistic enough. ----- comments: The Left Is Not Enough Rowan Berkeley Jun 2 '03 Just as the current wave of global arrogance emanating from the USA is not in reality "fascist", or even, technically speaking, particularly "right-wing", but a product of a skillfully engineered form of totalitarian centrism (in its own eyes, it is "opposed to extremisms of both left and right", and this is where its Jewish component is so significant, allowing Bush to use anti-fascist rhetoric on his recent visit to Poland), so the opposition to it is not entirely or even principally leftist in inspiration. Instead of constructing vacuous universalisms, which had inadequate popular appeal even before the USA launched into its post-9/11 wave of aggressions, I suggest you try harder to find something good in the various nationalist oppositions to US hegemony. The myth that all nationalism is fascism in embryo is really more a hindrance than a help. Still, I won't convince people who actually believe Trotsky was more of a Leninist than Stalin was... counterfactual hypotheses

can't be disproved by mere facts... ----- whenever you say Leninism --- Daniesha Laquandria -- "What we proposed", Boyle stressed, "was not an abandonment of Leninism but a tactic to build a bigger revolutionary vanguard" Whenever I hear people talk about Leninism this way, I just sigh. Leninism is, and should be, dead. Leninism was correctly diagnosed and critiqued by Rosa Luxembourg, in her book, Marxism or Leninism. I suggest you read it. Leninism = Stalinism. Once you hand over power to a Central Committee, which in turn hands over its power to a Politburo, which in turn hands over power to a quasi infallible SUPREME LEADER (or Helmsman), you have strayed far from any principle (s of diligent and direct distributism??). The corruption is inherent in the notion of the Marxist Leninist Vanguard. Marx himself championed the Paris Commune of 1871, which was not merely about one leader, a vanguard, or any tight knit group of so called leaders. It was about a confluence of the goals of dedicated, modest leaders and the broad alliance of different working class groups. A real proletarian democracy must rely on dedication to elections and recall, which formed the basis of the Paris Commune. ----- democrabs gibberish 4:03am Tue Jun 3 '03 comment#324008 No doubt this is a magazine for democrabs! ----- promote international exchange of information truth hurts 7:36pm Tue Jun 3 '03 comment#324127 from the left? one can't get enough of conspiracy theories, pure specualtion, blind hypocrisy, that's for damned sure!

----- -262+4 (same; this article gets reposted about 6 times in 12 hours; 71714 dc has good analysis by 'this thing here' - dc indy is remarkably quiet lately) ----- -251+4 me: uh uh, just covering for more pathet. reasons - how many americans go to the pump and how many get their dose from the bible? That poor old bibliography, none of which by definition ever offer any sorta rhymably consistent views let alone action plans; even doing a best of seems beyond most of those taking pride in knowing it (what with all the orchard destruction andwell, nobody who in europe with access to dutch belgian german and french tv can ever deny that the zionist caused nazism to try steer it into a span ready to pull clear a plan suiting their own purposes) - there's your answer --- after me an angry 'che' posts a rachel vs dosed bully pic ----- compare 71546 dc Wolfowitz cheered by Muslim audience by Stephen Schwartz ----- 324393+16 (spruce, one of the most regulars really puts out on this topic)

324137+9 RW comments: The fact that, for instance, the Muslim world thinks America is run by Jews, and has no intention of letting "anti-anti-Semitism" become a rationale for destroying Islam, should give everyone pause for thought... -----

my last comment reposted with this preface: RW tries to somersault and lands on his face: don't do that again or you'll lose that pretty bright gree colour I have alloted to you in the present blog file I am working on ----- Rowan: explain yourself ----- - hey rowan - by hawthornypiet ---- I say RW tries to somersault and lands on his face; don't do that again or you'll lose that pretty bright green colour I have alloted to you in the present blog file I am working on explain yourself here is my recent thought along these lines: 324251 c repeated (see above) ----- too loose ends again, sorry piet 2:10pm Wed Jun 4 '03 comment#324322 not expecting anybody will come by here much more (would like to see some indy stats again soon like I did waaaaaay back near the beginning) I'll try rephrase RW, but first add that I meant to imply Wolfowitz was 'prudently' spreading the load (broadening the 'bearing surface' as the dutch say). Tackling "anti-anti-Semitism" mathematically makes it a pro-semitism and therefore could never be a threat

to them (*islam*) unless, of course it keeps implicating them (*islam again*) as the unnamed substrate, 'le part maudite' as it were, .. was, has been, and shouldn't be the way to stay, shouldn't stay that way.

324247 Jim Lobe on the 'hollow hegemon' atimes.com
324??? diversityphotos.com/g8/index.html Lausanne (*hope the guy isn't caught up into glamorizing this counterproductive* *[[324366 and 7 - identical so far, without comments]] circus*)

324118+25 (*5 RW and 6 LO - liberal ostrich*) Kurdish mass graves found -- sparkily sharp debate here too, a certain 'liberal ostrich' is giving as good as he gets from RW but gets beaten in the end:

Western moral speculation (*I won't call it "thought"*) is based on the nonsensical idea that the speculator should pretend to be omnipotent, as a thought experiment, and then announce on the basis of limited knowledge what he or she wants done.

324163+21 nftf.org (*news from the front*) pakistani fundis
-----"Yellow Times" Rowan Berkeley Erich Marquardt and George Lewandowski just happen to think that the human rights cannon should be trained on Pakistan, do they? As if the great Left Liberal American Jewish Tradition had any business, expertise, or moral right, to endlessly rate the rest of the world (*and particularly the Muslim world*) for humanitarian values? Before you say it, yes, I know they hate the settlements in the occupied territories too. Big deal. Let em fix that, then start on the Muslims, OK? -----Not "OK" by boxcutter 3000 You sound *exactly* like Grand Wizzard KKK David Duke. Have you hung your nigger today? ----- Liberal garbage revisited - by boxcutter 3000 2:04am Wed Jun 4 '03comment#324196 Rowan Berkeley wrote: "Not many people really believe you can overpower three planes full of professional staff with boxcutters." --- If the "professionanl staff (*what ever the fuck that means*)" so much as layed a finger on one of the 9-11 hijackers in self defence, the Airlines would have been sued by the ACLU and a press release by CAIR citing racial profiling of Arabs would have quickly been dispatched. ----- Liberalism-mind-rot (*the kind that has perverted many people in the USA*)made the passengers aboard the 9-11 hijacked planes "act like good little liberals, and you won't get hurt...." Liberal-dumb-shits like Rowan Berkeley tell people not to fight back when being rasomed, raped, or pelted, because this (*in the mind of a dumb-shit liberal*) may make make their attacer "mad" (*unless the attacker is Jewish ofcourse*) We all know what happened as a result. --- bah ha ha hah boxcutter 3000 2:13am Wed Jun 4 '03 comment#324198 I spelled attacker with a "c". This will garaunteed be the focul point of the next Indynazimedialiberalslut resonse. Because they got very sharp eyes. -----

I'm starting to like the sound of this boxcutter fella but he gets a retort from suka next:

Top Legal Advisory Group Pushes for Muslim Religious Law - U.S. and Iran agree: Sharia is 'all you need...' a jared israel article -----

someone (*RW actually*) posts a big slab of general Gul's chat with De Borchgrave stuff; an interview with hi-up the clearance paki who comes out with zingers like saying Mossad rather than Bin Laddy did it and:

Jews never agreed to Bush 41 (*George H.W. Bush, the 41st president*) or 43 (*his son George W. Bush, the 43rd president*). They made sure Bush senior didn't get a second term. His land-for-peace pressure in Palestine didn't suit Israel. ----- Jews were stunned by the way Bush stole the election in Florida. They had put big money on Al Gore. --- could be from here: MUSLIM VIEWS ... September 14, 2001. Interview: Hamid Gul by Arnaud de Borchgrave, United Press International Editor at large - NEWSWEEK WEB EXCLUSIVE. by. ... robert-fisk.com/muslim_views.htm - 18k ---

cox butter - I could find myself along for the general tenor of your trainthoughts MINUS THE DISGRACE NOTES!!!! Hold your temper a little mate (*refers to a slightly later item on arafat - see below*); you're doing (*y*)our cause a lot of damage (*I feel indy being enriched with you [[minus etc.]] as much as with RW*). Like I tried to express a few hours ago in the bible/bibliography comment, neither bible nor koran find many people to champion their choicest bits. Making deserts is an interracial disease whities are better at (*like with anything; but doing stuff innocently and/or playfully or not doesn't not cut your time short any less than when it is an ingrained, sheer incurable can't help ourselves being insectoidally socialized*). ----- by the way the mossad vs bush duality thing search(*terms: borchgrave gul*) brought me to a whole lot of loony sites (*once past the washtimes and fisk*) like freemasonwatch, konformist, and european-something-or-other (*no not euroknowledge.net*) ----- couldn't reproduce the search results the next day due to some unrecollectable search term differences (*???? unlikely! But then why?*). remarkable is the fact that blogs don't figure in the hits hardly at all, eristic shows near the end and a pen-l post comes last as 121st, cause they are anti-semitic in the lobsided sense indicated and definitely don't offer no solutions (*as I fancy i do*).Mathias Broecker at telepolis.de has an eye for faction fractions and calls the whole thing cold war fall out. Anybody doing miles on US highways hitchhiking gets rides from the ones that fell out too but don't fancy falling into a 110 story tower from what I gathered. ----- goddamn searching in this sort of poisoned atmosphere is frustrating!! ----- june 5 2003 Borchgrave denouncing Gul's 'diabolical disinfo' at global vision network gvnews.net(*never mind his name will forever be tied to the dissemination of it*). ----- 'bush vs mossad' gets you two dutch pages in the first 10 hits batch (*daanspeak.com a fortuyn conspiracy buff and planet.nl and another two on the next page ... is this cause I am repeating searches with the same terms?????*) plus the familiar bradford de long ----- markriebing.com (*worked on Rand's estate and posts 'atlas shagged'*) ----- still later: blythe.org/transfer-subs/ (*hilee recommended for slow connectors; fatflat files!!!! Great sensibility*) . . . and later, still no retrieval of the site that prompted my xxx xxx xxx comment yesterday, didn't think I would get so obsessed to find it again the next. ----- Sixth of june I find an item posted the second:

Court dismisses Google search-fixing case -- Stephany Olson - Google's opinions of Web sites are protected by the First Amendment, says a US court as it denies a motion brought by SearchKing ----- news.zdnet Google fights search-fixing charges ----- news.zdnet - Google sued over site ranking -----

Someday I'm gonna really feel it is hilarious and pathetic of/for me to get all frustee about an editorial pref switch I happen to notice, since it merely confirms the line of reasoning I toted at the start of this file series for a while now; but for the moment I sense the loss of loosey ooze# ----- meager harvest of new sites I was as yet unfamiliar with (*visited most of the others at least once*): 37signals.com/svn (*signal versus noise*) -----

newnation.org ----- CONCLUSION: All's well that ends well, i me: I tend to think we have too little comment#325092 time
found it again: <http://globalfire.tv/nj> national journal (*bi-lingual*) left to read about 'how not to do it' coocull up some ulrich von
--- ahaaa!!!! funnily prescient and appropriate enough, their beckerath, all those tired and beburdened with strugglebuggle
logo is the earth spinning inside a big fat red ring (*24p mebbe*). bugleblowing - learn to lead the way. ----
= This means all my suppositions about Google changing
stuff doesn't apply and though they do change much, didn't
make me lose nuttin'

Piet, Nice Graphix, Shame about the Style Rowan
Berkeley 4:53am Sun Jun 8 '03 comment#325127

324251 Wolfowitz: Iraq war was about oil -----
324285+8 US deputy defence secretary Wolfowitz
states Oil was an important reason for war -- The
Guardian 9:15am Wed Jun 4 '03 Huh? Wolfie is telling
the truth now? Rats must be fleeing a sinking ship...
Wolfowitz: Iraq war was about oil -- George Wright
Wednesday June 4, 2003

"Wanna save time, tears and money dontsja?. Don't wanna
blame any frustratingly ungraspable culprit categories such as
there be: the peter pout principle; greed; aggression; scarcity;
inflation or even well meaning ignorance, etc, do you? Let's
make a few hi-holies stoop and step down off of the cronily
capitalistic clique (*throne*) using poor and stupid Slobos plus
network as a flock of spacegoats"

ps 2020: i didn't run into Ry Dawson for at least another 3 years
but his standard retort is: 'war by deception' (*and he'll elaborate
if you ask*).

----- a representative sample of Piet's musings,
from his huge web presence (*ulrich von beckerath was
the clue*). -----

324287+11 (*2 BC3000, 1 RW*) Hamas, Jihad Say Won't Disarm,
Defy Palestinian PM -- wherein RW quotes Pat Robertson and
BC3000 is extremely disrespectful to Arafat -- I mentioned
CNN featuring the latter's entire (*video*) Arab summit
contribution (*he was 'semi-besieged' [[most of us are but luckily
don't know it enough to prevent making a pathetic spectacle of o
so bio-industriouselves]] at the time*) before but now realize it
was probably only on the 'international' (=european, etc)
version and so poor sensitive american were spared the
aggravation of seeing a man trying to dignifiedly indignant, the
more justifiably so the more his hands are tied and stuff
around him is shot to rubble, criminally dried out (*while jewish
women do their mentrual rituals that would keep an acre of
orchard alive for Torahlover sake*) etc. -----

The effect his word selection/style has on me
Censored by sf-imc/infoslop 9:00am Sun Jun 8 '03
comment#325183 reading Piet's typing for me is
like- looking at colored slips of paper each with a
single word on it randomly mixing through a
kliedoscope while strapped down in a car that's
tumbling crashing at high speed rolling over & over
the whole time... (*sorry Piet*) ----- the word
thronewas missing and nobody noticed; so much for
functional royalty and thrill willing ones

325132+17 points to la63688 (*Sharon and consorts
responsible for Hamas type argument*) -----
325014+64 Sharon and Hamas

325322+22 Uri comes around to explain the Hagana and the
other early free lance defense fanatics (*Stern, irgun, etc*) and
their demise once the state of israel was securely established
and thus why the similar Palestinian freedom fighter faction
pact action group comparison does not fully apply. ---- hey, this
is the first time I fully understand the 'modified' clause on all
items, they are actually useful since they show time of last
comment: 12:43am Mon Jun 9 '03 (*Modified on 7:00pm Mon
Jun 9 '03*) ----- Rowan is one of the last to do so and calls the
reams of posted quotes 'old and tired' but I assume their are
still fresh escapees from fundichristian upbringing coming to
visit us right???? ----- Arena jumps up for an extra long effort
too, after which he salutes us with:

"Exit From the Arena Of Terrorist & Horrorist so what
else is new besides endless Mud slinging!"

excerpt from comment by Rowan Berkeley (*featured lavishly in
last issue*):

325022+6 nationalanarchist.com -- : the obvious way
to combat US Imperialism is to revive the European
Nation States - not as components of a US-led
European Community, but as independent and if
necessary autarchic entities. In the longer term, it will
be the USA which will be forced into autarchy, since
the largest single source of international finance, the
oil proceeds of the Gulf States, would migrate from
dollar funds into European currencies the moment
the European States succeeded in breaking away
from US foreign policy. -----

325679 The Left's hypocritical support of the
Palestinians <http://jrep.com/Viewpoint/Article-6.html>
----- Rowan Berkeley: The article linked to here is by
Amiel Ungar, a contributing editor of The Jerusalem
Report, who teaches political science at Judea and
Samaria College in Ariel (*actually, at Bar-Ilan University's
extension in Ariel.*) In 1995, he wrote:- "We are one" has
been the traditional slogan of Jewish fund-raising
campaigns. Those who patently discriminate against the
150,000 Jews over the Green Line effectively
undermine the credibility of their own message." --- It's
250,000 now.

235708 Congo + links by spruce ----- 235670+5 on Steve
Devoy ----- dc 72226 +36 Ten dead in bloodiest day since
Aqaba summit by jpost.com (*good size comments coming at the
issue from all angles, ages and affiliations; excellent intro and
obligatory to all taxpayers and israel supporters worldwide*) all
the regs are here with Kevin accounting for the bulk of posts
AND Gringo Starr is back and welcomed by his sparring
opponents --- loooooooooooooong item ----- 72188 has plenty of
Troll Free Call (*featured here a few issues back*)

on Rachel by Censored Poster (*who is a part time whiner
whenever he is not proud enough not to*):

235931+10 -- It's a kid's drawing, for Chrissake
Rowan Berkeley It isn't even a real FLAG, whether of
the Great Satan or the Little Satan or whatever goon
squad nation you represent, sucker. If you wanna
start running people you dislike over with bulldozers,

do it yourself, then answer for it to a jury of your peers *(if they can find twelve people as low as you are to try you).*

326287 Hamas leader Abd-al-Aziz murder ordered by Zionist Cabal *(english)* GUSH SHALOM 3:45am Fri Jun 13 '03 Bush may have spoken out against Israeli preemptive strike against leaders of Hamas, but five generals took the decision to assassinate Hamas leader Abd-al-Aziz al-Rantissi: the Prime Minister, the Minister of Defense, the Chief-of-Staff and the chiefs of the Mossad and the Security Service. Article from GUSH SHALOM - pob 3322 Tel-Aviv 61033 - www.gush-shalom.org June 12, 2003

326283 Biopharmaceutical Company with deep ties and deep deceptions thecenterofthenet.com/.id=391

326278 BTL: Growing Number of Israeli Soldiers Refuse to Serve in Occupied Territory Between the Lines' Melinda Tuhus 2:07am Fri Jun 13 '03 address: BETWEEN THE LINES c/o WPKN Radio 89.5 FM Bridgeport, Connecticut betweenthelines@snet.net --- Interview with Yaniz Iczkovits, Israeli reservist and cofounder of "Courage to- Refuse," conducted by Between the Lines' Melinda Tuhus

----- the number on those counters hardly moves at all, it hasn't for months now, remaining as stagnant as the bloody peace process as barren as the numberless grains of sand these folks are supposedly refusing to fight over complicitly comfortable jews obsessed with spinning 'aufseherregende' covert control cocoons in every respect *(opzicht but that word quickly degenerates into opzichter = overseer(ship) en opzichtig = conspicuous closing the circle to the german word that began my rumination on "aristoically idiosyncratic universal juggling vs the more equalbe artistically indymedian synchrony universalizing - WE'RE UP FOR THE COUNT?)* ---

Piet, You Don't Understand, Do You... Rowan Berkeley Possibly you don't read the Israeli press. Even without going to the specialist draft resisters' sites, you could have learned from Ha'aretz that the draft resisters, particularly the early ones, were locked in military prisons and tormented for months or even years. Some of them are still there. Many of them have a rather facile idea that just going back to the 1967 borders will make everything alright. But even so, you should respect them for their courage to refuse. It isn't a small thing. -----

326281 same subject + the blinking more than counting counter

326187+9 -- pic of the suicide bomber *(just a kid really)* who disguised himself to get on that bus - a whole item started by new champion of Israel on the block: 'helping hand' with victim's names and crimescene pic -- philistinization is the operative verb behind the upfront in your face bashing with bibles, literally so far behind and before it that the bible is but a figleaf serving to hide such occultation -- that's right hiding squared, quite a trick. ----- 326077+22 here he gets retorts from lots of regulars

326255 -- Michael Hoffman regarding latest ME bombing, on why a jews-only bus managed to get targeted ----- 326111+7

jewishworldreview.com ----- 326093+25 wwviews.com -----

326051 - Rachel Corrie graduates today - by Marco evergreen.edu/news/may03/graduation.htm -- listen to her college radio *(a college where evry body has say over evry body else not just the one at the pecking ordertip)* -- kaosradio.org -- distanceeddesign.com/rachel -----

326472+12 Seely - last comments taking it from the 10th mark knows it all; so nobody touch anything piet 5:01am Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326494 gosh mark don't become too human, stay mathematically incorrect man - you run out of fuel or something? ---xx--- if you have go to rob grace's place <http://members.aol.com/MetPhys> where numeracy and dynamic geometry are the thing - his latest is on the ancient anu *(easily reproduced by giving water in a bottle the right twist but I'm not sure he woul mention something simpletonic like that)*. I just went looking to see if I could find a pic of the evergreen college stairwell to cheer up Rachel's graduation, that would be fitting and so would figuring her into one of the painter thereof's martyrdom spreads to see if she can't hold her own with him and his conjurement f pacal votan mohammed aron and abraham time-line-crossings -- put the waste and ass in as required *(by Zappa song)* those big numbers gettin you down too much? ---- 666 = same as negative sinus of pi twice *(x2)* by the way. How's that for proof we live on a penitentiary planet where we all perform our time to brick walls of habit and backslides you bet your ass you should be grateful for a humane response. ----- whoops *(what else is new)* *(english)* piet 9:59am Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326529 [/MetPhys/comindex.html](http://MetPhys/comindex.html) - this is one entry to Robert's site, not as pretty as the one I stumbled upon earlier listing his massive amount of list contributions *(where the anu thing was at the top rather than the bottom but hey that's only appropo in this case haha)*.

326475+5 .Rachel Corrie's Mother Speaks Out To the Heart Of America Carrie Corrie 2:31am Sat Jun 14 '03 *(Modified on 2:00am Sun Jun 15 '03)* ..there are suicide bombings in Israel. These are horrible, indiscriminate, illegal acts of violence.... The violence, however, inside Israel is a direct result of the 36 year occupation of Palestine and of the ongoing abuse of Palestinian human rights. There are no home demolitions in Israel, no gardens and orchards destroyed there, no wells and cisterns damaged and water taken away, no land taken away to create settlements, roads, and apartheid walls --- for more go to kaosradio.org/

326502 Hamas/Israel --- and one more thing logos 8:43am Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326516 if the repost "rowan" the mole posted is from eremperors, it is no surprise since emperors opinion leader jared israel though commendable for his articles on the airforce standdown on 911 aND other stuff, has very petty views when it comes down to israel, having consistently refused to address the issue of israeli terror. jared israel has up and downsides and just because something comes from emperors does not imply necessarily that it's right. ----- "rowan" is wrong molespotta 8:54am Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326519 sources of the sharon=hamas theory are not only those quoted by the moles repost; and not only secular left-wing radicals like adrian more *(god bless him)*; but also, for instance, us ambassador to israel daniel kurtzer, who's an...ORTHODOX JEW!!! - see:

ad 2003/06/63688_comment.php#64839 ----- a few questions for "rowan" and white critical mr mole aka rowan please provide us with the active link for white's article. your repost does not include white's sources so please provide. white: "the plo and arafat were fascist, genocidal and terrorist from the beginning" : please verifiable sourcing/evidence or shut the up. that there's a cia plot to undermine the sharon govt, the very one best serving us goals in the middle east, seems ludicrous besides being totally unproven - because a lot of hawks in the nazi bush govt are jews: wolfowitz, perle, rumsfeld... even powell has jewish ancestry. ----- another source - by Bonnie - Here is another link backing up the contention that israel funded the creation of hamas (*from the washington report on middle eastern affairs*): wrmea.com/archives/november02/0211020.html (*relevant quote*)

"By 1986 the Muslim Brotherhood controlled 40 percent of all the mosques and the 7,000-student Islamic University in Gaza. At the time, Israeli authorities saw the Brotherhood as a counterbalance to the secular PLO and contributed to the Brotherhood' (*tm*)s cause through favors and donations to mosques and schools. 3 Israeli donations to the Brotherhood were reported to be in the millions of dollars. 4 When Hamas emerged from the Brotherhood, however, it turned out that Israel had helped create an enemy motivated not only by the nationalism of the PLO but by the religious fervor of Islam."

Have pity... jpm 5:03pm Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326577 ..the turd is so fat he can hardly wobble... DO you think he was the model for "The Eternal Jew" ??? He's certainly bringing Herr Hitler back into popularity.. ----- jpm Zee 7:46pm Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326610 It would be really funny one day if you got fat yourself. Leave fat people alone you skinny wannabe fat person. Perhaps you will become more jovial.

326617 Same old shit, different pile! Constipated by govt's. 8:23pm Sat Jun 14 '03 (*Modified on 11:19pm Sat Jun 14 '03*) Bizzness as usual in Israel ----- The Word "Extremist" Invites This Response Rowan Berkeley 11:19pm Sat Jun 14 '03 comment#326638 By adopting this rhetoric of pseudo-centrist status-quo-ism ("*it's the extremists, stupid!*"), you invite the racist (*or more exactly, clerical-fascist*) response: "every worshipper of allah is an extremist". Wanting to exterminate all the followers of a religion isn't racist, and it isn't exactly fascism either. "Clerical-fascism" is the closest I can get. Definitions are a real problem. I really object to the Jewish use of the term "anti-Semite" to describe anti-Judaism, since it borrows the biologistic term of a nineteenth-century German journalist to try to imply that all anti-Judaism is biologistic. Which it isn't. Muslims in general base their anti-Judaism on the argument that "the Jews" are not even a nation, let alone a "race", but merely a religious sect, and hence no more deserving of a state than, say, methodists or unitarians. This argument annoys Jews much more than racism proper would.

326581+9 on circumcision (*rowan sticks to the gummybear thing he started using at last item*) ----- newprofile/english/index.html Movement for the civilization of the israeli society

Ray Hanania and Richard Sale keep being cited to prove Israeli Hamas origins (*I am not sure that's useful except for the Israeli good Arabs bad crowd*) --- for anybody interested there are some long indy sf items about this sorta stuff sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/06/1583823.php + 641 comments - very long file (*scottie is the person who generates debate there with polls asserting a 71% support for Bin Laden among Palestinians for instance - poll linked to by the Guardian*) ----- the runner up most becommented item is on anti-semitism (*too*) with 152 comments ----- usefulwork.com/shark/archives/000200.html - (*caution, could be a little green football caliber like*)

327425 +9 - *Judaic extremists and the scumbags that support them...* (*english*) Nazi Punks, Fuck Off! 2:40pm Wed Jun 18 '03 (*Modified on 11:45pm Wed Jun 18 '03*) This was a post in response to some crazed fool who referred to the UN as 'luciferian run..'. Heh.. ya, seriously! --- ::snippy:: --- Granted, even if such an event would take place, and their representatives called for the end of attacks .. which by the way they have done time and time again .. they are in fact, at least at the moment with so few resources at their disposal, unable to stop them. No matter how much the supporters of Israeli fascism (*Judaic extremism*) want to call us anti-semitic, it's simply not true... AND THEY KNOW IT! Sure there are groups out there that are seizing on the legitimate anti-Israeli sentiment, but it's quite easy to see them for what they are .. opportunistic and confused... because everyone knows that they are not fighting for the 'human right's of Palestinians. Peace requires that the USA withdraw it's support for Israel's crimes... PERIOD. If Pelosi wants to see continued support, and any other politician, Republican or Democrat (*same gang, different factions*), that wants to see US helicopters used to kill impoverished women and children, should be made to stare the consequences directly in the face... at every turn. To whomever showed up at this protest (*or other similar actions*), I wish I could have been there with you! ----- Whoops! Terminology (*english*) Rowan Berkeley 2:52pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327429 "No one at that demonstration (*referring to a demo against Nancy Pelosi's support for Israeli policies*) supports the crimes against humanity perpetrated against innocent Israeli citizens by extremist terrorist gangs." The technical name for that is "asymmetric warfare", and I don't feel called upon to condemn it, either. ----- The UN is luciferian, so to speak (*english*) Mark Seely 3:30pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327437 The UN is evil and must be destroyed. Evidence that they are indeed a cult, which you could call luciferian, satanic, jewish, or what have you: The UN worships the number 33, even as the cult of Freemasonry does. The UN flag is a picture of the earth divided into 33 sections. The cult of Freemasonry has 33 publicly acknowledged degrees of initiation, and 33 is their favorite number. The UN is one of the "Name 50" powers. That means that the alphabetical value of its name is 50, that is, "UNO" (*United Nations Organization, the full and technical name*) has an alphabetical value of 50. The other major "Name 50" powers are "America," "NATO," "Nazi," and "Bush." The UN has declared that it owns everyone in every country that is signatory to it, and that the people owe their existence to the UN. This beast must die. Anyone who defends the UN is a criminal. ----- Hater, Kook, Superkook (*english*) Decline of Indymedia 4:05pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327440 Indymedia in a nutshell - a White Supremacist spews an anti-jewish rant, a bigger

nutjob responds and then a mental patient tops them both. --- ::snippy:: ---

327409+9short (*funny*) comments to: bush is a coward -- still folk out there thinking the US fights fair

327348 +13 Remember My Sister Rachel (*english*) Mark Corrie 9:44am Wed Jun 18 '03 (*Modified on 10:36pm Wed Jun 18 '03*) Is someone forging Mark Corrie's name at a neo-Nazi website? --- apparently a vanguardnewsnetwork.com repost of http://reese.king-online.com/Reese_20030421/index.php was reposted at nyc.indy with the added offensive bottom line taken off again --- Political Schizophrenia (*english*) Rowan Berkeley 10:53am Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327378 Irrespective of whether Mark Corrie either (*a*) wrote the piece or not, or (*b*) whether he posted it anywhere at all assuming he did write it.... everyone who is getting uptight about this is failing to question their own analysis. The idea that "neo-Nazis" and "anti-Zionist Leftists" are intrinsically opposed to one another and that therefore their apparent coincidence of views regarding the awfulness of Israel is a terrible trap, is WRONG. It is a relic of the Stalinist vision of the "great anti-imperialist war" and should have been put to bed, along with a number of other Stalinist propaganda stunts, some time back. --- concerned: I could not disagree more. If anything is "Stalinist" it is the notion that "the enemy of my enemy is my friend." Remember the Stalin-Hitler non-aggression pact? In the post-communist era we are witnessing the rise of red-brown (*communist-fascist*) alliances, especially in the former Soviet bloc. We witnessed something on a much lesser level in the US when Green Party candidate Ralph Nader shared a platform with right-wing xenophobe Pat Buchana. I understand the notion shared by many here at indymedia that the "real struggle" is about top vs. bottom not left vs. right but I don't buy it. The left and right have very different visions of the world, what constitutes the "good life," and so on. --- Personally I don't believe that there is any such thing as innate Jewishness, good or "evil". But I do believe that the Jewish Left is wrong in attempting to maintain its Jewish identity despite the reactionary use made of Judaism in Israel and elsewhere. If I were Jewish I would not regard my Jewish identity as a sacred cow and a litmus test of progressive politics. And I would not keep recycling the myth of Nazi evil with one hand, while trying to prevent its exploitation by the neo-Confidence-tricksters to justify the crusade against "Islamofascism" with the other. Schizophrenia is impotence. --- Zionazi lie campaign? (*english*) concerned 10:58am Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327380 Yo, fuck you dude. This has nothing to do with Zionists and everything to do with anti-Zionists. I posted the article here because I saw it on the NYC-IMC this morning. I followed the link provided and saw Mark Corrie's name at a neo-Nazi website. What am I supposed to think? I think that this article can be used against people who are organizing around the cause of the Palestinians. We need to distance ourselves from this sort of b.s. not by pretending it does not exist but by confronting it. People like you will keep their heads in the sand and deny that right-wing neo-Nazis are co-opting the Palestinian cause but I cannot afford to do that. You see, my life is not restricted to cyberspace, I am an actual activist and deal with the public on a daily basis. What are you doing? --- Concerned, You Illustrate The Schizoid Reflex (*english*) Rowan Berkeley 11:21am Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327382 Because

you are "an actual activist and deal with the public on a daily basis", you fear that "right-wing neo-Nazis are co-opting the Palestinian cause" and "that this article can be used against people who are organizing around the cause of the Palestinians", i.e. YOU. You're so pure. --- Pure? (*english*) concerned 11:33am Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327384 Actually Rowan people engaged in the _real world_ have very little opportunity to be "pure." If we were concerned with ideological purity we would never get any work done. But what would you know, your activism is probably restricted to the net.

--- whaddaya all worried about????? (*english*) piet 12:10pm Wed Jun 18 '03 comment#327391 votes for nader and gore did not even get added together did they???? (*they should have been, well, ... sooner than adding right and left ... or????*) I for one, see lots and lots of harmonizingly curable rightosis and leftitis ratio is not divine nor is scale mundane, it takes two to tango --- postscript: rightosis is when nina simone claims to have a right to half of america and though slavery figures africa does not leftitis is when dutch english and assorted other whiteass countries welcome and subsidize other cultures not realizing the fate of the native american lies in wait for them too, down that road

327680+3 Ramsey Clark: Nazi Apologist Jared Israel and Nico Varkevisser 5:30pm Thu Jun 19 '03 (*Modified on 11:35pm Thu Jun 19 '03*) article#In this article, we examine the specific case of the former Nazi concentration camp boss, Karl Linnas. We see that in the late 1980s, Ramsey Clark championed Linnas, defending him against deportation, flying to his deathbed in Leningrad and later using his case to appeal for compassion for East European Nazis. In making this appeal, Clark outdid the Reagan administration official, Pat Buchanan, who, in the 1980s, was a ferocious defender of East European Nazis. --- My Weasels Tell Me Jared Has Sold Out Rowan Berkeley 11:35pm Thu Jun 19 '03 comment#327747 I became a fan, briefly, because of the exposures of the bogus nature of the Srebrenica massacre and NATO's pursuit of Serbia. But I can't help noticing that nowadays TENC is saying everything that its Mossad fans want to hear. What did they offer you, Jared? Can I have some too?

73198 aish.com - GS posts a Latuff and says " ... original poster makes a weird and (*in my opinion evil*) implication that Israel should get to kill more civilians to protect itself. My inclination would be to take BOTH nations to task for their careless murders. I guess that's the difference between me and aish.com. I'm not into religious hypocrisy. That's just me, personally. I am not remotely surprised that such war criminals as Bill Clinton and Ariel Sharon are in the CELEBRITY ENDORSEMENT section of aish.com. But why only tell PART of the story? The regime in Israel is supporting ethnic cleansing. If you don't believe it, read it yourself... These first two links are to Zionists who are unapologetic in their support of "transfer" as they coyly call ethnic cleansing: gamla.org.il/english/article/2002/july/b1b.htm and afsi.org/OUTPOST/2002OCT/oct1.htm Notice that the two above linked-to articles mention by name that it is specifically the National Religious Party that supports ethnic cleansing, or "transfer" as they so coldly put it. As sickening and inhumane as that is, let us read what other, saner people have to say about how the new Israeli regime demands the ethnic cleansing of Palestine: http://www.dissidentvoice.org/Articles/Jensen_Transfer.htm and <http://www.newint.org/issue346/worldbeaters.htm> "

73156 Posted items seem to me like some pretty desperate and ineffective efforts at understanding Jews here (*but at least it's a start of an attempt to catch up with .. ??*):
soaw.org/new/article.php?id=606

"O Havruta O Mituta" "Give Me Friendship Or Give Me Death" (*Talmud Taanit, 23a*) HOW TO STRENGTHEN THE PALESTINE SOLIDARITY MOVEMENT BY MAKING FRIENDS WITH JEWS By Guy Izhak Austrian and Ella Goldman Countless Jews in the U.S. hate what the Israeli government and army are doing, support the rights of Palestinians, and want to speak out and take action. They're longing to fight for a cause that they feel calling so closely to their Jewishness, but instead they're watching the Palestine solidarity movement from an uneasy distance. Some who did join have left, like one Jewish Israeli-American woman who dropped out of a radical media collective after a fellow activist, returning from Palestine, looked at her and said, "Israelis are the ugliest people I've ever seen... no offense," while other collective members watched in silence.

73723 Chomsky (*links to a vancouver item*) ----- 266757+17
Permaculture seedballs seized by Sacramento police in dawn raid ----- 266807 Phyllis Bennis (*IPS*) counts a mere 4 layers in the race hierarchy of the middle east (*published in colorlines*)

328059+6 Latuff -- RW: There Are No Such Things As Israeli Civilians (*english*) Rowan Berkeley 11:19pm Sat Jun 21 '03 comment#328128 All Israelis serve in the Armed Forces, except the "Penguinim" - so-called for their black-and-white lookalike garb - those who are totally devoted to supporting the parasitic ultra-Orthodox black economy, which is too powerful to be forced to even work. Anyway, look at the Algerian War of Independence. The FLN blew up milk bars with pied noir kids in them. Eventually, France made a deal. The FLN took over the government but France kept its nuclear bases in the desert. Who cares?

328105 Seeley on politics ----- Wow. (*english*) Agent Scully 12:55am Sun Jun 22 '03 comment#328136 He really is nuts, isn't he? Mark my words, nutjob here is gonna wind up dead or in jail before too long. I hope he gets better. ----- Be silent, bitch of hell (*english*) Mark Seely 1:11am Sun Jun 22 '03 comment#328137 You are the one who needs improvement more. ----- Bumper sticker I designed for this cause (*english*) Mark Seely 1:36am Sun Jun 22 '03 comment#328141 no vote in 2004 - no U.S. government wanted Short and simple. You can make your own and have it shipped to you at makestickers.com for \$5. -----

I go: monies and policies (*english*) piet 6:07am Sun Jun 22 '03 comment#328156 pairing up to keep each other straight and happy like males and females policy translated into budget the size of which correlates with the extent to which takers/makers will commit and with numbers they amount to; these specs will be on the lube/money it takes/makes and are called into existence by/bycause of it look what a couple of centuries of divorcing policies from its 'take its' (*ticket and token takers*) has done: people are losing ground cover and all forms of unofficial insurance in order to print more and more empty lies instead of choosing from amongst a full spectrum palette of informative and though often perishable (*what we are built of, on and for?*) entirely accurate bills to enter and leave their wallets I just don't understand why I am the only one her to keep pointing this out???? It's the best part of the Cato institute

and could help devolve all those structures of time stealing coercions well enough. Go back to your old waste of time, at least it is a less seductive type; indymedians are susceptible to absolute informalist reaction. and attach moonsinmotion.htm snippet

328165+9 same league parsing partners on none, Michael McGehee is in high gear and shreds the dubious dreadsident

----- 328170 newsws from the currencies front -----

328186 US supplied anthrax to Iraq (*english*) Geoffrey Holland (*english mps have put this on their site*) ----- 328211 theologic spin on affairs of empire (*jesus, mohammed, etc*)

328264 Uzi Benziman in Ha'aretz on the Tomfoolery of the "Settlements" ----- Rowan Berkeley 11:47pm Sun Jun 22 '03 I still find it hard to evaluate the subtle unity which pervades even the most fanatically opposed "Jewish" factions. They genuinely hate each other (*in this case, the settlers genuinely hate the soldiers*), but they ALL despise the rest of us, the "anti-Semites" as they call us. This is odd, because Arabs are Semites, and Khazar "Ashkenazi Jews" aren't. They are of Turkic descent. Perhaps knowing that will make it easier to drive them back to the USA.

9-11 HIGH TREASON (*english*) Brian Downing Quig 9:46pm Sun Jun 22 '03 (*Modified on 12:37am Mon Jun 23 '03*) article#328256 The author of this article about 9-11 was recently killed in a 'hit and run' incident. Please take the time to read this. It is a 'good read' 911 HIGH TREASON!! by Brian Downing Quig quig@dcia.com ----- Brian Downing Quig? (*english*) Rowan Berkeley 12:03am Mon Jun 23 '03 comment#328265 Is that Mr Downing, Mr Quig, or Mr Downing Quig? ----- Anyway, this is a good article. I have the Gerard Holmgren "Debunking 9/11" in a text file, because that is still the best article on this entire joke that I've seen, and all it does is point out absurdities, it doesn't offer any alternative hypotheses at all. Wouldn't the anti-g software still interfere with a remotely-piloted plane? Seely, they aren't "Jews". They're Khazars, which is a Turkic ethnic group. And Bushbaby is hardly one of "them", anyway. But using "Jew" as an expletive is no smarter than using "anti-Semite" (*now there's an irrelevant term*) as one. Oh, well, Seely, what can one say. note: "webfairy" is not a good server to rely on. The guy who runs it is like David Icke, but a bit nutsier. He thinks there were alien demonic beings on the crashed airplanes. He can actually see them in the photos. ffggge (*english*) tgfgsaf 12:05am Mon Jun 23 '03 comment#328266 Quig is still alive. Give him a call or pay him a visit. Brian Quig, (*602*) 977-0296, 5104 N 32nd St, Phoenix, AZ 85018. ----- Thank You Rowan (*english*) Mark Seely 12:21am Mon Jun 23 '03 comment#328271 I appreciate your constructive criticism regarding my reliance on questionable sources. I wouldn't want anyone to mistake me for one of those internet "wackos" with their crazy theories and bizarre views. You know Rowan, for a alien jewblood zioke, you're a pretty good guy. ----- Also see couragetorefuse.com ----- jewsagainsttheoccupation.org ----- avnery-news.org ----- jvao.org Jewish Voices Against the Occupation (*JVAO*). P.O. Box 11606, Berkeley, CA 94712. -----

328834 Seeley puts the halo he adorned Bush with a few times already, around that poor Timothy character this time and goes:

"... it can be safely said that the United States government is one big, Judaic, Freemasonic "666." -- "They're orange!" "

-- I go: hey mark, I'm part jewish, got any special operational procedures for disputed territory in mind????? meanwhile, I'm going you a few sixes better ----- as you might have noticed simplysacred.com/1_mind/news7/geometry.htm (page from a book by Jonathan Quintin sacredgeometry.com) and if you need more distraction/redirection from your thought channel central station pile up erosion problem but prefer not to stray to far just yet, go here revelation-movie.com/geometry.html no sexual temptation of any kind ----- essenceportal.com/soul1.htm sover.net/~ihoneywo (pics of all UK ancient monuments).

328849+8 Israel: Germs, gas and A-bombs Fingers on all the buttons Rowan Berkeley - Thu Jun 26 - This article first appeared in issue 1/03 of Index on Censorship: Inside the Axis of Evil. I found it in someone's archive of someone else's archive and thought it was a useful succinct and crisp summation of what we must presumably expect if we buck the Bosses.

328314+8 A flash movie dedicated to terrorisms victims -- I go: "... trying to forget their troubles" ... well, that never works in the end the mercantile/ schizo/ capitalist/ settler/ colonist/ missionary/ diaspora venture specializes in forgetting they cause other people's troubles and when the end of their easy pickings of cannonfodder candidates days are near (*preferable through/thanks to the means of self generated qualms of conscience*) no more terrorist actions shall be seen heard suffered or necessary. ----- to so blatantly navel stare I just don't understand how you dare -- in the face of facts --- palestinian : israeli deaths have always been a multiple (*I've heard as high as 8 and never less than 3 times as high*)

329060 The Best Show In Town by Uri Avnery (Israel) 12:57am Fri Jun 27 '03 The Israeli army has already demolished thousands of Palestinian homes in the occupied territories. This is how it goes: early in the morning, hundreds of soldiers surround the land. Behind them come the tanks and bulldozers, and the action starts. When despair drives the inhabitants to resist, the soldiers hit them with sticks, throw tear gas grenades, shoot rubber-coated metal bullets and, if the resistance is stronger, live ammunition, too. Old people are thrown on the ground, women dragged along, young people handcuffed and pushed against the wall. After a few minutes, it's all over

----- our book says, this is the way by zappiet -- don't know body be suprised (*to see asimilar response to those posted last year and the year before that*) unless you knownot the likes of me another hard to miss nobody ---- semitism at its purest; all around the world now semites in order to in fact and whilst they do perpetrate certain things, claim to suffer these very evils -- it seems ancient polish proverbs have this mechanism down pat (*'in the holes' as the dutch say, literally 'in the eyes' meaning spotted*) --- america rule(r)s holding its finest flowers 'their' army, the innocent and hansome criminally ransom to subtly selfish verbiage and the sort of thing that's gets 'm and it every time: techniques unfriendly to life, but o so gogogo to the bloatburden of diabolic bego --- good for nothing more than to stratify the associoshow ---- should have fresh blog in a few minutes ----- bout that fresh blog - on tap at me old adress since tripod at lycos.nl (*moved to sweden*) is getting upgrades with Sqol and php but the old webftp (*clutsy as it is*) don't work right now, so there, so here: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com/logbriefer.htm> ----- amendment

piet 10:22am Fri Jun 27 '03 I said 'semitism at its purest' but must make it understood that this applies to the sick section of it; perhaps i should have said at its most invincible and wether the material sice of it consists of explosives or that cancerous stuff called money don't matter except I'd put mine on trying to cure the latter: intro_to_currency_issues.htm ----- also added to 329547 BBC gets cut out of/off from Israel for their Vanunu program (*great, I've seen it*) ----- Angel adds one of his pointers too: <http://sf.indymedia.org/%20news/2003/06/1618616.php> --- 329545 is on the same topic by RB ----- 329544 Avnery on joint (*Pal and Jew*) peace force ----- 329351 Video on zionism (*don't know if it's any good*) ---- 329356+14 Little green football flack -----

329268+5 RB A Fairly recent List Of Jews In US

Government ----- I go: if this was a fresh development .. piet 2:32am Sun Jun 29 '03 something could easily be done about it, you would already have started to but the biblical founding fathers of private property and commerce were wishing incontinent demographics; offspring countless as grains of sand and they make sure more and more of both show up all over . . and over; for a little ground and grind work one might look at the history of albania ny. At the time it counted no more than a handful of streets one was already called jew's alley cause beads and marbles were swapped for beaverpelt there; go figure. Sooner or later people turn into maggots; all off them.

dc 79318+35 regulars on zionism

74007 dc +34 endless harangues on affirmative action of the kind that pull the already tight and far from slipnot slapknit tighter and up tighter nothing coming close to my pipedream escapist standpoint: all races must regain the common sense of (*feeling/cultivating the need for*) having plenty (*to offer in times of trouble type*) buffering noman's land in between them and a sense of shame about what demographic excesses they were led into by the rhetorics of insecurity and powermongering fear. In other words: a slow and gradual approach to the ideal: all races back to where they came from and putting out/up some efforts to restore those places, give'm time/reason, wherewithall and opportunity to grow back into the state of grace long before anybody felt oppresse and/or opportunistic enough to need to leave from there. Even pithier? OK, all africans back to africa, all whites outa there and both out of the americas!!!!!!!!!!!! --- It don't need to happen by tomorrow and absolutely every form of coercion and/or violence to 'help' this trend along towards its realization are disallowed and subject to be punished by further displacement and forced labour

48797.php +7short comments on that infamous piece called "the jews of iraq" posted by brian, Friday June 13, 2003 at 08:57 AM by Naeim Giladi -----/49237.php +15Chomsky exposed as liar and bully by spinifex, Monday June 23, 2003 at 09:43 AM Things seem to have gotten a little out of hand for millionaire publisher and "educator" Noam Chomsky in class recently You may have read the article "Noam Chomsky Unlikely Superstatr" published in the Fairfax magazine "goodweekend" which came out on Saturday. This was an edited extract from a longer article published in the New Yorker of March 31 and included a profile on him, "The Devil's Accountant" by Larissa MacFarquhar. 328646 George Monbiot Like George Bush Sr. Calls For New World Order. xx 12:01am Wed Jun 25 '03

(Modified on 12:43am Wed Jun 25 '03) More evidence of the problem with the left-wing: I used to read author George Monbiot's articles with anticipation and regard his opinion highly. Now he is calling for expansion of the WTO in his new book entitled 'A Manifesto for a New World Order'

8395+15 Exchange With a Zionist -----8399 'left antisemitism' June 7, 2003, issue of the email Mid-Hudson Activist Newsletter, published in New Paltz, NY, by the Mid-Hudson National People's Campaign/IAC and distributed by jacdon@earthlink.net

28505+8 Welcome to IsraHELL (by Latuff) --- I add some items found at lbo: israel repeats history with big brother us watching over them this time; last time they first co-opted the egyptians before invading palestine --Jewish immigration to Israel has fallen sharply by Associated Press ----- piet 12:14pm Tue Jun 24 '03 comment#328549 [lbo-talk] Sharon: settlement construction can continue, but quietly From: Bryan Atinsky (bryan@indymedia.org.il) Date: Tue Jun 24 2003 - 12:04:44 EDT deepikaglobal.com/ENG4_sub.asp?ccode=ENG4&newscode=12422 the latest news for global indians -----

the new flavor of rightish (rightistic?) UK utopians on the block: yahoo group National-Anarchist posts per month (so far) during 2003 552 771 737 986 892 867 --- the recommend the only english page on this danish site: geocities.com/nationalanarkisme/ as a good intro ----- here's one of their own efforts: nationalanarchist.com/break3.html on the logistics of secession with examples of 'how not to do it' (Waco's Branch Davidians, Orania, Albania, Aryan Nations, northwestagency.com/ = Oregon white onlys) and a wholly uncharacteristic 'right way to do it' section.

july :::: august :::::

336507 Observer article on Rachel Corrie reposted (must be approaching the top 10 in that category) LIST OF TERRORISTS AND TERRORIST SUPPORTERS - REV. 2.0 George W Bush Richard B Myers Donald H Rumsfeld Dick Cheney Ariel Sharon Tony Blair links to 183338 also on John O'Neill, terrorist hunter -----

I go: hey guys, trashed my reply per accident!!!! piet 12:53am Mon Aug 4 '03 comment#336540 Please retrieve as fast as possible (at your earliest convenience is I think the 'correct' term). It don't show here /search-process.php3 for a few more days if at all (don't think you place individually removed comments there do you??? - If so no problem) Send to me privately if you think it is really no good pensievepiet 'halowedA' netscape.net ----- I suppose yall are too rude to put it bluntly piet 12:19am Mon Aug 4 '03 comment#336534 like the daughter of an israeli army officer with religious background who keeps sharks for pets put it: what was she doing on a warfront? My counterQ was: why weren't 10.000 jewish women with her or showing up shortly after her? (who is evermore blessed and who's memory will outlive earth itself sooner than you clever cartoonists ever will). For jews history starts with the war arabs lost and zionists? Well they're just one liddul peace of the incontrollably complex phenom that is known by 'jewish blood/rules/rites. Wejews happened to be watching the 'battle', sorry, I mean chase between a seal and a shark at the time (lasting a suprisingly long while) which prompted me to say that the concept of fighting

fair seems to have gone out the window ever since resilient bulk made way for pretty facades and faces commanded by more and more devious 'smarts' that put the poisons in more and more unexpected and more and more purely symbolic places. Wars and walls may indeed be inevitable between Israeli and Palestinians and not just bycause of what happed in the last century but the world champs in shamanic woolovereye and leg pulling leaders/bleeders. These walls should be generously placed well beyond presently fertile grounds cultivated by Palestinians and all land beyond them taken as the challenge to prove the jewish race has learned something from/about the effects of incontinent demography, soul wanderings and spasmodic migrations, there is only one more chance left and that is to radically convert all hardware in service of desert regreening. Final call indeed. I told her that anybody feeling the heat very literally this year should realize they have a zionism stoked and fueled Bush admin to thank. ----- 336503 I added this: to avoid confusion or dispel it with hindsight rather, I must say that the rudeness mentioned in my previous comment title refers to meanwhile removed ones (that were posted before/up before mine, in between); they were of a ruthlessly delight in violent death taking nature (and fully justifying the intentionality if it was there and wether it can ever be admitted let alone proven or not)

Michael Pollak: Here we denounce the fact that a Berlin Wall can be called a fence. But miss the fact that people aren't being fenced out, they're being penned in. ----- Yoshie: Walled ghettos, in other words. [Even before the construction of the wall, Raja Shehadeh, the author of _Strangers in the House: Coming of Age in Occupied Palestine_ (afsc.org/pwork/0203/020314.htm), already described Palestinian experiences with Israeli checkpoints, etc. as living in ghettos, more confined than living in bantustans under the South African Apartheid -- but the image of ghettos is even more fitting today.] Check out stopthewall.org-- currently under construction, but it is linked to the Palestinian Environmental NGOs Network that is organizing the Stop the Wall campaign. -- Yoshie

http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-l-0308/msg00016.html American Becomes More Soviet as Russia Tries to Become More Like America -- Andrei Sitov is the Washington Bureau Chief for ITAR-TASS News Agency of Russia. The views expressed in the article are his own.

337718 realnews247.com TV series 'Lone gunmen' aired march 4th 2001 showing arms industry plot behind 9/11 --- these guys plug Michael A. Hoffman II who has another few tidbits up since I last visited. I also find the paranoia magazine interview with him posted at a very high volume list on UFO's and extraterretrial life (groups.yahoo.com/group/InTheShadows/more than 50.000 messages; 1999 was a top year for these apocalyptic mindsetters) -- yahoo has added a handy feature: expanded messages.

dc.indy79777+10 Philly 'Inquirer' Cartoon Called Anti-Semitic -- dc.indymedia.org has gone with the bleached background version all busier than average indysites gravitate towards sooner or later . . . oh well, it was good while it lasted ----- hey Current rating: 0 11 Aug 2003 Modified: 11:38:01 PM -- 337764 A MUST SEE - philly paper cartoon is a recycled one (by Josef Plank) from nazi times except this time the david star shaped

fence restrains and restricts itself to enclosing palestians instead of, back then, being a wall compartmentalizing the world's nations such that they lament in chorus about it stopping them from reaching out to each other (*they shouldn't have delegated/left it up to the specializers I guess*). Exclusivity is a fact of life/death borderlines and we are to get us on the good side of time's many forces or else.

<http://www.seercentre.org.uk> -----

Reality check wrote: Please stop using "Jews" synonymous with "Zionists". There is a gigantic difference. One is a religion. One is a political philosophy, practiced by way less people than the religion. "Anti-semitism" applies to sweeping statements about all people who practice Judaism, are Jews. -----

This is my last comment here since I avoid white background sites unless they are really really worthwhile and though you all are I find my blogging of the best here badly rewarded by this move, advized against it fruitlessly in the case of Melbourne.indy, one of my formerly faved sites. The only place with content good enough to struggle against my preference (*uninstallable due to my roaming access to 'secured' terminals mode*) is lbo talk <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/> Not that I feel unappreciated or hurt or anything, it was fun while it lasted. ----- those last two words don't make much sense but your meaning is clear (*ly conventional 'wisdom'*) if it is: 'and who are jews' ---- I disagree; all folks with out of control demographics and that happen to be the desert dwelling slave making/taking ones of which semites form no small part (*'specially in view of the fact that they spread well ahead of their preferred environment, unless it all happens in unconscious, reactionary and involuntarily reflexive fashion for which a fairly 'solid' case could be made*) are to be called upon their practice, restrained and retrained in the stricted manner possible. Anti-semitism applies to all semites as a subsection of described segment of humanity which includes all races. Another disagreement with distinctions you try make is this: Innocuously religious jews in the sense you imply are nevertheless the feeding grounds and recruiting pool by means of and for the troubles zionists bring upon all they set their sights on. This sheeplike and silent majority believe in division of labour and as long as they have water for their mysogenist rituals etc etc they are not going to wonder wether Palestinians have any for their basic needs. So long, it's been great.

338413+8 U.S. Jew among 3 nabbed in plot to smuggle missile Ha'Aretz 11:51pm Wed Aug 13 '03 (*Modified on 6:59am Thu Aug 14 '03*) The Administration's latest PsyOp distraction, so that people don;t get all upitty and demand Bush answer for his crimes. The PsyOps spam here demonstrates the fear Fascism has of the Truth. ----

an item (*title*) that invites/provokes debate about generalizing - pr gets it down to earth again with a pretty specific post: jews-for-allah.org/debateforum/viewthread.php?tid=259 --- why does it make me think of that absurd/hilarious Nat. Geog. article on the gold of Solomon - a short tempered third generation hunter for the 'secret' has many adventures on the way to a still very productive mine

341227 An english lass amongst the Palestinians. ----- "The Jewish left is totally in thrall to the idea of two states for two people. What I am doing by showing that Jews and Arabs can live together in peace undermines their argument."

341136 islam-online.net features Neteui Karta 341099+8 Latuff

I visit nationalismproject.org on a whim (*inspired by my neighbour's chore*) oh horror, that weirdo controversial person P. Treanor has made it to this top notch social research linklist:

socresonline.org.uk/socresonline/2/1/8.html Structures of Nationalism Article by P. Treanor (*1997*). Published by Sociological Research Online, vol. 2, no. 1, web-site. Received: 10/12/96 Accepted: 15/1/97 Published: 31/3/97 ----- <http://web.inter.nl.net/users/Paul.Treanor/world.nation.html> World-nationalism: normative globalism as pan-nationalism. Article by Paul Treanor, Political Scientist, Independent Scholar.

----- here's a section from his work on the Pim Fortuyn crowd: "Racist cities or racist quarters would be a mirror image of the Jewish Quarters imposed under the German occupation, as if the Germans had put all the anti-semites in Anti-Semitic Quarters. But if the anti-semites had requested that, and if it had saved the Jews from persecution elsewhere, would that have been wrong? No such white-homeland proposals are on the political agenda anywhere in Europe, but that should not prevent consideration of the ethics."

341564 and another Latuff discussion; Hex is religious???? Bet you he betrays the only aspect that's good about it and worth anything right there. ---- 341701 tsjeaze, yet another - I go: for your information piet 3:37am Fri Aug 29 '03 comment#341709 Latuff wields a pen and with it rails against bombs (*planners makers throwers etc*) and if I understand it right he rails against smaller bomb throwers slightly less than against the guys (*always guys*) hoppin mad on/over/about the bigger specimen.

341549+12 feature on kosher food taxes -- I don't see how this is related to organic food certification/labeling costs (*other than that folks don't have a choice about which section of the food industry should benefit from their tax contributions nor to what extent, and this is only possible with differentiated monies*). The true (*sweat and dedication*) equity costs are mostly made to defend against attempts by the conscience challenged industry to drag those standards down and I've all the grief I can stand about it without knowing exactly how jews fuck with foodactually no, let me warn you that those fabulation mafiosis are ridin' their new hobby horse into the lime lite: ProdiGene (*recently hilighted by the BBC*)

341700 counterpunch article on Zionism --- antiwar.com features a Ran Cohen Letter from Israel every month -- antiwar.com/hacohen/h-col.html A Case for Hizbollah? by Ran HaCohen So here we go again, it seems. Blood-thirsty Arabs -- Lebanese fundamentalists of the Hizbollah, "the Party of God" -- bombed the Israeli town of Shlomi (*10.8*), killing a 15-year-old boy and injuring several others. Terrorist attack on civilians, three years after Israel has withdrawn its very last soldier from Lebanese soil. Isn't it the ultimate proof for the inherent terrorism of the Arabs, the decisive evidence that no peace can be made with Muslims? If you follow the media, it probably is. If you take a closer look at the facts -- well, not quite. -----

I just noticed this, already regarded favorably for quite some time now, author was born in the Netherlands

337716 Brent picks some of the most genocidal texts in the bible
awitness.org/news/september_2001/zionism_racism.html

dc 79435 The Relevance of William Appleman
Williams. History and the Tragedy of American
Diplomacy by Michael Egan

Hoffman's new article is on this topic, that is Zionist Aryans ([link below](#)) -- come to think of it there was an article from around the 9th or 10th with a disparaging anti-semitic comment to which I went something like this: "... living amongst whomever don't necessarily have to make one be like 'm' ... on second thought, that's the most basic and proudest Jewish thought ever (*since it so nicely distracts from group strategy via a seemingly dismantling such one*) -- aims and mindsets aren't as fluidly all-pervasive as the air we breathe.

ever (since it so nicely distracts from group strategy via a seemingly dismantling such one) -- aims and mindsets aren't as fluidly all-pervasive as the air we breath.


344093 stupid antiwarmonger.com article on Zionism - angrymanc posts an article by Neumann (*which he repeats here: 343938*): " ... is genuine antisemitism in the Arab world: the distribution of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the myths about stealing the blood of gentile babies. This is utterly inexcusable. "

----- 'at's right, a lesser evil covering up far worse, namely, their, as well as any other people's, lunny fringe would kill their own rather than conceding the need to make oneself welcome *(and allowing scruples to check hampering attempts at such by consanguinants)* even by a mere token gesture such as baptizing *(references israelshamir.net)*. A still operative, unrivalled and unfortunately chimerically tangled and topeheavy purity concept. ps: more on Neumann's misleads here: 338831 Michael Newman related page jewishtribalreview.org/neumannresp.htm referring to the loooong and earlier ../neumann3.htm Response to Michael Neumann's "Blame Yourself: American Power and Jewish Power" *(An examination of Neumann's thesis which should be more correctly entitled "In Defense of the Jews")* by Chad Powers January 2003

345256+5 An amazingly long confused comment with long unattributed quotes and hundreds of pro-zionists listed; all suspects in the killing of the Swedish minister I guess

[1635628](#)+lots (*its indybay after all*) Jeffrey Blankfort: The Israel Lobby and the Left: desip.igc.org/JsafrLobby.html. Monday August 18, 2003 at 12:08 AM. ... - 101k - 9 Sep 2003 ----- Jeffrey Blankfort isn't mentioned around the web very much at all (*12 hits in all for 'blankfort desip and for "jeffrey blankfort" google chalks up 2,360 'results'*)- he is noted here too [faculty4pal/](#)(*small volume list*) and from this place I learn there is a yahoo group called 'shamireaders' that is to say Israel Shamir... oh wait, I knew that. I sure as fuck didn't like his rant/lament for Saddam's sons, thought it was distasteful and way over the top. That's saying something for someone who has cocked a willing ear towards that benign view of this particular family by Nita Renfrew.

345334 (*includes this and the previous table*) Middle East Index.
at the Demographic, Environmental and Security Issues Project
desip.igc.org/mideastindex.html

from a June sf indy item i learn that 'good morning, Moshe' 
(couldn't find a whole lot of commenting on it except in the 101K

Sep 10 '03 comment#345060 Folks like Judith Butler ([344833](#)) are anxious for alert people not to say Jews for short when they mean Israeli govt policy. ... see the whole thing on the main pile. Another teaser [the conclusion]: Jews liked to hang on to their demographic prowess and had to be expansionist for it. In the face of overall semitism this is but a minor difference really. ----- I tiny while later I run into this post: <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20030908/021979.html> our old marxist english prof cites the evolving connotations for 'philistine' (*which doesn't really become a thread there unfortunately and even more regrettably doesn't include any Kraus*) -

sf edition) was written by angie and distributed to other indy sites by joseph anderson (*a good writer in his own write* [\[\[palestinefacts.org -- couldn't find him there\]\]](http://palestinefacts.org) and a black american to boot):

--- ishmaelreedpub.com/Anderson2.html RIGHT HOOK AT THE BELL!: BELL HOOKS' BLACK MALE-BASHING ----- dailycal.org/article.asp?id=3508&ref=search Zionist Claim To Israel: Modern-Day Apartheid Send us a letter to comment on this article. By JOSEPH ANDERSON Thursday, October 12, 2000 --- also published there is a comment by Lee Kaplan from Pittsburgh which he titled: Palestinian Peace: True Apartheid)

for which angie thanks him profusely and kindly with a personable chat - they battle a guy named Gehrig a more subtle than average Zionist (*and who seems to think* 2003/04/1598989.php proves his point regarding the anti-zionist tendencies of *sf* editors like *Nessie who shines with lines like these: "The Jews of Germany are every bit as guilty of this as the rest of Hitler's enemies."*)- that same item teaches me to add a few names to the ones I already have come to trust, like Blankfort, Avnery and Shamir, namely Joel Beinin, Barbara Lubin, Dennis Bernstein, Steve Zeltzer, Osha Neumann, Luara Richek, Gwynne Dyer and Hatem Bazian ---- other names I learn from Blankfort: Jess Ghannam, Rajah Shehadeh, Yael Ben-zvi, Bill and Kathy Christison, Jason Vest

israelshamir.net/friends/neumann-blankfort-3.html (*goes from -1 through -7*) - 61k - ----- Unjustified Attacks on Chomsky By Blankfort and Neumann (*includes many replies selected by Israel*) ----- leftcurve.org/ ---

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/togethernet/> pretty busy; averaged 400 messages per month in its second year ----- Note: to make a printfriendly version of this sort of stuff requires quite a few detours since they just differentiate dialoguers with bold or font; i have to view code and replace with appropriate separators or compare to find the appropriate placements for them

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/09/1644998.php> on Holocausting -- this item gets sidetracked at the very first comment but the poster proves a sport and replies:

how it works by gehrig Saturday September 13, 2003 at 04:31 PM -- Unless you're talking kosher meats, the certification cost isn't by unit, it's by product line. snip

346405+5 Mossad Blows up Saudi Prison to Kill Muslims. --- an item like the ones we see more and more of lately; a calamity happens, somebody yells Mossad and some Zionists show up to mention a few obviously natural and ubiquitous phenoms only to express vehement certainty the Mossad is behind that too.

members.chello.nl/jsteen1 I am reading a few tidbits about and by 'scarist' (*anti-democratic and anti-elite*) Joost van Steenis who seems to think he knows what creative violence is all about ----- I found an israelshamir.net bit commenting on a norwegian newspaper article at a yahoo group wvns and the previous entry happens to be similarly due to the fact Shamir thought it worth his time to say something about this 20 years older fella dutchman.

id=346711 --- *Shift a liddul Noam, make room for Jeffrey* --- by M Neumann and J Blankfort 3:37am Wed Sep 17 '03 So, ... you thought we had no better (*known*) champion for peace and

justice through clarity of thought than Noam Chomsky did you????? -

--- Jeffrey Blankfort to Michael Neumann: Blame Yourself: American Power and Jewish Power

(*interspersed with Neumann's repartees, all separated by ---*) I took the text from the adelaide inst (*URL posted up/earlier here*) --- ps: for further reading see Blankfort's replies to readers at Israel Shamir's yahoo group: groups.yahoo.com/group/shamireaders where he is final editor/only poster; plenny responses there. Ps: I thought of doing colour toots and bells but decided to have those at my site as a side dish sometime soonish .. .moving house soon; you may experience delay

1622438 *sf* Zionism Is The Root Problem (*228 comments*) I hope that soon there won't be such (*o*)pressing reasons left to point your attention that sorta way but I think the optimism of people like Lenni Brenner is a not a little too little justifiable.

347672 Lebanese website mourns the passing of Anne Lindh

347366 haaretz on Congress-Knesset convoque (*taken up by the WasPost too*)

347355 features the logo sported and supported by a militant jewish bodyguarding club that features large in a Dutch daily the next day gets one of those 'godwin's law' comments attached (*as do a whole slew of Israel related items around this one*) along with this:

The occupying zionazi invader thieves ---*ABANDON their ideology of master race hatred, ---*GIVE BACK all the lands they've stolen,

[Naeim Galedi on Evidence of Zionists bombing Jewish neighborhoods in Arab countries to get them to migrate](http://naeim.com) -- I mentioned this in last issue without linking properly - <http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/07/1625056.php> - includes the foreword and intro

ISRAEL'S SACRED TERRORISM by Livia Rokach Thursday July 10, 2003 at 04:15 AM ----Third Edition A study based on Moshe Sharett's Personal Diary, and other documents. Foreword by Noam Chomsky published by the Association of Arab-American University Graduates Index and Foreword ISBN 0-937694-70-3

see 349300 main indy for a recent and similar case: New book on Israeli Occupation draws angry response. The editors and publishers of a recently released anthology about international nonviolent action supporting Palestinian sovereignty have experienced harassment by phone and email. --- SouthEndPress.org

I'll be reading this article from neocon refuge (*Daniel Pipes and Bill Kristol*) next since it starts off sensible enough -

The Arab World's Travails: The Desert's Burden by Gideon M. Kressel Gideon M. Kressel is head of the Social Studies Unit at the J. Blaustein Institute for Desert Research at Ben-Gurion University of the Negev. The West and the Middle East differ in profound ways on such matters as individual achievement, personal identity, and loyalty. In the West, individuals are on their

own in the marketplace, creating networks and assessing their position in accord with a fairly explicit cost-benefit calculus. Economic ties and political relationships tend to reflect a direct connection to the capitalist system. meforum.org/article/386

--- I am afraid the separation between those one can and does trust and those one doesn't is never neat clean or clearcut; we are all double agents and rather undisentangleable hodgepodes in the inalienable possession of various dosages of at best manageable amounts of evil --- Basicalla Aganation is a word for bare or dagger in hand militarism - we delegate that sort of stuff to society's borders, fringes and barracks embellished traininggrounds -- then we turn around and play fair weather friend about male bonding????? -- The treatment of women is not so easy find parallels for except maybe amongst Albanians, those excellent and exemplary birthcontrol managers.

Back to where I meant to pick my serf up sulfig: ufobreakfast.com/archive/00000038.htm#comments Philip Dick #1: Valis girls posted 07/10/2001 by Turbulent Velvet -----Monde (*her blog: <http://involution.org/rattler/index.html>*) does a good and confessional comment to this item at a blog I found through her referral list and indeed, slightly odd: "[An autopoietic and relatively self-cannibalizing weblog](#)". A true master of feints: "[I just said "best entries" to get you to click the link. what I mean is they're sorted by category.](#)" - I go: no shit monde!!! your hangups were enough to ban me from oddblogs; now be polite and realize that you are as pathetic as the jewess who went hysterical trying to recount how she ran into grafitti of the david star as part of a horrible equation. Some schools in Holland have serious anti-semitism problems, ... i mean career potential; well, if they 'text my takebooks' for a lead things will be looking up and up into vigorously growing treecrowns within a century, we should be so lucky. --- ps: love your work anyway Monde. -- psll: I don't see how hairyeyeball.net is odd enough, dearie. Is it cause he uses 'scattergories' including antipodal shit in portuguese??? -----

348508 Edward Said died; his last book is on Freud's way to try cure the jews: help'm realize they are father murderers too. --- 348618 one finds a link to a little green footbolls item with 284 comments on Said's death ----- ict.org.il/articles/articledet.cfm?articleid=439 Middle East conflict casualty stats and analysis for the period September 2000 - September 2002 tons of graphs (*via little green footbolls*) - check the orange table below for more Said related items from various sources

348367 ---- A Failed Israeli Society Collapses While Its Leaders Remain Silent By AVRAHAM BURG The Zionist revolution has always rested on two pillars: a just path and an ethical leadership. Neither of these is operative any longer. The Israeli nation today rests on a scaffolding of corruption, and on foundations of oppression and injustice. As such, the end of the Zionist enterprise is already on our doorstep. semit.net/phpbb/mods/phpbb_fetch_all/examples/articles_en.php?topic=191&forum=19 ---- Avraham Burg semit.net Avraham Burg was speaker of Israel's Knesset from 1999 to 2003 and is a former chairman of the Jewish Agency for Israel. He is currently a Labor Party Knesset member. This essay is adapted by the author from an article that appeared in Yediot Aharonot.

348448 =funny (*well, trying to be*) and short (*it's that credibly enough*)
348441 Zunes

348378 Finkelstein vs Dershowitz with Lenni Brenner material thrown in by commenter (*see -358 also*)
348377 27 pilots refuse to bomb in the Middle East
348358 David McGowan on functional insanity (*he writes lots*)
348333 Uri Avnery (*-331 is a 'gushalomer' also: Yedioth*)
348320 Belgium backs down from calling out war criminals

[zionism exposed as violent racism](#) - even the evangelical broadcasters in holland have featured a program on the group that want to rebuild their temple a third time even though it has become second most holy place of muslims (*while folks were dragged away and then once free again, decided to first conquer the rest of the world before returning*) by now.

06/1622438.php Zionism Is The Root Problem (*314 comments*)
-- root routage is problematic period.

<http://la.indymedia.org/news/?sort=rank> you can check the most commented items here tops is 144 for the (*modifiable*) default period (*a month*) -- tops is an item about chile (*144 c's*) and in the top 10 4 items are devoted to the Middle East:- In loving memory of David Nathan "Gypsy" Chain, a Houston activist who was killed on September 17, 1998, when a tree was felled by a MAXXAM logger while he was documenting illegal logging on their land. (*51 comments*)

248293+6 all mine hahahaahhhahaa I must be recordholder for consecutive comments from a 'single' source?: Karel van Wolferen, the dutchman they should have made nato-head why-war.com/news/2002/03/10/tokeepap.html article originally from the Mnpls Star Tribune ----- added as comments: yesterday's news showed koffi Annan asking the new boy (*close relative of an earlier version*) to impromptuly expound on peace through the un and vica versa. He steps up and stutters: "abs absa abso absolutely" He meant to say "[Blabsabsolute](#) you too" but couldn't find the magic words just yet. ----- recent, dutch and tucked behind a sub - I do not know how to get to the translated parts of that frustrating site (*I have had my tiffs with them in the past and left but happily, they're catching up with me*). ----- his own words piet 3:03am Wed Sep 24 '03 comment#348306 sometimes it pays to look up googlies into the hundreds, here is placement 198 via which you may [listen to him here](#): the text: rnw.nl/hotspots/html/911030911.html Beyond the moral high ground by our Internet desk, 11 September 2003 ----- that radio thing is K's only news.google hit - piet 3:20am Wed Sep 24 '03 comment#348309 more should probably turn up when the book is translated. ----- whoops, it was originally written in english - piet 7:09am Wed Sep 24 '03 comment#348321 in the first place ... and carries George W Bush in the title. Wonder why I found no record of it then ... ? ----- got the title but still no trace of course - piet 7:50am Wed Sep 24 '03 comment#348326 no idea why. George W Bush and the deconstruction of world order ---- another search enigma: a dutch weekly vn.nl (*just started up a skeleton site*) mentioned an International Herald Tribune article by Avraham Burg (*and?*) involving Ted Honderich and a view of the suicide bombers but all I find with their 2 names are german sites:

Semit Times - juedische Wochenzeitung Leitseite ... gescheiterte israelische Gesellschaft stuerzt zusammen, waehrend ihre Fuehrer schweigen Avraham Burg Die zionistische ... Nach dem Terror" Ted Honderich Ab sofort ... web1.p15125524.pureserver.info/phpbb/mods/phpbb_fetch_all/examples/articles_de_teaser.php - 44k - -----

nice site with uri avnery featuring prominently [semit.net](#) -

----- Heute in den Feuilletons: "Als waere Schweden immer noch Astrid- ... immer wiederkehrender Antisemitismusdebatten von Martin Walser bis Ted Honderich ueber Nutzen ... am Ende?, fragt der ehemalige Sprecher der Knesset, Avraham Burg. ... www.spiegel.de/kultur/gesellschaft/0,1518,265275,00.html - ----- archiv august 03 ... Avraham Burg was speaker of Israel's Knesset from 1999 to ... von Walser ueber Moellemann bis Honderich, die Debatten. ... Weshalb Ted Honderichs Buch 'Nach dem Terror ... anis-online.de/mediendatenbank/0308-4.htm - 72k -

----- Honderich's homepage has a lot of stuff in english: ucl.ac.uk/~uctytho/ ----- well after some more searching I find the quote cited and it seems to have nothing to do with honderich so either I read sloppily or they wrote the piece so.

A failed Israeli society is collapsing The end of Zionism? By Avraham Burg ([IHT](#))&date=20030908124353">([IHT](#)) Saturday, September 6, 2003 Israel, having ceased to care about the children of the Palestinians, should not be surprised when they come washed in hatred and blow themselves up in the centers of Israeli escapism. They consign themselves to Allah in our places of recreation, because their own lives are torture. They spill their own blood in our restaurants in order to ruin our appetites, because they have children and parents at home who are hungry and humiliated.

yes I did ... read sloppily - piet 10:56am Wed Sep 24 '03 comment#348362 The entry in Letters to the editor section was merely reminded of Burg's piece and the ([zionist](#)) shitbuckets poured over Honderich upon reading about what happened to the wife of central ([euro](#)) banker Duisenberg's wife. --- ps: Ted Honderich is the one who got his book banned from going into second edition due to accusations of antisemitism, which are denied by famous Habermas here: ucl.ac.uk/~uctytho/BrumlikHabermastrans.html

[348298](#) quarterly with anti-americanism as theme -- New Perspectives Quarterly, it features Edward Said along with lesser lights like Albright, Rice, etc. They have featured KvWolferen in the past and should now to make clear that it is love for america's fast eroding good folk that spurs what shallower visionaries decry as anti-americanism.

october 2003 :::::::::::::::

freedomsite.org/pipermail/fs_discussion/2003-June.txt 50K worth of cleaned up machine translations of solzhenitsyn's new book on jews in russia ----- june 2002 was the last month this far outright list made/reached around 300K size and they would have been left with but a fraction had the duplicates ([of 'jews took noone's land' type articles mostly, such as arutzsheva.org/article.php3?id=1115 Land Without a Name Rabbi Dov B. Fischer and a Boston Globe one by Jeff Jacoby](#)) been taken off ----

ict.org.il/articles/arti...m?articleid=439 Middle East conflict casualty stats and analysis for the period September 2000 - September 2002 --- tons of graphs

on Anti-americanism

[349836](#) charles that stupid bicycle fan posts something: The Terrible Fate of Nazimedia Spies LFG 10:01am Wed Oct 1 '03 Last week I noted an Indymedia UK 'article'

that urged their fellow Morlocks to infiltrate a proposed LFG meeting in London, so they could attempt to discover the terrible truth about this evil, nefarious place known as LFG. But the would-be Nazimedia spies have discovered it's not so easy to fool the lizardoid army, as Cox & Forkum illustrate. Bwahahaha

----- I go: psuedonyms and acronyms - x 10:11am Wed Oct 1 '03 comment#349840 so what is all this supposed to mean? Validate your unpresent logic here, for your unintelligible topic. ----- popular blog for unsavory types piet 10:38am Wed Oct 1 '03 comment#349847 <http://www.littlegreenfootballs.com> you'll have to paste it into fresh window or end up at the idf ([big difference, not, except for their uncensored comment section](#)) ----- correction piet 11:19am Wed Oct 1 '03 comment#349863 they do too censor I pasted the cockburn eulogy to Edward Said in the [316 comment LGFootballs](#) post but it is gone now. --- If you're looking for consequent semiticritics you won't find them there. extramystic pro-jew anti-arab only. --- And then they try make fun of us, charles comes here and abuses our hospitality ([simply cause he doesn't reciprocate](#)) with 4 articles in a row ([the next 3](#)) --- ps: here's the article he refers to: indymedia.org.uk/en/2003/09/277935.html he gets 250 mostly oneliners in support -- Q: Why can't jews stick to being the uprootees of the world? --- A: They posses insufficient shame to stop short of being uprooters as well. --- Arabs turned their desertifying patriarchal way upon each other at least. till relatively recently.

[350102+2](#) (*comments by Bri [\[\[who believes Anne Frank's diary is a forgery; see 350155 The Anne Franks of Palestine\]\]](#) trying to be sarcastic and the by now very familiar Godwin's Law*) Zionazionism by Dave Kersting

[350744](#) on Schwarzenegger -- I go (*as a third commenter; I think they hid this item due to the hitler picture that goes with it*): caught a glimpse of arnold on tv yesterday piet 4:42am Sun Oct 5 '03 comment#350769 he knocked a woman down he also betrays all the excellence his country is world leader in: small organic farmers with the 'killer' ingredient: rockdust. Of course it is an already or not much longer dead ENLIVENER rather. hwk.at/Produkte/biolit.htm If he cares to make up for what Hitler did he has to bring to the table the stuff Adolfie swept off of it: chelseagreen.com/Money/EssentialReading.htm

[350529](#) and [350530](#) arabeuropean.org/forum/ (*down at the moment*) ---

---- Even Nazis were more human than this Islamic extremists killing children and babies in the name of Allah. Where is Latuff to make the cartoon? Nowhere, he is just another anti-semite as Jessie or even Red Kitten ([redkitten.be](#))

[351106](#) London protest photographer Simon Tysko's barbie (*posted by Latuff*) with explosive belt -- agit prop by an artist who has a thing with scattering (*just what I need to illustrate my difference between uiteenzetten [\[\[*explanation*, also *exposition* even vaguely *explosion* in my book of ontzettend *terribly* leaky concepts\]\]](#) en verraad [\[\[betrayal or equally distant and unacceptable: verre raad *far council* with easy opposition possible between raad van verre en verre van raad\]\]](#)*) theculture.net/index.html#)

[350763](#) what a strange case of role reversal have we here??????? ---- charlie the green footfall blogman posts Adam Shapiro (*founder of ISM*) stuff and angrymanc posts a zionist threat ([sf](#))

1650453) he attributes to charles apparently and to which (*it's repro at main*) he responds with what cannot be characterized other than a very very foul mouth (*after his customary richly informative history lesson of course*).

prospect-magazine.co.uk/ with lots online; ['the wall of ambivalence'](#) for example - by David B Green, senior editor of the "Jerusalem Report"

351171 Hismam bustami article from antiimperialisa.com (5 *lingual*) to which a number of antispam version post opposing comments and Brian shines his light over 'zionazi' (*mine follows after a few more items as unposted comment -trying to lure my fans to my site for such exclusives I guess*)

351239+11 new episode in the rolling around the floor duet between anti-spam and opponents like indiana jones, etc. This item concerns dan elliot (*most of the host are him according to ranti-sham: "I have outed him, along with Bobby Meade and Dennis Baer" --- gee wiz, haven't heard of the last at all and don't recall shanti-dram making a dent in Bobby but he sure is gone*) and points to a much longer recent item 351044 about which anti-spam (*the one and only though much confusion reigns since the nick is so generic and suffers so many joy rides*) says: I have actively worked to prevent the Palestianian cause from being hijacked by those with agendas that are clearly different from those legitimately operating in solidarity with Palestine. - (*that includes casting aspersions on counterpunch in his book, although he may have missed one of the many posting with the same nick - he'll simply have to come up with one more original if he wants one to stick - these shadowplays on a regular basis are makin me sick - why the fuck fight over a lame name - being against something never stopped anything*) - Anti-spam is a fervent opponent of the currency 'zionazi' has become/gained at imcs (*I bet most of it due to the real zionazi, i mean the ones pretending not to be, ... a true 'geuzennaam', spanish army scolded the dutch resistance with it during the lowlands '80 year war'*).

---- final commenter: its true yup 8:44pm Mon Oct 6 '03 comment#351310 It's true though. NYC IMC has banned all political art critical of Israel. They have banned lots of things actually. I'll probably just stop reading indymedia. ---- 331009 (*loooong item that spans 10 days in july*) is Daniesha battling away against what the national IMC anti-spam wants to see happen ---- <http://brainstorm.ucimc.org/ucimcWiki/imc-us>

A final few 'passes' by the incomparable Michael Pugliese (*glory be to his age; I saw my first pic of Zinn today and he's ancient too!!!*): [Mentally Unsound Underground Alternatives presents furious green thoughts --- New York State Vs. Onondaga Indians](#) by Bonny Bergstrom Another war rages upstate ----- <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/DemocraticLeft/more> Pugliese posts -- this one for instance: http://oliverkamm.typepad.com/blog/2003/09/ryan_in_manches.html The German extreme left was anti-semitic

-- the very most civilized conversation on the subject I have had the pleasure (*not*) of reading hey, there's an unexamined motive for the Pim Fortuyn murder!!!

351383 NYT article by Ian Buruma, longwindedly lingering on the Middle East(*blandly diplomatic of course, or should I say diabolic like all the establishment heads*): [How to Talk About Israel](#) IAN BURUMA /

51572 Hex posts a few lines about the prolific poster of late 7th october (*I don't agree with his suspicion it is charles*) and inverts the argument/assertion of the item last reviewed here; he uses a Latuff duo in formation to show palestine denying jews are the ones rather, that look and act similar to nazi holocaust denyers (*at 351623 he repeats the cartoon and brian makes the to those who know him predictable comment that the the destructive camps were nevertheless not intentional destruction camps, stagnant transition camps ... much like Palestine indeed!!!!!!*)

351476+3 Mark Steyn fumes (*in the Jerusalem Post*) at the 'cult of depravity in Palestine' whose practice toward jews he equates with KKK/nazis:

"Nothing good grows in toxic soil. You cannot have a real peace with such people; you cannot even have the cold peace that exists between Israel and Jordan, .. " -

-- I go (*here exclusively ... for now*): never mind 'having', Why not try LEAVING them ... in peace (*like, restore the modest and traditional lifeline leaves [[as in literal ones]] you diabolic zionists destroyed!*)

351518 Mounting evidence shows 'Holocaust' was really a 'Smallocaust' Press of the Americas 9:24pm Tue Oct 7 '03

when they have killed enough palestinians the same way perhaps???? ---- I posted this (*in a library thread*) at the very quiet lately dutch 'right' wing site (*not sure if I didn't like the fighting spirit a bit better; if everybody is really set on following me I better watch what I am doing a little better; time to get rock cracking on the double except that i am so tired of all the times I shouted this at myself I have become savethemales.ca material*) where I picked this up:

2003/07/1628025.php+48 Why Is Defending the Earth Considered Extremist?

(48 c) --- I go: yo, my lovely ones over in the sf indyhive, I greet salute and say thanks thusly: <http://poetpiet.tripod.com> Nessie, love what all you do for this site; I understand it ain't little, sorry about all the metal in your metal man, ...but ... don't you think it's time you get your knowhow on alternative medicine (*nonintrusive and highly effective bioresonance comes to mind for one*) up to speed with the rest of your erudition????? You others out here ought to realize most 'defense' in the sense intended here is in reality offensive and leaves folk litte choice. So, most beings, starting from slightly and a mere somewhat down the line from the well armed, lubed and otherwise hi-tec suffer progressive denigration, abuse and even slow torture, all the way down to the us 'bigguns' faaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaar outnumbering soil organism; it's for the latter's DEFENSE and support I set up my little web site. Yall welcome.

<http://la.indymedia.org/news/2003/10/86742.php> -- on the meaning of arnold (*and I find but one comment so far*) I go (*there*): all the hipness undying aspects of naz (*ion*)ism has to offer: Google up a few reviews for 'the case of california' for strarters; then peruse searchresults for 'organic agriculture in austria' (*haven't myself but trust you'll hit upon 'biolit' etcetera to get an inkling of the tabooed and in any case truly underground aspects of ... 'salvific[t]' - Tending to save or secure safety. minus t*) body culture such as [not dead either] fresh rockdust use for

revitalizing substantially rather than the bombastic and psychopompous superficial shadowshow that is holowood.

351712 'ontorusting' .. memri on Al-Aqsa Mosque with 2 comments by our faithful vigilants

351992+12 Brian likes people to stop the *(stop)*word 'zionazi' -- I go *(mine is 4th out of 12 - seem to have sparked remembrances of Kibbutzes)*: you know what this will do don't you? cause a rash, an outbreak, a veritable epidemic . . . well at least in the next few hours. Besides, you should talk, being right up there with the top 10 'fooltimers' worlwywide *(not limited to)* indymainians.

351932 -- charles item about yet another honour killing *(all of his bunched now, good)* - I go: hey mr with the hypocrite moniker to 'I don't ride with Arabs on airplanes' did you know that air raids were invented by the west, unleashed upon arabs in the twenties, on the very region that last big 'war' was 'fought' *(over)*???? -- it's been refined and 'perfected' instead of stopped. -- I for one call for a consequent wariness concerning semitisms of all sorts in order to do just that, I don't dislike judaists more than muslims. Jews should take their money to Ur and start regreening there with it in order to earn the right to live once more from where they started their demographic unsustainability *(fueled by their comparative cerebral advantage - much good it did anybody)* loooong times ago, arab money should do the same for all mandesertified regions throughout the rest of the middle east. my back log mounts and to redeem this contentpoor item lemme proffer my staple solution yet another way: here:

<http://la.indymedia.org/news/2003/10/86742.php> contains a 'srs' *(obviates the following syllables: searchresultselecton)* for the stuff arnold *(means eagle, his last name = b(l)ackhoe(ing)man - eggen = shallow plouging)* should reach deep into his genes for and then redeem the coopted and aborted good sides to national socialism, rehabilitate its well smothered impulse to get away from the money/ammunition . . . hey isn't that a good euphemism we could use instead of the nonogood word???? .. or is associating jews with money a crime? . . . bleakness and mortally split extremisms *(playing into the hands of a too pronounced too strong too pungent individualism, collectivism etc you name it)* entirely.

355000+10 on muslims *(but any criticism toward them can have only one source for the one track minded: zionists - which however don't make the former all good and the latter all wrong)* <http://www.fpp.co.uk/> focal point publications is a david irving newsletter Angry Manc subs to - he really is the most hysterical would be queen troll of the hour seeing his propensity to blow up gifs he likes, as in: 354125 -- ---- - on the whole I am glad he is here; look at the examples of useful stuff turning up in his posts: 354798 *(a zigzag street)* -- doublestandards.org ----- last commenter at -608+9 posts a pic of Prescott Bush *(from commondreams)* ----- -653+5 features the same topic elsewhere: sundayherald.com/27735 ----- Here's american vet countering him on a 7 comment article called 'zionists stole my socks':

Well, you are an anti-semite. You label all Jews as 'bastards'. That is just plain clueless, dumb and incendiary. There are plenty of good, decent Jews. Usually they are quite intelligent and interesting to chat with. 'Bastards', come in all colors and all religions. You, for example, are one. ---- to which Angry manc retorts: Trying to imply that people who accuse Mossad sinp

354515 all wrong back ass down side upwards; 2 examples: money and Jesus piet 2:17am Sat Oct 18 '03 instead of the us currency breaking up in a more sociable responsible array we have europe's going the opposite way 'standardizing' and scaling 'up' to unaccountability facilitator status, forgetting nothing *(in)* uniform is and/or stays alive *(for real and/or long)*. Maarten 't Hart, once a youth of staggering strenght and timidity *(raised on the heavier versions of protestantism)* is now a occasionally cross-dressing *(pics on web)* succesful biologist and writer; his short story 'bethesda' is turning the christian religion back on it's feet by quoting a number of texts from the bible leaving no doubt God is cruel, vengeful jealous, havoc wreaking etc. Jesus stood up to all that *(zionism with roots in prehistory, the religion [[read: demography]] with a stranglehold on technique)* and is therefore a rolemodel and somebody to take some comfort from. Tune in to the next *(or older)* missives of yours toruleepinion polarizer here:

Goo goo G'joob ? Walrus - Oct 18 '03
comment#354532 WHAT the FUCK are you TALKING about you STUPID cunt!?
hey piet 3:42am Sat Oct 18 '03 comment#354535 if you're more interested in yelling profanities than finding out I can't help you.

355304+28 indyans devote an item to the angry manchild *(totaled 28 comments; the last one is an espousee on PfPaJ making him out to be a LGF man playing nice)* -- I go: just stop posting the wider/larger gifs eh? piet 10:34am Mon Oct 20 '03 comment#355328 I don't mind your sometimes over the top, usually obsessive and topicwise always narrow posts BUT FOR CRYING OUT LOUD stop posting the wider and larger gifs!!!! I'll tell you why: folks have slow connections sometimes you know. it forces you to set the browser windows to the same width, not everybody's preferences and probably not within everybody's reach either, which means that one has to transpose text into a wrapped text notepad or something before it becomes legible. Small trouble but it does add up you know. ----- don't all speak up at once but piet 10:46am Mon Oct 20 '03 comment#355332 . . let's go for broke and see who else is onto israel for bad and for worse; here's another voice: Forget Hitchens, he is an argument addict and beyond help. His assessment of the people running Iraq is so obviously contradicted by even a single glance at Paul Bremer or even a cursory perusal of his priorities. But the thing that interests me here today is the way in which Israel has become so socially important for many intellectual Jews. It seems to me that Israel *(and by extension the war on Ismalist terrorism)* is the subject where Jews can go and feel safe with the American right wing. They know the right is a bunch of bigots but Israel is that eye of the hate storm where Jews can bond with the American power structure. I really feel that watching and reading these guys like Friedman, Wolfowitz, Perle and Kristol. Have people written about that before?

----- You are obsessed - bynbaone 11:06am Mon Oct 20 '03 comment#355336 with Angrymanc. Did that ever occur to you? You spend hours upon hours coming to Indymedia in an effort to what? What is your point? I don't get it. Is it that you can't deal with the fact that other people have a different point of view than yours? Your efforts would be better spent concentrating on your issues than becomming obsessed and upset with somebody else's. It defeats all purpose. Is that your goal? Defeating the purpose here? Look, it's quite clear what your purpose is. There isn't anyone that's going to get wrapped up in your garbage, because, in fact, what you've just written is garbage. I read it and I am literate,

but it just has no point. You are apparently trying to stop the Angrymanc from what? Getting the word out. Are you one of those?

355564 Avraham Burg in the forward - Decent Jew Speaks Out Against The Injustice Of The Occupation The Jewish Forward (USA) 12:34am Tue Oct 21 '03 Israel, having ceased to care about the children of the Palestinians, should not be surprised when they come washed in hatred and blow themselves up in the centers of Israeli escapism. They consign themselves to Allah in our places of recreation, because their own lives are torture. They spill their own blood in our restaurants in order to ruin our appetites, because they have children and parents at home who are hungry and humiliated.

----- I go: lemme help polarize opinion by showing one such potential for semi-parallel circumstances abroad: younger maroccans have failed (*to show*)/been discouraged at school (*their defenders maintain the latter*), either way, they latch onto sheer petty crime and low budget terror starting with particularly grating ways of using their voices (*to rape our language in anticipation of those the tongue mothered*). A media storm has once again risen over an alcoholic woman beaten to death in clear daylight by a number of such youngsters who's kind make up 3/4ths of delinquents in Amsterdam. But look at 'm, they are poor, surrounded by wealth and come from a semi-semitic society all of which practise extreme differentiation between in and out group; the grudge their parents hold but hid and held in, bursts forth in their even more schizo offspring, the girls do allright to emphasize this split. I have never seen any with green thumbs and there is (*unfortunately*) not a rule to allocate a 'people's gardenplot' to those living in crowded housing developments and so if that remedy remains off limits, the imperative to repatriate these people for the good of us bad neighbours, former host and former guest forms a perfect parallel to the situation in the Middle East except that western european countries would gain land and housing space with it whereas Israel would lose some (*nothing to stop them to buy up land in other truly empty places though and try to make some progress on the good zionist front: regreenery*). I'd still prefer this rather than allocate our former guests (*they get their way so will want to stay*) a polder here and there. But I agree, it has to be one or the other.

355545 none of these guys (*poster and 3 commenters*) take it too hard or serious

355526 brevity is a virtue even when handling the most complicated jew

355825 reinventingmoney.com - (*my post; see in full below/further down [[orange text]], 16 page downs at this/my favorite window size - small*)

355780+1 points to a an item at iraqwar.ru -- I go: can't beat this for impressive piet 11:01am Tue Oct 21 '03 comment#355804 not to mention the fact that it's highly reminiscent of what happens in another part in that same corner of the world where trees and demography have been on an unequal footing for a while now. iraqwar.ru - comments to a similar article referred to here: <http://riverbendblog.blogspot.com/> which notes the action posted here at indymain earlier: http://news.independent.co.uk/world/middle_east/story.jsp?story=452375 For those not interested in reading the article, the first line summarizes it perfectly,

"US soldiers driving bulldozers, with jazz blaring from loudspeakers, have uprooted ancient groves of date palms as well as orange and lemon trees in central Iraq as part of a new policy of collective punishment of farmers who do not give information about guerrillas attacking US troops." --- ..which reminds me of another line from an article brought to my attention yesterday... "A dozen years after Saddam Hussein ordered the vast marshes of southeastern Iraq drained, transforming idyllic wetlands into a barren moonscape to eliminate a hiding place for Shiite Muslim political opponents..." washingtonpost.com/ ----

Déjà vu, perhaps? Or maybe the orchards differ from the marshlands in that Saddam wasn't playing jazz when he dried up the marshlands...

355716+1 Hitler's ghost haunts the United States of America. John Stanton is a Virginia based writer. He is the author (*along with Wayne Madsen*) of America's Nightmare: The Presidency of George Bush II.

---- I go: wrong Q --- right Q: what won the war?? --- answer: psychoanalysis -- at least according to Rickels mostly descriptive and sometimes twistedly styled trilogy on the nazi version of our teckey tangle up. ----- Today I listened to talk radio in Holland for a chance; only one such station and though we have variously flavoured orientations and many completely polarized to the point of deadlock viewpoints are aired the leftleaning policies seem to pretty much enjoy a monopoly much of the time, at least today, I heard a program wherein these subjects: -----1 A heated discussion over the planned annotated state edition of 'Mein Kampf' -- (G)hosting Hitler anyone???? I doubt they will let me help do the annotations but why don't those interested go [here](#) ----- 2 China's upcoming hostplay for the playboymeat recruit pageant/contest. -- Most of the speakers were all up in arms going on and on about China's human rights offenses (*3000 executions a year*). I say to the contrary, we ain't nearly as humane as China till we implement a one child policy too and not till we admit people go wrong, go bad and sometimes even plain fail to come out fully baked right from the start instead of do as we do: maintain failures in a minimizing damage mode which inflicts far more human suffering than a firm hand in punishment.----- 3 Some asshole sellout co-opted and bribed minister of defence is pushing for purchase of terrorist paraphernalia (*tomahawks from the turtle island occupiers*) and the grand majorities of call ins are outraged ----- 4 Many more depression/fear drug prescriptions written, etcetera, all bad. ----- Why do we have only one hour of good news a week on average? For instance CNN (*global challenges, featuring the great german waterworks company Volk*) and not much more on dutch media I am ashamed to say????????? Why do they refer to works, personality types and intentions like mine in distorted and at best veiled terms? Why so out of step with the plain simple fair obvious and open??? Cause that's how badly we come across?

356097 globalismnews.com/ (*quite rightwing flavored*)

355761+12 questions about jewish faith - My comment: somebody posts a slab of hoffman on the Talmud to the horror of many but the quotes check out as someone else notes - how to interpret ancient feelings written down in 'unmight' (*transliteration of powerlessness*), jealousy, envy and hatred today (*after punishment for all that has only traumatized and sent the perps in new devious directions*) is a different matter though.

356204+6 associated press article on mahatmir gets some of the staple responses -- I go: angry and godwin's law reposter, listen up piet 11:24am Wed Oct 22 '03 comment#356285
angry, I saw the right side of your in my opinion (*obviously not yours no matter how much you are very welcome to it*) too wide giffie come by yesterday/today and would prefer you use it so as not to force folks a wide set window, do you understand what I mean???? really long urls make the text run of the screen too; haven't you noticed? Be consequently considerate in all ways possible please. Godwin's law 're and re and reposter: why don't you just add your favorite link to an item, or number of 'm if you have to, where your comment was most appropriate (*or would such a ranking be giving yourself away too much*) instead of that whole textslab endlessly, by now???? much obliged to you both if you do (*do that*) me.

356393 angry manc presents results of his search for the truth behind the arab scholar rapes little girl story posted shortly after I did my (*translation of an*) itemization including some similar dutch problems ---- He digs deep enough I must say, right through and beyond nigeria spam and charles and then the comments twist one for another loop or two (*not in the least due to the spammer and his shadows showing up*) -- all in all a very worthwhile item to force one to make real efforts at thinking and concluding the clue lies in other items not very far away . . . sometimes . . . such as here.

356378 the hatrackman on the 'money' issue, turning humility into pride and all bad I guess

356368 on Moore who enjoys serious attention lately

356396+5 The New Morality (TM) of Capitalism (*counterpunch*) Bill Glahn 5:39pm Wed Oct 22 '03 billglahn@hotmail.com article#356396 During the Great Depression, Pres. Roosevelt used social programs (*ex. The Hoover Dam*) to employ millions of Americans because continued despair would've led to the same Fascism that devoured post-WWI Germany. Today's right-wing pundits call such policies "immoral" and FDR a "Communist".

---- good critical comments follow ----- it's all about Hoover, gold, Roosevelt and the muslim as yet undecided views of the fast monopolizing music business paralleling the agro one and capitalisms rapacious phase ---- quite a jumble --- good comments too, somebody throws in some Rifkin and if we next hear the name Melvyn Bragg (*who led the 3 program discussion rounds on capitalism at bbcworld*) we 'll be all up to date again. whoops, looks we all choose for the more recent rather than worrying over the role of freshness in a more timeless sense.

356309+4 Fifty-nine percent of Palestinians believe that Hamas and Palestinian Islamic Jihad should continue their armed struggle against Israel even if Israel leaves all of the West Bank and Gaza, including East Jerusalem, and a Palestinian state is created, a new survey shows. -- whoops, this could be a PROBLEM

356478 Let's look at the problems surrounding a 'great' wall before last a jubilee ago ---- by beckerath 52 translated by zube 78 via piet 2:54am Thu Oct 23 '03 ----

I. A New Version of the Right to Work II. The Right to Associate and the Unemployed Hope you don't mind the sometimes somewhat archaic formulations such as: X. Productive Cooperatives and the Monopoly of Disposition over the Means of Production

--- find the rest at </Berlin52BeckerathProposal.htm> on this site

357694+13 20 facts about israel (*i superiority*)(*refuted*) -- one of the commenters:

". . .While you Pals starve, die, and rant about the Jews your oil rich brothers squander the Arab inheritance on blonde whores and old military junk. Instead of world class cities and culture you have Jihad and raw sewage in your streets because the Jews right?"

we'll be veering off away from indy (*main*) items for a few bits now folks, hang on to your diapurse

www2.bc.edu/~wilsonop/news.html straussian.net (*chucky Grimes at lbo-talk is reading all this 'humourlessly' elitist drivel right now; well worth a visit* <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk>)

In my earlier post I neglected to mention an alternative FW edition.

>The Dutch translation of FW (*trans. Robbert-Jan Henkes & Eric >Bindervoet, Amsterdam : Athenaeum, Polak & Van Gennep, 2002*) includes >the original text en face to the Dutch translation. The "English" >text is a completely reset version of the 1975 Faber and thus has the >advantages of that text (*proper alignment of ll.2 and the corrected >list of emendations*) without the problem of broken type. > >Of more interest is the fact that while translating FW, Robbert-Jan >and Eric rigorously consulted the manuscripts for any help they might >offer. During this work they also uncovered 1,293 instances of >transmission departures in the text (*ie errors; the text of l.6 is >especially corrupt in the published text*). They include a 30 page >appendix that lists all these errors. The Dutch translation reflects >an emended text but they were not allowed to correct the "English" >text accordingly.

this is (*probably*) a (*repeated*) message to David Yarrow: championtrees.org/topsoil/index.htm spells Hensel wrong: Henzel

Question for all: why is my site, second only to David's in completeness, concerning, in extensive and repeated reference to the virtues of dealing with trace minerals according to the state of the art this forum should be bustling with, not reffed by any of the other major ones???? Does it smell bad or something???????? ---- Please enlighten your humble and desperately wanting to know fellow forum member.

change with the largest incremental factor possible terrestrially is smallest change, whole spectrum fresh dust / amrita ... once upon an iconized yet fundamentally forgotten time. (second half of that sentence added the 17th of januari 2020)

hi, so you're in A'dam tomorrow??? Date: 9/17/2003 2:08:02 PM
Eastern Daylight Time From: pensievepiet To: [redacted]
winter@wanadoo.nl here's my personal situation as of now: I
just penned this: About the place in the heart of Amsterdam's
spiderweb I shall be vacating after a couple of years [redacted]
comfortably cooking, washing and in the end sleeping too (*for
a painfully familiar reason: people of all ages and genders like to
promise me things with ulterior motives - the very thing that is for
instance my own dad's biggest complaint - about me .. too*):
Operation failed, doctor gives up (*patient significantly coopts
this point but remains entrapped in his own lies, losing only the
illusion of getting me to indulge having sex with him*). Finally a
mutuality: we both give up. No pay, no cure for the man who
perfected the 'how do I pull the longest end every time' trick
so well that he managed to keep it up amongst the uptown
folk (*though impotent all through the second half and
yet/therefore all the more obsessed with 'taking the head off'
other people's longest ends* [*insistent the victims follow cult rules
and perceive the ravishment as pleasurable; homosexuality
succumbs to saddest of short circuits and we welcome their
mirror image, those addicted to blowing their fuses here in
Holland causewhycause 'we' love fireworks???????*], a
preemptivity as old as the hills) for over 80 years. All this because
I refuse to sign a contract stipulating I should have my head
examined at a shrink for my bouts of rage --- which I admit
having but always in frustration with the fact that you can't
teach an old dogs to stop doing the tricks he got by with, let
alone new ones (*the reason why I admire Blankfort, Neumann et
al for their fighting spirit while I myself am less optimistic*), in
other words, I have them targeted, not unprovoked and
incident specific; nothing one would reasonably deduce
general and chronic condition from like schizos bracketing
themselves out as the cause. The brief spells wherein he admits
incurability are sterile like a periodic church service, which he
feels infinitely superior. I know what it is to be near someone
who turns you on and vica versa but he doesn't see the
scheming and the advantage taking sides to a less than
perfectly reciprocal 'chemistry' (*a much witchhunted and
exterminated comb oddity*) equation as equally good reasons to
be submitted to shrinkage together on equal terms, both as
patients --- I tolerate no hierarchy of feelings; the ones
between landlords and rentpayers are problematic enough
but I draw the line at passively suffering a shrink sanctified
personified sanity performance by pity taking person's play
on/to poor little me.

357302 THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION (*the christian defense
league*) are you working for shell's hell or hell's shell? ----- I go:
you didn't start the trouble but earn your role in with your first
paycheck; let's start degreeding money just a touch more [redacted]
openly mainstream; nearly there now folks, another little ways
to go and the poisonous fairy tales can go back where they
belong; well groomed spacious, well stocked and welcoming
neighbourhood libraries set up against fairytale like parks, for
all of which you need a licence to enter, the deserving of which
you may as well start now. microcredit and community [redacted]
currencies (*good money*) can crowd out the bad kinds (*fast
macho and recklessly conscienceless*) unless of course we got a
darned little principle or two wrong after which the 'whole'
chain of messjiggahs/scapegoats must play relaytag.

357755 eduvoyage.com a hitchhiker's look at streetchildren in
SA (*some stuff on the ME coming soon*)
357716 an appreciated poem
357128 Brenner quotes
357124 Shamir

[Chuck Grimes](#) on Strauss too [redacted]
358272+6 many words on a walled land [redacted]
358242 Charles provokes a long list of ADL crimes
[bustanshalom.org](#) permaculture in the middle east
357327 ifamericansknew.org [redacted]
357861+7 [healingiraq.blogspot.com/](#) one of meanwhile 5 or 6
baghdad blogs

[Chuckie Grimes begins a thread \(on Strauss\) here:](#)

"Strauss mirrored Arendt, as if following in her footsteps
like some evil little troll who turned everything she wrote
inside out. ... In an intellectual sense, Arendt became an
American and Strauss never did."

358173 bush points fingers at foreigners regarding California
burning - I go: bush is the flame that flicked the fuppeterrrr,
. . . .ticked the buppet, no flipped the fuckit
. . . .bucked the ticket rigged the mocit burns the backit
and if he closed his eye while the zionists pulled a miniature
exodus with higher stakes in mind this time; not just palestine
but all of bible land I wouldn't be suprised either; not that it
matters much either way to a semiticritic. ----- defusing my
recent claims, I mean the bible's piet 11:44am Tue Oct 28 '03
comment#358187 this hiphophapped looooong ago:

[domainofman.com/ankhemmaat/exodus.html](#) A
reasonable deduction is that they were requested by
Akhenaten to assist in his return to Egypt, either to
reclaim his throne, or to extract the remainder of his
followers (*"speak to Pharaoh about bringing the Israelites
out"*).

---- I come in 7th of 8 hits for exodus and domainofman?????
they have a lively forum though.

358793+9 Zionists keep literary focus on 1942-45
genocide for their beloved "Israel" (*about philip rothlike
writing*) [forward.com/issues/2003/03.10.31/books2.html](#)
By Steven G. Kellman In "Lost Tribe: Jewish Fiction from
the Edge," editor Paul Zakrzewski explains that the
inspiration for his collection of 25 stories originated in
"Bad Jews," a series of monthly literary readings he
organized at the KGB Bar in New York's East Village.
Given the Jewish contribution to ethical thought and the
hypertrophied superego found in many children of Israel,
"bad Jew" seems like an oxymoron. But Karl Marx,
Sigmund Freud, Emma Goldman, Groucho Marx, Lenny
Bruce, Bob Dylan and others have also made the term a
tautology, as if the only good Jew is a bad Jew, a creative
troublemaker. The only good writer, Jew or gentile,
defies conventions and scorns cliches.

----- the rest isn't really worth reading if you ask me; then the
various -spammers and 'pies for peace volley' iow, some
comment back and forth ---- I go: hey, one and only user of a
common term I have a sugquestion for ya, hell . . .I'll do better
than that; I hereby rebaptize you 'sam-paint' in order to lose no
gematrial value and avoid confusion over newcomers who
dunno you from adam and happen to sign anti-spam more
innocently than you have shown capable of conceiving, .. ever
thought of that yet pal? Don't worry, you will, you are a new
person now and if you start caring to call yourself any other
sequence of 'your' value like pain-mast I'm sure we can all
forgive you. -- signed, just a friend who is trying to save you
from disclaimer chores and who wishes not to be confused by
different cargo's sailing a single flag ever again.

358819 Datuk Seri Dr. Mahathir in final message to Jews ----- I go: rimramrumble piet 1:03am Fri Oct 31 '03 comment#358889 yeah rite; we europeans installed a devil in the jews and chased them into muslimland to bother its model citizens with it. Give me a break .. and use a mirroring device to unpack that statement .. Here's a two way mirror statement from another source:

fordham.edu/halsall/jewish/lazare-anti.html Jewish History Sourcebook: Bernard Lazare: Antisemitism: Its History and Causes, 1894 -- Note: Bernard Lazare This public domain text, in a messy format, was made available at an anti-semitic website with the following note:

This book overturns the ideological basis of both antisemitism and the Jewish apologetic literature. Its starts from the facts and athorough study of the relationship of the Jewish communities with their non-Jewish social environment. It is a REPLY to Drumont's confused antisemitism and to its mirror image in the fantasies entertained by many Jews on their own history. LAZARE died in 1903, before he could assess the development of Zionism, of which he was both one of the builders and one of the first critcs. One will find Lazare's book cited at many anti-semitic websites and in in anti-semitic publications. The reason for this is that Lazare conducted a major reveiw of the history of anti-semitism and, to a very large decree, can be read as having put the blame on Jews themselves.

This, however, is a misreading of his work. From the way he is cited by anti-semites it may come as something of a surprise to note that Lazare, a journalist, was famous as the first defender of Captain Dreyfus - the first Drefusyard. Moreover, he was perhaps the first French Jewish intellectual to commit fully to Zionism as a political solution. Here are comments by Aron Rodrigue. Bernard Lazare has interested commentators and historians not only for his contribution to the revision of the Dreyfus case but also for his distinction as the first French Jew to make the transition from an almost self-hating endorsement of total assimilation as a solution to the Jewish problem to a full embrace of the cause of Zionism. Lazare's deserved reputation as the first Dreyfusard in the public sphere became magnified by the extraordinary pen of Charles PÃ©guy, who elevated him to the rank of a Jewish Prophet, an incarnation of the essence of the Jewish "mystique," of the Jewish "prophetic" tradition. - Aron Rodrigue. "Rearticulations of French Jewish Identities after the Dreyfus Affair", Jewish Social Studies Volume 2, Number 3 [online at indiana.edu/~iupress/journals/jss-art.html]----- The material presented by Lazare is a valuable addition to online data about the history of Anti-semitism. Many of Lazare's explanations can be, and should, be challenged. But this is the work of a man trying to understand a phenomenon of hatred, not the work of a self-hating Jew. Paul Halsall

Hey I am all for a non-violent voluntaristic and -rizing movement of the people's weary asses in (service of) the right direction: vertical as in family treegroves. It'll be hell till then as much as it's been a while.

-----New World Order ... It would seem that the unique history of Jews has groomed them for this role in ... of Jewry, I would suggest this article written by Bernard Lazare, himself a Jew ... zog.to/2/zog/control.htm - 8k - -----"The rewriting of

the past is usually undertaken to achieve ... Harris, 1965, p. 97-98] "To write acceptable history of Jews in America ... The French Jewish intellectual (*and eventual Zionist*), Bernard Lazare, among many others ... www.jewishtribalreview.org/13dicta.htm - 101k - ----- <http://www-english.tamu.edu/pers/fac/myers/styron.html> -- 95K Jews Without Memory Sophie's Choice and the Ideology of Liberal Anti-Judaism by D. G. Myers Originally published in American Literary History 13 (Fall 2001): 499-529. Â© 2001. All rights reserved. 1. Sophie's place Sophie's Choice has been ranked among the hundred best novels of the twentieth century.1 But though it is a striking effort to write a modern tragedy, its historical importance owes little or nothing to its literary quality. William Styron's novel was William Styron a pioneering dissent on the Holocaust, a forceful challenge to prevailing opinion. Belonging to the second wave of Holocaust fiction in America, it was published in 1979, the same year as Philip Roth's Ghost Writer and Leslie Epstein's King of the Jews. Just the year before, NBC's miniseris Holocaust reached an audience of 120 million and Jimmy Carter also established the President's Commission on the Holocaust, which would lead to the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum. According to the museum's historian, these highly public events of 1978 "signaled that the Holocaust had moved not only from the periphery to the center of American Jewish consciousness, but to the center of national consciousness as well" (Linenthal 12). If the term had not been corrupted by neo-Nazis who deny the Holocaust, Sophie's Choice -- along with The Ghost Writer and The King of the Jews -- might appropriately be labeled revisionist accounts. Together they express irritation with the uncritical public reception of the Holocaust, which propelled its movement to the heart of the culture in the late seventies. Each novel sets out to epater les pietistes. Roth's fantasy that Anne Frank survived the war to become a creative writing student in America dispells the aura of sanctity surrounding Hitler's most famous victim; Epstein's portrait of a ghetto dictator punctures the assumption that under the Nazis every Jew was an innocent victim; and Styron's novel about the Polish Catholic woman who survived Auschwitz only to die tragically in America puts under interrogation the claim that the Holocaust was a uniquely Jewish catastrophe. Styron aims to show that some Christians (*in his phrase*) "suffered as much as any Jew."2

358882 Top Israeli Commander Says Israel is Creating Terrorism guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,2763,1074804,00.html

....november :..... :..... : : : : :

358237+56 Indymedia Sweden Unilaterally Dumps Open Publishing Doctrin

(55th): correction: Earlier I wrote: " ... experienced exactly what 'leftist so called hippie' described ... " which is true but with the biases reversed (*although some see similarities in nazis and zionists, a difference can and should be found and shown, not to mention some improvements made; taking note and stock of the undying enthusiasm for both we need voluntary and non-violent versions ASAP*). How about calling zionists pro-multikultural and nazis contra? No good cause the most influential figureheads for either are in america? ... It sure ain't easy to distinguish between mix to muddle and mix to merge is it????? Public and open spaces are rapids of turmoil and contention filled with shear, creep and shift of faultlines in social fabric. Quite wearing

359144 example of the type of stuff our dear Charles (LGF

fame) likes to post: Senate Studies Palestinian Child Abuse (*real video*) --- I go: hey, i know that kid ... piet 1:17am Sat Nov 1 '03 comment#359159 he used to go into his family's orchard and keep very busy there ... till some dismaalraeli bulldozionizers came along.

<http://www.melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2003/11/57128.php>

348994 Jews Are "Race Of Perpetrators": German MP By Khaled Schmitt, IslamOnLine Correspondent (*on Hohmann too*)

-- 359150 another Charles effort: There are certain predictable symptoms to watch when a widespread amorality begins to infect a postmodern society: cultural relativism, atheism, socialism, utopian pacifism. Another sign, of course, is fashionable anti-Semitism among the educated, or the idea that some imaginary cabal, or some stealthy agenda, certainly not our own weakness, is conspiring to threaten our good life.

----- I go: all inside out inversions of truth buddy piet 1:13am Sat Nov 1 '03 comment#359157 on top of that, plain lies as usual for instance: you announce something about european politicians in the summary and I expect a rant about the german cdu minister Hohmann who said something about the inalienable grip jews like to have on the exclusivity sentiment (*a marriage made in hell and turning any others into it too*) about which some ugly thick lipped 'gok'nosed chief of cherman chews sputters the famous formula ' (p!)anty-semitism' in a horrified choke, probably the most indignant sort of tonesetting his sharonlike body can muster, all in a soundbite of 20 seconds at most. People are catching onto this, having seen it so many times before and need little explanation. The days of your favorite secret weal and deal are drawing to a close fella.

remember the guy who's parachute failed???? piet 12:40pm Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359821 (*whole item further down*) <http://de.indymedia.org/2003/11/64736.shtml> Hohmann is his succesor (*let's hope he survives*) he said jews in russia had behaved as criminally as germans in the world wars and so jews shouldn't be so hihorsy about stuff; delicate material the incredibly legal formulator schuesslburner says much better but since his work sits in a revisionist site that is a whoopsie too.

All of the following items are on the Middle East: 359160 -- 359161 -- 359162 -- 359165 -- 359167 -- 359169 -- 359154 -- 359155 -- 359156 -- 359158 --

How about calling zionists pro-multikultural and nazis contra? No good cause the most influential figureheads for either are in america? ... It sure ain't easy to distinguish between mix to muddle and mix to merge is it????

359730+10 a jewish soldier explains; the 'fake' (*or contra*-)anti-spam (*the real one disavows the use of 'zionazi' "except in quotes"*) posts the entire gamut of anagramatic possibilities for fuck off you zionazi twat

---- I go: you are right but also very disruptive piet 11:25am Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359772 puts my giving (*anagramatic*) thought to the spam problem to shame so much I am considering taking this for the proverbial drop and give up on paying attention to the net for a good while. Do you realize you just made a bunch of people wait in line for your clever design???? You could have taken the trouble to pick the best ones of your machinegeneration there myster! 359914 news about how melbourne indy is getting along; valuable additions by pr here and here:

----- consistently semiticritical author piet 11:45am Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359787 by the name of Udo Ulfkotte wrote a little something fictitious that is far scarier than all of the above (*by the sounds of it; haven't actually read anything by him yet; he prefers to sell books, and there's very little I can find on the net, even in German, let alone in english*); Mossad ready to chase euro-arabs with bioweapons. This book didn't build him enough credit with the arobophiles for them to let him get away with being less fictionoid about Arab dirt and dragging it into the street, that book got banned (*after a brisk sale of 25.000 copies last may*) ----- whoops piet 12:10pm Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359805 better do that over and finish it this time ... by the name of Udo Ulfkotte wrote a little something fictitious (*called Gen J*) that is far scarier than all of the above (*by the sounds of it; haven't actually read anything by him yet; he prefers to sell books [[lots of 'm]], and there's very little I can find on the net, by him [[lots about him though]], even in German, let alone in english*); Mossad ready to chase euro-arabs with bioweapons. This book didn't build him enough credit with the arobophiles for them to let him get away with being less fictionoid about Arab dirt (*in german cities*) and dragging it into the street, the book about that got banned (*after a brisk sale of 25.000 copies last may*) review of Gen J in German: <http://homepages.compuserve.de/krimijahn/myfiles/re-006.htm> I won't bother posting at indy germany about this, they'd chuck it. he can't be found on that indymedia name hijacking site Oh by the way, I got hold of my 3rd 'gravity's rainbow' copy today, for 2 euro a positive review of the now banned book (*google cache in german*): 66.102.11.104/custom?q=cache:5Tt7sbw5b7c... ----- german indy piet 12:20pm Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359810 they have a section sitting at the bottom of the items that underwent some sort of editorial test; if the person in that function judges your contribution irrelevant it receives the dubious distinction of having the text presented in a faded font colour; bleached from exposure/being found out by the fierce light of reason as it were; hhhhaaaaaahaaaaa!!!! I posted the indy url with 54 comments about the swedish editorial deliberations yesterday and they left that sharp even though it was of course not in itself 'content'. an example of a comment from below the bar:

and over here? ewige Blumenkraft! 03.11.2003 09:23 "unprecedented step"? - Not quite, dear. IMC Germany deletes postings regularly for totally obscure reasons. They *call* it open posting. But then, Schroeder *calls* his government "democratic". -----

excellent but hey indy de is NOT!!!!!! de.indymedia.org/2003/11/64737.shtml ----- all rite, cut the bull now piet 12:26pm Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359813 time for some realism here: techcentralstation.com/082603A.html from halfway down:

Europe's next two Muslim generations might well pursue the path to full participation as good Italians or Spaniards. Likewise their anger as a great, indigestible community of true believers might, as Schwartz suggests, tear apart the European Union. But there is a third way, a la Ottoman -- unexpected, but not unexampled. The first question is, why? We know what the Ottomans did, but what motivated them? The Ottomans after all came as conquerors: they could do as they pleased. Why would they recruit, elevate, and embrace the very people they were conquering? Perhaps they had no choice: they were but a tiny

minority entering the Byzantine world. A melange civilization was a strategic necessity for the Ottomans. Arabs in Roman Europe have arrived not as conquerors but as lowly immigrants. They have lived at the margins, isolated and kept down. Of course they want to break out of their dead-end ghettos and share in the good life of French and Spanish and Italians. Ramadan enjoins Muslims to reform Islam and integrate into modernity and become full European citizens. But why must this be the only path of betterment for Europe's Muslims?

----- about german indy again; correction piet 12:36pm Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359818 perhaps it ain't quite as anal as indymedia.nl or switzerland and austria after all ----- haven't checked if what it says (*terms like 'judeonazi' not censored*) is true or not. ----- remember the guy who's parachute failed???? piet 12:40pm Mon Nov 3 '03 comment#359821 <http://de.indymedia.org/2003/11/64736.shtml> Hohman is his successor (*let's hope he survives*) he said jews in russia had behaved as criminally as germans in the world wars and so jews shouldn't be so hihorsy about stuff; delicate material the incredibly legal formulator Schuesslburner says much better but since his work sits in a revisionist site that is a whoopsie too.

348994 Jews Are "Race Of Perpetrators": German MP - By Khaled Schmitt, IslamOnLine Correspondent (*on Hohmann too*) -

359991 - on the racist bias of the jewish state by Joseph Massad * The writer is lecturer of political science at Columbia University, USA.

<http://weekly.ahram.org.eg/2003/623/op33.htm> ---- mentions all heavyweight euro intellooz (*Bourdieu, Zizek, Derrida, etcetera*) --- I go (*after 'pies' and anti-spam take and make up 7 comment spaces*): stop ruining a good item with your show you 2 piet 9:52am Tue Nov 4 '03 comment#360042 I mean I love you but avoid repetition unless it serves a larger purpose and hasn't been by a while; like so: 345647+6 Is The Institute That Translates Arab Newspapers An Israeli Intelligence Front? (*Guardian*) ----- i go: <<omitted here>> members.lycos.nl/vadercats/sept2.htm - 101k - hey thats odd!!!! the only other cite is this one: <http://urus.bsddhost.net/~resisftp/resistance/engram/chomsky>. --- the url links to my page but what is it????? ... --- ah of course!!! my sloppyness with naming documents ... Between two evils don't make me choose the lesser one!" Karl Kraus said. ... >All this of course is a closed book to the smug middle class >philistine and snob ... members.lycos.nl/vadercats/2001/oct-fifth-reads.htm - 89k

359254+24 Jewish Influence In America Patrick Johnstons -- same sorta chronic commenting neurosis -- the article itself has a stormfront flavor arguing the boycott of Hitler's govt turned him poisonous towards big banking jews and since they were out of his reach and having no patience for building alternatives from the ground up (*as were presented to his predecessor by Beckerath et al*) --- note the reversal of sequentiality in the argument string of the next item note below: it says (*implies rather*) that Hitler was prejudiced and out to go destroy as many jews as possible from the get go, hence the wea(se)ling and dealing by the zionists (*defended in the article*):

THAT'S TOTALLY AWSOME!!!!!! piet 12:40pm Tue Nov 4 '03 comment#360092 here's my gratitude attitude; wanna start a school somewhere? ----- *Sigh* 3 4:48pm Tue Nov 4 '03 comment#360130 And people on the Left wonder why no one takes them seriously. ----- Your special attention for this Chris

King like fella who believes in a laugh (*links to laughing squid (dotnet)*)-----

360210 no mouseover? No matter, you still got such (a) sassy ass I plucked) some of the mouseovers from what is in my humble opinion THE meist outrageoUS site of the year; a hard act to follow in the 2 months left of it but by all means try. -- I love people that are way farther along these particular lines of delusion that I am (*calling webcolors those of mother nature is exactly symptomatic how he will speak, hear nor see evil in womankind; zionists have to bear that load; still, a refreshing lesson in alliterating I should think ... at the very least*). ----- more commentary piet 2:55am Wed Nov 5 '03 comment#360213 So, why do I think pedohpile when I look at this webpage? Ain't this guy trying to fend for children? Protect them from the horror such as shown on the german zdf channel just yesterday?

360502+21 German Anti-Semitism, Reborn Ralph Peters april 2000 --- I wrote the following: [fourteenth_miscellany.htm](#)Kevin Macdonald again (*more in the thirteenth_miscellany.htm*):Irving trial and Slate's Culture box (*His deposition at the Irving trial*); Salon Shulevitz accusations, briefs on his books, etc posted in one (122 K) file. Kevin Macdonald first slandered, then banned by Slate Robert Hepp and Schuesslburner seem to argue that Hitler was an anti-bolshevik before he was an anti-semite; he became the latter because he was the former. <<snipped>>

googled 'solzhenitsyn bolshevism' -- piet 9:19am Thu Nov 6 '03 #360547

<http://usenet.com/newsgroups/soc.culture.baltics/msg02544.html>

a collection of reviews of his most recent (*fat*) book on jews in russia ----- [solz interview](#) (of 595)(march 2003) ----- (*not posted*): The Revisionist Forum ::

<http://65.40.245.240/italy/lire-1e.htm> Ezra Pound was right ! 1996 Ownership of money and the induction of value to money. Lack of uniform rules in statutory and constitutional systems. Additional proposals for the Treaty of Maastricht. By Prof. Giacinto Auriti UNIVERSITÀ DI TERAMO FACOLTÀ DI GIURISPRUDENZA

the good old times at dc have been dismissed/reformatted in unpleasant ways ... +me amongst over 20 commenters; I see Gringo has left dc alone as well

<http://dc.indy..71405> - A Cage for Palestinians: A 1,000-kilometer Wall Current rating: 0 by GRINGO STARS Email: [gringo_stars \(at\) attbi.com](mailto:gringo_stars(at)attbi.com) (*unverified!*)

360610 palestine-info.co.uk/am/publish/article_3220.shtml Jewish settlers hack Palestinian olive groves Palestine Information Center 11:50am Thu Nov 6 '03 Religious Jewish settlers on Wednesday hacked down hundreds of old Palestinian olive trees in the Nablus region, apparently to deprive Palestinian villagers of their livelihood and main source of income.

otshchepentsy' is double faced sell-out, heretic, outcast, a russian term for jews who are too poor to be and/or call themselves individualist and international

363414 on LGF -- I go: most enlightened indy comment on semites so far via parpiet 12:47am Mon Nov 17 '03
comment#363443 ... oops forgot my jotpad; I'll be sure to post InDy (*of a June Rowan Berkeley*) comment later; basically it says the extremes nationalist vs internationalist jews go to drags everybody into their o so clever, o so hi-tec and very very unkind to 'their' substrates ways and means as their 'waves' roll across the world fighting and choking in their own alienated 'offal'.

364917inting ... ps 2019: ??[?]??inting .. oh ...of course .. PAINTING!!! worth a pile of holy books piet 2:03am Fri Nov 21 '03 a christian lass very aware of the vast difference between paths and roads and that the 'leaks' in the former cause the latter; nature herself tends to exxagerate and absurdity. check the second pic on this page:
www.holzgerlingen.de/heimatmuseum/selig1.htm ----- more on paths that sprout roads piet 2:17am Fri Nov 21 '03
comment#364922
http://picturemaker.safeshopper.com/78/cat78.htm?704

365792 world championship pole vaulting to be held in phallustein piet 5:12am Mon Nov 24 '03 confirmed contestants: jesus plexisend, buddha flexibend and muhammed lexispend. Place your bets here: --- I added Rowan Berkeley's 7th out of 12 total) comment to 321410 here (*on holocaust/hollow cost/holy cast triplicity*):

These excerpts from "Judaism" by Jacob Neusner (*whose studies of Talmud are longer than the Talmud itself, and that is saying quite something*) illustrate the vacuous circularity of modern Judaism. The religion is about the nation, and the nation is about the religion. So why bother?Rowan's closing argument: Could it be that the Left is pretty much controlled by Jews, who in their age-old internal struggle against their own Right-wing (*which means largely the Zionists*), have adopted great hunks of Stalinist anti-German propaganda as a club to bludgeon all nationalists with, everywhere, for ever after?

366403+15 Listen to an Interview with Shamir in English and French bibliothèque-sonore.org/palestine/shamir/--- I go: who can see 'his' way clear in the dark best by
pissingkintossedpiet -- do I detect yet more comprehensive shadowfencery? Well, here's my micropayment spent on the spamming front: Take charles (*blissfully breaktaking at the mo I presume, after an immodest and mannerless blowout of talent narrowly applied to show he is not alone*), he treats a very similar segment of humanity with splitting difference, deifying a splinter and damningly defaming the 'othered'. This is like applying leftist principles selectively and imposing rightish spontaneity and brilliance, in other words, hard and oxymoroneanly parapoxic, not to mention unfortunate reality. And cause leaving the bottom life line out would be similarly boring (*speak about making your way through/in with the help of the very best and most essential type/version of darkness etc*) here be (*me site*)

366375
geocities.com/Athens/Parthenon/4875/israeli_terror.htm -- wanna know how JahJah came to hate the Israel supporting West?? <http://members.tripod.com/~Bregava/qana.html> (*haven't visited yet*)

austria.indy 8209 Zionism and Anti-Semitism: A

Strange Alliance Through History by Allan C. Brownfeld ===<><<>><>=== 373 Osho on meaning (*just the comments*) ===<><<>><>=== 147788 and 147790 Israel Shamir ===<><<>><>=== 147820 +25 IS CHOMSKY WORKING FOR THE MAN ?

36636? jon chance mentions Michael Collins Piper (*whom I found here: adelaideinstitute.org/Dissenters/piper.htm - 20k*) - a short review on a jfk related book sits amongst a bunch of others here:
<http://roswell.fortunecity.com/angelic/96/pcreview.htm> specially for folks who flie, nearly or completely of the handle that is. -- in the process of perusal I amble by feralnews.com which has an intersting design and a fat category called 'The appalling consequences of Zionism' -- in the 'academics with integrity' section:
http://web.bham.ac.uk/Sue_Blackwell/politics/pal/

11308 has a long article on anti-zionism vs and/or in aid of helping palestinians

....december :::: :::: :: :: ::

earlier in this thread about wether cloaking guilt in magically accusative suffocation can ever work, Michael Pugliese illustrates a point I made about him beautifully, that is, he aims at singularity of breath['**taking**?'] type purity (*impossible with the amount of syllables he like to get carried so instantaneously so that all he achieves is faultfill and flaw*): 028850 --- this one: 028924.html is even worse in that respect but at the end he declares hisself in alignment with 'new politcs' wherein thisss:???

368319+8 someone picks a list out of a long Blankfort article and posts it -- I go: sorry harry, butyour method is severely flawed. To look at a recent and analogous reportage bias: America and even indy (*main anyways*) is all abuzz about the length of Bush's thanksgiving stayover/flybye ... while the real issue is that even despite the fact that Americans retreat into their fortified beleagerment positions, despite the fact of less and less patrolling activity IraQis rack up a record death toll. ----- I see a 'inreversaflection', don't you? ---- And as for the poster, it must be some dumb right winger of the sort that always tote listnames around (*don't we all go through that stage?*), probably the only part of Jeffrey's long article that sounds familiar enough for him to claim he managed to understand 'it'.

Experts Returning from Iraq Criticize US Tactics
Antiwar.com, CA - 5 hours ago ... in the Reagan administration, said after returning from a trip to Iraq ... at night," said Pollack, suggesting that the military should return to patrolling the ...

can't even find anything to support my own conclusion, go figureand don't say I obviously favor feel (*for/from forcefield faultline front*) over fact cause it aint true or as little as saying I want the right or the left to win - they both should have and be kept in their place by each other cause it's only right to be left in peace ... so SPLIT THE MONIES ALREADY!!!! AND I MEAN IT --- IN MORE SENSE THAN ONE -- SPLIT'M AND NOT PERSONALITIES AND OR PEOPLE(S)!!!!!!!

368343+3 on indy jerusalem -- I go: good comments so far, I'd just like to add there are plenny of indy sites with biases the 'other' way to counter/balance the supposed predominance (*which I believe is real enough in heartland of spam fire power of*

course; sparrow tactics often outdo those of the more solitary and immediately countered by This Decade's Brand Of Oppressive Statism: CORPORATE WELFARE.
quiet birds and don't we ... errr, some of us, love 'm all the more for it). --- also see [/12/1663141](#)

[10/1653699_comment.php?theme=2](#)

Dave Kersting: Popular Anti-Arab Racism- it's so commonplace, few even think of it as hate -- by Dave Kersting Friday October 17, 2003 at 02:01 AM ...I would not reveal the target ethnicity: I would just substitute words for random ethnicities. After I had read about three or four of the anti-Arab comments (*as anti-black, anti-Chinese, anti-white*), the guy told me that this could not possibly be found on the Berkeley campus: it was openly racist, and would not be allowed, so what was my point? I had at least a hundred similar comments about "Arabs." ---

one commenter posts [rondavid.com](#) (*a timeline*) opposed by gabgarbwarpler 'the Truf' an articulate person who nevertheless, towards the end of the 186 comments degenerates into namecalling we see too much of already (*caught the indy bug I guess*). ----- favorable reviews for Ron David's book (*which has been out since '94 apparently*) at [davidcogswell.com/Essayindex.htm](#) and at Ronald Bleier's *Demographic, Environmental, and Security Issues Project* [http://desip.igc.org/ArabsAndIsrael.html](#) ----- I make his *The Mideast: A Widening Circle of Violence* into 368407 (*sorta lame on the solution front*) --- next lead via Ron David to report on will be the forum at [jerusalemmites.org](#) not really a forum but a pro-palestinian, maybe even neutral site based in Amman

368394 robert wright (*moral animal, non-zero*) on terrorism - from [nonzero.org](#) (*the nyt put it in on 9/11 '03*)

368269 on Samantha Powers genocide history book winning a prize -- 'nazi punks fuck off' and red neck take the opportunity to reminisce on Yugoslavia - a recent anecdote I heard on late night dutch radio said 3 of the next yugo election candidates (*amongst which Milo hisself*) are highly secure[d] ... enough to merit a guinness book of records entry

Milosevic to fight Serbian election from prison cell
[telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2003/12/03/wslob03.xml&sSheet=/news/2003/12/03/ixnewstop.html](#)

Telegraph.co.uk, UK - 9 hours ago ... of the Slobodan Milosevic-Socialist Party of Serbia said: "It was his wish for the Socialist list to be named after him and also to be the first candidate." ...

-349 Charles is back for another pesterspate; next item probably posted by him also:

370451 The Loony Left Cosies Up To Islamism -- That Steyn Guy 1:58am Fri Dec 12 '03 -- The extreme Left has made a terrible strategic mistake shacking up with the Islamists. In one sense, they're not as incompatible as they might appear: Islamism may be religious in origin but in its political form it is simply this decade's brand of oppressive statism, as communism was before it. But the only question now is how deeply this strategic error infects the less insane Left. On National Public Radio the other day, Howard Dean advanced the theory that the Saudis had tipped off Bush about 9/11 in advance. When the Democratic presidential front-runner is cheerfully wearing his tinfoil hat in public, it's no wonder the other fellows are scrambling to sound just as loopy.

[370446 mediatransparency.org/](#) (*by first looks of it, probably just another and misnamed site*)

Rabidly pro israel sites:

[root-1.co.il/](#) sadducee printouts(*see comment in yellow, 6 to 8 pag ups*)- he has entered himself at [queerfilter.com](#) too; ivry, by the way, gets categorized as a holocaust denier at [crank.net](#), which he is not, crank yes but holocaust denier no -- here's a compilation of his work involving 'Muhammad': [IvryDovOnMuhammad.doc](#) 273K [IvryDovOnMuhammad2.doc](#) 203K (*get ready for severe shock of the kind only the sitesight of 'pathologicated' brilliance can offer*)

another snorri site: [kulanu.org/iceland.html](#) -- the rest of the links are broken

[cato.org/pubs/pas/pa-159.html](#) Sheldon L Richmond on Wallace, Truman and the zionist lobby (*I stuck this onto an item on saturday*)

-426+17 on zionism; Hex and Pies grapple and grope, Hex thinks Pies is a LGF plant these days

[hubproject.org](#) article called 'attention as a common good' (*reminiscent of Geert Lovink and adilkno stuff*)--- I go: lost in abstractions again are we? by piet Thursday December 11, 2003 at 11:58 AM --- you sound threatening to the object of you attention, and that could turn out to be as counterproductive (*generating opposition and imposition*) as, . . say, the words 'zionazi' and 'nazionalism', no matter how much of the truth they pack you hack; therefore a little piece of advice: take your terms as literally as possible; find concrete tangible and very basic examples and instances at the low end of life itself, the url will guide you to some samples, good luck ----- additionally by piet Thursday December 11, 2003 at 01:52 PM "But if our attention has an intrinsically biopolitical value . . " --- I suggest some alterations in order to turn terms used thereafter (*degeneration, taking away meaning and pollution*) into their opposites: ..if our LOOK AT TENTION has an

Doing guerilla marketing means inserting oneself in the communications flow, rendering explicit its economic nature and making all its contradictions more extreme whilst playing on their ground. To put it succintly: to get paid for accelerating the end of it all.

my tweak: The 'nature of economic' flows has a lot to do with choosing the most productive of polarizations, the ground of grounds and the action there translates into the grind of grinds, the mother of moderation and the mud of mod(*est*)ifying, nothing extreme about it.

370430 [doublestandards.org/jaz1.html](#) - jews against zionism links (*formerly a google directory category*) ----- 370407 [nimn.org](#) (*one such*)

poetpiet invents Semitism 2004, 1st of meanwhile 20
'ZioSem' installments

june begins past halfway, no 'digitated' connectivity in
september

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

earlier note:

.... started to weed out some zionism related bloggery which
was weighing down the regular mix a little to heavily and
headily to still carry on calling it a mix anymore; so ...
concentrated here and still plenny left in my equal parts very
and not very sane sitings.

x

januari

Looking at zionism: Ham Hanegi, Meron Benvenisti, Salman H
Sitta, Jeff Halper, Gilad Atzmon gilad.co.uk/Anti%20Semi.html

--- gilad.co.uk/mistakes.html

counterpunch.org/stclair07192003.html

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/12/1668878.php>

israelimperialnews.org/contents.htm

Ben artzi via israelblog.org

167???? Hate mail: Jewish activists opposing the Israeli
government's policies face intimidation and harassment via
email and on the internet. Brian Whitaker reports Monday
January 19, 2004
guardian.co.uk/elsewhere/journalist/story/0,7792,1126294,00.html

1673003 Anti-Semitism vs. Anti-Zionism by Uri Avnery
With all due respect, etc., etc. by Angie Tuesday
January 20, 2004 at 06:18 PM No one has to ask Uri
what he is. I asked him already, and I presented his
response here on the Board a few months ago. Rather
than add to my leading total of "page cannot be
displayed" episodes, I'll not give the URL for that
particular thread from a few months ago. Uri said he
was "a post Zionist". He also suggested I read his
additional views on Zionism in his "80 Points"
overview which can be found at: [gush-
shalom.org/archives/80points_eng.doc](http://gush-shalom.org/archives/80points_eng.doc) And he
suggested I read "Israel without Zionists", his 1968
book dealing with the 1967 war, and which I'll keep
searching for until I find same. And before anyone
wonders whether or not he feels Gilad's comments
were anti-semitic, I've asked him that too, and thus
far, he has not seen them. I hadn't read the comments
in this particular thread until now, having read Uri's
column on Friday, and I've been extremely busy over
the weekend. I'm astonished at the content of some
posts with respect to Uri. Astonished and, yes,
bewildered, and equally disbelieving. Like, excuse me,
are we talking about dear Uri? The same Uri whose
autographed photo I see whenever I glance up from
the keyboard? The same Uri who, together with
members of the international community, rushed to
Arafat's dilapidated hovel in Ramallah following
Sharon's announcement that he planned on expelling
him from this world, and who intended to stay there
for as long as it took, acting as human shields? THAT
Uri Avnery? >>>"Uri Avnery is a racist Zionist who is an
apologist for the terrorist Zionist Jewish state of
Israel". Are we talking about the same Uri who, a few
months ago on this board, was referred to as a self-
hating Jew and terror apologist? Whose weekly
columns loudly and clearly denounce Israeli atrocities
of Palestinians and has done so for years? And whose
condemnation of the "evil wall" is loud and constant?

/01/1673003.php+32 comments to this:
counterpunch.org/avnery01192004.html by Uri
Avnery ----- another comment on Uri: 1673085.php
Finally, I will cease to refer to Uri Avnery and other
such left-wing Zionists as "so-called peace activists"
when they demand without compromise the one-
democratic-state solution of Palestine-Israel, where
Israel is to be transformed into a true, secular
democracy with completely equal rights for all
regardless of religion, ethnicity, race or gender, as
well as for the right to return of all the Palestinian
refugees to their ancestral homeland of Palestine-
Israel as it is their right according to UN Resolutions,
International Law and world opinion. ----.Wendy
Campbell is an American writer and peace-and-justice
activist, a wildlife conservation activist, and a
documentary film-maker. Her documentaries include
"Truth: Exposing Israeli Apartheid"
(exposingisraeliapartheid.com) and the soon to be
released "Neturei Karta: Jews Against Zionism". Her
article "Why I Am a Pro-Palestinian Activist" can be
read at one-democratic-state.org

jan. feb.

<http://brainstorms.rheingold.com> my first members only area
efforts but I'll afford you a peak without the registration hurdle:
--the antisemitism thread: 32:1172) 02-FEB-2004 04:20 piet B
(piet) Ok, why don't we turf the times Muhammad's Quran
verse about forgiveness being better than revenge, retaliations,
etcetera are quoted vs those Muslim expressions with reversed
content (just yesterday Dutch tv aired the internet testaments
of last may's saudi (*who am I to reconcile white with black*)
terrorists/martyrs (*including audio of their last minutes*) or is that
as arbitrary as asking if you are a christian faithful to the bible?
The longer folks talk about a fat book they all claim to love the
longer one sees their differences. The carrying capacity of
desertsprouted books has proven to be far greater than they
merit; they echo and sustain suprising far and wide. But should
we look at carrying capacity in an ecological footprint sense we
come to see overgrazing; desertifying patriarchy and migration
as the common denominators. ----- - (32:1174) 03-FEB-2004
05:28 piet B (piet)

Hardship cultivates emotionality, machos beget soft daughters
supressed into practicing the science of suckling suckers. The
hype of desertsprouted books rests on a curiosity about the
past and their brittle echo of it has proven to be spellbinding to
a far greater than they merit; they echo and sustain suprising
far and wide (*from inquisition to the taliban*) but nowadays there
is no excuse for them with programs such as ctc as above so
below closeup.avro.nl ----- someone mentions cults in reference
to the names in the article I posted ----- 32:1182 - 04-FEB-
2004 15:45 piet B (*piet*) cults are only a problem when they
grow too big and/or secretive, under the right conditions they
will keep each other strait.

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/12/1668878.php>
On Anti-Semitism by Gilad Atzmon by Gilad Atzmon
Monday December 29, 2003 at 09:08 AM This is the
original article, an excerpt of which has caused such
consternation here lately. At our request, Gilad
himself has supplied it to us via email. In the light of
the growing discussion initiated by Israeli politicians
and Zionist enthusiasts regarding the eruption of new
anti-Semitism I am here to announce as loudly as I can:
there is no anti-Semitism any more. In the devastating
reality created by the Jewish state, anti-Semitism has
been replaced by political reaction. I am not

suggesting that Jewish interests are not being mutilated and vandalized. I am not saying that synagogues aren't being attacked, that Jewish graves are not brutally smashed up. I am saying that these acts, that are in no way legitimate, should be seen as political responses rather than racially motivated acts or 'irrational' hate crimes. If Israel is the state of the Jewish people and the Jewish people themselves do not stand up collectively against the crimes that are committed on their behalf, then every Jewish person, Jewish symbol and Jewish object becomes an Israeli interest and a potential terrorist target. It is up to the Jewish people to take a stand against their Jewish state and to disassociate themselves from their zealous national movement. ... snip >>

gilad.co.uk (jazz musician)-----americandaily.com/item/1627
Mel Gibson: Mystic or Mixed Up Steven Fantina, 07/23/03 -----
----- [The Gilad Atzmon Interview by nessie](#) 4 times as long
due to (nearly 50) comments Tuesday January 27, 2004 at 01:32
AM ----- the last commenter so far would really appreciate
your 'humour' mister peartree

Avigail Abarbanel's Website by another antizionist
Tuesday February 03, 2004 at 04:25 AM Avigail Abarbanel
is a former Israeli citizen and now an Australian. Kind of
similar to Gilad, but I would say she has a more sensitive
approach - well, she is a
psychotherapist...<http://avigail.customer.netspace.net.au/>
'I have created this web site in order to make public some
of my writings, especially those on the Middle East
conflict. I want to reach Palestinian people in the hope of
providing some comfort: I am a Jew and former Israeli
who sees their suffering and acknowledges its origins. I
want to reach Israelis in the hope that my views and
feelings will perhaps help to free them from their trauma,
enough to see the situation more clearly, and not only
through the distorting lens of their fear. This site is also
for the rest of the world. There is a lot about the Middle
East conflict that is confusing, and I believe that my
unique position allows me to cut through the confusion.
The Middle East conflict has implications for everyone
because its origins lie with the trauma inflicted on the
Jewish people in Europe by centuries of institutionalised
persecution, racism and discrimination. If there is a lesson
to be learned from the current situation in the Middle
East, it is that trauma breeds trauma. If we want a safer
and better world for everyone, we must stop all actions
that inflict trauma on anyone anywhere.' ----- Anyone
with half the sense of a worn out floorboard by M Greene
Tuesday February 03, 2004 at 07:45 AM Dear Nessie, Like
Atzmon, I am a severe critic of the Israeli government's
current policy towards the Palestinians. But, as you so
delightfully put it, "anyone with half the suss of a worn
out floor board" realizes that he is an anti-semite - so let's
at least agree to call a spade a spade ! Atzmon has made
it perfectly clear that he hates Jews which is very
different from hating the opinions of some Jews or the
Israeli government. I would not be the least bit surprised
either if one day his views cost him his life - that is
precisely the point I was making in a previous message.
He is a complicated character and I can't help wondering
whether dying a martyr to the anti-semitic cause may be
exactly how he sees his fate, otherwise why on earth does
he like to stir so much shit when he knows that it will only
harden the resolve of those he detests so much and will
never bring peace. His aggressive style contrasts markedly
with that of the other ex Israeli referred to here - Avigail
Abarbanel who, unlike Atzmon, IS a peacelover and knows
how to talk peacefully while still maintaining her anti-
Israel government stance. -----

(32:1174) 03-FEB-2004 05:28 piet B (piet)
<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/12/1668878.php> someone
mentions cults in reference to the names in the article I posted
----- 32:1182) 04-FEB-2004 15:45 piet B (piet) cults are only
a problem when they grow too big and/or secretive, under the
right conditions they will keep each other strait.

[/2004/01/1674310_comment.php#1674481](#) Nessie is
one of the 20odd commenters to 'some critiques of the
sf.indymedia site' (by portlander Wednesday January
28) so far: : "Gilad is making an idiotic generalization" by
nessie Wednesday January 28, 2004 at 11:47 AM -- That's
one opinion. --, and you know it. -- That's another. -- But
what about you? Gilad is a Jew. Don't you think it's anti-
Semitic to criticize a Jew? ---- Don't answer here. if you
do, I'll remove it. We're fed up with Zionists barging in
and hijacking every thread. This thread is about design,
appearance and journalism, not about Zionism. ----
Answer in the appropriate thread:

[2003/12/1668878.php](#) ---- I, personally, am also fed up
with being criticized as "soft on Zionism" just for letting
you *sshholes spew your racist filth here at all. My rational
for doing so is simple. You're too well armed to receive
the serious butt whupping you so richly deserve. So,
since the world can't force you to behave like decent
human beings, I believe it behooves us to try to talk you
into it. I must admit, that two years of trying this here, it
has been a total failure. It's like trying to reason with
Nazis and Klansmen. The only reason that a few of you
are still being allowed to appear here at all is that by
revealing your true nature, your own words do more
harm to the Zionist cause than could ten thousand
suicide bombers. ----- However, people whose judgment
we trust, and whose righteousness is beyond question,
strongly criticize us, and me in particular, for allowing
even that. So I give you fair warning. The interface
software is not the only thing we are now free to
upgrade. So is the content. Unless the Zionists here
cease their spamming, their trolling, and their racist
invectives, and confine themselves to constructive
discourse aimed at a just and lasting solution, they're out
of here. ----- Now let's get back to the topic.

indymedia.org/en/newswire/2004/02/800289.shtml
the 5th newswire page has a story on the Passion movie; quite
the articulate fella; glad to see google picks up on his article
posted a day ago at sf.indy too.

Hey, excellent, Joachim Martillo is somebody worth a very
thorough look(ing) up (to); here he is in relation to zionism:
[goo66oogle](#): he's been around the indy network and beyond for
a while already; some of his work seems to be here:
cardamon.org/Palestine_Trilogy/I/TWOWEEKS.HTM --

Date: Tue, 28 Jul 1998 12:59:30 -0400 From: "David M.
Sherman" Subject: "vuzvuz" ----- Back in the early days of
net.religion.jewish on Usenet (1984-87 or so), there was a
fellow in Boston named Joachim Martillo who, from his
postings, would best be described as a "sefardi
supremacist". He used to post at length about "vuvvus
Ashkenazic scum" and how Sefardim were much better. It
was offensive and there was a fair bit of flaming, but I
think most people took it in good humour. The phrase
"vuvvus Ashkenazic scum" thus entered our family
vocabulary (my wife Simone was on Usenet at the time as
well), and it comes to mind periodically when I say "vus?
vus?" to the kids (which I usually do if they start speaking
English -- I profess not to hear them until they switch back
to Yiddish). Any other Net old-timers remember Martillo? I
was going to meet him when I was in Boston in 1987 for a

conference, and we spoke on the phone but never connected in person. (Hmm, just checked dejanews and he's still very active on Usenet. There are 251 postings in their database from Telford001@AOL.COM: Joachim Carlo Santos Martillo Ajami. Mostly pro-Palestinian stuff in israel.lists.il-talk. I guess his focus has changed.) David Sherman Toronto

countries.com/messageboard/messages/1142.html proves he is semiticritical enough for me

<http://fusionanomaly.net/baalbek.html> more proof of the above and also for his presence on usenet as early as 1990

this guy is a crossposin' riot of entertaining trivia:

egyptians in Kosovo (may 99 post to nettime):
<http://amsterdam.nettime.org/Lists-Archives/nettime-l-9905/msg00034.html>

mailman.efn.org/pipermail/local_activists/2002-December/001330.html .. Joachim Martillo From A Psychohistory of Zionism by Jay Y. Gonen, Mason/Charter, New York 1975, p. 193-4. Not all Israelis are aware of the connection between .. --

here he goes passing on a Boston Globe article on the nyt ("a Zionist rag"):

Safire says he's heard nary a peep from his bosses about his handling of Sharon, noting that "anything to do with content is never intruded upon." That's the way it should be. But when a columnist turns stenographer for a head of state - or a "warrior-patriarch," as Safire has called Sharon - the public ought to be wary. This story ran on page D1 of the Boston Globe on 4/10/2002. For Sharon, Times' Safire is a column of support By Mark Jurkowitz, Globe Staff, 4/10/2002

vtjp.org/articles/Historiography_of_Pre-State_Zionism.htm Lecture by Joachim Martillo before New Jersey Solidarity New Brunswick, New Jersey, October 3, 2002 Issues and Questions In the Historiography of Pre-State Zionism by Joachim Martillo The Failure of Jewish Studies in America[1] ----- 101k ----- original at cardamon.org/NAAP_Lecture/naaplecture.htm --a review by Israel shamir: <http://shamir.mediamonitors.net/october312002.html>

Plowing through 10 pages worth of Martillo's googles I hit upon the book I still think is one of the better ones on the subject:

who.org/aaargh/engl/BLantisem1.html chapter 1 (out of 15 40-6-K slabs; just change the numbers) --Bernard LAZARE Antisemitism, Its History and Causes This book overturns the ideological basis of both antisemitism and the Jewish apologetic literature. Its starts from the facts and a thorough study of the relationship of the Jewish communities with their non-Jewish social environment. It is a REPLY to Drumont's confused antisemitism and to its mirror image in the fantasies entertained by many Jews on their own history. LAZARE died in 1903, before he could assess the development of Zionism, of which he was both one of the builders and one of the first critics. This is the currently available English

translation. Unfortunately it had been severely abridged the original text which will be very soon posted on the AAARGH site in French. -- the french site uses different colours per segment

salam-shalom.net/salam-shalom/011105c.html the moderator here seems to have a low opinion of Joachim, he thinks so little of him in fact that he thinks it's OK to accuse AND censor Mr Martillo (*in a conspicuous colour*) leaving the latter no defense ... goes to show you can never win 'm all

killfile.org/~tskirvin/faqs/legends/legends4.html Joachim Martillo Ajami (multiple middle names elided): Contrib. post: who, until approximately [1992], polluted most soc.culture.* groups with diatribes as to (pick the culture)'s primitiveness and need for recolonization by the enlightened West. -->Does anyone remember Juan Carlo Santos Martillo Ajami? (I may have got >the name slightly wrong) Is he still around? ----- Oh, I _do_ remember Martillo. He occasionally posts to talk.politics.mideast, but he seems to've (thankfully) ceased infesting the soc.culture newsgroups he used to turn up at. ----- About 3 years ago he >used to post on various politics groups: usually deliberately >inflammatory stuff like "Time to Suspend and Dismantle India". Basic >view-point seemed to be a very right wing "America can do nothing wrong". ----- At one time, Mark Crispin (who seems to've disappeared from the net entirely) referred to him as a LaRouchie, although I'm not sure how that connects to Martillo's "the Third World is inhabited by savages and colonialism is good for them" party line, which is something he seems to repeat just about every time he posts. -----When I once took him to task for a particularly outrageous >round of this I got a barely-coherent e-mail accusing me of favouring >Stalinism and baby-killing. ----- You actually got _Email_ from him? Hmmm. He never bothered mailing me after I flamed him on a few occasions... >The "Ajami" part of the name appeared _ex_nihilo_ one day after he >claimed to have had a Moslem great-uncle in Palestine who was murdered >for collaborating with the Jews (or something like that). He also showed >up on soc.religion.islam, but I don't know what his religious views are. Presumably orthodox Loonyism. He seems the type. >} ----- Does anyone remember Juan Carlo Santos Martillo Ajami? (I may have got > the name slightly wrong) ----- He used lots of variants, starting as Joachim Martillo and later spelling his first name Yakim or Yehoyaqim as the fancy took him and adding the Ajami. [...] Haven't heard from him in a while. He apparently got an article published in a prestigious neo-conservative magazine (Commentary?), which says a lot about their editorial standards... He is or was an atheist Sephardic Jew. He mildly despised religious Jews and Christians and regarded Muslims as subhuman vermin.

antisemitism thread at brainstorms.rheingold.com continued from [here](#) and last issue:

Someone questions my putting an article (Gilad Atzmon from sf.indy) up here and suggests the Israel thread instead ----- 32:1185) 05-FEB-2004 05:16 piet 26 anti-variants including anti-semitism in the title of the article is not good enough for you? Get 5 folks here to agree with you and I will delete it OK? ----- Somebody agrees with someone and asks if I think antisemitism exists ----- better question: antisemitisms, do they exist? IMO? You betcha, plenny, I can think of more useful generalizations though. Don't be lazy, come see me about it a little more 'activismically', if I may borrow a term from Henwood article for Radical Society. ----- the next post was

edited/corrected/added to after complaint -- what 'israel' item? ... never mind, I found it and thanks for the pointers. ----

Which (of the at least two way) anti-semites do you mean?Arabs are semites, many israeli hate, demonize and compete with them, hence anti-semitism is not a clear-cut consistent concept, it's variety a sign of success for semites (*the dark drives competing with sharables, the veiled antics with reckless demographics*). --- Should tolerance settings be left to those who can tweak them or should they be 'read only'? --- How much can one make the shaping of public opinion and policy be/come out in the open? Secrecies and centralizations are the enemies. -----

Nessie by the way, sees Israel as a battle ship for the US and is not what you think (of as) an anti-semite but that doesn't mean he won't debate them. ----

antisemitisms, do they exist? IMO? You betcha, plenny, I can think of more useful generalizations though. Don't be lazy, come see me about it a little more 'activismically', if I may borrow a term from Henwood article for Radical Society. ----- the next post was edited/corrected/added to after complaint ----- what 'israel' item? ... never mind, I found it and thanks for the pointers. skipping a few wherein I post 30 url's (all different sources) from newjersey.indy about the middle east and after complaints cut back to 3 amongst which a sarcatic one by Uri Avnery ----- no charles url's go in automatic but i cut the longer ones up cause it makes the text run as wide as they do and I for one like to see as little blancobleak background as possible; if I loved it as much as I dislike it I would be off to explore one or the other poles. -- I do believe these stories represent some sort of anti-semitism or are the perps only passing on what they get/got too much of????? -(continued near the end of this file)

zeitgeist: Maybe you could point out the specific points where you think Halevi is lying? After all, maybe you're right, and we will learn to see your light, but we can't just allow such broad and vague accusations to interfere with intellectual discussion.

128 israel: in this thread I find a lone voice in the wilderness: geocities.com/rainforest/jungle/3033/ a real hippy with a history to prove it; --- Here's a little fable about slobos in kosovo: geocities.com/rainforest/jungle/3033/Kosovo.html ---- A lot of (more accesible) text: webcom.com/maxang/ and yet more: webcom.com/maxang/MyLinks.html Found some obscure items like 'Organized Labor versus "The Revolt Against Work"' by John Zerzan here

----- <http://pub5.ezboard.com/ftheanarchyboard>
Bob Black And Revolutionary Coherence (medium)
Having a Bob Black page is hardly a recommendation, eigh?. Black is indeed the funniest anarchist police snitch in the movement. But to admire him is to simply admit the "movement" has such a lack of cleaverness that at least intelligent opportunistic scumbags are better than stupid ones. Gosh, aim higher than that. ----

go [here](#) if you like a preview of a future file background-----

20-22 is interesting; someone argues that arms for israel stimulate arms sales to arabs) ----- John Clemens wrote: '*the ability to sustain paradox*' ----- yes, can be fruitful, as in realizing rock is not dad if you give it a drink, add a little

sunshine and to tiptop it up sprinkle some time over itBUT if tolerances weren't set so wide and rattlesome we'd see not the bothways about it and showmanship that veils and unnames the real drive. When I hear folk like Halevi repeating after and in extension of the US propagundie: "*Israel is the only ..*" this that and other I shiver with horror over this sanctimonious craftsmanship so peculiar to capitalism where the best traders actually believe their own lies. --- ----unposted section: After centuries of covert contest and exclusivity they now wanna be in your face and keep up appearances alongside recruits from other races, those split best who spit splutter and splice forth one danger after another; demography by contest. No thanks. ----

zeitguy: Well Piet, mijn vriend, if you think they are lies, why don't we brainstorm about why you should think that? That is after all, what this place is about. Surely you wouldn't want to be bogged down in a misconception? Maybe you could point out the specific points where you think Halevi is lying? After all, maybe you're right, and we will learn to see your light, but we can't just allow such broad and vague accusations to interfere with intellectual discussion. ----

You won't draw me into stuff I have just expressed an aversion to and I don't need to defend 'accusations' that I never made do I. Within his worldwidely pro(- and con)fessed (to) - and in a sense Marx intended when he said 'we'r all jews now' (*another reason lots of globalization critique is foreshortened to the old [[though less and less exclusively]] rightish bugaboo anti-semitism*) - transracial parameters Halevi is perfectly respectable consistent etcetera. I spoke of traders, a general observation, Halevi will probably not be one (*other than internalizing the split*) and though I couldn't stomach sitting his whole piece out I did not feel he speaks of trade between equals in the lenght of it I managed to skim (*much hampered by background colour, so write my nonelaborations off to that*). ----- skipping a few splutters (*wherein I am accused of having made 'nasty accusation' which I failed to back up*) ----- "I'm wondering what tolerance, if any, should be granted to anti-Semites?" ---- the same the pro's get; same for those with extreme views on other stuff, like .. say .. pornography (.. sorry -phfees . .is pornographics plural? Should be cause we'll never agree on it till it anchors itself into a sustainable demographics again; he bet this is not gonna be a case of "Israel is the first . . ." yadayada. A thread on theories of porn at lbo-talk at the mo, see attraction/repulsion thread in 'sex' here): take their privacy/secrecy from them (*unobtrusively is ok, it should benefit the immediately endangered first and dawn on the perps slowly that they are being recognized for what they are*). ----- "all about 'flesh'; mysty views regarding 'mixtification' -----

Switzerland just voted life imprisonment for carnal offenses and talking about drillings that don't start with consent nor lead to consensus, they voted no on a second Gotthardt tunnel too. I think I will ask asylum in Switzerland since my conscience is getting overburdened with how Holland feels to me and what I feel for it in return.

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2004/02/1676624>

Israel Shamir and Gilad Atzmon Share Their Views on Mel Gibson by Peace & Justice & Liberty for ALL Sunday **February 08**, 2004 at 02:16 PM ---- Mel Gibson's long-awaited controversial film "The Passion" will be out in theatres starting on Feb. 25. The Drama swirling around

it continues... Take your kids to the movie by Israel Shamir --- The film of Mel Gibson grows into an important, maybe the important event of the year. There are unpleasant rumours (in the New York Times) that Mr Gibson gave in and decided to censure the Gospel. I hope it is not true, for a man who can give in and cut the Gospel is not worthy to make a film about Golgotha. 'To change even one letter in the Bible is like to destroy the world', says the Jewish wisdom, and I concur: if the Gospel, the most important part of the Bible, tells us of the High Priest of Jews that he accepted his responsibility for the verdict, Mr Gibson is not entitled to change it, even he were to be crucified himself. -- Naturally, the High Priest of antisemitism fighters, Abe Foxman, the guy who took bribe from Marc Rich the thief, is not worried about placid American Goyim attacking the innocent Jews. First, it is not bloody likely. Even if the Jews were to crucify Christ today in prime time on CNN, the Americans won't dare to object. Secondly, every attack on a Jew brings cash to Abe Foxman; he thrives on strife. He is worried about something else. <><>snip<><> The Washington columnist Joe Sobran wrote to me:

'the Mel Gibson's movie is being accused of "antisemitism" just for presenting the Gospel story. Have you noticed that Christianity, the Catholic Church, the popes, Martin Luther, many of the most eminent Christian authors, and the Gospels themselves are constantly called antisemitic? But not Jesus himself! Why not? Obviously someone is trying to tell us something with all these charges of antisemitism. Here is a man who antagonized the Jewish authorities of his day, incurring all their fury, and who has inspired TWO THOUSAND YEARS of antisemitism! Why does He get off the hook? Why don't they just come out and accuse Him? That's plainly what they're driving at. So let them say it. Remember, when they talk about "antisemitism" they're really talking about Jesus Christ. If they won't say it, we should'. -----

Indeed, this film can wake up the American Christians to the supreme sacrifice and glory of Christ. It will bring American 'Jews' to the crown of their long assimilation process - to the Church. It will set them free - for Christianity is freedom, first of all. And then the Holy Land will remain the socle of the Cross, not the base of Antichrist. -- Mel Gibson and the Judo-Christian myth. ----- By Gilad Atzmon

"I hope and I pray that you will join me in setting an example for all of our brethren; that the truest path to follow, the only path, is that of respect and, most importantly, that of love for each other despite our differences." (Mr. Mel. Gibson, Hollywood director, responding to a letter from Abraham Foxman, national director of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League who demands some cuts from so-called inflammatory scenes)

----- I find myself wondering whether it is possible that Mr. Foxman is really so concerned with the growth of anti-Semitism. In practice, it is his own reaction to Gibson's film that fuels far more anti Jewish feelings than the film itself. In a non-Jewish perspective,

Foxman's intervention into aspects of the Christian historical narrative is pretty bizarre.

Antisemitism topic
at brainstorms.rheingold.com continued
(my text in black, circumscriptions in blue and other colours):

A person wonders if I use the term anti-semitic to cover anti-Arab matter, on the grounds that Arabs are Semites ----- Someone says: *this is getting more and more bizarre* ----- welcome to one of the many real worlds ralph ----- next poster pulls out a dictionary definition: 2. *Discrimination against Jews. Hence Piet, your posts don't belong in this item.* ----- you really think I need more proof the jews don't wanna share?????? I don't thanks very much none the less. You voted already so don't dilute it's value

Paradoxes arise when fusing and confusing cause and effect: public eye exposure/scrutiny seems both necessary and superfluous only when discounting the time factor needed to get from imposed discipline to acquired habit, an aspect of treehousing par excellence. compostage must evolve from visionary expertise by a pioneering few to second nature of/for all.

Here - at least I think it was him but it could have been '?' - blows up, says he is looking at anti-semitism up close, assumes I have been ousted already, posts my signature (see brainstorms.htm) and concludes I have a few too many loose screws ----- my last post before finding myself removed from the member list next morning (the 11th): it's hard enough to agree on less leaky terminology -- I posted the above as a comment to sf [1676624](#) - check the bleu table further down -----

cori writes: Dear piet, Your Brainstorms account has been suspended as you have published private writing at your public blog. This is not acceptable by Brainstorms standards; all words written within BS must stay there unless you obtain explicit permission from each person quoted. Please take this page down or edit out all writing not your own. One of the most valuable aspects of Brainstorms is the atmosphere of trust and community. We share and discuss thoughts and ideas there, in a sheltered environment. It benefits us all to treat each other with respect and because this is a largely text-based medium, we need to treat everyone's words with respect too. We do not share what has been written with anyone outside the community, by quoting or any other means. Once you've edited your page, let us know and we can reinstate your account. Lots of BSers get off to a shaky start for one reason or another, but we hope you have enjoyed what you've seen of Brainstorms so far and would like to come back. Thanks, Cori, John and Bob (Conflict Resolution Team) -----

response also posted at [1676624](#) Nessie, whadaya think? by piet Thursday **February 12, 2004** at 07:00 AM - a follow up to 3 comments earlier: ----- hey, what one says is said once one has said it; since this concerns matters of opinion and not the contents of bank accounts or prosecutable threats of any sort i should think it childish to want to keep stuff out of the public domain, especially since one can be sure somebody and/or some few bodies are gonna be able to see their way clear and see fit to do what they please with it; therefore I am dead set against secrecy in the sense of Spinoza (*about whom I posted links as one of my last brainstorm acts funny enough - though he be a neocon avatar*) and besides, the 3 people taking part in the conversation that got one or more of them upset enough to

(*look for an excuse to*) oust me have texts and/or blogs on the net anyway. One more reason would be the fact that open domain texts do find their way in no prob and so, to be fairly (*and unresistingly rather than subterraneously and/or unwillingly*) twoway about it I should think no hoarding is healthy; but hey, emphasis with Rheingold is on tec and secrecy (encryption in service of crowd control and profiting thereby but windowdressed and disguised as 'collective action', (*[nest]warmth complete with safety and comfort of spontaneity*) and it's no wonder zionists flock to his place. I dunno if I want to come back. And besides I am not sure I can earn the right to be welcome again by removing texts (*directed at myself by the way so that should have been a clue to everybody right there*) since I made the whole shitstory into a comment at sf.indy and I am not going to twist the editor's arm to remove it.I'll tell you what, your mail and my reply are going there too and ... hey NESSIE! Have you got a minute buddy? Remove that earlier comment of mine on this item and I can go back throwing the truth onto the screens/veils through which many a zionist peers out at their world, whadaya think????? ----- to cori: I have done what I should and could (removed the names of offended people from my blog (*should be online tomorrow*)) and written to the editor of the indy site where I posted the ridiculous wanna be bilderbergers' whining): the editor there has enough on his hands without this for him offsite trouble. -----

"whadaya think?" by nessie Thursday February 12, 2004 at 08:08 AM - I don't even know what you said. Say it again, this time in prose, one hundred words, no commas, no adjectives. Then I'll answer. I don't have time rambling and metaphor.

----- I had a login to brainstorm, a rheingold community and participated in a 1000+ post thread on antisemitism. ---- the last interactions are shown above (*5 comments back*), after that I was struck off the member list and got the email to which I tried to respond and draw your attention. ---- They want me to remove quotes (*I guess even the ones aimed at me*) from my blog; I am willing to do so and if you are willing to remove all my comments from this thread (4 including this one, the first one contains the offending material) then they'll have me back and I can go shudder at and/or respond to what comes by there, deal? ----- sorry, forgot about the comma taboo -- I'll make it even shorter and up to you with a copy of a mail to Howard Rheingold: I am willing to take the literal quotes out and replace them with a circumscription (using some of the same words for accuracy if yall highnesses allow) if that 'll get me back to shudder at, enjoy and/or whatever brainstormy material. Deal? -----

"I tried to ... your attention." by nessie Thursday February 12, 2004 at 10:17 PM Please don't. My hands are full enough with this site. I don't have the time to concern myself with other sites. ---

final note to cori:

personally I think your efforts will be more fruitful, perhaps even in the old in the flesh sorta sense (*didn't quite understand if you had a father to go with your child, if not all the more is the pity for you two and him too*) and more all inclusively satisfying (*see my site for a solution to the rock/lock confusion*) when you took/tried on that (IMC's) virtual dress (code): <http://bristol.indymedia.org/about.php3> ----- speaking of flesh corinthere

-yeah, i'm pretty sure that's straight out of isaac luria, or maybe it > was abraham abulafia. moises de leon has a bit in the zohar about how > the torah is like a fund manager, winking and flashing bills at you > from

the door of her wall street office, but if you're not willing to > be rich and famous, you won't notice and won't pursue her. but if you > do ... jackpot, baby! > > ^^^^^ > >CB: Sounds like about the ultimate promotion of an anti-Semitic > stereotype. it does, doesn't it? just need to work in the pound of flesh ... <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20040209/003257.html>

unfortunately this does not develop into a thread further ... ----- sent him a fresh slice of my blog and named it "all about 'flesh'; mixed up about mixtification 'mist if i act on i'"

www.ucimc.org/newswire/display/15535/index.php +78 comments!!!!!! My Final SF-IMC Post: Wasting Away Again in Mussolinville Current rating: 7 by gehrig (*No verified email address*) 04 Feb 2004 My parting shot after being banned from SF-IMC by nessie. He'll hide it there, but maybe the discussion can continue here.

----- so I get banned at brainstorm, gehrig at sf.indy (*or did he just leave?*) - is that an even trade (*exchange of prisoners?*) - his style is great and clever, a wonder to behold but he uses it to be subtly dishonest if all be told.

<http://newjersey.indymedia.org/newswire/display/10501/index.php> over thirty articles on the Middle east --- sf code (*sq*) here too

hhhhey, Spinosy!!!

church and state -- grim jim your 2367 doesn't make sense, you cite a policyreview writer: "... americans are much more religious, patriotic and individualistic ... " OK, which is it? Probably just much more period, as in: there are other causes they appear more extreme and energetic (*like the fact they got to abuse a well cared for garden and 'felt full of beans' there for a spell*). Spinoza wrote a little tract (*one that ended up in a very well sold anthology*) on the state and used terminology that comes straight from religious type spiels which just goes to show they had already become tough to separate by the time he tried.

The New Journal: A New Spin on Spinoza (*Volume 30, Number 5, April*) Smith argues that Spinoza's contributions to the canon of political ... the development of our thought about the relationship between religion and the state. ... www.yale.edu/tmj/305/305angle.htm - 21K -

A short review with plenny more muddleheaded observations than true ones. Tolerant, jewish and protestant have a mercenaryness in common that is unacknowledged here.

firstthings.com/ftissues/ft9801/reviews/mittleman.html - 23k - Allen Mittleman from Allentown Pa --- By claiming that the emerging modern civil society requires a civil faith whose content is primarily a moral law inculcating obedience to the state, Spinoza turns civil religion into a caricature of Judaism, in effect turning all modern people into Jews: their "faith," whatever

significance it may have for them on a personal level, is in fact merely a matter of obedience to the civil sovereign.

shaviro.com/Blog/archives/000249.html Politics Without the State, by Nic Veroli " .. In addition, I wish that anarcho-collectivists, like Veroli et al, would get over their negative fetishization of "the State" as the source of all evil.

the above made into

<http://cleveland.indymedia.org/news/2004/02/8860.php> (in it's entirety)

autodidactproject.org/other/spinoza.html Spinoza, the First Secular Jew? by Yirmiyahu Yovel TIKKUN VOL. 5, No. 1 ----- dunno who's responsible for rosinstrument.com but they do 'best books' in arguable the worst format ---- I posted a section from a random page and commented: good gosh, proof positive that Spinny was a neocon avant la 'lutere' (*lucha and lute = fight, lettre = letter, loot = loot, the lot is the plot, the eldest*)

<http://rwmeijer.ws/spinoza> Rudolf W Meijer (*trilingual*)
<http://spinoza.mine.nu/>
epistemelinks.com/Main/TextName.aspx?PhilCode=Spin

Does the Jewishness of the neocons influence American foreign policy in the Middle East? Or is this analysis just more anti-Semitism? adbuster topic found at volokh.com ----
<http://adbusters.org/magazine/52/> - 5 pages worth so far -

I go: Good question; on a par with these: Is polarization useful and/or does it lead to extremisms and cause a gulfwater parting of mythical proportion and -pulsion? Is demographic success proof of legitimacy. Is putting great store in stockpilage power tout court? Inscrutable, untouchable and given the veryest few. Haven't we been globalized since the use of gold as store/standard of value as well as means of payment for those who wanted to play it on the safe side, the suspicious and risk averse, the ones making great grand canyonlike, yawningly precipitous distinctions between in and out crowd, the ones who choose carefully for all the slavery and poisoning, the secure, survey and guard industry. Are those conservative towards a bundle of lies as conservative as those who are such with respect to groves orchards homesteads and a mania for the milder sides of the Middle Ages???? ---- The list is useless and even misleading (*creating the illusion it is containable should we decide to have a problem at all - Haa!*) when zooming out to the big picture (*the more you distance yourself the bigger it gets*), if you take even two more steps back to the ones preceding the illustrious company: Leo Strauss and Baruch Spinoza. The latter was acting mightly religious about statecraft but the two men are not seen in a neo-con light very much, google finds only 15 hits for that possibility (*probably half of them denying it all after the suspicious fashion of Podhoretz intended irony*). ----- we need to fill the rift between the concrete walling ones selves in and the ephemeral extraction valvage with a whole new set of hardware aimed at selfsufficiency for all factions fraction and interactions. The monastic revival as the culmination of centralization processes remains to be discovered, plugged and implemented. ----- Hey, bunSINspace, just for you: Straussian philosophy: background of neoconservatism - pub99.ezboard.com/fknightsofenlightenm
ent57042frm8.showMesage?topicID=7.topic - 100k (2 long

articles one of which from *LeMonde*)- piet some more, monastery

indymedia.org/en/newswire/2004/02/800289.shtml
the 5th newswire page has a story on the Passion movie; quite the articulate fella; glad to see google picks up on his article posted a day ago at sf.indy.too.

Hey, excellent, Joachim Martillo is somebody worth a very thorough look (*ing*) up (*to*); here he is in relation to zionism: goo66oogle: he's been around the indy network and beyond for a while already; some of his work seems to be here: cardamon.org/Palestine_Trilogy/I/TWOWEEKS.HTM --

I am happy to announce that the techead with that name is the very same one that manages to stay away from neocon spinoza lovers like 'clean conscience cultist' and mono- and partially polarized Constantin Brunner and their infectees:

New Aurora Linux Drivers Emulate Ethernet Over Sync Serial reliability for enterprise users that previously was unobtainable from the standard commercial Unix distributions," says Joachim Martillo, President, Telford ...
auroratech.com/press_releases/prdl.php?SN=4 =pdf

----- we find him quoted in: The Shadow of Zog (Exegesis of Besson) By Israel Shamir
israelshamir.net/english/shadowandzog.html which in turn lives here too: adelaidelinstitute.org/Beauty/zog.htm (the short version)

wanna see some allah? how can you miss it? Where on earth not? apnahyderabad.com/forums/forum_posts.asp?TID=12&PN=1 ----
angelfire.com/in/revelations/review.html 7 of them, one is quite long and is answered in equal length by author (*of:*) The Ultimate Revelations by Jamshed Akhtar ISBN: 81-22104-01 Pages: 404

----- Journal of Islamic Science June 1998
Desperately seeking logic by Gail Boxwell "..... In fact, the 'miracle' of the number nineteen is something that has been seen before and has been analysed and rejected by serious scholars (3) and Muslims alike. The original protagonist of the theory, a Dr. Rahad Khalifa eventually became deranged, believing that he alone could interpret the Qur'an correctly, and that the prophet Muhammad had no role to play in islam (4)." -- (3) Ziauddin Sardar, Explorations in Islamic Science (London: Mansell Publishing Ltd 1989) pp. 37-42. (4) Ibid. p. 40 -----

Al-Shiddah (*Hardship*) 102 Al-Sabr (*Patience*) 102
Muhammed 4 - Sharee'ah (*Muhammed's teachings*) 4

Al-Shahr Month 12 ----- Al-Yahom Day 365
Benefi't 50 - Corrupt 50 ----- People 50 -
Messengers 50

(*throwing numbers around like a true Khalifaite should*):
geocities.com/WestHollywood/Park/6443/MIQ/Ultimate.html

quadrantcrossing.org/blog/C277523597/E283721992/ 53K worth of ranting against adbusters from hifalutin lookdown type moral ground position; this is how he spells fightin' fire with fire: *"Too often, the object of one's attention becomes the method of one's own critique."* --- his point (*made verbosely enough*) is that adbusters mirrors Bushite rhetoric and merely polarizes the field. This philupstuffer turntable jock has friends who brandish sites with ponderous names like abstractdynamics.org (*I am sure they are smart [[the latter sports {{{3 latest item}}} feeds from his favorite blogs, that's a first for me]]*; so why the no-style makeup? OK, I guess I am a no makeup style effemal when it comes to me bod but at least I avoid that perpetual menace: industrial strenght blinding blanch iow sarumaniacoldness when it comes to presenting the way one turns how one saw what one could find into one's show of what one could see without schocklogging the filters even more). ----- allahpundit.com/ one can find great satans (*lgf and the like*) as well as little ones (*debka, memri, etc.*) at this site and lots of similar rightwing ventaranting (*yuppiesofzion.com/archives/000897.php lightpurlple bg onto which is written the 'news' that Will Eisner is taking on the Protocols even though he calls his work 'the plot'.*) --- hell, they should all (*except for last mentioned site*) go see the headhonchoblaggobragger (*although the guy doesn't do sidebar links apparantly*) andrewsullivan.com/index.php?dish_inc=archives/ 2004_02_22_dish_archive.html #107777885354905430 (*140K file which includes a few items on Gibson, his fresh posttheatricality impressions start a fourth of the way down*)aaaaayyyyy, didn't the jews who willingly allowed the Nazi's to lead 'm away sorta both and altogether slide into a PASSION play? --- And another thing; Sullivan professes horror at the violence, imputes homophobic and homofascinated fascistoid indulgence on the part of Melliman but if you recall that Jesus' suffering set a mere infinitesimal homeopathic precedent for the HORROR to rain down on Christians thereafter, inflicted by Romans as toytool at the remote control of what is now known as Zionism, then Mel can be argued to have restrained himself no? And besides, like I said before, the message in a movie like BraveHeart comes through so loud and clear they should never disconnect its meaning from whatever else the man does (. . . *although I can't see for instance and to be honest, see how vampirism has anything to do with Rickels' earlier work*). One more point: if Gibson is as anti-semitic as suspected he wouldn't camouflage a movie he makes and means to be seen differing from the usual Hollywood crap in a turbo version of Hollywood specialism: suffering and distress. OK, it's not provoked by a run of and indulgence in excalated adrenaline rushes here, (*snide intonation here:*) big (*sarcastic modulation here:*) difference. And so this is the guy that leads the bloggerflock? Have mercy. the url that began last item was picked up at blogdex.net (*lost its green on black a while ago*) by the way, where the only thing I thought really useful was this (*in third place*): Calvin and Hobbes at Martijn's - Calvin and Hobbes Extensive... reemst.com/calvin_and_hobbes/stripsearch

Israel Shamir's glorification of Christianity (*christian inanity*) in his (*p?*)review of Gibson's Passion is pathetic

jan. feb. mar. **march**

1676010 -- Pursuing the Millenium: Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel by DAVID HIRST*

: : : : : : what follows is a section of my first 'semitosis' installment that WAS printed it is from 04 (*adbuster hullabaloo*), not from the special but from jan-mar04 : : : : : : Hardship cultivates emotionality, machos beget soft dinadonaghters suppressed into practicing the science of

suckling suckers. The hype of desertsprouted books rests on a curiosity about the past and their brittle echo of it has proven to be spellbinding to a far greater than they merit; they echo and sustain suprising far and wide (*from inquisition to the taliban*) but nowadays there is no excuse for them with programs such as ctc's 'as above so below' closeup.avro.nl Boly Hooks are filled with the sweep of generations, namecalling essentially, punctuated with the scribbles penned by frustrated marginal dreamers, those trained but proved too unruly as bookkeepers, with liberty enough to write recipees but not the status to lift bottle post into employment programs. Their sound advice remembered only in a pinch or when nostalgic about lost chances and potential but not a minute longer. The capacity of assorted holy books to get carried on and touted about contrast quite sharply with carrying capacity of the cultural practices (*and i don't mean the glorified being big with child breeding rates though it has a huge impact on what i do mean*). Ecological footprint science is the first step to accounting for and understanding transformations or else we will not connect overgrazing with desertifying, patriarchy and migration as the common denominators in cycles that 'vicioucize'.

march 11th

all gibson related comments in this file ended up as about the 67th comment at 'Mel Gibson an anti-semite?' by Erasmus - - (*'latest comments' page don't show comment amounts, I think they must have changed that since I was last here. Did this happen for similar reasons la abandoned even the page altogether???*): <http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2003/03/35687.php> (*this url doesn't get you just the article without the comments either .. but shows the last and totat number of them*)

Does the Jewishness of the neocons influence American foreign policy in the Middle East? Or is this analysis just more anti-Semitism? adbuster topic found at volokh.com ----- <http://adbusters.org/magazine/52/>

5 pages worth so far - ----- I go: Good question; on a par with these: Is polarization useful and/or does it lead to extremisms and cause a gulfwater parting of mythical proportion and -pulsion? Is demographic success proof of legitimacy. Is putting great store in stockpilage power tout court? Inscrutable, untouchable and given the veriest few. Haven't we been globalized since the use of gold as store/standard of value as well as means of payment for those who wanted to play it on the safe side, the suspicious and risk averse, the ones making great grand canyonlike, yawningly precipitous distinctions between in and out crowd, the ones who choose carefully for all the slavery and poisoning, the secure, survey and guard industry. Are those conservative towards a bundle of lies as conservative as those who are such with respect to groves orchards homesteads and a mania for the milder sides of the Middle Ages????? ----- The list is useless and even misleading (*creating the illusion it is containable should we decide to have a problem at all - Haa!*) when zooming out to the big picture (*the more you distance yourself the bigger it gets*), if you take even two more steps back to the ones preceding the illustrious company: Leo Strauss and Baruch Spinoza. The latter was acting mightly religious about statecraft but the two men are not seen in a neo-con light very much, google finds only 15 hits for that possibility (*probably half of them denying it all after the suspicious fashion of Podhoretz intended irony*). ----- we need to fill the rift between the concrete walling ones selves in and the ephemeral extraction valvage with a whole new set of hardware aimed at selfsufficiency for all factions fraction and interactions. The monastic revival as the culmination of

centralization processes remains to be discovered, plugged and implemented. ----- Hey, bunSINspace, just for you: Straussian philosophy: background of neoconservatism - pub99.ezboard.com/ fknights of enlightenmentm ent57042frm8.showMes sage?topicID=7.topic - 100k (2 long articles one of which from LeMonde)- piet some more, monastery adbusters.org/magazine/52/ jewish_debate/comments.html march 1 04: dear ottawan Saul, open publishing type over the toppling counter culture proves once again that Jews know how to turn energy (counter religions like Christianity, etcetera) aimed at re(s)training them counter-productive and thus to their advantage; it's the old overrepresentation story running here once more. The problem is 9/10th of the world suffer from the multiple book and personalities 'kept', it sure as hell is a mentality, will and choice thing circling around bribes and high stake gambling. piet Sback, wee wunderworld -----

----- some wise guy in matters religious 004531.html Kenneth shines his candle to lend some real spark here and there to this deepest of troubled topics:

"The parable about the mustard seed is not about planting faith and making it grow - the mustard seed is a weed, and its growth is a plague. Planting the seed is an allegory for political upheaval. This message was translated as apocalyptic only later. It was likely first understood politically and theologised later when the hopes of revolutionary activity became exhausted."

--- so now we know where abe gone got the mustard (hint: been rainin' toxic impact there quite a bit lately): mostert.tmfweb.nl/mustard.html ----- here are some links for further study (should you wanna attempt to inform your rants a few bits):

The israelization of America by James Brooks antiwar.com/orig/brooks1.html ----- Economist tallies swelling cost of Israel to US - by David R Francis csmonitor.com/2002/1209/p16s01-wmgn.html ----- The men from JINSA and CSP by Jason Vest thenation.com/doc.mhtml?i=20020902&c=1&s=vest ----- An iron triangle (raytheon israel congress) by Joshua Ruebner counterpunch.com/ruebner02112003.html--- search for 'urban moving systems' at dc.indy sun mar 2 '03 for more from amongst which this hails.

----- Now before I get more than slightly disappointed at yall mudslingers I'd caution you about the slipperyness when wetting whistles such as the ones that run circles around the rest when it comes to running miles real good versus such as those who race numbers best; let's breath and remember metempsychosis is an interesting combination of reincarnation, genetics and both cultural and biological regeneration. (free after will miller) -----alrite; here's more proof that the one in a billion certainly ain't necessarily the best thereof. Damn few we could really celebrate without coming to harm. -----.-.- will miller said this before that which I referred to above:

In the age of humanity, divinity may be held within in the mass of all people - and in the > next dark age it may be an individual genius, conquerer or artist, who stands out from the crowd. The sheer number of people identified in Glasheen's Census appears to suggest FW is a celebration of humanities historical 'celebrities' of the past, and that these people or similar return via birth into society. And there is no focus on any singular divinity other than the Ur

Family, which transcends all religions.

Andy Lehrer: " To argue that someone is not "anti-Semitic" because they are not anti-Arab is a fallacious argument. Andy Lehrer, Toronto" ----- datrite boy, anti-semitism don't quite exist yet in a meaning- and purposeful way, namely the scrutiny of extra-desertifying and ultra-patriarchal practise of semi(-, sub- and superhypocri)tes, meaning folks in possession and possessed by a MINDSET rather than bloodline.

: : : : : Mister Meegan has his own site too and that is quite a suprise place to me since he seems to use pretty much my style of changing textcolour per alinea and background colour per file; another fascinating aspect of this man that he is a welcome addition to my idiot savant collection of 'kleedjesknopers', matrixmadness or, as I decided yesterday I'll call my yahoo group: 'mathtrixtreatease' collect and cull club; I bet it's bound to ease us back into trees in no more time than it takes to build a few model 1000 year old trees while we wait for the real ones to reach that stature. Hey, we'll fake it if that's the only way to quickly make it.

check the intro and the intriguing way of constructing a david star:

/BirthofChrist/ at the bottom.
/genesisformulae/commedia_index.html Dante Alighieri's Mathematical System
-----/myhomepage/index.html EXPLAINING THE GENESIS FORMULAE by William John Meegan

: : : : : jews: a multiracial, as displaced as unsettling movement/gang/subculture bent on/specializing in the various mechanisms that aid dominance through a grueling cruelty known as smarts).

... while success is not a reliable indicator of the legitimacy of a given pursuit, it's always nice when the more legitimate effort wins out, as here. --- #108172441052420361 on lgf (27 comments) ----- #108178313046357735 at this item on Ran Cohen's latest scribbles there is a link to a reply at maariv where comment linking is done in a to me original and useful way. well, that just past item turns out to be on a mere (by no means typically jewish any longer) splitperformance pole.

My rollercoaster, scrollercaster act upon and along (by no means typically jewish any longer)) the alternately tonguetied and rigid, then again squaring away 90 degrees (weg- en uitzwenkende, dan weer naderbij wenkende), splitperformance and slippery speechpole spinnerize,

a backpaddle post* with regards and twinned to the earlier (#107951205677851436 17th of march plus 28 comments) recommendation and blueprint presentation for what became known as jooglebombing (and is in fact still a prominent top [[right]] of the page blurb) trying to replace the jewwatch.com site with a wiki one ----

* = in other words this person has ethical qualms and yet thinks the greater amount of good mouthing will outdo/push aside/overcome any lesser amount of badmouthing, or in still other words, if your opponent is stuck in some hysterically broken record rut, join him, surround and neutralize him. Is this the feminine Jew' while at work???? So glad I have little enough of that blood to see it is still way too much. Dilute 'us' please. ps 14 years later: far be it from me to recommend race mixing

gain as i did there, now, december 2018, but it seems the left picked up on and ran with it (*it's that counterproductivity the astrologer and Rife scholar warned me about, hard at work i guess ... a thought that recurs at least half the time, keeping me shut up and ducking exactly that much of the time*)

Mobius (*poster at jewschool*) links to tikkun.org/ Kovel, "Anti-Semitism on the Left and the Special Status of Israel" and tikkun.org/ Kovel's essay in the Sep/Oct 2002 issue of Tikkun --- in an item wherein he goes

"... it's disturbing to me that a man this angrily and vehemently anti-Zionist (*even himself a Jew*) could excel so far in a party I believe to be heavily populated by liberal Jews. But it shouldn't be all that suprising, I guess, whereas the Green Party finds its roots in Nazism

(*piet: he links to that stupid and blunt Biehl piece [[at spunk]] to back this up*).

::::: Parliament/3460/lords1.html --- The realm of the Ring Lords by Sir Laurence Gardner (*first of a 5 part series introduced here: graal.co.uk/lordoftherings.html*)

thenation.com/doc.mhtml?i=20040216&s=hirst ----

According to the teachings of their spiritual mentor, Rabbi Tzvi Yehuda Kook, the Gush, or at least the rabbis who lead it, are themselves the collective incarnation of the Messiah. Since, in biblical prophecy, the Messiah was to appear riding on an ass, he identified the ass as those errant, secular Jews who remain in stubborn ignorance of the exalted purpose of its divinely guided rider. In the shape of those early Zionists they had, it is true, performed the necessary task of carrying the Jews back to the Holy Land, settling it and founding a state there. But now they had served their historic purpose; now they had become obsolete in their failure to renounce their beastly, ass-like ways--and to perceive that Zionism has a divine, not merely a national, purpose.

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/03/117963.php> - Spam Attacks: Editor Speaks out by Collector � Saturday March 20, 2004 at 05:26 AM Hope the Editor doesn't mind the repost of his/her comments, but I felt it was best to combine those from the two threads about the attacks on VanIndy. ----- You're right, it's ridiculous by editor � Friday March 19, 2004 at 11:37 AM We here at Vancouver Indymedia have had to hide dozens of spam postings by Zionists over the past 24 yours. Zionists are repeat posting the same content - in some cases massive photo compilations, in other cases foolish cartoons, in others lengthy articles, in order to try to interfere with this site, and to try to get their message across.

to mirandaraven@aol.com subject: recent post of yours (*jesus, jews, etc*) -- you wrote:

"... a few christ-hating jews but so what? Weren't they Jesus' dupes after all? He was so big on this fancy dying. Would have been really hard to be such a big shot without a good juicy bang up sacrificial end, so he needed them to really make him a bloody scapegoat. That's just great spin. m-the-r"

----- yes, jesus may have been a powerhungry megalomaniac woman hater and/in other words as mad as his gramps (*the 'king jesus' by RGraves line*) .. but ... he may also have ----- 1) attempted to be the unique once and for all most succesful scapegoat of all (*that's the whole point of christianity*) and/or in a similar vein he may have tried to call a halt to archaic natural and terrible forces ----- 2) sliding into farce a little further there is the way an unruly son will protest brutality (*the patricide that sets up echo chambers of oedipalitude*). To call a halt to tyranny is a form of betraying the betrayal for those who are heir thereof so the Maarten 't Hart (*in Bethesda a short story*) argument (*see 1 after the and/or 'punctuplex fluxflex'*) that jesus was trying to be a civilizing force vs crude force and impersonal gore doesn't stick perfectly. An aspect you yourself try to make clear I guess). ----- 3) he may have pursued and been after more realistic goals like political reform and mustard seed/bastard brood propagationspeed style revolution. ----- Ps: a man who makes braveheart can fuck up royally without loosing all credibility in my book. see <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/> Week-of-Mon-20040301/004988.html for scots folklore bt Dick N Viers who's motto is: my dick was broke before I envied it. ----- ps2: slantmagazine.com review:

"... The Passion is a film that appears to have been made for those who believe God is an angry, vengeful deity, .."

--- see, there you have it; Gibson is faithful to the jewish concepts of deity rather than christian ones!!!! ----- ps3: welcome to post this at the google group if you like. ps4: to illustrate what I mean I will post will's missive Date: Sat, 28 Feb 2004 11:35:38 -0000 From: Will Miller Subject:

Re: Met him pike hoses? ----- Metempsychosis - I look at it from a different and complementary angle, which would be expected given the text's protean qualities... ----- I suspect that the family cycle of FW - and the Bloom-Odysseus and Stephen-Jesus characters of Ulysses - reflects in part a genetic carrying forward of ancestors' genes. The Jewishness of Bloom, for example, harks backs to some ancient Yahweh Ur man of a Semitic oral tradition - the father of the christian son. ----- The religious element of this genetic process I think is somewhat Freudian - the guilty memory of ancient founders - and also historical - former inhabitants/rulers slaughtered and usurped. The grave crimes all of our ancestors (*in all probability*) committed, let's face it... These conquered people, FW suggests, survive at the bottom of the new social heap and then over the generations regain ascendancy - the black Shem for example?? --- In FW or Ulysses I don't see that the structures of godhead are fixed - ----

(*took the rest of it to the adbuster comments page yesterday, to the item where they discuss the pro-, semi-, neutral and/or indifferent to and of course, goodolden times golden antisemitschisms*).

from letter (*posted at indymain*) to the authors of a counterpunch article:

"... Israel is simply an affirmative action program for Jews. ----- .. major reason that Jews were the victims of pogroms, lynchings and other torture was because they had no nation-state. ----- ... Israel was built because of the German genocide

against the Jews, .. "

----- me: wait, what about the fact that they refused to assimilate and that a small but decisive faction of them came to pull stuff that was a betrayal of everybody and even all that was best in their own tradition, the one that they refused to let go, the one they insisted on endowing with halo, the one that pulled them back into a region where glorydays began, broke off and would now get a jump to restart a completion run including a blessed finale.

wonder why I put up with/get attracted to/choose to struggle with/through this stuff; here's a little better:

en/newswire/2004/03/800666.shtml

Chad Powers (jewishtribalreview.org) on ReliMel

----- personally I think anybody invoking superextraregional authority beyond kin and ken is (*most likely to be*) a criminal (*due to the systemic faults in the staggerment telescopes, votes and paths*); if your race and/or tribal mores and bonding is what messiah stands for a personification is a preposterous impersonation, gotta hand that to the funny earcurlicues don't we?

adbusterites still rage on (*nine pages worth meanwhile, I like the fact that one can minimize the window easily and get margin to margin text the size of a candy bar; I can handle white bgs that way OK*), Andy Lehrer:

"To argue that someone is not "anti-Semitic" because they are not anti-Arab is a fallacious argument. Andy Lehrer, Toronto"

---- datrite boy, anti-semitism don't quite exist yet in a meaning- and purposeful way, namely the scrutiny of extra-desertifying and ultra-patriarchal practise of semi(-, sub- and *superhypocri*)tes, meaning folks in possession and possessed by a MINDSET rather than bloodline. this one is good too:

"This Jew conspiracy shit is so played out; seriously, adbusters is becoming like a pop music producer, using the format of all the hit songs of the last best selling albums to book new talent. Anti-semitism is like the brittney spears of political issues. I hope you go gold adbusters; integrity is for losers. Jesse Winter, San Francisco"

logadditions march 7th:

<http://southafrica.indymedia.org/>

news/2004/03/5523_comment.php#5534 The newswire s/f imc does not "champion free speech." --- I go: you want a truly sad example? duh dutch indy site!!!! the editors there are hysterically pc and cling to pie in the sky globalisms when it comes to people adrift/on the move, etcetra. All in the name of that great big US (*occupied turtle island*) spawned virus: claim culture; anybody who has real and/or imagined grievances against our little reclaimed swamp (*and ever so quickly less and less tidy and settled*) society can come over/forward and hook up to state support somehow. -- I have always resented it and am out of that loop on purpose (*though much in need of support also; haven't earned a regular paycheck in decades*). Now, I see how my bloodline based individualism is a lonesome and sorry site/sight for poor would-be 'socialutionists' but to 'our' 'victim' it works out similarly, no less an achiever sabotage (*though I'd call it an effort at complementation, my father's overindulgence in long distance phonecalls [[taken up by grandson]] was rejected [[for the 'try set solution standards as closely as possible to local*

versions - especially when it comes to food]] yet eventually morphed into a digitally more permanent and open but much less targeted [[not to mention way less tangibly profitable . . . so far]] type of 'communion'). ----- The socialights believe in masses (*misunderstanding molecular intimacy and dynamical charge capacitation of crystalline structure, in other words size reduction and fractal mixes*), would love to grow into mass media and have to wrestle through so very much too many cloying attempts at consensus (*only to find the most militant amongst them veer off and fuck up whatever they could manage to agree on provided they had time, legal leverage and assorted means like birthright allocation and land[[ownership]]reform at disposal*) that .. the lone rider strider is someone off side/site position by definition. The one size fits all bullshit cuts noses, spites faces and worse and worse, .. and still worse. True, I am anachronistic and unpopular along with the choosy few who make the kind of choices I do. But large diversity is only possible in combination when/while components that make the whole remain modest and sure, one of each for every one is ideal in every way.

.... if we evict our own, how can we complain that shoestring budget reclamation of dereliction and assorted squats aren't legalized and turned into hotbeds of voluntary service and social cohesion forging???? By the way (*to those capable of dutch*), to convince yourselves that this is not a case of spamming/justifiable censoring check my files . . . and now that we're on the subject, yall need to start linking to ovl.indy as well as wvl. --- thankx

jan. feb. mar. apr. april

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/04/123380_comment.php#125214

Kalle Lasn's thing racks up a lot of comments quickly linchpins, capstones, key figures and success formulae ring any bells? adbusters.org/magazine/52/articles/currentresponses.html a good size page with selected feedback, I am sad to say they took those 'hundreds' of responses down (though I realize it 'deterriorated' into a 'conversation' between regulars) -- I saved my contributions into me blog refuge personal museum ---- ps: most cultural aspects of daily life become racial sooner or later, the level of 'skitzoicism' can be 1]: cranked up through overdone squeal games with offspring like prey/predator and in/out crowd exagg. . . . or 2]: dampened down when consciously working encompassments of llight (sunpa) and dark (rockma), no more than 2 ways without doubt about that y'all. NA(so)ZIS were successfully tempted (*through cowardly appeal to those who carry and link a general sentiment least and weakly*) into earning a bad name (*disowning their rightful name rather, which would be INTERna[[tionalist aso]]zi[[alist]]*) to the point were even today, the left in general is still able to smear the aim with the practise).

THE MAIN PARTS OF SEX & CHARACTER

<http://members.ozemail.com.au/~davidquinn/sexcharh.html>

OTTO WEININGER

the encore (*to this, on the Bin Laden tapes: 802035 -- not terribly relevant as of yet but it could become so again, seeing the newswire [[could we please go back to the Arial font?]] is picking up steam though slowly*): vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/04/125543.#127701 look who's popping up on the wes' coas' ag'in - gehrig!!!!!! - he battles Jews 'R Thick (*uses colour for quotes*):

sybiotic relationship by gehrig; Saturday April 10, 2004 at 04:31 PM Mulberry:

"What strikes me as more relevant is the

question of exactly why Van Indy has become such a haven for posts which are obviously made by genuine neo-Nazis and obviously made for no purpose other than attempting to defame an entire minority group- an objective which clearly would not be tolerated were it aimed at anyone other than Jews." ----

The answer, apparently, is that all you need to do is anonymously whisper "it's really just the Zionists posting stuff to make VanIndy look antisemitic," and this somehow passes as sufficient justification to leave it up, or at least to preemptively presume that it's -- in nessie's ritual counterattack -- "black propaganda." They're starting to take editorial advice, in other words, from nessie. This way, the neo-Nazis get to attack the Jews, and then the editors get to blame the Zionists for it. It's a neat little symbiotic relationship, but it's not one that does Indymedia any credit. But nessie could never see that on his own home base, so why expect him to see it here? @%<

inately talking to and fighting a ghost from the past instead of being grateful - I'm tempted to say, how jewish

Meanwhile, back amongst a small but tight band of companions in reality ... eh digibitland (*lbo*) it is falsely dichotomized, ancient, died out but dug up and recycled vs fresher but puny afterdripdrab like stages also:

Mordor will fall, comrade. The oil-orcs have shot their bolt, but the euro-hobbits are mobilizing, and discovering they are strong: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/3675801.stm>

turnstyle.org/FreeCulture/----- Jewgle hyperorg.com/blogger/mtarchive/002542.html -- consternation over a 'jews' search that lists jewwatch.com/ at the top, a site not just slightly preoccupied with a walk on the worrying side of that eehm ... concept

Greg Estabrook on Israel: With respect, this is nonsense. The state that Israel most resembles is its former ally, apartheid South Africa. It privileges one racial group and discriminates against others, a racial group being defined solely by descent (*i.e., one is a member not on the basis of what one says or does, but who one's parents were*). Israel is a uniquely racist state, in that all other states are the states of their inhabitants, but Israel is by law the state of that one racial group worldwide. (*Even racist South proclaimed itself a white state but not a state of the "white people worldwide."*) Since the illegal occupation and the racist settlements (*only for Jews, not for all Israeli citizens*) in the Occupied Territories seem not about to end, so long as Israel is backed by the US as its permanent aircraft carrier in the Middle East, we should demand what was necessary in South Africa -- an end to apartheid: one person, one vote from the Jordan to the sea. --CGE ----- Marion counters: "Ever hear of the Jewish Multiracial Network? (multiracialjewishnet.org/). Take a close look at the illustrations on that website. You also need to read anthropologist Raphael Patai's *The Myth of the Jewish Race*."

---- whoooia, is this woman split across to sow division or what? ----- Arguing Africans marry askhenazi and teach alongside rabbis, Marion pitches mindset harmonizing and unity over the kinds possible on a purely traditional, soft, slow and biological basis. First she accuses Greg thusly

(/Week-of-Mon-20040405/007847.html): " ... ahistorical and racist of you to overlook global patterns of economic and social change that have resulted in ethnic diversity (and people of diverse national origins) living in hundreds of different countries."-

- then cites a founding rule for guess where: "Ingathering of the Exiles;" -The rest of this post (*africans marrying askhenazi and teaching alongside rabbis*) make clear that she pitches mindset harmonizing and unity over the kinds possible on a purely traditional, soft, slow and biological basis --

She in short and fact, glorifies the leaven theory (*diffusion of entrepreneurial, high cost, high risk, large scale transformative, in other words expansionary variety*). I remember my younger days during which the simile of God's promise to Abraham, the one for his offspring to become more numerous than stars in the sky and sands on the shore prompted mystification rather than my present value judgement and diagnosis (MEGAlieMANIA)

::: in-, re-, per- and diversions teat for thought angie? What shall we do today, correct the Bible a little or Hitler a lot ... or both at the same time? The 19 of july 'Trouw', a dutch daily carried a little article on the translation of genesis 28 about Jakob's taking a STONE for a pillow and not only finding replenishment of rest on/in it but being promised his descendants/progeny would grow to be as numerous as the DUST of the earth as well! ----- In my mind this emphasizes the sort of hard/soft dynamic / dialectic / dichotomy / duality / polarity I have developed a sixth sense for over the years bycause when rock, dust and earth are mentioned in one breath with (*success of*) generations I become very alert. see remineralize.org and championtrees.com (*soil section*) for more. ----- Over a decade ago I realized that (*probably a different verse or translation which mentions the sand on the beach rather than dust of the earth*) the conventional interpretation bespeaks not so much the (*fool*)hardy optimism against all odds caused by oppression but is more the bright side of that same sattelite moon loon a symptom of the most immodest megalomania imaginable. Similarly do the jews generate anti-semitism (*accusations*) and (*champion*) humanism at the same time to cash in on the victim status, it's a matter of team sport tactics applied to labour division and social engineering. Could this biblical text, like so many others, also be but a patriarchally perverted truth dating back to much much earlier, greener (*dustfree yet also more dustconscious*) and happier times? I think Vine Deloria might have helped me to (*establish and/or reinforce*) that insight with his emphasis on most people's ties with a territory (*their chosenness was limited and clearly circumscribed, mostly wilderness reverent and modest enough to leave plenty of no man's land too*). And so here we are righting a privilege formula into a generally valid one: what was to be the personalized leg up for jews exclusively turns out to be a simple terrawide principle: fresh dusts incorporated in composts and fruit grown with it will keep the doctor (*lawyer and possible the banker too*) away. So I made a breakthrough, what I considered some of the worst admissions by and evidence against the jews carries elements of the most common and best for all of the world's untold family lines.

on the 7th of september 2018 i check the original file and do indeed find more (*as mentioned at the top*) besides .. i mean below a much longer quote triggering that last comment not to mention the 06 specials i missed thus far: ToddBoyle2006 ::

arts.mcgill.ca/MEPP/PRRN/papers/shenhav1.htm - What Do Palestinians and Arab-Jews Have in Common? Nationalism and Ethnicity Examined Through the Compensation Question Yehouda Shenhav Department of Sociology and Anthropology Tel Aviv University - from the abstract: "... this article underscores the conspicuous compartmentalization of "the Palestinian question" and the "Mizrahi question" within Israeli political and intellectual discourse."

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2004/03/1687464...#1693093>
John Pilger: The Unmentionable Source of Terrorism [Israel] (97 comments)
<http://1691717...#1693108> = Robert Fisk: A warning to those who dare to criticise Israel in the land of free speech (29 comments)
<http://1692588...#1693142> = Berlin conference challenges Europe to fight anti-semitism (16 comments)

http://home.arcor.de/elias_erdmann pretty good page in German if you can appreciate internet preachers/debaters (*..and if you think having the luxury to manipulate symbols and worry about prophecies is in any way useful and not highly dangerous kaballah tree climbing*).

indy item <http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/04/802035.shtml> called Bin Laden tapes -- an odd ramble in broken english about hostilities morphing into reconciliation by a french space case artist
<http://timelink.site.voila.fr> ----- link to bin laden's text piet 17.Apr.2004 20:25 hey bro, you are some odd bird there! got a few dreadful subskull knots there bud? The lady on my lap says your french isn't much better than yar angloids, appreciate your effort though. Not enough french people (*and that goes for americans too*) are bilingual and 2 halves is perhaps better than one supposed whole. ----- I bin searching for art all nite so you get a break today but first, to make this item relevant at all: peopleforchange.net/forums/index.php?showtopic=8676 2 versions of Bin Laden's latest (*offering/asking truce/non-agression pact with europe*) -- poster does this blog: <http://ductapefatwa.blogspot.com/> ---- for more heavy theory come over and see me some time --- this will be added next: fractal-recursions.com/still0047.html animations that don't start under 10Megs and lots and lots of stills -- pretty nifty stuff, spacy and colourful fluff ----- imagesavant.com/index2.html did I just say colourful? THIS is colour and tastefull spectrum too.

the encore went to the 04-Zioseem file

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. **may**

incunabula.org/blog/archive/2002_12_05..#90017786

I heard him when he came to an AD/HD conference in Jerusalem in 2000. He's something extraordinary. ----

SD: The Age of Awareness is about building community and re-connecting with our divinity -individually and collectively - yet we live in such a fractious, segmented social, spiritual and community situation. What dynamic is lacking the most in our society?T.Hartmann.: Connection. The loss of connection to tribe is probably the single biggest cultural psychopathology we have. We Americans of European ancestry were de-tribalized by the Celts 3,000 years ago, de-tribalized by the Romans 2,000 years ago and de-tribalized by the

Christians 1,000 years ago. We've become the hungry ghosts the Native Americans refer to as people without a tribe. The peoples who have managed to maintain their tribes, such as the Jews and Gypsies, are consistently and aggressively attacked. We crave tribe so much that we can't stand to see anyone else living it, so we become jealous and violently aggressive. ----

Mmmm, that's partially true and largely false, the mentioned strains of humu(su)nkind are equally famous for globalizing in favour of their tribal 'Knacktion' in a runaway train fashion that is setting us up to overtake bees, ants and whatnot. I don't wanna go there, no matter how much I admire bees (*how the fuck can they streak in opposite directions at such speed without causing collision casualties?????*).

[/thechronicle.com/free/v50/i30/30b01601.htm](http://thechronicle.com/free/v50/i30/30b01601.htm) A Fascist Philosopher Helps Us Understand Contemporary Politics By ALAN WOLFE April 2, 2004 The Chronicle of Higher Education

made Clay Shirky's posts (as far back as the end of januari) into an offline read. -- oh, and this one, found there too:

<http://c2.com/cgi/wiki?WhyWikiWorksNot>

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/>

[bo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20040419/008542.html](http://lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20040419/008542.html) The Seduction of Unreason: The Intellectual Romance with Fascism from Nietzsche to Postmodernism. book by Richard Wolin (intro online in html and pfd)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/shamireaders/message/279>

Subject: crypto-Zionist talk - conclusion: In short, do not get excited when you read of thousands of peace-loving Jews demanding justice for Palestine. Read fine print first, and then you will discover just an opposite. One of the better things you can learn on this list is to read and understand crypto-Zionist talk. Israel Shamir

message 270 Subject: Cantata for Corrie II As we reported, Peter Munger, a young Alaskan composer, wrote Cantata for Rachel Corrie but cancelled its premiere performance for he received many threats from Jews. Now our good friend Laura Dawn wrote a good and full narrative of this worrisome story. Read it on couplescompany.com/Features/Politics/2004/Cantata.htm I must admit that I am not entirely on Peter Munger's side. A man should be less bendable, in my view. A few Jewish threats - big deal! They were not going to crucify him, at least not now. I wrote to Philip: You were subdued by a bluff, by an empty threat. Rachel Corrie was not subdued by threats - our enemies needed a 60-ton bulldozer to stop her. These guys can't hurt you. You are not in Khan Yunes. Now stop shaking and do the right thing. Perform it, man! Write to Philip Munger to support him and to push him back into action! Israel Adam Shamir

message 278 Subject: Tribal Review - ALL CHANGE - With these words drivers announce bus' arrival to the end of the line. Now it is the end of the line for a very interesting and challenging website called jewishtribalreview.org, a huge depository of not-

only-flattering data concerning Jews. If you click the link now, the following text appears: "This web site is shutting down, permanently. There is no money/support to continue."

what's the first thing that comes to mind when I say/see lgf? stark, shameless and blatantly split person (*alitie*)s perhaps? Here's some (*more*) proof: nathannewman.org/cgi-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=1683

... .that brings us to view the middle east from as impossible a position (*to have one physically*) as Melbourne let's begin with the top thread at indy there with over 300 comments /

2004/01/60956.php Tagged an Anti-Semite - features loonarwatch where I find this:

geocities.com/loonarwatch/bolt.htm - [/bolt_ol_to.htm](http://bolt_ol_to.htm)
This page posted: March 29, 2004 DutchOven (*nickname for*) Andrew Bolt who is

"a right-wing social and political commentator for Melbourne's Murdoch-owned daily tabloid, the Herald Sun, one of Australia's highest circulation newspapers. The most consistent target for his 3-times-a-week venomous sprays is the "Politically Correct Left", usually in the company of either Aborigines or Muslims."

[/2003/11/58150.php](http://2003/11/58150.php) with 10 comments - 'Rambo Jew' at core of 'new anti-Semitism' by Jerusalem Post

[/2004/05/68752](http://2004/05/68752) - (*plus 56 comments*) Jews Offended by Flinders St Art by Artifex Tuesday May 04 --- Jewish groups and the State Opposition yesterday criticised the work, funded by the council, as deeply offensive and probably in breach of racial vilification laws. The work features a large Star of David painted on a wall. Red text, on the window in front, reads: "Since the creation of Israel in 1948. 200,000 Palestinians have been killed. 5,000,000 refugees have been created. 21,000 square kilometres of land has been annexed. 385 towns and villages have been destroyed. 300 billion military dollars have been spent. 100+ WMD's have been manufactured. 65 UN resolutions have been ignored."

[/2004/05/68639](http://2004/05/68639) plus 19 comments (*in one day*) Hamas 'soldiers' brag on TV of killing unarmed pregnant Jewish woman, four kids

group/shamireaders/message/276 Date: Thu Apr 22, 2004 10:53 am -- Subject: A War for Israel? by Jeff Blankfort

(*long textslab* [*over 64K*]) available with footnotes here: leftcurve.org/LC28WebPages/WarForIsrael.html) -- see wendy and jeff here: exposingisraeliapartheid.com/ -----

sf.indymedia.org/news/2002/11/1546540..#1693615
thread on Nessie with over 150 comments and single short comments containing heaps of links

Nessie is gaggingly self-righteous, paranoid, conclusion-jumping, and *authoritarian*, a government *agent*, who uses *provocateur* tactics, and a *false god*, who is not where your *salvation* will come from, but is instead a poisonous *snake*, a soon to be deposed *hater*, a racist pig with an *ex-lax jones*, a *dyke*, a *dork*, a pathetic *buffoon*, an *evil*

thug, a *Nazi* with an identity *crisis*, who is possessed by *paranoid* delusions, and is a *dipshit*, devoid of a moral spine, whom *no one* likes, who *ate* the Lindbergh baby, who *advocates murder*, while articulating his internal *Disney-like* reality, and who has been *fired*, and *thrown out*, to be replaced by a *dyslexic monkey*, even though he *doesn't even exist*, so somebody must believe that he really poses a *threat*. And that's his *good side!* -----

a few comments we find his own words:

Where in the First Amendment does it say we have to pay for your soapbox? by nessie Monday April 12, 2004 at 07:08 AM --- Don't confuse this place with usenet. Indymedia exists to provide an alternative to the ubiquitous propaganda mill of the corporate-government complex. It's fans and lackeys have plenty of places to go read the lies and distortions that support their sick, evil beliefs and vile, despicable forces of darkness that benefit from them. ----- Speech is free. This website is not. It requires a great deal of time, energy, skills, talent, effort and money, just to exist at all. We who make the place possible refuse to allow our time, energy, skills, talent, effort and money to be hijacked by our enemies and used to provide a soapbox for them to use to promote their evil agendas. To do so would be for us to willingly submit to enslavement. No, we won't do that. ----- These miscreants are lucky we let them appear here at all, let alone in a part of the site where the naive might mistake them for us. But do they even thank us? Do they put out the time, energy, skills, talent, effort and money it takes to produce a site of their own? Hardly. Instead, they whine like little children who can't reach the cookie jar. When that doesn't work, they throw tantrums. That's the kind of people they are. --- See further down for more

http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2003/06/1622910_comment.php#1693178 Israeli soldiers exonerated in death of Olympia activist (304 comments)

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/04/129695.php> Nessie's right this place does have a disproportionate number of nazi-antizionists by Anti-racist • Sunday April 25 ---

last 6 of 23 comments so far are the longest rally I've seen happen between Gehrig and Nessie

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2002/09/17029.php> CANADA IS ALL NATIVE LAND ...NON-NATIVES ARE ALL SQUATTERS... by ABCNATIVE • Thursday September 19, 2002 -- 196 comments and still going

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/de/newswire/2004/05/803136.shtml>
16 pieces of bad news from checkpoints in the Middle East
http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2004/05/1693208_comment.php
Angie interviews Ran Cohen (*Israeli born in Holland*)
Great paper of Vietnam War fragging and other indiscipline, chss.montclair.edu/english/furr/Vietnam/heinl.html -----

[collapse of armed forces in vietnam.doc](#)

[indybay.org/news/2002/10/1534508.php](#)

plus 40 comments *The full story of the ethnic cleansing of Jews in the Arab countries.* --- I go: Gehrig I agree with you Zionism is, like you say, NOT racism. --- 't is, however, far worse too. -- Consider the gold standard and substance/savings backed credit ---- vs ---- fractional reserve and debt note banking. The former provided some sort of brake and finitude to wars breaking out for evermore and then some again in comparison to the minimum cost of adding maximum advantage (*once you've finagled your way to the controls*). ---- Similarly a mere racism runs up against biological limits, but a greed creed is only as fast as it's ad campaign is mean behind entirely and immaculately proper fronts. Is that where you come in oh slick trick Gehrig? ---- 'Critical thinker' calls me names -----

Pity petty piet by Critical Thinker Tuesday, May. 18, 2004 at 5:11 AM If Zionism is far worse than racism and a "greed creed", where does it leave you, a racist anti-Semite and supporter of Palestinism, a terribly racist national liberation movement?

never said 'palestinianism' was any better by piet Tuesday, May. 18, 2004 at 6:41 AM all the more reason to apply honest fight rules. But I am not gonna get dragged into speaking to the likes of you quick shooter slur slanderers. I have unsuccessfully spurred zionists and racially speaking pure semites into sharing the term anti-semitism to denote excessive focus on faults(*which in the absence of positive proposals --- be sure there's plenny of that at me site* ---) and in the light of what I formulated above, see the falseness and futility of it, ... but that doesn't mean the most difficult lesson for Middle Easterners, no matter what creed and/or race, is not STILL to learn SHARING ...

I can try setting aside the slurs by Critical Thinker Tuesday, May. 18, 2004 at 7:54 AM That was quite funny - first you make disparaging, disrespecting remarks when you addressed a Zionist; next thing we know, you don an anti-slur cloak. Glad you've determined that Palestinism isn't any better than Zionism. The other significant question is, do you consider other national liberation movements "greed creeds"? This is an important point; I have yet to encounter someone who isn't anti-Semitic that attempted to peddle a refrain that Zionism is a "greed creed". There may be such people, but they are most probably excruciatingly ignorant and suffer from a dirth of hoest debate skills. Another point, are you positing a polarity of Zionists on one hand and "racially speaking pure semites" on the other? If not, who do you consider "racially speaking pure semites"?

correction by piet Tuesday, May. 18, 2004 at 11:48 AM 'racially pure semites' should have been 'racially pureR semites' intended was to convey the sense that relatively more pure strains (*read: traditional, not necessarily good and when so to the point of inbreeding, positively bad of course*) get pitted against those that have traded off and compensated some tolerance in matters of lineage, some hybridizing slack for all the more cultural (*mindset*) rigidity. Whenever cultures get close to, clutter and cramp, to ultimately collide with, each other to greater and/or lesser degree this happens clear across the board and has therefor as such nothing to do with the Middle East but the latter sure are Premier league (*honour division as top league soccer is ridiculously called in Holland*). Here's a little

collection of conversation fragments on Strauss and zionism (*I think you could all use some distraction*): -- stuck up some Grimes material here

correction II by piet Tuesday, May. 18, 2004 at 11:59 AM "... but that doesn't mean the most difficult lesson for Middle Easterners, no matter what creed and/or race, is to learn SHARING." ----- " ... : is ... " should be ISN'T ---- Certain parties involved in this wrangle don't fight fair and that's not even counting the fact they didn't have a right to start one in the first place.

Nessie does a long spate of work at this point

yall are runnin on a razor's edge [scari.org/ethnologic.rose.html](#) a site with many visuals (*by a group of artists*) ps: my criterion for using the bin and emptying it regularly to prevent big stinks is a simple one: stop repetitiveness, the big waste and nono. In as far as existence is already a matter of stubborn insistance I am obviously trying to wield something fundamentally unmanagable but door men and initiation rites, threshold and target are facts of life. Now you guys make this call an even tougher one, being very creative and/or crafty and yet y'all try decide who's in and who's out FOCUSING ON THE PAST with reader attention as the high stake. I suggest you make it personal AND PROMISSORY. Plenny to start with besides your stash. Compensatory currency competitions are the busily nice cards everybody 'z gonna wanna ... ----- Critical Thinker whines and ... yes, predictably repeats ... I go: skipping to the conclusion - narcissisms of small differences are what the distinctions come down to in the nonclosurable end ... and knowing how aggravatingly and childishly these get played up I pass to play better future music. ---- Look, I am not into joining you for a game of in- and decisive black and white type subtlety loss mastering mister. Thanks but no thanks. Have no use for scapegoatery.

[scari.org](#) and occasionally links to nice off-site places too:

[hup.harvard.edu/reviews/ASSMOS_R.html](#) Moses the Egyptian The Memory of Egypt in Western Monotheism Jan Assmann -----
[marxists.de/middleast/schoenman/ch02.htm](#) Ralph Schoenman The Hidden History of Zionism Chapter 2 Zionist Objectives 1. Four Myths | 3. Colonizing Palestine The objective of Zionism has never been merely to colonize Palestine

[vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/05/136523.php](#) editorial policy part 2 --- part 1: [2004/05/133126_comment.php](#) --- at the end of this Critical thinkers asks

"Not happy by Critical Thinker • Wednesday May 19, 2004 at 11:18 PM The reason I asked whether you tolerate publication of racist Jewish materials was to find out whether you sanction any amount of racist publications across the board. I understand you do, yet I by far prefer a zero tolerance policy toward publication of any hate materials. "

... and pretends not to notice he, calling for zero tolerance, IS tolerated, don't ask him to see an inconsistency or double standard in that, after all internalizing such childish schizoisms is the first and for ever more inadmissible and unmentionable requirement and relentlessly, incessantly necessary act of zionist confirmation which only thus constitutes a vanguard of

further jewish with 'left' bias per- and inversion stipulated inroads making to advance the noble cause of victoriously biblical and proud proliferation (*terroain gain*) and the illusion of the unstoppable one way systemicism ----- <http://lists.indymedia.org/pipermail/imc-process/2004-May/005716.html> Nessie pretends to not have a clue as to exactly how far in the opposite direction most imc's (*in western europe*) lean in matters of disallowing widely supported (*and therefore with rights to be called righteous*), relevant and reasonable sympathies for and arguments of the (*need I mention non-violent?*) right (*and don't come tell me 'no such thing', I know most of you believe [[contrary to all available evidence]] violence from the right is much much worse, bigger and more intolerable than that from the left [[by nature alone and what's more, in principle massively greater scalewise]] which if it happens has a perfectly justifiable and RIGHTeous cause*) thus in effect and fact censoring popular sentiment among respectably non-revolutionary taxpayers (*who manage to pay a little attention besides*). Zero tolerance works there and that's what encourages and sheer empowers Gehrig and Critical thinker to push for it elsewhere also. ----- Predators have the tendency to set the whole herd running even though only a thousands of it will find it's demise. On top of that stuff like the patriot act causes the same type of (*grave delay and*) false alarm calls (*which translate to high actual and emotional costs and*) that Critical Thinker can't seem to help himself spewing. Give the man a barf bag o better yet protect his environment by way of a bucket over his head to function as nice echo chamber when his rantspate comes on. After all, this bloggerage craze serves no purpose so well as that of (*self*)containment (*not to mention fulfilling the dumbing down to zombie up type prophecies and warnings from the in general well feared and therefor ugly past*). ----- thanks *What?*, good grindin there - piet is not perhaps but certainly not on dope. -- so, according to 'Critical Thinker' I am "*some idiot who makes disparaging remarks to Zionists when he argues some weird premises*". Hey, if that's what you call reciprocating (*yes your challenge bounced too, how does it feel for you?*), fine by me. --- ps: I don't 'posit polarities' of any sort, plenny of 'm already, I try help various folk become pickyer about and dynamically resolute with them but you wouldn't care to find out would you?

CT spews more distasteful inanities I plexpect your superspicion thitical crinker ---- freedom fighters or terrorists? ---- haters or lovers? ----- does one size fit all? ----- is that what indies and/orzionisms are all about? ----- (*1792-2001*). a vast bilngual bibliography on polarities and dualities - I hope the high potential still turning point subject will suit, prepare and prime you for the real thing and help you quit accusing your brothers and sisters they are getting their minds or hearts dirty just bycause you need an excuse and sense of superiority to stop yourself from getting your hands dirty beside them.

<http://vancouver.indymedia.../2004/04/129202..> Zionists Escalate Cyber Warfare (*cross posted from 'voice of aztlán' an antisemite site Nessie hates*) --- the jewgle or joogle case proves that zionists vs nazi results in a tie, it's a match, ergo, one of a kind and equally strong (*when they choose handling the same weapons that is, I'm not sure how bare hands or brainy head contests would end*).

via arizona indy: WTF, 'strait gate ministries whtt.org/ - (*we hold these truths*) - yes, it's a christian church community AND/YET worried about Palestinians. Is this the proverbial and decisive bridge crossing sheepstitution???? Just in case, HOORAY HIP!!!!!!

OK, so I made myself a lyer and went back to the editorial policy at vancouver indymedia thread where a Gehrig Post in colour (*substituting targets in an otherwise unalteredly violent 'quote'*) tempted me to add this: I was just thinking something along similar lines, namely that the right and left are all too and suspiciously similar (*see protestwarrior.com/ for instance and comment on them below*), zealotism is a byproduct that comes with surfeits of wide ranging delusion all starting with some form of trustdeprivation/anxiety in subject's early stages of life, growing like a rhizomatic subconscious yeast into complex apocalypticisms dilettantepress.com/books/end.html, idealisms and assorted chimerae with the occasional but inevitable outbreak of acting on them resulting in further twists of fate like thriving war industries. ----- part 1 in this series contained these lines by Nessie:

"As long as Wendy Cambell published only anti-Zionism, she was welcome. Anti-Zionism is welcome, even encouraged, on SF-IMC. Anti-Semitism is not. As soon as she published a link to an anti-Semitic website, I banned her. I banned Gehrig the very same day. To ban anti-Semites, but not pro-Semites, would be inconsistent. A racist is a racist is a racist is a racist."

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. **june**

Message: 6 Date: Sat, 05 Jun 2004 07:11:30 -0000
From: "Ralf" Subject: Murphy Ranch, a former Nazi Utopia in the U.S.A --- The SPIEGEL, a left-wing German magazine published a fascinating report about a former Nazi commune in California: spiegel.de/reise/fernweh/0,1518,300632,00.html
Some photos: spiegel.de/img/0,1020,359174,00.jpg spiegel.de/img/0,1020,359172,00.jpg Another report was published in English: Camp Josepho Lore From the LA TIMES archives, 1992 PALM LATITUDES BODY POLITIC Retreat of the Master Race By Lionel Rolfe,

maxspeak.org/gm/archives/00001348.html

INQUIRING YIDS WANT TO KNOW. How come nobody's roasting Smell Gibson for his judenrein screenings of his upcoming film? (*Sorry, Matt Drudge doesn't count.*) Main exceptions I found are Eric Alterman and Keshertalk. Where are all the warblogger Israelophiles? Are Jews only o.k. when they're oppressing brown(er) people? a hear ago+ 16 comments

June 02, 2004 -- THE VICIOUS INSTAPUNDIT BLOGROLL CONTEST ----- Re jealousy: Glenn has much less hits than Kos. Not sure where Max is in that. And the "Americans" Kos said "screw them" in regards to were filthy unforgivable mercenary scum, living off murder and lawlessness, screwing things up and then requiring real soldiers to clean up the mess they made. By which they are a living constant chant of "screw you" to the real military over there. It is to be doubted that they were even Americans since 1) everything they say is to be doubted and 2) a lot of the mercs over there are from South Afrikan White Enclaves, Chile, you know, centers of peaceful democracy.

By the way, too late for this but we finally found a

case of a spat-upon veteran Perhaps you're familiar with the old Nazi myth of the vets spat upon, "on their return from a war we could've won had the [Jewish] liberal intellectual peacenik [Jewish] self-hating enthusiasts of [Jewish] international law not poisoned the minds of our youth against our own country". It was resurrected noisily for Vietnam [replace "Jewish" with "liberal" or "intellectual"]. At Misha (scroll down) there is a bit about John Kerry molesting children while sacrificing them to Satan, and it ends with Misha "spitting" in a rhetorical gesture on Kerry (or possibly the memorial or the kids), thus as with the myth of a "self-hating Jew" there is spitting on vets and (as is to be expected) it's by brownshirts. Posted by: kei & yuri at June 3, 2004 03:18 PM

reachm.com/amstreet/archives/000127.html Jesus, Truth and Mel Gibson's The Passion

(via this collectieyeblog I find well named sites like <http://lawrenceofcyberia.blogs.com/news/> the only part of the site in to me acceptable colours (except from the pics) reads this):

"The real differences around the world today are not between Jews and Arabs; Protestants and Catholics; Muslims, Croats and Serbs. The real differences are between those who embrace peace and those who would destroy it; between those who look to the future and those who cling to the past; between those who open their arms and those who are determined to clench their fists; between those who believe that God made all of us equal and those foolish enough to believe they are superior to others just because of the color of their skin, of the religion of their families, of their ethnic background. None of us has the moral standing to look down on another and we should stop it."

http://maxspeak.org/mt-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=512

DER DOLCHSTOSS, --- featuring jews putting their best foot (*in mouth*) forward ---- Max, aren't you getting sore from all the back-patting? I've always thought you were pretty cool, but lately you've just lost it. I'll just point a couple of things: 1] When you criticise someone else's "scapegoat rhetoric", you should probably avoid saying something like "Every new wingnut column might just as well be another bullet or piece of shrapnel in the body of an American soldier..." IN THE VERY SAME POST! I'd suggest, in future, that a reread of the potential post before releasing it upon the world at large might prevent such schizophrenic outbursts. 2] So my only possibilities are: a] launching an unwinnable project, or b] abandoning a doable project? Allow me to propose: c] perhaps the "doability" of a given project is unknowable. d] maybe a given project is doable, but the ongoing work on the project is being presented in such a way as to make it seem unwinnable. e] maybe it's impossible for *anyone* to determine the winnability of the project based on that presentation. f] maybe some those who present the info on the project are doing so with a particular agenda in mind... I could go on. I won't. The gross oversimplification is pretty obvious. This post is crap. What the hell happened to you, Max? You're better than this. On with the back-patting. Posted by RC at May 31, 2004 07:03 PM ----- By all means let the congratulations continue, but I'll

respond to RC. You're right -- my intention is to invert the scapegoat rhetoric. The people responsible for stupid wars are the ones who propose them, launch them, lie on behalf of them, etc., not the people who object to them. There are two different historical frames here. The stab-in-the-back discourse has been accurately elaborated, here and elsewhere. It is fascist rhetoric, and a continuation of the Fifth Column crud. I've been on this since I started blogging, and I won't be stopping. You could say it's one of the main purposes of this site. People have tried to get me off this by being nasty, by being nice, etc. Ain't gonna happen. The other frame is the onus of responsibility for getting the country into an ill-conceived war. The peace movement is well-advised to relentlessly press this point home. Those who got us into this should pay a political price. Fixing responsibility accurately is not scapegoating. It is accountability. Re: your proposals, the unknowability is precisely what I allowed for, in suggesting either feasible or infeasible. In either case, scapegoat rhetoric is rubbish. Your variations are irrelevant to the argument. If the liberation is feasible, the president has no excuse but to go forward. He or his toadies cannot reasonably blame someone else for his own failure of will. If the project is not feasible, then you should be throwing ticker tape parades for Michael Moore. You mistake rigor in argument for simplification. Your comment is crap. But thanks for visiting, and come again soon! Posted by Max B. Sawicky at May 31, 2004 08:49 PM --- snip

http://maxspeak.org/mt-bin/mt-comments.cgi?entry_id=513 THE LEFT AND THE LIBT <http://edgewise.pycs.net/> ----- I go: check out ulrich von beckerath at my place or (*more conventionally presented/styled*) here: reinventingmoney.com or org). (off topic ps): Yeah, ain't holland wonderful on the abortifront? but ... have you looked into listlessness vs fundamentalism dynamics? marriage immigration attracted to a decades long santa claus act vs the willingness to go into fatherless mothering for instance. Long live all round intercultural demographi-consciousness, the only word that starts with such a four letter sequence I like.

<http://maxspeak.org/mt/archives/000530.html#comments>

June 05, 2004 EVIL JEW FINANCIER WATCH Kevin Drum understated the case. The Hannity and Colmes segment with Tony Blankly just oozes anti-semitism. Blankly takes the lead, Hannity joins in, and Alan Colmes is reduced to saying "Let me get my question out." Here's the relevant portion, straight from the Fox web site (as of 11:11 pm, Saturday nite): BLANKLEY: Yes, Americans have all rejected those photos. But let's get back to Soros. ----

36th comment:

Hitler didn't manage to solve the dilemmas posed by persons and principles ... let alone work and worry the cracks crisscrossing a way between scapegoat : culprit = masses : individual --- The dynamics of tipity topity tapitdeep neocon foot and rootwork schrhizomatic wasn't dislodged but rather more firmly spread, bycause of his rockstarry eyed way to go about/after them, much like a priestly imam goes after the popely muhammad, I dare hazard to say. Jesus invited folk to see through and past him but they stared and refused to reverse, mirror and imagine as he did anyway. He suffered the Moseslike price of his beautific visions (*unless*

the latter as a standard punishment for leaving home *[[whoever thought that would be an original move didn't see that carma coming or was plumb crazy enough to mess with the acquired taste for metal messing {{{up {{{{meta metabolisms}}}}} diabolically}}]; how would a spider work around rockahhh yes, I can see it now, a rock mobile, a mud drizzple drapery, a Nelly Furtadoan climbin cluster]] in the first place)*

vancouver 142002 Zionism More than Traditional Colonialism and Apartheid -- Israel Palestine by Anti-Zionist Committee of Vancouver *Wednesday June 09, 2004 at 11:35* Other laws and administrative regulations emphasize Israel as a Jewish apartheid state. Israeli ID cards indicate whether the holder is Jewish or not and Jews in Israel may not marry non-Jews. Non-Jewish Israelis cannot purchase government-owned land. Many Arab villages in Israel are not zoned as residential areas, as a result of which they have no access to public services such as electricity and water. The disqualification of most Arab Israelis from military service reinforces discrimination as regards social benefits, education and the like.
israelshamir.net/english/wilhelmson.shtml -----
142121

some weird ass newsitem on dutch tv -- by piet -- *Thursday June 10, 2004 at 02:07 PM* -- spoke of a 300.000 euro enticement for settlers to leave gaza .. A PIECE!!! Dare I ask for confirmation?

Yoshie *(an lbo-talk academic/activistIN I have read some of over the last few years)* goes: Do you remember Pim Fortuyn, a gay Dutch politician who rose to notoriety with his call for a moratorium on immigration and whose political party Lijst Pim Fortuyn received "1.6 million votes and 26 seats in the 150-seat parliament" nine days after Fortuyn's assassination on May 6, 2002?

(note to the unwary reader and advance comment by poster pietpoetic [[see more below]]: De Volkskrant is a notorious factor in the massively hysterious demonizations of and around themes toted and touted by the mostly for such reasons known as 'polarizer' Pim, I am sure a check will show that Pim made a difference between marriage and/or economic migrations on the one hand and more vital deeds and noble needs on the other .. but hey wadoyauckspooked, Yosh is that kind of ultra left coreact?).

pp goes pietpoetic
gee, I try comment here and I find myself having published a whole new blog *(besides my trusty and ancient html wise one)* just over a minute later cause I didn't even have to go get some log in code at me email adress *(which would have added minutes on this phone(y) line!!!)*.

At yoshie's blog the next day: mind sending me the comment you deleted? I didn't save a copy of the intro, so please ... have in the meantime adjusted my faith in you *(r tolerance .. for criticism)*, won't happen again *(unless this is just a tec hitch)*. Tell me either way, cause if it didn't come through I'll try some more and refer you *(and/or readers)* to the link for now.

apologies for the mere quote above *(one of several glitches at 5 in the euromornin)*. Here's the comment *(as it appeared [[under*

the there just as colourfully rendered article above here]] in my blog today):

Tuesday, June 08, 2004

I try comment and get another blog to show for it

pp goes pietpoetic soon as power goes, adds up and comes to powder, it's senses that is. idialog indyblog poeticpete whozzat?
Hym: <http://powdertowell.blogspot.com/>

at yoshie's blog:

aaaah ... I had a feeling it was all too good to be true ... the bottom right of the little blue comment box says website and leads to the dutch indymedia site where I reproduced this article in full and added a comment one can find by clicking the # *(why two types of comments???)* --- anyway, meantime it is clear their was a tecglitch for 24 hours and now my post isn't even deigned good enough to for the temporary display here: indymedia.nl/nl/opentrashbin.shtml -- the fact they took away your article also attests to the fact that the left indeed hates Fortuyn with irrational passion *(as you noted)*. ps: I daily cicle past a little field which is now a dog training club turf but once had ramshackle roofing for doer of the dirty deed mr v/d Graaf and other survivalists of the differently fitting

Hoffman wonders why Palestinians are treated like they are nazis. Easy. They're losing, that's why. They are simply not the worst/best nazis in a game of verbal ammo for frenzy animation, remote taunt/tantalization 'dublimation'

. ----- Israeli Terrorists, Palestinian Victims and the Masters of PR "Terrorist" has become a brand name in the grand American PR tradition of Kleenex and Xerox by Michael A. Hoffman II Copyright ©2004 by revisionisthistory.org archives / news / bookstore hoffman-info.com/latest_news3.html ---- also see: <http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/06/141242.php>
Rafah Turns on Tunnel men by kassam • Monday June 07, 2004 at 10:04 AM -----

this article and recent experiences in the community scene of germany convinces me that collateral damage excused by boogymen hunts and other "lesser evil" schemes are just the outflow of gresham's often completely misunderstood half a law, which left out a qualifier, a clause to clear the condition up under and on which his 'law' rests, namely distortingly monopolistic ones *(artificial emission freedom scarcities, etcetra and so on)*. ---- A podium, platform and/or pulpit gets everybody upset by the same big lies instead of dealing with littler, perhaps more, perhaps more real but certainly more managable ones.

"If tunnels were only to support the resistance with arms, we would sacrifice all our houses but that hasn't been the case," said Nasr al-Abed, a camp neighbourhood committeeman. FEATURE- Palestinians turn on tunnel men drawing Israeli raids 06 Jun 2004 01:03:03 GMT ---- By Nidal al-Mughrabi -- RAFAH, Gaza Strip, June 6 *(Reuters)* - Mustafa used to fear little but a periodic Israeli army raid as he dug arms smuggling tunnels into the Gaza Strip for the Palestinian revolt. Now he has to worry about the neighbours too.

<http://atlanta.indymedia.org/newswire/display/29540/index.php>

The Koran and the Jews Current rating: 0 by Timid Interviews (*No verified email address*) 03 Jun 2004 - Muslim scholar Khaleel Mohammed teaches that the Qur'an says Israel belongs to the Jews. Timid Interview's guest today is Prof. Khaleel Mohammed, Assistant Professor at the Department of Religious Studies at San Diego State University. Timid: Prof. Mohammed welcome to Frontpage Interview.

maxspeak.org/mt/archives/000189.html and 182 are items on Mel Gibson from the end of februari

crookedtimber.org/archives/01426.html and 000330.html (items on Nietzsche and Gibson)

142260 Israeli Squatters to be compensated according to family, house size by haaretz*Friday June 11, 2004 at 07:20 AM Knowledgeable sources say that the current assessment is that every evacuated family will receive an average of \$300,000 in compensation.

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/436660.html> --- Poverty Amongst Palestinians Triples From 20% to 60% Since 2000 :Senior United Nations officials Monday urged donors meeting in Geneva to financially support relief efforts aimed at helping millions of Palestine refugees

<http://feeds.bignewsnetwork.com/?sid=b821ba4b90d79059> ----- 142276 Suicide Bombers for Peace - by Suha is packing on the pounds Friday June 11, 2004 at 09:06 AM "Poverty Amongst Palestinians Triples From 20% to 60% Since 2000" - Meanwhile, Yasser's account in Switzerland is bursting tat the seams!! Suha is forced by the evil OCCUPATION Forces of the ZIONIST entity to live on only \$100 THOUSAND per month!!! Oh the INHUMANITY!!! Last year the ZIONISTS forced Suha Arafat to spend the summer in Nice....they forc3e fed her with the finest pate and French wine.... Hey, do you think there's a corelation between the advent of the BLOODY initfada and the current state of the palestinian popuace? Will the brutal Israelis force Yasser and his entourage to drive last years model mercedes?

wherein ('I')m(gettin)use(d to listen to): 'sing for absolution' (yes second mtv ref in 3 items after first time in months I scene it up till 5 in the mornin) and kind enough to dismantle that zionist projection button, pity one can only ever reach one's own cause/since/as long as they aren't responding at HQ, write it (one more night) off to failed fatherhood induced youthful abandon (a saving grace in the shape of a landstricturescape provided . . . yes, yet again). --- newsflash june 10th (dutch tv). --- settlers in the Gaza strip get 300.000 euro opotpremie, gouden handdruk if they leave; that's quite an incentive I would say but we'll see.

Toward a Single State Solution: Zionism, Anti-Semitism and the People of Palestine 144654 vancouver:

this is what happens when mentioning the/any military to an israel sympathizer: "HAhahaahaha!" it brightens their mood and makes their day cause being (pro)semites, they like fighting on their own turf as much as make foreign turf theirs through such means, graciously allowing supporters to contend for being a becomingly high bid placin shottaker at the privilege of doing some of that higher and higher tec fighting, in other words, it brightens the days they waited, plotted and sweated

for, the one they could meet and make out to be facing better prepared than opponents from very very far off already and this, the triumph of military is it, cause they have studied and funded weapon development starting way back, worshipping firepow(d)er with an enthusiasm matched by no other folk (the old testamentian cloud the handy shadespending device the dutch translate as 'wolkkolom' and various tricks of early crowd-awing chemistry attests to that).

----- Israel truely is meat nor fish, it looks undemocratic from europe and not arabic enough from the more immediate vicinity. Rest assured though that they will use the nastier tricks from either side to advance their aims which will be exactly as exclusive as they can get away with given their long (suffering) practice of taking pride in that; remember, these guys are the original souped up lionlore worshippers funding the technologization of it's brutal tactics wherever they could.

----- Chamberlain was ambivalent about blood and meme strenghts, he emphasized them each in turn. But there is no doubt both amounts to more than either. Of course the Jews didn't poison wells or smear doorposts and bake ritual bread with christian blood but they most likely did derive a sense of superiority in no small part from the population densities they managed to support (fool proof of their chosenness coopted by christian that cshwould never catch up), their ability to keep ghettos clean enough to stay pestfree* while neighbours who lacked the knowledge and/or discipline to do so did succumb adding darkest suspicions (starting innocently enough from a mere bad example one should look away from, a habit that soon became institutionalized as tolerance) to the same and already scapegoated people who happened to be overrepresented in an essential and indispensable aspect of communal life: taxation/government and credit/finance, public honesty perverted to serve the dominant, all the while succesfully and effectively keeping the slewspew of pretense they were left no other choice up (heavily undermining the strong praise Robert Graves has for jews as the people who started abandoning human sacrifice of blood relatives). ----

* = Were Jews left nothing but these chores/choices? A large dissertation by Markus Murauer on Karl Kraus I read recently -- last link on a nicely thinklinkrich austrian page aurora-magazin.at/ unfortunately the webversion omits page numbers which short circuits a check of the footnote reference in such a way that one needs to reroute inquiries to a paper copy or contacting the author -- says that jews stayed in the ghetto long after this was mandatory and they were contrary to and simultaneous with the protestations, attracted to what they saw as opportunities as much as conviction to the status of scapegoats for christians (look at them usurers). There sure has been proven to be a big market for both out there and everywhere and sure israel is bringing a little euroia into the most flattered, fucked, flattened and abused traderoute in living (though ragged and merely partial) memory of human evolution to date.

---SUBLIME 'PREGRESSION': One constructive way of dealing with agression (symbolized in the gospels which hybridized the euro hero and pagan deity Cernunnos' torqued and ramsheaded snake/tool/wand [[with a way of dealing life from death, the EBullient part of the cycle]] into a cross and his antlers into a thornecrown) is, however haltingly, found and propounded by the few assimilee's descendants that turn out fine enough to find each other and connect a few more than average, less obvious, elbowed aside, shunted, shunned and shoveled under dots. The way (and best karmasolvent) of bringing death to life and rock to bloom is ignored, disavowed, lied down till it dies down, and when it comes to the fore to be at stake most (breakthrough at breakthroughpoint), gets fought with largest musterable and amassed inertia (using legal getawaywithits) in an open conspiracy kinda way (Cynthia MKinney ousting tactics is

but one) put down, sidelined, ignored, tabooed, passed up/by rather than on and around, the practice suffering accordingly.

T H E C ---- Muslim scholar Khaleel Mohammed teaches that the Qur'an says Israel belongs to the Jews. Timid Interview's guest today is Prof. Khaleel Mohammed, Assistant Professor at the Department of Religious Studies at San Diego State University. ----- Mohammed: The reformation will come from Muslims based in the West, and the voices of women will be loud and pivotal in that reformation.

<http://slate.msn.com/> Robert Wright on the threat and origin of terrorism as the result of unfreedom installed by the highjackers of the land once more free about to be free once more

vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/06/144654

Toward a Single State Solution: Zionism, Anti-Semitism and the People of Palestine ----- by NOEL IGNATIEV • Monday June 21, 2004 at 12:25 AM ----- Unlike many countries, including the United States, the Israeli state does not belong, even in principle, to those who reside within its borders, but is defined as the state of the Jewish people, wherever they may be. That peculiar definition is one reason why the state has to this day failed to produce a written constitution, define its borders, or even declare the existence of an Israeli nationality. Moreover, in this "outpost of democracy," no party that opposes the existence of the Jewish state is permitted to take part in elections.

====>>> see (one 'page down' keytap) further down for my contribution in this thread ==>>

newswire/2004/06/804660.shtml
haaretzdaily.com/hasen/spages/440864.html Ha'aretz journalist Amira Hass on Friday was awarded the Anna Lindh award, created in memory of the slain Swedish foreign minister. Hass was the first recipient of the award.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. july
The racist irony of Zionism is a Mb and a half long item at <http://vancouver.indymedia.org>

??????? citation needed

In my mind this emphasizes the sort of hard/soft dynamic / dialectic / dichotomy / duality / polarity I have developed a sixth sense for over the years bycause when rock, dust and earth are mentioned in one breath with (success of) generations I become very alert. see remineralize.org/ and championtrees.com/ (soil section) for more. -----

Over a decade ago I realized that (probably a different verse or translation which mentions the sand on the beach rather than dust of the earth) the conventional interpretation bespeaks not so much the optimism against all odds caused by oppression but is more like a symptom of the most immodest megalomania imaginable. Similarly do the jews generate anti-semitism (accusations) and (champion) humanism at the same time to cash in on the victim status, it's a matter of team sport tactics applied to labour division and social engineering. Could this

biblical text, like so many others, also be but a patriarchally perverted truth dating back to much much earlier, greener (dustfree yet also more dustconscious) and happier times? I think Vine Deloria might have helped me to (establish and/or reinforce) that insight with his emphasis on most people's ties with a territory (their chosenness was limited and clearly circumscribed, mostly wilderness reverent and modest enough to leave plenty of no man's land too). And so here we are righting a privilege formula into a generally valid one: what was to be the personalized leg up for jews exclusively turns out to be a simple terrawide principle: fresh dusts incorporated in composts and fruit grown with it will keep the doctor (lawyer and possible the banker too) away. So I made a breakthrough, what I considered some of the worst admissions by and evidence against the jews carries elements of the most common and best for all of the world's untold family lines. -

<http://vancouver.indy> Angie truly has the patience of an angel (despite a flu and the recalcitrance of her subject: zionism at its most toxic in the middle east) Here are the refs she dug up to substantiate her claims about Israel's being the fourth largest military AND leading the 'state' it must defend by the nose: <http://makeashorterlink.com/?G152127A8>

ucdivest.org/newsitems/AFSCME.php
mediamonitors.net/uri79.html The Army has a State by Uri Avnery
doublestandards.org/hedges1.html
zmag.org/zmag/articles/barherman.htm

The Hague: Israel Wall Violates International Law, Must Be Dismantled <http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/07/147603>
plenny of angie in there, 6 comments into the early morn of thursday already

<http://melbourne.indy..72013.php> -- Germaine Greer on aboriginality, to wit, she applies the same trick Karl Marx thought was the solution to the jewish problem. NOT!!!! -- -----
72427.php Noam Chomsky

group/DemocraticLeft/message/14295 points to Finkelkraut somewhere amongst the tirades on a page by Mr Nelson Ascher who doesn't seem to realize he stands the history of psychotheory on its head with this turn of phrase:

"Those who are in denial, those who do not get it, those on whom the meaning and enormity of 911 are lost are precisely those people who project on the others their own virtuous self-image."

- so, if that's the case he sure dumps plenny of his selfhate towards Islam, he sure doesn't mean to of course but nonetheless makes it sound like no bodies had higher stakes in 9/11 than the jews ... haven't they always been eager to lend us second rate beings alibis and aeon long suckers though? Our interest (payments hi enough to keep us low?) frees them to "get back to topics that really interest them", like waffling about the translation of poetry - him and his buddies (like theradical.blogspotter who left (t)his blog to start collaborating here: no-pasaran.blogspot.com/ in feb) are willing to throw all of their bundled international clout at Muslims everywhere

http://europundits.blogspot.com/2003_09_01
----- ivanrdee.com/ - Rising From the Muck: The New Anti-Semitism in Europe - Pierre-André Taguieff Translated from the French by Patrick

Camiller - Michael Pugliese

this last section was not added till the 24th of march 2008
(found leafing through my prfr series for marked passages -
precious few, far fewer than i would have wanted but reading in
an open shed with as much of yourself under a heap of blankets as
possible, a candle close by your head behind a little something to
shade the eyes, has its drawbacks).

Traditional Prejudices The anti-Semitism of
Alexander Solzhenitsyn. Cathy Young

Found in that same file (an article that is probably unfair unless
she rails against his accusers and clamors for the only crossroads
that doesn't need to become a crisscrossroads to trap, catch, net
and tangle life itself in, that almightily unique cross WHERE
REMEDY AND PUNISHMENT meet match mate and HARMONIZE ...
secure a licence and/or bargain for time, a proof of capability.
Best thing to illustrate these words for those use like trying to use
either of them in whatever context): three generations worth of
forced labour in permaculture camps, a pleasure all the more,
the better one manages to convince oneself the straying from
garden culture into stats and measurement (from the eye of
horus to the most money slurping accelerators, labmixers and
patent policing is the cause of summing and othering, strife and
religion, riches and hell).

[http://dc.indymedia.org/newswire/
display_any/102676](http://dc.indymedia.org/newswire/display_any/102676) - DEPLETED URANIUM
WEAPONS POISON IRAQ AND CAUSE ILLNESS AND
DEATH FOR CIVILIANS AND SOLDIERS 9,600 US
veterans of first Gulf War have died since being
exposed to DU by David Tyler [This article was
published in: The New Unionist, July/ August 2004.]

I go: you might like to see a documentary on it
wdr.de/tv/diestory/archiv/2004/04/26.html Der Arzt und die
verstrahlten Kinder von Basra -- see also: umrc.net -- idust.net
---- belgium tv is putting it on this weekend - belgian tv is
unsurpassed in showing agonizingly long documentaries about
exactly how crazy the variously fit(ting) semites drive each other
with the aid of a little understood 'principle': the narcissism of
small differences - ain't no better fuel for slow but steady
escalation. -- By the way, I am extatic you decided to opt for
grey tone background here, I look forward to visiting often
again wdr.de is a most beautiful site on and with german
radio/tv programming

[xymphora](#): > > Thursday, July 01, 2004 > > Bob Dreyfuss
wonders how Michael Moore could get the entire >
blame for 9-11 > so back-asswards, throwing it all on the
obviously innocent > Saudis and > ignoring completely
the Israelis. Michael Moore is a big-time > Hollywood film
> director. You need money - lots of it - to make big-time
> Hollywood films. > The people who produce, finance,
and distribute big-time > Hollywood films, > and in
particular this one, and any other that Moore would >
like to make, are > not going to finance a film that lays
any blame for anything > on Israel. It's > a, um, tribal
thing. Moore knows that his American audience has a >
psychological need for a foreign villain to help deal with
> the guilt that > America itself was primarily responsible
for 9-11, and the > connections of > the Bush Crime
Family to the Saudi elites allows him to have > his villain
and > attack Bush at the same time. This would be
completely > harmless American > jingoism except that I

guarantee that if Bush gets reelected > the neocons >
will be citing Moore's film and claiming that even the
most > liberal of all > liberals supports their ultimate
fantasy, the bombing of > Mecca.
tompaine.com/articles/blind_or_a_coward.php

Mr. Wanzala: Bob Dreyfuss tried real hard to construct a
criticism of Christian Zionism, Israel, and the Bush
Administration--and the failure of Moore to address these
issues in his film--in a way that avoided antisemitism.
Dreyfuss did a good job of this, which is remarkable and to
be praised because it is tricky terrain. The post by
"xymphora" is peppered with historic antisemitic
language about tribal loyalties and Jewish financial power
and Israeli manipulation, etc. etc.--all stirred together into
a toxic stew of bigotry. That you cannot tell the
difference between principled critique and antisemitic
conspiracy theory is very troubling. -Chip Berlet

"If Bush is so 'in the pocket' of Saudi Arabia, why is he
Ariel Sharon's strongest backer? Why, when he had Saudi
Crown Prince Abdullah down at the Texas ranch a few
years ago, did he flip off the Saudi's peace plan? And most
important, why did he invade Iraq -- since Saudi Arabia
was strongly opposed to the U.S. invasion of Iraq? Why
did he launch his Iraqi adventure over Saudi objections,
with many of his advisers chortling that Saudi Arabia
would be 'next'? Why did he stock his administration with
militant neocon crusaders who see Saudi Arabia as the
main enemy?" (Dreyfuss, June 30, 2004).

Kerry: "I believe that I can run a far more effective war on
terror and do better by Israel. And I'll tell you why," he
said, according to excerpts of the call circulated by his
campaign. "Because I think the sweetheart relationship
between this administration and Saudi Arabia and the lack
of willingness of this administration to hold Arab
countries accountable for their newspaper articles, for
their antisemitism, for their conspiracy theories, to stop
the funding that goes to Hezbollah, to Al Aqsa Martyrs
Brigade, to Hamas, has not made the world safer and has
not protected Israel."

(!!! Ashraf Fahim, "John Kerry's Sucker Saudi Punch," Asia
Times, June 10, 2004 cited by Yoshie !!!!)

014878.html Conspiracy Theories Secrecy and Power in
American Culture
upress.umn.edu/Books/F/fenster_conspiracy.html

JUDITH BUTLER (LOGOSJOURNAL.ORG): Identifying
Israel with Jewry obscures the existence of the small
but important post-Zionist movement in Israel,
including the philosophers Adi Ophir and Anat
Biletzki, the sociologist Uri Ram, the professor of
theatre Avraham Oz and the poet Yitzhak Laor. Are we
to say that Israelis who are critical of Israeli policy are
self-hating Jews, or insensitive to the ways in which
criticism may fan the flames of anti-semitism?
-----What of the new Brit Tzedek organisation in the
US, numbering close to 20,000 members at the last
count, which seeks to offer a critical alternative to the
American Israel Political Action Committee, opposing
the current occupation and working for a two-state
solution? -----What of Jewish Voices for Peace, Jews
against the Occupation, Jews for Peace in the Middle
East, the Faculty for Israeli- Palestinian Peace, Tikkun,
Jews for Racial and Economic Justice, Women in Black
or, indeed, Neve Shalom-Wahat al-Salam, the only
village collectively governed by both Jews and Arabs

in the state of Israel? -----What do we make of B'Tselem, the Israeli organisation that monitors human rights abuses in the West Bank and Gaza, or Gush Shalom, an Israeli organisation opposing the occupation, or Yesh Gvul, which represents the Israeli soldiers who refuse to serve in the Occupied Territories? -----And what of Ta'ayush, a Jewish-Arab coalition against policies that lead to isolation, poor medical care, house arrest, the destruction of educational institutions, and lack of water and food for Palestinians?

theatlantic.com/issues/2002/12/chun.htm -- Bobby Fisher --
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2004/07/292724.shtml>

azcentral.com/news/articles/0716BobbyFischer16-ON.html
He is in custody in Japan on charges of attempting to travel with expired passport. --- also see <http://xymphora.blogspot.com> (7/17)

[Vancouver Indy: Can Israel be saved?](#) Gary Kamiya is Salon's executive editor. | July 19, 2004 Richard Ben Cramer is not afraid of sacred cows. He bulldozed one of America's icons, Joe DiMaggio, in a bestselling biography, and peeped into the stinky hopper in which the sausage of democracy is ground in his classic study of the 1988 presidential campaign, "What It Takes." With "How Israel Lost: The Four Questions," Cramer, who won a Pulitzer Prize for Middle East reporting in 1979, has taken on perhaps the most explosive, emotion-laden subject in America: Israel.
<http://fairuse.1accesshost.com/news2/salon26.htm>

----- in-, re-, per- and diversions teat for thought angie? What shall we do today, correct the Bible a little or Hitler a lot . . . or both at the same time? The 19 of July 'Trouw', a dutch daily carried a little article on the translation of genesis 28 about Jakob's taking a STONE for a pillow and not only finding replenishment of rest on/in it but being promised his descendants/progeny would grow to be as numerous as the DUST of the earth as well! ----- In my mind this emphasizes the sort of hard/soft dynamic / dialectic / dichotomy / duality / polarity I have developed a sixth sense for over the years bycause when rock, dust and earth are mentioned in one breath with (success of) generations I become very alert. see [remineralize.org](#) and [championtrees.com](#) (soil section) for more. ----- Over a decade ago I realized that (probably a different verse or translation which mentions the sand on the beach rather than dust of the earth) the conventional interpretation bespeaks not so much the optimism against all odds caused by oppression but is more like a symptom of the most immodest megalomania imaginable. Similarly do the jews generate anti-semitism (accusations) and (champion) humanism at the same time to cash in on the victim status, it's a matter of team sport tactics applied to labour division and social engineering. Could this biblical text, like so many others, also be but a patriarchally perverted truth dating back to much much earlier, greener (dustfree yet also more dustconscious) and happier times? I think Vine Deloria might have helped me to (establish and/or reinforce) that insight with his emphasis on most people's ties with a territory (their chosenness was limited and clearly circumscribed, mostly wilderness reverent and modest enough to leave plenty of no man's land too). And so here we are righting a privilege formula into a generally valid

one: what was to be the personalized leg up for jews exclusively turns out to be a simple terrawide principle: fresh dusts incorporated in composts and fruit grown with it will keep the doctor (*lawyer and possible the banker too*) away. So I made a breakthrough, what I considered some of the worst admissions by and evidence against the jews carries elements of the most common and best for all of the world's untold family lines.

http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/07/150345_comment.php?theme=2 The Hoax of Paris: Marie and the Anti-Semitic Ghosts by URI AVNERY • Tuesday July 20, 2004 at 09:49 PM

:::::::::: <http://dc.indymedia.org/newswire/display/102664/index.php> Business Week : Role of Fiercely Pro-Israel Neocon Hawks in Convincing Bush to Go to War
businessweek.com/bwdaily/dnflash/jul2004/nf20040728_2965_db009.htm

haaretz.com/hasen/spages/455097.html -----
<http://www.leftcurve.org/LC28WebPages/WarForIsrael.html> A War for Israel by Jeffrey Blankfort, Left Curve Tuesday July 27, 2004 -----
http://dc.indymedia.org/newswire/display_any/102676 DEPLETED URANIUM WEAPONS POISON IRAQ AND CAUSE ILLNESS AND DEATH FOR CIVILIANS AND SOLDIERS 9,600 US veterans of first Gulf War have died since being exposed to DU by David Tyler [This article was published in: The New Unionist, July/ August 2004.]

----- I go: you might like to see a documentary on it wdr.de/tv/diestory/archiv/2004/04/26.html *Der Arzt und die verstrahlten Kinder von Basra* ----- see also: [umrc.net](#) ----- [idust.net](#) ----- belgium tv is putting it on this weekend - belgian tv is unsurpassed in showing agonizingly long documentaries about exactly how crazy the variously fit(*ting*) semites drive each other with the aid of a little understood 'principle': the narcissism of small differences - ain't no better fuel for slow but steady escalation. :::::::::: worklessparty.org/tomwalker.shtml funny to be seeing someone you have read over the years for the first time .. *(I imagined him wider, not grey, nor as tall)*

-----:: :: + :: ::----- "Dear people, if you wish to know who is waging war on children in this conflict, just check out the following. <http://makeashorterlink.com/?O222120E7> rememberthesechildren.org/remember2004.html There you will see the names, ages, and manner of death of the 590 Palestinian children who have been killed by Israel since September 2000. And you can check out the 111 Israeli children who have died in that same time span. You conveniently like to ignore the Palestinian dead, but it's rather difficult to do, is it not, when the numbers are so overwhelming." -----:: :: + :: ::-----

be my guest a little and lend a hand defeating the three stage rocket of the singlemost tragic factor in all of human history, monotheism: Judaism, Christianity and Islam, don't be partial, they need to all go together, let Muhammed indeed be the last prophet for the final flavor of imposition and dismantle this identity construct in favor of waaaaayyyy more ancient (*prehumanmade desert*) ones, so we become ourselves a lot more and so this >>(*desertification*) << turns into that >>> image is Plantu inspired (*fruitfulness*)

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/>

newswire/2004/07/806930.shtml
haaretz.com/hasen/spages/455097.html Poem: Israeli Death
Trap -- Agonizing life for sibling semites still set the pace and
tone for sheeple worldwide to follow -----

1700549.php Teenage Palestinian girl shot in the
head on her balcony by Israeli soldiers by Agence
France Press (AFP) Friday July 30, 2004 at 09:23 PM --

this is the item where I found the link referring to the area of
the world where all the worst in mankind comes to a head, it
had over 30 comments, all but 4 of which have been pruned
thus making vancouver and sf following very contrasting and
you might say complimentary strategies, with sf of course
being, paradoxically enough if you remember they started out
differently, more dial-up friendly

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. **august**
FixGov@yahoo.com.comecopilgrim a synergetics fan ([posts](#)
[here](#) <http://lists.topica.com/lists/consiliencep/read> *busily too*)
and the dominant (*practically and lately the only*) poster there
has just posted something that was an eye opener for me some
years ago, it has been online since 98 at ameu.org - Title: **The**
Jews of Iraq Author: Naeim Giladi, fairly low traffic list, up to
7267 now

[/2004/08/807721.shtml](#)
about the adbuster article I went over to comment at that site
for some few months back, it gets 4 comments here. I am
unhappy with all this harping on something gone wrong that
shouldn't exist, I am more worried about the things that should
but don't as yet. And now that I'm on gripe vipe, lemme tell you
it irks me no end to see Iraq war death tolls and counts limited
to american ones. It makes the whole thing soooo hopeless.

Stop the war?? This is not war, it is SLAUGHTER
in the unmentionable name of legalized hypocrisy!

[http://newswire.indymedia.org/
pt/newswire/2004/08/808573.shtml](http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/08/808573.shtml)
"The Doctors, the Depleted Uranium, and the Dying
Children" einswine.com/atrocities/du
[http://lists.econ.utah.edu/pipermail/
marxism/2004-April/006893.html](http://lists.econ.utah.edu/pipermail/marxism/2004-April/006893.html)
In the Digger Underground there lived a hobbit.
Tolkien and radical ecology in the Sixties. by Walt
Contreras Sheasby
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Tolkien_Ecology/
via <http://montages.blogspot.com/>

[http://newswire.indymedia.org/
pt/newswire/2004/08/808486.shtml](http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/08/808486.shtml)
President Bush's motive in going to war for Israeli
interests, (*Senator*) Hollings charged, was to seek
Jewish support in election campaigns.

tuesday the **24th**:

[19100](#) a pile of articles on neocons ----- found via
sicismuse.com/weblog/ Michael Rivero (*antisemite*) watch -----
This forum is called [War without End](#). where the category called
Israel and Palestine sports a thread bearing almost double the
amount of posts the runner up can claim for itself, both leave
most of the rest in the dust by a factor of 2000 and both are
about the Middle East -- here's concern numero uno:

PALESTINE is still the issue -- 2479 posts in 248
pages -- presently last one: itszone.co.uk/ -- A Gulf
News (*UAE*) opinion by former NY Times Mideast
correspondent Youssef Ibrahim sees a greater
danger in Democratic 'neo-cons' coming to power
in a Kerry victory than the existing Republican neo-
cons. June 29, 2004 From AxisofLogic.com

<http://k-punk.abstractdynamics.org/archives/003906.html>
and [003875.html](#) spinozisms to the tune of 7 and 85 comments

... sad news: sf.indy, that pioneer and early warning sign is
close to doornaildead status (*practically no comments lately*) ...
well, I guess they thoroughly deserve a spell of relative quiet,
having been spearheading / at the battlefield a spectacularly
long time since the by no means as yet far from fault
metabolism reigning the shiftily grasping hands of digitalia get
almost all of us by the throat before we reach full awareness if
ever we do. -- actually vancouver isn't much busier, must
be the summer lull or something [08/157009.php](#) + 20
comments on [Muslim-Arab Anti-Semitism and Genocide](#)
[Incitement MEMRI 2004-08-17](#)

revisiting Joseph Anderson, black californian:
indybay.org/
OPEN EMAIL TO OAKLAND "ANTI-SEMITISM"
CONFERENCE! - by Joseph Anderson by JA Saturday,
Aug. 21, 2004 at 1:22 PM Jews are *NOT* an
"oppressed" minority group in the United States. As
an African American I can say this as a matter of fact,
while still opposing incidents of real anti-Semitism,
which do exist, and exposing real anti-Semites, which
I have done. To say that Jews are oppressed in
America is anywhere from an insult to a joke to those
traditional minorities of color in America who really
are oppressed.

ishmaelreedpub.com/june_2004 Back in February
('04), I attended a book reading at Cody's by the
predominantly white liberals' feminist hero, Bell
Hooks. During Q&A, I morally and intellectually
challenged her, civilly, about her grossly stereotypical,
anti-Black male statements and eccentric behavioral
theories. Her basic idea (confirmed by her in response
to my very specific question) is that, indeed, Black
men are particularly, virulently, and pathologically
misogynist -- exceptionally so, above any other men.
----- Furthermore, this is all due, she categorically
asserts, to rampant childhood sexual abuse of boys in
the Black community. Yet another psychosexual
theory -- typically invented by racist white pundits -- to
exclusively explain and pathologize Black male
behavior. Hooks further lashed out, with great
indignation, that any Black male who disagrees with
her (of course, especially moi) is "a prime example" of
a totally unreconstructed, patriarchal Black male
misogynist.

Alrite, that does it, I'm henceforth taking Marx to have been
topdog directive amongst nonsecret in your face zionist elders,
the kind you read so much about these years. The kind from
which you know not whether they prescribe or diagnose nor
whether they are degenerate or generous enough to allow us
making and taking it either way, faking compliance. Guess you'll
not succeed helping the masses stop being foolish but for
goodness ache fool, stop amassment, dilutory clonage. Here's

the quotes (from pkt jan02) that prompted this resigned/indignant outburst:

The only wheels which political economy sets in motion are greed, and the war of the avaricious — Competition. marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1844/manuscripts/labour.htm

Ted:
How the multiplication of needs and of the means [of their satisfaction] breeds the absence of needs and of means is demonstrated by the political economist (and by the capitalist: in general it is always empirical businessmen we are talking about when we refer to political economists, [who represent] their scientific creed and form of existence) as follows:

(1) By reducing the worker's need to the barest and most miserable level of physical subsistence, and by reducing his activity to the most abstract mechanical movement; thus he says: Man has no other need either of activity or of enjoyment. For he declares that this life, too, is human life and existence. (2) By counting the most meagre form of life (existence) as the standard, indeed, as the general standard - general because it is applicable to the mass of men. He

turns the worker into an insensible being lacking all needs, just as he changes his activity into a pure abstraction from all activity. To him, therefore, every luxury of the worker seems to be reprehensible, and everything that goes beyond the most abstract need - be it in the realm of passive enjoyment, or a manifestation of activity - seems to him a luxury. Political economy, this science of wealth, is therefore simultaneously the science of renunciation, of want, of saving - and it actually reaches the point where it spares man the need of either fresh air or physical exercise. This science of marvellous industry is simultaneously the science of asceticism, and its true ideal is the ascetic but extortionate miser and the ascetic but productive slave. . . . Thus political economy - despite its worldly and voluptuous appearance - is a true moral science, the most moral of all the sciences. Self renunciation, the renunciation of life and of all human needs, is its principal thesis. The less you eat, drink and buy books; the less you go to the theatre, the dance hall, the public house; the less you think, love, theorize, sing, paint, fence, etc., the more you save - the greater becomes your treasure which neither moths nor rust will devour - your capital. The less you are, the less you express your own life, the more you have, i.e., the greater is your alienated life, the greater is the store of your estranged being.

Everything which the political economist takes from you in life and humanity, he replaces for you in money and wealth; and all the things which you cannot do, your money can do. It can eat and drink, go to the dance hall and the theatre; it can travel, it can appropriate art, learning, the treasures of the past, political power - all this it can appropriate for you - it can buy all this: it is true endowment. Yet being all this, it wants to do nothing but create itself, buy itself; for everything else is after all its servant, and when I have the master I have the servant and do not need his servant. All passions and all activity must therefore be submerged in avarice. (Marx, in Engels and Marx, 1975B, pp. 308 309)

"Accumulate, accumulate! That is Moses and the prophets! 'Industry furnishes the material which saving accumulates.' Therefore save, save, i.e. reconvert the greatest possible portion of surplus-value or surplus product into capital! Accumulation for the sake of accumulation, production for the sake of production: this was the formula in which classical economics expressed the historical mission of the

bourgeoisie in the period of its domination. Not for one instant did it deceive itself over the nature of wealth's birth-pangs. But what use is it to lament a historical necessity? If, in the eyes of classical economics, the proletarian is merely a machine for the production of surplus-value, the capitalist too is merely a machine for the transformation of this surplus-value into surplus capital." (Marx, Capital, vol. 1, p. 742)

----- "As the conscious bearer of this movement, the possessor of money becomes a capitalist. His person, or rather his pocket, is the point from which the money starts, and to which it returns. The objective content of the circulation we have been discussing - the valorization of value - is his subjective purpose, and it is only in so far as the appropriation of ever more wealth in the abstract is the sole driving force behind his operations that he functions as a capitalist, i.e. as capital personified and endowed with consciousness and a will. Use-values must therefore never be treated as the immediate aim of the capitalist; nor must the profit on any single transaction. His aim is rather the unceasing movement of profit-making." (p. 254)

----- In a footnote to this passage Marx quotes MacCulloch making the same claim.

----- "The inextinguishable passion for gain, the auri sacra fames, will always lead capitalists." (p. 254)

----- He then goes on to say that when MacCulloch and others get themselves into theoretical difficulties, as, for example, in their treatment of over-production, they forget this insight into the true nature of capitalist motivation and transform the capitalist "into a good citizen, whose sole concern is for use-value, and who even develops an insatiable hunger for boots, hats, eggs, calico and other extremely common kinds of use-value." (p. 254)

----- "In so far as he is capital personified, his [the capitalist's] motivating force is not the acquisition and enjoyment of use-values but the acquisition and augmentation of exchange-value." (p. 739)

----- "Money is not just an object of the passion for enrichment, it is the object of it. This urge is essentially auri sacra fames." (Contribution to a Critique of Political Economy, p. 132) Ted

hoffman-info.com/libeltrial4.html

4th of 8 on the 2000 Irving trial (wonder what he says about Kevin Macdonald? . . . aah, good guess, this is a file wherein the latter is mentioned and the 'more from ..' link brings out parts 5 and 9 as well).

also end up at phillyimc.org/article.pl?sid=04/08/11/1644232 Jewish Settler, Jesus, Crucified By Arafat By Ariel Natan Pasko -- the same story at

<https://israel.indymedia.org/newswire/display/439/index.php> - I go: sure, try make those poor palestinians look ridiculous and cash in on the 'no need to comment (*since it is so obviously idiotic*) type credit' culled by way of century long proseletyzing prep and prop jobs done thoroughly enough (*what with all goddamn genocide legitimizing bibles pumping around, flooding fair feelings and applying partiality poison to channels of thought*) . . . but some of us realize that this is the only way you are ever going to laugh at yourselves, by denying that folks have simply followed a bad example you yourselves have set. Deny being a source of infection all you want, my dear disrenialis and enjoy (*looking away from*) the hell you wrote. Things are really looking up for your business. autism rises, a new 'shoot martian demons' game is a big hit and Islam is under fire. Your targets are your mirrors. Talk about backwards. . . or

biased, it is for instance quite ok to recruit for western armies but this stuff is not done: <http://cryptome.org/minna/minna.htm> and honesty commands to admit a vica versa is in evidence as well which accomplishes nothing near closure of the circle does it? No cycle as vicious as a spiral.

In 'quote' at hallofmaat.com I go: with threads like these going on I can't for the life of me ast they say, understand why folks like Rosenstock-Huessy haven't even been brought up once yet in this forum, really makes me wonder about jaded sounding comments ending in "... again?" Since y'all like riddles and I don't have all the time in the world I'll point you to places you could dig for what I mean (*remember it myself but vaguely, has to do with E R H's argument that Jews turned away from constellation gazing [[read: krick in the neck even before stumbling sorta haughtiness]] and became earthy - pretty much [[taking our minds of a presently very real rather than]] off the wall theory of course but still, Christians [[like him]] deny the massive calendrical and wheeling constellation references in jewish writs en masse*). ----- sorry about the aMAZEing errors in my riddle. Rosenstock-Huessy from [../kroesenbos..pdf](http://kroesenbos..pdf) 2 page brochure:

"When the tribal society ran into a deadlock, the Empires of Egypt and Babel (*compare China and Mexico*) have made possible a new and hierarchical and more universal social order. When the hierarchical social order of Egypt suffocated life and justice, the Hebrews left Egypt and established for the first time in history a future oriented social order. The church has inherited this orientation to the future and bridges the gap towards the former social orders from the future as its departing point."

-- What with all the idiot savantism I keep running into (*Dolf Boek, Patrick Mulcahy, Adreas Szabo, Bill Meegan etcetera etcetera*) there's no sign of letting up on and go of macro navigation in favor of the much more profitably practiced micro kind (*far ahead of it actually, if you can allow, gainsay, believe, validate, credit, go along with my reading of cernunnos iconography and if nolt I have more recent examples to point to, the soil chapter of treechampions.com find the brown link*)

coldtype.net/Assets.04/Essays.04/IfTruthBeTold.pdf
f- Secrecy And Subversion In An Age Turned Unheroic
A FREE 190-page e-book - Military historian Stan Winer exposes the lies behind military episodes from World War II to the Cold War, Vietnam and the latest Iraq war

---- and lots and lots more free stuff, excerpts etcetera!

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/en/newswire/2004/08/807909.shtml>
socialism.com/redletterpress.org/bookstore/

[/807893.shtml](http://807893.shtml)interventionmag.com arabs footing it across US borders? - "since October 1, 2003, the beginning of the fiscal year for Border Patrol, agents in the Tucson sector have apprehended 5,510 illegals from countries other than Mexico or other central or South American countries," described as "people from all over the world." - I wouldn't be suprised one tiny bit if numbers were indeed a good deal higher, it don't take a diffusionist to imagine possibilities. - "So far, this year Border Patrol has caught over 400,000 people in Arizona;

8,300 were previously convicted felons and spent time in our prisons before being deported--they returned for another go round." -- june 13: 71 suspected illegal aliens were apprehended; among them were 53 males of middle-eastern descent. On june 21 another 24

[/807902](http://807902) Israel and world Jewry: Are the bonds breaking?
Israeli newspaper Ha'aretz 12 Aug 2004 17

[/807874](http://807874)on DU 'enhanced' munition use effects in Iraq

ableever.net/Apologetics/Theomatics/theomatics.html a criticism of theomatics.com yet another gematria scheme, they offer an article on els and bible code els.html --- In sacred_geometry.html he goes after jesus8880.com from whence this quote (just to riddle you rudely):

"The word "gematria" is mistakenly equated with the word "isopsephia" but gematria is actually a higher level of isopsephia. The word "gematria" comes from the Greek word geometria having the dual meaning "earth-measure" and "geometry." Gematria is Sacred Geometry. The definition of gematria goes way beyond adding up the numerical values of the letters in a word or pointing out that the-number of one word, phrase or verse is the same as or 2, 3, 4, 6, or 10 times more than the-number of another word or name. Gematria is the union of the number value of Greek words with the dimensions of geometric objects such as the perimeters of circles and squares or the lengths of symmetrical groups of lines that converge on circles and squares. The power and mystery of gematria is only unleashed when it is used in conjunction with geometry, graphs, and/or diagrams."

-- well, most of the diagrams look inherently unstable, 2 dimensional (emphasizing their flimsiness) and just absurdly pretend to offer the opposite (stacked balls within balls), it's enough to freeze your brain. Cleverness is indeed something one can breed for and a little too much causes a holodda trouble!!!! -----

Subject: Re: [torahcosmos] hallo everyone at the university of Trier (in reply to piet) Secret source said Kepler was gay and had an affection to his mother. I am pansexual with a tendency to women and sometimes I forget about sexuality completley. Last instance i had sex with was a Dandelion and while this was fun i am engaged with a Calla Lily. ---- As you mentioned autism with mysticism it's time to reveal that autism can be handled with watching Anime. They key to understanding autism is that autistic people have grown only little practical understanding of facial and bodyly expressions. From there result communication trouble and weird to awesome different organisation of any other experiences in the mind due to the layout of the brain, e.g. where you think the brain was like a bookshelf. Actually the lot of any experiences of life is deduced to forms and colors that are stacked over the basic ones that are the shapes and apearances of the human body and surrounding nature. The result is called language. To grow a language that can interact with other human beings their basic structures must be taken as seed, as given clearly by Anime series. Over emphasised natural facial expressions and body movements like of super-children in logically matching social situations. I confess that since i watch Anime I have grown quite ^__^ of ^.^ new feelings and with only little kabbalistic analysis of the content. Tomorrow I am going

to report and suggest this to the University of Trier where already serious Anime research is being done.

[jacobs_wheel/](#) has 61 members and another site: [lightofisis.com/index.htm](#) ... hey, patrick mulcahy (Mallukh AHI) presents pdf's of Daniel earthheart book in 23 chapters! [lightofisis.com/alphabet.htm](#) --- ... this one is new on me: [heartcoherence.com/starmother/](#) animations from a site based in Holland? BEAUT! The whole site is a 527 Kb zip download ----- via it's linklist: [subtleenergies.com/ormus](#) giant font and pic sizes [../oc/chaptr01.htm](#)

[hallofmaat.com/maat/..217203](#) Simo Parpola, the Origins of Jewish Monotheism, and the Assyrian Tree of Life

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/08/808029.s.html>

Ralph Nader's letter to ADL Foxman in the WashPost (makes up for all the bad things I been hearin' 'bout him lately ...). here's Thom Hartmann's critique of him in turn critiqued by John Caruso:

[808009.shtml](#))

[/08/1692542](#) most substantially becommented Conference post (though I've seen it all before by now), same as 1692588 (one link before last), 1692493 and 1692778 (post conf report back)

[santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire](#)

same subject at an indy that has gone a slightly brighter green than portland, quite cheery and effective.

[tomjoad.org/links.htm](#) -- Jeff Blankfort visits here also:

"As a Jewish woman I can say that Jews are the most oppressed race in the world. I'm insulted that some people refuse to acknowledge this fact."

"I suggest that Rachel Auerbach get herself a new therapist or better yet, a new pair of glasses and take a look at the world as it is. Or, perhaps, she is experimenting with satire. The notion that Jews are the most oppressed people in the world is ludicrous. Obsessed with their own "victimization", maybe, which is used as an excuse to dispossess the Palestinians of their native land#, and to intimidate and punish and politician who dares speak a critical word about Israel. As a Jew of now more than 70 years, I am tired of that crap and have just seen it again in Dispossessed Palestine with my own eyes."

= (piet: and that's just the in your face, not the insidious stuff)

<http://la.indymedia.org/news/2004/08/115995.php> Facing A Challenge Within:

A Progressive Scholars' and Activists' Conference on Anti-Semitism and The Left. August 21 - 23, 2004
Oakland Marriott Downtown Oakland, California
[facingachallenge.com/schedual.htm](#)

(bandwidth exceeded today the 26th)--- links to related post where familiar folk who respectfully disagree like (the to me suprising, but yes, bedfellow Nessie haters) JA and Gehrig (throws Finkelkraut into the fray) and others rack up quite a total text lenght score in less than 5 days -

[indymedia.org/news/2004/08/1692493.php](#) "Zionist menu: Red Herring of "left anti-semitism" only \$125!" ----- JEWS NOT HISTORY'S ONLY -- OR ALWAYS WORST -- VICTIMS by Jeffrey Blankfort (posted by JA) Wednesday, Aug. 25, 2004 at 8:49 AM This [gehrig's] comment is typical of those Jews who would have us believe that the history of Jews for the past 2000, 3000, 4000 years, depending on who is making the point, has been nothing but unmitigated suffering which was only relieved by the ascendancy of Zionism and the creation of Israel which, unfortunately required the expulsion of the Palestinians from their land in 1948 and the continued confiscation of their land up to the present moment. As the late Israeli professor and Nazi Holocaust survivor Israel Shahak pointed out,

"I don't think the Jews have suffered any more or any less than many other persecuted or minority nations. We have suffered like many other peoples have suffered...There were some periods when we suffered more..there were periods when we suffered much less....."

Any looking at the position of Jews in the US (as well as in other Western societies) would have a hard time denying the incredible political and economic power that it's organized factions wield over its governing institutions and the media, even without considering the tiny percentage of Jews in the national population. The fact that some people are anti-Jewish for one reason or another [ANTI-SEMITISM] DOES NOT [AUTOMATICALLY] TRANSLATE INTO *OPPRESSION* OF JEWS unless those people are in a position to act on it and desire to do so. THERE IS NOT THE SLIGHTEST EVIDENCE OF THIS [OPPRESSION OF JEWS TODAY] IN US SOCIETY. [(caps, by JA.)] Now, of course, that foregoing statement is considered a classic example of anti-Semitism (or, self-hatred in my case) when it comes from one of Israel's critics, such as myself, but not when it comes from one of Israel's supporters such as JJ Goldberg, editor of the Jewish national weekly, Forward ([forward.com](#)) whose book, "Jewish Power" should be required reading for the paranoids who will be gathering at the Oakland Marriot this weekend to complain about "anti-Semitism on the left." I will add to their "evidence" of such by repeating a statement made to me in 1988 by a Native American leader (who, for his safety and reputation, will go unnamed) after the so-called left and peace organizations, Marxist and non-Marxist, of the Bay Area refused to issue a statement condemning Israeli occupation during the first year of the first Intifada. What he said rings true today: "The problem with the movement is that there are too many liberal Zionists." To which, I add, Amen!

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/08/156377.php> +30 THE EVER DIMINISHING NUMBERS OF JEWISH DEAD AT AUSCHWITZ LiesAboutHolocaust 2004-08-15 04:42:27 According to the holocaust legend, Jewish prisoners who arrived at Auschwitz between the spring of 1942 and the fall of 1944, and who were not able to work, were immediately put to death and that no records were kept of such deaths (even though all other deaths where recorded in detail)

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/08/156337.php> a 50 commenter on the supposed Arab ethnicity of Tom Hurndall's IDF killer --- can't find links either way, so, easy to say anything about cases that have been hushed, covered up, ignored and kept quiet in every other conceivable way. -- what frontpagemag.com, the source (yuk!), says is this:

"Then, facing pressure exerted by Hurndall's family and others, IDF Judge Advocate General Menahem Finkelstein agreed two months ago to open a new inquiry into the shooting. IDF military police investigated a soldier from the desert patrol (Bedouin) battalion. The soldier confirmed that he fired during the incident from behind a concrete barrier. He claimed that he shot in response to heavy Palestinian gunfire, and that he aimed at a Palestinian who had a pistol and wore a uniform.")

[ignore Jaap den Haan.] ---[read more Jaap den Haan.] -----[add Jaap den Haan. to my favorites] -----[search for Jaap den Haan. on Google] --features on every item, nay (added) onto every comment even, at la.indymedia.org => go see => /08/115996 the first one in 5 newswire pages worth of the la items with any sort of substantial amount of comments (21) is this one on the Nazi ties Bush could boast of and/or fess up to. - it cites a name dropping conspiracy site as main source, this place sports a somewhat kitchglam kind of menu and has a diagram/web with totalitarian capitalist socialist and libertarian quadrants

<http://hm.indymedia.org/.9236/>

WILL THE GREEN PARTY BECOME ZIONIST-OCCUPIED TERRITORY TOO? Current rating: 0 by Joseph Anderson --- Joseph posts all the urls noted back up this file with a few lines worth of excerpts to each and some others relating to MLK's views of Zionism (Tim Wise) in order to have Gerash done enough to stick a fork in plus offers a link to a pretty looking forum where he posted I forget what: fpoliticalpalace.. ----- I find a thread about Elijah Muhammad at this hiphop forum (how he spoke about certain animals being hybrids of quite other species - hogs of dogs, cats and I forget what else): topicID=301.topic ----- seventhfam.com/audio/.. shite loads of audio by this reverend (uneven quality, so try again if you hit upon an all too duddy one) ----- him and Fard and Arguelles are obviously fellow sufferers of the messiah complex and that is the only reason the latter brings up his black colleagues/competitors, they are simply in the same league. ..sort of. . . the black guys make do with da bible and quran. This guy really sounds peculiar, he has a small thin voice but uses very big words and concepts like god and the face of the earth. Turns me off to be honest. I deeply deplore the existence of preachers and just about any specialists/professionals, especially theaterfolk.

<http://nyc.indy..106409/index.php> ---- bigleftoutside.com/ Marc Cooper's McCarthy-Era Attack on Naomi Klein + a handful of comments; quoting Klein:

Before Sadr's supporters began their uprising, they made their demands for elections and an end to occupation through sermons, peaceful protests and newspaper articles. US forces responded by shutting down their newspapers, firing on their demonstrations and bombing their neighborhoods. It was only then that Sadr went to war

>against the occupation.

http://vancouver.indy..08/158782_comment.php
Serving Two Flags: Neo-Cons, Israel and the Bush Administration by STEPHEN GREEN (counterpuncher)

warandpiece.com..067 150 comments to an item with related subject (the spyflap)

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/08/158287.php>
Indymedia may as well change its name to "WeHateJews.org" (EDITORS: NOTE It is possible that this poster is the same one posting all of the vitriolic racist matter that they are complaining about. Darkness and racism can lurk in any place, but most people I know at IMC are great and love everyone equally. Some people at IMC are even... JEWISH!)

About some sites in german:

seyfried-berlin.de/diagram-1.htm rudolf (features big in next 2 items) puzzles his way through this maze - (he is a bit of a mystifier too, defending palestinians against jews, jews against christians, christians against atheists) -- He replies to me saying it's dumb to generalize and complains about "colours in use" on my site A book on the Herrero (referred to in Gravity's rainbow), net exclusive relevant to it: seyfried-berlin.de/habicht.htm

Michael A Hoffman and Eric Wijnants (who both wrote about freemasonry very stylefully) joined forces to send me over to etrend.ch (a one man site with a fairly omnivorous taste in links including conspiracy of course) . now, the following discovery makes me wonder why this is so [These terms only appear in links pointing to this page: rudolf o braendli \(the same thing happens here: November 22, 2001 THE POWER AND AIMS OF INTERNATIONAL JEWRY and a few more places . . . is this in subtle appreciation of nonanonymity? Just as reasonable a conjecture as the few I found using this line in a search\).](http://These terms only appear in links pointing to this page: rudolf o braendli (the same thing happens here: November 22, 2001 THE POWER AND AIMS OF INTERNATIONAL JEWRY and a few more places . . . is this in subtle appreciation of nonanonymity? Just as reasonable a conjecture as the few I found using this line in a search).) -----

geocities.com/iconoclastes.geo/.. guestbook linking to squirm.net/tna/ the net atheists -- 144 sites in the ring of truth (atheist too) <http://f.webring.com/hub?ring=rot> but the site of the owner has been unchanged for a year --- Rudolf:

How often do I visit your website? - It was for the first time. Hi there I've read - and set several recommending to read links onto: RainForest/3612/opfer.html archive link - found here: Giordano Bruno Stiftung 2010 - Bernd Vowinkel --- Wie viele Menschen wurden seit biblischen Zeiten von Christen ermordet? OPFER DES CHRISTLICHEN GLAUBENS

I have no desire to be harassed and proselytized by Christians who knew my real name. It is quite common for authors to use a pseudonym, and since I have given references for everything posted on this web site I recommend any reader who has doubts to kindly check my references and find out for him/herself. --

Rudolf: I did contact "Kelsos" from geocities.com/RainForest/3612/ and geocities.com/iconoclastes.geo/. From his reply I saw his name - probably it wasn't intended: Guido Deimel - I do mention it on my page etrend.ch/fundgrube/ -> Christentum / Grundsätzliches ... "Zur christlichen Chronologie des Schreckens (D) - Richtig: den Tatsachen in die Augen schauen! Aber wie alles mit Distanz lesen. Diese Inhalte wurden meines Wissens von

einem US-Juden zusammen getragen (*Guido Deimel - auf seiner Website unter dem Pseudonym «Kelsos»*) und seine Kommentare sind manchmal tendenziös gefärbt. Das Ganze gibt's auch auf Englisch: The Christian hall of shame"

<http://vancouver.indymedia.org/print.php?id=136523>
editorial policy (*part 2.*) is fascinating. Nessie is winning this battle and I cheer for him.

<http://reason.com/hitandrun/005387.shtml> Voluntary Cities -- In February, the Independent Institute sponsored a fascinating forum called "The Voluntary City: Restoring Urban Life in Crisis Times." --- "... And Franz Oppenheimer believed that, in a society with property tenure based on possession, most of the problems of economic rent would be self-correcting: parcels of land that produced higher incomes from site advantages or better fertility would be partitioned through transfer and inheritance until they were small enough just to support a single individual or family." Posted by: Kevin Carson on May 18, 2004 01:01 PM

----- yeah, evolutionary sense made, compare termites. Disaster looms even under conditions free of govt oppression which, as we all know, makes the result look like rise and fall of highrises and prizes from babylon to WTC and back again, iow, the perfect opposite of self sufficiency no matter how much that was targeted as evidenced by that same man Franz Oppenheimer about whom i am about to blog thusly:

ifs.uni-frankfurt.de/english/history.htm History of the Institute of Social Research oh most ironic of deep tragedy, the great intellectual mobilizer and recruiting catalyst for the innocent and brandspanksparkly new shopwindowdressing stages of zionism, the sociologist Franz Oppenheimer was a 'radical liberal'

opp.uni-wuppertal.de/oppenheimer/hillel.htm
Oppenheimer's theories aroused the interest of Dr. Theodor Herzl who introduced him to the Zionist movement at the sixth congress in 1903. However, the "smallholder settlements" (*Moshavei Ovdim*) with their numerous marketing and other local cooperative institutions - as well as the fully cooperative farm with separate households (*Moshav Shitufi*) - agree much better with Oppenheimer's intentions both from the standpoint of economy and social psychology. The Nazi secret police has destroyed his books, and his pupils were dispersed everywhere by the disaster of European Jewry. -----

yeah right! Not many books allow a glimpse through the half open/closed shutters (*although these blinds are better known as lines of text*) as the ones by FO on the way oppressive taxes caused the income gap, displacement, land loss, exploitation, erosion, migration and of course lots of war, the middle men holding themselves up as scapegoats but catalyzing the process by choice ... etcetera. It's jews rather than nazis that refuse to read between lines such as the ones by FO. Perhaps his words did not fall on deaf ears in the case of Jewish ones, they might have made them feel guilty, prompted, pumped and primed them into action, made them promise themselves (*and perhaps others like their new neighbours*) to behave better in the future. Reality turned this idealism into farce and tragic step up in cruelty and its hell spawned capacities. --- see more on his ideas

here:

opp.uni-wuppertal.de/oppenheimer/eh44a.htm
Franz Oppenheimer's Economic Ideas Social Research, New York, vol. 11, no. 1, Feb. 1944, pp. 27 - 39. by Eduard Heimann ----

Fred Foldvary wrote a review of the state but it seems not to be on the web anymore, (*didn't look very closely though, specially after finding his symplistic responses to funny objections to his pet peeve, Georgism. The thread is however HUGE* progress.org/cgi-bin/webbbs/config.pl?read=36155 *[[although the viewing numbers don't get beyond the early teens at best]] so I won't hold it against him and am gonna try again soon. ... How's this for soon? But it is a*) quote from a different article:

Duhring's "Socialitarian" Model Of Economic Communes
<http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/Delivery.cfm/9709151.pdf?abstractid=55155&mirid=1> pdf

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. **october**
vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/giladi.pdf Naeim GILADI ----- BEN-GURION' SCANDALS How the Hagannah and The Mossad Eliminated Jews

snowshoefilms.com/ Finkelstein (*speaking about 3 octaves higher than he did in Amsterdam*), recorded in his chicago office (*which he says not to leave for 16 hours every day*) on contemporaries (*Chomsky - a zionist, Hitchens - repellent showboat*) and the deceased (*Strauss - a hoodlum interested in power, Arendt - zionist*).

47493 sydney is a horribly story of carnage in palestine but the poster saw fit to spice it up with some extra, gratuitous and fabulously (*in*)famous stuff (*the blood libel*); via google I retrieve the names used with matching ages but not much else seems to be true (*not that Israelis never attack folks in their olive orchards and worse*): http://english.wafa.ps/body.asp?field=tech_news&id=1776

---Killing in Jabalia, "As Usual" Sami Abu Salem writing from Jabalia refugee camp, Live From Palestine, 10 October 2004
<http://electronicintifada.net/v2/article3204.shtml>

<http://jerusalem.indymedia.org/news/index..> the shadow realm of inflated meaning inflamed sensibility and other suffocating fumology far far removed from the sorts of 'oughtenticity' that don't make sick sad or plain dead.

<http://jerusalem.indymedia.org/news/2002/04/6722.php> +140 comments

-- Murder Caught on Camera Courier Sunday 07 Apr 2002 -- A hidden camera caught Israeli soldiers killing a Palestinian boy. Then they manufacture "proof" that he was a suicide bomber

stoptheism.com/ stopping theism would be great but alas, zionists trying to stop the ism

from one end of the spectrum mediageek.org to the other (<http://keithdevens.com> *somebody calling little green footballs a must read*) in just 2 clicks (*via 'mercurial'*)

(indeed)confusedkid.com/primer/oct 1); now that's a feat (transgressional, impartial scrupleless, conscience and ethics escaping/lacking technology did it).

<http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/12169/index.php>
by JA 24 Oct 2004 - joseph anderson

Becky Johnson and standard Zionist practice:
CHANGE THE SUBJECT!!: THESE ARGUMENTS BY
ZIONIST RACISTS, LIKE BECKY JOHNSON, ARE
RECYCLED BY THEM SO MANY TIMES THAT I JUST
CUT-&-PASTE FROM MY PREVIOUS RESPONSES
ELSEWHERE

jan. feb. mar. apr. may. jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. november
http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display_any/11885
[Wendy Campbell: The Secret Relationship Between Israel and Oil: What US Media Hides](#) - (*Becky makes a recent appearance here and I go*): my favorite thinker of all times is Beckerath even though I am very aware of his flaws; I would not dispute your right to be heard but speaking of contrast and disparity in the same breath is mere hot air if it doesn't drive gardening of the sort zionist like to associate with their reputation as much as they prefer to allocate characteristics like terrorist to their opponents exclusively ... anyway. ... I would like you to ponder the following: As I finally start to read the <http://santacruz.indymedia.org> pro-zionist teacher Becky's answer to a counterpunch article by the family Christison in Palestine (*linked to a while ago*) I am immediately struck by a parallel one could hold up along side her and the frequent complaint that accounts of Palestinian hardship leave out the prime cause for it: their very own terrorist activity, the REAL and Draconian Action Justifying injustice done to jews. . bla splutter bla bla splutter splutter tuut tuut ... she no doubt means well and scores many points but doesn't acknowledged the illegality of propagandistically manipulated public opinion sanctioned encroachment (*in a word 'poppressure' I'll be famous for this one to the degree you mark my word*) as insidious way semites tend to spread their memes - ... I find it hard to believe that only the Palestinians are obsessed with prime cause (*wholly other than their own*), even those who stop far short of conspiracy paranoid theoritis tend to invest in this very selfmaiming disownment heavily. They project much of their own unacknowledged automatisms, dependencies and rationalizations to a remote yet (*re*)moving place in time .. and yet the future also ... as I penned yesterday in response to: 2004/10/812508.shtml

Jihad in the Bible - A Graphic Commentary (*Warning - violent photos*) WARNING! Extremely violent images are needed to graphically illustrate the doctrines of the Bible

----- The vietnamese vello is my favorite, from back in the days the Amis used to go chasing baddies and conjure their own ghost projected into the past at the same time. Follow me? Well, no thanks. Can we have something more cheerful rather??? Want more? awitness.org/news/december_2001/aghan_thumbs.html ----- The 'self not facers' (*'notsees' as brilliant scholar L Rickels has it*) will deny their own effect and similarly, those intent on hiding motivation will often invert effect of their routine/rut into cause and plant it unto others, those who made them suffer such bla bla bla (*starting*) a long time ago. Aggravating and accelerating a trend in the name of stopping such activity, business of a type that is not done, that they don't do (*unless they are 'forced' to but palestinians live in*

such a thoroughly voluntarized world, nobody is forced to do anything there, let alone resist, their violence is gratuitous, unprovoked) but, as I said, long suffered and has already been turned against them (*so they can never have started it or be starting it, not now, nor tomorrow*). ---- Suppose we said: OK, Becky, you have a point, and I will go along in condemning terror even if it is a desperate nothing left to lose last resort ... but conversely, the price of permanently and chronically associating terror with palestians is this: I want you please, to pledge not ever to speak of jewish suffering, pogrom, holocaust and whatever other cherished term that may have served in deeper sections of the past (*again, look up Bernard Lazare for a one major damn riot after another throughout the last past millenia; don't let a revisionist site location hold you back*) without mentioning some form of real, possible or even merely perceived provocation in the same breath or even sentence. OK? Deal? Do you think those amongst the amalgam of races who like to call themselves 'jewish' would like to be exposed as perfectly capable of bringing forth exponents of parasitism so singularly powerful and decisive in their extreme exploitation and despotic disposal of all within grasp that is is a wonder, unjustifiable and a baffling paradox that such exceptional (*ly smart*) criminals manage to conjure attitudes of holding the entire club collectively accountable? Everybody can see that not even close kin could have controlled such towering defiance right? Or conversely, we could call it no wonder at all that high demographic demands on their turf and beyond it the world, is needed to remedy balance and counteract such periodically inevitable shakeups and downs, the repercussions of the fluke errant rocket that overshoots target and partly turns against its senders. Should we justify israel and at the same time point at the paradox that their (*self-determination and other multicultural 'blessings', non-complementarities, disparities and asynchronies rather*) spawning rules of conduct were seemingly a form of isolation but tended to slowly take-over with such alarming arrogance that provocation was weak description of what caused the, as I said regularly recurring prunings, musical chairisms, obstacle courses and hurdle race (*a few major ones every lifetime*)? Would they like to be closely examined if it meant being exposed as (*all the while appearing to profess 'faith', and indeed spawning other worlds and continents destroying spinn off faith*) being the ones who, not quite to the contrary, prove perfectly capable of perversely bringing forth exponents of patent imperialism, interethnically speaking pure parasitism antithetical to the theoretical Messiahs (*their own and the christian one cast in supporting role; both can be taken as thinly veiled symbols of their thus punctuated and radically tidal demographic success by any means necessary and all means possible, damn all ethics, full phallus ahead*). One can imitate nature unquestioningly and unreflexively (*Nietzsche's desperate rather than wet dream*) or ameliorate nature by carefully picking role models, my vote for which certainly won't count the chosen few, too much like the filthy few anyway, where are the permacultural hells angels to post a parallel to kibbutzims I wonder???????

----- more samples of Becky's writing:

http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display_any/12169
Holocaust Survivor to Speak on Israel/Palestine on Oct. 21
----- /9368 Becky Johnson--Valuing Critics Whose
Criticism We Despise by Robert Norse et. al. -----
http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display_any/11885
85 -- What about Palestine recognition by neighbors? by
The voice of reason 22 Oct 2004 Thanks again Becky for
the ignorant insight oh poor Israel with all those U.S.
dollars, Atomic bombs, Catapiller home demolishers,
Prisons and the Great wall of Aparthied. Its tuff being the

neighborhood bully. Its kinda strange that someone who is a so called "homless advocate" [Becky Johnson] turn a blind eye to the all the Palestinians made homeless or killed by the violence of the Israel that is supported and financed by the same government that she rails against for the sake of the American homeless. Rant on blindly Becky! -----
Becky: That protest march in Rafah recently where 8 people were killed [possibly by IDF rocket fire] had children at the front of a breakaway march going into a war zone defying curfew. IT IS THE ORGANIZERS OF THE PROTEST WHO PURPOSELY AND CYNICALLY PUT CHILDREN IN HARM'S WAY TO PROMOTE THEIR OWN CAUSE. -----

I go: Yeah, OK, . . . listen Becky, what do you call moving thousands of miles to have lots of business, foreign aid, nuclear weapons and more trouble with the neighbours than where you came from besides having children at a rate second to none but the new neighbours? I'd say one might more justifiably be upset with this form of, discounting the difference of those thousands of miles, 'putting children in harm's way' no?

<http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/12169/index.php>

by JA 24 Oct 2004 Becky Johnson and standard Zionist practice: CHANGE THE SUBJECT!!: THESE ARGUMENTS BY ZIONIST RACISTS, LIKE BECKY JOHNSON, ARE RECYCLED BY THEM SO MANY TIMES THAT I JUST CUT-&-PASTE FROM MY PREVIOUS RESPONSES ELSEWHERE

In november Theo van gogh was assassinated and the files reflect my horror and horrified scrutiny of islam. NOV04.HTM NOV04too.HTM nov04three.htm DEC04-builtwW.HTM

There is an item (*at 'themeless' [[skincolourcombo inactive]] sf.indy*) about the Anti-Zionist rally in Oakland which has reached over 700K worth of text

littlegreenfootballs.com/weblog/?entry=13506 +380 comments -----

13502 +454 comments -- one of these is on a petition to publish an anti-islam tract rather than buckle to objections (*speculation wether amazon will do the latter is rife but I haven't checked the status*); the other is more directly on the death of Theo van Gogh, filmmaker, champion of humility through humiliating provocation in even and jovial voice (*about which I've written much in dutch over the last few days; of course I can't vouch for the lgf-ers but I'll scan their views in a while; what I already know is this: little green footballs LGF 'constitutes' a despicably elitist and appropriatory party of privilege protectors who don't think dishonesty is something one 'stoops to' but masters and achieves, it proves one understands the opponent's ways and beats them at 'm or something, either way it proves one right; must be the superstition that sourced a later slightly more sweat equity embodying version called calvinism I guess*).

triflings.org/blog/04/11/from-student-to-jihadist
the comment is short and sensible

michaeltotten.com/archives/000596.html 191 comments to 'zombie theo-cons', a short piece bashing the left for bashing the right and overlooking their own failings -- similar topic title elsewhere that serves as reference is: "invasion of the theo-cons" where it is claimed half the Bush voters were liberals (*yeah right!!!*) with 100 (*to my taste and sensibility mostly moronic*) comments here:

<http://andrewcoyne.com/archives/004035.php> - this guy also claims Bush made major inroads on moderate secularism and champions it better than the right (*these people are snorting fire arm fumes and fertilizers right?*).

here are 50 comments on the Theo v Gogh murder: michaeltotten.com/.id=603 - Submission, (*directed*) by Theo Van Gogh --- both are damn ugly blogs by the way

jabartlett.blogspot.com/ comment on Yurica's long article presenting dominionism, the machiavellian theocon pride in dishonesty stuff that the last entry tries to deny.

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/pt/newswire/2004/11/814142.shtml> dGjeweorge Bush killed the dutch Michael Moore -- Theo van Gogh is dead --- Dear (*as in costly*) puppeteers behind Bush, please profit from radicalization no longer. thanx. Should you fail to honour this modest request for modesty, shame on you all and pox on your houses. markfiore.com/animation/prizes.html Bush won

[Blaming the victim for the crime](#), -- Index on Censorship Associate Editor Rohan Jayasekera writes that Van Gogh was a "*free speech fundamentalist on a martyrdom operation*" and calls on us to "*applaud Theo van Gogh's death as the marvellous piece of theatre it was*." - the quote caused quite a flurry of aggravated responses besides this one, another sample can be found here: butterfliesandwheels.com/notesarchive.php?id=611

+24 comments ---- a ramby sort of style and combo of in- with outwarrd looking, obviously appealing fella who likes short words and religiosity and elitism as topics spends a little atoneshun too ----

Ishtiaq Ahmed in the 'Daily Times' of Pakistan. ---- religion is good only for good people; it makes bad people even worse.

emergingdemocraticmajorityweblog.com/donkeyrising/ consistently double digit amounts of comments

gamedesign.net forum participant on the Bible code: "I've seen mention of predictions based rearranging the letters in a matrix. They talk about how kennedy is mentioned being killed. But they don't tell you how many times they found kenedy in the matrices and nothing related showed up, just the one time it did. If I told you the matrices showed Kennedy mentioned 2,000 times and one of those times it happened to occur next to the phrase "he shal be killed" would you think it so miraculous?"

ummah.com/forum/archive/index.php/t-17773.html miracles other than the '19' one.

alexchiu.com/philosophy/howbible.htm fairly ok bible code page at an immortalist device selling asian fello who is and is not modest: "Only Alex Chiu has the solution to unite the world, unless you can think of a better one.."

--sem-- = ZioSem 2005 from the mixblog ... with scarce date marks
halfway down has mid october a little beyond that is:
'ROWAN BERKELEY SI (GH)TINGS' [9 PgDn taps worth]

<http://michiganimc.org/feature/display/10540/index.php> 86
comments about christian zionism

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/.Week-of-Mon-20050221/003803.html>

--- Chris Doss wrote: (**CD--actually Beria was a Mingrelian, which is an ethnic minority in Georgia that speaks a different language, but that's nationalities arcana.*) --- Actually it is meaningful in a couple of ways, because 1) supposedly Stalin held Beria's Mingrelian ethnicity against him and 2) it was because of all the forced agglomeration of such peoples into Georgia (*not the Mingrelians themselves as far as I know, but the Abkhaz and the Ossetians*), that Andrei Sakharov called Georgia a "mini-Empire" that should be broken up, as in fact it has been. Really it's amazing, for a regime that liked to play the Russian Nationalism card, how swarming with ethnic minorities the Stalin Kremlin was -- Georgians, Abkhaz, Jews, Cossacks, Armenians. BTW, Stas Namin, the grandson of (*the Armenian*) Anastas Mikoyan, has done very well for himself: he was a rock star in the Soviet era (*head of Tsvety, the so-called Soviet Beatles*) and now Culture God. One of his instruments is on the wall of Moscow's Hard Rock Cafe. Note the family resemblance:
time.com/time/covers/0,16641,1101570916,00.html
stasnamin.ru/index1_eng.html
=====Nu, zayats, pogodi!

dispatchesfromthevanishingworld.com/pastdispatches/oldrussia/mopsy1.html

biography snippet of Svetty (*Stalin*) in the USofA (*note to self: explore this site, name refers to species and cultures -- checked 6 pages worth of 'stalin's daughter so far'*)

mltranslations.org/Germany/susr02.htm

geocities.com/redcomrades/pers-cult.html white on dark red
mltranslations.org/Britain/StalinBB.htm - 38k

<http://k-punk.abstractdynamics.org/>

The phrase 'market Stalinism' is absolutely right for Blairism, even though the combination of the pretence of marketization with quotas and five-year plans means that Blairism has the none of the benefits of either markets (*low bureaucracy*) or Stalinism (*let's not forget that, unlike Blairism, Stalinism actually did produce things in addition to statistical PPropaganda*). Naturally, I'm with the 'Dissensus consensus' here on the question of present popular culture: I don't see how most of it introduces any incongruence or discrepancy into the Blairite simulation.

cinestatic.com/infinetthought/

At this point, I really have just one question: what could k-punk's 'modern naturalistic religion' be? If we examine the following claim:

The only way to destroy theism is to reject all forms of transcendence, personalism, and dualism. Thus Theism

might always be about meaning, but what religion would look like if monism were asserted AGAINST theism is an open question.

What seems to be proposed is a form of Pantheism (*though what makes it particularly 'modern' is not clear*) - the denial of transcendence, supernaturalism, the refusal of the notions of persons as free self-conscious moral agents. Also a refusal of any Cartesian physical body/non-physical object separation. So far, so Spinoza. It's not clear why one would need Lacan, Badiou or Zizek to bolster this classical, if perennially subversive, naturalistic determinism (*especially as k-p further objects to what he considers to be 'Badiou's voluntarism and crypto-phenomenology'*).

So, the final statement, that 'what religion would look like if monism were asserted AGAINST theism is an open question.' But is it really an 'open question' as to what this religion would look like? Monism has been asserted 'against' theism many times, not only by Spinoza (*but also e.g. Hinduism, Buddhism*), and not always in, er, 'progressive' ways (*and if you object strongly to 'crypto-idealism', consider that one could perfectly well be a idealistic monist*). Why monism? And what kind of monism? substance? attributive? What relation does this monism have to the kind of religion that would believe in or depend upon it?

The second part of my question concerns the use of the term religion. In time-(dis) honoured-academic style, here are the OED definitions:

1. the belief in and worship of a superhuman controlling power, especially a personal God or gods >a particular system of faith or worship.
2. A pursuit or interest followed with devotion.

Obviously we can set aside the first definition, as it's quite clear you don't mean that, but what of the second? Apart from it sounding like someone's dedication to building model airplanes, we could understand it in Spinozist or even existential terms as a commitment to a certain set of axioms/principles/beliefs and the life lived in accordance with these. Spinoza's determinism permits, of course, room for an increase in the level of knowledge reached: 'The highest conatus of the mind and its highest virtue is to understand things by the third kind of knowledge.' (*Ethics, Book 5, Proposition 25*). Whilst everyone knows that the historical reception of Spinoza oscillates between deeming him the 'God-intoxicated man' sive the most profound atheist, it's not clear at all the retaining the term 'religion' is going to add much to a Spinozist naturalist monism.

So, from a Spinozist, or k-punkian (!) standpoint, where lies the real difference (*ontologically, existentially, politically*) in having commitment to religion or having no commitment to religion, if one is already convinced of Spinoza's framework? Without immense etymological knowledge, I can't be sure, but one definition of religion appears to derive from the Latin "religio" used by the Romans, before Jesus Christ, to indicate the worship of demons. Do we really need to perpetuate such a black metal mode of existence? (*stop nodding, effay - and cheers for the Venom! favourite line so far: 'do you believe in God/he's chained up like a dog/and every hour he screams'.....!!!!*).

.. infinite-thought-relates-story-about Kraus -- "Kraus was an excellent literary troublemaker and egotist." --- with links to <http://web.archive.org/.stnspages.com/kraus..> http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Kraus and 2 comments; the 'online texts' section offers

supervert.com/ which sells a book called 'Extraterrestrial Sex Fetish' supervert.com/etsf/index.html a sample chapter in pdf allows printing only and so you're stuck with their shameless variety of paperwastage.

supervert.com/core/picks/rising_up_and_rising_down.html
"The moral calculus (*of violence*) occupies about one hundred pages of the 733-page abridgement, which has itself been pared down from the seven volume original edition of Rising Up and Rising Down."

Hi, Harald Stockhammer hat mir dankenswerterweise die PDF-Datei einer eingescannten Broschuere zu Siegmund Bosel aus den spaeten 1920er-Jahren fuer die KKml ueberlassen. Es handelt sich dabei um: Siegmund Bosel. Aufstieg und Katastrophe. Mit 4 Illustrationen. Hrsg. v. Karl Franz.

Wirtschaftspolitische Streitfragen. Folge 1. 40 Seiten. ----- Herr Stockhammer schreibt dazu: Die Qualitaet des scan ist, was die Fotos betrifft, nicht berauschend aber es handelt sich wahrscheinlich um die einzige "Biografie" zu eben diesen "Grossspekulanten". Die Qualitaet ist aber immer noch gut genug, um den Text einigermaßen problemlos lesen zu koennen. Die Datei ist gezippt und rund 4 MByte gross. Sie findet sich unter folgender URL:

<ftp://ftp.damaschke.de/bosel.zip>

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/02/310574.shtml>
on the Torah, a link to a freepier item with the most comments (*only 14 though*) of all on Portland indy's frontpage feb 15 (*which by the way lacks any on Ward C*); one commenter goes:

"Chances are that all formal agreements with non-Jews were simply deemed unreliable, and history would support that belief."

Since most words and arguments refer to stories from the past and most of those are partial, subjective and short of being 'clean' ones of complete annihilation, chances are too (*by reverse of same inherently bipolar token*) that, more often than not, they will evoke/have/allow/make diametrically opposite interpretations / experiences possible and more than likely forthcoming. But that's not my aim and point*. I like to show that impartiality by way of formality is hard to come by and tht form of polity usually implies discipline, coercion and force rather than civility. ----- Considering that your non-reciprocal assertion must be so, I mean, subject to the sort of subjectivity that is purely reactionary compared to taking up the most objective upchuck superjective surface rock in a value judgement free fashion in order to process it in a value projecting way I shall soon refer to more elaborately I conclude your statement is not matter of (*f*)act but a vile accusation you have open publishing to thank for being allowed to make.

* = The previous 19 doc post attempts to prove the opposite.

In any equal contest the unequal means wins (*wether pulling to the left or right it brings the vanguards fo both back around to clash violently. Ever did and will..*)

I prefer to place emphasis on radical changes of perspective that encompasses these false polarities and discards them in favor of better and more productive ones.

Can voluntarism be institutionalized, can it oust the coercive dominance oriented kinds? -- I can't think of more important questions than that. Most powerful institutions and religions have a violent base which the heirs later 'verniedlicht' (*add fabricated but justifying context, presto: cutyitized and cutotated*

curriclae) which by the way constitute cores that allows themselves to be traced by the inevitable militants who are not waylaid by peaceful initiations such as a manuel or anecdotal history of slow soft and subtle way of building a 'dynamite' compost through the liberal addition of mineral powders for example.

Muhammed for instance, even if he had intended such a thing but got violent out of 'justified' frustration that things were moving to slow, lost his patience and gained power through the use of violence, would be disqualified from earning the confidence of his audience with a mere message .. unless he renounced being a messenger long enough to deliver on promise of principle and had thus obtained results to show for himself, they'd have to be good enough to dissolve his bad reputé first too. It's the old means and ends conundrum. . . . again and again. . . . stop the nazi they use horror to stop the naziuse horror to stop the Nazis where did 'they' go????????? ---- I did more than go here: WardChurchill.htm I made it. ---- Let's have less 'dues' and more 'dews' instead. The place is swarming with the former and their stooges, the buyins and sellouts; ever in the lead as they are driven by a simple desire to win through sly patrisism and insidious violence, preferably the formal and perfectly legal kind). More tics and less tax.

[Signal Soldier Kills Himself Rather Than Return To Battle.](#)

marco, 15.02.2005 08:04

I'm typing through tears on this one. I hope that doesn't get taken the wrong way; this hit me hard. Marcy Spicuzza just published a story about 25 year old Sgt. Curtis Greene of the 331st Signal Company. Hanged himself. Ah where to begin. Story reprint, and I'll end with just a note or two of my own feelings.

plp.org/cd_sup/pbsstal3.html Review of 1990 PBS program, "Stalin", Part 3: Bosses Still Don't Understand Why Red Army Defeated the Nazis

<http://209.87.142.42/y/m/m62.htm>
62. Manipulation over Respect (*one of many spiritual help pages; quite systematic starting with 7 basic traits*);

The egalitarian atmosphere at Taliesin West-everyone was expected to share in the house and yard work--was not to her (*Stalin's daughter*) liking. It reminded her of Communism, she said. . . . "Much of Svetlana's anger came to center on Mrs. Wright, who ran the residents' lives at Taliesin West with what she proudly called 'invisible discipline' [Mercy-manipulation]. Mrs. Wright decided what they wore, what they discussed at dinner and whether they should have children. 'I detested her power over others,' Svetlana said. 'The lady bore such a resemblance to my father's worst qualities that I shrank from her.' " "Svetlana's hostility was viewed a shade differently by her new brother-in-law, S.I. Hayakawa, who is married to Wes Peter's sister. 'She and Mrs. Wright were like two empresses in the same empire,' the semanticist and former US Senator recalls.

info on the designer: <http://209.87.142.42/y/lorin.htm>

pricetower.org/arch/wwwp.html
also cites

mysticism and Gurdjeff tie to Svetlana --- A registered

architect in 50 states, Guam and the United Kingdom, he designed more than 120 built projects. -----
 Peters married Frank Lloyd Wright's adopted daughter in 1935. They had two sons: Daniel and Brandoch. In 1946 his wife, son Daniel and unborn child were tragically killed in an automobile accident. Soon afterwards, Frank Lloyd Wright's widow, a disciple of the Russian-born mystic Georgi Gurdjieff, became obsessed with the notion that the Russian leader Joseph Stalin's daughter was the mystical representative, possibly even the reincarnation, of her own daughter—also named Svetlana—who had died in the accident. Mrs. Wright was spellbound by coincidences between the living and dead Svetlanas. For one thing, her daughter had been born in Georgia, the region from which Svetlana Alliluyeva's father hailed. Somehow it followed in Mrs. Wright's mind that Stalin's daughter should marry the first Svetlana's widower, William Wesley Peters. Svetlana promptly went along with Mrs. Wright's desires: within days she was calling Taliesin West's matriarch "Mother." She also fell in love with the distinguished-looking, 6-ft. 4-in. Peters, then 57. Soon Svetlana was pressing for an early wedding, and three weeks after her arrival in Arizona the two were married. ----- Svetlana Alliluyeva deeply disliked life at Taliesin West, where fellows and their families were required to share housework and gardening chores. She tried to persuade Peters to leave the enclave, where he had worked since 1932 as Wright's disciple and chosen successor. Only 20 months after their wedding, the troubled marriage ended, having produced a daughter, Olga Peters Evans.

<http://resist.ca/story/2005/2/15/82019/0411>
 Brutal zionist settlers

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/02/819410.s.html>
 this Canadian uploads his well intended (*but with stuck on politics as-is type focus*) rants to various indymedia outlets (*probably the son of a minister*) - the item holds lots of texts and links; here's one: Johnny Wizard's "The Big Blab" "The most influential broadcast ever heard. If you hear anything this year, Johnny Wizard's "The Big Blab" will be it."
<http://jerusalem.indymedia.org/uploads/the-big-blab.mp3>

Israel has created a purgatory in which a free man is held prisoner because of nineteen year old memories in a fifty year old brain. What sensible motivation deprives a free man of his right to leave and make a new life?
nonviolence.org/vanunu/

<http://dc.indymedia.org/feature/display/116949/index.php> 44
 comments to 'antifa tear into nazis in dc . . . haaha, a fine contrast to the protest sign next to the hooded fellas in last item; it reads: who would jesus torture? Love your enemies.

Yes/no, too definite, too close, too heady, too strong, too horny, too fast . . . my dad was such a man and what captivating charisma he had! Herding like no other (*leader I had the privilege to witness*), if there was a god the father worthy of adoption into jewish bloodlines, as re(*freshener*)course, assimilation/occupation (*what ever did you do for a killing murkeyman?*) . . . I am sorry, forgive, let me get back on topic ..

<http://newswire...2005/01/817548.shtml>
stopthewall.org.il -:::- jewishindy.com/article.php?sid=4078

(*Indianapolis*) ARIEL NATAN PASKO --- By the way, if it troubles you about Israel contemplating buying the Arabs out, or throwing them out; ask yourself this: How much does it bother me that the proposed Palestinian state that George W. Bush, Tony Blair, the Quartet (*US, EU, UN, and Russia*) support establishing, is intended to be an 'ethnically pure' Arab state...no Jews allowed? -:::-

wrmea..December_2004/0412024.html
 don't remember what this is . . .probably more bad news from the middle east. . . .which reminds me . . . here's a quiz: are dutch versus allos like indians vs cowboyz and palis vs jews?or are allos in the light of their sympathy for the palis more entitled to the indian status? If you solve this riddle for me I will attempt to cover your hot live cam with come at your end and earliest convenience.

<http://newswire.....05/01/817763.shtml>
johnkaminski.com/

The 10 Best writers on the net: 1. Dahr Jamail --2. Amy Worthington -- 3. Michel Chossudovsky --4. Webster Tarpley --5. Joe Vials --6. Dave MacGowan --7. Chris Floyd --8. Mark Morford --9. Christopher Bollyn --10. Xymphora
 OK, let's expand it to 25.
 John Pilger, Henry Makow, Kurt Nimmo, Maureen Farrell, Mike Whitney, Bev Harris, William Blum, Sherman Skolnick, Bob Feldman, Stan Goff, Michael Collins Piper, Paul Levy, Leuren Moret, Dr. Ron Paul, Kevin MacDonald.

19 Jan 2005 19:57 jewishindy.com/article.php?sid=4078

"...in an October 2004 survey commissioned by Israel's Channel 2 TV, it revealed that 58% of adults aged 18-22 support "transfer" (*the expulsion of Arabs from Israel*), 26.4% believe the slain Kach Party founder, Rabbi Meir Kahane, was correct in his call to expel the Arabs, while one-third believe the Kach Party should be declared a legal organization once again. According to a concurrent Maariv report, a survey questioning 500 Israelis (*representing a cross-section of society*) revealed that 13.1% favor a national leader like Rabbi Meir Kahane (*pro-Jewish, strong, and consistent*)." -- By Ariel Natan Pasko December 1, 2004

the parallels between holland and israel are uncanny indeed. jewishindy seems to be the equivalent of rather rightwing dutch websites.

butterbach.net/jews.htm - John Zube in defense of (*sorts*)

2nd week of februari:

[ZIONISTS PLOT USING SLEAZE TO REMOVE EVEN THE MEMORY OF A MUSLIM VILLAGE](http://ZIONISTS_PLOT_USING_SLEAZE_TO_REMOVE_EVEN_THE_MEMORY_OF_A_MUSLIM_VILLAGE)

This is from today's GI Special
ThomasFBarton@earthlink.com
 Juan Cole has stated that he doesn't believe Dahr Jamail's report that ration cards were being used to pressure people to vote. But here's another report asserting the same thing. The report on how the cops

and military organizes checkpoints -- hardly in the Israeli spirit. And note how the reports by Fisk have highlighted the anti-US-occupation views of Iraqi military and security personnel. Fred Feldman ----- Occupation Cops Set Up "Search And Evade" Checkpoints: Resistance? Hey, Go That Way, No Problem

3rd feb week:

Main reason for Amerikkka to go to war on Iraq is its own bad conscience, they know what they did to that country and the guilt is weighing heavily on them ... until ... eureka, the distraction, stressed, stretched and made big enough to fit the bill, the burnt offering, the atonement, the sacrifice, the little (WTC) holocaust made to last, preserved, given lease after lease (*just like the largely succesful 'big' one still distracts from jewsteered victims of Bolshevism*),"they so bad that we are perfectly justified to go for all out war and even justified retroactively. Our slowly sapping the forces of resistance was a prudent precaution, how visionary. It could only have been them" ... a totally tabooed subtext: " ... since we drove them to extremes ...".

chroniclesmagazine.org/News/Trifkovic/NewsViews.htm

SUSAN SONTAG AND THE EVIL OF BANALITY ---- by Srdja Trifkovic ---- It is ironic that the Bush (*and Blair*) lines nearly echo earlier much-maligned versions of the same, wrote analyst Scott Horton in The Los Angeles Times. Take SS Auschwitz commandant Rudolf Hess's whitewash of Auschwitz. "This so-called ill-treatment and torture in detention centres, stories which were spread everywhere... were not, as some assumed, inflicted methodically, but were excesses committed by individual prison guards," said Hess in defence of Auschwitz. "Most people who hear this quote today assume it was uttered by a senior officer of the Bush administration," commented Horton. ----- latimes.com/news/opinion/

cited, quoted and most of all, mirrored entirely here:

<http://weekly.ahram.org.eg/2005/727/in3.htm>

<http://shekondar.journalspace.com/>

www.truthout.org/docs_05/printer_012105I.shtml

www.startribune.com/stories/562/5206785.html

president-bush.com/criminality.html

smirkingchimp.com/article.php?sid=19680

cageprisoners.com/articles.php?aid=4829

<http://207.44.245.159/article7790.htm>Information

clearinghouse

fantasycity.org/fascarticles.htm- 98k (*along with other articles*

[zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?](http://zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=7086)

[SectionID=15&ItemID=7086](http://zmag.org/content/showarticle.cfm?SectionID=15&ItemID=7086)(*link via altpr.org/ een spierwitte*

pagina, brrrr, maar wel informatief)

thepeninsulaqatar.com/c..05.xml *english daily of Qatar*

I'd like to go search for a deeper debate on this theme and let me spell it out my way: is the meaning islamic extremism has for [p]imperious) america similar to the role jewish capital 'played' in (*Nazi*) Germany

German camps too, had, at least for a time, waiting room and merchandise in store qualities ... eh, let's make that aspects, to them, if you can believe some scholars, even zionists weren't willing to pay the ransom for them (*I can see how that would have given them moral qualms, paying [for advancing money to] hitler being something only totally scrupleless lowlifes would do*).

muhajabah.com/islamicblog/veiled4allah.php a very elaborate blog but suprisingly quiet ... maybe it's the glasses wearing nose selfsuffocatingly covered by full facial defacement called jihab or something nearly militant like that ---- they have a sticker that reads:

hug a jew bycause jews and muslims are not the axis of evil

--- no indeed not but add christianity and you are close to triangularidity acting like a splitting wedge whichever way you turn or for that matter hug it.

<http://muslimpositive.blogspot.com>

last week of februari

metahistory.org/forum.aspx

womb dialogues -

- with substantial participation

metahistory.org/lexicon_Z.asp

The beliefs of the Zaddikim present some of the most intolerant and hateful ideas ever spawned by the human mind. Both in language and content, the Dead Sea Scrolls literally seethe with hatred. In passage after passage, these sectarian writings incite racial and religious violence. They are blatant testaments to virulent and genocidal rage. They alternately scream damnation and plead for retribution. They call for the destruction of the world by supernatural powers so that those faithful to the ideal of Tzaddik can be "culled" from the lot, rescued from the well-deserved damnation of the human race. The Tzaddikim resemble a combination of the Branch Davidians of Waco and the Heaven's Gate suicide cult, with all the worst features of these sects magnified to the tenth degree.

And this madness was the source of Christian religion.

metahistory.org/Gaia_Sharing.asp

Part One, Fallen Goddess (*Episodes 1 through 16*), opens with a company of gods called Aeons, divinities who dwell in the core of our home galaxy. It tells how one of these immortal powers, the Aeon Sophia as she was known to Gnostics, departed in a reckless way from the core, producing havoc in the outer region of the galaxy, then falling into a swoon. It recounts how Sophia, in Her shock and disorientation, gradually realizes that She has precipitated an anomaly in the cosmos, giving rise to the planetary system in which the Earth She embodies is captured. Complications involving an inorganic species called the ARchons put Her in a rather tricky situation with the human species.

Part Two, Gaia Awakening, recounts the long sequence of moments in which the Fallen Goddess awakens to her new identity as "Mother Earth." It describes the geological epochs of the Earth and the emergence of the kingdoms of nature in terms of Gaian "morphic feels."

Part Three, The Gender Rift, describes a curious affliction of humanity, manifested in malice

between the sexes, that arises due to Sophia's plunge, and explains how humans are involved with Gaia in healing this condition.

Part Four, In Tomorrow's Light describes the future of the Earth and the possible role of humanity in view of Gaia's own purposes.

The myth of Sophia's Fall was taught for centuries in the Pagan Mysteries and recounted in Gnostic writings that survive in fragmentary form. It is distinct from the Judeo-Christian-Islamic story of the Fall (*the Genesis narrative*), and, in fact, reverses the values and beliefs encoded in that well-known scenario. The Gaia Mythos is a close reconstruction of sacred teachings lost to humanity for almost two thousand years.

Commentaries (*in development*) on the Episodes are accessed via links in the right-hand column, level with each Episode.

No ay que juzcar los escritores por sus fracasos si por la brillantez de sus errores en la realization de lo imposible.

Do not judge writers for their failures but for the brilliance of their errors in the realization of the impossible. - Graffiti on the sea wall, Marbella, Spain, March 17, 2004

march begins around here somewhere

chronwatch.com/content/contentDisplay.asp?aid=13652 This article slanders Finkelstein, written by Steven Plaut (*I remember Louis Proyect mentioning him often but can't remember if he denounced the former for the piteful hysteric in need of compost crew service he is*), working at Haifa U, same place [Ian Pappé](#) does, great big contrast though (*here's a post with links about their collisions*) and [a Bryan post exposing Plaut](#) from which a quote:

"looking at his blog, I found this screed on Indymedia Israel and the investigation against me. What a complete whacko... (*by the way, happily, I heard from my lawyer a month ago and read in Ha'aretz and Yideot that the gov. finally decided to close the case against us...after only 16 months...but I haven't gotten my comptuer hard-drive back nor a official letter from the police that the case is closed...so now my lawyer is back trying to put pressure on them to make good on what they promised...case closed, hard-drive back and the copy of the hard-drive they kept erased*).

.."). is judged revolting and . . oh wonder. . . triggers a call to collective protest letter action at lbo-talk; here's one (*by Dennis Perrin*): 20050321/005781.html

<http://citypages.com/databank/26/1268/article13085.asp> Gore Vidal interview worth reading.

[CHOMSKY VIDEO- "Illegal but Legitimate- a dubious doctrine for the times."](#)

[\[lbo-talk\] Canada refuses political asylum to Refusniks](#)

<http://www2.fmg.uva.nl/sociosite/>

dome 'of the rock' --- 'at's the one I ran into a while ago . . .

... Haram al-Sharif is a plaza built on a hill top in Jerusalem. AT THE HEART OF JERUSALEM is the Noble Sanctuary, Al-Haram al-Sharif, enclosing over 35 ... judicial-inc.biz/Solomon_2.htm - 17k

--- <http://judicial-inc.biz/earley/Chapters.htm> the only lengthy piece of text I came across at this site

<http://theoccidentalquarterly.com/vol4no4/toq-editnote4-4.html> -- Kevin MacD wins 10.000 dollars jack London prize in oct 2004; here's a thank you note called 'Can the Jewish Model Help the West Survive?'

google.com/custom?q=judicial-inc.biz... this link will help you see the subjects at this site which lacks navi-/indexation, hates zionism fiercely and has a flair for doing (*perhaps a tad too*) simple, very helpfully illustrated journalism

end march

<http://melbourne.indymedia.org/news/2005/02/88254.php>
Awaiting the Prisoner of Zion From Within Israel's First Circle
by Mary La Rosa Friday February 25, 2005 at 03:24 AM

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/03/820713.shtml>

Review of My One and Only Love by Gilad Atzmon
Umm Yakoub 10 Mar 2005 19:00 GMT
London, England: Saqi Books, 2005. 239 pages
A comical narrative of Zionist espionage and intrigue.

april

red-ice.net/news/2005/04apr/prozionist.html

Papal Candidate Gives Pro-Zionist Talk 2005 04 01
"A cardinal considered a candidate to succeed Pope John Paul I delivered a strong message in favor of Jewish settlement in the Holy Land on Wednesday night, rejecting the claim that European Christians' support for the State of Israel is based on Holocaust guilt and saying that all Christians should affirm Zionism as a biblical imperative for the Jewish people."

don't see why we shouldn't feature all the good jews we can get:

commondreams.org/views05/0516-25.htm There are Citgos throughout New York, and the country. BUY YOUR GAS AT CITGO: Join the BUY-cott! By Jeff Cohen Looking for an easy way to protest Bush foreign policy week after week? And an easy way to help alleviate global poverty? Buy your gasoline at Citgo stations. And tell your friends. Of the top oil producing countries in the world, only one is a democracy with a president who was elected on a platform of using his nation's oil revenue to benefit the poor. The country is Venezuela. The President is Hugo Chavez. Call him "the Anti-Bush."

<http://medialies.blogspot.com> The pro-war Left have

made a hobby out of hysterical neo-McCarthyite attacks on the rest of the Left. They have so far been able to do so because they have rarely been scrutinised. This is unfortunate because the arguments of the left imperialists dissolve into thin air upon inspection. This website will make a hobby of proving that point. Welcome to Media Lies. ----- In a recent review of George Galloway's new book, Johann Hari has resorted to dissembling, distortion and extreme Zionist propaganda to produce an incoherent, childish rant. How come? - There could hardly be a more fair-minded commentator on [Harry's Place](#) than Johann Hari. Not to damn him with faint praise, then, I'll also add that he is one of the more intelligent supporters of the war - and, let's be honest, the pro-war camp desperately needs intelligent support. However, having read his [venomous review](#) of George Galloway's book *I'm Not the Only One*, I remember that everyone's political honesty has limits. ... <http://blog.hotornot.com/?keyword=blogging>

I get to Harry's old place via thisby the way, (*Gene@*)Harry's hates Counterpunch (*over Zundel et al*), here he is in yet another item on Galloway:

"But Stan Goff, writing an ["open letter"](#) to Democratic elected officials for the [odious](#) Counterpunch website, was transported by Galloway's appearance to extremes of nihilistic fantasy."

mid april
crankyneocon.com

newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/04/821882.shtml

Ben Gurion & the Labor Zionists collaboration with the Nazis -- Barry Chamish 13 Apr 2005 01:21 GMT ----- In 1954, Malchiel Greenwald was sued for slander by Ben Gurion's Labour (*Mapai*) government. He had printed a newsletter accusing the Industry Minister, Rudolph Kastner of collaborating with the Nazis to murder a million Hungarian Jews. As the trial went on, Malchiel's attorney proved that Kastner was merely following the dictates of Ben Gurion and his cronies. It would not be long before the trail of collaboration led right to the doorstep of the ruling Labour Party; and this Israel's leaders would not allow. So the following steps were taken as described by Ben Hecht in his brilliant, suppressed book *Perfidy*. The first to be murdered was Dr. Moshe Keren, one of Israel's leading political journalists: After writing seven installments on the Kastner case, Dr. Keren flew to Germany. His intention was to interview Kurt Becher (*One of Kastner's partners in genocide. Others included Himmler and Eichmann. BC*). A few days after his arrival in Germany, journalist Keren was found dead in a German hotel. The diagnosis was "heart attack." Dr. Keren was clasping a book on the Jewish extermination in his dead hand. Just days before Kastner himself was to stand trial for collaboration, he was shot three times outside his house and rushed to hospital. But after ten days of continued improvement...a bulletin announces that Rudolph Kastner has taken a "sudden turn for the worse." The dead Kastner will continue to haunt Israeli politics. The government of Israel and its train-bearing press will work constantly to restore Dr. Kastner's good name and its own... The actual confessed killer was Zeev Eckstein, age twenty four. Until a few months ago Zeev Eckstein was a paid undercover agent of the Israeli government's Intelligence Service. Uncanny, the parallels with Rabin. The same government, the same methods, the same murderers. And, I claim, the same motive. Why, any sane person must ask, would Ben Gurion

and his hoodlum government conspire with the likes of Himmler, Eichmann and Becher to assure the mass of murder of practically all of Hungary's vast Jewish population? For the same reason Rabin collaborated with the mass murderers of the PLO. He was under the control of the Anglo-Saxon branch of the New World Order. Ben Gurion's proto-government, called the Jewish Agency was established by the British in 1923 to "facilitate" its rule over Palestine as mandated by the League Of Nations. The British government asked the leaders of Zionism to submit for British approval a coterie of Jews who would be acceptable as chiefs of the new Jewish Agency...a sort of caricature of authority to which Jews could give their loyalty...There is one fact in the complex business that is obvious to all - Ben Gurion's flair for obedience to anyone resembling an Anglo-Saxon. While the Holocaust was taking place, British policy forbade Jews to enter Palestine en masse. Saving Hungary's Jews would mean a million new Jewish immigrants to their only possible safe haven and this the British would not allow. So they used Ben Gurion and his factotums to delude the Jews of Hungary that rescue was on its way and sent them unmerrily on their way to the ashpits of Germany's murder machine. For exposing Labour's dark, recent past people had to die. Hecht himself may have been the last victim. Shortly after *Perfidy* was published, he too succumbed to a most suspicious death. A week after Rabin died, a young student at Bar Ilan University, Yitzhak Newman was found dead in his dormitory room. He had supposedly committed suicide by shooting himself in the stomach. Newman was a close friend of the Shabak provocator Avishai Raviv. A friend of Newman's told me he was about to "tell what he knew about Raviv and his role in Rabin's assassination." Next to go was Yoav Kuriel. He was buried at midnight in a closed funeral on Nov. 17/95. Traffic outside the Yarkon cemetery was redirected away from the cemetery for ninety minutes while the burial took place. Within a day rumours spread that Kuriel was a bodyguard of Rabin's who was permanently hushed up. Even Rabin's accused killer, Yigal Amir, lambasted the media for not investigating Kuriel's death. The Labour government's loyal police reported that Kuriel tried to join the Shabak and the police but was turned down. He was depressed and committed suicide. The same story as Newman's. It did not take long for Labour's puppets in the media to sanction this version for good. Unfortunately for them, I was supplied with Kuriel's social security file and his death certificate. Kuriel's salary was paid by Israel Police, Sheikh Jarrah or Intelligence branch. He died because of nothing. The reason for his death remains blank on his death certificate. Last May, through an interlocator, I was informed by one of Kuriel's gravediggers that his body suffered seven bullet holes in the chest. The bodies are piling up in the wake of Rabin and I dread to think who might be next. [article.email.prefix]: barrycha@gmail.com [article.homepage.prefix]: barrychamish.com visitor 68581-- another good title there:[daniel_pipes DOWN](#)

http://nielsenhayden.com/makinglight/archives/006152.htm#006152_313 COMMENTS about churches and cults (*impossible to build any borders between them really but go see what everybody else thinks*).

indigogroup.co.uk/edge/liminal.htm

The metaphors and rituals of place and time - an introduction to liminality or Why Christopher Robin wouldn't walk on the cracks -- Bob Trubshaw
We are obsessed with boundaries. Places are divided and sub-divided in a complex web of overlapping patterns of 'ownership', 'sacredness', 'historic interest', 'outstanding natural beauty' and much else. A simple car journey will take us past signs marking the entry and exit of each parish, less frequently past county boundary signs or through the

portals' of National Parks such as Derbyshire with its prominent millstones. Leaving the the road (*note, again, the sense of boundary*) will take us along rights of way allowing access through otherwise private property, perhaps with distinctive 'Keep Out' signs.
-- via livejournal.com/users/zakcrazyquilt/

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/04/821916.shtml>

China Pollution Rally Deaths Spark Riot
Worker Freedom, 13.04.2005 20:50

Beijing, April 11 (*Reuters*): Thousands of villagers rioted in eastern China, injuring dozens of police, after two of about 200 elderly women protesting over factory pollution died during efforts to disperse them, residents and officials said today.

Since we're doing A/V... <http://snipurl.com/dyys> Fresh from the "ripper"... 13 minutes from BBC World Service on Hugo Chavez and Land Reform.

indymediain feature on antiborderitis: personally like to see borders understood a little better --- hint/clue/crux: the important ones are vertical/radial, NOT lateral; the latter are mere surface phenoms, superficial, more often than not arbitrarily drawn like only absentee big shots can and more and more frequently hotly contested; that tells you a deep rethink is in order; i've got just that very think for you free of charge but you have to be ready for some highly unscheduled surfrage (*this comment was either erased or didn't come through*)

mega.nu/gender.html ----- mega.nu

this man is brilliant (*if slightly militant; born in the year of the rat explains that*) - I had completely forgotten about him ...always lived under the impression he was an older man but mistakenly as it turns out now. A bit of added (*or overlooked till now*) bio says he left the starting gate(*s of eden; title of lates addition*) in 1972; 14 years younger than me!!!! ----- course I remember pretty much hating his gots and forgetting him on purpose but I'll glance at all 9 chapters anyway:

1. Preface and Overview ---- 2. Biblical Chapter and Verse ---- 3. The Eden Motif ---- 4. Cargo Cultism ---- 5. Herding People, Culling the Herd ---- 6. Egalitarianism ---- 7. Keeping Eden Green ---- 8. Progenitors of Edenism ---- 9. Occult Edenism --

not a hint of dust so far; the bastard is probably still phobic; let's blame his mother ----- actually ... I take that back ...not brilliant at all ...all he has done is swell his 'eco-psycho' file with wsj articles ... the fact I now know he is still very young makes me even more willing to forget this knowitall calloused and coarsened by some unexplained violence endured. He tries to be ambiguous and distance himself from most of the right wingers linking to him but he ain't a hair better

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/3620>

Hello! I am Marco Saba, a new member, from the Italian Center of Monetary Studies (*CSM*)centrostudimonetari.org To present myself here is a speech I will held in Geneva at the Second Conference on International Crime the 29-30 June 2005 (*if you want to add something...*):

Semantics and behaviors for transaction servers over networks. toddboyle
Here is the current thing, in the U.S.
IFX Version 1.7 Public Review
ifxforum.org/ifxforum.org/standards/standard.cfm#

The Interactive Financial eXchange (*IFX*) Forum has released the latest version of the IFX specification, Version 1.7. This specification includes several new messages but also includes the first Branch Banking Services Work Group messages. The ATM/POS WG extended the functionality of their messages by modifying existing messages and also creating new messages to account for Pass Book information. There might be some open source pieces.. <http://sourceforge.net/projects/ifx-framework/>
<http://ifx-framework.sourceforge.net/>
Todd

Questions for providers of business and accounting applications
<http://ledgerism.net/ASPquestions.htm>

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/04/821913.shtml>
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/04/315443.shtml> Brent on top of the BSE (*mad cow*) story

<http://newswire.indymedia.org/nl/newswire/2005/04/821950.shtml>

Help Protect Uncensored Satellite Television for the Chinese People
Michelle 14 Apr 2005 16:46 GMT

The TV Station that broke the SARS story in China and pressured the Chinese government to admit the crisis, will go off the air in China on April 15, 2005 due to pressure from the Chinese Communist Party.

The pioneering US?based channel, New Tang Dynasty TV (*NTDTV*), is currently the only independent Chinese?language satellite TV station with a significant audience in the People's Republic of China (*PRC*). NTDTV reaches tens of millions of private satellite dishes across China with broadcasting that is free of Communist propaganda. The flow of such independent programming, including news and important cultural and entertainment content, helps promote democracy and freedom.

Unfortunately, Eutelsat, a Paris?based satellite company that transmits NTDTV over Asia, has apparently caved in to pressure from the Chinese government to stop beaming content that is uncensored and sometimes critical of the PRC.
ntdtv.com/xtr/eng/eutelsat/petition.htm

If decency and responsible forms of capitalism would be taking hold in China instead of sweatshops and pollution I would not be signing this petition, as it is, we need to allow the junk that slips in with the good in order for the latter to have a chance.

counterpunch.org/schaefer03252004.html
OFF SHORE BANKING - 101k An LBOer alerted me to a

document by Michael Hudson who wrote something about the biggest fiscal fugitives around; they are also the largest megacorporations who attract the most shameful earnings bonuses and options claimants that do such wonders for turning the source of true decency and common sense, the middle class between rich and poor into an ever widening wasteland.

whatmatters.nu/hef.html Boudewijn Wegerif (*dutchman who spent lots of time in South Africa [[even walked there from Sweden where he now lives unless he died; last update was almost a year ago]] where his son has a site championing landless folks*) on the history of usury citing Hudson a lot

<http://lists.econ.utah.edu/pipermail/a-list> You can find him on this list - of course he describes symptoms Marxism is to blame for just as much as any and all centralization schemes that leave the realms of voluntary, openly and competitively ideological ! AND! non-commercial interaction; don't get me wrong, there is a place for tithes, taxes rules and such but these must have local character and anybody busting out of their borders (*zink in the lower part of (dutch) the rhine delta from the upstream (german ruhr gebiet) industry*) should be kindly requested to retrieve their waste and firmly forced to if need be.

[033500.html](#) posted by Proyect: HARPERS, APRIL 2005 THE \$4.7 TRILLION PYRAMID Why Social Security won't be enough to save Wall Street By Michael Hudson. -- a commenter (*Henry Liu, who's name comes up at places like slash and such*): Michael should have also pointed out that there is an iron law of the market: that when sellers outnumber buyers, the price goes down. Now, the problem with social security arises when the number of living retirees is growing faster than the number of tax-paying workers. So if young workers buy stocks during their working years to support for their future retirement and retirees must sell the shares they have accumulated over their earning years in order to live in retirement, and if retirees outnumber young workers by a wider margin with every passing year, how is the market going to rise with more sellers than buyers? Did anyone ask Cheney that simple question? Henry C.K. Liu

<http://lists.econ.utah.edu/pipermail/a-list/2003-June/> a month with several threads about and with his views; you can download each month in one swell foop; this one is 2Mb but most are under 1 lately

[/026670.html](#) iraq war over means of payment by Geoffrey Heard who is a Melbourne, Australia, writer on the environment, sustainability and human rights. .

And yet more quaint company; the pilot/mainbrain at goldisfreedom.com

<http://billtotten.blogspot.com/> This guy posted a small treatise on one of my favorite longview varieties as his latest blog entry; it's a copy/paste of Heinberg's latest essay called 'Parrots and Peoples' -- He's a forester in Japan and posted this too: [\[A-List\] God of the Soil](#) by Monbiot (*march*)

[\[A-List\] Russian Historian- Britain, US Prolonged World War II, Conspired Against USSR](#). Nice long volley/thread

[nodes.org/cc/CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION](http://nodes.org/cc/CONSTITUTIONAL_CONVENTION) - be who you are, do what you can, share what you have peaceroom.net <http://quantummorality.org/>

MAXSPEAK MAXIM VII

Blaise Pascal had Les Pensées. Ambrose Bierce had the Devil's Dictionary. Jack Handey had Deep Thoughts. This post continues a new feature on MaxSpeak, the MaxSpeak Maxims: Eternal Truths to ponder while cruising Starbuck's for chicks/dudes. In effect, posts that are too short to justify, but which cry out for incorporation into the Wisdom of the Ages. I think on the Internets they call these "memes."

VII

Not least in light of 2,000 years of Christian anti-semitism, the so-called Judeo-Christian Values (*JCV - stopactivistjudges.org/*) make for the same logic as cat-mouse values. Contrary to popular impression, JCV is not a religious creed. It is rather a doctrine to, in passing, vilify whichever ethnicity of brown people the U.S. military is bombing this month, and, as ultimate goal, solidify the growing dominance of the Anti-Christ in American politics.

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/04/315612.shtml>

Mark Green and Wendy Campbell: Deconstructing Hollywood Mind-Control ---- author: Mark Green and Wendy Campbell

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/04/315703.shtml> bit torrent info and ward audio links. ---

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/005370.html> -- on pests, sui- and pesticides and the Sino-Japanese War (*1937-1945*), a thrilling item so far; I mean it can give you the horrorshivers if you start thinking about it

<http://mparent7777.blog-city.com/read/1202827.htm> a movie about media indybay.org/uploads/orwell_rolls_in_his_grave_1.ram

walterzander.info/acrobat/Memorial.pdf

12 page speech Hebrew U Glasgow 89

THE WALTER ZANDER WEBSITE

Introduction

The purpose of this website is to make available the writings of Walter Zander, who was born in Germany in 1898 and who died in London in 1993 aged 94. His writings fall into several distinct categories.

In the 1920s and early 1930s he wrote on law and on economics, mainly in the sphere of monetary reform. Those writings, which were originally in German, are represented here by several that were at the time translated and published also in English.

In the 1940s, after emigrating from Germany to Britain, and having experienced internment by the British as an Enemy Alien, he wrote on aspects of 'the Jewish question', including the relationship of Jews and Christians. In 1947 he published SOVIET JEWRY, PALESTINE AND THE WEST. In the post-war period he wrote a number of articles about Israel in regard to various aspects of international relations.

The third tranche of his writings concerned the Holy Places -

and especially the Christian Holy Places - in Jerusalem. They include his book ISRAEL AND THE HOLY PLACES OF CHRISTENDOM (1971) and two lengthy articles in The Israel Law Review - 'On the Settlement of Disputes about the Christian Holy Places' (1973) and 'Jurisdiction and Holiness: Reflections on the Coptic-Ethiopian Case' (1982). Probably his best known publication was the pamphlet IS THIS THE WAY? A CALL TO JEWS published in 1948 shortly before the establishment of the State of Israel in which he urged that the attitude of the Jews toward the Arabs was morally as well as politically wrong. *(Over fifty years later, in 2001 The Jewish Quarterly published four pages of extracts from what it called 'this extraordinarily prophetic pamphlet'.)*

The website includes all his publications other than those on monetary issues and economics that are not available in English translation. There is also a complete bibliography.

The website includes a brief biographical note written for the funeral, a memorial essay by the writer and obituaries published in The Times, The Guardian, The Daily Telegraph, The Independent and The Jewish Chronicle. Please address any comments or inquiries to zanderATlegalmusic.u-net.com
Michael Zander
London, January 2005

sacredroad.org/forum/..228

sacredroad.org/forum/viewtopic.php?..218

an old acquaintance (*treefrog*) shows up here - also sighted at the tribe.net rash of tzolkin related posters

<http://sf.indymedia.org/news/2005/03/1712207.php> White women kick Neo-Nazi organizer out of Mission Coffeeshop by Chris Crass Monday, Mar. 14, 2005 at 3:08 PM

----- 67th comment: Give 'em what they deserve by stomp 'em out Friday, Apr. 08, 2005 at 10:19 AM
here's 2 sentences for ya: Given that Hitler co-opted, stole, perverted and hi-jacked (*you name it*) loads of great causes and genuine concerns, in other words, given he was the worst possible person to claim to represent and further some of the best possible causes we should always give nazi sympathizers the benefit of the doubt until it is irrefutably clear (*and in a rarest of cases* *[[seeing that among nazis as among activists {{{not excluding their equivalents amongst other races}}}, the purest violence worshippers {{{ideologically motivated fighters who get busy for what they perceive as the still far off and prized freedom which retrogressively legitimatess their presently taking and talking up such - as yet purely hypothetical and chimerical - futures}}}* would a: simply be a minority, b: not hang in coffeeshops to chat about atrocities nor be ready to commit them there unless you help surprise themselves with the most reflexive of rages but remember it will be you who pushed that button]], too late perhaps) these guys see violence as the only legit, first and last argument. Until then, chatting and dousing flames as humorously as possible seems to be the way to go. Most of them are at kid level mentally and only a good example will inspire them.

..... no more mentions of 'zio...' and/or jew the rest of april from may till september 'jew' occurs 12x, 'zio' 6x

mid june 05

Patai's book is one of the many I bought years and years ago (*because he worked with Robert Graves who is anything but a*

racist, no matter how much you put him in that camp by implication) and has been in (*out of reach*) storage ever since.

If anything Graves illustrates untiringly how during the pre-Biblical part of the expansionary (*race*) phase throughout the eurozone, when its demographics got/were just as out of control as they are (*in terms of many a ruinous term*) in the most contested ground on the whole present world, violence, the concurrence to conquer could be triggered by narcissism of small diff that typically exist between neighbours. There's nothing racist about such battles. It's a matter of bursting at the seams, the tale that tells of noman's (*but much more everybeing's*) land buffer erosion, such corridors were and are the only remedy and insurance that can turn war to bloodless ones among sports.

On the whole I agree with your argument but it's not complete. Take Holland for instance. No matter how stupid and yes torturesome it is to leave (*ex-migrant*) people to breed in neighbourhoods that were intended as little more than barracks occupied temporarily in succession, to be blind to the fact these people were with few exceptions (*physically and mentally and culturally*) unable to work themselves up to operators rather than just owners of dutch prospects, prides and prejudices (*official papers and amenities were given in a time when lefty cheating of biological limits concentrated once again, as in the times of Stalin, on people though it has since 'retreated' its cheating life and death circus to crops and such*).

Unsustainable demographics characterizes unbelievably and paradoxically enough those highly contested grounds I mentioned already; if one didn't know better than to say that woman are never warlike, one could be tempted to say: behold woman's realm degraded to an aspect of war; either way, this problem leads to running out of places to run to and go run (*which hasn't stopped the restless part of that illustrious teeth of [s]times [[aanzien; regard; eyecandy; repute; royal blood, stardom, liberatorfame]] defying semites family thus far, so much/little so that they make a great show of fencing themselves in [[at the expense of ageless orchard just to leave nobody any room to make a mistake about where that gesture is coming from]] as a token off/in denial no princess will come 'fish them up' from - as the dutch have it*) --

I know I am harebrained if I plead for a complete redistribution, [a] repatriation incentives, [b] redrawing of the map to autonomize brandnew villages in the middle of as nowhere as we have left in Holland (*honouring the man who led to my moniker, a statesman who planted orchards in the dunes*) and resettle those who absolutely want to stay; grab a whole earth catalog, sprout little seeds from and show the glory of the middle ages, drainage of the concrete deserts and so alleviate encroachment and proximity that got to be too chronic, too close and so frustrating that youngsters consider it sport to rob and hurt old people in exchange for the dirty looks they get when their culturally conditioned differences become too hard to overhear, -look and -see tranquilly.

ps: if a focus on the dynamic territory/demographics is too or not intellectual (*enough*) in your book forget I said anything, forgive me for speaking up (*, over*) and out

Apropos that contest some more: 'Topscoring demographucks' *as some certain semitic ones tend to try remain despite severely eroded resources and running into territorial limits. Whatever delusion delivering drug it was that made humans believe high birthrates were easy to swallow if you consider violence a luxury you can't, won't and need not even do without

when no enemies are in sight .. firstling sacrifice anybody? .. it is still the most deadly one. Graves argued they were the first to stop this crossracial practice, that's probably, and certainly in the light of what haps these days, as you tirelessly attest to, too much honour.

let me lay into and butcher this pr stunt of space exploration plotters with the aid of a man claiming to be an angel: this is the devil shifting gears folks; whole multinationals are soon falling for the idea we can do the age of discovery and exploration over again if only to try forget about the aches, pains, wounds and disfigurements it has brought, such as pollution, colonialism, exploitation, mongrelization, multi-culturalism and erosion on a scale that rivals the astronomically caused ones .. and so watch out, move over, multi-dimensions here we come!!!!

345057+37 Why Israeli bush Demolished the World Trade Centers

--- hard core indyans have an indictment/commemoration (*put options, seismology, dancing semites, etc*) party and manage to keep it snappy as if they realize it is not the length of time one devotes to researching that is decisive but the time one takes to presents findings that is decisive ----- the strange thing is that this item is unmolested; guess the zionists shot their cool spamming hysterically in the last 24 hours and got bucked off (*although the one before last link offered is slightly suspicious; goes to rabidly pro(right)-(wing)Israeli*)

mid august

I appreciate the courage to start a passage with: "The ritualistic aspect of Arnold's Israel... .." but this man is no Hoffman (*who's last [[free]] piece is called 'the sex life of Muhammed' by the way but of course that's only a pretext to scold the torah rabbis some more*); he is looking at the stars so much that he is bound to stumble or at least stub his toes (*a good too few to call in anew or even*) many times (*chronicity is timeless except at the more or less contested edges*) and his frequent ref to Nostradamus puts him squarely in the field of those poisoned by writs blowing out of regions with long since past the pliability of the meme stage before demographic oppression turns chronic/permanent (*comes down to terrorism institutionalized enough to displace gardening skills on a massive scale [[and aeons of 'm in a flash; hence my attempt to here ridicule Goro's attempt to tie such lumps of time to nanopincet pinpointable specks and mere moments of it, catastrophic ones at that; the crush that crashes a rock to ashes can be quite a definite end and yet a wind-up too but as long as it's explicitly stated and demonstrated it will always slide into these derives and liminally related flipflopflap fabulation flying off the {{{EARTHLY}}} handle]]*; *zionism was a noble fight against this in it's dream stage but the reality is that it can't fight what it hoped to exorcise or at least outrun far enough for it, let alone stop it; on the contrary I am afraid, upping strife amongst races but hey what's new .. .*)

23rd of august

Everybody needs others to be hard on them though and that's me, at your service; barehanded.

proteinwisdom.com/index.php/weblog/entry/18880/
This post concerns Pat Robertson's Fatwah over Chavez

----- Here's the much improved version of what I posted at 8.13 AM the 24th of august: /monies-mystics-and-marksmen.html A commenter there brings up the **Protocol canard**; I go: look, 'jews' are the more venturesome part of the semitic family, 'one'

of the wishest washiest of races bycause pretty much most of those that went 'stellar' (*massive[[ly numerous]]*) are rather mongrelized at the edges (*if not the very core; which certainly seems to facilitate the clean consciousness, different drum, terra nullius types*). Unrestrained pride regarding the 'guarantees'* for demographic prowess ' (*be*)gets that (*way*) more than most.

The premises of a-S are non-valid cause 'jews' don't 'plan' stuff so much as they simple and implicitly make selfexamination on certain levels taboo. They 'are'** pretty damn unreflective and spontaneous, not to say impulsive or even reactionary type folk (*they have a nose for ...eh .. springboards that help set themselves apart the furthest, roam the widest, cover the most, etcetera. It comes with the [[pursuit of]] territory*).

The present retreat (*ingathering*) is laudable and deserves all the help it can get and that's why I try perfect penning my pieces again and again, that is to say compose them with such hopelessly complex density that it becomes a true mirror for what happens in the 'holey' (*hold out, hollowed*) and surrounding lands.

Yall 'jews' have nothing to feel guilty about, ya should be welcome everywhere; the arabs in holland france and everywhere will welcome you (*who are happy to relieve demographic pressures in fundamentalism's breeding grounds*). Both sides of that infamous 'line' by the way; see the Pynchon scholarship that ends with these lines:

"Pynchon has used language to project a world where everyone talks to God, and to each other. Perhaps it's not too much to hope that in our own world, some clshr listening to the fabulists and counterfeiters, Ballad-Mongers and Cranks, whose inclusive motto might well be omnia in verba, would foster more healthy skepticism toward Lines, and less toward whatever lies on either side of them."

columbia.edu/~wbm1/snovian.html - 57k; don't try to share an already way too long and way too hotly contested chunk of land with your own but share the world with everybody else!

-----All bright prospects cast a shadow, one kind in particular remains all the more shadowy cause they, deserts, creep without casting them in your face enough to be alarmed (*unless you are fortunate enough to be inclined and have the means to sharpen your wits on those subtleties - most americans remained oblivious of the century long holocaust at their expanding periphery*); I think zionism's ideas of greening the deserts are great and it's time we help them match their ecological footprint* to their impact and not get side tracked into .. .well .. we all know the horror stories .. .

-----down with semitilitary patrism and slily secretive pahchutz; stop the motor of antropocentric desertification; permacultivate! pleach! down with holy books, up with live leaves!

-----My grandmother was one of the most beautiful half assimilated dutch jewesses you'll ever see; I love them sorts of people but am not part of them so much as to lose all ability to be critical of this input for and part of my geneticocultural baggage.

'are'*1: Replace 'are' with 'tend to gravitate to', 'are inclined to' or any number of such tone downs, fact remains that ethnicities have undeniable and differently weighted characteristics and cultural traits some of which are even

unique and unshared if not unsharable. The more common ones work both ways (*when you're a major league player you get granted a game with the champs and met halfway*).

-----You want hi returns without scruple or shame, no troubled consciousness, no blame? We've got just the right investment opp here for you: the arms industry!!!! -- You all wanna call in the American full employment miracle? Be my guest and the earth's until we blow you off our backs in unison. I'm prepared to take her lead while she still has any of the good humoured stuff left, are you?

'are'*2: When it comes to searching for transgenerational and collective motives (*semites seem to prefer getting lost in those, that is, be well buffered with brood as a tangible measure and confirmation of their success and earned privileges*), extent and flavor of collaboration, etcetera semites are reflexive rather than reflective; Freud helped obscure this field of enquiry by placing emphasis on individual aspects at the expense of them. Once you declare the scary depths off-limits, too powerful to probe without backlash, hold them at armslength for awhile, they will grow, fuse and fill all space with all that is too holy and unspeakable, nonpronouncable and what have you. Meanwhile, your very own worst characteristics will hide, find refuge and do (*from*) business there, etcetera.

-----You may be aware that some people lately saw fit to declare Marx most important philosopher. It might repay our efforts to flesh out what he merely said too cryptically and abbreviatedly to sink in (*or else all this tiresome confusion would be gone by now*), namely that, and I paraphrase: in as far as we deal with money we are all capitalists and jews now. He omitted the vital specifications that would help differentiate between facilitatory and parasitic types of social traffic lubing money. The centralized sort that has even just about managed to do away with the distinction between state and open market money (*feminine types geared to the satisfaction of immediate and intimate needs, non-profit and local vs the fast boy high risk stuff that have in the past managed to keep each other honest as long as there is some naturally incremental standard that keeps pace, I would suggest using [\[\[regional\]\]](#) photosynthesis rates and diversities for that soon**).

sd, no, not 'up my sleeve' but certainly plenny relevant stuff sprinkled throughout my site (*gliberal I admit*); I don't feel called upon to fingertiptapspoonfeed you with it here, so let's see how far your 'love to see it' goes and comes; you might dig (*for*) it . .. you need not; dig?

ps: perhaps the zionist initiative was parrallel to and maybe even the antecedent/innoculant that started the whole sick Nazi epidemic (*shem and shaun; cheggen Q*); Ward C certainly makes a mistake when he suggest the ghettos came about bycause of the Nazis unless you wanna give them very old roots indeed.

My regular reading schedule just happens to have crossed cited passage yesterday and I must say, the whole book makes more sense than I suspected it would judging from reviews (*workingforchange*) and polemics (*Carol Moore*) against it when it came out. I also happen to have looked up some relevant things this morning which I can warmly recommend .. snip .. not much about Palestine yet still curious why Karl Kraus used philistine as adverb etcetera so often and why his conception of it changed over time; have to go get to use one of them expensive CD-Roms of the 'fackel'; asking politely ain't getting results for me either.

hyperstion blog post: Intuitive Economics - 4th comment: you keep sounding more like that rocket developer in gravity's rainbow all the time, so watch out sd, the proof of your obvious dedication may be the death of you. The pure individuality you worship may be as fleeting meteoric spectacle. Those lovegames are fine with me but I'd rather see the individuality applied to ways and means before the big event you know. Instead, hypocritical as hell your kind yokes, cajoles and cheats all and everything into co(*r[[r]]e*)lation of collectives damaging schemes (*cheapen and downgrades your singularity into one made by mere contrast*); typical case of denigrate what can't be done without, what one must depend on yet refuses to appreciate. Kinda like jews refusing to examine why they rile Nazis up so much (*preferring to dream their robot dreams*). To conclude here's a little calculous: sf = the left x the religious

mid september

--- As a "contribution to overflowing toxic spew" (*probably referring to the wikipedia linked timeline of evolution posted by sd*) Northanger posts some pages on the dollar, quotes Zander and (*something [\[\[else\]\]](#) from this*):

financialsense.com/editorials/fekete/2005/0712.html

Latter-day detractors of the RBD have obviously missed the contribution of Ritterhausen (*should be Rittershausen*) who in 1934 published a paper Zahlungsverkehr, Einkaufsschaffung und Arbeitsbeschaffung in the journal Annalen der Gemeinwirtschaft. In it he makes a defense of the "Banking School" and the Real Bills Doctrine against the inflationists, deflationists, and adherents of the "Currency School". He also discusses how the first departure in 1909 from the RBD by Germany was later imitated verbatim by other countries, which was the major cause of unemployment world-wide in the 1930's. It is not fashionable nowadays to read papers that have been written and passed by the Nazi censorship during the Third Reich. Yet you may ignore them at your own peril. Economist and monetary scientist Rittershausen survived the Nazi witch-hunt by a fluke. He continued to teach after the war until his retirement as Dean at the University of Köln in 1966.

AAaahhh, another missing person (*'Father' from the 99 attributes of Allah but not to worry this fella's last name is Pater*). It got to be about time for one of those luckily not too numerous muddle heads (*in fact I'd like to see who is numbering them better than me .. 'iemand op zijn nummer zetten' = correct someone; place somebody correctly*). Everybody needs the illusion of building up to a climax; it's the existential imperative. :::::::::: What? :::::::::: Missing where? In the Quran? Get in line buddy.

6pater6father6.org/?page=740 : If religious Jews are offended by the presence of this Islamic shrine on their holy mountain ...

he praisingly links to greaterthings.com one of the numerous anti-zionist outfits that nevertheless wants to cling to the bible (*be a hero and help rescue the good heart of hebrew hybridity*).

These guys go a few better still; they attempt to save zion from the zionists and promote free energy; scold chip implanting world gov and intentional community - having once spent a week in a room stacked full of greasy pipe-smoke covered lit it took me all of 4 seconds to come the above conclusion, checking around a little to confirm susps I see an unbusy bravenet board, ditto yahoogroup (*posts at both these places and the ones in the guest book too date back to 2002 on the first*

page .. .thank god guys like these are not popular ... oops, wait there's this http://groups.yahoo.com/group/davids_outcasts/ where he is 'active' and they are up to 24.000 something messages; an LDS related group - letter skip stuff I guess, no wait, (latter day saints of course) He sure has a phunny bone though: Plow, plant, pick, prepare, pack, pickle, partake, pommel, percolate, plunge, purge - that's the cycle.

this mind vs matter dichotomist would betray the earth if he hadn't already. - At least he and his ilk seem not the picking up arms type (*at least not overtly*), they prefer to lead minds into elaborynthricate marshes instead, starting out with simple juvenile mini-epics like this.

Back to Myster Ciprian Florin Pater (*only 7 googlies with this thread offering assorted on topic nuts*) appears to be a young man and he praises jewishpath.com as well as submission.org on a page called 'monotheistic trinity' which I viewed as #2148 and to which Northanger led me. I am visitor 13529 somewhere else and 192078 where you can buy his book (*he takes [[100% backed]] e-gold*). No wonder Northingy gets the hots for this guy, he attempts to unify and reconcile the mutually, emphatically and pertinently exclusive. Of course people like this are likely to see paradox where there isn't any:

However, "Jewish Bolshevism" was not the only anti-semitic theme of tirades against political opponents. Paradoxically, "Jewish plutocrats" and "liberals" were also seen as effecting a parasitic drain on the German worker.

- this from a page called 'what is evil' which starts off with 'who am i?' lays down a line about the antichrist and then launches into ...no copies (*from wikipedia*) a small article on totalitarianism making reference to Hannah Arendt only :??:??:??:??:??:? obviously not his own words and equally apparant: not all wikipedia has to offer on the subject --- I am visitor 76 here for what that's worth ... I am 2141 on the 'history of gematria' page; 429 at the page called 'biblical contradictions' ... If you really insist on wasting your time with him the best place to do so must be here: 6pater6father6.org/page=891 GIGANTIC ILLUSTRATED RANT - 8608 people did before you

ps (2015): pater site parasitized by pharmaffia but greaterthings is alive and kicking, it's the revverry of rev AllanSterling in fact ... who's been doing a bunch of Brian tricks lately ... pffffui!!

Northanger says my quote of Alan Watts' words (*children have no antibody against words and so they can be frantic over the absolutistic feel and invested intent, more because of the latter than just about the vehicle of course*) were the best comment yet; I add: another hyperactive man who posts all sorts of stuff off the cuff from a seemingly photographic memory for at least titles authors and years of appearance doesn't seem to amount to much of a beanhill either:

about lboERS guess none of these extremist are indextremisti
enough to be of any use in my jihad of the formunfold and
infoldup balancing act

Give me Goebbels melodiated syllable battle over the bomb
burdened variety anyday (*like yester when I found him and his
band just before it was banned in order to join battle that wrong
way, thankee Barger*), making fun of the imperial islanders.
Whooptidoo, why don't you shift hobby and go clobber Blair
and the bomb lobby or quote Shakespeare on usury of you

want to be justifiably chauvenistic AND on topic. Where are those buckets of spew when you need them, gooddeemit!!!!!!

by moreon (*with more on*). . the fine mourning fashion fabric threads and lines of grief over loss mixed with joy over release from suffering and mixed at yet another level with a glorification of nihilist discouragement (*the backside of the tantrum/indulgence seesaw*) we find patriarchally acculturated folks making themselves guilty of/to as the dutch expression has it. Text like 'dust embracing me' seem to hijack the very functions and effects of dust activated in raised beds (*such as in bio-intensive ag*), that is, after humble engagement (*but who is free to garden homestead and become a sociality securing stationarmaster anymore these days? not even the free west grants the necessary space to people, even if they clearly state intent along those lines, no doubt cause of the fear these regular work shunning lazy dirty rebels use any and all assets to cover terrorist cuddlement ... of course*) they also seem to reverse (*pervert etcetera, mirror in other words*) animation that takes place via the inside track in the case of trace minerals feeding us via the food we eat. To personify and anthropomorphosize, yea, even praise dust puts you in the halfway savable file. To truly pass muster though I need to see shown how these in- and outside routes really complement each other and not have imagery, metaphor, rhetorics and whathaveyou featuring one to the exclusion of...

More on serving the dead to the living (*and the comfort of death held out to those living in agony*) at northanger's latest post livejournal.com/users/northanger/130600.html

Mimicky mockermee who's miming the rockertree variant of
kribbel krabble kruisje, wie knabbelt er in zijn vuistje. -- by
p(qd)b

moreon (*with more on dust*) decided to try out a new 2weigh
moniker halfway a()
cross

piet, *please* stop using my site as an advert board.
northanger | 09.21.05 - 12:15 pm | #

oh I forgot, exclusively reserved for stopwatched bald or powdered boulders, sorry ... I'll do without the high *(est even)* praise you meted out to me only yesterday if it helps you to refrain from inanities as above. You'd look a lot less skitzsee that way too. --- Eh .. I mean .. that was the best comment I ever had.

p(*qd*)b | 09.21.05 - 12:40 pm | #

october

Ruling out ruling by Sharia (*as in Canada*) rules out other flavors of religious arbitration too, hence jews join muslims on the diversity of justice front; a similar effect and less twisted reason for something similar that happened in Holland recently (*wrote about it in last issue*).

Marxism message, Re: [Marxism] Marxism] Re: anti-semitism and Israel -- Concerning Jabotinsky and his "Iron Wall," I have written: More than a century ... Jim Farmelant Wed, 21 Apr 2004
<http://archives.econ.utah.edu/archives/marxism/2004w16/msg00141.htm> - 16k -

"I told them [the Nazis] to create an independent Poland; but they maintained and still maintain that Russia is a deadly peril to Western and European civilization. I tried in vain to convince Hitler that this was a meaningless phrase.

sinnios, like that of the New Order. Stalin has killed Bolshevism, by putting to death men of the first water, real 'big guns' like Kamenev. In contrast to Trotsky, he has completely renounced world revolution. To this day Hitler is anchored to his convictions. I was the first to recognize the USSR, I asked Litvinov to Rome and we signed a pact of friendship." (!!!) --- Chris Doss citing Mussolini

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20050926/021511.html>

Michael Pugliese: If you read the bio. of fascist intellectual, Francis Parker Yockey by Kevin Coogan (*that I told you about in the thread on Eurasianism*) you'll see that it was a common idea among Fascists and Nazis, then and now, that Stalin, by exterminating the, "Judeao-(*original founding generation*)-Bolsheviks, " in the Soviet Purge Trials and later pushing for trial and execution of Slansky and his high Party associates in Czechoslovakia, was showing his true "National Socialist" and "National Bolshevik" far right tendencies. How the below makes ex-Socialist, Benito, into a Trotskyist? He is saying that Stalin by killing off the internationalist Trotskyists (*aka Bolshevik-Leninists in their lingo*) and retreating behind, "socialism in one country, " autarky, has smashed the original Comintern world revolution fantasies of Zinoviev, Trotsky etc. Anti-Trotskyism. google.com/search?q=judeao+bolsheviks&spell=1
google.com/search?q=judeao+bolsheviks+yockey

if you feel like more of this sort of thing check the 79 (*19 of which shown*) googlies google.nl/search?hl=nl&q=%22rowan+berkeley%22++trotsky "rowan berkeley" trotsky

<http://users.cyberone.com.au/myers/beria.html> Stalin and Beria viewed through lots of (*hopefully different*) eyes.

<http://users.cyberone.com.au/myers/gordon.html> michael Hudson's work on economies of the antiquities gets a plug on this diffusionist citing page.

I guess I should feel flattered by pages like this since I am some sort of assimilate .. and yet .. yesterday I say the word dissimulation .. and I liked it .. still, so modulate our demographic prowess and take pride in wide swaths of land to once again revert and pregress to contiguous meandering nomans(*border*)lands declared sacred to individuality and nothing but individuality (*hi(fi)wireworkerteams excepted maybe*).

abc.net.au/triplej/hack/notes/s1475711.htm

Robert Fisk on Iraq ----- Why did the Bali bombers target westerners last weekend and back in October of 2002? This is a question that must be asked, and must be answered if we're going to try and stop it from happening again. That what Robert Fisk argues. He's been covering the Middles East for the Independent newspaper for nearly thirty years. He attributes at least part of the rise of suicide bombings in Indonesia to what's been going on in the Middle East. ----- Listen to Robert Fisk on Iraq (*mp3, 2.4 MB*) --- date: 05/10/2005 --- reporter: Steve Cannane

Chris Doss: The Soviets had a very unambiguous religion/gender policy in Uzbekistan. "Divorce your second wife, or go to jail. Take off the burka, or we

have a place in Siberia waiting for you." Quite popular among women apparently.

mid october:

misterpoll.com/.id=1993293993 55% think Gates deserves a heavy fine or worse (*MrPoll results*) -- hell, no question ... he should be made honorary member of the elders of zion, on the double .. now .. I'm gonna hold my breath till you do.

It's not hard to find Rowan commentin around the net, 550 hits, here's one at an ozzie jew's blogspot (*antomyloewenstein's*) who has noted bnai brith with starting number two too, boohooohoo (*a counterpunch(tuat)ed 'vertigotiable'*): jew-sponsored-stock-car-bood-off

he links to: <http://theoccidentalquarterly.com/>.. 260K aug 04 who's who in neoconia . . . wonder why CG hasn't ever commented on this piece (*lots of Straussian intelleritage and genealogy of course*)

he messes about on the Guardian blog and low volume ones like: September 15, 2005

Neo-Nazi posting on Pro-Palestinian blogs is Outted
An entity disguising himself as "Gerry Hiles" has been discovered to be a closet Nazi. He was first merely a suspect because of his posting canards such as Arabs being unable to be antisemites because they are semites, the disproven Khazar theory, and palagerizing the work of White supremacist's favorite antisemite Israel Shamir.

Then the link of his name came to light. Gerry is slang for a German national, popularized during the world wars. Hiles is a homonym for heil's. And just what does a German heil? From 1933 through 1945, they heiled Hitler.

So there you have it, the zundelphile posting on <http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com/> (*italian lady*) and umkahlil.blogspot.com/ is nothing but a nazi who has just been outted. posted by Ibrahamav

piet: both are digital stalked by this blog: umkahlillies.blogspot.com/ no not lillies, LIES . . . quite obsessively even, the two sites are the only ones he links to.

Naughty thoughty CIDI and CJO = dutch jewish orgs bent on combining and cashing in on modern popular sentiment and ancient guilt inspired/guided a national poster campaign with slogans like 'who has to get on the train now', reminding of the shameful deportation of jews as well as dangling bait of the widely wished for booting of the other/next semites, the archrivals of the earlier undislodgeable earlier arrivals, their siblings, who skillfully split coherent and consistent focus on both kinds of semites. If pc type equal treatment is as conspicuously absent as necessary and sorely missed anywhere, it is here in this vital and so/yet tabooed area of ethno-demographic awareness.

Elsewhere AIPAC at the head of yet more serially zionist manifestations of the shameless nothing to fear and so slightly less weasely kind are aiming to subvert sizable enough to be decisive chunks of the world with multiculturalism so that by the time everybody is screaming and damn near rioting against the pretending to be non-token lefty/bolshy jew inspired globalism variety (*the one (split) at several but no less fractally*

subordinate branches removed from judaism and christianity), they can just and finally boot out the palestinian without deflecting the outcry onto themselves.

Plausible explanation for the unhappy north african immigrant's even unhappier descendants' compulsion to affront and irritate their host society in Holland chronically and invasively: An immigrant is by definition more aware of his routine disrupting presence cause he notices such changes whenever he enters a picture he first sees unobserved, quite often however, he enters not to learn but show he depreciation for what his cultural baggage tells him is offensive; visible human skill, etcetera.

If Africans could put paid for what we western seafaring nations have done to their continent, namely broken it, we'd have more to deal with than the telltale token tentacle in the form of some semi-relatives who have managed to wrestle and muscle out from under Mongolian and the original Aryan influence at the expense of their cultural standards and environments to the point and brink where it now so sensitive *(and if not for oil, marginally supportive)* one would think a choice between patriarchy or permaculture is easy to make, but alas, cultural heritage is as resistant to change as its operational scale is vast.

Many eyebrows in Holland are raised lately cause the Dutch equivalent of AIPAC *(representing a handful of jews suffering disproportionately from 'imported anti-semitism virus carrying semi-semites')* has seen fit to launch a national anti-xenophobia campaign with slogans that explicitly remind the Dutch traintravellers of the transports *(deportation of jews in war time)*.

I wrote about some twisted reasoning and insane hope that may be behind it yesterday, then thought differently:

... a more powerful line of reasoning runs and fires along this trajectories of hopes and fears but the other way, the ricochet and echo of hitting the distant bell of truth ring so to speak. Those church bells by the way are eulogized by Nick Szabo in his superb explanation of how the pars- and apportioning of time *(by bell)* made bargaining and contract law as well as the rift between private and public, self sufficiency and earnings possible. Zionists are classed as migrants as well but instead of supplicative they did everything to become dominant. Perhaps the dutch orgs extend a salute to siblings/archrivals on a fast track to follow in their foot- and repsteps and thus adding to and extending the lifelike echos of WW2 which Zionism has been mining for every bit of guilt induced looking away *(from crimes in the Middle East)* that is in them.

Exploiting them is a tasteless and low realization of Nietzsche's worst nightmares but irresistible cause the echos are unmistakable apart from the territorial turmoil and heavy industry hype *(the latter having migrated to the States [[zionism's present hinterland and {{{seat of eternally migrating}}} headquarters]]) but people are realizing that the harvest of climatic disruption such neoconjunctures sow is a almost ripe. Many chickens whirling on their way home)*.

Voor herhaling vatbaar betekent nog niet er ook al in gevallen zijn. peterbreedveld.com/archives/00000189.html over 200 comments

19th of october:

Yesterday BMR wrote: 'That is, the left who will

probably wish to live in an inclusive homogenising humanitarian paradise, and the right who will be looking conserve racial purity and religion.'

Eerily enough, just yesterday I was reading something, downloaded a week ago, by Rowan Berkeley *(known to me from live [[indy{{{main}}}}]wire days)*:

"I think all the above views are wrong because they fail to realise that American Jews reflect the illusory bifurcation which is characteristic of American politics in general, and indeed of all so-called 'democracies' based on mass political parties. The correct comparison would be the 'hard cop' and the 'soft cop' interrogation team : one specialises in threats and the other in inducements. The 'democratic' party system is exactly like that, and American Jews replicate the pattern. Consequently, Jews allied to the 'Democratic Party' evince a tacit support for the deracialisation of the state of Israel *(but since this sympathy is tacit it has no effect)* while Jews allied to the 'Republican Party' evince a tacit support for the expulsion of non-Jews and the expansion of the jewish-racial state to enormous dimensions *(again, fortunately, this sympathy remains tacit and has no direct impact on national policy)*. The advantage of this illusory bifurcation is that it allows constant tactical sidestepping of any concrete issue, by thrusting the more obstructive faction to the front. Of course, the state of israel has exactly the same system. Said may have been a pioneer, but this is another example of the shallowness of his views I'm afraid."

Rowan Berkeley | 09.22.05 - 7:08 am

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/112733401441284373/

Similar though innit?

I am hopeful you will get your head straight about what's supposed to be grey, how to make it, where to put it and what sort of mixing is best. Not to mention learning what's alive and what's dead before you die ..

27th of october:

palestine-encyclopedia.com/EPP/TOC.htm 18 chapters online; CHAPTER 35: ZIONIST CRIMES AGAINST JEWS ---- Most American Jews Originally Opposed Zionism * Zionist Smear Campaigns Against Their Jewish Opponents * Zionist Murder Professor De Haan in Palestine * Zionists Discriminate Against Arab Jews * Zionists Murder Rabbi Yaakov Salim G'rafi * Zionists Collaborate with Nazis * Yitzhak Shamir Murders Eliyahu Giladi * Mossad Bomb Kills Jewish Boy in Bagdad, Iraq * An Outcry by Neturei Karta *

<http://nyc.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/58955.html># Anti-Fascists hack Neo-nazi Voicemail in Toledo! Call now! - Oct 20, 9:55PM ----- a comment that wasn't allowed to stay up went up on a similar dc item *(at least for a while)*: my site is peppered with attempts to help indyans understand the hypocrisy of fighting nazis.

<http://dc.indymedia.org/mod/comments/update/index.php> why do you all get to remind everybody of nasty nazi past and omit atrocities committed in the name of lefty committees kominterns kommisars and what ever the fuck other functionary titles you care to remember and/or dream up? I posted this response to a nyc.indy item on the same subject this morn but it's already gone: my site is peppered with attempts to help indyans understand the hypocrisy of fighting nazis.

Portland.indy has morons on their radio programs all the time (*totally disgusting hedonists who between fucking drinking and smoking will condemn police and/as nazis at the drop of a hat*). The left has a monopoly on the clean conscience that throws not just a first stone but lots more after that one, incessantly, hysterically and to top the absurdity of it off: in the name of anti-militarism too!!!! Schizo bastards!!!!!!

Go on ignoring people like me who have dedicated their puny little lifetime to understanding and finding remedies for unwanted, not needed and wanton aggression. Have a nice day.

nyc has a 'blogwire' with feeds from like nolandgrab.org, counterrecruiter.net, wakeupcallradio.org, <http://bikeblog.blogspot.org>

http://prorev.com/2005/10/reader-comments_20.htm

ROBOT WISDOM ANTI-SEMITIC?

JDS - Your website links to Robot Wisdom, and with good reason - it collects a lot of entertaining URLs. None the less, I think you ought to delink.

I've been uncomfortable with his strident tone on some issues for a while. I'm not the sort of person who thinks that any criticism of Israel is automatically anti-Semitic, and I guess any weblog owner is entitled to have a hobby horse, but the frequency and phrasing of his comments seemed a bit unusual. Now he's confirmed what I had come to suspect: he's frankly anti-Semitic. If you visit the site right now you'll find it headed with "judaism worships fraud." It isn't a link or a header for some sort of editorial about atheism: it's just a bit of text that he wants people to read.

There's a lot of stuff on his website (*that is, stuff he wrote himself*) and some of it is pretty clearly anti-semitic. I don't see any need to go digging through it; I think it's clear that his political position and his anti-semitism go hand in hand. I don't think it's appropriate to link to him just for the entertainment value of the URLs and I think it's especially important to keep anti-Semitism out of progressive political discussions.

[If I were to accept your premise, we would also have to delink the Washington Post and NY Times for being anti-Muslim and Aljazeera for being anti-Christian. The Review, however, practices reality-based journalism, part of which is an acceptance of the fact that ethnic and religious antipathies are common throughout cultures and history and that not talking about them doesn't make them go away or even lessen. This is especially true in a period when various religions continue to claim special protection from criticism even as they engage in violent acts against other religions and ethnicities, suppress other groups' freedoms, and generally cause an inordinate share of the world's problems.

I do not understand what Jorn Barger was talking about when he said "judiasm worships fraud" but the articles on Israel I read on his site include those from such notorious sources as the Nation Magazine and Noam Chomsky. Further, the tiny little message you found has been replaced by one that reads, "Patrick Fitzgerald: Drain The Whole Dc Swamp!" - an anti-capitalite reference to Washington's geography commonly made by outsiders. Washington does not have, and never had, swamps. What it had were marshes of the sort people now pay a lot of money to build their condos next to. So you see, Jorn

Barger, makes lots of mistakes.

He even listed one of my essays the other day with the following: "Curmudgeonly wide-ranging Sam Smith think-piece (*long*) I vehemently disagree that the arts are in decline." Note, however, that he didn't delink me for my conceptual failures. -Sam]

Mmmm, today (*the next*) Jorn Barges on about the fraud and tells us to go to the Jacob and Esau story if we can't grasp how statutory this mercuriality is already. Plus he blubbers on about how us bloggers oughtn't be intimidated Judy Millerlike. ... Well, his poll does prove most of his readers are on the suspicious side about the role judaism in the history, not to mention devolution, of man.

<http://nyc.indymedia.org/en/2005/10/58925.shtml>. .

The G-String / SCHATUP IN THE NAME OF LOVE ---- By AMY WOLF ----- Premarital sex didn't make the short list of sins, at least not in the prayer booksat Kolot Chayeinu, a progressive Park Slope congregation. This is because in all sects of Judaism, love and sex are integral to God's commandment to be fruitful and multiply. Everything God creates is good, and God made sex, so therefore, sex, when done well, is divine.

"I took my goy Neshumeleh (*Yiddish for "sweetheart"*) to Yom Kippur services this year to fulfill his curiosity about this ancient religion that turns out these well-stacked, sex-positive Jewesses. He felt nervous about wearing the free yarmulke, but stuffed it in his pocket as a keepsake."

Very interesting; doesn't it seem fair (*as far as being schizoically compensatory can be applauded; personally I prefer old-fashioned clearing mechanisms for goods and goodwill rather than blood flow*) that the most violence prone societies are 1: neighbours 2: sport the 2 highest birthrates among people collections (*israel being far from a normally indiginous one and if the original canaanites [[along with a host of tribes one here and there and meanwhile lost most everywhere]] suffered genocide the palis aren't exactly originary either*)? You trying to distract from such facts? The patriarchal prowess and cunning of keeping wives fed and preppers to distract from growing desert and mercenary blood flowing in it. Just wondering. Thanks for the contrast between this and what I had just read in a different part of the universe and yet a window right next to it (*as the remedy/deeper truth grows near the poison/dangerous deception .. or is that the other way around .. .I can't discover the role of demographic deviltry in this ethnosupremating call*).

Wolf, Amy. "Virtue, Housekeeping, and Domestic Space in Pauline Hopkins' Contending Forces." Domestic Goddesses. Editor, Kim Wells. August 23, 1999. Online. Internet. Apr. 2003. womenwriters.net/domesticgoddess/sitemap.htm the bottom of this page has this work but it looks really boring, she's agrowin and I look forward to sparring with her.

october 21 (*hyperstition thread continued, adresssing BMR*): how bout diff(*andsh it*)erance between long and short term intelligence?

I think trying to steer and cheer your mongrel joy, hybrid hope, and mixture madness down the median between pure spark and grey smoke, figuring that must give one cosmic right of

way, is as strange as mr myers of canberra who stares in the face of what all both your predecessor purporters have wrought (*you'll find them doing the secretly double standard thing more often than not*) and yet, in spite of plenty such evidence to the contrary, stubbornly carry on condoning and even confiding in long known as Paulinian and nowadays multiculturalist pandemonium. (*his [[big {{{large quote filled}}}] site's]] motto: neither aryan nor jew*).

... One wonders if there were ever cave painters calling their pad 'Neither Neanderthaler nor Sapiens'? Well. ... I've got just the right antidote for you right here and to wash away the harshness there will be some chinese bluegrass (*Abigail Washburn*) to clean the palate ... and could I please have a translation of that song ...

Guess what? Holocausticism? Aspersionism? How about negationism? I had never seen any of them used until now, the last one. .in the.. latest post at strike the root site; a belgian historian (*keyboardknight, Verbeke*) is arrested in holland and will be handed over to germany who want to convict him (*as belgium has done already*). Looks like the hidden hands that like to invest in terror related ventures are going for ever more miniscule culprits and provocables. They will leave millions of northern countries disrupting arabs alone who are probably much less nuanced about the whole deal but if the ingrates only rob, traumatize and cripple old ladies and the occasional completely innocent scapegoat (*for the fact they aren't GIVEN jobs and status like the leftylanders all say they owe them*) on the fly, they are after all much less dangerous than an internet user who can find things on a map miles away.

More sorcery: Subject: Are the pro-government issued money people Borimer from LOTR? (*ijccr group*) - In the Epic trilogy, the Lord of the Rings, Borimer was the valiant warrior who was seduced by the power of the ring. "Let us use the ring for good!" he said. But clearly the message of the story was that the "ring of power," and apt metaphor for the power of fiat money, was that nobody should have that power for eventually it will be co-opted for the true owner of the ring which is the dark lord, that is the lust for omnipotence and control itself. Those who pursue power for good are eventually over taken at some level by the power itself. Sure, the government money folks say that this government will be democratic! But it will still consist of the layers of bureaucracy, the distance between the elected officials and the electorate--even if it were a benign power, it would not be allowing for what is possible out of creating a more decentralized monetary system that emphasizes the power of a community of self governing, sovereign individuals--not of the corporate state. Such power invested in the state will be corrupted and will result in its demise (*or of its original intentions--just like poor Borimer*). --Chris

Ode to the marriage of time and money
siue.edu/~rblain/timemoney.htm

<http://thehandstand.org/archive/october2005/articles/wordofgod.htm>

Fisk and Wise articles

The Church has to decide what is more important, self-preservation as an institution or preserving the Covenant of God and fighting for Islam with Jesus against the Jews. Muslims need the Christians to convert to Islam in order

to counteract the Judaic tendencies of the Wahhabis, who are actually crypto Zionists. For more Bible/Quran analysis of Jesus by Shaykh Ahmed Deedat see sharif.org.uk/successor.htm

<http://archives.econ.utah.edu/archives/marxism/2005w41/msg00232.htm>

it is only in our mercenary times that such an egregious coinage like 'embedded journalism', on par with 'ethical prostitution', could achieve legitimacy both in practice and usage. amid this encircling gloom, when instead of exposing the foulest lies of rapacious neo-colonists, the media cowers under the ghoulish wings of these raptors, a rare breed of newsmen stand out for their integrity and clarity of vision. fisk leads these passionate seekers of truth voyaging in a sea of half-truths, spin, yarn and brazen lies, among whom can be honourably counted pilger and jamail also.

'the great war for civilisation', the fruit of 30 years of hard-nosed reporting by fisk, is the crowning achievement of his sterling career. there can be no greater appreciation of it, than the following piece from the independent, yesterday. === sudhir

The Great War for Civilisation: the conquest of the Middle East, By Robert Fisk Making history on the front line Reviewed by Phillip Knightley Published: 14 October 2005 The Independent ----- This brilliant but enormous book has been 16 years in the making. Its obvious ingredients are 328,000 notes, documents and dispatches, and Robert Fisk's 30 years' experience of reporting the Middle East. But there is also a hidden element - the author's ethical, philosophical and moral approach to his life's work.

google search with pallywood site:indymedia.org delivers ... nothing

but there is an indybay item that does indybay.org/news/2005/07/1754628.php over 200K with the landes material hiccuping all over the rightwing invasion and violation of blogospheric balance

pallywoodmanpiet says: looks like the windsofchange guys (*Katz et al*) were brazen enough to come up with (*and/or spot*) the term pallywood as early as 2003: Watch - Archived news and commentary: January 6 - 12, 2003 Actually, the quote above isn't from any teenage Indymedia acne warrior. It's from

Sydney Morning Herald ... "Pallywood - 'According to Palestinian Sources. ...

http://watch.windsofchange.net/03_0105_0112.htm - 121k

pallywood 19.400 results; I wonder if they all have the tenor of this one: <http://mega.egotripper.nl/archives/00000223.html> (*mirrors the 18 minute Landes docu*) a stupid onliner posting porn lover --

certainly takes 8 google pages before I recognize a site and trust it's neutrality or at least splitness enough to go see (*most seem outright tec addicted machowingnuts taking their lead from hyperactive ueberlizards*)

solomoniacom/blog/archives/006494.shtml this seems to be a long interview with initiators (*at a site notable for the 10 skin*

variations on offer; alas, another lgf (and clones <http://newsbusters.org/node/2046>) clue taker and not ameliorated by mildness by the likes of maxspeak either).

http://supernatural.blogs.com/weblog/2005/02/the_cult_of_ald.html This item is a sample of the story furtively filtered through the kinds of blogs a no longer existent decent dime a dirty and undecimatable dozen at the height (*let's hope*) of it's hot itemness (*I wasn't in the mood for a diversion from the typicalness of it all, whether this instance [[of unspeakable acts routinely perpetrated in inaccessible 'jodenstreken']] was staged or not seemed like a typical 'jodenstreek' at the time*):

"That said, does an emotional image bolster your protest even if the image is not genuine, if it is perhaps misinterpreted, or dare I repeat it, "the product of Pallywood theatre?" Take a look at this image of a young man protesting the visit of Israeli deputy PM Ehud Olmert to South Africa and decide for yourself."

----- in other words using a staged representation to illustrate an operative principle turns allows anyone who sees fit to swap adverbs and say: I see a stage in operation and it is by definition faking principle. The same disqualification ensues if you happen to express your discomfort over some sort of injustice with anger and frustration; these are then generalized and taken as a purposeful strategy, in this case the slight, insult, humiliation or whatever.

Here's what the byline of that blog says:

""Plan a conspiracy and it shall be annulled..." (*Isaiah 8:10*) ---- Opinion about the Israel-Palestinian conflict with a focus on the South African media." --

obviously possesses either very jaded or very strong nerves but I fear the worst though/cause he does pretend to hesitate (*see first quote*).

.... and a funny faux pas occurs one item later (*one earlier shows how women are herded into the violence business jewelicious.com/index.php?p=768 and taught to smile on camera to prove that the palestinians have nothing on them when it comes to staging and smearing the a woodword*).

http://supernatural.blogs.com/weblog/2005/02/the_bizarre_sto.html This one quotes a letter to the Pretoria media network he claims is 'typical':

Before I am branded an anti- Semite I feel that I should mention that these questions have been nagging many of my friends and associates and that honest answers (*verified by authentic documentary evidence*) will assist in dispelling a large number of sceptical views of the atrocities allegedly committed by the Nazis w-h-o seem to have provided the Israelis and Serbs (*and South Africa's Nationalists*) with invaluable lessons in oppression and genocide.

can you spot what?

w-h-o should of course read w-h-i-c-h if you're not intent on breaking the logic in sentence construction here. Either that or leave out the 'allegedly'. The latter solution would jive better with the first 7 words in this quote which are in bold, by whom I don't know.

What he is doing here is quoting the jpost on Ken Livingston, mayor of London who

"charges that Sharon "continues to organize terror" by combating the current intifada, that Israel is engaged in a campaign of ethnic cleansing against the Palestinians similar to that of the Serbs in Bosnia and that the government is trying to frame Muslims for European anti-Semitism – all of which were outlined in a column published Friday in The Guardian."

http://supernatural.blogs.com/weblog/2005/03/hallucinations_.html

This is my impression:

So, Palestine is like Kosovo is it? They are variationing on the wellknown and wildly succesful propagandamov (*i*)e that staged a starveling behind (*but really before*) barbed wire?

Typically rightwingers try frisk by way of myopic focus on incidents and never try to step back and see what they are symptomatic of; this film has the temerity to suggest that casualty figures reports are probably all tripled by showing one instance.

Sure, one sees staged replays of what happens in places the press is not allowed to record live. I've seen checkpoint scenes replayed in the middle of amsterdam for god sake. Wake up.

You can't compare arabs (*for oil*) entering europe to folks hoping to play lost sun returning (*to others who never left*) cause though they left the deserts the latter never left them, nor should they until a conscious effort to repair the damage is made and arms never did help regreen any desert nor will they more likely than not.

I could go on hairsplitting and look up the LM journalism tracing the german photographer (*Dykman Dekeman?*) but I won't.

695 results --- 98 for 'bosnia lm deichman --- none making the parallel connections let alone the perpendiculars too.

google.com/custom?q=bosnia++lm+barbed+wire+..

The Picture that Fooled the World The barbed wire in the picture is not around the Bosnian Muslims; ... The British television station ITN sued to prevent LM from publishing the story, ... iacenter.org/bosnia/deich.htm - 12k -

ROWAN BERKELEY SI (GH)TINGS he probably gets most other people who are not exactly centering mass-mediat tension flows:

<http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/..>

I had an interesting book by a certain Rabbi Schonfeld of the Satmar or NK persuasion which collected all the old articles by ultra-Orthodox polemicists of the '50s accusing the Lubavitcher Rebbe of fraternising with such G*dless zionists as Zalman Shazar. At that time Lubavitch was regarded as selling out to the marxist-atheist zionist state, and now of course Chabad is part of a global imperialist network which is as much at home in the corridors of the US Congress or the Kremlin as it is in those of the Knesset.

Previously, however, it had shared the ultra-Orthodox abhorrence for all modernism, whether assimilationist or nationalist, and it would have been quite content with the sort of wild and wacky statements that we hear now from Rabbi Ovadia Yosef.

rasputin.gnn.tv/...Cut_outs_moles_patsies_and_provocateurs

This rasputin article link is pretty brilliant, though it seems to be based on Webster Griffin Tarpley's new book, "Synthetic Terrorism", which I suppose I should try to get hold of. Now Tarpley, like Larouche, holds to a theory of 'synarchism' which I find frankly absurd, namely, that Likud Zionism is an equal partner with top-down Nazism in running the NWO. I have simplified this equation by leaving out other Zionisms than the Likud one (*which after all did start out as an ally of Mussolini, so that much is known*) and also leaving out non-top-down Nazism (*i.e. all the non-ruling-class white power organisations, which are basically diversionary, except in so far as they may provide patsies - just like the corresponding far left groups*). BUT, even having said all that, I still think the idea that any sort of Jew is in bed with any sort of Nazi is a priori somewhat absurd - Mussolini's early philo-judaic form of fascism is a mere anomaly in the light of the broader and now incontrovertible antagonism between Jews and Nazis worldwide. Comment by Rowan Berkeley 09.14.05

<http://kurtnimmo.com/?p=20> about the CIA amongst a host of other things; people actually talk back to Rowan here. -- he certainly moved up in the world, 2 years ago he was at lgf as the next google citation shows

haloscan.com/comments/levi9909/112928877097407964/ a critical eye is cast toward him more than once here too (*those haloscan files are really moronic cause you can't find the article from them, gggrrrrr*)

could check how often he hangs here.
[George Galloway: blame the Jews | World War 4 Report](#)
Submitted by Rowan Berkeley (*not verified*) on Sat, 09/24/2005
-
05:47. He's referring to the Ha'avarah Agreement. See: ...
ww4report.com/node/1105 - 35

gilad.co.uk/html%20files/3rd.html

israelshamir.net/./NonViolence.htm a long document at the end of which Rowan goes:

I regret that ISH simply brackets my views with those of 'zionists and hitlerites' but he is not really being very frank. He knows Catholicism itself has a hollow center and two very lively extremist and potentially schismatic 'wings' just like practically everything else does. He also, I'm sure, realises that people like Rowan Williams can go on quoting Dispensationalist passages from Paul to neutralise Substitutionist ones until Kingdom Come (*which itself is a notion which will take diametrically opposed forms depending on which of those views one subscribes to*). The best sites to get the gist of critical New Testament studies are: depts.drew.edu/jhc/jhcbody.html and hermann-detering.de/

You will see that these critics tend to pursue on the one hand the question of the historicity of Jesus, and on the

other that of the authenticity of Paul's letters. Actually these two questions are not intrinsically related to one another. Whatever the real origin of Paul's letters (*and the argument in a nutshell is that they contain a core of proto-gnostic material rejecting the Old Testament altogether and claiming that Jesus was an emissary of a different and better God than that of the Jews - this is their 'Marcionism'*), it is obviously not based on any reliable traditions about the 'real Jesus', who cannot possibly really have been anything like this, but to judge from the huge number of anti-Pharisaic statements attributed to him, seems to me to have been a sort of proto-Karaite, no more and no less.

In other words, the fact that early Christianity was not based on the most reliable Jesus traditions, and that the more pro-Jewish, Roman-Christian recension of it does get marginally closer to what the 'real Jesus' probably taught, is actually irrelevant. The power of Christianity lies in the fact that it is able to ignore the 'real Jesus' and posit a complete rejection of the Jewish God. This is the power or potential power of Christianity which everybody longs for, flirts with, and through various mechanisms either pursues or runs away from, even though it has nothing to do with what the 'real Jesus' taught. The power of Christianity lies not in Jesus at all but in Paul (*specifically, in the original core of Paul's letters, minus the proto-Dispensationalist additions - in lines like "who shall deliver me from this body of death?" which are clearly proto-gnostic*). Because we naively assume that fidelity to the 'real Jesus' is the key to understanding the power of Christianity, we always miss this point.

only file (*except mine*) where Rowan makes an appearance together with Pugliese on the same page:

swans.com/library/art10/desk001.html

A certain Rowan Berkeley from the UK: He writes, "At first glance, or second rather, I already discern a lamentable pattern in your selections and your judgments. On the one hand, you endorse the muddle-headed views of the French-Jewish Catholic Spinozist Benda, who tells us that 'civilisation' has appeared, disappeared, reappeared, etc., strictly in accordance with European-Hellenic canons, showing not only no awareness but even no interest in 'civilisation' beyond those parameters, i.e. anywhere in Asia. On the other, you endorse the judgments of Malise Ruthven, who attacks in the Muslim world the very religious seriousness of which Benda laments the disappearance in Europe. Doubtless, the catena of thought which connects these two antithetical positions is too long for your mind to encompass. Jewish thought in all its phases remains narrow." ----- Fine, no problem, that's a fair comment. Can I have Mr. Berkeley's city of residence? Asked him twice. Did not even bother to respond...

adelaidelinstitute.org/Dissenters1/Fisk/adelaide2.htm he gets credited for passing on stuff Hoffman would start to salivate from and go 'see, see' -- I am into the 90s checking results now ..

at an english muslim's place [warning - it's long]:

A really enjoyable critique of Honest Abe is Lenni Brenner's "The Anti-Defamation League's National Director is Crazy like a Foxman", here: fantompowa.net/Flame/brenner_adl.htm ...

radikalkritik.de/islucians.pdf

Hermann Detering: Is Lucian's „On the Death of Peregrinus“ a Satire on Marcion? Translated by Frans-Joris Fabri/Rowan Berkeley, Berlin 2004 pdf -- Im Mittelpunkt dieses Aufsatzes steht der Titelheld der lukianischen Satire „Über das Lebensende des Peregrinus“: Peregrinus Proteus.

<http://the-goddess.org/blog/2004/08/...>

At 2:59 AM, Rowan Berkeley said...

I think that your analysis reflects a certain unreconstructed leftist theory which is more a hindrance than an asset. Let me offer these criticisms of it: For the last 160 years or so the basic oppositional ideology has been Marxism, which has targetted industrial rather than financial magnates for the role of villains of the global drama. This in turn has led to an anti-anti-opposition, financed by industrialists and targetting financiers. This latter anti-anti-opposition has been harnessed by the status quo, especially in the USA, and rather than being directly controlled by genuine industrialists a la Henry Ford it is now controlled by clever financiers who use it as a 'right-wing individualist' or 'libertarian' stalking horse. This is why US politics is so lacking in coherent grand theory. Two footnotes to this thesis: (1) while industrialists have tended to be ethnically indigenous to the countries in which they operate, financiers have ended to be Jewish. This creates another red herring. (2) libertarian economic theory is based on the writings of Mises, which are actually pretty sound. However, the economic think tank established by the Misesians, which is called the Mont Pelerin Society, was hijacked in the 70s by followers of Milton Friedman, who is not a Misesian but a sort of reverse Keynesian who uses fake Misesian arguments to destroy non-metropolitan economies (*Chile being his masterwork*), while applying only the most preposterous pseudo-Misesian arguments to the metropolitan countries. Similarly, the libertarian economist Murray Rothbard produced a preposterous exaggeration of Mises containing such ideas as that the judiciary should be controlled by market forces, all of which obscures Mises' original points about fiat money and fractional reserve banking. I hope you find these little observations regarding the intellectual problems of the 'left' useful to bear in mind.

<http://arielaatoz.blogspot.com/2005/09/l...> pretty odd little gem there with Rowan the only commenter

he is the last commenter here: balloon-juice.com/?p=5263 - 293k 2 weeks after the previous one Rowan Berkeley Says:

I love this guy, "Section 9": "Given the fact that she has parroted all the worst cant of Crypto-Fascist Moonbattery (*"War for Israel", "I want my son to fight for America, not Israel"*), I'm sorry, but I'm afraid the charge of anti-Semitism and anti-Zionism is going to start to stick. Cindy Sheehan is repeating the new First Principle of the Left: Israel is the Problem. Which, by the way, is just the new way of saying that the Jew is the Problem. Same old Same old. Nothing changes except the uniforms. What's remarkable is that her handlers were so damned clumsy. They must have figured that the Running Dogs in the media would give Sheehan an infinite free pass. Prominent Jews in the news media are going to start getting a mite bit uncomfortable with all the Jew-baiting that's coming out of Camp Casey these days, disguised as it is as a pro-Palestinian solidarity effort as well as an anti-Iraq war campaign. I sort of agree with the guys over at LGF-waiting as they are for the huge puppets and the Palestinian flags to show up, along with the commemorative shrine to Rachel Corrie. I actually don't believe that Cindy Sheehan is an anti-Semite. It's not like she's a subscriber to

the Stormfront. Most of her handlers are, however, as anti-Semitism, disguised as "anti-Zionism", is one of the new fads of the Left these days. The minute you hear, "war for Israel", a little lightbulb called "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" should start going off in your head. The fact that it doesn't tell me just how far the Left has fallen. It also tells me why this Cindy Sheehan tale will have a bad end." ----- He is like, if you don't want to conquer the entire planet, in order to make it safe for Jews, you are a Nazi. And "handlers" gives it that real low-down, professional spook quality. Lay off the Mossad tales, Mr "Section", is my cue to you.

http://protocols.blogspot.com/2003_06_22.. -- Protocols -- A group of Jews endeavors towards total domination of the blogosphere ----- totally unwieldy and formatfucking pile file why do I get the creepy feeling these guys think their thing is all a big joke they can afford to take appear to take as lightly as young 'dutch' Muslims who similarly think nothing of molesting old ladies or anybody they can gang up on to prove group cohesion totally devastating the sense of honour and fairness of their hosts? It's a Semitic and semi-Semitic apparently.

.FFCEFF..B8E2EF..B6EFB9.nov05

<http://palforce.blogspot.com> OK, listen up folks, this is a numogrammarian xenotationist whatever (*number juggle n stacker* *[[stakker? means schlemil in dutch]]*) B web junky C pro-Palestinian D just quit his job E eyefriendly background sport

Shamir: Despite his admiration for Weininger and love of Eckhart, pragmatically minded Hitler preferred, rather than fighting the Judaic approach, to imitate it by making 'his own people, the Germans' – the Chosen Folk.

his French publisher went to prison for 3 months

Whooo, this gets wwwweeeiiiirrrdddeerr than weird by it's lonesome self; here I am goooooooooogleng along and click from 12th to 13 page ... you'll never guess what happens (*wish I had lots of readers to poll on this*), not only does a page 8 show up (*instead of 13*) but it is also the last page whereas on the 12th I was looking at another 10 to go (*at least*) does this result number sorta fluctuate with traffic like Blogger does (*quite unpredictably too I might add*)? Well next day the same thing happens so I gets it relates to the fluctuations in demand on the Google/Blogger servers and the configuration shifts they use to meet them. -- for more links on this see the last post of <http://admacc.blogspot.com> spawned offspring with a name that is easier to remember: <http://admissionary.blogspot.com>

google.nl/.. google cache: first hit shows IS as a virulent anti-Semite by way of some ugly quotes (*he does draw/choose and moderate his analogies and metaphors according to and up to the degree his anger is aroused but I find the emotion in his writing can be exceedingly warm also, consequence of his hopes for being heard and understood. I know the feeling*)

most others of the 304 hits for/from the middleeastinfo.org forum (*quite a few duplicates*) express a dislike for I Shamir also, the shorter ones (*singly posts*) I tried were only available by cache

mid november:

Christianity ought to go for a full blown alliance with Muslims in Europe (*as they have with Zionism in Amerika*), it's on it's way to all out subjection as it is, judging by post Theo shifts. The first

anniversary of his death (*nov 2*) became another blow to freedom of expression in that Israel Shamir's french publisher was fined 30.000 euro and put in prison for 3 months on that day. Shamir is a deep thinker, strongly emotable (*turned me of over a year ago but his last work helped me forgive him*) christian israeli from russia with ties in Northern Europe.

It's a little off the wall but if we see the riots as a protest to last mentioned event (*only Allah knows how secret the best fatwahs are right?*) we could see them as a first sign to the fairly logical opposition between europe and america (*future battles ought to be interesting, hope they manage without using fire and poison ASAP*).

In Holland Christian charities rise to the defense of aliens who have been tur(*n*)keyed into the cold and locked out of/away from the state's teat* - passively deported = asked to leave. Much like the junky problem however, this one too moves around (*as little as from one neighbourhood to the next sometimes*) when the periodic clean up sweep causes habitual haunts to become to hot to handle.

I realize teat is the word reserved for an animals nipple according to anglosnobbery but Dutch 'tiet' means the whole tit -- I used to spend sundays in the only study spaces open that day in Amsterdam alongside a Philologist with incredibly kind classic and old bearded face, constantly making notes and word lists on raggedy piles of more and more donkey eared sheets (*quite large ones among them*), incredibly lean, wearing sandals summer and winter, swimmer; he would see this word diss- and association (*of lowly [[class]] simple female creeping on- and into the animalistic as a restriction and strip of more wholistic meanings to details and 'downsocializing' of the rest -- a value judgement often implies social stratification, a scaling the pyramid of skills that gets you closer to, perhaps even at the helm of bigger and bigger spouts [[the ones that really put out and can be pumped for what they're worth and for what one can get away with]] as darwinian survival of [[converging]] monotheisms*) as proof of making artificial distinctions and as degeneration of kinder words, as disastrous as the straight border craze of the last century) -

* = voorzieningen van de verzorgingsstaat - so a bit of reciprocation wouldn't be so bad and after all, both christianity and islam are reactions to judaism; and by saying that I override/update if not repeal (*don't edit old files for old times sake you know*) my repeated insistance the 3 big monotheisms were like rocket which leaves Judaims behind and pictures it dropped by the wayside as an empty container of spent and mere fuel sped off afar from too much. However to my merit I didn't paint it the way I described it; if you go to nov04too.htm you will see what I mean; the menorah sprouts a cross sprouts the moonsicle; I say go for the root cause to get them all and don't (*do*), like (*they do do*) now in Holland create artificial differences between christianity (*american style*) and islam (*like they do at the weblog for Ayaan Hirsi Ali [[which links to lfg for crying out sorrowfully]] the originally somali dutch parliamentary who has to live with permanent security and made it onto Times mag most influential list, who was initially part of the biggest socialist party by the way. Did you know that?*): Belgian right wingers supported by jews in fear of muslims, etcetera.

ps: certainly can understand she left the left, I wouldn't wanna stay with folks who write thus: fuckauthority.org As flames continue to encircle Paris and destitute youth battle with police in the streets, we all wait expectantly to see whether these riots will fizzle out and end in a wave of repression, or whether

they will lead to yet another glorious French revolution.

<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2005/11/12/sandboxed/> I use the truefresco referrers and mine shows mostly google hits and the number (*378 now*) only ever rises (*rather than fluctuates*), usually by one or very few and there can be days in between when the drop(*s*) that exceeds last top level shows up (*presumable cause real hits do fluctuate, do I presume too much; I'd love to see this riddle solved besides the fact that most folks that high in goooglies get long lists of small fry following the big fish in it's wake but I never do*).

I wrote: 'the drop(*s*) that exceeds last top level shows up' ----- should be:
the clickernumbers don't make it past last record and thus don't trigger a display

the truefresco.org site wasn't much help

wendy campbell who israel shamir touts cites the protocols of the elders of zion in her agitprop -----
>Michael Pugliese >

as for the PoZ, i think it's one of the more interesting cases of personifying (*'intentionalizing', purpose and design attributing*) hive, herd, gaggle, faction, fraction and pool, in short collective behaviour; suppose the rocks rose in rebellion? Can't be too off putting or the wiz of oz woodunough made it wood he?

november 20th:

piet: Compare Hamas expenditure on weapons to that of the US, who comes off more civilized? ----- And since only landgrabby and usuriously cryptocrappy superhumans of the zionistically inclined kind are "absolutely determined to stay the course" the hardliners will soon be disappointed by yet another bunch of their dupily servile stooges, hurry up and dump them into an agonizing ends program (*compare their brethren [[sometimes referred to as the stalinists by the superficial left lenin defenders like zizek but . . . *]] who reacted to defection [[and in their eyes betrayal by colleagues formerly brutal enough to be their foreman even (Beria) going all soft, remorseful and messianic on them, opening the floodgates of the Gulag all of the sudden, this time for the reverse flow into liberty - Germans were encouraged by and rallied in support of this only to be confronted and foiled]] with the strong arm of those 'streng in de leer' [[orthodox in matters of deathdealdiscipline and genderperformance spectrum narrowing polarization]] come crash down upon them*) --

* = all this via peter myers (*who by the way is nothing if not ambiguous, he has a file arguing that Stalin thwarted the ambitions of Jewish elites*), hence the far right's (*buy in to peter's*) point that Hitler defended against commies as pawns of jewdominated bolshevism) and spend another 2-3 generations kneading . . . perhaps chinese to cater to their fanati(*tani*)cally thanatic frenzies on the next roller coaster descent into more and more total devastation.
bigger pikkie nikkey | 11.20.05 - 6:41 pm

december

<http://admissionary.blogspot.com/2005/12/> affective frictions lead to infective fictions Introduced at mary's -

Yes and No questions - Profile of a Zionist (*a non scientific study*) Friday, December 02, 2005

- thusly: My past weeks participation here spiced and

interspersed with some quotes had made into a post at my
admissionary b(e)lo(w)g(/)spot

<http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com/2005/12/yes-and-no-questions-profile-of.html>

woah, piet! you be da man! (*my chicago background coming out*), your summary of these comments was a hoot, really fun! Out of your various and sundry blogs, tell me which to link up here. I am getting lost in the dutch shuffle.

I also DO notice lby doesn't dare respond to the questions. This is duly noted..... He knows it's going to define him once and for all as a racist (*thug*) or slug, since bugs offend him too much. thecutter | Homepage | 12.02.05 - 5:32 pm | #

See, it's OK, it's NORMAL to just diss any other religion, but you can't touch the Jewish one... That is pretty handy, conflagrating religion and culture and race and ethnicity, just so that way everyone has to shut up or else get accused of being racists.

you mean conflating like inflation as the confluence of state and private monies, like the illusion of choice between left and right zionism

piet | Homepage | 12.03.05

israellycool.com/blog/_archives/2005/4/7/561171.html short short item on Shamir -- categorical links here: Uberblogs (*lgf as one of four*), Where Credit is Jew (*a whole jewslew of them*)

on Barger: for once the man opens his mouth on target, taking a much needed break from the wonders of nevernotnetland to look at how the goodwill and credit IT has generated are being squandered; sad thing an accurate picture of 6 short lines is, if not unattainable, certainly far from expoundable by the likes of say, China and the European Community.

chaturvedi quoted

people whose names i'd forgotten: Graeme Taylor Levi Philos huge slab of lbo stuff here (*tom walker / sandwichman*)

I went looking for news on a colourfully printed affirmation books centered cult, outflow of the violet flame fairy tale faction from the 30s, neither good examples of present day matriarchy in my opinion, more like schisms in catholicism. In a trial a former employee sued for 253 milion and got awarded half of one which his former little tyrant was ordered to cough up, though she tried to fight it all the way up to supreme court which denied the writ of certiorari. wikipedia says it triggered her apocalypticism. "The Church itself built what is arguably the largest privately owned bomb shelter in the US. Designed for 756 people, with food storage for seven years, the cavernous underground city had generators, communications equipment, and room to store semi-trucks and armored personnel carriers. This was built at an estimated cost of \$20 million.

Rowan (*12.25.05 - 7:47*): "What no-one can dispute is the fact that at a certain point nazi germany simply told the international banking system to go and f**k itself." ----

unfortunately not in the sense of 'wrong, we'll show you how it's done' but as a 'hey, we can do that too, move over, we're butting in'

stalinoid to neocon) from socalled and in the name of collective topdowning is continued more overtly until the old hypocrisy and repression need to do some big time distracting from the (*g*)rumblings below. What's up with Pete Myers? Is he really old? He doesn't really get economics either, yet so (*geographically*) close to the old John Zube fella.

Rowan: "This is of course the most fundamental and counter-intuitive aspect of the entire subject of modern history. This is what divides the so called 'left' and 'right', rather than any half baked economic theory."

---- right, except economics make erasure of distinction between left and right possible. the halfbaked econtheory, the old temptraitor enabler centralism is actually unifying right and left; means and methods of the former actively tabooed, emptied and passive versions coopted to hollow those of the lattter out ever more. For the zillionth time I ask you to read Ulrich von Beckerath and the people around him (*that's not asking too much, trust me*), Av excepted of course, since Uli signed some letters Heil Hitler, as most folks who didn't want extra trouble in the war did.

when I first stumbled across voh/ihr they stole my heart in a flash cause of their menu style. Period. Simple as that. Any truth appeals to large crowds eventually. A percentage in any crowd is violent, even in the most non patriarchal societies/races.

What first opened my eyes to the Russian events behind the halocause (*be our hero and bleed for us*) was a long article by Schusslburner (*my age*).

That's about as much as I want to engage with you Seignour Av.

Piet, you must have a heart to have it stolen. Anyone who believes the IHR canard has no heart. Ibraham Av | <http://www.umkahlillies.blogspot.com/> | 12.25.05 - 8:24

IHR hasn't got a unified voice and how could they? Teutons love diversity, didn't you notice? That's what attracted wave after wave of immigrants, some carried viruses but that couldn't be the dues could it? I mean they are trying their utmost to quarantine their asses aint they? Or is that a show they can afford to perform cause ..bloinkity bloink. ..Whoops ..wasn't gonna be gregarious with you (*the ..'age with you Av' part of my last sentence some comments ago exceeding haloscan's sense of/spur to modesty'*) you but I'll kid myself Mary needs entertainment. She's better of with Zappa on shoutcast. hippy crashmoss heavy booby. ---

What I said earlier goes for zionism too, it needs to pay attention not so much to its roots as its plans of creating new roots (*as in the permaculture movie I posted a few weeks ago*), it's communitarian secessionist, autarky oriented rooting instead of hassling the Palestinians out and away from theirs. If all money on arms had been spent on earthenware waterpipes we'd have paradise on our hands and about ours ears already. Cedars of lebanon rather than rubble and shockwaves around the world.

.....

Rowan replies dismissing a poet's analytic prowess I select a section from part 3 of the Meulen Beckerath correspondence

(links near the bottom of the left (menu)column running down the first part of this file)

<http://chromatism.net/cfsg.htm> create your own Fibonacci spirals (*AMAZING!!!!!! THIS PAGE BECAME ONE OF MY ALL TIME FAVORITES INSTANTLY*) Ned May made it, and left it unchanged since July 04 (*glad he did*) -- I found this page via gatesofvienna.blogspot.com/ which links to all the wrong places (*LGF et al*) yet uses arab lettering for background *?!?!?!?!?!? ... go figure ...* to remove all doubt see the 35 comments to 2005/06/in-defense-of-hatred.html and if any suspense remains coupled to impatience yet energy and or time to go use your own judgement is lacking I'll say this page is typical for the christian skitsplit with respect to semites (*love jews, hate muslims*). . . . maybe the lettering is a goad aimed at attracting the attention of the latter, in order to help them perform the self examination the makers think these others need. Said makers being the ones to show how, where and who to do that with, or should i say do that too and to).

Piet, Thank you for the link to <http://gatesofvienna.blogspot.com> . Some of the posts are very interesting. Especially grappling with the hatred invoked by terroristisc Islam and how to approach moderate Islam in its wake. Of course there is no split as antisemitism is exclusively meant to define hatred of Jews and not those who speak a semitic language, in general.

yeah, like there is no split between farmer and soldier cause they are both human?

Islam may have had sections and fractions that displayed and pushed imperial agendas all along (*I think they did in fact*) but only recently have they emulated and been infected by traits put to use by their sibling/rival using intrigue tactics moving world champs patriarchal desertification drive not just around and around in widening spirals but with spot point pin and node mode, more leapy and linear cell constellations. Unless we get some footprint awareness and permaculture productivity going this problem will keep on spreading as it has since patriarchy began tackling and shackling free beings.

oh, it's 'patriarchy' that's to blame, is it?
Rowan Berkeley | 12.28.05 - 8:39 am | #

"antisemitism is exclusively meant to define hatred of Jews and not those who speak a semitic language, in general."

-- Comrade, that is because Jews (*not "semites"*) own the publishing companies that produce the supposedly 'authoritative' dictionaries. And they own them because they buy them, and they buy them because they can, and they can because their parteigenossen control the money supply. Rowan Berkeley | 12.28.05 - 10:47 am | #

brings comments up to 86

what the 'jews' 'own' (*read: refined and finaggled into it's present state of the (sm)art*) is the centralization principle (*with atttention as a cerebral form of gravity*).

answering Ibrahim Av:
I've said a million times already, get fightfiends to challenge

each other and go for the bare handed type. Pull the whole bloodshed show into the voluntary sectors. Let anyone bet on outcomes promise rewards whatever.

Fow the huck you can compare hi-tec industrial strength stuff to tinkered together 'missiles' and cobbled up 'bombs' is way beyond me, except it has too do with the most juvenile superiority running vicious circles around irresponsible demographics chasing its tail of territory establishment, incessant, irr- and eruptive, raising stuff regardless of maturity and respectworthiness. Plenny of growing space to be conquered in rock buddy but I don't expect you to appreciate that in your state of mind and mind of state.

someone mentions a jew going back to iran; I go: if it's any comfort send him this account of how jews can go home to more places than one (*maybe fix up iraq on the way there*): askwhy.co.uk/judaism/index.html . . can't vouch for quality but it is certainly a sizable text collection that a very odd friend who occasionally, about once every hundred links or so, passes something passable by (*way of*) her blog

another item at mary's - my 45th comment:

version 1:

ok, patriarchy is not the problem . . but what do you call huddled, bundled, packaged and sold masses? Unfortunates identifying with never enough for anyshootingbody and enough for everyhitbody sperm principle unconsciously?

version 2:

ok, patriarchy is not the problem (*if you like excesses and find disfunctionalities entertaining or conformity inspiring*) . . What other description will the huddled, bundled, packaged and sold masses answer to? Unfortunates identifying with that one out of a gazillion never too much (*trigger*)body rather enough for every(*target*)body sperm principle unconsciously?

Those who slipped into the losing end of anonymity, like that fabled implosively splitting devise which heats one half of the air blown into it and cools the other.

It shouldn't seem enough to get rid of the draft for a semblance of legitimacy and goodwill halo to descend across 'defense' efforts much longer, next step is the one on one stuff, entry of a sense of fairness. The way to rule out pride in dominance is to show it's race to the bottom expenses down the line. Long term thinking, solid real estate, generation and distribution of basics must be grounded and rooted in feminine principles.

Peacekeeping is an art bout time for it to start

Whoever this person is, calling himself "Rowan is a nazi" and then quoting reams of obviously non-nazi statements from me seems a bit daft.
Rowan Berkeley | 12.30.05 - 7:41 pm | #

it's probably the national anarchist, welcome bud, do us a favor call yourself NA or sumthing, you know, for new rather than native ... never mind the sins of our fathers right?
piet | Homepage | 12.30.05 - 7:59 pm | #

Gravatar I thought that too Piet, that it might be David Michael, but on balance I think that Iblis has Googled my name and come up with a years-old

argument between me and DM.

Rowan Berkeley | 12.30.05 - 8:14 pm | #

p.s. -- I certainly do spend as much time online comparing ideas with people like the sort you mention (*i.e. social crediters, etc.*) as I do with Leftists. The very act of "crossing the lines", going back and forth between supposed 'Leftists' and 'Rightists' - which used to call forth the most alarming accusations of being a stoolie a mere couple of years ago - is now increasingly understood to be useful and here I must give a hat tip to Shamir, who was one of the pioneers of it.

Rowan Berkeley | 12.30.05 - 9:42 pm | #

to defend dutch against maroccans and maroccans against the dutch, dues against palis and palis against dues (*depending on who is most aggro at the time*) seems and appears inconsistent to both (*in turn*) but not to the true pacifist who can step back and even less to the pro-active paci who sees what I try to drive sweat at.

<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/12/330949.shtml>
my contribution ended up being in the middle of it since another 30 comments were posted on this thread, running 3 day total -- there's practically no copy pasting nor flaming in it either

A minister called Nawijn who sailed into a gov seat on the wind of the dutch martyrvote (*for Pim Fortuyn's posthumous party*) is as good as ostracized now, specially since he started a thinktank in Pim's old Rotterdam home with Flip the Block bloke (*the latter did appear once on dutch tv in a black sheep program, him against a host with the program hostess trying to be neutral*).

The right has lost touch with their green roots as much as zionism has with theirs.

Another fella was ousted from Rotterdam city council after stigmatizing the religion predominant amongst migrants. Nobody is tackling the economic precipitates of monotheisms various gearshifts and surges.

Last week i listened to an interesting audio interview on cultureshocks (*dot org?*) with Dalrymple about prisons as fundamentalization aids. Secular criminals wander up the road to roots revival.

<http://sociologyesoscience.com/groupsinasia.html> wherein he claims the asian theatre will feed jihad and roundly condemns claims referring to the peaceful essence of it.

I do not condemn rescuing valuable bits from large movements (*empire aspirers*) notorious for going or having gone awry, splitting their preaching and practice, for warmongering and glorification of violence, since they usually use (*read abduct, subject and in the end destroy*) green rhetorics as well as gentle metaphorics to get started and grow in- and onto their powerabuse.

I do it (*faultlinedetection*) myself all the time but really, somebody ought to try make folks like James Demeo (*Saharasia*) and Jose Arguelles connect and bundle forces on

fighting wars and (*patrism caused*) desertification (*and desertification caused patrism, all the stuff islam [[and other monotheisms, and .. and]] has tried and failed to get a handle on*), restriction to things in common would surely eliminate a lot of ballast.

There are those denying poverty is a factor that makes people gravitate to Islam, I am not one of them (*EPW, the author at cited link is, goes to show I pick people over and apart as much as I re-array my own puzzle pieces to suit incoming .. eh .. whatever.*)

But all this cube stuff is fine setting up gatherings but as mental excercises they evoke Merlin frozen into a crystal, at least for me. Don't let me spoil your fun though. Go ahead explore your 'Ibn al-Arabi's sevenfold 28-part cosmology'

ps: Henri Corbin, Temple and Contemplation. Islamic Publications, 1986. Book is on sale at: aardbargain.com/temandcon.htmlnext answer further down ..

end of december

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113519732053118420/ 88 comment total, here's a selection: funny money supplier for ya. Time based. Been tried before and as long as folks dreaming far off and out right and/or left . . . Good for a hoot but since he is the best, he can afford to dump the rest; solo player, always up to for turning the sluice loose. Quite entertaining; just listened to a poem he wrote to petition Sainted Santa Billy Goates last year. This one he's picketing Chavez . . .as we speak.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ijccr/message/4763> Turmel's poem to Santa Billy

Verne (*looking for a Chavez contact*), If you get it please let me know. I'd like to get the chance to speak with him or close advisors. Tom Greco

JCT: Sad to say but Tom Greco's one of the worst influences on the currency reform scene I know of. I first met him at my 1997 TOES presentation on World-Wide LETS timecurrency in Denver but he's never endorsed the Time Standard of Money always suggesting valuation of a "basket of goods" which keeps every country's money complicated so they need people like him to run the system. Time is the same everywhere.

As I said, JCT (*bit of a conspiracy suspecter though he takes it 'i can handle them' kinda lightly too*) definitely not a team player (*though he praises Heloisa Primavera Verne Warwick, people active in SA*), and insulting poor Tom is not the way to my heart either.

Av:

Poor pavlov's dog. Don't you realize that Israel is full cognizant of International law, when plied with equality and in keeping with the actual wording of the law, not some misbegotten interpritation by some islamo-fascist ideologue.

An Israeli normally follows their orders because the state is normally morally correct in its stances.

Most Israeli citizens believe that safety comes from a strong defence and kicking the ass of your enemy every time he tries to get up to do Israel harm.

Anywhere and at anytime.

Just like your sorry ass gets kicked around here on a regular basis.
Ibrahim Av | Homepage | 12.28.05 - 7:08 pm | #

I've said a million times already, get fightfiends to challenge each other and go for the bare handed type. Pull the whole bloodshed show into the voluntary sectors. Let anyone bet on outcomes promise rewards whatever.

Fow the huck you can compare hi-tec industrial strength stuff to tinkered together 'missiles' and cobbled up 'bombs' is way beyond me, except to guess it has too do with the most juvenile superiority running vicious circles around irresponsible demographics chasing its tail of territory establishment, incessant, irr- and eruptive, raising stuff regardless of maturity and respectworthiness. Plenny of growing space to be conquered in rock buddy but I don't expect you to appreciate that in your state of mind and mind of state.

someone mentions a jew going back to iran; I go:
if it's any comfort send him this account of how jews can go home to more places than one (*maybe fix up iraq on the way there*):
askwhy.co.uk/judaism/index.html ... can't vouch for quality but it is certainly a sizable text collection that a very odd friend who occasionally, about once every hundred links or so, passes something passable by (*way of*) her blog

another item at mary's - my 45th comment:

version 1:
ok, patriarchy is not the problem ... but what do you call huddled, bundled, packaged and sold masses? Unfortunates identifying with never enough for anyshootingbody and enough for everyhitbody sperm principle unconsciously?

version 2:
ok, patriarchy is not the problem (*if you like excesses and find disfunctionalities entertaining or conformity inspiring*) ... What other description will the huddled, bundled, packaged and sold masses answer to? Unfortunates identifying with that one out of a gazillion never too much (*trigger*)body rather enough for every(*target*)body sperm principle unconsciously?

Those who slipped into the losing end of anonymity, like that fabled implosively splitting devise which heats one half of the air blown into it and cools the other.

It shouldn't seem enough to get rid of the draft for a semblance of legitimacy and goodwill halo to descend across 'defense' efforts much longer, next step is the one on one stuff, entry of a sense of fairness. The way to rule out pride in dominance is to show it's race to the bottom expenses down the line. Long term thinking, solid real estate, generation and distribution of basics must be grounded and rooted in feminine principles.
Peacekeeping is an art bout time for it to start

2005/12/umkahlil-challenges-hasbara.html

Whoever this person is, calling himself "Rowan is a nazi" and then quoting reams of obviously non-nazi statements from me seems a bit daft.
Rowan Berkeley | 12.30.05 - 7:41 pm | #

it's probably the national anarchist, welcome bud, do us a favor call yourself NA or sumthing, you know, for new rather than nativenever mind the sins of our fathers right?
piet | Homepage | 12.30.05 - 7:59 pm | #

Gravatar I thought that too Piet, that it might be David Michael, but on balance I think that Iblis has Googled my name and come up with a years-old argument between me and DM.
Rowan Berkeley | 12.30.05 - 8:14 pm | #

p.s. -- I certainly do spend as much time online comparing ideas with people like the sort you mention (*i.e. social crediters, etc.*) as I do with Leftists. The very act of "crossing the lines", going back and forth between supposed 'Leftists' and 'Rightists' - which used to call forth the most alarming accusations of being a stoolie a mere couple of years ago - is now increasingly understood to be useful and here I must give a hat tip to Shamir, who was one of the pioneers of it.
Rowan Berkeley | 12.30.05 - 9:42 pm | #

to defend dutch against maroccans and maroccans against the dutch, dues against palis and palis against dues (*depending on who is most aggro at the time*) seems and appears inconsistent to both (*in turn*) but not to the true pacifist who can step back and even less to the pro-active paci who sees what I try to drive sweat at.

<http://radio.weblogs.com/0116902/>
<http://visionaryactivism.com>
flashpoints.net/
makingthelinksradio.ca/Audio/Winona_LaDuke.ram

<http://mrzine.monthlyreview.org/arrastia241205.htm>
! **Killing the Dark Bodies: Execution as Market Sustainability & State Redemption -- by Lisa Arrastía** -- From: Sam <xxx@xxx.com>
Subject: Re: The Soul of Money
Date: December 13, 2005 11:40:11 AM CST
To: Lisa Arrastía<arras004@umn.edu>
Good morning, chica, Mom and Marty hosted a brunch fundraiser for "Death Penalty Focus" on Sunday, which was uplifting. Mike Farrell (*Captain B.J. Hunnicut of M.A.S.H. fame*) spoke at the fundraiser. He's a long time death penalty activist. One thing he said really stuck with me. The criminal justice system and especially the death penalty is based on the premise that the "animals" and "monsters" locked up in our prisons are reduced to the worst thing they ever did. He asked the room how we would all like to be reduced to the worst thing we ever did. Now, I haven't murdered anyone (*yet*) but it's a profound question.

I have been visiting sites on it, and really think it is an important thing to promote.

I find it sometimes challenging to read Piet, but that forces me into reading it twice, and I actually enjoy it! Gerry, you wear your heart on your sleeve, and you are enjoyable too. and I hope both of you can contact your kids again as soon as possible. Never give up!
thecutter | [Homepage](#) | 01.05.06 - 4:43 pm | #

answering gary hyles: I said 'is' and should have said 'would be', but either way, I, of course, meant to imply the general rule of thumb I honour, can validate, apply and stand by, but not, of course, since I know next to nothing about you seeing you don't have a huge website up like I do and frankly this kind of tedious 'assuming the worst possible' is all well and good to drive profit rackets and 'defense' industries forward but not for me, not my cup of tea. Bottom line for me regarding you Gerry is 'those who can't play sabotage the game and cry foul'. As deportation is the only remedy in real life, so I just might decide to ignore you if you keep this up. Driven to drink eh? There is never an excuse for that stupefactor. I won't even grant Native Americans this dull hastener of hateful fate, this expressway to oblivion, let alone a whitey who has gone too far and filled his feeling faculties too full to be fair.

Piet; I have never had any state handouts and if you care to study where I stand with/on it you might like to google vadercats + "state money" (*as different from 'normal' money as female is easy to distinguish from male though work is being done on that too, cause, in the light of prevailing policies, gender difference has become an 'ugly' reminder of less 'liberal' [[more elaborate and labyrinthine]] times*) to catch just the most recent stuff, better yet, go straight to Ulrich von Beckerath (*I am only writing this to counteract your misdirection and slanderous deflection of possible and prospective interest from third parties reading this blog, no hope YOU will, really*).

Mary: oh ger!! i think you misread piet! he referred to drinking being a good reason for being incomprehensible to others!

Piet: Yeah, i did, earlier, the first time I mentioned a suspicion drink might be 'at play' in GH's at times drowning drunklike declamation

He was referring to what some might say of himself

piet: I have been digitally suspected of drug use (*not alcohol*) plenty but not nearly as much as I have been searched (*in the US*) by the side of the road, during a long hitch-hiking career, can't say both counts were baseless since most of my early work grew out of inspired moments high on cannabis but I stopped consuming it altogether in the late 80s and never did worse than sporadic in the first place.

, and then continued to say, but i was only using microfiche ... at least that's how i read it!

If it is the way you understood it, it is indeed the height of rudeness. but i don't think he did that.
thecutter | [Homepage](#) | 01.06.06 - 1:54 am | #

Nup, I didn't misread it my friend ... and it wasn't just rude, it was sadistic ... as one would expect from a person who condemns human virtues and who admits to having associated with "right-wing" groups by preference.
Gerry Hiles | 01.06.06 - 2:39 am | #

Ger, it won't take much more to start calling you an outright liar when you keep writing stuff like: admits to having associated with "right-wing" groups by preference. I admitted to seeking them out voluntarily yes, 'by preference'? No.

If you are curious, I did this after I met a man hitch-hiking who praised my arian looks (*my grandma is assimilated early adopter line jewish looking [[as I found out a few months ago and had long suspected]] though all that is taboo since jews with that sort of dilution DO seem to have a conscience and sense of shame; distance from and perspective on where and what the hell they came from/for blesses you with an awareness of wrongdoing as well as doing wrong, usually drowned in a libertine deluge of lascivious washups, did yall read about howard stern's daughter, he will do to anybody what he disallows done to his daughter*) and showed me an apartment full of national vanguard and assorted newsrags stacked up along every wall of every room covered in greasy pipe tobacco ... anyway, lefties and righties are lateralists, I prioritize the work that lies patiently waiting along the bottom end of vertical/radial trajectories; just last night I sorta dreamed of buckets full of fresh dust carried away from base/source in order to extend a path made with it (*apply thick and narrow so 'traces' of distribution remain visible quite some time before trace assimilation starts a new cycle of noticability, attraction and history in the making, write landscape right*).

Have I ever been incomprehensible to anyone on account of me having a few bebies? Nup. I had a few over Christmas, said I had and said that I was in no fit state to comment on what was going on at the time ... surely everyone understood that. Only piet and Av have tried to smear me about the fact that I have a few sometimes ... Av used to go on about it and so does piet. Fucking brilliant sister.
Gerry Hiles | 01.06.06 - 2:48 am | #

At least you only delve into nazi style propaganda when you're drunk.
Rowan Hitler does it sober.
Bitch, you were warned | 01.06.06 - 5:31 am | #

There you go cutter, this piece of shit has no sympathy for native Americans who, having lost everything, turned to the bottle, to "try to forget about life for a while". And note that piet claims the have a HUGE website ... well maybe, except that nobody much responds ... take a look:
<http://admissionary.blogspot.com/>
Note that he has "parroted" my reference to Australian magpies. Note that Av also claims to be HUGE.
A sicko, in any guise, is still a sicko. PS Of course the guy cannot help possibly being some kind of schizophrenic but, FFS, just don't imagine that he has something profound to say when he goes into an 'episode' of whatever he goes into when he writes in riddles.
Gerry Hiles | 01.06.06 - 12:15 pm | #

piet: check the timestamp regarding magpies moron.

MID JANUARI

last sunday night a scientist was telling all of Holland how to help Malawi: send fertilizer.

what better term of art (*artarm*) than 'kunstmest' (*literally artdung or artshit but a very respectable thing in Holland, namely*)

artificial fertilizer, recently in the news a lot cause the 18 y o Moroccan extraction Netherlander who tried to go to chechnya 2 years ago, create a bomb with mentioned subst. 1 year ago and is part of the beheading video inept romantic would be martyrs in Holland standing trial these days.

.....
woops, ... video beheading is of course terminal propaganda art and the "Hofstad" group must *(even on nuptial nights)*.

Holland all upset about the violence/impulsiveness/ SA early kids early death, great poppressure style of life *(shoot me preppers beg the girls see if you can get me taunts the criminal)* adopted by the dutch antillians *(20% of killings in R'dam goes on their account)* ... but they are not *(as)* upset about their professional killing machine though hesitant and deliberating about sending off to afghanistan which will provoke a lot of employment ... eh, slave labour, ... in the mine placement branch I bet.

restraint, skilling up and setting out to participate in imperial ventures causes a gap and places distance between homelands and the various services *(sequestered, sent out and otherwise making sure civil life is like a lala rainbow land)* until those with patrist cultural strategies are slipping through the tolerance, multicultural sanctimoniousness and selfdelusion of lefties who like to not only enjoy the luxury of believing what they say but implement policies based on their delusions. In other words, they conveniently forget that their bread is buttered on the right side *(their own inadmissibly right half)*.

Funny enough the openly right leaning parties *(if they'd not be ostracized)* would probably show more restraint regarding 'meddlement' *(and admission of reverse missionaries [[who infect rather than absorb lessons]] from)* far away.
p | 01.11.06 - 10:53 am | #

Piet, as always I cannot make head or tail of your train of thought, but I have recently received a document by the supposedly 'New Right' Guillaume Faye which contains not a word of criticism of our Jewish masters but merely an enormous amount of anti-Islamic scaremongering. In other words,

"Here comes the New Right,
Just like the Old Right..."
Rowan Berkeley | 01.11.06 - 12:10 pm | #

Joe, sorry not to have answered these questions before:

1 - is there a world Jewish Conspiracy, which centres itself on controlling the world's only military superpower ?

2 - how is it ordinary people influence and change the dominant political culture ?

2a - have ordinary people ever managed to bring about political change outside of disciplined military style fascist-type regimens/political parties ?

I think the answer to (2) is, they don't, but they are necessary to the illusion of the popular will, in other words, the real rulers have to recruit 'spontaneous revolutionaries' to make their operations look desired by the masses. And the answer to (2a) therefore is no. But regarding (1) I recommend this medium length text which says everything I want to say about power:
rexresearch.com/artic...es/ocultech.htm

Rowan Berkeley | 01.11.06 - 2:57 pm | #

There you go piet, Rowan has no further use for you and does not give a toss about what you try to survive as best you can.

National Socialists, like Rowan, would just as soon toss you into some camp, but no left-leaning person would do that, like I have never done it with others I have met who, like you, lapse into "word salads".

Everyone is different, but one guy I knew decided to lock himself away for as long as it took him to somehow face his demons. And, so he told me, that worked for him ... but maybe not for you.

Just don't expect to find many people on the internet who will try to understand.

Gerry Hiles | 01.11.06 - 3:07 pm | #

just to return the deprecatory flavor Rowan, that site is chockablock on technical trickery trickyness or hi-tec trickle uppityness as the case may be from one to the next but the fact that their diagnosis of psychological sleigh of mind in the field of economics is elaborate but left without solution, no alternative offered *(leaving it most inexcusably incomplete)* prompts me to lose confidence and interest in the hands on stuff *('museum of unworkable machines' anybody? Their 'teckey' solutions are often borrowing and stealing the thunder of real life working principles and arrogating the right to mimic, meter and pollute them into the bargain; that batch of edge blurbs I read recently has a nice example by a nanohead)*.

My writing style is off the wall enough to make it easy for me to forgive those unwilling or unable to spend time and/or brainpower to decipher them but if you point to low grade writs rather than telling me what's wrong with my pointers to Fekete Rittershausen, Beckerath et al I fear our dialogue on economics is aborting.

p | 01.11.06 - 3:37 pm | #

Piet, I don't know which site you mean. If you are referring to "The Occult Technology of Power", which is not a site but a document dating from 1972, then it is not supposed to offer a 'solution', if by that you mean some sort of strategy for defeating the existing world power. It is simply intended to explain how it works.

Rowan Berkeley | 01.11.06 - 4:38 pm | #

90% of that site is about technology, right. But based on and judging by how they go about economics *(practically wallowing in wiley ways with some detail)* and having zip to say anything on how it came to be that way *(let alone whether collective inadvertent u- and sub- conscious pressures played a role there or not)* is pretty pispoor medicine to me and makes me fear the worst for the ways they go about stuff in the field of their expertise *(though one can't know it all can we now?)* .. just a hunch ... oh and by the way, if you put up a list that exhaustive Tom Pawlicki shouldn't be missing; hugely entertaining keep it simply stupid cleverness.

p | 01.11.06 - 6:02 pm | #

The fact that I found it on that site *(which is mainly devoted to fringe science and prophecy)* isn't really relevant to its contents as far as I can see. You can find it in various other places too.

Rowan Berkeley | 01.11.06 - 6:09 pm | #

Volkisch Myth: The Hitler Gospels P.1.

Fascism may be defined as a form of political behavior marked by obsessive preoccupation with community decline, humiliation, or victimhood and by compensatory cults of unity, energy, and purity, in

what a mass-based party of committed nationalist militants, working in uneasy but effective collaboration with traditional elites, abandons democratic liberties and pursues with redemptive violence and without ethical or legal restraints goals of internal cleansing and external expansion (*Robert O. Paxton's The Anatomy of Fascism, 2004: 21*).

want more? beg for it. I want your impression of some beckerath before giving you the link (*fresh, no googlink yet*) sure ... sure ... the ijccr yahoo group spouts it from a carousel with rotating besatzung and the endless ways the rightish ferret non- and unbacking of monies get fresh updates all the time; check the discussion on lbo around www.ksg.harvard.edu/cid/cidpublications/darkmatter_051130.pdf by the way, bundling of sticks is as far as i want to see fascere happen; the 1830 forest folk uprising against furnace feeding clearcutters in the south of france lived that way, dressing up as ladies (*matriecho*) during the revolt, striking at night. Their more and lore allowed them branches only, see; never trees; they were my kind of fascists.

Echos of that happened at Schinveld; the locked on up high protesters got massive support from locals but the need to fuel up awacs all the way in the near future (?????) spelled doom for the trees near where they take off.
p | 01.11.06 - 6:29 pm | #

Alas, Piet, that seems to be more like propaganda than actual reportage.
Rowan Berkeley | 01.11.06 - 7:24 pm | #

Gerry wrote:

Neither you nor Rowan really give a stiff shit about Iraqi nor Palestinian suffering, so long as you two can have your "telegraphic means of communicating" that you both favour a fascist solution.

Mary: I can't speak for Rowan, but for you to say this leaves me speechless. I scour the internet to find material and I have people write things specifically to put up, and if you say I have no compassion for Palestinians, I am speechless. I would expect that from Av, but not from you, Gerry.

SECOND, and more important point - Outside of this blog, I have a life. It is quite complicated as I try to juggle a restoration laboratory and I am also a professional translator, as well as being part of a very active translations collective. Add to that, I have a daughter who is still young and needs a lot of attention. The time I have left isn't a whole lot, and I try to keep up with the blog, but I can't always follow the comments threads. I see them as a space for OTHERS primarily to participate. My presence is frequent when I have more time. Right now, I am translating a 657 page book that has a deadline. It keeps me working 16 hours a day including weekends and holidays.

I do not try to direct discourse, I leave that to others, I limit myself basically to trying to keep those who insist upon violating the very simple rules, OUT. Whatever else goes on here, I just haven't got time to follow now. ---- cont:

thecutter | Homepage | 01.11.06 - 9:16 pm | #

Gerry: You sucked so many people in Mary and have dumped them all, e.g. ALL those you enticed into your private email group, which you just unilaterally decided to dump. Yes, folks, Mary started a little sideline to this public blog ... but lately it hasn't quite worked out her way and so she has diced it ... well "Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned/frustrated in her drive for power." (*Well look at Margaret Thatcher.*) You are being used Rowan.

Mary; THIRD and quite important. You might have realised that the private list I started I did not dismantle, I stepped out. This list did not "entice", it was a list of friends who I generally wrote to anyway. I did not DUMP anyone, and this is the first I have heard of THAT at all! I had to leave the list I started, Gerry, because our security was violated. Do you realise that somehow some Guy named Chris Barel (*who might by Av*) got on that list? Do you not realise he is a troublemaker and I had written in three emails for people to cancel him off, but people were not doing it? Have you not noticed Av here is talking about friends of ours who were on that list, Chris and Ed? Do you not realise that in conditions of that sort, we risk getting viruses?

You may not know that another (*famous*) activist wanted to publish a shitload of my email writing because he thought it made him look good in an argument we were having? I had to raise hell to make him stop, preventing my private email from entering into a public forum even more than it already is... I don't have a lot of money to fix up my computer if I get a virus.

The list could go on, without me, I just could not risk my security since I use the computer to work. I did not say, the list is Kaputt. I said, I cannot be on it any longer. The difference is macroscopic. I was the founder, but just a member when it comes down to it, and nothing in heaven or earth is preventing anyone on it from continuing! Get real Gerry.

Now, how am I using Rowan? Like I said before, I know Rowan from the JPUK days. Rowan has always been on his own trip, and sometimes we agree. Sometimes we really disagree, but it doesn't matter. I've never found Rowan to be mean, and on a certain level, I really like him. He isn't brother material like you and Joe (*well, Joe is almost husband material hehehe*), but he is a friend, and I don't like when I see the two of you pushing one another around. There's no need for it.
thecutter | Homepage | 01.11.06 - 9:16 pm | #

Just cut and thrust Mary ... just trying to sort wheat from chaff like Rowan and Av, for that matter.

Hey "sister" - everyone - we sit at our computers (*all of us probably looking for some kind of "community" of likemindedness*) and sometimes it works for a while, albeit that we will never meet and find out that I, for instance, have a tendency to fart quite freely and find it

funny ... like the time when I and a mate were competing for the best blue flame *(never try it if you are not wearing underpants)*.

So joe is probably better "husband material", but I fancy that neither of us want you to end up with Rowan ... not out of possessiveness and certainly not jealousy, but as a matter of integrity and humanity.

Yup I have given you a bit of a hard going over, but there has been no malice in it ... just a desire to see if you don't want Rowan, the avowed fascist, reducing every post to his jewish conspiracy theories and "the failure of the left, liberalism and humanism". I suppose that we all have some kind of axe to grind but, aside from the zionists who have obviously ground their axes here, Rowan is the only person here who has ever had a particular, ideological barrow to push.

Gerry Hiles | 01.12.06 - 2:38 am | #

"the failure of the left, liberalism and humanism" is a bogus quote, a la Iblis. Odd how much like him you have become Gerry.

As for "a particular, ideological barrow to push", I suppose this is a peculiar way of saying that I am the only person posting here with any actual ideas in his head - an uncharitable view, I must say. Rowan Berkeley | 01.12.06 - 8:00 am | #

well, Gerry, whether or not there was malice in it, I once said NO ONE on this blog has to explain his or her life to others. It is not something that is fair, and also your lamenting about "off Blog" behaviour of mine, and distorting it as if I were out to corrupt people was highly inappropriate.

thecutter | Homepage | 01.12.06 - 8:39 am | #

OK Mary, I take your point and I am sorry for the offence.

As I am not likely to basically change and as I can never get along with Rowan - who you have known and gotten along with for far longer than you have known me - the best thing for all concerned is that I leave.

I wish you all the best ... everyone in this troubled world, but especially those I have somewhat got to know via your blog Mary ... but I am reminded of the poem of Robert Frost, about the fork in the road in the forest.

Who knows which road will lead to a better world *(if any)* ... but I do have reason to doubt that National Socialism will ... but as I can no longer be bothered to argue any point with Rowan *(and upset you in the process)* needs-must we part company.

Gerry Hiles | 01.12.06 - 10:04 am | #

what are you on about Gerry? I don't see why you have to leave because you don't like what rowan writes. Rowan has always been interested at looking at political movements in a historical perspective and doing comparative analysis.

One does not necessarily have to agree with the thesis one is studying to find that the evolution of it and especially how it is comprehended with time and space difference is quite an interesting little hobby.

Neither Rowan nor I nor anybody was pushing you off this board. I think you are a valuable contributor who I really love, and wonder why you cyclically get so irritated! Take a deep breath, and start over again, mate!

thecutter | Homepage | 01.12.06 - 11:17 am | #

"I am reminded of the poem of Robert Frost, about the fork in the road in the forest."

hee hee, I am reminded of the lines by Natan Alterman : "you have found the road, but the horse has breathed his last".

Rowan Berkeley | 01.12.06 - 12:26 pm | #

Gerry is just upset that Rowan has hijacked the comments section to peddle his own revisionist theories along with his antisemitic outlook.

Gerry thinks the Palestinian movement could do well without have a zundelist here.

Anonymous | 01.15.06 - 2:33 pm | #

-- zundelist, shmundelist. I am a rowanist.

Rowan Berkeley | 01.16.06 - 5:00 am | #

ah finally ... THERE's that lecture I had been looking for right after I missed the webcast ... in vain so far ... I am just so intimidated by that site since it is a one man thing right? <http://www.informationclearinghouse.net/article11105.htm> piet | Homepage | 01.07.06 - 12:30 pm | #

What, ICH? It claims to be, but it's hard to believe that it really is, all the work of one man, viz Tom Feeley.

He reproduces an inordinate number of items by leftists, all saying that the worst thing about BushCo, and/or IsRealHell, is that they remind them of nazism and/or fascism - which are of course by definition the worst thing in the world.

As you all know by now I am fed up with this sheep like reasoning, or pseudo reasoning. The day the West stops regarding nazism and/or fascism as by definition the worst thing in the world will be the day our opponents begin to worry. Until then, we are about as dangerous to them as fish in a barrel.

Rowan Berkeley | 01.07.06 - 1:46 pm | #

any chance you could turn that fed uppityness into a pittance of feed for the starved, deluded and misled? Why did you abort your blog? ps: I fed Peter Myers back a letter *(afraid I waxed to poetic again)*; see URL

piet | Homepage | 01.07.06 - 6:33 pm | #

ICH is just Tom! But, a Tom with a difference: he gets suggestions, takes a look *(I can even see him come take a look after I suggest an article to him)*, and if he likes it, puts it up.

I'm planning on doing an interview with him. As I always say, I'd be lost without him!

thecutter | Homepage | 01.07.06 - 9:47 pm | #

Glad you put the record straight cutter - about Tom.

I was going to, but the attitudes behind the criticisms were such as to make me wonder if it was worth bothering.

BTW: did you know that Tom had a heart-attack a year or so ago, which put ICH out of action for a few days? Anyway it wasn't too serious and said he's OK now, when I inquired not long after.
Gerry Hiles | 01.07.06 - 10:45 pm | #

Yes, I knew about the heart attack, Gerry. His friends sent news about how he was doing. I am surprised he got back to the aggregator so quickly. He really is a splendid person, who has defended so many causes (*Padilla*) and has been a strong voice just with the work he does. The quotes on the daily email notifications alone are so wonderful to read. Long live Tom!
thecutter | Homepage | 01.07.06 - 11:30 pm | #

Ah, so now we know why Rowan is a fixture here now, i.e. he closed his own blog ... maybe not enough hits ... and why his partner in crime came with him, i.e. piet.
Don't say I didn't warn you.
Gerry Hiles | 01.07.06 - 11:44 pm | #

Here is an example of what I find so irritating in Tom's selections - and I don't dispute the fact that Tom is accurately reflecting the tendency of the leftist op-ed blogosphere, which is full of this sort of political illiteracy:
<http://thepoliticaljunkies.net/A...Wk3-5/ Jonas.htm>

"corporate determination of economic, fiscal, and regulatory policy..."

-- anyone who read even one serious history book about Italian Fascism (*or for that matter German National Socialism*) would know that this is rubbish. Perhaps the author is confusing the merkin "corporation" (*a capitalist firm*) with the fascist concept of corporative government (*collaborative decision making by combined bodies of entrepreneurs, workers, and government experts*).
Rowan Berkeley | 01.08.06 - 7:36 am | #

Let me add, the objective facts are not the point of my complaint, valid though they are ; the point is that this endless moaning about how much the zionists remind one of the fascists and/or nazis is a symptom of mental enslavement, and mentally enslaved people are naturally extremely easy to manipulate, being in themselves incapable of thought proper.
Rowan Berkeley | 01.08.06 - 8:22 am | #

your quote sounds like a synopsis of work by Michael Hudson, Anne Williamson and Eustace Mullins, so this line of analysis is certainly no stranger to right wing thinking either. Your defence of fascism is as un- and if not quite yet at least not done as is calling attention to the non violent varieties of anarchism. The effective forestallment of violent development is priority need for all bodies of thought with mass appeal and potential. I tried but failed.

cascading powers of hierarchy lose loopiness and go linear due

to lack of and incomplete accountability
financial ----- corporate ----- governmental ----- regional -----
tailwagging wogodog
ps: new book out on how to commit a coup Rowan: david hedbich and ken connor wrote 'how to stage a military coup' perhaps something for you to debunk.
p | 01.13.06 - 7:09 pm | #

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113836381431051152/
if ai'm anythin to go by dilute jew rules (*marriage mixes in the US as L Brenner harps on bear that out too*) but i can't seem to even get a big and close enough consensus on that for my work to make much of a difference (*I don't even have near of kin and nary a friend who consider my work work*)
pt | 01.28.06 - 2:32 pm | #

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113835227528181758/.....and 113827957857943916/>
Wolfie, I am referring to the perpetual Jewish juggling with 'left' and 'right' political categories, sometimes referred to as 'dialectics', though it lacks the idealism of either Plato or Hegel.
Rowan Berkeley | 01.28.06 - 7:17 am | #

engandrin da goose -- deserts on the loose
hey, is that lawrence of arabia in the caboose?
pt | 01.28.06 - 2:50 pm | #

haloscan.com/comments/nancyalmendras/113844815262470312/
ON SPIELBERG; I posted some snippets from the angryarab review

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113843541136129696/
when's that old 'bring life to death' racket gonna (*begin to*) see it's values reversed? Perhaps Straussians will delve up a vein of christian humility yet???
pt | 01.28.06 - 9:41 pm | #

<http://www.alternativenews.org/in..Itemid=1&lang=ISO-8859-1>
Sensory attenuation is the study of how we filter out unneeded information from the world around us.

like how profit margins and tax rates eventually raise armies to run the garden over with
nomoknot | 01.30.06 - 11:01 am | #

Mr Winkler, why should the US feel like making up to the Arabs if 'it', by your very own admission, need not do so back home with respect to its not so remotely displaced neighbours, and what's worse, keep on displacing them by welcoming Jews?????

If you argue: 'ah but that was too long ago', as you may be doing with respect to the zionist claim, I'd furthermore ask you this:

why not go back a very long ways? One may delve up a humbling dose of shame and modesty inducing evidence of genocide and desertification. If Israelites exterminated and displaced Palestinians thousands of years ago (*hear Av and the like deny there are any*) they deserve having taken thier spoils away at least; losing conquered lands rather than life is a mild punishment no? All semites and those touched by their unsustainably monomaniac ways must be sent on a scramble for ignorantly and/or impulsive-/opportunistically, in any case

namefully exploited and deserted roots In the case of Jews, workterrain stretches out between Egypt and Iraq; the trick is to fill it with trees rather than rockets.

I don't think that it's very intelligent to make judgments about "feminism in general" - the contrast I have just drawn between "bourgeois feminism" and "proletarian feminism" is intended to suggest that the interests of women in "bourgeois" (*i.e. modernised, developed, plutocratic*) countries (*or in the corresponding middle class strata elsewhere*) can be opposed to the interests of women in "proletarian" (*non-modernised, non-developed, etc.*) countries. The opposition is one of class, but in terms of the international division of labour rather than just the domestic one. Feminism as I recall went through a phase of at least pseudo "proletarian" or radical analysis in Britain in the late seventies then became embourgeoisified and "right wing" in the Thatcherite sense during the eighties.

Rowan Berkeley | 01.30.06 - 8:37 pm | #

the same thing happens in the states;
<http://blog.pulpculture.org> goes on and on and on about sexual titillation variety and freedoms that ought to never ever be waylaid and these rants are counterpunctuated with leftist rhetoric about underpaid women and working class, totally skipping and ignoring demographics when bridging that gaping divide, fissure, crack, cleavage. ...whateva.

I tend to think you all make the mistake of going after semitisms with extreme bias (*no doubt e- and provoked by the equally reactionary opposite number*). Zionism and Islam are too vast to be briefly general about unless you don't mean to do them justice. Well meaning people shoved around by necessity, pulled hither and thither by opportunity crystallized around an unexamined genocidal, desertifying bloodlust core can't be praised or condemned onesidedly.

Yet, Zionism = racism and the occasional vague nod toward Capitalism = classism get defended as fervently as Islam = genderism is ignored.

left and right semitisms and their less barehanded cool tech bluster bussing crony Keepitalism await the art of selecting for succulence.

33rd (*and first on this item*):

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/114010311581488881/?a=23568#113040>

Andrew, you aint seen nuttin yet, the mongrelization of mongrel 'jewry' after the 'ingathering', having picked up a few spitter spatters of dna even as they decimate/eradicate all/any other kinds they happen to hate.

the sliverthin section of suicidal egomaniac Semites are top of the human foodchain. They don't like anything better than intrigue, and collect taxes to finance instigated wars but if you ask them to confess they claim you violate, attack, demonize, etcetera. Therefore, never use phrases like 'destroy israel' which you did the other day (*with predictable results*), as they tend to take that literally (*a dirty mind's prerogative; something those complaining Ward Churchill is a terrorist do too. The latter exposes himself to this by saying he wants the US 'off the planet' without adding 'preferably by way of peaceful secession' in the same breath. Instead blathering on about the right to self-defense*), so never say 'destroy', instead use: re- and transform, restructure, change, adjust, break up ...

uruknet.info/?p=m19081&l=i&size=1&hd=0

James Petras - Israel's War with Iran - the unabridged version

James Petras, peacepalestine --- December 28, 2005

thanks to Jeff Blankfort for sending the complete and unabridged version of this important article which appeared in Counterpunch in an edited form.

Israel's War with Iran: The Coming Mid East Conflagration --or-- Israel Bombs Iran: The US Suffers the Consequences

Israel's political and military leadership have repeatedly and openly declared their preparation to militarily attack Iran in the immediate future. Their influential supporters in the US have made Israel's war policy the number one priority in their efforts to secure Presidential and Congressional backing.

To Rowan: Indeed, the term "nazism" is utterly overused. Speaking as an Eastern European whose country has been occupied by BOTH the nazis and the commies, there is no contest. The commies were infinitely worse than the nazis ever thought of being. Eastern Europe has had to shut up for 50 years, but they are beginning to tell their story. One part of the story is that many of the atrocities committed in Eastern Europe by the commies were committed by Jewish commies. And many of these same commies are spending their dotage as honored citizens of Israel.

Kassandra | 01.19.06 - 8:13 pm | #

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113765957712262321/>

Mon, 30 Jan 2006 13:05:29 -0200

From: "Ana Claudia"

<anaclaudiasimoes@terra.com.br>

God wants a "SPIRITUAL AND DIVINE LIFE WITH HIM", so, why give us PRESENT TENSE LIFE. Guess it is time for a time change.

Subject: [Planet Cioran]

Dispensationalism's Pain Revelations

planetpreterist.com/news-135.html

----- by Virgil Vaduva

Emil Cioran (*1911-1995*) was one of the greatest European philosophers. While he was never a Christian, I still feel national pride when talking about him. Just like me, he was born in Romania. Later, he moved to France in 1937, and with friends such as Samuel Beckett and William Gass, Cioran wrote and researched many topics, including Christianity. Throughout his writings, one can easily see the despair and pain of an individual confused by a never-ending puzzle of misunderstandings of God's word and prophecy.

S.C.: To come back to that which separates you from Chomsky on the Palestinian question, could we say that you want the Palestinians to win while

Chomsky doesn't want the Israelis to lose?

Jeffrey Blankfort: I wouldn't put it exactly that way but I do believe that the Palestinians have the priority to decide what happens in Israel and Palestine and that Chomsky is more concerned about the future of Israel and the welfare of Jews. He opposes a one-state solution and I believe single state is the only answer but I don't argue here for that because we are not the ones to determine that. But I do give the priority to the Palestinians and he gives it to the Israelis. And that's the difference between us.

Original in French:

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article135702.html>

<http://signs-of-the->

times.org/signs/editorials/signs_TheChomskyBlankfortPolemic.php

<http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com/2006/01/racist-attacks-by-rabbis.html>

mirrorreverse of supremacy sowing is the supremacy seeking semite; in Holland jobless Berbers are often, perhaps even mostly seen as the victim card pulling (*semi-*)semites (*and why not? Pampering [[getting jobs making it rather difficult to save, especially if you insist on status symbols like 'merkkleding' = fancy clothes]] is torture and suffocation*) living in the 'achterstandsbuurten' = sections of a city with a lag, full of 'kansarmen' = poor in choice - illustrating the all or nothing mindset that makes egoism lucrative and trying to reckon with/be accountable to all affected damn near prosecutable.

Palestinians better dig up the healthy secular permacultural roots (*and/or*) better yet point to the permacultural shoots[?] of Zionism (*Palis were shown singing in greenhouses on dutch tv after the gaza evacuation*) in the same way Beckerath had to sign letters with heil hitlers to ward off moronic questions about them. Nearly 2 years ago I noted that a certain similarity between soviet days and us policy was evident (*rather late really if you've seen Eustace Mullins' work nearly 20 years ago*).

Yesterday, a beautiful man (*world champ in some martial discipline*) gets to say (*in beautiful and real dutch, none of the rebellious intonations, no cutting gestures or anything. ... that's not to say I would like to speak a word or two with him about aggression**) that a neighbourhood on the edge of amsterdam (*where I considered buying a garden 6 years ago*) has 70.000 2nd generation immigrants and only one youthcenter.

Right after that, our stupid (*'keep us all together'*) type of platitude spouting Amsterdam mayor mouths a few more and more ex prejudices as we go along being so richly supplied with illustrations of (*to the chagrin of the semi-ts who claim this happens to the exclusion of, in unfair proportions, are fearmongering of a kind they completely dissociate themselves with, etcetera*) of the right but don't take any such measures; keep telling them all at once to go to school.

He be da type jewdilate enough to lose some of the ugly features; same type they sent to holland to bring us the 'suit yourselves, miss the boat if you must' message regarding afghanistan missions [[the aggressive ones are political unfeasible; the haggling is over clear differences between de- and constructive invasiveness all such deliberation delay caused a threat of sanctions by way of Bremer, yes, the Paulian, former dutch ambassador]] was given precious monopolisticclique mass media time to yet again apply what I call the 'thunder stealing strategy'.

More useful would be a course in autonomy; Dutch life in the simple handtool brandishing settler days of self sufficiency and communal stuff like dyke building (*to be replaced with fun rock grinding*). ... there's a slightly differing version of the following at the blogpost of Thursday, January 19, 2006 - godawful zioviolence

I'd not force a person without aptitude due to little or no cultural background in intellectual pursuits to stay put in school benches; I'd give all folks in the mentioned concrete deserts a garden sorta the size of the schrebergarten in the Viennese garden quarters (*big enough to have a family fruit tree or two*) and always a choice to spend time in wellstocked libraries rather than follow obligatory courses.

Same goes for Shamir, who's defence of tactic diversity, similar to that of ChuckO the infoshop starter and and Ward Churchill's, consisted of illustrations from early christianity: male and warlike half bringing justice, compassionate one bringing mercy, side by side (*bull of course . . .*) I tried to theorize about such, and for all I care named christian, types crisis solving while NATO and Soros hit socialism: send out women with carriers to distribute handtools, knowledge whatnot (*guarded sufficiently to pounce and punish if waylaid*); I agree a dual course must be sought but this bloodshed bilge isn't any better than the stuff 'anglospherians' spout, about the wars between free and slave armies; all crap really cause the question is not just where and when to be soft or hard but must also and for completeness sake include what you will be soft and hard on/to (*hard to the rock, soft to the seedlings*); If luxurious times (*some of which I call mine, making a near as possible perfect website about it*) aren't used to draw the attention of present bloodshedders away from pre-emption of future flows (*supplement, with an aim and eye to completely substitute, bullets and bombs with muds and mists; bring back the 1000 year old cedars of lebanon, greens of the sahara, etcetera*) we aint using them 'rite', peezy easy with guys like me around, at least and even from my as yet unauthorized perspective. Lacking this fundamental peace chore ingredients, all talk of it remains distraction, spark, glamour and groomery notwithstanding, in practice mere misplaced goings on, missed chances and waste.

I think my interpretation of the gospels is as valid as those that hammer on whatever Jesus might have done with a sword if he used that word at all meant by it (*never mind the monomyth aspects now cause heroism IS a very tangible thing as anybody with a half way decent father knows.... wish my kids did/will*).

Destructive idiots (*pyromaniacs, chronically dismissives, dissers i think they think themselves proudly and other reactionaries*) are up for the chaingang ball park like the ones I have in mind if you ask me but for starters or else, send the worst of them to the dutch or maroccan armies (*their choice on a 3 strikes you're in basis*) but give the others a real stay/anchor root, the type that privileged folks like me never even got cause church, commerce and parental authority rules and kids must follow gardening orders before inheriting anything.

#nobody never did nor does nuttin; they are not responsible for each other except when impunity/opportunity calls; nobody knew nuttin about the real threat to van Gogh ... a real soap on which passed through short media circuitry last week, a fella who said lots knew and were involved denied after a few days and claimed he was put under pressure. I find it real odd none of these idiots knew any of the maroccans Theo van Gogh worked with (*LOTS*) and vice versa. Wish he would have found the support from the circles round the fella I first mentioned.

Wish my exquisitely deep dutchness would have culminated in a change of mind on Bush and life for as well as movies with Theo.

more here: 06-10/blgpsts 06.html ---- a WellBredRock post:
Thursday, January 19, 2006
godawful zioviolence

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113757585409530713/
80 including quite a few of mine (*steenbloempieT*)

there are those who defend marxism as a value universalism (*boddhi or boddi and woztek at lbo*) and my idea of creating indexes based on photosynthesis rates x price x soilbuilding practise is THE eminent unsurpassable ONE (*and only 'righting'?*) WAY :: I :: AM bound to keep on harping and carping about, like a maya footpath with footprint conscious practices scurrying and cabling around on it, like the manmaker the perfectly inclined path is, wider than those which leads to intolerant speed(*up*)s, insurmountable chill between folks too far apart to be placed in fake neighbourly positioning and hierarchalized voluntarization destroying roadservise relations.

I have suspected Spinoza of Zionism but not (*yet*) Hegel (*whom I have read even less, am I missing something?*). States won't properly reflect their gender functionally until they retrieve and/or discover the decency to keep their armies 'binnenboord' = on board. and half of them learn to stop growth of deserts which they may practice on an individual basis according to institutionalized non-profit supply and demand.
luxurious diStancer | 01.23.06 - 3:00 pm | #

ANSWERING
<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113757585409530713/#107230>
Gerrycan lay of the alcohol already matey, it sours your perceptions, moods and mental faculties as well. See, I can be a perfectly repetitive pegger too. Boring innit?

If you want to talk tolerant go to drug legalization sites and promote heroin presc per reeducated doctor and for old people or alcy withdrawal patients only.
piet da pandarer | 01.23.06 - 3:22 pm | #

Piet, you can find evidence of the compatibility of Spinoza with zionism in the work of Moses Hess and also the thoroughly nutty Rabbi Harry Waton, but see Myers

<http://users.cyberone.com.au/mye...-pantheism.html>

<http://users.cyberone.com.au/myers/spinoza-pantheism.html>

To accuse hegel of zionist sympathies is anachronistic and anyway as far as I know his jewish sympathies were minimal in general.

To accuse hegel of zionist sympathies is anachronistic and anyway as far as I know his jewish sympathies were minimal in general.

Rowan Berkeley | 01.23.06 - 3:28 pm | #

hey, . . . now that I think about it, Spynosey may have been responsible for the sedulous, seditious, sanctimonious slide from properly dynamic dualism and polarization crystalized as antagonistic aspects of the monoliths that states were to the monotheistic version and practice wherein agglomerate, global and corporate forms of capital subverted weakened and co-

opted the left leg it stands on even though it praises it into high heaven all the while. 'links lullen, rechts vullen' = leftz whinin', righty pocket linin', since he never explicitly recognizes nor acknowledges those former aspects but of course in his day and age these virtues were self-evident and 'ongoing without saying' enough but if he'd anticipated and been worried about the cannibalistic and coercive aspects of capital gaining the upper hand he should have said. All this can be seen in the same light that shows up 0 results for "spinoza on weaponry", "spinoza on war", "spinoza on weapons" agglomerate, global and corporate forms of capital subverted weakened and co-opted the left leg it stands on even though it praises dim doomocracy into high heaven all the while.

Mary: cattleandcane@hotmail.com

alphalink.com.au/~radnat/theories-right/theory1.html

rowan: propaganda term of art to tell the jewish propaganda machine who to root for.

DEWD LIST (side effort to Kelly's popculture)

hi ken, I tried to post this on the german indymedia site but it didn't even make the trash can FUCKING LEFTIES!!!! probably in part bycause of my commenting on their incredibly intensified reporting (*to the point of obvious obsessiveness*) on Nazi gettogethers and gatherings.

As if Hitler wasn't the worst possible man to pretend to stand for what he supposedly stood for (*the best is thus conveniently smeared by those who subverted him*). Soon as he started investing in arms industries (*nor would he have gotten his loans for other purposes probably or understood how to do without that sort of 'support' altogether, for all his, again, supposed genius*). Of course most present day neo-nazis might pay attention to and be nostalgic for bad practice rather than say the soft and social side of nazism (*not that I think anyone can claim any such thing managed to make a mark, freeways don't quite count in my eyes ... though I remember our plans to run across 'm; i am in germany now, the lower eifel near aachen, in the home of an alcohol and fume afflicted rainbow with a natural amphitheater ex rock quarry which fills with water a few months every year. How are you? I miss our chats*).

[lbo-talk] Three thousand take part in non-violent protest in Bil'in, and the army gets mad.
Bryan Atinsky bryan at alt-info.org
Fri Jan 20 23:42:58 PST 2006

next message:

[lbo-talk] Three thousand take part in non-violent protest in Bil'in, and the army gets mad. this one should go right under those annoying travel to israel ads lycos insists on placing on my logbriefer
<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060116/029680.html>

woj drops refs to 3 books proving gvt acts independent from business interests
a comment:

I have no argument with the various leftist or leftish scholars youcite as sources of information and analysis, but I wouldn't let themlimit my understanding. One source of information and analysis of the state that I've found ofuse is Hal

Draper's KARL MARX'S THEORY OF REVOLUTION
(several volumes).--Jim Devine

introecon.com/ -- "The Open Source Introduction to
Microeconomics"

forget who put this up -- a collab eff with a handful of versions
and formats including podcast

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060116/029631.html>
Danny the Red and Hannah Arendt....Leader of 1968
French student revolt on his relationship with
Hannah Arendt, author of 'The Origins of
Totalitarianism' This article
<<http://www.welt.de/data/2005/12/03/811737.html>>
appeared in German in Die Welt on Saturday
December 3,
2005. www.signandsight.com/features/510.html
[prospect.org/web/page.ww?](http://prospect.org/web/page.ww?section=root&name=ViewWeb&articleId=10875)
[section=root&name=ViewWeb&articleId=10875](http://prospect.org/web/page.ww?section=root&name=ViewWeb&articleId=10844)
[section=root&name=ViewWeb&articleId=10844](http://prospect.org/web/page.ww?section=root&name=ViewWeb&articleId=10844)

(sparks a nihilism thread the following week)

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060116/029649.html> salon article by Sherer on Osama's book
endorsement (quoting from a bill blum one "...liberating to death"
before the one he mentions "rogue nation")

"Rogue State" was originally published before the
attacks of Sept. 11. BinLaden, perhaps lacking a fact-
checking department or easy access to a
library, actually never quoted from that book. In his
video, he used words from one of Blum's later works,
"Freeing the World to Death." The inaccurate
citation doesn't bother Blum, who stands behind the
writing that caught bin Laden's eye: "If I were the
president, I could stop terrorist attacks against
the United States in a few days. Permanently," reads
the section quoted in part by the world's most
notorious terrorist. "I would first apologize to all
the widows and orphans, the tortured and
impoverished, and all the many millions of other
victims of American imperialism." In that passage,
Blum goes on to explain that he would end American
support for Israel and reduce the military budget by 90
percent. "That's what I'd do on my first three days in
the White House," Blum writes. "On the fourth day, I'd
be assassinated."

quotes from earlier in the article:

It's easy enough to see why bin Laden chose Blum --
despite the fact that Blum grew up in Brooklyn, N.Y.,
the child of Jewish immigrants from Poland. In
the first line of "Rogue State," Blum writes,
"Washington's war on terrorism is as doomed to
failure as its war on drugs has been." This fits
securely into the singular theme that Blum has
pursued through four books. "The U.S.
government does not mean well. It doesn't care
whether it does good or bad," he explained. "The
second lesson is that anti-American terrorists are
not motivated at all by things cultural. It's what we
do. It's American foreign policy."

As for his newest booster, Blum offers no
apologies. "The people who have interviewed me in
the last few days, they keep pressing me to say how
repulsed I am to get a plug from Osama bin Laden. I
am not repulsed." That is not to say he has any
sympathy for bin Laden's brand of violence or
religious extremism, only that he is not surprised
that bin Laden agrees with his writing. "I hate any
kind of religious fundamentalism," he says. He did
not support U.S. military actions in Afghanistan or
Iraq, but he says he would hate to see bin Laden and
his crew in charge of either country.
"The oppression of women," he says. "The whole
thing turns me off."

<http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060116/029653.html>

sort by thread to see the whole thing; it's called: "communist
witches were not spectral" and should be gefundenes fressen
for all who, like me, loved 'the sorceress' -- note the thread title
morphs to: *Witch-burning (Was Re: [lbo-talk] Re: communist
witches were not spectral)*

guess who started a blog (spot)? comments are off though

<http://www.revisionisthistory.org/essay23.html>
Of Zionist "Jews" and Zionist "Aryans" --- An Enquiry
into the Mechanics of Self-Sabotage by the
Revisionist and Pro-Palestinian Movements ----- by
Michael A. Hoffman II

[revisionisthistory.org/cgi-bin/store/agora.cgi?](http://revisionisthistory.org/cgi-bin/store/agora.cgi?p_id=1001585)
[p_id=1001585](http://revisionisthistory.org/cgi-bin/store/agora.cgi?p_id=1001585)
The Russian Roots of Nazism: Revisionist History
Newsletter No. 39
Mystery of history decoded: "The Russian Roots of
Nazism: From the Protocols of Zion to the Judeo-
Bolshevik Holocaust." Plus: Michael Hoffman
Defends Imprisoned revisionist historian David
Irving in a searing exchange with D.D. Guttenplan.
And: "Hand Signals from Hell," a review of the new
book, "Codex Magica."

via RevisionistHistory.org
"Munich": Steven Spielberg's latest sly propaganda
venture
As'ad Abu Khalil's review from
<http://angryarab.blogspot.com>
<http://angryarab.blogspot.com/2005/12/spielberg-on-munich-humanization-of.html>

0 comments, I think he turns 'm on and off ... lately lots of
comments ... he employs a staccato posting style with splashes
of long articles here and there.

This one is on Hamas:

<http://angryarab.blogspot.com/2006/01/demise-of-fath-movement-and-what-is.html> by 6 by As'ad Abu Khalil -- w 44
comments

Spielberg's lies and cover-ups
"Munich": The Humanization of Israeli killers, and
the Dehumanization of Palestinian civilians
Who is retaliating against whom in the Arab-Israeli
conflict? That is the question
This film reminds me of a line that comedian
George Carlin used in his comedy routine that went
roughly like this: "Why do we call Israeli terrorists

'commandos,' and Palestinian commandos 'terrorists?' His question never got a laugh the two times I saw him use it with a live audience.

The thrust of the Spielberg movie is simple, fanfare notwithstanding: Israeli killers are conscientious and humane people, while Palestinians are always--no matter what--vicious killers.

<http://service.spiegel.de/cache/international/0,1518,druck-391525,00.html>

"Profoundly Flattering to Israel" ---- by Michelle Goldberg

"Spielberg's movie bears little resemblance to the piece of mushy leftist agitprop its critics describe. It does not suggest that terrorists and counterterrorists are morally equivalent...many of those [Israelis] in Munich are, if anything, slightly unbelievable in their constant self-interrogation and closely guarded humanism...'Munich' is about... vengeance and violence...necessary, justified violence...It's about the struggle to maintain some bedrock morality while engaging in immorality.

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113879869628357859/?a=27984>

[haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113862029556966804/](http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113862029556966804/) 69
subjectivity as in embedded, in place, local is far from an oriental trait, philosophical or otherwise; on the contrary, their insistence on patrist cultures caused them to constantly shift if not enlarge territory due to desertification. Universality is this sense opposes absolutistic semitic claims in the sacred texts but when they double as accurate records; looking at the numbers behind them should bring the whole caboodle full circle but in practice this is where fanaticism (*defending an aura of import selflessly set afloat*) finagles it's fuel.
nomoknot | 01.31.06 - 11:00 am | #

bnarchives.yorku.ca/
arms and repression industries keep israel afloat (*quite consistent with their ruining of russia [[as described in '200 years together' by Al. Solzhenitsyn]] running the strong drink industries and very stubbornly so, despite all well meaning and non coercive attempts to if not cure them, at least protect their victims, their own socalled spiritual leaders were not against it, on the contrary*).

.....
for/during/after the stretch it took rowan to read the freely available 'wallstreet' (*sometime halfway july*) by doug henwood and revert to his old and familiar evil ways (*the ones for which [[as previous and next item prove]] he is, except to himself of course, understandably infamous*) he posted a totally non anti-, even philo-semitic (*calls for a new word really, howbout 'sentimetic'?*) and, i might add (*since he is depreciative of me anyways*), entirely out of character sorta relativizin' view of the jew; worth looking for (*again*) with a view of 'saving' it.
.....

a line applicable to the original version, not here:
piet's words featured in green (*everybody he quotes in public goes in healthy white people skin colour*) and everybody else's words and quotes get dressed up in blue --

'eye' DivIDed the blogging done in 2006 in 2 flavors, one as if (*inner and outer*) deserts are not growing and not a problem,

the other as if they are and the most definite possible are

BEGINNING OF FEBRUARI dewd list and/or leninology

zombietime.com/mohammed_image_archive/ right at the bottom one finds link with an 'offensive' warning:
<http://img342.imageshack.us/my.php?image=normalmumommod4op.jpg> showing a sheep (*muslim*) screwed by a human (*muhammed*) and in turn poked by a piglike pink devil

<http://service.spiegel.de/cache/international/0,1518,398853,00.html>

Best-selling author and Muslim dissident Ibn Warraq argues that freedom of expression is our western heritage and we must defend it against attacks from totalitarian societies. If the west does not stand in solidarity with the Danish, he argues, then the Islamization of Europe will have begun in earnest.

<http://astuteblogger.blogspot.com/2006/02/danish-imam-caught-lying-to-euro-media.html>

A religious leader of an Islamic group in Copenhagen - Abu Laban - has been CAUGHT speaking with two tongues:

- In the Danish media he is quoted as saying he is against the widespread boycott of danish goods in the middle east.

- An hour later on Al Jazeera TV he says that he thinks it is a great thing that the arab nations and people defend islam through the boycott.

Fabricated cartoons worsened Danish controversy - The Counterterrorism Blog

http://counterterror.typepad.com/the_counterterrorism_blog/2006/02/fabricated_cart.html Why have the protests erupted from Muslims worldwide only now? The person who knows the answer to this question is Ahmed Abdel Rahman Abu Laban, a man that the Washington Post has recently profiled as "one of Denmark's most prominent imams."

Piet: I would have said 'found' rather than 'fabricated' but oh well, damage done anyway. Instead of problematizing rapes perped by their faithees they decided to make it worse. And since the majority of good arabs aren't organizing vigilantes to stop their own offspring from giving them a bad name collectively (*like 99% of decent jews didn't control their war racketeering bad apples*) I say repatriate them all. Bring 'm back home and give 'm a chance to fight for their happiness and oilspoils there. Set them free from our devilishly decadent western mockery and mirth.

the Danish Muslim delegation showed much more than the 12 cartoons published by Jyllands Posten. In the booklet it presented during its tour of the Middle East, the delegation included other cartoons of Mohammed that were highly offensive, including one where the Prophet has a pig face. But these additional pictures were NOT published by the newspaper, but were completely fabricated by the delegation and inserted in the booklet (*which has been obtained and made available to me by Danish newspaper Ekstra Bladet*).

"...It's being reported that newspapers in various European countries have

reprinted the cartoons in order to make a statement about freedom of speech..."

particularly hilarious, and disgraceful, in Germany, where that "statement" has two guys in prison for daring to speak critically about the Holocaust... oh well, double standards are vital to our system... ---- fs

unposted:

For all the guff about "the new antisemitism", it has never struck apologists for Israel that this is the new antisemitism. It isn't about religion any more than the vilification of Jews was about religion. Of course, the value-significations are reversed: Jews were accused of introducing cosmopolitanism, liberalism, capitalism, communism etc; Muslims are accused of opposing all of these things, of being insufficiently liberal, too traditionalist, too rooted in organic communities, not atomised etc. But Orientalism and antisemitism were never separated at birth. They are conjoined, two forms of the same sickness. --

/?unposted:

the Leninologist I referred to earlier
<http://leninology.blogspot.com/2006/02/muslims-are-coming-again.html> 160th
haloscan.com/comments/lenin/113897792567492363/#18642
3 look forward to reading all the above

I stuck some observations up on Mary's Palestine blog
<http://www.haloscan.com/comments...79869628357859/> that are being much un(*der*)appreciated so get 'em while they're fresh.

Leninologist, this post will win a high partiality prize for sure ... hang on ... a taste from the link I mentioned, comment: demonization of millions????
More like a warning call and appeal to the majority to take control of their good name besmirging minority, upstarts from their own ranks, the ones amongst themselves that betray the good ethics and plug into the violent core these thin and crackprone religio-civil varnishes are notorious for attempting to cover up and over ineffectively in the first place.
And another thing, 'diplomatic entreaties my ass. Incitement and falsification more like. Didn't you read about the cartoons that were added to the published ones in order to incense/lobby the homey officials of Islam?
And then there is the Zionist involvement via Flemming Rose cultural editor of the paper in question.

<http://leninology.blogspot.com/2006/02/early-zionists-as-pioneers.html> 197 comments

Wednesday, February 01, 2006
Early Zionists as Pioneers. posted by lenin
So, anyway, I knew something wierd was on the way when Jonathan Freedland suggested a comparison between Hamas and the early Zionists:

Hamas's best bet might be to learn not from Fatah or the IRA, but from the early Zionist movement. Living under colonial military rule from the 1920s to the 1940s, it focused its energies on building the institutions of statehood: schools, bureaucracy,

even an embryonic national health service. When independence came in 1948 they were ready. Israeli rule is not the British mandate, I know. But there is a lesson there all the same - and Hamas would make a revolution by seizing on it.

Okay, replace "living under" with the phrase "colluding with"; replace "building the institutions of statehood" with "expropriating the Palestinian peasantry"; replace "When independence came in 1948" with, "When the Palestinians were murdered and driven off their land by the hundreds of thousands" etc., and you begin to have an inkling of what Freedland really means. He's saying that what was visited on the Palestinians should be visited on the Israelis. He's saying Hamas should drive Israel into the sea! (*Even as I write this, I hear Professor Geras' gums beating together in the distance: "Apologists among us!"*). Either that, or he's eulogising about the "early Zionists" while carefully excising the more - ahem - embarrassing moments from their history. Yes, Freedland looks like an idiot, and writes like an idiot. But don't let that fool you - he really is an idiot.

first week of Feb .. at Mary's mostly

Who were those reporters? Off with their heads!
Rowan Berkeley | 02.01.06 - 7:41 pm | #

that convinces me rowan is on Muhammed's pay .. eh .. spoileroll
<http://dansk-svensk.blogspot.com/>
Youro R Chardeur | 02.01.06 - 7:45 pm | #

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113879869628357859/?a=53605 46
haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113879869628357859/?a=53605
<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113879869628357859/?a=5360>

Look Seth, it's hard to age and engage with grace. Old and fondly frequented concepts, locations and narratives get polluted and are used as cover. Human forms of predations 'evolve' from brutality to sleigh of hand. Yesterday I listened to M Bouyeri's 3 hour plea in front of the judge for the murder I mean slaughter of the most pleasantly passive rotund (*tavern/pub/cafe past*) sharptongued warbly filmmaker columnist in Dutch media history trying to tell all he did it in the name of Islam.

Sounding like a regular Dutch Christian preacher wordwise, his intonation tried to put as many explosively pronounced syllables into his sermon as possible. He mixes Arabic and Dutch and quoted from encyclopedias available to him through prison library.

I'd be happy to volunteer executing folks like him, perhaps the more prudent pursuit would be to prosecute the AIVD (*little CIA brother*) for negligence. We have loads like him free on the streets as is.

I mention him cause he has gone to the source of and taken Islam to its logical consequences. Monotheisms tend to be intolerant, violent and genocidal right from the getgo (*nothing to do with race in as far as all are in- and affected but semites* [*rowan indeed unfair to some but not the way you think*]) are

worldchamps at it)

. If you prefer more neutral descriptions I can call this 'viciously circling' complex of climate and patrist pomp, quickly incubatable cultural legitimacy trick traits transformative, leaning to secretive centralisms, surveillance and a steady rise of punitive powers. All helped along by the mixed blessings of gold at some stage.

Luckily as Kummer's work with baboons shows, this whole sorry show can be reversed and I spend my time suggesting we start.
Youro R C | 02.03.06 - 11:43 am | #

<http://forums.understanding-islam.org/community/archive/index.php?t-2358.html> recent (post arrest) repost of the prophecy (*without all the calculations, by Alaam*) pointing to the rest at alagam.com where one finds pointers to nice Fibonacci pages:
branta.connectfree.co.uk/fibonacci.htm lost of referrals to
<http://numerical19.tripod.com>

Since Piet the Smug, has seen fit to comment on the reactions of "the virus" to the Danish cartoons, I don't think it's only right that Raja Chemayel's words be posted here.

Freedom for blasphemy ? or Freedom of speech ! ...
Freedom to Insult ? or Freedom of speech !
Where does Freedom stop and when it becomes blasphemy ?
How can one insult the Western-cultures ?? when a Porno-Star became Member of Parliament in Italy when the famous Amsterdam-Red-district is built around a cathedral (*between two meters of distance, up to 350 meters*) when the society publishes in the local-news-papers its sexual-preferences , if not its sexual -perverseness when the West has no more Taboos no more self-respect even to its own values

How could the West respect an Arabic-speaking-Prophet ?? when the West does not even respect their own Aramaic-speaking-Jesus !

Where are the Taboos and Ethical-decencies when Lady "D" the mother of the UK future-King declared openly on Camera about her love and ex-lover(s). When the President of the USA speaks (*live*) in front of the Camera about what he did with his own Cigar.... and even under oath , and nation-wide. How can the Occident respect the Orient ?? when the Occident does not respect the Occident Why would Danish or Norwegian publishers insult and provoke a one-billion-man-religion made of 30 nations ?? except for the pleasure of insulting (*this was a premeditated-insult*)

My brothers the Muslims may not and shall never insult my Christ because Islam forbids them to insult any religion
moreover Jesus "was also a Muslim," according to Islam and to the Koran
Here in the Netherlands a pseudo-intellectual, a pseudo-social-critic who was also , a pseudo-film-maker (*Mr. Theo van Gogh*) paid the highest price for his untanned-arrogance .

His murderer is refusing even to defend himself.... and you may guess why ?? Why would anyone insult another person and provoke him ?? unless he ,himself, is the aggressor !! Freedom of speech, is it a shield or a dagger ?? Raja Chemayel .. noticing that Islam respects my Jesus more than any Western ideology or attitude.
---- Dariush | 02.05.06 - 7:56 am | #

Apparently, it was not Danes who commissioned the cartoons, but an ardent Zionist Jew by the name of Flemming Rose, who is 'Cultural Editor' of the Danish paper concerned. Apparently, though I do not have an ultimate source for this, it was quoted in another email. Rose acknowledges that even his liberalism has its limits. He said he would not publish a cartoon of Israel's Ariel Sharon strangling a Palestinian baby, since that could be construed as "racist."
Rowan Berkeley | 02.05.06 - 9:09 am | #

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113913950170965388/#110293>
Halper's hackling of collective responsibility I find silly and absurdly liberal of the sort that preludes neocon fast lane loss of conscience, and incomplete besides, it takes effectively concerted effort to find guilty parties.

Are Europeans responsibly for grocing out part of their own so much the latter went awol and chose uncertain adventure? Yes. Euros should be accomodating even if a miraculous remorse should strike turtle island citizens and they all went back. Better yet and more urgent is the discovery of a Bible twice as old, thick, true and good, full of whatall glorious feats were done by Abraham's forefathers and where (*with liberal emphasis on how holy these places will one day be again, a most understandable patrist sentiment and worthy of strenghtening enough to conciliate semitosibs*) sending jews migrating throughout the greater middle east to rebuild the soil there. Better be righs to return better.

this from yesterday at lbo sparked a long thread beginning here (*list mom on verge of throwing icky fs, worthy of 'social shunning' cause Zundel citer, off the list*): <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipe...130/030755.html>
piet | Homepage | 02.05.06 - 10:01 pm | #

how does 'green' fare among Zionisms and Islamisms?

www.sacredfreedom.net also via the newswire, argues that the Muslims are 'reluctant' to accept/adopt westerns ways with good reason

Hear a tenured but fired (*for absolutism*) exprof here:
culturewars.com/Podcasts.html

This piece by Ahmed Amr is symptomatic of what I described over the last few days; it distracts, leads an looks away from militant, violent, rejectionist and brutal acts perped by Muslims -- I must admit a strange quirkily bent predilection and split I suffer, I go to right wing sites, see all sorts of bogus numbers about wind energy and shrug them off, I can shake all that away as easily as a duck does water ...but when they go on about rape in Denmark, ..different story.

<http://jimball.com.au/fea..20Copenhagen%20Post.htm>

september 2004 -- An Islamic mufti in Copenhagen, Shahid Mehdi: "women who do not wear headscarves are asking for rape."

sharia.dk/Skribenter/hedegaard/rotten_denmark.html#_ftn5
citing Daniel Pipes, a truly right wing variety schizophrenic anti-semite (*loves jews, hates arabs*)

<http://angryarab.blogspot.com/2006/02/when-danish-cartoons-hit-lebanon-how.html>
128 comments since last sunday

that settles it for me solid. The Protocols of Zion are FAKE!!!!!!!
They never say nuttin bout the porn industry .. .can't say it leaves much to be desired though...

on a docu about (*the making of*) deep throat:
<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/07/deep-throat/>

An item called Porn industry performers has lots of relevant stuff and this about Theodor Lessing too.

Theodor Lessing laid-off "because he is a Jew" in Hanover June 18 in History... com June 18, 1926 in History Event: Theodor Lessing laid-off "because he is a Jew" in Hanover Related Topics: Because Hanover Jew Lessing Theodor Related Year: 1926 Related Events: June 18 Additional ...

Takes gooooooogle (*.de*) a full 6 pages before giving up this first bit in english

http://theodor_lessing.know-library.net/ is a wiki borrowment and in german too so doesn't count.

Today is the man's birthday; he lost his life after a furor over his ridiculing the Bush equivalent of his day (*Hindenburg boasted to have read only 2 books too*).

radio-rum.de/ seems to read of poem of his frequently.
anthropoid.info/sites/text_lessing.html picture of Hindenburg and some Lessing txt.

jfjfp.org/BackgroundU/finlay.pdf
8 pages -- Zionism and the 'self-hating Jew' ----- Mick Finlay --- Note: this article is a summary of a more detailed paper to be published in the British Journal of Social Psychology --- 2004
The notion of self-hatred and anti-Semitism among Jews began to be discussed by German writers such as Theodor Lessing, Fritz Wittels and Otto Weininger in the first decade of the 20th century (*Baron, 1981; Gilman, 1986*). This was followed by a number of German publications on the subject, culminating in a book by Lessing in 1930, Der jüdische Selbsthass (*Jewish Self-Hate*). In 1941 (*republished 1948*), Kurt Lewin wrote an account for an English-speaking audience. This article critically reviews Jewish self-hatred as a psychological concept, examining in particular the criteria used to identify its presence in individuals. A lack of clarity over this issue means that the term is often used rhetorically to discount Jews who differ in their lifestyles, interests or political positions (*particularly with respect to Israel*) from their accusers.

I was mightily much more impressed with 'homeland, the text' by George Steiner than I was by the man himself but my excuse

is I only learned to recognize him many many years later; this section is in the same o so wishy washy romantic parvenuian vein:

'If you ask me whether I have a Heimat (*Homeland*), and where it is, I reply in classic Jewish style: evasively. I think I have a Heimat, but I can't localize it. It's the odour of gefilte fish and potato pancakes, the taste of borscht and pickled herring, the melody of the Hatikva and the sound of the Internationale, but only when it's sung in Yiddish by old members of the Bund in Tel Aviv on the first of May. It's the Marx brothers' night in Casablanca, and Ernst Lubitsch's to be or not to be. It's Karl Kraus's Torch and the autobiography of Theodor Lessing. It's a spot on the Aussenalster in Hamburg, a little stairway in the old harbour of Jaffa, and the Leidseplein in Amsterdam. Isn't that enough?' p101 (*Henryk M. Broder Heimat? No, Thanks!*)

all right, after this I'll stop throwing yall bones, mary will get upset if I do double digits against a few by yew

Ludwig Klages: Biocentric Metaphysics - [Diese Seite übersetzen]He seems to have been a solitary child, but he developed one intense friendship with a class-mate named Theodor Lessing, who would himself go on to achieve ...
revilo-oliver.com/Writers/Klages/Ludwig_Klages.html - 174k -

WWW.SHROUDEATER.COM - Books about Vampire Killers - [Diese Seite übersetzen]This, of course, is Theodor Lessing's classic about Fritz Haarmann, the Vampire of Hannover. About his crimes, his trial and execution. ...
www.shroudeater.com/bkkiller.htm - 15k

sorry, can't resist the frosting on the freezeflake:

zionism-israel.com/his/judeophobia8.htm
This is the title of Theodor Lessing's 1930 book, which examines the biographies of six Jews who loathed their descent. Some committed suicide as a result, including the well known Austrian psychiatrist and philosopher Otto Weininger.

'.. as a result'??
I'd like to see them back that statement up.

That oliver fella has done a heap of writing for the Liberty Bell I just noticed by the way.

x
x shoopsy always check the crusherush (*applies to a type*)
.. ..wanna wait to see how kind the minds pornpeppreppypiet can sprout? ... ORwanna be. ... left out full of doubt be leavin in revolution rather than look to provision through my eyes? Be my guest.

Ps: It's Michael Jones quoting v/d Haag and he thinks H, H and K are all 'revolutionaries', heretics from shtetl judaism which in a strictly binary world is the best you can make of picturing a century's lapse of shuttershtick and though I like high contrast I love lots of and subtle colour, sound etcetera which is where permaculture and stuff like seaAgri comes in. Do you follow my solution now Buster? Really?

What has celebrating problem children in the middle east got

to do with it? I for one never knew the Sabbatai Zevi cult had such ties to porn, so I imagine I learned something new.

Not even the person who passed me the link has a problem with joowz, he tried to become one and still listens to Hebrew radio all time, most fascinations are problematic but what do you call yours with porn, other than a way out of your money problems. Hannah Arendt's ideas on private/public are not emblematic in either money, migrant, home nor regional turf and certainly cannot be when it comes to bodily fluids, her take on this line was too rigid anyways and can only mutually invigorate if gets shifts is playfull and subtle once again. This earth has a long way to go yet, there is still time but we won't see it.

The more ancient thoroughfares become, the more contested grounds which impoverish and lose diversity; the fungible mentality becomes mo(ro)noculture and the whole affair polarizes; for all their pretense at difference they work as one and to the same ends with identical results (*birthrates anybody?*) and the more they become each other's mirror image, a- and reversion (*the leninologist at lbo last night, in an extraordinary feat of figure denial*) regarding rapes in denmark, the lefty equivalent of holocaust denial illustrates this expertly with a comparison between the repote of present and earlier semitic influxes the less the mirror exercise (*along with everything else*) remains meaningful to them. Behold the semites in the world's deathdriver seats.

Rowan's partition is understandable 'partificiality' (*given the supposedly deserts [[between the nile and euphrates]] greening zionists [[their karma for sure]] are destroying olive orchards, symbol of the earthiness they ostensibly strive for themselves and for which there is ample opportunity room well out of reach from handmade and in that case at any rate hypothetical and unnecessary rockets nor do they succeed duping and deceiving anybody into believing the wall .. sorry, fence .. is a sign of their sincere and succesful self-containment unless you've let your defenses down enough to catch a case of semitism that allows that sort of severity*)..

jionzihad greens panner | 02.04.06 - 12:31 pm | #

If you're referring to the fact that the term "Semite", insofar as it has any denotation at all, refers to a language group to which Arabs, Jews, and some North-East Africans belong, then certainly I accept this, but I have taken to using the terms "anti-Semite" and "philo-Semite" in their usual artificial denotation equal to "anti-Jewish" and "pro-Jewish" whenever it seems simpler to do so.

My concern is with the peculiar nature of the idea of "being Jewish", not with the broader comparisons except insofar as they illuminate this.

-- come to think of it, North West Africans, in so far as they speak Arabic, could be described as members of the Semitic language group. But I was thinking of an older implantation of Semitic languages, namely Ge'ez and Amharic and so on. Perhaps this illustrates how, even when one tries to be accurate, the relative age of a language implantation takes on a sort of quasi racial aura.

Rowan Berkeley | 02.04.06 - 1:43 pm | #

Angry Arab prefers to focus on bloodshed rather than cartoons and I agree that real aggression (*including threatening vs merely angry tone of voice as far as I am concerned*) deserves it far more but a few days later he says offending faiths is not OK and so seems to consider that aggressive too. Sigh. I thought here's a

guy I could admire, stand by and draw comfort from .. but .. alas. Time to ridicule the fuck (*ing inconsistency*) out of him (*too*). jionzihad greens panner | 02.04.06 - 4:08 pm | #

http://graverdammer.vrijspraak.org/art-one.php3?art_id=12506
(PS (2007): *THIS SITE IS GONE*)

the 'extra' 'cartoons' (*rather weird, the first is someone with a pignose you can buy in every carnival/costume/party store, the second shows a dog humping a kneeling muslim and looking into the camera, third is a quick rough sketch of muslim features - extra mean plus horns*) with caption 'paedofile'

http://retecool.com/comments.php?id=13539_0_1_0_C lots of recent photoshoppage from Holland

Once again, the failure of the green movement, the dispossession of hippie inspirations like the web (*far from a tool to certify cryptologists and be of common service far beyond puny humans*) etcetera, the demise of ecological awareness and education, the biases in cultural analysis, which needs to be not just left and/or right but high deep for-, back- and inward as well (*makes 7, max symmetry axes, valid throughout galaxy as far as we have earned a right to know it*) is the cause of semiticisms playing up once again instead of them being a small part of footprint athumacation.

Anonymous | 02.04.06 - 5:08 pm | #

This arguing in abstractions - "freedom of speech", etcetera - is worse than sophomoric.

Rowan Berkeley | 02.04.06 - 5:43 pm | #

I would appreciate opinions on this outfit:

<http://www.intelligence.org.il/>
Anonymous | 02.04.06 - 6:03 pm | #

-- my opinion : propaganda, loaded terms, selective reporting, vilification out of context, etc. I have never looked at that site again since first finding it years ago - though I do look at DEBKAF file more or less daily, and all of the above criticisms are equally true of it also - the difference is, it tells me briefly what the propaganda messages for the day are, without any waffle.

Rowan Berkeley | 02.04.06 - 6:16 pm | #

hey, anon, sorry to knock the soap box out from under your feet, but what's your point? Got to spam the cartoons all over?

thecutter | Homepage | 02.04.06 - 6:10 pm | #

worse than sophomoric is 'condescending' ... from 'freedom of speech' (*qualified as above a while ago*) runs a pretty straight short and clearly discernable (*LIFE*) line to self-sufficiency, autonomization, fair trade, clear politics and accurate (*inversely proportionate to 'statistical incidence', pace yesterday's convo*) media attention. if cartoons are spam what do you call holybookbuzzbizz mary?

piet | 02.04.06 - 7:05 pm | #

"It seems from your blog, Catherine, that you have a Palestinian grandmother." Actually, two. And two Palestinian grandfathers.

"We await your incisive views." Clevah, clevah. I keep asking for incisive input as to how Hamas is going to challenge Israel. All I get is deafening

silence--from a usually noisy crowd. You guys are such a waste, as is Atzmon.
catherine | Homepage | 02.04.06 - 7:16 pm | #

You are Palestinian? that's funny .. you don't sound very Palestinian ...
Rowan Berkeley | 02.04.06 - 7:35 pm | #

semitoleft or right Cath? How do they divide up or was there no such tension in your family (*like in mine (split 4 ways in even my parents alone, quite a range and such a spectacle), only half semitoid though*)? You may answer in tosty level terms if you are versed in those, employed by the likes of Andrew Lehman, certainly a man as undeservedly unknown as any in my collection of such folks; I'd consider it an honour to try keep and follow up.
piet | 02.04.06 - 7:44 pm | #

Anyway, I refer you back to my previous comment :
" [Gilad] says repeatedly that he doesn't regard it as his responsibility to do their thinking for them, quite the opposite in fact, he regards it as his responsibility to insist that they have the right to think for themselves."
Rowan Berkeley | 02.04.06 - 7:49 pm | #

That is yet another reason what's wrong with censorship - the profession tends to attract paranoid individuals who tend to see demons in whatever they turn their eyes on. How frightfully, devastatingly, horrifyingly true, nothing deserves the title holy writ, as if it were that would help retrieve lost decency, they are the symptom of it rather. And yes I realize what this means for my own ..cough ... work.
Interesting observe the battle field choices, moves, sequences and effects of a virus on/in oneself throat, belly, one side of the face ... seems to stay out of my head so far.
piet | 02.04.06 - 8:17 pm | #

Piet, we've all seen the cartoons. To use a comments box that has nothing to do with it to bring discourse there "is" spamming. If it's somehow relevant to the discussion, I have little problem, but I can imagine this put on 50 other sites visited by people interested in the Arab world, and to me, that's spam.
thecutter | Homepage | 02.04.06 - 9:52 pm | #

defintion of aggresor: offense taker; can't 'your' jesus tell you that?

yes sex work hasn't gotten very far away from church and other patrims yet in the west. In islam they don't even get that far. Who in the Islamic world is worried about the shockingly high rape figures perped (*in Denmark particularly*) by their subjects (*other than ignoring and distracting from them with rants like yours or even as leninologist does, plain deny and doubt them cause they don't stroke with but tarnish their faith*), other than raising hell out of non-reasonable thin air (*disrespectful to the sacred art of cartoonery I might add*) to/that jack such racioclassgendercultural dispropy figures up some more, huh?

Abu Jaja (*Lebanese Belgian too*) with his smart aleck perfectly schizoid semiticism; he applies (*that is he steals, bounces back, shrugs off and refuses a diagnosis he must hear adressed to him often, turning it around unchanged to fire it back at those aiming to mirror help and cure him*) a perfectly pacifist diagnostic and defensive formula (*'wat je zegt dat ben je zelf' -- you yourself are*

what you accuse me of, a phrase my mother taught my 9 year older mongoloid sister to make me think my teasery over) which is, however, only accurate and legitimate from the mouths of those subject to and victims of aggression. For the aggressor to do the old eye for an eye retaliation spiel and say 'I can lie about you too' is not done in fairness.

Lebanese immigrant crime in Sydney, described by vet policeman Tim Priest lamenting the lefty and soft education officers got in the nineties, are comparable to those of rape in Denmark by the way, not that you or Mary would care right?

Abou jah jah by the way2, used a derivative of mentioned phrase wherein a word strangely reminiscent and evocative of the recent crowd self oppresure deaths due to as I understand, urge to economize spurred eagerness to partake in the pleasure of heaving a little pebble at a wall. Abou reminds me of these hadj casualties cause 'stootje' has, in a watery land like Holland much to do with 'deining' (*movement of water that makes boats yank their anch, sorry forgot the single word for it*) and jostling more than punches. Why is the west not burning Saudi Embassies for the tastelessness and lie of pretending satan is some dumb wall you can go press up against fellow confessionals till death doth follow????

Let's see how 'here in holland' you are; translate please:
De onaanspreekbare denkt zich recht van spreken te mogen toeigenen.
piet | Homepage | 02.05.06 - 12:23 pm | #

Catherine is the love child of Noni Darwish and Walid Shoebat.
Frau Falafel | Homepage | 02.05.06 - 12:26 pm | #

Piet, when you have a liberal, global, free market in labour moving vast masses of more or less non urbanised, traditionally religious people into foreign cities, you will get moral breakdown. If the roles were reversed (*hypothetically*) then just the same would happen.
Rowan Berkeley | 02.05.06 - 12:45 pm | #

hey michael, the jews should clear out of the Central ME for what they did to the Canaanites way back; similar reasons make the loudly vaunted legitimacy of the USees a farce.
piet | Homepage | 02.05.06 - 12:59 pm | #

yesterday I read somewhere (*can't find it now*) that Pali pop rose hundreds of percent in only 40 years time early last century but how long did it take to exterminate the original Palis, the Canaanites* (*and don't say that going that far back we all have blood on our hands and a mix in our veins which is true but not the point when trying draw and redraw the lines of luxury rather than defense*), their milk, honey, treecover and springwater? Fix that before you fix yourself something. Put people like me at the head of Israeli state instead of horrifying them.

*What does that make the bible? A pretense of accountability? A postponement book (*look we wrote it down so we won't forget to redress*). A threat? (*Look how bad we are, we'll do it again if yfou tempt/taunt us with some bloody soil shit*)
piet | Homepage | 02.05.06 - 1:15 pm

the whole thing is 250K (*includes a section on the degradation of women and some dying man with priest dialogue by Marquis de Sade*);

Internet in Gaza: Sexual Liberation as Political Control

by E. Michael Jones --- Editor, Culture Wars -- February, 1997

The role which the Marquis de Sade played in the French Revolution is well known. It would not be too much of an exaggeration to say that he caused it, if "it" refers to its first major event, the storming of the Bastille. The Marquis de Sade was a prisoner in the Bastille in the summer of 1789, held there at the request of his mother-in-law who felt this sort of custody was in his own best interests as well as the best interests of her daughter and other French women. De Sade spent his time in prison writing pornographic novels and growing fat from the food he paid to have brought in. Beginning in July he fashioned a primitive megaphone out of pieces of paper and incited the mob outside the prison to storm it and liberate him and the six other people there. Thus did the revolution begin.

---- piet: shjeeszs, typical for someone who believes in 'his' saviour, pinning an epochal shake up on one man.

<http://www.fnsa.org/v1n3/brennan1.html>
Female Objects of Semantic Dehumanization and Violence William Brennan, Ph.D.
gilad.co.uk/html%20files/sexpolitics.html

all 3, specially the last mentioned url discuss the pathology and genius of suicide Weininger who wrote a fat book about the mixtures and constellations of personality traits and cultural make up aspects within each person (*which i like to think of in terms of say [[non-personified]] astrology rather than the gender, race or ethical binaries like male female / aryan semitic / porn decent and what not touted in these pieces*)

It's not a fat book. It's online anyway, Weininger's "Sex and Character", in various formats, at:
theabsolute.net/ottow

I strongly suspect that Goff's "Psychopolitics" is a western propaganda artifact - probably written by Christian, white-russian emigrés for western propaganda use.
Rowan Berkeley | 02.09.06 - 4:16 pm | #

Michael Jones pins an epochal shake-up like the French revo on a lone man, Marquis de Sade. Shjeeszs, typical for someone who believes in 'his' saviour.

So laissez faire and porn are twins according to MJ, male and female I guess (*judging by that freeper post addition*), and the former 'weeds out the weak' (*he means the morally strong but has no clue how the open consensual non-profit caring and sociable economic techniques can build soil, create community, preserve diversity and prevent egotistical indulgence in lust and flying of the handle before any works gets even done, which explains why he is all the more obsessed with denunciation for lack of such constructive knowledge. Christianity is culprit demonization*). Judaism scapegoat sacrifice and Islam a deathsqueeze around the devil wall. The Marquis was just a Bonobo.

Keeping public money open, responsive and clean, feed for all up and down the foodchain so parasitic forms marketology don't even develop (*and risk ventures will confine themselves with true surpluses, be playful, experimental and innovative and small scale until they prove themselves to the commoner side of it, bingo, new crop of strike it richies*) amounts to a socio-economic reversal of values. Who's gonna rediscover all this? Neo-nazis,

neo-zionists, feminists?
[haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113926061096004067/ /113929909757700896/113913950170965388/](http://haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113926061096004067/...../113929909757700896/.....113913950170965388/)

http://rigorousintuition.blogspot.com/2006/02/trouble-with-fascists_07.html +88 COMMENTS (*attached*) on Passolini (*murdered by a neo-fascist*) and sadism at a blog that mixes alien fabulation with the liar/lawyer lipstinking of polyticks, dogma and military/occult complex,

<http://rigorousintuition.blogspot.com/2005/10/left-right-and-wrong.html> 7 more in the fascism category, other incredible finds there include martiansgohome.com
----- de 15e gepost

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113947942152568131/
first 5 comments include 4 by Rowan on Russia and migrating power jews

further down we find this (*wherein Rowan calls Bob Pickle an esteemed friend*):

Was Stalin not a Jew?

In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuga" means Jew. Therefore Djugashvili means Jewison.

So Joe Stalin's real name, before he changed it, was Joe Jewison. It gets better, his name was Joseph David Djugashvili, a typical Jewish name. During his revolutionary days he changed his name to "Kochba", the leader of the Jews during one of the anti-Roman uprisings of the Jews. Russians don't change their names. Georgians don't change their names. Jews change their names.

Stalin had three wives, all of them Jewesses. The first was Ekaterina Svanidze who bore him one son, Jacob. His second wife was Kadya Allevijah. She bore him a son Vassili, and a daughter Svetlana. His second wife died in mysterious circumstances, either by committing suicide, or murdered by Stalin. His third wife was Rosa Kaganovich, the sister of Lazar Kaganovich, who was the head of Soviet industry.

Stalin's daughter (*who in 1967 fled to the USA*) then married Lazar's son Mihail i.e. her step-mother's nephew. Svetlana Stalin had a total of four husbands, three of them Jewish.
Shaukat | 02.10.06 - 2:37 am | #

No, Stalin was not a Jew. But it wouldn't matter if he were, except to antisemites who could then dance like palestinians did on 9/11
Anonymous | 02.10.06 - 4:52 am | #

It would so matter, if I may use a piece of american playground jargon.

The question of whether Stalin really turned against 'the Jews' as such, or merely authorised a purge of one bunch of Jews (*the bunch that had ridden to power on Lenin and Trotsky's coat-tails, so to say*) in favour of another one that he imagined would be more loyal to him, is a genuine one. So is the question of whether the 'doctors' plot' to poison him was real, and indeed the question of whether he was assassinated, and if so by whom.

See:
<http://users.cyberone.com.au/mye...ers/stalin.html>

for some data (*not conclusive*) on this.
Rowan Berkeley | 02.10.06 - 7:35 am | #

he Jewnonyous , for sure it matters
Self Haters Unite!!!
Jihad Abu Az Zamman | 02.10.06 - 9:59 am | #

Let me just put my usual anti racist plug in here - I frequently point out that being a Jew is voluntary, it is an ideological position, like being a fascist, communist, etc., not a biological given. You can STOP being a Jew, just like you can stop being e.g. a satanist ...
Rowan Berkeley | 02.10.06 - 10:12 am | #

Just as you can renounce your membership in the BNP and the IHR. But you won't. No matter what you say here.
However, there is no reason on earth not to be a Jew.
Anonymous | 02.10.06 - 12:13 pm | #

says Berkeley the bullshit biologist
and Av agrees with him, doesn't that tell all. ...
PleachyPiet | Homepage | 02.10.06 - 12:27 pm | #

Piet, if you can find the faintest piece of evidence that Jews are biologically fated to be assholes, then I am sure the world will hear it with great interest.
Rowan Berkeley | 02.10.06 - 1:04 pm | #

Incidentally, much as I would like to believe that Putin is finally standing up to the US/Israeli axis of aggression and terror (*by inviting Hamas to Moscow*), this person brings strong evidence that, contrary to appearances, Putin is just another Jewish controlled puppet:

<http://oag.ru/library/hodos/js3-32.html>
Israel not to allow HAMAS leaders to fly to Moscow, by Nikolai Kerzhentsev, TASS, 10 February 2006
DATELINE: TEL AVIV, February 10-- Israel will not allow HAMAS leaders to fly to Moscow, even if they receive an invitation from Russia, Israeli Minister of Transport Meir Shitrit said in an interview with Radio Israel here on Friday. According to Meir Shitrit, the cancellation of the item of the HAMAS programme, which denies the State of Israel the right to existence, is the minimal condition for the visit.

Maybe the religious zionist factions (*Chabad Lubavitch, etc.*) which control Putin and Bush, want Hamas to gain power, because they want to smash the remains of the secular zionist system which is currently in power in Israel and install a religious zionist system instead? This is the theory of my esteemed friend Bob Pickle, who refers to these two factions as "Aholah" (*religious*) and "Aholibah" (*secular*) respectively, on the basis of some Biblical prophecy or other.
Weird quotes from the press dept.:

"Rushdie put it well in a recent television interview. Islam, he suggested, was at a crossroads. Will it fall prey to the fundamentalists, or will it, like Judaism and Christianity, evolve into a (*largely*) peaceful inquiry into the nature and meaning of existence? Only Muslims themselves can decide."

[Richard King is a Perth-based freelance journalist.]
-- theaustralian.news.co...5E28737,00.html

I mean, if "Judaism is a (*largely*) peaceful inquiry into the nature and meaning of existence", what the hell is going on in Palestine?
Rowan Berkeley | 02.10.06 - 5:35 pm | #

I mean, if "Judaism is a (*largely*) peaceful inquiry into the nature and meaning of existence", what the hell is going on in Palestine?
wow... rowan, I'm impressed!
thecutter | Homepage | 02.10.06 - 5:45 pm | #

SEMITOSIS 2 (old file name):
haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113932486022217279/?a=38989#111414
While you all have been busy here I posted criticism of the pontificophantoid partial-semitism by the likes of cathoholic Michael Jones

Internet in Gaza: Sexual Liberation as Political Control
by E. Michael Jones Editor, Culture Wars February, 1997

More recent stuff by him (*mp3*) was passed along by Rowan recently.

All invited to grade me:
<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113929909757700896/#111258>

posted the above at the 100 proffies item Kelley posted, introduced thus: This document makes Marquis de Sade responsible for the french revo whereas I think he just tried to revive the bonobo in us thinking that guaranteeing good sex (*rather than good water, health care, roads etcetera*) would more easily lead to the rest than the other way around.

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113999233815492821/

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113999233815492821/#112453 Rowan on demo-crazy ---- that's close enough to co-optation of accountable consensable proportionable etcetera public money by the fast boyz (*again, read originsofautism or serpentfd orgz for seeing I mean sex and how it's fed, which is neither culture, nor race by themselves apart*).
Meanwhile, my valentine present for Mary (*all about harrowing and hell but coming up roses nonetheless, high hopes in Bantustan*):
moneyweb.co.za/education/investment_insights/860124.htm
the ninth pm result on my first daily gmail alert.

I need to correct what I said last night, he (*wijnants*) did write about palestine a number of weeks ago.

Max Weber and the State Theory of Money -- by Fiona MacLachlan* I hope for the approval of those who take the monetary system as a branch of political science. -- G.F. Knapp (1924, p. viii) -----

p | 02.16.06 - 10:41 am | #

----- what I wrote last september has drastically changed, the ijccr group members are civil and productive now.

All's not well on the ijccr front, Greco away in china all month; WBRyan attacked one of our Italian pace setters quite viciously during the last and no sign of Todd, so I decided to look around the next nearest neighbourhood and found this:

<http://dev.openmoney.org/tiki-in...=UserPageamette> a touching short autobio .. looks like he's got a pet ROCK is a doubly recursive acronym which stands for "ROCK Omitting Critical Kingpins" and ROCK again stands for "Render Organizations Considerably Kosher" - poor kid has never had a chance to get dirty I guess nor pick up vigor from such the perpetually feudal rungs up that selmade man making ladder - frustrating to see that despite living in a time of abundance, the apprenticeship type work opps are never in the autonomizing sector cause it's near enough extinct (*acresusa.com*) just like state money that has and holds it's own vs the fast kid type (*latter has incorporated the former almost completely; politics is a side show, a distraction, the battle of lip; beauty is gone, hollywood reigns*) One has to work to the point of soulcallousing exhaustion in order to enter the lofty rentierhood status careful and sure enough to guard against anybody skipping some stages in the hierarchy or leaving it altogether (*for any other purpose than conquest*). -- Maybe you/I can find him on the chat (*no reg req*) one day (*here's a recent one*) .. mmmm, maybe not my cup of tea (*too teccy type talk for me*), looks nice though

p | 02.16.06 - 10:43 am | #

<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/14/are-men-necessary/> The Bitch likes reading collectives (*calls them 'fabulantosity'*) and the Maureen Dowd title "Are men necessary" is up.

I go: Afflicted as I am with cultural backgrounds, hazy though they be, that obviously did great harm through letters and laws I was inhibited and unhopeful about biological fatherhood to begin with. Much to my suprise the coping mechanism by the childbearing sex has slid off the deep end in its own inscrutable ways. I find BF this daze n stage is as taboo, repressed, belittled, PRonounced unimportant and all round DENounced as is, you know, RACE, at least for lefties and lots of 'mothers'. If this not done justice is what Dowd problematizes you might get me to join.

<http://faultline.org/place/pinolecreek/archives/002894.html> christ's way of hangin' on compared to that of a orangutan (*in pictures*)

<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/14/patriarchy-schmatriarchy/> 7th:

As you know I get quite delirious over P words and the association or dissociation between permaculture and patriarchy I find usefully illustrative if you are ready to take more into account, like it's feed rather than just love's fickleness (*women beat men hands down on that no doubt*); gender is all about contrast, differentials, drops, dilutions and 'verval' (=decay, also used for waterlevel differences in locks or between regions, denoting potential).

Do you like agnation better than patriarchy?

the source of next quoted passage is Daniel Pipes outfit, possibly responsible for stoking the cartoon outrage (*counterpunch*). According to John Ray's 'body electronics' one may achieve miracles manipulating wounds and weak spots but DP certainly doesn't have the required touch.

<http://hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org/archives/004377.html> Brief mention of Saharasia (*the climate factor in [[non]]sustainable cultures and vica versa*) plus Mernissi.

vadercats/miscs-n-logs/Musicphantoms_printerfriendly.htm ...

Gideon M. Kressel quote:

Strong agnatic cohesion reduces the potential for class conflicts. And it creates a liberal climate for international trade; to facilitate foreign capital investment, regulations are continuously made more inviting.

piet: The very best illustration of the results of food scarcity through competition with none -- either side of a river in africa, gorillas and chimps on one side and bonobos on the other - showing the latter could afford to stay together while the former had to roam in clumps of more mobile menfolk -- in short, PATRIARCHY (*I know you have trouble thinking in spatial terms, except cut up carve out style but food is sex is shit is food calls for a minimum footprint pattern/extension you know, no way around that*) can be found in 'demonic males' perhaps a good side dish for your reading circle.

februari 17th

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/114010311581488881/#112631

Andrew anonymity and universality unite in dust and gold (*rather much better in the former*), this is the basis for left and right politics, the right is always peeled boiled, sifted, sweated and distilled out of the left and never the twain shall part and get some reprieve from each other until some damn mongrel not only manages to show the world how puzzlionism must be done but the whole thing catches on besides.

the one where I posted Wijnants

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113999233815492821/?a=27220#112635

pr , adverts and mechanisms of (*practical rather than empty lipservice pabuli*) contract democracy are fucked, ... suffused with, subverted, incorporated and co-opted by the wiley ways of private (*read reckless*) speeds, gears, desires, risklevels, profit expectations, egoisms, schizionisms, etcetera.

I don't get tired of pointing to Ulrich von Beckerath when it comes to giving an impression of the fundamental difference between state monies (*rudimentaries of participatory and voluntarizing timable [[hence non-sticky]] contract [[commitment palette with market oriented penalty levels built in]] and private ones - but instead of his uncritical praise for the gold standard I would substitute soildeepening and specie extinction preventing photosynthesis rates and diversity, I do*).

Having diversity as aim leaves plenny of clumpy bursty, herdy gagglesome and clusterlike dev, the other way around is disastrous for it.

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113968790086062301/?

a=19313#112638 onanimUStmouSemiteR, I am not surprised if some palestinians get a cold when a jew sneezes (*right in their face too*) but I have recently seen an instance where the fouthmouths vs civil equivocated and dismounted to jews vs pali, yet the jew jails the pali rather than the pali employing the jew in a permipenture (*permaculture venture*).

<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/16/cuddle-puddles-coming/>

yeah Jean, thaddatickit, keep that rock. shut. up.

hey , snittyproffofmine, can't find my 'are men necessary' comment, was it you or was it me?

Mohler , Michael Jones, almost all arabs ...and plenny more patrism left where they all came from ... to spread on desert winds to no small extent stirred up by pale faces with fetchy fundamentalist flues (*lawrencian arabism blowback? No, be fashionable blame the birds*).

Michael Jones on the french revo blames it all on that good Marquis de Sade (*typical for confessionalist, hanging an era on just one person*) who is a poor liddul Bonobo gone bad from being locked up.

ANGRY ARAB ON MANJI AND HONOUR KILLINGS (*he denies seeing any in the 20+ years he spent in Lebanon which makes him crash all the way out off the pretty high treehouse I grew for him - upon reading the 'munich'review*) with a shattering impact; here's one of the 115 COMMENTS:

The article stipulates that "a man who surprises his wife, daughter or sister practicing adultery or illicit intercourse and killed or harmed one of the two partners without premeditation shall receive a commuted sentence."

abuBooBoo | 02.15.06 - 9:50 am | #

cartoon war = contradictio in terminis and yet so purely logical it's beautiful. Cartoons are by eminence smile perkers (*as opposed to tear jerkers*) 'glimlach lokkers' in dutch, but delinquent, disfunctional and deficient line drawing (*'draw the lining' = war making*), are intentional polarizations leading up to the type of meaning reversal we see so much of all throughout history/language (*specially neighbouring ones*).

The calligraphic pole positions are as constantly contested as revenues. Consolidation between semites and the west is impossible, regreening the deserts will have zionism to overcome, yes overcome, not overtake. Such luck is about as likely as neo nazism overcoming Hitler soon enough to stop serious trouble, such as more social stratification (*khalification, surveillance by means of stuff without an eye for beauty, sanctimony, etcetera*).

Euro cactus, this pride at insulting other peoples' faith is pathetic. Let us suppose that the European tabloids manage to work one another up into a frenzy of printing and reprinting cartoons of the Prophet Muhammad in the name of "freedom of speech". Is it not obvious that the Muslim press will simply retaliate by claiming the same justification for the "anti-semitic" cartoons that MEMRI and co spend all their time complaining about? ----- Rowan Berkeley | 02.01.06 - 8:58 pm | #

----- Mmmmm, so faith and pride are not to be ridiculed, taken down a notch, deflated and generally humoured as this is

cause for justifiable violence???????????????? pridefilled faiths are failed pretences; the search for benevolent humility gone astray

11.000 jobs in danger due to arab boycotts of danish goods.

free speech?

a repatriation advocating site recommends sending 11.000 working danish arabs back into the deserts, I find that more understandable than your focus on propaganda. rowan posted a hamas chapter snippet earlier today that sounded waaaaaay more reasonable Mr Onanymise that's why rowan goes to bed early, he has pleasant dreams of muslims retaliating via the press, he's got his semitismics confused again.

<http://blog.pulpculture.org/2006/02/01/spam-me-harder-baby-2/> the other side of the coin (*or perhaps I should say knife, club rod and all that jizz*)

<http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/113879869628357859/> the comments on a strange article by Jazz muso/anti-zionist Gilad Atzmon at <http://peacepalestine.blogspot.com> seauging into circumcision abruptly after a lead in about Kant and universals

... and now I am gonna read the previous article here ... oh goody it's about me ... last night my thoughts came feline, fast and furious after a water crossing dream, a sustained snippet stream of mapmaking n puzzle piece polishing ... I am sure it was bycause you were adressing me ... thanks, whatever you say.

Collective punishments come into play when culprit exposure/punishment is not effective (*when war, megalomaniyanonymity and off-shoring rules*), that is, when degree of intercollectivities prove insufficient.

"Finally, don't succumb to the categorical fallacy--that is, confusing "Islam" as a belief system with "Muslims" as people or individuals."

-- said leftoyed

----- Islam, like the other holy (*and growing holier/deadlier over time*) texts, is an incongruous collection spanning/covering (*the only way to actually bind them, literally that is*) contradiction and disconnect of the famed loose sand variety (*typetip: so far you've read a short version of this: http://www.haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/114098791731716582#114536 tapped yesterday*).

The variety vs all of a piece debate wether in blood or ink is very intimate, like gunk and lava ... not last but simply periodic resorts of overwhelming import.

Texts cannot differentiate amongst themselves like people can (*contrast, compare, keep an eye out*) and so you are right in part, one must differentiate between peoples and chapters, and yet, you totally discount and/or are oblivious of the fact that reactionariness can lurkily lie in lazy wait amongst letters for fresh adoptees to flesh and float it once more. You overlook that in a highly liberal and individualized society (*due to such spin into centrifugal variety, with the devil may care attitude Drury the Strauss scholar so deplores*) conspiracy is easily initiated and grown relatively unnoticed.

Paradoxically and as a reaction, 'whole' ideologies, sectors, guilds, races and faiths are held collectively responsible cause for ...not being collectively responsible enough, for the non-

policing liberation that gives the splinter faction time, leisure and room to search out reasons for agravation to spawn and spin opposingly and oppositionally (*with more of the very same thing that drew their attention and annoyed them enough to start fighting .. but really stimulating it. Palestinian terrorisms being direct outflows of the Iraelian assortments thereof*).

Anybody thinking of 'the name of the rose' yet?

ps1 for rowan (*on whites vs jews; Jared Taylor hosts Duke, upsets Berman*): <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060227/032687.html>

ps2 for leftude (*a stretch more elegant than yours, stringing a scare quoted series of the opponent's arguments as ways and means of discreditation*): <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060227/032714.html> 3 messages before and 2 of them after this one concern a Commentarymagazine(.com) exchange between Gary Rosen and Stephen Walt

same poster offers this too: make your own conspiracy theory http://www.cjnetworks.com/~cubsfan/old_conspiracy.html Heh!!!!

http://la.indymedia.org/news/2006/02/146096_comment.php loads and loads of comments (*yes, hundreds*) by ..drumroll ... none other than the good old Hex (*old mainindewire hand and encryption promotor*).

This article points to:

<http://santacruz.indymedia.org/newswire/display/17903/index.php> Becky Johnson pic and audio (*she sounds icky, all worked up and nervous, very aggressive at times, ... positively foulmouthed over being deleted ... she's attacked by a number of people who sound like they enjoy the easy target she makes of herself, it's all about outing opponents, a fave pass-time by scapegoatage triggering happy idiots on rightish blogs, like lgf, geenstijl and surely loads of others*); she is an early adopter/volunteer at IMC but is pro-Israel, accused of working with Horowitz which she vehemently denies, she does stuff with DAFKA which is an anti-anti-semitic (*anti-arab*) site: "Becky Johnson is the official representative in this area (*Santa Cruz*) for a group called DAFKA. On DAFKA's general info page, they state "Let's face it... the Arabs are simply too primitive to make any viable lasting peace and until they adopt democratic principles and adhere to laws against violence as in any civilized society there can be no secure peace with them."" ---- Near the end of the 8Mb (*low volume*) recording, a crescendo occurs about the veiled threat (*Becky feels is made against her .. possibly ... or not ..*) concealed in the typed word 'consequences' and mentioning the street she lives on.

around the 180th comment in this one month old item (*but ancient feud*) 'Hex' tallies up the score: "ban everybody that has posted" (*piet: he is quoting a whimsical commenter here*)

march

by Hex Wednesday, Mar. 01, 2006
what a low blow ... granted the thread did get quite large, it chewed up some bandwidth.. But Becky is working against us, she does have people with FRSC and SC-IMC in an uproar JA did bring it to people's attention, causing me to do my own digging I am now digging dirt on Lee Kaplan

because of it.. And lastly fresca has shown herself by this to really be a separate person from Becky which is important to know since she's here now why would you want to bury that ? Johnk please state any objections you have if any regarding my conduct so I can avoid them in the future - I will not knowingly troll or post anything I think you don't like otherwise thanks for allowing this thread - I appreciate the chance to work this issue out, I feel like this thread accomplished a service to the movement in exposing Becky and focusing more attention on Lee & DAFKA -----

by the way, that first comment to the first link evoked a sad smile .. people have been playing these dark room onanimiser games since day one of indymedia (*2000*), confirming the ubiquity of schizophrenia, most rampantly mutant of all petty primate/humanoid problems.

false: Jewish skitskid value ruled whitey west

----- correct: Jewish and arab = semitic skitskid value ruled whitey west

<http://umkahlil.blogspot.com/2006/03/boycott-israel-and-brace-for-anti.html> Friday, March 10, 2006 -- Boycott Israel and Brace for the Anti-Semitic Smear

haloscan.com/comments/nancyalmendras/114194152808909889/?a=36884#182919 19th century? Can your count again? http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_danwinter09.htm

Was Judaism's 'Hierarchy' designed for Enlil's Ghost Hunger?

Trace jewishness beyond the bible? What lifelines and natural divides like rivershores did they follow, what artificial and deceptive border are they building? -- as above so below - celestial origins of sordid sorts of politics in a nut (/s/)hell .. and speaking of g(-)hosts, I saw a ghostly version of Carnivale the other day; the sort of steel frame that makes psychic prisons of no matter what nice circustentlike shape they are bolted into (*accrding to Dan's* <http://www.soulinvitation.com/architecture/index.html> *architect page*), shiny, blinkybrandnew and surrounded by remarkable yet abandoned gypsy wagons in all stages of decomposition besides ruins of buildings and an assortment of more and less servicable bulk trailers of the type that transport the famed flemish mirror houses to fairs (*western*) worldwide ...all of which sharply contrasted by the immaculate state of repair real estate wise nextdoor at the home for the mentally less capable, de- and disabled (*60 inmates, one of the biggest in belgium*). Woe is all of us disapabled and all those who can't see their way clear back to scale invariant nomadics (*without stumbling and falling for/in the crumhum destroying patrist step*). Fed, ripened, cultivated and culminated zionism is perfect ...permaculture.

- great to hear from you again piet - sorry I don't converse with you but there is nothing I want to add to what you say and how you say it - I just enjoy reading you - its not so much a style, your way of writing, I think ,its more a way of life, organic and growing, decaying etc ----- joe90 |

<http://www.scottishpsc.org.uk/> | 03.10.06 - 3:29 pm | #

I am having a laugh at the illusionist exposure via stephen phillips in the kabbalah tree and platonism, i-ching, etcetera. he places the tree elements along the vertices of a teractys with the bottom thingummy in the middle; does that mean Plato looked down on cabaloids or what????? I mean 'the sacred geometry of the platonic solids' at <http://smphillips.8m.com> page 21 (*it's a pdf by the way*). A top down view would line up about 4 of the 10 balls and only if you ignore the depictions (*used by the magic folks to do 3d versions, triples of which I used to construct triple versions of the rigged and immersed balloon boyancy potential harvesting contraption I was on about more than a year ago - google wessel di wesseli*) that line up top and bottom one with the one in the middle (*associated with the sun and jesus; egyptians about to make a film on the latter by the way*).

Piet | Homepage | 03.10.06 - 7:52 pm | #

About egyptian mercenaries, armed and sent to conquer and rule Canaan, bent into the exodus crap (*much like the disowning tricks of Josef celebrated as a victory for ruling classes and pattern for the glorious rise of jewish/business at its most brutal hegemonic*) see: www.domainofman.com = *Ahmed Osman and David Rohl*.

for highly distractive, stark and astonishingly spirited hirngespinnste (*though Mullins man pins her as a share trading lefty*) see http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/03/certain-vein_31.html

Rowan, how similar was Jewish influence in Weimar Germany to our situation today? Was it focused on the media/culture, or was it more economic/financial?

-- both, just like today. Rowan Berkeley | 03.31.06 - 5:36 am | #

You could even argue that ruining the US financially by making them waste trillions of dollars to wrestle down Israel's regional enemy Iraq, and soon Iran, has striking resemblance with the economic damage that Zionist interest groups inflicted on Germany in WWI for the sake of their colonial project. Andrew Winkler | Homepage | 03.31.06 - 5:46 am | #

Reckless Rites: Purim and the Legacy of Jewish Violence By Elliott Horowitz <http://www.pupress.princeton.edu/chapters/i8213.html> March 2006 Introduction BETWEEN REPHIDIM AND JERUSALEM ----

Piet: this excerpt starts of glossing over the conquest of canaan (*being as 'biblefast' - D: bijbelvast*) himself as those he blames for the at least lateral and often literal violence of the Purim revelers and their justificatory fables but makes up for it by describing incidents from the late 80s and 90s in painful detail. They all bear the intense horror of say the equally semi-semitic Theo v Gogh slaughter (*but once you realize the folks doing it have lived in and learned about lots of cultures yet chose to go for a collective regression to religious fairy tale entitlements for unspeakable stuff, it becomes clear just how insecure and tenuous a toehold desert cultures have on anything but loose sand and illusory shimmering whipped up by celebratory fervor*).

april

chabert /2006/04/pillory.html#114504916696464412

If I were still blogging (*backlog hundreds and hundreds of K by now but I've decided to focus on finding a home for me that's big enough to get my books out of storage*) I'd go: one of (*so far*) 126 hairraising splitclever detailfocused and cleverish comments . . . that proves those hooked on keyboards pay a price: utter naivety . . . even in their very own chosen field. Ttwo overthehill [[past physical peak]] workflow virtuosi - the good Mullins / adder / pervert man who drops monikers almost as fast as he coins them and a charming lady (*who gets lots in semitoid brainduststorms due to faulty dosage tuning, a fault the race is spreading to others rather than outbreeding it* [[*my ancestors ran out to outrun it but oh so few do suckle seed there*]]) are egging on this 23 year old kid centered around an interpretation of a brief word mention, kapo, which doesn't only get [[or {{{who knows?}}} thereby {{{be}}}got and sparked]] political airplay for it.

The comment in question concerns a cocity-ziozoician (*antizionist prosemite, in his case a milder than most splitaffliction applies*) my readers got acquainted with early on: Louis Proyect who indeed thinks of himself as a first class 'model' as Chabert has him, fire fighter who 'has been running the maxmail listserv for years and I don't think anyone's ever really complained'apart from dumbitudinous expression '..anyone's ever really. . .', applied to LP who cares little, even if it's not just anyone but some specific body from amongst those he pretends to champion and protect, such as me, trying to complain. . . but that water has long since doused flames, flowed beyond all damns and sunk down to wash the deepest octopussies.

. . . so . . . eh . . . no need to finish my sentence, you are all free to go. . .

look up trollplay, add troil and trule to find the right page

In so far as I can make sense of your word salad, Piet, you seem to be saying that Muslims scare you.

All I can say is that they don't scare me. I do not mean by this that I am too macho to be scared, but that I know enough about Muslim culture to know that it is no more frightening than any other culture.

Zionism and Judaism can and do employ mob or gang violence against unarmed civilians just as easily as they can and do employ international deception and intrigue. You have no objective grounds to scaremonger about islam and not about Zionism and Judaism.

Rowan Berkeley | 04.24.06 - 1:18 pm | #

Well, I am not doing that but even if I would, your reversal couldn't objectify your grounds any better, let alone grow any worthwhile things out of it. You're the google champ (*but try to go beyond the first 4 results or at least pretend to when joe is around, I don't want you to set the poor man off again*) so sniff out saharasia <http://www.haloscan.com/comments/andy8/114576940871606401/?a=53621#112091>

"..overt politics have been more about piecemeal undoings of socialist damage .."

no, coercing consensual local, regional and inter-, trans-,

etcetera monies into territorial ammo after robbing them of their voluntary openhand invitatal qualities

"...(retardations), while preparing for unimaginable storms of creative destruction,..."

no, stealing the ultimate and primary creative (cause intimate/small scale) destruction act (rock grinding compost sprinkling by sheer force, turning de 'handeling' (=act) into handel (=trade)).

vissen (beings) into vissen (verb/trade), diversity into deviancy and scar tissue ...

enjoy the chip on your shoulder . . or is that a chinese dragon?

Rowan: Are you saying that usury would be a legitimate subject for critique if it was ethnically neutral?
It is, though. lenin | Homepage | 26 Apr, 07:40 | #

If you think Marx's argument justifies antisemitic conclusions about the 'Economic Jew', then you've misread the piece:
marxists.org/archive/draper/1977/kmtr1/app1.htm

It is though, what? Ethnically neutral? Then what is Nathaniel complaining about? All I said was that the churches should return to the classic Christian (and Muslim) critique of usury. I didn't ethnicise it, Nathaniel did, with his gratuitous, nudge, nudge, wink, wink, we-know-who-you-mean innuendo. That Draper article manages to prove that Marx was no more 'anti-Semitic' than anyone else of his time, not that he was lacking in 'anti-Semitism'. Incidentally, the reason I use scare quotes around this term is because I regard it as offensive doublespeak which denies by implication the oppression of non-Jewish 'Semites' (i.e. Arabs). Rowan Berkeley | 26 Apr, 09:31 | #

Piet (unposted, april 26 around 10): wow! what a beautiful acceptance and quick double inversion of my point Rowan! This marks a watershed in your thinking, at least as far as I manage to keep up with it.

Rowan: ... 'anti-Semitism'.
Incidentally, the reason I use scare quotes around this term is because I regard it as offensive doublespeak which denies by implication the oppression of non-Jewish 'Semites' (i.e. Arabs). Rowan Berkeley | 26 Apr, 09:31 | #

Piet: wow! what a beautiful acceptance (and quick double inversion of) my point Rowan! This marks a watershed in your thinking -- equating different flavors of semitism. What a feat, congrats. Letting you in on saharasia once again [[but this time successfully . . wasn't sure if your thank you was sarcastic or not]] did all that? Wonder if it'll stick -- at least as far as I manage to keep up with it. All manners and types of folk manage to feel 'oppressed' sooner or later (without acknowledging they set themselves up for just such a decline with/by their own success. The craven victim role makes all sorts great in quick succession, jews christians and now it's that 'last' monomania's turn, all doted upon updates of capitalism's greatest products, the ones catering to the seduction/betrayal theme, beads and mirrors, rags and wheels.

Disappointed with the hypersensitive hypocrisy around here (though I acknowledge a heckle is soon raised by repetition [[disguised in remarkably inventive formulations]] of acerbic dry and accurate but all too partial truth, no matter how much enviable pith it gets couched in), it's not like the left can boast of a clean conscience, no matter how (much they congratulate themselves for the) many brilliant jews they managed to admire and (let themselves) be seduced by. Hell, I am one as much as Ward Churchill is Indian and my interest in both is longstanding too. I understand my heritage/disposition could get me in with the most nazi-like blue eyed jews in the promised land (but unlike Rowan I always had a great horror for all that, though I worked in SA 3 months when 18 years old and after that crossed many a desert) and Ward is burdened by the transference and still hugely compounding guilt towards his and other native americans no matter how much he exemplarily tries to verbally massage that collective (knownot)knot into relaxation.

We'll be back after a commercial break by the held in check, restrained and carefully dosed alterego (legalliar, sponsor, scapegoat, washblacker): Somebody please rival the permacultural 'enval' (that despicably dispersive rallyrouser), or we're all gonna live.

Recalling roads not taken and routs not given leaves nobody without/free of terminal self-mutilation acknowledgement needs and chances.

I'll give you all one more reason playing the sinless thrower of stone here (seems to me by the way, that there is an odd inversion here [[something all polarizing stress leads to]] jesus must have meant that picking up rocks and laying them down ever so gently and wohltuend [[rockdust metabolism consciously traced right along{{{side/with}}} the birth of the green movement - a big gaping sore in the left's aura which tried to drop (mineral) and overcompensate with (human) migration issues, aggravating the problem - is a teutonic accomplishment of worldclass rank]] cleanses and heals): Rowan is the ultimate lefty with his non-essentialist choice mode and morph spiel, the point has been made that he thus aims to gain leeway to be all the more blunt and shorthand (ish, -ed and -changed) about terminology, but indeed the word jew is about as meaningless (and/or -full) as 'money' is, can/should be. manifold (quali pre quanti) that is, naturally, methinks that da point of the Marx (regarding religio-bureaucratic massesmanagement and musical chair scramble ramble roam migrate and fish, fish, fish away) screed.

Lenin wrote that usury 'wasn't specifically Jewish' I would add: ... anymore, 't was a preview of the no-osphere, the singularity, 'des mensen maakbaarheid' = moldability after the lefty faith, cross-culturality, the critical mass, the 100th monkey and all such sudden switchfliplike checkpointpassages people tend to make so (much too much) about lately but it's all the same old say mold euphemystics for force (brought to [[bear at]] encounter) dependent signifier fascistibilating the conviction to trade and give up, give in and accept . . . shackles straight from the central screwTmiser. -----piet | 27 Apr, 09:10 | #

haloscan.com/comments/lenin/114591272392427658/?a=46070#242054 (posted to hyperstition)

Lenin further wrote: churches happily participate in 'usury'

All of them? Are you doing to churches what Rowan does to jews? Is your brush/broom too wide or are you cleaning too sweep? or Are the gesell movement and spawn of similar

movements like ijccr irredeemably churchlike in your holybook?

Do they sport the same crowdpleasing perks? Megalomaniac Jerks? Ever heard of John Turmel?

I wouldn't exactly deny feudal islamic profit orientation churchlike status (*in a run of the mill kind of interp*) either and so no wonder differences blur and signal corrupts, making the exceptional even more liminal, marginal, fringe, remote, homeopathic, gemlike and hard to find/notice/understand. After all, most inroads on diversity are quick dirty and dead ending, the expendably cheap 'figurants' filing onto this front, it's deadly growing tip, and the defendants too, dying to live and little left but living to die.

Ps: isakofski is a deep sea fish and I am dusting his waters way up in the mountains, so be patient.

hey Mr Rosen, despite your 'hands-off policy to the core texts' (*who says? You did*) I say: all 3 of the ones you implicitly refer to (*or do you deny churchianity is but a feeble futile and counterproductive reaction to judaism post pen perk sequence*) are plainly related cases of bad calendar arts and worse companion planting as poor substitute of leaving well enough alone.

piet, you simultaneously confuse, intrigue and arouse me. Is your blog the only source for more of your ponderings, or is there is a newsletter? OK, I'll stop being sarcastic. I have little clue what you believe or what you meant with the above. You have one of the most torturedly confusing writing styles I have ever come across.

Nathaniel | <http://s89695188.onlinehome.us/wordpress/> | 27 Apr, 09:49 | #

Er. Right. I'll call the nurse, Nathaniel, you keep him talking. lenin | [Homepage](#) | 27 Apr, 11:06 | #

rowan quotes a 'sourceage':

geocities.com/alabasters_archive/index.html A definitive book on it (*not on the web*) is Aviezer Ravitzky's "Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism" (*Chicago, 1996*), and you might also read Jacob Neusner's seminal essay on "The Judaism of Holocaust and Redemption".

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2006/04/gorilla-theater.html> "The main enemy of Zionism is truth."

--- Ehh, I know what you mean . .but eh .. .truth is nobody's zionist you enemy! Not even your animus can make zionism make truth into an enemy and luckily nothing can. ----- Tell you what, X, Rowan and all the others who insist there is this o so great difference between strains of semitisand suckers. It is easy being Islam's greatest friend if you don't live anywhere close to a large enough concentration of their spawn (*spoiled rotten. I am not talking about the severely oppressed or the supposed solidarity of the former with the latter either*). I order you to take your next holiday in the ban-lieu or where Muhammed Bouyeri grew up maybe .. .but your letterfiltered life imperative/handicap won't let you I am sure. ----- Don't you try to describe how the holier than thou any gender, class or race sporting speciment deems/thinks 'it'self, the worse they act and the more stupendously bad they will and declare a

desire to perform? And that zionism sprouts, trains and brings the strongest team to the pokertable everytime? ----- Aren't human vices magnets for satire, cartoons etcetera? ----- The hypocrisy lies in cartoons thrown after bombs, not in the fact the cartoons aren't truthful, specially if they make exactly that clear on 1 go instead of having some focus to the exclusion of, but was/is that the complaint. No!!!! The prophet and his taskmaster are to be feared not to be made fun of. -----

israelshamir.net/01shamir.mp3

Piet: 13 part interview with a scot, a few minutes each, proof of Israel Shamir's lefty faith in equality and free discourse. part 7 quotes isac deutscher's 67 assertion or jewish media power, a hobby horse of the american extreme right, itself split into relizion and a very weak green leg (*Shamir doesn't seem to have such a leg to stand on either and that's exactly why he can defend the supposed eucumenism of Arabs*) -- environmentalism is the bait that lures to the arms factory, inflation and general conditions for bad behaviour set-ups so as to invest in control industries, the unsound safe 'principle' at 'play' here. The scare quotes, as always really, stand for direct hits of mirroring surfaces incoming from at least 2 different angles - not excluding per (*fect in*)version.-----

may::::::::::::::::::::::::::::

--- Wow, I was shown the true meaning of opp. telepathically and came to the conclusion that the most wonderful one, waterpressure high enough to muddy a rock is well west of the fine line that divides opps from exploitation. so, wees een vent en ga de solventor (*uit*)venten. <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipe...501/037056.html>

piety and bloodlust piet | [Homepage](#) | 05.03.06 - 7:13 am | #

- UNPOSTED: down that thread a ways (*which is, by the way, called 'Albright on Iraq/The Dems & the Divine'*): after watching the moneymasters (*google*)video on a range of EU megalolmaniacs, US presidents and the decency of wardebt honouring yesterday (*boy, that Jackson, and Abe too, didn't they clamp the lid down on them old time warchest[[stuffer]]puffers?*). It's OK to let such archaic impulsives run around all they want (*when everybody has the right/luxury/common sense to ignore 'm*). Voluntarize that shit! Divorce technical assistance from the fighting aim, all the better to focus it on the mating game. Couple and combine the right to return with the duty to restore. One of the most disgusting creeps (*be assured, the distaste is mutual*) in the world of dutch lawyers lost a lot of family in the war, being jewish. He claims this taught him to relativate (*only 738 uses found by google which has to do with the ending, the last 5 letters in the dutch version form the word feathers which is a lot closer to pointing at the distance than 'I've ate', never mind Dan Winter's talk of 'consumed perspective'*). I am always very wary when Jews pose the holocaust as the measure and most indicative episode of their involvement throughout the lower than middle eastern latitudes. over the past 2 weeks a Dutch media highlight took place. 'Offers' = Sacrifices Jacob Derwig en Maryam Hassouni play in a 2 part Dutch tv-series about terrorism, set in Holland and showing how impenetrably interwoven justice, police and national diplomacy (*blackmailed by paedophilia caterers who feel they are freedom fighters*) are, helping each other save face by hiding behind these people who are also, of course, terrorists, in particular by succesfully branding a dutch/lebanese cop, their exposé, as one of the bad guys. This production was nominated for a Banff Rocky Award in Canada so there is most likely a subtitled version you can order. WELL Worth it. Of course by contrast the jewish broadcast club shows calls to conscience that are really much

more fairly looked upon like stolen goods are, pawned off and put to use at only a fraction of their capacity. The makers go on about the ownership loss suffered in Saloniki (*once a thriving jewish stronghold, probably the WTC of the Onassis era*) but this admittedly dramatic and abrupt episode reveals itself as a token mimic once it no longer distracts from the displacements their talents were honed to perpetrate and make folks suffer (*chokeholds [[almost imperceptibly]] tightening over centuries making these disownments no less progressive than imperceptible, which explains why the constant reminder of their token talisman coined as it within just about to die, barely, but still, nevertheless living memory*). --

haloscan.com/comments/andy8/114655844388207948/#114479
Colbert brilliant Shamir bad?

I beg to differ unless the latter doesn't try hint at that good side of the typically christian split: remotest homesteading in all modesty (*letting the ambitious folks draft, cart and tax their sons and surpluses away, whatever this godfearing lifestyle can't self generate and/or gets rewarded with/for, being mere tokens of worldly vanity anyways*), removal is just deserts for such failures/successes. Now for a lesson in reconciling and preventing extreme choices. Neither the narrow gate (*tight rock?*) leading through the wilderness paths nor the wide ones getting you onto the glamorously evil roads are any good but the ones that manage to combine best of both. Public works with incredibly long term tenacity, a bit like evolution. -

----- "narrow gate" image searches with these terms deliver gobs of kitch of the snoozy poozie - tight vergin - without/within me
variety loc.gov/exhibits/religion/f0109.jpg via loc.gov/exhibits/religion/rel01-2.html

I. America as a Religious Refuge: The Seventeenth Century
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_7:14 -

MPug quoting LouisP >...He got a head's up on Yoshie's articles from a character named Michael Pugliese who doesn't have the guts to join the FBI outright but prefers to snoop on people as an unpaid volunteer. -----

... so .. anybody got an accurate cite rather than the (*misspelled*) 'head's up'? ----- hey, that's funny, at the cooper convo (*site section 'its-those-jews-again'*) the word establishment shows up 19 times (*observation valid between about 4AM US [[ChrisD post]] and 15.35 continental eurotime*). Funny that ... after I looked for news of an interesting Hamas ideologue/functionary .. no wait I can do better than that, an establishment Pali Bassam Jarrar who wrote a book on the role of 19 in accurate calendarizing and using gematria to reflect the amounts and measures of time flowing past in the described passage (*thought to be a means to stop falsification and making the messenger look good no doubt*) and was taken into custody last september. haloscan.com/comments/lenin/114667009623597690/?a=38653#245052 sorry that was 5.15AM and now is 15.55 Piet | Homepage | 4 May, 15:00 | #

Dennis Perrin: And, Yosh, the subject line I chose should clue you in on how I feel about MPug's scurrying over to of all people Marc Cooper. I trust the troll feeding over there will intensify soon. I am not sure if he beat Proyect to it or not but saying 'MPug Rats Out Yoshie To Cooper' certainly shows lockstep.

- Hell, I've posted on extreme right wing sites. What diff does it make to the internal consistency (*or non-*)? What you left moving right shows up again where you think you're heading if you do so long and far enough. ---- <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060501/037141.html> Mikey makes 'm all look stupid (*see previous post too, it's him on sudan in 2004*) and here he is finally, main event and thanks for waiting: <http://mailman.lbo-talk.org/pipermail/lbo-talk/Week-of-Mon-20060501/037130.html> Mikey in his very own inimitable style. warning: some folks call MPug 'formattingchallenged' but his priorities lie with reading loads and fast as all too good for peasantry division of labour loving castle occupants must. He has taken to calling himself consigliere. He's as many miles away from understanding people like me as you are myster Leonon ----

<http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/05/yerup-and-race.html#114779554377128434>
as posted to the yerup and race item at lecolonel

apropo HE's 'theatricality of colonial justice' ... got a ferry farcical fersion for yall:
Hirsi Ali, dutch parliamentarian islam basher is about to embark and get in bed with zionism outright (*AEI*). That decision comes right at the heels of our stern minister of immigration affairs Verdonk declaring AH's passport invalid on grounds that were known widely and a long time (*public knowledge practically*) but the 2 lasses belong to the rightmostwing party that can still take a seat in govt (*close to the christians of course*) and the pecking orderfight for 'lijsttrekker' = partyleader is on. I personally suspects facts of the matter might have the sequence reversed and Rita V is putting up a face saving pretense of initiative after being jilted. She is disallowed to and booed for being stern with those who do so try to see if the Zionist victim role can't be played convincingly enough but she couldn't possibly hurt anyone several times her size speaks in very concerned tones even as she is bound to apply the law etcetera.

Hirsi Ali .. eh sorry turns out her name is Wagan really .. was once a refugee and like they all do, lied about, in her case insignificant, stuff.

One of the smarter dutch blogs notes HA is really running into zionism arms but the (*lefty*) mass media decide to make it look like Holland is heartlessly chasing her out (*including HA's neighbours who just won a courtcase to lose her due to the inconvenience the constant guarding this multiply threatened Islam exposereess [[she dictated the submission move v Gogh made]] practices [[which i think is great until it turns out she exempts jews from her semitocriticism. Likewise we selfdamning dutch are cutting her lines with a speed that is incredible compared to the naturalization process of less famous folks that can take up to 6 or 7 years when the plaintiffs appeal their cases]]. Lots of time and energy has already gone into 26.000 dubious and difficult backlogged cases - I'll have a word on that in a minute*).

All this is just a see saw thing after a footballplayer from ivory coast slurped up practically all media attention last week. He failed his citizenship exam and can't come play our team at the world cup.

Left and right are symmetrically consistent regards semitisms. They either hate or love both flavors and feed their favored patrism its multicultural victims irrespective of gender class colour and age scruplelessly.

wrote the sections that follow yesterday (*they says much the same damning things after the first one seeming to confirm PJ's high praise for Dutch culture*);

the 14th of may vpro night was great for 3 solid hours

the politically pregnant part:

vpro.nl/programma/tegenlicht/afleveringen/28255515/ (*english mostly, except the segments with Keppel, highlight was Harvard's Mohamedou who will be in Amsterdam next week*) 'talking to al-qaida'.

Earlier npsarena.nl aired a docu on Sibelius and early evening on a different channel (*ikon I think*) had a docu about Therezin on (*a settlement north of Praque with room for 5000 but Nazis kept it stuffed - 60.000 at one point*) and sluiced 140.000 jews through there in total. 89.000 of those were sent on to various concentration camps. Not quite half that number died there and 142 of the 10.500 kids into there survived. All the footage shown came from a prop film whose maker and actors were all sent to death to keep the secret they were all groomed with the one day visit/inspection by the red cross (*Rossel*) in mind.

I don't really doubt the numbers I just cited but suspicions of censorious bias and manipulation rose nevertheless cause:

1: During the little explanation of the nearly worthless monopoly money circulating no parallels were made to real life. Another npsarena program element (*besides the one I mentioned*) showed 2nd or 3rd installment of a series on jewish comedians, this time showing some who repeat nazi accusations loud and in your face in order to ridicule and make light of them (*quite successfully at one point by anecdotically proving the antisemite lives in the semite's head*), all of which ought to make it much easier to just laugh off thousands years of group evolution, survival strategy, selected traits and reputation. A Therezin survivor euphemistically referred to the bills showing Moses (*unfavorably in her opinion*) holding the ten commandments as 'a nazi game', as if nazism is childish and as transitory as childhood.

2: Sure enough, there was little in the stores and everybody starving as an oft repeated element of the narrative had it but that appeared more and more absurd while the prop film fragments ran since no malnourishment could be seen. Piles of emaciated dead were shown in silence but they must have been from somewhere else cause aside from the successfully red cross dupin prop film this docu mentions that no other footage survived.

On a related note, Leon de Winter wrote (*nov 5th, The Free West's Weblog*) that islamogriffyants' chronic demand for respect is really a in(*contro*)vertibly veiled command to dhimminitude, in other words the same old saymold semitism that comes in various wonderful but always cryptic and addictive flavors sold at the edge of voracious anthromorphocizing appetite. Of course he wants arabs to carry this load but I can trace a passive almost dreamlike version in myself, from my days hitchhiking and hoping to be picked up by the saviour in shining charmo (*to*)r to another decade dedicated to florallifical pixelation of my page subliminally screaming 'merits high estimation, wonderful enough to deserve massive assistance'. Of course being the formalityphobic i didn't put so much as a paypal button on there despite my admiration for microcredit and ledgerism (*there is an antidraft video with Todd speaking on google by the way*). Your pity is very welcome but don't overdo it, I've got

enough to buy an acre in the cheapest corner of Holland and set a yurt up on it (*just might do that*).

Meanwhile, in the REAL news, hundreds of travelweary african refugees have been arriving in Tenerife in record numbers after a 1500K trip from Senegal!!!!

Oil palm industry is the excuse Chinese seem to manage using succesfully for a (*clear*)cut of the Borneo forest. While the population is distracted by Christian missionaries www.ntm-nl.org

-JP expressed admiration for dutch culture last friday on chabert, time to set him right:

Perhaps it's not my call and just about impossible to verify but I believe I can claim credit for the popular will and desire, leeway (*speelruimte*) and presently available govt budget dedicated to (*re*)creating nature (*I prefer not to though cause granted it would constitute shocking proof of being misunderstood more than implicated - wrote stuff in Dutch on that after a visit to Tiengemeten and to Northanger's blog*). Anyway, permanent fallowing of agriculturally used acreage and then nudging contours as if water had the free play it once did is a billion dollar business that boomed a few short years (*as did subsidized conversion of grazing land to forest*) until the great big immigration and integration problems exploded into public awareness and screamed for attention.

Of course nobody besides me seems to have suggested the refugees asylum seekers and lying economic opportunists be given permaculture courses and handtools to use and own since knowledge about compost and soil can be applied anywhere on earth and people who come after them may then be all the quicker cleansed of their patrist (*war and desert*) trauma better and better for it, instead of the depressing isolation these people suffer (*with or without being rescued off the street by the far left of church after failing the years long legal hurdle*). speaking of which Ayaan Hirsi Ali the somali parliamentarian muslim basher has admitted lying during her naturalization process (*if we werent all small time jews at least since Marx* *[[2008: who dignified himself to proclaim such a state of affairs {{{in the footsteps of a few oddballs like philip cohane and a(n ana)chronologist i read recently, judaism as a first global fashion/fad conflagration}}}, money being 'its' medium, as if there is only one kind of symbol/faith, the ideal, perfectly standard, non deviating, sitting ducklike ticket to freedom and the land of freed spirit, come on yall, don't you wanna come go visit Jesus?]]* *we sure are now since victimhood exploitation has taken off like the offense industry*) and discussion of her case quickly reached the extremes of wether we must change the laws to take her passport away again. Today's rumour has her moving to the states where jews and Times just lurv her.

<http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/05/yerup-and-race.html#comments> continued... wherein we find prospero use the unlikely word I consulted anagramgenius about (*perhaps to take heat of his body the tos or whatever*) and pj gives high praise to me and by extention to Holland.

see also <http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/05/yerup-and-race.html#114779554377128434> 43rd comment to an item that's run the gauntlet of pretend fresh and fragrant for the reg'lars but not quite off the front page yet.

yesterday the farce I began to write of there, continued and took on shakespearean dimensions in the wee wee hours. Shakespeare slowed down with a millenium of lowland regentesquery that is. I actually listened to the govt (*'urgency'*) debate from 11.45 to past 1.30 (*first time I did this long ever – It was becommented by media [radio in this case] pundits*) and after that they went for a 3rd round.

I still feel they are all together covering Ayaan's retreat/advance (*depends wether one focuses on past or future victims and i don't just mean the ones she alledgedly pioneers standing up for/as*) but seem to be entirely and all alone in this. Either way, person in question wasn't there (*rarely is apparantly and being accused of princesslike behaviour for just such 'won't bother to be pc' absenteeism – which is not to say she didn't patiently repeat a rather limited repertoire wherever the fuck she did wend her way*) and hardly even mentionend by name.

The biggest buzz word was 'room'. The whole room (*we have a 1st and second 'room' in our kind of congress*), usually opposing each other parliamentarian party members insisted 'there IS ROOM to interpret the law less strictly' than Rita kept stubbornly wanting to, maintaining there was 'NO ROOM'* and exploiting this unison, forced her to let go of her toutly impenetrably lawfilled stern-, strict- and hardness, to relax and let'm in, allow 'm a say and gradually grade and fluff the rigidity up to fertility.

* = RE: NO ROOM .. to do other than take Ayaan's dutchness away due to her false identity (*widely and internationally published according to Leon de Winter ... who wrote on Sartre and Voltaire yesterday says Manji just now by the way*) --- I once gave one too, young and very close to home, mad for being stopped cycling without light and given a ticket, ignoring a call to a real accident to do so. It caught up to me months later and fattened their prize --- Lack of private yet public space is one of THE biggies in my life, seeing public spaces of the ag uni being emptied over the last few years (*while/as entire blocks of gm labs go up*) and kept that way by the anti-squat practice [[implementation of which starts with as low as a mere goddamn poster of that accursed nationwide agency {{{vastgoedbeheer.com check out gelderland/Wageningen}}} in the window]], allowing them to go to waste, one suspects in order to keep idealists [[these totally undisciplined disgrace[r]s]] from having any.

Ruimte = 1 space, 2 leeway. 3 spin and momentum driven machinery rattling is said to have 'ruimte' on this that or other part; intolerable tolerance produced by wear and tear. When living beings and/or spaces (*not vrooms but rooms!*) wear out from rough use we say they are lived out and use a word derived from habitation (*uitgewoond*) piece. If you understand the wide road and narrow path parable you can certainly differentiate between decent dutch and those who got cowed and allowed being drafted into pioneering colonialism (*disrespects collective spaces by definition, forcing a hook up/in to the more and more monolithic monstrem money was and still is fast becoming*) by just such forces as seem to have precipitously recruited Ayaan, you should know all about the difference in refs to time vs space in religious experience as Vine Deloria does so wonderfully. Now, we have a govt member who threatens to be popular enough to be able to reach for leadership position amidst and despite them all (*the voter decides remember?*), who harks adheres to laws more than to colleagues and who therefore represents the world of hard (*to sway*) currencies, valid contract and kept word. Rita is like the rock recommended as building material in the old portion of the bible but as growing material by the man who presumed to

be entitled to amend it. Manji (*Dutch/Paki*) whichatmacallher says Ayaan may have not been able to book successes yet but the lag, sprout incubation timer is tickle tocking away. 'She planted seeds of realism'. Well, combative meritocracy and bellicose mercenariness comes to mind too.

3nd comment: Rita (*the metamommy of fresh blood, the rise of intelligence, prestige and glory; she is certainly popular with those who look upon pc multcult reign as an Augean stable too stuck in rutting to come out racing, a weak and inverted version of zionism*) sees/has no opening (*in/as her defense*); the others have loads and need to bring Rita to believe them at their word, even take it as a command and say thank you ---- then be af- and infected by, adopt some of the inept unapt non-appurtenances about wishy washy belief gangersuponher want to seem cheap enough to start being given out free. The dogmas of dignity and dilution clash but meet in ashlike dust. The whole world looks for the winning bomcination between flex and stretch. In my view Rita tries defend - and manages to not so much explicitly as unconsciously - that the social realm is not the place for it, as indeed it isn't, rockbottom is and the stretch (*verstrekken = provide, aangelengt muss es langen*) dust be made must be made and seen as the easiest and smartest way to easy tensions all the way up the fractally 'enchanted' (*encahiert, entrained dogged unfoggit*) (f)LADDERing finery of beings (*it's not a calendar but a lifespan change*), opening and entry points of/to all of which are way down at the bottom (*where enticements to turn the next corner, burn the next ship, narrow new memoriy triggers into even grander selectivity and finer guage, and reverse roleplay into grotesquer pantimime will be concocted in perpetuity*) – funny enough a truly cultured man at the very end of the village I grew up in ran a car battery shop for decades, now it's taken over by a view obscuring big billboard business which takes up a lot more space. You can be sure they won't mention rock, footfall or any thing that could give regular folks, their subjects and objects the idea a hold is finally in the making that will hold them dear (*conversation turned to france where a rightish commenter remarked upon the anti-globalizers that they are as conservative as powerful*); he takes their latest ruckus to mean a desire to hold onto the very first job .. the way I do??. Just did. Done (*overtones with first loves underscoring his point*) but the lefty granted the last repartee said the protestpoint was aimed at unapplicable assesment leading to a misguided lawchange. Not misbehaviour at work but not getting work in the first place is the problem.

Oh wait. CAPitalist hierarchy is indeed open at the bottom (*species crossing rights implementation by way of microcredit down to the clocked and metered nano in regional currency a business not quite open yet though*) but in as far as it does reflect natural processes (*never mind stimulating rather than offending for a minute*) it's not those who screw down their vital requirements to a bare minimum but those who cater to the vastmost metabolic activity, the one that turned old oxides into burnables way and I mean aeons before even first breath was drawn, that are truest to life love and liberty. Communism and commerce can only meet in this flexplexchangeeful confrontation. Your choice could, should, may, can and at (*REGULAR*) times must even be to open (*problems and promising presents alike*) lest it closes in on you, sucker you into detention or a vastloper (*seize-up*) somewhere up and/or down the lines of (f)light sped and led into darkness, density and dough dickery. ---- if only to show she is a team player but childish parliamentarians pounce on the moment she grants the request (*disdaining to explicitly take it as an order and stubbornly referring to future - rather than present*) info (*impact*) pursewaysuave enough to change her dirty mind, to pounce on her with a claim she vascillates, wavers and wishwashes, thus neatly depositing their own laundry in disownsme loathsome

lustrelessness (*Vieze poez . . eh .. Loesewies (wie z'n poez?) v/d Laan deed dat*). A phenomenal entire half of all viewers tuned in to the debate on tv.

PreS: 3rd comment posted at hyperstition

4th: Reconsider legitimacy. How to get from passports to footprints is unclear to me. Justice in teutonic language implies the property that most characterizes trees, namely a worldwide more or less, depending on weather and other normality twists giving influences: radial positioning.

<http://lecolonelchabert.blogspot.com/2006/05/another-job-well-done.html> (*rant against the erosion of freedoms in the US; plugging www.truthout.org as one of the few alert and wakeful outlets*); I go:

that's awful Karl Krausian of you there Kernel, you, like he does too, do not allow slack or easy entry for the less longwinded, farfetching, deepthinking, up to speed. Holding thoughts up in the air (*and keeping diversity a part of life*) is a form of juggling with different weight and size balls we scribblers should really present as graduatable and invitingly datable as possible.

That's why I work with tinted and parentheticated sections to allow sticking with initial colour and read around the rest the first way through before adding layers of info complexity and flavors of fractality. Till then the cordoned of and marked sections kinda hang in the air waiting for intellappetite stimulating mindsharpening familiarization to catch up to them and see if the structure read and understood so far doesn't gain meaning and depths yielding entry to still deeperehm... stuff (*uitstufpuf is something a censor has*). I am practically deadfamous for it already.

If I had any vestigial doubts over whether Eric Wijnants is a rightwing semi-zionist nuthole this is it: "However, stripped from her Dutch passport now, she will not be able to enter the USA unless Immigration Minister Rita Verdonk reconsiders her plans for Hirsi Ali's forced expatriation to Africa." -- He hypes this sentence to an expatica article (*MPs order Verdonk to reconsider Hirsi Ali's status - 17 May 2006*) which is nowhere near this inaccurate. They ought to sue him for false attribution. --- Much as Rita can be, like AHA, accused of not being too friendly disposed to keeping on allowing hordes of ungrateful, moronic and nonfriendly immigration to overheat and altogether seize up the integration apparatus (*never much to be proud of to begin with, those dirty jobs didn't seque into small scale intensive low tec fairy tale farming as it could and should [[have]]*), a process that hasn't despite claims above, hardly slowed down [[especially if you look at ratios of sensible and/or cowardly whites leaving due to the cuddle puddle pc ineptness of dealing with this and related issues like resurgence of native fundamentalisms]], due to flawed and loopholable and route-aroundable measures .. and perhaps attempting to persuade the likeminded lefties to come out and turn right just like AHA did. --- Piet | Homepage | 05.22.06 - 8:39 pm | #

dah.

northanger | 05.22.06 - 8:39 pm | #

he doubles his mistake inside the article the above leads in-/up to by repeating the claim over a link to an article which again, says no such thing (*Somali-born Dutch lawmaker welcome in US: Zoellick - Thu May 18, 2006 8:57am ET*).

Within the article he claims the Moslim Brotherhood wrote an elders of jihad type rulebook in Switzerland 1982. His

prescriptions are much like Nick's.

Piet | Homepage | 05.22.06 - 9:10 pm | #

Theo was the living but inverted embodiment of Dik Trom (*'fat drum' [[my dad's name was dirk, dik to friends, he just wasn't fat]] come to think of, Dik Trom books were probably in with the very first reading I started doing on my own*), a rotund guy who is on one bookcover backwards on a donKEY!!!!!! Lots of action. Theo was the most physically passive person possible but made up with agility of mind. He zeroed in on sensitivities, airs, haughtinesses, prides and pretensions like nobody ever else did as viciously as he did. He honed his skills on a barstool. The paranoia that this lifestyle causes added to the lifelong handicap of a father who worked for the secret services, a family that gave the van Gogh fortunes away (*theo not pleased*), a sheltered life with a great aversion to mayhem and bloodshed (*causing him to ban and yet conjure it into his own fiction*) that started very very early on, caused him to choose and be charmed by the strong arm (*Bush the plappinguppetsiren the most tragic of all specialized fachidiotismen, the 'institutional militarist'*)

penissizedebate.com/u...adult- sites.htm that's pretty sodden sad too you know ... I've used a vibrator once. Didn't like it, knew a girl fond to them. She was very very heavy. plummmmineralpiet | 05.23.06 - 9:23 am | #

Theo (*peace be upon him*), author of 'allah knows better' was mentally most and most mentally mischievous and sd has just shortened his life by grafting a giant misconceived prejudice in-/onto it. tan pi.

cnr.ch a sibling of mine site design (*and even sentiment*)wise (*but execution of disposish is rather different*) operated by ex street musician, free love fancier, old rock music lover electronics fiddler, late nite 'liver', mildly alcoholic on top (*makes him a very bad daddy and just about a menace to his partner*) nevertheless keeps inviting folks to do community oriented stuff (*music and food related usually*) and now lives next to 'das paradiesli' (*in his tipi*) a beautiful little farm on the edge of Bern predictably menaced by the usual consequence of fucking: DEVELOPMENT (*as in concrete boxes with socalled plumbing to replace greenery*).

<http://loosavor.org/> polish place via sd (*so, kurzweil alert*)

Heroes of Jewish Comedy. shown on Arena (*NPS - dutch tv*) offers a rather biased and unbalanced account of Jewish humour (*the one before last show had this pretty woman telling us Jews are soulsearchers and dare look at and delve into themselves real good*). I'd strongly recommend contrasting this with accounts of harsh reality, to wit, the joseph story, a wonderful illustration of the ruthless scheming meant to enlarge parasitable pools and subject them to the appetite of power as well as of the lenght of time this has been practiced and perfected. The ruler of victims makes the best and/or most indisputable victim.

version 2 (*posted to xymph*): Heroes of Jewish Comedy. A series just (*about*) shown as a segment of Arena (*cultural program by the NPS.nl iow dutch tv*) offers a rather biased and unbalanced account of Jewish humour (*the one before last show had this pretty woman telling us that Jews are soulsearchers and dare look at and delve into themselves real good, much bedda, bla shrinketythink bla*). No matter how much I love Rickels loving Freud it's hight time to contrast this lady's comfortzone

catering belief and hypocrisy with accounts of ancient and perhaps not as much suppressed as not yet realized dishonesty -- to wit, the handsome Joseph of the many coloured coat, sold into slavery by his brother yet rising to power story, a wonderful illustration of, again, perhaps not so much ruthless scheming intent on enlarging parasitable pools subjected to the appetite of power till the last lengths of time this trick can be practiced and perfected -- as the edge (*poles 'aparth' driving rather than bridging wedge*) self-preservation sharpened by sociostratificatorical (*rendering of most work futile and a fraction overpaid*) ownership concepts that set chain (*gang*)s of wheelgeared remotage in train constitute. Is their a place for tools in constitutions? For fake in life?

The ruler of victims makes the best and/or most indisputable victim.

June

haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/7807/#131742

exposure of bible badness in the ayaan item

haloscan.com/comments/hyperstition/7832/?a=42206#194113
Yeahhghghgh!!!! Killcall (*O*)us; you find motivations to start such at the most canonical of canonicals. A way to put a face of decency (*approval and protection*) on and to soften the bitter (*removal and projection*) pill. Peasants were distanced and separated from their flood precipitated, sediment sustained embeddiment in a hurry by the man with the coat of many colours; a man who did to others what was done to them, only upscale a bit, a preview and onset of the rootroteroute zionism now has taken, played out and recorded in revered, venerated and still daily expounded holy scripture way back then in eyegapped land. Closest to open water talibunnies can get.

www.jewdas.org/joseph

http://la.indymedia.org/news/2006/06/163213_comment.php?theme=2 840K about the latest blatant atrocities in the middle east (*and that's not counting pictures*)
http://la.indymedia.org/news/2006/06/163213_comment.php?theme=2 gives it a grey background.

it's really simple

by gehrig Monday, Jun. 12, 2006 at 1:43 PM

"But Gerhig, the innuendo comment stands. The pro-Zionist lot around here"

If you mean to attack Zionists, say "Zionists." If you mean to attack Jews, say "Jews." -Couldn't be simpler.

@%<

use that unique moniker to find other deft projection dumpertise revealing stuphs

via xymphy

<http://cytations.blogspot.com>

via salman hossain (*an articulate, unafraid, but highly biased reported from canada*). Sample post: <http://cytations.blogspot.com/2006/05/winds-have-spread-iraq-uranium-dust-to.html> 21 comments (*well above average for this 'eye on the big(gun)guys's and spliced with a preachy splice here and there blog*) and a horrific pic (*posted the 14th*)

this Ahole keeps posts as far back as halfway 2005 on his front page (*that must really piss off slowmodemers*) and on top of that throws aspersions on good folk

<http://cytations.blogspot.com/2005/11/how-to-spot-lying-and-misleading-in.html>

Wayne Madsen Jones / Watson Prison Planet Xymphora

Greg Szymanski--The Arctic Beacon

a poster named "Valis"

haloscan.com/comments/thecutter/115144466308215364/#190232

check Joseph story at Jewdas and then realize that Jews just might have been the arch accountants and bureaucrat-rats, masterminders of colonizers, conquerors (*I read somewhere that Egyptians gave them Palestine to be rid of them, seeing them for the plagues they were and conjured*) arms development, domination, slave labour, exploitation, conflict and exhaustion. Not unlike other (*desert[[ifying]] patriarchal*) people but early adopters, jealous guardians and cherishers of their precious edge.

give Jews the fair fighting monetization monopoly and they'd be happy to let go of all lands, media and governments put to gether i bet.

June 30th:

the first media hit of a cabinet carryin on into the small hours (*mere weeks ago*) was basically to (*give*) cover (*ing fire and distract from*) AHA's promotion/defection to a Zionist tank (*anti-gay righttolifers to boot*). I haven't seen captured eyeball figures for the media bespectacled cabinet session we might call AHA-ID II (*mine been rather painful over the past 12 hours*) but this time they are similarly distracting from an onset of NA(*tional*)ZI(*onist*) seizure in the middle east.

July:

The weeklies are on about how AHA has been a femme fatale for Theo in the type of literal sense that is quite rare. I wasn't really smitten with her like he was. Apparently US media speak about her being his muse and him quite worried about her. But she was used to making up stories about danger to get ahead, ergo, she was heading straight for the Zionoid trenches all along.

----- I am reading 'The secret war on the Jews' (*John Loftus, here's a short review: http://www.john-loftus.com/bookreview.asp*) right now (*the book is misnamed of course cause war takes 2 fighting parties, it should be called 'wars on and by Jews' or sumtin*) and it is full of the most notorious spies in history (*a mere few handfuls of people*), weaving back and forth between media, business banking and government (*inactivity when it comes to anything decisive towards peace*) Philby, Dulles and John Jesus what's his name (*Angleton or something*) who altogether prove that whether one is or is not wholly or partly Jewish, whether one wholly or only partly loves or hates them, results are indistinguishable, one bloodily contested monopoly after another. -----

Loftus talks to a conspiracy/alien cook regularly on WFMU (*dot org*), - ps (*2008 april*): one of those Potemkin things that have to deceive the innocent and naive blood about the hell places like NYC (*where this very complete including the outlandish Siren song sing away Soothingly*) so that they dare allow themselves to be attracted, approach and are invariably well received on the sliding scale from being employed to getting sacrificed fast or slow, roped in, ravaged, robbed, raped, cannibalized, assaulted or kept in turmoil till a ripe old age and be held up as an exemplary docile who can take it).

<http://ftrreading.blogspot.com/2005/07/secret-war-against-jews.html> John Loftus' own site has almost 6 minutes worth of secret camera work capturing a jihadi raving.

gap from August through September travels?

<http://dezwijger.blogspot.com/2006/10/radicalisering-inen-cijfers.html>

weerlegging van Mak's cijfergegoochel from

<http://dezwijger.blogspot.com/2006/10/radicalisering-inen-cijfers.html> Mak

claims 0.04 percent (*of all muslims*) is in danger of radicalizing. Not, like Bush, leave the lessons of lesions (*bizzbuzz*) weekly (*following imes#*) pins the number 50 times higher, the candidate prime minister on the left* spoke of. tallying one thing and another we can say that fully one third of the present generation is in danger of radicalizing. * believe me, Wouter Bos (*wout and bos both mean forest but he worked for Shell*) is really not much better than the christian dud Balkenende (*bakellende = trough of misery*) we have now, who keeps bloopering up, recently by praising the VOC (*and no matter how much i like the perspective of Nick Szabo [[has blog]] they had a violent arm much like them lobsided scissored sea creatures*) and before that by licking Bush's puppetstrings only to promptly come down with a dangerous footinfection requiring operation and bandaging so that the saying 'wit voetje halen' (*getting ahead with flattery; probably the saying of starvings approaching the miller, hah!*) gained bonus currency. docs in dutch (*no numbers on this page*): # <http://www.amsterdam.nl/?ActItnIdt=22456> the report linked there: <http://www.amsterdam.nl/aspx/download.aspx?file=/contents/pages/20524/radicalisering061010definitieveversierapportpomamsterdam.pdf> 640K

2nd of november:

haloscan.com/comments/andy8/116193527459034221/ godsend's site is one of those slightly over the top on screaming colours (*takes one to know one*), profusely illustrated (*with fotophoppery*) sites by an early adopter and that means midi assault. You need to shift gears on your audio dude and while you are at it compare the Nat. Geog. program on the the gospel of judas scrolls with interps like that off the wall one by Robert Graves (*see 'King jesus'*)*. The NG program borrows so liberally from RG that I was genuinely suprised they didn't admit it. Anyway, in the end they back off and emphasize some mystico-gnostic and conventionally christian sacrificial interpretation of the judas part. The program is knitted around the gospel of judas. so salman, whaddup widda 19 code man. Believe that stuff? Tiger Eye, suppose you are aware of <http://www.reinventingmoney.com> also see jewdas.org for a great joseph story. Personally i think the bulk of the bible (*and similarly aged docs*) interps are utter non-sense; worse than trying to idf people on internetboards without Kevin Mitnick and the NSA helping out. That's why i like Robert Graves' outrageous but to me true ringing hunch. It's on the OKMaerth level of fliplepleapery; i lap it up.

today 4 years ago Theo v Gogh was slaughtered. 'Free' paper front page poll says half of Dutch folk don't think he needs commemorating anymore and only a quarter sense some loss of pressfreedom (*rather than gains in politness*) due to islamic 'discipline'. Schizophrenically enough page 19 is devoted to the man good for 7% of the overal vote who issues warnings about an islamic tsunami. The killer attended sermons of a double speaker. This thundering preacher in the most radical mosque of Holland is still here and stil double tongued. He defends his wishing ugly diseases on vGogh and Ayaan HI as strategy to blow off steam and release pressure. Every sane person knows that quite the opposite, just as with equally problematic playacting (*non-consensual*)sex and violence these hollowoodies work both ways; one each at either (*extreme[[ly entangled]] end and not at all in the middle*).

Mak tends to be a dhimmitudian with his dick stuck in a mediocre wishywasherette. ----- Legit complaints of Muslims are not heard. ----- Bush is the worst homo globohomo so far, in that he blatantly derives pleasure out of his ability to fuck everybody over, singling out some to demonize, being silent about others, the enablers behind his helpers in particular. That fits with his bid for blessed player of genuine Christianity rep. His father probably thought he had a way too sissily soft and sensitive son. The therapeutic strategy was to scare him stiff a few times. And as we know, resistance to and resentment of what transpired can block examination and digestion of, then subsequent moving on from the suppressed memory which becomes a generator of reminders, more and more grotesque, brute and in your face as the aeons are sliding by are continents are set adrift. So, instead of somebody with more capacity to do what John D Hamaker, penetrationwise the only worthy disciple of Hensel in a century, recommended, we are left with a man who can only leave us the rigid frigids of fright; Bottom Line constructural crunching strength to free all (*for mineral metabolism purposes*) too tight gone horrible wrong, a trick as taboo as imperative for all who want to maintain sustainably, stimulate simple garden

variety continuity for all species. Not, like Bush, leave the lessons of lesions but leave the type of fully formed and informed leaves that can only be fed with/from 'ground' (*we help and are god in as much as we can enhance our presence by reaching back and repeating in any case ongoing beginnings*) and from ground on up: making and wetting dusts, reducing their oxides, weave the weatherweaving chains of life. ----- Suppose all the Palestinians would agree on a survival strategy reasoned as follows: the jews are traumatized and hold this trauma for ransom, cashing in, famously, and more and more shamelessly, from royally to imperially and still, they have plans. They will never agree if we suggest: look, manipulate .. sorry, i mean, lobby the UN to give us the desalination infrastructure and coastline desert territory someplace and we'll get out of your hair. Our kin is in you all's pockets or under severe assault and it's time to prove we're not collectively suicidal. Even if this entirely fictitious scenario were to be suggested, it won't happen. The reason has to do with those plans. The state of israel is gonna do still worse than it has. As much as 'their' subjects hold on to internal traumas and use them as weapons, they will hold on to Palis, 'their' external ones, to wield as a shield against anybody able and tempted to get violent on them once again. correction: Theo was murdered 2, not 4 years ago (*Pim F was*). That boulevard trash free paper devotes 2 pages to Theo, his killer(s) and the secret service; quite conspirational, ending ... 1263 people were polled and 62% says holland hasn't gotten more dangerous since then; 28% do watch what they are saying now.what, no undecideds here?

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com>

Friday, June 8, 2007:

Xymph, 'racist' is a term that obscures facts.

Here is a lovely quote, with it immediate source:

"The situation between us," Dayan creepily informed the Palestinian poet Fadwa Tuqan, "is like the complex relationship between a Bedouin man and the young girl he has taken against her wishes. But when their children are born, they will see the man as their father and the woman as their mother. The initial act will mean nothing to them. You, the Palestinians, as a nation, do not want us today, but we will change your attitude by imposing our presence upon you."

>http://www.newyorker.com/arts/critics/books/2007/05/28/070528crbo_books_remnick?printable=true

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 3:20 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Xym - I guess you don't do commemorations but today is the 40th anniversary of the israeli attempted take-out of USS Liberty.

righteo | 06.08.07 - 3:59 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I guess you saw Old Sarky trying to pimp his wife to Pootiepoot at the G8. That's judeity for you - the man is still faithful to the example of his ancestor Abra(ha)m!

smekhovo | 06.08.07 - 4:22 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Today DBS wonders out loud whether Jack Blood was "a spanky boy for the élites".

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 4:26 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I don't think Bandar bin Aspen and King Abdullah are on the same side.

smekhovo | 06.08.07 - 4:32 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Stuff I need to tell Daryl:

Gangster Computer God Worldwide Secret Containment policy made possible solely by Worldwide Computer God Frankenstein Controls. Especially lifelong constant threshold brainwash radio. Quiet and motionless, I can slightly hear it. Repeatedly this has saved my life on the streets. Four billion worldwide population, all living, have a Computer God Containment Policy brain bank brain, a real brain in the brain bank cities on the far side of the moon we never see. Primarily, based on your lifelong Frankenstein Radio Controls, especially your Eyesight TV, sight and sound recorded by your brain, your moon brain of the Computer God activates your Frankenstein threshold brainwash radio lifelong, inculcating conformist propaganda, even frightening you and mixing you up and the usual, "Don't worry about it." For your setbacks, mistakes, even when you receive deadly injuries. This is the Worldwide

Computer God Secret Containment Policy.

<http://www.ubu.com/sound/dec.html>

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 4:36 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

X. which is that racist journal you're are talking about, I may have it. I love that word "racist" it's soooo provocative.

Good post today, I agree with most of it. And yup, Turkey is in the crosshairs.

Me | 06.08.07 - 7:52 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Never mind, I see The Occidentaly Quarterly, nope don't have.

Me | 06.08.07 - 7:54 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Xymphora, it would be helpful if you could elaborate on your notion of American Establishment in contrast to the Zionist lobby. Given the overlaps, convergences, symbiosis and bi-partisanship of the Lobby, these analytical categories seem anachronistic.

They seem to belong to a pre-WWI Wasp America. Bien entendu, the word 'Wasp' itself is anachronistic since it was created in the 1960s, when the white establishment was already in frank decline.

It occurs to me also that the Turkish 'establishment' has strong pro-Israel proclivities, a club to which Turkey's own PM Tayyip Erdogan seem not to belong.

It would be interesting to see a sharper conceptual contrast between these two cases of pro and allegedly anti zionist 'establishments'.

Xenophile | 06.08.07 - 8:44 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I meant 'the contrast' between these two analytical categories seem anachronistic.

Xenophile | 06.08.07 - 8:47 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I still see Gary North as the link between post-millennialist christians and libertarians, and I am still very curious about the so-called Council for the National Interest, which provides a hard-to-imagine umbrella beneath which pre-mils and post-mils can make weird theocratic deals.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 8:47 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Sorry - not Council for National Interest - that is an anti-zionist outfit, the names got mixed up in my mind owing to their excessive vagueness - I meant Council for National Policy, as here:

<http://www.watch.pair.com/cnp.html>

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 8:59 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Here is another study of them:

<http://www.seekgod.ca/topiccnp.htm>

There are also articles at Wikipedia and Sourcewatch. This is one group I bet Xymph could do a slap-up job on!

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 9:07 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

It pisses me off when I must eat stuff that has that KSA kosher stamp of approval and there must be others like me.

So here is a business idea: Lardass Inc., We Dekosherize Food For A Busy Antisemite.

lobro | 06.08.07 - 9:54 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

come on smekhovo, the Jews made up those lies of Abraham - you know it too.

lobro, too bad i can't eat pork...it's surprising the Jews won't even touch "halal" food, although it is food made in the name of God - Jews never eat halal food - although muslims are allowed to eat kosher or food made by Christians or anyone else as long as it is not dedicated to idols.

Salman Hossain | 06.08.07 - 10:02 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Moses and God - Testing thumbsnap

<http://thumbsnap.com/v/3goIYPJS.jpg>

Cal Dalton | 06.08.07 - 10:05 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Xenophile | 06.08.07 - 8:44 am - I asked X. to do just that, clarify who the Am. Establishment is, a few days ago and still no answer.

Me | 06.08.07 - 10:18 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

hehehe Cal.

Now let me get this straight,

the Arabs get the oil,

and we have to cut the ends off our what?

righteo | 06.08.07 - 11:01 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 8:59 am - very interesting article, but Barbara Aho seems a bit suspect when I google her "Ruckmanite Barbara Aho subscribes to a form of the channeling ideas pioneered by the Blavatsky tradition in her embrace of the 'guided writing' claims of ..."

<http://discernment.co.za/alert/BA.cfm>

I'm sure some of what she says is true, certainly Knupffer would agree with this: "In theory, diminishing the expansive power of government is appealing. However, the wisdom of deregulating the transnational corporations, thereby permitting them to amass sufficient economic power to cripple whole nations, has been discredited since the Asian crisis"

But something tells me her agenda isn't quite Kosher.

Me | 06.08.07 - 11:35 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

@Me: I read your post in the other thread. I'm just segueing on your post. Hopefully Xymph will shed some light on the issue.

@ righteo re: 2001 Space Odyssey

Kubrick's spaceship designs for 2001 came straight from v. Braun's sketch books, and he managed to tap an astounding amount of cutting-edge 1960s space technical knowledge. He was known for his accurate and thorough research, but the uncanny detail may betray some good-will on the part of the guvmint. Not only for 2001, but also for Dr. Strangelove.

Some conspirologues argue that after 'participating' in the moon landings, Kubrick feared for his life, and for that reason became a reclusive. They add that Eyes Wide Shut was his subtextual (and testamentary) affront to the Jewish billionaire's club.

There's a famous line by Kubrick in which he said:

"Hitler was right about almost everything he said about the jews".

Xenophile | 06.08.07 - 11:55 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Xeno - I too have heard that Kubrik was especially scathing about the zionists, and refused to have any symbolism in his movies that one might associate with them. Then, to his chagrin, izzy was given the www. address of .il -- and on the side of one of the 2001 spaceships is the marking IL.

Kubrik was very annoyed by that.

righteo | 06.08.07 - 12:41 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

I agree, 'me' - Barbara belongs to a peculiar little schismatic plymouth brethren spin-off which is trying to outguess what it sees as a scheme involving a simulated antichrist.

But check her database, which is as awesome as that of her counterpart at seekgod.ca

<http://watch-unto-prayer.org/cnp...g/cnpdbase.html>

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 1:30 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

I wonder when it was that parents stopped giving Gaylord as a first name.

smekhovo | 06.08.07 - 1:58 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Jascha Heifetz had his right arm permanently damaged by a yid with an iron bar who objected to his playing Richard Strauss.

smekhovo | 06.08.07 - 2:00 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

'Me' - and anyone else interested - to appreciate the difference between post-millennialists and pre-millennialists on zionism, all you have to do is read Gary North's November 2003 piece:

<http://www.lewrockwell.com/north...h/north222.html>

or better still the July 200 piece:

<http://www.lewrockwell.com/orig/...rig/north7.html>

Believe me, zionists do not write this way - but as Roussas Rushdoony's son-in-law, Gary North has an abiding interest in the USA getting rid of its serious Jews, and converting the remaining, unserious ones to protestantism.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 2:19 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

hehehe Cal.

Now let me get this straight,

the Arabs get the oil,

and we have to cut the ends off our what?

righteo | 06.08.07 - 11:01 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Some cartoonists truly their wits about them, even in a judaicized America!

Cal Dalton | 06.08.07 - 3:21 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

<http://preteristcosmos.com/>

Yeah Rowan but North is still reeling from his Y2k Elmer Gantrying.

Course he's preferable to any dispensationalist but check out his offering here.

Ken Hoop | 06.08.07 - 3:26 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

<http://preteristcosmos.com/garyn...garynorth3.html>

more specifically

Ken Hoop | 06.08.07 - 3:28 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 1:30 pm - This site is great! I read the part on The British Eugenics Establishment/Societies, it's such a tangled web but it all ties together. "Upon this revolutionary base, Sidney Webb, his wife Beatrice and playwright George Bernard Shaw built an organization which educated the intellectuals, bohemians and

disillusioned clergy of England in the art of "permeating" and using the machinery of government for their own socialist ends." When she talks about the international Bankers; " 30 May 1919. . .We have already indicated that the experts of the British delegation at the Peace Conference were almost exclusively from the Milner Group and Cecil Bloc. The American group of experts, 'the Inquiry,' was manned almost completely by persons from institutions (including universities) dominated by J.P. Morgan and Company. This was not an accident. Moreover, the Milner Group has always had very close relationships with the associates of J.P. Morgan and with the various branches of the Carnegie Trust. These relationships, which are merely examples of the closely knit ramifications of international financial capitalism, were probably based on the financial holdings controlled by the Milner Group through the Rhodes Trust." - This is absolutely true. The heads of the New York Banks, J.P.Morgan, Jacob Schiff, T.Lamont, P.Warburg, Vanderlip and a few others had the Treaty of Versaille before the Senate had it. In fact the Senate couldn't get a copy of it. This comes from a Congressional hearing manuscript. It's absolutely amazing. The only thing that wasn't mentioned which I find curious is Cyrus Scofield and his Bible, the first American book publish by the Oxford University Press.

Me | 06.08.07 - 3:39 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Warning : conspirology is addictive.

Anyway, here is a gruesome two minute clip from al jazeera concerning a squad of zionist soldiers who it seems massacred a family in Hebron on the fifth:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M...h?v=M_CRzdIA5To

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.08.07 - 3:41 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Kubrik was especially scathing about the zionists, and refused to have any symbolism in his movies that one might associate with them.

If so, I am glad to hear it, since I admit to a weakness for Kubrick's vision, no matter how dispeptic. Each of his movies that I saw had at least one element that was embedded in my memory, which is way more than can be said for the huge majority of movies.

And hell, if they wanna fake the moonshot, what do I care either way, it's not like they killed a bunch of innocent people or stole money or land.

As movie propaganda goes, it doesn't hold candle to Exodus or sludge like that.

lobro | 06.08.07 - 3:58 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Israeli troops shoot Hebron family

al Jazeera, June 6, 2007

<http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/...6D419BEF2BE.htm>

associated 2 minute video at:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M...h? v=M_CRzdlA5To	I would add, for 2,500 years, since the IDF killers only followed the letter of Talmud.
Israeli soldiers have killed an unarmed 67-year-old Palestinian and wounded four members of his family in a raid in the West Bank town of Hebron. Yehia al-Jabari was shot dead by soldiers who raided his home on Wednesday to detain one of his sons. An Israeli army spokesman said the army was searching a house in Hebron for wanted suspects. He said that its troops were attacked by residents who threw a gas canister at them and one Palestinian man tried to grab the weapon of a soldier "who was forced to open fire". Residents of Hebron disputed the army's version of events. One witness said: "They [Israeli soldiers] came like wild dogs and when they did, they opened the door and started shooting. The soldier killed an old man, the head of the household. His wife came out screaming so the soldier shot her and then he shot his brother and then the children. Go and look at the house. It's a pool of blood." One relative of the victim said the shooting was indiscriminate. "He [an Israeli soldier] shot the boy inside and then the two girls and my wife in the other room. In every room he opened fire," he said. Witnesses at the scene accused the Israeli soldiers of firing at young children. Al-Jabari's daughter was still covered in blood when she described what happened. She said: "My mother told the soldier to stay away from him, from my father. And then he shot him and my mother yelled 'you bastard' and then he shot my mother and then shot and wounded my brother Rajeh. They shot my brothers and the children."	Fear the Lord and shoot the kids.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.08.07 - 3:59 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	lobro 06.08.07 - 4:04 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
And hell, if they wanna fake the moonshot, what do I care either way, it's not like they killed a bunch of innocent people or stole money or land.	If the moon landing is fake and I'm happy to take you guy's word for it, then it also demonstrates how easily the public can be fooled. When was it that the Holohaux came on '72?
As movie propaganda goes, it doesn't hold candle to Exodus or sludge like that.	Me 06.08.07 - 4:07 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
lobro 06.08.07 - 3:58 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	st. talmud, the patron saint of liars, haters, deceivers, and killers.
Lobro, the trouble with the possibility of a moon landing hoax is that this would be a diversion from the very real killing of innocent people in Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos. National vanity played a very secondary role in Nixon's desperate final years: it was about survival of his Presidency, the Dollar and ultimately American hegemony. Do you see something 9-11esque to it as I do?	5 dancing shlomos 06.08.07 - 4:07 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Xenophile 06.08.07 - 4:04 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Then follow it up with "Women of Israeli Army" video.
They're just all crazy, the Israelis, the Christian fundamentalist, they're just crazy. It was the Rothschild's who funded Scofield. The only people that will benefit from all this will be the Banker, why aren't the Jews realizing this? As a group they are smarter than the Christians.	lobro 06.08.07 - 4:07 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Me 06.08.07 - 4:04 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	AFAIK, 'Holocaust' entered the vernacular and the superego of the masses after the 1979 TV series of the same name.
Good transcription, Rowan.	Xenophile 06.08.07 - 4:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
To me, the telling comment came at the end when the commentator remarked that while it may seem shocking to a newcomer, it is only one incident, one family, meanwhile people have had to live with it for over 40 years.	X. that maybe true in Europe but in the early 70's I took a summer course at my High School, entitled "The Brutality of Nazi Germany" and it was all about the Holocaust.
	Me 06.08.07 - 4:23 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
	I thought the miniseries was aired earlier than 79. At any rate, I couldn't even pronounce Holocaust until then, it was in the same category as quiche.
	lobro 06.08.07 - 4:36 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
	I just did some calculations regarding the Polish missile shield and Putin totally unmasked their true intentions when he offered Azerbaijan as an alternative site.
	Any missile fired from Iran to mainland USA must pass over Aserbajjian.
	No missile fired from Iran towards USA passes over Polish territory.
	The closest is for trajectory aimed at eastern seabord (Wash/NY) which goes over Lithuania, the total path being ~10,000 km.
	However, to reach West coast, the trajectory goes directly over Moscow, then almost over North Pole, Canadian Nunavut and BC, ~12k.
	It is nowhere near Poland, yet quite visible from Azerbaijan.

<p>So, what does the Neocon In Chief do? He chooses Poland and clearly shows his hand to Russians.</p>	<p>approximately equal to "opponent of the genocidal Zionist project".</p>
<p>Brilliant move by Putin, he knows that Jews are targeting Russia big time, Iran is only desserts.</p>	<p>Or is it conceivable that there are two Rowan Berkeleys, one who posts items about Zionists massacring entire families of goyim and another who regards such actions as not worth mentioning because the "Israeli Jewish nation" has a right to exist?</p>
<p>Super idiotic move by Poles, piss off Europe, get whacked by Russia while sucking Bush.</p>	
<p>lobro 06.08.07 - 5:36 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>traducteur 06.08.07 - 7:42 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Xym - I guess you don't do commemorations but today is the 40th anniversary of the israeli attempted take-out of USS Liberty.</p>	<p>Too late for missile shield. Who says they have ´nt already landed? The flying discs.</p>
<p>righteo 06.08.07 - 3:59 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Fritz 06.08.07 - 8:14 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Indeed, righteo, Xym seems to be a right bashful virgin when it comes to commemorations. This week is also the 40th anniversary of the six-day war by Israel against the Arabs: June 1967.</p>	<p>Off topic: I came across this web site that has several downloadable biblical language keyboards and, recalling that some of you are looking for something of this sort, I called their support line. The sales person, after checking with her "super" said, yes, conceivably you could download the free libronix engine and one of the keyboards and use it in that context and then, cut and paste into Word or some other w.p. but it won't work directly in Word. I don't have a Windows machine so I couldn't try it; can't vouch that it works. http://www.logos.com/support/dow...loads/ keyboards</p>
<p>But there are definitely far less bashful folks:</p>	
<p>Vancouver Sun Newspaper Eclipsed by Activists</p>	
<p>For immediate release, June 7, 2007 (PALESTINE MEDIA COLLECTIVE)</p>	<p>J.J. 06.08.07 - 8:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>VANCOUVER - Today media activists eclipsed the Vancouver Sun's Zionist line. The Palestine Media Collective distributed 12,000 copies of a doppelganger edition of the CanWest flagship to morning commuters in Vancouver and Victoria to point out the anti-Palestinian bias of the newspaper.</p>	<p>9.11.. was the start shot of an dilettantish, out of all proportions, "pair of tongs" strategy against Russia, that got bogged down on Euphrat and Tigris. The nightmare of a Talmudic world ghetto gone back to hell.</p>
<p>...</p>	<p>The turning point was the expulsion of the oligarch hyenas from Russia. Now Israel is the last refuge open for the desperados.</p>
<p>Today's action was also timed as a protest against 40 years of brutal Israeli military occupation in the West Bank, Gaza and the Golan Heights, Handel explained. This week CanWest papers have been running celebratory pieces extolling the great Israeli victory in 1967 with no mention of the hundreds of thousands of refugees caused by Israeli ethnic cleansing nor the more than 50 Security Council resolutions over the last 40 years condemning the illegal Israeli occupation and its colonisation of Palestinian land.</p>	<p>Fritz 06.08.07 - 10:03 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>For images of the spoof handouts, click here,</p>	<p>The Topol-M and Bulava missiles have already defeated any missile shield, now or in the future. Even if the so-called missile defense works perfectly, as drawn on paper, it has no chance at all of stopping these scramjet, maneuverable reentry vehicles.</p>
<p>and here.</p>	<p>hp 06.08.07 - 10:06 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>I love that spoof press release for Indigo, Chapters and Coles, "Partners in Apartheid". Whatever you do, don't patronize your favourite book store!</p>	<p>Read:</p>
<p>Three cheers for the Palestine Media Collective!</p>	<p>http://www.wakeupfromyourslumber...r.com/node/2018</p>
<p>Cal Dalton 06.08.07 - 7:18 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Anonymous 06.08.07 - 10:53 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>racism is a term that obscures facts</p>	<p>It pisses me off when I must eat stuff that has that KSA kosher stamp of approval and there must be others like me.</p>
<p>Profoundly true, and doubtless that's why our Rowan uses it to smear those who disagree with him. To him, I think, it's</p>	<p>So here is a business idea: Lardass Inc., We Dekosherize Food For A Busy Antisemite.</p>
	<p>lobro 06.08.07 - 9:54 am #</p>

<p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Lobro you have a gift for these incredibly fine ideas. Who knows, it just might take off like a rocket (of the class "Sunburn", not the "Apollo"). Certainly it's a sure bet, for my part, that I would stock up my pantry with nothing but Lardass.</p> <p>Cal Dalton 06.08.07 - 11:03 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Now Israel is the last refuge open for the desperados.</p> <p>Fritz 06.08.07 - 10:03 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Don't forget Bliar's UK! Didn't they offer refuge to Berezovsky?</p> <p>Cal Dalton 06.08.07 - 11:09 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Or is it conceivable that there are two Rowan Berkeleys, one who posts items about Zionists massacring entire families of goyim and another who regards such actions as not worth mentioning because the "Israeli Jewish nation" has a right to exist?</p> <p>traducteur 06.08.07 - 7:42 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Traducteur, I believe you are mistaken in your criticism. You know that RB and I have had hard words in the past. I have had occasion to ruminate on that and now am led to conclude that RB is an OK guy after all. Why? Only my sense of it, is all.</p> <p>But he has his own (sometimes really annoying) style; that I grant you. In addition and equally annoying, I believe it will not be his way, to respond to your criticism. You have to really needle him like I did, to get a reaction. And then what?</p> <p>Cal Dalton 06.08.07 - 11:47 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Has everyone forgotten that today was the 40th anniversary of Israel's attack on the U.S.S. Liberty?</p> <p>John Keesey 06.08.07 - 11:57 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Cal - Rowan's commentary is often cryptic but interesting to us materialistic scientific types who often don't appreciate the occult (=hidden) thought dimensions behind human events. Sort of parting the veils to to speak.</p> <p>righteo 06.09.07 - 12:16 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Cal - Rowan's commentary is often cryptic but interesting to us materialistic scientific types who often don't appreciate the occult (=hidden) thought dimensions behind human events. Sort of parting the veils to to speak.</p> <p>righteo 06.09.07 - 12:16 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Yes righteo; I must agree.</p>	<p>Hey! I see this new notation on the holoscan doohickey: 2 visitors online. That must be you and me! Jeez, that's not a lot!</p> <p>Cal Dalton 06.09.07 - 12:32 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Ladies and gentlemen, à propos de tout et de rien, I submit my very own holohaiku:</p> <p>Hug that Holoco\$t:</p> <p>Exploiting phantoms deftly</p> <p>Springs mountains of loot.</p> <p>But this is as nothing. I incline my head to others infinitely better. The very best holohaiku I have ever seen in my life, was submitted by the intrepid Kapitaenleutnant Ahmed N'bongo Muller of the U666, Sea of Tranquility - an occasional participant on usenet many years ago:</p> <p>Proof?</p> <p>~~~~~</p> <p>Poof!</p> <p>Not exactly conforming to haiku rules, but highly impressive just the same. No?</p> <p>And another, a very delicate piece of work, also from usenet:</p> <p>Gas chambers depart</p> <p>Like shadow from light</p> <p>I must cry!</p> <p>by: Masatake "Hava Naguila" Asanomoto</p> <p>(aka as the butcher of Mindanao)</p> <p>New submissions are cordially invited!</p> <p>Cal Dalton 06.09.07 - 12:35 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>hollyhocks I know</p> <p>I see them in my mind's eye</p> <p>holyoax I don't know</p> <p>I leave it with a sigh</p> <p>righteo 06.09.07 - 12:46 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>My holoscan says 4 visitors online</p> <p>plus an appeal YOUR AD HERE.</p> <p>righteo 06.09.07 - 12:49 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
--	---

<p> Ah...I'll give it a try. AhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhJeeew! Gazoontite! Or maybe? Holo light Burns bright Counting reparations. No? I'll just keep getting it wrong until I get it right. Deceptions labor The chosen favor Washed my hands who knew! It's late. I'll sleep on the Haiku. Maybe it will come to me in a nightmare. Tiger Eye 06.09.07 - 12:58 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- Like loaves and fishes: Passing of six million jews Leaves more than before. smekhovo 06.09.07 - 1:00 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- I think I'll have to suffer for the Muse of Haiku by drinking a few more Guinnesses. That way I'll see more things in a clear and virgin manner. Tiger Eye 06.09.07 - 1:22 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- I got my hebrew keyboard software from another biblical hebrew university site. It works OK, but not inside of all applications (just like the one described above). An Ohio man says he has located Osama bin Laden in the United States and wants to claim the U.S. government's \$25 million reward. Using an online person search built from phone directories and other public records, Thomas Potter of Olmsted Falls, Ohio, turned up three listings for "Usama bin Laden." The first listing put the al Qaeda leader at the California headquarters of media giant FOX Entertainment Group. The second placed bin Laden in the office of a Bethesda, Md., Internet firm owned by the son of a former Defense Department official. And the third pinpointed bin Laden's secret hideout as an unidentified location in Hermitage, Tenn. A self-described "househusband" and 9/11 skeptic -- "I am not a 9/11 conspiracy theorist," he says, "I just do not believe a word of the government's 9/11 conspiracy theory" -- Potter made his discovery this Sunday morning, as part of what he calls a years-long research effort to debunk the "official" version of the </p>	<p> Sept. 11, 2001 attacks. Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 1:36 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- With regard to what Traducteur (who is one of my few remaining links with the leftist PeacePalestine site) said : first of all, I do not believe in "rights". Secondly, just as a matter of brute fact, there is a large spectrum of Jewish Israelis with no desire to defend the existing (settler-dominated) status quo, and I consider them (these anti-settler Israel iJews) to be perfectly legitimate interlocutors. Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 1:39 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- although i still have some reservations... like zyclon-B tabs nasty halocauastic fumes exterminate truth Juan 06.09.07 - 2:01 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- *Zyklon with a k. Juan 06.09.07 - 2:07 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- like Zyklon pellets nasty holocaustic fumes exterminate truth. sheesh.. can't spell either tonight Juan 06.09.07 - 2:32 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- The glories of jewish art in contemporary Germany: http://www.spiegel.de/kultur/ ges...,487431,00.html smekhovo 06.09.07 - 2:37 am # ----- :: ----- :: ----- more neocon-lite shit from AntiWar.com: It was always more than a little strange, given the materiel involved, that Putin chose the issue of a modest anti-missile site the U.S. wants to locate in Poland and the Czech Republic. The site was slated to have about 10 missile interceptors, which wouldn't begin to be a deterrent against the vast arsenal Russia still possesses, estimated by various authorities at between 5,000 and 7,000 missiles. Alan Bock, 'Whats Up With Putin?' http://www.antiwar.com/bock/? art...articleid=11108 </p>
--	---

They'll have to change their name to
AntiOtherPeoplesWars.com

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.09.07 - 3:40 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

It seems Blair and Putin had that meeting after all, which i
thought had been called off.

Tony Blair told Vladimir Putin yesterday that the world was
becoming more and more afraid of Russia's behaviour at home
and abroad. And as he left his last G8 summit in Germany Mr
Blair predicted a lengthy period of deep freeze in relations
between Russia and the West. The two men, who have been
sparring with each other from a distance for weeks, had a
tense, hour-long encounter in the Caroline Room at the
Kempinski Grand Hotel. Mr Blair emerged alone, a fixed smile
on his face. But when he spoke to reporters later at Rostock
airport shortly before flying home he did not attempt to
disguise that it had been a hard encounter or that he had been
frustrated by the outcome....

<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/ tol...icle1907051.ece>

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.09.07 - 3:45 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

That Bock guy is just a harmless moron, look at the beard.

smekhovo | 06.09.07 - 3:49 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

This is good though, from their blog:

On June 10-11, United for Peace and Justice :

<http://unitedforpeace.org/>

is taking part in a rally in DC urging an Israeli withdrawal from
the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. You can read all about the
rally here :

<http://www.endtheoccupation.org/...cle.php?id=1281>

Now, have a look at this article from ynet :

<http://www.ynetnews.com/Ext/ Comp...3409873,00.html>

and keep in mind, they're talking about the same rally. Classy
take, right? I especially like the cropped AP stock photo with
swastikas prominently displayed in the background.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.09.07 - 3:51 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I just did some calculations regarding the Polish missile shield
and Putin totally unmasked their true intentions when he
offered Azerbaijan as an alternative site.

Any missile fired from Iran to mainland USA must pass over
Azerbaijan.

No missile fired from Iran towards USA passes over Polish
territory.

The closest is for trajectory aimed at eastern seaboard

(Wash/NY) which goes over Lithuania, the total path being
~10,000 km.

However, to reach West coast, the trajectory goes directly over
Moscow, then almost over North Pole, Canadian Nunavut and
BC, ~12k.

It is nowhere near Poland, yet quite visible from Azerbaijan.

So, what does the Neocon In Chief do? He chooses Poland and
clearly shows his hand to Russians.

Brilliant move by Putin, he knows that Jews are targeting
Russia big time, Iran is only desserts.

Super idiotic move by Poles, piss off Europe, get whacked by
Russia while sucking Bush.

lobro | 06.08.07 - 5:36 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Sorry if this is a dumb question but why can't they fire the
missiles eastward?

Shamil | 06.09.07 - 4:37 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Yes they can, Shamil, and the same missile shield will be
installed in Alaska, Hawaii and the American east coast.

The issue here is acquiring the capacity to neutralize Russian
nuclear second-strike capability; the basis of a stable system in
a context of nuclear deterrence doctrine.

When you neutralize second-strike capabilities, mutually
assured destruction stop being a deterrent. This shifts the
strategic situation from one of deterrence, to one of unilateral
'compellence', to use Thomas Schelling's barbarism.

Compellence is the capability to coerce anyone else through
nuclear blackmail, i.e., first-strike capability.

Xenophile | 06.09.07 - 4:53 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Preamble to the new NWO Charter.

"We hold these truths to be self evident, that in the MAD end
all men are cremated equal."

Juan | 06.09.07 - 5:18 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

There is an article in Asia Times by an Indian diplomat which
gives a very good overview of 'the new Cold War' :

<http://atimes.com/atimes/Central...a/IF07Ag01.html>

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.09.07 - 5:24 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Also, Lord Patel has kindly reminded us that Gordon Is Gay.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.09.07 - 7:13 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Bad news this morning:	to a sphere) the shortest route between any two points on the surface is uniquely determined by a great circle passing through them (a great circle shares its centre with Earth).
http://chronicle.com/news/articl...-played-no- role	
traducteur 06.09.07 - 7:22 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Anything else is wasteful meandering.
I see that Finkelstein still features (stuck to the top of his menu, if fact) an interview with Raul Hilberg containing the following slander against Paul Rassinier, which is just as culpable as Dershowitz' slanders against Finkelstein are:	All the great circles connecting Iran and US slice the globe near the North Pole.
	lobro 06.09.07 - 9:21 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
There was a Frenchman who was already in print in the 1960s. Half of his book was devoted to me. It was a neo-Nazi publication. As soon as my book, The Destruction of the European Jews, was out in 1961, I became a target of these groups.	Traducteur,
	I just made my decision which obedience school to send my dog to ...
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 8:17 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Informed of the news this evening, Mr. Dershowitz said, "It was the right decision, proving that DePaul University is indeed a first-rate university"
With regards to the atimes article	lobro 06.09.07 - 9:28 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
The public isn't buying the War on Terror as much as hoped so now the US revives the cold war. China is right to side with Russia and so should all of Europe, old and new. Isolate the US. - That's one level, however if this is just an east vs. west, left vs. right show to bleed economies Russia will stand by the sidelines if Syria or Iran are attacked. Time will tell.	Rassinier himself is Jewish.
	Salman Hossain 06.09.07 - 11:02 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Me 06.09.07 - 8:40 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	A haiku is simple, starkly elegant, but damnably hard to write. At least - for me it is.
Canada Star Wars	For interest's sake, here are two references:
antimissiles point north	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haiku
people say not	http://www.ahapoetry.com/haiku.htm
buggered if I'm going to count syllables this morning	The traditional format is 5- 7 - 5 syllables.
Man From Atlan 06.09.07 - 8:40 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	I liked smeknovo's holohaiku, which shows a lot of promise and tickes one's funnybone!
The whole of the Avnery-Pappe debate, transcribed:	Like loaves and fishes:
http://toibillboard.info/Transcr...nscript_eng.htm	Passing of six million jews
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 9:02 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Leaves more than before.
Sorry if this is a dumb question but why can't they fire the missles eastward?	Cal Dalton 06.09.07 - 11:10 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Shamil	I agree, smekh nailed that one
Matter of connecting two points by a shortest route ... one could connect them by a spiral but it	lobro 06.09.07 - 11:25 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
1) carries a huge fuel penalty, and	I also like Salman's haiku
2) gives the defender time to scramble interceptors and shoot the missile down.	lobro 06.09.07 - 11:27 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Now, a result in differential geometry states that (simplifying	like Zyklon pellets
	nasty holocaustic fumes

exterminate truth.

Juan | 06.09.07 - 2:32 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Juan, this is a very good try. But you are carrying a lot of holoschlockian baggage that's been hardwired into you, it's in your subconscious, and that comes through even in your haiku.

Zyklon B fumes are not "nasty". They are positively lifesaving. Zyklon B, the commercial cyanide-based pesticide, was widely used not only in every camp to decrease the risk of catastrophic epidemics in the pre-DDT days, but also in military barracks and industrial facilities ever since the 1920s. It is still with us today, through normal over-the-counter sales.

My parents and I were ourselves "Zyklon-B'd", like most refugees put into work camps during WW2. (That is, our ragged clothing was). The Germans also gave us facilities to wash ourselves and saw to it that we kept our wooden barracks spotlessly clean. All this saved lives.

Incidentally, it is perhaps not widely known that personal hygiene and cleanliness were not part of the culture of the Eastern European Jew.

In the Babylonian Talmud, 1934-48 Soncino Edition, Volume I, Tract Sabbath, page 20, the wisdom of the Sages teaches thus: "One who searches his garments and finds a louse shall not crack it, but simply rub it with his fingers and throw it away (on the Sabbath). Says R. Huna: This should also be done even on week days, out of self-respect".

With this kind of religions teaching, how do you suppose ignorant superstitious people react, when given a bar of soap and required to go wash themselves and their clothing? Is it any wonder that Anne Frank died of typhus or of whatever other disease is transmitted by lice?

It is only a fable that bug spray was massively used to kill human beings. There are better ways for doing that. But, eventually, you'll get the hang of it.

Cal Dalton | 06.09.07 - 12:03 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Patton was required to meet with local Jewish representatives as part of his post war duties. Afterwards, he would invariably puke his guts out due to the stench and overall repulsiveness of said representatives.

hp | 06.09.07 - 12:36 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

I'm sure Salman could write a great Haiku, if he'd actually written one, lobro

Man From Atlan | 06.09.07 - 1:12 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

lolol...haikus or not...I'm taking a short break from all of this - but some1 PLEASE help out Chris Bollyn win his case - www.iamthewitness.com...he's been one of the main guys involved in exposing Jewish masterminding of 9-11. Same thing goes with Carl Camron of FOX news and Paulo Lima of the Bergen Records amongst others.

Salman Hossain | 06.09.07 - 1:19 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Juan, this is a very good try. But you are carrying a lot of holoschlockian baggage that's been hardwired into you, it's in your subconscious, and that comes through even in your haiku.

Possibly. I am still more comfortable neutral. No rush to sell your soul, right?

I think the jews must have invented repressed memory syndrome.

"You must have done something really horrible to me as evidenced by how screwed up I am. It had to have been something really really horrible though, so terrible in fact that I have blocked it out. So if you had any integrity you would step forward, confess, and accept your condemnation like a man, or at the least, prove that your cruelty is not just a figment of my imagination. A little bit of sympathy (and a lot of money) might help for starters"

Juan | 06.09.07 - 1:23 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

It doesn't surprise me to see salman trying to infect everyone with loser syndrome.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.09.07 - 1:37 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

look at you rowan, what has your ass given to the world lately besides muttering gibberish on xympho's site?

And honestly, we ALL need to show Chris Bollyn mad support and spread his research info to as many people as possible...and give further more exposure to his encounter with law enforcement.

Salman Hossain | 06.09.07 - 1:53 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

...with jewish law enforcement that is*

Salman Hossain | 06.09.07 - 1:55 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

...and btw...does any1 know of CSIS and Israel training police officers? As a matter of fact, a couple of Arab guys were harassed yesterday night by police, and even though they came out clean without any charges on them - the police decided to give their info to CSIS since one was born in Palestine and the other in Saudi Arabia. Is there any collaboration between CSIS, Israel, and the police over harassing individuals of Arabic and/or other Middle Eastern background?

Salman Hossain | 06.09.07 - 2:00 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Debunking 911 "expert" Debunking.

http://innworldreport.net/video_...php?2007-06-07i

Tiger Eye | 06.09.07 - 2:09 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

<p>The get-Bollyn campaign was well organised. The evening before his first court appearance CNN showed a program in which Bollyn said "I'm not an anti-semiter" and CNN had a jewess say "That's what they all say". Bollyn's 2-seconds were edited from a 2-hour interview made a couple of weeks before. It was intended to put him in a bad light at a critical time.</p> <p>Why Bollyn thought CNN would give him a fair showing beats me. His better instinct should have said NO to any television interview that was not live & unedited. They set a trap for him and he walked right in to it.</p> <p>righteo 06.09.07 - 2:12 pm # : : : </p> <p>I saw the Bollyn interview. He looked like a sheep in a car's headlights. For a journalist, he was awfully naive to think they'd treat him fairly. So Salman, give some thought to the possibility he's a plant.</p> <p>But what caught my eye was how they bracketed the interview with screenshots of http://www.jewsdidwtc.com which seems to have morphed into a placeholder site. Now if all the 'racist' sites are still up and running, how come this one disappeared so soon after the Bollyn interview, on May 11 to be exact? I did a whois search and this is what I came up with.</p> <p>Domain Name: JEWSIDIDWTC.COM</p> <p>Registrar: GO DADDY SOFTWARE, INC.</p> <p>Whois Server: whois.godaddy.com</p> <p>Referral URL: http://registrar.godaddy.com</p> <p>Name Server: NS49.DOMAINCONTROL.COM</p> <p>Name Server: NS50.DOMAINCONTROL.COM</p> <p>Status: clientRenewProhibited</p> <p>Status: clientTransferProhibited</p> <p>Status: clientUpdateProhibited</p> <p>Status: clientDeleteProhibited</p> <p>Updated Date: 11-may-2007</p> <p>Creation Date: 08-mar-2006</p> <p>Expiration Date: 08-mar-2008</p> <p>Beware fake sites that look like they were set up by the ADL, lol.</p> <p>Man From Atlan 06.09.07 - 2:43 pm # : : : </p> <p>It's a bit ironic, warning salman to beware the possibility of a plant - salman IS a plant.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 3:00 pm # : : : </p>	<p>Man From Atlan - Chris Bollyn does have mysterious connections to the Jews. He speaks fluent Hebrew, and his ex-wife was probably in the Mossad as he claims. Or maybe, it's one of their own that is outing them. We don't know for certain. But have you ever considered John Kaminski being a plant? His site was off for some time now. http://www.johnkaminski.com He doesn't seem to provide any statements either as to why his site is off now.</p> <p>And rowan can go jerk off to his fantasy like delusions - yes, I'm a plant. And you're a vegetable. Or a banana plant.</p> <p>Salman Hossain 06.09.07 - 3:06 pm # : : : </p> <p>Henry's latest article makes a lot of sense: The Jews are their own worst enemy.</p> <p>Salman Hossain 06.09.07 - 3:14 pm # : : : </p> <p>I doubt a plant would give out his cell phone # : : : but maybe that's just me.</p> <p>But Kaminski? I think he got dumped by his girl friend and has always had financial problems, that's all. So if anyone wants to help him, pls. do.</p> <p>Man From Atlan 06.09.07 - 3:15 pm # : : : </p> <p>Well DBS called Kaminski a plant because he bashed his own tribesmen.</p> <p>Salman Hossain 06.09.07 - 3:18 pm # : : : </p> <p>I received a note from Kaminski two days ago. One of the few people in this world who I honestly feel some personal sympathy for. What a whuppin he takes.</p> <p>hp 06.09.07 - 3:21 pm # : : : </p> <p>Why you all chase each other down this gurgling plug-hole of nonsense, I cannot think. Doubtless 'salman' will endeavour to show that there is nothing beneath it but racism.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 3:54 pm # : : : </p> <p>Salman</p> <p>First I've heard that Rassimer was Jewish. Your source? Hope it's not the same that says there are no, even autonomously run,diffused alQaida, because 14 Iraqi policemen</p> <p>were killed today and al Qaida is suspected.</p> <p>http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20070...aq_070605170697</p> <p>Ken Hoop 06.09.07 - 4:00 pm # : : : </p> <p>I am sure someone will claim that my dismissal of 'salman' as a</p>
--	--

<p>mere racist, pretending to be a muslim because he was broguht I've been reading Salman's stuff for a long time and his passion up as one though he clearly is one no longer, since racism is not a Muslim trait, contradicts my remark that 'racist' is a term that obscures facts. I was of course speaking of Xymph's description of the Occidental Quarterly as 'racist', which precisely negates the fact that every single article in the Occidental Journal is in one way or another a dissection of what (if not dissected, as in 'salman's case) would indeed be 'racism', but, since it is dissected and that is what the journal is all about, is no longer 'racism' - a mere prejudice, as in 'salman's case, which runs away from both intellectual and moral effort.</p>	<p>is real, if childish at times.</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 4:02 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>He is pro-action, most of us here are pro-talk, to be honest.</p>
<p>Mike Piper on his Jun 4 show says Bollyn does not deserve jail sentence--but he should retire quietly from politics and address a suspected alcohol problem.</p>	<p>If a troll was among us good enough to avoid spotting, he'd be overqualified for this job.</p>
<p>Ken Hoop 06.09.07 - 4:03 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>99% of posters here, myself included are unlikely to be budged by any sweet-talk, it is show me the facts and of course, trolls never have facts, otherwise they wouldn't be trolls by definition.</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 4:02 pm </p>	<p>So, a quality troll would be better employed in an environment more receptive to propaganda.</p>
<p>What are you talking about?</p>	<p>What would a troll hope to achieve here, convert the likes of Cal, Cjenn or Kassandra into Noahide Goys?</p>
<p>. 06.09.07 - 4:08 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>lobro 06.09.07 - 5:07 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>The Occidental Quarterly is full of articles that dissect the sort of unreflective concepts people like 'salman' use. You should maybe read it.</p>	<p>No one is excommunicating here. I'm showing only the facts. BTW, you don't need to be a Muslim to discuss Sharia. Go to library!</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.09.07 - 4:13 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>. 06.09.07 - 5:13 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>It's a bit ironic, warning salman to beware the possibility of a plant - salman IS a plant.</p> <p>-----</p>	<p>Pardon my ignorance, but is Noahide and Talmudic the same thing? I don't want to have to read a book to find out.</p>
<p>That is a fact. One way to tell is his lack of Islamic Sharia. Too many holes.</p>	<p>Juan 06.09.07 - 5:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>. 06.09.07 - 4:15 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>What is that draws you, lobro, Sal's entries, besides calling everyone a 'Jew'? And since when became a crime to be a Jew?</p>
<p>Started reading the Barbara Aho article on The Council for National Interest. Slowed down when I got to "Roger Pearson. . . united the ex-Nazis and Nazi sympathizers of the Europe in the World Anti-Communist League. . ." Stopped when the discussion got to "Privatization". The material is dated and most of the individuals mentioned in it are</p>	<p>The only reason people like Sal here is because of his useful idiocy.</p>
<p>d e a d, starting with John Denver. Barb has been, as they say, overtaken by events.</p>	<p>. 06.09.07 - 5:26 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>kassandra 06.09.07 - 4:46 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Salman's a Bears fan, what does that say? Give him a break.</p>
<p>racism is not a Muslim trait</p>	<p>hp 06.09.07 - 5:57 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Same goes for Christianity, yet ...</p>	<p>I took exception to Sal as well for using "Jew" in a pejorative sense.</p>
<p>And no Muslim should be excommunicated for opposing Sharia, jut like Catholics using birth control.</p>	<p>He apologizes, then goes right back to it.</p>
	<p>I put it down to youthful rage and eagerness to see some action.</p>
	<p>The fact is, I like to see passion in people like Sal and Cjenn, even though they sometimes sputter and froth in anger - it is quite understandable to me.</p>
	<p>I would like Sal that no one chooses his parents and therfore being born a Jew is not a crime, soaking up Talmudic sludge and living under its spell is. Weakness is no excuse for lack of morals or contempt of truth and it is this last point that I am hammering home with majority of my posts.</p>

However, none of this makes him a sayan.

lobro | 06.09.07 - 5:57 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Poland was very forthright about those proposed missiles. Several of its spokesmen said that the Iran story was nonsense and they would accept them only if they were pointed towards Russia. And given its history, Poland has reason enough to be concerned with its neighbor. As any and all of Russia's neighbors do.

I find it rather anachronistic that some of the people who comment here still think of the world in black and white, good Putin bad Bush. For starters, Putin did not get rid of the oligarchs. He just replaced one group with another, with a group that is utterly loyal to him. Take a look at <http://templetonthorp.com/en/news1461>

"Under Puting's rule, the balance of power between the state and the oligarchs has shifted beyond recognition, as the RSPP (Russian Union of Industrialists and Enterpreneors) has gone from setting the agenda to following Krlmlin's lead."

Regarding Azerbaijan, the Soviet base there is a big thorn in the side of the Azeris. They do not want it there, and negotiations have been going on for some time to get rid of it. There is no love lost between the Russians and the Azeris.

The Azeris are closely related to Iranians. Their languages are close. They would certainly not favor any attack on Iran. I seem to remember that the US has some facility in that country, but it is doubtful that the Azeris would let the US use their territory for any operation against Iran.

There are a lot of national interests at play here. The world was easy when it was just the Soviet Union and the US.

kassandra | 06.09.07 - 6:34 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Juan, just to be brief: there is a big body of literature out there on the subject, digging up some old threads here will give you all you can handle.

In essence, Noahide laws are slave laws drawn up specifically for gentile brown nosers (also known as Righteous Gentiles, such as the ones who worship at H-C altar) and are equally specifically non binding to Jews.

According to Talmud, a Jew can, and is in fact encouraged to break any Noahide law with impunity since his is the master race, and the reason Salman has trouble distinguishing between the two concepts.

Truth to tell, so do I at times.

lobro | 06.09.07 - 6:35 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Azeris speak a Turkish dialect, as far as I know. Their spite is reserved for Armenians, who don't get along with Russians either, so who knows?

A kind of Farsi is spoken in large parts of Afghanistan, Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, again to the best of my

understanding.

The whole region is a kaleidoscope of weird loyalties and alliances.

lobro | 06.09.07 - 6:42 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I shouldn't have bolded bindinding ... nothing to be proud of.

lobro | 06.09.07 - 6:44 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

lobro, though I said to Juan, earlier, and on another post, that I had not met any Mark Twains here , I must say that you are the closest I have heard.

hp | 06.09.07 - 6:45 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

They can break the Noahide laws with impunity? Murder, adultery, idolatry.

Eating parts of live animals? I pictured that being the human female... umm never mind that.

So the Noahide laws are for the non jew convert? Ok.

I'll just stay with the Ten Commandments.

Juan | 06.09.07 - 7:00 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Well you'll be the only one, Juan.

hp | 06.09.07 - 7:03 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

The definition of racism is pretty fluid, is it not? I see it used primarily to stifle debate. So scholarly dissections are not racist, but Salman's inchoate rage, is racist and non-muslim? Funny how I see the opposite here. As someone who grew up in the Muslim milieu, they are quite capable of being as racist as any one else, regardless of what they say about Islam.

Personally I see that Islam at its purest is not racist, but some who read chapter 17 of the Quran, Bani Israil, might argue otherwise.

And dot, there are many Muslims who disagree with Sharia, or interpret it their own way, but that does not make them non-muslim.

Man From Atlan | 06.09.07 - 7:37 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

lobro, you're probably right about the language. I thought that since part of the country was part of Iran at one time, that there was a language similarity. And the fact that Zoroaster was theoretically born there. That they have a dispute with the Armenians over Nagorno-Karabakh is true. That area is still an unsettled issue.

There is an English language newspaper that is worth taking a look at, from time to time

http://www.bakusun.az/	So thanks Cal... for nothing, again.
kassandra 06.09.07 - 7:46 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Juan 06.09.07 - 9:25 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Some guys have misconceptions here about what I said. I think lobro understands where I'm coming from.	and if implemented in some of our crime infested neighbourhoods would definitely do a great job of social action.
1. I am not diametrically opposed to Shari'a in most instances. It's rather the Judaic elements that I consider to be un-Islamic and fabricated and not part of Islam. This is a theological discussion. I've even suggested that cutting off the hands of thieves is not necessarily a bad idea for certain times and places - and if implemented in some of our crime infested neighbourhoods would definitely do a great job of social action.	Yip. Nip crime right in the bud. Just like the death penalty has practically eliminated violent crime in the US.
2.lobro is right, it's not a crime to be a "Jew" as no one chooses which parents they are born from. By making the "jewish" identity become an ethnic problem - it became impossible for Jews or Israelites to get out of their mindset...it was the perfect entrapment setup by the rabbis - God's Chosen. One can easily get out of the fold of Christianity or even Islam if they don't have basic faith in God. BUT here's the most important of issues: identifying Jews involved in criminality and connecting the dots and their network together. Chris Bollyn and DBS and Eric Huffs Schmidt has done a great job at that.	Where is it working? Iran? Sharia law has the same problem as justice everywhere, a terribly corrupt application of the justice system, fraught with dogma and political agenda.
Salman Hossain 06.09.07 - 7:50 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Juan 06.09.07 - 9:38 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Pardon my ignorance, but is Noahide and Talmudic the same thing? I don't want to have to read a book to find out.	I cannot think of a more crime infested neighborhood that the US Congress, at least not on this continent.
Juan 06.09.07 - 5:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Our parliamentarians are doing their best (worst) but are still wearing short pants by comparison.
Look, Juan, you will always be ignorant if you do not read. You cannot have instant gratification except if you jerk off.	Chopping off hands would sure solve the greasy palms problem.
The short answer to your question is YES.	Let's have a round of applause for our President!
The slightly more intellectual answer to your question is: see www.come-and-hear.com	Thup, thup, thup
Search for noahide.	lobro 06.09.07 - 9:56 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Cal Dalton 06.09.07 - 8:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	right on lobro.
Kassandra, what else is there to say? Well put!	With that den of thieves is where it could work wonders.
Cal Dalton 06.09.07 - 8:22 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Juan 06.09.07 - 10:05 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
I do read a lot. But i don't particularly want to read the Talmud any more than I have to.	The come-and-hear link was a good, Cal
Your information might be interesting sometimes Cal, if it wasn't always so condescending.	It did make your short answer a bit more meaningful.
Besides, I was really looking for an answer in context from previous posts, not some intellectual hyperbole.	Juan 06.09.07 - 10:58 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Between wikipedia and lobro, I got what I was looking for.	AFAIK, 'Holocaust' entered the vernacular and the superego of the masses after the 1979 TV series of the same name.
	Xenophile 06.08.07 - 4:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
	Xeno, I went to one of the most judaicized universities in North America bar none, McGill University in Nontreal - Bronfman country - in the late 50s and early 60s. Believe it or not (I hang my head in shame) I had no awareness of the sense of the propaganda at the time. No kidding, guys!
	I was as much a sucker for it as, say, Juan is today. Likely even worse. I was studying engineering. It was hard, it was serious

stuff, and politics was the farthest thing from my mind. (Is that a valid excuse for me? NO, NO, NO!! What a Dummkopf I was: what a truly dumb guy!)

But, in my time in academe, we heard very little of this bs. I graduated in 1962 and, at the time, the term "holocaust" signified zilch. It took a huge propaganda schtick, probably the "Shoah" bit plus a whole lot of coercion in the right places, to burn this horseshit into the goys' conscience.

When I was an undergraduate, our engineering profs were . . . knowledgeable profs who socked it to me with exquisite brutality interspersed with my frat parties (and did it elegantly, technically, very personally and far more often than I thought absolutely necessary) - which was actually their job.

Afterwards, as a practical result, I never designed a bridge or structure or electronics or power transmission system that failed. But then, afterwards, that grade of outstanding prof or Dean - what a Dean we had! - went "elsewhere".

What makes me so rueful upon thinking back on it is that, through my passivity, I actually aided the change for the worse and helped the world to reach the helpless state in which we are right now.

Cal Dalton | 06.09.07 - 11:01 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

lobro is right, it's not a crime to be a "Jew" as no one chooses which parents they are born from.

And how do you know this is true?

Anonymous | 06.09.07 - 11:04 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Hey, I think I will stick with these Thalidomide poppers, it should be a blast!

lobro | 06.09.07 - 11:19 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I do read a lot. But i don't particularly want to read the Talmud any more than I have to.

Your information might be interesting sometimes Cal, if it wasn't always so condescending.

...

So thanks Cal... for nothing, again.

Juan | 06.09.07 - 9:25 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Look Juan - maybe you don't read the right stuff. Otherwise you wouldn't forever be asking questions on this board, would you?

Let me assure you, the Talmud is the very last thing in the world that I personally would want to read. For boredom and shattering nonsense, it is truly impossible to beat. But, when you realize that within that irredeemable mountain of shit, what they are talking about is the future of your very own life; your life and that of your loved ones; that ought to make your

ears perk up. If it does not, that is your own loss.

In any case, I take it seriously. Jews do, too.

You should certainly appreciate, by now, that I do not write really to answer your posts. I know perfectly well that you will retain nothing from my remarks. You are simply too dense to be able to do so. But in responding to you, I am not really addressing you in person. I am addressing others who read my postings on this board, including lurkers who read the comments and may never participate in the discussions. Of these, there may well be many.

I believe amongst these people are those - there must necessarily be - who are quite a bit smarter than you are; and in any case, whatever their intellectual capacity, they will be able to test out my comments fairly and put them to use as they see fit. That test is as much as I would hope for, in my own quest for Truth. It is to such persons that my remarks are really addressed, and not to you.

As far as I am concerned, you are just a useful sounding foil, a tangible measure of invincible ignorance. From your position, intelligence-wise, the only possible way to go is up. And that is how I see it.

Cal Dalton | 06.10.07 - 12:03 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

How very magnanimous of you. I had no idea.

This must be everyone else then:

I Timothy 3:1-5,7 "But realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, unforgiving, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of god; holding to a form of godliness, although they have denied its power; always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth."

No question about it. You would think I read all the wrong stuff.

I have a bit of good news for you, however. The jews are not going to rule the world. Not in their present condition... the only question is who will still be around to see that.

Juan | 06.10.07 - 12:23 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I realise that we have all spent the last couple of years debunking the idea that anyone other than 'the Jews' might be responsible for the eve of destruction quality of current geopolitics. However, I am inclining to the view that, since Israel, like all other western states, is ruled by a military oligarchy which beneath the bluster shows no more concern with the survival of israel's jews than with the survival of anyone else (iranians, arabs, muslims, americans, etc) we should revise our assessment.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 12:44 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Cal - there is no wrong in asking questions. Asking questions with the intent to learn from the answers is the path to

learning.	rule? And to the exclusion of more powerful economic interests?
I always keep in mind Socrates' point that one cannot learn until one knows that one knows nothing.	smekhovo 06.10.07 - 3:34 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Asking the right questions is the start to learning the right answers.	what would be a more powerful economic interest? Don't just say, the bankers, because I think we must try to grasp the possible significance of the marxist idea, that physical production is needed to generate profit. The question therefore becomes, what sort of physical production can take place in huge quantities without improving the standard of living of the workers and thus increasing their class power?
A person is handicapped if they are afraid to ask questions because they are afraid of appearing ignorant.	
One of the benefits of education is it gives one the right to be ignorant but wanting to know more.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 3:40 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
righteo 06.10.07 - 1:03 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
I don't understand the claim that the UK, or Canada, or any EU country is "ruled by a military oligarchy", RB.	as for 'military brass and spook gangs', it doesn't take long to find innumerable websites in which their dependence on their various sorts of high-tech backers becomes clear.
By the way, what was the Dorje Sogden affair you mentioned?	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 3:41 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
smekhovo 06.10.07 - 1:24 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Here is the ADL's anti-boycott campaign, by the way : http://www.adl.org/boycott/boycott_ads.asp
Zoroaster, like Homer, is fought over by many different regions. Khorasan is perhaps the most favoured candidate.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 3:42 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
smekhovo 06.10.07 - 1:32 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
What's not to understand? Politicians are bought and paid for by the arms lobby. Everywhere - throughout the 'West'. Including Israel.	Parodying Marx, class emancipation is the cockgaine of the masses.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 2:14 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Military hardware is essentially industrial waste since it brings no sustainable benefit for a society. It is a Ponzi scheme whose logical conclusion is war. This allows the scam to be played another round, and with bigger margins.
Just think - peace is a funny thing ... when I was about 13 my half-sister (same father, different mother) took me on a CND march. Within a few days or weeks my father had been informed of this, at his 'UNESCO job' in Paris, and had written her a furious letter. Who informed him? MI5, I assume. Why? Because they regarded his work as security related, and the mere fact of the son of one of his ex-wives going on a CDN march threatened his security clearance.	RB, by focusing on the "real" side of production, you underplay the financial, hedge-funded, cross ownership-dominated, structure of capital and debt markets.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 2:18 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	I fail to see how bringing 'class' into the analysis of power in post-industrial societies. If there is no widely spread class-consciousness, then there is no 'class' other than in the head of marxist intellectuals, propagandists and useful idiots.
I would add that jewish apocalypticism is no different from any other apocalypticism the arms barons may decide is helpful to creating the necessary climate to cause a new world war.	In the American economy, everyone has got a stake in military industrial Moloch. Most owe their livelihood to it, and are of course undisturbed in living in a platonic cave.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 2:38 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	The miracle of propaganda is to create the illusion responsibility in a so-called democracy is diffuse hiding the highly concentrated nature power, economic and political.
By the way, I have just started on Thomas Thompson's latest book, "The Messiah Myth", in which he seeks to show that Jesus, like Moses, is a mere literary stock figure, not a historical reality at all.	Xenophile 06.10.07 - 4:35 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 2:43 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	What production is physical and what isn't, and why does it matter? I don't accept the labour theory of value.
So the arms manufacturers, not military brass or spook gangs,	Plenty of things other than armaments are produced in large quantities without improving the standard of living of the workers, unless you assume one's standard of living is automatically improved by buying something.

<p>smekhovo 06.10.07 - 4:37 am # : : : everything they say about '911blogger' seems to be true : I have only posted there three or four times in my entire life, but I seem to have been barred from posting. last thing I put there was this, which seems to have alerted them :</p> <p>http://www.911blogger.com/node/9...# : : : comment- 149595</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 4:38 am # : : : It's impossible to draw a clear line between physical and ideological production - for instance, at what point does a book or a CD fall?</p> <p>I neither accept nor reject the labour theory of value, since the argument behind it is basically circular - it starts from the thing to be proved. However, although financial sectors certain CONTROL industrial ones, they remain dependent upon them for actual sales which generate profit. Merely printing money by itself is not enough, you have to use it somehow - even playing the stock market just creates paper values which cannot be cashed in except by buying real goods.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 4:41 am # : : : Services are not physical, and yet 'real', smekhovo. The distinction between 'real' and 'financial' sides of the economy relate to the fact that credit has got the uncanny capacity to leverage itself manyfold -an expansion that subverts the principle that money is a reserve of value- and dominate 'real' productive enterprises.</p> <p>Xenophile 06.10.07 - 4:47 am # : : : It's not a question of printing money any more - what previous generations would have recognised as related to money is now just an underprivileged back corner of the credit and futures universe.</p> <p>smekhovo 06.10.07 - 4:48 am # : : : Agreed, the money illusion comes full circle in which is has become a self-referencial metaphor for consumption of the plebs. Scriptural money has not relation with the bills in everyone's pockets in terms of volume, value and speed. Money issued as debt is the highest form of totalitarian religion.</p> <p>Xenophile 06.10.07 - 4:54 am # : : : Brilliant observation Xeno, on the military industrial ponzi scheme. Once again, the government prospers doing what would be illegal for anyone else.</p> <p>even playing the stock market just creates paper values which cannot be cashed in except by buying real goods.</p> <p>Which is why the IRS bright boys who do audits always start</p>	<p>with assumption of guilt. They don't look at what you made, but where you spend ALL that money, because it is the only true measure of "wealth"... what you wasted, er.. I mean used.</p> <p>Juan 06.10.07 - 5:00 am # : : : Producing mountains of stuff is what modern industry does magnificently. Once not long ago utopians foresaw people only working ten hours a week and enjoying themselves all the other hours. Or if they had 'enough' they need not work at all.</p> <p>Yet despite huge overproduction of everything people have to work longer hours and have two earners in a family. The opposite of the utopians. Why?</p> <p>Is it because so much production goes into armaments? I think Orwell had some such idea. Society can't work if everyone has so much stuff that they are effectively equal to the richest. Society needs differentials in wealth, and armaments solve that problem. By having industry churning out totally non-wealth producing guns, the goods are not there for the proles, who work but never gain any butter.</p> <p>Guess that sounds okay, but it doesn't explain the need for capital to work its own weird alchemy in world affairs.</p> <p>righteo 06.10.07 - 5:12 am # : : : Usury is the masked bandit thief in the night. That's what they always told me anyways.</p> <p>Changing the interest rates is how they lathe away true wealth no matter which way the log is spinning.</p> <p>Juan 06.10.07 - 5:25 am # : : : From the point of view of the industrialist, interest is exactly like rent. he passes it on in full to the end customer via the price of the product, and since (we may assume as a first approximation) all idustrialists are paying interest at the same rate, it cancels out across the field of industrialists and leaves their competitive positions unaltered.</p> <p>However, as a second approximation, we can say that the banker prints his credits and gives them to the arms manufacturer, rather than for instance to the manufacturer of childrens' toys, at a preferential rate. This is because endless wars:</p> <p>(1) keep the poor in terror</p> <p>(2) generate endless profits</p> <p>(3) expand the geographical market.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 5:44 am # : : : However, I am inclining to the view that, since Israel, like all other western states, is ruled by a military oligarchy which beneath the bluster shows no more concern with the survival of israel's jews than with the survival of anyone else (iranians, arabs, muslims, americans, etc) we should revise our</p>
---	--

assessment.	Learning is not a passive exercise, in the sense of keeping all of one's body apertures open looking ga-ga, and letting stuff flow in. You have to work at it.
Isn't the defining issue though jews in America and what they think and do rather than what is happening in Israel.	You have to think, you have to discriminate, you have to draw conclusions based on logic, and file them away in your mind as "lessons learned". Otherwise, there is no learning. This is obvious.
Shamil 06.10.07 - 5:54 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	A person is handicapped if they are afraid to ask questions because they are afraid of appearing ignorant.
I don't really know for sure how true this is, but it made sense when I heard it, that the methodology of how they (the FED) actually puts the new money into circulation initially is in exchange for real value somewhere. Gold? Oil? Staten Island? The World Trade Center? So it really doesn't matter to them after it is in play.	righteo 06.10.07 - 1:03 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
We assume they "print" it and "loan/give" it to the Government at interest to spend, ie. hand over to Halliburton. But that's not even the worst of it.	There is no shame in appearing ignorant and asking questions. There is no single person alive that knows everything.
Juan 06.10.07 - 6:29 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	But to insist on maintaining one's state of ignorance in the face of an onslaught of new information: yes, I do think there is something wrong with that. There is even a term for it: "invincible ignorance".
Makes one wonder how many US military bases around the world are actually leased from a jewish banker. lol	One of the benefits of education is it gives one the right to be ignorant but wanting to know more.
or say...for a defensive missile site in Poland. Who collects the rent?	righteo 06.10.07 - 1:03 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
You can bet they would never actually make the title report public information.	Well-said, and I agree. I am puzzled, though, why you were moved to address these comments to me. The points you make are self-evident (along the lines of "the sun rises in the east"). Sure the sun rises in the east. We have agreement, we have ignition, and we have take-off; so: what is gained by this?
Juan 06.10.07 - 6:40 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Cal Dalton 06.10.07 - 8:18 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
"that physical production is needed to generate profit". - Fractional banking makes profit for the Bankers. The reason military production is useful is that it requires the State to borrow; this was the genius of the Rothschilds. Because the State has the power to tax, the real money can be made. The US is still paying Civil War debt and England, Boer war debt. That's way we have the continuous state of war. I think.	Oh, I thought you were taking a bigger cudgel to Juan than he needs at this moment. He seems to be taking the Big-H education on board. It takes quite some time to un-brainwash oneself. Remember Zundel? He said it took him two years to accept the idea that the naughty germans hadn't bumped off millions of chosenites. Cult deprogramming might be a useful reference point.
Me 06.10.07 - 8:15 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	OTH we shall see.
Cal - there is no wrong in asking questions. Asking questions with the intent to learn from the answers is the path to learning.	The holohoax debunking has to done again and again. It's never a waste of time.
I always keep in mind Socrates' point that one cannot learn until one knows that one knows nothing.	righteo 06.10.07 - 8:33 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Asking the right questions is the start to learning the right answers.	No, fractional reserve banking as such does not make profit for the bankers. Fractional reserve banking allows them to extend credit to customers up to a total of, shall we say, ten times their immediate liquid assets. These loans are intended to allow the borrowers to engage in business and to make profit, out of which they will pay interest to the bankers.
righteo 06.10.07 - 1:03 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 8:41 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
righteo, if you are referring to my recent post addressed to Juan, I agree with you.	Fractional-reserve banking is so last millenium. Now thanks to the derivative markets we have entirely-independent-of-reserve
For my part, I like to keep in mind birdman's point that "learnin' is churnin' ". (Actually the point is not his, it's someone else's, but I do not know that source). Another good precept is "the more I learn, the less I know".	

banking.	smekhovov 06.10.07 - 8:54 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	smekhovov 06.10.07 - 8:54 am - even though you can use derivatives to spread risk, which is one of the purposes of the fractional reserve banking system, the derivatives market isn't an acceptable complete substitute for the FRS. Derivatives can stabilize markets but they can also be really abused.
For Juan, and those interested in mastering cult psychodynamics in easy steps, here is a tip:	Me 06.10.07 - 10:03 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
Mind Control Made Easy		I don't share the utopian-apocalyptic idea that a world without 'usury' is either possible or desirable. It seems to me that the existence of the moneylender is like the existence of the gambler - it cannot be legislated away.
http://video.google.com/videoplay...594422405&hl=en		
The replacement of Christianity with worldly religious forms like the big H becomes evident once the mind-control bubble is burst.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 10:25 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
I just loved the part in the video in which the various front groups present themselves with entirely bogus 'defenses'. Don't they just sound like DC think tanks like American Enterprise Institute, Project for a New American Century and etc?		Fine, but usury by definition is excessive interest. Key word, excessive, so interest should be regulated by the State. The more the risk, the higher the interest. Banking should only be a private enterprise if there is true competition.
Deprogram yourself, set up your own cult, but by all means turn off your TV set!	Me 06.10.07 - 10:31 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
Xenophile 06.10.07 - 9:01 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----		That seems to me to be a very weak definition. 'excessive' relative to what norm?
I meant "front groups present themselves with entirely bogus names".	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 10:33 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
Xenophile 06.10.07 - 9:04 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----		Recall "A Hitch-hiker's Guide To The Galaxy" in which practically every life action was treated as a form of gambling.
Remember Zundel? He said it took him two years to accept the idea that the naughty Germans hadn't bumped off millions of chosenites. Cult deprogramming might be a useful reference point.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 10:34 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
righteo 06.10.07 - 8:33 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----		I suppose you could say that judeo-protestant society is based on a sort of institutionalised gambling.
OK, you have a point here. It took Zundel only 2 years? For me, it was more like 10 - not through refusing to deprogram myself but through not paying attention. No focus, no interest. It took me ages to see the link between the big-H and everything else.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 10:36 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
The holohoax debunking has to be done again and again. It's never a waste of time.	Me 06.10.07 - 10:38 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Protestants don't gamble and we love the drink but hate the drunkard.
righteo 06.10.07 - 8:33 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----		yes, but Calvinism's adoption of the Jewish idea that organised finance could manifest the will of God, ya know
Well, hardly ever.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 10:43 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
I still ruefully recall, how I once gave a stern lecture to a classmate of mine, about how nasty the Germans had been to the Jews in WW2. He gave me a hesitant dissenting response; and it was actually *that*, a kind of trigger, that set me to thinking and to reading. Square 1 for me was Butz's book, and from that point on, there was no going back. Learnin' and churnin'.	Me 06.10.07 - 10:45 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	I suppose you could say life is a gamble but that sounds so 70'ish, touchy, feely
Cal Dalton 06.10.07 - 10:01 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----		I suppose that sounds a bit outré, but it's true of many professions that their practitioners think of their work as manifesting the will of God, starting with the cathedral builders.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 10:45 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I don't find it at all difficult to imagine a jewish financier, from any period of history, confiding to his friends that he felt that his success or failure in the world of finance was a manifestation of the will of god. It's alarming that people so manipulative should have such complacent ideas of themselves, but there it is.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 10:47 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

You can't possibly condemn the cathedral builders. Those buildings are works of true art and therefore inspired. Call the inspiration what you will but for lack of a better name, god.

Me | 06.10.07 - 10:48 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Not to defend the Jew too much, but we all justify our actions in one way or another and god is as good excuse as any.

Me | 06.10.07 - 10:50 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

OK, but I was simply trying to put the idea of profession-as-will-of-god into a more obvious context than finance.

I don't think these Lev Leviev types are the worst of it - it's the non-jewish imperial rulers of this world who are seduced into playing the role of god of history and providence for the jews who do the damage - starting with Cyrus!

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 10:51 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

"In 1989", recalls Leviev, "my business wasn't going as well as I could have hoped for... I must say that at that time was considering starting up business in the USSR, though I understood just how risky that could be. As I always did in such situations, I went to the Rebbe to ask his advice. ...From him I heard the following: "Don't forget your family traditions; don't forget who your grandfather was; remember the Torah, which teaches us to concern ourselves with others. You must help other Jews living in the Soviet Union" And he," continues Leviev, "named all 15 republics, adding: "God willing, you'll have a business, too." Armed with this advice from the Teacher I arrived in Moscow 11 years ago and opened up two programs, one related to business and the other to helping the [Jewish] community. Today there are already 345 such organizations in the CIS, with synagogues, institutes of learning, cafeterias, libraries, and large centers... One of the most active is "Chabad Shomrei Shabos", which is run by my friend, the Head Rabbi of Odessa and the Southern Ukraine Avroom Wolf. I consider him the most successful and reliable businessman..."

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 10:53 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

No argument from me there. I never had a problem with hanging traitors

Me | 06.10.07 - 10:53 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Rowan - the moneylender serves a useful purpose if the loan is

used for acquiring assets and not for mere consumption.

Interest is also necessary, IMO. It covers risks to the lender, e.g. possible default & inflation; cost of administration; and reward or profit. Otherwise why lend?

The question is when does interest cross the threshhold into usury? Germar Rudolf wrote an interesting article arguing that compound interest is usurious, simple interest is not.

I've always been impressed by bookmakers. They pander to a human weakness, the thrill of gambling. Bookies who last in the business operate on tiny margins, about 1%, and have an uncanny ability to calculate the odds. Yet bookies drive Mercedes, and punters drive Minis.

By the way, I read where the best performing superannuation fund in our neck of the woods is run by the bookmakers' for their retirement. Their investment strategy was very interesting, and it was no gamble.

righteo | 06.10.07 - 10:55 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Here we need to pay attention to two things. Firstly, who in the conditions of the still-communist USSR would think of opening up a private diamond business? And it's just this sort of "business-related program" which we're talking about here, because by that time Lev Leviev had already established himself in diamonds in South Africa, Angola and India... Though after reading the above article one might get the impression that "Diamond Lev", in seeking the Rebbe's advice before expanding into "Soviet" territory, was thinking about opening an atelier for the sewing of women's blouses or a small factory for the production of jar lids.

We can only draw one conclusion from the fact that Leviev received his Teacher's blessing and decided to "take the risk" after all: that by 1989 no risk existed for Chabad "businessmen" in the Soviet Union. Though within the USSR itself there were probably very few who could have guessed that... By the way, the main characteristic of Jewish national "risk" consists of just that -- of "coming out" only at such time and in such place where no one and nothing can possibly threaten the "chosen ones'" business.

And the second point. We've seen once again from this article that Chabad rabbis are able to combine, "with no qualms", active religious activity with the conduct of "successful and reliable business projects". I wonder how relations have developed between these rabbi-businessmen and local fiscal organs? Maybe a special paragraph has been introduced into the Tax Code entitled "Rabbinical business"? Or maybe the business deals of the Chabad rabbinate are handled by the Committee for Religious Matters?

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 10:55 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I remember reading this which is why I was going to say that protestants skew the field in thier favor, but then thing back, my dad didn't do that, so I think this is one thing that the everday garden variety protestant didn't pick up from the Jew.

Me | 06.10.07 - 10:55 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Lev Leviev richest man in Israel, fortune of over \$6 billion

Shlomi Sheffer and Mike Dagan, Haaretz, 06/06/2007

<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spa...ges/867699.html>

The wealth of Israel's 500 richest individuals increased by approximately 25 percent last year, from \$65 billion to over \$81 billion in contrast to the 2007 state budget of \$70 billion. According to TheMarker Magazine's list of the 500 richest Israelis, in its fifth year of publication, Israel's wealthiest individual is Lev Leviev. Leviev took the title from the Wertheimer family, owners of the Iscar company bought by Warren Buffett who until that point had bought solely American companies. Leviev is the controlling shareholder of Africa Israel, which has shown impressive growth achieved by making significant investments overseas. Leviev's net worth is now valued at over \$6 billion. The Wertheimer fortune stands at around \$5.5-6 billion, however it has not seen any significant growth. Eli Reifman of Emblaze placed at the bottom of the list, after another year of losses and management changes. He lost his position among Israel's the top 500 companies.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 10:59 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I have put a slightly edited version of the wonderful Eduard Hodos polemic from which I quote above, on my blog, for ease of reference. I shall put the item about Leviev being the richest man in israel on there too.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 11:01 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Maybe it's just Jewish nepotism. They can rely on overseas Jews for finance.

Me | 06.10.07 - 11:02 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

But I am very excited by the idea that israel could move into the Russian orbit or sphere of influence, or into alliance with Russia, at a time of its own chooosing - one maximally inconvenient for the USA.

remember what they did to Britain. And Germany.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 11:09 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Wait a minute. Which do you like less, the US or Russia? I don't think the Russians will fall for them so easily the second time. They haven't fogotten 1917. That's why they have the no dual citizenship law.

Me | 06.10.07 - 11:14 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

And Mr. Berkeley I'm not going to let you bait me into a fight I can't win.

Me | 06.10.07 - 11:16 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

There is this peculiar relationship between the Lubavitchers and Tzarism. Basically, the first Lubavitcher Rebbe held that the Jews were better off under Tzarism than under any sort of Western European liberal system. He felt that Tzarism would keep the Jews Jewish. I don't think the question of what it would do to the Russians really arose in his mind. But his hasids acted as a fifth column behind the advancing lines of the Napoleonic Army, thus helping to ensure its defeat. This conditioned their entire sense of historical mission, it remains the paradigm to this day I believe. So you can speculate on how Putin would react to this.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 11:18 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

But I thought the question of who's side Putin is really on hasn't been answered. I would like to think he'd crush them or at least send them all packing to Israel. Also I take it you don't think the international bankers are as powerful as I do.

Me | 06.10.07 - 11:23 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

The jewish fantasy machine fed the rulers of the USA with the fantasies it knew they wanted to have, and it is quite capable of feeding he rulers of Russia similarly - it knows Russia very well indeed, historically.

That is why I went so far into the Alexander Dugin material - even if you merely regard Dugin as a court jester, it says something about the court ...

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.10.07 - 11:29 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

thank you, this is again a chance to think about this theme, myself get into this conflict often. The biggest demonstration of mass- deception was 911 of course, a shocked patriotism turned against Afghanistan and even Saddam.

But from another view it would not be wrong to have some respect for your country and the people who worked and have even fought for it in wars. If they were at times misled, one would have the more the duty to find out and let this not be repeated. Because the soldiers were acting in good belief. In Germany the MSM propaganda is aimed, to look at them of the past war, as criminals, to make todays people despise their country and be pushed into egoism, entertainment and looking for profit making as new values, definitely not very promising.

It's probably the best idea to get outside the masses, especially if they're so stupid as today, but the common opinion has a magnetic attraction.

Fritz | 06.10.07 - 11:29 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

True.

gotta go, bye

Me | 06.10.07 - 11:34 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Quite so Fritz : I am applying the same argument to the Israelis themselves.

<div>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 11:40 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>My last comment was connected to far above, sorry.</div>	<div>The anti-capitalism of the middle classes has as its chief target the organization of credit. Throughout the nineteenth century, the petty-bourgeois theoreticians attacked not producing capitalism but idle capitalism-the lender, the banker....</div>
<div>At the moment Russia seems not to reach outside its country much, as Helmut Schmidt said, former chancellor. Maybe, if isolated, Israel will be neglectable also its possibilities to do evil. See how they bluff.</div>	<div>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 1:26 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>a good description, Rowan, of the media fog specially in the jewish hollucinated entity. So a precondition to even think about the situation, would be to see it.</div>
<div>Fritz 06.10.07 - 11:43 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>On the one hand, as I keep saying, the majority of jewish israelis are secular liberals in the european mould and do not want to live under a lubavitcher theocracy.</div>	<div>As in the West, the media moguls and their employees are like the rulers or have their instructions from them - or this business is running by itself.</div>
<div>On the other hand, you have all these jewish media moguls creating 'snow jobs' which completely obscure reality, and the people who gets snowed upon most heavily in this blizzard of decontextualised images are the jewish israelis, who consequently are almost completely hallucinated at all times.</div>	<div>The good thing about it is, it´s very weak, if people just switch the propaganda off.</div>
<div>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 11:55 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>Rowan - you didn't like the comment I put on your Hodos blog item?</div>	<div>Fritz 06.10.07 - 1:40 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>If you can find it, read the pamphlet</div>
<div>righteo 06.10.07 - 11:57 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>comment? no idea</div>	<div>on The Guernsey Experiment.</div>
<div>just to explain what i mean by their being "hallucinated" : this is shorthand for saying that like most stressed out tv watchers they suffer continuous involuntary flashbacks of images from the tv.</div>	<div>I haven't seen it online but I found this:</div>
<div>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 11:59 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>it vanished into cyberspace then.</div>	<div>http://www.prolognet.qc.ca/clyde...e/ Guernsey.html</div>
<div>righteo 06.10.07 - 12:45 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>I don't think that's an accurate interpretation of the hasids' behaviour in 1812 - it seemed to the French that they simply acted like jackals, fawning on the invaders and then turning on them in their misfortune. Of course afterwards they claimed to be have been deeply loyal to their sovereign, as they always do.</div>	<div>Juan 06.10.07 - 1:43 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>the mere fact of the son of one of his ex-wives going on a CDN march threatened his security clearance.</div>
<div>smekhovo 06.10.07 - 12:56 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>I think I got the impression of them that I have from reading a marxist historian, who would obviously have a particular dislike for the Lubavitchers.</div>	<div>Even weirder ... presumably, those labouring in the security field do so in order to secure peace, no?</div>
<div>I really try to stay excatly on the left/right axis, so for me to acquire an idea from a marxist texts is no more scandalous than to acquire one from a fascist one.</div>	<div>Yet, it seems their very survival is threatened by those publicly promoting the idea of peace.</div>
<div>This remark by Daniel Guerin (marxist) for instance, I can agree with :</div>	<div>Therefore, the presumption of securing peace being their objective is utterly wrong.</div>
	<div>Christ, even UNESCO is just a cog in the military machine.</div>
	<div>Furthermore, it strikes me that drawing distinction between the bankers and militarists is wrong, since neither can flourish without the other.</div>
	<div>Wars need money and money needs wars.</div>
	<div>Imo, Israel represents the perfect fusion of the two, which I suspect is why the call it explicitly a "Jewish State".</div>
	<div>lobro 06.10.07 - 2:11 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> <div>And that is also why the whole notion that capitalism ensures healthy economy is also utterly wrong.</div>
	<div>Its aim is the precise opposite; destruction and ever increasing degree of enslavement and inequality.</div>

<p>Thus Creative Destruction, one of the few great truths ever spoken by a Jew, i.e., My prosperity through your destruction.</p>	
<p>The code of hyena.</p>	
<p>lobro 06.10.07 - 2:16 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	
<p>I have to wonder whether he was really working for UNESCO or whether that was just his ... um ... 'legend'.</p>	<p>My father's first wife worked for the ILO. By the time of his retirement he was supposedly working for CERN, and his third wife ... oh, never mind.</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 2:38 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 3:57 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Furthermore, it strikes me that drawing distinction between the bankers and militarists is wrong, since neither can flourish without the other.</p>	<p>Your father has got lots of Geneva mileage, RB.</p>
<p>Wars need money and money needs wars.</p>	<p>Have you seen Godard's "Le Petit Soldat"?</p>
<p>It is the bankers who need the wars, not the money.</p>	<p>Xenophile 06.10.07 - 4:05 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>I said before that Government Coverup is pleonastic as Military Intelligence is an oxymoron. The irony is that they can now be used interchangeably and reduced to a three letter acronym. CIA, MI6, IDF ... JEW.</p>	<p>If it's pre 'Tout Va Bien' then I should have hoped I would have seen it. Maybe you can point me at some catalogue raisonnée of his work which will tell me all about it.</p>
<p>Juan 06.10.07 - 3:02 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 4:22 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>CIA, MI6, IDF ... JEW</p>	<p>Here's a little summary of the movie.</p>
<p>-- evidence, Juan, old boy, not medieval fantasy, please</p>	<p>http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0054177/</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.10.07 - 3:07 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>The film may be contemporary to your father's sojourn in Geneva. I thought the Geneva scenery might evoke some dear memories to you; it certainly does to me.</p>
<p>Schumpeter wasn't a jew. In fact, he detested them and blamed them for the war.</p>	<p>I am not being ironic here, I am truly speaking of lake Léman and the mountains, not the movie's intrigue and torture.</p>
<p>smekhovo 06.10.07 - 3:16 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Xenophile 06.10.07 - 4:57 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>well, ok. It's only theory. Add it to the Moon and 9/11.</p>	<p>as if to prove him right, managed to get him immediately fired from the ILO</p>
<p>If I could prove it, would I still be alive?</p>	<p>A famous case in point was Marlon Brando, who merely stated the obvious fact that Jews run Hollywood.</p>
<p>Juan 06.10.07 - 3:38 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Instantly, he was blackballed and out of work until he crawled back with a whimpering retraction: Jews do not control Hollywood. Jews do not control Hollywood. Can I get some work please?</p>
<p>"Christ, even UNESCO is just a cog in the military machine." - Lobro</p>	<p>If there is anything worse than an antisemite, it is a semite.</p>
<p>This reminds me of a funny story that happened in the ILO (International Labour Organization. Robert Cox, an american marxist international relations scholar, once wrote a paper called 'Labour and Hegemony' in which he argued that multilateralism was a cover for American hegemony, and illustrated his case with the pernicious manipulations made by the American delegation to the ILO. At the time the paper was published, he worked as a senior research staffer at the ILO. The American delegation vehemently denounced his thesis and, as if to prove him right, managed to get him immediately fired from the ILO.</p>	<p>lobro 06.10.07 - 5:24 pm #</p> <p>----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Xenophile 06.10.07 - 3:39 pm #</p>	<p>I'd give anything to have been there ...</p>
	<p>Pakistani parliament probes premier's alleged flirting with Rice</p>
	<p>"Moreover, Aziz is said to have bragged to Western diplomats that he could "conquer any woman in two minutes,""</p>
	<p>"There was this test of wills where he was trying to use all his charm on her as a woman and she just basically stared him down. By the end of the meeting, he was babbling,"</p>
	<p>... them Pakis ...</p>

<div> <div> <div>lobro 06.10.07 - 5:39 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div>	<div> <div> <div>book, "The Messiah Myth", in which he seeks to show that Jesus, like Moses, IS A MERE LITERARY STOCK FIGURE, NOT A HISTORICAL REALITY AT ALL."</div> </div> </div>
<div> <div> <div>lolol...Pakis have a lot to learn when it comes to picking up women...they gotta work on their game.</div> </div> </div>	<div> <div> <div>Where's your creativity? Are you Jewish?</div> </div> </div>
<div> <div> <div>Salman Hossain 06.10.07 - 6:34 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div>	<div> <div> <div>Many threads back, that is many months ago, I stated that Christianity is also a "Mythos".</div> </div> </div>
<div> <div> <div>Condi would look good in a burqa, dontcha think? Women shouldn't always be so damn unattainable and always assume the worst.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Juan 06.10.07 - 6:47 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Pakis have a lot to learn</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>That's an understatement if it takes a moosehead like Peter McKay to show them the ropes.</div> </div> </div>	<div> <div> <div>That's why it's so difficult to speak to literalist. They don't understand the psychological/metaphore behind the construct of "the word was made flesh" because its mystery participates not outside our experience of being but is housed in our collective psyche. Ancient native peoples around the globe have projected similar common symbols in many mediums the images they hope will give birth to the reason why they exist.</div> </div> </div>
<div> <div> <div>lobro 06.10.07 - 7:08 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Concerning the topics of money and economics the two following sites are positions I found helpfull in understanding the problems with both issues.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>On money:</div> <div>http://www.tvnewslies.org/html/ m...ld_of_lies.html</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>On economics:</div> <div>http://www.acton.org/publicat/oc.../ ratzinger.html</div> </div> </div>	<div> <div> <div>I don't know if Becket was aware of this or not in his "Waiting For Godot" the characters refer to "Him" as outside their experience something external. He never arrives. This is why nothings happens because they don't realize that Godot is within. No creative inner dialog just monotonous</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>talk of where he could be.</div> </div> </div>
<div> <div> <div>Tiger Eye 06.10.07 - 7:14 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>MOOsehead McKay was babbling too at the end of his joint conference with Condi, in case you forget, lobro.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Man From Atlan 06.10.07 - 9:21 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>I don't think his capabilities extend much beyond babbling, so it may be said that he was doing his best.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>lobro 06.10.07 - 10:25 pm #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Le genou de Claire is my favourite lake film.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>smekhovo 06.11.07 - 1:58 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Trying to take an interest in Condomlicka's charms would fit anyone for a padded cell.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>smekhovo 06.11.07 - 2:01 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Rowan,</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>"By the way, I have just started on Thomas Thompson's latest</div> </div> </div>	<div> <div> <div>The Talmud is psychologically at odds with man's desire to seek a common cosmology in the face of contingency. Man's history is the desire for order and familiarity to counter his fear of uncertainty and annihilation. The "Christ", "Messiah" or "Savior" had to be recognizable in human form because the psyche gave birth to him. As a species is this not understandable? Does it also represent an evolutionary revelation of necessity to explain the mystery of life?</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Having said this, the phenomena is universal except for those who isolate themselves in front of a computer pounding symbols on a screen waiting unconsciously for some kind of response, answer or insight to be reveled in their search for a truth out there in cyber space that might give one a reason to be. You are not loved if you do not love. Even quantum physicist know that when you look at a solid object close enough it physically vanishes.</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Tiger Eye 06.11.07 - 2:12 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Where's your creativity? Are you Jewish?</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>-- if the supposed 'intellectuals' on this list are going to imitate salman's racism, then there isn't much point in my being here, is there?</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 4:59 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Rowan,</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Yes. But as what or at who's expense?</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Tiger Eye 06.11.07 - 9:20 am #</div> <div>----- :: ----- :: -----</div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 4:59 am </div> </div> </div> <div> <div> <div>Impossible! You can't be a Jewish. Your name does not end with AIN, according to Sal.</div> </div> </div>

<p>. 06.11.07 - 9:28 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>As far as Salman, I can take him or leave him. His anger may be real or he may be a spook. Me thinks you protest too much.</p>
<p>Even quantum physicist know that when you look at a solid object close enough it physically vanishes.</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.11.07 - 11:11 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>As someone who has done some work in mathematical physics, I can affirm that in no way does it discourage metaphysical ruminations (for a good example, check Roger Penrose's "Emperor's New Clothes").</p>	
<p>lobro 06.11.07 - 9:43 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>You have a tendency to split things into simple dichotomies. A good atheist might also agree with some of my opinions and might have legitimate objections about religion from their experiences. Yet many of them don't believe that one should throw the baby out with the bath water.</p>
<p>lobro,</p> <p>I agree. It participates in "it".</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.11.07 - 11:38 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Tiger Eye 06.11.07 - 9:53 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Off to work!</p>
<p>http://preteristcosmos.com/</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.11.07 - 11:40 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Yeah Rowan but North is still reeling from his Y2k Elmer Gantrying.</p>	<p>Tigs, you are an intelligent man, do you really think that the abstractions of philosophical judaism have the slightest significance as such to ordinary israelis? if you do, you simply show your complete disinterest in the sociology of jewish israelis.</p>
<p>Course he's preferable to any dispensationalist but check out his offering here.</p>	
<p>Ken Hoop 06.08.07 - 3:26 pm # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 11:51 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Good one, Ken!</p>	<p>Tigs,</p>
<p>Cal Dalton 06.11.07 - 11:00 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>I have nothing against spirituality, even if I don't have a good definition available.</p>
<p>If the question you are asking, Tigs, is "why is rowan here, and at whose expense?" then I can only suggest you tell us.</p>	<p>Just a quick and preliminary suggestion (it may be wrong but it's worth considering):</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 11:00 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>the difference between spirituality and occultism is that the former, being filtered through ethics, has some (perhaps even solid) connection with logic, whereas the latter, without the said filter, quickly deteriorates into nasty mumbo-jumbo.</p>
<p>I suppose to be fair to Tigs I have to admit that the ontology he is trying to foist on us isn't really racial, so much as religious.</p>	<p>The difference between golems and angels, if you will, although both may well be just the product of human fantasy, the effects are very real.</p>
<p>Either way, however, I don't share it. An ontology is a theory of things that are in being, and whether for racial or religious reasons a lot of people insist that there are two types of things, or two types of being, christian and jewish. This I regard as crap.</p>	<p>Of course, it is worth remembering that in the cosmic view of things, we are probably just a bunch of cockroaches disputing stale breadcrumbs.</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 11:03 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>lobro 06.11.07 - 11:56 am # :----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>The racism card. How about "spiritual" ideology that reeks havoc on all positive human qualities?</p>	
<p>The racism card being played again? How about Judaism having at its core an antithetical ideological construct against the "other"? The Torah, Talmud and Zionist "christians" should be outlawed as "racist" and injurious to all other "goy" belief systems. Its effects are obviated in the material essential needs of human beings around the globe.</p>	<p>Rowan, part of what causes these occasional sparks to fly is that you seem to perceive a real difference in the national character of Israelis and diaspora Jews.</p>
<p>Its antisocial mythos is in its very fundamental teachings. Us against them.</p>	<p>Furthermore, whereas your focus is the modern Israeli mind and sociology, the rest of us toil in the muck of Talmud, not so much because of some voyeuristic impulse as because of sense of dread, since not only has it wreaked untold damage on the present state of affairs but it may yet surpass all of that in near future.</p>

Are you saying that the two are unrelated or just weakly so?

It would be welcome news.

However, the fact is indisputable that without Talmud, there would have been no Holocaust, real or imagined, and without Holocaust (real or imagined), there would have been no Israel. They are fully cognizant of it and play it to the hilt in all their correspondence with the rest of the world.

lobro | 06.11.07 - 12:07 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

The first thing to grasp is that, in lieu of a territorially based state system, jewry developed a form of social organisation which is neither territorially-based nor geared to the operation of any sort of state.

The simplest description would be that the ruling stratum of jewish society was formed out of a constantly self-renovating and competitive series of coalitions between the richest jews and the most prestigious ones (these latter being rabbis, who considered their responsibility to include everything from education to the regulation of marriages).

This is a pretty oppressive type of rule, and one of the less widely acknowledged purposes of zionism was to escape it, in favour of something more like a western european liberal state with a correspondingly liberal and pluralistic society. All this, of course, without allowing the laxity to go so far as to dissolve jewish society as such altogether.

However, the state which was intended to achieve this is now reverting to something that looks more and more like orthodoxy and ghetto thinking, because they world-wide alliances between rabbinical leaders and rich jews have by no means given up - they are taking over the zionist state - via the USA which they already control - observe that control of the USA is child's play compared to gaining total control of israel!

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.11.07 - 12:50 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

here is an extraordinary document apparently written by an ex israeli solder, determined to blacken the colonial enterprise by fair means or foul.

As jewish dissident texts often seem to do, it uses a lot of obscenity, along the lines of "we shot some arab kids, then we watched some porn, then we all had a wank":

http://www.ifamericansknew.org/d...nt_syndrome.pdf

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.11.07 - 1:03 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

By the sound of it, it was a typical man-of-war naval type organization, except that the rebellious crew intentionally ran the man-of-war aground, with the absurd result that they are still trapped inside it.

It would be funny, except that the whole contraption is radioactive and poisoning everything around it.

If it is true that Zionism arose out of wish to confront and escape the clutches of Talmud, then it lost the fight since they

are becoming more merged and indistinguishable every day (sort of like this <http://thumbsnap.com/v/0zfQcCBy.jpg> except that protagonists are still very much alive).

I think that the day approaches when our respective foci will likewise merge into a common front.

Certainly, the difference is quite academic to Palestinians and what are we if not Palestinians-in-waiting?

The time to get ready for intifada is now.

lobro | 06.11.07 - 1:14 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

what a strange photo

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.11.07 - 1:28 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

a book about: Physics and Transcendence, ed. by Axel Dürr, with articles by the great physicists (quantenphysics). Beginning with Max Planck around 1900, who already said, that physics and religion are not antagonistic but complementary methods. Physics is viewing the world of objects from outside as spectator and religion from inside, subjectivly. Physics can recognize God in the simplicity of the mathematical laws and in religion God is recognized immediatly and language is a parable for the objectivly not seizable, transcental.

Later quantumphysics developed so that the difference of object and the spectator disappeared, who does influence the particles by watching them and pairs of particles have a telepathic connection.

Anyway this is much theoretical, so that I appreciate Tiger Eyes insight: the Irish monks ventured beginning with St.Patric in the 5.century to the Germans and had it not been our celtic brothers and sisters: we would never have become oriental Christians. Don't believe a talmudic rabby would have had any success.

The Pharisees teach the materialistic ghetto with no escape (Matthew 23.,13) and hate Jesus who showed a way out. This is also later Talmud. As is to see the great Physicians have been concerned with this question. Also in the common unconscious these myths or realities play a role: the present entertainment and political propaganda are based upon them too, no?

And only a part of this world can be seized rationally.

Fritz | 06.11.07 - 1:30 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

Outside of christian polemic the distinctions you are making have no meaning, Fritz.

Returning to my discussion with lobro, I want to add that the significant term is "wanting to be a nation like all the others."

Obviously the bible is full of curses on any jews who want this.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.11.07 - 1:32 pm | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

what a strange photo

Indeed, and the full story here	
lobro 06.11.07 - 1:42 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Outside of christian polemic the distinctions you are making have no meaning, Fritz.
sorry, made some little faults above, in the construction of sentences.	It is astounding that the findings of the quantum physics have not made their way in wider social circles.
now this funny too: a theory that their rulers of Khazaric origin give a damn about the fate of Jews in Israel or elsewhere.	Fritz 06.11.07 - 2:12 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Fritz 06.11.07 - 1:50 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Quantum mechanics is not a get-out-of-jail-free card for whatever tickles your fancy!
Fritz, if I remove the red herring 'of khazaric origin', I find that your statement begs the question, by assuming we know who 'rules' them - if we knew this we would already have solved the actual political problem we are discussing, namely, the appropriate way to address the jewish israeli masses.	smekhovo 06.11.07 - 2:17 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 1:55 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	i dunno, theres these Quantum Gods apparently.
the significant term is "wanting to be a nation like all the others."	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 2:18 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Obviously the bible is full of curses on any jews who want this.	could be a rock group. something like hawkwind.
Is that so? My knowledge of bible is pretty scant and second hand.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 2:19 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Are you saying that the Jewish bible (torah?) exhorts them to remain pariahs or that the Christian powers force them outside the pale?	Izzy is just a furnished apartment where the feuj slum it on their way to the land of the phree.
As for being like all the others, why then are israelis so closely and enthusiastically involved in every criminal racket that harms and exploits goys, from illegal organ transplants to prostitution, South American drug trade, arms smuggling, blood diamonds, pornography, to name just a few?	smekhovo 06.11.07 - 2:20 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Like Jeffrey Dahmer or Wayne Gacy wanting to be "just like others" ... if only they could kick the habit of kidnapping, raping, and eating the corpses of murdered boys (don't replace "b" by "g" or it is blood libel), they'd be like anyone else.	In quantum physics is not a question of God but about a theory of cognition: how solid are the objects of this world. Is the spectator outside? As Tiger Eye mentioned above.
Blame those racist antisemites ...	Fritz 06.11.07 - 2:43 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
lobro 06.11.07 - 2:02 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Quantum mechanics is not a get-out-of-jail-free card for whatever tickles your fancy!
the appropriate way to address the jewish israeli masses.	Quite so; the most egregious example being people who hold it up as an example of "non-linear thinking".
Is as lobro pointed out above, an expose of the Talmud. Even holocaust debunking won't get the job done.	It is in fact the only theory in all of physics that is perfectly linear, i.e., the underlying mathematics is that of linear functionals on Hilbert spaces.
Same goes for Sharia law. And in fairness we would have to add Christian militancy.	That damn Hilbert again, trying to steal his Jewish student's (i.e., Einstein's) credit.
All of them based in imposing THEIR "unjust" legal system on everyone else.	lobro 06.11.07 - 2:52 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Juan 06.11.07 - 2:09 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Rowan, btw, that checkpoint shlomo-cum-jewish dissident story doesn't pass the nose test, it in fact sounds very much like classical mossadist disinfo.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 1:32 pm #	Maybe they want to trap outraged idiots and clearly debunk it afterwards to everyone's embarrassment and their righteous triumph (we just clearly exposed few more antisemites, heheh, now please pay the fine)?
	How credible is it that some guy would sadistically mistreat Palestinian (Arabs), humiliate, beat, maim and kill them, rape

their women, steal their stuff on everyday basis, interspersed with trademark Jewish porn (... and then I cornholed my girlfriend Dana and she loved it ...) and after everything is said and done peddle his gory tale to some naive, freckle-faced Christian goys?

When Faust (Marlowe or Goethe, take your pick) realizes the depth of his depravity and dreads the underworld coming to claim their end of the bargain, what does he do, spank his monkey?

lobro | 06.11.07 - 3:06 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

In quantum physics is not a question of God but about a theory of cognition: how solid are the objects of this world. Is the spectator outside? As Tiger Eye mentioned above.

It actually goes beyond that, Fritz.

The entire materialistic notion of solid "being", i.e., something "tangible" that lays claim on a chunk of space over a period of time is challenged.

One may argue quite forcefully, following the theory, that existence is nothing but a form of vacuum, nothingness, thereby giving a big boost to ancient Hindu precepts of world as illusion spun out of nothing at all.

But that doesn't get us out of our present discussion folks.

Whose nothing is it?

Is my nothing stronger than yours?

lobro | 06.11.07 - 3:20 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

It's like the ol' Texan caught up in the middle of a range war, "All I want is what is mine... and whatever joins it."

A page out of Israel's playbook.

Juan | 06.11.07 - 4:54 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Rowan my friend,

"Tigs, you are an intelligent man, do you really think that the abstractions of philosophical Judaism have the slightest significance as such to ordinary Israelis?"

It's that abstraction of philosophical Judaism that is kicking everyone in the ass.

I have been around Jews all my life. They are far more predictable than not. I'm amazed how many times while having conversations about WW II without mentioning Jews, the token Jew at the party has often interrupted the conversation by hysterically saying something like this: "Of course we had to enter the war they were killing the Jews!". Their nuts! Articulate but sick!

While dating a Jewish woman, who was very sweet and kind (and not practicing the "religion"), I went to pick her up and while there mentioned I just got ripped off for \$8,000 dollars.

Her very first question was, was he a Jew!? And he was!

I've been told by a Public School Jewish guidance counselor who stated "We get all you Catholic school trash", another Jewish teacher who live in our apartment house would go to her window in the morning as my sister and I passed her basement window with she would yell, HONEST!, "You fucking Nazi's" because we were in Catholic school uniforms when we were only 12 or 13 years old. These are just some experiences. We never ever made any derogatory replies.

That's the American experience. It may have been different in Britain. I can only imagine how Palestinians must be treated.

Tiger Eye | 06.11.07 - 5:07 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

The job was rained out today.

Tiger Eye | 06.11.07 - 5:10 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

if not for the "nazi" catholics far more than the 250,000 jews would have died ww2.

brainwashing to hate and more hate. judaism, a gutter religion and jews, a gutter people.

this their thinking has made them.

5 dancing shlomos | 06.11.07 - 5:32 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

"A page out of Israel's playbook."

what is mine is mine. what i stole is mine. what is yours that i did not steal is mine.

5 dancing shlomos | 06.11.07 - 5:35 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

actually, lobro, myself knows just a bit about quantum physics, I only wanted to point to the fact, that those great rational physicists also thought about religious myths and transcendence.. and how the world appears depends on how the perception of the obsever is conditioned (will think about it further).

Rowan: ...the significant term is "wanting to be a nation like all the others." Obviously the bible is full of curses on any jews who want this.

Rowan, you think about the ´socialist` Kibutzim of the 1960s. But as a nation the Jews did´nt respect the Palestinians, Lebanon, others., international laws, were not independent..

Perhaps you believe in the sentence, that the french revolutionaries wrote on the walls of desecrated churches: Temple de la raison. A purely rational society, without regarding history as well as religion or old philosophies has then as well as in Bolshevism failed terribly.

But do they have a rational order in Israel? the first comment on this thread shows the outmost digusting attitude of the famous Jew:

The situation between us," Dayan creepily informed the Palestinian poet Fadwa Tuqan, "is like the complex relationship between a Bedouin man and the young girl he has taken against her wishes.

Fritz | 06.11.07 - 5:44 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

lobro,

"Just a quick and preliminary suggestion (it may be wrong but it's worth considering):the difference between spirituality and occultism is that the former, being filtered through ethics, has some (perhaps even solid) connection with logic, whereas the latter, without the said filter, quickly deteriorates into nasty mumbo-jumbo."

The spirituality mythos I'm talking about is tied to the soil, the community. Cults, for the most part, are intellectual exercises in ego centric withdrawal. This is why they seldom last as a community. Contrary to what non-Catholic think and don't understand is that Dogma and morality is not faith, it's something more fundamental that is the really religious. That being celebrating life, beauty, wonder and universal truths. No one has a monopoly on suffering. To be alive is to suffer. To realize this one can have compassion for others, that is, to suffer with your friends, families and especially the wee ones When they need you. They need it the most. I sense that it is a quiet realization of the profound mystery of life that then begins an inner and outer dialog where all things are possible and reconciled when objective reality becomes sacred. That's all. Even Jewish people have it but have shut it down tight because they are waiting for their liberator, an external event, rather than it coming somewhere in the area of the heart. Our accepting even death in life (small deaths and death itself) as sacred and eminent is one of its gifts.

Even the great St. Thomas Aquinas, before he died said that his great tome The Summa Theologica, which he never finished, was nothing more than "straw".

Hope I was helpful in some way, lobro?

Tiger Eye | 06.11.07 - 5:57 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

lobro,

Have you read any Teilhard de Chardin?

Try this as an intro:

http://www.bizcharts.com/stoa_de...m/plenum_2.html

Tiger Eye | 06.11.07 - 6:11 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Fritz,

Your a wonderful man.

Tiger Eye | 06.11.07 - 6:13 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Sorry to disagree with your statement, lobro: "the difference between spirituality and occultism is that the former, being

filtered through ethics, has some (perhaps even solid) connection with logic, whereas the latter, without the said filter, quickly deteriorates into nasty mumbo-jumbo".

First, i suggest that spirituality and occultism are governed by the same laws, especially "you reap what you sow", cause and effect. There also is a code of ethics in both fields which some follow, some do not.

Then when you talk about magick, in what way is it different than miracles? Isn't that what the Talmudists say about Jesus, that he practiced magic?

I think the Divine Essence is manifested both through the manifest external and the hidden internal, which some call occultism. I think spirituality and occultism are one, btw.

Fritz, I second the above sentiment. You are a wonderful man, not because I agree with you, but I think you understand that True Science and Spirituality are One.

Man From Atlan | 06.11.07 - 8:40 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Let no one think that I either divorce science and metaphysical reality or place the former above the latter.

In fact, my background is not so much physics as mathematics, i.e., a pure game, not unlike chess, making no claims to parallels with "reality".

So, in no way am I qualified to make sweeping pronouncements regarding matters of psyche. Moreover, I find that works of CG Jung resonate with my temperament.

However, at some point I admit to fatigue when confronted with innumerable competing and clamorous claims by a bunch of occultists, all claiming the throne of unique insight and wisdom and precious little weight given to matters of justice, compassion and selfless humantiranism.

Such attitudes invariably regress to crude materialism, which is precisely the historic downfall of Talmud, although they are not alone there, many fat, venal practitioners of other religions fell through the same trapdoor, Catholic, Hindu and others.

But Talmud as a wholly perverted system of thought is entirely unique in scope and magnitude of corruption, it glorifies and wallows in it in Darth Vaderesque fashion.

Accuse Jesus of magics all you want, but he made eminent moral sense, and that is why he carries the day as far as I am concerned, all his "miracles" are neither here nor there in terms of persuasive force.

Had it been only the miracles, his fame would have lasted as long as Michael Jordan's.

lobro | 06.11.07 - 9:57 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Tiger Eye your magnanimous. That's what you mean with "creative". Even if it was only words for now.. this is really great:

.....quote.....

<p>Teilhard believes that there is an enfolded creative Intelligence within the depths of the cosmos...and that every aspect of human experience can be affected by this creative Intelligence, mainly via a "breakthrough" experience.</p>	<p>Fritz 06.11.07 - 10:57 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>For Teilhard this special *breakthrough* creativity is an "act co-extensive with the whole duration of the universe." This creativity takes the form of a transformation. Teilhard calls it a "creative transformation" that brings real emancipation. "It puts an end to the paradox and the stumbling-block of matter." For Teilhard this transformation, this "growth of powers of *foresight* and *invention,*" can prompt and guide the evolutionary process.end of quote.....</p>	<p>lobro,</p> <p>I hope it's what you were thinking of or looking for.</p>
<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.11.07 - 12:50 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 12:11 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>However, the state which was intended to achieve this is now reverting to something that looks more and more like orthodoxy and ghetto thinking,...</p>	<p>Man,</p> <p>If I may, and please don't misunderstand me when I say that there is some confusion about cults/occult. Correct me please if I'm wrong, but is it correct to say that in a Hindu environment, that the word "Cult" has a somewhat different cultural meaning in the East then it does in the West?</p>
<p>Rowan, you give us very valuable observations of Jewish society, but please dont get the idea to ride on a donkey into Jerusalem. It´s another time now.</p>	<p>Most cults in India are based on variations of occult diaplines/deciples of one or many of the Hindu Gods or Goddesses.</p>
<p>Fritz 06.11.07 - 10:20 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Where in the West, for a large part, the word denotes a negative practice or superstitious belief system of an elite secretive membership as occult. Here, we have to a much lesser degree, a fewer number of off shoots of genuine ancient practices/displines of real Eastern occult groups. For example, Theosophy or Spiritual Alchemy?</p>
<p>MFA, it may be only a matter of definition, but in my book, the occult is not the same as spiritual.</p>	<p>Can this be the problem? Or am I the problem?</p>
<p>Occultists, unlike spiritual people, have no sense of personal responsibilty, they want something for nothing, like hey, I discovered this neat trick, I don't know how it works, but it does and it is good enough for me.</p>	<p>I do have to admit that some of these people, as some acquaintances of mine, do exhibit an esoteric superiority of this knowledge that borders on egotism.</p>
<p>An occultist looks no further than an inside track to a winning lottery combination or some kind of trifecta.</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 12:31 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Again, if your definition differs, my bad but that is how things stand in my little shop of notions.</p>	<p>Wow lobro! your insight amazes me sometimes.</p>
<p>lobro 06.11.07 - 10:50 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Magic doesn't make a believer. In fact it's just the opposite. Believers make the miracles.</p>
<p>Tigs, I will look at de Chardin as soon as an opportunity presents itself.</p>	<p>In fact proof before belief is condemnation more often than not.</p>
<p>I've heard of him before but I am a slow reader and need time to catch up.</p>	<p>Juan 06.12.07 - 12:37 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Thanks for the link.</p>	<p>Magick in Crowley's sense (I continue to use the crowleyan spelling, which encourages people to read him) is about self mastery and psychological warfare, really. I say this because the question of whether all the supposed discarnate entities involved 'really exist or not' is treated as naive realism and ignored. Thus, as in psychological warfare, all that is available to structure the situation is beliefs about beliefs, which one then has to try to manipulate in a way that is psychologically and spiritually productive for oneself, if necessary dismissing any attempted interference by others, or by one's own old conditioning.</p>
<p>lobro 06.11.07 - 10:53 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 2:46 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Yes, lobro. one of the last poets today Hans Magnus Enzensberger wrote about science and it kolossal machines, like CERN, that these were the poetry of our time. na ja, but for me, you´ve pointed to the problem, only concerning my own experience that this is a selfapplauding machine, the: I, I, and this to recognize is a bit embarassing sometimes. And the same for some of those leaders who have only big words.</p>	
<p>But with magic, if talmudists want to say it´s only a trick, so be it, it´s a trick of awareness then and that´s all there is.</p>	<p>As Herodotus says, everyone knows the same about the gods.</p>

<p>smekhovo 06.12.07 - 4:10 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>I don't see much value in the idea that judaism or jewish civilisation generally are 'more materialistic' than christianity and christendom, because the term 'materialist' assumes there is an ontological dualism already ('spirit' versus 'matter') and this assumption defeats any possible usefulness for the discussion, reducing it to polemic inside of christian categories.</p> <p>However, I would certainly agree that rabbinical judaism (which I consider to have been invented more or less in its entirety AFTER the time of Cyrus) works not by seeking the gods but by pre-emptively defining a god who will be useful.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 5:10 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>As Max Weber argues, Calvinist teleology implies worldly asceticism, a transmuted form of jewish talmudic materialism.</p> <p>I wouldn't dismiss too quickly the profound relationship between jewish belief in 'progress', their worldly messianic redemption and Western materialism, be it Calvinist, or Marxist.</p> <p>Xenophile 06.12.07 - 5:31 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>There is an obvious relationship between historicist religion in general and materialism, but if you want to talk about materialism as a philosophy you need to stop thinking about theologians like Calvin, because in no formal philosophical sense was he a materialist, at all.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 5:41 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Not materialism strictu sensu; rather materialism as pragma.</p> <p>Xenophile 06.12.07 - 6:01 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>I think what you are talking about ultimately is the idea that the world can be genuinely and cumulatively improved, versus the idea that it is unworthy of interest and one should focus on the supposed beyond. This latter notion sits alongside its opposite in the body of work we are supposed to ascribe to the convenient portmanteau figure, 'Paul', who himself cannot simply be assumed to express 'Christ's teaching', so the whole debate seems to me merely a product of polemics.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 6:20 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Accuse Jesus of magics all you want, but he made eminent moral sense, and that is why he carries the day as far as I am concerned, all his "miracles" are neither here nor there in terms of persuasive force. Had it been only the miracles, his fame would have lasted as long as Michael Jordan's.</p> <p>lobro 06.11.07 - 9:57 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Lobro, truly well said.</p> <p>The only marvellous thing about the Jewish negation of Jesus</p>	<p>is the large number of reasons appended to the case in the Talmud.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Jesus didn't exist - Jesus did exist, but everything he said was old news - If Jesus did exist, he was a criminal and a heretic - Jesus maybe existed, but for sure the Romans killed him - The Messiah claims for Jesus are incorrect - The Divinity claimed for Jesus is irrational and unholy <p>All this sound a fury, and not a word about the teachings of Jesus that turned the world of the Mediterranean on its head.</p> <p>The last 2,000 years could be seen as a debate between Jesus and the Pharisees, custodians of the Talmud; and the Pharisees are not yet finished.</p> <p>Cal Dalton 06.12.07 - 6:46 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>oh, rubbish. Strategically, the idea of forcing 'the Jews' back into the medieval straightjacket of orthodoxy can only come from the rabbimates themselves, so I hope they pay you well, Cal.</p> <p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 7:10 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>If we take the attitude that the world can't be improved than there is no point in coming out of our cave.</p> <p>Me 06.12.07 - 7:13 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Cal, you said you would like to brush up your German, so you may find this site/multimedia archive interesting:</p> <p>http://unglaublichkeiten.com/Archiv/</p> <p>Just take a look at their film archive pre-1945:</p> <p>http://nsl-archiv.org/Filme/Bis-1945/</p> <p>If Wochenschau Newsreel is your cup of tea, you will definitely enjoy it.</p> <p>Xenophile 06.12.07 - 7:27 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>If it was Platon´s description to part material from ideas, - but probably it´s not so simple: thought it was in this hellenistic world, the pharisees had their appearance and at this time of Jesus there could have been connections to hindu philosophy.</p> <p>It goes on to today, as the physicists demonstrate. The mystery is the consciousness of the living beeings: the modern science has´nt disproved that the material objects have only such qualities because we are used to and have learned to perceive the world in such a manner, and can also change it.</p>
---	---

Moral advice is good for us so that we don't get entangled in obstacles on the way of evolving consciousness.	Cal, that was one of your more astute observations, imho. So also is the "learned" reaction to it predictable.
As is observed , probably, the pharisees refused any of these concepts until now and believed only in the laws.	"Don't disagree with me stupid."
Fritz 06.12.07 - 9:38 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	If you put biblical history into a chiasmus timeline with Jesus at the meridian you see some interesting things. This Christ vs. anti-Christ conflict started from the beginning and it gains momentum and gets more refined as it progresses.
Thus, as in psychological warfare, all that is available to structure the situation is beliefs about beliefs, which one then has to try to manipulate in a way that is psychologically and spiritually productive for oneself	We tend to get caught up in our own drama and not see the big picture. Our study of history is limited to what got printed in the language we speak.
This tallies with my interpretation, at least to some extent.	Juan 06.12.07 - 10:05 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Psywar is the keyword here.	lobro,
In war, the purpose is to gain dominion over another individual, group, society or resources and maintain this dominion by use of force and intimidation.	Wow! Well said!
The victor convinces the loser of his supremacy and futility of resistance.	Something in man's psyche changed historically and radically with the Christ mythos. I agree completely.
What is Israel if not a shining example, more psywar even than a hot war?	What does the Talmud have to say about love? Being? Transcendence? Sacrifice and service to others? Nothing that is complimentary to human integrity. If it was written for and kept as the "Book" for Germans today they would be condemned as outlaws and "Nazi's". But the Jews get a free pass. I even believe that the Torah is soft Talmudism. It establishes them as "chosen" and their enemies are many, even Christ.
What is the Jewish entity through the ages if not an even more overarching case in point? All their pressure groups, worldwide control of media, endless boasting, wheedling, propaganda are just psywar ploys.	Old Testament Christians constantly quote from it at the expense of the "NEW". The Old gives justification to ignore the New. Who are the primary players destroying the U.S.? Protesters calling themselves Zionist Christians and the Zionist world view itself. Its all about justification based on God's chosen without the Christ.
This is Talmud, all else is ... supply your own smartass remark.	There were debates in the Church against having the Old Testament tied to the New. Even today it is questioned.
Magic(k) is the spawn of the same litter.	Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 10:25 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
A magic(k)ian employs either the ability to defy (known) laws of physics or create an illusion of such in order to convince the target audience of his spiritual supremacy, i.e., I am the leader, you follow or else, and that is the reason for my caution.	I don't agree at all. I share Thompson's view that the actual contents of the 'new testament' are pretty much like the records of many other similar teachings from the period. However, various features of this particular tradition made it seem to the orthodox jewish hierarchs, on the one hand, and to the interested roman officials, on the other, that, given time and a bit of polishing up, these stories could create precisely the apparent contrast you are all talking about - 'eschatological tension' in the jargon - the intended reading is that Jesus promised the end of oppressive jewish rule over non-jews, but that by killing him 'the jews' postponed the great change, which we will now have to expect only on his return. Thus, everyone learns to live in the 'tension ' - which lasts indefinitely.
Jesus (as depicted in the New Testament) is a true revolutionary, putting Che Guevara to shame.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 10:41 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
He insisted that people follow his message of their own free will, on merits of logic of morality, no carrots, no sticks.	lobro, T.E., what you describe as 'occultic' is more properly known as New Age, for which I carry no brief. Yes, there is a tremendous amount of ego involved there, and self-absorption to the point of exclusion of political or social activism. There
And therein lay the deadly danger to Talmud, this is the reason for the everlasting hatred of all things Jesusian.	
Over and over again, over many centuries, we, the goys have been pounded over the head that they are inferior to jews, dumb, blind and only good to serve, that no matter what, we shall lose in any attempt to wrest ourselves free - just like Palestinians today - read the statements of the Zionist leaders, what they are saying to pals is what the diaspora jews have been saying (in so many words) to the rest of the West.	
If I am Catholic, it is not because of baptism at birth when I had no say in the matter, it is now, by free choice, because I detest Talmud and everything it produced. The magic doesn't work on me.	
lobro 06.12.07 - 9:40 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	

also is a great deal of borrowing of the Eastern traditions, but totally jumbled.

I also know for a fact that many New Age groups have been infiltrated by the CIA, so think of them as just another exercise in mind control, as were many of the cults that appeared in America in the 70's. And New Age phenomena like crop circles and UFO's are just another distraction, I feel.

I appreciate Jung's honest attempts to understand the metaphysical elements of psyche, and just feel he didn't go far enough. You may want to look at the enneagram as another way on understanding human archetypes btw, it seems much in vogue in Catholic circles.

I'm a physician, in the field of mental illness. I'm interested in the fact that almost every child seems to go through a metaphysical period around about the ages of 5-7, after which they become more left-brained and forget their early occult and spiritual experiences. I trace the genesis of many psychological disturbances to that age, and my interest is of course in prevention and cure.

Astrology and Psychism then become tools of understanding the human condition, and I am quite happy to concede that Psychism is imperfect and the horoscope may not make the person, but the person makes the horoscope.

But in the course of my travels, I have observed some truly magical things, like Psychic surgery and Kahuna magic. Yes most of it is showy and fraudulent, but there are genuine practitioners, content to remain obscure yet still keeping their tradition alive, just being.

I also see that magic and the occult exists inside each of us, and you can see it as hard wired in our psyche; where we were, and where we're headed.

I prefer to explain this in simple terms, but understand it for myself in a scientific way. I would love to write this all down, since I've been studying it for more than 40 years, but there are many things I'm doing concurrently. Suffice to say there'll be a website, to cover all that.

Here's a sample: While some believe there are 7 chakras I believe there actually are 12, divided almost evenly between the material, psyche (soul aspects) and spiritual (the need to surrender to something greater than our ego) and the chakras are not only energy centers (batteries, memory depositories) but also doorways into other realities. If you can visualise Hindu mysticism combined with the Tao and Hermes Trismegistus, you'll get an idea.

As to the supposed discordance between religion or spirituality and metaphysical science, I think they are all part of who we are, and however we define the soul, the after life, Bardo, Karma, alternative dimensions and multi-universes, there is room for all that. We can focus just on what we know, or we can venture into t

Man From Atlan | 06.12.07 - 11:22 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

or we can venture into the great unknown. As a scientist and a healer, that is what I choose.

Man From Atlan | 06.12.07 - 11:30 am | #

----- :: ----- :: -----

I think that tibetan buddhism contains some of the most interesting speculations regarding the decomposition of consciousness at death into its (many) component parts, but this is mere theory. To experiment practically with this sort of thing you need either decades of arduous yoga or a few years of less arduous but more dangerous tantra.

At the same time I consider all institutionalisation of this sort of thing to be harmful - I have yet to see any indication that 'the OTO' is anything other than harmful to crowley students, for instance.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.12.07 - 11:32 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

My point is not so much the person of Jesus as the grand idea of freedom, which may or may not have originated with him.

Therefore, the "eschatological tension" is illusion. Whether they killed him or not, whether he was ressurected or not, whether he plans a grand comeback or not, it is all irrelevant and may in fact serve the purpose of maintaining the desired "tension" to perpetuate their profane power, a religious glass ceiling so to speak.

The point is that I am free now and don't require some Cirque De Soleil show to instruct me on how to escape the bondage.

But I do grant you that "eschatological tension" is a useful concept in theory of mass control.

And finally, consider this: for all our blather, our presence is extremely lightweight and inconsequential.

Massive ignorance is our lot and recognizing this fact is the first baby step, we skip it and immediately fall on our faces.

Is there a universal justice, in terms of what we call suffering, etc.?

Damned if I know (and damned if i don't)

But to write it off simply because there is no easily accessible evidence is shortsighted if you subscribe to the notion of ignorance and therefore potentially dangerous.

The blind should not attempt bank robbery.

lobro | 06.12.07 - 11:36 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Continuing with Rowan and Juan's themes, this Christ vs anti-Christ meme is, quite correctly a recipe for permanent tension, while we all wait for the Messiah to appear and solve our problems.

So if the 'Christ' is a 'mythos' construct upon which we can project all our anthropomorphic fantasies, perhaps we should see the Anti-Christ as a simple man, who could be any of us, even if his name be Jesus, Lao-Tzu, Krishna or Buddha, offering simple moral solutions to those of us who would choose.

Man From Atlan | 06.12.07 - 11:48 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I'm a physician, in the field of mental illness	protestants have more a problem with guilt.
Atlan, but ... but Foxman called you a retard. How do you manage to wear both hats, was Honest Abe lying?	As today Catholicism is most original, and M.Luther and maybe Orthodoxy. The ones of Calvinist origin really have a problem with the OT.
At any rate, a very interesting post, I need time to read it (being a fellow retard).	This probably is the reason for many atheists, that they refuse this tyrannical JHW of the OT, who looks like an invention of the pharisees.
Again, as a visual, rather than verbal thinker (people, including my ex-wife often accuse me of dyslexia, not to mention ADD), I had some trouble slogging through Jung's work.	The OT would mainly be good for to see what Jesus liberation was from. The same could be said about some others, like a tyrannical calendar of the Mayas (perhaps).
However, one single statement, which I now paraphrase struck me as the philosopher's stone:	People who strive for freedom are unlikely to be interested in subdueing others. And accepting the joyful message would relieve us from the propaganda to discard our whole history and to follow new stars (egomaniacs) from media and pseudoscience.
Unconscious as a continuum that moves away from the frenetic center of confusion, doubt and fear that is ego, away from mere subconscious that provides agar-like nourishing substrate to ego, is ultimately the World.	
Or something to that extent.	lobro, could have met you about 1972/3(?), but I was only in Rishikesh near Hardwar.
In topological terms, instead of positing an Inside and Outside, separated by some boundary layer, he thought of it as a smooth transformation (schlicht, ja Fritz? I love that word, there is no english equivalent) without holes or singularities and the "boundary layer" is simply the extent of how far the illumination of our intellect carries into the Unknown.	Fritz 06.12.07 - 12:15 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
	Rowan, the confusion is intentional, since he doesn't know.
lobro 06.12.07 - 11:56 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	In fact, he doesn't make a distinction between innate and intuited, as far as I can tell he considers such distinctions artificial and counterproductive.
I think Jung's entire oeuvre is all about obscuring the distinction between the biologically innate and the supernaturally intuited.	At one point he describes the human existence as a rhizome of a plant.
For instance, I am prepared to believe that the reaction of the fieldmouse when shown the silhouette of a hawk is biologically innate ('hard-wired').	The rhizome shoots up in spring, flowers, wilts and dies but the life-giving roots remain.
But - either the human reaction to the appearance of an anima figure, or whatever other archetype, is innate, or it is supernaturally intuited. Which is it? Jung will never tell you, because his role is to confuse the two.	In this vein, was the flower product of rhizome's own activity or destined in the design of the root?
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 12:04 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Psalm 102 of David has got it only partially right:
To tie a couple of loose ends, reading Jung's foreword to Evans' translation of the Tibetan Book of the Dead at the end of my high school was one of the defining moments.	Man's days are like those of grass; like a flower of the field he blooms; the wind sweeps over him and he is gone, and his place knows him no more.
Shortly thereafter, I was persuaded by a friend to join him on a trip to Sikkim, where I met many Tibetans in various monasteries.	And that could be their trouble.
What impressed me was their earthy sense of humour and reliance on non-verbal communication rather than any esoteric palaver.	lobro 06.12.07 - 12:15 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
lobro 06.12.07 - 12:05 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	People who strive for freedom are unlikely to be interested in subdueing others
hereby signed,above paper, lobro, TE, subscribed to your views. Even as protestants we were told that the message of Jesus is about liberation and freedom, even resurrection. Though	Words of wisdom Fritz. Great wisdom indeed.
	Yes, I was there indeed in 72-73 and that time has marked me forever.
	Since then I grew in girth only, about 40 pounds, all of it below neck.
	At one point I passed through Rishikesh (1-2 days only) and was struck by just how insanely materialistic this supposedly holy city was.

<p>However, Indians manage to contrive such contradictions in an almost likeable, guileless manner.</p>	<p>smoothly through. Humans have consciousness as their only means of evolution..."</p>
<p>Fat superstar gurus, gaudy temples, hawkers everywhere, even the monkeys along the bridges are very capitalistic and grasping.</p>	<p>With the many words in New age, I have a problem too: all speak about "energy". Better like CG.Jung and C.C. to investigate old myths and technics and to translate them into modern language or see how they can be used.</p>
<p>Yet, in all the din and clamour, I may have detected some quiet and quality activity, some people who didn't talk much but more than made up with shining eyes full of recognition.</p>	<p>(sorry my knowledge is´nt so widespread, so this example)</p>
<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 12:27 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Fritz 06.12.07 - 1:48 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Er, is it possible that it can be both biologically innate and supernaturally intuited? Or so I believe.</p>	<p>Jung himself stated on several occasions that different 'races' possess different contents in their respective "collective unconsciousnesses". In other words, its innate, but to say so nowadays is considered racist, so we all pussyfoot around trying to sound 'spiritual'. Excuse me for remaining completely unimpressed by all this and similar nonsense.</p>
<p>Man From Atlan 06.12.07 - 12:32 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 2:01 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>I would think so and moreover, they may be thought of as one and the same.</p>	<p>(schlicht, ja Fritz? I love that word, there is no english equivalent)</p>
<p>Whereas people think in terms of mutually exclusive clusters of attributes that make up "I" and "You" and "World", Jung may have had a fuzzy-set kind of arrangement in mind, where such distinctions are arbitrary.</p>	<p>uh huh... Schlitz with fizz.</p>
<p>In fact, I had the impression that the Eastern thinkers pitied us for being the prisoners of language.</p>	<p>just kidding.</p>
<p>And indeed, language can be misused as a tool of enslavement.</p>	<p>I didn't know it meant smooth.</p>
<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 12:52 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Juan 06.12.07 - 2:01 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Atlan, I have a problem with your ideology (for lack of a better word) in that it tends to etherialize everything.</p>	<p>I enjoyed your topological analogy, lobro. It set me looking for a spiritual counterpart to the Banach-Tarski theorem. Infinity in a grain of sand.</p>
<p>It can even be sexually attractive, in a heady sort of way fascinating, alluring, but then there is the dirty nitty gritty world where we all live.</p>	<p>smekhovo 06.12.07 - 2:11 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Head in the clouds while we dig ditches as mental escape from slavery.</p>	<p>schlicht is prounounced ShliHt (that "H" is heard as in "Nicht").</p>
<p>That's the real difference, in my view between this occult (whether it is astrology or sitting cross legged in trance) and the Christian freedom of "know the truth". Christianity is hands on living... deeds. And like a Dr David Richo I read once said, "and deeds always means relationships"</p>	<p>Schlitz is something quite different, not sure ... could it mean the fly as in "pants' fastening"?</p>
<p>Juan 06.12.07 - 12:53 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>Anyway, my German is sadly lacking.</p>
<p>@lobro, ´schlicht´ as: smooth transformation. good, because: carpenters use `schlichten`, meaning: to make a piece of wood smooth, even; also as ´simple`, without decorations; and to settle a quarrel: Streit schlichten.</p>	<p>I only know "schlicht" from school days when it was used to describe properties of certain functions, where "smooth" was insufficient.</p>
<p>The better as Jung used it, or as C.Castaneda, like in: "Society forces us to use all our energy to fulfill a established behavioral pattern. Though Humans have inevitably to break through the parameters of our normal perception, but instead of attempting to go straight through a wall, and since we can´t gain new energy, we have to redistribute our enery and then</p>	<p>The old "Bell" (Gaussian) curve, so beloved of psychologists and social scientists is a graphic example of a schlicht function.</p>
	<p>No fizz at all.</p>
	<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 2:12 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
	<p>I am trying to recall the term used in engineering computation meaning to take the high spots and put them into the lows in order to make a road bed smooth.</p>

<p>Averaging would do it mathematically, but thats not specifically descriptive enough. Nor would a bell curve define it.</p>	<p>Did he though? I was not aware of that.</p>
<p>All I can remember is "When you're out of Schlitz, you're out of beer."</p>	<p>He uses the term "racial" in a different context, as in "race of men".</p>
<p>Juan 06.12.07 - 2:24 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>His central thesis was that people from all over the world possess these common psychic denominators, expressing themselves as archetypes, avatars, mandalas, what have you and that they are the generators of creativity, artistic and otherwise.</p>
<p>Yes, it is interesting to note that banach tarski works only if one point is removed from an otherwise uncountably dense sphere.</p>	
<p>Translating to the psychological counterpart, the question remains whether this central point exists or is illusory.</p>	<p>A person preumably advances from simpler, more mundane types (shadow, anima-animus through Hero and onward to the Old Man/Woman and finally some disembodied idea of Self).</p>
<p>Jung was smart enough to intuitively steer clear of this vexing topic.</p>	<p>This voyage is far from ethnocentric but universal.</p>
<p>But I am afraid it is all schlicht and no Schlitz, as Juan may complain.</p>	<p>Whether it is nonsense or not is beyond my capacity to test, I just know that I like it and prefer Coke to Pepsi.</p>
<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 2:27 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 2:51 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Lucky for us, we still have Budweiser to smooth out the rough spots.</p>	<p>What was missing in much of the above comments was the problem of "repression" as a factor. A child first feels the "tension" of the external world as a fetus. Conditioning begins that early thru the mothers disposition formed from personal and external events.</p>
<p>Juan 06.12.07 - 2:36 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>If the primary impulse is to evolve "toward" the repression of the movement toward/into life can be curtailed manifesting itself as "mental illness".</p>
<p>@lobro, ´schlicht´ as: smooth transformation. good, because: carpenters use `schlichten´, meaning: to make a piece of wood smooth, even; also as ´simple`, without decorations; and to settle a quarrel: Streit schlichten.</p>	<p>As far as some people not being "impressed" I have notice that when I really get to know someone I'd find out that an overwhelming personal history arises that more often then not is do to problems with parents or some phycal traumatic spontaneous event. Not independent nature but social and individual experiences more often then not are the primary cause. How ever oppressive or liberated a culture is it becomes the only show in town in which to adjust to for the simple dynamic of survival. One can't never overlook conditioning as a primary source of mental illness of an individual, a community or even a nation. Why are western cultures (especially U.S. and U.K.) the largest user's of anti depressions? You have to see the whole picture (history in general and personal history) to determine what is natural and what is illness on an individual bases or national level. I think that all of us are held together with the same glue, its just our cultures, emotional and inviorments that mold our obstructed relationship with the world around us.</p>
<p>Well, maybe we imputed mysterious meanings to schlicht, but it served our purpose.</p>	
<p>Take some continuous (more or less, not to get too technical) function (graph, curve, whatever) and differentiate it.</p>	
<p>The newly resulting function is generally "smoother", i.e., has fewer bumps ... a quadratic function is thus "schlichted" into a line, which is then "schlichted" into ... nothing, gone. A cubic function would require one more swing of the carpenter's plane.</p>	
<p>But a schlicht function is infinitely differentiable, smooth as smooth can get, all of its offspring obtained by differentiation are still schlicht.</p>	
<p>Like never losing Super Mario powers.</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 2:58 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Even the offspring of the Greek pantheon were mortal unlike those of a schlicht function.</p>	<p>And in the immortal words of Stevie Wonder, "when you believe in things you don't understand, then you suffer. Very superstitious."</p>
<p>Thus our lasting respect for the word "schlicht", the carpenter's plane never stops.</p>	<p>hp 06.12.07 - 3:24 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 2:43 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>If Wochenschau Newsreel is your cup of tea, you will definitely enjoy it.</p>
<p>Jung himself stated on several occasions that different 'races' possess different contents in their respective "collective unconsciousnesses".</p>	<p>Xenophile 06.12.07 - 7:27 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>

Thanks, Xenophile; very kind of you to think of this. The material shall definitely be useful.	growth to a final one of disembodiment, which is an Eastern philosophy, or, the root religion I describe.
Cal Dalton 06.12.07 - 4:30 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	One can spend Rowan's many years of yoga, or less, of dangerous tantra. Yet, experiencing the transcendental does not make one an insufferable egomaniac or an ethereal being unstuck in the hurly burly of life. Those are choices; I believe that without compassion or getting one's hands dirty all of that is naught.
Your conclusion is similar to mine Tiger.	
I deduced in the aftermath of catharsis, that it is all just in levels of co-dependency.	
Chose your own.	Man From Atlan 06.12.07 - 6:58 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Some have it in relationships, with parents, spouse, then family, then extended family, then community, then at a national level, and then eventually, like the jews at the level of a chosen race.	...yes Tiger Eye, even if our culture had some flaws, but it's grown and is keeping the experiences of ages, a basis from which to venture wherever it may take us.
The more of those levels, the more screwed up, and the harder to break free. Most of these problematic jews have it in all of the above.	...lobro, I understand now that these are many exact terms for the shape of functions, curves. It's amazing for me layman to look into a book of Algebra, great respect for this "crystal of logic" and well arranged it is.
Juan 06.12.07 - 4:32 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
Rowan	...Rishikesh probably was, as you describe: capitalistic, also I've wondered about those big Ashrams, the swami usually was away on tour in Europe. I didn't know much, was naive, read a little, just lived at some swami's who rented rooms near the Ganga, but once it was mystical, when they sung all night ancient brahmanic songs on the river. The same once in a catholic pilgrimage church, they were singing all night on a mountain in the Alsace.
As you should realize, "full preterism" solves the tension.	
Ken Hoop 06.12.07 - 6:23 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
It is also the desire to belong. Contrary to the notion that what individuals seek most is "personal freedom". When asked "From what?" the reply often resembles an adolescent fantasy.	Fritz 06.12.07 - 7:15 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 6:24 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	oh, rubbish. Strategically, the idea of forcing 'the Jews' back into the medieval straightjacket of orthodoxy can only come from the rabbimates themselves, so I hope they pay you well, Cal.
http://www.esoteric.msu.edu/Volu...g_the_Beast.htm	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.12.07 - 7:10 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
was Crowley really an expert on Tantra?	Your statement is complete gibberish. I haven't the faintest idea what it is you're referring to, nor what it is you mean. What on earth have you been smoking, RB?
Ken Hoop 06.12.07 - 6:43 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
" Atlan, I have a problem with your ideology (for lack of a better word) in that it tends to etherialize everything"	Cal Dalton 06.12.07 - 7:50 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Juan, that is only if you assume that mine is an 'Eastern' philosophy, with all the decorative stereotypes associated with it in the eyes of many (lobro is right in that the East sees the West as slaves of language; and that it tends perhaps to generalise everything?)	remembering, in the Alsace (Elsass), on the mountain of St.Odilia, an ancient heathen place near Strassburg, a church of a monastery, they're singing, reading and praying there for years continuously, changing lay people from the villages.
We aren't all yogis clad in loincloth, and I think we all, non-christians as well, know this:	Fritz 06.12.07 - 8:09 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Deeds count.	It is also the desire to belong. Contrary to the notion that what individuals seek most is "personal freedom". When asked "From what?" the reply often resembles an adolescent fantasy.
But my personal philosophy lies in seeking the proto-, or root religion from which all other philosophies spring, and therefore I can't say I am East or West. I do see elements of it in Hildegarde of Bingen and Paramahansa Yogananda, Che Guevara, Arjuna and Joan of Arc, and what difference is there really between the Egyptian and Tibetan Books of the Dead? Jung may describe an advancement through several stages of	Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 6:24 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----
	TE, interesting that you should report the question that way; i.e., "freedom . . . from what?". That leads quite naturally to the

<p>Rooseveltian wish-list for fulfillment of miscellaneous fantasies that have nothing to do with freedom at all.</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 10:06 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>
<p>Has anyone ever thought to ask: "Personal freedom - Freedom to DO what?" Were the question to be put <i>*that*</i> way, I suspect the answers would be quite a bit different.</p>	<p>The original owner was a very religious man and had sympathy and admiration for working people and decided to bequeath his company to his workers when he died.</p>
<p>Cal Dalton 06.12.07 - 8:27 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p>	<p>That's freedom. One does not shit where one eats.</p>
<p>India has it all Fritz, I long to go back, like home. Of course, it is just my personal opinion.</p>	<p>I'm personally against interest, compound interest and even profit. But that's another long subject for this comment thread.</p>
<p>However, for a taste of unadulterated Christianity, visit some of ancient St. Thomas Christian churches in the regions of Kerala and Madras the next time.</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 10:07 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>lobro,</p>
<p>lobro 06.12.07 - 9:01 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Cal,</p>	<p>Its interesting that you refered to Kerala. I had just recently read that the state is beautiful and one of the most developed western states in India.</p>
<p>I meant the statement to be one of "individual freedom" because American's have a shallow idea of freedom and few can articulate what they deem as freedom. For some of them it means everyone for themselves.</p>	<p>Christians , Hindu's, Muslims living together peacefully. Ironically I also read that the poorest state, Calcutta, borders on its eastern border.</p> <p>I was thinking if I had the opportunity to go to India my first stop would be there.</p>
<p>I reject the libertarian position because it is, for most libertarians I have spoken to, without personal responsibility. The new vassals owning the plantations. In corporate capitalism, as in state communism, the orders come from the top. They are not representative of all citizens.</p>	<p>Tiger Eye 06.12.07 - 10:15 pm # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>Kerala is tropical hot though on the sea and has also forests, jungles, maybe cooler hills, tea-plantations, it's shurely better than most states. I only went through tangentially.</p>
<p>A PBS documentary some years ago compared a privately own pipe company with a workers owned company in the same type of area (inviorment), the difference was startling.</p>	<p>All India is terribly crowded, the people and traffic must have multiplied since then, a true impression of the state of affaires on earth. But as always there will be marvellous corners, hills, mountains, and philosophers. Madras extemly hot, asphalt melting, but a great little concert in the music school.</p>
<p>The private company has had constant job related deaths, injuries, federal, state and city violations due to safety and pollution violations, tremendous employee turn over and law suites against the company concerning labor laws. An absentee "owner" who owns many other pipe companies to this day who just pays the fines and does nothing to correct the dangers because he thinks its cheaper then halting production under these conditions. The building are rotting away.</p>	<p>Fritz 06.13.07 - 12:45 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>that is only if you assume that mine is an 'Eastern' philosophy, with all the decorative stereotypes associated with it in the eyes of many</p>
<p>The worker owned company elected its own head man from their employees and can have him demoted back to his previous position if the company under his watch doesn't produce results. All employees progress through a time and grade pay system (even the head man whose salary increases because of his position and status change in grade), are fully covered with medical benefits, the best 30 year retirement pension in the industry and the lowest absenteeism in the industry. Their machinery is state of the art. No one has ever died working there only monor accidents. They have had no fines whatsoever, the waste water released into the local river is drinkable. The grounds are kept up, the building maintained to the point that it looks like it was built yesterday rather than nearly a hundred years ago. Only one employee quite his job in forty years because his father needed him for the family business. The company sponsors family events and encourages worker input on every level. They have more time off because of their family obligations. It produces the finest pipe and its product is in great demand here and in Europe. It is truly locally owned.</p>	<p>Guilty as charged. It does make sense that your apperception is more eclectic.</p> <p>I did find some of the Eastern philosophy interesting. I have read Yogananda's book and some of the other writings online.</p> <p>Juan 06.13.07 - 12:49 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----</p> <p>The argument that no one except the rabbis want to force the jewish israelis back into the ghetto of orthodoxy is not only not gibberish, it is a statement of obvious fact.</p> <p>What is interesting is that christian bigots refuse to recognise it, preferring to maintain a medieval fantasy to the effect that all jews are actually in occult rapport with one another and executing a fiendish and satanic plan, pretending to be engaged in profound conflict with one another just to sucker</p>

you in.	You mean, if the orthodox rabbimates managed to regain control over the various organisations across the world AND managed to turn the clock back 200 years thus revoking the Haskalah.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 1:26 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	
What's the point of caring about jewish "israelis"? They're just in transit to U\$holia anyway.	Is this a counterfactual argument or just a figment of imagination, RB?
smekhovo 06.13.07 - 1:45 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Xenophile 06.13.07 - 7:08 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
you have a scheme to move them all to the USA?	Islam has gone back to more orthodoxy, why not the jew? Christianity is just disintegrating, imo
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 5:43 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Me 06.13.07 - 7:12 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
"It is remarkable that the states whose public opinion is in favour of the Jews all refuse to accept our Jews from us. They say they are magnificent pioneers of culture, and geniuses in economics, diplomacy, philosophy, and poetry, yet the moment we try to press one of these geniuses upon them, they clamp down their frontiers: 'No, no! We don't want them!' I think it must be unique in the history of the world, people turning down geniuses."	the idea of reversing the haskalah is neither counterfactual nor figmentary. Look at the USA for heavens sake.
- Dr. Paul Joseph Goebbels	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 8:14 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Xenophile 06.13.07 - 6:12 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	besides, 'reversing the haskalah' is exactly what all these religious nutters here on this list want - they think that if 'the Jews' were forced to choose between classical orthodoxy and conversion to xianity, they would choose the latter - which to these nutters would be wonderful.
There are other ghettos besides orthodoxy. Dershowitz & Co certainly want to keep the Jews corralled with the idea that they are Jews first and foremost. 'The Vanishing Jew' fear and guilt, it worked on the goy and it works on the jew. A physical ghetto is preferable to a mental one escape is easier.	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 8:26 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Me 06.13.07 - 6:48 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Many jews still hold the old wisdom as true: "Better to be in the hand of a Goy, than in the mouth of a Rabbi."
Holocaustianity is the specific response of the non-orthodox jewish nationalist bosses wherever they are.	Lay assimilation is abhorrent to Rebbes and Zionists alike, but in the middle ground there is still a chance neither narrative will be hegemonic.
It is intended to prevent even non-orthodox jews from assimilating, by erecting a barrier of pavlovian dread and hatred.	In any case, external threats or even extreme situations like pogroms could push middle jews either way. Lay Israel, I submit, has a stronger messianic appeal than Orthodox judaism.
However, if the orthodox rabbimates managed to regain control over the various jewish organisations across the world, there would be no need to maintain the conditioning system of holocaustianity, since the older and more thorough system of control would be back.	Ergo, come what may, Haskalah stays.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 6:54 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Xenophile 06.13.07 - 8:45 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
holoscarn isn't posting correctly.	if 'the Jews' were forced to choose between classical orthodoxy and conversion to Xianity
So then do we say that the jews allowed the truth to come out about the holocaust because they had the old system back in control or is it that they realized the truth was going to come out so they put the old system back? Chabad is getting their money from somewhere and that where must realize what is going on as far as public opinion.	if it was true that would be a wonder (maybe), but as can be observed that "US evangelicals" and other protestant to some extend move nearer to the OT belief of fear and even Zionism.
Me 06.13.07 - 7:07 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	Though by holding on to ones own values, as Tiger Eye is describing, the catholik not as "superstitious" believer but as one from his belief motivated to take responsibility and so beeing even economically successful. Examples show than how unattractive the jewish ideas of usury and speculation and bad entertainment are. All philosophies can be asked how they hold it with responsibility. A warrior

does´nt litter the world.

Then people or government stop this financial speculation.
"Jew" will be un-attractive for themselves too.

In the middle ages the towns created their own banks in Germany and Jews became beggars and peddlers. They moved to the East and Poland then to continue their evil habits of usury, but this must not be allowed.

Fritz | 06.13.07 - 9:14 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I don't see anyone trying to convert the jews here...that's a frick'n strawman.

Me | 06.13.07 - 9:15 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

though tere´s talk about, what a weird ides, the Isrl.jews immigrating anywhere. "You are responsible for us victims of the muslim fascists!"

Even the strategy of the Iraq Afghan war towards the Caspian sea can be seen as the collective unconscious attempt of the Khazar rulers to get to their home, the steppes north of the Caspian.

Fritz | 06.13.07 - 9:36 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Tigs, by all means check out Kerala. An interesting corollary of having nearly 100% literacy rate and universal health care is the fact that their state legislature has been uninterruptedly Communist.

Also, Calcutta is in the eastern state of West (?) Bengal, almost 2000 clicks to the NE.

Also a tremendously interesting city in its own right with a rich intellectual culture, great outdoor cafes and animated discussion about topics ranging from poetry to politics (natch!) to philosophy and everything in between.

And they speak proper English except that they never heard of "political correctness".

"Hate speech" is great free fun there.

lobro | 06.13.07 - 9:49 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

However, if the orthodox rabbimates managed to regain control over the various jewish organisations across the world, there would be no need to maintain the conditioning system of holocaustianity, since the older and more thorough system of control would be back.

You are on the right track, I think. And in my view, it would be preferable to today's status and stealth warfare, web of lies and intimidation.

However nasty rabbis can be, the damage they inflict is mainly on their own, which can pretty much be broadened to apply to any other religious entity.

They can wear their funny hats and tassels all they want, it don't bother me none, just quit that tragicomic bellyaching about Holocaust.

lobro | 06.13.07 - 9:56 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

What exactly is the point of dragging out medieval religious polemics, if not to convert them? Are you stupid or just self-oblivious?

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 9:56 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

that last remark was addressed to the stupidly named 'me'.

lobro : the reasoning you offer is precisely the reasoning calculated to ensure that all jewish israelis unite to defend their national independence, if necessary by using their nuclear weapons (the 'samson option').

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 9:58 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Fritz, why don't you drop this talk of Khazars being 'false jews'?

This fits only a fundi paranoid mindset according to which the 'real jews' are the 'real chosen people' with a 'real right' to the Holy Land.

This is crap through and through, useless to understanding the world, and unbecoming of a fair minded person interested in reasoned argument.

Xenophile | 06.13.07 - 9:59 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

It's not my scheme, but theirs. Yitzhak wants Schlomo to stay in Izzy, while he himself high-tails it. If necessary, like Burg, they produce hifalutin' guff to justify such a course of action.

smekhovo | 06.13.07 - 10:00 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

absolutely right, xeno, you saved me the time of working up another nasty comment.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 10:06 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

smekhovo, you also seem to be stupid. Can you not grasp that jews, like other mortals, are divided into antagonistic parties? Are you still hooked on this ridiculously superstitious idea that their divisions are only make-believe and that they have some means of tacit coordination behind the scenes, unknown to the rest of mankind?

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 10:08 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Are you incapable of understanding three simple sentences, RB? The next step, to spell it out in excruciating detail, is that Yitzhak and Schlomo both move to Florida, each trusting that the other will stay in Izzy. Where is the tacit coordination in that scenario?

smekhovo 06.13.07 - 10:13 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	It may well be that the Lube rabbis see the inanity of the situation and are planning for long term, sucking up to Putin (Let My people In).
Whoa, RB, time to raise the dosage of your sedative!	
Xenophile 06.13.07 - 10:14 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	lobro 06.13.07 - 10:33 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Let me add that the ridiculously superstitious idea, while often exaggerated, has an important element of truth in it.	As for converting them, tits on bull.
smekhovo 06.13.07 - 10:17 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	It makes as much sense as me wearing hassid gear.
It will take more than sedatives to keep me from noticing when the remaing jewish israelis (the theocrats) nuke mecca.	I prefer to see them clearly for what they are.
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 10:18 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	In fact, on occasion I had to work with them in some collaborative capacity and we generally never had the slightest problem. The ones that were assholes were recognized as such by the others.
I am so wasting my time here. Everyone who has anything much to say on this list (except me) turns out to be some sort of religious idiot.	lobro 06.13.07 - 10:38 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 10:28 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	I realise that I often express myself in an effervescent way that isn't maximally clear. So, ye gods and goddesses, let me be clearer:
I choose neither. Read what I say not what you think I say. Nothing I said was unreasonable or untrue.	The zionist bastards have trapped us, in that, if we don't ensure that their filthy centre-left party retains sufficient leverage to prevent it, the state, and its entire military might, will certainly fall into the hands of rabbinical genocidalists.
Me 06.13.07 - 10:29 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	You got me, now?
Rowan,	Rowan Berkeley Homepage 06.13.07 - 10:41 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
I think "Me" has raised good point.	Once they no longer have Captain America to spoil them, they'll collapse like a pricked souffle.
Why has Islam gone back to more orthodoxy?	A tribe of confidence men won't turn into Samsons, despite their bluster and whining.
. 06.13.07 - 10:31 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----	smekhovo 06.13.07 - 10:48 am # ----- :: ----- :: -----
Not so sure, Rowan.	
Is it not the case that orthos argue that the State of Israel is an abomination in the eyes of yahweh, a heresy and sacrilege?	Well, maybe a good genocidal dustup is just what the big doctor in the sky ordered for this suffering earth.
Presumably, since the State was founded on the false messiah of holocaust, it is of no use to them and they would prefer the old eschatological tension, like most everyone else.	If they were to unleash some nukes on EU and I believe that USA mainland is within the reach, who will talk about holocaust then?
Today's Israel is a prematurely squeezed zit, so to speak, to everyone's embarrassment.	Or will another 6 mil euro-sayanim materialize in time to claim the jackpot again?
It didn't deliver on its promise of earthy paradise despite all the early socialist folk dancing in kibbutzes, and with each passing day devolves into an ugly quagmire.	And where does it leave izzy and aipac and all their malodorous spawn in the aftermath?
That is why izzys are racing like lunatics to take over the entire world before their fake little prayer rug is pulled out from under their feet.	Do they think that all the powers will just sit on their quisling little hands?
Like a naval action where a crew of a leaky lifeboat takes over a cruiser.	The other option is the worldwide hemorrhage, all the wolfowitzes, perles, feiths, netanyahus, abramses, whose names are a legion, to keep their fangs in the arteries of the world.
	lobro 06.13.07 - 10:52 am #

----- :: ----- :: -----

I wonder where you get your preconceptions from, smekhovo. It certainly isn't from the actual people in the field, whom you can ascertain quite quickly even without reading hebrew include a good number of lubavitchers, and others, who believe that 'god' actually wants them to nuke amalek, and that this 'god' will make everything just dandy again afterwards - 'a new heaven and a new earth' so to say.

people used to wonder how serious reagan's use of the 'madman tactic' was in negotiations with russia (he liked to encourage the idea that his government really was full of 'better dead than red' types, and it did contain a lot of the same genocidal neocons as dubya's).

neocons are to some extent game players, so it is possible that they don't really view the idea of an uninhabitable planet with the equanimity they pretend.

orthodox rabbis, on the other hand, really do view it with equanimity, if not with positive longing.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 10:53 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

orthodox rabbis, on the other hand, really do view it with equanimity, if not with positive longing.

Is this an attributable claim, without regressing to now discredited medieval sources?

In other words, are there links to current rabbis with wide following who advocate fresh destruction of amalek?

If so, Putin's mollycoddling of lubes (who seemingly disown izzy) is questionable.

lobro | 06.13.07 - 11:10 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

"medieval religious polemics"

not to be overseen, behind there are lieing now 200 years of discussion, beginning with the "enlightenment", Kant.. about the role of reason and morale.

Religious is inasfar justified as pure ration has´nt succeeded. Had people followed Kant, there would be "eternal peace" between countries. A moral law would have to be applicable to everyone., no double standards.

But this law must be on a basis of "love thy neighbor or at least respect". This is the christian basis.

The Talmud is mentioned occasionally to find a clue why we in modern time have: double standards, lies, fraud, robbery almost institutionalized. If the Jews were merchands like the Phoenicians, Levantines or Armenians, they had the same role to play as them.

But Xenophile, how can you let the Khazars dissapear so easily? never mind, good trick.

Fritz | 06.13.07 - 11:19 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I don't think lubavitchers actually disown izzy any longer. They were chosen just to piss off the 90s jews.

I don't take rabbinical firebreathers at their own valuation, that's all, I think they are cowardly as well as vicious creatures.

smekhovo | 06.13.07 - 11:42 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

what the lubavitcher method is is this: they maintain like the traditional ultra-orthodox that zionism was a mistake, but they also maintain (the last rebbe established this line) that once any part of the supposed 'land of israel' is in the hands of jews (not, not in the hands of the zionist government, but in the hands of jews), it is forbidden to relinquish it to non-jews.

Thus the government is in reality being condemned for not being zionist enough, but the trick of saying that 'zionism' is merely secular and thus no good anyway hides this fact.

Avrom Shmulevich, the gun toting rabbi of hebron, as he likes to be seen, is more honest : he describes his doctrine as 'hyper-zionism'.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 12:05 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I'm obviously stuck at that point one so often reaches in politics, where the only alternative to the really horrible reality is even more horrible.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 12:09 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Does such a predicament make one a "neo-nazi"?

As all recall, nazism arose in great part as a rebellion against the perpetual rock and the hard place.

lobro | 06.13.07 - 12:22 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

which would make the idea of "nazism" a part of the talmudic dialectic, perpetual war, creative destruction, destruction of amalek, holocaust, ingredients and seasoning in talmudic brew.

lobro | 06.13.07 - 12:25 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

beasts should never cease to toil, as soon as something is built, the masters destroy it.

I stole this from "5"

lobro | 06.13.07 - 12:27 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

The threat with nukes must be considered as a dirty threat and has to lead to disarmament. or as desperation. All the time I suspected that behind the holoc.prop. hidden is the nuclear threat, according to R.McNamara. So they are no more crazy than Kennedy. Could be the nukes are deactivated by UFOs already.

Fritz | 06.13.07 - 12:33 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

what I am trying to get across certainly includes the idea that it is in the interest of the jewish right (I mean, the rabbis, the theocrats, and their hangers on) that jews should be treated with the maximum of nazi style hostility - all of them - so that they are driven back into the supposed security of the ghetto.

the state of israel is not (yet) a ghetto in this religio-social sense, but throughtout the history of the state, the religious parties have controlled such matters as marriage and conversion, which allows them to prevent any challenges to their power among the ordinary population by means of the implicit threat of blacklists.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 12:37 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I suspect we will look back on today as the first day of WW3 (or 4) - the black ops. guys have been blowing things up all over west asia.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 12:39 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

yeah, the toppling shia minarets ... why not simplify matters and blame osama?

who else could possibly profit from an internecine muslim bloodletting, just like in lebanon and gaza?

Only osama and his convoy of moving vans.

lobro | 06.13.07 - 12:47 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

...& really? nothing we could do, only to say now, Rowan, with most you've said about Israel I certainly agree: thats their psywar, threatening, fear..I say to myself: recommended be equanimity.

Fritz | 06.13.07 - 1:04 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Each time I read Lauren Mauret she sounds a little bit more cracked, which is a pity because half of her facts (the ones concerning the effects of depleted uranium) are at least close enough to being accurate to make it clear that the planet earth is being turned into a death star(as she puts it).

The other half of her facts come from the well known conspirological trash bin.

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/ind...ext=va&aid=5949>

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.13.07 - 1:05 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Al Sadr is blaming the US/Israeli occupying combine for the bombing of Samarra. He seems to be the best hope for uniting the new Iraq into

a Shia-dominant but Sunni-tolerant

anti-American force.

Ken Hoop | 06.13.07 - 6:20 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I am such an idealist. At one point in the thread I actually believed

Berkely and Dalton were carrot-and-sticking the Jews.

Ken Hoop | 06.13.07 - 6:21 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I don't think there is much chance of defeating the black ops., Ken. They are all over southern asia, north africa, etc. Soon there will be some big black ops. in central and south america, i expect. Given this level of media concentration, there isn't much we can do to derail the associated black propaganda.

I don't know what you mean by "carrot and sticking the jews". There is no "the jews" of such uniformity that the same sets of carrots and sticks would work on all of them.

Rowan Berkeley | Homepage | 06.14.07 - 4:39 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

I glanced through that article by Moret as well, too bad that she is not a bit more discerning about separating fact from fancy, it contaminates the whole project.

But using dirty radioactive munitions to depopulate coveted territories through fatal disease is something that never occurred to me before, yet makes all the perverted sense in the world.

Warfarine, huh?

Look up Lebanon and Iraq, your favorite cheese sticks airdropped in the care package marked "DU".

lobro | 06.14.07 - 8:18 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Every time an "anti-Syrian legislator" is blown up, a Mossad swat team gets cited for work well done.

Same for shia mosques, minarets and pilgrimage sites in Najaf and elsewhere in Iraq.

Vatican next?

lobro | 06.14.07 - 8:22 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

if the Vatican were bombed, would the world's Catholics exact revenge on the Jews, if the Yhids were the perpetrators? Tiger Eye, you have any idea?

Salman Hossain | 06.14.07 - 5:25 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

lobro, Not next, but when the Zionist get ready to execute the Samson Option, the already planted nuke under the Vatican will go ka-boom! There is a lot of stuff there they don't want printed and disseminated to the world.

Juan | 06.14.07 - 9:33 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

We would pray for them.

But there is the "justified" war scenario where one has to be responsible for the destruction of human life and not just sit back and watch it all on the 6 O'clock news. Many Jews are borderline faithful. There not the problem.

Do you think that they would want Islam and Christianity united against a historical enemy? Contrary to what people think, there is a shift away from Christian Zionism as it gets closer to the "end times". In other words, they have the courage of the dagger but not the blood.

All of this is so macabre and senseless, isn't it?

Tiger Eye | 06.14.07 - 11:39 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Muslims are trying to educate Christians about that T.E.

And even if the Vatican were to disappear tomorrow, Christianity would survive, even be stronger perhaps.

Man From Atlan | 06.15.07 - 7:50 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Didn't completely answer your earlier question, Tigs. The present negative connotation about 'cults' in the West only came about when too many Jewish girls ran off to Indian ashrams and the whole cult deprogramming business started, by a rabbi no less.

In the East there is a long tradition of mystery schools and religions with a progression from followers to discipleship. If that fulfills one's spiritual needs, fine.

Early Christianity was denounced as a cult by Jews, and persecuted by them before the Romans ever got into the act. Funny how it's come full circle, no?

Man From Atlan | 06.15.07 - 7:58 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Man,

"And even if the Vatican were to disappear tomorrow, Christianity would survive, even be stronger perhaps."

True Man.

If you want a faith revived and strengthen - attack it. Catholics, ex-Catholics and even non Catholics would rally around the "Mother" that spawned them. Ironically it would probably be the best thing that could happen. Christians know that the faith doesn't dwell in a building structure. It dwells in the temple of the most Holy of Holies, that is, the human being.

Tiger Eye | 06.15.07 - 9:38 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

p.s.,

When a faith is not recognizable by humanity it truly will stand alone, isolated. This is the problem with the "chosen". Exclusiveness, "I am above you", apparently has it's own worst rewards.

All are invited to the banquet, even Abu Foxmen. He choses not

to sit at the table of humanity. All the great faiths have more in common then not. I'm afraid it's that simple.

"Will you, won't you, will you, won't you, will you join the dance? Will you, won't you, will you, won't you, won't you join the dance?"

Lewish Carroll must have been a closet Hindu.

Peace.

Tiger Eye | 06.15.07 - 10:23 am | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

"The lowest person, born even to a family of dog eaters, through devotional service to the Lord may liberate himself and a hundred generations of his family, past and future, while one born to the highest caste of priests, not engaged in devotional service to the Lord may not even free himself."

hp | 06.15.07 - 12:53 pm | #
----- :: ----- :: -----

Well Rowan, if you're truly stuck between a rock and a hard place or a choice between horrible and more horrible, perhaps you could shift your perceptions slightly? I find, when you look at something indirectly instead of 20/20 vision, that helps to get into other dimensions. Sorry, but the metaphysical works for me, and I suspect, that's where you're coming from too, otherwise why study Crowley? It isn't all just Psychology.

Man From Atlan | 06.15.07

...me looking rightward ... a substantial part of this file is on Grugyn Silverbristle who was the chrystalization point for starting it, most of it written during 2009 (*reread material found on the net in 2001 by which time he was already gone, and going for more*), then pieces from the 20th and 23th of januari of 2011 after i run into C Cobb someplace.

2008 = 7x PgDn, then 2009,

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. nov. dec.

2008 march june

yourfuturesnews.blogspot 83 videos one of which is realjewnews.com (*russia/germany vs bad sorta bad jewish rot*) typical of righties in the states, they exagerate the diff between jews and christians (*the former only more split in that it pretends to not like racism and classism*) I watched the one about ritual murder, the Beilis case (*mentioned in '200 years together'*). His principal prosecutors were Sikorsky and Golubov. Beilis manages to survive years of litigation (*that cost his defenders 17 milj rubels*) and attains a ripe old age in NYS, his adversaries (*along with all those siding with them during the trial years*), were killed by revolutionaries little later.

MARCH

niqNaq.wordpress.com Rowan's place used to be named the other way around, Naqniq which at the end of 07 sported the subttle 'sending the jewish nazis back to russia'

"the rise and fall of the russian oligarchs" is a Banff docu festi 07 best jury prize winner and made by an israeli director who concocted widely carried collab between the major EUROintello broadcating corps (*Dutch VPRO among a slew of them*). This docu does two things quite opposite to Rowan's contrarian strategy of putting the words jew and nazi in almost every article 'supertitle' (*also the only comment he took time to tack on to his reposts from the most international media sources in different parts of the world*). The counterproductivity is obvious, he lost his account cause, of course, people complained. In other zionoiac versions of dhimmitude Google News bows once again to the LGF and assorted repros when they targetted thepeoplesvoice (*DotOrg*) in the summer of 07 (*as they had jewwatch, indymedia and probably a good many more that i was spared knowledge of before that*).

The docu shows what centuries of courtjewry led up to: a bluff game without even once mentioning nationality (*race*) or even ideology that much (*let alone the word JEW*), instead, the makers leave the naked facts to speak for themselves.

courtjewry -- full time clerkism, accountancy and other sorry excuses to distill their devilish brood in ghettos with the sublime surrogate for and required sweating before reaching the debauchery of their peers: numbing numbers and texts

a bluff game -- of threats and deals, an ugly creature rich enough to buy muscle in a more intrusive and collectie way than the maffia does --

All the Protocols type propa with the real movers and shaker faking none of their phoniness, in your face close up illustration of schemers and their victims, like footage of a whole series of duma darlinks, leaders in the fight against corruption (*no sooner sashHayed in on the coercion opposing cachet then falling into disgrace due to being easily tempted and caught in 'compromising' positions with a call girl by a media firmly in the pocket of the PreNaZionotionist - proving gender still trumps race nationality class and age combined when it comes to proper ways to prop*

her). To my suprise the young folks chatting on prothink audio for files (*2 hours at a stretch easily but they do recover a lot of ground too*) say the very same thing around 1.41 in

Title AIPAC TRIAL - PLAN OF ACTION! Artist / Source
Prothink Album BlogTalkRadio.com Year 2008
SPOKEN WORD(s)\prothink-show_137028.mp3

I think they lost their blogtalkradio account by the way.
<http://prothink.podomatic.com/> ---- khanverse.blogspot.com/

MAY

youtube.com/watch?v=wE-0YEd9QS4 1.35/10.42
"prevent jews from becoming prey to these groups"
read: prevent jews from being good neighbours, on equal terms, cooperative, etcetera. Even after noting the similarity of the seekers to jewish sentiment, the competition is depicted as trap setting hunters and they, the innocent prey.

I certainly would cure pyromaniacs if i could and help rainbows generate flameless heat (*compost piles?*) gladly if they wanted to ... but is it a matter of life and death? Would the word prey be appropriate? I find using it a little zealous, polarizing and creepy, considering the undercooled tone of the narrator, all in all, a typical tool of a TothAllahtAryan trade, any which one of all the monotheismz, perfect target for ridicule and exposure. They cannot help but show themselves the sick bastards they are.

JerusalemCamp.org Outreach Project (*Berkeley*)

youtube.com/watch?v=wE-0YEd9QS4 wow, jews trying to save other jews from falling prey to those others, you know, the neighbours, groups they describe as accurately as they deny being no different, nor do they explicitly assert being better but that IS the SUBtext nevertheless. They decide to 'share' hunting gounds with and go camp right next to missionary groups, in order to prevent their kind to associate, "fall prey" and god forbid, maybe even (*have to? when o when*) cooperate with such filthy lurid and "lavish" allure offering competition.

Sick sick sick semitism in the raw folks. Gawk and beware. So, i am 77th on this recent video ... there ar more like it though.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/samdebull> multipart
[Benefit in NYC](http://Benefit.in.NYC) by Blanket Statementstein

...Rainbow Gathering Jerusalem Camp Benefit
youtube.com/watch?v=i0b-axoVzxA part 9 = 3 minutes, most are only 10, 20 seconds.

back to the garden - joni mitchel, stephen stills
...except it is an asian with a guitar getting a drone on and he pronounces a few lines so well that i understand it for the first time: we are billion year old carbon we are lost in the devil's bargain we've got to get ourselves
Views: 370,529 -- 496 comments

JUNE

Michael Pugliese DemocraticLeft/message/30159 russian and english next to each other

One can never get any more sense out of him than this sort of fingerpointy scape goating askanceness:

Re: [SPAM] Re: [DemocraticLeft] Re: Mumia on Obama

His persistent illness (*posting stuff like the below with that air of indignation*) makes me wonder how much more Jewish he looks than I do.

Counterpunch publishes Holocaust Denier

Message #29964 of 30178

Lovely. The loon can be found at the webpgs. of the

Adelaide Institute, a leading far Right Holocaust

Denialist org. in Australia, counterpunch.org/

walberg06042008.html

[http://transmontanus.blogspot.com/2007/04/](http://transmontanus.blogspot.com/2007/04/socialism-of-fools-reports-from-front.\html)

socialism-of-fools-reports-from-front.\html Under a

pseudonym, (*see the Glavin piece just above*)

jewishtribalreview.org/jones.htm . Jewish Tribal review is

quite a cesspool. Hmm, who would have thought The

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion was, according

to this Walberg/Jones>...The bile aside, it is in fact a

series of 24 mostly articulate, well-argued lectures

outlining a plan for world capitalist domination, with

sharp political and social analysis, lots of Machiavelli and

a Marxian sophistication in its understanding of

capitalism and historical processes. <SNIP>

rense.com/general43/triump.htm , "Triumph Of The Will:

Jewish Cultural Hegemony, " gee-whiz, according to him

(*citing that kook Israel Shamir, who some anti-Zionists on*

the Left, like Jeffrey Blankfort, despite tons of debunking

from Palestinians on the Left like Ali Abunimah

nigelparry.com /issues/shamir/ still associate with) the

invention of photography coincides w/the rise of the J-

O-O-O-S to world hegemonic status.

damn, so predictable ... still, it takes him a whole year to fill up a page of hits where Russian and Jews are the words appearing along with his last name. Here's one:

[http://groups.yahoo.com/group/](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/DemocraticLeft/message/26328)

DemocraticLeft/message/26328

[http://groups.yahoo.com/group/](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/DemocraticLeft/message/24075)

DemocraticLeft/message/24075 insults written by Louis

Proyect over the years. A long file even though they are cut to

the bare punch.

LATE AUGUST

apparently it's illegal to call this 'Jewish nazism'

Rowan's title given to a Haaretz piece on Huckabee if you

do not yet realize why Naqniq was nixed by his host and turned

outside in by dear old R, look again. You can still see his teeth

stuck tightly around that constellation of terms lest he spit it

outright. the only pretense here is that he invented it.

OKTOBER

semitosis three has 2 notes added as well:

Loftus talks to a conspiracy/alien cook regularly on wfmu (*dot org*), -

ps (*2008 april*): one of those Potemkin things that have to deceive the innocent and naive blood about the hell places like

NYC (*where this very complete including the outlandish Siren song sing away Soothingly*) so that they dare allow themselves to be

attracted, approach and are invariably well received on the

sliding scale from being employed to getting sacrificed fast or

slow, roped in, ravaged, robbed, raped, cannibalized, assaulted

or kept in turmoil till a ripe old age and be held up as an

exemplary docile who can take it).

Ayaan Hirsi Ali the Somali parliamentarian Muslim basher has

admitted lying during her naturalization process (*if we weren't*

all small time Jews at least since Marx 2008: who dignified

himself to proclaim such a state of affairs {{in the footsteps of a

few oddballs like Philip Cohane and a(ana)chronologist i read recently, Judaism as a first global fashion/fad conflagration}}}, money being 'its' medium, as if there is only one kind of symbol/faith, the ideal, perfectly standard, nondeviating, sitting ducklike ticket to freedom and the land of freed spirit, come on yall, don't you wanna come visit Jesus?).

[../pieptoe/04/semitosis04.htm](http://pieptoe/04/semitosis04.htm) Semitosis04 -- in 2006 or

2007 I started to weed out some Zionism related blog which

was weighing down the regular mix of my bloggery a little to

heavily and headily to still carry on calling it a mix anymore; so

concentrated here and still plenny left in my equal parts very

and not very sane sitings.

this file also contains the probably first mention I make of

Joachim Martillo, (*worth a very thorough look[[ing]] up [[to]] but*

it takes me till basically this year before he really starts catching

my attention to the point where i think he may be the best

person to leave a legacy sweetened burden to).

2009

Marc b at Lenin's tomb: Can there be Jewish exceptionalism

without anti-Semitism? Are these two concepts simply the

opposite sides of the same coin for individuals whose chosen

identity is defined in great measure by their perceived enemies?

Piet: No, but by the way they moronically

(*paranoide defense mechanically*) prefer to CHOOSE, perceive and

treat their neighbours and fellow man as enemies. You see, ...

the chosen are elect, exempt, peculiarly pecunious and

impugnably parasitical, those who chose (*evil*) and

institutionalized (*totemated, tabooated*) wrong choice and

fight for the freedom to choose wrong as hard as to defend the

privileges choosing evil bestows are known as Jews, Israelis,

kabals, cahals, hasbara, Mizrahi, Rabbinate, settler fundies,

etcetera primarily and then there are more an profession that

they 'inspire'. It is a multiracial monoculture with steepest

possible stratification of societal pecking order and layer.

Piet replies: Yesterday, 15:59:41 "hey! TE, now that I catch you here, could you please provide refs about that Texan factory the owner deeded to his workers who went on to keep it going good

and yall, if money really is tight stuck, frozen, logjammed

hoarded, thinned to Mugaban magnitudes 'cept electronically,

now is the time to understand Ulrich von Beckerath.

ps: gang8 star Gardiner don't seem to .. quite ... yet ... Like this

comment? [yes] [no] (*Score: 0 by 0*)Community assigned karma

score: 0 by 0Mark as offensive replydeleteeditmoderate

Piet says: Yesterday, 15:56:56 "take a look at Proverbs 28:8,

explains a lot Like this comment? [yes] [no] (*Score: 0 by*

0)Community assigned karma score: 0 by 0Mark as offensive

replydeleteeditmoderate

Tiger Eye says: Today, 8:30:42 "Piet, I do remember that

I would send it to you along time ago. But yes I will

send it to you soon. I'll have to run over to a friend's

house to use his VHS to get the info off of it. I have just

about everything on DVD's now. But yes I will be happy

to do that. Check in a couple of days or so and I'll just

place it on the first comment page on the top of the

blog. OK, Piet?

Hope you are well. It's good to see you posting again.

Adieu. Evie, The Madoff Double-Bluff By Muhammad Rafeeq a must read. sunniforum.com/forum/showthread.php?t=41361

thanks TE, will scan threads ... that link is funny but ... as the waard is zo vertrouwt hij zijn gasten.

self knowledge cannot exceed the understanding of others and since gold is already a steal, a lift, a heist, a neuter of the type that turns any substance to mere symbol one cannot expect them to help me pioneer gold/value standard TO BE a measure consisting of the rates and varieties of 'solarization'? Shall we call it that? Photosyntheticisms anybody?

the dubai super rich all are to 'rootabood' to touch their own shit i hear, let alone do anybodies, can't seem to do any filthy lucre (*gold, low trust high hot and heavy thrust symptom after all, not to mention the fever slavery poison etcetera, no wonder the 156 comment thread on fiat and gold market is all abuzz about manips ... again, zoals de waard is vertrouwt ie zijn gasten*) though pyramid schemes are almost models for compost making and it is time jews start working for arabs if zionism isn't to lose any green rootery as thoroughly as nazism did/does.

I can check in but access very intermittent (*not to say rare*) expensive and harassed since i stubbornly hold on to trying to make people share stuff .. and old fogies to do the few manips necc. to get a flickr show running with their fave bird flower, colour, bridge boat whatev. and relieve/complement (*computent*) each other leaving maps to settle the no man's sillysandchipland .. but so far 'we' chase each other away (*vechten elkaar de tent uit = fight each other from the tent as the dutch say*).

This little village lost 3 milj to the in their logo rainbow colour approximating and magic stealing bank icesave but they manage to bring on goodies and let them 'pass your nose' make you miss them.

social event coordinators in their service get away with thinking up absurdist excuses to not allow me temp use of a shopwindowed space smack in this middle of it like: we need to store our toilet paper here -- I should like to set up and sort out my book collection while i aid aging mother who insist on at her age perilous obiedance to the pre-emption tactics of dermatologists, the inversion of the lookaway perversion which has spread from cultural to accounting matters.

Resthome here has a battalion of computers already bought and paid for by the rabobank, lined up in the retirement home, router revvin, but some dominatrictuptruus - a know and do it all from way back carries on as before the rebuilding bigger lighter and better, which of course is wholly and highly unfitting. She blocked my spontaneous entries, record keeping and instruction offers, attempted to saddle me up with her sins once i disobeyed and carried on, trying to blame me for a need to purchase and apply locks. Ha haa hah. Miss burdensome here with her waterlogged legs. Anyways, her undelegatoryship wombanages to delay use for 5 months while she gets more obedient folks to figure out and spend on ways to charge correctly yet after all that claims to have reached consensus, commitment compliance and all that legitimating stuff 'in goed overleg' = amicable negotiations. Yeah, rite!

januari 16th (*at a [[multilink]] xymph item*): piet said... If jewskid 'dispenses' with the archived comments in favor of nifty features like seeing your fave and nothing but i would suggest unleashing an entire site harvesting softie and

uploading it as a rapidshare file, before making such a move.

for what it is worth, a retired Izrule army officer named Rothschild is in holland at the mo and was on radio this morn. He mentioned rockets rained made in iran (*3000 of them falling in the last number of years, without specifying the [[much much smaller]] number of casualties they caused or their ineffectiveness as wake up callers about the incredibly hell-like conditions created in Gaza*) and since most independent observers were barred from verifying what he says anyway, this chap has the cheap courage to assert that Hamas boobytraps schools on top of stuffing them with collateral in order to secure their weapons caches. Boy, why don't they simply create colonial conditions and spread the Quran for a few thousand years in the (*some subjected*) ammo feeding hinterlands instead. That would make them the good kind of semites right?

on Joseph Massad

That is wildly optimistic but the bravery is as empty as abstract. I certainly won't deny America was full of natives but now in the hands of mad jews*.

I would jump into the sea and set myself adrift a refugee on the double. But no, we did not abduct your semitic brothers and teach them dirty tricks to unleash upon you in blatant betrayal of blood and regional bonds. Your siblings got eqypt to do the heavy lifting a few millenia ago, now the USA and subjugants. So, on the contrary, euros are victims too, though by now in a decidedly more comfortable bind than you Gazans are is all.

Maybe 20 of you get to stay and run a few museums if you are lucky.

.... However, let me try a little optimism too, more in keeping with a grounding grind i am attempting to derive enough joy to keep on living on/for from, watch me ban arms all by my lonesome, already managed a clampdown on smoking pretty much.

Since Race is as empty a term as class and gender, or if one were to insist on calling them full, one would, to the substantial question as to what of, not manage to claim much beyond fluid. Watery stuff's property is to yield, be flighty and fleety unless frigid and otherwise rigid riggings prop stuff into a semblance of structure but only real solidity, never solidarity (*a lazy meandering, multilevel, at most periodically tumultuous thing*) can lay fameclaim to resistance worth any salts and to imperviety against assaults. Hence, the only mud that sticks gets to be thrown by the Rockist. On top of that the term racist is meaningless in a fraternal struggle.

Ascribing, as Massad does here, 'integrity and noble principles' to a suicide in London, a leader of the Polish Jewish resistance, cannot do a rockist cause a lick of good. That takes dealing with death in a different manner. -----

Massad again: "He also felt that he had no right to live after his comrades were killed ... In the case of Zygielbojm, he blamed world powers for their indifference and inaction, in the Palestinian case, world and regional powers are co-conspirators and active partners in crime."

What's a rockist like? What rock don't he like? He meshes with all of creation thoroughly, early and quick, re- and immeditation with and without bare hands, respecting life and respectacling

death, turning rock into light effects additional and closely syncopated with the ones the aforementioned and sibling wet oxides do by default (*that 'other', complementing one's 'own' jubilant# gray, rubble, rub all, ribald remedy for fraternal and all 'other' type rivalry*) not before but preventing the proverbial 'muddle through', that is, recapitulate a few stages of evolution before your psychology becomes it and more (*volutionizing, volitious, volunta raising*) failing that I see no 'right to live' in the sense of yearning turned (*l*)earning.

Yes, palestinians clearly have the rootedness advantage in the local sense. In fact, reading the jeremiads (*a biblebook filled with lamentations*) the passage therein that speaks of a wall cannot fail to remind of the one standing now and make one wonder if it wasn't a prophecy coming true only lately and turning nice modest farmers, nice guys really, protagonists of the weirdly twisted and tangledy crisscrossing Biblical storylines, into a bunch of Jobs all over again.

=Rich Harper (*at gang8 group*) claims 'Cost of Capitalism' is about default and Jubilee. (*SECOND ARTICLE in the link*) <http://market-ticker.denninger.net/archives/P5.html>

... wonder if that and should be an or, there are just no 2 ways about or around life and death differences, nor any relativaging away with those, except as Madoffian make believers. ----- * = Harry Markopolos on Madoff to SEC in 2005 (*Thanks owed to Pete Myers*) is an amazingly detailed read. How nastiness like that can be kept under the hat so long is only slightly less amazing than the factual delay and lag we, us, general, run of the mill, average rabble joe sexpickpokers [[[sexpocketpickersnpokers?]]] pack in the lies, stack up the debts and can't seem to find just the right time to riot quite yet.

i penned, quoted and slapped snippets together to the tune of 2.77Mb. This 106K file is a selection from sections concerning race relations (*white, red black, mixed and desert coloured ones, you know, the ones with the noses that come and go with dem dustdeals to show for all the temple trampling*)

in august (*the 10th*) i wrote a very beautiful piece that transcends all of the misfiring i mean to recount below it. i hope yall can see and appreciate the difference:

The thrust that is firm enough to make rock subjected to it go bust creating and liberating finest dust (*preferably under and up to the edge of socalled rainy conditions, wet spells and other euphemisms for life bringing vital and heavensent water*) will and can feed thus tolerated (*in the sense of loosened, particulated, fluffed and effluviated*) rock to micro-culture.

This minute and therefore seemingly insignificant fact is older than the hills, older than night and day and most probably older than the earth. Don't mean we must go look for long lost brothers to missionarize, plunder occupy of diffuse into. Simply must be the most (*recognized, acknowledged, implemented and enforceable as*) commonly carryable mental beacon (*sense of riches and blessedness*) so that in and by the guiding light of work that honours our terrestrially speaking most ancient ancestor: busted up rock dusts (*that is, if you can manage to stretch a sense of identity slightly beyond bi-pedallism, down the evolutionary ladder ... do not try go back up into trees or you will not get there .. leave that for a next round*) schemes that try to make sense of life in the manner of the Cube of Space by psyche.com for instance -- this type which do a catch, domesticate and process into categories that stack up neat enough to reach precipitous hights routine will lose their

parasitic lure and misplaced trust in toxic (*displaced, inherently displeased, therefore unpleasurable*) macroculture -- will be instantly rendered very ludicrous, parasitical and sterile by comparison. Doubt, dis- and replace, then prevent pharaffia, chemystery, army secrets and patents. The Whole Earth Catalog never had a chance with the likes of JPMorgan, Rothschildishness, KKK, CIA and MKUltra.

feb.

early feb

<http://www.culturewars.com/2008/Mammon.htm>">culturewars.com/2008/Mammon.htm Michael Jones on Israel Shamir, quoting the latter:

"The point is to liberate Jews from Jewishness, which is the enemy of mankind." he is "daily grateful to Christ who saved me from the Judaic paranoia of hating and being hated and brought me into the world of loving and being loved" and that "every Jew who has come to Christ by the way of rejecting the Judaic ideas, by upholding love for the nations, is a portent of Salvation" (*Cabbala, p. 310*).

Like Nicholas Donin and Joseph Pfefferkorn before him, Shamir did not come back from the dead to become Eugene Fisher's successor at the USCC. Shamir came back from the dead on fire with zeal to liberate Jews from the bondage of Judaism. To do that, Shamir must first explain what it means to be a Jew:

a Jew must first understand himself and war against himself. Only steady resolution, united to the highest self-respect, can free the Jew from Jewishness. Therefore the Jewish question can only be solved individually; every Jew must try to solve it in his proper person"-by discovering God's presence in the world, that is Christ (*p. 19*).

For the anti-Semite, a Jew has inherent and unchangeable inborn qualities, while anti-Jewish thought analyses and fights Judaic tendency.

Instead of admitting that there is something wrong with being Jewish because the Jewish rejection of Logos disposes Jews to act in a way that antagonizes everyone they come in contact with, the Jews fall back on outdated theories of racism as a way of exculpating bad behavior. "It is because of what we are, not of what we do," a slogan recently appropriated by President Bush, has become the mantra that excuses bad behavior and hides from Jews the core of their essentially negative identity and why they have faced antagonism among every group they have lived with throughout history.

There has never been a "paradisus ludeorum" that has not ended in catastrophe for the Jews, and there has never been a catastrophe that has not been rationalized into one more link in a long chain of anti-Semitism by Jewish apologists determined to ignore the toxic effect of Jewish behavior on native populations and the inevitable reaction which it brings forth from them. Shamir cites the Jewish delight in using terms like "hook-nosed" as "a clear sign of the Jewish effort to turn anti-Zionist or anti-Judaic polemics into racist ones." Racism is the simplest way to deflect attention from the source of the problem. Hence, the Jewish delight in discovering racism even where none exists.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/02/12/afghanistan-free-fire-zone-news/>

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/02/12/heinous-thoughtcrimes-of-uk-peer/>

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/02/12/heinous-thoughtcrimes-of-uk-peer/>

both + 5, the latter (*jpost*) cites Wilders opponent and Shamir friend Nazir Ahmed: "In 2005, Ahmed hosted a book launch in the House of Lords for a writer who frequently uses anti-Semitic stereotypes in his work. Russian born Israel Shamir claimed the blood libels against the Jews were in fact true and that all political parties were Zionist infiltrated. Shamir is a citizen of Sweden, where his legal name is Adam Ermash."

Geh Denken in Dresden 14th of februari

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/02/11/ukzf-still-rich-still-cocky/> +7

am i an anti-rotsemiet or an antirot-semite?? The word rot in Dutch carries the connotation of psychological nastiness a lot stronger than its Anglo Saxon variant, interestingly enough, a 'jodenstreek' (*jewish strike, trait and/or region predates worldwars*) and may have been said of Stalin, once he started paying attention caught on and gave as good as he got though it is not obvious that he cared differently about either variety of victimization.

That Goebbels was a full Jew is very easy to believe. Apparently, he was called "Rabbi" at school. Another full Jew was Adolf Eichmann, who visited Palestine in 1937. Palestine became Israel after the Jews drove the original inhabitants (*the Palestinians*) from the land. Before the war, Eichmann was responsible for the resettlement of about half a million Jews in Palestine. In 1936, Hitler's biographer Konrad Heiden stated that Hitler's grandmother's maiden name was Salomon and that many Jewish families with the name Hitler lived around where Adolf was born. His work has been called "remarkably accurate," but he is apparently another Jew, so look for the hook.

The newspaper Österreichisches Abendblatt published (*July 14, 1933*) photographs of graves of various Hitlers from Jewish cemeteries. They also mentioned a cookbook written in Hebrew by one Rosalie Hitler. It is of interest that Hitler had all the villages and cemeteries of his childhood torn down for a military training ground. A very unusual thing to do.
5:18 AM, February 20, 2009

Rowan Berkeley said... I can at least take comfort in the fact that the more intelligent commenters here also comment on Niqnaq, where there is an extremely rigorous moderation policy. -- 5:28 AM, February 20, 2009

A gang8 member: "...think in terms of establishing a whole new financial system ..."

jan. feb. mar. ... whole new, wholly you, like a holy jew Inspired in part by a brief digital love affair in commentland, the drama (*suddyrama*) between Yaron and Rowan - based on nothing and broken up over nothing. I cannot see anything but artificial unproductive differences between priest/jew vs warrior/whitey, Guenon vs Evola or zionazi vs nazionist.

Semites infected the one on one world with intolerance fanaticism (*see whatshername Devi*) - done with retail they did not go for chewey jew unless wholesale. No year god for them.

No clear god good enough. Only 2 good gods (*goog/dod OR god/good*) possible, dear and theirs OR dead and theirs (*he died to leave their one and undivided belief intact and intact it shall remain, even if every leaf, promised, promissory or plain green and banally rooted has to be turned over OR up dead for this to prove once and for all. On the way there they will double back drag along carry concealed fasten forward and destroy dew every chance their dear god gives them*). The double jew doubles you, he ditches and lies to you, will digest and despise you too.

rabbinical edict aagaist showing mercy - cautioned Jews not to "be enticed by the folly of the folly of the Gentiles who have mercy for the cruel" source: Yesh Din via xymph commmenter via antiwar.com/2009/01/26/military-rabbi-urged-troops-to-show-no-mercy-in-gaza/ .

jan. feb. mar. april

Bro N runs realjewnews - he is an at leats occasional street preacher with residence in SF (*... actually, in the middle of the audio file with Ognir he claims to live near on in Vail, CO*), at work in Time Square during the week his commenters go berserk, his post "is AJ a zionist?" (*jan 23*) had 367 comments at the moment i saved it (*march 31*).

just some random urls i am not familiar with:

<http://zionistgoldreport.wordpress.com/2009/03/24/is-alex-jones-a-zionist-mi6ciamossad-disinformation-agent/>
pesach txt in 8 languages making up 2 3rds of the front page ... oh wait it is actually a post ... oh .. and gold tickers.

<http://jewish.wordpress.com/the-22-secret-weapons-of-the-jews-2/>

100+ books online in full text about the Global Jew Mafia.
<http://jewish.wordpress.com/>

300+ videos about the Global Jew Mafia
[youtube.com/profile?user=222jewish &view=favorites](http://youtube.com/profile?user=222jewish&view=favorites)

Barry, will you check-out these websites? -- Brzezinski in the news

http://www.csis.org/component/option,com_csis_experts/task,view/type,34/id,108/
[csis.org/component/option,com_csis_experts/task,view/type,34/id,197/](http://www.csis.org/component/option,com_csis_experts/task,view/type,34/id,197/)
Barry, is a partial truth any different from a lie?

Not until C 60 does a credible defense get posted then, no hard hitting ones till here:

Is this the same Alex Jones that is good friends with "Protocols" promoter, Officer Jack McLamb?

Is this the same Alex Jones that now won't have you on BN, because you couldn't see from those whom he associates with, what he's doing?

after that progressively more damning evidence with the piece de resistance reposted 12 times (*first at 243 - Rense reporting having been threatened by Jones and digitally terminated by their mutual boss for linking to this thread or not removing it rather*) quote skip
no refreshing breaks, nothing newly broken into and up but a slew of relentless 'rings true' judgement call provoking breaking newsies with shout and show downs between titans (*Jones vs Rense, Rense vs Jones ad nauseam*) miraculously

reviving after each bout
..... quote skip
all these folks are supposedly soooooo onto the jews, zionists, bolshiviks and what not but calmly call the Bible Holy too. Now, which is it eh? One damn dogma after another schizma here ... still ... an occasional useful tidbit passes review too: <http://dinoscopus.blogspot.com> The good bish Williamson blogs up his liddul storms here.

<http://theuglytruth.wordpress.com> the sisters at work (*stirring up tribal*) as noted at Xymph, Xanadu and Lara Pandora 'comp(l)ete' with alter egos and anta-egos like Ruth Bernstein. zionists-bearing-gifts-israeli-soldiers-admit-to-religious-reasons-for-recent-gaza-genocide.htm
reading around and through her shenanigans i come upon this thought:
what if the internet is in parallel (*but bound to criss cross in curved reality*) and perfectly aligned with, the to be extension of chrisianity??

It is clear to me after one of them thought flashes that makes a few fresh connections in qualium space/time. The early martyrs, the entertainment of and for evil ones a massmedia blast delivered at a more hopeful and truthful upstart has. Last night's news: digital fi(b)re power must distract cubans and keep/tear/lure/force them (*away*) from their organic gardening chores, pleasures duties and rewards.

69 comments on [this](#) thread

theuglytruth has a 30 Cs item on the catholic vs jewish faith (*cross or holocaust??? what the fuck is the diff? two gaffs that keep on gaffing*).

christians have seized the books of jews out of jealousy, suspicions about core beliefs that showed no respect for corner or border stones, bloodlines or anything. They decide to audit them but get taken in and adopt much instead. not without adding a tacky, no ... attacking no .. /tacking on a rescue plan though. Yes. The criminals resent being stolen from since reciprocity is a nono. Their formalized and fake bipolar on/off dominance and ache faking faith does no allow it

Here is Joachim Martillo's wife on this topic:

The Jewish state is the ultimate threat to humanity and our notion of humanism. Christianity, Islam and humanism came along with an attempt to amend Jewish tribal fundamentalism and to replace it with universal ethics.

-- Barbara Hartwell (*found at BrN where posters agreed rumormillnews (roomoremill) was a poisoned well. Retired spooks and other undead stuck on replaying rehearsing and unmourning their own sordid past, hurling insults at each other*). BH might be kinda like that rainbow sister, once and for all eternity -- but some time in the past, when unlike now, she would provoke efforts to approach rather than, as now, flee -- insulted once upon quite some time ago. unforgivably ... and worse, has been under insult assault ever since, being unceasingly insulted is like the restless leg syndrome in reverse, beset by demons, help against which she cannot seem to yet neither stop trying to recruit. The rainbow sis sought center stage. For BH not so much prodigious output as repeat of written records is a way of life. She is and lives lies that double and redouble which makes these kinds of people look like strain transmitters from a mile away. Holding up the memory and self image of being

attractive (*blogprofile pic*), her frigidity dictates a fulltime scream: no! i am not what i seem, what i seem to insist is proper for you to dream

theuglytruth.wordpress.com is indeed where xanadu and the like are operating. As is the slightly vulgar and often superficial cliché spewing brand of antisemitism one hears on republicbroadcasting.org (*mark glenn of this blog and others*). However many a useful and entertaining tidbit can be gleaned. Here's a few:

mimag - Date: Tuesday, 17 February, 2009, 3:41 PM

Dear Nathanael, I made several postings early this morning, in response to your false allegations against Prophet Muhammed and Islam. --

.... which BroNat is indeed in the habit of making but never without a denial he ever has done such a thing on his site, about 3 or 4 times in the 20 comments to his [Michael Hoffman article](#)

95 comments on the brief convo MHoffman conducted with BroNat a good while later, after the 24th comment the only informative post is a big paste about General Patton, the rest is dominated by christian spew including many a tidbit regarding Bishop Williamson (*i find his blog this way*).

'theuglytruth' guys are the mirror sub-, super, ob- and perverse of Geert Wilders' contingent (*large percentage of tokkies too*) as becomes particularly clear after a look at the response to my first quote. Must say, ... the [29th](#) comment here is mind blowing though. Will prolly check out dcdave.com

jan. feb. mar. apr. may

islam21c.com- **The Politics of a Psychosis** --- pretty good, .. but Izzy iz not a US outpost, but a co-dependency ploy and mutual pitfall, fixin to become global black holes. Might as well prompt meself to punch out a thought i had a few times lately slightly more 'explicitly'. America HAS to be complicit and protective of Israel cause if that litty cittle shuntry is invalidated when folks wake up to what it is: occupation, their own will only be too, except more so, but (*definitely*) no(t) sooner. When we will see Americans blaming jews for being (*having become*) Americans is anybody's guess, mine is when black americans flock to africa and partake of generous permaculture wallopp funding grants.

Shlomo Zand endorsed Daat Emet but i sure as fuck don't. Pure Waffle against waffle. An effort to raise the standing of secular vs religious waffle. Well alritey, perhaps it is noble to descend into the pits and speak the language they think they understand down there (*in Charedimmer than dimland*), then try to slip in hints of life on the surface, in the shade, on the fruit drying farm, etcetera. ... I mean, look at these people's futile effort to tackle the head honcho Schneerson:

"If so, why did Chazal allow the killing of lice on Shabbat, for perhaps this louse was created from eggs (*from male and female*), the killing of which on Shabbat is punishable by stoning?? It is quite amazing that this simple question evaded the Rebbe."

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2009/04/why-all-american-traitors.html>

must open it to see the 49 disqus comments, all the regulars have abandoned this place since the move away from haloscan. ... X repeatedly praised and occasionally even referred to

individual commenters by handle ...making this move all the more incomprehensible. Sigh ... Sad.

JM: "To believe that Jews of all people could not develop their own Nazi ideology comparable to German Nazism is itself a racist belief in Jewish ethical superiority to the rest of the human race."

-- Wow, far out, or perhaps too clever by far. Let me see, so you're telling me jews have to go nazi (*or at least rescue and redeem whatever is good about it and certainly the part they inspired*) to prove they are not racist towards racists, immune yet infected, or as you argue, affecting? I'll hand it to you, this offers an unbeatable (*but surely not unbreakable*) way to reflect on the (*multiply*) doubled (*and redoubled*) bindfolds (*ancient in fact*) any however minute difference, let alone preference, brings with it. Muster as many mirrors to this task as you can. And since i am at it, i gotta tell you too though, your pages are so heavy for the outdated box i am reduced to using (*since i stubbornly persist trying to engage my fellow man in providing access to not just me*) that they hog all the cpus it can muster. I am in fact (*though admittedly very intermittently*) dedicated to you and you will likely experience some of it by way of my will executioner if not beforehand. A zionist contention is that to act against racists cannot by definition be racist also and yours is a call to qualify it? Perhaps a good way is to not call every response reactionary racism unless you do it to avoid the vaunted 'ethical superiority'. A search for proper racializing brought me to study www.neoteny.org closely. Can you join me there?

I believe in one Holocaust®, conceived in Hollywood, born of the New York media: and in Six Million Judaics, who suffered under Adolf Hitler and were gassed, made into lampshades and cremated. In the 21st century they arose again, to haunt the living and the dead. I believe in Elie Wiesel and the geysers of blood, and Arnold Friedman and the color-coded crematory smoke, the holy Shoah biz Church, the communist saints, no forgiveness of German sins, the resurrection of lies, and the shelf-life everlasting of the Auschwitz gas chamber stories. Amen. --- Michael Hoffman <https://www.blogger.com/comment....=true>

<http://www.notmytribe.com/page/2>
censored

this one too:

'one big txt mass' ... now, that sounds sympathetic for a format stripper like me, somebody trying to save me work! Love it! Nearly never haps!
<http://jewisewordpress.com/come-and-hear-elisabeth-dillinger/>

there are chapter by chapter and pdf options too at this überorderly site. Who could complain? Well I myself. 'one big txtmass' is like the one big digital/virtual money we are all drowning in, being strangled by, robbed of our dreams with the glut of risktaking glorified (*imperialism, expansion, jewish women pleasing pudenda pumpage, roll over your neighbours demographically, you hate them anyways, cause you are prettier, smarter, have more slaves and letters to eat them big portions and masses of text at leisure*). How do you plead? Guilty on and to my

dishonour and regret (*on the 8th of april*). As little jewish blood as i have, it seems enough to keep me mesmerized by abstractions.

holylwar.org/jewishtr/06money.htm

this chapter is over 400K and consist entirely of single paragraph quotes ... looks really valuable.

chapter 21 is kinda similar but a real namedropper (*of semites in the extravagant richesrace, iow, themed quite like the blockbuster book (and early movie) thematizing this: Jud Süß, most work referred to is post bi-millennial*)

a commenter at Rowan's blog:

The Holocaust simply has to stop being the only horror in the room, just as anti-semitism has to cease being the only discrimination that matters. -- muzzlewatch.com/

Bailout debt is an (*even more*) unbeatable holocash guilt follow up

Rowan however, comes out with a truly assinine statement (*knowing full well [[after checking or couting on psychic sussment still being in place, as it has been since the turn of the millenium]] i have just read the labofii stuff ... and vaguely recall making ultrashort mention of it to him*):

(*AFAIK, he didn't mention the fact that right now all the Jews have going for them is the childish stunts they run through their captive so-called 'global media', like dressing protestors up in clown costumes - RB*)

speaking of old acquaintances

<http://rehmat1.wordpress.com/> Shaukat

<http://japanheo.blogspot.com/> Charles Jannuzi (*focuses on Japan exclusively*)

<http://www.consumertrap.com> Michael Dawson

http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2009/05/zionism-is-insanity.html#disqus_thread

since you xymphonium are so pioneersomely pali with disqus can you at least get them to unhook the right side of the page - vital as it is for fireline solutioncarryin manymoUSay monomuserly kommentarians - to save on loading time for old fashioned boxes?? i for one, am doubly victimized by colourabusers (*icesave*) since i helped popularize rainbowtherapy .. am often in a village .. that rejected my display including Michael Hudson and carried a cool 3mil to iceland instead .. where the boxes i use are sloooooow, soooooo i cannot i mean, avoidable repetition is a lot less irritating. . better yet, sue the fuckers for saying they own haloscan

jan. feb. mar. apr. may **june**

notmytribe.com/2009/anti-zionism-4d-defining-demonization-double-standards-and-deligitimization-87642.html

Tony, Eric and Dan Chinitz slug it out some more and sparks fly

36th = Albert Talker: <http://new-angle.org>

<http://majorityrights.com/index.php/weblog/comments/>

[judenfrei_jew_review/#comments](#)

87 about a new site promoting the anti-fed money masters thing which is decidedly non-gang8 with its debtless money doctrine. My in the eighties and nineties oft reformulated (*to the point of having some beautifully polished specimen on hand*) examples of note per (*to be*) produced surplus goods unit -- to wit, a box of fruit offered in exchange for thinkgs lacking as comforting faith in the fact they are likely to turn up before their term end and the fruit past its prime, so real delivery has conclusingly circularized and justified the movement of goods, first to and then from me (*reversing that of the note first from then back to me. Credit to and then delivery or pick (your own?) up from me*) -- is, in this day and age of learnery, reskilling and retoolage, left more and more open, virtual, a measure of expecting to be needed (*kneaded like the light onto this worldwonderworkers ... whose ability to sell faith in the future proves inextricable from the backlash and blow of the very sorts of practice they try get away with as long as they possibly can, never woosily focusing on the ones that can't possibly get away but on getting away as one and if that fails to reunite as one vicious wheel withing wheels of viciousness ... is Michael Osinski a jew? Prolly no more than me*), loved, bought and if all fails bailed out.

Michael Hoffman posts an il Foglio article (*of May 14 with espresso republica link*) by [Giulio Meotti](#) on Eurabia in Rotterdam, [10 comments](#)

All things considered however, the new Dutch nostalgia for the Christian faith and the growing rejection of the dogma of multiculturalism -- led not by fascist demagogues but former Leftist academics -- is a positive development but a fledgling one, **capable of** misdirection by Israelis, the "Shoah" Churchianity of Pope Benedict XVI and the rabbis of Orthodox Judaism, whose own anti-female edicts give them no bragging rights over Islam. ----

Piet: he means 'susceptible (*or vulneralbe*) to'

June 6:

[Barbaralee](#) (*snipsnap*) is a large white muslima in Canada (*and when she posts she settles for nuttin less than lots, activist art [[by Shepard Fairey in this case]]. I saw her youtube and flickr pages via her ca.360.yahoo profile page - which she tweaked real good also, though not as nicely as her blogspot*).

I comment on her blog someplace (*June 8*):

i expected you to have found a way to completely tweak (*eliminate that hateful chilly white jewdupe colour*) here... ..

don't quit remember what this is gonna do ... BUTT here goes/comes:

contrast BZB and SaS:

jokes about Rachel Corrie (*just guessing here*) vs

[one](#) typical antisemitic phantabulosationalism after [another](#) - both posted June 4th (*prolly cribbed from a post in may at fella Canadian Arthur Topham's place - see below*), the first published by Charles A. Weisman in 1978, the follow up (*same mold same old*) 1992 -- Harold W Rosenthal his subject, focus and interviewee [rosenthalfellowship.org/..](#) who died (*bycause of the frankness, his supposed [[elder of zion type]] double 'betrayal'*) during a terrorist action on a plane in Turkey 1976 -- it was a close and great contest -- in distastefulness, which is not quite conclusively decidable till i catch a hold of [babbazeesbrian](#) mugshots, irretrievability of which will be counted against him :: believe this is a him.

[barbaralee](#) (*SaS*) carries the day in- if not contentwise hands down and no contest of course, but presentationwise too. The only way BZB can boast of any sort of dominance or preferability is comment numberwise. Where BZB will easily break a thousand per week, Barbara manages one handful (*only checked one week so far though, which may just have been a 'bad' one, sample here*) ... i am excited to find out if she managed to tweak the standard blogger commenting template

The Spread of Freemasonry Among the American Indians of the United States --by Dr. Patrick Neal Minges

On January 20, 1791, a curious assembly of Americans appeared before the brethren of the Prince of Wales Lodge #259 in London, England.-----1 William R Denslow, Freemasonry and the American Indian (*St Louis: Missouri Lodge of Research, 1956*),

[NotMyTribe.wordpress.com](#)

Anti-Zionism 4D: Defining Demonization Double - Standards and Delegitimization - By Eric Verlo

Piet: What israel does in gaza is worse than what Germans did to youz

First of all, they were home trying to round up and find a destination for a foreign element, good enough to prevent the need to repeat the excercise, not people who fucked off for thousands of years, picking up all kinds of pollution and dilution, not to mention that quite mad mad specialization in so far succesfully monotonizing everything it comes in contact with. I do not agree with Chris Brown on this point, writing stuff down doesn't neutralize or even relieve burdens at all, it causes a delegatory system to transfer trauma at a distance and moves us in insectoidal dominion directions with horrors way past those in the halfway houses of dildoid lesbianity and chillgel dildominix.

Second of all, Germany's own were starving, unlike tiny Israel subsidized by the entire US and beyond. Third, though Israel would prevent all the publicity they could block, their doings are out in the open, but since they manage to poison the minds of those who threaten to become the sort of leader that could go do something about thisRaHell on earth, they can afford to ignore any mere media offensive with fire powers far inferior to their own.

9th of June

I just realinized something, it is really amazion, **relizion** rules over all other monothezionisms

....repeat nazi accusations loud and in your face in order to ridicule and make light of them -- quite successfully at one point anecdotically proving the antisemite lives in the semite's head, an oft repeated, but thanks to Ptb efforts much qualified commonplace among the 'semi-semited' (*semi smitten with semitization under the laws of 'takes one to know one', causing jesus to cry out in despair, blessed are the meek and ignorant*), ever more popular to satirise (*is that exactly what the dutch call persiflage?*) as the bush bite cut up tracks, being a to me very irritating must on lefty audio shows prove -- as if you can just laugh off thousands years of group evolution, survival strategy, selected traits and reputation. A Therezin survivor euphemistically refered to the bills showing moses (*unfavorably in her opinion*) holding the ten commandments as a nazi game, as if nazism is childish and as transitory as childhood. Sure enough, there was little in the stores and everybody starving as an oft repeated element of the narrative had it but that appeared more and more absurd while the prop film fragments

an since no malnourishment could be seen. Piles of emaciated dead were shown but they must have been from somewhere else cause aside from the succesfully red cross dupin prop film no footage survived.

June 10th:

Many of these pieces were included in a mail to PM (*mailstar.net*), which, by the way, began thusly:

Rants on reds whites and sem (*tr*)ites, dusts, monies and bitter bites by poetpiet jots from the last 6 months

Peter, you may publish this and/or send it around in part or whole or not, as you see fit.

Peter Myers certainly is a mail/male star, AND a self built homesteader, almost perfect, if only he wasn't just one of these way too many out of place whities. A colonialist and occupier despite himself. If I acted in ways I shamelessly expect of others -- let all those celebrity and succesful carriers/escapees of maroccan blood return to the cultural vomit they feel justifiable proud having struggled with and escaped from and waste their valuable time in the thankless and costly task of trying to reraise their lesser fellabrethren's brood --, in other words, if i felt as responsible for what folks with more than my 1/64th or so of jewish blood were doing in their, ... eh ... our supposed homeland, i would be there now, on display, with subliminal full on beam: look at me, assimilated, not hated, not haunted, threatened, segregated or otherwise 'antied', ... just ignored, marginalized -- or treated like a sacrificial king at best ... in this northern pagan territory, the most wellwilling gesture the originaries could make towards regions whence hot spice dark eyed beauty, was to grant a be all end all version of of their endlessly annual string of crucifieds, be jewish genius! Good boys yall heathen, we will slap your affidavit onto our testostymount, pat you on the back and install positive ID tap on your brandnew account so you may live forever and ever -- bycause of the residue non-committal free spirit too clever for their own good stigma that hangs even on folks who's this meme dictating blood has gotten highly dilute, like mine, and despite all failed parental efforts to nip my attraction to abstraction (*books*) in the bud.

Conclusion: you won't hear me complain about maroccans anymore. If you do, kindly remind me of this piece, regarding which i must then, hopefully (*perhaps thanks to you*) vorübergehend, suffer a bout of amnesia towards.

also included in the mail to PM:

<http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2009/07/ward-churchill-not-reinstated/>

Mondoweiss:

Iraq war comes home, war of ideas

don't believe he mentions WC much but his awareness of occupationalism, a step up and aggravation of tired old controversy-overwrought nationalism speaks of an awareness that echos the same 'pet pieve', namely, that just bycause your immediate ancestors suffered untold hardships to bring a salvation of mechanized monocultures that looks more and more clearly like, in fact IS insolvency should make one wonder if all of the americas do not qualify as occupied territories ... much like that baton of war preps n threats perping overtaking shitty little izznotreal kike cuntry

thanks to my mongrel blood i smell disassimisamelame disease

from a thousand years squared away.

----- diffusion towards the turtle islands happened all along way way before christ (*mostly via north africa sea farers and olmecs became negroid via deeper african sailings - see cyclone covey*) but nowadays there aint no fractality graduality coherence or cascagement in race class and gender strong enough to prevent disasters it seems - this ruling is a telltale writing on the wallstreet ruled mainstreets were we may now experience how little we have in common and clash with security forces ... forces worth their salt would be applied to increase wealth as soilhealth (*mountain top on the way to ocean floor as a great american put it*) though. America has abused a store of hi-grade resources and allowed itself to be hi-jacked by not stone powder but state power mongering splintergroups desertifyers extraordinaire (*better than others for sure .. but at what? At what cost?*)

June 13:

#Martillo on (*Iranian*) press.tv looks a good few years older than in the pic on his website Mmmmm, what is it with my favorite people, these anti-semites like him and Mary I wonder?

guess there are more vids of this kind

June 17th:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Emq94B17zXo>
465 views - recorded october 28 1994
up since april 13

Naeim Giladi (*Hebrew, born 1929, Iraq, as Naeim Khalaschi*) is an Anti-Zionist, and author of an autobiographical article and historical analysis entitled The Jews of Iraq.[1] The article later formed the basis for his originally self-published book Ben Gurion's Scandals: How the Haganah and the Mossad Eliminated Jews.

from the 18 comments

view_play_list?p=AECF0B57DD4B77C8 on the hollowlandcast a 9 part series called Judea Declares War on Germany (*unavailable and the account suspended but it was up a while: 2 years ago 16,591 views, part 2 7,275 views, etcetera, there are plenny of places one can see the series though, so 'kapitalisten' must have offended with something else*).

The narrator is an ozzie and maybe Toben I am guessing

Harold Channer (*Manhattan neighbourhood network*) has 610 vids up, most of them an hour long

Lenni Brenner is a frequent guest and so is Nita Renfrew who wrote a biography of Saddam

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s2eCM4qpuJg>
Nita Renfrew - #126 views in a month's time, she chats about the holy grail and oew lordy, ... americans will believe in aliens rather than seeing themselves straight enough to feel the term occupier fit, Nita is proof positive of that. Reflects badly on her Saddam take.

Harold is totally going apeshit on this meme and keeps kinda shouting her down. She mentions the genesis continuous idea but not by name.

the indisputable pinnacle of anti-semitism has been happening

in Gaza, easily pinpointable, neutralizable by all those energetic whities guilty and ashamed to see admixture of their blood go so awry .. but no, since that traffic was 2 way their appetite for a remotable scapegoat has risen accordingly and so their lovely bliksemafleider gets sponsored by them instead, in thrall and filled with stupid credulity as they are, to the bad semites and not enough people rise up against it so the pinnacle peaks and escalates. I expect it to prick God in the butt some time soon.

The distance for europeans to cross before they feel responsible for what choozion jewzions inflict on closer siblings becomes greater the more horrible these 'antiing' semites act towards them; in complete denial about the fact they are part of, yet departed from and upon return aparting (*and 'anti' inflicting on their unacknowledgable more staid and stay closer to home*) siblings-/P

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s2eCM4qpuJg>
Nita Renfrew - #126 views in a month's time, she chats about the holy grail and oew lordy, ... americans will believe in aliens rather than seeing themselves straight enough to feel the term occupier fit, Nita is proof positive of that. Reflects badly on her Saddam take.

Joachim Martillo's yahoo group is an easier load than his blogspot (*sidebar extremely heavy*) but he stopped it in feb09 after nearly 500 messages -- there is a youtube with him (*and Bishop Riah Abu El-Assal of Nazareth*) appearing may 24 on [Iranian PressTV](#) at the end of may. He is considerably older than the pic shows him on his 'bogsplot'.

June 21:
via [News from the West](#) ([go straight past the google warning](#)) run by one of these proly: Anthony Hilder, Mark Lane, Mark Weber, as cited (*in turn*) by cited [Curt Maynard](#) ... or it could be Patrick Grimm ...also quoted there is a site i haven't been to for a very long time: [mediamonitors.net/](#)

"Censors like the Jew journalist Jim Ruttenberg, who called me a "White supremacist," knowing full well that I was married to a meskin woman and the father of two beautiful half-breeds at the time."

<http://newsfromthewest.blogspot.com/2009/06/cottonwood-gothic-thoughts-on-gardening.html> this post has a fat pic of arthur topham

he calls this important:

[How The Jews Have Repaid America](#) ([Gw bypass](#)) and Its People For Giving Them Safe Refuge From A World That Hates Them - By Willie Martin

- certainly not a style of composition and treatment of subject matter i enjoy though

all sorts of stuff here, old nasty germans slandering porn and [a great amount of cartoons](#) for instance.
i got june 5-11 .. looks like a good idea to harvest a few more pages.

and this: <http://Curtmaynardsnewestblog.blogspot.com>
[fave vid of his](#)
[118 posts in may](#)

incogman (WP) crossposts multiple authors (*mirrors all of this - Curtmaynardsnewestblog - as does NftW, it seems*) and reaps many comments - the front page reaches all the way back into march due to articles being pruned to cut off teasers.

From those who work to confuse and silence us:

The US: 1. Was a "red" country long before it was "white" 2. Won't be a "white" country for much longer. Maybe you should move to Sweden...actually I don't think they'll be white for much longer either. Try Denmark... no that won't work either. You're in trouble buddy" -- Some Jew who calls himself "canadian"

May 8, 2009 in Holocaust, Israel, My Videos, ZOG, Zionists | Tags: Federal Reserve, Genocide, Genrikh Yagoda, History, Hitler, Holocaust, Holomador, Ilya Ehrenburg, Iraq War, Israel, Jewish Supremacy, Lazar Kaganovich, Lenin, Palestine, Paul Warburg, Rothschilds, Stalin, Trotsky, World War I, World War II, Zionism, Zionists | [520 comments](#)

[240 on an incogman item by Barbara L](#)
the white chubby canadian muslima i had occasion to note earlier this month
[second comment set](#)
[Jews promoting gaiety](#) etcetera

<http://incogman.wordpress.com/2009/04/03/oy-vey-scary-photos-for-jews/>
256 Cs

P:The problem with these type of sites is poor proofing of the assertion whities are heavily manipulated and fully harnessed by tax raising colonial imperial displacement and migration complotters. If whities are complicitators without effective immunity to semite meme, despite popularity of best sellers like jud Süß, i suggest the documentation depots, departments and depositories, as well as the time to read liberation fronts could use a little reinforcement.-/P

P: Re: Max Forte snippet on single cell (*he means individual*) action - you guessed it, his paronoia about tracability and confusion on how anonymity and salacious secretion tie the deal down, toe the line and keep the tallies adding up is quite extreme ... actually, it is more like an epidemic, a whole conf on the militarization of ethnographic knowledge and Lee Richards, who MF claims constituted the exception, talks about israel!!! Tough making out any exceptionality there right?-/P

Jesus!!! Leave it to unsavory types like Louis Proyect. He will mess with land issues, smear Kant with Judaism and have plenny of time left over for the moVice:

Both Ricardian economics and Reform Judaism can be seen as partisan self-promotion for the entrepreneurial and professional classes. Their wealth, ease, learning, and power are allegedly the

result of privilege and power rather than divine and scientific revelations of truth in cosmology and sociology. There is inevitably a degree of self-justification involved in the mutually interactive Reform Judaism Haskalah-Kantian theology and Ricardian economics.

<http://louisproyekt.wordpress.com/2009/05/03/kaddish/> +19 (some autobio in here)

<http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=965#more-965>
free chapter from a book about zionist influence on Christianity

page 2 of political zionism at radicalpress (my copy of page 1 is 304K and reaches from june 7th to the 11th of april)

Wow!!!! Big suprise! Look what i find Arthur Topham posting: vanhauwaert.org/luk = Dutch Polak bought a large object in Silezia

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. **july**

stumbled on something i saved a copy of in 2001 - there's loads of links in all sorts of directions and it quotes Kevin McDonald while being real biased against Native Amis, greatly exxagerating diffusion to the point where it resembles migration fueled by the terra nullius/aliyah memes

Who Are the Native Americans? -- a few dead links underneath - one of which bears the title: *Who is Grugyn Silverbristle?*

and users.interport.net/~wovoka/dissertation.html
Part of a diss by patrick minges - on keetoowah, freemason and golden circlerfind

Grugyn is a pro parochialist and the serendipity site links to SMill (not sure if this link will get you there) on the subject

<http://patrickminges.info/kituwah/> is a new iteration of the dead link i was on about above

took me a while to get there though, here's a few signposts along that tortuous road:

Birdman Bryant: The Moral Case Against Indians
Excerpted from the overly-long 'Who are the native americans' by 'Grugyn Silverbristle'
<http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/tlc-63.htm>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20010628023422/http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/tlc-63.htm>
http://web.archive.org/web/20010628023504/http://www.members.tripod.com/patrick_minges/optimg/chermap.jpg
<http://web.archive.org/web/20010603035237/http://users.rcn.com/wovoka/Pmchap1.htm#TopOfPage>

Mythical Creatures - Undoomed Warrior 18 Dec 2006 ... Grugyn Silver Bristle was one of the sons of Twrch Trwyth, a boar who rampaged through Britian. He is also in the story of Culhwch and Owen. ...undoomed.wetpaint.com/page/Mythical+Creatures

[mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg18371.html](mailto:ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg18371.html) CTRL Kris Millegan

from: <http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/tlc-2.htm#A>
HREF="http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/tlc-2.htm">Beyond Conspiracy ----- Much info and embedds. Om K -----

"I hissith to the nations." Beyond Conspiracy The Last Chuckle Continues ... In the Aftermath of the New World Order. By Grugyn Silverbristle

Grugyn Silverbristle ::::: tried the www.archive.org for a little fine tuning of the findings thus far (GS is [prolly] not Patrick Minges, the former makes prettier pages, both write about freemasonry though): <http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/tlc-63.htm>

Llwydawg the Hwer beyond conspiracy /tlc-2.htm
freemasonry and the american revo /bk2a-2wl.htm

<http://web.archive.org/web/20011119025801/http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/>
<http://web.archive.org/web/20011119025801/http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/bk2a-1wl.htm> Who are the Native Americans? will print and look closer
<http://web.archive.org/web/20011102115533/http://www.servtech.com/~grugyn/bk2e-3wl.htm> including the background picture and evrythin

<http://web.archive.org/web/20011216221853/beamed.hypermart.net/freepage/wahkonta.html> correspondence between John Adams and Ben and Bill Franklin

just discovered Patrick Minges, for all his footnoted finickyness, does not mention Dee Brown even once but Vine Deloria makes the conclusion.

mail veers off into music (laurel canyon) with a snippet from the 22 of july (in part since Grugyn was on about music quite a bit):

i cannot see how, for all the allusions to dark designs and the overproportionate amount of explosive incendiary and homicidal mayhem in TLC The Laurel Canyon (to be expected from the type of backgrounds McGowan justifiable focuses on often) the subjects, countercultural stars of the post Edison/Schauberger/ Russell/ Tesla era ought to remain aloof from, untouchable by, let alone remedial of it. Come on. Just bycause they are so angelically anti-war they get to escape all the regular mainstream's crowd nemeses? Like riches and its leisure induced idealism and self-indulgence, miscegenation, bribery, subversion, good intent, bad exection and counterproductive results? Step up to the counter boy (no, not the one on your website, the hard bitten touch luck and blessedly solid currency one), it is your turn.

Military family offspring who have witnessed marital clashes are hence suffused with pro-active imprints by most likely - b-o-t-h - hi-test (hence active/clashing) parent and tried to change location, congregate and build some type of alternative, did so in or near places those very parents were hard at work on destruction of far more than marriage. The Laurel Canyon was beneighboured by a secret(ive) center for the documentation of nuclear explosions (the material versions of mental ones via synthetic psychedelics).

Heard on one of my new internet radio stations (found via the beachwood reporter, a list by time of day with many repeat mentions, wdvx in east Tenn for instance), World Wide Bluegrass maybe: David Peterson & 1946 - In the mountaintops to roam

will refer to this later on the mail veers into some rants i am leaving out here regarding loveforlife and deb frisch

precursor for the Protocols by an elder in Spain -- letter found

by the hermit of salamanca in the royal archives of Toledo by the Hermit of Salamanca which 'Nicolae' posted as a comment (or which a commenter posted as 'Nicolae') to upwards of 40 different blog- and forumthreads over the course of the summer.

Revenge for an assimilation that was not compelling enough, less than the best choice for the 'chosen'

little rant on Robert I Friedman

very noteworthy for this year is the cessation of Herculean efforts by Joachim Martillo:

thenation.com/blogs/notion/438863/ --- Roane Carey: How can a state that imprisons 4 million Palestinians behind ghetto walls, bypass roads and a blockade, and treats another 1.5 million as second-class citizens, be democratic? BGU geography professor Oren Yiftachel calls Israel an ethnocracy (the title of a recent book of his); the late Hebrew University sociologist Baruch Kimmerling called it a "Herrenvolk democracy." Whatever you call it, if Israel continues along its current path, the repression will necessarily intensify, and the avenues for free expression will become ever more constricted. The old joke about Prussia was that it was an army masquerading as a state. Is Israel destined to become Prussia on the Mediterranean?

Joachim Martillo: Because I discussed the nature of the German Nazi state with Kimmerling, I can safely state that he was aware that the German Nazis were much more democratic than generally assumed and that they loved to hold elections and plebiscites as long as the right people voted in terms of race or ethnicity. He agreed with me that Claudia Koonz's The Nazi Conscience inadvertently provided a perfect description of the Zionist conscience. Kimmerling called Israel a Herrenvolk democracy because he could not bring himself to state publicly that Israel is a Jewish Nazi state.

On the difference in manners and emphases of reporting on the Middle East between US and UK (half hour segments)

Peace, Propaganda - The Promised Land
127,938 views -- 1723 comments
youtube.com/watch?v=eCL6WdnuNp4

another show has therevealer.org
Jeff Sharlett on US fundamentalism

googling Andrew E Mathis on Shahak to see what other readers of this tidy piece of criticism think ... i seem to spy nothing worthwhile at first sight/site. Even if it is quite accurate, it feels to selective to be representative of overall trends and averages. There is too little one could call average about jews and jewishishness in the first place. And besides, lobro is indisputable funniest man on the whole world wide web as far as i am concerned.

hurryupharry - Radical Antisemitism -- may 12th by Michael Ezra --- ME quote is from W. H. Chaloner & W. O. Henderson, "Marx/Engels and Racism," - Encounter, Vol. XLV No. 1 (July 1975) pp. 18-23 --

a commenter (zkharya) posts the whole thing downthread which is a good one yet does not, at least to my liking, exhaust,

even fails to begin actually, making bones about the battle between claims on the future vs those on the past (real vs speculative bills, bibles vs securities, etcetera) but at least a few other aspects and properties of the mercuriality of jews is established in a barrage of evidence pro and con for sure. Serious candidate for thread of the year, about a third of it playing out on kin190 tone 4 galactic dog.

Les Visible

i pledge to schlepp 200 boxes of worthwhile books into this or any similar situation you manage to manage at your earliest opp forthwith. Had half a mind to take them to a friend in Appenzell anyway but that's not a situation where i'd have prospects of finally starting my 'ambitioned' (that's envisioned in anglosh [[anvisierte in DJ]] i think) career as a librarian.

a 3 hour job, the second comment i made on the Bodensee thread (see the location section here: new-shangri-la.org) and tried pointing to >here< (not suprised that failed) after 2 of those hours, it was in the right hand column but became draft 4 after the third hour.

A response to tunej on the Bodensee thread:

I tend to find 'people eating in silence' no 'phonier' than whiteys calling tropical places 'back home' but that's me, both phenoms being perfectly real, real as a host of sequential reversals along equally endlessly variable radii and faultlines, no doubt, depending on where and when you look. I get over to Lecolonelchabert and read about whities in tropics (haiti mostly) if i feel like picking up yet another remote change of picking up an against all odds remotation removal cause.

interlusion:

Owing to multiple cycles in place and aspanning, bottom line up blessings do and don't have to exclusively go/start right back to, past and/or through the earliest origins -- not that i would forbid marriage with monkeys (literally and on their terms like Fossey, Hubley and .. what's that gentle lassy's name did) or would not applaud coercing real estate mafia to plan for thousand year old treehousing projects funded with the type of small change one could call compost.

Lessay, anybody's bottom line is a matter of life and death since we all have to shoot down that shedshute, but poop and poison is exsacklay one whole hellhole of a difference to make or break. Tempting as it is to compose manifestos of human rights and universals in common, no agglomeration of stut, strut, scaffolded, staged, tiered, staggered and graduated affair is quite the same, no more than eye balls are - in other words the sameness (all id identity and getting lost in the get lost game of identification) reaches a limit at relative levels (that's close enough for anybody, relative), with many a nuance and buffering paraparallel spliced, grafted and plastered onto this whirlywide stirblendmix to the horror of and denied by absolutists, monocult-convherds, mass producers and uniformorions who can and do scold, in an attempt to dissociate and extricate, then exploit, to the precise extent they misunderstand, some part or other of ... themselves .. and rave about 666 .. devil .. obama .. gonna kill my mongoloid sister .. euthenasia, UN invasion, FEMA-BLA-BLeUS-town hall cryers . .[[we are better lefties that the bungling ones in power, we kill theirs not ours]] the response to failed war stoppers. .and personifyers of stars rising and falling galore .. since the dawn of empire, abounding in the alternative realms also, Niqnaq has been posting some passages to illustrate this last week -

I spent serious time recommending a (re)turn to rocks for the

type of bottom line that is radia, radical and far far more universal than even the best of isms (*beats repatriatism by lifespans*) but have little to show for it. Not every rockbreak gets followed up with gardenmake. The whole movement 'fencing with' (*wielding*) this concept --- of blending specks of the freshest of dusts with the finest of mists, rains, drizzles and downpours and thus finally making it possible for the mixing of traces to gain populogistic traction and advantage over mixing of races --reverting to latest common denominator --- didn't even take note of it (*my time*) much .. (*that's 3 hours on this pile upon pile up of impenetrable keytaps* *i hear Goldman Sacks wants to be left holding all bills without having to bother sending any more so i will charge them: hold this up close enough to study for reflection just in case you are bored with routine deflection\$. Hmm, never mind, autism loves routines and automation cause it is 'IT'*) and still, i stand, firmer than ever to and under the conviction that such a (*change you can compost*) move is one that ought to be accorded as much weight as possible (*if we're gonna have machinicisms, let'm have a gentle macho flavor, brain with muscle to help women have heart*), even becoming most of the taskpackage and chore duty we think we work on when we think we are working, not just a tiny part of it. Wether in providing care or more primary health facilitation, the lowliest and underdoggiest goddamn substance is us (*and all, in no time nor distance*), we become it as it becomes (*all before and after*) us in this perfect world, more that we imagine, let alone manage to use our lifting gift on. \$ = check 1608 book (*by Julio-Iniguez de Medrano*) quoted below, the **Protocols** prototypified and foreshadowed in 6 bullet points.

After all that ground work crushing the rigid fullness out of rock to a treelimbbered uppityniche i might as well go ahead and finish the thought that started me pushing the reply button and i will suprise and reward you all still reading ... it CAN, yes it can get even more rotflol ridiculously funny.

Les, having (*like i think you said*) little money, praps a better strategy would be joining high profile folks in top-'dealhour' (*pounds as of yet*) squats such as [the rural one an exM15-agent, ex-KabbaloidMessiah tranny holds up at](#) a previous item (*same place*) about this fella noted that Madonna is a close neighbour. Ought to rub a little showbuz traffic dust over thereabout and perhaps you will then be able to afford a bender at least or something before witner.

Waiting on money for the kinds of purposes we resuscitators of the Whole Earth Catalog promissory note and tote collection like to put that stuff to ... from the likes of those who have it -- after having cleverly automated and updated the coinshaving business of old, tiniest slivers of pecuniae, then sent through fibres at warp speed with again top of the line silly con cpuboxes to drive and caching the lot ... then con the silly silent masses -- is as futile and multiple a set of nonos as these sentences are run-on nonreferable for most.

David is quite a study of transformation, here is [pic with by the looks of it presently pleasant enough context](#) (*solcon block*)

the portion i changed still more the next day repeated: Les, having (*like i think you said*) little money, praps a better strategy would be joining high profile folks in top-'dealhour' (*pounds as of yet*) squats such as the rural one an exM15-agent, ex-KabbaloidMessiah tranny holds up at, see [dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1200089/Call-Delores-says-M15-whistleblower-David-Shayler.html](#) an item at niqnaq (*Rowan, who i have been running into on indymedia sites since the turn of the millenium, lame yet active, go*

figure mikey) about this fella (*who blows your mind when image.googleing him, he will be a case study for historians, neurochroniclers and astrologgers alike i bet*) noted that Madonna is a close neighbour ... also that eviction is imminent .. we in holland have shrinking number of farmers in the north, growing probs with binge drinking (*a more virulent type called coma 'zuipen'*) on the one hand and on the other folks like me ... well, me at least who are not let into the plethora of empty buildings to RREEAALLLYY rev the undeniable attraction i seem to exert on local youth .. in masses ... and steer it towards bookS rather than that monoclutzical interp of an evil mix the wild ass BibleEEAAAgaphy. Gets me mom worried i will get rumoured to be a 'kinderlokker'. Anyways, that vicinity is thus bound to rub a little showbuz traffic dust all over thereaboutsyhoo and perhaps you will then be able to pick up busker fares and whathaveya to afford transport to a bender community (*landmarks, tinker bubble ... win some lose some in the UK*) at least or something before winter.

Waters Flowing Eastward by Paquita de Shishmareff, pp. 73-74

Piet: The Protocols are not false, they are extremely old hat, and not so much a case of plagiarism as it is one of betrayal. Nowadays the good guys keep mass media firmly in hand and they don't care about more truthful alternatives since they are more fractured also. But an astounding thing happens in times of crisis. People's conscience and awareness starts to function a lot better, the consumption of organic basics like bread and meat has risen 40% over the last half a year

We perfected judgement based on skin tone, nostril flare and kink centuries ago. Some are still stuck in this. Back home, the Taino DNA talks with Coin Shavers, slaves from Blarney, Ashanti, Mandingo and Co, we do Reggae and 100 metres too. All are welcome in our neck of Paradise. Until proven unwelcome.

thanks turey, i would like to apply access restrictions (*multiple, irresistably suasive down to the silkiest smoothness*) on real time places ... rough rock rumble tumble crumble down through finest mesh and stringchime arrangement ... a little more logically and open the internet to all floralishias encryptical display it can muster, anything to keep the goldsack men from hogging it all. In fact i would deny them access to their own company on the double.

ps: at the risk .. no, at the entirely predictable and with me guaranteed result of having left even more (*though this time different*) loose ends, i tackled the ones i found in yesterdays piece for another few rounds. It's my way of writing, cramming grace noted snips and snaps, fetch and figure of sentences in between others about unfolding and decrowding minerals - fluffing rock .. now, i am waiting for my down to hegelian synthesizecutter a real garden bestowing, split rewarding god to take notice.

Meanwhile, why don't you have another try.

the-judeo-russian-mafia-from-the-gulag -to-brooklyn-to-world-dominion

at [jews-anonymous.org/](#) got much linked to* but the site is now therebel.org

*here for instance: [kidmercuryblog.com/forumhome.php](#) music

(*pretty awful*), politics and images by handsome dark prince ...
and here: just-another-inside-job.blogspot.com/ +19
and here: arsenalofhypocrisy.com/blog/?p=581
and here: <http://whatreallyhappened.com/>
Quoting from incogman:

The investigative stories of Robert I. Friedman (*1951-2002*) appeared from the early 1980s. Allegedly, he died of a tropical blood disease. But many had their doubts and believed he was poisoned. The daring Jewish journalist made headlines exposing politicians, bankers and mobsters who preyed on the powerless. The ADL maligned him, death threats poured in, and he was badly beaten by West Bank thugs. Friedman warned the FBI of the threat posed by the first World Trade Center bombers and delivered vital reports on the long arms of the Russian Jewish mafia, which offered \$100,000 to have him killed. --- RAPHAEL JOHNSON - ENDNOTE:
This article is based chiefly on: Robert I. Friedman, *Red Mafiya: How the Russian Mob Has Invaded America*, 288 pages*, hardcover, Little, Brown; May 1, 2000; mass market paperback publisher: Berkley Publishing Group (*2002*).
Other books of similar interest:
Russian Mafia in America: Immigration, Culture, and Crime by James O. Finckenaue; *Comrade Criminal: Russia's New Mafiya*, by Stephen Handelman; *Godfather of the Kremlin: The Decline of Russia in the Age of Gangster Capitalism* by Paul Klebnikov; *Darkness at Dawn: The Rise of the Russian Criminal State*, by David Satter. -

*link to robertlfriedman.blogspot.com can be found at incogman and newsfromthewest (*see the comments further down*)

from those 19 comments i glean the 13th

<http://sos-at.blogspot.com/2006/02/adolf-hitler-founder-of-israel.html>

just before a raving madman (*lots less entertaining and informed than alvin miller*) starts posting) supposedly with pics of his relatives

tentative conclusion:

that R Friedman was the type of nice jew bred out of the pool intelligent discussion not found so far

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. jul. **august**

<http://themasadjewess.wordpress.com/2009/08/06/incogmaggot-does-not-believe-in-free-speech/>

thereupon the maggot retorted with some (*'latent homo'*) and lzfirst critiqueage:

This spurred me to further research this Mad Jewess of the Jewish Task Force (*JTF*), and where I soon came across some revealing facts* about her (*as you will see*), including verification of her insistent claims to being half-Injun. The nutcase's name is Daulette Dettleslinger, or affectionately called "Dookie" by all the spittle-prone Kahanists and Likudites, the portly Rabbi pedophiles and the usual psycho JTF-niks—that Israeli fifth-columnist "Operation Nitwit" Brigade. She was also recently declared Queen Jew Byatch of the JTF and High Priestess to the Harridani (*an obscure Jewish feminist sect*). [Read on \(+196Cs\)](#).

part 2

He could possibly be on about Ruth Bernstein (*who i suspect is one and the same as Xanadu, Pandora, their father, Xanadu and a*

host of others ... prrraps i'll find out.

<http://stanvanhoucke> (BS) with 66 Cs (*on the attempt to make discussion of AS and criticizing lz illegal*) .. lost of news items, many concerning verhagen the blithering bastard betrayer of all races in favor of the itself bastardized and all others bastardizing early adopters and pushers of stockholm syndrome type cruelty

Max Keiser and Michael Hudson (*the anti-semite who never even utters the word jew .. ??? or attacker of 'principles' [tricks] irrespective of who wields them????*).

I comment on MH a lot around this time but left those notes on/in the great heap for mentioned reasons

News from the West (*a blogspot with fast pace posting*) undoes the credit amassed with taking sharp looks at 'jews' by focusing on black crime (*without even the minutest admission the whities are every bit as migrated hence [[leaving aside the coercion factor involved for the moment, .. i have said enough on all that already]], assuming the perps are americans of course*).

<http://newsfromthewest.blogspot.com> posts up about 700K worth in a week's time but gets or allows practically no commenting (*the reverse of the incogman*) ---- comment written at the end of the 3rd august week:

"NFTW is a truthsit. --"

Piet: there! Lying from get go, in the very first sentence! Useful as this PARTIAL (*truuff*)site is, the only fault they find with whities is not ever to relentlessly hunt for and find (*and/or project enough of their own?*) fault with jews and blackies like they do .. or perhaps they hope for pay off in this gaping market gap .. tsk tsk tsk. -- It is a massive archive and a limitless li.... bla bla, ... BUT, it IS through here i first read about robert friedman

-- It is a massive archive and a limitless library of valuable information exposing the truth about who runs our world. "The internet's Number One Source for accurate, non-apologetic

.... washing whities brighter than bright - unsuccessfully fighting off and down supremacism infections, affectations, afflictions and yes, they are to that extent correct, invasions.

http://robert-friedman-red-mafiya.blogspot.com/2007/09/robert-friedman-red-mafiya-jewish-mafia_8359.html

part 4

http://robert-friedman-red-mafiya.blogspot.com/2007/09/robert-friedman-red-mafiya-jewish-mafia_5895.html

part 3

blogger.com/profile/00754195464254472523

the uploader

20th of august

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/08/20/maintaining-global-white-supremacy-the-hard-way/>

the fact that the European (*and American*) religion is basically a hijacked form of the Jewish religion. Islam, on the other hand, owes nothing to Judaism, and very little to the Jewish bible

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. jul. aug. **september**

i quote Robert Friedman to Andrew Lehman the 13th (see the mixpile)

the 14th of september
i added a few comments on new-shangri-la threads (*in esoteric*)
[http://incogman.wordpress.com/\(hi+dumb+wranglish+C+numbers,+infrequent+postage\)](http://incogman.wordpress.com/(hi+dumb+wranglish+C+numbers,+infrequent+postage)) ... moved down from prospective
topnotcher, this, like the NftW site is too torn to make slugging
through their frenetic production anything but frustful. Still the
recognize brilliant pointers as they find them and hoist them
into staple posish and prominent view so it is not necessary to
waste a lot of time with/at this sort of site. I think I found the
pointer to Robert Friedman here by the way. He hits harder
than either Blankfort Hoffman Shamir and Xymphora but as
long as these types remain exceptional, they and all the rest
(*readers and aware beings as well as the blissfully oblivious*)
remain lone and leaderless ... and ..errrrhh, 'elegationless'
(*took a minute but mint coinage no???*) lacking the type spread
that spreads truth and stability for a change (*instead of risk*), a
good enough and attractive rep to clear and clean desire
(*kindling more of same afresh*) is what we (*alone with each other,*
as Les Visible puts it) are all hungry for more than ever. Why
does it take even seekers like me so long to run into folks like
Robert Friedman? Cause i have been shunning whities who yell
and scream that the red man's continent is theirs too much??
Cause the suppression of ordinary and simply popular sentiment
(*cordon sanitair, etcetera*) of all native people's (*including the*
whites that bear their oppression in the places a long line of their
ancestors did) has been successfully tabooed again, put under
censure much like during heydays of Soviet imperial whirlwind
hottrot pre-zionism but only just and by the very same type of
mindbend shall we say??? Yeah, thaddit. I wrote an essay in
dutch comparing Robert Friedman to Jesus about a month ago.

Rowan actually published a comment of mine .. then changed
his mind and removed both it and the quoted line.

I feel no hesitation at all in pouring contempt upon
CounterPunch, since there is nothing they can say about me or
to me that will affect me in the least.

1. p Says:
September 12, 2009 at 8:13 am
i am beginning to feel sorry for you bro
just had occasion to revisit an X thread from feb 20 where you
whine about that zealous 50meg and linux site operator
(*disappeared, out of the admittedly highly schizo whiteness*
warshippin 'news from the west' stable, a very active crowd and
not without merit, i found robert friedman there) while i mention
'christophera', somebody you defend in 06 but seem to have no
further use for. Nothing written about or to anyone who writes
is by definition affectitious. Specially the big huddled and
squeezed ones amongst crowds you focus on.
you are a rude asshole and wrong besides
www.counterpunch.org/linebaugh08142009.html

By the way, Rowan goes with Gordon Ross
<http://gordonssite.tripod.com/id2.html> (*25 min google vid*) in
matters of disorderly hive mind collapse (*source*)
NN - what sort of nerds would buy a book like this? +1 ----
September 11, 2009

George Gilder, I can tell you right away, is not Jewish.
He does appear to be some sort of religious crank,
though. "Gilder believes that capitalism properly
understood is altruistic and dependent upon faith in
God. Ayn Rand was so disgusted by what she took to
be Gilder's perverted sentimentality on this point that

she devoted the last public speech of her life to
denouncing him." (*according to Larissa MacFarquhar*). I
think this means that Gilder believes that he himself
can only survive by selling transcendental patter to
rich capitalists – RB

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/02/21/principles-of-marxian-economics/>

+10

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/04/02/tarring-us-armaments-giants-with-the-islamist-brush/>

+14

Greg Bacon is still accelerating exhilaratingly .. front page is
over 550K!! oh, wait, he is only one over about 10
contributors ... [40 comment item](#) (*most have hardly any*). Vid
[dwnld](#), on shitanism ([part 2](#))

<http://mparent7777-1.livejournal.com/> looks like he finally
burnt himself out, or is only twittering anymore ... this blog has
an above average amount of tags, so copious i can't cope ... last
post from last februari first (*already twitter style, the creep of*
hideous hiddenness of hideousness i call it, i happen to like reading
urls with actual words in it, and file sizes too for that matter):
<http://twitter.com/mparent77772>

Les Visible on the 17th of september (*moved forward to just give*
you a sample):

It's a good thing to remember that angels were
created to 'serve' us. If our lives are screwed up it's
because we put ourselves in charge and relied on the
general information of commonly shared belief. We
have no idea what is and what is not. Make 'I don't
know' a part of your being and accept that it is all
under control and I'm thinking someone might well
show you what is and what is not.

a week ago i commented at 1 of his 3 blogs (*he does music and*
monthly rants as well): i did the fack and borth routine too but
never sold nothin ... in fact i
accumulated a blog of mostly paper and boy lemme plug this
plug ... errant
knight seeks destination, to be thrown from swervest of curves
in the
roverrunninrivulets of bloody battlehorse ease for coarcease ...

200 bananaboxes of books to be movin along within grasp of
greatest possible
definition youtube capable oyes

are you visitable visible?

just thought of letting the folks at

Centrum Savita - Novy Zamek
Libejovice 88
38772 Libejovice
00-420.722.660.472

know bout yall since he complains about lack of participants
(*toelooop*) in his newsletter before last .. but ... i now realize: a,
his site is in dutch - b, his site is a windows live thing that
requires no rigour but plenny reggery
don't see how i wanna get deeper into the monopolization of
encryption, force etcetera than i already am but could do a fruit
pick festival there some soon nevertheless no?

just got mad at that Rowan Berkeley for cussing out
counterpunch again ... right after i find a link to the new
linbaugh piece there via a thread of yours, hah! he is another
brave and lonely fool i would like to make an offer he cannot
willingly resist and certainly not 'unaffected' (ly).

10:59 AM

Visible said... Visible is always visitable provided the
visitor has been properly vetted. Visible is receiving a
visitation this coming week and entertaining another
in several weeks. Visible will be in a very rustic
location within several weeks and free for visitation
depending on the visitor and will remain so for some
months. accommodations are not five star but they
are containing all things necessary for the support of
life as well as a good amount of wild places. Visitors
are asked to bring some K but, of course, it's not a
requirement. ----- 11:23 AM

some K?

please send adress to poetpiet at gmail (*like to find an
alternative for that too really*).

i am off to an open day now, at www.gaialogie.nl another fella
who has a place in germany, all fixed up by volunteers (*not
voluntarizing inertia to guide it all the way into themselves
through produce and all that but still*), it is in Scherding or
something. he does walks along ancients monuments and the
like for a living.

Dick van den Dool grew up 10K from where i did. he is
disallowed to run folks in and out of his former stables (*in the
family over 3 generations*) powers of village and city hall as
well as state keeping pace with perversions thereof as long as
my Beckerath recommendations remain unheeded. Has
anybody seen 'king of hearts'. Media are more and more
maddening and so i like to get rid of all my money in favor of
handtools, last of the clean seeds, sheets of glass and
hemprope ... now, what on earth could K mean. Kanubis?
Koloids King???? won't have web access till monday .. 11:44 AM

Visible said...

J is for Jesus who once was around

K is for ketamine not easily found

L is for lesions of which I have none

M is for martyr I hope I'm not one

N is for nostrils of which we have two

O is for 'out of here' and my best to you. -- 12:03

PM

Oh yeah, that's pretty magical the way you get around
without web access (*grin*). 12:06 PM

<http://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/drew-on-dee-em-tee>
watch that place in 2 days, it will be my 72nd galactic birthday
and i am bastelling away on an essay that will appear there then

ps: no adress in the mail yet --- 3:00 PM

bundled letters to 4 people the 18th:

to Rowan (*comment posted showed no sign of pending status so i
assumed he gave me a permanent ban*) about Wilders he said was
a fascist.

profrv@(*nospam*)fuckmicrosoft.com

you ok bud???? where are you blogging now, or have you gone
atwitter?????

ivrydov@netvision.net.il

hey ivry, you alive?? what's with you givin up on old sparring
partners? I am still deep into the mystery of
chosen(*worldsoulleaven*)ness vs assimilate choice moisels,
how's the jewjostlin going after the queen's visit. i dreamt
about her last night. Wanna hear it?????

I send Andrew the following:

Andy, i am worried about having turned you off and lost you
and i still suspect it is bycause of seemingly xenophobic links at
the top of the work file i sent you.

Perhaps i keep an eye on slaves and their drivers (*i do but my
reasons are surely different from those of jewish homo MPugliese
who has already read his eyesight to shreds and from whom i took
loads of pointers over the years, he does not care to answer me
much beyond rarely either*) to compensate for my
assimilatedness or something. A comment on the relative part
(*the portion specifically adressed to you*) would and will still be
greatly appreciated. To show you i have some experience
debating 'whitey first' type crowds i append a specimen from
my long commenter career at indymedia (*main newswire,
pioneer in open publishing*).

314250 The Powerful Jew and U.S. Foreign Policy

Emma Rosenthal 6:11pm Wed Apr 23 '03

queenmuse@earthlink.net The quthor, an anti-Zionist
Jew, explores the relationship between the American
ruling class, U.S. foreign policy, Israeli influence,
Zionism, Anti-Zionism and Anti-Jewish racism in
informing U.S. foreign policy ----- Nazi Bullshit --
Bob 8:12pm Wed Apr 23 '03 comment#314285 90%
of Jews are Democrats. Few Jews vote Republican or
give money to the Republican party. Of the two dozen
Jews in the House of Representatives, only one is a
Republican. There are no Jews in Bush's cabinet. Out
of 1000's of Republican officials, Nazis recite the
names of the same three or four Jews who
supposedly are the power behind the scenes. This is
all the same bullshit you find on Stormfront and
Davidduke.com Haters claim that Jews are behind
whatever they dislike - capitalism, communism, the US
government, the civil rights movements, etc.
Progressives who believe this shit should go look at a
Nazi site and see how their political views are
indistinguishable from those of the Klan.
home.earthlink.net/~queenmuse/index.html
antizionist jew -----

- I go: yeah sure bob, yaright bob, but piet 11:51pm Wed Apr 23
'03 comment#314335 what about anti-semites who focus on
cases like those of Rachel Corrie? Are they not allowed to cause
of their 'broader' .. no, wait, in case you wouldn't let me use
that, ... let's just say 'underlying perspectives'?

----- Ku Klux Korrie Joe Hova "Leftists" obsess over
Rachel Corrie the same way that Klansmen howl
about white women who have been raped by Blacks.
They use an unforunate occurance as an excuse to
vent their pre-existing hatred.

dutch talk radio inspired sentence:

it got posted someplace .. the whole thing is much longer - see
pile

you're all sick .. from nothing worse than hearing half the
story, not knowing any better from your nonstop living in
double standard territory, .. but in the split seconds that remain
between drills, abuzz and a beam with that chronic
christallization of 'threats to israel' which demands
attention .. attention you can't remember having begun to

offer, .. try and see if you can start to understand why some one like me, some 'loners' less absorbed, integrated, adapted and assimilated with immediate environment and acquaintances, often as not, equal parts bycause of being blocked and bycause having wrestled free from strictures and rituals like those of the church, in order to free up time and see if another, older and forgotten perhaps, another type ritual cannot be worked out that fills everthing that needs filling fuller, doing so at the risk of 'earning' the un(der)status of being suspect .. are not in reality quite engaged examiners of thoughts and dispositions, tries to quietly warn if not remind you of the 'judaïkehalim' (*See F Roger Devlin's reviewing Solzhenitsyn's '200 years together' in The Occidental Quarterly [[part 1 fall 08]]-online*), attempt to co-opt, take over, direct and lead all threats, the whole range and reach of them, from empty to crude, from cruel to genocidal.

Pure individualistic, sterile, i- and desolate tendencies result from these disparate focuses, this split focus, that is all they have in 'common' ... oh and that means overblown, mystified (*check the increasing infantilism of the synchromystic folks, mindfucking like rabbits*) and hyped results. You know what gets results? Group strategy, marrying young and feeling entitled to highly disproportionate this that and the other. A jewish 99 year old married not even that young, not at the age the kehalim set their congregations up to .. which proved no guarantee for learning to love farming though, despite Stolypin's best efforts, they gravitated to their preferred professions: to keep books, to speculate in and distill grain, lathered with peddling of intrigues, Stolypin was murdered by a Jew a cousin (*made illegal recently in Holland*) and had 1400 descendant. That is what i call the type of result all else flows from and blows bycause of.

get part 2 of F Roger Devlin's reviewing '200 years together' from the occidental quarterly, part 1 is easily one of the best i have seen but he does not mention early marriages as a great big factor in the problems .. at least not in the first part, though i think that covers the period about which Solz mentions this to me very very revealing fact, i bounced it off Andrew .. but he claims i confuse him.

Solzhenitsyn on the Jews and Soviet Russia - very very warmly recommended!!

toqonline.com/author/fdevlin/ F Roger Devlin

theoccidentalquarterly.com/archives/vol8no3/TOQv8n3Devlin.pdf

toqonline.com/2009/05/solzhenitsyn-jews-soviets-part-i/ html version of that pdf and part 2 - 4: [ii/](#) - [iii/](#) - [iv/](#)

22 september

<http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2009/09/equinox-earth-buster.html?showComment=1253710708087#c8633927594915818136>

if the comment appended to mine appeals to you i expect you to unleash a repatriation movement the likes of which will be remembered for as many thousands of years as debt pile ups have been forgotten (1) - end occupations! Diffusion is bad enough as it is (2)

For years now i am brooding on how to unleash a repatriation movement ... etc (same as above) that's how the original started .. sometimes it was weeks before posting some rumination or other ... scrolling my life away ... away from that painful now ... some take heroin, for me a keyboard did the trick ...

Whitey power is, as i hear, such a big babble-aboo in the age of obama that the notion of empowerability cannot, better not be much longer in/till concluding that returning whities where they belong has been a quite untried possibility. Regreen, resoil theremineralize (*in reverse order*).

(1) Michael Hudson (2) Cyclone Covey

more thoughts on that loveforlife person, Arthur Cristian, who does radio rants with a guy in Manhattan who has an Oz accent, here is the conclusion:

Even though it is true the native americans are no longer suffering the type of collectively and therefore openly, blatantly imposed physical oppression (*which, mind you, never ceased and does still happen but is now, in this, its next ratchet of a dreadful torque, imperially imposed on Palestinians*), their suffering has to a great extent continued culturally (*due to the internalizations ... and loss .. of autonomy ... etc*). I have a documentary about native farmers from/in an arid state (*idaho?*) who went for growing fibrehemp only to be attacked by the DEA with helicopters.

i am dividing my listning time between max keiser and them annoying conservatives who love scolding blacks and manage to never mention reds let alone desert memes, in the service of which they do what they do and are where they are, their anti-semitism is self hatred. semite influence via the mississipi was what made the south as craven as cabeza de vaca found it (*as per Cyclone Covey in between his lines .. oh boy the tomes, miles and generations in between that man's lines ... somebody ought to make that Rixton man happy with this ref, from a quick look at his place i gather he likes ancient america. Semites flooded the continent via the largest delta of north africa before christ - not saying the lattter went there but would have been easy enough, proolly easier than to india ... RGraves has him going to the moon ... mistress-headwhore*). i am doing a piece in dutch on all this ... gonna spam the village of my birth so that i won't regret not having done it once i am living far from here.

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. jul. aug. sept. **october**

'[the eternal jewish spirit](#)' (*petty, temporal, fascist fanaticism*) – September 23, 2009

I am very well aware of the fact that they don't like being called fascists, or compared to the Italian fascists or German nazis in any way, and that, because this upsets them, and according to their propensity for newspeak and mass media manipulation, they have declared that anything that upsets them as a "religious, racial, ethnic or national group" is "racism, bigotry, hate and anti-semitism," and should be made illegal anywhere and everywhere. This is an assault on freedom of thought and expression so extreme and hypocritical that in fact they only ever achieved it in Soviet Russia – RB

The rise of Israel's military rabbis
Katya Adler, BBC Newsnight, Sep 7 2009

october 5th:

Last august Michael Hudson wrote:

Instead of imposing the kind of austerity programs that devastated Third World countries from the 1970s

to the 1990s and led them to avoid the IMF like a plague, the AI thing is changing the rules of the financial system. It is subordinating Iceland's reimbursement of Britain and Holland to the ability of Iceland's economy to pay:

In evaluating the preconditions for a review of the agreements, account shall also be taken to the position of the national economy and government finances at any given time and the prospects in this respect, with special attention being given to foreign exchange issues, exchange rate developments and the balance on current account, economic growth and changes in gross domestic product as well as developments with respect to the size of the population and job market participation.

This weekend's pushback is a quantum leap that promises (*or to creditors, threatens*) to change the world's financial environment. For the first time since the 1920s the capacity-to-pay principle is being made the explicit legal basis for international debt service. The amount to be paid is to be limited to a specific proportion of the growth in Iceland's GDP (*on the assumption that this can indeed be converted into export earnings*). After Iceland recovers, the payment that the Treasury guarantees for Britain for the period 2017-2023 will be limited to no more than 4% of the growth of GDP since 2008, plus another 2% for the Dutch. If there is no growth in GDP, there will be no debt service. This means that if creditors take punitive actions whose effect is to strangle Iceland's economy, they won't get paid.

Piet: seems flawlessly reasoned but MH taboos the primal crime of invasive capitalism and demographic incontinence that vies with refugee status, inflicting guilt over fabricated prosecution deflecting from ill will generating underhanded group strategies, etcetera: buying and selling whatever breaks contiguity and integrity of basis for cultural integrity and tradable surplus generation: territory, wether grave or factory sites, wether thermal or frozen areas, wether magpela or aluminium ore. Funny, he never makes a point of the unethality of occupations past present and/or both ... yet tries to point to the indecency of a medium that has lost its moorings and gone extraterritorial for centuries already after shedding the weight of gold which at least provided a drag on moving, in order to speed up trade as much as trade volume and stretch distances across which they get done to boot.

Debasement of bargain

"This means that if creditors take punitive actions whose effect is to strangle Iceland's economy, they won't get paid."

Michael taboos the sale of assets implicitly, and tacitly implies they might be a great alternative for whoever is concerned as little about home turf as those on whose hooks one finds oneself and one's constituency dangling. Govt pawns are reduced to whoring themselves after the favors of market forces as whose pawns they do duplicitous rather than double duty. Why should not Nations lose sovereignty and local ties piecemeal the same way monies have, or rather, the same way they allowed their monies to (*slip away*)?

In the middle of the middle east a bunch of hybrid, bastard make overs and Madoff beneficiaries are a foreign body that sucks up to the very vitals of all unfortunate enough to posses

the pride of place that makes moving out of the way in time a non-issue, non starter and simply not done. Their sham show of ties to the land started with commodification and commercenarization that continues to foster, fuel and favor all who like to join the termite like hyper demografucks so totally in love with themselves and voracious that nothing else, be- and outsides it counts, appeals nor registers in any other than their prey- and fodderlike potentials. Slapping a lightweight New onto an Old testament with plenny momentum aint gonna accomplish anything but being taken for a ride. Therefore a consistent anti-semitism must include anti-christianity and in as far as Islam is inspired on and/or a failed reaction to its parent centralizing forces also, the anti-version of it (*in the sense of being critical of most of them, specially their most critical flaws*) and it follows from this that such an anti-semitosian cannot be accused of, disqualified and scolded for practicing racism. To be sure however, he might have to employ a good deal of coercion before semitosis afflictees manage to busy themselves making dynamite .. compost and repair their bad carma without it. Tis a long ways before they consider that a Jehovial honor and privilege, a true distinction.

A little MH fragment to conclude with:

But loan officers are paid bonuses simply on their loan volume, not their quality. They got rich making bad loans and sticking the US Treasury (*aka 'taxpayers'*) with the junk. Once you take over the government, you're in a position to clean up. That's what an oligarchy means.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/10/03/recession-you-aint-seen-nothing-yet/>

+13

october 7:

From the devastatingly sharpsighted journalism of Robert Friedman .. who has payed with his life for reporting on about the most hellishly brutal forms of reckoning known to man, payments for willingness to play by the paying with one's life mafiya-mobrule (*evinced the type of ruthlessness i still maintain is the result of a very old and destructive cultural practice: very early marriage [[and all the {{{offspring}}} entitlement issues springing from it]] but a certain Andrew Lehman who claims to be an expert pretends not to understand me when i ask him to corroborate*)

<http://img403.imageshack.us/img403/6972/photo1ge1.jpg>

<http://img403.imageshack.us/img403/3650/photo2fg8.jpg>

<http://img403.imageshack.us/img403/9125/photo3lp9.jpg>

<http://img161.imageshack.us/img161/4504/photo4yr2.jpg>

<http://img403.imageshack.us/img403/8522/photo5wf3.jpg>

<http://img98.imageshack.us/img98/1885/photo6ep9.jpg>

<http://img403.imageshack.us/img403/2264/photo7ik4.jpg>

october 8:

<http://riveronmirror.com/2008/07/01/ruslana-korshunovas-suicide-conspiracy-theory-explained/>

there is a first for everything ... seeing a sex (*as in mindfuckability*) obsessed blogger (*'unreal chick of the moment' tags hugely there, as big as uncategorized, which is the tag for this post incidently, next up: 'secret lollipop'*) be intelligent enough to have taken and made note of Robert Friedman ... les extremes se touche. From The Nation site i learn today he wasn't offed by the mafiya as i wrote still earlier today. There they claim he caught aids writing about sex in bombay. Mmm, full circle yet again.

october 10:

ziofascism.net/blog/books/Social_Storm_Yelensky.pdf

.. only to come to the sudden and grim realization that instead of a new utopia, Russia had fallen into the hands of a powerful cabal of Marxist warlords who, along with their dreaded cheka terror squads, were hell-bent on gaining total power and control over one of the largest empires on earth and in the process murdering anyone who stood in the way of achieving their heinous ambitions.

www.info-cascades.info very very thorough and complete but alas, except for a 2007 note, not developed past 2001, page on rational herding

KingofthePaupers (*John Turmel of poker chips as money and (way beyond) hemp legalization fame, .. he, like Rowan Berkeley, lists Astle's 'Babylon woes' among his favorites*) has done over 200 vids (*close ups of him reading stuff more than anything*):

090205 kotp115 Satan's Usury or God's Dividend on Time

youtube.com/watch?v=x55e5IZalyQ

090412 kotp130 Jesus' most 7-quoted definition is for usury!!! Jesus' differential equation for interest on money, usury is cited 7 times: Matthew 13:12, 25:29; Luke 19:26, 8:18; Marc 4:25; Thomas 41; Apocalypse of Peter (*VII,3*) 83:27

not sure about the datestamp on these ones

Shahak also claims that Zionism is an attempt to re-establish a closed Jewish community and that this has resulted in discrimination against non-Jews. He concludes the book by stating, "Although the struggle against antisemitism (*and of all other forms of racism*) should never cease, the struggle against Jewish chauvinism and exclusivism, which must include a critique of classical Judaism, is now of equal or greater importance."

another ragged note: work out the interweavils of occupied turtle island natives shunted off into gambling industries (*look at them be evil, over the thanatop childishy reckless*). credit crisis, the covertness of which in the wake of the secret WTC demolition, housing value vs the dust to cure frust restoration and repatriation program

october 13:

"The Last Chuckle Revealed" --- "Stephen P McCutchan" == grugyn silverbristle ... i seem to be missing ch 7, 8 and 9

servtech.com.wstub.archive.org/~grugyn/bk3-00.htm

rough sorta fella who decides to go survivalist and travels towards the least populous and greenest region in the south with a white wolf .. in a borderline breakdown pickup, scaring a pastor who runs the native ground of the first of his ancestors who struggled free from servitude and cultivated/clearcut thereabouts, for all the wrong reasons (*catering to the [sin] fully living and bringing more africans into NYC than there are afrimericans and amefricans, afrericans, native black americans i mean*). the relate, volatile, instable and hybrid nature of these nevertheless true(er) nativity shattering waves is no hindrance for Grugyn to nevertheless deduce a right of place from the bible of all places The only book (*propaganda bomb*) that could keep up with the onslaught of

bullets barging and bursting in upon, again, truer nativity. (written in november but moved up for clarity).

october 15

<http://revisionistreview.blogspot.com/2009/09/trailer-for-hoffmans-slideshow-on.html>

slide show with comments .. it really only shows text and the tone is just a bit too vehement ... not to mention ridiculous, considering the man is trying to posit an unbridgable gulf and ditto diff between talmud and bible (*clear and closable case of the narcissism of miniscule type distinction surely*). How the fuck are you gonna heal a 'let me steal this, i can use/understand this way better than you' tude with one that that goes 'let me steal this, i can use/understand this way better than you' too? Fuck word without deed, song without dance, value without backing ... and the empty empty splinternet too!

This shamshow is just about as genuine as applying the re-, de-, in-, sub- and perversions (*and -versals*) of meanings that occur regularly, habitually and as a norm to the extent they resemble clockwork, to that other type of clockwork, planets. Linguistically apt des- and assignations, characterizations what have you, usually start out being scolds and vilifications but change polarity when/once taken and picked up by targets and worn with pride, a recipe that is bound to lend enough charm to whatever underdog astray and about to propel it into uppergodly status, the slow growth and intergenerationally long tail till tipping is reached makes the association all the more tempting, but quite assenine. The airheads (*zweverigen = floaters*) are wont to worry about crosses formed by the earth's pole and that of our galaxy to the point it is a new faith (*waffle much energy gets directed to and spent on*) and sure enough axes are always on the move, studying torque and gyroscopes along lines Walter Russell applied those to cosmogony are instructive and sure enough resemble clockhands but like clocks, they do not jerk about a lot, let alone reverse completely ... though i recall tricks with spinning tops that show something like it ... not more than once though as i remember.

october 27:

israelshamir.net/shamirReaders/english/Shamir--Translating-the-Bible-into-Hebrew.php

Bible Translations: Christianity grafted onto Judaism

From: Peter Sault <info@odeion.org> Date:

20.10.2009 07:08 PM

Shamir is beginning to show his true colours. ... snip.....

Reply (*Peter M.*): Give him some credit. His article on the difference between the LXX and the MT exposed the background of the KJV and modern translations. If you corral all Jews together, you'll drive the good ones away.

october 31:

Grugyn Silverbristle features big again, just like he did mid october, ... in 2011 i took another look (*forthcoming*)

This morn i looked at pages all the way back to march on a blog named 'lines and colours' - a very diverse art collection sampled there. Found "The triplets of belleville" there, which is a swinging french feature animation about 3 grannies and the tour the france on dailymation in full

Last night i was phantasizing about posting the passage describing the misogyny and cruelty meted out to both sexes

equally by Tarzan (*the [[Russian Jewish]] Red Mafiyaite hard drugs and big arms dealer as well as serial fucker and proly spouse killer*) on Drew's blog with a request to stop pussyng around, quit stirring distractive jargons together and face reality soberly. Learn german, russian or french and read Solyh's '200 years together' and jewdas.com to learn the truth of efforts to appropriate rather than just standardize and preserve values (*wrest them from a [[tree{{{housing}}}based]] commons basis and perverted into a project for personal gain and all the short circuitry suffering that entails, or in two words: distill grain*), wheedle peasants off of their real estate with the aid of resulting 'spirits' (*not to mention destabilizing entire, less manipulatively populated continents*) besides automation, industry, progress, and where space for grain gruwelikalities was lacking with plan b (*Bibles*)

By the way, the 'nothing' song (*song 'nothing' rather*) played on my dad's birthday edition of the 2009 wrir Edge of Americana show (*out of Richmond*) fits the book Red Mafiya to a T totally - wretched refuse (*refuge*) stringband - eponymous album 1994

A place that links to a free version of Robert Friedman's book: S&S (*big lass of rite wingnut variety*) expends a lot of colouring work on that Elizabeth Dillinger crap (*i chanced upon and scanned the part about tree worship, and did not like what i saw any better than the first time around a few months ago, it I S C R A P!! To be more specific, the hunch is good, the nailing [[specially on mentioned subtopic]] extremely poor, not to mention counterproductive*).

S&She has gotten up to 80 posts per month lately but in 2008 did only 3 for the whole year [3\(dec\)](#) - [2\(june\)](#) - [1\(feb\)](#)

comments 101 and higher:

http://majorityrights.com/index.php/weblog/comments/another_year_another_bay_area_national_anarchists_protest_video/P100/those_over_200

geocities.com/jim_bowery/god.html

poster of that cricket vid (*linked above - emergence of really long worm from a cricket that drowns himself*) gets a little polemicolicontry, triggered by the first sentence:

When mental processes—particularly those concerning the genetics of kin identification and reproduction—are up for grabs, the GOD hypothesis predicts genetic omni-dominance will override the mental processes of individuals of lesser GOD producing behavior that seems bizarre if one does not consider the externality of the genes being served by said behavior.

<http://eaazi.blogspot.com/2008/09/saudia-in-gun-sights.html>

During the same period Alexandr Solzhenitsyn also registered objections to Pipes's analysis, but Solzhenitsyn simply did not know enough about Polish or E. European ethnic Ashkenazi history to understand the real issue (*Saudia in the Gun Sights*). <http://eaazi.blogspot.com/2009/10/shamireaders-poverty-of-racist.html> /10/liberal-white-boy-covers-jewish.html /11/xymphora-madoff-money-ratline.html

jan. feb. mar. apr. may jun. jul. aug. sept. oct. **november** still to do the 4th:

gutenberg.org/files/19879/19879.txt

Five Pebbles from the Brook (*1824*).

The publication of the former book provoked the Christ Church in Cambridge to excommunicate (*George*) English in 1814. Subsequently he became a newspaper editor and may have learned Cherokee. He served as a Marine Corps Second Lieutenant in the War of 1812, afterward traveled to the Mediterranean, resigned his commission shortly after arriving in Egypt, converted to Islam, and participated in Ismail Pasha's Nile Expedition with distinction as the artillery commander. English described his Nile adventures in his 1822 Narrative.

page 2 (*with respect to my first visit in over a month yesterday*)

<http://eaazi.blogspot.com/search?updated-max=2009-10-27T04%3A36%3A00-04%3A00>

walk the pages back to the beginning of oct ... should proly visit once a week

november 6:

I thought they'd bury me neath skies of blue where the clay is red, right next to you but i'll pass from this world, it's not my home (*own*) you left me here in the mountain tops to roam

Not 'song about us' - Sally Jones I guess (*which is what it says on the songsnippet file i managed to get this summer. She is great too though*).

A jewish bluegrass band that achieved brilliance:

David Petersen & 1946 .. hear it at their very heavy myspace page This truly is a case of historic irony ... a song that fits 'the life of trouble' by Grugyn Silverbristle (*Stephen McCutchan, a clucketycliquer of the first water*) to a T.

DP = Jewish, totally assimilated, while GS wrote up (*up to 01, his website must have died alongside him*), the unassimilated variety of Jewish involvement, to a T too, except for one big huge flaw, he makes no distinction there whatsoever, but surely jewish variety is, though one may argue lots of them and hordes besides, monomaniacally labour for the nontransparent and therefore counterproductive centralizations of all sorts till one gets blue in the face, as diverse as Buddhist, christian and islamic. The better splinters of each remaining obscured and dogged or at least underdogged, marginalized and at best ignored.

sweetliberty.org/issues/hoax/unified.htm

Readers who might still doubt that the Old Testament is a political program for World Dominion, consider the following excerpts from The Unified Conspiracy Theory, by Silverbristle. - 27K

perhaps the man who stands in for and inspired the character in the tale with Trouble (*if that section was a fictional flourish*), or more dramatically, his brother (*i intend to ask this fella, who seems to be in mexico*):

20-August-2001 - Stephen McCutchan wins first book

award from Presbyterian Writers Guild by Jerry L. Van Marter ---- LOUISVILLE, Ky. - The Presbyterian Writers Guild has awarded its annual Jim Angell Award for the best first book by a Presbyterian writer to the Rev. Stephen P. McCutchan, pastor of Highland Presbyterian Church in Winston-Salem, N.C.

[Stephen P McCutchan](#) (*Presbyterian pastor in Mexico*) i have a 509K file with sermon notes by the pastor and if that proves too biblical and all i will try this: [smccutchan.com/?cat=5](#) Theological fiction. So i will soon be capable of informed judgements, upon style comparisons, they will probably be along the line: wrong one died ... which would bring us back to semites if we had meanwhile suffered the illusion of having got away from them.

Let's take time for definite and indubitable break then (*with proof that Robert Graves heavily inspired our precious Grugyn*) before returning to where Grugyn almost gets into the calendric studies:

Herodotus' remarks actually support my theory: that the Pelasgians had split into two separate cultures. The seafaring men (*the Fir Bolg, the Tuatha de Danaan, the Gael and the Sons of Mil*) who were displaced migrated along their ancient trade routes: northward through the Bosphorus and then up the Danube into central Europe, or else westward to the Rhone river and into western Europe, or further west to the Atlantic coast of Spain and Portugal, and from there to Ireland and Britannia. It is recorded in Irish folklore that the Tuatha came from a land of magic learning, and that they were skilled in art and war. They were ancestors of the Druids and Bards. The Sons of Mil were said to be descendants of Noah who came to Ireland by way of Spain.

Meanwhile the Pelasgian women had remained at home as concubines to the invading Greeks, and their religion was absorbed into the Olympian Order. The story of Pyrrha and Deucalion seems to bear this out: they did not repopulate the race by procreating with each other: the casting of stones implies that each went their own way. Sailors and prostitutes, navigators and priestesses.

Is it possible that Deucalion had been fooled? Was the Oracle giving secret instructions to Pyrrha, outlining her strategy to deal with the Greek invasions: that she (*Pyrrha*) would be released from betrothal to the men of her own race, that she should veil her head (*against Olympian propaganda*), but that she should physically submit to the invaders' lust in order to perpetuate the matriarchal bloodlines, and that she must outwardly renounce her ancient Pelasgian ceremonies, i.e. pretend to know nothing about them?

from notes to Vergilius Maro, Roman poet 70BC (*the time when semites invaded an overran half of the mississippi and the southeast with very nasty results lasting a millenium - Zappa spoke/sang of the past, that past*)

[Hebrew Tetragramiton](#)

"Now that is something worth pondering for a couple of years in the mountains."

The aloofness that we had encountered at the Bethel Presbyterian Church had not so much oppressed me as raised my ire. I feel a righteous brooding anger at our treatment, and smile at the thought that we hadn't so much as beggared a canteen of water from that place. There had been something about the way the Parson had snubbed us, so conspicuously avoiding contact, that it was closer to an insult. It was more than rude: he had treated us like "white trash" in a condescending manner that the negroes often complain of. This is not to say he would have treated anyone else any differently, but I think that money must have had more influence on the man than conscience. Such an attitude towards one of his own people -- whose ancestors' bones lay buried beneath his Church -- was astounding; contrary to everything a Church could stand for. It was utter pretention that this Parson, a paid professional "man of God," should have refused to acknowledge our approach, nor inquire how we fare.

"Come out of her, my people!" ... the words of Brother Stair echo through my thoughts, as I smile with newfound contentment. "We are coming out." Yes, Trouble and I will make it ... with the help of God, and not a whoring Church. I reflect on my Clansmen, cold bones buried beneath the church, their spirits freely roaming the little hills of Middlebrook in the faintest moonlight while the Parson, locked in his household, sleeps uneasily in a worried, rumpled bed. 'Tis a pleasant thought.

Something quite profound had indeed happened back at that place, in the sultry afternoon heat. I had quietly received a gift of grace. My confidence had been restored, and without my being aware of it until now. The thought suddenly occurs to me that God's grace does come when we least expect it, as also does a helping hand. God is guiding us along on this journey. I had arrived at the Church nearly broken in spirit, and we departed with a fresh resolve. I no longer fear that we might not make it to Nantahala; I know that we shall, and yet this lesson I am destined to forget.

he spends even more time describing how he listens to a chopin performance, finds the pianist a hack and blows his top squared when he finds out the performer is a black person AND from his own hometown, where he found his own composer ambitions frustrated by city hall: "...my culture is being stolen!" - white man in red country does not speak up for but AS, usurping red culture, accusing those he forced to help him DO rather than suffer such a thing. A musical chair sequence if you ask me.

"But there was a difference. While Schubert was writing his songs (*with words*) in a cold drafty garret, Mendelssohn (*of the great banking family*) was composing his Songs Without Words in a luxurious townhouse. Both were great composers; and yet Schubert's music has warmth, while Mendelssohn is cool and remote ... while"

quoting Jesus out of one side of his mouth while incapable of seeing himself done to as his ancestors did to others and as he has every intention to keep on (*tabooing this very*) doing is

evidence of a pretty clean split: In the face of this view his complaining bitterly about hometowns and -turfs being taken over by aliens on top of an exile which was bad enough raises no sympathy, let alone admiration for his place on the know thyself scale, no matter how vast his website, lots of it wallows in the cultural residues of jews he manages to condemn just as often.

from GS' parable of the Tree (*which evinces great admiration for jews**):

But the people on the left side of the way had not the seed to plant, and they grew impoverished even as their neighbors across the way grew rich, until they were forced even to sell their land and become servants and laborers for their new landlords. But never did they lose faith that someday the Sower would return, that they would be given a second chance, to do right where they once had failed. And so there sprang up among them a cult of the Second Coming, and they prayed mightily that the Day should be soon.

* = Attesting to his 'carriership' (*of the semitovirus*) and ambivalence ... just like his account called 'life with Trouble' (*thus named white wolf*) never once speaks of him letting her go free, even into the second week of mountaintop roamsomeness. Seems he has a plausible explanation though:

"You always keep her tied?" ... "She's an alpha-female. If I let her run, she'll go off and scrap with the other females in the valley."

"She doesn't look aggressive." ... "She's not," I try to explain. "The female dogs don't understand her ... it's like they're talking different languages." The Professor raises a brow. "You see," I continue, "there is only one breeding pair in a wolf-pack. With dogs, all the females go into heat ... and so they don't understand how female wolves are different ... wolves are celibate, so to speak, and compete with one another for the right to breed. The alpha male brings the alpha female into heat, and he will only breed with this one female, the alpha. So Trouble will get along with the males, but she will fight with -- and possibly injure -- the female dogs, who are clueless. I guess you would call it a 'culture-clash.'" "She doesn't seem to mind being tied," the professor observes.

The man was prodigious ... which explains why his wolfdog is so lank and skinny. That and the fact he would not let it off the leash for reasons quoted above, of course.

servtech.com/~grugyn/bk3-00.htm via archive.org (*second half of them are not up*)

--- Life of Trouble (*the white wolfdog*) - The Making of Grugyn Silverbristle Biography, American, composer, pianist, McCutchan, Stephen McCutchan, antisemite, nationalist, Trouble, author, Nantahala, forest, smoky mountains, baptist, church, freemasonry, kabbalah, Christian, militia, Wesser Creek, Bryson City, Rochester, Eastman School of Music, Sibley Library

latest doggydo (*LV - Les Visible*) i ran a scan through: saw you linking to a 666 site ... i am not sure but it may be the one which more than a year ago refused to publish a comment of mine pointing to the best on the subject (*way beyond personal nonsense - anyway .. using timepiece savvy to pulverize*

the stumbling stones known as egos, feed em into the compost and it into trees): calendersign.com bi-lingual

[monetary parochialism](#)

Cannot seem to find a lot on the man, here is a sample:

I differ from Grugyn, who wrote an in-depth 'Unified Conspiracy Theory' in that I do not find zionists the true problem, although they definitely play a major role in the events of today. I differ from Bill Cooper in that I do believe there are real teeth in the alien thesis. Bill Cooper is THE most significant conspiracy researcher of our time bar none. Anyway, I hope you'll browse my archive of articles and I want to point out one link in particular as it is the future of conspiracy research. The work is found at: cafr1.com This is the 15 year work of Bill Burien, Jr. who began to study the Cumulative Annual Financial Report of New Jersey quite by accident. wahkonta@graffiti.net.

november 7th:

last night i read the 70 comments to LV's rant. He started wintering in Sicily again, drinking, crying (*the former macho pattern*) and having apparitions. He is taken with the fate of dogs and the commenters commend him for that (*as they are wont to do for almost all the LesVisible man sings and writes*). this prompts me to post a portion of this file

my folder for Grugyn, the man from Rochester NY, contains 74 pieces coming to 2Mb (*he did short pages mostly*). A few more places from the field (*i recognize especially the economic environment he circulated in but he calls it* [monetary parochialism](#) *as part of a string in that strain* -use archive.org. He acknowledges that short file with many links points to other people though):

<http://beamed.hypermart.net/freepage/wahkonta.html>
mo-net.com/~mlindste/
<http://members.tripod.com/~Barkayren/index-2.html>

The man was prodigious ... which explains why his wolfdog is so lank and skinny. That and the fact he would not let it off the leash for reasons quoted above, of course.

mid october i took a closer look (*having made him a map near the end of july but ignored/forgot it a while*) servtech.com.wstub.archive.org/~grugyn/bk3-00.htm

Jackie Patru (*who's page i finally found well and good via sweetliberty*) is chatting on a file i picked from 05 and she claims it is a rare reappearance of Stephen whose theolo-personal affirmasto she is reading before speaking to him (*got my hopes up it might be Grugyn but it was a Jacobson*). He sure don't sound as macho as G looks. Would have been pretty lucky to pick the right file from over 50. They speak about www.mindcontrolinamerica.com with more audio (*about advertizing and even all of tv's flicker (unthink sucker) effect being intentionally hypnotic*).

She has Alan Watt on a little later about a tbn or cbn preacher who impoverishes patients and rakes in hundreds of millions a year.

try archive.org for <http://webx.DemocratandChronicle.com/webx/cgi-bin/WebX?>

14@95.0a5LafVWc0S^2@.ee6eef5

<http://conspiracy-history->

news.joeuser.com/article/3157/NW_O_Quotations the second of 2 commenters (*"wakhonta" whom i had already found on grugyn's site*) on this defunct ... ehrrr, well, at least discontinued site about conspiracies claims (*near the end of 03*) to have worked with (*already dead by then*) Grugyn closely:

I differ from Grugyn, who wrote an in-depth 'Unified Conspiracy Theory' in that I do not find zionists the true problem, although they definitely play a major role in the events of today. I differ from Bill Cooper in that I do believe there are real teeth in the alien thesis. Bill Cooper is THE most significant conspiracy researcher of our time bar none. Anyway, I hope you'll browse my archive of articles and I want to point out one link in particular as it is the future of conspiracy research. The work is found at: cafr1.com This is the 15 year work of Bill Burien, Jr. who began to study the Cumulative Annual Financial Report of New Jersey quite by accident. wahkonta@graffiti.net.

another commenter there:

<http://rrjksr.tripod.com/homeindex.htm>

we interrupt and afford you a breather with an indented portion:

great homebuilding article Peter!!!!

[NYT article](#) +43Cs - architecture on the Mississippi Building With Whole Trees - By ANNE RAVEN Roald Gundersen is an architect who may revolutionize the building industry.

exquisitely beautiful hippie style by straight guy some further, but old style this time, goodie foodie for Les and friends (*i would like to hear it if he sings it*):

do not make light of free-fall
stop making light unwelcome
help light engage + organize dark
freelightfall-+--+boundarkclimb

climb bait climate climb mate delimitate??????

help bring about the socio cultestorical evol econ psecolocycle and fillupsafe i call climate conducive to climbable and dependably supportive limbs

micromize your climate = you fail if you get up stand up without it resulting in rock limbered up and readied to grow up
freelightfall - capcuptoyourdarkclimb
freelightrightaway - tiedembeddiedarclimb
freeyourlightrightofway - rootboundarkkklimb

bring the kkkers home, all whites back to european countryside,

empty the cities of content to their respective heritage, buried in the disrepected, mocked and polluted portions of whichever cultural memory, lurk thousand year old real roots and million year older roots each their own real limbs to climb*, each their own real fruitful and pleasant microclimate.

*Paradoxically the humble Bushmen resigned to do without in favor of conflict avoidance; one of Drew Hempel's much repeated pet theories says they are to us as Bonobo to Chimps.

before you go: 'tsk tsk, he don't know what KKK is. They murdered MLK and will murder Obama', lemme present a

borderline case whose intellectual struggles caught my interest briefly in 2001 ([Who Are the Native Americans?](#) - *caught my eye*) and were rearoused in the last few months.

I appreciate, have respect and even admiration for whities that fell of and/or fled europe permanently (*even if they need a total uproot/replant [=REroot] routine, .. which they have in common with Jews, towards whom these type of souls have a conflicted and ambivalent Stockholm syndrome and orclike type 'relationshop' at best*).

Wait, i'm gonna quote you the entire file (*freshly harvested, day before yesterday, and whole, unlike i usually do, since that mode often delays, even freezes connectivity [[AND fills my top with stupid gifs, etcetera]], in this .. cough cough ... knowledge society*) which has a pic that resonates with a very old WWII poster i saw just last friday in the very odd home in a large village, right on a river and freeway), surrounded by very big trees, belonging to a nearly immobile old lady friend of my mom (*they were in a hipreplacement sitch together 13 years ago*).

Said poster shows a map of Holland overrun with german tanks and the vignet in the southwest corner shows a lassie defending a severally wounded lion from eagle attacks.

Grugyn has two pics in this file, at the top is twofaced lady in bright green attire feeding a lion and eagle from a cauldron she pours something into, with a golden disk as back ground (*from the Crowley pack*) and at bottom a christian equal beam cross (*dunno what their names are officially but saw it yesterday in a Potsdamer church with lots of symmetry and circularity*). And speaking of circulatity, GS constantly repeats and points back to earlier repetitions (*saving me from having to make links .. and i won't for Drew cause he is raging now, unlike Grugyn S who is dead*).

Just noticed he captioned that 14th trump: 'the origin of multiculturalism' and the cross (*which differs from the potsdamer one in that it has less red paint and no little square in the middle with some sort of inverted comma ... dunno what that is supposed to signify just yet ... online time rationed to 5x2 hours per week*): kkk, so that is another bam ()slam thank you ()rins(e)tant ()care ()ma mam.

A Rock Culture for the Proletariat

"The nations are not bodies-politic alone, but also souls-politic; and woe to the people which, seeking the material only, forgets that it has a soul. ... A free people, forgetting that it has a soul to be cared for, devotes all its energies to its material advancement. If it makes war, it is to subserve its commercial interests."Albert Pike Morals and Dogma

----- I will never forget the first time that I saw Irish step-dancing. It brought tears to my eyes, and at first I couldn't understand why. I began to recognize the role of the Jew -- http://web.archive.org/web/20010619174025/http://zog.to/3/antisemi/ij_ch11.html -- in shaping cosmopolitan entertainment, miscegenation, and the cheapening and exploitation of folkish culture. It was tantamount to rape. A thousand years ago, my Celtic ancestors would have simply scalped those half-bald pates for their crime against humanity, and had themselves a good chuckle afterwards over a barrel

of mead. Today we are supposed to laugh at our predicament and feel gay, pretending it's all just a joke, like The Three Stooges. I mean, so what if they're Jews, how can anybody hate Moe, Larry and Curly?

The last week of October Nick Griffin, leader of the most rightwards leaning party in the UK (*BNP*) said the very same things GS did in the nineties and his equally ostracized, demonized ignored and put down dutch equivalent (*refused UK entry before attempting to, which he did anyway pompously enough, summer09*) does too (*and more besides in disastrously split and inconsistent manner i might add - see my work in dutch*) and so these probs are by no means over yet. And won't be till neoteny.org gets its politicized and otherwise acculturated versions that manage to ridicule and oust targets that deserve the transference and emptying of autonomy ... like Anneke Groenteman whose politics go only skinddeep (*the stuff best left to fend for itself on fairly to very local in your face levels and certainly not left opportunity to usurp public places and publicity, compensating what it lacks in vision and solidarity with commodified exhibitionism*). Emancipation by all means, but it means extent of self-sufficiency rather than steepness of the stacked glass stories one has piled up and/or surmounted .. only to lead movement that gets all of us too far away from basics. ... Next time, for the sake of completeness Annekut, say something about the relation of fat to testosterone, jewish demography ... Red Mafiya ... i dare you.

i get a mail from Ivy with a link to createspace where he put his book up for 39 dollars, i asked him about Robert Friedman since he is a hockey fan.

Hello Piet

I just now went in to this e-mail address. Sorry about the delay. I haven't worked on the site this year. Interesting situation. I've been with this server since 2002. It used to be a big operation with technicians there all hours day and night, office staff during the day.

In May 2008 I got my annual renewal bill and I sent in my credit card number. They didn't take it. I sent them a few e-mails to remind them. Nothing. Then January 2009 the daughter of the owner called and wanted to know why the credit card didn't work. I said I got a new one and gave her the new number. I said, are you in business? Yes, she said. Take the payment, I said.

But they didn't. Comes May 2009 not even a bill in the mail. I told the guy who has the wolf site piggybacked on mine, get ready to bail out because I'm not paying two years to stay on there. Meanwhile their e-mail address didn't work nor their telephones. Next thing I know they kept the site up but I have no access to it.

From the summer unto now I didn't care because I was working on an actual book. Up to now I couldn't decide whether I was a comedian or writer. I was always trying to be funny or satirical and but I found when I got to the Internet people were taking seriously what I thought were jokes. And there was a lot of half-digested junk there as well. Now I'm being serious and if I get a laugh, it's the old dialectic proving itself once again.

I put the book on a place on CreateSpace, affiliated with Amazon, POD. I'm now waiting for for the proof copy, a period of three weeks, and if that's okay, the book should for sale first of December maybe. The book is called: PROLEGOMENA TO THE FOURTH EXILE OF THE JEWS.

Subtitle: This is for you, space aliens Number of pages, 666.

If you are interested, I'll tip you off when it's up. I'm a

gemaitra guy in English but I got numbers coming in from English and Hebrew that indicates that one of the ancient Jews was a regular Mr. Spock.

Here's the table of contents. -- Let's Rock-N-Roll - Goddess And/Or God - Genesis Vs Science - The Messiah Scam - Two Jewish Heroines - Inorganic Intelligence - The Matriarchy - White Trash - Excuse My Dust - The Labyrinth - Thrice-Born Madonna - Eurhetorian Society -- Real Life Spock ---- ivry

november 12th

<http://eaazi.blogspot.com/2009/01/blaming-jews-for-financial-meltdown.html> comments being added still failed to get the JM comments on the ayaan/tulip item too

this day i tapped out an autobiographical analysis / rant [which] i am skipping over here. it mentions the Bible once. Also omitted: rant to spricket that namedrops RFriedman

<http://jewishbreakingnews.wordpress.com/2009/10/21/former-aipac-staffer-tells-jerusalem-post-cia-fbi-paranoid-about-israels-mossad-and-jews/>

But ... the gnosticmedia.com poddy with Eustace Mullins claims CIA and FBI are in the bad guy's pockets (*Rothschild / Bolsh / Zionist [[p]]lot*)

'Russian' Mafia (*and General Drugs*) Department CRIRUSS.HTM .. not sure where i got this ... 146K file with lots of blurbed links from between 2000 and 2004 it is from jewishtribalreview.org which is announcing a restart but it is undated so may be years old.

James Finckenauer wrote a book like Robert Friedman's (*amazon canada has 3 reviews from the former and the .com version has 6 pages worth for the latter*) amazon.ca/Russian-Mafia-America-James-Finckenauer/dp/1555533744/ref=cm_cr_pr_product_top [Russian Mafia in America Hbk](http://RussianMafia.inAmericaHbk)

This book finally tells it like is. It describes how the Russian-Jewish mob is threatening American security, but it also shows that our own politicians, in their immense ignorance about foreign manipulations, threaten American security even more. The book shows how the Jackson-Vanik amendment of the 1970s, which was supposed to force Russia to release its "suffering" Jews into America in return for world trade credits, inspired the Soviets to get even. The Soviets dumped their Jewish criminals and mental defectives (*along with a few legitimate Jewish dissidents*) on America. (*A stroll down the streets of Brighton Beach makes their success all too clear.*) Along with the criminals, they also sent their Afghan war vets and KGB thugs as a fifth column, after giving them false Jewish identities. So much for the "wisdom" of the "Jackson-Vanik" economic arm-twisting. America's naive, clueless politicians are America's worst enemy.

amazon.ca/Russian-Mafia-America-Immigration-Culture/dp/1555535089/ref=cm_cr_pr_orig_subj Anything that exposes criminal elements in our society is worth reading and analyzing. The Russian Mafia, however, with its' fierce reputation throughout the world and dabblings in everything from

prostitution, gambling, stolen merchandise, and even rumored nuclear technology, is not to be feared. This book exposes the Russian Mafia in America and how they are controlling whatever they touch and goes into great detail in examining the illegal immigration and citizenship schemes, overseen, yes, by the Russian Mafia. Personally, I believe the Russian Mafia has weaknesses in organization, structure, and even leadership which will eventually weaken these Siberian slugs to a hard downfall. Further, from reading this book, I think the Russkies are enjoying capitalism just a little too much.

Given the information now pouring out of Russia, including Vladimir Putin's attempts to handle kleptocrats in his country, and the existence of deep and broad interconnections and money transfers with their U.S. counterparts (*think e.g. global prostitution*), the assertions made in this work seem surreal. The dense and pedantic narrative seems almost to be designed to hide the fact that the content offers no insight into the topic.

Read Red Mafiya. It is more anecdotal, but the brave (*late*) Robert Friedman clearly got up from his desk to do some fact-finding.

I found this quite well-researched book too clinical for a juicy subject of the organized crime. More than anything it is a consolidation of previous works of journalists and investigators presented in a tone of a laboratory study. Few interesting historical backgrounds in each chapter are outweighed by bland data analysis that seems endless, and in this respect the book, in my opinion, is of low literary value to the general public. Spare yourself time and money and look for authors who interview the subjects firsthand, such as C. Freeland, P Klebnikov, R. Freedman, etc.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/11/09/weeping-parents-protest-marches-bla-bla-bla/>
+25 (*lotsa lobro*)

november 13:

<http://blog.balder.org/?p=715> -- Arab girl's belly captioned: 'the other muslim bomb' - SORRY, WON'T WORK ON ME. This clever propaganda will not in any way distract me from the part it leaves out on purpose: the other semite bomb. It is exactly demographic incontinence that got jews the (*repudiation*) reputation they have and thus reasons why they resort and 'need' to use massive lie campaigns to try detract and lead away/astray from how they like doing 'it'. 'Like'? .. more like mentally locked themselves into) . They sure take the 'leuk' out of 'neuk' met hun humeurige meuk.

17th of nov:

newhousefarm.tv commenter at AL

cdi.org/russia/johnson/4695.html##9

Red Mafiya: How the Russian Mob Has Invaded America. New York Review of Books, November 16, 2000 [book review, posted at Center for Defense Information/Johnson's Russia List] "Whatever the American laws, a successful campaign against Russian mobsters will require the cooperation of other governments, particularly those of Russia and Israel,

the two countries that are now the principal residences of most Russian crime bosses ...'Of all the nations where the Russian mob has established a presence, none has been more deeply compromised than the State of Israel,' [Robert] Friedman writes, adding that the Russian mafia has 'become a grave threat to the stability of Israel.' Although this may be a bit hyperbolic, the Russian mafia does have a strong, safe base in Israel -- a story that American and Israeli journalists have largely overlooked. One FBI report observes, for example, that most members of Mogilevich's criminal organization have Israeli passports. And Jonathan Winer told Friedman (*when Winer was still the State Department's crime expert*), 'There is not a major Russian organized crime figure whom we are tracking who does not also carry an Israeli passport.'"

I am an organic gardener and networking to find someone to start this enterprise with me ---
BBadih@centurytel.net

... you white lassie? if so, get the hell of 'yar' land ... deed it to the next nearest remnant of a native tribe and get your ass back onto eurosoil - ps: i could use a partner in all matters lovely and needful

on archaeology: i am not suprised when a cahokia article in Salon gets quite a few handful of comments but most of them turn out quite superficial and cold with regard to their own posish as infector (*infection factor/vector*) and occupier (*that would take a self-awareness of the more sober sorts, not available to folks who like to gaff at oriental choreography [listen to eastern rhetoricks too] and imagine that does the trick better than quite similar wishful thought of/by western magic and religion while sweat equity and smarter squeeze torqkey guys and gods like Cernunnos are conveniently forgotten aside from a nod or two in passing*). There is no one forcing you all (*whities and blackies*) to remain under the sway and possessed by the hosts of ghosts of your forefather's victims. No need for Dan Winter to panic and call the police to ask protection for those who want to punish him for sending (*spamming*) William (*Bill*) Cooper's conspiracy material to all senators in (*Won't*) Washonthing. No need for me to leave my page at tripod any longer (*readers will not understand i mean them to understand Caillois's play varieties as well as mine when confronted with all the flashy 'gamble with us' upper poppers. Perhaps all writing is by definition a recipe for misunderstanding eh??*)

Anyway, one of the commenters there# mentions the mormon belief Hebrews came to Turtle Island 600 BC. I think the wave that came during Jesus (*neither BC nor AD and god knows, perhaps accounting for a few missing years*) was much more significant and perhaps the reason Cabeza de Vaca found such rotten mores in the south. I gather this from a recently found additional piece by Cyclone Covey (*all time fave web-trouville from way back*) called 'poverty point to mississippian' posted on the Midwestern Epigraphic Society page salon.com/books/review/2009/08/06/cahokia/index.html Andrew O'Hehir [2009-08-06] did i get page 2 for this as well?

youtube.com/user/spricket24 she does a thanksgiving rant and i tell her to go read some cyclone covey, easily found at the midwestern epigraphic society

there is a much more elaborate version of the following written 2 days later (*the 28th, posted below*)

Though diffusion is a fact -- all sorts of herdisms and extremely large numbers should be reserved for du liddul ones alrite .. .but not bits!!! Grits, gravels and growsome flours and dusts rather!!!!!!Where spirit sleeps.. Better get some before that pretty little daughter has sucked too much out of you -- i still favour repatriation and settling down the demographics in favor of microclimatic popexplosions. soil!

not that i expect you to read any of this ... let alone my recommendations in the age of digital coin shaving and *(algorhythmically enhanced social stratification aids like walls that get smarter and streetsmarker [russian cutthroat mafiya discovering computers- see Robert Friedman]* the numbers are there to stroke egos ... ephemeral immaterial non-existent)*, no personal involvement with the personnel I thought americans were so proud to have escaped feudalism. You are making delegation and cold distance worse! Be a little more vigilant about the nastier sorts of expertise will ya, geez. go help Matt Taibbi out or something.*hastily formulated sentence portion amended *(improved and elaborated on)* the next day *(taking it over the 500 character limit as you can see comparing the first portion which is a tight fit ... These type of limits nudge the commentariat right- rather than onwards if you ask me)*.

november 27:

Grugyn mentioned a phrase/songline in his rant on Rock, he was clearly disturbed and upset about it and i can see why that song would pop up to illustrate his point, i found and add a few lines from the rest of the song:

"Rockabye baby, on the tree-tops" Funky monkey, a funky junkie, risky frisky and drinkin whiskey keep smokin on dope until he chokes, because dyin young is just another hoax another scam, act like a ham, caught stealin a cheat on the final exam the tricks of the trade is to crank funky licks, sweet riffs and a bag of tricks funky junkie with a bandana, funky monkey eat a banana *(funky ng ina mo!)*

If GS had managed to take into account that life on the run for rightwing armies eager to conscript one to hell leaves little time and money to belabour the fine points. Go Francis!

Peter, do you know **James Bowery?** *(GOD = Genetic Omni Dominance)*, jews come out on top *(older work)* More recently he posts a youtube vid of a parasite worms compelling their victims to enter water the moment they wish to come out *(huuuuuuuge worm emerging from plunging cricket is quite shocking)*. Must alert Andrew Lehman to him too.

the best looking refs are pushed to the bottom, google's ambiguity is starting to look more blatantly dubious by the minute:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/wvns/message/11265>
">PRECURSORS TO THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION Karin Friedemann

try again:

GlobalBiz - 15 Sep 09

<http://castroller.com/podcasts/PeterDaysWorld/1227434>

The millionaire City trader *(Alex Brassey)* who quit to teach ... might be the insufficiently remembered target of my retrieval quest. Last night after after attempting to get that period in focus again i did remember that he spoke of his intent to do

good with his loot, though guardedly, conveying his understanding that loot was exactly what his takings r-e-a-l-l-y represented quite well, a lot less ambiguously so than spelling out beneficiaries for his intent or even what he thought of as good.

further search phrases:

"ex-trader turns to philanthropy"

"ex-trader turns philanthropist"

by the way, i am shocked at how useless bbc and google search engines have been in this little chore i set myself.

Geraint Anderson - The City Boy - talks to eyebrow magazine about how to make it in finance, the government, morality and his new ...
youtube.com/watch?v=BK0_lo5Nc4Q

revisionistreview.blogspot.com/2009/07/talmudic-zionists-soak-female-reporter.html On the Contrary: Talmudic Zionists soak female reporter in spit

dissidentvoice.org/2009/06/how-the-wall-street-bankers-bought-congress/
foundingfather1776.wordpress.com/ = England's Jewish Aristocracy

this one has the most promising formulation:

The reply of the Sanhedrin is to be found in the 16th century book La Silva Curiosa by *Julio Iniguez de Medrano*. A photostat copy of the original and a ...
biblebelievers.org.au/hatred.htm

that reminds me to look for James Bowery a little more *(GOD = Genetic Omni Dominance)*, since he says the jews come out on top and he shows parasite worms compelling their victims to enter water the moment they wish to come out *(huuuuuuuge worm emerging from plunging cricket is quite shocking)*. Must alert Andrew Lehman to him too.

the best looking refs are pushed to the bottom, google's ambiguity is starting to look more blatantly dubious by the minute:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/wvns/message/11265> ---
PRECURSORS TO THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION = Karin Friedemann
<http://makeheadline.blogspot.com/2009/09/wvns-precursors-to-protocols-of-zion.html>
cervantesvirtual.com/servlet/SirveObras/46826620215793162_922202/p0000001.htm
La Galatea - Biblioteca Virtual Miguel de Cervantes ----
archive.org/stream/ocancioneirofern00vascuoft/ocancioneirofern00vascuoft_djvu.txt

spiraldance said...

So you lost close to \$400,000 a year -- almost. That's quite a market bomb. Still you were rich at first -- you should have bankrolled me man! haha.

Too late now we can commiserate together -- alienation is when a magnetic bliss has permanently resided in your brain so you can't eat normally nor be materialistic. The aliens have to convert the Vatican not the other way around.

Abe, both sufism and buddhism are anthropocentric -- notice how the above link states only humans can discriminate between good and bad.

There's this biologist who wrote a book about how god is dog spelled backwards -- how human society is the same as dog society or wolves. And wolves -- when the males fight -- don't kill each other - the neck is displayed

and then the dominant wolf stops the attack as a gesture of mercy. Zizek is big on this too -- how the King shows his real power by not using it. There's something very simple yet deeply moralistic about that. That's why I like taoism -- Chuang Tzu saying that human speech is no different than animal communication -- and should be treated with as much importance. All this typing online is just a distraction from real meditation -- just a cover-up because the computer is the new confessional booth in the church.

What about Piet's Finnegan Wake a la Norman O. Brown. Abe have you read Ulysses? It's the sound of the words that matter in Irish prose. Same with Samuel Beckett who even more emphasizes the silence between words. I'm not much for poetry because it reifies words as the end in themselves. Dead tree zen. Music on the other hand goes deep into the subconscious -- hence the haunting melody -- and psychic music in our dreams. Nonverbal music.

Last night it was "monkey and the engineer" by Grateful Dead with my other brother-in-law, the east coast blueblood.

The night before it was this piano piece from my dad's car radio -- an Eastern European Latvian I think from the 1950s but the style was a cross between Schumann and Brahms. The composer was blatantly reworking their music style. But when we listen to music with such intensity that the music is inside us -- or we go into the music -- there is a dream state created that then shows up in our other dreams -- just as loud as when we heard it. Only in the dream we exist within the music itself. So the esoteric tradition should be based on sound-current instead of reason. Buddhism and even the alchemical models -- it's all about what you're supposed to experience, with the goal of increasing your spirit for immortality. So you survive death as spirit and then choose your next birth. And do so forever. Where's the mystery in that? Whereas when Poonjaji created multiple physical bodies without being aware he did so, in buddhism that's considered a lower path, not true enlightenment. So the real rationalism is only logical inference -- just repeating the I-thought as a process of LISTENING. All these secret models of chakras, etc. are very fun tools to describe the experiences but all of them are not the path itself. --- November 26, 2009 2:10 PM Abe said...

[scribd.com/doc/20891543/Islam-Music-and-Astronomy](https://www.scribd.com/doc/20891543/Islam-Music-and-Astronomy)

"Alienation is when a magnetic bliss has permanently resided in your brain so you can't eat normally nor be materialistic." (Drew)

* = To celebrate this perfect definition I just went out of full lotus and went into the kitchen to get myself a date, the fruit I mean. Haha... --- November 26, 2009 3:05 PM

mailstar.net

(5) Jackson-Vanik amendment: Soviets dumped their Jewish criminals

From: piet poet Date: 16.11.2009 10:10 PM --Russian Mafia in America --- by (5) Jackson-Vanik amendment: Soviets dumped their Jewish James-Finckenauer

spiral dance said...

Psicoplasma - autism and vagus nerve research - stephenporges.info/index.php - November 26, 2009 10:25 PM

Now, I would have you think carefully about the following ... whether or not I be a 'fag' and you like 'plowing' all night or not ...

I can no longer visit the comments and dear striker50000 now, I would have you think carefully about the following ... whether

or not I be a fag ... I can no longer visit the comments and it might be because of you triggering the Christian filter I have not many means to work around right here .. in extremely orthodox protestant mono/ or rather duocultural (*dairy cow grass and bible*) territory. ... saves me work and provides impetus to one day once again escape these birthgrounds of mine. waidaminit, spoke too soon. Google kills the filter!!! Thanks for helping me discover something.

If I had to/was allowed to pick the (*universal*) dirty little secret we default back upon, the back to the future big bang packing backing as it were, it be this:

we all drop a droop back into a mighty personal mirror box of 'more ores'.

.. where we do and mirror our boxing, self and shadow. Boo! Tox yarsilph up (*woe*)man! Pumpadump Cashntrash Clone entitlement syndrome riddled species we are. Proliferating biblical unaccountability of countlessness.

Part 2 this after noonnyrooonymoon

I am on my own after Google gets me there. can't cuss and talk dirty back. spricket did not respond ... heart broke into even more invisible parti

culate now ---- November 27, 2009 2:22 AM

november 28:

intermission: yesterday I place the 900th comment here: [watch?v=66NF19FP0tY](#)

Karen Aloy's rant on Thanksgiving and TURDuckin the vid is viewed 24510x (*becommented 1353x*) .. within 24 hours ps 2019, after years and years of absence she returned with peptalk vids and explained her absence was due to a stalker who seems to not have been the worst but she freaked despite her army training (he came up close [in her building block's laundry cellar] and stared a few times .. pretty much the mirror image of the attention I paid her). Anyway, my comment has just received a small clarifying grace note (the part I clamped here): ... russian cutthroat [BolszhioKhazarian] mafiya discovering computers ... it's a very 'mixy' rant.

november 29th

I began scolding Drew forealz on the 23th ... and made it a 5 streak I guess, despite his attempts to appease me with RD related remarks:

Hey, keyboard fetishist, meet your match with the microphone.

"Some theses on militant sound investigation, or, listening for a change."

By Ultra-red --- (*get the PDF at scribd*) [key-15aiyidfcjdgznzm3yzg](#)

The members of Ultra-red submit the following text as a preliminary statement toward a praxis of what we have termed, militant sound investigation.

In a desire to put into circulation a collection of ideas, the text asks that we think rigorously about organizing rather than rushing headlong into activism with its predetermined end-points and self-righteous festivals. In asserting the priority of organizing, Ultra-red herein -- as so often over the years -- invokes the procedures of thematic investigation developed by Paulo Freire.

Additionally, we wish also to acknowledge the more recent interventions into a praxis of research militancy by collectives such as Precarias de la Deriva and Colectivo Situaciones. Contributing to a dialog already advanced by these agents past and present, Ultra-red offer these theses for militant sound investigation for testing in the crucible of practice and reflection; the pillars of our

constitutive utopias.

One response:

<http://teamcolors.wordpress.com/2009/02/11/new-article-sound-intervention-special-low-frequency-version/>

Hohum taptip Hotip humtap. Boem. It is only a fly by rudimentary bare backbone activist effort, nothing compared to the Asperger die hardihood you display with legs crossing determination to defy brave and brace against all odds. Have you read any Andrew Lehman yet? I will keep reminding you till you do (*www.neoteny.org try april 15, 'what we find funny' about his personal run ins with and runs away from Asperger**) ... but ... how long ago did i point to Dan Winter? 2 or 3 years? And you did not know what he looks like till last week. Hah ha ha. Weak weak eak eek, a kleermakersit practitioner, drapery drop and horny drip ... tailer (*stoffeerder*) tinker prikkeltikkel touch in tow.

* The UK highest court has approved extradition of an Asperger patient who broke through and/or walked pas non existent firewalls all through the Pentagon on the look out for hidden ufo evidence. Heard his mom on the BBC-WorldService (*which got back to within 24 hours with a correct answer to a partly vague question, bravo ... but will they report on an according to a fringe flavor of reportage, telling type of israeli who kills 5 people, then flees to relative safety in Israel and ... (it gets worse#)??? Naaaaah.*)

[wvns] Jew Convicted of Murdering 5 People Flees to Israel and Later Becomes Obama's Guest at the White House ----- Mark Glenn ---- Saturday, 21 November 2009 - rebelnews.org/opinion/middle-east/. — An article appearing in a recent online edition of the Jewish Forward lays out perfectly the criminal syndicate that is Israel and how any Jew anywhere, convicted even of multiple murders, can not only flee there and be safe, but even be invited to the White House later.

another few zigzags through contrastspace: **april 11th** Andrew Lehman post: 'Black Man' (*about his personal experience of black folk including Obama - the opposite of what sites like NewsfromtheWest spout at no less tellingly hysteric rates*) ----- flip to a recent rant by Michael Hudson in australia (*at 'prosper' there or try 'askbutwhy', 'dandelionsalad' and sites of such types*) where he says Obama's biggest supporters are real estate maffiosi, added twist: MH has personal experience, living blocks away from Obama's Chicago office.

counterpointilistylie (*about stuff that went by me completely at the time - 2004*):

"...vile quips, like the one in her Jesus is Magic movie: 'I hope the Jews did kill Christ. I'd f---ing do it again in a second', which has been cited as "summing up a historic Jewish point of view that Jews think if Christ had been smothered in his cradle, 2,000 years of Jewish suffering culminating in the Holocaust would have been avoided." ----- "....Laptop Lobbyists alerted Normal Bob Smith's web-hosting company and succeeded in shutting down the Jesus Dress Up site."

a bit of compost and pestilence prevention history:

"Here's the link for the notorious "Sarah Silverman Licks Dog's Ass" video – it's not funny. it's depraved and well illustrates the Jews' ancient obsession with scatology – the science of investigating and documenting fossilized animal dung."

57th (*of 88*) comment(*s at* <http://jewsribsinbearjaw.wordpress.com/>) on SS, accumulating between march and august, egged on in the beginning by SS sympathizer <http://themadjewess.wordpress.com>

JR -- Posted July 12, 2009 at 9:28 am

"Here's a video of a Silverman skit celebrating the "chosen people" and ridiculing Jesus – Silverman indicates that, like most Jews, she's jealous that Christians have the blessings of God in Christ that the Jews refused as a nation when they Crucified Jesus and rejected the gospel preached by the apostles."

On the Contrary (*name of notoriously anti-talmudic blog by the way*):

If SS attempts to distract from the complementary opposite exegesis she is delusional, if she pretends that, she is devious. In that scenario jews allow christians to use, update and slap a new one onto the old testament -- not so strange an effort at all ... if the OT is but a set of Talmud side dishes, in turn mere prose to liven up purely calculational calender stuff, see www.elcappuccino.ch for that all to rarely heard reality -- in order to punish them for it with subjection and tribute exaction. Jud Süß was a big hit and not for no reason - urban legends are called indian stories in holland, as if native americans exxagerated when they predicted the future of [semitosis ridden] westerners in red territory.

Christians were required, commanded beguiled and guided to renounce earthly harmony, exchange all values for purest hope, a futile cerebral aircastle of purest possible imagination if need be .. but better still and better yet: to renounce even that, hence protestantisms (*pilgrims for spricket24 to turn into fanfuck ...ehrr, fun facts*) as ramification of the icon loving catholics.

In exchange for fondling, fooling and feeling part of that old and venerable, tenderly regarded cradle of civilization, even handling, adopting and fondling its lit (*cheekily tweakily for sure*), that symbolic precipitate of neotenous, heterochronic cattle colour, hormone levels, timing and numbers of offspring manipulating cultural 'literurture' (*clit clutter nurture*) they would have to suffer consequences and pay a price.

That price was simple: selfdelusion, 1: fool themselves about the real desertifying purport of upping social density and steeply stratified hierarchy of command lines and levels, 2: even indulge the illusion to be improving upon and completing it (*OT, the stuff of the protocols, precursors of which circulated in the 15th century*), 3: be not bi- but tripolar, become wholly, and that includes virtually enslaved, equal parts rebelious, servile and grateful.

Universal (*public*) Transparancy and particular (*private*) encryption

are like the black and white legs and wheels our nights and days walk, run and roll circles around us on. The fronts of that weather are closely monitored, as closely as sports and like a sport (*local, regional and global along potlatch lines*) highly attractive, spectacular, light effect enhanced attention and fiercest effort magnets, except that instead of bodies

hounded with compressed air the competents (*rather than competitors*) will pass along and release volleys and bursts of the finest dusts into the biggest storms (*over land and water*). From oil and bomb to soil and gravel.

The push for size, scale and centralization does as of yet not serve harmony and synchronization but fistmaking, fear driven double standards and split personal splats plot, serve and seek safety in numbers yet instead find elitism and run ever greater risks of scapegoatation as (*long as*) they stubbornly persist in perpetuating a sophistication process that started mechanically as the shaving of coins but meanwhile shaves ever tinier fractions of still just as common (*s*) related sorts of coins, except, ever faster from ever larger pools of ever more ghostly hosts with a seemingly everlasting impunity. What better confirmation of godly superiority can any person choose? Ask Geraint i guess. He drives at a similar point but with a music video wherein one sees his bare back as he pumps an (*implied and invisible*) whore under (*/be?*)neath him.

Sarah S seems quite capable of a Goldmanically sexy commercial posthaste, an amendment and postambel (*or update, twatev*) for the remote protokillers of old, that mother of propagagolemisms must meet match and face her own spawn and cede the crown so whoever is underneath it can take over the match meet and what's more, mate at the cost of host immiseration and further glory of insect sectAridity. Silversop is in that sense just another chapter/pawn in the game called 'make the christians believe' (*make believe ad infinitum*), a protocollette touretteketet ching boem shen bang, all of a piece with (*futzoen*) 'fatsoen moet je doen' (*decency is trendy/hip*). If not by bible, multi- and PCcult the govt sponsored PC propa 'propped' (*tucked*) between commercials will stagger your changes for a timely conversion, demise rather, succumbing to on the hour onslaughts that go: "We are becoming impatient with reprimands, without us realizing, we are becoming more and more asocial" Who that 'we' is here? Well certainly not the notoriously shortfuse import, stated stigmatically. Relatively shorted fused import, if that makes reading easier.

disclosure: i never watched more than a few seconds of SS (*months and months ago, perhaps half a minute more years ago, via Peter Breedveld, a polemical battlesite i used to go in 0304*). Now sprickety rockety racklass is a different story. She soothes and cheers me .. at least until i succumb to the temptation to try put words in her mouth. Please, Karen, won't you let me think for you, i will gladly let you be outgoing for me too.

The last attempt to avoid facing and owning up to perping certain splits and picking up the courage to peek over the edge into the bottomless klein bottle of non-embeddimental disease consists of accusing others of being split as Verhagen does Wilders, therewith conveniently hiding they are both rabid Zionists. Ya gadda serve somebody rite?

OK, your turn. Do a compare and contrast between lo- and hi-tec - lawoftime.org vs goldenmean.info maybe???

<http://jewssansfrontieres.blogspot.com/2009/09/madonna-and-slaveowners.html>

november 31:

I am listening to Alex Linder (*via majorityrights radio, a commenter called 'uh' made me look for him*). He counsels 'his' whites to ignore black crime and focus on jews who are to blame for the 'overvreemding', mexican neighbours and such.

He should instead be blaming jews for the betrayal abandonment and flight from, allowing (*suffering!*) themselves being chased out of europe!!! -- Consequently whites forced themselves on reds and dragged blacks into it during this process. A focus that starts from that perspective would strike closer to the root methinks. A plus to me is his opposition to Christianity.

kirksvilletoday.com/?cat=107 Former now spam ridden and abandoned site, redirected to a bloggersite called <http://kentuckyannatrueenews.blogspot.com>

http://majorityrights.com/index.php/weblog/comments/another_year_another_bay_area_national_anarchists_protest_video/P200/ 270 comments with 'Uh' in the first portion

<http://master-morality.blogspot.com/> = neo-nietzsche

James Bowery is on youtube .. he is a Georgian too. His rule of thumb: *Experimentation over argumentation. Freedom of association*. --- i find a fresh comment of his here: animation_of_unemployment_spreading/ and try adress him but Fred nixes me (*cause after ruling out translation engine quirkyness he throws suspicions of spammage my way and i go: sourpuss, 'uh' may have been right about you, love you too bro*). Anyway, this is what was up a few minutes:

Mr Bowery and others, last night i listened to your spiel on rebelarmy and agree with a lot of it. To wit: Jews cannot help but exercise a drive to centralize and abscond with the loot when the crash comes rather than work for transparency. They have profited and in fact survived through specialization in nest egg aside puts (*a dutchman's joke: ontfutselprutsers*) and will go for it as openly as they can get away with.

please allow me a little tangentiality here: the show i am hearing you on was tone 3, kin 130, today is 131, double monkey, 11 days later, blue castle and the court with 4 blues in it (*only 13 of every 52 days*).

Kinetic ones are game varieties clumsclamsclutzjews lost, due to their in- as well as outwardly polarizing cultural dynamic ghetto pref# [most concentrated pressurized 'samenballing' vs assimilee, totally expansive and also destructive of tradition, though least to their own].

= (july 2019): i maintain that there lies their biggest strength also, sanitation tec (compost, health, autonomy, all poorly represented by humanizzum .. and snowed under by the foibles that smother it). low, grounding is our money take inrunners' blind spot, instead they rise to the challenge of duh falling for spikery peakery pipery plannetjes agin n agin ... not the outrageous factors they're alway after and on about at grond level, micro life pop ones (where they are actually easily and profitable to be 'groundfound' [lemme fund your groundation rite heah]). Therein lies the tragic ... but me, as descendant of the wave Spinoza was part of and married into a line that went by stones throw expansion / migration of duh family lines for over a handful of centuries see this clearly and easily. The venomous part of the tragedy is that the abyss is NOT looking into me with open eyes but ready to unleash their entire arsenal of goddawful arsenal as usual .. should they ever .. and once they do .. so that's not an unqualifiedly happy prospect .. which is why i consider and often think it be better to choose 'het zekere voor het onzekere' en veil the paternity of this work for the most part .. except for the nerd sleuths .. who proolly have low eq / lo ethics and are in pay of the worst ... so it's not a failsafe by any means. Hopefully it will give me some time to sprinkle it around before they get me.

Instead they crave, carve and initiate rise and plunge of conscience/value (*cheap and/or prohibitive credit anybody? That slash being razor sharp, the switch, quick as the flick of a wrist, hard to watch without becoming disgusted by the destruction parasitism is good for*).

Jerking us around like yoyos gives them a sense of superiority and vampirically insatiable asset hunger ... every few generations on will balk and add a notch to a quickly hidden and tabooed tally stick.

Are jewish women often so incredibly attractive cause god is merciful and gives em some value to trade themselves out of their predicament or as the only compensation potent enough to overcome all the nonviable aspects, the perfect bait for swift recruitment.

no recipropump but push and pull over feints to off the real balance and make off with value ex- and abstracted from it, james bowery says local exclusion and global inclusion will help folks vote with their feet and join some experiment or other shades of Ulrich von Beckerath the forgotten cause mildest of goldbugs for sure. UvB (*Bth his paragraph*) admired mao for disbanding the army, giving them gold to take home and 'disperse'. Europe should give all gold to the native americans and take all whities back.

added the bit about linder (*3 page ups away at my present size*) and this: i wrote lots of this kind of stuff about grugyn silverbristle, anybody interested?

sept. oct. nov. december 3rd: .. don't like this color we'll do 'april color' .. since there weren't any entries from that period you haven't even seen it yet ... Soren Renner is a White National outspokenness frontpet/mascotte from Chicago, in his thirties. He is a grotesque looking fella, hair on head millimetered but his beard is 'sprieterig' radiating out in the kinky ways lots of beards do, (*other/further*) telltale cultward tendency: likes dressing up, A: in nyc, resembling jewish garb to discourage beggars, B: in the UK, he can be seen on youtube with a brightly coloured shirt logoed with a mix of a swastika and chrysler logo (*fits well that eh? THE brand for machismage and weapon 'branchery'*) and a Hitler pic at the back of him. Should i go into the early vaudevillainy stages of Nazism? Naaahhh. Even more grim and grievously grotesque i find the fact that he is in London in front of a big brownish painting of Hitler, and explaining his pet day and night diff metaphor, a polarization process that culminates via dueling dualities in the inevitable or 'ineffable' some one thing or (*an*)other ... all of which gets poned, put and posited in such over excited tones that one readily believes his assertion about putting people off to the point of getting no reaction (*but to wholly discount his presentation as a defense mechanism would not do since he is in front of a BNP type crowd, alledgedly*) ... possibly motivated by a desire to juggle ultimates, absurd extremes, as a limbering up to and ulteriorly motivated by achieving the pleasure of imposing ultimatums, even.

Speaking with Radio Free Mississippi drawlin suuuuurtherner (*first 10 minutes are music*) he praises Alex Linder in comparison to Jared Taylor who allows right wing jews to affiliate with groups who care about the race/colour homogeneity/purity alongside'm.

What jews have done to europeans in europe (*in comparison to what they managed to do WITH them to redskins, infiltrated with semites since christ*), is turn them into stoogelike, footstool, stupid asswipe versions of and brute slaves for themselves.

Thus(*properly primed = deluded*), euros went to infect with adn inflict that very fate on redskins AND escalate their own suffering of alienation by a great many orders of magnitude though also quite delayed in comparison to their victims in the americas (*who's prophecies and visions are only now coming to a head*).

I wonder if there will ever be proof that jewish migration brokers directed a preponderance of pilgrims and settlers who were well drunk on the bible enough to be allowed over (*equal parts crazed and sedated*), instead of those who realized what a few folks, like Franz Oppenheimer would later be on about (*not his zionism, that was well after he soured*) and would have thus been able to warn and mobilize redskins. A first big attempt to appeal for help in the americas in order to liberate Europe thus failed and aborted hundreds of years ago. But all awareness has, as if by birthright (*and entitlement syndrome, a grave lacuna in the psychologization hierarchies*) melted away from the awareness of White Nationalists as easily as an unbiased and inclusive regard for the Middle East has been tabooed and placed out of the Zionist's mental grasp. (*Yes, i am saying that white pride is like zionism*).

Quoting 'Uh' (*october 25th 19??*):

Because “strategy” is taken from political rhetoric, which indicates that White Nationalists are romanticizing themselves. White Nationalists have no right to “strategy”. They are all clackers on keyboards, just as in the seventies they were “nutzis” marching in the streets. The scene has shifted, and this shift, because it is the ultimate neutralization, has allowed White Nationalism to subtilize its ideology—allowed it to refine the rhetoric of its delusions of mass-enfranchisement, revenge, etc., which all boil down to the old laughable formula, “tomorrow belongs to me.” You may strategize as an individual. You may strategize as friends, or as family. But when you start talking like you “are” a “group”, with a “need” to “strategize”, you’re playing a therapeutic language game with political rhetoric as stage-dressing. Klar??---Community does not exist?---Not in the idealized WN sense, obviously. Your ideal communities do not exist, that is why part of your ideology is obsession with “creating” them. You populate the **barrenness of the world** with your idealized relations.

Stoddard’s 1922 book (*at google*) recommended by 'white preservationist' who offers a much more flexible source for

THE REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION: THE MENACE OF THE UNDER-MAN

on another thread:
archive.org/details/revoltagainstciv00stoduoft

For the record, “uh” is a well known figure in White Nationalist circles. He used to post on the VNN frontpage years ago when Linder still ran it. He posted as “**Marshal Lentini**” on The Civic Platform; **Sudaka** on VNN Forum; and here (*i think*) as **GenoSnipe**.

Hunter Wallace of [occDiss](#) claims:

I want to say he used to be associated with Richard Barrett of the Nationalist Movement in Mississippi. “uh” used to have a website with something about

Barrett on it.

Friedrich Braun occidentaldissent.com/2009/10/18/cryptos-ii-overlapping-circles-moles/#comment-21235

nationalist.org/ATW/2007/050101.html Marshall Lentini ...
somthin to do with skinheads

vivamalta.org/forum/showthread.php?t=7880

thecivicplatform.com/2007/03/07/why-i-am-a-member-of-the-mpd/

DECEMBER 7TH

[Ivan de Coward](#) says LV reminds him of Alex Linder in [Goyfire.com](#)

Aaron Russo, mentioned (*tim*), praised (*Mouser*) but no link provided.

2 comments above Barakhenaten is a site recommendation

"Your Endangered Mass Media needs Your Help."

expelled from 109 locations since AD250 because they are 'misunderstood' you need your head examined. sunray22b.net/expulsions.htm

The Israel Lobby Celebrates Espionage in New York
Grant Smith, AntiWar.com, Dec 3 2009

<http://mondoweiss.net/2009/11/nyt-protects-its-readers-from-a-small-newspapers-criticisms-of-israel.html>

Berkeley Daily Planet's advertising revenue falls 60% over criticism of Israel

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2009/12/02/watch-israel-and-the-us-demonise-the-eu-over-this/>

14

Gaza babies being born with birth defects
From: Sadanand, Nanjundiah (*Physics Earth Sciences*) ---
<sadanand@mail.ccsu.edu> Date: 25.11.2009 03:59 PM ----- Interview with Doctor Thabet El Masri --- Gaza: A Death Camp? By Silvia Cattori --- October 15, 2009 --- silviacattori.net/article987.html -- much worse in Fallujah of course uruknet.info/index.php?p=60083

Huh???? Xymphora had an item recently dissecting Cohen's lyrics to show that it spelled out the supremacism underlying the occupy abuse and drop routine that a scary sect perped on Russia, Europe, the US and Palestine. More like an obtuse celebration than satire was the resident commentariat's conclusion. Perhaps a good moment to repeat a nice link i found this weekend: sunray22b.net/expulsions.htm
His latest? Not a lot. Kiddie book of his reviewed here: thedailybeast.com/blogs-and-stories/2009-04-28/tom-robbins-meets-the-beer-fairy/full/

december 10:

<http://uruknet.info/index.php?p=m60780&hd=&size=1&l=e>

Terrorist Olive Trees Suffered Setback This Year
Israelis destroy 14000 Palestinian olive trees in 2009

Stuart Littlewood is a writer/photographer living in the UK. Check out his web pages at wordsandpixels.org.uk and <http://www.radiofreepalestine.co.uk/>

<http://media.libsyn.com/media/democracynow/dn2009-1120-1.mp3>
Amy Goodman w UCLA prof on Palestine
youtube.com/watch?v=H88gVDrlIPs = UK Zionist Lobby

Grant F. Smith is the author of the new book *Spy Trade: How Israel's Lobby Undermines America's Economy*. He is a frequent contributor to *Radio France Internationale* and *Voice of America's Foro Interamericano*. Smith has also appeared on *BBC News*, *CNN*, and *C-SPAN*. He is currently director of the *Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy* in Washington, D.C. irmep.org

I have noted the Robert H Friedman Red Mafiya few times already. Just got round to perusing the Amazon reviews:

56 of 63 people found the following review helpful - Extremely frustrating!, April 19, 2000 --

Excellent review, but the reviewer maligns the book in bad taste (*simply cause his dictates context sacrificed to detail, not THAT's bad taste*)

24 of 26 people found the following review helpful:
EXCELLENT!, May 23, 2000

26 of 43 -- By Kirill Pankratov .. finds it 'laughable'
13 of 26 -- Factually untrue, May 14, 2000
26 of 36 - I returned it, May 11, 2000
20 of 39 -- Highly offensive, April 21, 2000 By Y. Gitlin

2 of the reviews are duplicates but with different vote numbers:

9 of 13 and 4 of 6 -- America, Zionism, And Russia: Links in a Global Crime Web, October 16, 2000 By B. Lynch

- the low numbers of votes on this review show people shy away from a judgment call regarding zionism - the only review to focus on and hilite it positively, the one that denounces it is next:

3 of 25 -- Poorly written, disorganized, and antisemitic,

8 positive reviews voted thus:

6 of 7 -- Great Stories, Bad Survey, August 31, 2000 - By John Dolan (*the exIle, Moscow*)
16 of 20 -- 6 of 7 -- 5 of 5 -- 12 of 12 -- 9 of 9 -- 4 of 5 -- 23 of 24

negative ones:

5 of 9 -- Not quite believable, July 14, 2000
0 of 5 -- A Lightweight Page-Turner
3 of 7 -- Good but not great
4 of 29 -- This book is ULTIMATELY RACIST and
RUSSOPHOBIC, April 19, 2004 - By Sergey Semenov

A book one reviewer prefers is called "Comrade Criminal"

can get rapidly from Aristotle's angels to Hegel's if
you have the Starry Sphere shatter into a trillion tiny
pieces.

december 12th:

To Drew Hempel and Les Visible:

..... to spikey and pointy ... no .. not minarets, i mean rather,
western industrial strength (*cough...no i am not cussing, just
lamenting their bad name, like i regret and am ashamed that our
'lib(idrool)rule' dutch media, unneighbourly enough, bad mouth
germans every chance they get*) missiles. I go for good chompost
cain gang measures. Peace in Piet's sin.

sounds very grievously fucked up:

in a mag called 'Environment and Planning':
Air conditioning spaceship earth: Peter Sloterdijk's
ethico-aesthetic paradigm -- by Sjoerd van Tuinen ---
Received 6 August 2008
Finally, by relating Sloterdijk's work to that of Michel
Serres, it will be demonstrated why, for Sloterdijk, this
paradigm finds its exemplary modal in the spaceship.

what a grandiose insult to his own last name

I don't know, personifying good and evil seems like the start of
trouble to me.
Someone is faced with a moral dilemma and they could do a
good or a bad thing. Whether these two forces are injected into
our consciousness via an outside influence, or whether one of
the two is more attractive than the other, the hypothetical
person could pick either. We either have free will or we don't.
It's this person's judgement that will eventually lead to a good
or an evil action. Once people get someone else to blame, they
get to go "Aww shucks, devil made me do it." And then feel
satisfied that once again, the problem is out of their control.
Then again I also believe that I am the burger, but also that I
already was the burger and the burger was me long before I ate
it.

11:46 PM

Visible said... "I don't know, personifying good and
evil seems like the start of trouble to me."

Are you saying you don't do this reflexively every day?
If so I want to sit at your lotus feet. Catch my drift and
use what is useful. it doesn't have to be
confrontational.

Oops... looks like I hit a nerve with that Chia President
thing. Here's a headsup pilgrim. I grew up around
black people before they were even in the schools
pretty much because I grew up on military bases. I
also did some years in prisons where the inmates
were mostly black and walked out of there unfucked...

must be a reason.

All kinds of people have curly hair you dingbat.
Now, there are some things you could call me on but
this is not one of them and as I have said before...
when the time comes and my profile is much higher
than it is now and that is not so far off... I will rely on
my close friends in the black and Jewish communities
to tell what they know. Let's leave it at that.. shall we?

Oh, one more thing... fuck Obama and his
psychopathic murdering ways and his pandering to
the former slave traders whom he serves... fuck him.
Fuck that slick talking. pimp walking, lying conniving
piece of shit. If I were black I would be deeply
ashamed. I've got my flaws but racism isn't one of
them. Three of my greatest heroes are black... M.L.K.,
Michael Jordan and Muhammad Ali. My spiritual
heroes (*for the most part are Indian and Chinese*). Find
something real on me and come with that. You're in
the wrong part of the state with this.

latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19_0,4676183.column

Jewish Press pressure, via <http://realcurrenciesWP> AMigchels a
Makow fan and participates in a recent 26 Cs thread at
emsnews: 11/07/dutch-guys-want-to-print

december 13th:

Alex Linder is a hopeless idiot, he claims (*and certainly that
much is true*) Rosa Parks' staying on the bus' was a jew
communist orchestrated event. So what. Was she supposed to
do it where she could be punished unseen? Was it wise, life-
saving and breakthrough shrewd to do it with media presence?
Of course. The 12th of march 08 he goes into the pink swastika
material. The man is awfully repetitive.

december 16

Rick Wolff (*UMass rdwolff.com, wrote Capitalism hits the fan*)
speaks to suzi weisman on kpfk, i find him irritatingly emphatic,
which is inversely proportional to the depth and penetration his
analysis musters, he, positively myopic, focuses on 75 rather
than 750 years, on a couple of handfuls worth of
businesscycles, repeated, reliable and recurrent, pretty much
clockwork waves, and his way of trying to turn them back is like
pinching a few buds on a tree that really needs transplanting.
Move all jews to Dubai already!!!!

The same file has richard lichtman, .. speaking on rage, he grabs
a scope of 250 years to pit 'liber' against 'capit' .. the 45th he
lays Hitler on in preparation of condemning passion mentioning
jews around 46.40, Suzi tries to be giggly and cheerful and
steers towards false consciousness.

Dear Peter Myers, I peeled that portion of my ongoing
comments on sundry subjects which moves through right wing
material and collated them (*along with link peppered quotes,
including repeated attention payed to Grugyn Silverbristle,
available at archive.org, sample of his 'rock' treatment below and
sent it on the 5th of december, as htm attachment*) and sent it to
you on the 5th of this month ...but so far not a peep back about
it ... so now i am thinking you may have had your caution
regarding opening attachments prevail. ... If so, would you look
at it as flat text if i resend it????
below the portion that was not included before (*the file with
Grugyn on rock ... though i may have attached that one also, come
to think of it*)

December 17th

<http://nignaq.wordpress.com/2009/12/11/jewish-american-cowardice-sadism-have-no-limits/>

jewish-american cowardice & sadism have no limits
December 11, 2009

Yeah, that's right, we want them all to die of disease, then we wouldn't have to do unphotogenic things like shooting, bombing or gassing them. Typhus, cholera, diphtheria, dysentery... – RB

[US Cutting Gaza Lifeline ---- Ann Wright, Uruk.net, Dec 11 2009](#)

No doubt at the instigation of the Israeli government, the Obama administration has authorized the United States Army Corps of Engineers to design a vertical underground wall under the border between Egypt and Gaza.

December 18:

<http://lilysussman.wordpress.com/2009/11/30/im-sorry-but-we-blew-up-your-laptop-welcome-to-israel/>

<http://churchofnobody.blogspot.com/2009/12/carbon-trading-free-money.html>

Penny said... Riffing on xymphora? you could call it that. Do you recall when stevieb left a link to another blog that he "deemed" credible? And xymph gave it the nod.

... but ... smearing Xymph per GBA is poor cause there was a rich history there before stevieb ever showed up there. ... i sure as hell don't

expect to see proof let alone believe spoofproof that they are the same person ---- December 17, 2009 10:04 PM
it is perhaps a case where those of us who find a certain topic too 'gruselig' and/or 'gruwelijk' to touch or simply distractive, a waste of time etcetera, pass by over and them up without noting or being noticed much. I have strings and bundles of this nety nety labeling handy at all times as i try move a sturdily representative sample of total volume through my hands. Most anything out of the Aliens religions* and police state corners and camps easily and swiftly qualifies .. cause you can hardly show evil bastardites up without feeding them. Wrestling free and starving them is harder still when they have their probes, taps and tabs on you in so many prudential and seemingly friendly ways. Talk about biblical birthrights#. Do not believe in condemning insurance like some radicals do though (Dan Winter?).

*Cooper yuk .. AJones barf .. Glen Kealy Haha .. lived with brothers looking just like him, they were/are? from a Montana family of mulehandlers who put on dresses, built marble wall earthshelters and planted orchards in Arkansas, used a phonetically spelled language ...

Love how some bible haters like Alex Linder condemn Jews for being so invasive and yet manage to show themselves jew with a double duew for fiercely denying they are anything of the sort and worse while wanting to not only keep on considering themselves land of the Free citizens and cleaner uppers but on top of that stop blacks from not only 'abusing' but being in africa altogether. They consider themselves way better you see. And to prove it they seem to focus on eliminating what is worse rather than being a role model that

does more than flap lips for hours on end and do cognitarian chores like commenting forummating.

I would dole around 200 more Xymphs easily if i could some of his commenters are just the very funniest on the web.

December 19:

I just heard Naomi Klein got booed in Christiania (via climateradio, she starts the 28th minute on the over 50Meg file for the 16th) for trying to give the militant faction a talking to (sound counsel if you ask me). Immediately after that the police gave them a taste of what they inversely cheered for. Haaahah. Hope Naomi was spared that stuff, can't imagine her boogieing down after her talk. See truthinlove for more miblebadness and much more machinic schematic rendition (Hah!!) of semitic misselijkmakerij link gone missingry.

Re: 144cubits.com

Of course mister asshole semitoidal bookwisdom addled whatever his name is has to ruin his own nice little lead by adding the word enmity on all 4 corners of his arrangement. Frustrated he plugs his mental faculty back into the bible to get his fix and goes back to his ravage and sermonizing, comfortable with abstraction and the frozen wastes of autism and friggin full grotto lotus fabulosity.

Jesus was, if not the first palestinian at least an advance warning sign and telltale token for things to come, at least a role model palestinians, a guinee pig made in/by Israel's kahal, rabbinate, hasbara cabal.

just got to see a few kkkristian jewvassalage preservedword ... truthinlove 144cubits (very very much niners)

sick of all these fu#king dreadful mixes
charlotte Rheilen's thing wasn't too inspirational (i tried to amend her gapgap lacuna - name of barbara kingsolver's last one, she praised Mckibben recently) but here and there a trace is seen, such as the cop15 poster of christiania

semzio SECTzion' - 2010 ...

bunch of on topic subtleties posted at Drew's blog omitted here as it kinda avoids using the word jew

...4.....3.....2.....1.....0.....1.....2.....3.....4...

mom's ingenious jewishness: replace trees with luxaflex

Xymphora is still painfully dead compared to haloscan days and split between the demolition vs norad aspects of 9/11 plus one between doggiefeds and jewolves for topcaninetitle to the point where i wonder if reading Pynchon's latest caused it.

December 04 -- Climate catastrophe and the sociopaths+14 dec 6 Bottom Line + 34 December 8 +23, 9+21, 12+16 december 14 - Debutante party for China +43

.. comments rearrangement features and such slowed stuff down atrociously on the machines i was using, resorted or was convicted to rather, at the time this installation went down and the comment numbers with it. Some features were obviously pulled or else the speed up is due to faster machines at my end ... but i think it is moronic to not decouple comments from the latest at neighbouring blogs on the sidebar.

ah i see DisQuss (*dis and cuss antheaprehyperty*) decouples comments from the rest once you are on the page but not when going towards it. Fail

8 januari:

corporate waste Humor me for a minute. Imagine polluters who spoil for a chance to bail from (*shed, toss, drop, hide, pawn off*) or at least delegate the clean-up. No funding forthcoming or not quick enough and the waste piles grown uncomfortably large, they hit upon a brilliant if devious plant. Managements get together and decide to toss their several toxicities into a cocktail, entertaining themselves with epitaph and mythical property endowments, etcetera. In short, they name these deadly mixes pretty fancy ways and slap a commensurate price tag on, multiples of the type of money it would take to try break each of its components into their original constituents again before mixture, as if to subtextually taunt and convey a punishing message to the fraction and remnant of the health inspection authorities that stubbornly refuse to be bridled and also to practice their schizfaith: rising cost is rising worth.

Tossing their fate into a collective reflects that split (*unity/community - union/communion*) as well. Their idea of one integer whole is always radically undermined by their faith in (*and being after*) becoming the lucky one winner. But boy did they collect(*ivate the score*) big this time.

Sell by vs Ban by date:

Our band of hi-wage conspirators had to force a sale/use of their fantasy product Corexit before publicity, outrage and protest about it being a toxic waste cocktail would lead to withdrawal of (*carefully strategized, pawn-positioned*) and licence to use/kill.

Their pawns had bargained for approval succesfully but it was a stealth operation as many of these are and not 'stable' enough to allow nature to take its course.

Bribery is oldfashioned and although positioning pawns requires more patience, much longer planning trajectories, etcetera, the corporate world sees itself as a collective in

matters like these, it feels like it is fighting fair, pitting one of them against another and they are the much smaller one so deserve a little advantage to equal things out and fair the fight. Hell they will even grant us the internet, knowing full well it nets us splinters and we become that much easier to pick out and off, contain, isolate.

Hell, i can rant all i want but not a stinkingly unthinking cunt is gonna read it. they (*especially*) are all busy looking in the mirror and hoping an admirer will jump through and out of it any minute, any second even. every second 4000 more fotos land on facebook servers

Banning would spoil their chances of getting rid of it 'for good pay' (*in their sick sick 'bottomline' sickened eyes*) as opposed to dumping it in the third world as is usage.

Would the Iraq wars have happened without the even more devious plotters holding out many-splendered fever dreams of wind-falls and profits from the Iraqi oilfield to the whitish oil companies (*lost sight of Soil Companions like Cernunnos altogether*)? Oil companies to the rescue. Reread this piece of bad-mouthing fiction till faith in good and proper restored. --- *... Drew erased my last comment* --- they could not allow my use of the word bottomline to gain currency could they now?

10 januari:

GG the female politician who was first victim of the 22 yo who turned mass murderer pretty much immediately, had personally him thanked for attendance. He must have been unable to get any more out of her and his admiration turned to disgust, no longer the galactic gal, GG turned into a Gala Ghoul. Now he is on his way to death row. That's what you get for delegating and bailing your independence and self-esteem away too radically .. i mean eratically, radicality is the opposite of all that .. but subtle tricks with language is what we are here for and every line worth makes my piece just that much longer.

Rightyish gun-toterism is not an unfamiliar phenom in my purview (*my purview stretches way beyond the horizons of this kind of silly bureaucratic filterment[[ality]]*): <http://pantologi.com/pgist/Visio-granularity7.pdf>). .

Born in the YouEsSay (*posted ... reformulations in lighter bleu and additions in red for the first portion cut and reposted the next day*)

Hard to take the trouble of sharing what is near ubiquitous anyway, preceding us and constituting all tangible phases of life always already ... but is it therefore worthless? To a rich-quick scam schemer surely but to those aiming for humility? Rock to soil ages and stages make up the bulk of any and all higher organisms no matter how you look at them. I want to say a few more words about patience before getting into mobility (*and the immobilities in a german sense: real estate*).

Study of collectives are completely, even inherently perhaps, distorted in the west, but bycause it is, the appetite for clarity on the subject will grow and i see a role for myself as 'pallatibilitator' of contra-pabulumysts.

'We' (*USAians as Rowan* likes to say*), are, like all organisms, struggling with unhappy making leeches and parasites. Lots of this type of humanoid (*human paranoid*) on turtle island at present are contending with some of their very own fellows who have not stopped but expanded and accelerated slavery, turning it onto their brethren, making it race inclusive (*their preferred way of turning it around and putting an end to the old*

kind, aggravate it into exultation rather than progress it out of existence).

That is not to say i am one of those hammering the idea 'CIAians are fratricidal NAZians' home (and vice versa) .. without calling outsiders suckering them into tweedullD&Dumbing it zionists. Hitler's diagnosis was spot on and yet he turned himself into his alledged enemy's best weapon, those gearing up to be derivative and hi-frequency traders just a few generations later ... cause, you know, ... they really are long term thinkers ... too bad they figure to need and favor the element of suprise to fuel their conflagraphers (congraflavors) of that.

* - the headline Rowan has chosen to 'sarcacize', hi-lite and feature today:

the western press will tell you that it was 'bought by moskowitz' but they won't tell you who from January 10, 2011

Rather than bothering to mention the basic fraudulence of the 'sale', the Guardian will regale you with quotes from right-wing Jewish cranks, such as "There is no more beautiful sound than the destruction of the house of a notorious, not just Nazi sympathiser, but Nazi." If people were to read the two recent bestsellers by Israel Finkelstein and Neil Silberman, "The Bible Unearthed" and "David & Solomon", they would discover that the Jewish religion, and hence Jewish identity, are themselves nothing but gratuitous national-socialist fantasy. The 'nationhood' of 'the Jewish people' has never been anything more than a religious fabrication, and it never will be – RB

Israelis raze historic building to make room for new colony Nasouh Nazzal, Gulf News, Jan 10 2011

Hitler allowed his target to dictate terms and set conditions as if he expected a miracle, proolly took to his grave if so.

He even adopted the (top-down) 'world' meme and perspective (though attempting to verbally deny [[transfer, projec]] its tantrum-like impatience back to sender, the franchiser, who proolly allowed him to, it's called spoiling for a fight). This plaque precipitation component (of monopoly friendly and therefore monoculturing money) is as impossible to refuse as a bulletrain (witness Lenin carryin - that very version of fauled n filthied lucre - on - just such a bullietrain), given the sell-out and treason triggering source, traitors to the compost pile, invariably and yet terminally turning and feeding on bad making it worse.

Everything has a price. If you are not getting it you haven't offered the right price yet. After the reconstruction years (my youth) an insurance company next to central station Rotterdam (you could make out its colours from the top of the busiest bridge in holland) will borrow a poetic phrase to light up on top of the nation's first hi-rise: 'alles van waarde is weerloos' - all (not valuables but lovable) that is lovely (and valuable) is vulnerable. Besides being a play on 'the weathered is worthless' and a cocktail made from basic denialist half truths i submit generalizations, commons, and sharability are no longer taught and understood like they should be, not even to and by insurance company.

In days where compost building and food itself are beset by commercial attack and obscurantization (exclusive, we are the

only ones to offer, ... morphing into a phrase used by/on every other pop-up: you were chosen.....), we need not wonder phrases Jesus supposedly uttered can no longer be understood and seen in a Cernunnos according to poetpiet sort of light. Same goes for stuff like this:

Dat is ook de ware betekenis van de alchemistische Rebus V.I.T.R.I.O.L.: VISITA INTERIORA TERRAE RECTIFICANDO INVENIES OCCULTUM LAPIDEM. Bezoek het binnenste der aarde en door destillatie zul je de Steen der Wijzen vinden. Daal af in de diepe duisternis van je ziel en door regeneratie vindt ge daar de Verborgene Steen, het Universele Medicijn, de Kwintessens, de Essentie. -----

André Klynstra op 1 van zijn 5 korte Roze Kruiser vuister knuister snuister blog

Old folk and indiginous wisdom (along with its 'framings' infra and culturally instructive micro-climatic heirloom complexity) is disappearing, not understood or restored and reinstated, even this late in the day.

Phrases, gospeltruths, proverbs and adages like that can only be and remain so misunderstood bycause a not yet, up to a moment from now, spelled out meaning and implication remained hidden and lacking or bycause they are already a symptom, a tell tale residue of a fading practice and implicitation, despite it's prominent (and lofty) position (ing, -otion, -ation), reason enough to have a go at it NOW, time to cross the undead wastelands towards implementation:

taking pride in vulnerability implies avoidance and abhorrence of investing in 'defense', the very steepest and most precipitous 'let-down gradient' containing euphemism on offer in this day and age of DU 'enriched' ammo and the sports hysteria to overshout the deepest possible and least sportsmanlike damage dreamt up by minds that bring you 'hellishness is addictive' today.

Even before the socalled world-wars almost all flavors of money left standing on a battlefield thereof (off-shoreable) were designed to somehow sponsor & stimulate corruption and bellicosity, well past the stage of shy emulation, no longer just consequence following but cause provoking them (rapidly uglifying wars).

Politics was born from the diseased heads of economics like they in turn sprung from severely compromised priesthoods. The latter were of course, first headwear necessitating hoodlums cause their admirers, rivals and tributees were stacking and staking up hi up enough around them to need a little buffering against more than just a denudation dictated 'severicization' of sunshine.

Money gets crowned king from a certain density ('success') forward ... and indeed celebrated. Listen to the fresh and brash propaganda for innovation ('developed' [[really hi-jacked]] by the military and funded by porn - next stop 3d) on the BBC book review for 'Sex, bombs and burgers'.

Innovation and autism are front-line toxicity and toxic front-line phenoms. Mainstream dynamics polarizes them: The unmolested sorts can help disperse - john galt-like and for the most part equally fictional, rural '60s whole earth' adopting adapting community .. dispersed so successfully, it is a chore ... well, a pleasure really but not exactly a pilgrimage anymore as it feels more like navigating swamp, shifting sand and breaking

ice by the minute. Those hi-jacked or otherwise recruited into a struggle for dominance facilitate dangerous concentration on the other. (*see the little priest rant*)

The worldwitness of transnationalized militarization. Hitler's very own success up to the conflagration point was the exact opposite end of that spectrum (*guaranteeing the stackability would not be a mere gamble and bluff, getting to such pinnacles as surely as slow: local and regional circulation*). It's as if a very small part of the world's population agrees to fight amongst themselves if in return they can carry the moniker 'world' WARriors forward into 'memory' land.

Back to the U\$A That 'we', the undeservedly suffering, are not going 'to hell in handbaskets' willingly -- taken (*in*) by people summoning, banking on, abusing and exploiting that smidgen of autistic calculistic talent in family and psyche alike -- without putting up a fight, malaudial as right wing shrillity gets, is understandable.

But try this on for size 'reduction' (*inside joke*): What if your sentiments are a simple consequence of your physical location? Is it impossible to come to terms with a burden that lay over your innocence since, indeed even long before your birth (*right*)? How much time to try understand what occupation (*hint: profession of ownership, entitlement, pioneered and made traditional by holy bookies*) means do we have left before wars flare up worse than they already are?

I mean, don't you YouEssayian upright virtuous and industrious Americans ever feel you ARE in handbasket hell (*do i need to link to pages of indian crafts here or can you see your way there by yourselves, yall victims of human trafficking in wooden ships?*), yall DID make handbasket-land into a hell, HAVE turned the land of handicraft (*including baskets*) into a dying hell. There is no going to anyplace you already am right at. You can go noplac you are now.
/post ...

More pReview of 'Sex, bombs and burgers', heard about on the worldservice it is not in the supposed, assumed, sickened, occupied, taken over, ceded and sullied extended self-interest of imperialist (*emptyromentality*) and weapon developers to admit possession of such (*social*) self-awareness if, while, when and cause committed to continued consolidated misperception of growth in real terms, which were real, enough and good before anything or body had to get real and that getting (*more*) began to be broached about as being even better than good (*enough*).

The 'we' of the famous 'we, the people' clause 'adoranters' i refer to in my previous post are not under attack but are an attack. Their situating (*invasive and very disruptive, only a very few generations back*) is itself the offense.

Anticipation is another one of them very malleable sentiments, a tool of karma and consequence here, but there coupled to personal perception and distorted by (*c*)ravings, furiously mixing pride and pity. Saw a sample of it last nite as i reacquainted my self with L. Chin last nite, who in 07 had a case of full blown fulltime paranoia which has now progressed to youtubing himself.

+orvs
The sane will use a polarity gradient to transform extremes into roadmedians and those means golden, path gardeners from and out of those middle of the roadies. The sane can remake extremists into loving parents. If their aim is true and they

choose ammo carefully enough. barricades as the fault- and frontline between rich and poor? Or just another spot where mixing makes a mess? Are rock and water extreme and polar enough? The dark and drought inside rock + or vs the clear wetness of water. Fresh mud handled carefully in sewage management and other stages on the way to ripe compost is enormously fruitful.

Well, we aint gonna get there without a

RedeWorst - no, not 'our' vredevorst (*Prince of Peace*) Prince Bernhard, the sportscar poster poseur playboy pr man for state-terrorism. tomdispatch.com/post/175339/tomgram%3A_william_hartung%2C_lockheed_martin%27s_shadow_government/ I posses a few Spiegel issues from 69 with on the back of them a colour comic: Puk en Poppedijn - De Pechvogel - proly by one of my very fave authors and pennevruchtewerpers (*a national pride, in contrast with the Royal fuck-up*): Marten Toonder samples: Bommel specific page: http://striptekenaar.web-log.nl/striptekenaar/dossier_joop_geesink/index.html a single pic: krantvanjegeboortedag.nl/images/product/Verzamelaarverpakkingen/5pack.jpg whole page: ergocomics.net/foros/viewtopic.php?f=13&t=10338 a page in spanish about one of the bigger comics artists Piet Wijn employed by Toonder, who died a few months ago

zwiggelaarauctions.nl/index.php?p=a&select=3,29,1413 3 pieces of paper (*close to source, draft stages, .. empty balloons*) now fetch over 800 euro ([close up here](#))

Something the heirs of modern day coin shavers, hi-frequency traders will come and 'collect'.

11th of januari:

ps (*2015*): due to emboldenment i thought this was quite good at the time ... but don't any longerMud at the Enlightspeedening show and change of hands

You'd think Russians would see the charm in crushing rocks eh? Those who might, seem to escape the notice of the type of Russians Jews in Jersey which this article speaks about: [http://lalqila.wordpress.com/2010/10/28/..](http://lalqila.wordpress.com/2010/10/28/)

low-latency (*microseconds*) event-driven market data processing "ultra" high-frequency shops such as Getco (*225 employees*) or Sun Trading. sub-millisecond ----- advancedtrading.com

can you say Robert Irwin Friedman????? .

[What Percentage of U.S. Equity Trades Are High Frequency Trades?](#) Several financial analysts have said that some 70% of American stock trades are high frequency trading: •The former head of Nasdaq said that high frequency traders account for 73% of the volume on the stock market •Joseph Saluzzi – partner and co-head of equity trading for Themis Trading – puts the figure at 70%

James Simons says they want scientists not economists.Is there an angels vs devils subtext here?He also mentions 'sex appeal' which i suspect will be the survival handicap type which a peacock specialized in flash (*Nquiver*)ing his luck on . .

3rd mention/echo of Drew's 8th of jan post, this one tacked onto the rewritten portions of yesterday's post reposted along

with it:

not quite done doing deep battle doodoo deep doodoo and deep doo doo 235.000 and 326.000 results on google but with quotes 47,500 and 421,000

without the deep the difference is considerable 438,000 vs 36,800,000 miljan

does this reflect the ten-thousand drops of pure clear water for the israelis vs a sewage contaminated single one for earlier palenstinian, those R.E.M.A.I.N.I.N.G. .. much closer to the best green ethic holy books can possible hope to offer?

<http://peterbcollins.com/2011/01/07/special-report-from-gaza-activist-ken-okeefe-reports-dismal-conditions-and-recent-israeli-airstrikes/>
http://peterbcollins.com/podpress_trac/web/3221/0/PBC_20110107p210.mp3 20Mb file .

By contrast, the other day i listened to a snippet of yet another pre-tea-partyish radio rant (*on backwoodshome*) from 2002.

The phrase that broke the logjam in my head (*and visible below*) was:

'we are going to hell in a handbasket'.

It prompted me to unravel what they think and hope to convey when they say 'we' (*pure as driven snow*) and 'our govt' (*too busy trying to bait and catch hot money with hot money, ending in confusions which leave even less time and leeway to notice the upstanding citizen ponying up for the spectacle*).

Quick, dirty and short prefigurement of my answer (*putting words in their mouths*):

we cannot identify with our developers and 'waresofteners', never met a contractability monetizer or agreements banker and never even heard of rocks ungravelers, let alone ...

Fiscal honesty is as problematic as fighting missions these day, but once upon a time, at least to some certain men i have had the luck/honour of reading work by/of, fiscal fairness, vital to a nation's health, wasn't so obscure (*d*): Knapp, Beckerath, and still alive (*in Boeing territory*): Todd Boyle (*rosehill.net*), a man who puts himself in sight of commuting traffic at very regular intervals, as does Berndt (*peaceispossible.blogspot.com*), 50 miles further south, in Olympia, just below a large naval base in Tacoma.

If this is the shape of things as the state of the arts in efforts to make fights fair (*with exceptions like Ken O'Keefe, the only twitterer i follow*), it is little wonder we cannot seem to recruit, convert and defuse the wrong way to go about it vitally enough.

13th of januari:

<http://gawker.com/5729241/why-was-jared-loughner-obsessed-with-grammar#> cause of a nutcase lecturer ... took 2 samples .. heard 7m of the first .

20th

Cobb stuff added to the '11righties collected calmly' file on nov 13 2015 ..
iow, 3seed k224 - [4th] moon22

'more white head n wipe outaches' (*.html*)

2019: begins to grow again (at the expense of the great

mixheap)

back to jan 20: after just over 2 years, i can present somebody matching Grugyn Silverbristle intensity.

My memory 'truegt' mich, i did not actually post on Silverbristle yet, just sent Pete Myers a 131K large file - about Alex Linder for instance and Edwards, that polite sounding man who calls his joint the Political Cesspool and perhaps the Mississippi ranter - which may have been part of what caused him an introspective spell but he certainly hasn't replied or published it ... so perhaps i could do a big blowout soon called:

the right downright confused on which way is upright

The far right USies do not see themselves as victimized by jews quite like slaves. Caught in the middle they don't see how they can should and must somehow afford solidarity with either, let alone both. It is my mission to end that stalemate.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GIEFN1f4lj4>

Craig Cobb Adventure Journalist tells us the Democratic politician Jared Loughner (*22*) shot through the head in Tuscon (*just before killing 5 people including a 9 year old*) was his co-congregationist in a 140 head synagogue. Tidbits of news the white right absolutely loves.\\

Jared Loughner (*22*) told a journo that his claim (*made on the net i guess*) Mein Kampf was his fave book had been designed to annoy his mother (*whom he lives with*).

<http://www.youtube.com/user/CraigCobbAdventureJ#p/u/7/QmlsvbTXJG0>

CC another 10 minutes on Loughner. We learn he is 1/8th jewish, ancestors name: bliefuss (*he says .. it's bleifuss .. and last part not pronounced 'us' either of course .. it means leadfoot!*), CC is in a public library someplace.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/CraigCobbAdventureJ#p/u/19/NkmtCLGtBTE>

on this one his front door is a piece of plastic with snow on it, in front of a Montanan cave. He no doubt had designs on that setting as 'the right' one to paint the UN as an occupying force (*any day now*), the rabider rightie's 'number' one favorite bugaboo.

More than three quarters of rabid righties are not even aware of worse damage, let alone began to fight it: self-inflicted, and for centuries at that, being this: rocking themselves delirious with something known as the bible (*ask Tony Ryan**) -- way worse than the (*saviour sanctioned or not*) unite to smelt and meld in a melting pot (*with very limited and restricted access: white dominance*) worn out and malfunctioning, dissolution and disconcert of which they (*and europe itself, the true home they betrayed and/or were abducted from*) surely suffer as well. All bycause of a more organized version that had and has the jump on them: the stockpile disease, bookkeepery, bookie-schizm and book larnin, in short, the fundie, an institutionally undead rabbinoid religiosity, all of which spawned a little something, it's the part of the jewish secret weapon most righties have gotten addicted to and want to hold onto, wrest away from and get rid of its owner/conceiver. ----- Besides Ryan, Grugyn Silvergristle was an exception (*and so is Craig Cobb whom i discovered yesterday*) to laying claims on the diseased product of a diseased con/professional class somehow materialized, seceded, went out of his way to champion true

heirs of universalism and can heal all (*the messiah himself of course*) now fighting those who keep on building the stage-sets for 'it' to perform (*stuff 'he' has used spent and discarded*). Not that they do not have the once and for all disease as well. Hint: Dimona. ----- Righties attempt to go after 'jews'* that aim to disown and do without them liddul somethings or others which yes they spawned but no are nevertheless untraditionally universal, ... as a result of them driving their limn, diffuse, assimilate, disguise, franchise, incorporate, ex-territorialize, subvert, bribe into 'sell-outism', assassinate, bomb, and prize-claiming a little too far, their line of command got a little too thin, fragile and dilute ----- * -jews = parts and slivers of the jewish psyche splintered through diffusion, wanderlust and opportunities for filthy lucre in the employ of a far away but trusted uncle. ----- Righties aim to punish jews for letting let go of such treasure, their own best judgement and know betterment but why are they so blind to the fact that the messianism trip is just the obverse of the converse banking on and using abusee status??? Victimhood is the flip of the Saviour side and Jews have whities, their most valued prize by both balls that way and through the latter's still, but only just, ascendant genius, everybody else. These folks were, as i said, abducted, but by now they self-perpetuate the hard and fast sense of self that simply cannot get their head around collectivity. Not the number 1 1worldphobic (*2 is a crowdpleaser (though lots of them train as if hellbent on spectre, horror, etcetera)*). Who's the 'number' one here? Is the One Worlder 'number' than the 'Number One' numbest one even??? Time will tell. Nato and UN as the right and left hatin and lovin arms of universalisms are indeed a scary spectacle so far and bode ill.

Hopefully OneWorldism evolves (*at neat netspeed*) into pragmatic and DTE salvation army crushing rock teaching compostage and planting orchards, truely uniting issues, bycause they lay fundamentalisms repellent foundations, guarantee multiversity (*uniticty, poly- and pluriformity*), enhance disentanglement, boost independence, foster autonomy, defuse tensions, etcetera.

Meanwhile though, One Worlder Paranoids are/get ready for america TO BE occupied, a form of denying it already is (*by these very 'themselves trulies' so sure it will happen any minute now, repeating it untiringly for YEEAARRSS*) and has been since their ancestors came in .. and has been, also, due to folks like Craig Cobb happening to be vietvets, in part a throwback/regurg of mayhems and haws of nam of course.

by contrast, here he is in a shiny suit on the local news: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xANb7B3xN4k> YouTube - Craig Cobb White Nationalist Teaching Movies Kalispell Flathead Library (*where he wears a very shiny suit*).

.. no wonder he gets called phony by the very people he hopes are listening, he is pulling too many stops on stage props. A man blessed with wallops of mercuriality that are too mad-hat-heady from a distance, let alone for himself and his own good.

Such a totally sympathetic guy with great genes .. proud of 'm too .. all come to nought from being in the wrong place. Well, ... he IS hugely entertaining and way less phony than the 95% of talking heads he is trying to compete with, ... well, not as an outdoorer, more like a weaner.

That last link is a 9 and a half minute rant on diversity really. At the end he plans inprisonment of all federal reserve employees. He's almost 60 ... and not as unknown as i initially thought he would be.

This is the type of person you run into hitch-hiking, participating in streetlife.

[CraigCobbDeprogram](#) 12 vids - i watched the one with 1211 Vs since mid 09

he is obviously member of a 'recognizable/ signature/ trusted midwestern brand band of brothers that successfully smoothtalked a host of lassies into raising their kids ... hell, maybe most of them paid for it too i reckon!!!!

Lefties and righties are jealous and love to hate him ... i mean, call him a hater ... so i could have said 'and' instead. these ones are particularly sinister: [The Liberty Lamp · Exposing right-wing extremists and racism.](#) <http://ladylibertyslamp.wordpress.com/2010/06/21/craig-cobb-arrested/>

he is part of a small roque gallery here: http://www.onepeoplesproject.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=369:lets-bring-craig-cobb-home&catid=29:antifa-news

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RW81RxW1g3s> 505 views with him leafletting the aryan alternative (*found 4 issues at vnn*) and being checked by a cop (*15m*).

http://www.youtube.com/user/lastwhiteman23#p/u/11/RXHrM_XnU74 Kingston NY a few weeks ago ... lots and lots of media

Cobb shows his ignorance about black history, deep black history HAS had a seafaring reach overreach and spin out stage long long before whites were ready to start building big boats. If anything one might argue opposingly and claim whites followed a stupid example. He needs to read a little Cyclone Covey (*East Africa & the Sea in Antiquity 168K flat txt*).

in the 12th minute he mentions the rainbow gathering he made a movie of .. supposedly at vnn

well ... i looked and it aint there

Here i am, once again ... holding hands .. in a circle ... no .. i mean .. trying to shame white sickos deeply, of/for their part in slavery (*failing to fight the jew slave driver for all i care*) and helping blacks back to africa (*either way*) and themselves to europe (*no less*)???????

part 2 is a pitiful performance with the prejudice i mentioned showing and there are more like that ... one where he walks a road in yorktown ... and with loads of officers around being extremely patient and passive with him, keeping their distance, even when he lays into the biggest black amongst them with questions about IQ and black music he calls filth (*but has to cite in order to show what he means of course. Evidence you know*).

aryan nation founder Pastor Butler died 04

21st of januari 2011

i discover an unread mail from the other guy in Oz i sent my long rantmix to too, asking what he thought of it and also asking for something he mentioned to Peter, it is dated mid february 2010:

I write a lot of articles every day, so I am not sure to which issue you refer; can you please let me know the

context of the article, and I will send the paper immediately. Kindest regards tony

False Messiah

JANUARI 23RD:

it was Pete's 24th of jan batch if i am not mistaken, it had a long windschuttle article and other aboriginality related items. then the next batch had your response which i found intriguing if that is not specific enough, let me know.

a thought i had last nite after turning the buzzbox off: Craig Cobb is a contra-Yid Zealot he fetishizes not the bible but bullets (*works out to the very same thing*). He is not so much remorseful about Nam (*never heard him even mention it once so far*) than he is of the opinion those precious guns were wasted there and should have been pointing at blacks and the yids behind them all along and will be.

meanwhile i offer my thoughts on the subject in the light of xenophobia flavors i am familiar with from travelling the US and Oz, right wing websites and my experience in Holland are collected in the attachments.

The attached two articles...Aboriginal deaths in custody - - Stolen generation...should cover your curiosity on these issues. On the Jewish issues you raise, my view is probably unhelpful to anyone. I view belief of any kind as humanity's biggest problem

Now, back to poetry... In 1964 I concluded that Bob Dylan was right, the only way to make people listen is to put ideas to verse and sing these in the musical idiom of the times. Kindest regards Tony

American neo-Nazi Craig Cobb, the first person to prominently post the home address of a federal judge whose husband and mother were later murdered there,
...www.splcenter.org/intel/intelreport/article.jsp?aid=801

cobbonthecorn a 19 C thread among the 4 posts tagged 'vnn tards' <http://www.jettandjahn.com/2010/05/craig-cobb-world-staring-contest/> toots and bells here <http://www.jettandjahn.com/stream/jettandjahn.asx>

they like michael jones a lot there and also this guy:

'Rounder' (*Glenn Miller, VNN friend of CC's i guess*): <http://www.vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=3109>
<http://www.whty.org/> white patriot party (*looks like militant*)

[they hate VNN to the tune of 269Mb on their second podcast \(which i got\)](#) and the first is on vnn as well: http://www.jettandjahn.com/audio/Jett_and_Mike.mp3

gabby ruse ???? not found Craig .. just like your rainbow vid

the latest guy to really like his channel (*cromforever77*) has 800 favorites already!!! the featured vid there is a clever machine spoken animation by europeanamericansunited.org (*fucking hard to read that word at the end*).

<http://www.stewartsynopsis.com> has 2 of the 4 Bourne articles

My intention with the articles of "East Africa & the Sea in Antiquity", "West Africa & the Sea in Antiquity", "West Africa & the Atlantic in Antiquity" plus "Abubakri II—Who He is?" (*Online at clarence@starry-eye.com*) is to see if there is evidence of African maritime tradition(s) that is/are African.

linked there: <http://whitewatch.info/> a great site to keep next to NftW .. should be renamed: worst of white watched or they could join the network age merge with all other 'zreliots' into a multiply split screenscene and call themselves 'chosen viewz' doing commissioned campaigns for DARPA, it's emergent design dontchakno?

clarence-webpage.com

[Indigenous People of America](#)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Woh6JlpfrTU> Before Columbus arrived, Pyramids Appeared in the Americas!

alicia weaver (*stripper and 'mudshark' - called that due to her boyfriend being black*) somebody on a canadian blog draws a few comments to his claim CC has had bouts of gayety in the past. That would not suprise me (*i have known gay people with dentures like his .. from the midwest*). They also claim he is cowardly.

Harry.Bourne@defra.gsi.gov.uk <http://clarence-webpage.com/AfricanArts/bourne005.html> 1 of 4 (*there is no 3*)

He is wanted there:

januari 21:

After reading The Lacuna by Barbara Kingsolver (*who hasn't disappointed me yet*) supposedly by the possible and quite likely real historical figure Harrison Shepherd (*cook to Frida Kahlo's household and secretary to Trotsky, later ousting Tom Wolfe from most famous Asheville writer spot*) my interest in that Russian has finally been piqued to the point i will have to begin doing something about it at my earliest convenience. Trotsky (*stas*) managed to put me off ever since i started following the occasional lead (*to Trotskyites*) passed off and out by Michael Pugliese (*like HS, also homosexual as it happens*), here's the latest link he dropped and though in itself illogical and unrelated to the heading i will try visit:

On Dec. 30, 2010, a charge of willful promotion of hatred was approved against Cobb and a warrant was issued for his arrest. whitewatch.info/2011/01/07/white-supremacist-youtube-owner-on-the-run.aspx

whitereference has an 18 post thread from last july .. and a link to CC's new blog: <http://the--daily.blogspot.com/> craigcobb.com and federal-reserve.biz coming soon

<http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/01/jared-loughner-took-power-by-reading.html>

Jared Loughner Took Power By Reading Will To Power
Nietzsche Free pdf Download link to archive.org

2009 Socialism Confies in SF and Chicago mp3
nycsocialist.org/2008/05/audio-archive.html --- The Heyday of American Trotskyism --- Who Was Leon Trotsky -- Zionism---

'stream' link there too, it aint any better than regular pdf readoutloudity .. which makes me realize that the McLuhanite

destruction, locking up, torture and slaughter of *(one and all, underdog and mainstream)* successes via a previous mediatization teestage is a sure thing. Machine reading absolutely eviscerates *(destablizes, mocks and destings)* all good writing.

-- prolly should see if this gets a rise out guitaoist

CC ascribes *(loughner jewish)* discovery to:
<http://www.whitenewsnow.com/forums/us-news-white-folks/13368-loughner-jewish-but-his-synagogue-congregation-chaverim-hid-fact-america.html>

We now learn that Jared Lee Loughner's mother Amy Loughner is a member of the SAME Reform synagogue as Congresswoman Gabrielle Giffords! That means that Amy's son, who lives with his Jewish parents, Amy and Randy Loughner, is ALSO a member of the same synagogue as his shooting victim, Rep. Giffords. Why didn't we hear about this from our super-sleuth national media? Instead we hear that a White man is the shooter. We hear that anti-Semitism is his motive. But now...now...some FACTS are leaking out!

.....: kpwr very early programming ... after the hosts try to be funny about animals and animal fights they play a newsclip from Calgary about bodily harm involving retaliation for restrictions of free speech *(which unfortunately were in this case, prolly justifiably, considered uglifications. You can announce as kindly and mellifluously [stroopsmerig .. not in the dict. quite like that, but the pysical act of stroop smeren = spreading molasses is taken figuratively as flattery] as you like but if you are advising the purchase and care of ammo, as our sweet Craig never neglects to do for too long).*

i'll be the first to discourage demonization by way of distracting from it with a better alternative but to condemn it is to commit it so draw that rope tight before you try walk it. Listening to Glenn Greenwald and digby discussing the over the top stuff plaguing the US

Classitup10 has 5 vids .. the intro was viewed a mil and a half x there's one about new currency creation, it says:

you're distributing your new currency lethally to people or you're distributing your new currency non-lethally to people

i remember somebody blaming Salvia for his mindset ... but in my opinion it is more indicative of the stage/state of socialist jewry as it moved and still moves to the us from russia .. plus the semitic tendency to lay off jerking and drinking which works out for the better on the whole but has extreme exceptions, it builds monstrous deception and calamity potentials when the environment is anything but nurturing. Militarist surroundings lead to pressure point pushes that do not compare to my pulverization as coin of the realm emission ideas. Or to reading Lehman and Solzhenitsyn

Coming up, a sample of Loughner's grammar guru

wikipedia says there are people in jail for trying to use his 'system' in court. Leaving out the heavy qualifier 'to defend their crimes'. I know it's not the only attempt to fight formality fuckers by fucking with formalities:

David-Wynn: Miller" and the "Mathematical Interface for Language."

So who is David Wynn Miller? According to Miller himself, he is a "Plenipotentiary-Judge" *(and the King of Hawaii)*; he's also a 62-year-old former tool-and-die maker from Milwaukee. Miller's been selling his particular *(and particularly bizarre)* strain of the right-wing anti-tax "sovereign citizen" movement/conspiracy for years now, and gotten more than a few people thrown in jail for trying to use his theories. A visit to his website gives you a glimpse into the world of "QUANTUM-MATH-COMMUNICATIONS":

~3 FOR THE NOUN = NO-NO OF THE INFORMATION *(IN=NO, FORM=STRUCTURE, AT=LOCATION, ION=CONTRACT)* WITH THE FICTION-WORDS ARE WITH AN AILING-*(CORRUPTION FROM THE ORIGIN)*-MEANING BY THE FICTIONAL, SIMULATION, ILLUTIONAL, PRESUMPTION, ASSUMPTION, GUESSING, PERJURY AND WITH THE LYING-VOLITION OF A FACT.

headline CCobb puts above a phobic cherrypicking *(a la NftW)* string of bad news:

Vanguard News Network Forum > News & Discussion > This Just In :: Craig Cobb Wanted in Canada on 'Canada Wide Arrest Warrant.'

How Bad Will The Violence Become When The Federal Reserve Funny Money Becomes Nearly Worthless Within The Next 12 Months To 5 Years?

.. but get this ... the pic inviting you to click is the the loveliest blond lassie, 'jew inspired race war' fits the content though, viewed 6000x in a month's time

<http://e-cpu.blogspot.com/> short page pointing to www.reasonradionetwork.com where i find Matt Johnson still ragging on Heidegger recently

supporters: <http://redrobinchronicles.wordpress.com/NftW> material

<http://www.aconversationabouttrace.com/> prolly a lefty movie <http://www.homelessinthehead.blogspot.com/> for the homeless

<http://vnnforum.com/showpost.php?p=1222579&postcount=63> schoolfriend of Loughner's *(Zeitgeist, his garden, Salvia featured)*, an upload by BannedUfos

SPLC is not a little 'wars van' exxageration *(the vid [at CC] clearly shows a single car with 2 kids bu look what they say: 'carloads'):*

At a neo-Nazi rally in Kingston, N.J., later that year, Cobb antagonized non-white counter-protesters until carloads of them shouting threats began pursuing the taxi cab he occupied. The cabbie was mortified. "Man, you can't just say things like that and not expect people to respond," he said.

But then Cobb is not only expecting a response — he's begging for one, one he can put up on Podblanc for the world to see.

They are so used to overlapping olhoax numbers that switching themselves off becomes impossible apparantly, even and exactly when vital for their own's believability's good.

pretty funny, a canadian journalist (*Darcy Wintonyk*) hopes he gets caught and extradited (*from the US to canada i presume*) for hate crimes, CC scares up a picture that does indeed makes her resemble the classic wicked witch of the west (*on top of tracing her jewryness*).

He also cleverly retorts that political crimes are exempt, then pastes a big real crime list. However dearo Craigery, in my view no crime is more political (*choked, polluted and damn near strangled as it now is by dirty money*) than a meditated (*premediated or much rehearsed, same defiant indeference*) hate crime. Very nasty words camouflaged by 'zoetgevoosheid' (*aint that a jewish talent ... though i much prefer the solitary blackbird over the mobstarling*) at that ... all the better to jitter juggle jiggle the crazies loose and cause the (*fat Luke type as per SPLC page*) mayhem your satanically unresolved, not expurgated, non-purged, activated as well as activating Vet past DICKtating you dictates you to 'leave be' and 'run rampant' (*you allow veteran disease to dictate and dominate you*). Youghdo try mourn and regret that/tet instead for starters .. behind that lie the reds, then the white brothers your ancestors betrayed lured onto turtle island by semite fables. Are you reading me sunny boy????

Funny though that in the light of what i cited earlier, reproduced on this page: <http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=121576&page=3> (*of 7 so far*) the accusation that a judge was murdered due to personal info spread about and that CC was the first to spread it, i find that coin not paying but playing up: spinning furiously and sharing the light with the other side in truly brotherly fashion, iow, we find CC was only being new testament (*arian*)ically generous with what he wishes for himself: locatability .. and he lists the library opening hours during which he can be consulted. Thataboy.

Listening to Linder and Cobb now You guys are victims of your own training. You act imperially, sampling selectively like snipers, condemning 'shitskins', you need to be thrown into a pile of dung with a fire under it like bigmouth jesus ... and come out smelling like roses 3 months later cause your rock grinder drosscruiser works that well ... and we were generous with roses .. as we always are. Ever seen ugly true blood jewish females ... if you've seen any at all?

You guys are violent ... whipped up your own testy levels to heights you cannot savelly get down from ... jews are attracted to (*the deals they can do ... sell ammo to. .. nudge nudge ... with the violents ... like you guys. Reread the last sentence till it sinks in*).

poo and patents eh???? how aproPOO ... my plan is clean (*so proolly not patentable*) and i am withholding it anyway till yall shape up, so there.

... posted to X

(*partial/semi-colourswitch/lapse*):

That AOL theory is a recurring if not The theme in The Lacuna. On page 242 (*of my 507p copy*) Stalin bandying about that Trotsky, on his way south to seek recovery, refused Stalin's call to return to duty, was a nasty, indeed traitorous, backstabbing lie, in order to take over command via emergency pawn positioning (*raping the queen to be, the subverse to the commiverse that is beedom*), Lenin's unexpected death came

at a very volatile moment. The 3 way chicken run (*to the precipice of exhaustion through rallying*) left one man firmly in command. If BK is to be believed Trotsky would have required peasant duties out of everyone. Instead we got suicidal annihilation attempts a very different type of jew hiding behind Stalin (*before he turned around and got hip to it*) may have to be blamed for

Barbara's version does not so much reverse my impressions thus far as formulate and hilite the exception, that one Jew she pits against (*the rest [[as i will, in anticipation of a lead i am taking and representing shortly, parenthetically add]], in possession of*), after a certain fashion, global media power.

Solzhenitsyn especially helped me decide to pin mentioned Stolypin related sort of crime on the type of jews (*who, after amassing masses, manage to rub them the wrong way or even out, commies and judaics waving a dazzling stream of shifting and morphing flagtains and curs ... which which they overenthusiastically lovehug and bearsqueeze to death*) I just quoted Rowan referring to on december 18 (*but parenthetically distancing himself from, .. unsurprisingly, cause if there is one thing Rowan has little of it is common sense, everything in and about him has to breathe excess for him to feel, as the Dutch put it 'in his element'*).

Said jews, after amassing masses, manage to rub them the wrong way or even out, commies and judaics waving a dazzling stream of shifting and morphing flagtains and curs ... which they overenthusiastically lovehug and bearsqueeze to death.

Amongst these (*parenthetical*) type jews Trotsky would have been but a rare gem, a quirky exception, .. though modern means make them last in immortal poster child guise except that, as Barbara Kingsolver and Pugliese, though more halfheartedly argue, Trotsky got turned into a scopeguide of mass distraction .. the hero suffering reversalizing versions under unfortunate conditions ... like when media are habitually violated and irreversibly disconnect, remediation becomes impossible and out of the pipedreamy question at best.

Karl Kraus was exactly right, a little duress is as easy to procure as a stage outfit and usefully perpetuates the type of whoring that spews printed lies relentlessly and lays a deadly siege around every honest intention and teeth gritting determination. The rethinking of borders is disastrously overdue. Nor does anybody make a point of pointing to pointers i made/left among Verdonkists (*forerunners of Wildersians*) in Dutch from 00-04 in these matters (*the one about sparrows vs blackbirds still my untranslated favorite*).

post to X .. a few notable passages from gang8 yahoo group lots on that in the main pile at this time ...

nother shocking vid, (*jews accusing 'other' [[pro-pali]] ones of perfect supplicative sacrifice material, the tithe nazis are owed for an opportunity to demonize and discard the subminus of their surplus, their entitlement*)

<http://eaazi.blogspot.com/2010/01/jsf-uncritical-consumers-of-zionest.html>

Joachim Martillo provides pithy comment on the typical holohype staple stuffing (*insisting on making this very mindnumbingly forcedef bias base for all indexing*) that clogs any clear thinking conduits in Holland.

JANUARI 24RD:

been working on 'more white head n wipe outach.es.html' for a couple of days now (*125K*). This file features Grugyn Silverbristle and cobbonthecorn (*Craig Cobb, discovering him reminded me of the former*), a first special since 2008

- first half is from 2009 and the rest fresh, the conclusion was sent tot Kevin MacDonald and includes observations comparing the mirrorage from lefty whitewatch.info to rightie NewFromTheWest.blogspot - i really do not have the stomach, stamina, fortitude nor perverted appetite it does take for either of them.

www.whitewatch.wordpress.com whitewatch.wordpress.com they got hacked a lot and moved to: <http://whitewatchers.wordpress.com/2010/01/27/site-update-1-27-2010/> cache??? ... now whitewatch.info

if you skip and/or forget about the political posturing and blame game both blogs are freakshows parading excesses.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/01/23/given-the-meaninglessly-broad-definition-of-antisemitism-it-certainly-is-antisemitic-to-report-reality/>

I wanted to make a record. That's all. I do not accuse Israel. If there is an accusation, it is in the record itself.

Therein lies the problem. He has come up against the increasingly prevalent desire of many within Israel and without to rule inadmissible any "record" that depicts what Israel or its defence forces do in a negative light, deploying an intellectual sleight of hand to suggest that all such criticism is designed to "delegitimise" the existence of Israel. That it is "antisemitism" of a new and sneaky kind. The irony is that Wiedenhöfer had not intended to return to the subject of Israel and Palestine again after his books Perfect Peace and Wall. Indeed, his main interest these days is examining the nature of boundaries, particularly in areas of conflict or that have been affected by conflicts, something he is pursuing with the same single-mindedness he dedicated to documenting Palestinian life for almost two decades.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/palestine-papers>

<http://whitewatchers.wordpress.com/2009/12/27/indian-tribes-buy-back-thousands-of-acres-of-their-own-land/>

AMAZING AMAZING A.M.A.Z.I.N.G. PICTURE HERE: <http://whitewatchers.files.wordpress.com/2009/12/illegal-whites.png?w=507&h=252>

google by the way emphasizes the importance it metes this blog out by way of 5 pages cited in a row ... a rare thing. Cannot in fact remember another example.

Kersting blodig seems a little over the top epileptic fit inducing to me at the moment, she can't slow and clarify her notes ... sturdy up her turdy as it were. Of course all stringery and metal instrument parts miss contact with rock, however much players pretend profess and proclaim to play just that.

via Drew Hempel: In this sign-language conversation, Fouts asks Lucy about a pile of chimpanzee faeces on the floor and become the first person to be lied to by a non-human:

<http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/human-ape> early signs of

dueishness:

In this sign-language conversation, Fouts asks Lucy about a pile of chimpanzee faeces on the floor and become the first person to be lied to by a non-human: Fouts: WHAT THAT? Lucy: WHAT THAT? Fouts: YOU KNOW. WHAT THAT? Lucy: DIRTY DIRTY. Fouts: WHOSE DIRTY DIRTY? Lucy: SUE (*a graduate student*). Fouts: IT NOT SUE. WHOSE THAT? Lucy: ROGER! Fouts: NO! NOT MINE. WHOSE? Lucy: LUCY DIRTY DIRTY. SORRY LUCY.

also via that half crazed occupist i know in Mn, taking care of his alcoholic father (*tuned into Fox all the time*) and locking his legs on a regular basis (*eastern form of what the dutch call ostrichpolicy, in english head in sandness*):

DUDE FINALLY -- I had seen this doc probably 10 years ago in a radical bookstore -- it's all about the FREE GUNS that were distributed into the ghetto by the FBI, etc. to provoke the gang wars.... FASCINATING expose....

youtube.com/watch?v=6XHBS6AT_o0

this kid is waaaaay into mixing message, smearing good words with speculation as in this case: Paramagnetic Meissner Effect in quantum superconducting chaos... iopscience.iop.org/pdf he is always looking for the putrid edges of digestibility, an omnivore and glutton ... hence his obsession with shit and purity. I was wrong in thinking for a long time i could easily bend his mindset into a sane direction ... though i take some credit for having encouraged him towards permaculture not quite sure how effective that all was though. He spent time hacking down invasive species, then trying to turn it all into charcoal that same autumn.

i keep checking on him though ... as if not quite sure there is much about the edge of physiology and its environment, with more and more digital/nano quantum/light in it he does but i don't understand.

link to robertlfriedman.blogspot.com can be found at 2 more blogspots: incogman and newsfromthewest

.... which, compared to the fuss they make at those places about black - instead of the there pointed at/out RusJew - crime - with their obsessive holding up spectres of weak links in (*certainly*) their (*but nevertheless disowned*) charge (*former slaves*) - shows the mental splitwidth and absolutism that seems primordial and primatist (*please please consult Andrew Lehman's neoteny.org on this*) so just hammering on the champs and threatening to make an example of them is by no means gonna turn the world back into the paradisial multimillennarian tree filled world we lost when we failed to perceive treecycling. there goes another one, a tree wizcycled right by you but the pretentious will always fail to notice.

'ethnic networking' (*Summers (pro)postioning Kagan*), an expression used by [Kevin Macdonald on vdare.com](http://KevinMacdonaldonVdare.com) kmacd@csulb.edu It reminds me of the terminology coinage i thought up the other day*: contra something .. -semitation perhaps .. and i don't mean semites fucking or trying to protect their trees from zionist encroachment (*the on the hour news in holland last nite was all about the palestine papers and i thought it would not last into daylight but it did. Prolly cause they use the*

word 'cede' [CIDI anybody?] instead of 'return').

* - I checked and it was yesterday: **JANUARI 23RD**: a thought i had last nite after turning the buzzbox off: Craig Cobb is a contra-Yid Zealot

The attached file holds lots more on Craig Cobb and the person he reminded me of (*Grugyn Silverbristle, found in 2001, looked at more closely after he had already passed*). I wonder if i should post it on my blog add it to the pile of never published thoughts. He is bound to feel quite lonely .. with his nuance .. adrift in a rift .. (*between whitewatch and NftW*)

To return to Hollandish mediascapery for a moment, a word about the PC tude fighters Geenstijl.nl -- in my opinion incredibly dishonest riches and machismo deifying, Wilders praising and sometimes Zionism lauding vanity crowds, those up and coming, ready to replace the reigning middling majority in Holland really.

GS and PowNed cater to superficial taste of the poor but psychomediationally hopefilleds - heaping helpings of digital muscle, denigrating anything feminine and all defense of it, the indiginous, green downscalage, you name it - with stylish and clever bursts of prose and as a returning staple: islamophobia. They make a great show of being against PC modalities but they are in truth the new version, an update of what they came to replace and intensify.

the whole file up to this point sent to Kevin McDonald (*except for that last parenthesis - an afterthought*)

...5.....4.....3.....2.....1.....0.....1.....2.....3.....4.....5..

januari 27th:

glancing rightiewards again:

[totally hilarious, vvn at hottubehub features bad fish](#)

[productions](#) 'girls against abuse' has a doowup (*dinner with cd*), they are all 'survivors' (*read: perpetrators, inviters, dressing like shopwindow whores to distract from their dirty looks, that is, they look like they'll never get rid of and/or take a break from 24/7 dirt on their minds*)

some of many similar recent short articles on Craig Cobb (*from the 25th and 26th of januari 2011*):

<http://www.windsorstar.com/news/Wanted+Canadian+white+supremacist+calls+violence+against+Jews/4165751/story.html>

<http://www.vosizneias.com/74373/2011/01/26/montana-white-supremacist-calls-for-violence-against-jews-u-s-gov%E2%80%99t/>

voice of reason - Paul Fromm w C Cobb VoR-

The_Fighting_Side_of_Me-20110118.mp3 34th minute CC mentions the 22.000 years past Solutrean

<http://whitereference.blogspot.com/2011/01/youtube-video-northwest-homeland-nva.html> Covington novelist podspeaker is decidedly anti-jew, that i already knew but this vid really suprised me, it's military drill shots --- v=jMf9eO66_OU --- kkrist!! i am 808th viewer ... couldn't get through it and when i clicked the uploader link, 7 more had already begun watching it. Up since nov 18th

<http://www.youtube.com/user/TheNorthwestHomeland> jews

are like the salt/leaven of earth eh? vitally important and you want to celebrate them but in pure, visible and isolated fashion they are eyesores, undigestible, etcetera. Once at work, hard to trace. It's a conundrum. Covington sounds like one of those folks who have the diagnosis relatively sharp but as usual, as per Hitler, it attracts the worst possible and counterproductive 'doctrage'. That militarism seriously puts me off. This is the alternative to empire as usual? Spare me. Yall ought to take a leaf from W J Sidis pacifist libertarian and take 'relocation' to mean this: blacks to blacks land, whites to whites land ... after serving reds by way of reparation of course.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/TheNorthwestHomeland#p/u/7/j2--zX8kMqY> Harold Covington addresses the burning question--how dare the Northwest Front build a White homeland when the Indians were here first? Holy in my soulee sure thing, the word solutrean in the mouths of white supremacist can of course point to only 1 thing: whites got there first and proof of it is being just as supressed as the fact that jews sicked and sick the darkies onto whities cause, brilliant though they be, also prove too difficult to handle.

Kyle bristo: 'white apocalypse' on ancient white remains Discovery channel stokes the fire: ice age columbus - who were the first americans the author's blog, a wirled waaid Solutrean-wh-ite

<http://solutreanliberationfront.blogspot.com/2010/10/white-apocalypse-is-now-available-on.html> nearly 300 posts last year no mention of covey on them pages though ... let's ceep it kkooky there folks

<http://whitereference.blogspot.com/2011/01/vancouver-sun-falsely-accuses-white.html> a very very weak defence of what many, specially, canadian sites are citing Cobb as saying (*calling for 'violence on jews' by the throngs of done dirty and lone wolves*)

30th

1.40 - 1.43 Goyfire 46 is (*Linder*) on the tapir, which he considers a jewnimal, a rodent ... i could counter with 'my father was toevallig wel een rekenwonder, besides a tapir (*according to the day animal scheme of the chinese astrologer with the french name that i remember not right now*)' (*triggered by their use of the word 'grasp'*).

And then i thought, well, that's exactly why there is that, if not excessive arc (*'spanningsboog'*), one that certainly exceeds the scores of others (*fat at both ends and extremes, very weak, yes, even diseased in the middle*), a higher sense of entitlement, individuality becomes advance of collectivity through institutionalization, with all the inbreeding and therefore self-hating dangers that come with it. A further and further refinement of purity casting more and more muttness off and about.

Relativization talent clusters clumps lumps and .. kills luster.

It causes private profits* which in turn fuels a much further reach of 'wegcijferen', collectivity, guiding both to a place where these things are not mutually exclusive but become a vicious circle.

* - Little wonder they feel superior eh????? BUT, since they get at this via false short cut, trick, abstract numerologization, all quality gets lost. They stare at their own pyhrric victory - of making their adversaries, prey really, lose it first - myopically to the point of not realizing that this loss does not automatically imply their gain.

Israel, cause of stigma? The cerebranoïd publicity split leads to public being split via split publicity as sure as this may seem circular reasoning. Posterboy/celebrity/hyped saviour is being pole shift lightning rod shafted via hype/stigma flipflops into gatescopist stuck and blame for the burdens distributed equitably enough for everybody to get to carry a share.

februari 1st

last of 17 comments here is mine:

<http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/01/30/revolutions-manipulations/> . . . item before it has over eighty now)

februari 2nd:

foreshadowing a legal dirt day in the UK less than a week from now:

Israel Shamir (*that's me*) is a veritable lightning rod for smear jobs. Some folks can't take the heat, and frankly, I don't blame them. The Sweeney letter accuses me of being an "anti-Semite" and a "Holocaust denier". Presumably it will be repeated in the broadcast. To ensure their case is fireproof, the BBC has hired expert "anti-Semitism fighter" Professor Richard Evans; the BBC spares no expense when the game is afoot. Evans was an expert witness in the David Irving libel trial, and walked away with seventy thousand pounds from the court and a grand total of a quarter of a million pounds altogether for "fighting" anti-Semitism. This windfall overexcited the Professor and, eager to repeat the coup, he tried to frame a feminist scholar Diane Purkiss for Holocaust denial as she expressed some unusual thoughts about... no, not Jews but witches in medieval England.

Rowan: i-see-no-particular-reason-to-trust-shamir-myself/ says the man who does like wikileaks .. whereas he accuses Shamir of a 1998 act that foreshadows and preplicates a network he is now a small part of and happy to be associated with?????

footage from a slaughterhouse in Postville, Iowa, OWNED & OPERATED entirely by ORTHODOX JEWS. - jewish execution

haven't managed to get any indy sites to take this comment:

note about that 'source': the account has a vid showing pics from some of the 180 victims a well manicured serial killer made picking up hitch-hikers and/or persuading people to make an attempt.

It also features lots of the type which reveal pics and names of white victims and black perps, like this one http://www.youtube.com/user/Podblancsample#p/u/62/yo9SrQ11d_o from effectmatrix.com

obvious 'antidote' (*in as far as 2 opposed extremisms doesn't simply make 2 instead of cancelling each other out, back to neutral*), for the sake of those for whom such inversions suffice to convey a credible impression of dispassion and neutrality let me hasten to present <http://whitewatch.info/> the re-, in- ob-

and perverse of it is here: <http://newsfromthewest.blogspot.com>

... but remember ... this guy is a victim of the imperialism he blames jews for (*a vet who saw horrific circumstance*) and his extremism is, like i said, easily matched and doubled rather than reversed and neutralized by switching the black and white markers.

I declare both of these takes on white and black to be useless .. to put it mildly. Equally moronic and downright wrongheaded is closer to the mark. Not an equality to be proud of. Black and white as these opponents understand them, are overstretched hypergeneralized and diffusive phenoms/venoms, a fact pinpointishly specific namin and shamin is used to cover and shroud but the conclusions are about as useful as biblical metaphors about good and evil, light and dark, the singular saviour and the semite sufferer, also invertible to parasite and host.

I prefer to interpret weak links in social fabric being held up in order to justify dissociation, secession and repatriatization not so much as anti-multicultural than pro-autonomy, self-sufficiency and (*re*)localization.

To me black and white make sense in a radial vertical sense foremost. Of the 2 extremes available thus, it behoves us to tackle the bottom biosphere borders of bed-rock below .. or should i say tickle in the garden cultural variety way .. i mean in the sense seercentre.org.uk is doing so, that way the top end will be tickled by tall treehouse projects, give or take a millenium or so. ----- anon

So your argument is, "Jews eat meat"? 03.02.2011 22:59 Is this something that's only bad when Jews do it? just to get this straight

typical retorahtick you got there 03.02.2011 23:48 cruelty comes in many shades but yeah only jews call their slaughter methods kosher and like anything they are wildly succesful at institutionalizing (*read socializing*) it (*loss of ethics in this case, .. once again. So no, not my only complaint, smartypants*). peat

this the point at which i expended the effort to make most of the unwieldy links invisible and sometimes cutting unshort ones to fit the frame (*totally forgetting i would have to do a version with specified font colour until the grey on [this] green which don't work*). iow ... i still have that troublesome trade off problem between leaving links in vs leaving line break problems out on blogger and so eventually posted this table (*reaching back to the top of yesterday*) introduced thusly:

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/02/hopin-to-serve-servin-heapin-helpin-day.html> hopin to serve servin a heapin helpin - day and a half worth of notes havin trouble with the links vs line breaks again. fuck! Well, since you've all been such a pleasantly uncomplaining audience you get soup widoubt lumps.

indy uk continued: Maxis: you are a dishonest redactor with editing privileges jumping out of line and sneaking a few in to earlier stages, skewing repartee parity. No fair mate. Wait your turn, there's plenny of room at the end of lines, threads and tethers .. hell even in rock, if and you should make it so, that's my point most of the time. Speaking of digging up fresh air vs yourself into a stinkhole: amsterdam is 7 years late and 3 times over budget with its diabolic subway. And have they conquered

soggy saggings now???? Or are we gonna see a new bill for that yet?? /off topic.

"Nothing short of "kill the Jews" is ever considered antisemitism here."

yeah, time for action to save the chronically threatened and endangered species innit? aintcha forgetting the underworkers? not the ones i was on about but the subjectivators, CityOrcies imperially gesticulating by means of o so smart softening wear. Don't JeWorkers polarizing income levels whirlwide ... to boost the military tentacle of the densi- and intensification called the babaliya game ... count? Oh wait, ... they do do that ... matter of fact that's what they're meant to do and all they do, were selected to aindey?

Got some room for this clause in your semitismizm equation to spare buddy?

as to Shamir ... i remember my delight discovering him in .. oh .. 2002 .. proolly on one of the 3 now defunct semitation discussing indies .. speaking of which, look at the gentrified indy of/at urbana champlain ucimc (*own their building even ... but the news items show a wannabe starlet's mugshots [local Assange?], one after the other and the 'don't crowd unless to comment - comehence and cohere culture' seems dead*).

Proolly all bycause of that o so biased pro- jewish types like gehrig who signed off thusly: @%< . . during his heroic full on production in the early noughties on the (*admittedly, often redundantly*) indies i mentioned, which were rageing to the point of often making me wonder if wasteful duplication would ever be combatted any better than pollution.

gehrig can really do the nile, denial and triple negative pirouettes fancifully and skedaddle on ready for anothe one:

peeps sniffs out a conspiracy Submitted by gehrig on January 31, 2008 - 1:33pm. Oh my god they're all against me it's a conspiracy I tells ya! Before you dissolve into a paranoid fit, I haven't thought one way or another about what I'd do if IMC-UK failed to no-platform the antisemite Atzmon, other than think, "well, they failed the anti-racism test."

<http://www.ucimc.org/content/gilad-atzmon-i-am-happy-i-circulated-holocaust-denial-propaganda>

Gilad Atzmon: "I am happy i circulated" Holocaust denial propaganda Submitted by gehrig on January 24, 2008 - 12:02pm 4199 reads

Hoo Boy Submitted by anonymous on January 29, 2008 - 1:52pm. Hey gehrig, I know that Indymedia uk get unhappy about these threads, so its great that UC IMC are willing to share the burden.

Reading this i see non-sense unchallenged and a discussion that is sanitized. But hey, they own the building now ... proolly a reward for phoniness. Promised land housing policies in place and firing on all synapses.

Holocaust? Hell they were never even expulsed as often as they just swarmed.

Rightie sites like to list expulsion of jews from various places

around europe, but i think migrations might be a better more neutral term for the resettlements that occured spread out across a millenium.

I know few exceptions to semites lacking an urgent sense of permaculturally integrative indigenous heirloom preservation, thus, a self marginalization pushes, inches and nudges them out of their own habitat even if crazed bombing campaigns do not plague them.

... though mind you, even way back, blacks began sacrificing trees to imperial ocean crossing ventures, another fork in the human road that proved capable of installing a tradesman's trait and inherent concealed weapon in almost everyone: splitbrained double standards .. doubling over and over, .. geknakte vergokte verknokte saamhorigheid.

A well known segment of semites not only score high demographically but tend to feed as well as conceal it by swarming, any appearance and/or revelation of over-entitlement compared to fresh host majorities or rival minorities gets turned inside out and called prosecution, their loyalty issues lead to self-culls, calamities as well as overly conspicuous success via a scatter shot network test, a swarmage.

here's another one:

<http://www.ucimc.org/content/prof-stephen-kaufman-sends-letter-protesting-chief-finney>

from late 09 with about 12 comments .. would be hilarious .. if it weren't so sad .. the last ones a year later (*'chief' has to do with the mascotte issue**)

REALLY????? Wearing the chief is the same thing as wearing a swastika? REALLY???

I think I could find a Holocaust survivor or two that would strongly disagree with that, Mr. Kaufman. Strongly disagree. The last time I checked the former mascot for the University of Illinois didn't kill 144,000 FREAKING PEOPLE. You have NO RIGHT to marginalize the losses of the Jewish community in the Holocaust by comparing their plight to that of a long-gone tribe of native Americans whose image was being used at football games and on t-shirts (*who, by the way, originally AGREED to be part of the tradition of this University but later reneged on that agreement because their grandchildren's grandchildren felt they weren't getting PAID enough, but anyways.....*).

No comparison. Not even freaking CLOSE.

Grow up. We have bigger issues than the chief going on up in here and we don't whack jobs like you muddying the waters and draining credibility. The University should seriously examine whether or not someone with such questionable judgement and reasoning skills is really qualified to be a "professor" at this institution.

* = Anybody into comparing Geronimo's skull to the david star? Or how about election media (*roepoeter*) bore limits to make the race fair? throwing fake and trash money at fake trash flaglets waved once in 4 years, just enough to remind the average voting public they really don't know how to behave in crowds (*it's not like a REAL abundance tempted them to come*

stand and wave.. goes hand in hand with throwing more ephemeral dirt riding any and all waves that come along as long as they are remotable. satellite spy systems is the real trade mark. the clever little plyers flattened and frozen into a symbol, a status, theirs).

as untrumpable bottomline i will add: let all jews become or remain superrich but make it justifiable *(and)* as result of tackling the biggest growth factor quite literally, that is, through turning rock and rocky ground fertile, into composted deep soil, that would be putting their inimitable to good and common use i say.

peace out and cheers for free speech. Hail Indy.

where's me indy folder??? 149 items strewn about in different locations - a gig and a half and 700Mb worth of vid and aud

prints, yearfiles, native, anarch rewilders, etcetera first file with indy in the name is from the 26th of april 2001 com vs cap .. created a file with shortcuts

indy uk hid it all and they don't feature a 'hidden articles' link like bristol indy does *(also gone ugly white by the way, whereas once upon a time i ranked it amongst the prettiest indys around)* i posted the whole shebangk:
<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/02/indy-uk-hidden-article.html>

19 comments about a deceased activist who worked here:

<https://usethebackdoor.wordpress.com/>

<https://sheffieldanarchist.wordpress.com/>

<http://underclassrising.net/> loads more links here:

<http://www.indymedia.org.uk/en/2011/01/472630.html>

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/074234thou> photos in 4 years, badly managed sets and rather cheap camera i am afraid ... he was not a well person. Here's proof he had an eye for surrogate *(urbex fella too)*: trees thrown up on brick walls murally:
<http://www.flickr.com/photos/0742/849966537/>

<http://reallyfreeschool.org/>

<http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/01/28/rise-people-rise-the-global-revolution-is-upon-us/>

+86 .. this is nuts .. i simply cannot believe Mary Rizzo holds this that and the other thing against Ken

<http://palestinethinktank.com/2010/12/10/ken-okeefes-photos-aboard-the-mv-strofades-iv/> +23

more white head n wipe outaches
<https://sites.google.com/site/pieptoet/more-white-head-n-wipe-outaches-html/morewhiteheadnwipeoutaches.html?attredirects=0&d=1>

when i right click and ask to open it i get it downloaded instead ... hope that doesn't give folks a fright.... on Grugyn Silverbristle 3 or 4 times, written during 2009 *(after i reread material found on the net in 2001 .. by which time he was already gone, and after going for more)*,

then pieces from the 20th and 23th of januari of this year after i run into C Cobb someplace. He blogs here: <http://the-daily.blogspot.com>

the attachment is 'color consequentialized and consistenticated'*: black is for recent additions *(intros)*, dates are in white *(last ones in red)*, quotes in magenta.

* - that phrase is trademarked ... it's too much work to tweak the attachment so it shows properly here ... like i did in the previous post .. but that one uses only a single text colour

.... if google would apply the preferred template colours to the composition and management pages also/at least, i might work here a little more but whenever i try i am put off by the obstinate obdurate obsessive whitout ... to me that is too reminiscent of harshest, ill filtered, let alone gratefully received sunlight ... and the ice-age threatening from our failure to convert all too free carbon to compost and multi-millennial treetrunks *(there's an economics analogy in there somewhere)*.

comments can be posted at <http://indexterity.blogspot.com> .. but i don't check very often ... for mentioned reason.

Friday, February 04, 2011

head-ache dump more of the same *(as in last post)* in a 129K attachment here: more white head n wipe outaches
i head out to dump some ache i dump on Ytout white out why doubt i jump on whites, lift some blacks mix, shake, sprinkle and/or blow them greyed ups *(greys for sure and short)*, them dusts across a raincloud, wipe up the spillage and wait for the gar *(E)*den to grow, Eden to be guarded once again.

getting back to mary *(in the evening)*:

she seems to think Ken spoiled the market *(loophole? .. or corner? .. not sure)* for flotilla activity. by trying to kidnap a ship and later claiming to have been kidnapped while he really suffered no hardship at all. My my, how quick ARE women to forget swollen bloody heads i wonder?????

She does not censor, no she stops inappropo inept inane infantile and generally markmissing failed and misfired criticism. Mmm .. kay ...

.. meanwhile this pains me already .. and i have yet to find and read the big screed claimed to exist .. i remember my time at peacepalestine fondly *(2006)*, back when Rowan still went in outgoing mode. Sigh ... bygones.

What i think would reconcile different approaches wonderfully is to take a few ghettoblaster out on Tahrir and play:

<http://listen.grooveshark.com/s/Jesus+Help+Me+To+Stand/20HLCR?src=5>

...while trying to hand out toys nearby ... then a reverential distance away this: chalklines drawn and wrestles organize, rope tugs, rock crushes and fresh mudbaths ... that sort of fun.

If absolutely need be, we can have voluntary matches to the death with really hi stakes to monetize whatever cause is championed and whatever weapons are agreed on *(important, it's either both or neither get hands tied or a certain size rock .. whatever, contractuality is paramount to raise the festivity factor as a seasoning for spirited debate - for which space including audience and castage will be arranged too)*.

<http://palestinethinktank.com/2010/12/06/truth-justice-and-peace-nearly-sunk-as-rth-convoy-facts-emerge-and-as-usual-gazans-get-the-worst-part-of-the-deal/>

overview of the Road To Hope Kidnapping That Wasn't +168 Cs

<http://palestinethinktank.com/2010/12/21/kens-kidnapping-and-convoy-strategies-a-commenter-queries/>

Ken's "kidnapping" and convoy strategies (*a commenter queries*) +31 --- i really cannot comprehend how Mary can let this drivel and slander pass. It accuses Ken of being a Homeland/FBI tool with or without his knowledge (*getting a free pass either way, funding for which is questioned*) and this:

From everything I've seen this past year, all of his actions, and his continued actions, have all had one thing in common, the capability of closing down travel to Gaza for all of us in the future, be it land or sea. All of his actions have been focused on removing support from countries that currently cooperate with activists. And now we have the Death ship being planned publicly with the premise of attacking Israel at sea.

Well, he managed to get back into Gaza and proves nobody else can?? Is he some kind of actual cycle closer (*version of the mystical one Pacal Votan?*). They actually manage to do much worse, call him a Jim Jones type, looking for death, not by command but by commando.

Like i said, terminating her grunty abuse by Atzmon might have been smart but if this drivel is what we get instead ...

there's a link to Death Ship Planned

<http://www.salem-news.com/articles/december022010/gaza-bus-tk.php> The Tim King there (*Salem Oregon*) is not the one i know in Minnesota this one is a vet too.

<http://palestinethinktank.com/2011/01/03/karen-nakamura-the-question-of-agents-provocateurs/>

+10 - from this one i learn Mary's friendship with Gilad A has long since cooled. She did a lot of grunt for him, even handed him 'The Promised Band' and never got credit for it

http://www.youtube.com/user/GordonSturrock/#p/a/u/0/_SVS6qM_VFQ Ken doing an account of the commanda raid on the Mavi Marmara <http://www.squadron13.com/> ex-Ken supporter vet

<http://alethonews.blogspot.com/> pro-Ken

5th of februarri:

hmmm, funny, this morn on BBC WS, after the Am Expr fraudulence litigation threat i thought that a lot of the money i had previously thought would be put to good use by the descendants of the now filthy rich through wrongful gain crowd, the one the clever mafiya HUNTER Robert Friedman scribbled about so casually and alone (*superheros are real and they wield pencils*), on the principle that generational hormone polarization shiftswitchflips would enable future gentle souls to have a better shot at what i tried, might instead be put to good use by the descendants of the now set to career and carambole through the legal systems jewdicial class (*split into defenrs and prosecrs ... much in the very same way the present possessors and posseseds are revolving between banks and govts*). Similar difference i guess, as i was on about after reading The Lacuna by Barbara Kingsolver. Antagonists using identical methods means they are fighting fair right? No, it means, the victim is infected and succumbs to being assimilated by the invader. Good vs Bad juice, beer or wine, poise yar pickons. Communists and their hunters, early and late arrivals (*where have i read about that problem before? Oh yeah ... Kraus in*

Vienna). Jews out of the Middle East .. cause we simply must decently grant them the pleasure to Conquer Canaan for real. Seducing it with Olive trees would be a start. Only a million (*MATURE ONES*) to go before we can begin to call such an effort a true gift though. That would merely replace what these moronic satanists have destroyed.

youtube.com/user/heatseekerx51#g/u About half of the (*around 40*) uploads here shows animations of animalistic wrestling matches from the game world. That got me thinking .. as follows:

only self harming creatures would self-bar (*with mental metal, stronger than any prison*) and come up with ways to create and tap a market of the (*unjustly*) convicted and (*nevertheless*) kept tabs on, very precisely meterable with hi-tecuntroll (*make of it what you will .. congenital mutilation is what i had in mind meself*) from Tel-Avilifiabylon.

this fever dream commercialization wonderfully shows you what ghettoite tactics aimed at outsmarting subjecting and instrumentalizing natural leadership jostle/dance 'accomplish'. They s(t)imulate circulation by installing a draft that begins insidious preppery waaaaaaay before it comes to signing the dotted line. But before i say a few more words about the Antaeus legend like sterility and quality time (*st*)ripping game-world i like to pause and let that ugliness rest for a right of way moment: All creatures suffer/feature macho power pact inclinations, band formation, impact and fist making. The reactionary forms put lives, top honours, status, females and salaries at stake. All these burgeoning urges and surges in the lives of young adults are paramount even for the growing youngster, most of which desire to learn about harvest fairs and mating grounds. Before going off the rails made of tradition and innovation taking care to remain in perfect parallel there was a kind of golden age: Co-ordinated task mastering, epitomized for me in what i understand, intuit and list as qualities of those blessed with the kinds of closeness to/in guild of wise forest managers, crisis counselors and the ones animals loved.

Unchecked and noncorrected all horseplay exertions fall prey to a supremacing mechanism: runaway scalage, resulting from Fehlschluesse und 'Fehlschleussung' (*fucked flow*) as follows:

mommy: 'oh, the neighbours and their kids are loud and remind me of maroccan dogpacks i did not see but heard on my honeymoon. They roam streets at nite, looking for offal and turf to fight over (*practicing what they call the waterbed effect in the law-enforcement fields of Holland, even with none of their demonizers at their heels*), let's not allow our kids out to play with scary folk like that.

travelling salesman: well mam, i have just the thing for you, a game that fits your good guy bad guy worldview to a T. Enter the revenge of the nerd, etcetera etcetera.

[http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/02/finnish-blonde-17-calmedshared-her.html?](http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/02/finnish-blonde-17-calmedshared-her.html?showComment=1296916351100#c6048589456832359968)

i go: you had to show us that 3 times eh???? who's the spammer here?

certainly not this guy: indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/02/indy-

i am a pacifist and have delivered believable and practicable instructions to make it a way of life, satisfying to even the most testosterone terrorized .. ehrrrr, .. ridden macho, all over the net for 13 years.

Didn't happen and so i am now cheering the likes of Paul Watson, Ward Churchill (*see the 2 of them on stage for 1.24m in 2001**) and Ken Nichols (*O'Keefe is his global stage nym*), hell, even Craig Cobb has my sympathy (*as long as i manage to blame others for his training*).

Ward Churchill, one of the very finest and fewest white men (*though he identifies as an indian*) who has a clear view on white/red race relations treats Paul Watson to disavowal in a 1.24m vid from 2001. 4 years later he is on the receiving end of such treatment, mostly by men who should be squarely on his side, and of nothing else forgive him and look past his unclarity and limned area in borderland matters of blood and fancy, out of gratitude for his quite singular work. Here's a few specifics.

* = youtube.com/watch?v=spHn7Twt8w8 3506 views since december 09 .. runner up most watched footage on this, for the most part, oregon focused account. Chief Leonard Crowdog vid gets 4 times the views. He figures in the narrative and/or polemic WC holds against Paul Watson (*after first agreeing with a major part of his drive*). Watson snuck into Wounded Knee as a medic and claims he got the name of a warrior freshly fallen (*along with his mission to go fight for the buffalo of the sea*) there during a sweat vision. That would be an upgrade of rules on top of rule changes regarding sweats during a siege.

Ward (*who's father was closely involved as Paul claims*) basically denies it ever happened .. which makes the rucus around his own status 4 years later rather ironic .. or divine justice .. take your pick. Ward's claim to indianness turned out to be much disputed and denied in the mass mediatic turmoil touting him as both a deflector, defusor and milderer of the inside job stuff and the instrumentalized brilliant victim/perp conundrum of a beancounter bureaucrat Eichmannesqity - jewish professionalism turned against itself, amplifying the banality, contradictions and unoutrootable ubiquity of jewishness?

Ward is on much safer ground when (*past the hour mark*) he harps on the difference between subsistence and industrial whaling and blames Paul for failing to make it. Turns out HE is wrong on that one.

ps (*2015*): also a response i wrote for CC's (*meanwhile defunct*) blog but did not post: used to like indy .. got thrown off too often

bookblurb i just found at the newswire on my yearly visit with solutrean overtones. <http://stan.stclair.net/martinc.html> nother white soul so lost in red land he thinks he's not??? similar dentures too i notice

8TH OF FEBRUARI

"Did Israel create the Mujahadeen?"

Sure, that IS ironic ... but also not such a bad question. Think of it as atonement for and distraction from King David hotel, the stuff Giladi (*or Galedi ... keep forgetting that*) is on about, Palestine, and a few more i have read but need not 'obsess' about to have more than enough vinegar to neutralize the

propaganda onslaught DE likes to be so nuanced about (*not a peep out of him about the margins of collectivity, sold very dear in the form of punishment for others and bought cheaply as benefit for their own*) posted up to here

DE: "You've proven your analysis of world events, Alice, to have no "leftist" content at all. It's obsessed with Jews and only Jews. It's sick."

Mmm, world leftism has nothing to do with an arms race? Obsessing about nuclear arms is 'sick'. Are these bombs the healthy end of the equation? Has Israel provided evidence it is worldclass not being up to the institutionalization of neighbourliness and fair fighting in order to fraternize and forge bonds?

AlicetheCurious: "you're nitpicking the weakest evidence, and ignoring the elephant in the room."

DE: "Alice there is no evidence in this thread that Israel dominates the US. When I do address what passes for evidence you guys switch to talking about bad things Israel is doing." ---

piet: sorry DE but a shorter version reads (*taking ref to jews out better than you claim to be care so much about for being more factual: bad despite non-dominance, but leaving you the switch you try to pin on the 'you guys'*): dominance not bad. This is practically a triple switch: 1 cannot dominate so cannot commit bad 2 cannot associate bad with domination 3 neither must ever, no matter the evidence, be associated with jews or with me.

speaking of switches, is this one or a permissible, verifiable equivalence (*race/money*)?

"As for the network of rich Jews: Yes, the original article was quite shocking in how it played the race card." (*page 7 by yathrib*)
"It was just too over the top for me."

OK, i was beginning to wonder...

a capability to formulate very truthful phrases, attracts malignment / malignage like flowers do bees.

A region's cultural age is determined by the sustainability of habits but when fueled by bad and more reactionary ones, when fed a mix of fear and entitlement, where fast bio-movements are favored over slow, dead over live ones, then we see things like extremely early marriages --as decreed by the kahal a few rounds before the 'Pale of settlement' era, an attempt to contain and accomodate this demographic incontinence which failed miserably, the required break with old bad habits and installment of so radically new ones as to paradoxically seem alien was quite like the cause of the problem to begin with: too much too soon, too unfamiliar, it destabilized civilization the world over for the reasons pointed to yesterday which bear a repeat, this resulted in and/or constituted the equivalence of a baby face gangster breeding program. No expensive training gear needed, just the type of f0cking that scores early.

the 9th:

brendonoconnell.blogspot.com Kevin MacD defends him +188 and certainly aint as rabidly anti-jewcultprod (*jewish cattle prod*) as others i have read, he calls Alison Weir an 'honest leftist universalist'

at Craig's place the comments got switched around (*due to an edit*), second part: i watched part 2 first and at the end of it
Brendon O'Connell compares jewish evil (*a trait*) to a piece of produce? Yes, a poor innocent piece of fruit is held up to camera for over a minute - objectifying nothing like what it appears to be and is but personifying what it hides and is a foil for, not a piece of jewish goodness but mask for and distraction from its evil, not produce but principle and trait, an extruded strawman and scapegoat, psychosurgically removed by Brendon O'Connell. But what about personifying that piece of citrus as hi-jacked palestinian, sold into slavery. Would you then just toss it in a dustbin after plastic wrappers? Either way, specially that toss instantly came across as outrageously moronic.

Fruit has been my favorite subject of thoughts for decades now so if i seem to go to fast refer to older work i guess. Comparing fruit to a vice is not wise. But DOES the similarity stop right at the base, the choice to commodify, where both can be produced, turned off and on like spigots? Can evil be seen as a product, even produce as well as a trait??? How can it be profitable to select for bad taste? Given the overwhelming amount of the latter on offer we can see a supply and demand debate for the farce it is. A resist and dismantle model would more easily render a greater good (*green leaven*) meme productive.

A point i have been driving at long before now and lately is this: fruit and produce MUST and yes ARE closely linked to curing human failings, the goodness bred out of any organism (*from single cell to transracial faith receptacles like personalia, even if a number is all it is and draftable at that, not all of us are hermit of gully lake material*) bred back in, even if it no longer recognized and rejects it as such.

This needs only a relatively short choice deprivation alongside ample provision with compostage galore (*compostables, sewage, moisture filtering and storing capacity figures on steady rise, etcetera*) and if that takes a little help from my friends who can later be acknowledged to have provided paradisial confinement, so be it.

So, yes, they ought to at all times be moved and held close .. put together (*walled garden anybody?*) ... and that includes the dustbin. Let's have a closer look/whiff.

There's a perfectly logical and 'natural' reason jews -- people with a weakness for savantism, protective of it and for a good while exploited bycause of and for it ... untill they found way to try stem the hew and sway of the sword .. with varying success ... specially since most savantism aren't well bred and green. Their thanatopic potential exceeds simple hord and sworse play immeasurably.

first part: There's a perfectly logical and 'natural' reason 'jews' like large doses of bigotry, having had to (*take note, been forced to*) administer great big wallops and chunks of it, the last massively pc tumultiCultural disasters of known history (*pyramids, babylonian towers, etcetera ... i mean the ones that did not - for the most part, including every last potential to sprout as little as blade of grass back up - disappear without a trace, like the nenrod debacle did pretty much*).

Typical border phenom all around (*our sorry clod*): turning a suffering into a pleasure, a torture into joy, a shame into a pride ... such as it always goes when unmatched not traditionally neighbouring ethnicities 'meet' (*after absorption and/or eviction of the formerly nearest ones*) at least one of which has already

used to be ridden roughshod over and/or more slowly assimilated their ex-nearest neighbours, by definition impossilbe without irreverence, disrespect, mockery, animus ... before the runaway one after the other takes off.

Come to think of it, i thought last nite, after Willard and the other hermit (*the gully lake one*) prompted this, that hermetism (*not as a propy prop but as the withdrawal and flight from war that it was*) has always drawn the opposedly inclined forces to it. Repulsed by yet attracting the buggerers, harassers and generally those lacking what you have and are showing them .. but even their looking ruins it (*ice caves in great hollywood style lettering on the hillside around willard's place should be a hint ... along with every other cheap hide-out of hippy, artist and bohemian which gets turned into marketable meaningfulness for as long as such counterproductive bubble bauble swings catches and harvest the mood*).

imagine the monastic and indiv hermetism that spread across the middle east ... wasn't it bound to attract the wealer dealers .. bent on weaponizing any and all flowz ... favoring the barely or even better, not nakedly perceptible kindz?????

<http://www.revilo-oliver.com/news/2010/09/the-descent-of-islam/>

ISLAM, LIKE CHRISTIANITY, is essentially a Jewish cult for goyim by Revilo P. Oliver

another attempt to communicate with CC omitted

februari 10th:

Wow, Deb was nabbed on charges of "criminal impersonation"????

i was just thinking that, yes, Goldstein ('proteinwisdom' operator) and stoogery ARE guilty cause they infected her with aggravating behaviour, which she is batting as closely as right smack back in the sender/initiator's faces as manageable (*lamp-post humps poorly reflect Fallujah explosives though*). .

5.55: [youtube.com/user/Podblancsample#p/u/36/YjHXpD8rac4](https://www.youtube.com/user/Podblancsample#p/u/36/YjHXpD8rac4)

1.42 excerpt from a longer series on global finance this rightiie view hi-lites what Ferguson in HIS series denies. To wit, that Rothchild took over of the English economy in one fell swoop due to theatrics (*gesticulatory and demeanorite expression designed to manipulate how he was perceived to receive faked and falsified news from waterloo*).

Nialls' explanation (*roughly*): ... war's end crashes demand for gold (*soldier's pay*) and Nathan took a very risky bet and his gains were not as instant as the righties like to think of it. . . .

the 12th of februari:

maksim-gelman-jewish-serial.html

Craig goes apeshit over another one of them hi-strung but control-issue riddled white russo-jews from new york who used a big kitchen knife to kill a handful of random 'inhiswayz'.

He ends his rant with a long fantasy of organizing wildly succesful mainstream entertainment (*featuring 'sorry' crowds [those apologetic towards jews] and plain sorry crowds, basically all blacks, promised fabulously filthy riches in Uganda*). It ends with hysterical promises of belgian beer. Stella Stella ... Stella!!!

14th of februari

<http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/ken-okeefe-interview-with-jonathan-adams.html>

harrowing vid alert ... conversing with Ken for over an hour first song on Gilad's juke: 'the tide has changed' teringjood vs Kentering (*rotten jew vs the turnin tide*) bommel keertij keertijder ... tijwisselaar 1962 .. Ken is from july 69

Arab world is experiencing some turbulence 30 year after the rape of poetpiet in lybia, 30 years after jewstoooge Mubarak, 'het hullepie van rotjoden' can't fool and co-ordinate cruelty any longer, despite a still booming voice, it is ineluctably and unmistakably housed in a too rapidly slowing carcass.

i will be talking about Mary (*and comments at her place*). i 'found' M Rizzo trying to follow Rowan (*XXXXX*) around the net (*one of the few men who ever answered a comment of mine [in endearingly critical fashion sometimes, more often incomprehendingly] at the indymedia sites i frequented between 99 and 03*).

She used to edit and publish Gilad a lot (*on her 'peacepalenstine' blogspot*) .. but let him go as taskmaster meanwhile. What she has not stopped is posing a picture of herself young and most beautiful, kinda unforgettable and least so to herself apparantly .. but it has caused a distortion in her perception of purity .. it raised my eyebrows even back in october 05 already - when my nearly 2 year spate of her blog started, to banter with a handful of people there - and even more so now.

in march 03 i discovered womenspeacepalestine.org (*5 languages at it for 5 years*) .. but did not make much of it

october 05 i wrote: It's not hard to find Rowan commentin around the net, 550 hits, .. -- update: 376 meanwhile, google must have pruned the fishing and autopaging quite well -- .. here's one at an ozzie jew's blogspot (*antomyloewenstein's*) who has noted bnai brith with starting number two too, boohooohoo (*a counterpunch(tuat)ed 'vertigotiable'*): jew-sponsored-stock-car-boosed-off

<http://palestinethinktank.com/2010/12/06/truth-justice-and-peace-nearly-sunk-as-rth-convoy-facts-emerge-and-as-usual-gazans-get-the-worst-part-of-the-deal/>

Palestine Somoud: Arab Voices of Resistance

» item + over 160 comments - 550K ... Truth Justice and Peace nearly sunk as RTH convoy facts emerge, and as usual, Gazans get the worst part of the deal really loooooooooonng big ass borderline boring post by Mary (*with whom i bantered and cantered friendly enough for a few years up to 2006*) casting a great big stream of innuendo on Ken O'Keefe' behaviour negotiating the obstacles Road to Hopers found in their way throughout Lybia

.. by the 57th comment Mary gets downrite fishwifey: "...personal soap operatic drama of an adrenaline junkie." there's a few commenters who stick up for Ken, like Eileen, Eric Verlo (*who i have had the pleasure of reading in personal print .. though i slacked off .. for over a year already ... my my*), Sam, who goes:

Xa is quite solidly on mary's side but with succinct and dehydrated argument (*not to mention better language economy ... what a babble box Mary has turned into*):

And yet, despite believing (*against all evidence*) that they would simply be allowed to tag along into Egypt, none of them bothered getting visas to go through

Egypt! Almost everyone on R2H is a person of deep conviction. Those who led it, who lied and conned people – surely not just O'Keefe (*he joined in Tripoli, he was not responsible for all the claims about "al quds convoy"*)

... alas, on comment 156 xa loses all decorum, objectivity and benefit of doubt towards Ken, claiming he's in Gaza to abuse their hospitality. Low Blow.

xa posts157 as well, a participant account by Sonette is worthwhile (*perhaps to many overly concerned with budgeting and funds solicitation. A 'Magic Hat' discussion of a type i know quite well. And Butterfly Bill's yearly rainbow gathering accounts usually have a hat ingredient. I love them all*).

It's a harrowing read: >>>snip<<<<

The greatest irony in all of course is this: These commenters display the sort of personal aversion either shipping agents or the captain (*or both*) most proolly felt towards Ken (*who, being so there when there, cannot be missed, overlooked or ignored, ... not even on a very large ship, and not on one that could just repeat a performance on the strength of routine alone*) .. or put off by so many flakey do gooders, to the point where they start misquoting the contract to each other just to annoy the bunch of them.

I dunno how many other Mavi survivors were on this thing but the need to resist a repeat/replay/reply impulse, a traumatized reaction wasn't felt keenly (*Kenly?*) nor dealt with carefully enough and so, all (*egged up and on*) in service of a people struggling with life and death issues (*yet keeping up demographics with abandon, ... aint they insufferably unsuffering????*) a little urge and cajole here, a foot in the door there, a (*nearly empty*) van on a bridge and an all too stern word yonder ..presto .. already we're in 'clashitory' to the point where it may have felt like hi-jacking (*or echos thereof*) for either party already! Tragic. But the entire Arab youth began to make up for it all quite soon afterwards.

One of the last ones is best: 160th comment at Mary's long thread on Ken by Anthony Hunt (*who has known him for years*)

13

I remarked on early marriages, innocent mugs but 'gewetenloos' [ruthlessly inconscientious] typecast chemografix blottery concepts even more after reading '200 years together'. We have only to consult the collection of photos of guys like the one they call Tarzan,dealing submarines for drugs for examples, etceterantso on finauseum...

... lots of problematic humans, zionists at the front of the line, in the lead (*descended from bolshies, descended from kahal councils [[egging on demographic in- and transcontinence ... did i just whack google into yet better shape or what?]] and generally known as hasbara, the greatest petty greed eyes can be opened to see*), all of which are proolly happy to do some anonymous donating to keep these feverbrains sprouting their endless distractions.

march

Peter Myers, a good one to consult on Russian/Jewish history by the way (*mailstar.net*) came with a bigass article of his by way of answer to a long file i compiled and sent him with Grugin

Silverbristle as the centerpiece (*a rightwing musician with a flair for history and writing, as well as camping out with his white wolf (named trouble) rainbow family style, except he did it by himself 'Life of Trouble'*)

6th of march

mailing lists I receive Inboxwise (*cut back to a single [[good]] one*): Peter Myers (*Oz**) mailstar.org -- I sent PM my thoughts on race and he quotes Windschuttle:

"Bringing Them Home is probably the most unreliable and deceptive publi document ever produced in this country."

--- i can agree wholeheartedly ... since it is not about bringing whitey home, who, as can be plausibly argued, allowed desertmeme haunted and possessed factions to order him around the world to order the people at home there around, like the moron he remains in intersocial respects.

13th

typical instance of the 'full spectrum dominance' on my part which i aimed for at the time (/ps /PreS 2019) *Frenetic, heretic, genetic Babylon*
Before yet again believing everything our war on terror disheppens pour and hand out at their next level jumpin bigger bash, before keeping on drawing the same old familiar conclusions from jewry ido- and adulate christendom, before voting for christians another time, before once more repeating passive consumership for the multiculture pushers, i beg, beseech and implore you, please, also read Andrew Lehman and Kevin Macdonald along with Hitlerite material, as well as folks like Kafka. Next, try grasp what Ulrich von Beckerath saw was the history of economics at its now forgotten zenith, then apply common sense of stepped, staggered, staged, telescoping and harmonious hinging of puzzle peaces longer to just flat number and thought land but flesh them out via such new fangled must have plastic toys like the hoberman sphere before attempting to spy the genetic /evolutionary /group strategy corrolaries i am taking aim at here. I assure you to have discovered plenny. To wit, the attempt to raise and manage a spike in hierarchical and stratific pyramid theoryjewry's aims to cover all bases with all ranks from rigorous, precise and exact to liminal, indeterminate and doppeldeutig, 'bloodlinearized mesiachism, all ethnicities under command of the *purest* of them, the AshkeNAZI theory they briefly infected a people up to then most innocent of such clandominated globalist invasive species machinations with. Look at Israel and tell me if they are not seizing every hybridization opp to load it with a real instance. I maintain that this way of risk spreading is counterproductive although i can readily sympathize with reaching into the bag, take aim type dosage fetishes, as long as rules are strictly emulative and imitative of nature rather than reaching in way too deep (*inverse of the steep i noted*), manipulatively recombinant. So seercentre YES hedweb NO.

The clean reliable and steady embeddiment with little individual freedom practiced by ancient cultures -- nobody at command of very many, nobody singled out, no commanding others to divide labour and help him push his dream forwards no matter how tempting the trajectories that propel a society away from labour in parallel to labour save here and employed there his inventions ... simply cause they are seen as detractions from each and every's autonomization pleasure -- is traded for a far more burdened one, a murkier, more precipitous and anxiety ridden (*and hence security obsessed*) pressure to improvise and invent. For a less clumsily formulated and much longer digest of the same timespan magnitude turn to read

of-ones-own
Andro Linklater at Prospectmagazine.co.uk/ 2009/12/a-place-

All (*the above*) due to the shallowing and silting up of cultural memory (*multilayered filters which clog and block when the holes increase yet seethroughs and vistas decline*), destroying it where they find it and putting propaganda machines in their place.

Remember, the most recognizable forebear of our present day media is the bible and there still is no substitute for it, the McLuhan container theory has proved productive alright, but he discounted side-effects due to bad choices in containment attempts, they all proved way too leaky so far, perhaps he did not quite understand Joyce as much as thought he did, let alone 'content', misunderstood as much as 'organization' is methinks. Here's a hint (*or 2*): minimally spaced (*tight*) and timed vs rhythmic swell and pulse audible crumble vs silent assembly of course there is as little vs here as between yin and yang.

Ps: Goldstone at Yale:

It used to be the South Africans, he said with equanimity. There were many more UN resolutions passed against South Africa than against Israel.

ps2: this must be one of the dangerous schizophrenics we are failing to lock up according to dutch media on the 11th of march: Steven Plaut is a professor at Haifa University. He can be contacted at stevenplaut@yahoo.com

march 29rd:

though somebody should contrast your quote '*They were forbidden to own farmlands' (19:55:06)* with Stolypin's (*voted third most popular Russian this decade*) efforts - to allow jews the roots they were socalled 'forbidden' - refused what they perceived as a lowliness not to be bedeviled by more like - eh? You slant jewviews inversely with respect to those regarding NAs. What's new.

april

I could send shag a few more reversals: 'Expulsions'? Allowing criminals to follow their preference for richer pickings and leave an impression they won't be (*allowed/welcomed*) back so the rebuilding isn't demoralized/aborted by that prospect from the get-go

Americans have a gun fetish? How bout every gun owner get a compulsory crash-course in visiteration so that he recognizes himself in context, for the background betraying invasive bluster-on in-barger he is with plenny of reparation karma ahead of him before allowed to return to the homefront and pick up the fight there where he left off, northern europe in case we are talking light complexion here. Time for americans to realize their host's houseshoes on their feet are as integral a part of them as their cherished shooters in hand and holster, on their minds and under their pillows.

She decided to publicize the secondary concern only (*leaving undiscovered where the hook sits in which flesh and how*) but it made Lee Myers curious enough to start guessing and proolly going down the linklist for p's, or ending up at indexterity some other how, seeing the last post (*on Kleps*) and guess i am a 'narcoleptic attorney'

The jews are always attracted to traffic, to and froing, role reversing and hollywoodizing .. everything .. everthang they get their scribblin cribbin scriptin encryptin fingers into. To perfect this profession/people one need but specialize in

organizin' *(in the prior usefulness and use kind of sense, in the eternity of neglect suffering meaning)*: make compost and music, feed fishes and forests.

4th of april

I suppose i need to try say some conclusively cutting things about Fof in the light of easter 2010, the jewish outrage over Catholics comparing proportionalities applied to bad apples amongst both Cults going for some dumb book or broke, forever trying to repeat a just as repeatedly failing exercise, *(forever trying to)* gain equal footing *(with unfair players, opposition breakers who sabotage balls in play and going home with a miniscule and cuddly subset)*.

The judeoZionist response is totally and yet very calculatedly besides the point and compounds the vortaüschung *(wool over eye pulling)* they specialize in since day one of their propPush *(nemrud.nl)*.

CC *(Catholic Church)* is held responsible, SZ *(ZionoSemite)* don't care to be.

Fof *(high holiness of the kind Kleps unfortunately failed to inspire others to destroy but almost managed to singlehandedly, relying on Hume and such)* has been out in the open for all the world to see and their obsessions and specialisms are being used as a wedge by the media/politics/tabloid climate creators to kindle rather than quell the narcissism of imagined differences *(so that profit flows in from all sides, like for that hospital chain owning corp* that happens to be into the arms industry also - no idea if they are also ZioSettleSHEat)*.

Cerberus CapitalManagement related quote omitted here CC is not *(or as yet un)* punished, da summights -- semonotone makers decimators, demi-semi-m/takers, semi(t)ono(*moan*)makers -- *(already are, too much)* were, both *(and the latter doubly)* unjustifiable cause the CC is, but they are not guilty of blowing isolated and small percentages of society up # cause enough to call for endless reparation.

Their precision targeting identifies bad apples before affecting the collective, reserving *(saving)* crude barbarous collective punishments to be applied to the crude and barbarous neighbours, not themselves.

Thus their self-implication *(fess upperhandedness)* is properly dialectual- and polarized and also face *(flec)*tated thusly: into self-shelterment *(modestly staring at the inside of the walls around them)*, as if no no no, they are far better than catholicism condemners and catholics covering for their own bad apples, sheltering them under the cloak of collectivity.

They try to distract from their own crime by contrasting its attempt at punishment and accountability stimulus *(did i mention Stolypin yet ... again [[....]] yet?)* to the impugntiy of catholics, both unwarranted cause them do merit ... but they certainly did not etcetera.

Committing insultingly small potatoe petty crime like that is for youngsters and apprentices *(Mossadanger dances and casts deathly glances across the Caucasus, very ancients routes for them, they feel in their element, it's the denudation trail along which they can look back of accomplishments of nemrudian scale)*, therefore a further resentment is kindled and pride hurt by ignorance regarding the magnitude and success of serious serial semitocrime *(demography direction on the bloodiest of scales on both birth and death ends of the [[fully licensed]])*

barpaingain), to wit, their bad eggs fucking with a social lubricant like money, which has reached incredible heights of inescapable coinshaving practices since then, was nevertheless already considerable since way back when whereas fucking the sense of shame is a primitive one on one affair, not nearly as effective, collective and sophisticated as their non-primitive sem *(itom)*iddlemanly cementmight-settlement. They want us all to properly see the scope of their crime in order to be awe inspired and pay respectfully while trembling in fear. What does their insatiable hunger for american arms developing in the direction of remotitude rather than fair fighting denote but a thirst for supremacy, a belief in force, a reflection of their own great industry, surveillance and control, force cloaked in user friendly automation? And doesn't the leading Dutch Christian daily showing a huge photo of a palestinian dragged away by 3 soldiers armed to the teeth without any outcry in this regard, attest to their hegemonic influence over areas long left behind but not without installing selection criteria for the succession pawns in strategic places?

the respective degrees of outcry over *(Catholic)* sexual abuse and *(jewish)* financialist crime are comparable and the durations of impugntiy are too . . but the scales of the crime are not as i noted earlier. In as far as Goldman Sachsers are taking a few leaves from the handbooks that got jews expelled time after time, age after age, to fuck people over demographically *(including their own)* is an olympic discipline in which semito-patrist excel, both traits originate from the same corner and corneredness. An impersonal and collectively beneficial solution would be best.

Masters of distraction and offshorage - oh, you mean da duews?

Wow, Elena is a piece of work, check out what i found at her place:
http://www.jlaw.com/Commentary/FinancialMeltdownTORAHVIEW_Jun17.pdf

The Financial Meltdown of 2008: The Perspective of Jewish Law The paper concludes that Jewish law was violated at every step of the way towards the current financial catastrophe. Had the bankers, auditors, rating agencies, politicians, regulators, and mortgage brokers followed the principles of business ethics described in Jewish law, the global financial crisis would not have occurred.

Mmm, nothing about the double standards and mixed messages in that weighty tome? Those attracted to the beatific passages are in for a glacial shower should they thereby be emboldened to probe a little deeper. Nothing on those involved and *(/especially to donate to)* jewish lawlessness *(legalizing settlement against all reasonable objection, rational consideration and ethical intuition)*. Wonder how much they protested the money that came streaming their way due to condition they now, after the fact, protest. The big holy books are schizotomes, a collection of dialurid and diabolic dichizmoid feigning and fawnings meant to hide the grudge nursery that goes on in passages conveniently passed over and leafed by for such purposes. Offlimit for the uninitiates cause they say so.

<http://tekgnosis.typepad.com/tekgnosis/2009/09/will-the-real-stewart-rhodes-please-stand-up-are-the-oathkeepers-genuine-defenders-of-the-constituti.html>

OK, so oathkeepers are the latest greatest opponents to all things jewish (or yet again, opposed to minor but in favor of major means while identifying only the former as such):

"As a Marine, I carry a sword with the jew star of david on it", is what this dumb mother fucker should have said! This my friends, is how you rattle their cage! I've only just begun....Go sign up!!

the man prefers the modernized version of jews tools, the one a crude hardware version has been 'forced' by to be responsive to and do IT's bidding ... using a pretense of dropping the lot of them once and for all as selling point ... how jewish of him.

april 8 - april 17 - Apr 27 - may 6 - may10th

on X: He is perfecting the short (linkrich) burst (must follow link to get the [[bullet]]points) approach which i have practiced in my most engaged hot pursuit of thing gone by various amounts of lengths ... oops, i am not supposed to measure time nor beat or keep it i guess (a la Drew), no other attention than listening good enough in the pay off play off realm.

In the light of my little cheerful hallway display (lots of candy coloured book covers hovered over by a rainbow umbrella with the stairs spiralling around it so you get to see how the books are covered) i should check this Xymph passage:

thedailybeast.com/blogs-and-stories/2010-04-03/israels-free-press-crackdown/

May 25

xymph:

Gaza flotilla massacre It is early days, but the Jew-controlled media was obviously issued an order from Israel to suppress information on the mass murder - one which Israel knew was going to happen - to give World Jewry enough time to manage the PR. Al Jazeera almost has a monopoly on the news. A Google news search produces close to nothing.

We can start to measure the end of the shitty little country in months.

piet: manually breaking rocks on the chaingang for compost sprinkleables and shit collection services cause they tempted other folks to start living like ants .. now they must be instrumental in coaxing them back into seductive (ly wide open) spaces. fertile country i give a reformed iz eternity

part of a huge thing i wrote (or collated) the 10th apparantly: economics-and-tactility.html

in a long rant about money, of which the below is a part, i left just this: jewdas.org/joseph.htm ... more commentary and quotes in the 'semzio SECTzion'

If you haven't already, please visit (a cornerstone/staple of) my (quickenkinconstellable) time-space parable (from micro extent to perennial, terrestrial, even universal ones) for a cleare see-through: jewdas.com (the joseph story in particular - a first miraculous, totally exceptional rank-rise causing disownment, de-autonomization, ungardenculturation and labour reserves simply by stockpileage and storage on a massive scale, later worsened, extended and aggravated by destilleries and enslaving slavics and

whites to spirits). I'll quickly show you what i thought when i first found this page in 2005, during them good old haloscan days at Mary's, (who is now at palestinehinktank.com by the way) .. gone in favor of social networking tweaks buttons, AIDS and choices that require ... wait for itspeedier processors and so less integrity (Robin Dunbar) more siliconhell.com type stuff ... which i should revisit to see if they caught on to the autism epidemic there (bay-area) besides the pollution they used to harp on a decade ago already .. I mention jewdas in the 11th file since then by the way.

Excellent!!!!!!!!!! sticking feathers enemies let fly at you to attempt derogation and bad light painting in your hat is a pride taking process caught in the single dutch word 'geuzennaam' (from the days they fought/inundated the spanish, then very much under semito expansion spell and sponsorship [[ask the forest sprites how lovely they think that word]], pretty irrelevant wether Moor or jew no? They certainly had to learn deal with waves of both since then), an anglo-recent example would be 'queer'.

jewdas.org/joseph.htm short but highly enlightening file; here's a quote:

"Joseph's story teaches that security comes not from aligning yourself with those with power and strength, but from working together with the poorest in society and promoting justice for the oppressed. If you seek only your own welfare, and persecute others to achieve it, you may become persecuted yourself. The text contains a timeless message: none of us are free until all of us are free."

--- typical case of left ziomarxism scolding the left ziocapitalism? Anyway, I was onboard for this part already, it goes a little farther than that thoug:

"Rather than simply a means to survive a famine, Joseph's plan can be read as a self-fulfilling prophecy. By taking away the people's surpluses, they were forced into agricultural overproduction, and the over farming of the land is the chief cause of the resultant famine. The programme is simply a means for the state to take control, to overthrow a localised, autonomous society, and turn it into a centralised autocracy, similar to the use of enclosure in English history."

june 1st

youtube.com/watch?v=VYf_WriupbM this one made me cry ... sure sign that the universe is balanced ... london, one of the world's most evil hell-holes of co-ercion co-ordination and hellish exhaust up and down chronically clogged main arteries and poisoning the atmosphere far beyond it, produces angelic beings as a matter of course ... but cannot tolerate them for long. Banishment the wages of showing how ugly the banners are by comparison and example.

what should i call this? april09 (huge load of jeward usage in that file and me recommending a study of racialization via the neoteny.org angles - english twisted into savantanglish).

sept09 i sent some letters to andrew ... which i need to mine my mail account for ...but what i do find is close enough to serve as refresher and apend some fresh advancements to (schub schub shubi scoopidoodododoo):

get part 2 of F Roger Devlin's reviewing '200 years together' from the occidental quarterly, part 1 is easily one of the best i

have seen but he does not mention early marriages as a great big factor in the problems .. at least not in the first part, though i think that covers the period about which Solz mentions this to me very very revealing fact, i bounced it off Andrew .. but he claims i confuse him.

Solzhenitsyn on the Jews and Soviet Russia
toqonline.com/author/fdevlin/ F Roger Devlin
theoccidentalquarterly.com/archives/vol8no3/TOQv8n3Devlin.pdf toqonline.com/2009/05/solzhenitsyn-jews-soviets-part-i/ html version of that pdf and part 2 - 4: ii/ - iii/ - iv/

- very very warmly recommended!!

Andrew's classifier callibration applied to the jewish question -- i tried just that -- is becoming a more and more obvious and fruitful move to me. Take

a - their breeding expertise

from hide colouring to preferring the meek inward savant over the outgoing aggressive macho - almost what defines a jew pretty precisely for millenia if you ask me, the dorknopers of babylon from turkey to ethiopia or from russia to south africa, the degrees of slippage and assimilation going out and coming in as tidally as the most ancient of their gods, the insects .. being in a sect ... get it? Leading to demographic make and breakitude, a 'skill' (*skizoskill skizos kill skidzios are ill*) plied deftly throughout. the breeding programs of the various growers turned inside out over the centuries .. from the realm of spontaneity and volutariety to industrial and economic necessities, grunt sewat and co-ercion using and kindling varieties.

b - thirst for operating on the largest scale available

and turning a metaphoric vibe musical type situation into one of measure and meterment, rationation, fractionation, apportionment, an obsession with space and an urge to colonize, investing in any- and everything that massifies and yields momentum to propel one along on the largest scale wave available (*sorry surfer but you are a sufferd who suffers superficiality and have to eat some BPee per tise for having ignored me and wessel*), causes them to be unsentimental and without scruple if a little resizing can be expedited by sacrificing previous phase and premise stage .. which entrenches their one way mindset even more (*back? where's that at? you are wanted hear to s/wallow down/in lies now*) keeps them

yesterday i said: It is far worse than not ok to prove hitler's diagnosis right .. (*good!*) but also apply his worst possible cure (*bad!*). The latter, no matter who applies that individually and/or collectively, is in my opinion, punishable by forced permacultural labour in fact .. look for an international enforcement flowt(*at*)villa()inz invading many an lzhoo near you soon.

Jewfriendly mediamouths purport to have palis pegged well enough to call them hamas for short. Like we NWEuros are trying to make the immigrants responsible for their bad eggs, or hitler did jews for splintergroup of speculators among and sprouted from them (*who did not need hi-frequency trading software cause they could reckon like daniel tammet et al, with their bare head well enough thank you*).

Jews punish Palis for that part of their offspring with some

fighting spirit left and don't see why they cannot do exactly what Amis did to Indians (*aint that the very thing you think you too need to conquer land and make it yours while being the lightningrod and lucrative scapegoat into the sponsor's wake following bargain, effectively reminding them of their past enough to keep their mouths mum about it, lest fingerpointing be outpointable as hypocritical?*), add to that the confusion between repatriation and imperialism and deadly deadlock ensues.

brandishing rather than profiting from weaponry isn't such a big deal after all and just the thing you believe calling any bit of land yours (*once again*) requires of you (*once over*) after conversion - revelation - aliyah (*once more*)? The very thing that has cost turtle islanders everything in the course of jew financiers allotting machine guns unequivally (*jew were held collectively responsible for on hundreds of occasions in as many cities over a few hundred years*) is thus a current and recurrent actuality yet at the same time under the radar.

Hitler diagnosed the soft side of semitism specializing in not care but insidious professions and now yall are hellbent on being hard (*though delegatedly, tecced up*) without betrayal to being clever, so you compromise and use insuperably superior, top of the line arms .. to punish the type of semite a green zionist or a Bartsch (*see the post about swords below, to which as an addendum i need to point to older work of mine about it, from the unsharp pic it is not clear rock soil and plant play supporting roles on that cover*) might have made (*leaving less for me to make*) out of you and admire.

Hilter failed to instill a few lessons about honest work (*combine Smith's 30s book called tree-crops with Stolypin*) and honest fighting (*closely calling animalistic bloodsport*) but christianity or whatever, some damn thing or another had made him into too much of the type jew you have become.

I wish you the skill necessary to become a good neighbour to palestinians at least and even better, learn to see them as the admirable, heroic, longsuffering, patient and indestructable semite, worshipping a tree (*the olive, ... ok, the most arid variety but still .. speaking of which your arguments are diabolically turftoppling, 'orchards have to go cause hamas hides in there*), you like to be seen and think of yourself as ... perhaps a campaign analyzing jewish jealousy is in order.

Either and whichever way around we twist it, an aeon of culture warping and shaping in which finding ways back or (*or forth, it does not really matter/make a difference*) to more succulence, shade, seduction and celebrations, jubilees and jubilations, the starry vibes happily meeting a starrily steady status halfway, none need yield to others, always another patch of drought dessication and deified severity to remedy is the least even the biggest sinner needs and deserves. Just do not allow them to clump together and organize. Semites as a whole have a bad case of reckoning and wrecking their identity by sheer numbers, the fucking numbers.

sonya inspired part 1

longest stretch ever coming up:

june 2nd: 56th post, heh. (*this here is the second draft from the next day*) youtube.com/watch?v=Rqw22vf-Mbk seen about 155 thou x 'walk on' - isaacs, a polish jewish southern bluegrass family the first few songs i watched wherein her sister starred i did not notice Sonya hardly, she be a hybrid hebrew (*blond and all ... but of course that is an easy fake, i became white headed in saudi arabia 34 years ago .. big deal i am a few notches further down the diffuse, liminal assimilation lines with my blue eyes*

(though) i am in love, what a song!!! How lovely she moves *(though minimally and the audience isn't up and thrashing about but this very surely is that type of song).*

waidaminit....

praise him for sinners slain for his blood can wash each stain
youtube.com/watch?v=W6cj5knTQrY

... mmmm ... break the mad dog chain? moshe dayan said it decades ago, something like 'israel must act like one cause that's the lingo spoken in arabia'. jonathan cooke and norman finkelstein remind of it and update, *(Norman)*: they aint jus actin like mad dogs. And indeed, i agree, this aint no put-on but a perfidy packing pack and all bycause of a specialization in underdogitudinous bookkeeping, book larnin ... perhaps traumatically forced to ... sonya's buried trauma shows in her sausage model arms *(armlastigheid = burdenedness with 'armature')* .. a professional deformity shall we say quite a trick to dispense with physical movement and sound inspired nonetheless.. but the real diabolicism lies *('schuilt' = hides)* in the fact that she fires up those who build the real stuff .. ship it to the middle east straight into the 'loving arms' of those who do not realize that a monopoly on self-defense is offensive and persist, i mean they hold and keep that market corner up as no less than their good right and just desert and a necessity ... but really yall ... maim *(abusing those who believe)* in his name, the fair prince and heir to the continents and cultures spanning, controversy soothing and conflict assuaging king *(nemrud/nimrod to be precise [[as andis kaulins has it]]), nonetheless forgotten, his heartland (anatolia) now a wasteland).*

petercallesen.com/index/index2.html

lessons in schizophrenia via paper art ... find the one where one and the same figure is hanging from his own edge cut-out source shadow .. a world beaten flat pulped walsed dried, cut into stackables, packaged, distributed and now digitized, lies turn over as fast as life worth and worthy that name/word *(grrrrr)* under.

i saw it at Jorn Barger's googlereader but i haven't yet figured out if they can be sequenced *(which i sometimes do preparing for clicks while still offline)*, for now they seem like assinine cryptolinks which disallow me to bypass a page in case a word occurs on it that the local library -- cursed by the scourge of christian censorship something i emerged from to collect enough to turn a continent into paradise if only someone would bother to take notice .. nope, not even on my birthday ... and quite a day it is ..fall in love with sonya and find out she just married. <http://vimeo.com/9209733> lump in throat and all that.

so ... singing like angels gives you *(r clan see what i quoted rowan saying recently)* a license to act like devils??? Yeah, learned a thing or two from ywo ... applying guilt by ass. coll punmt, etcetera, the whole coca leaf labiada

Actually, come to think of it. ... it proves the point i made yesterday ... and find confirmed today in that great little pic ... it is called 'paperart97' *(unless jorn barger where i found it renamed it ... either way, he got it here: smashingmagazine.com/2010/05/29/the-beauty-of-paper-art/so there)*

I need to do a big thing about substance and shadow rock and shade - deserts and permaculture vs the more metaphorical shadow of a former self trying to hoist, meld melt into what is perceived as an emptiness yet a snug fit an enemy rival accursed and occluded self, empty yet the life thread we hang by on journey back to invisibility and embeddiment instead of

the frayed frightened dangly bit in danger of the fall to oblivion, the dive from a tower suddenly too hot to *(eich)*man.

the dipgrip somehow the link got funny on this one:

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/06/quicksand-americas-pursuit-of-power-in.html>

digging that kitty gramma tried to hide from you until *(she taught you to be and)* you were good and ready? The worst things you can split are atoms and personalities, other phenomena positivelz need it, cleavages cry for it, money and bond markets become a pack of liar serving mess without it.

here, better your life and learn a thing or 2, 3 about keepin the slop clean..then quickening awaits anyone toeing the foot in the doorline just beyond abstract duality trickonical and quadrivalrosy to quaint kwink and qwonk

PreS: cute, spontaneously found a work around *(invisible line breaks one encounters via blogger's full dress front door)*. instead, just use this composing window shorn of all other commands: blogger.com/blog-this.g?pli=1

written yesterday: posted on lyrics from 'the isaacs' *(playsuffering in order to justify outsourcing and imposing it)* including ref to paper art found via jorn barger: smashingmagazine.com/2010/05/29/the-beauty-of-paper-art/

+52 and 5 related posts

back to sordid states of *(in)*humanity quicksand, america's pursuit of power in the middle east - 700 pages by a totally nice guy from north texas state - warow warrow or worro .. J Blankfort does not spell it for us.

<http://filesource.abacast.com/wsradio/cni/102909/segment1102909.mp3>

Blankfort and Weir *(he sounds in decidedly better shape on this one)* 1 of 4 segments with annoying minute long ad-litanies at the end of each

forgot who i was quoting here *(from A-list)*: Max Keiser invented and explains financial terror, check Virtual Specialist Technology patent - how to make markets in an 'infinite inventory environment'

June 3rd

palestinians are not allowed arms, they know not how to use them properly though who in the final analysis really uses them against their own interests if not at the same time against themselves entire is an open sore and question.

Instead of help in procuring arms to give them a chance for a fair fight *(same amount, same kind and same source of such help would quickly perk the market don't you think?)* it is imperative and the only decent to do: PROVIDE THE PALESTINIANS WITH PROTECTION BY INTERNATIONAL VOLUNTARY FORCE i know what i will report below will

a - be familiar to those following me beside the news
b - provide fodder and cater to the myriads and mirrormad sites playing with 'occupiracy' and code fads in refashioning 'grip on rube' and 'spin 'm dizzy' schemes hey i will humour them but ... beware, all i have left to show for trying to read that madman michael toppler - and wondering

c - who set him up to distract my crowd from the type of

salvation ensuing from an understanding (=operativation, i won't say employment, cause you cannot fire them though god knows, poison and burn is their fate) of two simple verbs reduction and organizationation

d - what became of him and why of all 80 tapes he distributed never a shred turns up (guessing it will, but in its own sweetly took time .. or .. delayed by that thorough type of idf vetting i guess, not that i encountered 'palestine' among his fave p-words).

Jewish (semi-est of semi-semites) Schizophrenia: 180 degree (exact) inversion ... not us, YOU did it, ... are doing it (the Netanyahu monster). folks like that rattle on about 'our job', 'our market', 'our lucre', 'our land', etc.

Semite Schizophrenia: 90 degree twist, from irresponsilble macho overacting to pure innocent feminine passivity, does not reach beyond denial, they do not accuse their prosecutors of having done the crime themselves but simply and steadfastly of not stubbornly deny they did it.

Derek Bird, Cambrian taxidriver went on a 30 mile 3 hour rampage killing 12 wounding (?? oops, BBC did not bother mention the number of wounded at 10) .. a local man comments yes yes and yes regarding questions about (investments in) 'airsupport'

i trice repeated and mocked SOA - IDF etcetera type drill yells and played off of them (omitting plays on squeazy skidney needlement resulting in oilspill in a quest for lucre rather than seing to what a pure will can will) on june 1

i have a bird who gave me his .. no THE last song of the day out of gratitude.

well that's it for the 3x19th post by this particular vision man (one of ones) who's fate is according the organizer as linked to harmonic convergence as it is to nagasaki okinawa and most of all hiroshima, but why not

e - stick to all but crumbled and hard to revive cernunnos rather than a flesh and blood valum votan who keeps finding funny folks (folks funnier than me) like a mongolian lately who reckons (1) mayans got their clues from them and (2) back over 6 billion years (3) he is saving us all by visiting an alpan cave, the place emma kunz painted her webbings .. all in broken english

f - a link to monastic studios and walled garden catholicism or even the bare hand nail driving qi gong powers through proper celibacy cultivation via drew hempel (got chinese christian rather than roman help) ..

forget all about that stupid date hyped by that stupid superstitions loving crowd and do a dippy grippy circus.

should i just buy a camera or can i keep hoping to charm an expert? i wrote the maker of 'back to the garden' (same background as the isaacs i gather - see yesterday's post) the other day, showing in amsterdam in 2 days strawberryearth.com/deff dress up as a hippy and win something just reserved 2 tickets. lurker first come ex-lurker first served come on, if i dig out my rainbow wings and unfurl my twirlythrillwindrill octahedrone we can't lose. as for the rest ... die lurkers die.

more split art <http://65jaarnadeoorlog.nl/> dead in vietnam, che carried out of the jungle dead, etcetera. fair fighting news on the other hand? zip they haven't taken a leaf out of my book yet. careful what you wish for. they won't know how to put things back just the way they were ... (not that rearrangement isn't a thing all collectors and classifiers are guilty of as much as the next graffitoxhead comeraid comerote comerite council comfort hlper liberator skipgait candidote).

the '65 years after the war' commemorative publication will squander money but can i blame them for worse propaganda than mine .. when mine is no more than a diary or dream book entry? And isn't absence as well as unwillingness betrayal to crowds, slack taken up with jealousy, a mere lousy jew, me?

tecnically my crowd aversion is just a matter of scale there. The more the merryer is the perfect compost pile rule. the dust speck is the smallest possible emotional quant (here) .. .take it from me

this is what i mean, what they HAVE taken over/on (and offer, besides free piles in public libraries) is the leafing tecslickiness i first saw about a year ago i guess and know the whole earth catalog has applied to issues which i believe one can not get in pulpmode new anymore (my lousy software set-up blocks access right now). I own only the last let alone much of what gets blurbed there (just a few essentials like 'space colonies' which i tried to run into the ground thoroughly) so hey my collection is not that great really is it.

Hierarchical cults like Soros Conglomeroid and the lesser host of wannabe key charismaticullers lights like euromedfoundation.org (uses De Hoog Dombosch graphics with the rainbow logo) clamour for 'regiebehoud' (holding onto the reigns) once they are cornered lucrative (lucre cracktive inactively corrective and incorrectly active) markets like those for physical security, the police, but it is better to, dare i say it (again?), enforce the market freeing guarantee: automate the tally in a non-meddlable 'read only' way. watery. level indicator. of purest passivity so sheer pressure of informed and therefore (not [[by way of]] proppy power manipulated and conmanhandled) popular as wel as imperative opinion rules. Politicians who have business nor skill with this technicality can fuck off to the theatre or pulpit.

i possess a poster of a numeracy stimulating foundation which shows a fruit stand and entitled 'money and problems'. When the time comes i will show it along with posters of the tree-alphabet mapped out on finger joints.

Palis and sympathizers SAY izzies are dogs (mad ones at that) but izzymouths call THAT hypocritical while they themselves ACT like their neighbours are so many multiples more dangerous than them, they need astronomical numbers of times the amount miraculously received through the odd tunnel. If anybody tries put these people on an equal footing it is an open goal to do so on the grounds of what they say methinks.

Friday, June 04, 2010

editing note: there's a bunch of after dribbles i am leaving on the big pile but i'll double the end that became the beginning: a ramble prefixed to: 'yesterday's repeated and polished up a tad'

fresh thought, might the mythical semitical rejection (*by jews*) and downplay (*by arabs*) of jesus (*who stands for the sun-gods and sacred kings of yore - passim R Graves, truthbeknown zeitgeist etcetera*) have something to do with lichtvervuiling ... nee ... lichtontvangst en verwerking ... refusal of our saviour's mercy is a dangerous personalization of a creepingly collective and intergenerational ailment resulting in erosion to the point of inhibiting sunlight processing altogether. <http://fokkosfotos.fotopic.net/p21460565.html> you want to read the sarantium books by GG Kay and get a taste for the loss of greenery in this region between semite and slav ... the ottoman empire.

regarding the pre-ambel in the rewrite don't remember if i mentioned this on blog before (*other than in a comment at Drew's mazbe*): <http://lexiline.blogspot.com/> - the relevant post is the last one on the front page. Too bad clever guys like this don't care a fig for the 'permacological aspects of self-delusion and violence. Why is DeMeo such a lone light? Why am i?

a juicy earful or dry and dusty sightings hey .. i am the easy choices man right? the plague seasons and circuses march on to the tune of 85 vids by that christian arms industries laudatiating lassie .. see about 3.33 in the second vid for the lass (*in haar sas*) betraying the crypto semite strains in her make up with the ululationizing (*sound quality is very borderline*) and not sounding so mournful as 'they' (*only very liminally a group of course*) when fighting the impulse or lacking the savvy and opps to escape his wasted habitat and cheerfully supping up someone elses (*while singing like angels about suffering*). ... the fourth one is amazing ... still dark haired there ... since it has a little muddy truth in it too

[youtube.com/view_play_list?p=4ECDE8862F0C3B5F&playnext=1&playnext_from=PL&v=Rqw22vf-Mbk](https://www.youtube.com/view_play_list?p=4ECDE8862F0C3B5F&playnext=1&playnext_from=PL&v=Rqw22vf-Mbk)
"Walk On" By The Isaacs (2008).

now really though, ... cut the sweet holy spirit crap and celebrate the destruction of your enemies like the holy books want you to. sheeeesh
ps: here's that pic i ranted on

Saturday, June 05

oeuwee
reading back yesterday's tapsplash i guess an apology is in order ... hard to fit a jocular tone to them fightin words but there is truth to it and yes, most money revolves around, gravitates to, is roped in by confolk and by god they will

i just like the truths in my songs to be a little more universal and will sacrifice sound savvy (*heartstring pickery-expertise*) for that (*the latter is fake to the degree it comes at the expense of the former*).

Recursive weaving between co-operation and true privacy needs the in- and assurances Beckerath et al provide and not a bunch of manipulated and/or outright genocidal colonizers.

if we cannot get whities to settle back in europe and permacultivate themselves out of the biblical hive and antheap mindset there is no hope for native americans and palestinians.

I do not mean it as severe as it sounds. I do enjoy the isaacs and what's more, am aware of diffusion science. Cyclone Covey is in my personal top tier of worthwileness and validity but what i am saying is in the interest of voluntariety and voluntarization

10, 11 or 12

apropo my latest posts (*dearest Sonya*) i recommend a look at philip jenkins -- just read some altnet comments which have diversity of viewpoints regarding this .. but i been there done that when theo v gogh was offed. .. still think christians and arabs should learn a thing or two from each other .. about alcohol and permaculture mainly ... aint gonna happen any quicker than you bothering to tell some goon to tell me off i know -- and the man whose name i could not remember to add to acharya S was D Fideler (*sun of god think cosmopolis.com/df/*)

wow, looking for that, to make sure i had his first name right, i find i cannot really click through to my later and last index pages on my laptop which have the conventional pure links pages conveniently on the left side from 1 through 10, last of which made in 03 and firt to have Fideler... even from the present online version one has to battle through to index2 or 3 ... sigh ... if only we could combine my brain with your way of touching people.

speaking of which (*how not to*):
via a 'both' brilliant and dark side featuring (*extremist*) site (*with, alas nothing in between i can discover*) i read the operator of a sibling of theirs has presumed to kick buckets other than his own (*ex-wife and step-daughter*).

Northern Truthseeker one of the sources with news on Curt Maynard's end mid april

owh, spooky, that source (*from which i turn away in disgust when the old southern character and dispsish peeks through at to me toxic levels*) features the man's fave quote from 09 concerning an illegal alien who (*shot the sheriff that was trying to routine check him and*) got shot 68 times in the final shootout after a statewide manhunt:

Naturally, the liberal media went nuts and asked why they had to shoot the poor undocumented immigrant 68 times.

Sheriff Grady Judd told the Orlando Sentinel:
'Because that's all the ammunition we had.' Now, is that just about the all-time greatest answer or what!

I'll spare you the rest of the details, the bigger picture is in more and more need of attention:

they will never learn to love anything unless they abdicate from the variously and bizarrely mutating faith in The Gun (*Fun?? ... Fallujah!! Hallo??? Anybody home ... the fucking nmo (or nio, dutch muslim media) is a sell, cop and chicken out as well, falling over each other with pledges to fight extremism and fundies [[after vague and absolutist {{{yeah at the same time, funny huh??}}} ref to the war-effort: good! No bad! Ok, time's up]] ... beam and splinter mode like*).

How do you like them apples Sonya? No, i won't try to post to your blog more than the one time i did, don't have it in me to overwork your moderator, god forbid. Does he just throw away about a thousand comments once a month or how does that work anyway?

anyway, what's almost more pathetic is that the hicks cannot even understand how their balls are cut and supped up on wallstreet, despite their constitutional knowledge, rugged outdoor hardy survalist constitutions, them being socalled savvy about jews, christianity, jefferson, you name it, and put

their guns to use marching on wallstreet. failing that declaring autonomy and all that. the secession noises have as good as ceased. I was really quite charmed but alas, sank back into stinking hierarchical jew-cunt market servicing country thinking i would/could lead a grand repatriation migration by example and have a lot of help on my hands. did i betray yall, threw you to the dogs, left you on cliniclown alexjones life-support systems and as good as croaked? Am i being tortured through my love for bluegrass over all this? Does Grugyn Silverbristle mean anything to you or anybody you know and trust?

posted none of the above, but instead a link to another performance (*looks like an opry one*) which i shall dissect minutely (*it is chockablock with multiversal mirroring .. the dance [[to veil the core evil]] of the jews marches on*).

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/06/not-me.html> more musicosussey: 47th minute of the fieldrecordingsd_ii.mp3 from edge of americana (*a NJ old time bluegrass show called Edge of Americana - Josh Berman*) presents Muddy Water's second ever recording on his own porch down south (*startling and unequalled if you ask me*) ... ended up on "The complete plantation recordings"

.. around the 57th minute he mentions Tecumseh prophesying an earthquake down to the day .. which reminds me how purely native that skill is, cannot be faked ... hence all the ones faking it in the bible with a nevertheless very predictable outcome: war and bloodshed, imagine the following scene (*biblical equivalent and prototype of tavern, old soured and deranged zealots complaining about the natives and signing of sponsorships to get the young guys up and down the no guts (left) just gory trail in order to let the gluts run with the glory*).

the right wing in america is all the more aware of miscegenation cause they have a wake-up call equivalent worth of case-worsening, biggest shock since tree-flattening resetting in the era of bible-entry point and compared to it. (*correction in grey*)

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/06/speaking-of-heroes-for-real.html> speaking of heroes for real

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2010/06/08/one-of-those-freedom-loving-amerikans-the-senator-claims-to-speak-for/>

irish ex marine beat up and his (*pali*)pass-port stolen

he explains what sort of rotters the **izzy** commandos are (*and ungrateful too, to be given the life they themselves already were convinced was forfeit and not stopping the abuse of this chunk of humanity for which the entire dutch parliament and political party members combined can just sink in the mud as far as i am concerned*).

kapitalistisch manifest volgens Hans Achterhuis
zaterdag 3 april 2010 - Trouw vrijdag 2 april 2010 -
Trouw Autisme is niet louter een last

a very brief look at the 2 mentioned articles triggers a little conceptual enchainement reaction: IT-hype - dotcom bubbles as overdrives for [metastatizations of] monied privilege of old (*a prerogative of the numerate, forced to be accountants in days of yore, bureaucrats and underlings who slowly and slyly over thousands of years got a grip to go along and enforce their gripe,*

capturing their captors by small increments), a primitive accumulation 'long tail' story which mothers all others. Within the same seconds of thinking this (*once again*) i see the clear connection to the hope of my parents that i would turn out decent, practice honest work by example and defend artisanship in sweat equity units. They expressed alarm and suppressed my tendency to love word-smith (*er*)age, concept-jugglery, bible-criticism for god's ache, etcetera. Now i connect the trouble in the middle east (*which i continue to sample via Rowan Berkeley [[over a decade already]], Peter Myers, and the Xymphora blog mostly*) with earlier looks at Theodor Lessing, Sander Gilman and what's more, the latter day brilliant insights in the evolutionary aspects of hormones and brain development, Andrew Lehman at neoteny.org

occidentaldissent.com/2010/04/23/richard-barrett-murdered/ 34 responses - sorta tha TerreBlanche equivalent over in the states: [omitted] Hey, dead asshole, listen up, i totally commiserate with the ex-pit of your ex-stomach and wish you would do this thought experiment with me: try to think of less innocent and meanwhile damn near fukcing mandatory versions of desegration, like invasion, imperial kolonisation and all that. then put your dead self into the a red skin, feeling right at home and all, up comes a white man dragging a black man along. What sort of stomachpitfeeling would bubble up for you there buddy, ever thought of that before making pronouncements like the one i quoted. GODDAMN YOU, GIVING europa a bad name. Good riddance. Hope you get sent back down to earth on the double and ordered to take the black man back (*at least one*), guarding him with your life and seeing to his living from a mature forest before you are again let out, at liberty to gab about whatnot all hits your innocent self out of the blue injustice well have you ever ... But hey, i forgive you, taking a leaf out of the schizinstruction book proolly has you thinking you are the true israel, hell, it does not even take taking leave of europe to get that batso.

.... me on Edwards on that guy: mmm, i thought a polarizer cannot but harbour a fulcrum which must appear as true alternative to fighting (*if that's what constant polarizing (enemy making) has reduced them to*). Don't just double/flatten, keep on folding!!!! troublesome trouble speakers won't clarify the shades of grey. where friendliness grows, surveillance, walls fences, security industry boom wanes and israel fades. assimilee me has spoken.

i would not do it again ... but on the whole there are tremendous reasons to be jealous of me .. if you discount the fact that my means may have been given bycause my target (*familytreehousing*) is impossibly hard to hit.

13 juni:

a csa white race defender guy called Kievsky (*must look for his blog, linked here possibly*) ... otherwise gagle: Kievsky - Voice of Reason Broadcast Network

i commented: wow, supises me to see yall finally starting to make some sense the secession talk without all this has just been dry swimming.... and vica versa ... angels in hell lefties in london kew garden ecovillage trying to honour their name on a derelict space the city should be ashamed for not gifting to them ... can't wait for the goldman sachs fortune heirs to show their true nature (*likely to be opposed to the (no)ethics of their peerz, see neoteny.org for the chinesisich formula with 8 elements*).

female host there (*called Carolyn Yeager*) she has had Kevin MacDonald on recently (*on Heretic's hour*)

Jim Giles does a 'show' on Leadership and the White money movement (*guy called Duck who he was on the phone with for 2 hours ... although he trusts people of few words .. strictly .. and proving his lack of self-confidence with hourlong .. cough .. shows*). This act of self-shaming is hilarious, he is furious and yelling a lot, recounting moving his bees, getting stung a lot and stuck in his own driveway cause a fat white lady is wanting directions and backing up 20 vehicles before she turns towards him, gets half out of her vehicle and asks. He tells her off (*aint got time for fat retards that booahj*). UPS calls in about queen bees waiting and he goes on wondering about the actionability of him bringing up 'anti-nigger' at the state fair. He sure aint afraid to scream it on his pitiful pod.

this is a fairly memorable moment, i visit thepeacock.com (*not found in any of my files ... the brothers in Arkansas where i tried to help their red bearded scrawny limbed adopted raw food son from LA to cut, weld and screw together a rock grinder in the mid eighties, that i did mention multiple times - look for 'neversink'*) the same day i handle their flyer for the first time in 9 years (*'the great white workhorse - king's mountain, kentucky' ... advertizing hundreds of free books, i remember them being quite small but still ... the man must have a money stash*). they came to europe only a year go, their houses are finished and it looks like they built a bunker also.
the original notes have lots of quotes ...

friday (15th?)

Sander L. Gilman on our Fear of Mental Illness - YouTube 8:56 -- youtube.com/watch?v=EGnitwK9Ass 23.04.2012 - Hochgeladen von Big Think Gilman, Distinguished Professor of the Liberal Arts and Sciences and professor of psychiatry at Emory University ...

Why the Humanities Matter by Professor Sander Gilman (v2) 1:12:01 -- youtube.com/watch?v=vS4EcBnW5Vo 17.02.2013 - Hochgeladen von T&L at HKU Speaker: Professor Sander Gilman, Emory University Date: Wed October 17, 2012, 6:45 -- 8:00 pm Venue: The ...

April 2003 tRACES Day 1 [Session 1]: Sander Gilman ... 15:09 -- Youtube.com/watch?v=5IWjj2f2ypI 01.10.2013 - Hochgeladen von uchridiveo Sander Gilman, University of Illinois, Chicago tRACES - Day 1, Session 1 Presented by the University of ...

"Aliens vs. Predators: Cosmopolitan Jews vs. Jewish ... 1:06:46 --- youtube.com/watch?v=JLC4pssQb9A 27.10.2014 - Hochgeladen von PrNeix [AUDIO ONLY] Sander Gilman's presentation at the "Heidegger's Black Notebooks: Philosophy, Politics ...

Our Fear of Mental Illness - YouTube 9:06 --- youtube.com/watch?v=cRZip5QFrEc 17.08.2009 - Hochgeladen von Emory University Sander Gilman, Distinguished Professor of the Liberal Arts and Sciences and professor of psychiatry at Emory ...

Antisemitism, Multiculturalism & Ethnic Identity Conference ... 1:24:08 --- youtube.com/watch?v=T46o6ysWDZA 19.11.2009 - Hochgeladen von Hebrew University of Jerusalem Sander Gilman (*Emory University, Atlanta*) "The Literary World of

Multiculturalism: Jewish Debates in Israel ...

The Body and its Image - YouTube 1:52:47 -- youtube.com/watch?v=yIB2tYSXw64 08.10.2008 - Hochgeladen von philoctetesctr Roundtable discussion with Marina Abramovic, Paul Campos, Sander Gilman, Marcel Kinsbourne, and Sabine ...

Sander Gilman, University of Illinois, Chicago - tRACES ... 15:08 -- vimeo.com > UCHRI Video > Videos Sander Gilman, University of Illinois, Chicago - tRACES - day 1, session 1. from UCHRI Video 4 years ago Not ...

professor sander - YouTube www.youtube.com/watch?v=K8yzilmgOfQ 30.09.2010 - HKU CC Distinguished Lecture 1 - Why the Humanities Matter by Professor Sander Gilman (v2) - Duration: 1:12:01. by T&L at HKU 817 views.

tRACES: Race, Deconstruction, and Critical Theory - YouTube https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list... 10.10.2013 - tRACES: Race, Deconstruction, and Critical Theory Time: April 10-11, 2003 With Sander Gilman, Donald Moore, Laura Hyun Yi Kang, John ...

On Jun 10, 2010, at 12:40 PM, Victor Friedlander wrote: victor@kfar-hanassi.org.il > It has no choice.

Did Israel "have a choice" when it decided to bomb Gaza for three weeks at the end of 2008/beginning of 2009, killing 1400 and destroying schools and hospitals? Did a lack of choice also extend to the use of white phosphorous?

Doug .. the modern examples of unrestrained and inhumane exercise of the powers of the state far exceed those of effective application of the restraints of international law.

piet with the answer that begins demure and polite: agreed but how many of those you sum up are freshly arrived neighbours, have recently emigrated, maintain ties and receive revenues from all corners of the world? The ancient ties yall boast of are forfeit a 100 times over or however many times people fell for and bycause of ventures financed by your ancestors along the long way home so to speak, you get to hide behind none of them just cause they proved immensely popular (*besides, those very same talented peers weren't entirely innocent instruments handlers and eichmannesbies of oppressions in places of origin for those terra nullius and new jerusalem seekers who proved to let go of roots a hell of a lot easier than those of your half brother by sheer contrast with your own, prove to be eh? Not even murdering a million olive trees has done the trick*). The only good thing about it from your point of (*usurfaking*)intorest is that you got away with it. And oh, did it embolden wall street, you betcha. One big batty mess. I am deeply ashamed of my smidgen of jewish blood.

piet with the answer that does the quick blanket acid sprinkle spray salivolution from getgo: - hey why don't you try carry on wise-cracki ... no wise-acring would be better, about .. say ... olive trees man? Or at least try making a man of yourself .. instead of a slave driver like you lot have been since and

through juggling numbers (*both 'in natura' and the faker achyher kind*).

Joseph Catron jncatron@gmail.com: I don't buy the Chomsky line on Israel as an American proxy, but the United States certainly exercises a significant degree of influence over its behavior (*although probably not as much as we're paying for!*)

again, choose one: being the blob for IZards to hide behind puts paid to any demands they can make of it, if anything the money ought to reverse course ... but (*what*) with all the jew genius (*google greedman sucks anybody?*) being seen as what 'counts' we may as well consider that score settled too.

Chomsky the blamegamer (*Blam!*) is right though, IZard's traditional (*very fishy gizzyjizzyjazzy folks*) transpositionation make the US monstrosities look tiny, cute, and containable, reversible even ... by comparison... and nothing gets the market hogs hoggier than markets in teeter totter contumeliousness.

I feel like a total failure, like when a dear friend comes for help and i can't even be bothered to offer a card-board in time. By the time i decided it would be best to catch and feed him for a little healing time .. he had been chased off by the macho and i could not find him anymore, fearing he will not make it. I tried placing a telepring with ChunYi Lin but am still quite disturbed.

Seeing the 2003 Ken O'Keefe footage again (*7 years later!!!*), i realize my sympathy for him has grown lots and lots.

22rd of june:

apropo jews (*their real and perceived needs*): AIC footage (*alternative info center - tel aviv*) has a file with Arthur Nelsen from april 10th 2008 (*second half of the 40 minutes audio [[good audio]] is dialogue with the audience*) which is really really good but not as pithy as this:

jodendom is 7% aard en 93 houding (*stootkussen voor eerstgenoemde*) hout en hakken is als jood en gokken jodengok godenjok

doin some catching up on the 28th:

1worldcitizen twitter = Ken O Keefe (*formerly Ken Nichols, saving turtles tangled in tackle around Hawaii, renouncer of americanhood in amsterdam, human shield in Iraq*)

ken@deepecologyhawaii.com

Kenny boy, when i saw you on the news about your human shield action to iraq in 2003 i recognized a colleague in you albeit a much more courageous flesh and blood one. I may be taller than, but am a mere scrawny 'slungel' next to you. 52 years old. born in a village butchershop in the duo-cultural area stretches between the main rhine delta arms before rotterdam, 20km away from it.

i roamed the states for 7 years between 79-92 .. decided against hawaii though by the time i had gotten up and down the west coast a few times and had tried diets with large percentages of fruit it was tempting. John Ray of body-electronics had a base there. His radical therapies got him AMA prosecuted like so many good guys (*Rife*) and sidestepping to mexico, eventually New Zealand. I tried via conscience development, mostly via indymedia kommentarianistic participation, to stop the war but we all failed didn't we?

Palestine, due to the smidgen of jewish blood i carry (*which, though long long since assimilated, does the take one to know one mirrorage for me*) bears heavily on my conscience.

i am a fairly blessed person and saved to participate in a land-trust or an intentional community. Also keep up with squats and activist camps but on that front too i failed, though i am, where i type now, at omslag.nl on the edge of eindhoven (*philips appliances fame*) which is a subcultural thinktank attached to a monestary-church complex. Very 'knus' (*intimate, small, only 9 participants today*), the library has one or two of my favorite books (*tree-housing*) and i have to break for the closing ceremony here.

.. Done. Spoke about the gushy possi-stage where hearts overflow from mind/intention mirrorage dump one often finds the rainbow family wasting their gathering on with too few specs and grounding in the mix to root and shoot. One notable exception is Mata Venero in northern spain ... on the whole an transoceanic after trickle of The Farm, etcetera.

I haven't the guts to go for permaculture in Palestine since i am impatient, intolerant and have no fighting spirit. The kin 55 blue eagle escapism aspect made me an ineffective weapon to cap contain and transform events such as hiroshima (*which happened under that aegis/seal*). Not that i am lacking wonderful ideas to go for energy from and for depth rather than suitable for bomb-building.

Anyway, i hope to be kept posted and should you appear in northern europe i hope to attend.

so long, aloha, god speed and i care to put you in my will, seriously.

davidsheen.com is a toronto jew who filmed the counter-culture (*extensively and close-up*) then proceeds to betray all of their various though collective values in one simple fell swoop, he moves to Tel Aviv ... if the Zionic mossadists had to think of something to stop their recruitment pool and cannon/compiscreen fodder leaking thataway, this would be it. The green banner thing (*something about care*) has interviews (*some transcribed*) including a six part one with PLW .. well interesting (*though familiar*). In the latter half of the final part he says the basis for the state is human sacrifice.

Lesson one in apartheid by a white guy who helped end it (*Bloom, no longer there*) by Avishai in *The Nation: it is not cosmopolite*.

Oh, guess i could have missed the skyscraper type steepness in social stratification (*a duoterm i have slammed to death i am afraid*).

"The Israeli economy does not depend on Arab labor, and never did" --

land .. trees .. and the indeed tiny arab contribution to terrorism (*most of em being equal parts false flags and a mix*). You must know sooner or later that for the longest time their specialism is as unelegant as simple: unload, transfer, project and deflect peccadillos onto people forcibly made neighbours untill the mood strikes them and they up and locust off into the follow up, covering their tracks in the 'manners' and directions generally indicated.

His argument that B&D (*boycotts and divestments*) isolate dissenters falls flat .. since these guys are not spyware, surveillance and wesselvessels of spin consumers (*unbroken pushchains between ancient and modern, specialty: top the hit*

productions).

"targeted sanctions ... gesture towards larger truth"

huah? Is this not a constant reminder and celebration of the emo-manip that fireworkMoses, WaterlootRothchild and steamyhollowhoot employ? Hard-on - hangover seesaws all woods to pulps needed for the deceitful print and poster boy's posters. Feints like that determine politics determine economics only under conditions of, as and bycause of info-flow skewery.

Apparantly confident this charade of not seeing (*nazioning*) palestine can go on he calls for "international commerce" and "more worldly business" - real estate bubbles weren't real enough for him i guess.

Microphilanthropy <http://www.davidsheen.com/giveitaway/> 18 ways to part with bloodmoney .. (*last month i noted the disparity between his 'first earth' and move to Tel Aviv*) stark absolutism and worlds of (*pretend*) difference (*strike that last one for example unless he means chaining and entraining to the compost heap .. to finally do justice to greatest meme of all and make it less 'all theirs': THE MORE THE MERRIER*) between front and back, white and black, jews as above vs this type.

july
To Ken O Keefe:
Make your next trip live will you?????
any chance i get to see you someplace other than london?

Gilad Atzmon: "*no such a thing as Jewish conspiracy. It is all done in the open.*" ----- Sure, the eye developed to spot hiding bias, duplicity and subtext appears as dressing up of puppets (*buying a [[performance of]] zombification*) will waste no time but the bulk of investments in hindering this more generally desirable outcome to favor a special interest one is covert hidden indeed

Wessel di Wesseli: palestinians are not to be trusted and neither are their sympathizers. I countered with: jews and theirs have every right to act on this conviction once they themselves abstain and refrain from (*rather than practice, provoke and make disproportionately proppy hay out of*) dirty fighting: soldiers entice children like mice into a trap and murder them for sport. http://www.bintjbeil.com/articles/en/011001_hedges.html

skillful satirist: <http://legalienate.blogspot.com>

Rumors that the Israeli commandos burned books after boarding the flotilla turned out to be false. According to the Dissociated Press, what actually happened is that the commandos piled all the psychiatry books on the ships' decks and riddled them with bullets, while shouting, "Now maybe you'll see that your arguments are full of holes!"

<http://the-fourth-world.blogspot.com/2006/09/apocalypse-no.html> Juan Rafael Santos on global crisis (*about real and metaphorical cities*) he starts of quoting somebody quoting Elie Wiesel# approvingly and biasedly judgemental about christianity. It is enough to make me want to defend that faith failing to ... i mean revolt failing to finish the task/noble cause it set itself and subsequently falling to faith status. bouncing off its target and having been turned back at the latter's vanguard is cause for deep shame. the jews/semities won the war. Islam was a weaker version of Christianity. I attack all of them but seeing someone be uncritical of Wiesel makes me cringe and

start of thinking Michael E Jones in defense of Christianity.

the 29th:

semitoically demographic incontinence leads to a situation where the deserts are winning (*i won't say growing for obvious reasons*)... via holy books, recipees written by a select few masters for subjected masses to follow.

This imperialism project is roughly twofold: A - landlubbering & incorporative (*eurasia characterized by inequality and privilege*) B - seafaring imperialism (*colonies .. where all must be cajoled, manipulated and enticed to reach comparable degrees of make believe equality and aggression, learn to routinely, chronically - and make-believe permanently -- project, transfer and otherwise - not see/ not face, not suffice naziface, nor acknowledge*) their own occupier status.

august 11th

Once jews would be offered and given as well as have taken to the type of career i outlined in my post about Izmedial flottila mockery, they will be the envy nations and fresh blood will not only be as easily obtainable as before but the proceeds will not be skimmed and siphoned off to serve a vat of stinky bubbly mind poison, a doctrine way overdue for proper burial and suitable mourning in order to forgive and forget untold suffering that today is touching more and more people thanks to the mono- and massifying effects of enthralled and mis-used digitation.

12th of august:

apokalypso.com/jblch5.htm Year of Jubilee - Thomas Jude Germinario i am sure yall are jonesin for some very mad raving right? here goes: "*For two thousand years misguided Christians have been trying to force this "yes" into the mouths of Jews.*" --- what? yes, jesus was jewish, yes, jesus was the ideal rule confirming exceptional and best jew. yes, we killed him. and this justifies using germans to throw up a smokescreen about what happened before that (*under strict censure ... when is '200 years together' gonna find a mainstream publisher eh?*)

september 5th:

Rowan forges on regardless, with a cold steely determination, go ahead rowan, go far rowan, ban underlings like me from your site and shed all ballast you possible can rowan .. you will be so far out of site and invisible .. nothing could possibly hit you. Certainly not any one clicking this:

these provocations only work because of dishonest western reporting September 5, 2010 I imagine this is intended as a provocation, from the timing. Israel always engages in a multitude of provocations when required to negotiate, which themselves are not internationally reported, though the Arab reactions obviously are, giving the Israeli negotiators the opportunity to say, how can we negotiate with these savages – RB

fuck i ache from not finding the work i need doing to see it done first .. before doing it ... like at kiddie gym ... hanging back going 'you first, go ahead'.

my mother is the hardest ass in europe is why, assimilated jew to the point of inconspicuity, the ???

nationalreview.com/articles/228167/whats-israel-got-do-it/clifford-d-may

"There is something distinctively American in his enthusiasm for Israel's innovative genius...As a nation, Americans have always passed Gilder's 'Israel test.'"

Read Caroline B. Glick in the Jewish World Review

If I remember correctly CBG has a rather dubious reputation in some circles less obsessed with (*quanti over quali*) money

George Gilder

<http://blogs.cbn.com/jerusalemdate/line/archive/2009/10/22/the-israel-test.aspx>

Visible has been on TheUglyTruth podcast recently in the first week of august he wrote (*again*) about wanting to own a hotel (*still*) and implement:

http://www.arnoldehret.org/healthclub/trilogy_1.html

http://www.soilminerals.com/Ideal_Soil_Main_Page.htm

<http://www.holistichorizons.com/>

now he is inviting folks to build treehouses in his 60 olive trees and posting an ebay ad for a small holiday home between bari and brindisi (*i thought he was in sicily*)

he certainly is one of the most elaborate and mediated beggars i know

28TH OF SEPTEMBER

http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2010/09/some-facts.html#disqus_thread

almost posted this:

all of a sudden i see a perfect parallel between the veil and dust issues, truly a back to back deal.

On the one hand veils are home of imaginaton and portals to homey paradise. Though that aside, they of course pragmatically and simply serve first and foremost as dustguard .. but ubiquitousness of dust never gets problematized .. no saharasia discussion).

On the other hand the guarding against discussing ritual abuse of dusts is equally stringent ... and no less orchestrated, Bernays, the man who understood way before Rickels that mass-psychology won the war provided the by now tested and true means to imprint but upped with mediated street theatre tactics a la rothschild staging a news-reception the impression made might as well be as good as and foreshadowing further realtime implantation runnings towards ruins technique ...in this case the hardnosed lie that dust is toxic, precipitous, a tool of pazuzu worse hoppers and such terrorists who can't help but hide behind guards against them cause that is a cultural given for them, like rain is in northern europe, the northwest pacific coast, the monsoon visited regions.

for more on dustification as banking and the great big creditpowder clouds goddamn snipered about read the last two posts for starters.

in dutch defeato lingo one can suffer een verpulverende nederlaag .. but never can a sounding victory be associated with well prepared for (*with wetting agents manning spoutprowess*) powder.

find paramountgrowth.com/resources
indexterity.blogspot.com

September 30

cbc.ca/podcasting/pastpodcasts.html#ref8 == a month's worth

of archive downloadable .. the whole thing expanded comes to 2Mb i forgot i stuck it into the fairly fresh 'mp3 speech pages' folder

listening to a nova scotia mass choir pod (cbc.ca) i return to chiseling and polishing a very central pillar of thought for me into sharper definition and spark: the americans are torn apart into two extremes leaving the median golden mean and middle of gardenpath heavenonearth network destitute of love and attention, equal parts emptied, robbed and pre-empted ... in order to shore up total denial regarding their occupation status ... being a big dumb giant doing what the evil dwarf told it to and is doing for the umpteenth time .. repeating a succesful meme of the promised land entry, always myopically self-obsessed, obliterating all cultivation of sympathy, fellow feelingness and good neighbourlihood. The reasons for allowing this kind of 'gospel' (*fringed with songs replete and awash in seasonal innocent and natural process, taking place in a floating, unlocalizable promissory land, yours for the faithing*) to be attached to the record of their shamelessly unadulterated selfishness is that they in fact killed the hero, a pattern they hope to repeat, sending all comers and takers to seek and claim rewards beyond life as much as they want. Try reading the new testament anywhere in israel. The condition for the attachment was endless supply of weapons and decision making positions, plain and simple, honoured to this very day.

...5.....4.....3.....2.....1.....0.....1.....2.....3.....4.....5..

On Sun, Oct 3

loc.gov/pictures/search/?q=%22AMB%2FTIN%22+Liljenquist&st=grid

via that intrepid Torah scholar in Idaho 300 gold frame framed snappies of civil war youngsters just before carrying their sacrificial blood to the hasbara altar battlefield. --- speaking of snaps, that is all i find left of a wordpress blog called 'Fourth Reich Israel' (556 hits for the term which, being disgusted with the 'whole [[but never healing]] issue' for a while, sorta escaped me .. though i did see this photo series and alerted sargasso 'tweespalters' about it too ... except there is really minimal to negligible contrast between nazi feat photos with zionist ones, even when you deliberately minimize the diff to bring out the similarities more explicitly like these collators did), up and running 4 weeks ago (*the Snippets and slappetS sidebar whence i arrived, tells me*).

<http://sNippits-and-sLappits.blogspot.com/> ... hey .. i thought it was two Ns not N&L in the course of writing this article i also visit <http://myhatespeech3.blogspot.com/> (via desertpeace) sibling of <http://orwellsdreams.wordpress.com/>

i thought i'd mention it since we are on about dangerous females and the sense (if not sensuality) of justice here (so much)

<http://www.relativityonline.com/home/inside-gaza-the-contradictions-of-determination/>

mother at sixteen bro in idf custody, father dead before making it to lawyerhood+13

<http://palestinethinktank.com/2010/03/16/fourth-reich-israel-blogger-deceptive-genevieve/>

like i said, 4th RI is gone, .. says the maker deleted it and i

wonder why ... to stop offending and smearing good descendants, relatives, neighbours and co-regionalist with bad ones? Which ones, northies or zionists? Those who stupidly followed diabolic orders to hold onto a gun, received from anything but noble blue eyed simple life loving arians do not exactly share their guilt by association ... they dole it out, foist and force it upon their siblings like all violent folks hide among the peaceful while claiming only their targets, the terrorist do so.

this article has a funny illustration:

<http://desertpeace.wordpress.com/2010/05/05/the-troll-dissected/>

tried posting here:

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2010/10/04/religious-conflict-makes-no-sense-in-leftright-terms>

update on Wilders' efforts to distract from industrial grade hate

Wilders defends first strikers (prior holy book toters), a long since ensconced desert meme set, meanwhile intensified to industrial strength, against an artisan too latecomer version, not about to succeed repeating the occupy, disposes, and assimilate sequence.

The charade (of reversavers[[alizat]]ions) stipulates that christians make a great pretense of defending the second wave (equal parts their pursuers, victims and targets) since the core of the sentiment Wilders thrives on is easily and better focused on them.

The Dutch Rightie star --- who some say is awful brave ... to face and enter life in the mold of the hyper securitized and protected hasbarnazionist while blaming others for it (money is no object for the multiple sourcier) ... but who, as if to show(/say) that words are no use in the face of court bias and hypocrisy -- accusing him of evasiveness .. without specifying that the western world is under the sway of a desert memeset from which Wilders is indeed trying to distract .. by shifting blame for it to a reaction against it (however unsuccessful, infected and tainted by its target judaism, islam is) -- which requires other means of prying out and away from positions of power--- is claiming his right to be silent today ... his day in court (for offending unnecessarily, thus causing rather than fighting hate), thereby claiming the dignified reservation of rock. The two way mirror game always only leaves one and so no choice at all).

A 'welles nietes' (is/aint) effort with no escape from, outcome or product other than its endless repetitive and deadly return from leaving nothing and never 'leaving' -- not a green leaf they can ever take credit for growing though they will cost all of greenery unprotected enough for them to command, their sheer existence and even possibility, being a thanatopic creed that raps about evil (but not that taking up arms is evil perse, simply cause they want to reserve the rights to define and declare evil whatever they feel deserves it besides and along with the ones to take up arms against it ... and call that good).

Like i said, and it bears repeating and underscoring till understood, Wilders distracts from a hate that has long been assimilated, internalized and obscured from consciousness, thereby all the more operative and nasty: (western support and cover for) zionism.

4TH OF OCTOBER

Drew posts a slew of RTA vids, about which, on his next item, i

go: arguelles and the like (*specially as a mix.. all claiming one and only, biggest widest, most accurate once and for all final absolutation yadaday*) are quite instructive and a damn sight better than the blowhard AJones

posted the fifth (*as NNR C*): RTAmerica is a subsidiary of that foulmouth pompous crybaby 'akelig krakeelgeherrie voortgorgelende Alex Jones ... a conclusion i come to after reading headlines and viewing numbers for the latter half of their youtube account (*went back nearly 5 months iow*) ... everything to do with him gets 5 to 10 times the average amount of Vs and that includes stuff were he leaves little doubt about his bias from the get-go, making the UN out to be a Nazi operation. Why pray tell? Cause they stipulated fairness and equality for Palestinians as condition for a jewish state. You might fault their inconsistency for not beginning a palestinian state at the same time ... but hey we are talking folks into face to face flex, intimacy and beauty with no use for large and stepping stone to worse institutions, absenteeism, hierarchy, etcetera. The jews are committing fratricide and going against what is best from their very own holy books.

sigh ... guess we won't hold our breath till this website discovers Knapp, Beckerath

<http://orwellsdreams.wordpress.com/about/> .. yeah, the AJones flock has growing pains, distractive industries can 'grow' incredibly elaborate .. and are totally bible-besotten in that they set, stipulate and formulate the rules they like and wish their intended prey and victims to live by. --- nother such: <http://govtsslaves.info/>

apropo Beckerath, here's sitings of his friend which i missed so far (*not that i looked, ..just found them via a newly found search adress, reached via p22* of google images for 'google custom search' ... thanks geckoandfly.com ... where i also learn about a Real alternative for stream dwnlds: musicZilla# .. easy .. the net should really convey at least this: if it aint easy, drop it for now, it will be easy tomorrow*):

<http://www.marginalrevolution.com/marginalrevolution/2010/03/does-uruguay-have-two-currencies-hail-heinrich-rittershausen.html>

Does Uruguay have multiple currencies? -- hail Heinrich Rittershausen! short article pointing to Fekete, who appears here (*shortly before his lecture series in Hungary*): [atimes.com / atimes / Global_Economy / LG27Dj05.html](http://atimes.com/atimes/Global_Economy/LG27Dj05.html) -- july 27 - Fekete

* - shows up again at p44: easywaystogogreen.com/green-computers/blackle-for-search-heap-media/ ... this by the way, was something i had noticed but not memorized, .. stupid, .. my retention is too rapidly approaching alzheimer levels as it is. <http://ecoiron.blogspot.com/2007/01/black-google-would-save-3000-megawatts.html> blackle.com/ ... +85 .. without date stamp but with a long list of inbound links

- hilariously 'easy' Windows work-around (*posted as one of the 6 comments*): geckoandfly.com/3181/download-music-from-lastfm-imeem-pandora-and-myspace/

I listened to Fekete on makingitrain (*or whatever*) speaking about the Real (*Goods*) Bills Doctrine (*inflation preventing transparancy promoting staple subject Beckerath was on about*), he is real slow (*seems to be fighting a bug at the time or*

something) and does not speak english very well .. he grew up in russia or steeped in russian culture i am sure.

if he is the best we have to bring this lifesaver to the fore again (discontinued on the very day WW! broke out by the way) we are for the foreseeable future, done for, specially since he seems to not understand how deflation as debt amortization are simply taken out of ordinary people's hands along with the RBD ... but that does not mean it don't happen (tsunami vs irrigation .. a differential useful to those who don't think or feel it unethical to profit from precipitousness and shock doctrinotions which the economy has been infected with by the arms industries holding it [helmsmen] hostage if they can't be bought out/of).

there's a progression from all this written soon after the above and it was also moved from the main pile onto the JA/VV one

15th of october:

jim bowery rants about the boobtube and gets 14 replies, one of them a sad song about scottish warcasualties (first ww and desert storm - one sees the former walking towards their doom, it's from piddingworth.com and shows lovely kilt colourings): <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hqY79y-SCbA>

17th of october:

<http://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2010/10/13/rense-threatens-to-call-fbi-and-department-of-homeland-security-on-me-my-wife-and-9-kids/#comment-14759>

heh . funny ... hey all yall need is a cause to unite you .. that's what making enemies is for ..aint ya been comprehendin yar bible that much yet?

well, i am that cause cause i think all wot whitey rightey should put their bibles down (ask for a refund from the jew nearest yew) and get the hell off of turtle island ... come home and help me rewrite the parable of the prodigal son (judaics) stirring up wars and 'returning home' with trauma to visit upon his olive tree loving stay at home bro.

Noor weighs in as 17th of 25 on an UTruth pod thread about Rense (zionism aint judaism) vs Glenn (big rightie radio head) and chats about 'unity being key' ... funny, i just listened to a report on the european championships fashioning (filing) a perfectly blank key until it opens a lock -- mind the marks made going in out in out until the going gets round (kinda like the rubiks cubism) which ends the game .. aint yall sick of all this halfassed not quite sport .. hmmm .. incogman .. and the like ... but that moniker makes the resistance to admit he is a white traitor bothering red folks painfully obvious. Is your cedar from Nuxalk territory perhaps or are you too american, fighting crime like only a whitey over there can, to find out?

you fill a jar with water and dust, give it a shake and see graduation all in the mix and explanations of race n stage, place & rage don't work unless you go that far back (and forward!). I personally learn more about the savantism the badboy variety of djoewism (literally) banks on from folks who never even mention the creatures .. like Andrew Lehman (though he is one .. not quite as thoroughly assimilated as the lowlands where they just fucked and fucked and fucked their brains about).

i personally do not know if Rense is of the inner/outer alien or unusual/secret tec variety .. for the latter (with over tones of

inner rather than outer versions) i read naturalresonancerevolution (goes overboard on the inner .. but hey we all aint square but prickly and so stickly.)

refdag.nl/nieuws/met_een_supermarktkarretje_op_de_brede_weg_1_503905
yall know this image? there are versions with a church over a precipice running all the way between the two modes of conveyance .. as well as the original one (for sale as a 10Euro poster in this liddul but rabidly christian town).

ye old crisscross roadhair choice: the path, tree trail, ambulatory, peripatetic mode with a 'hoogstandje' (gems of construction savvy): limb-stairways or the limo/jewp dupebox one .. so that you can switch halfway ... really .. a better version would have all the real advanced permietracktricks (well toward tree lifespan mixes, .. hey .. a nice mix for once ... so that treehouses and all can actually tempt folks from the vacuous ways.. any cameronites who care to do the right thing here?????)

20 minutes after trying to post the above i see it did not go/take yet ... but i grant you .. rereadable pieces take a liiiiiitttle more time.

18th of october:

Hmmm, 9 hours later i see 6 more comments but not mine.

There's no end to this locust plague .. after a few at least entertaining (and brow raising) visits in this neighbourhood i run into godsend (1 of the 5 commenters) at Michael Hoffman and it makes me decide i have had quite enough again already, he manages to miraculously extract the pure christianity (free the captive christ? What a hero eh?) from catholicism and zionism (talmudic judaism) ... bunch of stupid gold diggers .. the item itself is interesting:

<http://revisionistreview.blogspot.com/2010/10/joseph-sobran-libeled-as-nazi-by.html>

Wednesday, October 13, 2010 Joseph Sobran libeled as a Nazi by The Atlantic's Jeffrey Goldberg Neocon Liar Jeffrey "Dr. Goebbels" Goldberg Dishonors the Memory of Joseph Sobran ----- by Michael Hoffman | www.RevisionistHistory.org

Michael Hoffman got smeared recently by Knowles in the same dismissive fashion he treats more deserving characters like Cooper to. Knowles copied a few gifs from vigilantcitizen's frontpage and where a Masonic pic and the number of miners mentioned is enough to unleash/attract over 140 sophomorically wandering zombielike contents-free comments ... this blog offers dumber than dumbed down versions of the dumbing down 'principles' (poisons) at work in the world today

after writing the above i hear the zionized dutch media repeat a blatant and diabolic inversion of the truth about jews vs palis, tossing opposites about in the deceptive manner of 'balletje balletje'# instead of choosing the ones that will transform and birth a bettering of both.

They manage to claim 'no immediate contact' .. referring to the negotiations over the caught soldier .. no doubt soon to be worth a record number of Palis.

every hour on the hourmeanwhile if you google 'injured palestinian' and press the 'images' link in the upper left corner

you get 177.000 results and it is instantly apparent most pictures instead show the suffering from the very most unneighbourly violence in recorded history. One would think that if Jews wish to own gaza they would not pollute it with all the sewage (*vid at link, from PSP*), phosphor bombs etcetera .. but we are talking about the most crazed cultural meme that survived and broadcasts babylonian memes, thinking in terms of targeting surveillance and repression, infliction of hell in a manner that is sufficiently low key to get away with doing it lastingly. It's a matter of thinking in terms of millenia and not taking the ages of trees as the standard and mooring for it but grains of sand ... which they produce in large and toxic quantity ... one reason the arabs wear veil, a vain gesture of self-defense.

- <http://thimblorig.askdefine.com/> -- thimblorig -- a swindling sleight-of-hand game; victim guesses which of three things a pellet is under -- A game of skill which requires the bettor to guess under which of three small cups (*or thimbles*) a pea-sized object has been placed after the party operating the game rapidly rearranges them, providing opportunity for sleight-of-hand trickery; a shell game.

betterbadnews is an original way to expose 'fehlschluss drahtzieher' ... and they like naming names while hiding their own ... not shy these folks though, matter of actual fact, the chubby one is a total beaut.

How to turn oneself into a perfectly half way schizofrenic do something and accuse someone else of your misdeed, you are merely reflecting and calling attention to it, at most imitating it a bit too enthusiastically.

100% psychopathology is not achieved unless one moves to israel and joins the claim on the world for help against people who torture them.

For an example of the first axiom check the illustration photoshopped for this assertion: <http://tehdaillsqueak.blogspot.com/2010/09/vile-deb-frisch-violates-her-probation.html>

It remains unknown what sparked Dummy Debbie's latest frothing inferno.

21st:
<http://endofcapitalism.com/2010/10/17/revolution-and-american-indians-marxism-is-as-alien-to-my-culture-as-capitalism/>
6 comments to a repost of Russell Means Kosher 1980 speech

a few quick notes from the dim dawn's clearest insight slating slot and apportioning portion of the day, my best grasp of ultra stretchy types occur around that time of the morrow:
jesus is the dildo/whip/rod jews lay into their subjects/prey/harassers with.

it is a figure representative of the multi varigated, multi meanced meme jews like to export and tote into remoteness. A cultural proclivity comprising a range of aspects, hardly any of them human anymore, from the stray scout and spy to the scatter projectile, missile and audio-visual overspill (*/kill*).

for jews jesus is bait, they bring it along (*/ON!!!!*) to have a good time fishing .. a foreskin the sacrificing of which they promise themselves and feel entitled to enormous returns for, Jesus as

the type that can't get himself killed soon enough, he is sacrificed AS a jew FOR jews no matter what christians make of it.

Non-jews do not notice bait is bait and take it for a divine undeserved gift, thus the mindfuck that is saviourism (*and hollywood heroism*) comes to represent vain hopes for jewish repentance and conversion, for them to slough off babylonian history where, and ever since then, their whole stubbornly stuck to gamble was: taking degenerative diseases due to incest in stride as long as that one in a million neotenous jackpot savant paid off with a succesful trawl for some accounting trick, formula, mannerism, hit-song or other, something serving complexification and stratification. Christians want the jews to be wellbehaved and saved enough to come over to treat 'm to a banquet without strings and fishing lines attached.

In short, jesus as the traitor in the eyes of the jews fits with him being seen as the saviour like hand in glove, like a convex and concave surface produced by one single cut.

<http://socialsciences.exeter.ac.uk/iais/staff/pappe/annie> (*at mondoweiss.net*) blames the near invisibility on shenanigans similar to this: <http://mondoweiss.net/2010/09/the-israeli-palestinian-conflict-2-0.html>

hey blob ... ehrr, bob .. nice page you got here ..., i note you don't like ilan pappe enough to let him slide on his domain bill ... guess he aint a happy enough guide to tour not happy enough places with you eh????

they wouldn't be happy to take you advice neither .. for free or for pay ... ingrates eh?

<http://mondoweiss.net/2010/10/3-jews-showed-this-video-last-night-at-nyu-challenging-zionism.html>
+158
palestinian father of 9 yells and gesticulates at a bunch of soldiers standing still amongst the boulders in rough terrain after they get done shooting at protesters who came to the fence cutting them off from their land. he inches closer to them and keeps yelling as loud as he did when at a distance ... it goes on for at least 5 minutes.

"Dana said the man in the video, Adeeb Abu Rahma, is a father of 9, and a few weeks after the video above, the Israeli security forces came to Adeeb Abu Rahma's house in Ramallah and arrested him, and he hasn't been out since."

<http://www.gazette.com/opinion/round-106473-view-vote.html>
OUR VIEW: Christians deserve a round of applause (*vote here*)
Comments 397
They tolerate routine desecrations
+ 109 comment (*397 including subthreads*)

oct 22: kin 197, tone 2, 5th day of moon, first of 5 gaps this moon
<http://smokingmirrors.blogspot.com/2010/10/theyll-be-singing-tears-of-rage-and.html>
49th of 65: digest of what follows: lz gets to use US resources in exchange for a very real and necessary service, namely a real

genocide obscured rather than recalled, overwritten rather than forgotten by the much more recent and 'fresh' presently threatening one (*which on top of imperialism is fratricide*)

i wrote something about all that yesterday morning .. and this morning after a dream -- with live audio in it (*rare for me*) coming from a truck almost completely submerged in mud at a fair but able to curl and crawl/claw its way out. The jovial black driver had a genial partner and i talked to her -- i realized i should post it here.

It is prolly more of a repetition than a follow up with a twist.

i used to think in terms of the dumb giant feeling protected by the lightning roddwarf in its neck cause it -- the latter, more and more an 'IT' .. though it really is ironic that all the old nazi stereotypical ignorance of the brief but bright semitic female seductiveness is discounted and dissed if not dissed and dismissed but prolly missed entirely - see mrpandemic02 at youtube -- was attracting all attention to itself and made amorante di arboles feel normal sized (*via law of averages and other alien marketing statsefratse ... stadse fratsen is a thing farmers scold city folk about but scaper1 better learn to charge if not fine scaper to*)

by the way good show Les, and.. hearing Adam H (*of mondoweiss*) repeat the reversion of truth in lionine and lamblike quality apportionment regarding judaics and christians (*in front of a tiny group of geriatric jews in chicago via this account <http://www.radio4all.net/index.php/contributor/2838>*) i sure agree but we really should be talking insects rather than warmbloods when it comes to warmbloods who go to ants long enough to go 'i sympathize, i feel you pain, here, let me show what i would do in your place. In that sense jesus is the utterly chimerical hybrid jew/gentile alrite. Nemrud's most promising offspring and most devastating dud ever ... all soil gone .. not a blade of grass left in them sizewise all others beating no longer understood waterworks.

i smoked a cigarette after the dream and regretted not remembering any of the names i read in it, then went to sleep, redreamed faintly (*sans couleur, sans aud*) but seeing .. and i saw the writing again ... which i now can live to regret not memorizing .. taking note .. etc a second time.

<http://encyclopedia.dramatica.com/> queer odd raunchy and anti-semitic (*the jews did wiki!!*) suprising and sometimes informative, .. also sympathetic in that all portal have their own page color id

27th
White lies
why try get-you-through-the-aggreGate?
why try counter the semite in (*nerd*)grate?
why try do battle with a super-semite slate?
why bite the update net-G-host bait?
why start a final aggregate-truth-war trouble?
cause. its real bubble. beautiful. change.
mature. unmolested. live-in. stands.
'IT' stands the anti-anything test,
puts the anti-semite test to rest
bonafied-anti-terrorist undermines anti-semi-test
rootspacerace knows semites
rootspace gracers know semites know how to dig credit (*up*)
rootspace gracers (*s*)pace and employ semites
Stolypin!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
decorated (*anti-?*)semite 'smiter' (*?**)

speculative-semite 'fighter' (*?**)

Let us forget, omit nor obscure the Russian record proving they know what is good for the world too, and a whole bunch better than the Axis/allies many a time.

(*?**) - charmer, soothsayer, healer, employer, sugar-uncle ... dutch 's(w)ay-so' contains (*but cannot really contain and so merely pretends*) dads are too decent to leave their brood ... even if they can send filthy lucre back by way of compensation .. that's what a lone stray uncle is good for.

What's a white lie more or less matter at this stage (*of s[[t]]ink*)?

untrue, good-willed statement (*idiomatic*) A deliberate, untrue statement which does no harm or is intended to produce a favorable result. ?
[quotations * 2008, Jacqueline Stenson, "The Whole Truth: When is it okay to lie to your kids?," Newsweek, 15 Jul., An occasional little white lie such as Weston's probably won't cause any lasting damage. And at times, telling the truth—particularly the whole truth to a child who's not at an age to handle it—may do more harm than good, they say.]

jewry is a young concoct, a constantly skin shedding and kameleontically shadesifting multi-layered intercultural construct .. a true IT .. but it has stubborn and a fully reflexive, reactionary core underneath trauma filled flesh and blood layer deflecting many a well-intended outreach#, dressed up in the anything but clean bill of goods sense cargo covering flaggage. Still, that is no reason to treat it like a child forever. Keep alcohol away from indians, keep the top in banking industries off-limits to the youknowwhatnots with their incalculable slicks, algae rout'm tricks and twatnoughts. reload next portion but save the previous first # - about those failing offers:

Stolypin's did too by the way. He did not chain them to the compost heap tightly enough (*as i intend to*) ... allowing them to go collect material for 'it' would prolly already be a mistake .. ----- 'it' being sup- n complementary to 'IT' (*which in similar rants i used to make white to denote light, sun, transparency and honest accounting, info processing relatedness*) ----- ... we'll just have to muster (*'instdrill'*) discipline to bring rock and refuse, detritus, excrement and all things organic too large for a personal heap to them .. hopefully city growth and jewmographics will subside and diminish apace, obviating the need for the specialty ... but once they acquire and enjoy exerting the skills of mixture and have a few demo plots making scents that contrasts with the douleur of malodeur, some deliveries will be late no matter how much improved society will run, things might look up for all .. i mean .. plumber of depths and scaler of heights [[Red See anybody??]] earning upkeep by keeping conduits open should keepee capi kippie them thoroughly thrilled and satisfied .. kibbel kibbel .. gobbel gobbel, .. send a whity out to sea and see the sucker sink - good laugh .. next bet.

27th of october

Palestinians will continue to be treated the way they are as long as a shifty and secretive, mostly and where it matters most (*matters, most or matters most, take your pick*) semitic demograpulation team helps justify and legitimate the continued presence and ongoing rapacity of white (*and multicoloured serfs, underlings and orc-like*) workers in red territory.

In other words, this is the principle that culminated recently in putting Deb Frisch in jail rather than .. say .. Rumsfeld (*the*

subtext: it was and still is a ok to suppress natives push them aside and jail them if they dare sacrilegiously protest against butt-ins that bring up the bigger revenue pile-ups. A rotten core want diversity to tarnish *[[disguise/cloak]]* itself with). Let the play begin: rap sketch w artists as rumsfeld assange .. [youtube.com/user/thejuicemedia](https://www.youtube.com/user/thejuicemedia) 88 vids from Oz, none quite so succesful as this one ... visited via nmt (*notmytribe - ericverlo on twitter to be axect actually*).

ziocult vs permaquilt in palestine there is a 'crazy palestinian' at The Farm with a great little set of permie principles. It would profit the green prophet folks i train my gaze on briefly below, to imprint themselves with rules aimed to give greatest glory to the smallest and oldest links in the chains ..eh .. shekels of life ... failing that (*and missing it is, very sorely*) and even were it not, these folks are obviously just trying to rob such life-loving guidelines' appeal, to abduct and imprison them in abject stinking, sectioned and zoned off abodes of zionism.

Christians everywhere are held captive in more or less stringest but mostly milder forms of this cancerously ugly, secretive, purely mental abode of zionism which paradoxically demands flesh and blood sacrifice of both opponents and adherents. high birthrates and punishing attitudes to the neighbours is the health of the Israel state .. [youtube.com/user/permaculturecoop](https://www.youtube.com/user/permaculturecoop) (134 vids up, pretty make-up) featured there right now is Chip Berlet (*first time i see him, .. dignified greyhead with remarkable speedy (rote?) delivery*)

<http://www.greenprophet.com/2010/10/marda-permaculture-farm-palestine/>

is this a green n clean masking of zionist efforts?

<http://www.greenprophet.com/> (*since 07 - covers all arab nations*) truly scatterbrain spam makes the front page (*under 'recent comments' here - stretching it allot slot considerably too*) .. they obviously cater to people who are messinessphobic and mercifully spare them oops, i (*almost*) lied, here is a guy in a Tel Aviv dumpster

yep, these are zionist, nasty cynical and dirty minded too:

<http://www.greenprophet.com/2007/12/green-actio/KarinKloosterman>

Olive Oil Lubricates Peace in Israel and Palestine

... like, come on, settlers weren't cutting down and burning olive trees back then???? Like they do more and more, unless they simply harvest in anticipation of owning them: http://www.bustanqaraaqa.org/al3/web/news/story/settlers_strike_at_palestinian_olive_harvest.html

yep, one of her next items is proof positive (*photographic too*) that she takes trees all too lightly (*danghang the pesky root n footholds already eh?*)

is this girl into buttfucks or something? in januari this year she goes: "...can stimulate and lubricate peace...." yep, she is a perfect pervert, full denialist, absolute adversarialist, type of person i am ashamed sharing a dutch name with.

by contrast, take the first and latest pic at <http://norabf.wordpress.com/>

<http://algilawithdaz.podomatic.com/> 4 poddies thus far,

mentioned here <http://www.bustanqaraaqa.org> .. though they quit listing write ups about them like they did (*for*) last year

November

-- at LBO-talk there was a discussion of Robert Paul Wolff recently - rotund grey (*stoppelkoppie*) who just made his 31st trip to africa says: "Christianity in its earliest form is, I think, a halfway point between the tribalism of Judaism and universalism of Islam." + 12 comments <http://oraneanarchist.wordpress.com/2007/11/20/wolff-the-conflict-between-authority-and-autonomy/>

-- root-1.co.il <https://www.createspace.com/3422000> - 30 bucks

SPACE EXILE OF THE JEWS

here we go again, .. or still rather ...pretending to be scared of what they secretly wish for and peddle a little guilt if possible? do the jew test find denial of intent and agency when it comes to confessing bad stuff. And this is of a back to front piece with stubbornly claiming compensation (*operative term which is the presently degenerating into military aid and worse rapidly*). Insistence and hammering on how rights were denied, over dead silence and censure# about the ways they were circumvented and worked around, etcetera.

rowan mail to PM omitted

-- But the biggest obfuscation in this thematic comes from the one in a million principle - the rare exception is granted inordinate command over the substrate (*TACITLY AND INVERTEDLY - Think the isaac story, a very rare and single even singular and so touted as foundational sacrifice*) .. while in reality it is the other way around. It's Luther Burbank methods applied to humans not vegetation .. and you wonder about and/or fight if not deny differences my dear dew destroying democrazies?

the exceptionally succesfull banker is intitled to use kin near and far, dear and bar as a smokescreen sacrifice thereafter to be used as a dominant weapon to destroy reasoning processes and negotiation rounds and reparation efforts.

Jonathan Knee's book 'The Accidental Investment Banker.' Knee describes GS corporate culture as claustrophobic and specifically addresses the 'Jewish question.'

--- 8th

is america going .. thug .. ugly going going policing needs to be a part-time job covering less ground but communicating about it better (*OPEN SOURCE THE PLOD*) involving loads more personnell .. economic 'necessities' (*alas, more greed than need driven*) may have managed to force people into closer physical proximity than they would otherwise choose to maintain but it has the opposite effect on lots of other tiers and dynamics from the range of closenesses. It's all good in the eyes of exploitation and in as far as police are enforcers thereof, no remedy in sight until it is all ... gone

<http://1stopattorneysite.com/traffic-violations/vincent-steen-of-porterville-killed-by-corrupt-police-officers/>

nov 3 post + 25Cs (- pic of him and the short news item shows his less tall more chubby red haired bro)

the Porterville police department stop Vincent Steen,

cyclist

(no record ... got that? NO RECORD!!!!!!), pursue him into his home a block away and kill him in front of mom and bro

america is a very sick place ... and i saw certain things coming and counselled (councilled?) best i could ... i urged euros to open their doors and help whities back off of that magical continent (do massive eco-repairs along the way etc).

It is now 5(?) years later (prolly dropped those *[[econ]]* cultural *[[you're all cult E conned]]* bomb warnings at Mary Rizzo's place back then) and the euros are rid of their euros in relation to that fabled continent alrite, but not bycause of joint revillagizing effort (with 'the say' off/in big authoritarian blocks devolved, cut up and strung out in a hugely longer, more complex, finer, local and most important, female hands), so not alrite, but all wrong.

Still worse, the siblings, astray overseas (socalled americans) are very very rid of their perceived savings and entitlements also (poof, pop, sunk, splat, split). Their house of christian calling cards (no matter how magisterially I M MEdiately 'banked') collapsed and conquered once again by the jerklerc, the clerical hysterical pulling crowd awing savanterisms out of his voluminous wardrobe (full of crooked and strayed jackey clientele), sucking native local rooted and protective wealth down into a barbaric past, suckling the new on the old testament, performing binary bias (pushing the comma ((along with the bubblier, most blow roly-runaway prone amongst 'numbers', that massive and no matter what, growing bitpile with digital dial)) to the right proves a slippery task).

The colonialists though, besides a genocide weighing down their conscience (if they even dare to try keep one up) ... also lost homes to fires of dereliction, piling waste upon waste in the frenzied potlatch atmosphere that comes about when somewhere ... far far away, a potential receiver loses and/or betrays his foothold, ungracefully abandons his heritage but piles waste and shame on top of shame and waste by ALSO refusing what is on offer wherever he arrives after arduous journey (more heavily 'armed' than he realizes, 'harbouring' scourges he ((only at first, innocently but blankets {{{as Ward Churchill proved}}}), can and have been used to greater effect than bullets in at least one instance, further instances undoubtedly suffering parallel fates we might as well coin a word {{{OR 2}}} for: PROOFICIDE - EVIDENCIDE)) visits upon unsuspecting and alas, skeptical nor cautious hosts, not least amongst which i count the slight/right ((flight/fight)) to alienate, e- and immigrate, rights of alien nations, the lie factor in commercials, minority rights, a slew of problematic 'baxwalls').

Our poor exile, risker, escapee recently began bearing the break-down of repute, the 'bringer of democratic freedom' re'christ'ening attempt upheld since WW2 is a broken scaffold ... and nobody actually got to live and bear out what this lofty title promised no matter how much 'freedom' kept on 'rocking' (IN!?!?) the world since then after a quick back of envelope calculation a general snowballing consensus agreed recent escalations, literal ones, fueling higher (chinese) risings for 'slavelaburbanization' of infra (infractious structuration) couldn't be afforded (bombbuilding for a warfueled economy *[[health of the state as Bush told the spokesman for the southern american nations - see last quarter of the Oliver Stone docu South of the border]]* perhaps not such a sustainable routine after all)

Our tragic hero, guilty of multiple genocide (simmering unconfessed, unmourned, unrepaired) threatens to 'deliver' worse and still worse ... we already have downright deadly

poisons that not only defeat the purpose, since they instantly and for the longest time thereafter eliminate not just the target and supposed obstruct but lock up and those who aim them before those who sent the aimers out of these very (very contested) ground of any and all beings far and wide (Fallujah!!!! you cannot rollover guilt onto the direct and already deceased victims just cause they can bear it better and/or bycause you claimed they caused and provoked your (freedomf)ire in the first place).. along with the creepier socalled 'slower' ones!!!! -- The fact that joining 'the force' is tantamount to joining the ogres who sold their souls is dawning on the general populace similarly to the way creditcon did.

What galls me the most about all this is the subtle way in which hard though rotten core judaics manage to abuse the talents of those of their own who flee and in the process assimilate lots of talent, cover lots of ground, become as good as white, get the better of their new peers etcetera .. only to be bested by their old ones, to end up proving one cannot really betray just one's own heritage... and we are stuck on this lively rock soup for a long time yet. Better get to know each other better.

-- guess this is a good post about it all:

<http://blog.operation-nation.com/2010/01/14/porterville-ca-police-thugs-murder-unarmed-vincent-steen.aspx>

+7 quite mixed comments the one that tries extrapolate similar to the way i did though from a much lower (more local) vantage point goes 'It's a cycle that must stop.' is quite bitter (not to mention insensitive) in the face of what actually happened.

i have written defenses of police overwhelmed by duties and hampered by restrictions at the same time too, cause nobody ought to be tied to the whipping post ever (gainful employment starts at the compost heap, always an opening (rock waiting *[[PATIENTLY]]* to be opened) there .. but sure don't feel like it now).

Chavez liberated by his mates .. the police protecting the public on its way to and all the way into parliament is the type of tale america is badly in need of. Who's bad and sorely missing inaction. Not me. Got plenty.

-- o wow, it is positively raining complaints about polishless plotlosing plod n cop duty duds on that blog

(*'OPERATION NATION: Keeping U.S. Government And Media Honest'*).

"The next year would take Mr. Holland to court four times, on charges of saying "Jesus Christ" on his own property, ..."

helpful to know that mr Holland looks like the decidedly non-bloaty pacifist type a cowardly macho wannabe man can safely harass .. which is what happened (though he took 3 friends ... just to be safe i guess), mr Holland tried reporting it and a cop, though he came out said 'nothing i can do', then took offense at the expletive and being turned a back to too abruptly perhaps ... who knows or will ever find out right? Been good for 4 court proceeding already so far. Keeps Mr Holland from thinking things through long and deep enough to learn how to appreciate work by the likes of me i guess.

pps: ideally when all rough policing work is done and pride rises undistorted to get down to the fine-tuning, it will be like

masonry, polish and palatial environs, that is to say, all environs passable, palatable and palatial, no ghettos, no oppression, just pressure in the right places, on rocky surfaces, proceeds of which entered not contest but context, vacancies in the photosynthetic realm exist. Rocks 'needed' (*crushed, ground, mixed moistened and exposed, vulnerabilated, sprouting life*), not greeded (*all too few of them choice, elect and all such rot while the rest is poisoned and otherwise offlimited*). end post

- <http://documentaryheaven.com/welcome-to-australia/> Pilger on aboriginality i am one of the 44 users online presently and this is as good a place as any to express my appreciation for your compilation work by way of fingertaps wish i had my donation channel(*link*)s all up and blazing .. so yall can buy them bags of heirloom seeds and stock up on toolhandles while your/my/our money is worth as much still.

i went to oz in 97 and it hit me so differently from my 5 sojourns to the states during the eighties ... i now am ashamed to travel, even to provoke and invite travelling by advertizing my collection of paper (*remember that medium? The one that cut up our identity like we cut the giant trees that could take and bear it .. up .. into cellulose. Cut-up style the old way*). Has to do with the renter disallowing overnight guests. Sigh. We are such a long way from at least the hard won progress the UK good folks achieved - see livinginthefuture.org (*low impact, friendly, intimate feminine artistic macho medicine 'settlementation'*)

try the file called 'priority issues' for more
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/keywords_proper_names_and_brief_descriptions.htm

-- at the docu heaven i watched one on a westerner visiting 4 chinese hermitages (*in the Zhongnan Mountains - made by cosmos-pictures.com*)

also did alifeinshadows.com/ - ted burger and scott ezell (*who does incredible sad folk on a guitar by his lonesome*) are living in china ..
<http://kyotojournal.org/kjonlinefeatures/hermitsQ&A.html> that journal is excellent

lefty outfit post: race-talk.org/wp-content/uploads/2010/11/BlankfortPT1.mp3

Part 1 | Part 2 | Part 3 Download transcripts: Part 1 | Part 2 | Part 3 Kirwan Institute for the Study of Race and Ethnicity at The Ohio State University

I translated minute 30-33 of part 2 and posted it at intellectjuweel, the gist is this:

"sept 12th 91 will live on in infamy" said AIPAC leader after Bush did a press conference to scare the lobby which was about to get a record aid package deal through congress (*as they have just done again and many times over since then ... but at the time Bush scared them by spelling the figures out loud and waiting for the peephole to fall in step behind him (around 80%). that shut them up a little while but they managed to prevent a second term for him. Sonny boy of course, was no such hero .. he may well have feared for his life on the 11th 10 years later*).

-- <http://piglipstick.blogspot.com/2010/10/fag-politics.html>

A man who needs to be made minister of the honest fighting department can be heard expressing some righteous anger in a

recent radio appearance via: <http://twitter.com/1worldcitizen>
Ken O'Keefe the man who demonstrably denounced his US citizenship in 03 (*A'dam, on his way to Iraq to be a human shield .. after a career of rescuing fishing line entangled turtles*) and i failed to attend even though i read about it at the time .. o shame.

20th of november:

people who make things without background are suspect .. as are all writers of course.. likewise, this blanked out context rots viewers (*and linkers*).

There are two ways to do (*zwart op wit*) holy books and it is no mystery as to which one has the 'at a glance' impact (*price of paintery has much to do with it*).

Here's a fresh sample of 'panoroamalism' (*i am collecting, so send me similar*): compare (*background image*) of <http://thesacredrose-beechambers.ning.com/> with fokke de vries (*at refdag, 'met een supermarktkarretje op de brede..', a poster in the biggest dutch protestant daily # then compare with a version more faithful to the original by charlotte reihlen**).

People who choose to leave out background for emphasis and try lend it the ponderous (*if not pompous*) impact of abstract black on white writ are extremists. Hate those context betrayals.

valiant effort to revive an earlier one* to give the bible the type of vital and (*shelf*)life-saving infusion it did so richly not deserve (*and still doesn't*):

-

refdag.nl/nieuws/met_een_supermarktkarretje_op_de_brede_weg_1_503905

* = earlier one:

luziusschneider.com/php/bsweg/english/bswege.php

Americans mindin 'their' mutilatory settings

-- secrethistoryofrock.blogspot.com 4th comment (*i removed it the next day*) love how you swim the mudflood, going 'wow look at you, all muddy', in various consecutive directions. But hey, in your eyes it dirties all but you, wielding it expertly .. you know coreactly how to muddy rock and visa versa from the safely sane distance. Americans are selfmutilated and media is their selfmedication and crutch.

USians cannot mourn the indians nor their misdeeds and so continue to displace rather than repair. I roamed around there for 7 years. --

13th to the races .. freedom to panoroam and rev up to reckless vs stay the home tree root broaden the bases do the traces .. but no, Know-less has to drone on about tec, drugs and frenzy, pair-off aspects of ungrown-up group adolescence, still in the howdy crowd juvenile stages of massive rejuvenate sexplosions and their amazing amassment surrogates.

29th

yall would be in the sewer (*y, compost and pollution clean up bizniz*). I am a repatriot big time. all whities back to the EU, my program is ultraconservative too, all bibles and Qurans back to the desert. Blacks to africa. Housing henceforth in trees. interpaganetiquette.

hey, and another thing A**holes! yall got long lasting extra effect blankets DU 'enriched ammo now and want to deny using blankets as earlier iterations of the very same 'freedom' vector. Listen to yourselves for just a moment i beseech thee.

<http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2010/11/johnny-lobo/>
colonist / native euronomic / semite ..that / gets a little loopy here
and there eh?

6th of december:

youtube.com/watch?v=f3_f3jliiFY wow, that opening reminds
me of the arguelles thingie with resonance nodes or grid points
spinning around the earth. 1361 views

from this vid i learn there is a companay called: 'smart dust
solutions ltd' - smardtust.ee (*estland*) [defendec.com/smart-](http://defendec.com/smart-dust-technology)
dust-technology which has border patrolling contracts
already

Ken, a UK 'germanic tribes' program (*on youtube in 5 parts*)
shows the borders romans built and how they worked -
hadrians wall, and the guarded stockade type - clearly inspired
by the same zion impulse we saw erect the middle eastern one,
even though way back then it wasn't called that yet, and taking
the chinese wall into account we must really conclude that
pulse is, alas, global and springing as eternal as as waters weeds
and macho bravour if not guarded against. Had Jews dispersed
throughout the area and followed an unwritten law of good
sense, truly mixing with Palestinians and on top of that begun a
permacultural revved of chances to realize and see realized, the
area would have o the likes of which we are as yet hopefully not
deprived of ... ?????????? happily accomodated 4 times as
many people already and turned into a huge magnet.

with all this talk of dust and you mentioning the rock work so
needlessly dangerous and so sad ... since the crushed rock
would be best for sewage treatment and compost building ..
then treehousing projects.
Solution and problem seem to be getting nearer each other ...
so i gues that is kinda hopeful

qedcorp.com/aps aliens as descendants humonotonics, ... i
guess kinda like euros a good few removes further down the
tootootubes than their lovely american cousin 'liberators'.

speaking of european checks and balances, its borders ... let's
not call them leaky, let's call it a the unfolding of a breach birth
breathing process, check this out: [youtube.com/watch?](http://youtube.com/watch?v=0eph6AyB4c0)
[v=0eph6AyB4c0](http://youtube.com/watch?v=0eph6AyB4c0) -- changes in the map of europe and slightly
beyond over the last 1000 years over a guitar picking tune
(*metal strings, jazzy*), over 7000 views in a month, via
<http://blog.imaginaryfoundation.com/> (*art on T-shirts*) 248
Fillmore Street SF

14th of december

Lesson, don't ever say 'jews' in the course of being critical if you
want people to preclude you're attacking the defenseless
(*don't mention it, not even in the tiniest part of it*). It simply is, no
matter how mistakenly, taken to mean a race, period. Not a
genetico-cultural complex, not a means and manners, heritage-
entitlement, training/attitude or what combo have you one.

blood and money, bloodmoney for short, a variety that poisons
all other kinds like the jewish mindset and yes, AS the jewish
mindset, this is not a racial, racist or racialist observation but a
syc soc hist culturally complex one and even then it is not
complete and true, AND certainly cannot lead to the solution if
geological precursors, components and consequences are left
out.

the in- and pervasion by the sterile abstract residue and
precipitate of nontempered nondilute nasty sentiments (*greed*
sandwich anybody?) subjects memory to a type of occupation,
not that it forces anything out or displaces anything quite so
painfully as the famously delusional clause 'terra nullius'
managed to on Turtle Isle, in Oz and Palestine at the tail end of
that sweepst ache.

20th of december

part 6 viewed 13,897x -- uploader: ShockTheseTrees
[youtube.com/comment_servlet?](http://youtube.com/comment_servlet?all_comments=1&v=IrI8-qb9M9A)
[all_comments=1&v=IrI8-qb9M9A](http://youtube.com/comment_servlet?all_comments=1&v=IrI8-qb9M9A) 11th comment: you right wing
demonizers make me sick! Have you ever heard an army officer
SING his commands? That ought to be a clue to wether or not
to take something literally or not. And as to destroying and
killing, who is busier preparing and plotting than the
gggrrristiand giant with the ugly ogre in its neck (*inverse of the*
thickness of their respective contributions to a 'holy' (cough) book
the collude in sharing and blackmailing each other about). My
prayer is for success managing to chain the monotheists
(*irrespective denomination*) and bending such tendencies within
me to and towards the rockgrinding and compost mixing piles,
may the best one win the permaculture cup. .

<http://youtu.be/mWiCBw4Rnbc> via
<http://twitter.com/1worldcitizen> 48.8Mb

Since March 2010 Israel has shot 97 Palestinians who
were collecting rocks or tending to their crops. In the
last three weeks 22 Palestinians have been shot.
What makes this all the more disgusting is that these
people are doing this work simply to survive. In the
case of collecting rocks they are doing this so the
rocks can be crushed and made into cement because
cement is banned by the Israeli blockade. Many of
those shot are children like the 15 year-old in this
video who was shot twice in the legs. It is crystal clear
that Israeli soldiers are doing this because they know
there will be no punishment; even more perverse,
they are undoubtedly doing this because it is some
form or entertainment for them.

30th of december

[http://akashma.wordpress.com/2010/10/31/road-to-hope-](http://akashma.wordpress.com/2010/10/31/road-to-hope-convoy-stalled-at-egyptian-border/)
convoy-stalled-at-egyptian-border/
Marivel Guzma is responsible for Ken O'Keefe being mentioned
on one page with the pathetic occupier joan ocean and her
slippy whippie blue blue art. It's only on a wordpress tag page
though. hail all phony notions of yoni oceans, i saluteetertotter
you, you bubbly tourist mommy character you. Marivel has a
nice account (*low viewing numbers to please the Elders Gates*
Zuckerman Netanyahu protraxis):
<http://www.youtube.com/tg1thinktank#p/u>

next file [of the mixage collection], first of 2011, skips from end
march to mid june
.... could be the 2 months i lost due to killing the white
machine yup ... apr and may missing in the source folder
too

last worked on in mid july:
[06-12/Cabbage et al 2011.htm](http://06-12/Cabbage%20et%20al%202011.htm)
begins in februari and has a few large gaps (october, another
before that overlapping with the mentioned one ...)

E0EDAF hilite colour kinda chaotic .. one of my first dabbles with/in it ... i decided to not mess with it ... for the record ... my input is hi until august, then drops precipitously. ... spilt water on my laptop that summer, fatal HD failure 2.5 months of work lost between end of march and mid june ...

15th of februari:

(posted a few days later) Leiden in last - last(er) in the lead later as a dutch word means slander - 'leiden in last' means faulty leadership, general consternation

a follow up to the post before last
I started writing this *(it will break off and resume a few times .. over the course of the next few days)* after watching this:
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4YD9luRojIY> Three Hebrewed Religiooze S...

means, ends; roads, goals; money, the joy of it; obstacles, rewards; races and religions; species and habitats, black and white; all are, beyond the pesky little matter of degrees, one *(1 or 1!, take your pick)*. Herman Keyserling said 'through matter', last week i saw 'through hell' and 'through jews' around these parts. well, how about through rock as the grand unifier? Isn't THE most generally and commonly *(transracially and interspecially)* acceptable value standard compost? Of course it is. So let 'm rip, let them strike rock and be rewarded for it with that most fabulous factor even software of the goldsackmen cannot deliver.

Renew your lease on life? release rock for life! Let rock of the leash and soaksock it on life. Listen to your friendly doctor soaksocks.

The exposed interactive surface of rock, even as modestly sized as a fist, changes by a stellar increment if you, instead of picking it up to throw at your plauger, crush and wet it *(there is no way TO and through rock and no way to thoroughly soak and wet it, other than to crush it. Then let it down in a place you have the change to return to, protect and reap the benefits from. Presto, multi-life-time investment and insurance)*.

i been on the crossroads of eco and cultural fronts a while, the gardening front, whereas yours was a guardening career, in isolation yours looks violent and mine utopian but same thing i began saying applies here: the integrity and gradualism *(geared and graded dualism)* is essential and choosing the dichotomies and oppositions wisely *(is)* even more important, like *('crowding')* rocks instead of your fellowman *(no matter how much you may hate him for duping and manouvering you [[and/or your ancestors]] into an imperialistic position)* can top that up to quintessential *(sexy)*. . .

Helping Palestinians INTRO the BBC has a big NASA focused report these days and the guy was on a bout a 'changing tide' as i listened.

Hell i fully agree but not in his favour. Turning the tide for and of rockets is to ROCK IT very very much closer to home ... which is our home less and less wholesomely without that vital ingredient coursing and structuring organisms. Outer to inner space .. through rock no man went through before .. certainly turns an obsession/hobby of the comet-like global rock star i share a *(dreamspellian)* time-stamp with on its head. Alien Rock article by Sean Casteel
<http://www.seancasteel.com/AlienRock.htm>

Gimme a hand putting an end to machismo please, or failing that to put it to good use, ethicalized and all. Since they tend to picked *(on/)*out for breeding, might as well make it *(/out)* well. As we all know the dominant routinely put life to death, specially when they scare savants into brewing even scarier plagues *(calcues kill and the UK is whirl chimp IzzyShallShill didle you frevermore)*.

The transformation of machismo could save us time and money, not to mention grief in stupendous amounts. Leaving us with enough time .. for once .. and about time! .. to put some towards a tide a turnachearnin, rocks on the crunch .. get it? rocket becomes rock it and the rhythm-noise becomes very substantial anchorment of roots after the let fly *(dust blown into rainstorm)* phase.

That be not my - but after and without me remains THE - recipe for stopping the betrayal of the whole earth with spacetravel. That would *(/will? not sure)* be a change of chtonic and titanic proportions ..

By comparison, if all emigrated whities would clean up their act: start restoring whatever their ancestors found, back to the way they found it and return to their own people where a similar *(perhaps even harder)* task awaits *(thoug by then..)* .. it would constitute a turnaround of only epic proportions.

And now that i'm on a roll with radical inside outing, how about not just taking a person's nose out of the stars *(trailing NASA junk and waste in his 'train'/wake)* but personhood altogether?

No lack of projected, burnished, hyped, polished, transpositioned, deified and all the rest of it? Jeebus as the stellar one steps dow nto earth for real this time, to just another idealstic one fancying sounder purposes for metals than put to by coiner and motorer. A mythic owner of might and right becomes a steady stream of season followers, holy men migrating from door to door with musical rockgrinders instead of tinkersmithies *(shear sharpeners, story tellers, shamen, snake oil salesman, a complex procession that kept crossculturality on the road instead of dispersed and settled into permanent mayhem)*.

The only heaven you can ever get is what of it comes down to you. All humans projected into the sky are just a traumatic aftershock of colonialism and the irresponsible, incontinence demography-wise. perped by cowardly machos looking for cannon fodder or Rothchillen *(networkers, pigeon breeders and other bird abusers)*

Culprits/victims need to be stepped up to in order to help them step down. Step them down from suspenseful apparation positions. Realize we need to keep on counting on *(THE REAL)* them *(ensure compliance, prisons need to become monastic orders, healing herbs grown in full spectrum force carrying (and yielding), freshly composted minerals)* in order to and to have a change at successfully counting *(THE FAKE)* them out, very far out. Out so far them spectres remain in a rightful place, are seen in proportion, as a mere distant trace. Regular, steady .. as a true and nothing more than a real star.

3 wise men *(lined up in the sky as ever)* moving the star of bethlehem in line with them *(the vica versa is equally untrue, purely mental .. as yet in this case, luckily and thank the gods)* and then the four of them pointing to the exact spot where the one and only first sun of the year will peep over the horizon?

URLzzz????????? i trust you'll find them, hint: Acharya S made a career out of this knowledge which has gone viral and she is alive and well.

Now for people that move, put and lay their lives more in, on and along lines of more dangerous fire. Meet Ken O'Keefe. <http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/02/15/the-egypt-under-mubarak-blockade-of-gaza-is-dying/> mr GOD'S (*rear/(de)rangement*) END raises his comment score with a display of badly split thinking, comes with going astray in (*delusional about being a godSend*) territory i guess

comparing reptiles to termites and ants is inane and stupid, to warmbloods is even dumber. You can take pride nor blame for blowing up xymphora's commentarian community but you were (*for at least one, admittedly the most touchy of the bunch*) the proverbial drop that did not fit in a full bucket and made disastrous waves. you say (*3:29 pm*):

"blood which must be shed to water the tree of liberty"

x minutes later (*4.37*):

"it makes no sense to waste any more innocent blood!"

so you think it can be set to work in the shed intelligently, just the one red kind and not the other red kind? Like i said, delusional. And by the way, for someone trying to be critical of zionazis your belief in hollywood is astounding and counterproductive ... not to mention the jesus thing ... i just wrote a post about the 551k Pali thinktank thread on the RTH efforts with an intro that might interest you on that score. If and/or after i fail to distract you any longer, at least try restrain yourself (*every 10 of 11 times i'd say*), stop making a (*bloody 'soliloquizzically'*) questionable mess here ... it takes the fun out of subbing to comments.

my comment on a parody of a banned superbowl commercial: like i said in the last few posts, machos raised without my kind of guidance are mean bastards, specially to the spice of life. They are denying green all prospects to be cared for by a fresh crop of little gardeners. I don't even know what this is supposed to be selling.

Aah, of course, .. the dutch are great at selling insurance too ... and so they were actually hit pretty bad but bad banking has been out of the news for ages again already. ... oh wait, the 4 minutes of tv i catch per week (*apart from the weekly 20 minutes choirs in churches i watch with my mom*) had an asn thing .. not at all making any connection of the diversity of money to same of politics ... so .. another disconnect, fail, missed chance.

Yall ought to stop taking changes and me instead if you ask the service you are ... hopefully not staring or balking .. but simple ARE @

F5DAC5decdfef33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

.the 18th of feb

watching this (*124th*) [youtube.com/watch?v=lQubSEsLH3Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lQubSEsLH3Q) 6th comment i am thinking that the wall might turn out to be not quite so self serving as it seems, just turn the entitlements around, palestinians in charge of the wall, a safety zone on the other side where zionists get shot at if moving within bullet range, etcetera. zionism needs to either be fully contained or fully dispersed. jewish blood diluted once and for all. They tampered with demographics around the world, surely it is our turn and we can dampen and temper theirs for a while .. so they don't grow out of their great big and handy wall now you know ... long live monasticism, hermits and keeping water clean as well as fairly shared.

516th on the same one at his own account:

[youtube.com/watch?v=Nbch1zjkOkQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nbch1zjkOkQ) 13 comments there so far

not a whole lot i had to strike from that file nneeeeeexxtt :::

mfunkmann 5d Magic Cube (*Rubik*) solved

all sufferers of chemtrail paranoiaks must watch this a few times they are not even against exhaust cause it is exhaust produced for highly dubious reasons (*the corporate world and its train of sexual abusers of impoverished peoples are the major chunk of its clientele after all*) but bycause it might contain deliberately added poison to strike everything and every single being.

it's nuttier than stating jews are wold champ title holders in the commercialization of vices.

16th of februari:

to Craig continued: someone invited you to an organic farm i saw

picking bad apples out of piles you would arguably make yourself a little more useful .. we'd have better visuals too. frankly, i don't see why there aint more jesus-like figure (*head*)s making a more succesful spectacle of themselves .. than him, .. than i, .. with still more luck and 'armslag' (*room to move*).

you want the best for your people but you counsel and cajole them into mayhem. Sending them into battle is the best you can do? (*proof of being infected by - therefore tool of*) the enemy, 'force[r]s you claim to combat. Lots of injustice to rectify, true. i don't care who you blame, jews, volcanos or the first organism that decided photosynthesis was an ok thing to go for, as i argued, a real cure must carry resemblances with the result no? Sure, jews are to blame for speech and music for all i care but all gritless grid people are doing it. They should have the honours of the compost bizbuz (*monopoly for all i care*) on the basis of first in first out principle alone.

Loughner and Gelman got you double, triple and upwards excited bycause not only was there that wonderful violence you crave, occasionally ... sorta slip up slipshod advocate and seem to not know any better besides nor beyond - nuttin better than the macho militant proud manly credo eh? the end all is the be all, finality, severity, the resolution, the post climax .. after which aid rescue and clean up workers can go do THEIR damndest, .. the messy bottom up variety of the sterile squeaky clean skyman alive and well in the cultural mirrorhouse, deigning clamber down and visit, maybe even redeem this dive ... any day now.

The 'any day now' part is the loaded gun thing, the 'hodosporadikitty'.

I'll give you a quick and dirty example of perceived leadership in a minit, no lack of those who think they are responsible for and capable of decision, departure, (*be- en ontsluit, urteil*) ... yet despite the obvious pointers (*specially in the dutch/german etyms*) manage nor mention powder and particulate stages of growth in the radically radiant sense and terms i keep aiming for (*yeah, 'gunning' for - dutch root of which carries, harbours and promises the great grant of generosity in it*)

Machismo likes to raise tensions (*not gardeners*), in the conviction that something has to snap ... not realizing a rock has

all the tensility they could ever wish to tackle, detente and retensilate through and with. Prowess display opps aplenny in the course of a rock to warmest mud making day though.

Until then, them testy knot cutters pro- and invoke resolution in their own - or damn near every other conceivable - name, for some, any cause or just the hell of it. Testiots invariably testify to readiness to go off, being loaded and to stand for something at all, including most inopportune times, examples abound, listen to Les Visible or anybody in the goldbug department, everybody else on the paranoid right.

Here is a Human Shield member supposedly on one of their leaders (*raising heckles and typage rates amongst desk-activists everywhere*) but really applicable to all mediated manhood (*whose medium falls a good few pounds too short when it comes to hitting rock head on, they leave themselves hanging to try convey the loftiness of their ... fire closeness*):

"what does stick in my mind is the, number of times before it happened, how he wrote of the time for confrontation drawing near."

A fuller account of the 550K file (*palestinethinktank thread with 169 comment from december 6th to most of januari is here: babble box 'cutter'*)

The incredibly concentrated discipline it takes to contain them, the morale ho(l)ding them up, focused on the blissful arrival and unerringly keeping on coure towards it, linear as can be, is reflected in feathers, harnas or the type of armour, all depending on the era and locale. you ostentatiously bear up under .. what ... 30 pounds worth is it? .. on that recent vid?

18th

a reply from 'Godsend': Go and have "fun" somewhere else! <http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/02/15/the-egypt-under-mubarak-blockade-of-gaza-is-dying/#comment-1246> pretend you didn't say that and try to read this: Searched in vain -- site:xymphora.blogspot.com godsend rowan = 0 results, ... so people cannot really check what i will be asserting here ..

Godsend, i must hasten to add that i too have been known to go for 10 little comments in a row at places i felt at home, so i understand and do not wish to offend or stop you if the owner doesn't. I might try tempt you with what i consider better use of you time though.

Honesty commands me to admit that I more than you may have been the precariously balanced and loaded bucket tipping drop 'drip-dribblin' into X's convo-crowd back then. But then again, RB had shown and been known to storm off in a temper for a cool-down someplace else, only logical and natural really, all that entirely without me anywhere near. He pretty much writes publically on his own place now with rare exceptions, as far as i know and i have been banned there for years, proly from since before the demise of lively debates and 'informage' at xymphora

Rowan has resorted to pulling quotes that were sorta flattened into texts out into blockquotes. ... my insistence on NOT doing that and colourfulness (*not solely to protect sources i can assure you*) on top of that one of the waysAnother thing he has resorted to mining a sense of usefulness from is to replace the word american with USAian.

continued here:

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2011/02/comment-continued.html>

Come to think of it, if you look as whities as halfway to asia (*USaSian?*) the watery way (*the overland one had been done to death*) ... and it would be going against prevailing traffic in a way (*read Weatherford on the mongols*) just yesterday i examined how smoothly asians adopt indian ways, in Manipur they mouth and mimic mainstream India a whole lot faster than actually look anything like it, aint that like turkish sounding mongolians? I will return to Manipur in a minute.

a song called Gun by Todd Rundgren - Album: Arena

metrolyrics.com/gun-lyrics-todd-rundgren.html When tribulation makes me need to unwind And pierce the air like I'm in Palestine Here's my gun This is my rifle, this is my gun This is for fighting and this is for fun I hate to gush but I'm your biggest fan I really love the way you fit my hand You're with me always like a wedding band More than a friend to me, my true identity You're smooth and hard and that's the way you stay

Todd making fun of the fighting fetishism Is this a beat that can be used for a step by step people's army?? A lockstep or a rock step? another song on that album goes: why not here why not now, why not today ... today's the day we're gonna settle our scores .. bycause tomorrow we are gonna wake up even

Or would banging and grinding rocks together over one's head do the trick? Beware flying splinters and bounce off (*the most innocent form of blow-back totally betrayed and abandoned by the 'defense' industry .. How far back did Orwell trace that 'usage' [/abuse]? Or did he?*)

Aint the most ethical hebrews, rare pearls in a sea of biblical camelslop on (*such dubious*) record to have had a thing for ashes? Wasn't all easy ashes was it? They weren't all pyromaniacs i trust .. but then again, nor are they famous for insisting on 'nobody for president' and 'afforestation (*groves, orchards, treehousing projects*) for legacy' are they?

But can we blame them for actively suppressing such reputé? And if so then what? Blame them for white skin in america, Oz, etcetera? Holy book crowders, voice boomers, abused to 'order' ammo rather than blow minds. Are a few herds, dumbled scared and tired enough to spend their days in ammo factories enough to spoil a little little glob (*ul*)e like ours, like the proverbial bad apple provisioners neglect to remove from the pile?

..an american is an 'arma yideon' and cernunnonians are a dying breed..

it's not unimaginable that (*[pre]dominance of*) a meme like 'women and children first' will sooner or later have the opposite number of such birthing (*deathing?*) as (*inescapable?*) consequence: 'martyrs for firing lines' .. unless they are not specially partial to young and tender, including the sewage digesting oxides, that staple for the bottom rungs and humble beginnings of all chains of life and being. Such a people, an accomplished enough band or tribe or gardening guerrilla with permaculture credentials known to even the remotest of their brethren, is not known to me, other than in limbo, the liminal conceptual promisory potency one must accord even the most offended, mocked, betrayed and nearly washed out memory of better days.

i'd grant all tiny grouplets 'gunning' for that all the demographic incontinence they thus afford ... but i despair of getting the cheaters out of the way.

It's like Middle Eastern semites and semi-semites repel each other and drift apart only to meet a full fool's errand round later.

Settle chore = sprinkle the dust across the sewage, render it orderless, preserve the precious compounds ... fertilizer anybody???

Settle chore vs stettle whore

i wonder how long we must wait (*around*) before revolutions start implying, not drawing lines anew but withdrawing from them, secession .. not ghetto like but as a self-sufficiency AND inviolability measure written into international law AND enforced ... the need for that is obvious for anybody who looks at this area .. and i do not care if they choose to judge by a scope of decades or centuries.

Manipur has an endangered deer with a beautiful rack ... it tells me volumes about the status of noman's land .. not man's (*but animal's*) land, it vanishes as the borders sharpen and ever sharper shots ring, no matter what language they sing. Installing asian authoritarianism anybody? Andrew Lehman has fun little orientalist 8fold mating and matching schemes on that by the way (*neoteny.org*)

Where IS the truly white way of sparing no effort and expense for (*enhancement and nurture of*) noman's land, vying for the honourable title 'lord of animals', every little township it's own league, entirely replacing militance or the goofy footballery ... quite as gay as the banned superbowl ad (*good old dutch insurance salesmanship was a bridge too far but mercifully, youtube can take it to 2 miljan people*). Any expression of superiority, haughtiness, put down, irredeemability is evidence of contamination with the enemy's arms. Under no none of all possible circumstances are we to use the enemy's methods (*soft nor hardwares*). Why do you think they get away with a 'Dresden was justified', 'Gaza was a ok'. Well, they rip the denigration out of your hands and use it against you. there is no progress except through temptation. An industry on lockdown (*hollowhood*) almost as much as Palestine is. True simple truth imaginatively rendered is left nudged pushed to and over the margins without any qualms.

The 'degenerate art' call the nazis made and all that greenishness the vote for them promised and called for was totally betrayed, sacrificed, sold out and slaughtered by the jew and what their 'advance' (*financial*) forces managed to make Hitler do.

Nevertheless, outmouthing is always reactionary, and using it, like any trojan they slip you, defeatist and counterproductive.

easy for me to say here .. now .. instead of in an all bets 'offing', under fire situation. This realization makes my admiration for Ken that much keener.

Not for nothing did Ken harp on having no use for and having made no use of what he took from his waylayers (*a forward thinker would prepare a cache in order to negotiate stuff ... like reciprocal return of property ... if no better agreement [like arms conversion#] than that each be returned their own devices [and return to their own vices] can be reached*).

This gets the masses behind you. Show you are stern and principled but not out to kill.

Failing on that front, even if only occasionally and/or in an unmenacing tone is what makes (*jew-critical*) folks like Alex Linder and Craig Cobb so pitifully marginal and ineffective against their target. Actually, they do it on purpose just as much as they feel [*and their constituency does .. that*] gun flaunt and flourish is virtuous or something .. like Todd sings. But ... something to be said for everybody being everything part time, down with professionals and work, up with amateurs and hobbies. down with private subscriptions and armies of paperboys, up with libraries/social centres.

So i admire the honour seeking facing off with militance of somebody with a military training ... rather than like mary, suspecting Ken of seeking militance for its own sake, a closet addict to mayhem and megalomania, plagued by vision of it and pretending it's a yearning for justice, like much of the white right does.

#i have some newsletters from the eighties i could show you and see my ideas of the hardware needed to pull of a musical rock grinder act in the festive spirit such an effort so richly deserves and is denied and detracted from by the Bolshiwood wherewithall crowd.

ps: a sample of the good old times

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2009/01/war-crimes-evidence-keeps-piling-up.html>

<http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/canary-effect/> 1 hour long on Native americans 06 - with Ward C .. +38 comments

<http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/third-jihad/> in 7 pieces on youtube +51 -- an hour and 11 minutes on radicals in america AHA (*and worse*)

<http://topdocumentaryfilms.com/obsession-radical-islams-war-against-the-west/>

a google vid +48 .. this ex Mil doctor from Phoenix (*a darkie himself*) features John Loftus type histionics .. eh histriography

really .. them Loftus types are no smarter or more decent than Craig Cobb

a liddul Craig headline follows an uglytruthpodcast lead (*totally and insufferably shrill Paki on the 15th*). They all mix sharp observation with paranoia regarding (*territorial*) break ups, crumbles and size reductions cause this devolution doesn't proceed across the board enough .. worse, far from at least comin along apace here and there, dah dueeeeeeeeezzzzzz are just usin it (*instead of leading by example, having such a long history of experiencing and meeting minority challenges*).

.. the old Rothchild faking an emotion was enough to stampede the traders according to legend, others say he actually started selling by example only to reverse course in order to cash in on momentum of a herd he himself stampeded over the cliff

The polarizers, risk spreaders, both horse betters, dialecticalizers, .. in a word, the 'dues' instigate and sponsor the splinterment (*factionalization*) of the opposition's infoware and fistmaking potential .. while (*at the cost thereof and from the benefits accruing therefrom, rather than instead*) trying to respectively centralize and reinforce their own (*secrecy walls*)

erected and administered much in the way the zionists do and their peers, like the kahilians did their Berlin cleaving baby).

Well yeah, except that israel is the global nuthouse for the vast majority of more nuanced and very damn near undetectably integrated 'dilute blood quantum jews' around the world .. and sure .. it's run badly. The most dangerous nuts are those who keep the law on their side instead of bothering to stay or get inside *(work and live within)* it.

Optimistic people see the real life *(localization)* consequences of opened vistas, intuited glimpses .. from the infojams sprung here and there.

19th of the month

rowan bit exported to.

zoef yousulf to duesav II.htm ---- *(for 2011)*

.
qigongmaster.com/masterzhang/photos/1965-1991inchina.php

Someone has to be the best, there's always a stand out, noticable talent, etcetera. As a kind of primitive insurance, precaution and prudence, those people were singled out to be spoiled and crowned king, etcetera. Just in case the need for superhuman intervention should arise to save large swaths of the world as they know it, being threatened, the masses huddle and pool bias and surplus, fear and faith .. to buoy up a guide, master, counselor, maytreya, prophet, leader, guru, messiah, saviour, etcetera.

they put someone in front of them and being so great he has no need to do nothing and prove his prowess cause doubt is taboo and prosecuted, hounded, routed and weeded out early enough to make the worship sessions, unifications in nothing but delusional paralysis possible and a success. You can see for yourself this principle applies to civil hominids world wide and is no respecter of race or region

jews may dominate hollywood but the art form *(the stage con rather)* has existed since taoism:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oGaWhP4lbys&feature=bf_next&list=PLAE7AA8846D3A6A2B&index=33

took a century to go for the more subtly deceptive and convincing muscular Bruce Lee stuff. All for the sake of the trance inducing left brain entrainment of tribal presence ... but no internet and surely no rock dust.

.
i and j street not there in DC for fear of confusion dutch has many heavy heavy words with ij right next to each other wijs, rijk, slijk, blijk and of course the ineluctable dijk i = ego but grounded, j is jew rootless???? me? pacified or inverse nazi *(putting death to life, rock to soil)* pacific libertarian nazi? pacifist nazarchist

februari 20th:

29 comments to Craig's think on Lara but after beginning to write the below i looked at them and they did not invite me to go ahead and post it. So, .. yet again, ... more and more lately, a piece of writing *(which proolly)* nobody will get to see. Perhaps the disembodied ones take special comfort and potency from such work. Here's to another gamble on that. Craig would rather suck on a Lara 'up to my waist in sewage' Logan turd - she loves neglecting to tell her banger he's holed up wrong, pounding her shit back up to her belly button again - than glance at my LogosPerMaTeCause long enough to let up on his shilling for white supremacy, just like his colleague Logan *(in)*

bed' w the Mil) does.

What have either of you ever done to emphasize a need for and suggest ways towards a 'future flag' operation that shows how to fight fair and voluntarily. Volunteering to fight is only half the story. To be fully honourable one must also volunteer to fight FAIRLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Y'old voluntarized fight, an ugly but proolly necessary stage towards obsolescing fights altogether. Not out of, these days, on multiple grounds, extremely justifiable grounds of taking fright .. but because your mercurial wings begin to work *(another imagination takes flight, ready to defuse the causes for serious[ly {and rapidly diabolicizing} Arm] Harm altogether)*.

I ranted for years about ignoring and bypassing *(laten verkommenen)* conveniently centralizing but disastrously obscure elite-issued non-transparent means of payment.

Perhaps the principle is more applicable to the backyardization of glamour and attraction. Localize your special effects.

Detox the military, politicize free-fighting voluntarize and dress the impulse down to matters of pure weight as follows: All contestants are weightpooled for challenging rights -- weightmatch grants challenging rights. All bets are on - whether the challenge is gonna be accepted or even when for all i care, etcetera. Candidates from/with regional conflicts will attract territorial *(and remoter ones, monetary)* stakes. Ring assignment and ringside ticket sales do not begin until challenge acceptance but promptly thereupon. How difficult is all this?

Might as well put in a word about all that ACTUAL, PHYSICALLY, CLOSE, INTIMATE AND REAL TIME Splash, Splode and Swoosh which the wowing of Snollywood substitutes for, distracts from *(, kidnaps, perverts, mocks, holds hostage, sacriliciously maltreats, misfeatures)* and pre-empts *(along with all the AUTONOMIZING, RELIGIOUS PAYLOAD ASPECTS)* the early *(childs)* play of a forcefully guided water and rock interaction which can lift them primates into a solid ethical cut above 'mere' animals.

to prevent is to hate - to lack is to like *('provent')* power Devolution - powder evolution *(reduction)* light of nuclear bright adimmin - dark of rockmost dense agreeing

Instead, the wizzy wimaJizzmetrics rupture, interrupt and sink maturage potentials *(to favor controlability, a scarcity born mind deformation, your equal opportunity deployer)*.

21st of februari:

about Craig's last few posts: what about your yearning for fellow souldyers dude? It's an aim that strives to collectivize you phony fuck! And not a liddul cute one either. Stick to driving you dick and quit dreaming about slaves, underlings and inferiors. Deprogram, drop a lot of lsd or something. Ask the insurance company who did the Garden of Eden gimmick if you can't borrow their props for it .. or if you can go pick something they forgot up for them there.

in this day and age of emergentdesign the recollectivization of money will cut off the hi rollers the hi wallers and spare you the trouble to go 'jump you fuckers'. <http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/02/jump-you-fuckers.html>

by the way, arabs mobfight *(used to anyway)* and disperse as soon as there is too little to fight over .. which was right soon

before the oil-era, but whiteez, even today, the few with any respectable roots left, will group (*short for 'growUp' or 'collectivate'*) and work 'mselves up like it's normal, ... and it is. It can turn out pretty things:

<http://www.youtube.com/user/eefjedevisser#p/a/f/0/bYxv78jW12A> Eefje ergens op een Haarlemse brug over een omaatje hypnotizerende muziek .. prachtig eind

<http://newnation.org/> does not take too long to see what the ruling obsession is here: .. to never ever, under any circumstances feature headlines like: whitee found guilty of desecrating red land, remorselessly, relentlessly, seemingly bent on the bitter end

i admire you immensely for having tried (*but alas, failed*) to repatriate yourself (*and with[in] you your ancestors, posthumously and remediatingly, even your progeny [should any be forthcoming] provisionally if not provisionARily*) to whi-T cuntree, .. but your post on wisconsin is non-sense <http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/02/wisconsin-absent-lawmaker-leftist-multy.html>

<http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/02/dov-zakheim-one-of-primary-of-main.html>

how bleakly uncreative, you'd look better with a shovel than a phone, leave the world of grudge and grime for one of gravel and grit, clean, full of trace mineral you can be thankful to (*their/our ancestors*) for the opportunity of helping them see the light of day and start structuring the lift of life, establish a sense of belonging as deep and dense as diamonds.

What you're doing might be 'free' speech but it aint appealing speech. It does in fact disgust, threaten life and limb, grievous bodily harm - a suggestive hopper, shake and nudge of the constituency to see if any of the halfwit nutters won't be rattled into volunteering for a tragic herohood. You are chronically bent on holding on to the joking general card yet play it also, a pretend play cause your refusal to yield it back to the deck for a fair shake has interrupted the game. Besides, making the joker into a general is the subject of modern horror haven't you noticed? That shtick is a most sad (*mossad*) (*p*)oxymoron You just had to do anothere post that glorifies militarism as a solution diddunyou? What if america had occupied 10 square miles of desert in say Iraq in 2002, protected the hi-tec hell out of it in order to turn it green and make it smell nice had turned it into a shangri-la to which invitations and free transport were extended in all directions?????

Well, .. we'd have had a functional global through climate betterment plan in every manmade desert on earth anywhere by now.

23rd of 'befruari':

<http://the--daily.blogspot.com/2011/02/easton-byfield-negro-gets-harassing.html>

oops, totally 'old' post (*at least a few days*), mr flash in the 'mold' panner = same old saymold stash in the smoke scanner will totally ignore it.

my my aint you diplomatic. not. more like a jew, petrified and paralysed poor suppressed underling plotting revenge with a foulmouth and not ashamed of it. and sure, it's only natura

(*perv actly nate sure all .. for an ah me rican sattelite of the originally desertified [ps: oldest hurt and suffering under THEIR belts so to speak] who switched from pure to fresh, and from tradition to suprise*). It's a celebration and peeping through of the relentless upstirling neoteny (*of sorts*). But if i was them (*and aint we all ev'ry bod?*) it would be wiser to honour those billions and billions ago, when the ultimate neotenist held micro sway here: the single celled organism. Try paint a picture of that, it will humble you and bring your enemies round to buy some too.

you look at weak links in heavy chains, i look at smallest and most numerous ones. They might be simple but awful friendly.

that will, as it turns out the next day, have been my last comment at the--daily, the cache shows it removed ... and between looking at it last yesterday and today his whole blog and one of the youtube accounts he runs are gone.

<youtube.com/watch?v=8mf5jhBIOe4> squeekers901 -- 712 views since may 23 2010 debbie stands accused (*with robovoice, fucking cowards*) of seeking free money ... instead of an end to war or failing that, at least to fair the fighting. Your denial of this drove her nearly bonkers and to drink. 'frivolous' ... motions aimed at seeking an end to war is 'frivolous'?

"Rude and abusive, ... vulgar and profane, ... disturbing, disruptive .. harass", the court clergy chimes in with you lot. We're talking statement and email here. How does that compare to bombs, which is what this whole flare dare began with on the Goldstein blog, remember?

5th of march:

<youtube.com/watch?v=SJ5L-FBrED>

From: CEHitchens33 | youngest vid at this account
Nov 1, 2009 --- | 5,236 views Victor Davis Hanson
Shows How to Deal with a Conspiracy Theorist
book tv c-span victorhansen.com

calls a truth teller off, using the word 'bizarre' (*repeating the word twice within 2 seconds at the end of the 2.04 minutes vid, funny enough, he keeps nodding yes for nearly the first half of this vid but then on the allegation that GWB was in on the insideness of 9/11*) -- piet: not, he proved out and out dedicated to the outsideness pose the insiders told him was good for 'armorica' (*as joyce so aptly called it on page 1 of Finn's Wake*).

What is awful curious is that this account has the best reading from that book i found so far. Talk about double facedness, it has lots of Hitch the war-drummer.

America is 'a me rocka', a reel shocka, a den of 'behind the curtain' (*and most of the decisive ones from behind the curtain too*) jew directors.

A NAZI is a word that describes George W best in my opinion. The type of person who willingly more than knowingly, likes to take orders and cater to the desires of jews. All people have a choice of taskmasters and they range from a full range of/in hollywood platters (*one and all the once and for all (over [[and over]] again) the fool range, quite enjoyable and remunerative for those who manage to blind themselves to the truth of the matter*)

So Buster Hansen makes a repelling cast off gesture after labeling the caller a carrier of 'paranoid style'. He seems to

think shilling for the US forcefoolness, the armorican
Suprilitary, is not repulsive?????

7th of march:

long thing on an eso rigtie (or two, see duh 'pig bile'); then this:
gavinmacmounsey inspired blurb: americans are those whites
who have willy nilly nolens volens turned themselves into ufos ..
bug-eyed .. in-ept creatures coming back from the future to
haunt, perhaps pester and punish the contemporaries of those
who allowed their bad apples to get away with what they did ...
get away with ... or did they .. just do away with the way back ...
burnt bridges or blocked it with heaps of pride????

14th of march

alternet.org/teaparty/150218/a_recent_history_of_violent_right-wing_extremism%3A_neo-nazis_and_other_white_supremacists_are_most_dangerous?page=entire

A Recent History of Violent Right-Wing Extremism
mentions Kevin William Harpham, Jim David Adkisson,
Daniel Cowart, Paul Schlesselman, James Cummings,
Keith Luke, Thomas Hayward Lewis, Richard
Poplawski, Joshua Cartwright, Shawna Forde, Scott
Roeder, James von Brunn, Hutaree Militia, Jerry Kane
and Byron Williams.

state power is always in a hurry to tempt their young into
cowardly acts so they have a shame vantage over them. Those
shamed have a tougher time shaming the shamers than those
as yet not succumbed.

embarrassing stuff i wrote about my mom and tried to post to
Drew's

last nite i saw my mom watching emoTV .. showing shocking
(african) starvation levels and claiming it would be o so easy to
help these children and that every single one of them deserved
it and/or has a right to be here .. and in de (- if not moral
com)mand, or something to that effect. ----- I wondered what
sort of 'fucking' justification game was being played here. One
that does 'have a prayer' obviously. This 'beggarmanship' even
constitutes a source of national pride (not to be confused with
the other vakmanschap: baggermanschap. Also compare a site i
found yesterday, trying to kindle national shame: 'dontpaytopray').

----- Short (and crude, waaaay too personal and therefore kind
of really irrelevant not to mention irreverent) answer kept
growing to rival the long one (below): case of black dick envy.
Anyway, what went through my head at that moment (and
seeded this rant) was: yeah, the undernourished suckling, most
likely, has at least a little better balance of innocence than his
father does, but only just. I mean ... how is that man to take the
ravages some aliens made of his place into account to the point
where it all 'gives him pause' as the saying goes?

Not that a pause taken pans out very well. There are races (of
races even, swallowing other whole and wallowing in others
wholly unheeding of dire consequences) who always find, and
even and/or especially if and when not, pretend to, reasons to
feed their wrok en wraakoefening, go after, or if displaced by
them aliens, get back to and make them pay. On that note,
perhaps i should root for world champs demographic
incontinence*, the Izzies, to chain ('their' [[too close!]] rivals)
Pallies and everybody else to the compost heap with
oldfashioned linkage, rather than, as i have been doing of late,
the other way around Either way, time for a kind of 'retente', a
trans-armamentation, i'll get back to that, but first, given i wear

the skincolour of those aliens who am i to call his response to
'calls of nature' totally irresponsible? ----- The call of nature,
is that something like 'coin of the realm', or 'lord of animals',
something archaic? ----- Not to beat around the burning
bush, i am talking coitus here, privileging those at and from the
top down, whereby demographic infrastructure becomes top-
heavy, even among the down and out dirt-poor.

----- * - That is to say, needs/urges of multi-cellers take and/or
get right of way over the simpler and/YET more numerous ones
(and every way you weigh it, quite apart from democratic
meterages like bulk weight or something, more decisive). ----- If
democracy was the intended cure for this hemorrhage and
erosion, it failed. This is the, not legitimate but resonant reason
the west has sympathy for drought, famine and demographic
pressure stricken regions of africa, both push carrying capacity
past breakdown point in their own way. Lester Brown does not
put in cheerier terms either. ----- And that he ignores the
neoteny theme, just like most analysts do, is the specially
depressing factor in this and other ScarCity problems to me.
Neoteny?? Oh, .. that's easy, read Andrew Lehman, the gist and
upshot of which is birth-control (and 'early
stagewomanshipshapes') taken from the more long term
oriented females by the 'fiercies' hoping to feed their fireline
fodder or strenghten their spear hurling arm (ie)s or whatever,
rather than try to stretch the state of play (comfexity?) further
and further into life-cycles in unison (the strike/stroke
capabilities here are as short circuiting and impotent when it
comes to curing violence as a headscarf is effectively containing
dust problems).

Far from honest fist making and team work, these efforts
rapidly degenerate into misranking needs and needies,
'progress' that is pretend only, faked, a house of card structure,
sure to not simply (pantpant, pantsdown pantsdown) COME but
tot COME DOWN if you are deaf to the needs of supporting
bottom layers and tiers (single-cellers), this ecological
irresponsibility shows democracy to be sham, an invaded,
corrupted, emptied, co-opted empty shell, a front as well as an
affront, more of them are inclined to rape women than sticking
their dicks in a juicy ass or much better yet, a nice warm
perfectly hydrated fresh dustpool, see how much sperm that
type of mudbath will take before you can smell it. All depends
on how zealous our eager males will be to make their thrusts
and how they time ritual renewal of the mud (freshest possible,
yeah, talking that newly wetted primordial rock jive again, you got
a pelvis with that?). ----- That will surely include high profile
and rapturous celebration of spreading 'spent' mud on a patch
reserved for women's feeding rights (it will be like money in the
bank but better), well guarded enough so no whities 40.000 km
are gonna have any credibility left the moment they open their
mouths to pretend a say in and over it, let alone be totally vital
to it's very existence.

long answer: These appeals to morality intended to make
charity look a lot nobler than begging - aim to, on the contrary,
seem downright magnanimous even. WE feed the world, WE're
not just the salt or leaven of it, no, WE can pick and choose a
chosen few, WE mediators for this or that group have set a trap
... ehrrr, opened this her 'bonkacunt' for you. ----- In a deeper
sense this abominable shlock performance is an age old
dependency tricks, far from leveling between highly and not
succesful breadwinnerism (nivelleren), it really trips up any
autonomating sense of the gradient between suffering and
sufficiency, since the latter would prudently buffer for crises,
always aiming to deepen soil accounts and stabilize it with
perrennials if not centennials, like the savages used to,
etcetera. But no, democracy equates to imperialism, clearcuts

and worse. ----- Charity is a symptom of that imbalance, both bring out the zealots, That's why the american model of not taxing the rich, even pointing polite and expectant gazes thencewards, patiently petitioning for handouts and philanthropy, is 'not done'. The filthy rich are instead, if you can still manage to ignore half the internet, TRUSTED by and large excellent brains computing worthy causes to contribute to and invest in. ----- Global Capitalists of the type that comply with instead of combat coercion glorify inter- not independence, not just completely ignoring but totally betraying the latter including their own, first sacrifice in a vampiric chainlinkreaction, invading that of others for sell outs in quick succession. It's a neat post-colonial trick to justify by hindsight way past actual colonialism, .. or is it ... a *(n intercontinental)* continuity beyond the grave???? ----- Emergency aid blitzes fish for pledges and often make a real show of it, *(emo-urgent display with a vulgarity that resembles horniness, a non-selfish[?]) version of the 'jewist' mindset)* a reputation game that performs defiantly in competition with news about undeliverables, perilously close to the rotten eggs and tomatoes stockpiles both real and figure. ----- Many a tale of previous donations that didn't make it only redoubles the efforts to solicit quick money that quickens all the way to target, opens cheerier perspectives than the hard slog and thankless task of transporting and fighting off the relatively less needy to ultimately serve the actual aid goods to a never satisfactory fraction of the more needy. Goods over which enormous fights will break out along the way, even well into the areas of desperation, despite enfeebled conditions, that is, if the thus whittled, contested and steadily dwindling remains ever even arrive at all. ----- 'schrijnend' = heartwrenching abjection is but the reverse of unfair fighting, the sneakiness of the arms race is the hi-jacking of neoteny's genius just as much as violence is the abduction of the 'prelease', the force it takes to unleash rock into the myriad of life's leases and releases. The sorry spectacles and pretend leadership will continue as long as we lack fairification of contest, the double or nothing championships to fell 'give or take' tribute decisions, out in the open ... only after that will we get to the other, preferred, side of the vote, finally visible and within reach: that mudfun thing.

But then again, the British did take New York from the Dutch by slight of hand. So its little wonder then they'd create such a disturbing distortion of history of their discovery and mapping of this land, and make criminality a perverse notion of autonomy, the foundation for the national psyche. dolf

Between England and Holland runs a frontline that branches out across the world, phenomena like Owenite socialism being but one aspect of it, morphing into immense slaughter throughout eurasia, an arms-race the likes of and consequences whereof are myhypothesized with stories about meteorite belts being a blown up planet. Well, i got the cure for ya, my comment on a game world made in Seoul *(written the 13th)*

++++
... spilt water on my laptop, fatal HD failure 2.5 months of work lost++++
++++

F5DAC5decdfeB4E2D3adefed80FF80B6EFB9E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

.15th of june:
strategic-culture.org/news/2011/06/08/natos-alternate-

universe-in-libya.html Madsen claims the rebels are the true imperial supremacists, racists, sneaky capitalists and outright thieves *(includes Al-Qaida, formerly tortured by, now fighting alongside the CIA, 'ironically', Madsen remarks. Hmmm)*. Rowan reports on this 'in neutral', a rarity.

He claims this 2010 Pilger vid is fairly rare:
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/06/12/john-pilger-the-war-you-dont-see-2010/>

a few days later i learn *(via Dre)* that Pilger got a last minute cancel note for a big lefty todo in Santa Fe from the head sponsor himself.

Geert Mak in his expensive docu *(in europa)*, well stocked with historical footage, blames Hitler for everything, but for all the wrong reasons. Not for failing to to be consistent and see the very same fractioning and splinters in the alphabet to begin with, nor for failing to stick with his autonomy program and give it depth through investment in all the German virtues a heavy industry of rock grinders would accomplish .. and instead begin mouthing kahalian/communist imperialist/colonialist expansionary ideas and accepting the funding /raw materials to begin constructing the tools of THAT 'trade' *(raid!)* instead!! He let zionist crony capitalism and it's bomb building epitome, the old *(for i know and care pre-semitic, the other side of my own semi-semiticality)* class of war-enablers walk all over and into him, speak through him, betraying himself to the very forces he claimed and purported to agitate against. That should have taught him a thing or two about the entartitude of the alphabet right there!!!!!!

by Zist *(who'se trying very hard to not take the name lon in vain)*.

ps, starry eyed question: how long would it take to trace a solid black band around the earth if you used a marker on a globe and let the occultation clock run .. forget the right word .. and would the line be continuous and how much overlap would happen?

20th of june:

The news: 13.000 dollar domain names are on sale, with truthwise hi standards. Figure donit? Truth is costly otherwise the subverters and underminers are bought off too easily. It's always under siege, in danger of hi-jacking, beset by snags and instrumentalizers, abusing it as bait in a trap, like the Proverbs in the Bible *(though even that chapter is only halfway (split) on the decency front)*.

Just to humour my staple argument lines and extend my lead into left field by another loopdeleap unbinding ...

ontbinden is, like huishouden, a very polarized word, emptied, hollowed, charged and charged for to extortive and exterminative extents and extremes - skirtscore.

... let me say that whites were eager to enter the entitlement sweepstakes as easily as asians gambling away family members into slavery. The speculative torah *(torahge? torahnt? Would that work better than semitosis?)* It means upping demographic and geographic *(geometric)* growth rates and extensivities. Seeing through screens *(matrices)* instead of seeing to screenage of rock!!! The subjection rackets and gimmicks, mannerisms and buzzwords complex ... *(as/the)* legitimized raiser and rever of

appetite as eraser and irrever of conscience, of temporary expedient and expendable prey.

Michael Dorris wrote a realistically all american imperial and at root arrogant book, cyphering the jewcyperian culprit out (*stampeding whites into the red zone as they themselves, instead of repairing deserts, stampeded into various green zones*). Dorris may have besides, claiming authorship, taken the blame a little too literally, personally, scapegoatishly. He bowed out of all sorts of tensions and fields of contentions, alcoholism for one, described in some detail but without the necessary depth (*Biblical Joseph the disowner vs Biblical fleshpot Prodigal dialectic, iow, jews in the grain spirits industries*).

Nowadays this tribe thrives on remixing in that (*say mold*) same old mode but great care is taken to do it one way, centrifugally, not -petally, so as not to endanger the dangerousness of the rotten core and it's capacity up and down the scales of cruelty, from the knife to slaughter kosherly to the modern coinshaving hi-freq tradewreck software the torture never stops.

Sound like the dutch Norman Finkelstein yet? Sure Betsja .. and there's more:

Tectonic remixage is the oldest game on terraforming atmosphere capable planets. This figures and feeds, reconfigures and kindles needs and bleeds. Fine. Good soil is a mountaintop on its way to an ocean floor.

Skim, harvest, pick and choose all you want until a limit is reached goes for all. But the Jewcypherian rebels and likes to rev things up a bit, get some excitement and stratification going. Public displays of dupieness and damn the torpid OOOOs.

Their 'mimitations' meet no such standards other than sterilized versions as thunderstealing labels, 'goede sier makende' (*=appealing*) baubels, brag show and bait items. Their tradition is to betray a vital and much more ancient one, blocking access, hiding the ball, stopping the game, wherewith (*poor insecure traumatized* buggers*) they do shoot themselves in the piscean clay foot, undercut, ration and meter the dwindling supplies they control in order to control still more and they rather poison the rest than leave it alone (*dubious demarcation if ever there was one (since poison travels [[35% higher childbirth deaths on the west coast of occupied turtle island since fukushima anybody? Oops, reality already, .. now wait, what CAN i scare some sense into you with?]]), but once your mind works in this accumulation mode all measure is lost*).

Witness the most sensible and practical, indeed formerly practiced, dating of money (*yes, the stuff has a lifecycle even if you pretend it doesn't, if anything this fact of life is pumped for more and more pronounced shockvalue .. that Joseph thing again*).

* If we had been taught about expulsions and monetary history ... hitler's switch from infrastructure to armament even before he got to do anything **green** (*thus making a nazi selling point into a broken promise*) .. instead of dubious and wrongdoing further east cloaking and lightning rodding holocaustianity that last point would be not escape common sense like the present housing crisis does. Huge profits from the building itself but all gone to waste other than a distributed monument of the haunted ghostliness of our sense of values.

Blame it on their desert breeding grounds, they can't help

themselves. Blame it on a never identified comet a few (*or quite a few, innumerably many maybe even*) ice ages ago.

added the 26th: Jesus is a pale piscean pawn and reflection of the royalty Cernunnos is and was, in the process of transferring that green rule of thumb (*throb rub, to set atremble aflutter and alive hellish death, the under thunder thumb*) down into deserts, the whole message got severely mangled and flipped.

27rd of june:

a choice bit i just tweaked, originally written the 5th (*or 6th*) of februari 2004 [\[\[in semitosis04\]\]](#) and posted on [brainstorms.rheingold.com](#):

sense of racism (*transracial parametrics*) Marx meant (*n [[m]]intended*) when he said 'we'r all jews now'

Yesterday i inserted an often recurring and occasionally recorded thought into a (*then*) 6 days old piece, to wit, that the translation of Cernunnos (*matriarchal teutonian Green thumbitude, meriting penetration of deserts, especially those to which anthropogenic factors contributed*) into Semitic terms, clashed with missionary/expansive zeals running counter to it (*it 'went south' as the saying has it as well as literally*).

To wit, the semitations recognized the operative principles in the act resulting in rock turned to food, credit to money, abstracted them and applied them to emphasize bias, iow, they went :

'fuck off, leave us alone (*we will invade and abandon whom we like and don't respectively, we're the arbiters of favor dontsjaNoo??*) we have no obligation to repair ravaged forests, reverse desertifications and all that. We take the gift given and intended to help us with that chore - expand rock to throw [\[\[not just\]\]](#) light [\[\[but water as well\]\]](#) on it, not just on but in and through to (*into and through*) it - alrite, but emergency operate on it and apply it's operational principle after degrading to mere decontextualized abducted mechanism suited, subjected and enslaved to serve not life in general venerable macro-tradition terms but to serve bias, via/through all sorts of savantically kept cropped and closely kept bookerism, bookiebizzm and for shitshureshort bookskism constructions'.

checking this ppc-3 file (*from 08 with material from 04*) i run into quite a few places where i remark negatively on this affect turned infect aspect (*Biblical leaven and grains of sand similes applied to their own outrageously, not across the (dotted) line and board, garden variotous demographics*).

It's a prime useful tidbit of knowledge that will help Semites to achieve hegemony in the real pollution fighting bizz* as the best way to screw their entitlement crazes and delusions back in a few pegs further down, closer to the rest of us/them.

jews started to spread, share and let go of their alphabet when they 'progressed' from being merely (*nascently, emergently*) to being primarily numerate ... a bit like the US fopping off it's previous generation military equipment to the client states, setting them up as minable and terminable (*obombable sosamable*) 'recycling' stations and target practice ranges (*the UK [\[\[empire phase\]\]](#) pioneered this [\[\[air support/campaigning\]\]](#) in the twenties*). Where next can the west invest .. eh .. infest, carry the semitomeme forward, widen the deserts?

wrote bob about ghana on saturday, here are the specs to that:

* - Agboglobloshie - NRC Weekend - sat 28th of may -- by Yasmina

Aboutaleb (*same name as the Rotterdam mayor -- photos Pieter Hugo - 35 year old South African exposing in Rotterdam and Amsterdam - Cokkie Snoei galleries another 4 days*).

Thus we not only cause the desertifications but also export the drawbacks and disservices of one's industrialized savantisms onto/upon those who have every right to stop us and thus qualify themselves for preemptive and practice and gunshow strikes. GibGas!!

I hope i made clear that Agboglobloshie suffers the very real precipitate and material results triggered by a casting off and projection of sins, a rejection of self purging .. flipped into harassing others .. though what they really are and all along were up against (*mobilizing half the world to fight it, once safely and securely transpositioned just as firmly rebaptized, remains nobody's but their own 'terrorism'*).

Agboglobloshie is burdened by the downside of indulgence in shortcut, selectiveness, cutting ground waste (*perversion of what compost heapings can do ... pickiness of the spoiled, obsessed with oily spoil*).

The ground, the beginning .. discarded, disrespected, dethroned.

Helping rocks to dance and admire the swirl of dustladen drops into the clear (*ly*) hungry for it, casting glamglances on the progress of hi-polish ... all that would be the opposite and constitutes all above ground, legit and joyful forms of the grind.

Down with the nose up in arms against offenses. Stop the offenses and give the nose a respite, encourage it to stop swelling with up in armyness. A slight tweak of coinshavery and presto, there you have my rock face marble liddul wheel giggly bod smoothity.

all of the above first formulated in july 2004
http://vancouver.indymedia.org/news/2004/07/149884_comment.php#150969

25th of july:

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/07/24/it-may-be-worth-noting-that-the-norwegian-labor-party-was-in-an-especially-pro-palestinian-mood/#comment-22144>

no way to measure the top down testy terror Breivik hated what he knew to be defenseless against psychichally ... thus he knew what he'd fall victim to, acting exactly like his worst enemy (*perhaps feeling he'd be admired for it in a generation or 2 and mobilize for battle by womb also*).

We all and anybody knows deep down that fear compulses to let in, mime mimic and imitate. Stockholm syndrome and all that. The now now boom boom impatience Breivik displayed is a hunter, house party and gamer symptom used to bolster and express the sentiments that are the opposite in every way,

The talent for cultural relativism is a totally tabooed censured, hunted down and threatened one. That leaves those of us informed and fed by perspectives that flow up from taproots longer and wellheads much deeper than average ... no this is not an oppression expressing elitist remark .. simply one denoting the function of time/distance .. and adding a fifth, a human dimension to set harmony aflow and free to fly ... only a handful in a billion know how to conceptualize their feelings. Andrew Lehman (*neoteny.org is such a man, read his free book*). This many many generation deep echo from the deep past of

their psyches (*melancholic nostalgic intimate warm*) causes the aversion to present harshness, glare and severity. Only those of us note such differences who can 'dis cuss' (*take away the curse of*) suffering and instead enjoy the dubious and mixed, difficult to deal with blessing of being assimilee offspring (*sprung off assimilees, descendants of recent immigrants*) who got close enough to mate but have remote origins not just culturewise but biologically, that is to say, disparate enough parents* to hear those echos from the crossroads (*times when very different levels of testie and estie jostled for position, splashed and sloshed around*), the split of the respective family branches (*the branching off point in that hominid primate mammal reptile and rocked up space uniting, harbouring aborning and encompassing tree*), the terror they feel about not sharing this, the impossibility to convey these feelings causes a flight to and yet an equivalence in their actions.

That last portion in blue redone in bold grey: Wether cultural circumstance turns it into a point of pride or shame, either way, it takes and will continue to take disparate parents* to hear echos from the physical crossroads of their forebears ..even though what might have been highland then may be ocean floor now.

The split of most folk's family branches is relatively close, uncomfortably so in the case of inbreeding incest and all that. -

Zappa by the way, had great sympathy for the dutch cause he was deflating nivellating like Theo v Gogh, harking back to equality and sharability without which drying out and gaining any ground from waterways efforts are futile and leaky.

Follow branch off points back for a while with me, join the mental excursion, exertion and descend the hominid primate mammal reptile and rocked up space tree with me. Yes it can and does unite, harbour aborn and encompass all of that and us.

Keep moist and green in your mind long enough together with desertified regions and you will realize it's not a good idea to mix indiscriminately. Those traumatized and acculturated by latter may not be healed and restored by but actually constitute an accute danger to the former.

Much depends on the status allotted and help afforded folks like me and the much much more misfortunate multicultural skeptics like Anders

In his case i guess his testy levels had him live under and in his internal terror too much to get very much perspective beyond shallow hallow battle ground ones, let alone pacifist ones.

One needs to resolutely be able to equate the monotheisms with each other and monocultures and redefine multicultures in a micro and garden culture manner PLUS realize what role rock dust has to play in formation of culture between soil and toil. Even that much might prove in vain unless you can spot the foil on top of that.

I'd like to hear Anders, wonder if he makes an impression similar to the one i get from Craig Cobb ... and besides, i have the nagging feeling i ran into this guy someplace over the last 10 years .. but can't remember where.

If he really means to pitch tec against wombwars rather than inspire and train the owners and/or rulers them to peace i condemn his deeds doubly.

He found it not impossible to convey his feelings and wasn't fleeing them into actions, they prolly were a perfect reflection and equivalence of his feelings.

* - a problem with even rapidly assimilating cultures, let alone sorta kinda overrun and inundated ones.

31st of july

The green war on Immigrants

(*by NativismWatchTV - 5vid account*) Tanton and Weeden are the white nationalist culprits of a hard hitting vid (*immigrant footprint grows 4 times larger than it was in their home country - trash images imply less green*) hit back hard with sweet voiced narration 8065Vs

2nd of august:

so what's the fucking deal, a youtube 'bulletin' only stays up an hour or so??? ----- i was gonna something along the line of: ... oh wait, i get it, this is one giant lump of crooked speculators and gambler bait. The plan even accomodates the suspension of their sluicage nettingworks from a raised and no doubt to the purpose (*the accomdation that is, whispered about by no doubt expert revolving door frequenters*) fortified 'ceiling'. Reach hi, can't rise hi enough etcetera. ----- Wow, i faved a few vids with blacks and black vibe in them - the guy going 'china running out of vagina' and selah sue doing black slang is just the type of thing white supremacists blow up over - over the last few days and diutisfolc must have hated them ... he disfriended me. ----- To be clear, i try offer dissuasive argument regarding interraciality but on the other hand i have to face reality and though i am perhaps of no more than a thirtysecond part early rhineland jew descent/admixture, i have to acknowledge i am multiracial. You'd have to be blinded with bias to call those with my type of blood quotient 'well assimilated' when they at the same time hew to semitoid memes and tote the Bible around, the battleground and recipe book of mistaking identity. I simply draw the line at mass migrations wich i do not approve of. At the same time i am aware diffusion is utterly primal and remains natural, undeniable and unavoidable. ----- diutisfolc leaving my friend circle (*nevertheless grown to 5 now*) obviates the need to note that he came to me with a friend request (*which i granted*) and not the other way around. So i was entitled to take it as a gesture towards me. ----- I think it's possible, following Andrew Lehman's lifestyle guidelines, to GRANT and help those of violent habits, disposition and repute HAVE a change heart. ----- To see Jesus and Cernunnos in perspective, that is, as identical (*though mirror images, wear and tear vs constructive friction sorta thing*), can, i think constitute the key that offers true nazis - those that fought to defend and make way for the greenest thumbs and cultures ever .. rather than duped by an ancient culture specializing in initiating and profiting from conflict, just then abandoning a soiled skin and adopting a new one named zionism - a change to be charmed by a vibe of ancient holy man hippie pacifism .. bycause of the gear, and bycause it leaves plenny of opps to engage with/in honourable sweat equity. ----- low, away from the usual bugaboo trademark of nazis, namely senseless violence, towards my forceful but just as emphatically pacifist stance towards more obviously alive matter (*though why merely more mobile and circulating faster means alive vs quiescent passive rock means dead beats me*). ----- To handle, assimilate and understand rock is to be a common sense human right in force, action and use, one that, for a real 'change' this time, goes without saying, legislation, urge prod or admonishment ----- .. sent the above to him

youtube.com/watch?v=s5Juspl5K8E on obomba's envelope stretch (*i mean rip, .. hah! RIP!*)

representativepress oh, so there's a right way to go to war?

Well, maybe ... but it'll be harder than putting out duh top down billion dollars by way of middle finger against thumb pad clack innit? Great bait juuuuust out of reach due to the ingeniously raised ceiling ..just the thing to draw wallstreethoodies into 'activity' (*hi-freq tra trad tradition, 'compensation' that trickles down to the core causers of this wealth by womb entitlers*) and then catch the worst divided house gamblers and speculators unless you're bought by them in the first place. I would guess that similarly, you'd occupy / confiscate, temporarily loan a tiny part of troubled territory, do enough hi tec protection of it and start the best kind of plantation: clean. And with a voluntarity quotient never before seen. Not to mention the voluntarizing issue. The Cernunnos thing ... the root of white credit ... which translating down to the hotter latitudes unfortunately distorted under severe torture and birthed christianity. Jews did not murder Jesus ... he was never anything but their sacred secret demographic stat (*ure*). They murdered Cernunnos. The enthusiasm he birthed, inspired and truly stood and thrusted for, the reputation he had (*coining the type of money that would come up, if scattered and distributed properly. So simple and true, the animals would acknowledge and pay respects*). So a reverse crusade that began in Jerusalem came and killed testifiers to by now all but disappeared knowledge, practitioners, profession of keeping life sane. ----- Het kan verkeren. (*very loaded expression in dutch, implying traffic, mating, wrongness, change, turn*) ----- representativepress youtube.com/watch?

v=DEGZNwPnGAI

&feature=BFa&list=PL3612054583FE7C9F&index=13 ----- 1.48 - 2.07 (*the end*) of this vid are hilarious. It's 13 in his 14 piece playlist. 3 churchbell peals to an arrow going 'strenght in numbers', 'sub', 'tell others' ... all in his usual slick (*and flawless*) gif combining skillexecution ----- representativepress is king of annotations a true jew in the torah tradition of splinter 'splendition' ... a perfect example seen last nite ... in the biggest printed circuited board blow up i saw so far ... and a man knowing his place .. there ... navigating it like a truckdriver might a roadmap .. with anecdotes for each stretch and every corner and real services to sup and take up as well as cordial and calm support offered and rendered. ----- representativepress might be a good example of how a radical jew with an awakened sense of injustice don't necessarily also have his notions and/or inclings of justice on a par, sharing emphasis equitably. ----- If his is, as i fear, an unsustainable half of a full breath cycle, i say he essentially still IS a traditional jew as they're usually thought of, total nerds at home in abstractions more than anywhere, and making sure to be on the trendy edge of it. A distractor from the core potentials turn 'm into problems cause one cannot do more than merely pretend (*possesing ability*) to remove dividing lines (*of work*) from space and endow time with these (*bioborders*). It's a sin, a mistake, an unrealization, it aborts, sterilizes, arbitrates 'imagarizes' and prevents meaningful action. ----- One cannot really rob space to pay time, it's mere 'magic' make believe, it leaves black behind, still black .. betrayed .. perpetuates lack. I am not even sure this, my description is gonna be, can ever be, anything more than counterproductive. In the same way, pointing out a solution is close but no cigar, to betray it. ----- Were his calling/drawing attention to immediate first principle come to my attention in the only sure fire immediate way, we'd meet in the flesh, we'd leave behind all them in every way toxicity proliferating button pusheries of various interactive levels and resort to one of the most ancient, durable and widespread tools in the world: the mortar/pestle combo ... and take to rocks and organics mixing. ----- We'd point to the fact that the pagans who put out and cling to ideas around and about Cernunnos are just as stupidly sterile as Bible toters ... like me mom praying about the difficulties down here on earth making it sound not quite like a complaint about the lack of

or promotion, let alone indignant, claiming she deserves better, but nothing as much as compost, fresh mud, ripe fruit, rainbow families, animals, trees ... and my mission ... which yall manage to studiously ignore or are you??? ----- why the bowie remarks? ----- yada yahada, figures you'd all start to tote and top up your ickyack with him, this victim, fallen headlong into the gasoholic rocketman shtick ... of digitizing top secret top dollar bible memes in a hurry, mysterrres on ant intint tainthervail leading the way ----- thunderlike volume to wow and dupe your flock Gesell on the biblical thunder cloud all over again continued in all of theatrical political and religious history. .. and still i am living proof .. that the true meaning of logos, reason, paternity, guidance, the enhancement of nurturement plain not into a but by a provisional patriarchal aspect and catalysis ... there's your catholics non animus dumb suckkkers ... get dustin it or get off turtle island. If i can do it why can't you? OK i wasn't born there so that's not quite fair. ----- I'm sorry, it's just upsetting to me to see them no hands (*nothing in them, totally as absurd as old hat 'non-physical dignity - dignotter, dignot nuttury*) expressions of wannabe nobility, no matter how melodious. Here's one:

Singh Kaur Lorelle - Live at Old Maui High in Hawaii
Jan 1998

youtube.com/watch?v=koKZpn63Plw thirty fucking seven minutes of it and not a sieve in sight. ----- check them twirlers athwirl .. everyone, grab a girl .. a formula that went viral all the way to the east coast ... germany ... dunno about russia .. fewer and further between i guess .. but i've seen evidence of beautiful polish 'family' check that 17th minute ... and the disconcerted young male totally off side, out of the picture, resisting a draw in .. it's her son, he gets to smile on stage flanking mom and sis the 20th. I know them well, the wannabe beauty cleanliness ... Vedic formulaics the 28th minute. ----- Ho, i (*transformer of hippies into grippies*) have spoken, ... but shan't go to try speak to the glass eye stare trailing celluloids, vinyls, chips pcbs and other pollutants, the equivalent of what was the lion's den in the days of Crazy Horse did. A mere wooden stockade but it did the dirty deed. ----- Good poetry gets parasited as easily as fertile ground. Take it from a delta (*buoy*) boy . -----

18th of august:
----- 6baAz1frzsc a reel disconnect from the real ... how innovative ... not .. my type of vid doesn't need banning on account of it never being made in the first place people don't take kindly to intelligent pacifists, let alone direction from them. ----- richardsilverstein.com/ tikun_olam/2010/11/19/the-pogromists-at-stand-with-us/ +23 Desparate dykes hewing to the 'anything goes' Izzies notoriously take on sexual matters in order to justify acting out of their own quirks twists disposish and predilect, ignoring the most depraved forms this 'tolerance' takes, have no problem acting out as Izzies .. hey, it's easy to be an izzie, lemme DEMONstrate -----

august 23rd
youtube.com/watch?v=saeky9I5T9c 1319995 Vs in 3 years time for a defense of iz --- 75844 Cs ----- all the inventions summed up at break neck pace and in impeccably generic english, are stopgap bandaid measures that wouldn't have been necessary, needed, bought and sold, let alone desirable -- due to info bias regarding autonomization - watch out, it will cure you paramesites real soon -- in the first place if the world hadn't been plagued by the zionist spirit that has relentlessly caused problems since the Babylonian empire. ----- they proudly list Bill Gates and not a jew from the open source movement for reasons of wielding power via money ... there cannot be another reason or strategy for jews unless you chain them to

18th of august:

august 23rd

the compost industry they built and egged on citification for millenia ... now it's only appropriate they should be responsible and seen to draining them ... nice and slow but just as sure. Easy to do too. Confine them to shithouses and leave maintenance of tolerable stinklevels and preventing worse entirely up to their manuel dust prowess. This is entirely in accord with the deepest meaning of oldest scripture. loss, mourning ashes and dust repeated often .. but what becomes the meaning when the tide is turned? get some ash and dust together in the right way, at the right time (*often!*) and you're bound to be rewarded with stuff to celebrate ... like the amazing reduction factor .. beats any and all growth ... except perhaps hedge funds braced and hypered, turbowed, areachin n aragin by hi frequency softy wear spin. ----

another glance at one of them super subsubsubsubsection of the channel wars

Hello I'm Ryan Faulk Van: fringeelements | 21 aug 2011 | 3847 keer bekeken You can get to know about me! Seriously, what else would you want to do?

points to <http://ryanfaulkspoints.blogspot.com/2011/08/links.html> one sixteenth black (*just a talking point prolly*) offers right wing links at the first post there so far. ---- i listened to him speaking from behind a screen (*1 pic*) on latest vid all the way through ... 25m of it (*earlier ones have him head on as usual in the debate community of hotties vidding, making vids to help themselves to a little selfrespect, even find themselves hot, oh them cheering propagation prospects*) ---- ... this vid has remarkably if not suspiciously high viewing numbers .. specially compared to the rest ----

<http://fringeelements.info/post/2817805565/native-americans-owned-north-america>

No-Joke Misanthrope Native Americans owned North America? The common mythology in the US is that white people came to the US and "took the land from the natives" by force, and massacred them.

---- One of his opponents is youtube.com/user/AntiFringeElements ---- youtube.com/watch?v=hxI45VeqdGQ intersubjective consensus (*about the dirty tricks of the digitally expressed opinion wars*) ---- this man is prolly over the top paranoid but at least a little more than slightly vindictive and suspicious, not to mention pc ---- one of fe's 185 vids is 'Why I talk about race' which is fresh too, reaches 4thou Vs shortly and has over 500 Cs already. ---- Merced Ca mathfails totemdynamics somebody made a 'systemic vMEME' (*? has he stolen Dolfie some stuff or just a fellow adapter of the spiral dynamics game? ... he shows juvenile dress up footage anyways*) i go: yeah! contribute to the age of E-waste .. all together now never mind quaint dutch expression about plain stone and dykes, let alone learning about the rockdust that makes delta's hearth's of mischief and receptacles/victims of said pollution. we got a carbon footprint ... nearly bubble territory already i want my bitprint!!!!!!!!!!

---- to prot. separatist: thanks for bothering do you know paracelcus2012? what do you think of his 19.47 fraction how does that relate to dreamspell and the quran miracle based on the 19 year cycle sun and moon make together? ---- you are doing a disservice to indiginality separatism should also be a

send/help 'm get back to their home ism .. but once blood is mixed .. there is no turning back ... i guess ... but you cleave to that part of desert meme spreading mass produced and minted letters that causes clumps clutter glut and clog ... the christian imperialist have been enthralled by the very desertifiers they set out to cure with the pagan white but deepest christian (*northern*) virtues of greenthumbery them 'holy' landers down there just couldn't begin to understand .. and still don't .. though geoff lawson is looking for money to sponsor third worlders to come have courses with him in Jordan. ---- aloha.

F5DAC5decdfB4E2D3adefed80FF80B6EFB9E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

29th of august

pinkwashingisrael.com/arab-queers-say-no-to-pinkwashing-at-the-ussf/

"Pinkwashing" is usually used in the context of Israel's trumpeting of its progressive position on LGBT rights as a distraction and cover-up for its human rights abuses of Palestinians. ?In general it might be defined as a state's pointing to its enshrinement of LGBT rights as a way of dignifying and legitimizing the oppression of other groups of people. Here's another perspective from a queer Arab group:?

he's saying that it sounds a bit like when western u.s. men chide western feminists: "oh, shut up. At least you're not wearing burkas and > you can drive." ---- It creates a hierarchy of who is more oppressed because, underlying most western marxist and western marxish politics, there's the endless search for the subject of history - the "most oppressed" class which is supposed to truly understand how to struggle against capitalism and with whom we must align ourselves.

so, when you're in the **grip** of such thinking -- which some people (*perhaps many?*) do find very persuasive and defensible -- you just tend to think that political struggle in the u.s. is a total waste of time because it is over silly and unimportant things considering that people are way more oppressor (*tm*) everywhere else. -- shag

most pressurized, tensed and froze to the point of paralysis phenomena in stock, is of course, rock, and regularly oppressed too, by being denied agency, rights, development, the whole shebang. Disallowed to feed, structure and together with flightier less congealed forms of light, inform the finest, fondleablest of softwear, humblest, littlest most vulnerable, yet. most. numberlessly. numerous. constituents. of. any. democracy. that. is. not. merely. abuse. of. that. word.

if you do have a grip on such thickening (*the tides of thick and thin, you know, ... that funny marriage ingredient?*) and can call yourself a grippie (*haven't i gone over this with you before? Sure makes it thankless to see the results, or NO results rather*).

And yes, if all you knowble and nolegible political strugglers would even allow yourself to become aware of this, you'd nevertheless continue to dismiss it as 'silly and unimportant' and continue to reserve the press, the pressure and all de-, ex, im- and oppression for as well as take it as a call to arms, amen and don't pass the handouts too far down or up.

> But think of how often and multiply they get laid!

That's oppression?

but they are asexual! so even if they are born that way - born to be kinky and born to be polyamorous - they aren't interested in fucking. and in spite of all this criticism of our puritan roots didn't you know that it sucks sucks sucks to be asexual in this society. it's a legitimate sexual identity and people are sick sick sick of the constant assumption that the goal in life is to have sex sex sex damn it! it is not that i'm a prude. it is not that i hate sex. i just don't want sex and if someone doesn't recognize the legitimacy of my identity and my right to be the only person who speaks about the legitimacy of that oppression and the only person who can ever actually say anything about it and who should never ever have to endure a question or criticism of anything about it i'm gonna explode. sheesh shag

(all of which is not say, for the benefit of newbs to this list, that i am hostile to identity politics. i have a sympathetic critique of id politics, it just isn't the critique a lot of folks on this list and lefties in general tend to dole out. kthnxbai) ... end 80FF80 hilite

3rd of september

JnJArchive present the video documentary from Neal Gabler's book An Empire of Their Own: How The Jews Created Hollywood
youtube.com/user/JnJArchive#p/c/B496FBFB242C53FB

What Famous Men Have To Say About Jews 1-3

after a book by Dr E R Fields

what world famous men said about the jews

aryan000005 (3V Acc) -- 599327 Vs - (16775 Cs)

compare to the score for part 2: 150961 -- (3368 Cs)

first vid in a 19 vid playlist up since 07

[youtube.com/watch?](https://youtube.com/watch?v=DoeOVpC0O0w&feature=results_video&playnext=1&list=PL1DC48C5CE6646FFE)

[v=DoeOVpC0O0w&feature=results_video&playnext=1&list=PL1DC48C5CE6646FFE](https://youtube.com/watch?v=DoeOVpC0O0w&feature=results_video&playnext=1&list=PL1DC48C5CE6646FFE)

Franz liszt was the sharpest and most severe .. but by no means exterminatory. His might have looked a little ungainly but he was right.

that account is afflicted with the deepest indulgence delving in and worship of Hollywood ... the playlist won't display though ... via a site that's been quiet for a yearsubvertednation.net

[youtube.com/view_play_list?](https://youtube.com/view_play_list?p=10C1B46B5B6C9B84)

[p=10C1B46B5B6C9B84](https://youtube.com/view_play_list?p=10C1B46B5B6C9B84)

ConcerningTheJews.com

JohnAlanMartinsonJr's channel = terminated account ... he actually made the best version 8 parts, 63m total ... he prolly doubled a few

i got a copy from archive w only 57Mb

.. that turns out to be a 21m avi which i can play without the video.

there are other format choices though.

there is at least one nicer version:

youtube.com/user/nolifeking20hellchil

this nazi account has 7 parts, .. missin a few though ... part 1 seen 10361x w 174 Cs (most of 'm [[very]] recent), it has all sorts of imagery

... funny, .. in the 8th minute i hear: '.. from the gossip of of john'.

there are many accounts with the whole series or at least parts.

part 3 at THEJEWISHQUESTION (5 vid account)
7655x with these top comments (187 in total):

I am so thankful to people who are bold enough to speak out on these issues. The stranglehold of Jews/Israel over the government of the United States, as well as Hollywood, the media, the press, and everything else that shapes the minds and opinions of Americans, will lead to our destruction unless it's stopped. Thank you for your? boldness!
decoratorgirl 1 jaar geleden 47

The Jews are behind this economic trouble we are having now and they are behind the increase in high fuel cost. All of our money issues are due to them and they are making billions on top of billions off of our economy. That 700 Billion bailout was their idea not Obama's. IRS is their brainchild and so is the FEDRESRV and if i could i would spit in Truman's face for how he sold this country out to them. JFK saw them? for who they were and refused to play ball so they had him killed, and Bobby.

DaStr8Truth 8 maanden geleden 31

there is a 5 part version floating about with slightly distorted aud quality flaw. youtube.com/user/o3optimus3o#g/u
7 months old - most seen is part 4 (with Wagner pic - 303x)
F Scott Fitzgerald (in part 4) does it well (observing NYC)

JohnAlanMartinsonJr's (channel nixed as i said) has made the series .. and he is a descendant of a famous Norwegian Nazi (sympathizer).

ConcerningTheJews.com

100 MORE Jews of Hollywood

DennisT1986 ... it aint nearly a hundred of course, but ... boy, what a freakshow ... she 'encourages diverse comments' it claims but she changed her mind and turned 'em off without updating the boast.

SHAME on YOU for that video on these CRYPTO & Fake Jews.

Mags1464

And what if there are more and more and more Jews in Hollywood? Might it tell the story that they are actually more talented and gifted than non-Jews? Let's face it, if they don't draw people into the cinemas then they don't last long in Hollywood, do they? For level-minded and sane people it's not about their religion, it's about their talent and pulling power. I'm sure there aren't many people sat in cinemas enjoying the movie but thinking.. I wish he/she wasn't a Jew.... no, not likely.

Please? stop trying to incite hatred/fear. Good actors are good actors, irregardless of their religion. -----
wallentin76

same thing on part 1

youtube.com/watch?v=K4tqzeislTY

account abandoned for 2 months now

[youtube.com/watch?](https://youtube.com/watch?v=fvMoGAY7q9c&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2)

[v=fvMoGAY7q9c&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2](https://youtube.com/watch?v=fvMoGAY7q9c&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2)
Redgrave on the AC Aw Cer night speaking about (amongst all else) 'hoodlum zionists' (the crowd boos but the camera focuses on a stony face).

... strange discrepancies between views, thumbs and comments numbers 58288Vs, some comments with 30+ and 50+ but only 140+ comments

for comparison, here's a short one with
TYT on the 'dog in this fight' remark Mel Gobsin made
seen half a milj X and 5thou Cs
only one conspicuously thumbed remark (*only 4 weeks old*):

MEL GIBSON THE? BEST !!!
JimBeamHarry -- - 45x

Martinson search (*in grey and light red on black*)

John Alan Martinson Jr. said...
Laugh all you want, you racist conspirators and haters of Truth. Yes, I do have Strabismus, but it makes me unique and distinguished amongst my antisemitic, multi-racialist brethren around the world. Hitler didn't worship Power, but the multicultural rainbow that I shall unfurl on all of you. I'm not sleeping on a couch tonight, by the way, but a nice used futon in a box outside Roscoe's Chicken And Wafflez in Long Beach, CA. My years of infiltrating Jewish families to bang their hook-nosed, hairy spawn does not pale in comparison to your online ranting, Quest.
March 27, 2009 10:20 PM

infoonjam
he was on iconoclast radio
loads of parts up on alexjonesin (*funny channel by the looks of it .. but also abandoned a few months ago*), here's part 1:
youtube.com/watch?v=PLUxVh1uOdo

<http://theforbiddentruth.net/8671-tom-metzger-debates-john-alan-martinson-ii.html?language=nl>
in dutch for some reason .. translated .. had to ask twice to stop that .. it's white on black ... can't approve of that anymore.
.. found a robert friedman thread without link to the book

archive.org/details/AdamAustinAndJohnAlanMartinsonJrOnRadio
87Mb

dailymotion.com/video/xcorwe_the-myth-of-the-good-jew_news
not sure that's him .. comes across as fairly well spoken calm, normal and sensible

youtube.com/watch?v=ULYqU2jsaMk&feature=player_embedded
TheSolidOnyx

retry this one
<http://vodpod.com/watch/4906264-secret-covenant-of-your-owners-john-alan-martinson>

Informant Martinson's video Location
youtube.com/watch?v=elltcGgDwWc

via a motherlode of mudslinging (*cause the guy is friends with sexpos? That makes him fbi and all that automatically???*):
<http://iconoclastradio.com/the-judas-files/>
the operator there [rants on talkshoe](#)

Nierika64 .. one of them mixrace baddie according to this

foulmouth
- proof: *He's a self-loathing, fucking ugly, criminally hirsute, hacker snitch narc motherfucking "world citizen"*.
Could be true for all i know at this point right? Nothing for it but sample more quotes and offerings:

He has many websites all over the net. Here are just a few. TacticalLegion.org , that is where he tries to take advantage of friend less losers by promising to set them up with a winning bunch of losers that can play video games.

<http://blip.tv/play/AYH85VsC>
The purpose of this video is to show that the Militia Training area in both videos is a law enforcement training area use for creating Mk-Ultra weak mind patsies that can be badgered into doing extreme acts with a kind of group think peer pressure, and also that the Hutaree and John Alan Martinson Jr. both were at the same locations training. The Hutaree's in the winter of 2008, and Informant Martinson's FBI provocateur group in the spring of 2008.

Hutaree FBI MK-Ultra Mind Control Video location.
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i58imZHtHRA>

Informant Martinson's video Location
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=elltcGgDwWc>

<http://blip.tv/play/AYH7gCsC>

i kinda wrecked the sequence of this review but i don't care.

Now Sweden as you know is completely JEW controlled: <http://www.mosaik.com/Torben-Lund/Bonnier-Hjorne-Klein-Jewish-Media-Scandinavia.php>
The ONLY way "joeblow" AKA Aryo Rezaie could get away with his bizarre pathetic antics would be if they were OFFICALLY SANCTIONED!
He truly believes that EVERYONE besides himself is either stupid or mentally ill. That's why he never gets investigated or arrested,

some very very weak logic in that last set of lines eh?

he lays into another psycho on the side:
talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/audioPop.jsp?episodeId=389229&cmd=apop

from the only comment:
WIDE EYE CINEMA Martinson Jr 09
<http://wideeyecinema.com/?p=898> +7 .. got this one
<http://wideeyecinema.com/?p=7161>
early 2010 i guess

<http://iconoclastradio.com/the-climate-cult/>
nuttin there except two google vids from Auzzie SBS 1990 Sustainable developement Exposed

his vid account is on 2m hiatus also, featured is a 2.7h steven spielberg harangue

Wow, only now i try his talkshoe ... and i doubt i would have continued taking notes if i'd done that right away.

he's buddies with Delaney in 08
http://disclose.tv/action/viewvideo/70066/Jew_Hits_Mike_Delaney_Prothink_org_/
at fightingBOBFest ... wow, i actually like this
470 views -

youtube.com/watch?v=tozvWzV0Kwo&NR=1
somebody taking a piss - exposedshills - 23vids

.. guess they are WC clones in a way

a comment there:

Here is what I gathered about you: Your a faggot. You have no balls You take orders from your boyfriend Your a liberal You are the reason why this country is the way it is. Here is a little about me: I am Colorado milita. 9 out of your 10 military soldiers lose their heads in combat and? break easily under pressure 9 out of your 10 military soldiers leave the service and join the militia and become real men! evesplittheatom 2 maanden geleden

youtube.com/user/22Skideu
has a bunch of short ones, small account

youtube.com/watch?v=i7VDKCo-YKc&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2
our IR Paul takes on Glen Kealy .. a prefatory remark, a helpful reversal which he fails to perform twice however and after that the commentator falls silent and it's just straight quote of the talkshoe colleague i guess, all of it illustrated simplistically.

7 semite races as middle men between asian and caucasian roma were underground during the ice age, went to egypt and botched managing blacks

Back at google:
Jewish Mafia and their influence over society (*Dec 2008*). ...
wideeyecinema.com/?p=760

google.com/custom?hl=es&client=pub-1430458850069607&cof=FORID:1%3BGL:1%3BLBGC:000000%3BBGC:%23000000%3BT:%23cccccc%3BLC:%23ff6666%3BVLC:%23ffcc99%3BGALT:%23FFCC99%3BDIV:%23FFCC99%3B&domains=anarkasis.com&channel=8908596964&oe=ISO-8859-1&ei=dptiTrmRAZC0-QajjrXxCQ&q=%22John+Alan+Martinson%22&start=30&sa=N
4th page next ... to be continued

<http://oregoncoug.wordpress.com/>
guess this is a US version of Klages

<http://mah29001.wordpress.com/2010/05/13/dev-samael-deval-one-evil-black-neo-nazi/>

Oh...and not only that on his YouTube account titled NationalPopulism, he's overtly an admirer of Adolf Hitler. And also in a Marxist-like tone he also lists some of his closet hateful bigot friends to be "cormades" such as YouTuber known as PanFascist85 whom aside from being a proponent of Nazism and Fascism is also a proponent for the Palestinian cause.

This black National Socialist is also friends with many Communists like 1949FUCKUSA, a supporter of totalitarian Communist government of China, and a general proponent of Communism in Asia. Aside from that from being friends of run of the mill Communist and neo-Nazis, he's also friends with 9/11 "Truthers" such as bradleyc79 whom has stupidly put his full name and email in full view. He happily endorses all of Alex Jones' misinformation on 9/11 and also promotes the "Planet X" conspiracy theory.

Isn't this the obvious? Neo-Nazis, Communists and self-hating American "Truthers" are just one bunch of unholy Obvious Traitors.

This entry was posted on May 13, 2010

PJMullins on chabert (*now RedKahina and illegaldancesofnewyork, in reverse order .. but not out of it*):

2 september 2011 02:45

Blogger Post-Continental Satyr zei...

That Rabbi is exposed in her bourgeois lace to the gaze of the exploitative male heterosexual spectator such as yourself, is aimed at critiquing her pseudo-socialist and pseudo-feminist views. The discord between her "radical" posturing, and her allegiance with bourgeois exploitation, is the subject of that parody - not the sexual arousal of readers. But you took it further into the realm of hetero pornography, including a scene of multiple fucking, which has nothing to do with the Rabbi Chabert brand! In this you exposed how horny you really are, but that has nothing to do with your JOB!

But I think it's a good bet, because she pushes the familiar (*like Seymour Lenin*) brand of 'identity politics' which passes for 'left' now, but is actually anti-majoritarian i.e. anti-democracy -

Yes her collaborationism consists precisely of this. She defends blacks, gays, women, et cetera from capitalist exploitation and abuse, but has nothing against Commie oligarchs for example; with her currency tradeuring business she is aligned with capitalist oligarchs. And this answers your other question, about world conquest: since the heiress has everything she could possibly want, the only thing that remains is for her to get ALL.

2 september 2011 03:09 Blogger Post-Continental Satyr: Lafayette, this is much better; the structure is good; the vampire genre dovetails neatly with the Rabbi; you still have a problem with stylistics. I'm giving some hints, but I'm not going to do your WURK for ya.

CHABERT IN JERUSALEM TAKE 2 -- Above the aristocracy, above the Illuminati, above the Elders of Zion, there's another level....

"level" is for video games, here we're talking about a "dimension" - and then if you wanted to do something like BLAKE'S SEVEN you'd have to add something like "a dimension where all good intentions disappear in the mist and the putrid scent of greed marks every passenger's fatal destiny" etc

[Scene: (*caption: Germany 1945*) in front of Auschwitz 'Arbeit Mach Frei' sign: Scarlett O'Chabert (*labelled*) shows her vampire fangs]

C: I'll never go hungry again!

I like this, I would add a German "capo" whom she just drained of all blood (*but this is more a job for me to draw*)

[Scene: (*caption: Jerusalem 2011 - Lenstat the vampire - aka Leonard Cohen*) plays in 'the old land', Many of 'the old ones' have turned out for the occasion, including Scarlett, now the respectable Rabbi Chabert]

Len (*sings*): ... fist we'll take Manhattan, then we'll take Berlin...

Leninini is no Leonard Cohen, are you NUTS. It has to be the kind of a figure who would appear on British IDOLS, and much younger.

2 september 2011 04:54 Anoniem Donna
Intertextual: I wasn't thinking of Lenin at all. I don't want involved in that, beyond maybe a very occasional recurring minor role as a media tart and MI5 protege. I'll say this for Chab: she doesn't sell 'the company line' on 9/11. I don't know what she sees in Lenin.

4th of september:

youtube.com/watch?v=s62RH9843II = skullnboner - 5 Vids - 500+ Faves --- 693Vs since april 10 this year great photographs (*of 'JAM'*) on this one, he, apart from his great voice, is very attractive actually, IRP alledges he came too close to the usual rightie threat of violence (*no matter how righteous and biblical response that is in 'gekrenkte' and infuriated state*).

in suggested, at the top:

Races of the world unite against Israel (*AKA*) The Jewish control of the Ku Kux Klan --- DionLaurent --- 1234x S

youtube.com/watch?v=fGRvFydMGQg&feature=channel_video_title

White People Are Cool 2 Who Wants Whites To Race Mix.flv
Van: skullnboner |9 mei 2011| 226x

very calm, leisurely and collected rap about collectiveness dis- and encouraged by the same two faced people bent on erasing by destroying differences annoying to them as much as they are attracted by it, targeting it as prey.
It's a Nazi message in the softest of tones (*sounds like JAM*) without hardly discussing violence at all.

the maker is actually **Curtis Lee** (*astrologer, musician, target of the schiz anti-fa, pretending to fight and stop the supposed and projected violence they in fact take an advance upon as they advance, offer and force it upon their targets, perfectly asexual exhibitionist like this guy for instance*) ...much like my naked skater friend, an amsterdam village idiot.

CL is doing lots of sites like WhiteID.com talented whiteie in Portland, his YTC: <http://www.youtube.com/divinefellowship>
54 uploads, 350 faves ... his music sounds very Bowieesque

some site samples

JewishFaces.com - pixversion of the freakshow racemix but 'count as jewish' nevertheless vid i saw yesterday

Quite a few of the pix are carefully selected to hi lite the moments their misfortune peeps through in full glory but they really dropped the ball on Nina Hartley i saw less favorable trait displaying shots of her quite recently and a porn vid or two

.. .but it will nevertheless take a properly trained eye to discover the jewishness. A first and fresh race mix actually, symbolic of the reaching out and genuine hunger of jewish genes (*i had a tall harpsichord playing bostonian jewess tell me that literally*), tends to favor the non-jewish side, only to revert with a vengeance. An uncle of my mom for instance, looks every bit like the average nazi's favorite stereotypification and depiction of jewish essence.
911Keys.com

Oh the man and woman, water and ice, edge and middle. I can't put life to you any shorter than that.

When the father's side is jewish, the facial traits are truer from the get go.

It's no wonder these mixes, lacking home culture and fall back perspective, expend enormous energy to realize the hopes they invest in building a digital body. Recognition not in bloodline but the gushing sludge of image streams bent for and on attention captivation

this man is a freak himself and a self hater stuck uppie
[impression of him wondering round a Portland porn fest, ll it's all too much for him and he across the street to sing into / onto those in the ticket line](#)
... etcetera, 10m -- 5759x Vd

I felt obligated to confront a crowd in Portland, Oregon for supporting the Portland Mercury's pornography campaign, "The Portland Amateur Porn Festival."

.. he's a bit of an elf with long grey hair

youtube.com/watch?v=aRK9FugzB5o&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp
Kealy in 96 on stage on politics w short hair

JOHN ALAN MARTINSON / DEV SAMUEL DEVAL EXPOSED - YouTube
youtube.com/watch?v=sO0z_3R8wqA
by irp - 2 vid account

JAM (*for 5m*):

All Races Join Forces: Lord of the Rings Analogy

argues Tolkien meant Golem to represent the Jew
TheSolidOnyx -- 25 vids
mentions 109 expulsions from AD 200 to now
3379 since june 09

more building on ward churchill thoughts, credibly and well done ... well, that goes for the 1st minute out of ten of more and worse derailery. the 3rd minute has a typical low trust situation (*arms deal*) gone haywire told in a totally disjointed

fashion.
i think irp's description of this one is fairly accurate
[youtube.com/watch?v=5gxYNKeY4k0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5gxYNKeY4k0)
John Alan Martinson: What do the cowards call you?
35 views in 2 weeks
Brahma3Enthroned - 10 vid account
vid shows devsamaeldaval.com the linkfarm

i comment:
everybody advocating and or offering training in violence may
or may not be an agent. makes no difference. all it takes is
'balls' and letting them run their favorite course .. all the way
to the lowest point of trust and out of touchness. I advocate
the complete opposite ... pacifanti-sore-section-of-semitism.
Medium: rock, message/massage: mud. Micromedia
management geared, aimed and arranged to seduce folk out of
cities back into the countryside and begin backyard wormship.

pacifanti-sore-section-of-semitism
pacif[anti-sore-section-of-semit]ism

[youtube.com/watch?v=zPzTdOEe7xU&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zPzTdOEe7xU&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2)
[the materialism hex](#)
Siva3Enthroned = nother one of them 3 accounts
over simplistic

ZogsBiggestFear is a hidden channel (23 up)
sky is falling type sentiments concerning race - 9552x

1.18 of the only vid younger than the one i responded to:

"with one man climbing a tree to feed the birds,
the troop commander gave up, admitting he could
no longer control himself or his men, he himself,
then collapsed into laughter"

Testing LSD on soldiers

[youtube.com/user/WhiteIGNITERS](https://www.youtube.com/user/WhiteIGNITERS)
you know who territory (Nftw)
Zimbabwean alledgedly .. speaking of which:
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2011/09/04/by-now-you-can-all-guess-why-mugabe-is-described-as-a-bloodthirsty-despot-and-tsvangrai-as-a-democrat/>
Zimbabwe: the greatest transfer of property in southern africa
Paul Shipale, New Era (Namibia), Sep 2 2011

Gheez, what weirdness ... that IRP interview starts off wim
acting like he will eat 'Dev' alive, then proceeds to chat with him
quite meekly.
Dev proceeds to recite a rewrite of the protocols in the latter
part of part 1

youtube is a magnet for formerly institutionalized
institutionalists. And that's final

Pandamonia has 133 vids to prove it
fan of another jesus incarnate with a smartmouth lass dumb
enough to go with it. HolyConspiracyBrianYahweh

[youtube.com/watch?v=oUXEFhguvhU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oUXEFhguvhU)

prolly JAM's best, best i saw so far anyway. As usual first
portion is better than the rest, ... it gets a little raggedy. Takes a
wack at Sitchin (*itis*) towards the end, much the way i do that
kind of (*lit devouring*) sheeple with regards to natives also, and
to areas where S is prolly read more than in africa.
Programming Origins - 3848x Vs since mid09 -- 54 Cs

the four of us in a year long vid-series and it would transform
the world i have no doubt.

[youtube.com/watch?v=UR4H_iPJ4lA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UR4H_iPJ4lA)
Races of the world unite against Israel (AKA) The Jewish control
of the Ku Klux Klan
DionLaurent1 (50 vids)
346 Vs since may 25th

[youtube.com/watch?v=FDfUhlBgfoU&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FDfUhlBgfoU&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp)
quarter mil Vs since late 09 -- 3thou comments, Mel on his
breakdown

do those with low resistance against the JewdIDit jewdoID juju
also have no defense against alcohol? No tight correlation there
i guess, but i do know of another:
in Holland the expression goes 'drinking some courage in (*to oneself*)'. but that doesn't result in expression dangerous big
truths as a matter of course, let alone articulately. Dangerous
petty truths perhaps yes, but i am actually suprised the big one
don't happen more often and the fact that jews had such a big
hand in the whole chain of events leading to spirits and right up
to serving it (*russsian jew run taverns are mentioned by Solshenitsyn, and in his case that means documented*) not to
mention beyond it, acquiring collateral, piling debts, disabling
the farmer further with more of the stuff, then claim on his
lapsed commitment and consfiscate his property. Off you go to
the next jew, the industrial financier, better hurry before the
factory into at least socially still more wretched territory

quite a vicious circle to succumb to jew medicine (*duh poison! see jewdasDcom .. and he aint even taking the step from grain market to spirits*) to tell the truth about the turfNtower
administring strumdrum war instigative class .. eh race .. eh
religion (*well, best of each i guess, seeing how fucking invincibly rapacious they have been for thousands [[and thousands]] of years, our semis, besting the others and bocknfarching between caulk- and straight asians, who can gainsay it?*)

odd short vid of julian observing a jewish youth camp ... but the
camera stays focused on him and we don't even hear
anything, .. he's prolly just making it up for sake of argument.
The Jewish Double Standard For Race --- DivineFellowship

from the 333 comments:

@justbeingman --- "Jewish religion, culture, and family
are intertwined." ---|||--- White religion, culture, &
family were entertwined for centuries also. You didn't
like it, so weakened them thru cultural
movements/propaganda -- while preserving them for
yourselves. Rare converts are not seen as authentic.
Jews with no religious interest say "I'm Jewish." YOU
COVERTLY PRESERVE RACE WHILE RE-EDUCATING

WHITES TO ABANDON THEIRS. You throw a hissy fit wherever you see a preponderance of Whites.
DivineFellowship 5 maanden geleden 17

Hah. The multi-culties and Maxists never said that "integrating," back in the 1960's, had to entail self-destruction, loss of the diverse ethnicities, or of the White race. But of course, many intuited and reasoned that it would, and thus were against it. I'm for a diverse world of peoples. Just not Jews being the only ones who get to have peoplehood and a blood nation.
DivineFellowship 5 maanden geleden 14

september 6th:

jews-anonymous.org/index.php/crime/46?tmpl=component=the-judeo-russian-maffia-from-the-gulag-to-brooklyn-to-world-domination = gone but rereproduced here:

http://just-another-inside-job.blogspot.com/2008/10/judeo-russian-mafia-from-gulag-to.html and here:

http://centurean2.wordpress.com/2011/07/27/the-judeo-russian-mafia-from-the-gulag-to-brooklyn-to-world-dominion/. it's by M. Raphael Johnson, Ph.D.
.. so i printed and read it already

from the DDuke vid with mention of Friedman

.. strangely enough a comment about ta billionaire Friedman family gets 181 thumbs up .. but only 2 comments ... though i see 3 ... over 135thou views - jan 2008

8th of september [Why race realism is unscientific](#)

This isn't a "science can't tell us anything about /insert politically sacred cow here/" anti-reductionist diatribe. Behavioural genetics, for example, is a proper science which can inform human psychology. However, as one would expect from a proper science, its grammatical subjects are a great deal more precise than "black people..." or "white people..."; and its predicates are a great deal more refined than "... have a tendency for violence" or "... have a tendency for paedophilia". It is the **sacrifice of detailed truth**, to the broad brush of ideological zeal, that's the fatal flaw in racial realism.

With gratitude to Carrie Mae Weems and Avro Part for the theme: face images in this film are artificial syntheses of central African and northern European features. Hopefully, I've made this slow and repetitive enough to bore away adolescents of all ages.

PC-an 'ratiots' & relijizz all in one as one for all in the name of making proper distinctions, you're just taking a pass/piss right? If a religientist takes (*aim and*) down black and white, he must need 'm all to feed the gods he hid in his pockets to fuel his fuck up rockets
get lost in your own yea / nay circuitry and don't come out unless you bring an E-waste solution out with you mister gurgle twirp.

for all of you looking for a nuanced look at the interplay of race culture and conditions (*never mind the rest for the moment*) you'd be not 'well' but better advised to look at Andrew Lehman neotenyDotOrg

9th of september

quoting a Youtube comment:

RepresentativePress makes loads of videos condemning Israel and exposing America's foreign policy then show's 9/11 conspiracies are asinine and he's a 'zionist'? dear god you people must need help converting o2 to co2.
TheSorrowLives -- 6 uur geleden (*hours ago in dutch*) -- 4 thumbs up

@TheSorrowLives it's pathetic to see ZioNazi critics using the ZioNazi's best little secret weapon ever .. opening your mouth and/or tapping keys about 'it' are not accompaniment to deeds rid of and/or apart and emancipated from 'it', and certainly not wayclearings towards that .. this weave is too dark to see through, remember the dark fibre revolution? Squabbles over the projected profits (*also known as bubbles*) kept them (*and everybody in the*) dark ... Jews like huge factors ... unrivallable with old saws like harvests or generations ... it has to be more (*than*) plexexponential ... so get them to notice respect, value and appreciate rootrealm, worth of root ... *their* proper place is the waste industry.

There aint any jews with green thumbs for anything but fetishized and overprivileged plants gone totally fragile cause it took all that upsetting monoculture (*massify what's good and meter the masses till it's no good any longer .. good for nothing but bailing from*).

This deautonomization and dediversification process is realizeable with slavery only. Don't matter if all it aimed at for millenia was to celebrate the death of kings and spoil them with more than the spectacle of pyramid scheme funeral piles. It (*i mean IT*) makes even truth counter*productive -- diabolic E-waste the same way the sun shines on good and bad alike ...

* - not to mention the sacred count of micro fractions lost for sports and shopcounters, etcera --.. thanks to the splinterKnots .. they can easily afford being cocky about their scare frontups and vica versa.

In light of the above it's time to erase my site soon

Hi Petey, glad you're back (*with them yummy green refs too*) but why pretend you forgot settlerist ways of life always encroach on the nomadic hunter/gatherer ones? Of all texts to be taken literally very little you chose the ones that can be taken literally least.

TheFlexEffect .. is subbed to alawson911 (*who loses himself in absurdity, despite the steadfast delivery that seems sufficiently deliberated*) .. wasn't that the person showing me that missile model (*which hit the Pentagon supposedly*) though? The white one with red and blue stripe and the funny AA with little elevated v in between, slanted to the blue one on the right? And don't that dastardly thing look like it is disguised as one of those roof caskets .. come to think of it.

That account is buddies with

1worldcitizen ---- TheBaByG ---- arsalbuchu ----
alawson911 ---- globalfaction ---- corbettreport ----
afri synergy --- StopFundingIsrael ---- strangesanum91
-- theparadigmshift

I watched a handful of TheFlexEffect vids (*over a hundred to choose from, almost all Israel focused*), faved one, featured another and added their channel .. but then i found one i really dislike.

youtube.com/watch?v=tpTbovlTbOPA

Downtown someplace during dark, black streetpeddler shouts into girls face from armslength distance but uses a microphone and even begins to scream ... while she repeats "horrible ... horrible".

jews, a race used and abused by multiple others as their calculation machines (*the sedentary cerebral life did not just subdue but also sublimate and refine testosterone levels*). Most of them dreary beancountin functionaries and bureaucrats, instead of the exceptional courtjew, had to make do without context beyond personal ghetto family life. This confinement bred into them got revolted against by an also exceptional yet conspicuous fraction of these people (*see '200 years together'*) that often spread these genes just the same, i am one of the family splitting, continuities breaking and blessings mixing 'beneficiaries' thereof meself. Or call me a victim, if you consider temporary relief ultimately counterproductive.

I am not sure in any case if i am not the result of the other way jewish and heavily culture tweaked spread. A little more about that next.

Jews were thus bound to develop a talent for grudges, engraved into their genetic bedrock make up very deeply (*not indelibly but that will take very careful attention*) turning a tribe into a culture to be 'reconned' with (*pun intended*). The numbers-in-books-kept game led to control of the ultimate inner and outer, logically: arms.

It's extreme femininity controlling masculinity.

you are sold the internet and it's billed as the stamp of approval to sniff and shake out agreement, it's the seal of empowerment. Great now you can juse word to point out jews as the evil emasculators who leave one nothing but words to object, protest and just like them expert wordmongers, be hypocritical. Now be a good little orc and whip up some circulation. Go ahead, i am jew and what else again???

the accounting trick was freely given as an early type flesh and blood share ware amongst kings and rulers (*read Wittfogel to get an idea*).

Hence, Jews ended up at strategic positions almost unwillingly and began to see themselves as the chosen not in the sense that they chose to become such and such or chose to go here and there but were chosen and sent hither and thither, made to become the leaven .. etcetera.

Hence my solution, the only possible and compassionate solution, a place of true honour and embeddiment .. Make Jews Be In Charge of Composting, Recycling, Detox and Pollution Prevention. The factors of gain in both monetary and goodwill terms will be astronomical. The voluntarizing potential of translating and fusing jesus/messiah with cernunnos/johnny appleseed type figures will be enormous. For an idea of what i mean there i'll add a quick and dirty ref to the content confusing title 'when santa was a shaman' (*i say that cause the stupidly named book looks at tribal vs national forces and regional druids vs transnational priesthood societies ... later fused into one figure, the santa*).

youtube.com/watch?v=P7ecAXbn0M8 CIA created "Israel motive" to cover up US government complicity in 9-11; David Duke is a CIA agent ----- 3009 Vs --- ScuzzylilAmeriWhore --- 13 vids up the offspring of MI6 operative Sazzylilsmartazz

... obviously thinks lz and her vagina are the 2 most hi and holy

holorexiplex juris jizzksjinns in the world and so also believes the US establishment (*includes RP [[principal target]], CIA, their partners in the AIPAC and their ex-employee DDuke*) used Israel as a scape goat i take it you consider intelligence work to be toxic bizniz? ...wait until you realize what E-waste is/does.

22nd of september

meanwhile, **AJazeera** does a slick shlock drama mock hardnose program soundbiting the wreckage on the counter count over the counter counters and coinagers 'front'.

It is really an **orgy of urbanization visuals** ... but they won't tell you that will they?

As counterpoint, though again, we can't count this as a break whicheverway round, we hear Egil Helgason speak about Iceland's president being friends w St Petersburgers, monied from shady distillery deals and were given/sold the freshly denationalized banks: "they're either greedy criminals or complete fools" at 11.36 of

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zZ_JfROhOE&feature=player_embedded

Meltdown - The men who crashed the world
AJazeeraEnglish

Then it's off for some aerials of Dubai where a big broker could 'move' a billion worth of real estate in one day. Gotta love that cowardly 'flight' capital.

Geraint, a hippy who careened through The City and came out a whistleblower makes an appearance after 10m when the light touch regulation makes an appearance.

don't touch that light now! ... ehr dial ... eh no no .. don't dial 911 either.

nothin quite as good for the economy as talk about how bad it really is, cause that means plenny of folks ready to unleash another little loop n tug at the knot of it all .. over .. again and again and yet another one ready to realize is ideals, clear ground to plant tender to non-existing concepts.

lets hope zombie banks and zombie housing is THE defining epitome of what whitey will achieve on red man soil. Let's hope he and his helpmeet will now see see reason, relent, call it a day, call the whole thing a bust, call it off, call home. Let's hope he won't keep going for not better but worse. Better not. God forbid.

i argued whities have no credit left to spend out of place, let alone a right to call anything their own. I argued from an intergenerational perspective.

i argued whities have no credit left to spend out of place until he realizes what that credit stemmed from in the first place (*yes, there is a genuine revivable, still sharable fount of their goodwill to be refund, refunded, refundamentallytated and toted, besides superior arms. In fact it aint anywhere near 'besides' arms, it voluntarizes rather*).

It's a slow and steady accelerando (*the music getting more and more grating*) and slowly the real villains are peeled off and rolled out, The BearStearns CEO smoked pot oh nose. At 30.30 mark i couldn't stand the 'musically' expressed semite mayhem creep (*aint that what the score always is in the movies?*) anylonger (*than the few seconds they dare let it crest the first time, a quick peep, pop up and pipe out*) and had to pause it.

It's downhill from there musically Kinda soft thriller like.

'star' and 'dynasty' win out by a large margin

Movie going, book reading.... scratching a name in rock it's all devilish work. but when you strangle choke and wittle your appetites down to that last graphically made instance/point (*impression to express imagination - i mage, i note, i coin i emit*) the flip is close and you will keep on scratching but happily and do it for what's real, cherishable, needed in the compost toilets, the scratsjkins, not the fucking symbol

<http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2011/05/18/1016686108>
flickr.com/photos/apaame/513002569/in/photostream
Andis detects a heart shape here ... he is going round the bend, obviously.

27th of september:

funny, the culmination, beginning at the 36th minute, we have the lehman bros tale and i realize, it's odd i never associated my beloved andrew with any of this because of the fact i am in the habit of pronouncing HIS name with a instead of e (*in other words, with the [[original]] german inflection*).

<http://occupytogether.org/2011/09/25/a-really-great-article-about-occupy-wall-st-in-the-guardian/#comment-447>
A Really Great Article About Occupy Wall St. In The Guardian
September 25th, 2011 · Sam · News

"We might do well to consider the collapse of the European colonial empires. It certainly did not lead to the rich successfully grabbing all the cookies, but to the creation of the modern welfare state. We don't know precisely what will come out of this round. But if the occupiers finally manage to break the 30-year stranglehold that has been placed on the human imagination, as in those first weeks after September 2008, everything will once again be on the table – and the occupiers of Wall Street and other cities around the US will have done us the greatest favour anyone possibly can."

the world can easily sustain lots of the filthy rich .. from their 'own' point of views anyways, ... but how easy will the enslaved and disowned masses necessary to bring about that polarized, stratified condition really feel about and go along with it. A harrowing, destructive loooooong time it turns out. The rich feel justified and legitimized each time somebody reads a line watched an image (*moving or not*) catering to pécadillos, altitudes and attitudes the rich and famous get up to. A boycott of petty laws, obligatory fees, mandatory payments and other requirements cannot happen until no-go zones become sustainable and the outrage over bombing of mere competition (*places like Lybia, none even begun over that yet to speak of*). We, the gentle culture potential carriers are atavistic and ... well, quite frankly, fucked.

let's hope something way more powerful than two planes are hitting new york now. Rainbow energy.
More impressive than missiles and able to brave demolish-schemin, war mongerin sc(h)umpeterians using WALLS and LAWS to further offend and egg on a bunch of people already upset (*cut off from what was theirs many generations*) and grievously dehumanized.

revolution-now.info

middle aged man with teeth missing and goggle glasses (*but otherwise pleasant*) about community.

.. he is hoping to hit the females up modestly and responsibly i am sure.

I am a rare breed indeed, blue eyed pacifist somewhat-semite, a dilute jew and don't feel one whit entitled to anything Middle Eastern and though i think American born whities should migrate to europe i am so little jewish i aint goin. Yet i feel them in my bones enough to achieve a sharper focus on that culture than anybody else i know (*outed myself as soliloquizer here take note*).

Author: Gordon Kennedy

WWW.WHITEINDIANS.COM

"They were virtuous, honest and brave, and the finest qualities of humanity were found united in them; to wit, magnanimity, skill, courage, athletic powers, strength of soul and of body, pride of character, nobleness of demeanor, a smiling physiognomy, an intelligent mind and patriotic devotedness."

With this passage an alert young Canary Island poet named Antonio Viana (*1604*) recorded his sentiments of the Guanches, a primitive band who once flourished on a rocky volcanic Atlantic island named Tenerife, the last Stone-Age aboriginal settlement of any Indo-European people.

Iz has tentacles and fingers in all pies so needs desperately to appear as if it's nothing like that kind of indecent and continuing to give cause that gave rise numerous expulsions for thousands of years. They like everybody to focus on the holocaust instead.

The Wall is as pathetic as the Wall Street shenanigans and gives cause enough to provoke terrorist attacks, grab land and affords a monumental pretense, won't hurt to repeat this, that they are self contained and defense, and being mistreated, etcetera, in short, they, as a man who runs illegaldancesofnewyork might say, 'llive well' (*but a 'revenge' it aint pal*) are hitting new york now. Rainbow energy.

kaulins reaches back to 9th of march right now
not sure when i last visited, prolly december, looks like i mentioned him in 4 files last year

meanwhile, i can't really see the point in sending 'supplies and gear' only to be broken by the police, perfectly within their rights and mandate of stopping you from spilling into roadways and obstructing traffic watch legislation thereto within the week or so.

go further back if desired:

<http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/lexiline/messages/2093?viscount=-30&l=1>

Just go out to some reservation where you can help them to sovereignty and demo a little self sufficient instantly if you bring the knowhow to build a shallow cob plankton and amoeba breeding basin

<http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/LexiLine/message/2124>

nice! one of them wordles ... loads of terms, colours fonts .. but all horizontal.. unlike the dating thing i just visited for the veiled (*sublimated?? prenuptially even??*) dark room simulators.

aha, overtaken by reality, i love it:

"so we have the whole keep moving thing going on"
from the live stream
EXCELLENT!!!!

oops, the protest sign positioned under the fed in chicago
reads:

occupy until it's ours. must have been a jewish protester
http://farm7.static.flickr.com/6168/6178150980_a246608993_m.jpg peaceprince out.

i would give conflicted folks like that a place of honour, where
THE most rewarding work is possible, where the most amazing
factor in saving and returns can be achieved: the
metabolization of 'dead' rockdust with 'live' (*fresh, still warm*)
turds, perfect 3 way combo.

I don't need to remind you settlers have used sewage to mark
on Palestinian land do i?

"But if the occupiers finally manage to break the 30-
year stranglehold that has been placed on the human
imagination, ..."

29th of september:

[blogger.com/comment.g?](http://blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=11439820&postID=3745581591143386027&page=1&token=1317331755158&isPopup=true)
[blogID=11439820&postID=3745581591143386027&page=1&](http://blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=11439820&postID=3745581591143386027&page=1&token=1317331755158&isPopup=true)
[token=1317331755158&isPopup=true](http://blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=11439820&postID=3745581591143386027&page=1&token=1317331755158&isPopup=true)
so, you are white and worried about the continuity of your
whiteness.

what about red continuity? haven't you been exactly the
realization of what you claim is a phantom ready to do these
very despicable hamperment acts if whities don't do this that or
the other?

how many real reds left to do this that, the other or at all? and
in what state? due to whom. The jews that abducted you and
told you to and helped you to displace the reds????

you are orphaned and yes, need to look after your alienated
whiteness, claim your heritage in europe but clean up before
you leave. E-waste is a good start to work backwards from.

15th of october: 4.30AM

mailed this to hongpong
CChaplin has to go ... Hollywood multiculturalism which in
practice is the sacrificing of pure jewish blood to the mixblood
hybrid multicultural milieu to ultimately achieve effects like
Obama betraying a much more real and honest champion of
blacks - Gadafi - is already eroding strongly but the word that has
gone around front line media since the end of last century,
namely that jews bet both side helloooooowwww, Wall street
'pro'testers in order to not lose. The only way they will lose is
if we turn our backs and start our own banks ... soilbanks to
start with and money to reflect their progress ... that
word/weard / herd word / hasn't been heard loud and clear
enough:

Chaplin is selling out his goy heritage to his jewish side hell
they proly went to look for somebody just as crazy adolf was
born the same day ... you fools .. hint hint ... and charlie
counsels fighting either way ... as if the act for liberty is no

different from evil ones, it's 'equivalent', its canceler outerer.
And another thing, if nazi-ism was led astray into fighting the
same way, namely betraying blood and soil rather than
devoting themselves to it ...how come that trick works any and
everywhere ... the jewish money monsters go. early marriages
helps their neotenous and ruthlessly selfish meme mix along
and always has.

You need to seriously examine your choice of heros.

and another gripe: last nite the immigration problem got on
the metaphoney ... did that evoke any discussion? Bad timing to
cut the feed ... but it does make me curious. I am featuring a
related vid on my youtube account by the way.

[05:21] <poetpiet> the time it takes for fresh testosterone
harvest eh? to be stuck on the spit of the both side skinner then
better ... old cultures sacrifice it ... new ones try educate it
[05:25] <poetpiet> dustification ritual at ground zero drain
giant warm mud bath it's a little too early for that i guess

[http://forums.whyweprotest.net/](http://forums.whyweprotest.net/n9)
n9

TEA TEPHI: ATop Tender Twig (*Ezek. 17*) royal line of
Judah, flight via Viking Ship (*Tribe of Dan*) to Ireland,
married birthright line of Joseph of 10 "lost" tribes of
Israel. Jeremiah took King David's Harp & THE ROCK
or LIAFAIL Coronation Stone too. The Pillar Jacob
dreamed on or "House of God". Royal line & LIAFAIL
moved to Scotland, then England, or "the isles"? UK
controls sea gates of their enemies, as per THE OATH.

America: UK Offshoot. Blessed so long for blessing
Israel, now UNYC (*Babylon*) Crafty Council against
Everlasting Covenant is falling! Global Elite Banksters
planted their Manchurian Man in DC to usher in global
chaos & A New World Odor. Policy of terror
appeasement is provoking Psalm 83 War & Isaiah 17
Prophecy. DAMASCUS TERROR WMD-HQ Nuked?
Neutron bombs for "Palestinian" Occupants of
coming ISRAELISTINE? Help USALL LORD! PALIN-PAUL
2010 Special Election?

IAFairMail

IAFairMail (*1 jaar geleden*)

BIRTER DEBATE? A SmokeScreen! BO is an Illegal
ALIEN! Legal name: Barry Soetoro. BS is an Indonesian
Citizen by Adoption & The First UNConstitutional
Illegitimate "Prez". CHURLiO, a professed "Christian",
is A Radical Islamic Fundamental Extremist. See
CHURL in Dictionary/Bible Lexicon: Crafty Lawless
One, Dark One, Rogue, Renegade (*SS name*).
"IYinGwoRdsEveNwhEn" (*ENERGY-3 els Bible Code*)
Global Warming "Green Jobs"= DC SNOW JOB! THE
ONE violated Oath of Office upon taking it. Protect &
Defend US Constitution from All enemies, foreign &
domestic? Enemy within: A WHITE HO-SE?

ISAIAH 32: Rise UP Women at Ease (*Americans*). Tea
Party Time! A Big Ben Bernie Buck\$ Bubble\$ Bound
to Burst: BIG-TIME! Big Ben Bernie: Ponzi Person of
ALL-TIME! CHURLiO & THE FED: Building A USDebt

Ticking Time Bomb! USDollar Demise &
HYPERINFLATION cometh on US as a thief Zimbabwe
Zillionaire\$! Trade Bernie Buck\$ for Constitutional
Money, Fast! Got Gold & Silver? GOT GOD?
TeaTephi

<http://biblevoyages.com/bible-studies/figures-of-speech/figures-involving-change/>
tried posting but no no go

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ptvh1b90teo>
The Birth of Abraham
showing the 5 visible stars playing catch and cachy ...
"swallowed up" as the dumb biblicoids have it. 18 centuries
before christ

her voice thru a better mike here and a funny, well illustrated
folktale to boot

she mentions
David Davidson -- David Forges
Bilderbergers and greenies are the big bugaboos (at 8.40 of
previously linked vid we see a word frequency infographic for them
.. it's kind of like the new 'dmt' croppie .. next to a liddul white
horsie that lies flat)

<http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/Esau-Edom.htm>
Willie_Martin_Studies
beautiful and long page i must admit ... txt only

As David Davidson says in "Palestine: Esau Claims
Possession" (*Destiny Magazine for May 1948, p. 155.*
Destiny Publishers, Merrimac, Mass., 01860): "The race
of Esau were the Edomites, of Old Testament history,
and included the marauding Sinaitic tribe of Amalek

i go on a goose chase for nearly an hour ... after the wrong DD:

Chaos to Cosmic Christ
David Davidson

<http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/120%20Million%20Year%20Map%205BA%5D.htm>
very weird formatting going on there
2003

Tennesseeans

the most spiritual people on earth ... No!
the ones driven by everything that concerns booze and ill gains
through encouragement of it's abuses .. that's the jews to a T

heh, .. now i end up on this humongous page:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Israelism

Kossy, Donna. "The Anglo-Israelites" in Kooks: A Guide
to the Outer Limits of Human Belief, Los Angeles:
Feral House, 2001 (*2nd ed. exp. from 1994*). (ISBN 978-
0-922915-67-5)

oops, that was by mistake
David Davidson teathephi - did not match any documents.

Through World Chaos to Cosmic Christ

Write from the Start
Starting Lines
Memories Of Josephes
Way Of The Soul

the one i want is prolly a different one, according to
<http://appleofgodseye.wordpress.com/category/churches-of-the-world/> this one predicted end of the world for 1953

1953-AUG -- David Davidson wrote a book titled
"The Great Pyramid, Its Divine Message". In it, he
predicted that the world would end in 1953-AUG.

more graphic page (*warc Crimes*) with the same info:
http://www.samliquidation.com/rapture_request.htm

... many more versions around .. for obvious reasons

<http://www.peturhalldorsson.com/whatscooking.html>
7 fold settlement pattern .. or 1 pattern on 7 scales rather
the diagram looks impressive but when you see him impose it
on palestine it's immediately obvious this is a nutter.
oh .. it's eu edutainment funding ... that makes duh sense then.

"The Great Pyramid, Its Divine Message"

http://www.plaintruth.com/the_plain_truth/2010/07/did-you-know-the-builder-of-the-great-pyramid-is-identified-in-the-bible.html

Even if one has accurately measured the pyramid,
how are they going to know which point means which
year? Davidson starts with a certain point in the
Pyramid and calls it the day of the crucifixion -- -Friday,
April 7, 30 A.D. Since that date is proved wrong by the
Bible, all his chronology is in error.

Another takes the same point and calls it the date of
the crucifixion, Friday, April 3, 33 A.D. Since that date
may be proved wrong, too, his chronology errs.

<http://www.gizapyramid.com/overview.htm>

In 1924, a structural engineer from England, David
Davidson published a monumental work on the Great
Pyramid entitled The Great Pyramid: Its Divine
Message. He also believed the Great Pyramid was of
divine origin and contained mathematical relations in
its architecture. He also included a comprehensive
prophetic time line, which also predicted biblical and
secular events. He concluded that the Great Pyramid
was "an expression of the Truth in structural form and
that it establishes the Bible as the inspired word of
God. "

from his wiki page:

"Later in his life Davidson published several works on
British Israelism through Covenant Publishing. ---
Davidson had worked with Dr. Herbert Aldersmith
between 1910-1918 on his book and through
Aldersmith converted to being a Christian and
believer in British Israelism. Aldersmith's contributions
to the book concerned the prophecies he believed
were contained in the Great Pyramid (*e.g. a*
chronological metrological map in the passageways and

chambers of the pyramid) while Davidson's contributions were purely mathematical."

the first plate/picture shows the stonehenge chapter one is called: oops, window folded ... but the word almanac is in it ... and solar year ... ah there it is again: ancient astronomical observatories, almanac devices and traditions

[it's about 400 pages and chock full of tables and charts \(google books copy\)](#)

co author H aldersmith

it was indeed instrumentalized by the British israelites

<http://www.answers.org/archaeology/pyramid.html>.

Baskette at answers com ([google cache](#))

The fictitious sets of measurements come mainly from either a four volume set of books, *_Pyramidology_* by Adam Rutherford (*Bedfordshire, Great Britain: The Institute of Pyramidology, 1961*) or from David Davidson and his Encyclopedic (*and boring and racist*) tome (*tomb?*) volume *_The Great Pyramid, Its Divine Message_* (*London: Williams and Norgate, 1937*).

total skeptic

this concerns much of the measure taking hype meme and hysteria

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lfp_Ecs9Ckg&feature=channel_video_title

v=Lfp_Ecs9Ckg&feature=channel_video_title
archaeoastronomy -- <http://onter.net/> -- since feb 07: --- 4,883 channel views ---- 102,795 vid plays surely deserves better than that ----- "beyond star wars" = pdf by dankenbring w over 200 pages .. with some illustrations

Hamish Campbell his book "Fraudcast News"

youtube.com/watch?v=yGnPdpQkTb0

more lost tribe stuff

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pu56Gtd4pJ0>

chief joe sitting owl

onter.net/biblio/SLA1115.pdf

gardinersworld.com

templar masonry connections

cccccccc 16th cccccccc

loslunas

rob ellis

filmmakershelp.

Humanity is learning to love/understand which is heart chakra, TMQ and others are learning wisdom (*how to create, using universe numbers*) which is throat chakra, our expectations of humanity need to be appropriate for where they are as a group soul. Humanity can't leap thru the heart chakra into the adept/throat/skywalker phase, they have a whole cycle ahead on how best to function as a coherent whole which will open the question of how to create.

There is no exact alignment with the galactic centre in

2012, John Jenkins and others looked into this in great detail. There is an exact alignment with the galactic centre in about 2222, at present the alignment is with the galactic equator, which is itself 'thick' and it takes some 40yrs to cross it

<http://naturalresonancerevolution.blogspot.com/2011/10/run-from-cure-doc-hemp-and-longevity.html>

zerozerotwo.org

Rife

<http://www.thesun.co.uk/sol/homepage/news/article73930.ece>

125 year old loved cannabis

<http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=occupyfdsf>

<http://www.livestream.com/newchannel/popoutplayer?channel=aljamahirya>

los lunas rock NM

In 1871, Indians showed New Mexico rancher Franz Huning a basalt boulder on his land. The boulder had strange writing on it. The Indians told him that the rock, with its writing, had been there long before their tribes ever came to the area. Scholars were brought in to look at the rock. They identified the writing as paleo Hebrew script of the style in use between 500 and 100 B.C. What did the engraving say on what has come to be known as the Los Lunas Rock? It was an engraving of the Ten Commandments. But who could have made it? Creation Science Fellowship Newsletter, Aug. 1992. p. 4.

markwhiteway.weebly.com

filmmakershelp

rob ellis

Is this really the Ten Commandments??

GEOCACHINGJEFF

The letters yodh, qoph, and the flat-bottomed shin have a distinctively Samaritan form, suggesting that the inscription may be Samaritan in origin. See Lidzbarski (*1902*).

Cyrus Gordon (*1995*) proposes that the Los Lunas Decalogue is in fact a Samaritan mezuzah. The Jewish mezuzah is a tiny scroll placed in a small container mounted by the entrance to a house. The ancient Samaritan mezuzah, on the other hand, was commonly a large stone slab placed by the gateway to a property or synagogue, and bearing an abridged version of the Decalogue. Gordon proposes that the most likely age of the Los Lunas inscription is the Byzantine period. Prosperous Samaritan shipowners were known to live in Greek communities at the time of Theodosius I circa 390 A.D.

much about hawaiian natives

<http://www.youtube.com/user/jsefick#p/u>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n17KRh0fsak&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&lf=BFp>

=BFp

Travel with Rod Meldrum

hey rod, excellent visuals and you have a pleasant voice .. BUT ... i aint gonna let it wow me into forgetting the LDS MC is just one giant attempt to distract from the occupation of occupations topped off with a near genocide.

Mind you i do not discount all bits of diffusionist evidence but that has by nature a case by case individual (*grouplet by grouplet*) base. Everywhere massive movements happen, be sure manipulation and herding techniques aren't far behind .. and were in front to begin with.

8.0 on Richter scale...Piezoelectric phenomena

Seismologists have calculated that the 1811-1812 earthquake sequence registered three massive quakes measuring 8.0 on the Richter scale...10 times stronger than the 1906 earthquake in San Francisco, CA. Large clouds of strange gas escaped out of the bowels of the earth. Other bizarre phenomena occurred including 'earthquake lights' and huge lightning storms, much like the description in 3 Nephi 8:7 stating "And there were exceedingly sharp lightnings, such as never had been known in all the land." The documentary is available from the bookstore at www.BookofMormonEvidence.org

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-zAcHyWpq4>
Sack and Fox Indians met by Joseph Smith, he counseled them not to sell anymore.

cahokia was zioinist according to this vid:
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GJLqDlZokhA>
North American Lost Civilizations

David Wyrick did first map of newark octagon

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GJLqDlZokhA&feature=BFp&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2>
stirral of the moirey: zionism 101, zionism 2.0 up to zionism umpteen today ... all go the way of the host killing parasite ... maybe it's time to finally try mine ... it's based on compost ... a happy compromise between hi test danger seeking through rock swing gauntlet runs and mud baths filled with beaus for the champs. Finally a way to celebrate their obsession with growth factors.

[youtube.com/watch?v=PsWydrUzmz8](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PsWydrUzmz8) = judean777 - black lost triber guy
[youtube.com/watch?v=NgnRN-GOLLI](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NgnRN-GOLLI) = same title 3 x as long
TheSabazios - 10 vids this is Glenn Beck on the Newark moundingand indigenes .. 676 comments

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DamHStCpQ7M>
on red haired giants ... by alienhybrids
+ site with long threads - articlesafari

hillcumorahhistory.com == gone ... first vid with of this kind with more than a few handfuls worth of comments ... one of them mentions a debunker:
J Andersen LDS, B of M scholar "footprint of Zarahemla"

[youtube.com/watch?v=uDFLVH65BTU](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uDFLVH65BTU) == hypsis09 ... colorq.org
= black red mixes .. nearly 14m ... 5 digit views since february

photographs (*of books, claudio saunt, etc. ... no Dee though*) and music

Black Indians Are Hebrew Israelites

bycause of this moronic title i will not enter it into my playlist ... but it is worth seeing ... 4.59 is a beautiful photo of coloured feathers

anpa.aulr.edu/other_resources/black_indian_history/black_indian_slavery.htm

hypsis.weebly.com what a total idiot, blacks are the real hebrews and woman are supposed to do all the work

taleof2nations.blogspot.com totally hogs the google image hits for Wyrick kinda deserving on several fronts: supports the wyrick meme, the same one Covey qualifies so cautiously and i just today showed in much starker commentcolours it's really a pretty page and confirms and illustrates my very point in that comment. ... it has it's flaws though ... you can keep pushi the 'older posts' link (*hard to find even*) as often as you like but this adress is only one page.

youtube.com/watch?v=-r4NigaUsaA == tribe of Gad .. some other black guy who claims america is in genesis, hates whites, hates redheads, all edom

<http://ahotcupofjoe.net/2010/08/the-pseudoarchaeology-of-glenn-beck/>
The Pseudoarchaeology of Glenn Beck

That these two stones (*and others*) are fakes and frauds really isn't in question. The only question is did Wyrick fake them himself or did he have help? Or was he duped by others.

there's a follow up with the conclusion tha wyrick was out to prove a preconceived point and likely planted the evidence

black agenda report presents sister souljah
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aTWiP_og2Xs&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&list=BFp

marleen felius koeien ... marleenfelius.nl/foto.html

[youtube.com/watch?v=z9rsxINzeBo](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z9rsxINzeBo) = heyruka ::::: i proolly posted this: ... humongous masses of above average size mammals are visible from distances (*blurring distinctions*) teeming yet tiny masses are too miniscule to make out the individual quirks, dents, imperfections etcetera.

Tiny is a trait that applies to the bottom broad end of the chaingangpyramid of life's dress up and come out wardrobe.

Uniformity and plenty applies to the earlier, closer stages of life.
emphasis on equality has a place when dealing with tots and youths ... then later when distinctions grow more pronounced (*though they can remain quite subtle if 'horse cures' (dutch for drastic) measures - like mentally strapping people into classish stratifications are, wisely, avoided*) it makes sense to allow the differences to come out and have free reign, be

celebrated/transparant.

uniformity is always an overreach ... wanting the whole world to be your customer ... or fear based, desire for fistmaking, clout. the vicious circle of threaten individuality becoming individuality threatening.

ustream.tv/channel/ilibya-tv

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yEcD55aTBdA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&f)

[v=yEcD55aTBdA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&f](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yEcD55aTBdA&feature=BFa&list=WL571DCF1B21EEAAB2&f)

=BFp
load door Rodstervid321 op 26 jul 2010

39778x

Why don't most Americans, including many historians, know about the highly advanced ancient civilization that existed in the 'Heartland' of North America near the time of Christ? The Lost Civilizations of North America is a powerful new documentary film that explores this question of historical importance to all Americans, but especially those of Native American descent.

gardenersworld.com

dude is getting more and more darkish

markwhiteway.weebly.com SF stuff

saw 6m of the 1.22 thing i downloaded and found at blackagenda report

black street preachers who think hitler was right and they are the real hebrews.

PoetPiet introduced us to a sincere Christian. No one receives a 'cold shoulder' here [though his video could be interpreted as one] A follower of Christ the Prince of Peace is especially welcome. Just now [early on 11 Earth] found a comment from Poet Piet [10/10/2011] that had been labeled spam-sorry for delay]

<http://www.youtube.com/user/2012RnARadio>

bob ion etc doing their snake oil spiel

aint you worried you're making it a little too see through the way you continue to stubbornly plot on and on the road of fake vs real blue?

Is this really the Ten Commandments??

15266x -- GEOCACHINGJEFF op 14 jun 2009

Skupin (1989) analyzes the orthographic errors of the Los Lunas text on a vid with 86 comments (*mostly abusive bickering though ... sad cause this vid is well done ... linked to it yesterday*)

Frank Joeseeph is a white guy swinging a 'black's first / over all and all over .. not to mention peaceful' shtick. Olmec expert .. 9 part vid series at OccultLectures

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7qnQoGtvEtw>

Q's snipers were in reality an unidentified mob ... on the ground ... shooting pro-Qians

NATO was pimped by certain semite sects from across all corners of their big sands eh? Some of them have liked to own the media forever their own biblical jubilee forgotten. No love lost between arabs and blacks but lybians seeded the new world long before Alexander the great even. AND had green programs ... dumb whites have been turned allowed the big boys with the big boy toys to be turned into whores. Dutch media has no respect for the dead, Ghadaffi "didn't pay his wife's tailor" RIP Q

[F5DAC5decdfeadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3E0EDAFf2f200fdf486](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5DAC5decdfeadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3E0EDAFf2f200fdf486)

.25th of october:

bosears@resistingdefamation.org

white americans are under attack ... you feel?

what was that again, ... which some of the whit(e prid)ies there say?

a jew cries out in pain even has HE hits YOU.

in my experience there's truth to that and therefore in this also:

whities in america become jews.

you're welcome (*back .. in the EU... don't forget to clean up after yourself before you leave*).

115 subbers

[http://www.youtube.com/profile?](http://www.youtube.com/profile?user=TruNordics14&view=subscribers)

[user=TruNordics14&view=subscribers](http://www.youtube.com/profile?user=TruNordics14&view=subscribers)

GreatBigBore vid

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jjzDSS0fUYQ>

@CMO999 "Can you honestly say that living in a Christian country is just as bad as living in an Islamic country?"

My how perceptive, .. i mean, exactly right .. but incomplete.

The reason why this is largely so stems from the fact that instead of donating permaculture manuals the west has the nasty habit of raining diabolic bombs on those places big fat Duuuuuh dude!!!!

@poetpiet Bullshit. It is not Western influence that causes all the problems and injustices associated with Islamic oppression. Scrap the **guilt** complex.

26th of october:

26th of october:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AtchnPgejM4>

scariest type jew you could possible be effected by ... the totally stuck up, poor health international jewish official bureaucrat Bouchuguir, the guy who voiced the slander forwarded by Warfalla man Jibril and read it into the UN record, just doing his job routinely, throwing mud like any good cobbler should do daily ... except he aims at the eyes themselves and not at what they will see (*AND EMBRACE*) if allowed to keep them open.

In this case, YET ANOTHER DIRTY LIE (*as Michel Collon makes clear here: tfvsOOSqs8s*) began the industrial strength savaging of a thriving region, which i visited the year our diplomat Bouchuguir authored a book about oil market manipulation. I was there on an xt500 with giant side panels for desert crossing ... but i dared not leave tripoli and face benghazi ..instead i got raped and managed to ship to greece only after that.

Lybia was occupied, damaged occupied a little further, damaged some more and about to be stolen altogether by the

truer purer semite ... they cannot tolerate neighbours with caucasian admixture going waaaaay back.
None of that homebase on the african continent shit for them. Specially not one as old and legitimate as Lybia (*see Barry Fell*) Fake brutal and shallow (*white on black*) ones like Rhodesia, SA and Zimbabwe have been cleansed without provoking a call to cleanse red land (*from bl&wh imposition, in fact i have never heard any expressions of guilt from blacks but since they can blame the whites first*) ... they don't seem capable of seeing the reddies directly.

Lybia was afflicted bycause it had a potential for helping the suppressed (*against just such affliction inflictors, they do sado-maso moves bank and forth endlessly*) around the world .. for real .. instead of importing 'demo-diceyness', the facade of honourable impartiality but loaded with dirty money from conception

re: guilt. the stuff the 999 guy told me to scrap yesterday like him i guess ... sprinkle it across lybia and then bomb the scrap out of it for better dispersial and to block reconstitution.

grand idea. proud to be white americans love tossing the guilt out and about, The dole out wallop after swell up to one minority after another. They are o so under threat from brutes breeding them out.

Each time i see them project, invert, transfer and delegate just like jews do. Their victims did it (*what the jewoids are about to do*) and so attracted punishment by them the avenging angel and enlightened liberator.

Each time they haggle, niggle compromise, bribe compensate, legislate ... prophecy and profitsee...
i see them do these things each time they are left at liberty out in the free world instead of strictly among themselves. table turn on **all occupied territories** .. but don't let the tired say mold same old ways rule and roll out their inevitable routine outcome ... don't keep your head in the praying and hoping for the ESP hundreth critical monkey masses to come help out.

They wanted to borrow money and get in debt ... they wanted to have another drop to drown their sorrow .. they wanted to have a fraction of their confiscated and taxed away crop back to escape starvation.

What the numbers point to matters not a toss ... The decisiveness lies in the overwhelm factor, the rip grip

LIBYA MUST SEE: There is no evidence of Gaddafi Crimes!
(Part 1) (*"The humanitarian War"*)

HousekaterClaudio

134 views -- HousekaterClaudio op 25 okt 2011

This documentation makes it possible to understand how international law and justice works, but mostly how its basic principles can be bypassed. The resolutions passed against Lybia are based on various allegations : notably on the statement claiming that Gaddafi had lead jet attacks on his own people and engaged in a violent repression against uprising, killing more than 6000 civilians. These allegations were spread before they could have been verified. Eventhough it was on the basis of this claim that the Lybian Jamahiriya government was suspended from the United Nations Human Rights Council, before being referred to the United Nations Security Council.

One of the main sources for the claim that Gaddafi was killing his own people is the Libyan League for Human Rights, an organisation linked to the International Federation of Human Rights (*the FIDH*). On the 21st of February 2011, the General-Secretary of the LLHR, Dr. Soliman Bouchuguir, initiated a petition in collaboration with the organisation UN Watch and the National Endowment for Democracy. This petition was signed by more than 70 NGOs. Then a few days later, on the 25th of February, Dr. Soliman Bouchuguir went to U.N. Human Rights Council in order to expose the allegations concerning the crimes of Gaddafi's government. In July 2011 we went to Geneva to interview Dr. **Soliman Bouchuguir**.

Soliman Bouchuguir is an unheard of figure for most, but he has authored a doctoral thesis that has been widely quoted and used in strategic circles in the United States. This thesis was published in 1979 as a book, The Use of Oil as a Political Weapon: A Case Study of the 1973 Arab Oil Embargo. The thesis is about the use of oil as an economic weapon by Arabs, but can easily be applied to the Russians, the Iranians, the Venezuelans, and others. It examines economic development and economic warfare and can also be applied to vast regions, including all of Africa.

Bouchuguir's analytical thesis reflects an important line of thinking in Washington, as well as London and Tel Aviv. It is both the embodiment of a pre-existing mentality, which includes U.S. National Security Advisor George F. Kennan's arguments for maintaining a position of disparity through a constant multi-faced war between the U.S. and its allies on one hand and the rest of the world on the other hand. The thesis can be drawn on for preventing the Arabs, or others, from becoming economic powers or threats. In strategic terms, rival economies are pinned as threats and as "weapons." This has serious connotations.

Soliman Bouchuguir, former president of the Libyan League for Human Rights with symbiotic ties to the National Transitional Council, generated the pack of lies that justified NATO's war allegedly to protect the Libyan population. He is currently the new Libyan ambassador to Switzerland.

Please visit and donate to the makers of this docu at:

www.laguerrehumanitaire.fr/english

In-depth analysis: "Lybia: Human rights impostors used to spawn NATO's fraudulent war" by Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya <http://www.voltairenet.org/Lybia-Human-rights-impostors-used>

growing terrorist activities of **Chinese rebels** belonging to the al-Qaeda-linked East Turkestan Islamic Movement (*ETIM*) that is also described as the Turkistani Islamic Party (*TIP*). The ETIM/TIP presence in Pakistan was first confirmed when one of its founding leaders, Hasan Mahsum alias Abu Muhammad al-Turkistan, was killed by Pakistani security forces in South Waziristan in Oct **2003**. The next one to be killed by the US in a drone attack was Memetiming Memeti alias Abdul Haq al-Turkistani, the ETIM/TIP chief, who was targeted in North Waziristan on Feb 15 **2010**.

7 years of peace? What did they do with it?

october 28th:

Rys2sense's 434th .. is racy and good, 12m worth of it.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NcigyOZJZyg>

yeah, i'd have welcomed americans in the flesh, to the eu en mass .. counseled as much about 3 years ago ... beginning with a ban on construction. Now we are getting not their jewified selfs and souls but their delegates, their dirtied money.

october 29th:

i just had a striking thought and the impact devastated .. really SHAT TE RED my worldview: free speech is bullshit . i would trade freedom of expression for the inalienable right to own an acre of land in a rush ... free speech guarantees, seals and certifies jewification, sheepishly parroting their horrible threats ... originally not even muttered under ones breath but circulated in the dark as underground contraband -- resistance news ... as a way to nurture grudges .. as a way to honour a memory but going horribly wrong.

that memory may have been one of somebody buying or marrying into land and being totally unorthodox and permacultural created a burgeoning family buying out and thus displaying others a little too aggressively .. unsharingly .. kind of like the zionist story doing this all over again ...

sched cannonades and imprecations .. are supposedly ways of taking the pressure of the kettle ... like homosexuality will for the poor being kept out of the gene pool .. but that is a counter evolutionary against the stream flow .. the natural thing of course is to escalate ... like water joining larger and larger and less apeting bodies of water. Then it has to run the gauntlet

F5DAC5decdfeadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

.30th of october:

.... did a tmq comment on kin 49 or 50 i guess

cosmic kin stunt .. cosmic constant ..

inversion of command descent

551 ===== 155 ...take down the old Sadam Son of sneaky

adam

mr dilate delay, dial a myster, quick!!

23rd order of 7 == 155 31 x 5, fifth force supreme
gate of unity, command descending, reverse number
551 (19 x 29, *divine command of cosmic constant*), 551 –
155 = 396 = 11 x 36

come by and see if can figure what made me smile after
checking a number ... of views hhhhaaaaaahhHHAHAHA!!!!!!

31st of october:

marathon - troy

avebury - glastonbury - brighton- reims - zuerich -- **tower of the winds** - artemis -- ephesus

octagonal (=) city in Saudi Arabia

Suez

survivalcell.blogspot.com

november 13th

the enigma of the 'third position' - November 13, 2011

I stated a few days ago:

The Evola-inspired neo-fascist terrorists of the 'strategy of tension' period in Italy spouted 'Third Position' anti-US rhetoric while in fact, as presumably most of them knew, they were really working for NATO's secret services.

I really think this is true, but I found some more remarks about the contradiction in Kevin Coogan's biography of F P Yockey, "Dreamer of the day":

After WW2, Mussolini's Salo supporters such as MSI founder Giorgio Almirante continued

to represent a kind of northern "Strasserism" inside Italian fascism. At the Jan 1950 MSI convention, the Salo radicals were defeated by a more moderate wing of the party, and in fall 1951 the MSI reversed its earlier opposition to Italian participation in NATO. Almirante had helped in 1946 to create the Fasci di Azione Rivoluzionaria (*FAR*). Although FAR violently opposed the Italian communists, it also hurled bombs at the US embassy in Rome.

However, the source given for that last claim is a 1951 report by the American Jewish Committee. Coogan's own theory is as follows:

In 1953, Evola published his Men Among the Ruins, in which he seemingly abandoned his anti-US stance, arguing that "the immediate task is that of reinforcing the state, while malgré soi keeping it within the western alliance." The introduction to the book was written by Prince Junio Valerio Borghese, the "Black Prince" of Italian far-right politics. At the end of WW2, Borghese, then commanding the élite Italian Naval commando force Decima Mas, opened up contact with the OSS's James Jesus Angleton, who personally saved him from partisan execution by dressing him in a US uniform and driving him south to Rome. Borghese was convicted of war crimes by an Italian court but released on appeal in 1949. Borghese officially joined the MSI in 1951, a month later becoming its honorary president... The CIA-backed SIFAR spy agency began creating "Gladio" units of ex-fascist combat veterans in 1949. Networks of fascist loyalists in the armed forces and intelligence services also sponsored far-right paramilitary shock troops to intervene in crisis situations. The most important of these groups was Guiseppe "Pino" Rauti's Ordine Nuovo, which was ideologically inspired by Evola, whom Rauti worshipped. Rauti also maintained close ties to Italian military intelligence... "Gladio", however, could not succeed without Borghese's tacit approval. Seen in this context, the fact that Borghese wrote the introduction to Men Among the Ruins takes on special significance.

I have to admit that my opinion of Evola's intelligence, at least in his later years, is somewhat reduced by reading this 1950s footnote added to his 1931 book The Hermetic Tradition:

An ancient ritual manuscript belonging to a Scottish witch, which was shown to me by Professor G B Gardner, director of the Museum for Witchcraft on the Isle of Man...

It is quite revealing that Evola was unable (*or perhaps unwilling*) to recognise Gardner's forgeries, which were obvious in every respect, from the manuscripts and inks to the spelling and vocabulary. I don't believe the claim made by Robin Wakefield's essay on Evola in Gnosis, No 14, Winter 1990, that "Evola spent most of WW2 in Germany, employed by a branch of the SS as a translator of the archives of various Masonic and other secret societies." In fact, he spent little time in Germany, and the period referred to is 1943-45 in Vienna, where according to Richard Drake in The Revolutionary Mystique and Terrorism in Contemporary Italy (1989), "Evola performed vital liaison services for the SS as Nazi Germany sought to recruit a European army for the defense of the Continent against the USSR and the USA."

november 19th

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BRtc-k6dhgs>
Occupy Wall St - The Revolution Is Love -- fiercelightfilms - 57Vs -
1080 already since 18 nov 2011 .. very sharp .. Eisenstein
narrating

Directed by Ian MacKenzie -- Co-produced with
Velcrow Ripper

<http://occupylove.org>

"Love is the felt experience of connection to another
being. An economist says 'more for you is less for me.'
But the lover knows that more of you is more for me
too. If you love somebody their happiness is your
happiness. Their pain is your pain. Your sense of self
expands to include other beings. This shift of
consciousness is universal in everybody, 99% and 1%."

CHARLES EISENSTEIN is a teacher, speaker, and writer
focusing on themes of civilization, consciousness,
money, and human cultural evolution. [http://sacred-](http://sacred-economics.com)
[economics.com](http://sacred-economics.com)

99% dense cold conformist, ostrich (*schulp crawlers, hiders,*
shell hell help .. it's all there), in a word 'femaline' (*no i am not*
maligning females) just turning 2 delusional worlds on to trading
places. 1% protest song for the birds ... light and limb(er). So
your presumption seems to be there is no gender gap/war, no
wall in palestine ... yada. Love ya though. Keep trying. If not
even you people can be turned onto me i give up on that last
percentile also.

23rd of november

[mosaisk.com/Arkiv-](http://mosaisk.com/Arkiv-2011/Seminar_Revolt_Against_Civilization_eng.php)
[2011/Seminar_Revolt_Against_Civilization_eng.php](http://mosaisk.com/Arkiv-2011/Seminar_Revolt_Against_Civilization_eng.php)
righties Sunic, Duke, MacDonald

24th of november

Is Zionism The New Nazism? -
The party that founded Israel is the same one that
was formed when Hitler's National Socialist Party
(NA) signed a pact with the Zionist International (ZI)
and together these two entities created The NAZI
Party, in 1923.

Snordelhans .. at a new account:
adeelamjad1 .. pointing thisaway: 11wQRreW27c
perhaps i should use this audio for better visuals .. the ones
here are by a visual extremist (*onrustig dus en abstract*
bovendien)

A Poisoned World - Pt 104 - Regions Of Saturn,
Legions of Satan, British Israelism Zionism

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ChHglVK8pqY>

1st of december

The Military Beast - Royal Dutch Shell van anonymoustruther2
youtube.com/watch?v=H0J2KXla0Zk = gone

youtube.com/watch?v=nDRIt-xv3q8

Giger the rotund swiss macabre inscenator much loved by black
metalists and all them folks:
so that's what the maker of all these Alp traum jaggedy jiggidy
stupid thrill distractions from all things needful looks like. A

sissy blob filled with baby terror ... les extremes se touche ... he
couldn't make me a tree even if he did it for free.

Libya How it all startet (*documented*) - YouTube.flv
Van: poetpiet | 6 Nov 2011 | 343 keer bekeken
it's making that mistake again

does the same with Bro Nat's thing i am featuring now ...
... which relieves this one:

Bulletin:

i am featuring a vid on this topic:

The Middle East subordinated to 'jew' control once again, this
time with the aid of other occupiers???? Does it follows that
turtle island will be, once again, under red control .. in about
2000 years and which occupiers of what worldparts will help
'them?

well, no .. since jews were always mercantilists and their very
founder bases his rights and claims to land on acts of privatizing
migrancy .. not to mention the colonization. I am not saying
Indians never did that but by and large did not (*or else how*
would they have ended up with 500 distinct cultures?
Demographic pressures are a bitch. Women under duress. Another
thing the Native Americans are not known for).

darkmoon.me

end october item has 124 Comments

Us Now (*via holoplex*) .. features Clay Shirky
GardenThievesFilms op 16 jan 2011
Watch more Films: renderyard.com/
193306 x since jan

[http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/12/01/igniting-uniting-](http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/12/01/igniting-uniting-working-with-occupy-movement-anonymous/#comment-2240)
[working-with-occupy-movement-anonymous/#comment-2240](http://kenokeefe.wordpress.com/2011/12/01/igniting-uniting-working-with-occupy-movement-anonymous/#comment-2240)

another reason we should give 'm (*sh*)it
they must be retaught to handle it
i figure in composting lies that growth factor in its most
godishly endearing way .. which they are always keen to seek
after .. let'm usurize that instead of usurization.

we need to help them complete what they started ...
hermetically seal the wall, keep them all in .. build loads more ...
right around cities (*seeing their type industriousness create them*
hellishly stupid stackeries of concentrated involuntarization ... give
or take the divisions of gatekeeper and enforcers) ... and sluice all
the fresh turd through the walls for a generation or until the
urbanizations subside and nobody delegates their turds away
anymore. Sewage is the prototype of offshoring and
multimixturized incommensurables.

provide the rock and the rope and the fibre to make some pivot
and spin on others grinding out the innocuator, the dust to turn
the stink into tradables.

They'll take to humane guidance like a fish to water.

december 2nd:

Radiation Poisoning Airborne Radiation Spread (*part 2 of 2*)
mainemike52 46 keer bekeken
Interview with Marco Kaltofen, PE, Worcester Polytechnic

Institute, about his research studying airborne radioactive particles from Fukushima and t...

shows near Kalispell, buying firearms while dressed in clothing displaying their group's neo-Nazi insignia.

Mass Murder Breivik Declared Insane

@aallppiinneey hey ignoramus ... al-CIA dough and the Taliban are opponents last i looked but not on principle, simply vulgar competitors ... it's all drug n oil fueled holybook misery. Thanks for the Schiff at OWS

roger dommergue = jewish scholar (*jew critic, dressed in white*) speaks with Zundel ... says: Weimar is everywhere

<http://billwhitetrial2.wordpress.com/2011/09/21/karl-gharst-on-craig-cobb-in-kalispell/>
+40 .. only 2 participants, gharst one of them

youtube.com/watch?v=-1kB25UfzFs

Rys2sense

the way i see it jews are looking for a way to make themselves look good, merciful, friendly and benign. They like to clear their record.

So, .. get huge huge amounts of money stacked into the cellars of digital space, managed from a hi-rise .. on hold, held cold and let interest levels slip and slide as low as they'll go .. i mean make the interest on the hook fishing for collateral look as appetizing as possible ... worked for a good while .. but since nobody can simply call it a gift or support outright like in a socialish country, hardass landians call it debt that stays on the hookbooks cause they tangle and tie stuff up so tight it becomes the all or nothing bid, pull a string and the whole thing goes (*Keen's jubilee ideas might make it sooner than RPaul's can, same stringbean wireframe fellatype either way*).

an even better way to end all those endless deep past usury echos and recalls is this: robotize the middleman function, digitize derivatives .. turbocize 'm via the cpu race, and, ... lo and behold, they outrun the arms for (*sellout*)-sale pace ... both bizzes do fine with or without interest rates.

09-24-2011, 01:13 AM Craig Cobb:

As an idiotic ass-clown unable to think cogently for myself I'll go with what the gut-sick guido-weasel with jew ass-cancer says about Christian Identity, which is against his paymaster from the petty cash drawer of the Department of ZOGLand Insecurity, Traitor Glenn Miller. That and the dead jew on a dick, Benny Butt-fuck Klassen, the self-loathing jew who taught us anglo-mestizos to worshipping usselfs.

www.youtube.com/watch?v=4YwlvSwlceQ

www.youtube.com/user/CraigCobbDeprogram

twitter.com/craigcobb81

<http://wst.siteintelgroup.com/introducing-the-new-site-monitoring-service-white-supremacist-threat/708-neo-nazis-discuss-anders-breivik-following-court-appearance-registration-req.>

<http://mediamatters.org/blog/201111160006>

High Country Extremism: Armed and Dangerous
November 16, 2011 8:48 am ET by David Holthouse
The third part of our series on the Pioneer Little Europe movement details a series of recent threats made by longtime neo-Nazi organizer Karl Gharst. This section also provides background information on Gharst and other key PLE activists and reports on the Montana Creators, a PLE-allied branch of the neo-Nazi Creativity Movement whose members have repeatedly been spotted in recent months at gun

americafarm Says:

October 15, 2011 at 9:39 am |

Karl, you leave me flabbergasted. Don't take offense at any of the following:

You are a very entertaining writer. But your style is like the "disgruntled former employee" of a celebrity who writes a book claiming he was the real talent and brains behind the celebrity's career. The celebrity could barely tie his shoelaces without the author.

People like to read that kind of a book, but they don't take it as gospel. They figure the ex-employee was fired and so he has an axe to grind and he is exaggerating and making things up.

I'm not calling you an ex-employee or a liar, everything you say could be 100 per cent true. If it is true, some of it is very shocking.

Your stories also have a Forrest Gump quality – you connected with all these different characters over the years...

I never heard of you before Craig Cobb mentioned his problems with you in Kalispell. I did not know you screened Hal Turner's phone calls. (*I was wondering how you knew Turner,*)

I have never met any of these people that you write about, I only know them through the internet (*mostly VNN forum*) and the news. Some of the things you claim about Cobb and the Gaedes are suspicions that have passed through my mind over the years, too. Like I said, don't get mad, I'm just being honest with you.

<http://blogs.jta.org/philanthropy/article/2009/10/05/1008323/at-least-139-of-the-forbes-400-are-jewish>
At least 139 of the Forbes 400 are Jewish | The Fundermentalists | JTA - Jewish & Israel News...

Lauren Kraft Rothberg This could be one of the most anti-semetic things I've ever seen. Absolutely distasteful and disgusting.

Vladimir Nakic Who care? Why is this fact important? 404 comments???

Craig Cobb I think the tens of millions of Americans who got robbed in mortgage bundling frauds, derivatives, hedge fund/"bank" bailouts, looted 401K's, and Federal Reserve counterfeiting also have a very bad taste in their mouths about now.

Caveman Dan Craig the beauty of America is the ability to have the freedom of speech and press. I'm sorry you feel that the economic downfall of the world was the result of a certain ethnic group. If that is the case then you should also be thanking th...See More

--CC-- I guess Occupy Gaza & Occupy West Bank will be thanking Izzie for all the good times too. Please apprise me of the Hebrew signers to the Constitutional amendments. You mean they didn't dream those up? Well, we have the Babylonian Talmud and Noahide Law.
-----yeah but that situation is not Americas problem, the

whole uprising was started by arafat an egyptian so that when he died he had billions in his bank account...he used the Palestinians for his power and money gain... israel wishes for nothing more than peace for all...try it once it can work. So let me ask you Craig... what is it you want? what do you wish for all the people of the planet and yourself and America?

--CC-- Peace for all. That's why they killed the Americans on the USS Liberty.

---- Kenneth Winston Wood Such complete, utter and comprehensive contempt for the 1%! Provided one doesn't steal, extort, embezzle or defraud his way there, isn't it okay to be among them? If the above statement were accurate (*it is not*), why would that speak so badly of Jewish people?

---- I thought that was a human error and there were apologies made. there is a huge difference between human error and intent and hate towards us

---- Caveman Dan so you wish for same as we all do peace is good ... maybe go down in history as the greatest peace negotiator?

---- Craig Cobb Include me in "we All", natch.

---- Caveman Dan how amazing would that be for your name your kin and for humanity!!!!!!! it is possible but not with finger pointing...not with accusations, hate or propagandas...by anybody ...we start clean and fresh

----- Craig Cobb It is a terrible unfortunate mistake that Goldman Sachs and Federal Reserve are stealing trillions from the United States! Can we just set that aside and be friends?

2 weeks ago:

Breivik is a raving nut case in that he worships a kike who probably never existed, except as fairy tale, and because the Norwegian is a mason. In many other respects, he is quite attuned to reality. Exceedingly poor thread title for a VNNer in these dire times, I suppose in attempt to distance Brit nationalists from the ultimate reality and necessity of what we face. You'll probably emotionally like that the BBC refused to print Breivik's anti-multicultural line from his court appearance. Wouldn't want this White man's big mouth-- like his acts-- to shame us now, would we, Bev?

<http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=135438>

Breivik: "[The court has] a mandate from those that support multiculturalism."-Fucking Lying BBC Excises That Line!

<youtube.com/user/dicksjunior>

december 3rd:

i predicted and warned about this yet the donations are up to half a miljan despite (*or perhaps BYCAUSE [[defiance of rich rebels]] of*) this

<http://theragblog.blogspot.com/2011/11/rabbi-arthur-waskow-burn-their-books.html>

Rabbi Arthur Waskow : Burn Their Books, Mayor Bloomberg

People's Library at Occupy Wall Street. Photo by David Shankbone

NYPD apparently destroys 'American cultural history' More than 5,000 books in the Occupy Wall Street library were reportedly thrown away when police moved in to remove protesters from Zuccotti Park in New York early Tuesday.

America Is Run By Jews | Real Zionist News

www.realjewnews.com/?p=133

1 Feb 2008 – Ray Walter Swangkee October 4, 2008 @

8:31 pm. The Solution for Resolving this Jewish-Zionist Problem is found within a Free Book, called: ... the Swangkee Phonetic English KEE TQ PROONUNSEEAASHUN, ..

2 white occupiers old style, one good one bad:

Road Trip: Monastery of Christ in the Desert

Desertphile op 2 dec 2011

The Benedictine monastery 'Christ in the Desert,' near Abiquiu, New Mexico. Included is some video of "French House:" a rammed-earth cabin made by a French beaver hunter.

they brew ale there .. shows 3 wooden crosses with latin texts, at 2.50, 3.08 and 3.35 ... it had me thinking of that meditation battle in a book the inspirator of this here site wrote. Yet another style he tried his hand at and didn't mind missing a few dimensions at. .. i mean ... are we to mentally project at the 441 thing as a pyramid seen from the top .. and if so what is that visual bias gonna do to us???? Remember, it could be far worse than the evil our heftier of black tomes* unleashed so far

* compiled by fans of any artist luckily most just run (*away*) with it in whichever direction their winged fancy takes them ... or their tweak is really severe and foreign enough like a fast acting composting agent that the subversion can't possibly be used to fatten the collection and swell the congregation.

midwestgimp76 o = blackophobe - 8 vids up watched a strait street shot of black panther counseling violence per mike on a busy shopping drag in the south somewhere (*i guess*)

MrHerriQ2 = similar

<youtube.com/watch?v=weN4PJJaOGTo>

a few informative screenshots that go way to fast to get a good look ... racism based stuff --

Rowan (*+5*):

December 3, 2011

I am beginning to wish I didn't have a blog. The 'duty' of surveying the international news each morning and extracting nuggets of reality from it is really depressing me. My guess is that NATO will invade Syria, Libya-style, some time early next year. By then, Syria is supposed to have been rendered ungovernable by the large number (*thousands*) of Sunni guerrillas infiltrated from Turkey. NATO planes will I suppose have to avoid flying within missile range of the Russian carrier Kuznetsov, which is hanging about off the Syrian coast, but that isn't too hard to do. Once a NATO bombing campaign is launched, it will take two months or so to destroy the Syrian state apparatus altogether. On the other hand, I do not see NATO attacking Iran frontally. To do so would cause the world oil price to double, no matter how much extra oil the Saudis pump, and this price increase would cut western industrial production in half. The US 'quantitative easing' program has injected over \$16,000,000,000,000 into a fairly small number of 'too big to fail' banks, but this is just monopoly money, which nobody outside the US actually wants, and it will all go on global military schemes, like the 'prompt global strike' program, which is supposed to allow the USA to hit anything on earth within four hours. Well, so what? You can't enslave an entire

planet. They're dreaming.

december 5th

youtube.com/watch?v=WIZZDUTbhNk

Patricia McAllister, LAUSD Teacher & Anti-Semite Fired #OccupyLA 10/19/11

She is (*i mean was*) a black assistant teacher fired from LA the day after she said Zionist bankers should be run out of the country same as the communists and same as they were from 109 countries on camera at an LA Occupy rally... FoxLA makes it into a big deal only to have the last line be: why did we even give her the mike, why did we let her go on. Yeah, OK (*in a tone that suggests 'call the nuthousing assistance brigade'*).

Of course Patricia is wrong, our sweet banking industry poisoners (*not genetic, not even cultural but 'cultical'*) were never run out of entire countries .. merely out of city statelets, she got the number right but failed to mention applying this medicine for a whole millennium hasn't cured what is now, thanks to the over centralizations everywhere, affecting people anywhere this type of delegation, leverage and rocketry (*visual literate ballistic, left brain dominance bias*) was given into, participated in and practiced, raised to a norm.

hp (*unposted*)

oh, and i forgot to mention .. he is bringing Guantanamo to quite a few major downtown park street corners ... how's that for casting broad eh? If you can't dissolve it at least dilute it right. And fuck you too.

6th of december:

Re: Useful Idiots for Palestine - proteanview - 11,557 weergaven mixrace

youtube.com/watch?v=jqbQwCb8e-M

truthergirls on C
she nixed my first one pointing to Dommergue
restoring cut nerve knot? good luck with that.

Circumcision made sense way back in the day for desert dwellers with no soup or running waters. When people only bathed? once or twice a year if lucky. My mom taught me to keep things clean from time I was 5. So glad she didn't have me cut. I need those 20,000 nerves

penis = rush of billions ... cut off the search/hunt for surrogate / substitute is on ... hey presto, rush of billions [[of 'legal' 'tender' doubl(*y l*)egit rite?]].

why am i not allowed to mention Roger Dommergue Pollaco de Menasce ???

Cause he focuses on the disservices of circumcision
i cut the nerves in a finger (*a mere finger*) and it took 20 to restore the nerves

Sometimes, ritual sacrifices can be a person you love or close to you..? For example, Jennifer Hudson's family.. Michael Jordan's dad, Eminem's best friend, Kanye West's mom, JayZ's nephew, etc. all died/murdered. And the list goes on to be considered as just a coincidence.

BedShaker0909 1 maand geleden

viderocket (*reverse order*):

If you want to live in a selfish materialist world with fame

and fortune you have to be willing? to sacrifice something. Its just the degree of what you want and if there are selfish motives behind it. Its fine to just want to be successfully and comfortable but its these greedy? people that fell the real force counterforce in my opinion

Its like the bargain with the devil. Nelly that rapper lost his sister and reports said? he felt accountable for her death in some unseen way. I think everything in life has its equal and opposite reaction . Its unprovable but i think these people know.

I believe that they are told that they will have to make a sacrifice at some point in their life when artists or actors sign these huge deals for? guaranteed fame across the world and naively these people just jump at the chance thinking its just a metaphor to work hard but in actual fact these evil people controlled by evil forces literally mean you will lose someone close to you for your selfish material wants.

that is a small young channel devoted to Amy Winehouse, featuring the truthergirl vid on her ...

youtube.com/viderocket

"are there secret ..", ... "was she" ritually .. ", ... she's even getting to the heart of the moment today ...and no "did i" dilly dally about it, she tattle tales unblushingly how she sacrificed the foreskin of her son and she's on about it now on her radio show.

i do agree with her there are sacrificial ritual aspects to all the shenanigans of the arab spring and OWS which is driven and fueled first and foremost by the sanctifying fetish -- known as the handy ... hold it up towards a lynching should you chance by one ... take a picture of that poor banished foreskin before you say goodbye to it will ya? -- and has a few nasty martyrial aspects to it.

Rys2sense

gvt holds use of corrective force monopoly
gvt nationalizes (*as in honours .. duuhh*) the most successful aggressive force prevention.

Your man to the contrary enumerates a whole slew of the world's woes and slaps a preceding 'what if the gvt is' on each and everyone ... adding 'nothing but' for emphasis here and there.

No thanks, not buying your brand of fast acting amnesia.
learn about gvt from Knapp and Beckerath i beg you.

Is that your sugar mom private geisha i spotted there? Poor think all atwitch from being stuck up in a japanese hi-rise i bet.

F5DAC5decdfefB4E2D3adefed80FF80B6EFB9E0EDAFf2f200fdf486

.7e december:

Judicial-Inc.biz has been banned from loads of servers,
<http://blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/judicial-inc/>
he has an untended old small youtube account 'theskunk'
prothink3 is similar ... they are fascinated with sex offenders and busy infighting someplace i guess

one of skunk's last updates earlier this year:

It Makes You Wonder

Judicial is nothing but a 'Cyber Ministry', but Zionists are going to enormous lengths to completely shut down the website. This website fought the Beast for six years, but recent attacks have been devastating.

May 2011 Update

The Communists/Zionists have driven gas prices to a national average of \$4.56 a gallon. Gold is near \$1,600 an ounce. Israeli snipers are shooting protestors in Syria, and Obama is sending white kids to die in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, and Libya, while Jewilian children enter Harvard at a 50% enrollment rate.

The stock market is at all time highs, and Zionists are well aware that they can't be seen as the manipulators of the coming economic implosion. It has to be a mega-9/11 type event, and point straight at Muslims. The most logical is a nuclear bomb in a midwest city.

Funding A Movement

The difference between good Christians and these soulless creatures, isn't their 'self-ordained IQ, it's their organizational structure, and their commitment to funding. They committed \$20 million in gold to their 1918 Russian Revolution. Today's Zio-hoax is the 'Tea Party', and that's funded by Robert Murdoch, and the Koch brothers.

Judicial-Inc Will Probably Wind Down

Judicial's goal was to create a forum, that as times became more desperate, a group of sensible people could use it to meet and unite. As the American economy implodes, and Israel commits another 9/11, to shift the blame to the Muslims, you need a catalyst. It appears that Zionists must be getting close to some event, because they are no longer going to let Judicial-Inc exist.

How Real Are The Majority Of 'Alternative News' Websites?

Most of the so-called 'Alternative medias' revolve around the Holocaust, and the 9/11 scam.

The Holocaust: ~~ There are twenty various sites that claim to be holy grail of the Holocaust truth. Most center around the question of whether 3.4 million Jews died, or the higher number of 6,000,000. The truth there is that the Red Cross states there were 272,000 deaths in the camps, and maybe 120,000 were Jews. But arguing the Holocaust is a waste of time. It's not worth the effort. It's like arguing about religion, and most people don't care anyway.

Actually there is a ploy here. By denying that silly fable, you are keeping the conversation active, and drawing attention to it.

The 9/11 Attack:~~ The second big camp for the 'Alternative Media' is the 9/11 movement. Basically, a potpourri of spitting bagel munchers talking about minutiae. Did the CIA plant micro nukes at the WTC., why did building 7 collapse, did the jets really land at Area 51, are the passengers alive, and are they living in a remote CIA desert compound?

The truth there is that Israel orchestrated the entire event. There were no 19 young Arab guys trained on a small Cessna. These were trained Israelis. A Sayret Matkal Capt. led the first operation, a mossad operative was identified on the second jet. The third jet, Fl 77, didn't fly for 62 minutes and amazingly avoided the hundreds of fighters at Norfolk, the Seymour Johnson AB, NORAD, Otis, Andrews, Shaw, Pope,

etc. It was actually replaced with a remote-controlled plane that hit the Pentagon. Fl 77. The real Flight 77 jet went out in the Atlantic to ram the USS Washington, and Norad shot it down. The 4th jet was shot down, but not over Shanksville.

The War In Iraq:

That is about Zionism's quest to control the world's oil supply. It's about the Mosul-Haifa Pipeline, and the five permanent American bases there to protect it.

The War In Afghanistan:

The Taliban, a religious group, threw out the Zionist opium traders, and cut 94% of the opium supply. The other factor is that now we have troops flanking Iran on both sides.

The Coming War In Iran:

Iran sits on the Zargos oil belt, the largest untapped field in the world.

So Who Funds These Websites, And Their Authors?

Practically 95% of today's websites are Zionist-controlled. If they were real, they would be focusing on the coming collapse, and the various False Flags being used to point the finger at the Israeli intelligence creation called "Al-Qaeda", or Iran. But you won't find any of these Kosher Clowns discussing the Zionist game plans. You can quickly look at these websites and see their agendas. All they do is try and implicate the CIA for 9/11, Madrid train bombs, London bus bombs, or Mid-East assassinations. Then, there is the constant talk about Black and Hispanic crime. Oddly, they conveniently skip over the Madoffs, or the fleecing of America's banks by Zionists. These website's goal is all about diversions from the real problems, and just helping the fomenting race wars.

So What Are The Costs?

A forum like FreeRepublic.com runs \$360,000 annually. Some of the bigger websites are very good sources of solid information, but they have advertisers covering the costs. The large and well-disseminated websites, like Huffington.com, are funded by Venture Capitalists.

Zionists Really Aren't Brilliant, But They Are United

Their leaders have used this holocaust nonsense to create a pack of loyal fanatics. And this has lead to a giant social, educational, and business network.

Judicial-Inc Needs To Receive Funding

The other sites are funded by Zionists. Whereas, with Judicial it is a daily struggle with Zio-Thugs, of which 50% are police. Try calling the police station and saying you have a police detective stalking you. The ADL has retained a private detective who directs the harassment, and he has a free hand.

You need to remember that the ADL has tentacles in every major police force.

Now Is Not The Time To Quit

You are getting a small blimp in the stock market, which will be used to portray a fledgling economic recovery, but it's a diversion from the Madoff anger. The ultimate fall guy has to be Muslim terrorists, and certainly not Zio-Bankers. There will be a False Flag staged by the Zionist that triggers everything, and that will make 9/11 look like a hiccup. The timeline is probably 12 months. I can't quite see max agreeing that 'the zionists are the nazis', but he has the facts -- December 6, 2011

From Occupation to "Occupy": The Israelification of US

searching for a pic of roy tov (*tough*)

.. this is not up either ...

Roy Tov: The Fierce Urgency of Conversation with
Christian Israeli ... 15 Nov 2011 –
roytov.com/refugee/EileenFlemingInterview.htm

but i found a cache (*N9*) and it's mirrored here:
<http://veracityvoice.com/?p=12852>
in turn reproduced from We Are Wide Awake
... seems i heard a similar story months ago

roytov.com/articles/JewishVampires.htm
repro at whitewraithe ... seems a decent place:

Trapped between Jewish Vampires and Goldman Sachs
Posted on October 2, 2011

On a odd article about Jewish Vampires published by
Haaretz
And an even stranger interview on World-Dominance
published by the BBC. WW~Notes: I was not able to
locate this interview anywhere.

Was this a trap? The topic was irresistible. It was
unthinkable for me not to refer to it. Was somebody
praying for my committing an error during the process?
Did someone expect me to cross that thin and invisible
line into racism? Fearing that, I decided to open this
article with a picture of the English version of the Haaretz
article on Jewish vampire (*Published on September 28,
2011 at haaretz.com/weekend/week-s-end/love-thy-
vampire-kosherly-1.387182*)

In the past, I reported about clear propagandistic articles
by the same newspaper (*Is the Vatican Training Hezbollah?*)
and opted this time for the same precautions I took back
then. After all Haaretz is widely considered as the most
serious Hebrew newspaper and the unofficial voice of the
Shin Beth; blame them, not me. Like European myths of
the time, medieval Jewish tradition includes stories about
bloodsuckers, but with a unique Jewish moral
perspective.

True Blood TV poster
Jewish vampires? Are they serious? They even called the
article: "Love thy vampire, kosherly." This is almost a
perfect oxymoron, after all (*consuming blood is not kosher.
Expecting a parody, I began reading and soon found they
were serious*).

<http://thepopulist.net/>
reproduces a recent Roy Tov Bollyn interview

@Rys2sense Ron Paul, who is supposed to champion
competing currencies, couldn't even spend one day
defending Bernard? von Nothaus in his federal trial. He's
going to let a man who educated the public about money
and preserved the wealth of THOUSANDS of people with
silver go rot in jail - fuck Ron Paul, and fuck you. ..and
you're a cointel agent who gets paid to make endless
misleading youtube videos. You're a fucking dismal
freemason with the usual dark rings under your eyes that
they get from telling lies all day. You are part of? a
disease that needs to be erased from the earth.
and yes, Ron Paul is a giant limited hang out. He claims to

be for private currencies, but shunned both the Liberty
Dollar and the American Open Currency Standard. He
even failed to show up for the LD trial. --- MoneyIsSilv

HELEN KELLER IS THE? DEVIL!!! WOW!! -- bradlom80

? Do u kno how many people are in freemasonry? I say
why not vote for him, he's the only candidate who knos
what hes talking about, he's the only one against
occupying foreign countries so either vote for him or let
someone who we know will not stop the nwo
momentum, to sum it up. -- dsdiggins09

[youtube.com/all_comments?threaded=1&v=JUVwsu55IHc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xvn7fjC-9Uk)
278 at an 08 vid on impopular truth account claiming the weird
handgesture all big politicians end up using proofs he's a
demon

Ryse2sense (*totally in love w RP*) comes to his defense .. and i
go:

put a man on the internet and he gets emasculated, torahcized
and begins bitching about like a drunken hag at lighting speeds
and bombast all at once ... take it from a (*not quite fully*)
recover (*ed*)ee

8th of december:

[youtube.com/watch?v=xvn7fjC-9Uk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xvn7fjC-9Uk) == Bro Nat on beauty
beauty is in the eye of the beholder ... literacy, wether modern
toxic upticks or some quaint depiction of it's glorified past is
not only a visual blemish but a bias that Does Taint the
what's 'the world' anyway? those few lines you can draw or
walk across it, ... scribble while on it??
If i could have learned through practice what i know now
(*matrices are fake sieves*) i would have had lots of fresh dust in
store ready to rev my compost heating / harvest drying
system .. as is, zip

GodGunsGutsGlory...

gun god's guts to glory ... then smelt it into wire yarn, rod and
cable

it's the old help other people / profit from other people
dichotomy conundrum that runs like a 2 legged opportunist,
adventurer mercenary romatic all throughout history on a pair
of pokey red hot stilts, tweaking the limits to grow up and
group formation at each and every level of magnitude, extent
and intimacy.

In the digital age however it becomes even more stark a
contrast to see how the penchant ascribed to the dry and
abstract (*national level*) bureaucrat*, namely to treat and/or
turn a citizen (*all of which he couldn't possilbe personalize beyond
that anyway*)

* - specially those of succesful nations where the demographic
ratios have gone haywire due to the involuntarizing, pump n
dump exploitative effects and influence of manmade desert
memes that infected, affected and were further adopted and
adapted by the host shortly after initial swift drift in. It's time to
outvade and vade them out.

The Pharmacratic Inquisition DVD - Official Online
Edition --- all of the available subtitles attached.
GnosticMedia 56,755x

smudo83

Leuten wie du sind nach meiner bescheidener Meinung die letzten Volltrottel .. Ihr feiert heimlich herrlich gruseln was Ihr vergebt [vergesst / vorgibt ??] an zu prangern ... das einzig nuetzliche hier ist die Todesstaub serie komm zu mir fuer Lebensstaub

ramzpaul ::: v=QB2ocldbb2Q

426+1: you pretend to criticize what in reality you attest the successfulness of through your own moronic reiterations (you owned/acquired theirs making them yours without even trying to mock ... it is pure hate speech about hate speech) that woman should have said, this is the result of our imperial projects ... let's get all whities back to england emphasizing that has at least a ghost of chance.

youtube.com/user/BrutalTruthMediaMaui

chemtrail cloud expert lass on Hawaii

nother white broad shamelessly spouting dready dreams and orcy spectres .. anything to avoid admitting she's on the wrong side of the world .. satelites are the metastacized pox on top of the tox that is literacy.

The tree alphabet / calendar was never meant to lead to that but to treenurseries and treehouses.

You're like a white guy calls himself divinefellow and blames black for trespassing on white territory from his perch on red grounds.

bookofthesigns.org .. a 'do not be sad series' with quotes and a snordelhans type voice .. though a few caliburs lighter

12th of december:

v=WUVsWJjGo44 == younguns at Rosebud Rez

what was it that made whites once loved now hated? mixing multicoloured rock into a grey cloud mimicking and indeed seeking and honouring mud?

can we get our colours clear again please ... just tell the muds to refrain and seek satisfaction in the promulgation, reproduction and prolongation of their own confusion, Multiculturalism is not reversible but the slow sure determined and eventual eradication of invasive species is a totally prudent measure. help me get whities back to eu and bl to afr.

Tucker & Rothbard (A reply)

youtube.com/watch?v=uL6rwjTAUH4

Downstream

558Mb post-apocalyptic chases with barely humans who shoot and rage, massacre even ... and are supposedly on the way to a nice place
got 1.05 of 1.40 cause megavid cuts off after that length of time

http://megavideo.com/?v=3GC6XA38

Jonathan Bowden supposedly on about neoist what's his name but i listened to part 6 and the remainder without hearing his name ... fairly interesting stuff about Marxism PCnoids and race denials .. but the sound quality makes listening too strenuous.

gulfwarvets.com - depleted uranium

13th of december:

yup, gatekeeper ... he's a firm supporter of israel

youtube.com/watch?v=OaGHUZ-8DWw

Only Israel - by Yedida Freilich -- 1390727 since july last year .. 2thou Cs

the 'talent' for bias is very disturbing, it saddens people like me out of existence and has for ages but you don't care ... to busy dealing with my angry brothers who refuse to follow orders or get out of the way when told like rachel corrie you make the essential mistake that just because you are willing to relocate, go colonial and all that, everybody else has to be too, specially your new neighbours i blame bible toters for red genocide ... and .. and .. and.

Beste reacties

I speak for more than myself when I say that our churches in America pray for Israel on a regular basis-our ministers remind us? of this special prayer. God bless and keep you. Christians do care about you and we love you. Beautiful song by a beautiful young woman. You are God's chosen and we are remembering that!

meddetect10 2 maanden geleden 29

@meddetect10 and I speak for more than myself when? I say that the State of Israel and the people of Israel recognize and deeply appreciate your support and blessings.

SassVideo 2 maanden geleden 21

I'm an Arab, a muslim Arab, and I think the main reason behind the Arab/Israeli conflict is the media. Here in the MidEast, the media portrays Israel as the bad guy, killing? and assaulting Palestinians everyday. Whereas in the West, however, the media portrays Israel as the good guy, just defending its territories from casual terrorist attacks by the Palestinians. I think that the Arab/Israeli conflict can be solved by neutral media and a little sacrifice from both sides.

heatcooker1 1 maand geleden 20

@heatcooker1 Your comments provide hope that one day there will be true peace throughout the entire Middle-East. Unfortunately 95% of the comments I receive from the Arab world are hateful,? racist and based on ignorance. It is truly refreshing to hear a voice from Saudi Arabia that is not calling for the destruction of Israel and death to all Jews.

SassVideo 1 maand geleden 15

youtube.com/watch?v=bx89xECfHG4

Cut: Slicing Through the Myths of Circumcision (Abridged)

1:02:14 (length), 2y old ----- eliungar - 59,838 X

+604 - i flipped through half an hour

Newt Gingrich Statement About Palestinians Is SO Uninformed! ecmber 12, 2011 MSNBC

http://MOXNews.com 303x

mispistoleros zei: @wdcsucks1, exactly BREAKING: US Troops Deploying on Jordan-Syria Border watch?v=v1h1bUfCvC

as for the news anchor's statement about "we're all invented people", there is a difference between euro colonists in the americas and the indigenous palestinians.

Ryan Harb: Permaculture at U.S. Universities - UMass Amherst Case Study --- students transformed a 1/4 grass lawn on campus into a thriving, abundant, permaculture garden - 2010-2011 Permasolutions 12x

youtube.com/user/scriptgirl411#p/u/17/QViDQbz9P7w on Mel Gibson
hey alrite allrite, i wroad it all ready ... *(subbed as well, sub me back to i can irreverent on YouReyes)*

14th of december:

youtube.com/watch?v=lqxvpjHFoFk
Heyruk on Emma, showing a drunk black man feebly uttering threats towards his white fellow passengers across the isle.
.. could she not find any more threatening and militant racist coloured people residing and vided in the EU???

alcohol gets right of way on the edge of empire
the man was schizo and actually meant .. i need to not take this poison even if and/or just bycause you do ... or perhaps he was channeling the spirit of alcoholism .. no respector of races obviously. Nother example: the territory of homeless drunks gets defended against the occupy movement.

israel & the sauds ----- December 14, 2011

As I envisage the future, the aim is to leave Israel completely surrounded by Saudi-GCC Sunni monarchies or military dictatorships, including the 'northern tier', Turkey, Lebanon, and Syria, and the north African seaboard including Egypt. All of these they think they can simply re-design politically, using MB cadres at every level. Even after all this, there will continue to be pin-prick attacks by otherwise unknown Sunni guerrilla units on Israel, but these will be stunts using pseudo-gangs, though the members of these pseudo-gangs may not realise what they are. To the intelligent observer, it will be quite obvious that Israel and the Saudis are strategic regional allies. They have been for decades: they collaborated against Nasser in the 1950s and against independent nationalism in Yemen in the 1960s, for instance. They might currently appear to be backing opposing proxies in south and north Sudan respectively, but this also may be just a game. The US, I suppose, would prefer for all concrete operational coordination between Israeli and Saudi covert or paramilitary operations to go through Langley or the Pentagon, but it won't; after all, the Saudis are undoubtedly running joint covert or paramilitary operations with the Pakistani ISI, and they certainly don't tell the USAians about them in advance.

Naam: John Alan Martinson = DevSamuelDeval.org
runs Monarchist Party (.ORG) .. 1 vid at yt account
exposed by JohnAlanMoron
iconoclastradio.com mocks him also
youtube.com/user/AgentJohnM#p/a/u/1/pA8CTQsbxzM

tribeofheart .. since 07 -- 2 vids ... humanemyth.org
tribeofheart.org/sr/sr_witscreeningroom_english.htm
43m

15th of december:

youtube.com/watch?v=kpJ85utkP4k
MORGELLONS HORROR SHOW 2: A GENETIC WEAPON
is this an elaborate lab ad campaign? a recruitment effort which targets the slightly morbid minded? spoilywood electrickery? ... why are native americans on the front page? are you implying

nasa is working on a luxur smallpox blanket ... a blanketing yet selective kind of mistery fog innoxlateyou occulaypayshun?

grutty gruesome distractions from grippies dancing with compost heaps?

youtube.com/watch?v=RLuBCd1MEAQ
zionget .. yup ... 303 again

jews on a missJinn sent whities on a MisSjinn to go KKK on another displaced 'of colour' portion at nearly full expense of that is, displacing yet another nearly 'altogether' *(white on black at red)??* where does your tweak, meddle, fiddle and mess with old jewish 'art' *(grudges recycled to serve use as bundled nasty wishlists to target and entrap their enemies with)* come in other than at the fringe and firmly in their service?

youtube.com/watch?v=tIIH7EurOZc&feature=g-all-c&context=G14d2cFAAAAAAtAADAA
PRISONER OF ZOG EMMA WEST.
flagged by toolest32 .. a *(very rural)* vandriver in japan or taiwan with the camera always on .. 1660 uploads

GhostOfMisterRogers *(3 dagen geleden)*
He's defending the evil Nazi religion of Islam now. That is? a new low even for him. He's headed for a very warm place? indeed...

PigTempler *(4 dagen geleden)*
This degenerate has just got my? article banned where? 4 Muslims beat the shit out of a single white girl,hes got animal cruelty pictures on his site, I think he should be reported for that, complete nonce!!!! I thought Japan was a great country, perhaps not!!

MrFelix656 *(1 week geleden)*
I have flagged this channel to? the youtube.

Also, take some more English classes or whatever. You clearly don't know? what the word parody means.

motherphucker666 *(1 week geleden)*
I happen to find? the content of your account somewhat disturbing, thus? resulting in my reporting you to the YouTube administration.

so ... are you to big to fail? Are you counting on youtube being hesitant about racking the strikes against you cause the enormous strain of reupping this type of E-waste heap *(mind you i like the realism ... but ...)* would congest their servers?

perhaps you ought to not risk having to redo such a big pile since you have a job already ... a little extra work will get you a sock puppet account from which you can snipe your flaggery

unfinished ... i wanted to say that i understand sympathy for zog *(thanatopic rigour par excellence)* from japan with so many rigidities of its own ..

youtube.com/watch?v=2qyCg-tuw6w&feature=g-all-c&context=G1ad60FAAAAAAtAAKAA
japanese people who make animations of stuff that stirs *(or should i say twitches)* the white world
nma.tv/
Emma vid from the 7th going onto 4thou Vs at 77Cs

their biggest tag is weather girls, stupid cheerleading act
poxmark *(et)*ed with animations

youtube.com/watch?v=2576C3XF1Cg
DivineFellowship said: @djvenigjeki -- Whites could deal with
the Jews long before Hitler was born. Hitler was, in fact, the
only one who destroyed his nation to "deal with the Jews." He
was put in power by the Rothschilds for that purpose. We
simply need our ethnic kings and queens back.

youtube.com/watch?
v=F4dVL85HULg&feature=endscreen&NR=1
nother one of them more white than red people's people
Medicine Grizzly Bear *(Bobby Lake Thom)* .. on that asian master
channel with subtitles in almost 20 languages at once

What Every White Person Should Know.
If you're wondering, "what the hell is with GrassyKnollTroll
lately? He's going off on this reverse racism/black-on-white
crime kick?" Let me expl...
GrassyKnollTrolls 130 keer beken

DivineFellowship zei:
@illinoth -- The oldest bone finds in North America are of
Caucasians. So we were actually here first. The world is full
of different kinds of humans. I don't want your boring
sameness-world. lol

wow, more fairytale seduction:
snowwhiteandthehuntsman.com

Thomas C Mountain on the 108morris108 channel speaks on
Somali land customs and claims the US bombed a peace making
gathering there which would have led to a block capable of
defending Lybia ... etcetera

i am happy to see this guy, howardrheingold gets very low
viewing numbers, a few minutes of him has me thinking this:
get people to be literate, use symbols rather than nitty gritty
grounding dirt, is getting them to wave goodbye and sign off
on their autonomy ... lose their ground literally, once twice
sold ... forgood. You have been entered in a competition
unbeknownst to you and you lost, now get off your land.

Get folks to use symbols and they will easily stack, tower and
suit up .. as long as you sell them the latest notch up of
graphicoolized dreamscapage in sedatively and seductively
flickering light.

mr mountain
youtube.com/watch?v=LOEe-NL_OtA&feature=g-all-
u&context=G22f8c60FAAAAAAAAOAA
youtube.com/watch?v=Q5pZ39JPLU&feature=g-all-
u&context=G23abbcBFAAAAAHABAA

16th of december:
Goldberg defends vaccination and 'cures' autism
nids.net a creepy vids wherein they use actors *(i think)*

164777 -- TheWorldmonitortv op 11 feb 2011
The MYTH of AUTISM- How a misunderstood
Epidemic is destroying our Children. Dr.Goldberg
Knows What Causes Autism...

and It Isn't Vaccines!
By Dr. Michael J. Goldberg with Elyse Goldberg.

this channel has 1515 vids of celebs up and is 2nd most popular
in hongkong, 6th most subbed this month and 19th overall ...
livid proof most popular is most stupid vivid? living?

On the topic of unpublished books, I came across
something curious while searching through the back
archives of the London Review of Books: a 2010 review of
a 2009 book by Richard Sakwa *(if you saved the list of
Russia books I posted, you'll find his 'Russian Politics and
Society' prominent – I think it's THE one book on modern
Russia, 4th edition)* – the Quality of Freedom:
Khodorkovsky, Putin and the Yukos Affair, NOT available
on Amazon here
<http://tinyurl.com/c4zdbk2>
and it's disappeared from the Amazon US site, not
available on ABE, or anywhere else. Maybe it's in the
London Library, or some University libraries, but it does
seem to have been buried.

The LRB review *(very interesting, if much of it maybe
should be taken with a pinch of salt)* seems to be accessible
to non-subscribers here: [lrb.co.uk/v32/n04/keith-
gessen/cell-block-four](http://lrb.co.uk/v32/n04/keith-gessen/cell-block-four)

" He tried to save his fortune just before his arrest, by
putting his several billion dollars' worth of Yukos shares in
the keeping of Jacob Rothschild in London..." Heard that
one before.

gremlin762 ---- 11 Hours Ago
A hero? If only that guy knew. A few days before the
incident PVT Manning swung at a female soldier, he was
overpowered by the female soldier and bodyslammed
onto a table, after which he proceeded to cry like the
spineless coward he is. This act of treason was done out
of spite. He has dishonored the Army, himself, the 10th
Mountain Division, and the men and women who lost
their lives in Iraq. Bradley Manning is a disgrace, and
unless you deployed with him and saw these events as
they happened for yourself, it would be foolish to say
that what he did was heroic. This is from someone who
knows him personally and was there. ---- Paul Atredies
likes this.

CharlesWilken --- 11 Hours Ago
gremlin - you some kind of special opps terrorist? How
many civilians did you murder in Fallujah?
AdamElijahVanderlip and Haensgen like this.
29 more *(expand)*

[http://southjerusalem.com/2009/01/who-am-i-to-say-
occasional-advice-for-soldiers/](http://southjerusalem.com/2009/01/who-am-i-to-say-occasional-advice-for-soldiers/)

Who Am I to Say *(Occasional Advice – For Soldiers)*
[southjerusalem.com/.../who-am-i-to-say-occasional-
advice-for-soldie...](http://southjerusalem.com/.../who-am-i-to-say-occasional-
advice-for-soldie...)
27 Jan 2009 – Almost every other post on Niqnaq has
the header 'jewish-nazi', 'israeli-nazi', 'zionist-nazi' etc.
One can check for oneself. 15 Rowan Berkeley .

(37072) ... 929282 X

18th of december:

<http://dharlanwilson.blogspot.com/2011/11/laurence-rickels-on-kyoto-man.html>

Laurence A. Rickels, Sigmund Freud Professor of Media and Philosophy at the European Graduate School, has this to say about The Kyoto Man and the Scikungfi Trilogy:

"Not only philosophical and analytic reflection can be found hiding out in SF but even the work of revaluation and reinvention of artistic genres and styles. Against the yawning horizon of contemporary narrative D. Harlan Wilson turns up the vertical contrast of poetic prose. I was invited by my students to visit, as the one it takes to know another one, his laboratory of endopsychic science fiction. Following the deferral of my resistance to the proposed transference of recognition value, I finally did enter. But what took me by surprise was not as much the visualizable elements of the fictional world/word or its intellectual properties—served up on a splatter—as the exploration of poetic style carried forward, to my mind, from a recent repressed past of invention. The Scikungfi Trilogy is our continuity shot wit Ezra Pound's The Cantos."

december 19th:

<youtube.com/watch?v=I8NhRPo0WAo>

HonestPresident2012 op 12 dec 2011 ... 131374 Xs
So, you'd vote for Ron Paul if it weren't for his wacky foreign policy?
U.S. military veterans and active duty soldiers overwhelmingly support Ron Paul for President in 2012. Find out why.

slick music, true text (*the late Chalmers*) and good people at live scenes ... but alas, .. to defend a cause made of halftruths ... the willingness to fight, to venture, to risk ... the manly virtues ... are, unfortunately, not often in defence, in service of rooted rights, but an escape, a flight forward, a plunge, a lift-off. That's the reckless irresponsibility part unmentioned in this rap intended to stop meddling overseas (*Paul gets 10x the support from the service his competition gets*) ... yet never mentioning that the place whose honour they mean to defend and where they feel, imagine and think to have claims to birthrights, the United States, is itself an overseas .. by only a few removes (*generations*). They are heirs to traitors and gullible folk who got hounded from a situation that has only followed them to haunt them again/more. The whole debt and disownment waves and washes are no different than what prompted immediate ancestors of most americans to turn tail and run, clutching at straws in the form of words burbling through strong throats attached to delusional minds.

So, Paul is only half right .. sigh ... more power to him.

Clarity

Submitted by William Hunter Duncan on Fri, 11/25/2011 - 11:30.

Charles, Fear of the elite who control us is the shadow of our messianic desire. Unlimited free energy is an extension of the messiah complex. The desire to eliminate an Elite who enslave us is our desire to control, which is an illusion, which will only turn us into the very thing we despise. The desire to control is ego inflation, or equally corrupting, spiritual inflation. Your work on economics is elucidating that midway point between Capitalism and Socialism, or the balance between self-

interest and service to the whole. Rather than a system of control, the gift economy is a way of being, that must be drawn from the core of oneself, in service to the whole. Thanks for the help with that. I am deeply grateful. www.offthegridmpls.blogspot.com

www.charlesfrith.com

evolver.net/user/jay_van_liere/blog/streams_deceit_another_lo... Peace and love all! Jay Van Liere

disarm .. a yell of the past that, updated, reads:

discompute (*rize*)

disarmament = discomputerization

hands free for clean up and to love the one you're with.

<youtube.com/user/dahliacorona#p/c/DD278AC6E6C27FE0/0/>
<youtube.com/watch?v=iCrEoWE3sHM>

i want alison to sing about native americans ... so severely ... all whities will leave in shame tail between legs .. leave turtle island .. for good .. for the better ... in peace ... after a little clean up chore duty .. the chore is on .. get your chore on. She could pull it off with some infographics playing in the background or something. What a dream gal of a girl ... she married?

Alison Krauss sings for Obama; i go: Abide with me? .. for the RezPrez? ... was that before or after he ordered the killing of africa's one and only true champ alive until recently?

blogtalkradio.com/dianeg/2011/12/02/wild-wild-left-radio with WC

<http://booksbf.in/1/books/Acts%20of%20Rebellion:%20The%20Ward%20Churchill%20Reader>

Download Acts of Rebellion: The Ward Churchill Reader

20th of december:

<youtube.com/watch?v=vghFPUk-qEg&feature=g-all-f&context=G27e273dFAAAAAAAAZAA>

KnowTheTruthTV op 8 aug 2011 -- 374549 x Vs ... 654 Cs
around 1.04 we begin hearing Professor Griff (*Public Enemy*) discourse on entry price game of tag

worldstarhiphop.com = All about how BLOOD sacrifice can get you membership in top dollar ventures in exchange. RITUAL KILLINGS.

Also, gender policy in the black music / role model world. He gets at least 8 minutes to rap on how to ... be a man and use harsh means to prove it, bullets and white powders.

make fun of the holy butt crack and you're dead (*Tupac did and he is, then again, he may have been shook night(Suge Knight)'s required sacrifice*) ... all this according to this John Coleman fan (*Tavistock author*)

Lara Liva (*jewish woman who owns the catalog*)f

about 1.18 we get footage from gnomedex.com .. november linkedin event .. can't find out who the chubby grey stubble dude is .. chris pirillo.com involved (*4thou account with his geeky self in focus*)

theblackmedia.net is linked in the soundtrack spot
mainstream sludge

youtube.com/user/KnowTheTruthTV#g/u

lots of long vids ... the account holder / vid maker makes an
appearance about an hour and a half into the the one i am
watching ... he's a tad exorcizede (*not to call it just slightly over
excited*) about a discussion of Geithner ... this kid like alternative
energy and hates zionists ... calls himself the raw journalist

next:

j solli (*sounds like an Ozzi fella*)

Krino closes the thing out with tolerable rap .. the guy is playing
devil mettalicizing his voice

@bradn6919 lol, wtf. Tupac was as forgivable as
Stanely Tookie Williams. You can't erase the negative
perpetuation input because he made a few "good"
spirited songs. It is a inhumane trade off using your
influence to make money by appealing to gang
culture and so called "conscious" people. He rapped
about? the most important issues, and so did many
other "conscious" rappers. For every one "good" song
he made that you can name, I can name 5 that took 20
steps back.

DudeTheFamous 11 uur geleden

worldsymbolismx op 23 jul 2011

Hollywood MK deception .. 30 part thing .. so .. in other words ... fake nick
the suspicion rises immediately it's really just another Ho'hood
parade

Virtually Reality

part 8 for instance is just one of their blow up lip gal products
played from beginning to end .. by De La Hoya ... who
reportedly 'went crazy'

Monarch programming trigger exhibition ... or just a dirty
voyeur stringing one fashion show together after another,
bunched n bundled by theme.

youtube.com/watch?

v=5H86lVVwaOM&feature=plcp&context=C3388027UDOEgsT
oPDskLIg__-GoOSiO0ps84KxRDW

Blood Sacrifice for Fame Pt 1 of 2

this one is better .. the blood admixture of the freaks of
showbiz that are dilute black as opposed to the dilute jews, .. or
should i say alongside?

youtube.com/watch?

v=EDFTpVqt_KU&feature=plcp&context=C34fcffcUDOEgsToPD
skK0jn1Oux4y4rXJbeFax0ok

Do you believe in magic

Arundhati Roy - 18 vids

youtube.com/watch?

v=ErQNuYiGCn0&context=C34b12f7ADOEgsToPDskJfVU36yuJ
f0p3E-DXcu2l8

part 25 has tiger woods w bob hope on tv, tw is being started
on golf

handlers used to be called coaches or sugar daddies or
something

Griff's house blew up in 08 after he'd already moved out of it
for the most part .. he tried to exert his option to buy but the
owner kept mum ... so obviously it was more like revenge for
that than anything but these guys ... no matter how much they
point at the 3 fingered gesture as proof positive of being a
mindslave zombified success ... feel the need to get away with
obvious crimes as well nevertheless.

He does not need us to feel sorry for him, or his family.

He knew what he was getting into when he started
fighting for US. He needs us to get fucking angry by
saying, enough is enough. We out number them 3 to 1,
and they have been killing our people at will, for as long
as we care to rememer.. our brothers and sister are still
suffering all over the world. It is time to let these crackers
know. THERE WILL BE CONSEQUENCES FOR THEIR
WICKED ACTIONS AGAINST BLACK PEOPLE.

c7aron 7 maanden geleden

you've already set out with the wrong view point and
attitude, I'm white and i believe in all the knowledge Griff
is passing to people about the modern rap industry, the
masonic pledges people like Jay-Z and P Diddy made to
get over financially, and you are blaming all white people
for the atrocities that hae affected the black society,
should i be held accountable for the actions of my
government can people of white skin not help and be
saved from the ultra zionist jew american? war machine
-- nickbroomfield - 7m ago

conspiranoid culprit seed crystal griff +241 08 house blow up
if blacks would really like to deschizofy and not be so drawn to
the pretty suckcease black press .. taking revenge for not being
able to help themselves by casting aspersion (*a little
handgesture will do .. no need to dig for the hidden evidence*) ..
then they would find ways to entice each other back to africa.
first step needful to dejewify the poor euros astray on turtle
isle as well.

Sodomites(*Sodom & Gommorra*) -- NOW Showing! ... nope ...
not to be found

The plain TRUTH about Sissy men run Hollyweird &
The World (Period) "Just Click True Stories"
Welcome to the7stage.info site. Here we will kick it
up just a bit. This is the sister site to 7stage.com
both sites are under WOB. WOB is ascap
publishing, it's important to control our content. As
well as art & music. We are not mainstream nor or
we trying to be, To be mainstream you have to
worship wood & stone GODS!

KoRlv4_sRQQ = Why The Illuminati Killed 2Pac
2270th: "we built this nation and we get none of the
benefits"

that's radical? Saintly? What share does he really want?
if he wanted to stop stalling and stealing and install instill truth
shock he should NOT have said this: 'we occupied this
transocean continent and we want some blood money' ... but ...
were we dragged into occupation of this continent without
wanting a share of the loot n pollute or without wanting to
go back and stay black? Did we lose millions to slavery in
babylon before the bible was even written? Do we need to
repeat that exorcise?

F5DAC5decdfB4E2D3adefed80FF80
B6EFB9E0EDAF2f200fdf486

22nd of december

youtube.com/watch?v=WjjNNFaj1IM&feature=g-all-
a&list=PLA510FA5066BCC950&context=G2e646ccFAAAAAHGa
PAA
homeless man assaulted
unposted
the power of the jewish lobbies (*babylonian really .. you just
don't turn green regions into deserts overnite*) .. the truthpowDer
(*clean plain common mud*) perverting power of these lobby
hosts .. able to make continents collide .. extract slave labour
and beam a message of dominance and superiority zealously
and relentlessly ... THAT makes it likely these kids are modeling
themselves after scenes from Palestine ... 'are you reading me
(*or ME, the Middle East*)? over'.

Bel Hooks points out how she disses black attitudes but that's
just a demonization of what she's internalized deeply enough
to become invisible and feel like a threat.

Purification = Misogyny = Sterilization = Death = KY7xdnfCO7w
me mom grew up totally prim/green and devolved, via germ
free butchershop chores (*washing blood out of white workcloth*)
to prim/clean passive aggression (*soaps, paints, envies, etcetera*).
Only in her 86th year did she begin to be worried by
preventative use of antibiotics in cattle (*some of it ruining her
stomach slowly as i type*). Similar fresh C here: QJSueyQHBSQ

23rd of december:

Hitler in all registers he is capable of in 2 minutes .. w choir and
clever image mixes --- BfrocgMKsoM
Hitler explains the International Jewish problem
Thelindgrennvideos op 14 dec 2011 - 159x since the 14th
... 54 more of them .. all about/with Hitler

for or against the jews works out to the same thing and has for
a few millenia already:
off you go into the weapon industry that starts with literacy,
includes code work and/or commentarianism, besides
bulletbiting and you'll be punished if you bring forth able
bodied
... any able bodied you pull off bringing forth despite of it will
be honoured by actually getting to use the stuff.

youtube.com/user/mikegarrod1#g/a
took the trouble to like my channel
i associate goyim with claw rather than paw predators ... but
hey .. i'm just a grippy, only the world's only/first one so don't
mind me.

1worldcitizen:

Have just got off the phone with Occupy Movement
representatives including OMC (*Occupy Marines*), we
are officially working together. Have had contact with
Anonymous recently and the same is true.

24th of december:

youtube.com/watch?
v=J3DiMhRqhWQ&feature=BFa&list=PLEC1AE36F02F94462&lf
=BFp
Bruce Lipton

@TheRealDerfMan hi, i see you believe in playlist making .. me
too .. but you are mistaken. neither fiat, the exact inversion of
basic guarantee basic income, nor interest (*time diffs between
rock compost and tree DO exist [[i am sure]] you [[too]] know*)
it's issue monopolization. -- by the way if have liked many folks
who mentioned BL in the past but this first time it take a good
gander i see him speak about american 'values' (*superstitions*) in
front of europe ... as a whitie.

that guy likes too many down under joe rogan lcke fan
(*'irrelevant'*) vids (*famously flagging false ones under every rock
and turd but never connecting them properly*) to be entirely sane
He slanders/blesses the radical right with his own pet belief in
aliens

rewrote that last para:
you like too many down under joe rogan (*lcke fan .. yet JR claims
that's 'irrelevant'*) vids for your own good.

JR types famously flag false ones under every rock and turd but
never connecting them properly. He gave him another try after
seeing the right make much of Loughner too, his and his
victim's jewishness for instance ... same synagoge would explain
the sub eh? JR neglects to mention that and instead
slanders/blesses the radical right with his own pet belief in
reptaliens. What a slapherstick hoot you dedendried and now
even unterrestrained bipeds are.

.. He does do visuals of late eighteaze styleie fotoshop foppery
well though and has a nice calmness to him .. in contrast to the
topics he strings along for the event enchainments he uses to
get a reaction out of us.

Ken still at Dale Farm -- ThbIGeS7v24
@bangonitdave same here (*holland*) but the end of this one
says part one so removing the first and renaming 2 to 1 and 3
to 2 should straighten it out.

unposted:
The greening of Dale farm is a pretty transparant (*not to
mention sanctimonious*) pretense of looong term huge tree
thinking (*lovely paths between 'm too?*) in order to dig for
treasure the gypirates buried .. cause they always do?

Ken at the near totally flattened and dug over former Dale
Farm.
http://vimeo.com/34194795
part 1 of 3 which youtube censored

second day of christmas:

i am fed up with the fed rants
.. been seeing them ever since i entered circles of conspiracy,
pockets of resistance, homesteads of landtrusts, and especially
the households and homepages of maverick thinkers.
'Think' is, they all stare themselves blind on the rot
concentrated at the top whereas building a fresh pyramid right
alongside it and this time keep the ups and downs runnin and
pumpin transparantly, would solve problems the quickest and
turn a single horrified, crick in the neck, monotone shriek into a
melodious tune and honest rhythm. This is the occupy
message ... the mistake made so far was to take that 'right
alongside' too literally -- understandable since the waste and
recycleable detritus of depraved urbanity can sustain a lot of
protest but feeding stuff into riot cop raid bins and container
should get demoralizing soon enough. The occupy movement
will just have to revitalize the community one .. and the
secession one besides (*unite left and right in other words .. it's*

the only way to begin having time for the radial and perp to those 2 ones).

the above triggered by:

International Community Radio Network

wayseermanifesto.com == occupy stuff

David Mike Montagne & Charlie McGrath (*wideawakenews - Rense*) May 2011

as it is and stands, i remain loyal to the underdogs and invisibles i have been want to champion all along, only more and more, again and yet again right now:

only thing wrong with fed levels is their power to decide anything, they need to be restricted to pure and passive though accurate and perfectly see-through, look-up, -over and -out (*and yes, always down, only lenses allowed for those who can't stop themselves from fucking with stars*) registrations and aggregations of the waves lower levels make.

being jewish is not a racial thing but a crafty trade which favors, encourages and steers making a living (*golemic polemic systemic*) evil go out into the world .. of ..ship n bridge burning abilities through mongrelization and 'larnin'.

oops, i meant not JUST a racial thing (*rather than just not a racial thing*). It was most likely shaped by cultural pressures and these in the form of well garded walls will have to do for a cure too. Give them lots of room and permaculture manuel and GoodallMighty guard those walls well!!!!!!

it's not confined to attitude either cause it congeals into objects, obstacles, blocks, locks and walls (*not to mention books for props, keeps and bullets .. which to give a way and away is to do away - with the competition*) with.

All this bycause of the success of the founding attitude which itself is two fold: to be and learn to be jews so as to henceforth do jewish ... like you can do roadish, resulting in being road ... the state of/for (*being*) roads/jews.

the dual 'care i age', jewel double dealing devil jew conundrum entails transport of sheeple, their feed and their poison (*grain and alcohol*) and beancountin autist/savant ghetto dwelling, those who succumb used as a spectre and spectacle to keep the others on othe straight and narrow of boring tasks

... and yet and yet ... don't it all stem from being a provider? the hypervider extremism was hidden in the first name and image scatched into rock wood and clay, the program, the appointment, the treasure map, the signing that afforded conditions to crowd up into the crowding of conditions and conditioning of crowd.

a see saw of celebration and sacrifice totally schizzes all involved.

i gave the right and prudent advice warning of things to come waaaaaay ahead of time and most everybody else i've been a model prodigal son of sorts, have a smidgeon of jewish blood, my parents tried to keep from book larnin, teach me their honest butcher trade and they were gonna be the ideal proof that the multicultural project, the bleeding of jewish blood into other flavors, the contamination building had to go and keep on

my counsel was just too complex, one the one hand saying don't follow me here (*genetic biology wise*) on the other hand going come this trailblazing way with me, i'd love the company, i think i can help you get where you most likely want to STAY/return

... yet it all fell on blind eyes and deaf ears .. no thank yous forthcoming with singular exceptions to remote and out of reach places (*not to mention declared off limits ones, as physical involvement with all things stateside has been pronounced and declared long since by and for me*) .. and so, lacking companions and co operatives, i did not even bother to follow my own advice, figuring i'd go down with the ship with little resistance ... even resigned to keeping an aging mother company in the very denaturalized conditions i grew up in and out of ... well, for a few decades anywayz.

It's way too late anyways to ever enjoy a grove i planted myself as i had planned in my early twenties thirty years ago.

Anyway, the object is not to punish the patients but the doctor for failing to cure them.

PMnews1 -- Craig Cobb - truthergirls - icke1134 -- dallasgoldbug priem (*willner*) ... and on and on ... the closer look and refolding conundrum ... is this file really in the right one or should it be part of a whole new branching?

like botany at all? Similarities are at least real there, not flattened like in mugshot which multiplies possibilities and speculations, just as digitization did another multifold times .. X (*times*) the same stacked uncountably different ways into fake dimensions via the blind of black.

27th of december:

not the least of paradoxes in my life and yet another one of the sort that can easily give rise to failures of understanding and misjudgement for the vast majority of time constrained audiences - so, major reason to avoid public life - are the facts that:

A -- i avoid white pages and as the percentage rises of being confronted with too much white on the no alternative standard youtube account my appetite to keep curating the madness on there is rapidly plunging towards abstinence.

B -- i do regret to be the only person i know to fully understand AND be capable of helping crystalize some much needed clarity in the 'yield yield' yell and spell and wheeldeal wilds riven fields of races racisms and race realisms as well as race fables. I prefer a stepped back and far out enough position to afford overview but level (*head*) sharp multifarious perspective testimony giving runs the risk of coming across as too cool to be called compassionate, let alone equitably AND magnanimously so, on furtive encounters.

youtube.com/watch?v=XRr7LPCS1bU

F2F Jancik speaks to Jim Stone

Israel did Fukushima

ReturnofPmtmr op 11 dec 2011-- 253x

Jim Stone's website fine detail, and it lays it all the way down to the bottom, that was three 6.0+ of? the coast of Tyko. Very compelling and this is what I believe and also HAARP. Isreal does not want Japan supplying Iran with enriched Uranium. eachtem

jimstonefreelance.com (*no N9 alert*)

39I8NAajdrQ - Letter to a Gypsy

PM with distorted (*slowed, as if it needed uglification*) voice and hard hitting text over revealing Nazi (*suppressed*) Nazi imagery

Bowden on Lovecraft for an hour

youtube.com/watch?v=dXyAqUPxcBA

about the damascus bombings -- December 25, 2011

First of all, the target buildings have not been fully identified, but the General Security Directorate seems most likely. Its divisions are Homeland Security, External Security, and Palestinian Affairs. In other words, it covers everything, including day-to-day support for Hezbollah and Hamas, so it would make an ideal Israeli target. Someone issued a claim of responsibility in the name of the Syrian MB, but its known leaders deny responsibility for either the claim or the blasts. This sort of targeting, and the professionalism of the attacks, suggest close coordination between CIA, Israeli and Saudi intelligence. One could compare it to many Iraqi bombings, against the Shi'ite government or against Shi'ite religious sites, where ease of access and escape were miraculously provided. Either one posits that some government departments are using their own dirty tricks squads against one another, or one attributes these miraculous conditions provided for the attacks to the combined efforts of several networks of agents of influence not normally working in tandem, viz. CIA, Israeli and Saudi.

1 Comment

28th of december:

state market woman man black n white, .. dark .. clear .. squares on the dare glare and bare trip statics .. roundies on roly dynamics

Wlf78bw6dU8

Brookings Institution's International Responsibility After Libya

Afrosynergy is going ... the 9th of januari [nesseues = wv] .. I admire your work and spirit but the first part of the Qaddafi text read out by your colleague is moronic ... one must bounce the migration harangue off all 6 sides and center of our caged and cubed soul mirror house walls to see what something means overall, it's only when on a roll nothing appears to have any hidden angles cause then the angles are hidden, (*reason for cartoon popularity and our being fluid to such large extents*).

Let's talk for instance about rain and greenery, the above and below, not just the lateral movement of humans who come (*and go*) with cultural baggage *[[even (maybe especially) when they try escape it]]* shaped by weather ... but also, vice versa, culture shaping weather.

Too bad the zionist project's propaganda promise achieved mass appeal status but once underway, were betrayed, pacifist factions thereof crowded out and the opposite of stated purposes, turning deserts green, is, tragically occurring.

What's wrong with europe are the parts and people first af- then infected by similar and the same rapacious meme packages and bundles, they soon thereafter begin executing these desert shaped and escaped programs as well and join the (*E*)mission, participating down into even as the very heart of it.

I mean you mistake europe for the ravager of africa bycause it let the genie out of the bottle, doling out and giving away it's tecnohow waaaaay too easy.

But in reality, the influx from regions of oppression to those full of not just tribe separating buffer zones and no mans lands but more moderate opps for and rates of mingling, has been far greater and that is a law reaching far beyond mere humans.

a book about bonobos, chimps and humans called 'demonic males' is instructive.

It's typical for desertifying regions to hype up and hystericize birth rates, not to reverse damage but make them worse, add to the capital and climate destruction.

Demografucks instrumentalized by powermongers to make a larger fist has aggravated the nastiest aspects of patriarchy, otherwise typified by micro climate destructive stuff like overgrazing.

Do you want to let it rain in africa as it does in europe or do you want it the other way around? What exactly is the reciprocal factor in weather systems? How many cyclicities can you juggle in you noggin?

jyliy8rEJDQ ---- Dr. Paul on Secession

going towards 140thou since april 9 09

yup, that guy is an american alrite, a jewified Euro (*never mind the occupation world!*), the folks who think he will stop the lobbies should think again. Ask redskins how 'voluntarily' (*2.23*) they made way for federations and secessions

I have Hitch's article "The Lord and the Intellectuals" gis.net/~debfar/God%20and%20the%20Intellectuals%20HarpersMagazine-1982-07-0024820.pdf and his article, "Wanton Acts of Usage: Terrorism: A cliché in search of a meaning" at: gis.net/~debfar/Terror%20HarpersMagazine-1986-09-0016283.pdf on my personal website. Jim Farmelant <http://independent.academia.edu/JimFarmelant>

youtube.com/user/ActontheActor

hey tragicomic figure!! So, ... how long ... how many decades ago did you start thinking the sky was gonna fall? .. and liking it? I mean preferring it to and using it for the type drastic medicine it takes to displace the contemplation of having to get yourself sorted (*go back to europe and help out repairing - regreening africa*).

predisasterize

the next day

youtube.com/watch?v=UVHlbpR6hZ4&feature=g-all-f&context=G210cec0FAAAAAAlgARAA murderous jews

29th of december:

99% of the time a vid comes out of the para corner you can be sure it's about somebody who's conscience qualms have to come and are let out but are draped in heavy disguises.

Genocide is hard to fess up.

So, they might for instance ask: "who's killing us"?

This is really a confession in disguise: "we killed the injuns"

(which is killing us)

i stated years ago that nature dislikes perfect matches and often a fight to the death follows, mutual destruction to cull such glitches.

Today i realize that this IS the only sort of fight that can be called fair.
Is that what i meant though? Well, no. Thinking about fairness thoroughly enough will stop the fighting soon enough.

DoNotCiv zei: @poetpiet Not in a eulogy, no. But it is a valid criticism.

KWdAlvxaIPc -- barleyLEGALdotCA op 13 nov 2011 -- 210x
occupy failure ... you know what's ugly? Your handling of and calling the demand art ugly. you know what's pretty? YOUTUBE is playing with a black background!!!!!!!

220884x since may 12 - qKpxPo-lInk -- DebtOcracy(.gr)
kryfos0kosmo -- 153 vids
content includes the Spanish war, before that precedent we get info on the use in Iraq of the '**odious debt**' concept, which was used but suppressed in order to give anybody else (*the 'wrong' guys*) any ideas (*it's a jubilee related concept*). Then in the 3rd quarte we learn a lot about Ecuador

I think the last time Doug Henwood talked with his Greek friend they touched on this form of debt classification (*downgrading severely on grounds of illegitimacy of the initial incursion, incurment*)
DebtOcracy.gr

that account has alien bullshit
there's another w Sp subtitles and similar views numbers

then
youtube.com/watch?v=mpNGYoXzMRC

Debtocracy (*Debitocrazia*) [ENG Audio - ITA Sub] HQ
480p --- il documentario-film sulla crisi greca. Sito ufficiale: debtocracy.gr -- Fichissima descrizione sul contorno . -- van demonaz28121985 | 6 maanden geleden | 23022x

it's not synchronized ... one simply hears mainly 4 languages, Gr, E, Sp and Fr .. from the same people:
catastroika.com/infoen.php
youtube.com/watch?v=PcLho1wotT4 ... not finished yet

youtube.com/watch?
v=jpixCxJewQw&context=C3a2ccc2ADOEGsToPDskKE5MyN_bI7Cl3JRSHPxRcM
Debtocracy in 10 parts fresh upload
oops, that's a spam and/or scam site (*'empty' (ad addled) hotlinkers*)

this one works, it's part 1 of 7:
youtube.com/watch?
v=kJ7mVhLwRP0&feature=plcp&context=C3e77e67UDOEgSToPDskKWv801_OvIZae3AcEcrzIH

tv.globalresearch.ca/2011/07/debtocracy-exposing-greek-debt-crisis from the only 4 comments here /watch?
v=iyyb9rUsKeE -- since halloween, interview w maker

Kontext TV: EU Troika drives Greece into humanitarian crisis, interview with Debtocracy-director

Complete Broadcast: kontext-tv.de/node/176
With Aris Chatzistefanou, filmmaker from Athens, director of the documentary "Debtocracy" which has been viewed by more than 1.5 million people worldwide
Greece is being driven into a humanitarian crisis by the International Monetary Fund, the European Central Bank and the EU commission, says Aris Chatzistefanou, director of the documentary "Debtocracy". The social achievements of the 20th century are being destroyed in Greece. For the first time since WW II, there is massive malnutrition of children. However, Greek citizens are not those to blame for the crisis, but a destructive financial system and a faulty design of the eurozone which drives some countries into overindebtment and brings excessive surplus to others - as in the case of Germany. The rescue packages have mainly served to bail out the banks again, not the citizens. Only if the citizens strive for real democracy as they have started in the Arab Spring and in the Occupy movements, real change is going to happen.

it's a matter of choices innit? the reprehensibility and illegality of debts/investments and distribution keys have many layers cross overs don't they?
What 'investment' do you invite?
How do you guarantee recompense for previous users?
How do you prevent harm, which products work? Treecrops, treegrove crops, food forests. Biomassive soil growing. Case closed.

And so, my friend, the facts are exactly the opposite of those you assert, Greece is much richer and more advantaged IN PRINCIPLE than more nothern latitudes due to the intensity of sunlight.

Sell a few islands germany on condition they send you the best teutons down to oversee this in plain sight, I suggest Sepp Holzer. Once lush as of old, your tourist intake wil sky rocket.

by the way kontexters, you have the nerve to ask for support up front ... but your files are set to load automatically, that is 1 impolite and will make 2 your servercosts rise and 3 you beg for money ... use a free service if you haven't any dough ... better yet start a bettter bitcoin

kontext-tv.de/archiv

QKkDuTQFtqA
Song in macedonian? ... nope, Bulgarian KameliaPayner a parched n cracked mud inlet (*of a shallow lake?*) that in the course of this song is moistened gets a male in female body in **white and black** intermingled singing and doing seductive stuff around a male who just stands there doing nothing ... a little sea or mudshell is being passed between them at some point, when the girl is in white she has a bed, in black not. At the beginning of the last quarter we see colour effects so that it appears the little flat is covered in something growing it green but it quickly fades, ... the girl in black version dominates the end of this semi sad song.

the sense of localism has been the aborted part of postmodernism

truth is local but a rewashv vid 'Die Ware Wahrheit *(the good known as) truth*) denies, belies, betrays and offends in order to rob it as much as the absolutist *(unmixers, these multumultuously modern means 'mediasts' are no less globalistically inclined .. falling forward and all over each other, financing the stacking and reservation of spaces after the latest zombie fashions of profiting from the attrition that results and occurs when mixing incompatibles)*
next

Libya's Kabbalist Muammar Gaddafi's [1/3] Talmudic, Kabbalistic, & Black Magic Library -- axe414 - 1,053 views - axe414 on Mar 20, 2011

white power *(very mean santa, dark humor alert)*
Uploaded by Pogromator on Dec 30, 2011
I too wish i could bring back the middle ages.
Crime rituel à Chicago *(1955)*
all 5 or 8 vids there french

Saif at LSE
[youtube.com/watch?v=CkYeKYtzZhA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CkYeKYtzZhA)

watch the credits on 'ewiger wald'
the 54.20 version by SSorden doesn't roll them
nor do the last portions at these accounts:
[youtube.com/user/BaldrOkIss](https://www.youtube.com/user/BaldrOkIss)
[youtube.com/user/Reichsfilme](https://www.youtube.com/user/Reichsfilme)

[youtube.com/watch?v=NmHuLuCZ9LE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NmHuLuCZ9LE)
afrisynergy on war

David Icke Exposes The Exposers
<http://freemantv.com/>
David Icke and Freeman expose the exposers. What is your contribution to making this world a better place? Are you seeking th...
Freemantv 41,715 views

77GSlinger said:
@MostMagnificentOne david willsuckcocks channels Ra!
He is a new age shill to the fucking core, so is nauseum harryman, schmeg braden, d. winters, melchezidick and a host of other new age fruitcakes, who support TPTB when all is said and done! Why do people look to these schmucks? Fuck zionism an..

[youtube.com/user/Fr33Y0urM1ndN0w](https://www.youtube.com/user/Fr33Y0urM1ndN0w)
subbed swiftspy

kingofthepaupers / Jct / Turmell: Serenading the Nov 5 2011 Occupy Toronto marcher .. Pauper Party Accordion Serenades Occupy Toronto
@poetpiet Beckerath's *(regular/usual)* moneyless employment proposals
Jct: I checked: "Short term credit could then be offered almost interest free," ----- Jct: Evidently, he hasn't figured out how to totally eliminate the positive feedback on debts and replace the interest with a service charge. So on the basis of "almost interest free," I'll grade him an "almost A."

@poetpiet
Ok I'll admit I did not take the time to read the full lyrics.

So please accept my apologies, she's obviously taking the piss out of the MK bimbo industry. Respect!

@poetpiet Hahahaha, Well thank you for that, it makes lots of sense to my mixed up brain Merry Christmas!!!
:D :D :D

therealderfman
@poetpiet ...I think you and I think alike, so no use in splitting hairs. Ya know... what lead to monopolization? It's greed, man... :]
"Government without corruption", as Bruce says... I think we can all agree with that. I say all the bullshit is gonna stop soon. Get ready. We're about to join the galactic family...

poetpiet You are correct, all sides of an argument must be examined. The point, is that this side, which credibly stands as one of your six from my perspective, was grossly ignored. So much so, that this man was murdered to suppress these ideas, which, considering the popularity of this channel, proved unsuccessful.

@poetpiet "Religion is amassing an audience" evidence for this? from the numbers i've been reading, religion is losing ground to people who can actually think.

@poetpiet If you look at the scale of the riots in the western world before & after, with an open mind you would agree. Angry oppressed people wake up due to their anger. Then you have riots for all different reasons. A happy person will not riot. Could you please name one riot which was done by happy people, since this barbaric devil worshipping ban? You may have bought into the MSM lies about smoking & wish to live in an oppressive world, I respect your choice. What do you think?

Korunda iron age long house.MOV
@poetpiet It's a good but older camera without antishake function. My new one's much better for these kinds of things. But I was rushing it and should have walked slower and more carefully.

@poetpiet Thank you for calling me a model follower, I never met him. And what you argue, I don't believe that's the case at all. Matter is a manifestation of time, matter comes from mind. The geometries of forms are not proprieties of matter but of mind. I think it is just a question of semantics. Peace. Keep visiting, Book 7 coming soon.
Miniatuur7:52
Time is of the Mind

[youtube.com/playlist?list=FLmfC9jlotYqPQtUQlh_qb5Q&feature=plcp](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=FLmfC9jlotYqPQtUQlh_qb5Q&feature=plcp)

the next piece i added to this collection, '**righties noted in 2011**' let's call it - after it had already grown to 110k from december alone, sits at the top .. cause it's from januari 8th (the only other month i decided to bother with / make time for, since it had some 'Cabbage') is about THE VERY VERY DARK SIDE OF CONSERVATISM (DDT, AOrange, the 'spanish' flue (in reality a US weapons lab concocted scourge that cause 20 miljan deaths and put the one great world conflagration on hold for 40-18=22 years .. a generation.

ps or pre s rather [jan 10, 2020 .. end of dogwave (10th, wind), beginning of moon]: some 3 sections (2 'pages') are **boldened** cause i deem them good AND they double in the 'green' phase / period / file of the year [**bolded there too**] bycause i think the prob /solution ... 'finally' a 'fine' ally!!!! fits the frame and shade used in them sorts of files. Jews will recover the lost and locked memories of theid delta genesis (Ralph Ellis provides clues) and all will be well.

As far as i know these 3 are the only passages left that double in other files ... i started out with lots of them, not wanting to touch [disperse / dismiss] the great 'midden' heap .. but then .. henny when hen can cart it off and make it fly ..

.B4E2D3.adefedB6EFB9..E0EDAF.EBE496.FDF486.

2012

/watch?v=tfYnnPNTl2o -- Qatar Builds Sunni Intervention Force of Libyan, Iraqi Terrorists Against Assad, 1 of 2 ... Dude, i got a few tiffs with you now, .. i mean suggestions for improvement of your already impressive work, let me ring'm up:

1 - instead of the 20 line down taps in 10 seconds use 1 single tap in the 'page down' key.

2 - Debka is, just like the Gospel a wishlist mailed to the prey by the hunter (*New Testament as nothing but bundled compliance requests*) .. Debka is nothing but an arms lobby division (*thanks to NiqNaq for helping me understand this*)

Debkafile hopes to 'help' mediackyack massage moutthers to prime and prompt the herd into the support our troops meme (*souldears 'protect' our o so beneficial global influence - teccy tiktoc time out the traditional ownership here and there, a metastasized expansion of a jewify the white man project .. which involved drastic migrations*).

Debka's argument boils down to this: be alarmist about the wrong guys getting a hold of guns (*in many cases the very ones our own very noble soldiers practiced with, written and cast off, replaced*).

Bad guys got a hold of these trade ins (*and wish to celebrate, i mean challenge w a clash trash bash potshotlatch*) so let's go practice (*on*) and target our own cast offs and second hands, prove we got new and improved here enough to generate demand, up the turn over, open the market, plan a shipment .. so don't kill too many.

Pointing out bad guys got guns succesfully hides the fact that guns make guys go bad.

i am specialized in rites of gauntlet passage exciting and honourable enough to completely obviate, starve, bypass, ridicule and see the stealing of this practice and then calling that 'service' for what it is: barbarity, inability to handle the surpluses love given the reigns delivers: fierce blood.

In one sentence: i will teach the complication of drumming and rhythm made traditionally with the empty space percussed by all sorts of hollowed bodies, vessels and membranes with a type that concentrates to the contrary on FULL space (*lessness*): rock.

Drum on rock to empty it, mobilize it's content Drum on vacated bodies is vacuous.

The dutch word for army foreshadows this noble task: 'leger'

also means emptyer (*not more empty but actively emptying*)

Sustain and add grace notes to immediate effects of drumming: intrication of the web of life through slow release, dust diffusion.

If, when and as long as you trumpet and echo outfits (*unoutfits?*) like Debka you stare at the warmongerers and kids that have gone badly dangerous at the expense of paying attention to alternatives alongside and with them. This is not uncommon, in fact it is endemic to the point of totally starving and orphaning the community, secession, organic and low impact development as well as the permaculture movements. All Occupy site prioriters would not have had to go back to their old life if the priorities had emphasized what is good rather than what's bad.

18th of januari

dialect appeal: compare that of Iz with a few trendy places that were overrun by jews in the less recent past: amsterdam - NYC - producing 'hebrids': assimilees escaping the semite curse ... a process that introduces the mixed marriage gradient which ensures that neither the optimal nor most detrimental dilutions are stable. Hence those with the most dangerous bloodquanta, like the guy defending the tarsands (*see vid linked last week - faved by medicinesocks*)

MYP9c8slelA Morris w the Syrian lass .. i thought i posted the top version but find no trace of it the next day:

your correspondent reminds me of child prodigy Sidis who wrote 'The Tribes and the States' wherein we learn the task of judgement presided over 'incursants' fell to young girls. Personally i'd take that as even greater spur to help them master (*and 'addmoneystraight'*) food and shelter 'nicheknacks' like permaculture and pleaching. Hope to see her advocate voluntary and bare handed fighting (*all arms outlawed*) as the only democratic solution (*or did word/vote go the way of the sword/smote*): 1300 hits

i try this version the next day and discover i am blocked: reminds me of child prodigy Sidis who wrote 'The Tribes and the States' wherein we learn the task of "presiding in judgement" (*33 hits*)over incursants fell to young girls. Personally i'd take that as even greater spur to help them master (*and 'addmoneystraight'*) food and shelter 'nicheknacks' like permculture and pleaching. Then voluntary and bare handed fighting (*all arms outlawed*) on the way to its ritualization, it's the only way to make mentioned preferences have 'a shot' at real.

..the only democratic solution (*or did word/vote go the way of the sword/smote*)?

morris IS a mossad op, having a zionist impersonate a syrian and formulate bellicose language, .. duuuuhhhh.

he censored AND blocked me by the way.

Most anti-zionist are given and paid to voice truth in order to build credibility in the critic circles, then they get to earn a motherload on denying something or other ... just once, .. and who could resist, if the sum in question will pay the bills for the resumption to regular programming then they are useful in a cat and mouse kind of way too. If relatively observant folks can be fooled it's (*by*) a job well done.

19th of januari

cloud crowds vs clout crews = organic hi-rise dwellers vs inorganic hi-rise builders *9ueThSaHrRo == Marshall McLuhan Media Fit the Battle of Jericho by John David Ebert 1/3*

He also delves into the Paleolithic in a long series discussing 'finds' and 'digs' (*rummaging in silicate detritus of a less dust-free nature*). It's on stuff like the 'novelty' (*Andrew Lehman would call it neoteny*) brought on by abrupt demographic changes, like a new settlement on the opposite of the river, .. just what the doctor ordered to ease the nostalgia for the past, the preoccupation with and the relation to their dead which took on morbid forms in lots of places.

guy with his 11 year old daughter (*sonja liked it*) youtube.com/all_comments?v=3jNUPydg2Gk ... 5th minute features the obligatory 'pledge' regarding aliens, it's like saying: see, we do not deny the existence or the people we nearly exterminated, continue to suppress and who's land we plan to occupy in perpetuity. Can't have that now can we, .. so, wait, brill, we'll pretend we did not perp but are about to suffer shit like that. Aliens, presto. Dejewify yourselves crazed whities and come back home!!!! We have a collection of scary gvts to take on heroically and fight here too!! It'll be just like home, trust me. And we have jewified euros back here too. you know, old style '5th dispensionists' i won't get into the questionable stuff i saw yall do after penning this, other than observing: good thing neither of you were starved, that would have easily led to incest.

"i am jewish" - lustig rant performed by youngster outside by some trees ... almost went: i you mean you are conceited, that's double true, that's exactly what it means to be a jew, it's a mere conceit and not as prosaic and cuddly as your biased cherry picking makes it out to be in a stolen song of amergin style no less. Go replant them trees your dumb bible and such filth ilk cost us earthlings our cultural richness. Yeah, coins can be humaner than bullets but meaner as well. Why should i mention it, you don't. Makes me off-topic right? A scriptural core cult is worse than a nuke 13thou in a week

20th of januari

youtube.com/watch?v=Fz3AJ4_zXU4 Competing currencies will end the boom/bust cycle You all 'statelessists' blame it for not allowing you to have your own types of money, yet you advocate reversing this? Got a blame fetish?

Here's a little help seeing how switching roles to in turn forbid the state to have its own is wrong. Lack of STATE MONEY (*voluntarist, contractual, scalable from the neighbourhood on up*) is the root of the problem in the first place and ongoing for way too long already!! The state does not have it's own money anymore either you see.

Taken over by the Corps whose idea of social services is the military. And behind them the bankers, and even more out sight hide the thanatopian ilk with big storehouse rodent fightin bookkeeper fetish (*they lost*), give in to mousy demografix, hold over of aries, the block clamped onto the piscean fin like the old to the new testament, in other words, often jewmysogenish, carrying out the unshakable carma of rations per coercion beancoutercaste unless and untill they get consistent 7 generation long help to escape this close confinement mindset in vast permaculture expanses with lz surveillance tec enhanced walls high enough to help make sure they stay in that long.

januari 27th:

[small excerpt]: ..and the fact that lybia was the prize all along evidenced by Al-Jazeera resorting to zionist tricks (*what they call Pallywood as they sooner pass it on than up and going totally*

fake after a few years of building trust) in defiance of normal traffic.

today Rowan posted one of them food commercial that celebrates multiculture in the most fairytale type top dollar UN celebrations that never happen except in/as deceitful commercials ... and claims the Strauss Corp responsible is hiding their ties to extremist IDF subdivisions.

source??? <http://maidhcocathail.wordpress.com/> nope, found it now (*hour and a half after wanting to*), .. PLS [piglipstick blogspot], from the 24th (*only 2 days ago, embarrassing*) ... and another instance of broken search engine disfunction on my Communicator .. or did i flunk the cursor dependence diff with FF? ah .. now it DOES work ... fucking psyops turmoil is easier to take than one's own stupidity eh?

januari 28th:

rOzp1dnB6KA&lcwow, that was excellent .. but stop fopping off blame for being racist wrong on others who race the wrong way .. TOO!!!. As long as you go by the unspoken white riguer to continue occupying red soil, you got no right to point elsewhere first, skipping first 'mea culpa' base. Yeah, i know, diffusion and ... all kinds always already. Scuse me but i draw the line at mobs, massings, not to mention amassings. Incentivize the whole rootamarole i say, the reason we were 'abroad' and welcome .. once .. up() on a time tickle/trickle treat/trick.

speak about y'ol' out in the open wounds eh? they're trying to be as imperceptibly formiddable as possible, as unstoppably inevitable as a glacier on its round of peacefully demonstrating denial of it's own mayhem pushiness ... and where does it get them? The guy going 'power back' is hiding the PM's lost shoe behind his back. LWmmK1S2KMQ Tent Embassy of original inhabitants (*hardly any stupid enough to take part here though, except for a few neither here nor there diluties, the rest is busy elsewhere, you may dial such cuties in any shade today*).

anthonyjucha op 26 jan 2012 says: The Aboriginal Tent Embassy invites Julia Gillard to collect her lost shoe.

Threw It On The Ground - 20.000.000 Vs .. aggressive semite trying to make fun of charitably free materials .. he wastes a lot of stuff.

. more proof the internet is a sick medium (*E-waste AND contentwise*), i bet on it and lost ... proof is up still, hidden behind the casino commercial that proved too big a hurdle, hardly anyone made it past that frontgate trap (*A-Camp calling*).. if however that 1 or 2 in 5 biljan folks ready and hungry for an understanding of 'threw it on the ground' ... you know, deep meaningwise ... not this assinine distraction and dishonour to it - should change by this postsign, you're very welcome. .. to follow the dutchbutch till he reveals herself as the one and only true ditchbitch

dude, that soundtrack, you either stole or made a perfect replica of god whistling in the dark the other day - as worshippers will do for their own private satisfaction so we stay well ahead of them on the commercial curve in perpetuity - and so either way, weither pirate or plagiarist, you are nixed to nothing don't say we robbed we cause we have more lawyer money than you. In other words, it's a Monsanto cloud. No seriously, some stable clouds can proolly function as lenses that impart puf rhyhtm n curve to a fast moving layer it points at.

January 29th:

LBO has been on about Grundrisse and credit for over a week:

You know, I suspect that one reason that debt jubilees and the like are not spoken of now as compared with earlier periods might have something to do with the greater economic importance of debt. If debts are not central to the functioning of the real economy, they can be wiped away with little impact. Not so today. --- Doug Henwood (*jan 17*)

Is that the PC way of saying the Jews have finally succeeded in globalizing and hegemonizing their moron thanatopic progromtocoll???? Or is it just practice playtime over, dead serious pound of duh flesh time is here and now.

why don't you ritz yourself a new grund to deflect distract, ex and extract from the truly decent act Marx and other jews are careful to keep Mundtot, at status too low to mention, especially when claiming comprehensiveness, comprehension. Pure deceit.

i did not do all i could and so must not blame the evil bastards i had in focus like very few others - and opps to join these very folks like Joerg Bergstedt etc were plennifull - but instead, myself. Jesus complex / passivity gone as extreme as it is in principle anyways?

F5DAC5decdfef33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3E0EDAFf2f200fdF486

februari 1st

libertarians are for the most part the type jewified whities who lean to SF such as the ones that just scared the beejeezus out of me here:

Playing God (*BBC Documentary*)(2012)

youtube.com/watch?v=AKxmqMH4w_A yup, the religious fanatics (*armed extremists*) aren't one whit scarier than those who love life so much they can't leave it alone and must have labs and factories to prove they are insane.

and Zube is a whitie who went to australia to earn his keep keeping native in jail ... given all this it's no wonder the crown jewel and seed crystal of the Zube collection, Beckerath, brain behind H Rittershausen, also forgotten by most (*except fekete but he is too slow and old to go support RPaul so that the PauperKing* can't make himself look stupid aiming snidey sniperlike venom at the bro nat vid*) has no audience and is withering away at this very site even while folks like philoplatt klutz their way from scratch (*he wasn't kidding, already has 34 vids up on money .. but a long way from 'up on money'*)

* = i mean of course, john turmel, a mixer of messages and closer of the cycle (*dreamspell kin 260*)

5th of februari:

tidbit in relation to the 1917 cover (*i cover as early and often as needed*): is this a hint for the ferreter outerers the german people like to hide in rock ... or that they take to the mining profession readily ... or that they excel therein?

2 years later .. the thule guy ludendorff sluices Hitler into a young party after Germany's Kennedy moment (*K Eisner who led the local province to more than a gesture of secession after Gesell took the reigns of publicizing economic programmar*) and in the turmoil that followed the 'wake (*wakey wakey*), defense jobs that pretends to clean ship in the love or leave it mode .. which NaZis (*national zionists, yes the rotten core of it is clearly*

blue eyed semites like me) twisted and distorted to love AND leave it (*under arms*), etcetera. The germans were betrayed over and over ... as i began to try say: 2 years later the thule emblem 'takes off' (*and yes departs*) from it, showing a sword SUSPENDED IN AIR in front of a sun but still used to hang plants on .. except, this time neither sword nor plant are rooted, let alone closely together in rock.

that same moronic account has an accusation of Assange rape victim being a seccy for 'the brotherhood' an anti-semitic brotherhood could only prove she was an agent provocateur, a plant, a provoker, a temptress and a spy.

7th of februari

w1yXXnyUp98 BIIIIG YT Classroom lecture (*young lady [[who does not like Duesberg but sounds 'reasonable']] vs 'Fringe' on genes*) 1393 Vs - 491 Cs in 2 days!!!!

12th minute is on native A IQ ... ouch ... this confirms my suspicion we have a lady with less ethical ballast and insight than Duesberg has medical standing (*in her eyes*) and the one noted earlier this week: science and religion are equally scary, symptoms of demographixfuxsups .. but perhaps i shouldn't blame her for obediently following the faultlines that cause IQ tests to divorce ethics from 'chem(*echan*)ics' [*mechemmix*] .. i mean when she says bycause i have quickly learned to expect an arbitrary superstition (*these days, that translates to a foldering choice*). I mean, compare thousand year old family treehouse villages to tuck away a population of trillions, let's call it QI, to IQ: pest boil stink and sorry stratifuck hi-rises shutting down the best land to truck all the preemptions of the former and need i say, much preferred scenario to.

<http://botanybugsandbunkum.blogspot.com/> (*young blog, post on raw food*) here's her about SciAm:

Peter Duesberg was given a glossy 8 page full colour spread devoted to his latest nonsense rallying against cancer being primarily caused by mutation. Just sayin'.

1.50 She calls PD "the patron saint of HIV/AIDS denialism" that's unfair, he denies neither hiv nor aids .. just the one on one connection made at the expense of much more causally linked socio-economic problems.

she claims pd was in a 'bad' paper (*Medical Hypotheses*) which later retracted that piece in 2009, implying that made it worse (*"too be bad enough ... that's pretty terrible"*) rather than asserting the more logical outcome/cause: too much truth content for a 'bad' paper, duuuuh.

9th of februari

i can't figure out why you sound so reasonable on genes and so stupid on states? Oh i know, i don't know much the former and very much (*more*) on the latter: try catch up bro, read Georg Friedrich Knapp and proceed to Beckerath (*at Greco's site .. and his buddy Rittershausen used to be cited by those who, if taken all too furtive a look at, seem like goldbugs, like Fekete, a slow but sound fellow*).

youtube.com/all_comments?v=oAaTr2Rzlm0 @fringeelements by focusing on the top end excesses to the exclusion of what lifts a state off the ground and onto limber limbs in the first place. It's unfair and biased, unless you are not just playing fool amongst fools, those who least deserve to be bereft of benign

instatement, where investing in dissipation of myopia returns best/most improved grasp of migration, secession, extent, expanse, reach, range and voluntarization.

13th of februari

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TZHEG09Y89A>

Western hypocrisy on human rights for Bahrain

Bahraini girl Maryam Al-Khawaja in Trafalgar square --- let's fit this in: elite sell out buy protection for evil deed instead of goods to help their folks prosper and thus achieve standing obviating the need for the evil tools of suppressing their 'minions' who will then have reason to, instead of topple, praise them. America being jewified (*mass migrated*) supremacist despite rhetoric to the contrary need and can mend their ways by acting on the implications of this 440 character message ..

--14th of februari

[youtube.com/watch?v=6F4L6LbWHWY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6F4L6LbWHWY) fabian illuminati "don't be distracted by the word jew, cause most jews don't understand this information that is being used to manipulate them and to have them vehemently attack anyone who tries to expose it, very tricky." "digital evangelists of truth" my ass ... where's the info usable to motivate them and have them inform the ignorant, where's the opposite of a distracting samuraization of jewish disservices?

80FF80

F5DAC5decdfef33CCFFadefedB6EFB9B4E2D3E0EDAFf2f200fdfi
486

15th of februari

Cs i tweaked a little more after posting

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=u-bohT3Ay-o#t=189s)

[feature=player_detailpage&v=u-bohT3Ay-o#t=189s](http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=u-bohT3Ay-o#t=189s)

Christopher Hitchens Interview John And Tom Metzger in 1991

3.27 (*a few seconds later*) CH goes: "well, go on then" (*explaining 'mud' [[slang for 3rd worlder invasion]] Daddy Metzger on the phone knows so well since he is "a farm boy"*), Metzger misses a golden opportunity to testify of and for his pride of place ... but for a whitey so far from home that's quite forgivable. As it happened, he did NOT get into the essence of that most sacred and revered substance of sustainable and ethical cultures whatever colour their particular length and breadth may bestow, iow, that now gone and squandered goodwill whities got from gold/hero/archetypicalfolk like cernunnos -- tools of trade at hand, torque for a crunch and ramhamhead to finish into fines, wealth that will circulate when strewn on the ground, ... think, study and you will agree THAT can only have been and ever be mud, clay and fresh rockdust tablets, coin of the realm, something that got stamps of approval in artist colonies where sculptors and botanists brought together complementary minerals and plants .. plausible? No doubt! Jews tie piners for ethnic harmony to guns like they did Jesus to a cross. In a funny twist that cross was kinda symbolic for the Cernunnos tools, something to go get a blessing out of the underworld with.

In the beginning of part 1 - QfMm8bV7zEY - Tom the guest describes white aryan supremacists as those who resent being occupied by jews. Truth is the wasichu chumps are doing the latter's dirty o:c:c:u:p:a:t:i:o:n work and .. don't they mind??? Just as long as they can be their own boss huh? They would then still choose jewification but independent jewification thus imitating, emulating plagiarizing and remaining sullied by their

nemesis? Congratulations.

17th of februari I stand by that recommendation, Andrew Lehman is a must on race/gender/class issues (YourCult/CultYore ... all feint/faith bifurcation choices lead and trail off into absurdity sooner or later). The Herculean achiever of this degree of penetration has been out of commission since april 2010, alas.

DenyObfuscation posted on Feb, 17 2012 @ 08:56 AM - reply to post by poetpiet --- I gotta agree with you. It would stand to reason that those whose assertions are illogical would have disdain for logic as it's clearly the evil creation of "jewified whities".

poetpiet -- posted on Feb, 17 2012 @ 09:39 AM - reply to post by DenyObfuscation --- i am by blood AND was close to becoming american as well ... then i thought better of it ... non integerate is a status that cleaves and hews very close to my bones ... why double my (?--ability to inflict--?) suffering i you can reign it in, starve and dry it out so to speak (to so metaphorically speak)? I bet if many many would do this with me we'd all be rid of the foul surrogates such as the internet's presti(ge) digitation and it's pollution, oldgrowth and species loss need i go on?

i am going for nothing though i could have doubled. ... eh no, nobdy w no thing can double it so nothing (f)or double is moot, no admittance to the better bat betteries .. ehrr better batter beateries.

I really don't need to become a bellicose arrogant asshole like truthiracy or the Raph guy who praised Drew at Acharya's forum. They ferret out curious piccies and links alright but i wouldn't invite them for a ride and i am learning to not engage them.

20th of februari

in turn visited as channel Morris features (*i find i aint subbed yet*):

hi, Morris banned my comment, hope folks here like enough to pelt him with it. thoughtful and succinct Morris. Well, i know you hate me to waste your time but let me borrow your audience for a sec instead. Relax, take a break.

Schuesslburner alerted me around 2002 i guess (*or earlier*) to the holocaust as smokescreen to hide stuff behind, the equivalent of the iron curtain.

If the holocaust was one giant decoy why wouldn't israel do those honours? You can jewify most of the eurasian ethnicities and cut them up in a blender (*jew as salvager and ragcollector indeed*) but 'xpet lashback soon if not forthwith. You need to learn see semites on even keel Morris. It's just as easy to 'be' (*play mostly*) the most hospitable in the most inaccessible environs as it is to be the usurious but exotics (*Gay*)friendly put on faced poundedfleshcollector and cannonfleshfarmer ... recycler of duh gay (*have you read Gravity's Rainbow yet? The part about the gay couple and the rocket? I suggest you do*) .. matterafac, it's like a staggerstack rocket innit? gggristions want jews shoved on a heap so that the new testament can soar and lose the empty burnt up booster of yore .. just like the the jews want to keep close watch over the gays and all them demogrugegemon and unchosenite warheads.

They concentrated them successfully once already to make the Nationale Sozialisten

22th of februari

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2mOhmXDz3Jw&feature=BFa&list=WLD270BF60059852D6&lf=BFp>

Equality - War - 1/3 - (*Repost*) = manwomanmyth op 11 okt 2010 5137x since then - Originally uploaded in March 2010 and now reposted due to YouTube censorship.

..... trying to do for/via gender what the anti-semites fail at but try on the racial front

yesterday i watched 'Ehre und Hass' (*french flick about WWI*). In part 6 (*of 7*) we see almost as much of the type life allotted to females (*in the explosives hurling gadget factories, tucking notes into helmets*) as that of males they 'provided for' ... the true beginnings of female emancipation ... perhaps Weininger (*whom you surely must have read*) the free reign of jews post worldwars and eurasians revolutions and

to sum up modern history: jews (*and their*) women and children first, then bankers (*shamans*) and warriors.

24th of februari

man hanged in syria after he captures an armed man and shows him to the Arab League Investigating Committee. -- (*via claudio*) gun, war, militarism and 'defense' loving semites are extremities. There is no term for the opposite but they do permaculture farmz like bustanqaraaqa in the West Bank. Some nasty semites 'gifted' them with sludge. Not to make compost with, mind you, but to ruin their drinking water with it. Water clearance is in the perma protocols and only a diseased culture would work against them and cater to big bad toy boys instead. bustanqaraaqa X 100thou x high walls to contain rebels behind till cured.

Address: PO Box 448, Jerusalem 91002, Israel
Email: info@eag-palestine.org Phone: +972 (0)2 274 8994 Website: bustanqaraaqa.org

youtube.com/watch?v=didqMM4HJA0 == Jonathan Bowden: *The Homosexual Question. (Part 2 - 4)*
source of the image you show throughout: Kladderadatsch is a cartoon (*captioned caricature*) filled (*and i mean filled*) rag that ran between 1850 and 1944 <http://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/diglit/kla1940> the picture TimeSSemiT shows (*on page 13 of a 147Mb pdf covering that year*), no 2, 93st Jahrgang, 7. Jaenner 'Die Times macht eine peinliche Entdeckung' redhead 'times'dress newspaper discover her mirror's reflection is a transvestemite dressed in a 'semit' ... conclusion: germans knew that well before the international financialites ZOGed the US, it had a firm hold of the UK <http://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/diglit/kla1944> digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/helios/digi/kladderadatsch.html kladderadatsch ... 150Mb pdf per year ...

youtube.com/watch?v=didqMM4HJA0 excellent pic TimeSSemiT at the beginning but it is deceptive to the extreme. ... i hadn't associated it with entergaynment heretofor .. but it sure is a shockingly insightful association. man and manchild fuckers rocketrists tallyho.

youtube.com/watch?v=pcx4B0fibls BroNat (*blocked, censored*) *[[distances herself from]] me* on the firing of ol' timer PBuchanan 'ethnic core' my ass ... this is why semites and whities too far away from homeground deserve and sure as hell 'find' each other, they are, then and there occupation forces. Just to spell it out for you white morons: the 'ethnic core' the 'country' 'america' was, is and will be RED!!!!!!!

Besides PB is an old wheezy geezer by now ... Dutch media moguls select for most mellifluous and friendly sounding voices possilbe in order to wash the mental rot down to it kills ... recruits, ... the whole dumb down dutchebang

25th

youtube.com/watch?v=QjyfxmB7U0Y shouldn't that be 'help' Zionist "Illuminati" ????? specially if you show the 'love your enemies' dude. anger turns half of the people off that would support you without it .. don't cut off your dick if you plan to use it. high wall automated surveillance is their talent .. accept it, apply recursion, it to them and all fallen for their weaponizations .. serve them an offer they're left no choice to refuse (*corner the jew market in order to keep them focused on greenery, the healing*). bullshit is 'our' surplus .. give it them and make them rich beyond their dreams for delivering clean compost.

i redeem yours as much as my own (*ALL the ones you accepted .. says my straight count inspired confidence*)

youtube.com/watch?v=e1t0SxU6zHo&feature=BFa&list=WLD270BF60059852D6&lf=BFp

678 since the 11th of october No armed zionism round here sir. Pure and plain honest to atheos Markschi Marxsm .. No armed zionism hiding/lurking/incubating in marxism, no surree. Blakeney believes in Marxism .. the gas chambers but the present disguise aint foolin 'im, no sure. ... No relation though ... he's blissfully unaware of pointing at a deflected / updated and virulent version, that very type of relation (*a demonization and besetting upon*). His trans(*/trance*)position attests to its effectiveness rather than form (*ulate*)s a debilitating criticism of it .. no matter how true ... how would you like someone criticizing the little children of really evil parents???? The holocaustians shield the marxists like israel shields the oil thirsty jewified whities. And the occupation beat goes on.

help we are hollow costed .. no wait .. we're under attack by our sibling semites help healuppee help. a faith an agitation, a stump speech, a fuck off money ... a mission ... a cause a mediactivism .. a medio mellow mealy mouthed airbag ... a classification house ... crunch crunch hunch hunch .. woof woof.

sacred 9/11 myth 5JxgsPsA7eo -- prof Hall at kpfa mid 2011 isolating the evil ones is hopeless. isolate the good instead ... in the shape of framework / space / tools ... then feed the evil ones into that .. it'll never have felt as good to do as good as this before bycause it hasn't been done before. Feed the salafists a little paradise ... prevent feticide in kashmir and take them girls to serve them with ways to grok and implement the permaculture manuels ... the heavenly rulebook.

26th OF FEBRUARI

thanatoptaptip X4jwXqiE9E NZu_XdN6ULY does this vid mindlesslycelebrate the semite and semi semite's 'geweisswandheit' to exefake the most devious and succesful of schemes to fuck with the heads of truer races the point the latter will simply go and prune each other as in WW! - Tolkien

was decidedly twisted by just that.

By the way they never lost Jerusalem to the Romans, they gave them it in return for centrally commanding it since.

note the real men music has already been culled since the world wars.

From Cernunnos to Jesus was a morph that threw nearly everybody for a loop, hard to follow the sleighs .. now the gamer generation is a short step to robot guarded semi aliens.

.27TH OF FEBRUARI

SsHr8U64fC4 Souria2011archives

18+ Syria - Mutilated Body of Man Killed by Assad Army in Aleppo - Izaz 2-27-12 Omar Maher Damok

to yesterday's i added:

ook, i don't know if you guys are genuine pacifists, horrified with violence AND correctly blaming it on Assad, or just pretending as either Salafists and/or Zionist stokers ... but the remedies and solutions are no different ... i hope you will help me spread THEM far and wide.

took it all down again ... not the right vid for it

I posted the whole batch again (*amounts to 4 Cs*), plus this:

Salafist and Zionists might need a little more (*not to mention longer*) 'encouragement' [BIJDELESHOUDERIJ = A GOOD WALL] to stick to such solutions, that's the only diff between THEM and those who can make (*common*) sense (*off/for this common*) naturally.

3rd

peyotecactus heeft gereageerd:

JEWS CONTROLLED THE BLACK SLAVE TRADE
OUT OF NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND. TRADING WAS
HALTED ON SATURDAYS TO OBSERVE THE
SABBATH AND THE FIRST SYNAGOGUE IN THE NEW
WORLD IS IN NEWPORT. WE ARE STILL ENSLAVED
BY JEWRY

you are the creep for wasting your time bothering pawns of a morose and dying system instead of hustling up the money to start some soilbuilding and keep your cameras busy recording how you manage to step away from confrontation and restart in yet more location due to building peace rep i thought i was clear enough about all this a decade ago and it's my impression, as yet an all too private conceit, that i cannot take all blame for failing to bring stuff to yallz attentions. .

8th of march

Brendan responds:

@poetpiet This comment makes no sense to me. If you have something to say about this video it would be helpful you could communicate your ideas clearly and not in some private poetic language.

i do a loooong response inspired by the NYC OWS appearance of Peter Schiff ... he's not 'right' .. he's not semitocritical (just named this collation that) so it's not here but go see [the first '12' file]

12th of march

<http://www.blogger.com/comment.g?>

blogID=22421260&postID=7888114270972547741&page=1&oken=1331567416337

"The Dostoyevsky Pause on the Doubt Couch."

looooved your latest radio show Les (*hit where it hurts humbly*).

now, i gotta read this ... God you put out boy ... Ravenise00 by the way, stuck this one on youtube 5Q1YyKQ-3KU

do have a quibble with your: "out if it, not deeper into it" (*worldly affairs*) i am of the firm (*er and firmer*) opinion that matter and spirit are inseparable .. pretty soon i'll have the clout to make the fist needed to punch a few rocks and feed the compost heaps with finest reducible results!!!

<http://bible.cc/matthew/11-21.htm> Matthew 11:21 in 20 versions

"..would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes."

This, in my opinion (*re*)presents an inversion of reality, like so:

To repent is to closely observe and participate in natural cycles. Find a stumbling stone and convert dat stubborn lump, loosen and lose it in the compost heap. That's minting nature (*ashes the hard way, from rock*), thrifty and crafty expenditure of clay-plus, not metal coins. Inner through outer, spirit through (*and*) out!

It's the ease of childlike neoteny, renewal and profusion of blushing health. If you stack folks into multi-story treehouses from here on down, we ought to have room for double the present world population before another millenium has gone by. Rivers and wells will revive, arms disappear ... all still as easy as childspay.

Quoting from that linked page again:

In sackcloth and ashes. The symbols of mourning and repentance. See Jon 3:5 on the repentance of Nineveh. Sackcloth was a kind of coarse cloth, woven of camel's hair.

.. this in-, re-, and perversion has a parallel in these times: the wrong side controlling a certain infamous wall behind which the world's potential disappears into a morbid past, empowering it to raise and spread suffering. Not what i call a natural cycle.

[youtube.com/user/dropmetoheaven/feed](https://www.youtube.com/user/dropmetoheaven/feed) forgive me if i'm wrong but the lybian revo was this: manmade river approaching benghazi, water threatens fundamentalists, they hate it but like machine guns, and AlJazeera the Saudis and the Mossad as the operatives of 'extrionism' were ready willing and able to supply. They might as well have called it 'Operation garden prevention'. If Saif really did release this type of people instead of reconditioning them with permaculture manuals, the Ghadaffi family are not blameless in the matter of their demise. .

13th of march

Les Visble: So, you got it figured out and I don't know what you're talking about. I guess in the world of the present that's what constitutes reality. I suppose it's semantics again, it usually is. I try to speak in music but sometimes the notes don't come out of my mouth.

Monday, March 12, 2012 6:08:00 PM

.. prefer working grounds in rather than figures out but i am not such a hero in verbal repetition, figurativity ... it simple ruins what little creativity can be conveyed through it .. and enormous frugality, fasts from the entire media circus are, like McLuhan said, essential to preserve ones sanity. Other than that, i guess a lot, have liked to bet against odds all my life, all losers do. That i was right a confidence boosting amount of times does not mean i get acknowledged, rewarded, recognized, thanked ... you are living proof of that. I'll stop here .. to match your 'eyescor' with mine.

Sampled the last moments of Federal Jack 1.22h show w Dahlia Wasfi b6qUWXYGWE0 and a thought arises: Israel might not be threatening Iran at all, it just puts on/out nukustry commercials cause that shit makes them money and satisfies their 'culthanature'. Selling arms to their enemies might make them feel alive or fair or some other perversion covering emotion. It's one of them games they like to play, CIA sells and FBI nabs you for heroin.

if you think i'm more than 30% off just trash this. .

14th of march

hey nice to meet you ... but i am immediately worried do you n:e:e:d to be in thick traffic to say 'gorgeous'? Got 'exhaust in da gurglur' syndrome? I'll continue my diagnose if/when you take a country lane - avoid 'safety in crowds' mistake, that concept got us into a propaganda stutted fistmaking era and needs more than just 'modding'. How does multi-story family treehouse project strike you in the isee vision? Illegal to pass congestion where you are?

beautiful young girl shoots little gun this is dumber than raping a nun but not dumber than occupying turtle island, then renaming it america ... AND just as legal.

Baby elephant sneezes and scares himself --- gtlz1u8g1F0
Does it sneeze at the sight of pesky stinky woodthieving westerners???? ----- UNPOSTED: if you ever understand this the way i do, i welcome help teaching the subtleties of localism, recalling all white skin to europe, reinstate trees and 'demographuc' (kontinence' there, .. which would take dumping bloaty books rulin the roost at the mo, etcetera. As is, you thought it amusing.

Some israeli (*not overly exceptional either*) go on safari to the palestine border and see the sights being bombed and call that amusing.

Baha'i Temple Wilmette IL -- -- That place look evil. Just like the "Greatest Name" spells the word "Evil."
@DivineFellowship -- any and all white men walking red soil - and not clamoring for leaving (*relieving after re'leaving' altogether*) with as many kin as will match in- with 'exflux' including brood and spread (*INcontinence*) is what "looks evil" to me. An evil that hides very succesfully from the like of you. .

18th, k189

Rowan inspired this somehow: Feminism (*a misnomer?*) --- the-ignored-gender feminosyzum!! the pre-, post-, new and improved islam unveiled!!! funny hearing you mix the jewish strategy critic's talking points with feminst ones. Otto Weininger springs eternal ... even if that goes wrong spectacularly once in a while ... like Ivry Dov maintaining Israel is the only matriarchy in the world. .

you have been nothing butt skewcluescrewed in all along
eyes firmly glued to glotz at only the very worst has been your thanatopian bane so don't sweat it, you're a good little judainizer comin right along but green roots are taboo .. whether of nazis or NaZionists.

last of march (?)

gay pro and con gay femmie and butchery semite rooted and wandering This discussion always focuses on the cutesy affected feminine maker uppers, mannerists, entertainers, never on the rocket making ones; those are bracketed off, excluded from the discussion; i've seen books about the mix blood jews starring and studding hollowhood, was it joel stein who can be seen saying it on youtube, defending an LATimes piece? ... but i never heard of one that turfs the percentage and/or sexual orientation of those indulging in war movies ...

something similar happens with other semite admixtures (*aint counting the white flesh they buy and ply and turn to whoring*)

can't be mean to those nice arabs (*don't smear them with nor generalize and lump them in with terrorists*)

must rescue the run of the mill jew (*even while you try go after their banking nerd splinter faction*)

can't be mean to the nice gays (*even though those bound for high army and political posts, where they command great sacrifices/productions of not sperm, since they are the repressed types, but deaths of their fellow men, must be stopped and taught to [[... do as i so often say ... but for once, won't]], if they 'care' to keep on war gamin, it's per direct and stante pede without consequence, without hook ups to real life ... to be exact, it's too late to stop that, .. all the more urgent to at least begin reversing it).*

april 1st 2012

bYpOfg4LQ3o = thecosmicpresident op 29 mrt 2012 -- bahai comedy with dready dude and flag draped sidekick
don't mind this jealous fool DF, he's a white guy who's OK with imposing multicultclutter on a pure (*rooted yet diversified [[red]]*) race, and even much worse: do away with the host and proclaims white purity in it's stead. It's genocidal. Yet, as typical splinter/beam fascist, he spams every bahai vid about how they try to mix/destroy all races whereas he at least (*how noble*) wants to save the best for and to last .. bets on whitie 'ones' as the only left standing. Poor monoclittoreall miasma Queen man

faithclipart.com/guide/Christian-Music/hymns-the-songs-and-the-stories/rock-of-ages,-cleft-for-me-the-song-and-the-story.html

Rock of ages, cleft for me - let me hide myself in thee;
let the water and the blood, from thy wounded side which flowed, be of sin the double cure; save from wrath and make me pure.

the version i hear on bluegrasshighway (*podomatic first march 2012 file, 12th minute*) has different lines added:
this world full of arms, is full of troubles
lemme rif on that: this world full of rockgrinders, is rich in freshest dust this world full of basicsbankers, is backed by easier and easier credit, dust for the taking ... hard work already

done

bibloids think they get to crawl up the cleft and are actually doing that sort of shy shelter seeking while they rain bombs on those who don't believe that's what they're actually doing. They rather endure that than become as sanctimonious a liar cult member, even if it could save them such a thus phonified life.

Of course, fully in line with my strengthening conviction that the gospels had a lot to do with the rock dust conscious efforts -- of a caste / guild / craft / skill and heroic elder trait, a redeeming property of a pro visionary, providing rather than saving, subsumed as the celtic god who the respect and assistance of roman ones. How else to interpret him busy letting money run onto/into the ground while flanked by apollo and mercury? -- to fortify the rootrightofway. And so jesus would have told them to cleave rock and pay the devil (*soil life, tellurian titanic, tectonic*) with it so he'd be forced to acknowledge having been paid respect in full and obliged to deliver what jesus paid the lionshare on. Showing the ciclic top to bottom foodchain feedback.

Only arch lazy self-destructive igrate idiots would come up with the idea that it's done once and for all already and so they don't need to go to work on it, right? Then again, poor deluded and easily misled christian DO work hard, except it's in that same thanatopian direction, hastening their own and others' demise.

Jewish-Reptilian-Muslamic Raygun Bankers. --- IH -- Good little goy-Berethish love getting their emmerods buffeted by yehuds. Hence, about 3 in 4 MPs are in diapers. So much kike cock has battered their prim proper liberal shitpipes that they have prolapsus. Oh well, I'm sure the National Health System will? cover it all. ----- PogromistDrighthen 34 minuten geleden

.... reads from 'Siege' by James Mason

"a healthy state will expell or kill a jew, a decadent one will take him
to it's bosom" -- first minute of _T5YGLHcLNc

(funny if you know that jewry runs through female lines and that this person thinks of states a female).

I personally would think a healthy state wouldn't shunt them onto their next victim but confine them on spacious enough grounds to teach them and till they learn permaculture ... realizing full well that will take generations. Luckily they are handing us all them nifty surveillance skills eh?

not only jew focused but fight focused .. prolly a Breivik fan .. triple fail .. nevertheless, kudos for style .. and as long as there's is a state terrorism around ... let a million lone lying penmen descryin wolfs howl, the loner the better. .. nother redeeming moment ... rainbow gathering type piccie with big wick 3.44
("nature and man, can once again, assume their course, upwards")

jews pretended to get out of everybody's hair and bunch up looking for and claiming roots in order to conceal their staying in everybody's hair.

Christian's go 'win over' (*in dutch overwinnen means conquer plain and simple*) and if they do not go for following dictates of

those who institutionalize AND carve their difference into their own flesh .. in order to lift the selfish sensuous indulgences into a nerdy career tricks profiting from unsettlement far and wide beyond, sponsoring settlement just beyond the walls they extend as a token of their modesty measuredness and limit consciousness. And different they are. Way better in the phony 'eye on the prize' crowd's eyes and worse worse in all truth seekers who if they pipe up a little too high up over the parapet will have a tsunami of jewish lobbyite campaign money coming around and over to wash and flush your mouth from such filth attributions and mirror mastery competition. A very important factor in the return of judaics to hometurf is to prove again (*and again*) they can still nail the rootsy semite (*with the mysterious references to northern green thumbery*) to modern versions of the cross as good as they did once and intend to keep up/at. That last one is the deepest reason of all. Since WWII to go help is to give arms, a meme still alive ... but beginning to gasp and lose propaganda battles ... this year we have to halt shipments, shut down factories. We need a few cuddled and cozy gaming youngsters to really begin a hackers war.

now look what i have to thank him (*and youtube suggs*) for already.

7LSNcvBU_n8 -- brainouty 'brainout Bible Auditing? Egad!' "Orchestration of time (*to bless mankind*)" ... "timegrants"!!!!

wow, 38 minutes of tabled timelines i go: let's get supermature!!!! Bible as track record of/in a longevity contest! Echos of the swiss bible study site i got a kick out of after a manganoid torah student from the german french border area led me to it. -- brainout.net/index.html

FpYQTBW2ajU -- 114th C - 25??th viewer .. 4 year old thing on Islam (*pure slander, she believes in reversals*): you are very 'buybull' biased, hiding simplemindedness behind elaboration ... i grant all semites the freedoms (*and lacks thereof*) necessary to acclimatize to and acquire green thumbs equally and wish the same for you who need it as much as the most rootless ones of either BIGot(t)book pursuasion. Take the inspiration for jesus back north, don't deliver that to ingrates and insensitives. Study Cernunnos for a while. Hope to hear from you.

april 2

BREAKING NEWS: GOV. ACTIVATING "FEMA CAMPS" ACROSS U.S.
K4aQJqzle8o&

anybody else tired of the Hitlerite antics of Alex Jones? he is doing the bounce n blow back version, the (*tic*)cower to the (*tac*)courage, the Fema to the Wehrmacht. He presents bad guys punctuated with his own whiney burble bluster lackluster self interspersed. No alternatives, unpluggeage, never a succesful escape, secession shown, admitted, nor consoled and motivated with or even hoped for. It's a reactionary breeding program. Larval consciousness. That's why a bloated glut is the champ.

looks like i adjust to and accomodate to the youtube limits perfectly. Used up all allotted 500 signs in one go on that one. Do i win something? I can't even take in more than 1 vid per year of this guy, just seeing this title made me come out and peg this holohoax subsidiary. Might as well listen to left loved Chaplin who's claim fighting can be done by and for a good side is another war financier howler from that other 'firepower' usuriaLA

p6z5LpRFqrU --- ADLtube censors my new 911 film.
it's not censorship ... is goldman sachs into censorship? No!
They are into a fight sport .. like you .. and by the way, that
ouchy showing still serves you right for PROMOTING fight
sports ... no matter how bare handed and voluntarized it gets ..
it's a waste of forces juices and wits with all the backlog at
hand. PS: Forte (*on sabbatical right now*) has been at
vodspot.tv .. none of the youtube defectors seem to mention
it. Why is that do you think?

april 4th:

(white) right wing/left claw defense of imperialism / expansion:
we're all just humans aren't we? --- v=tacvR87FzBU
WhiteRabbitVideo op 2 apr 2012 -- 1407 views
patrist attrition, erosion and demografic incontinence spell
migration = jewification = weaponized symbols = genocide and
birth defects are you taking your jewification too far or is
jewification taking things too far irrespective of race (*all*
needing to make and get out of the free trade weaponized
way)????

5th of april

youtube.com/watch?v=w3lc-IEYOLk
2.26 and 2.37 would be welcome additions to my bicycle vid

JMEMantzel = mechanical engineer constructing toys and
playing them .. northwesterner by the looks of it, .. has at least
one child ... and got me to upset to write about it.

Reminds me of the construction ban i pleaded for well before
the REBubble became a problem, my best and most neglected
arguments about vitality of whites on occupied turtle island vs
those back home, stay behinds, party poopers, less easy to
jewify and inflame.

6th of april

Nuked 5x LedaOhio6 seems gentle enough (*except on herself*,
what a masochist biker, reminds me of 'jantje dH, died on a new
one, years ago) -- db.tt/M7nnJqRX

a vid with pics of her with SF trannies and at Burning man earns
her this comment:
why didn't you all do burning man 2011 around the manmade
river (*Lybia*) to help ghadafi trim the rough edges, sand, wash
and flush the arms orientation out - polish the rough edges - of
ALCIAduh addled permaculture primates to be?? Not to mention
stopping Nato. You must all be a bunch of wasteful pyromanic
wastrels who like dust in eyes, nose, hair and cameras. The only
good thing about going there is hurting the worms less than
when you tear Ohio another one .. and another one. Have a
good one.

Black White Racial Divide Anger Based Websites
and STUPID PEOPLE!!! - 198x -- LedaOhio6 op 2 apr
2012

... she blocked me (*not 'nice' enough*) and soon after i find out a
(*navy*) jetfighter crashed onto housing blocks in VBeach

zionistcrimefactory

The Nazis Gave Rothschild Bankers The Boot
"counter-semitic" = 156 results .. 155 a minute later, on page
two, dreamspell seal of Saddam Hussein by the way ...

clever, but not enough ... i am pro-semitic myself and advocate
the establishment of well guarded settlements to contain
them, spacious and provided with all the water they care to
carry to all the seed they wish to grow out in spaces that wedge
into cities, given the task to turn urban sewage to compost,
their architecture shall be the bender and treehouse type, in
line with the permaculture movement; this therapy shall be
kept up till healing of predatorial left braininess succeeds, it'll
be multiple generations before the end of 'walling' and deserts
are losing (*or if you prefer, gaining*) ground, iow, greening, we'll
throw 'm back a few millenia, to where they went wrong.

As for finance, what difference does the source make if it's
going into the arms industry either way?

zcf don't like this dude (*who claims nazis were a reflection of the*
NaZis, twins, literally in one of the most recent posts):

[http://www.jewishproblem.com/jewish-cultural-marxism-
crushed-in-new-video-how-whites-took-over-america/#respond](http://www.jewishproblem.com/jewish-cultural-marxism-crushed-in-new-video-how-whites-took-over-america/#respond)

Jewish Cultural-Marxism crushed in new video:

"How whites took over America" -- Posted on April
4, 2012

Already banned in Germany according to sources.
The only way to live in freedom is to ban and expel
Jews from Earth.

to the contrary dear chap, ROOT the jew!

So, you applaud the 'cultural marxist meme' projected onto the
whites who went out of their way to go take over from red
native nazis resisting such mass migration and globalization??

jewish sins projected onto whities is an ouchie ... and
passing the gift/disease on is comical and 'relief'?
Is this the spirit that brought us that hily questionable dutch
proverb (*no doubt from their arms procuring heydays*): multiplied
grief (*'smart', go figure*) is divided / lessened grief?
If to share is to diminish, grief must be firmly tied to, if not
tangibles, co-ordinates .. or as the natives would put it: location
location .. the place we feel we are people, the people and the
only if not best people ... and no fancy shanky jesus meme
spanky.

7th of april

To SyrianGirl -- wCfiXyzQaX8 -- 2.22m trailer for templar docu.
Templars are 'left brained' = blinded by 'holy' books, fattened
on/with/for contradictions, money 'equivalence addled, detail,
machinic, visual/space biased jewified folk, goalpost moving
companies ...
Balbek always figures big in this type tracery. I fancy you sitting
right there, soon to give us all our gardening orders.

Templars do exactly the opposite of the best whities that ever
were: coin of the realm minters and dispensers (*trace*
[[mineralize]] your place) like Cernunnos, shown in Rheims (*near*
EuroDisney) flanked by roman gods. Did he overreach, go down
and become part of the jesus mythomeme amalgam? Or did
they come get him or borrow his reputation ... or fail to serve
him? Dark age lore we need not be concerned about. For the
black inside rock, eager for water all the more though.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cm1pwjmse4w>
He's a "whore for AIPAC!" - Lee Whitnum
1331 views for a 1.33m upload by TheFlexEffect

9th
In general the alphabetized run a much greater risk of catching "lefteousness". With that i mean a susceptibility to haughty attitudes, which range from innocent, cute and harmless to blatant, shameless ("*outleft*") expressions and practices of supremacy.

McLuhan taught that to alphabetize is to install leftbrain, visual, make believe bias. The catholic McLuhan was aware of it and it's transition to digital media yet succumbed to an old fashioned version of it.

Race, class and gender and environment are highly affected.

The social and ecological (*semities / deserts*) problems are due to patrist nonpermacultural habits; the 'chosenite' virus for example, is the result of having been subjected and confined to peopling the bookkeeper caste for long enough to cause a genetic residuality and we see it play up and out conspicuously since times immemorial.

adefed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

10th
ok, that explains Kevin Barrett's easy segue into the topic...
<http://12160.info/profiles/blogs/lee-whitnum-s-whore-for-aipac-comment-draws-protests-from-whores>
<http://www.chrisroubis.com/2012/04/lee-whitnums-whore-for-aipac-comment-draws-protests-from-whores/>
<http://www.sott.net/articles/show/243825-Democratic-candidate-Lee-Whitnum-calls-US-Rep-Chris-Murphy-whore-for-AIPAC-during-live-debate>

whoops, looks like LW is lathered in the knee jerk rejection trigger cream (*fairground shooting stand* [*'kop van jut'*] *functionality*) which i detected in KB, too, but even more so. Rick Green in the Hartford Courant makes a similar point (*gets 11 comments*).

the reigning Guvnah hisssself calls her "fringe of the fringe" eh?? Why hold back, what's the impediment, why not hop in the embeddiment, why not come right out and say: by gashgully slushvalley, in' our gally the 'fractallest of the fractallerz'??

LW dob: June 23, 1960
Kin 26 Cosmic (13) Worldbridget
Lee Whitnam who makes a bid for gourverness of Massachusetts with remarkable comments about fighting 'whoers for aipac who sluice american settlers to go kill middle eastern natives' another shocker that got her media attention was having a love affairs with RezPrez candid ate Kerry in 2004 and writing 'cave man in bed' type fiction about it.

Which now prompted some sites to show Ukrainian orange revo girls (*clad more in pink than orange, code for the rub that lies with gender issues i guess*) to illustrate her point i guess. Or to distract with equally old fashioned and archaic election tweaks like poisonous fluids i guess. Khazarcentric centralizations that caused famine there is the real connect and not the fact that this country seems to hold world record for the amount of topless protests.

another man proud of WW fighting grampa, etcetera
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CaV5zeY8-KA&context=C48564d7ADvjVQa1PpcFOheeG0U8vTVm264dDn>

GqjM7dtsapaPe_w=
ReedLukens on his Northern Calif family estate in his Hummer, filming a spin around the property and we get a good and well and good embarrassing as hell gander at his water retention. He must be really lonely and if this one is any indication, the 60 vids he put up might mostl be fishing for companionship or something.

OK, his cabin aint that big ... claims it has 3brooms and there's a nice lookin cabin he must be renting out to holiday makers or something.

-11-11-11-11-11-11--11th

that Diwataman sounds OK but he's a Victor Davis Hanson fan .. he likes to mix race and gender ...i'm a race gender class n rock mixer. Quite the kicktool.

you sure are one to talk about deception aintcha?
takes1toknow1 and all that ... horrendous hell on earth ideologizin geezers like VDHanson get a pass from you to go perp their type makaway to takaway and establish da fun mentals who will surely help turn women feminist

13

youtube.com/user/Bunkersurvive
Race war focussed young account
The way people like you deal with guilt towards the red race is to pretend you didn't do it, had nothing to do with it (*before your time, and other such lame excuses*). But that's not enough to get rid of the calls to and qualms of conscience an undying sense of justice cause these are innate to and deeply unearthable treasure in every mammalian soul, it can be muffled, silenced, buried, betrayed and abandoned though, hence the 'attraction' of/to spacey attractions, a step up of the flight/fight dualism, a disrespect to all borders implied in destroying just one of them.

Anyways, the medicine still leaves you uneasy and really the only form an expression of awareness about these matters comes to the fore and reaches the public is to claim you are the victim instead of the perp, the perfect, complete and final state of jewification attainable for an expendable whtie: "look at poor me, kicked and mobbed" ... if only the blacks were trying to kick you off turtle island in order to go home as well and reconstitute the jungle there with some neat rope and branch tricks of course, i'd be right behind them. As it is, what i said applies to them as well.

Race Realism... 20m -- 12 apr 2012 door
RadicalTendencies

i skipped to the end after about a minute .. more or less, so this comment applies to the last minute: You conflate a mentality with the circumstances embedding, indigend'rin', growing it, .. that which it grew out of. Conditions that resprout if you do not hack, stop, disrespect and poison them. Going back to Organic, pre-forge, prefurnace, close to home culture as a conscious choice, knowing what we know now about hormones, demographics, invasiveness, etcetera, could really rock the compost. And anybody convinced that you can never alter a mentality that is atavistically at home in that era, at least that is what i assume you meant saying "that old mentality will never come back, never, .. ever, ... (*whispered:*) .. ever"

suggestion, marketing and mindcontrol ... or graduation, grading and gradualization ... like the ice ages size selecting rocks and stacking / dropping them in a raggedy fractal sortage

to be exposed on artificial lake shores .. like the Quabbin Reservoir in Mass. And speaking of ancient, ...
wiki/The_Beginning_Was_the_End.html
good book ... it wasn't aliens .. it was cannibalism

got no guts to step up to duh go back meme? back down home and when you get there mentally step life down still further feeling for the best place to give a rock a leg up.

Are there any figures on energy losses through sewage w treatment plants every 10k instead of more local biodigestion every 2?

We See Your Deception CBS! Wallace EDITS to Hide Ahmadinejad's Words. representativepress

there is no "american people", just like there is no jewish people ... well, splinterish remnants in both cases i guess ... there are occupation forces drunken on the spoils of war and trying to drown their guilt in stolen vitality, soon desecrated and as ungiving as unforgiven.

14th

Today i watched footage of a 07 riot .. cause someone i subbed to commented there
It shows bouncer types in real fine suits calling themselves black panthers (*and walking real dignifiedlike in loose formation*) ... loads and loads of cameras ... coming to protest the killing of black burglars someplace, a hue and howl ensues, including burn-outs of big roaring trucks ... they are escorted out of the neighbourhood by the white residents.
i pitched in as well:

yall ought to be ashamed of yourselves, get off of native land and put that dead mediterranean between yus again. What do you think it's there for? Mix-colour (*ed*)s will have the choice to make a living cleaning it up .. or any and all other petty occupations addled expanses across this clod, wether they be labeled land of liberty, USA! USA! or promised ones or easy pickins.

16th

the TeckKnockRat Neanderthalcouzin
youtube.com/watch?v=cRGdsuVJMHs
Astrophysicist Neil DeGrasse Tyson is a mixrace raving lunatic (*shores, exploits, off-earth, boundlessness, galactic hitchhiking*). No wonder guys like these turn to nuts, bolts and ballistics. More dependable and easier to hold onto than their ethics in confusion and turmoil, seething and boiling like a young planet. It's surrogate community for them and destroys the real ones left to those around them. And you want to sanctify this with acoustic music? I see that as sacrilege rather than hope for you yet

17th of april

UhYXXi8AXrI -- the junglesurfer, known to utter vicious animosities towards Morris proves that one becomes vulneralbe to the degree one's own hunger for horror causes projection -- in psychic terms this means relinquishment, other than resisting say a rock ... taken to mean trying to walk through it rather than giving it wide berth -- of truly threatening degrees of control

Anyways, he seems to feel the same way Morris does about the entertainment industry. the latter given to rail against gays and alcohol in his last spate of activity. Though the JS avoids these 2 words, the general sensibility is the same: condemning and disapproving nazi style, the licence, uppitness and upped

horniness of the mixblood who's upper registers where cultural subtleties reach the gossamer delicacy and finitude in your face touched and tainted w jewish blood entertainers who try carve out a whole new world for themselves and make do with make believe in the short cut short n sweet freakshow circuits

Breivik Prepares to Address Court on Day 2 of Trial

Shalom Eisner was caught in an act of 'Self-Defense' BizNiz also, as can clearly be seen here: jAHk5MnZs84 = settler zionism at its finest in essence is lebensraum NaZiism - demographics by any and all means - 200thou Views in a few days (*due to the in your face assault aspects of that which the whole world is forced, fooled and seduced into sacrifice to and for*).

19th of april

youtube.com/watch?v=TXecCb34lyg

The Fehme: State Sponsored Killers That Helped Put The Nazis Into Power --- johndcqr op 30 jun 2011 --- 107x --- This is part 4 of a show Dave Emory and Nip Tuck did on July 11, 1985.

6th minute Emory mentions a book i do not know, by michael sayers and albert E kahn 1945 Dial Press - the plot against the peace

5.35 it mentions Paul Winkler whose book* is excellent, about Fehme reaching back into early Roman Empire, pre-maffia. Emory shortcircuits the big picture by associating it with the Junckers only, the sell-outs, pupils, charges of that older crew. Thus Emory misleads exactly the way his buddy does (*Lustik? . no sorry, Loftus, who wrote 'war against the jews', which can similarly be made a whole wallop more truthful inverting it to 'war BY/FOR the jews'*), thus, like AJones does too, blocking the view to even deeper roots.

What was the first famous Fehme killing really? The murder of Jesus. Also on a type tree significantly enough. The Fehme gangsters used hanging trees which became very infamous, i've seen the remnant of one in southern germany myself. Those capable of actively voicing the will of the people, who were systematically sought out .. for all centuries ever since .. and on orders from places in the deep south (*barbarossa in sicily for a while*)

* = 1000 year conspiracy

in the 22nd minute Emory plain lies about the Fehme origins. He claims that Fehme originated between the world wars, contrary to PW's book, thus he propagandistically hi-jacks and appropriates it as 'his' source -- those who bank on, are supported by and 'keep' the dumb dumb (*up*) don't have to think twice about using dumb tricks, cause they like to target those who come and confront them with that. Subject of your last vid, first one i saw. :::::::::: Yes, NaZis were identical with the Fehme but .. and this is obscured by Emory, Lustik, Jones, etcetera but also with earliest Zionists, in other words, zionist practices are the basis of the new testament. ----- For reasons and in light of what i stated above, i have to disagree when you say, this is "best abstract on the matter I ever found". ----- It attempt to obscure the very lines to pretend to quote and be in the know about. That's like sitting on evidence and pretending you can't get up when somebody comes looking. Old testament 'fun'.

Of course you could make a case for a reverse argument of sorts, as i do elsewhere, namely that light skinned had serious truck towards and in the south (*Templars, etcetera, emissaries of the Cernunnos doctrine practising tribes, Fehme members selling their own race and tribes out, etcetera*). Which makes truthtelling a lot harder still.

the vid just reviewed uploaded by: johndcqr saved/sent as 'Fehme, Emory, Loftus, mixed memes and (arms) races, .. leggiknitraces'

like individuals lovers, groups also demonstrate, bestow and inflict the kind of activity they know they can feel good about and appreciate receiving. Thus, their spatial hermeticism towards the Palestinians is what zionists need gifted to and imposed upon them until they've learned to feel grateful for as well as gifted and graced with it ... in order to heal and regain the respect of groups they have exploited, causing observers to become evermore weary as word gets around.

youtube.com/watch?v=mQESXW1Qa2o === *Not paying US taxes, foreign aid, african debt relief just listen --- Ryan Dawson*
fantastic finale!!!!!!

could almost fit my 'crushing passion' list ... if it had a few more relevant words about 'change' as in coin of the realm change. the stuff that grows when you bury it. This is where jews turned a clever parable jesus told to 'contain' the godhonest cernunnos truth inside out to suit their usurious rather than rooted ideas about money, main reason why the bible became such a succesfully jewifying buybullbait.

20th

youtube.com/watch?v=ZQYmeh00ZIY
Breivik Trial Day 4: Prosecution/Defense Q&A (Sky)
yeah, you're a leaky source alrite, that link is top (tip) heavy, my browser goes for a tailspin tumble and i lose time. Lighten up people!!! But thanks for pointing out in the other recent vid that the gaming industry is designed to weaponize lonerize, wolficize ... anything goes, as long as it's dystopian. I went for the opposite .. but though i now sit on brilliantly recombinable fodder i am too discouraged to even upload it anymore.

adedfed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

26th of april

youtube.com/watch?v=IjWMI89-vwQ
Trade Not Aid Palestine Report - Criminal Infiltration & Police Collusion -- - Ken O'Keefe - 1worldcitizen -- Apr 25, 2012

Unfortunately YouTube will not allow me to upload films longer than 15 minutes. As a result this is just the trailer, to soo the entire film in one go please follow this link; <http://vimeo.com/40911368>

yugo war caused by big arms triggering big satanophile propaganda (or more vulgarly worded: they boughts some adspace)

youtube.com/watch?v=Ed2E3jzwmo8
part 1 of 18 for 'The avoidable war' - 3 hour long 2000
offoffoff, like balkanwitness are dead against the Serb Lobby .. but Bogdanich recruits an impressive collection of top brokers to speak out, among them is Nora Beloff who was already old at the time and has died since then. She impresses me favorably and is in the ragtag sort of camp where you find Peter Handke and all those very but not chosen few outspoken about their support for Serbia at the time and not, as all these hotshot journosies (nope, all scared and coweredly saying thank you when the Moozie propa [Iran helped pay] got handed out ... but i was playing it even safer so i am not looking down on them .. for following a bad example ..) and topdog diplomats in the 'avoidable war' docu, by/per/with/at(??) hindsight.
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=guAegZLUNIM>

just about all 39 comments in yugoslavian (which one i know not)
there's an 18 part playlist hosted by at least 4 accounts for this 3 hour long docu (the link is for 2/2 - the last hour and a half)

it deals with the war (Z) in ex-Yugoslavia, wish it had more than just a few pics of Karl Vuono, real bad guy american (among man involved) with MPRI, a thinktank of kroatian fascists

playlist comment: EurlIslamists using ZionisTactics
How were these astonishing sequences of events even possible?? Western guilt over Palestine ... grant a few Muslims the use of Zionist tricks and tactics in exchange for continuing to apply them throughout Palestine???

jews were trying to offload bad hollywood karma onto pallywood type inscenations
muslims were devouring the hollowhood rulebook, biting the bait, eagerly borrowing from a chain of command, which at the end of the line leads to the secondary but major (major yet secondary) reason and features the gunlobby, a frightfully nerdite bureaucracy hidden behind rule walls, our legaloid red 'lights' unto this world, .. red as in blood, not red as in squirt, that is, the bottom line (direct line to peace) is BLOCKED and JAMMED by ... the gun pushers. Hormone / culture / gender / extremists, cross-race, cross-class nasties.

<http://www.offoffoff.com/film/2002/yugoslavia.php>

They can't handle the truth -- The horrid Serbian-American-made propaganda film "Yugoslavia: The Avoidable War" paints the '90s genocide as a misunderstanding caused by poor public relations, and bases its key conclusions on interviews with a collection of crackpots and racists. -- By JOSHUA TANZER

couple of accounts where 'the avoidable war' got playlisted:
kirick1 ::: dadewole ::: Stephones ::: FredrikWahlden ::: petrovic022

<http://de-construct.net/?p=8230>
this is a pro-serb, pro-russian place (only 2 posts there since the end of 09). The post shows byzantine sacred art place , google find very few piccies though, here's one with a subtext:

Descent into Hades, detail of the Resurrection fresco from Serbian 14th century monastery Visoki Decani, Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia.

a meanwhile deceased place from their linklist:
<http://web.archive.org/web/20090321074816/http://byzantine-sacredart.com/icon-gallery.html>

more examples of quaint cleavage to style:
<http://www.traditionaliconography.com/webgalleryart.html>

<http://de-construct.net/?p=8373> --- july 26 - 2007 ... Nora Beloff, *Formidable Expert on Eastern Europe and Former Yugoslavia*
Nora got reviewed twice in Foreign Affairs and [published in Encounter 12x](#)

[kersplebedeb](#): How would you suggest we respond when we see people we respect organizing events

that promote racist (or homophobic, or sexist, or zionist) ideas?

hey kers (*cursy cursory cares*), here's what the o so respectable are capable of dude:

being bribed, bought, bamboozled and threatened into offering the culturally, memetically, phylogenetically challenging, you name the 'incountenant' ways in which they are perpetually, professionally and professing to be, offended, a coat of arms that suits them as the cloac across the offenses they unleash, a platform, a 'roepetoeter' that hits everybody equally with an impression of unscalable walls, uncrossable divides and dandy dividends from war, surveillance and control genius. nerditude gone para ... and i don't mean paramagnetic. Weren't you the expert on native soil? I seem to recall you had stuff to say about Ward Churchill?

That's just for generics, here's a fresh example from Holland:

dutch auschwitz committee unleashes hypocritical commotion over a youngster's poem that has been refused at other ceremonies already. But, ... it won a national prize which includes being read at some ponderous occasion or other. One of the many and annually recursing victim rites to choose but god forbid, not deviate from. The kid wrote about good people and bad choices but that's too close to people are good, weapons are bad so they feel obliged and triggered to push for their habitual level of all out intoxicant when it comes to BI&Wh absolute and extremely polarized none but them excess access and axes label allotments and brandage.

Well, these geniuses maintain one cannot at the same time commemorate perps and victims, but what they mean is we shall cure dialectic divides over their dead bodies. It's privilege or bust for them. It's their turn in perpetuity and the way to plan to keep their winning streak up is to point to a worst possible every time the attention threatens to focus on their latest strike.

These balkanwitnesses for instance, fucking devious folks. <http://balkanwitnness.glypx.com/blitz.htm> they sacrifice [Alfred Sherman] who happens to call for geographic, cultural and ethnic harmony (*not homogeneity and purity i presume but i have yet to check this dude out -*) in that they bring him to the fore .. in hopes to hide the whole bunch he is the exception to (*/jew too*) behind!!!!

27th of april

CONCLUSION OF NEXT SLAB LEFT IN 'MAIN PILE':

youtube.com/watch?v=iA-hX6nkAh0&feature=g-u-u
EmpiricalMethod ...Reverse Analysis of Hollywood
inspired by Iran for the title much, were you? in the tenth minute of this robovoice wasp vs jew (*per Hollywood comedy*) exegesis we see scenes of multicultural rejects (*RAINBOW FAMILY .. look it up moron!*) unifying with and as natives to throw their peers out (*they set fire to the stage and upset the script[ers]*). Around that time too it is averred that holow[BrewBroBr]oodsripters have "*low standing for majority culture*", they allow the underdog to pull it down, reverse roles for a day of misrule (*traditional meaning of dress up Halloween celebrations way back pre-biblical perhaps even, an annually cathartic jubilee*). the jew looks down on it does he? No, he takes charge, he takes it as his charge and responsibility, ... as in hard working jews, literally burning their eyes out of their sockets to bring you that moment of precious tenderness. As per greeting card 'Moghul', social activist and neoteny diviner Andrew

Lehman, a jew who worked for you!! ---- Mind you, only last nite i tendered complete agreement with you (*at Rovics on Atzman and my own blog*) except i focused on jetfighters instead of bulldozers (*more on that in a min*).

mumble to self: 'he' means occupation culture, 'he' means jewified whites ... that's why they joke so amicably you moron .. you robodrone programmer you!!! Just gesture aint gest chess mate, you personified golem .. do you compost at all i wonder ... or are you wholly hazardous E-waste???

Anyways, thanks for showing the nasty bits, the girl in black braids and beaded eagle headband with stare intent on and relishing revenge ... the cannibalism as the establishment (*teachers*) are roasted. Some of this footage could be illustrate with much more wholesome narration though ... or why not leave it alone, as is done here: ccj2BH25c0I -- 4 minutes worth, at corkdorkdan .. w swedish subtitles, seen over half a miljan times in 2 years again, dividing lines aren't along ethnic lines in this thing at all.

youtube.com/watch?v=wFDSobNnfQs
pilgrims prosecuted over the way they prayed sought and found refuge in Holland among the windmills but were too poor to their liking and so decided to become the probing pioneers to risk everything, become totally reckless and finish up with a winning streak genocide.

These folks were innocent of any knowledge of harrowment per invasive species ... didn't they read the bible???? yeah, and they thanked god, not the native, as is pointed out in the 5th minute of this one:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6RwCPaZujZM>
at the start it shows Squanto statue, the indian who taught the pilgrims
my point being that you misrepresent and disrespect stuff almost as much as you'd like to show hollywood doing so ... like the fact that migrations, stampedes, occupations, humanitarian wars are plotted and planned way ahead of time. They start with the pure and sheer desire to sell arms (*which takes a little doing but it's as straightforward as parting a pig in two: straight down the middle in a few heaves*), the world wars, palenstine in the generations after the 'exodus' (*cough*) and yet again, after tainting the world's gene pools and picking up an asset or two, in order to be able to follow and get a hold of the entire sandy lands ... and the more wars for Izrule Netanyahu and the like unleash, the more they will point out how little Iz is. Yugoslavia, Iraq, Afghanistan (*Russia*), Lybia, now Syria,

Native Blood thanksgiving Mike ()Ely ... an 09 mp3 should quickly be found at his wordpress adress .. can't find a vid with it.

jewish extremism and principal polarity in plain sight: a windmill, comfortable, effective and unsurpassed in charm, equalizing all within the borders of it's reach or the range within its borders. Neoteny supreme. Yet they are sent out not to build these mills elsewhere but to go be rescued by natives and instead of thanking them, thank god, the god of the slavedrivers that exiled them, used them for scattershot ballistic probe hi risk venture, to be moved, remotated, migrated ... jewified.

civilian templars to make use of the navigation secrets the knight templars gained from the various seagoing races and

peoples visiting the Meditarraenean alongside them.

29th sunday

<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/04/watered-rock-growth-fund-rules.html>

reads in part:

Let's have a thousands of yearz long lasting commemoration ceremony/ rite period to honour the native turtle islandz, remnants of which taught me the basis of border detection as well as crossings thereof.

I don't just mean detection of reinforced and barricaded zones .. but the sensitivities to detect the movement of borders, cause they all and always do, no matter if they consist of gases, vapours or mountain ranges, but especially, cultures and their accoutrements, like pocketsize navigation devices.

1st of may

youtube.com/watch?v=v67WqizVnYE

Syria - Damascus Youth Defy Assad Gunmen in City Streets 4-30
rich arabs giving these folks never ending supplies to garden and grow??? No!!

Rich arabs give these youngsters sets of devils who send them dustcloud stink tox and terror, even aim at them pointblank. And others are given a cellphone so they can pretend to be neutral even when such 'witnesses' and passive registrants are in such obvious majorities that they could easily prevent lynchings of alledged culprits or thanatoid martyrdom.

Buy these kids neighbouhood garden plots ya dumb oilarabz!

cUViCujPRnA - TheFlexEffect

Najla Said - Lamis Deek
playwrights who dare speak up for Palestine

.. remember who they're up against in the stage (*d*) arts, it's career suicide. Or a healing rather, who in their right minds wants to fake stuff anyways??

3rd of may:

Spain's money 'drive' was a success today
It pulled (*"Yanked" Jews Yankified?*) 'enough' moolah from the market to service depth charges (*debt/interest/usury, prevention of zero sum voluntary non-profit, consensual funding of social endeavors, oppress and squeeze the worker in order to hike up chances for the better profit schemes such as surveillance, the protection racket and other maffiose and/or megalomaniac projects*).

Lobro is up to 785 comments using DisQus on Xymph now (*since around 09 .. and 151 UpThumbs*). Funniest man on the SPLInternutz

... if you look at source of selection you can harvest as much as nearly 400K .. after about 30 'load more' clicks. Displays wonderful in N9 (*though defies the colour settings, quite a feat in itself that. Firefox shows practically nothing*).

This'll prolly be my first print in ... oh nearly a year i think????
irst occasion i actually appreciate DisQus ... but in other digital news, it looks like my 465Gig WD has a prob .. it spins up but don't get visible no more .. i left it plugged in for weeks without using it and during that time i shorted the main house fuse trying to prod a piece of bread but instead connecting the toaster element with the breadrack. Toaster's fine though.

5th of may:

v=y8-4nz6KvXA = SGP .. w a magic liptriggck at 4.14
you counsel to kill tv and seek out alternative infoes ... yet, as one 'alternative' say Syria should strike out (*hit back*) instead of taking all the blows at home. Look where bellicosity got Ghadaffi. He should have armed loads of undercovers with secret cameras, gps pills and mikes and opened 200 youtube channels .. and another 400 for what i am to describe further on (*a 'tactic' for which the champion of africa was very well positioned with his water wealth*).

A strategy that, instead of those that bunch, pack and stuff people to go towards the centers of power and dispute their legitimacy .. tempts instead to deurbanize, defuse fronts, 'drain' tensions (*drill rain into tense rock throw some waters into a body or pail full of rock basically, caring for compost, gardens, the most fundamental and foundational step TOWARDS, bycause already IN and always OF, paradise*), etcetera. Syria has the sunshine no doubt, but i am not sure about water.

Thorny hairy and tricky stuff. Counselling a strike (*and i don't mean rock*) is not the kind of currency you can spend just anywhere. A real alternative medium wouldn't lend itself to that if it valued it's reputation .. unless it had become inaccessible and shared the back against the wall sentiment you voice and was really under threat with nothing but principles and axioms left to offer.

As a thought excercise, follow me to a place with the wherewithall to teach people permaculture AND feed them AND employ them AND pay them (*lucked into a Warren Buffet type, who unlike him, either acquired ethics or squirreled .. i mean quarantined a bit of it away, then revived it to apply meanwhile slightly more illgotten gains to, .. call it composting money*).

Imagine me, instead of inviting folks to trade their weapons for skills that can turn undervalued land into paradise with a little patience and some heavy lifting early on (*check Sepp Holzer*) AND be sponsored when they leave (*Syrian state must have some equivalent of BML / Crown land to practice unerring zionism on, the not straying from root(ing)s type*) .. so, as i said, .. imagine me, instead of offering all this, telling them to join the army and strike one of the many alCIAduh traincamptrips? Would i be doing good work? Should i align with zionism another way, build a great big well surveilled wall around the compound and all rebels to bring captured soldiers or soldiers to bring captured rebels. What about citizens who's neighbourhoods these testy boys seek out to set their scenes and shoot their cool? Can they focus on the lessons instead of dragging past animosities in?

to SGp?:

youtube.com/watch?v=w3O1w_YPFFY
considering how much Morris keeps harping on homosexuality, it bewilders me even more that he would, as i just found out, not only block comments but refuses a sub from someone like me. I have unique insights and experiences to share and obviously have already. Couldn't have been my use of rainbow colours which i am sure a lot of people take for sympathy with the gay persuasion bycause he himself uses them in his little channellink at the top of each of his vids, of which i missed about 15 without even suspecting him of doing such a thing. I only went there now cause i seem to remember the mention of French water companies involved in socking NATO onto Lybia was from a vid at his place ... but it might have also been Vijay Prashad.

it's easy to find this kind of consp circular 'commoNowlex':

http://wakeyourslumber.com/blog/andief531/gaddafis-son-natos-goal-control-libyas-wealth

The last 5 are with Sheikh whatsisname (*sharp featured squealy guy who points at the sky a lot if i remember correctly*). Imran Hosein

youtube.com/watch?NR=1&v=WvKgXWgQ9BI
'half men' (*pussies*) is what Assad called the Gulf critics of his Hezbollah support; a root for arab on arab hatred according to and out of the kaffiyahed up mouth of a blue-eyed one in syria.

adedfed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

6th of may:

PassOver

(*THE?*) People's notion of recycling is way off, dutch radio is performing another lying piece of hypocrisy, accusing dead and gone Persian rulers of stuff they try smear Amadinejhad (*and everybody in between*) with. The big media speak as on one ... one big arms sales advertisement that is eh? The more 'good' sides to be on for good fights the better. And that's my final rating, feeefree.

yesterday youtube parallel (*with vastly improved classifying tinkel tonkel*) coder pyrrho314 flashed a few shelf cleared fat code books in front of the camera ... such a nerd. I'm not holding my breath for him to show us his garden.

THE people are putting in a bid for reeducation, coquetteering with walls and alls ... to chew and stew on their numbness ... The equivalent of a desert oasis in green wilderness latitudes is the templar guarded monastery, ruins of which hold up even today .. to inspire and rethink the pretracery, one wall for all, not once and for all but at least 7 generations. Finality prob solved .. reoccupy the dueish faith with fines (*... that reminds me remineralize.org has fresh finery up*)

sickmouth solicits counsel on becoming a dominatrix, i go: talk to my mom .. well forget that, you don't wanna learn dutch .. not until they honour their great again like Marten Toonder. For now the daily me mom reads (*'Reformatory'*) can simply write that man lacked a coherent worldview!! Haahah! CCChristDjinnns are so horribly deluded they'll even 'recycle' Ahasver by way of Amadinedjad but really compost? Uh uh, die-hard phobics. By contrast, anything that sells arms (*and serves to hide that specialty*) goes. Me mom wears true touch blocking armature of domdoox cliches bravely, stubbornly. You don't wanna scale those walls, no matter how long your straps.

.Are you on crack?? --- SickMouth - 2 hours ago
no, that was me? on the crack i am from ... duuuuhh.
poetpiet in reactie op SickMouth 1 seconde geleden

.. and that last line was in sheer contrast to the ease of my delivery and as i am one of them crack a rock in hell and live to tell type mythical people her mental make up was temporarily overridden by genuine joy. But on the whole she's product and part of a cabal that hi-jacks and keeps pupils from us, abducts'm into the army so we have bullets flying instead of fragrance, no joke, no 'crack', no whip, no lashes, no bats, no lids, no members, all pick up, all go, gone.

False flag opposition; might Amadjinejhad be that i imagine? Izcabal n stooges have eliminated shrewd sunni machos cause

Shia are gentler and easier to handle? Did they expand the sphere of Iranian influence by laying waste to Iraq's ruling class, attacking the Taliban? Vijay Prashad noted something similar quite a while ago.

just past noon on the 7th

youtube.com/watch?v=OaRVPUO2C5g&feature=g-u-u
18th Wrothchild vids is called 'money'

i've looked at **money** long and hard; it's a poor substitute at best for .. and usually blocks soilbanking (*deepening rootrange, soil depths*), them bottom biosphere borders you might want to point your wealthy pal towards. We could ground a first succesful and exemplary secession, put failed zionism to shame, etcetera. Help a whole bunch of tribes alongside her, if she's willing, doubt Warren Buffet will see such reason, BGates don't, Soros doesn't, Wall Street can't.

http://truthjihad.blogspot.com/2012/04/friendly-visit-from-federal-marshals.html#comment-form

so, they visit concerned you might be treading on their turf .. how touching to wanna keep liddul private though serial affairs private, not public .. not like that, they won't let you mime and air their tactics and all that. I don't believe for a minute they don't work both both sides of an offence. the FFFBI (*false flag farmin buybull institute*) is just another tentacle probe of the biggest employers since the tower of babylon: InterNaZionism .. and still the deserts are 'growing' but not greening.

BREAKING NEWS: JT Ready and others Murdered by you know who! ---- 1528 views since may 2nd -- John Dohe --
prothink.org/2012/05/02/breaking-news-jt-ready-and-others-murdered/

mine is 39th: 10.52 - "we need to reexamine legal immigration from 1965 forward" ... earlier he goes: "perhaps where we don't belong" (*Syria, Lybia, Afghanistan, Iraq, etcetera*). Combine and apply to 1594. Reciprocate the loss ratios that ensued to the red race by moving white and black back and out of their hair. Only then and there may you reassert your rights rightfully. A white claim to/in america will forever remain phony and evoke resistance.

8
the jews have played out a 'back the better gun' gambol gamble (*rumble tremble*) game (*always in the key of stealth from behind strawmen*) since what the dutch still call their 'golden age', when, ironically, gold was a mere, stable and passive fall back plan* .. kinda like righties are happiest when their guns can stay under the (*st[R]eam*)bed ... a pleasant backdrop, reassurance and substrate (*safety net*).

The gold and silver of/as the happy cloud lining traditionally circulated ..

A - most, if at all, to facilitate revisioning of risk/chance at edges and peripheries, .. means by which to win hearts and minds especially with and due to desirable deliverables (*convince the receiver/returner, we were ready willing and able to let go of .. the ample sample the view to provision*). ..

B - centralization terminating coffer clearances (*treasury dissolutions*) in order to disband and disperse soldiers,

send'm home with ready cash.

just noticed).

The gun game is the red to that blue, the bleed to that dust, the sunni to that tutsi, the hutu to that shia, iow, the rich strawmen overturning jew (*eternally never done did n don' do nottin but wander*) vs the poorest. Don't worry though, ... nuttin a few centuries of strict permie oppservance won't cure. So treecrop away .. a few centuries and we'll all be cured altogether, the deserts will green, the treehousing projects rise steadily story after story ... the soil will deepen and ballsy boys will do rocky gauntlet games with oodles of dust and slippery celebrations

For example, the life of a 17th century broker / banker .. sampling away at a fair, arcade, network .. did not remain 'onbesproken' (*a primary,drily factual neutral meaning is overlaid with the regrettable and negative sides of contact and frequentage [[typically as a double denial {{{of dutch billfoldabill-l-T-y}}} : 'not uncontroversial']]* ... *the erosions, first strides for a pedestalized idol to follow and fall 'freely' towards the spectre that strikes terror into even very distant hearts ...*).

A reputé is useful to the incontinence and surplus focused worldtrader.

A global reputé is so inherently celestial a concept it quickly proves too big for merely terrestrial britches. This was true for the dutch golden age, it's good standing was quickly disreputabilated by enormous trafficking ventures directed through and by there. It's good reputé (*delta karma exponentiated by the entire Cernunnos dust awareness meme, shortlived but powerfully reverberating through the ages*) easily minable and strippable, abductable, migratable, financeable to the point where it's gutted empty hulk was reduced to pump out little besides more and more absurd enforcement that made signing away on faith, legal transference of title and an end to continuity with prehistory.

. where was i ... oh yeah, fall back plan .. for the veritable permaculture of/as money, there were 1000 kinds of money in circulation, hence meticulously reported on ... nowadays that pic is per- and inverted into 1000 lying MNCs stampeding their sphere of influence all over each other if they can't achieve their goal of having and/or getting the greatest mendicant into their camp with competition eliminating snipery anymore.

gold = malleable, wearable, beautifying.
a means of payment finds acceptance when it comes with, to be more exact, when it is preceded by a clear picture of what it's worth and can be had (*as reward*)for (*restoring/returning*) it. Reverse the spent state of rock, reduce from ash to hydrocarbon ... and keep score of an indexed basket weighted for diversity. How much more simple can YOU formulate paradise?

innumerability (*the most recent michelvee vid has a few sections where JA finally [[finally!!!]] after i begged him to consider it in light of dust and compost, fractionation shenanigans - devastating choice, taste and focus when it comes to tweak the growth factors via dilutions and remixture*) deigns to mention it. Too late sucker!!!! And i cannot reward you for insisting your pupils spend more time permaculture outreaching than cobbling number seriality (*nice reversal of the productivist serial numbers i*

Proly about Martinson:

He's not black. He's more jewish than anything. His father was arab and? black mix, mom was jewish.
So that lady is wrong.
But on one note, is it possible that this was satire?
Anyone know her cHannel? ----- MrLads13 ---- 1 month ago

i wouldn't mind knowing that as well

<http://northwestfront.org/>
axis sally - good voice and reading cadence ... but she chooses deluded material ..David Lane (*troll if ever i saw one*) got 190 years for driving a getaway care after the murder of a 'hate whitey' radio host.

99999 - dreamspell saturday (7th day of cubizoiddepths)
j7_hjeuRmxk = Rys2sense does a follow up to *TSA follow the money CIA screws up again, Underwear Bomber II* --- "we don't need to be ..."
who's 'we' and 'be' where? ... you presumeth too much, speaking for 'americans' an illegitimate gvt on occupied 'property' and on top of that (*but not suprisingly*) 'led' (*bamboozled, hi-jacked .. kept from simply going back*) by those who feel the need indeed ... to sell arms to the most dark minded (*from neglect*) alphas (*derelict blockcorner loitering*) all over, the rebellious, metastatised to religious boys on the loose.

CIA is fundie warporn paraphernalia salesmanship misshaper agency

Similar thought about the arms trade in what the Dutch call their golden age related to JTReddy's stance in fresh post. Truthergirl meticulous about Fema calmly, not incredulously, as if it's SF come true too quickly to learn (*and retreat*) from it (*be wary of it*). I however am not resigned to camps on red soil. BAIL! Another pop collapse like that which ensued invasion 1492. Fema is how the past comes to those trying to refuse it. The stuff suppressed to the point it shockwaves through all over anyway .. a rerun before that kind of insufferable suffering can be retrieved from the land of unbelief, unbelievably close (*D*) land. Before that final ditch and the beyond last call rerun is necessary and inavertable we'll have to see if the recalibration of nativity, the siblinghood of guarded gardening is really a fail or not. Earthshipshop as PermiePlace to be.

2nd of november 2019: NaZi recipe: simply dilute jewish blood to the point his eyes go blue .. some used to call it miscegenation but since the victims preferred to celebrate and indulge rather than seek to reverse symptoms, tell tale tickery tackeree ... those astute observers got demonized, accused, censored, sanctioned, prosecuted and finally tabooed like any old undead & virulent unmournable

[youtube.com/watch?v=r9GEAmu-kec&feature=g-u-u](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r9GEAmu-kec&feature=g-u-u)

Syria's Muslim Brotherhood Rise From The Ashes, 1 of 2
Al Qaeda is and always has been a tool of the CIA

121 views, part 2 only 20 but the audio Q is good again, unlike the last few vids ... dunno if he's right here but he might well be.
TWes claims MB leaders are repatriates that invariably incite violence.
10.37 you pronounce pious wrong, it aint pijas (*dutch equivalent of rare snuiter, a kind of harlequin, the opposite of pierrot in the classic/divine drama of the intro- and extrovert courtiers of the lady, ancient metaphor for water, 2 parts male, one female, shadow stanced in the genesis scene with god adam and eve, etcetera. Fully feminized during matriarchy, triplicitized during fundie scriptoids for instance*)

10th:
all day taken up by adresssing SyrianGirlpartisan who thought me worth a line of hers (and i reply with a hundred) ----- Re: alternatives

i'm not quite sure i understood you correctly, but you seem upset about my opinion of attacking Israel.

Not upset about the target but about targetING (*whomever*) with arms.

Use of arms is always a shortcut, it proves bravery not so much as lack of imagination and resourcefulness.

Their 'use' is a short circuit, a last resort, a resorting to finality - which cannot even be ever really resorted to .. i don't care how high and far off a god of gods you claim to have evidence of (*they stack infinitesimally into the tiniest of tiny and nearest of dear*).

Unfun fundie finality (*bullseye!*) can be reached for however .. and taught, .. and drilled .. etc, .. one instills and installs a faraway (*out*)look in people so they don't look out for what's close at hand (*typically obvious in the fact that to defend home one must go far away, ... duuuuhh!?!*)*

Capture, disarm and detain rebels cleverly, as non-violently as possible must be the aim ... and the best (*even voluntarizing*) way to do that is to establish a reputation for making these folks happy and grateful for firm guidance towards and transformation into permaculturists. The heaven they hope for in the afterlife brought to life up close and in their face. High walls around as spacious a patch as possible, plenny permaculture manuels, seeds, composting materials and some handtools is all it takes.

* - indeed, the monoculturally religious do sacrifice, discard and show their lack of interest and care for mere proximate petty circumstance ... it's a fucking drought stricken place anyway right? Better be night active when it's cooler, etcetera ... hence all the garden ruining schemery, plottage, projecti(*tti*)lacionz and ballistizoid buybullshite smearing .. code .. alphabet empty gestures ... if they leap out of their desert environments it's temporary since they themselves are carriers (*uitdraggers/missionaries*) and spread it from the outside in almost as fast as their escape velocity gives them the illusion they got away.

the agile ... the impact ... the golem ... the fragile (*argile = clay in french*)
see 'my crushing passion' playlist and the words in my earlier work.

A Dutch expression typifies recklessness as a 'boem is ho' mentality (*only a collision can stop me*). I fancied myself a very 'wendbare' avoider of obstacles but have gotten into the bad habit of using my legs very little. Something, weird enough i began noticing about my dad at an early age ... he had to have artificial arteries put in them 5 years or so before he died.

Ps, really look forward to hearing you and Ry together.
2 brave hearts are bound to produce the type of kid i am (*if i read the Andrew Lehman diagrams correctly*) so i should certainly welcome any and even sponsor them with my book collection or something, hah!

The wandering who?
i'll forgive not being rootED as long as one is rootING .. the pacifist green thumbing part of zionism, without territorial claims, on the run so to speak. Much like the treeplanting crews that sprang up over the somewhat alarmist but on the whole very justified worries caused by clearcutting - financializing the present and cutting off the future ... like what happens now with E-waste to the poorest around the world whence this form of freedom's 'otherING' side of the coin finds IT's way, like water taking the course of least resistance.

From where i'm standing we are already at war, we are already being attacked, it makes sense to fight back wouldn't you say?

Syria was a haven for the refugees from 'warz for Iz' and the influxees have been left to act up and LIVE OUT, rather than taken in to be RELIEVED OF their traumata in the sense i already sketched. It happens all over Europe on a tiny scale compared to what your country suffers.

When people like me act up we are being bombed like Judi Bari

youtube.com/watch?v=5EQhqKqZCWg

In Holland the ad segment (*ever growing, a full 5m before and after 'news'*) has one that shows over the top smuggle scenes, garden earth bags kept under maternity dresses ... and the inmates holding a garden competition. Don't allow the advertisement industrial complex to steal my fire / solution ... again folks. Remember the days of the diabolic Range Rover clip 'mother's finest'? ----- not sent

sent as 'must see (*a minute long dutch tv ad*)'
Hey SGp, i want you to have a close look at this in light of what you know about me and then tell me none of my ideas ricochet at weird speeds and angles around the planet only to confront (*return and represent themselves to*) me, usually in (*very*) cheekily tweaked fashion. Someone seems to be having a diabolic laugh at the expense of what everybody who gets the time and info to hopper these ideas about long enough, will agree needs to happen big time. Same thing happened in spring of 07 with a Range Rover ad (*see # below*)

youtube.com/watch?v=4nCXPcshMWs
5990x views found with the 2 keywords that mean garden and prison in dutch (*tuin - gevangen*)
it's a commercial commisioned by a furniture and diy products selling chain store GAMMA

TBWANEBOOKO 228 vids
- The ad world is akin to the type top down religion that sets up a spectacle to draw a crowd as opposed to the bottom up religion that comes from last ditch hope for help out of

nowhere; either way, it's a dispensational thing, it dispenses something *(even if it's just the shout 'follow me!' in passing, or a daylong event like a marketstall)* ... An example of the bottom up type is the reverence for landmarks, like the reassuringly ageless glob called uluru or the holy jihad inspiring meteor shower that stampeded entire tribes and made them warlike and wandering, af- and infecting neighbours who in turn mobilized also, one hitherto peaceful tribe after another. This is a speedy version of what patrist overgrazing fistmakers bring about, but more gradually, .. and eventually it reversed cause the Chiemgau comet, though it's noxious gases killed about a 13th of what is now germany, the event was too local to affect the climate. And so, not too long after this local holocaust, the stuff that fell in a hail of molten metal had cooled and was beginning to be mined and turned into superior metals, thus keeping up the origination of warlikeness from that region *(southern germany - chiemgau)* for a good while.

11th
George Galloway, apologist for radical Islamists: Humiliated. Henshaw of 'Undercover Mosque'
[youtube.com/watch?v=qIOpM2ZbEqw&feature=g-u-u](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qIOpM2ZbEqw&feature=g-u-u)
InvincibleNumanist

"The man's search for a tyrannical fatherland never ends." - Christopher Hitchens
Two anti-Galloway channels: FelixSapien & gallowaywatch

the west protects the homos cause they realize how valuable they are for 'organizing' *(with apologies to the realkeep meaning of that word)* industrial terrorism.
you disappoint me, especially with making this your 55th. read 'gravity's rainbow' for monotheism's demise sake.

i dont give a crap why, the fact is in the west women and homosexuals are granted far greater civil? rights than any islamic dominated country and that fact alone should be defended. And im not a fan of any particular form of monotheism, but only an idiotic liberal would pretend that christianity is just as dangerous as Islam in the 21st century.
InvincibleNumanist in reactie op poetpiet 1h ago

exactly, if you mean that the idiocy lies in the pretense, turning a blind eye to the export of violence. A muslim is less inclined to go heavily industrial on your ass, he doesn't like to delegate matters of honour to specialists as much, sell-outs excepted of course.

adedfed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

14th

mazury.info.pl - Just a tribute to Slavic Paganism
TheWCOTC

= whitey 'on egger' account *(simple soul propagandergeese - gakgak, lekker gek)* with 166 vids

Living in a Beautiful Environment-The Creativity Religion TheWCOTC 59 keer bekeken 7m ago
<http://creativityalliance.com/eBook-BenKlassen&ArnoldDeVries-SalubriousLiving.pdf>

22nd of may:
IN ... must find his blog
[youtube.com/all_comments?v=GqRpRg5Jjmk](https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=GqRpRg5Jjmk)

The history of the US: ---1] White man come across great water in big boat. ---2] Push Indians to the West ---3] Push Indians further to the West ---4] Kill Indians ---5] Kill Buffalo ---6] Kill more Indians 7] Enslave Black ppl ---8] Conquer several small nations. ---9] Conquer a few more by proxy, citing their 'aggression'. ---10] Despoil land & resources of (insert name of nation) 10] Repeat # 9 & 10 ad infinitum.That's all you need to know about US history.....:p?

mailstarDnet/index.html impressively organized, he doesn't speak as convincingly as he arranges the strung out stuff and couldn't grasp me if his life depended on it but it's an excellent resource .. and headline / comment server. Homesteader as well. Does choose occupied continent to do that *(doodo)* on so that's not such a plus.

http://wikipedia.qwika.com/de2en/Josef_Sch%C3%BC%C3%9Flburner
machine translation
Roter, brauner und grüner Sozialismus -- 352 Seiten ... 2008
Schuesslburner .. is the same age as me, .. first one to open my eyes to communist penetration -- could have sworn i saw at least one piece of his translated but i searched for hours .. it might be in the HD with 2 months worth of lost work waiting for a friendly hd-pcb repairman -- they monopolize history radio in holland to the point where i have fantasies of squalid and humiliating things happening to them .. not good .. but they are begging for it .. for this: put'm behind high walls with rocks & crude crackers, given incentive to produce dust .. by buckets of shit coming across .. paradisiac ga*(i)*mer built soil.

remote control peltage avoids the stink of course and so can the targets if only they get proficient at pragmatizing the 'no fight is a good fight' insight. Sorry, have to let go of your invert Adolf the Chaplin man *(subject of last show)* and stop your black&white illumaimboardmeatery busters. Glass walls would be best, ... kind of a cross between joe salatin's movable chicken runs, a monastery and a prison .. oh, and a protest maybe.

searched my files but no Schuesslburner in/auf E could be retrieved even though i am positive to have found an article like that in the last few years *(yeah, too wiiliiiiide right?)*, could be in print cue, in German surface maps from/of several pre- and post- consolidation and/or crash stages/episodes .. could be in the race folder also/even#

ps: a 3 piece file from the 7th *(this month)* is my 3rd before last addition to the nPr *(short for next print, the follow up to the PrNex)* folder .. yet still no sign of that english piece

i see an invisibly polarizing set of jewish divide crossing *(seekyoureyetiezation shelling)* hands *(sh)*ake the party drugdeals up .. secretion surfaces bleakblackblanchblong heiya
i see renegade semite shake chique sheik hands

SGp:
heros don't come in packs and a soldier disqualifies himself not in his choice of arms cause a soldier has little choice in the matter and not that much more regarding his choice for arms.

It might just take a single person a little while's worth of exposure (*after decades of undaunted slog*) to begin functioning as that once in a lifetime (*christians blow that up to once in a universe, making it seem even more lonely at the top* so let's go/get*), so over it we come down the other side.

* stupidest of staging tricks - clear space around the star so we all see well enough from afar. Why not step up the stagger stages with rock penetrating waterjets, carving terraces around the very rockfaces and unhibatable ... ehrr, .. uninhabitable zones .. denuded by the soldier meme as it's been ... systematically hunting down (*and looking down on*) pacifists like me.

a crystallization point for the right thing: recruit every bit of moisture to restore shade and form soil. That is the only legitimate meaning and interpretation of the word 'defense' and if people have relinquished this meaning and instead allow arms to invade and dominate their lives, beginning with plastic toys real early they only get what they deserve and pay for: self-harm.

I can see your logic in rather seeing your tanks at work in Iz than at home but that's cause you haven't learned to divest and see tanks as worse than useless no matter which side of what border they find themselves at.

26
youtube.com/watch?v=g8rx_SDaao
fringeelements rambling

section between 1.05 hour and 1.10 covers local rule and cites

Herbert Alan Johnson - 'the law merchants and negotiable instruments in colonial new york 1664 to 1730'

you shouldn't equate propagation (*botanical term*) with propaganda (*'tion' of lies*), other than that, pretty accurate though skew, .. a state is not by def. meddlesome, how bout contract 'hygiene' (*enforcement*), not to mention pacific soilbanking? Check John Liu (*hooking up with Geoff Lawton here for Rio+20*): J3WisjXYik4

youtube.com/watch?v=xEaehmE6FFg
The Latest Science of Nature Versus Nurture
42:28 --- Toegevoegd: 2 dagen geleden -- Van:
stefbot
Aantal keren bekeken: 3985

2 close to 220th comments:
that's by no means the latest, Andrew Lehman for instance has placed solutions into an intercultural perspective but in a largely traditional and conservative way ... i couldn't get him to look at nurturing nature (*hint: life as/is mobilized rock*) and yall will prolly not 'get grip to it' either.
... listened to the rest at this point
the accumulation of power is inversely related to the hum crum dr str humility of accumulated and assimilated powder: soil.
Bank on that .. after you flip the poliiz of their hogcenterstage purtj 'course.

fdurl.com/nurturepres

.. FE is having a wipeout right around this time, his comments are posted in way too much haste, wasting his brilliance.

27th

far less popular than Stef but not entirely without charm:

EvoGen vs LibertarianRealist- Evolution vs. Racism,
Part 2: Selective Sweeps and Natural Selection

EvoGen -120Vids, this one targets LibReal (*Erratainist?*) does do better on comments (*than Stef*) though, 140 in a week, at only a 4th of the total views.

kind of annoying to see his handgesturing, and eyes darting from screen to camera but his screentexting colour (*Xbg*) choices are excellent; works in the fish industry to the point of having nightmares.

one hears the words acids about as frequently as a preacher would use the word jesus ... kinda makes you think that the turtles all the way down

14.15 (*last sentence of part 2 he claims chemical changes are kind of preliminary and on their way to working up visible evidence*).

"You have to remember Genetic Expression is all Chemistry, and often selection occurs for a chemical change but not a noticable physionomic, geological or anatomical change, ... thus, even if there is a change in the genotype, it doesn't always reflect a difference in phenotype"

Yeah, that lag/gap you mention between geno/pheno (*inner/outer*) is exactly the cover our beloved pharmies (*and armies, strongarmers .. the dutch word doubles its nothing as emptiers 'legers'*) exploit when cutting corners from appearance to content, from profit/promise/price to nutrition, it's how our* homesteads were invaded by the tribute demanders, the cross the board propagandizers.

... it's how fems get beat by the butches (*the flamboyant by the repressed, the poor by the rich, the shia by sunnis, etcetera*)

* - it aint all cozy & cute i full well realize ...neoteny has a runaway demographics prob.. or two
A race that has been known to bank on it, got quite upset about being strong armed for generations ... understandable ... and later on (*thanks again, Solzh*) obsessed with hot hot hotting up the dancage .. to get it out of the way (*of real headcase work*); it breeds a kind ruthlessness in the venturesome/hard luck type fates which gets the practitioners a bad rap but once the degenerative diseases of inbreeding (*to keep the most valuable of neotenous 'ousider pool draining' tricks coming*) ... choices got dear.

Physiological or anatomical. - I never said "Geological" or anything like it. What are you talking about?

Dutch: 'leger' = 'emptier' and 'army' ... hints at deeper task of 'defense' efforts worthy that name, empty a rock, turn content to soil..less than loving arms procurers managed to and subvert.

My bad, you indeed never said geological but i stand by my point about exploited gaps: nutritional value/content can drop drastically before it before visible to less than discerning eyes, artificial fertilizers cut corners from appearance to content, from profit/promise/price to nutrition.

what i called lag, gap and cover is the chemical activity and the threshold before it becomes visible

he gets served a very prompt (*and convincing reply*)

28th of may

youtube.com/all_comments?v=ngUJsfr5rrA

SGp

i am an asimilated jew, you know, hollywood type, but dutch humble, i need just one filthy rich one to help me round and pen up the worst ones and begin a wars retool

http://shtf411.com/ = cute (*ly coloured*) headline filled frontpage .. most active thread numbers comments in the twenties .. they are white on dark grey --- visited via concen account, which is large but lowkey the last few months they feature Farrakhan

29th:

"NORABIA": once known as Norway!!! [Originally from the channel RBISMYLIFE]. ---- bsfqmAN8qXs --- 21 apr 2012 door TraceLuvsAbuGhraib ... 222 Vs Just to inform you, Anders Breivik have a positive look on homosexuality, he isnt gay though. ----- GovavaValoria

fringeelements is a rambly intello who provoked me to respond thus a few days ago: a state is not by definition 'meddlesome' as you put it, how bout encouraging contract 'hygiene' .. or subtle incentivization of just and clean,

forceful yet pacific soilbanking? Check John Liu (*hooking up with Geoff Lawton here for Rio+20*): J3WisjXYik4

.. and make a few pieces of rockdust music .. you're on your own there unless you ask for help in the right place at the right moment. Stellar chance of system fail indeed.

zionoid memes fuel the arms race ever since the first stick was pressed into clay within clay and vaulted, guarded, fought over, cheated with and securitized. Breivik got himself Oslo Syndromedroned by delusions of manhood. But, no he did not respect yet sublimate or preempt homosexual impulses, he repressed them and that, as a critical mass is aware of by now, leads to prosecution of the bare naked non-covered, armored and staggered rockatree has taken off (*and begin discarding what got them the help and appeal to raise them aloft and get them airborne in the first place. Hollywood as audition chambers for high command? Remember the Raygun anybody?*)

One drowns in gamer culture but if i ask for some moonshadow tracery animations (*traced moonshadow, timelapsed moonshadow*) i can't find it bycause everybody with a talent and inclination is hi-jacked by the demogradox personalization thrilldustry.

you mean i was a rock for the longest time and now i look like this? whaddaya know???

yankchain ----- gunwank vs hostcrank

that was just the warm up, this is what i ended up posting:

Just to inform you, Anders Breivik have a positive look on homosexuality, he isnt gay though. ----- GovavaValoria

yeah, nazis -- i mean NaZis (*natzioz*) i mean hollywood (*hollowoodies*) aint duh gay either, fapzap, i'm cloming! -- till it came time to shape 'up' and sharpen the top (*tightening of target [w]holes .. AUSTERITREE!!*), shed (*dump / taboo, prosecute, slaughter*) a 'spent' stage of their 'milleniage' 'rockatree' project. Gaygood Arabad? Once in power, the nazis went after the very out to their in, the femmes who got these butche (*r*)s their vote began to be thought of as an embarrasment, a liability, a danger, a threat!!!! and shoulda coulda be let go of, and/or so they thought . along the dotted sign .. line .. that tends to run on .. and on .. over and out ... tout .. tense and ALL THE very straight WAYS between Sexual repressions and arms races and (*AB*)'uses' (*cough*). .. naaah ... how bouthis: you can't see through the gimmick of wearing a gun to not seem gay?

.. and to signal the ladies about willingness to sacrifice you fellow man (*clear the way and free up some resources for her brand*)? He didn't gun for gay? He didn't forgo the fun? He can be forgiven his tolerance for gay ziomemes? Don't they coin false money? Propagate not by coupling but by group trauma?

And isn't branding, aint tribalism itself; aren't coinshaving braves, one and all, hitting a little too close to home for comfort?

kill all overhospitable natives, shame on them for not defending themselves from us invasive species, trauma-driven refugees. when you try jump out of skin everything appears to be in the way, an obstacle, even wellmeaning hosts. yeah, daat good enof.

my mother is a heat conservative (*i mean a heating conservationist*), a rainwitch, an assimilated maria, holy land claimloser, tobibleclingster

533885 Vs -- "*why i shoot them*"??

- Cause you are a gunnut, datwhy. i learned little about the starbeing.

here's a Qr mil of them milling about mysteriously:

V71hz9wNsgs

Can a precision mercy man like you think of paleskins as a pest dude?

The bird was trying to save her brood and life by providing you a spectacle of baffling cruelty distracting you from weaponizing this invasion resistance into a motivation to kill .. instead of realizing she not just mirrors but parrallels your viciousness as fellow invader in any case.

You sound gratingly nasty bud, have a nice healing.

ps: i'm not squemish, butcher son and all.

... i meant weaponized paleskins

i6uM2N-75Sw -- 4515Vs 441 Cs; here's mine the world already was developed and "**intricate**" (*permacultured*) but if you imagine it aint you walk right by and all across what you're looking for and in that process lose not only sight of but changes to have it revive, if and after it survives your temporary thanatopian stupor.

tacvR87FzBU == How whites took over America
 tram experience - Israel - White Rabbit radio - Horus
 the avenger - anti-racist anti-white colonizing
 America indians native americans pocahontas ...
 by WhiteRabbitVideo | a month old | 106601 views
(18340 comments)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a7poQla-rGQ>
 with italian subtitles

106:18 is a remarkable views:comments ratio
 perhaps good for our recently arrived on 'them' shores german
 friend to pay them attention a little.

around 2.10 you get into something JA is really articulate on
(regarding farm subsidies to big land owners); it's really stopping
 the growth of the .. ehrr ... 'ecofy' movement, soon to be
 reinforced by a surge of occupists who think better of seeing
 resources broken, binned and abducted.

Re: Circulation of wealth
groups.yahoo.com/group/Diggers350/message/3191
 15 Jan 2011 – Diggers350: The Land Is Ours - UK
 land rights list. ... On 14/01/2011 14:05, james
 armstrong wrote: > In to-day's guardian

.. good ref, particularly for those intrigued by the portion
 around 2.10

tlio.org.uk/summer-gathering2011

"After most people had reconverged after food, James
 Armstrong from TLIO then gave a workshop on the subject of
 the Common Agricultural Policy *(CAP)* - as a protection-racket
 for large landowners and corporations."

what made you cut out and reattach ... can't find it again ...

the portion about 'progressive' inflation *(2.31)?* - read any good
 stuff at Greco's page on that yet? Try Beckerath and distinguish
 yourself from thousands of people i never hear back from on
 that 'high' recommendation.

After most people had reconverged after food, James
 Armstrong from TLIO then gave a workshop on the
 subject of the Common Agricultural Policy *(CAP)* - as a
 protection-racket for large landowners and
 corporations.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Diggers350/message/2860>

James first began by quoting examples of CAP recipients
 and the amount of money they have received, such as the
 Queen who got £1,183,508 over 2 years just for privately-
 owning Sandringham *(20,000 acres)*, £81 million to British
 Sugar in 2009 for building a biofuel plant, and £19 million
 per annum to sugar/biofuel broker Czarnikow *(£129 million*
across Europe; Tate & Lyle across Europe get £828 million).

The figures for the UK-only were retrieved from the DEFRA
 website, but are now no longer available following an
 announcement by the government that it would not be in
 the public interest to reveal these figures belonging to the
 Royal Family! *(read here:*

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Diggers350/message/3282>).

----- James revealed how even getting an official figure
 of the UK's contribution to the EU proved exacting, after no
 reply from the Office of National Statistics *(it was finally*
revealed by the Treasury in a written correspondence; puzzling

however how the figure quoted of £10.3 billion was omitted
from the Annual Abstract of Statistics by the ONS). After
 explaining the origins of CAP and how the new system of
 Single-Farm Payments *(reformed from the previous system of*
production-subsidies) still rewards the largest landowners,
 this time quite unashamedly in accordance of land-area, he
 went onto a discussion around the subject of comparing
 this situation with the original objective of what CAP
 actually stands for – which was to “reward agricultural-
 workers” *(Treaty of Rome)*. In a situation of widespread
 closures of small farms, the merits of this were discussed.
 James identified that in order to maintain a fig-leaf of
 public accountability, the EU issued a questionnaire on the
 CAP as part of a consultation over it's ongoing reform.
 However, the EU managed to get just 196 respondents to
 the questionnaire in the entire UK!!! James also identified
 how this questionnaire was filled up with loaded questions,
 such as “do you believe agriculture is important in the EU?”,
 suggesting the existing framework should continue which a
 positive response from a respondent would consent to.
 James then briefly introduced his own questionnaire, which
 he had been doing all afternoon to people individually. In it
 are questions about the reality of the CAP, *(ie; who it*
benefits, amount of money for whom, asking people's opinions
on whether these aspects are a good or bad thing). We also
 touched on the subject of supermarket power and further
 trends in agricultural intensification with megafarms and
 related animal welfare issues

youtube.com/watch?v=knLpjbSkVhk

Ocala this year – 44m - 69urcaptain

the twenty first minute it mentions broken homes and self
 medication. ... the other day i watched a fresh Stephen
 Moulineux vid on just that topic, it's excellent. --

xEaehmE6FFg .. i did the 220th comment to correct his n VS n
 into NN *(nurture nature)*

tip 2: anybody striving to understand where the appalling
 squalor stems from? Well, ... you'd have to back to the days of
 jesus and semitic refugee waves shipping for the Mississippi
 and most of them installing squalid 'cultures' of the native
 south, selected for dumbitude over the ages after being
 repeatedly beat out of and kept from the cooler hills. Read
 Cabeza de Vaca's sojourn *(one of the earliest ones recorded,*
years of captivity, crossing the southern portion of the continent,
it has a heavy gospel twine woven into it though, so don't forget i
cautioned you as well as pointed you thence)

Activist gets a few lines in about Blair on 'trial' there ...more of
 his stage tricks one wonders ... when one sees him answer
 allegations about Brokering JPMorgan to Iraq --- xUxXYkTbOgM
 --- Ein Aktivist konfrontiert Tony Blair mit der Wahrheit --
Wahrheitsbewegung

the motivation of zombiewoofwoofies like Blair are laid out
 well by the latest stefbot vid

the only gripe i have with it is it's failure to turn the old saw
 Nature VS Nurture into Nurture Nature Now!! .. and yes, you
 can get even the hi testy boys to help out greatly ... i laid that
 out in several places over the years but allgoogle hits for/to
 them are displaced by vid comments. Hah! Nuthin over/beats
 freshness eh? Still, the message is the same and i usually spin it
 out not quite so staccato.

youtube.com/watch?v=1PjQ7YNIBRU

Tony Blair called a war criminal by protester whilst giving
 evidence to 'Leveson Inquiry'

theageofthesacredter

A single anti-war protester breached the 'courts of

justice' and confronted convicted war criminal Tony Blair. The judge gave cover to Tony Blair by saying he doesn't need to respond to the accusations made by the protester. --- prnewswire: Blaire
[Appointed Senior Advisor to JPMorgan Chase](#)

posted then erased (*incomplete*)

ah, back to normal, except that the hits have grown fantastically again ... as they did once earlier on before google started purging the linkfarmers from their results drastically. I now score 21,200 .. for comparison, here's my colleague/dark twin Rowan Berkeley: 13,300 .. and his ..

all the mirrorworlds are fractured splinterstages, modern altars, stupid stakes, pillory perches .. i meant to say the stage moniker he's been going by: niqnaq = 165,000
hmmm, wait, blackle.com thing (*google w bl bg*) ... does have a higher percentage of comments which include a vid thumb too.

1thou Cs for 20thou Vs here, on the same subject i saw a 1:5 ratio for yesterday (*revisiting 'how whites took over america'*) except this is Fringe being his scientific self for nearly 4 hours with slowly revolving slides; he's reading hi- and lo-lites from the study of races.

youtube.com/watch?v=GJ-e5XjlmZA&feature=g-all-c

Steven Jay Gould: Egalitarian Fraud 0:00 - Franz Boas: Egalitarian Fraud 5:20 - The Egalitarian Fiction and the Collective Fraud 11:10 - Mainstream Science on Intelligence 16:45 - Mainstream Science on Race 30:18 - The Validity of Race 34:31 2. Egalitarianism in practice - Affirmative Action and Civil Rights 40:20 Black Invention Myths 46:25 (*heavytrafficahead / cehbeach*) - Hate Crime Hoaxes 51:33 - The Lynching and Police Discrimination Myths 55:58 - South Africa 1:01:18 - Non-European Immigrant Populations 1:13:04 - Questions for Egalitarians 1:19:17 3. Basic Principles - Ecological Correlation 1:22:14 - Validity of IQ 1:25:38 - Test Bias 1:26:48 - Controlling for Socioeconomic Status 1:28:57 - Heritability of IQ 1:29:49 - The Flynn Effect 1:37:15 - Egalitarian Backbone Fallacies 1:39:43 - Not Enough Genetic Distance 1:43:26 4. Race and IQ - Broad Arc of Data 1:47:07 - Concepts and Science 1:53:19 - A Review 1:55:25 - The Default Position 1:57:10 - Dog Breeds, Human Races and Double Standards 1:57:31 - Prevalence of Myopia by Race 2:00:32 - Gene Amplification 2:29:39 - Regression to the Mean 2:35:42 - Brain Size 2:39:52 - Intermediate race, intermediate IQ 2:48:17 - Eyferth 2:51:21 - Nutrition 2:53:21 - Abecedarian Project 2:57:12 - Is the gap narrowing? 2:58:52 - Stereotype Threat 3:00:37 - Guns, Germs, Steel and Red Herrings 3:06:00 - You can raise your IQ! 3:11:02 - Correlation is not Causation 3:12:59 - You can't find every gene associated with intelligence! 3:15:23 5. Conclusion - Who's the creationist 3:20:12 - Make the World Flat 3:33:41 -

tomcat: back to europe or the us. --- fringe: i agree --- me: morons

can you do a vid on Sander Gilman/jews? ... please? ... Look forward to it. Nurture nature now .. and collapse the US demographic as drastically as during the early days of occupation, leave it to the remnant natives once again.

LAST OF MAY

-gWFIIFyoMs

they gave the orders for knives cause they like to distract from and think it covers their intent to be anything but conservative with hardware and other people's wills to live and love... even that of themselves or in the first dopamine fixation place really.# Like me mom stopping breastfeeding so abruptly she

blew her breasts up very swell for a while ... recognize anything about circumcision there sistergirl?
#stefbot got much of powerselfmed right but it aint NvsN .. it's Nurture Nature now!!

2h: i grant syrians copyrite free use of the following comment: Are Russians good at catching coattruths of do they too use them a la Manson (*all too familiar .. cheeky too choctaw*) ploys to stop a (*hoipolloy*)pool of/from breeding freedom in their own bloodtracks .. where/cause genetically and financially 'endowed' (*cursed*) jewbrew / hebryds whobreeds don't suffice to counter- & distract, fit themselves in (*vasively, misffittingly*)?? .. In/as plan bee, an atrocityteam will drop a few marksmen by.

the rest mailed

Where the delicious & deleterious mankeymary (*st*)ing gropevenile judiciousness fails a fallback kicks backdrop outadasitium

Are semi-t-ouchy (*-t/t-*) Rushons good at sending wounded men around (*and around*) to dole inexhaustible gushers out like the loaf&fish morankle? Out on pleasant suprise suppression M(*osa*)ission again Borustafa? Hey Bora, where are you going with that knife in your hand? Onto the next case quick, that quickening net maybe ... watch out knife whizzin straight at your vitals

watch out fright flight knife (*at speed*) of moonlighting poster pigeion holey burden and harambringer of duh freight flight ..what a friend we have in jesus eh? Drinking down such bitter cups ..princes of peace like him and Ghadaffy get angry and indignant too though. ..Wish i hadn't waited for apologies, thank yous and invites but gone to volunteer services in an emergency, even ahead of one, specially as it proved his premature last, i am fully with afrisynergy on this.

Why oh why did i assume my mediotty trained self would reach them from a distance. They'd be teaching me there cause i was a westerner with Lybia experience and an eye for both services and disservices of Arab cultures (*and oddly hybrid, concommitantly influential ones like like that of Lybia - see Barry Fell and colleague epigraphers. Templars had nothing on these guys, and certainly no unfair advantage*).

To offer spiritual help and buffering, even way ahead of need ... a kind of cozy credit cushion .. so .. is it really the inverse of what temple change/book makers did and as the jesuites claim he did way before Wall Street?

Or is it a perversion and fuck-up a semitization of the dustpile stock up????

infamous settler vs nomad conundrum:

stockpile armoration and it's great ultramodern metastate metastatized, incorporated parasite, financialization VS a pile of dust talk about heavy .. clouds .. lifting .. dates (*dotes dues, jew(SS)crews ... maya gregorian sync every 28 years, 1945 - harmonic conver - 9/11 ..*)

How does the concept of "Race Realism" form in the minds of the ignorant? ---- 6t_timT_ZHM (*first vid*)

Displaced persons are perfectly equatable, exchangeable and expendable. Hence white and black occupying red lands makes

them equal ...ly stupid.

amy2x .. upped over 1100 in about a year .. calls the US Nazis in a retitling of a SGp vid

Syrian Girl Exposes USA Nazi Regime!
nly a jew would come up with Nazi title, its jews that are doing this, and amy2x i suspect you're violet. or morninmayan either way you're a jew, typically you blame the Vatican or Nazi for your jew crimes, what news stories have you helped fake lately? visit wellaware1 to find out what the Greenbergs and friends are? up to.
TheOracleTonyG --- 2 weken geleden 5

Wealthy Traitor Jews conspired with Hitler to create? the antisemitism against Jews in Germany and around the world! -- amy2x

To be consistent with that defense you need to change 'nazi' as follows:
internazionists .. or interNaZianalists, .. as it stands you do suggest, as TOTG infers correctly, that USians saved some of the naughtiest germans and they continued their mischief, quite as bad as any native chief. Check Hollywood and decades worth of stupid radio drama to reinforce that PC shite, which in a 'liberated' Holland thoroughly poisons and monopolizes journalism and political analysis into zionism.

Check Hollywood and decades worth of stupid radio drama to reinforce that PC shite, which in a 'liberated' Holland for instance, thoroughly poisons and monopolizes journalism and political analysis into zionism. If one of their threeprong weapons fails another won't; Buybull, bullets and booze; zionism is a mode of being, an attitude, this one: Buylnism; 'they' (/it) buy(s) decency and legitimacy as easily as elections.

::Delta genius grown grudgeful from being chased around the sands - by Semito-Criticrascal Piety Piet -- 2012 part 2
2adeFed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FDF486.EBE496

Semito-Criticrascal carries on and on anon

DoseDiJunio [my 54th cumpleano]

Aurini and FringeE raggin on & scoffin at blacks
This disparagement disqualifies them from effectiveness in the race ed business

www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-walter-durante-walter-duranty.html
(spelled with E and Y)

.. but they would wouldn't they?
.. hey waddayaknow never noticed this quite so clearly before but it seems the folks that look least (and/or aren't even otherwise at all) jews or even jew'ish' are given the vilest jewish (/jews') lies to mouth.

youtube.com/watch?v=OVgBiFA28V8&feature=g-all-a
Commander George in the Free Syrian Army tells what Muslims Christians unity means 27.05.2012

you are going to fight unfair distribution with the tools of unfair distribution? Allah help you see what's wrong with that. wouldn't you rather handle shovels like the chinese fighting loess erosion? Better think about this before armsdealers turn you into monsters, devils, jinn, violent scum!! Don't think of yourselves as 'freedom fighters'. Nobody can fight for freedom.

Freedom has roots and self sufficiency, Escape does not. All fights are against freedom in the larger sense.

4th of june

ravenise00

end of 54th minute on the Jon Azaziah rant he goes 'filth, destruction and subversion' in as indignant a tone as he can muster, hard to do after constantly trying to up emo settings in that direction, notch after notch, sentence after sentence. Runaway tension building, trauma installing, rubble piling, onslaught suffering in a rather suspiciously pure, onesided mode intent on leaving one conclusion inescapable, possible and true: I am hurt, plagued tortured and pestered, robbed, disowned and exiled, woe is me and that there is the demons who did it, these and them and those behind 'm too.

Don't mean to provoke him into: 'don't be crampin my style', on the contrary i'd love to get a shot at improving it, .. perhaps as follows: effectiveness of your work would increase if you chose more dispassionate tones, stopped implying that a battle is the only solution and instead threw some insight of how you understand perfectly well how it all came to be this way and went so horribly wrong way way a ways away down into darkened buried, compacted, ossi- and petrified pasts* ... just don't go overboard thataway either or else you are sure to meet and/or be lumped in with Winter, Kealy and (recently discovered, a Lette massage therapist operating in the East of Holland .. Blomer, youtube account 'besteberatung' .. in Geman, inspired by Russian style antisemitology). Stupidity is more than enough cause for the havoc we are seeing, evil intent is only a minor fraction of it; cynical exploitation is much smaller than awareness of it.

* - Analysis could then go something like this: prime bull (age of taurus) country was traditionally persia, turkey ... they ran the regions to the south of them the way northerners of last century did 'theirs'.

They have old money stubbornly invested in arms industries and only benefit from being painted as the ogre one should step up an arms race against and prepare for war with. Vijay Prashad noted that America and Russia are eliminating all Iran's enemies. Iz ruled by Persians in secret? Hey, it's a lot more plausible than Aliens with ear curls and keppels as Blomer has it.

5th of june

Who in his right mind would melt all wheelbarrows in order to make a few oversized ones, sized so far out that nobody is capable of budging them? Mao? Maybe .. but also, .. that's pretty much the accurate way to describe the effects of the program (i said program, hah!) running the banks in order to cut all folks the jews hate down to the size where all the energy and money these real victims, not those who steal that too and weaponize it, have left can be spent on antisemite accusation paraphernalia to aim at the real big ones, dug up for reburial, one after the other.

coercion yes, wartools no
COERCION YES, WARTOOLS NO.

7th of june

There is a land called israel, never mind it was created by subversive refugees one can compare to present day Al Qaida (repressed homobscurantism anyone? Femalephobia?). The jews call it blood but it's really certified seduction into entitlement adoption / adaption.

11th of june

reverse nine eleven

ascribing agency where sheer move along shove along push along send *(to central! with yar stupidity, i'm telling on your ass)* suffices untill everything thus conveyed becomes a hub, a heap, an altar, a monument to rumours milling, emancipating themselves into a shored up class, protected by bureaucracy *(wallstreeted and -papered up)*

NINE ELEVEN: denying Al-Qaida and their puppetmasters the intel independent of and turning on the hand that feeds them *(keeping tax flow below the desired minimum, desiring an uptick in warwillingness)* in order to turn it off was racist towards the faction kept in the dark *(patsy operatives)* and entirely too innocent and naive regarding the disallowment of evil agency amongst ranks they trust naively to look out for them.

A9HbULd67sE == JEWISH CULT DE SAC

they turned the messiah / golem / real sac man into pacman glorifying in their entitlement successes, the haredim doing their liddul 'gib *(demografuckflixfix)* gas' devil string pulling and hey, syria bombs itself .. more free time for the idf.

14th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=cV0tDaqp0FE&feature=g-all-c
Billzybob w theowarner skypin an hour and a half *(no pic)*.

Gepubliceerd op 13 jun 2012 door billzybobb ---- In this video theowarner confuses objects with words. Rock is a word. Objects exist. They are all around us. When you designate an object a rock, rocks now exist. theowarner does not understand that if humans did not exist, neither would rocks. If while humans didn't exist, camels did, rocks would still not exist unless camels develop language to call an object they see a rock.

i sense old undead southern slavery sensibilities exposed in veiled ways, peeping out to see what chances are for proper burial these youtube days.

BB wins hands down, even if he cuts logics to bare bone basics.

and fractal, yes there is a relation between taxes rocks and jesus ... and voluntarization. Not the once upon a and once in all time stand in man who supposedly did all the work once and for all .. ever hear gristdjinn's claim he helps them go? Read William Irwin Thompson, reverse justification

15th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=VXuX5IOYu3U&feature=g-all-u

MaoistRebelNews: Syrian Rebels With Israel

Homs Imam claims the rebels are from Iran *(3.00m mark)*, this after claiming earlier he is hunted by hezbollah for not just that claim but for middlemanning western supplies *(wether that means arms or plying the brains of young frustieboys who own dirt nor water to bury their turds, let alone grow gardens in)* never becomes clear of course.

the manmade river threatened the AlCIAduh recruiterpool - a shovel and a permie manuel + a few seedbombs would have seen to that and we still need that sort of media offensive, .. you in for it and up to it yet?

fathers in the 'defense' factories, kids with toys designed to a make a certain portion of the users weaponizable

16th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=NpGdC6S5tJ4

unposted:

dude, quit playing the most reasonable handler of weapons and the boys who were bought and sold for such toys you have to radically rethink. Something like the chinese IP proddy and disarmament actions *(flattening stuff)* but waaaay more intelligent. Hi-test levels, given. Fights, given .. but you can't keep on using all that heavy gear and call them fair ... or treat them as a measure of the monetized neoteny. GET. RID. OF. FIGHTING. PERIOD. Redeem fighters. Begin composting and, if need be, make that a ballsy competition. The sport that pays for itself via eager watchers. Something is horribly askew if the most expensive toyboys can't show off and come back broken instead.

18th of june

long comment to a Ry vid on money left on the big pile

20th of june:

youtube.com/watch?v=f-cKzzPkz2o

How Herd Immunity Works (and Why Anti-Vaccination Is Dangerous)

the 10th minute is a gem, you totally contradict the rest of your cheering and hyping but it's also the most truthful minute. Closer to what's really at stake and play in/behind / underneath your argument: moving, crossing lines, migrations .. and how to police them.

All you've done is given us a containment via natural immunity *(insu-/isolation)* argument to legitimize *(but in fact held hostage to)* wrongheadedness.

I'd naturalize nothin in the name of value neutral efficiency like you do shamelessly - Quotient of which = entitlement = libertarians = stampeded and crosscontinentated *(jewified*)* euro *(uzero)* equalizin what eggsactlee??

* - jewconfiDENshoalz, weaponized biology X Cryptomentation, the unburial, the faux dead *(the nowhere, never, nuthin home sweathome a poxkaklips)* ... invasion, genocide and occupation serving inoculate. You want this blanket bro? I aint talkin 'jews did 9/11' pin pricks here dude, i am talking 'jews did turtle island'

Often, those who were steeped in and hold on to an anachronistic and obsolesced - though much more decent than presently dominant - set of sensibilities, facilitate and give much worse a pass. They just haven't the experience with toxicity. They do not perceive, discern, distinguish, much less separate, refuse and fight, but DO scold those more sensible and sensitive 'childish whiners', or 'collectivism hating lefties' if you go by your moronation book.

The 'target, pinpoint and eliminate' response to epidemics *(terra-rouse'm, etcetera)* which the very fighters and combatters cause in the first place, with monoculture, mechanic worldviews and the like, ... is way sick, wayside sick, mercenary vector thinking of the odious kind. Beware.

24th

why am i so aware of your bone structure?

piet poet --- 9:23 PM *(9 minutes ago)* to asktealtoday

you speak so slickly that suspicions arise you are stuck in a routine rut.

Come here, learn dutch nurse my old mom, make a living wage. Transform this multi-monocultural hell *(bibles and dairy cow pasture ... right in the middle of the world's most cooperative*

periphery policing (dyke) system in living memory ... the 19 windmill ag- and/or congregation is only 6 miles away. Rotterdam 15) with me. I failed by myself so far.

i am asking you to not only change occupation but give up the very occupation that makes you betray your own bones ... and offend those of others.

do me proud and enable me to tell the story of getting at least one whitey off of turtle island, besides myself. A strictly business relation would be fine .. and so it doesn't have to be you ... spread the word.

27

No Remorse - The War Was Wrong
a reply to your comment elsewhere:

How come zionget never get banned from u tube?
sheyon1000 5 uur geleden --- 4fuIXc74Zn0 =
Why Israel Is A Threat To World Peace

i put it here cause
A you seem in need of the concept also
B it's a reply to you after all
C zionget has blocked me so long ago i had forgotten it

cause of his "second fire" clause, proving him one of the tribe which he can, even while professing to want to, not exorcise warmongery from any more than from himself. Fuck his 'second fire', as well as his and evrybuddy's first, last and all in between ones.
Clean, honest and reducible ashes the hard and hand way, from rock(*ianity*), within guarded walls, garden therapy. It's way waaay easier (*on everything and -body*) than war. Teach jewry autonomy via Walls .. no Streets, just paths.

financializers [financializatoin perverters to be more exact] are performing mercenary type reputation warz .. leaving stinky turds and running, taking the money and running ... all in one swell foop ... stealing a certain bird's nosiest (*most nosy*) cleanliness culture and skills.

1st of july

lines (*in white*) from Layton's Jesus song (*just posted the link under a jesus song by Waits, posted by Krippene at TMQ*):

a rabbi who worked with his hands, he was the
changer, who gave us all a chance

a rabbi who worked with his hands, he was the **chancer**, who gave us all a **change**

but when we heard his beautiful word, some of us
said, that's too tough

but when we hoard his beautiful sword, some of us said, that's too tough

is this about excavating the life from within, releasing it, letting it out, opening rock, going for dynamite compost wor(*m*)ship?

How could this message possibly fail and does it do so for the very same reason and by the very same method that keeps on working .. on updates and refreshments of that same gospel (*'heilsboodschap'**) still

* - name the term in your, one of all extant languages with less and exceptitions, very few left to go extinct before having that clause spliced into it - the damning and dooming delegatory move/ removal.

gauntlet ... gaunt ... dar .. Wrangham on social control around the cooking pot ... game the guards, intrigue and inveigl against the suffocating rulies, the dominant and wilful witches who complain about sleep deprivation but are entirely hooked on moronic braindead fixated 'jerk oneself loose and free moves' (*watched a few songs of Madonna in Argentinia recently with loads of annoying light effects and her still doing his sawed off routine of gamut / gamble / kansspel - huizinga caillois*)

2nd july

9rbxpGX-BKU

Adolf Hitler: Why He Declared War On The Zionist State - USA. (*Part 3 - 3*)

apart from the plausibility of arguing the opposite, listening to this a fresh thought strikes me:

Is this Karl Kraus imitated by jealous folks, who unlike him don't vent and cultivate a grudge but threaten? Did Karl Kraus own shares in the metal industries?

what if we can blame Kraus for being catastrophically catalytic in the arms race? Key figures there adopt the same indignant and slighted .. 'allarmmof' [upset and upsetting over being set up] tone, not to vent and jog(*gle toggle*) thoughts but for making credible threats, credit promises work disproportionately too and only slightly more discriminating.

Having fingers in pies and on buttons .. things are gonna blow ... i see a hardening in syrian girl when she is just like the jews she is fixated on mentioning chemical weapons close to lines about phoenix rebirths and going 'its' (?) alone.

Study neoteny dotty org and conclude with me that a portion of all peoples is cagey, closeted, withdrawn and even au- if not artistic. But, even though they are decidedly pacifist - and therefore so much more reasonable and ready to be reasonable (*but alas, unable to muster the perception of and the admiration FOR being reasonable*) their clever cornercuts are weaponized by their counterparts/siblings, who, once they learn to steal the populist thunder (*with or without organs*) with vocalized frustration talents (*or elections outright of course*) are perceived as dangerous and taken as an excuse for and by the instigators to have to take up arms 'in defense' and 'reluctantly'. This is why the bible works best as a silent emissary, far from the places of it's birth. Where we to use jews to read the bible out loud, they, it and/or both would soon be dead and forgotten.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dxHrWolerzQ&feature=g-all-u>

Planned Non-Parenthood, Trader Joe's & White Genocide

"genocidalists" (*1.26 of 11m vid, after that it's music and scatterry images*) pronounced, in a gentle way, but unmistakably a scold, by someone you needn't get 3 guesses for to know who for. Yup, the whitehaired hoofer, smartass brayer, sharp (*but not too sharp*)featured Oregonian guy has made another vid,

pretending to be and counseling to *(not JUST, .. eh, .. NOT just)* play a prude as the more old fashioned yet humaner repro regulator.
He wants none of the 'trollolop' *(y)* stuff he spies dispensing Sex-Ed in his neighbourhood.

Genocide. Americans are cursed to have in on their mind. It's that pleasure/pain / fight/flight principle Steiner lectured about in 1916, lovingly illustrated and read on the net by several folks, one of them a gauntish model whitey on Hawaii, flowform specialist, DWinter friend.

Should GENOCIDE not be kept in mind, nor in hand it continues to be at their hand ... *(the mirror/gun principle??)* .. same fate in store for any all colours and shades, besides red, it's even more and more their own, it's not racism, it's whenever indignation, resistance and even just unwelcoming noises are made and get in the way of resource and *(on)(st(R)eam)*line *(centralization)* hungers. The evil genie is that bound bibliography, books *(into 'ONE' .. even 'the' one)* weaponizing, one size to all *(UN)*fitting, once and for all homogenizing, one standard above all else validating legolistix *(meccano was a dutch lego brand in the 70s)*

5th of july

Forget the trail of tears? Here's a reminder *(by Johnny Cash)*:
qW8rIM2INN8

All of america with few exceptions are a disgrace to mud, and so is Holland, the country i returned to though i should be in that mixrace army freeing natives everywhere, protecting 'mud' from the US, the IMF and other expressions of genes fed on returned but uncorrected alienatees for too long

ExposeTheZionists

no wonder you dislike the zionist 'memeticary', they got you by the balls. I am suprised you are a gamer. The arts are dead as long as these kids begin, not as permaculturalists, but trashcan salvagers.

9th of july

what if Iv Dov is right?
Iz being reflexively and/or fundamentally protected from/defensive towards / manipulative with duh patriarchy's lowbrow sweaty, menial and nether levels. The skyrooter numonutter macho of the minds have harbour and nurture serious animus to earth directed roots. Walled street built by the dutch dykers ... the nastier jewish matrons.

the father / son dynamic .. paternity itself, .. downtrodden .. it's troupe over troth, pride over pup, board over pawn, referee over game

the father / son dynamic is a dramatization of chimerical helpless, faceless, spacious and cold reality.

most powerful guy will just let his offspring suffer and plead without batting an eyelash, declaring the victim a saviour retroactively so as not to discourage women from delivering armies of reserve, price lowering labour and easily frustable war machine manners.

All My T Father ... isn't gonna stand between any, let alone only kid of his and some kind of menace, specially not all the suffering in the world; he'll get out of the way thanks very much .. a kid is a buffer for old age, the jew is an african at heart ... if sunnydear can corner that market, let him green that rock. Less work for me. Last and highest price scapegoat ever, more

glory for me ... till then, it's pawning as many of them around as far and wide as possible, spread your genes, gather intelligence, outfuck all other dynasties in sight over and around as best yeshoucan .. negotiate, negate, Sunnyboy can take on all of the whole world for all duddaddy cares.

AustralianNeoCons -- 1lq8xXxN6E4 = Geert Wilders on his Mission to Defend the West "Islam is a fascist Ideology"

GWilders be stuck in bygone ages .. good semite bad semite .. good desert bad desert? He fires off lines like Breivik does bullets, he's out of the loop on economics too. ECB 'rescue packages' are like the free space on a google mail account -- a buffer at best but mostly meaningless bluff, relic of the dotcombub, generosity [generous baiting of speculators/spammers] with nothing ... a chipper bit of E-waste bubble blowing -- Wilders pretends it is food and drink dough though. In reality it's purgatory for the antibio squirrelage, to mentate n manage greed, suspended in your own code string thicket

... the version i actually posted has 43 ch. left instead of 114 over.

send a semite north and he will turn it into a desert
send a northerner south and he will turn it green
but then there's abductees, escapees and sell-outs to worry about.
he who resorts to dirty tricks *(vs dirt tricks, like clean trouble, fresh mud [seercentreouk2dots] and all that)* 'wins' *(hell on earth)*

The Rothschilds *(Sabbatean-Frankists)* put Hitler in power, TheRapeOfJustice op 24 aug 2011 ... 1408 views since then Henry Makow in 'On The Money' with Peter Hebert, May 26, 2011.

TheRapeOfJustice is the biggest Eustace Mullins account i have come across
here he is w RBN's Rick Adams in 2006 on Straussian neocons 10 vids in this playlist *(on of 86)*:
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sozd14le8fo&list=PL70E173B180842260>
.... only 300thou Vs for over 700 vids

adefed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

11th of july:

E Michael Jones vs "paul Watkins" and EJP?????
about a hundred thou is the best an EJP can do so far

"Michael Jones" "Eric Jon Phelps"
"culturewars" "Eric Jon Phelps" = 9 results

http://arcticbeacon.com/books/Winkler-The_Thousand_Year_Conspiracy.pdf

13th of july

Hollywood is personal*(ization of)* drama
a drama collective collectively tabooizin collective drama making it ugly and offlimits with hypes like the Manson 'family' saga
Altogether killing awareness of and education about descent, heritability and mores of societies run the way dolphins, primates and the 'lower'* humanoids do.

* = freshly lowered from trees or choosing to 'leave' them
(*harm the leafiness overall, devolving 'termiteward' and '-wise',
livin by patriarchal safety in numbers 'law', survivin on/under
mobmode. 'Progressively' losing embeddiment to the point erosion
and desertification puts the break on primitive expansionism*).

Foreign workerz.
Learning dutch is way less important than a return policy.
Employers who do not offer this are traitors and the rescuers,
lefties* are serial traitors

* - lefties = secular leg of jewish domination, latest
incarnation/wave of which, zionasties, have roots in the
Barbarossan breeds of roaming judges (*the dutch have tv series
called 'driving judge' pronouncing on the mildest of conflicts but
the Fehme guys hung folks on various 'Gerichts-Eichen' - see Paul
Winkler's book:
[http://arcticbeacon.com/books/Winkler-
The_Thousand_Year_Conspiracy.pdf](http://arcticbeacon.com/books/Winkler-The_Thousand_Year_Conspiracy.pdf)*)

Both Hollywood and Maffia gangs draw from these mixbloods
to recruit for and adopt into their (*cess*)pools.

15th of july

v=eL_wL-WmDL8 == on RT and Putin (*Psyops in the US*)
RT & PUTIN COMPROMISE THE ALTMEDIA AS COLD WAR
RETURNS

what you call 'our' refs an area to which you (*r forebears, fellow
faithers and foolish followers*) abducted whities, eradicated
natives and set them up to be cruel to another verschleppte
race for your entertainment .. an artificial situation, phoney,
fake and torturous .. to distract from the real thing, the normal
for those you pretend to ex- and oppose: jewish and semi-
jewish thinkthankers. Headcases.

Defend america/the jewish state .. @all and lose any
boast/boost for being 'ALTMEDIA' from those who actually are -
your altnative don't fly mr suavetone, don't expect unscrutiny
just cause you're so great at removing grit from the choke
plaster you rub into unprotected ears. Hasn't worked for a
giant network called dutch msm 'gainst liddul ol' me has it?
ps: what's with your porned out blog?
[http://www.breeroxx.com/galleries/chilling/index.php?
ccbill=2016815](http://www.breeroxx.com/galleries/chilling/index.php?ccbill=2016815)
[http://lindsroxx.com/galleries/shortshorts/index.php?
ccbill=2016815](http://lindsroxx.com/galleries/shortshorts/index.php?ccbill=2016815)

4409 -- (*Unseen Footage*) Tower 7 blasted into
rubble from NEW angle

youtube.com/watch?v=972ETepp4GI = 14.905.748 Vs
RP4409 has 308 vids up

Building 7 explained (*'fires, it's that simple'*) == v=uFJa9WUy5QI
pisspoor.com -- Edward Current (*Comedian*)[used to be a truther](http://pisspoor.com)
(*73607 Vs since sept 2011 w 5574 Cs*)

you say 'all' too lightly i am sure. Did you for instance come
across the 'concrete core' guy christophera? Didn't think so. You
demographixpillers and -spoilerz never manage to, let alone
appreciate his great work on turtle island natives.
Perhaps the mirrors and/or crystals in the St Barbara hills were
the precursor to present day crystal ball command beams and
motes .. rotes and (*r*)outage.

yT8tsilHhPQ == half a year old - 494 views 9-11 view of
pulverized cement by explosions .. 36s

16th

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cbmYmci5EFU&feature=g-
all-uv](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cbmYmci5EFU&feature=g-all-uv)

Rant about the Parasite state of IsraeHell -- Ry

feeling inflamed are we? Incensed? Flamin causes stinkage and
repetitive moronation; repetition of inflammaTory
(*gibgas/keepcash!!*) imagery spreads moron stench. Quit that,
free up a little time for solutions instead. Can't believe you
wasted such a pile of pixels.

All patrists (*pastoral patriarchites*) need to be penned in/up on
rocky ground, then given poles ropes, canvas rations and
seeds .. but remind them it's not indefinitely and so gracious
acceptance and app-/implication of helpful hints to turn rock
into soil and produce will be advized; guard the walls for as
many generations as it will take to obsolesce them.

that should put an end to the complex industrial prison
racketeering
in favor of simple yet industrious prison revoltuttuttuition

TheRapeOfJustice heeft gereageerd:

If Barry Chamish was nothing but a Jewish
supremacist, why would he reveal to non-Jews the
history of Sabbatai Sevi, Jacob Frank, Mayer
Amschel Bauer and the Sabbatean-Frankists? If you
see how ignorant and stupid "gentiles" mostly are,
one can easily imagine that Jews feel supreme.
But, according to the Talmud a Jew who is teaching
gentiles on? the content of the Talmud, must be
killed. You can imagine what should happen with
Jews who teaches fools like you and me about the
Sabbateans... ;}

The Talmud is a museum piece, along with Bible and Quran. But
so is the way of life depicted in crumbly statues of Cernunnos
(*his reput excavated and stolen by them very books of books -
bound bibliographies*).

You can't imagine why an Ajax fan would talk about Johan
Cruyff ..
incessantly, glowingly??

I wish i had the decency to get busy for the nearest and dearest
nobodies and next to nothings i claim, like any vulgar democrat,
to (*at least be perceived/believed to*) defend and be out to
recruit help for .. from 'wildvreemden' (*'unknowns, strangers,
not no- but out of reach(/touch?#) bodies. SOME somebody has to
get celebrated, prayed to and feared rite?*)

Wrong, the mikro multitudes add up to makro but never will be
aggregated as such .. and the extent to which the latter was
tried and succeeded were put to coin shaving purposes, not
informing constituents.

- yeah, if they are doing what i did with most of my time, then
yeah, maximum sanctimoniousness, identify the best, then
betray it/them.

By the way i'll pass on this till someone fuxes the aud ... ouch

17th

interview with alice R

ROTHSCHILD'S SET UP ISRAEL - ROTHSCILDS
CONTROL ISRAEL - youlawmaster --- 1,212 views
since Nov 27, 2011

RogerHoare does not believe she's related; he has only one thing on his feed page:

huskavarna - tragedy and hope dot com wybm -- exposing noble lies ... striking slides, logical build up, tv comes into view early the second of 14m for part 1 .. before that minute is half gone they destroy the old tube cause you're the boob now! 125,091Vs since nov10 ... interesting glimpse of inner city Chicago (*gentrifying*); Rob Reich at 6something .. then there's a graduation grumble .. i mean speech by young lass, next a bit about demografix, John Lennon and Kissinger appear. Ah, in suggs i see this is part of a 2 hour thing ... the Lennon segm has been hi-lit by a few others.

from suggs i go on a tangent:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?list=PLDBD1CC8B7184E399&NR=1&feature=endscreen&v=TENTtooth and nail.WXmFJbh0>

The Qabalah - Gene Odening (*entire*) .. it's well illustrated and GO sounds pleasant enough, like an old geezer, .. but he maintains all stone stories are about psychedelics, a tool that easily beats the bone cain picked up to break able's head, he purports it's an easy segue but i reall don't follow. He hits the stone meme beginning about 1.17
GnosticMedia - 17,850x since jan11 ---
... let it run some other time from 111 on
.. and check ifdawn.com

The only further (*RH*) activitiy leads to a guy who racked up nearly 2 miljan views with informative stuff:
<http://www.youtube.com/user/TheAntiTerrorist/videos>
last activity 4months old

2B5o6-qNk6Q - Sarah Silverman adresses Adelson -- 157588 in one day
she's doin the best she can with the worst genes around ... perfect candidate to keep the trouplet groeplets growin up behind those high walls i'm always on about 'intermatained' though. To be kept 'up' till cured alongside them. Leave her be and the linkweaken memestress roots for Obomba, betrayer of blacks. That means a rep of the mixrace that brings us a taste of yellow cohesion (*insecticization; jews as grand innoculators, salt in wounds rubbing GigaPhysicianz*) destroying reds, then enslavin black AND white, believes in the bombpropped dollar. Yawn. High price and esteem jewish culture devotes and awards to proprietarianism and profitability (*by hook or crook*) might to a large extent be compensation for the collective traits (*kinda banned and marginalized into pre- and postlife; real estate, mythical continuity, endurance and dominance*).

would be 2nd comment here:

Sarah Silverman on the Holocaust
4:01
Toegevoegd: 3 jaar geleden
Van: Diegues000 ... with spanish subtitles
Aantal keren bekeken: 334104

devious liddul skank aint she? lucky i'm immune to beauty, doesn't blur my view of mindsATwork.
One kind of german car? One kind of NAZI? Not Nazi and NaZi (*the latter tricking and tempting the former into betraying liddul*

green thumb nazis?) One kind of gay? Leads me to suppose she might also hold the mistaken belief only one race can be the best and demand tribute playing fast and loose with truth, monetizing guilt over reflexivity towards or susceptibility to infection?

18th

ps: me mom lost a few top gears and weight (*in denial about it and doesn't cogitate any close to what she is/has either**); puts her girly dresses on despite it all (*and that 'all' gets awful close to what her bible and her premonition has had her work[[ing against having me get 'any ideas', my hopes up, etc]] a lifelong job of being 'at peace' with [[jewoid monomania of sharpening and leveraging steepness of divisions where none should be and/or not 'containing' what they could, gardenculture]]*; the patriaproject: *walls with or without razerssharp and/or sharp focus paraphernalia to replace wide swath of magical no man's lands*).

* - instead of accepting the offered help to fight said troubles tooth and nail.

The damage she didn't do with alcohol was 'made up' for with detergent.

19th of july

2jrGHeABtRI Coughlan to Fringe for half an hour
wow, the 2 highest self-secured prisoners of their own heads (*p*)lay into each other again. Ps (*to your last*): stop using the 'so speedy it just has to be complete' ploy, you just distract from basic issues as hard as they are and (*as*) you can.
All polish no grind; try a pragmatic take on headcovers and think dust dude. You need to go deep into that before you can give up the desertmaking in your (*B*)ang (*B*)loBlood.

20th of july

"dark side of neoteny" - ziowood magic - celebrate, bank on and brag about having a 'grip' on innate unchecked and reflexive childvices; how did it happen? Prolly cause jews traditionally were caught between 2 fires (*refereeing, keeping score ... and just 'naturally' took the worst off/from either contender/manglehalf and combined them - long run tribal collectivity yet short run cruel patriarchal pumpdump tactics: invest/sacrifice firstborns, etcetera*) .

adedfed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

21

youtube.com/watch?v=TYShE53FMP8&feature=g-all-u
hour 12 minutes --

LogiCon 2012 with AronRa - Yes, I know the sound sucks. It's not my fault.This was my presentation for LogiCon, hosted at the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, spo... -- 301 weergaven

UNPOSTED: Been watchin all you evoskeplot from a safe distance for a while now but i have to say ... when one of their main leading lights imposes bad aud (*torture*) on hungry naive minds it's time for saner ones to point out splinternotgoders are but the other short loose dangly ends of cable (*age*) cabalknotlots (*televangelists*) and they are worse than vacuous, speading legacies of E-wastefully hazardous shite at the very least.

Next stop: energy weaponizionismz.

To prevent, repent and redeem that doom just blacken your soul, i mean SOIL, deepen it's carbon store and take care to not kill with harsh artificial stuff and lab monstrosities or wash it out with heavy machines. Permie your legalsee; distributed bubbism is the inverse of suprise ponzi pouncers and lateral leverage turned to lift.

Even if it has to start somewhere first and have hot spots, remember it's a principle that is, terrestrially speaking, space and time less. May earths (*of th' ear' of heart of the art*) be more

A Christopher Hitchens Profundity #1

I was in? the room when he spoke those words. So even without the music, this made me misty. --
AronRa 9 uur geleden ----- 47 (*'upthumbs'*)

Hitch scolds theism, not for having propelled monomania (*on the contrary, he cheers THAT on - pro-Iraq 'worrier' remember?*) but to cover for the latter and create a distraction for it with focus on personal consequences and quirks of a colony ravaged and readied to be let go of, trashed, the rocketstage nearly spent and about to drop away.

This whole sham is in turn a distraction for that other major master of his and his doublefacedness: alcohol. I find that anybody, having succumbed to one or more of the full spectrum (*BBB: Bible Bullets and/or Booze*) control (*of wetters by v=rXjdz987Src == Mark Glenn on PressTV (from Idaho)* *dryers*) meme concoction op, will fulminate against the remaining one (*or more*) of them they can and do face to that very exactly same extent/excess.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PnswWqTkvk0&feature=g-all-f>
Pierce takes close look at Goldstein, the usual staple like Luther there too, all very expertly illustrated.

lobsided and tendentious .. though true .. still (..) .. (*wonder if Celine ever did his dots in parentheses*) mum on countervailage: neoteny leveraged in the right massively amassing and lumpily crammed crumple cramped masses into relaxation massaging direction ... going down the ladder all the way to rock bottom TO WORK THERE!, best place to rise highest and not only keep it organic but be present at and instumental for/to its cradlement/ing

22

Breivik was yet another false flag; here's why:
he defended the changes earlier waves of semitozioids installed and rule, despite the contestations and violent token/signal revolt his atrocity is aimed to evoke; that second wave of semites by the way would just take over the changes rather than change the changes back (*differences between islam and talmud are negligible in my opinion*); this is a truer sense in which Breivik is extemely, even extremistically, arbitrary.

I am all for non delegation of violence but it needs to be voluntarized though not merely, voluntarizing is the next step; the mobilized must aim to mobilize that which below them to that which is above them (*feed leaves with rocks*).

<http://thewhitenetwork.com/2012/07/21/interview-with-alex-linder/>
refugees who sought and found asylum in Sweden go back to their country for holidays. ... on and (*on or back and forth*) in the

xenophobic train of thought sauerkraut28 puts and keeps on the rails that is ... his vid seen 230237x since jan16 last year -- nearly 6thou Cs
He claim hundreds and hundreds of schools burn

Erik Jan Hanussen - eric steinmeyer - Hitler mentor claimed in one of 649 vids by Hetzenketzer .. i mean HexenKetzer
3thousand views in 2 years
Kardel - Hitler, founder of Iz .. also Edwin Black's 'ironic' point bibliolution.org

see jewdas dotty com for an expose on how massificatory monoculture plants grains, brews bottles shoots revolts and then makes 'fun' of the whole cycle in a dispicably splinternetsomedeum, Har di bloody harr. Spare me the cup .. grow me the tree instead. I'd willingly submit to the seductions of rooty grippies but alas i'm just pioneering the reenvisioning .. gamer crowders aren't helpin ... yet. Using a vice (*alphabetcetera*) to call a ralley round virtues isn't working for even just me.

Tis not like excavating my memory is dirty work or anythin ... not like my breath stinks or my dick is too short ... may B you're what's missing dear reader.

23

<http://thewhitenetwork.com/2012/07/21/interview-with-alex-linder/>
+15
Linder stands and speaks for the gunworshipping cowards who push their crimes onto the weakest parties involved, like certain jews do.

Blacks got displaced by whities who fell for desertmeme goalpost movers .. mentally, before even making a real move themselves. Who's the 'bigger criminal' here? And that's not even mentioning reds yet.

You wanna live/defend white?
Come permie the EU then ... and clean up after yourself before you leave the settlement, colony, imperial outposts before going back.

you want it stated more strongly/clearly?
all whities outside of the EU betray the white cause
all whities on red soil serve desertmeme playbookies, period.

Chester Doles (*Georgian*) had a moment of fame 2002

chinese (*yellow*) x african (*black*) = native americans (*red*)????
doesn't make sense ethnically, nor chromatically
but thanks anyhow, that Mangbetu Cone Head is quite spectacular; it's one thing to see a statue or even skull of that shape, but a living human is quite another somehow. Odd that.

I've been a fan of the book on cannibalism (*millions of years worth according to the author whom i went to meet briefly above lake Como*) since i was 16 years old!!!
Oscar Kiss Maerth

that's not to say that i find it implausible for black to have had a

seafaring phase, once again imperial perhaps even ... but it would be pinpricks compared to the catastrophes we have at the hands of bunched young men. ... in fact i've seen evidence ... but the bulk of that is long recycled

other than that, this is prolly a streetcorner dress up cult in the bronx .. but i've seen similar ones with money go on cruises and proudly put out vids, etcetera.

a year ago Iranian nuke worker got assassinated; i responded: yall ought to be smarter .. i mean .. take advantage of an opportunity to show and apply superior poise and smarts, etcetera, by choosing clean energy sources, compost first and foremost of course, but ferriswheels that turn via the use of shifting weights could be the rallying point of the neighbourhood ... and all of humanity in fact. Search Aldo Costa. = 137 (*left*)

24th of july:

youtube.com/watch?v=rVH1nWDeP5M

[/all_comments?v=rVH1nWDeP5M](https://all_comments?v=rVH1nWDeP5M)

grumpyjamaican -- pudg black (*not very smart*)

mirrors BroNat on mass shooting as false flag to push gun takeaway ploy; first off the man has me banned which turns all the anti-jew rhetoric into posturing of the 'take one to know one' varietE onto inert hi-ways of the media landscape. Second: use 'm or lose 'm; if the socialization of wallstreet losses wasn't a crime to mobilize against, you are not gonna have anything left worth fighting OVER, so what's the use of something right worth fighting WITH? A repeat of expansionism? A friendlier version of US-Iz-Nato industrial fascism via handgun? Good luck.

'US, Israel seek to launch more wars in Mideast'
PressTVGlobalNews YmvHcSx7K4

he had to go and spoil a halfway* decent rant with multicultural migration endorsements as the way to multipolar power??? What about every go home and make it livable with multitudes of high variety garden bed culture?

* = i say 'half' cause anything in the way of my indications and beckonings was absent entirely from his diagnosis. I say follow the zionists in at least this aspect: Erect well guarded walls!

youtube.com/watch?v=w__PJ8ymliw

Fempocalypse .. is a bit like a inverted jubilee (*from the green thumb sliver of the bible - bound bibliography, book of, not OF books*) much neglected since the industrial age, offensive to all thing eco took off; expulsions were substituted for a while (*but that also has been given up in favor of clump/ clutter/ clutching ever bigger bunches of nations and entire continents*). The west leveraged universality of the yin/yang into gender oppo, then race and class (*instead of tec; easy, look at Aldo Costa x Wessel di Wesseli; integrate g/r&c w earth = tetradicalism*).

30 Israel quiet protest ... (*about refugees or something*) that language, .. treated like a gem ... is in reality a virus laden exhumation of undead nonreborn compost; witty halftruths of yesteryear ... first awkward steps in the wrong direction; now that direction is heavily armed and igniting unrest around the world; israelis need to be surrounded by walls and secure, sure, ... but secured by truer to the green thumb sliver of semitic scribbling embodyers, ... like palestinians for instance. Look at John Liu and Geoff Lawton and go green, grow soil.

v=x6WhoxYD3rE -- Jews or Illuminati? --

MrGeorgeJettison

compare the exterritorial segment of jewzinosionz to walled in/off and 'defensive' Iz (*deviously wanting to be perceived as that at least*).

similarly the blood:mere jewism confessionalists is 1:Ziollion zoillion ..

.. last nite i made acq. w William Stuart

(*thegreateuropeansecret' blsp*) who has templar's working for lombard bankers 'underneath' israel. Hah!

Banking and assass I nating are industries grown too slick and massive for us ugly ducklings to be spared 'collateralization'.

Breaking News - (*D*) Senator Harry Reid Commits Suicide of his Career, to Avoid Fed Audit ? --- Q5Q5IIEAQG4 --- Fox19

international jews..bolshevistik basterds...google
jewsloveopium..google holodomor1932 the real
holocaust?

shawn david 3 uur geleden

no, jews don't particularly love anything .. they just love whatever sells.

i got a complicated life simplying rule of thumbgreening too: peace won't break free unless yall massively study folks like me. Don't think Buffet, Soros, Gates, Zuckerberg, Netanyahu, Brezinskhy, Obomba etcetera are capable. They couldn't even appreciate Ghadaffi.

to George again

additionally:

vid title (*should you be interested*), ... i myself would take Paul Winkler over this guy anyday though* .. from yesterday:

Secret Societies {Occult} ~ William Stuart Interview
~ 09-2011

* - templars are occultists, assassins and warmongerers .. prolly do work with/for lombard bankers .. in turn beholden to the jews i bet (*their main prizes: tasty morsels to keep on the path they chose: race mixage, to the left lies that hollowhood in the public .., and to the right maffiite kinactions in the private dough raymi ohm eye*).

... but remembers, although consp theory and principle endure as a whole rather than in parts, the proprietors and practitioners thereof tend to be in a wild game of tag X musical chairs. Bloodlines have always been important but ultimately inbreedegen'racy will win 'm over and out. Lack of clean breaks causes the draggy whiny outage of out and out thanatopian vice.

<http://www.reunionblackfamily.com/apps/blog/show/7134366-ifa-the-true-religion-of-yorubas-sixteen-is-the-number-of-cosmos->

<http://manthonydesign.wordpress.com/2011/02/10/the-yoruba-and-16-marks-of-transformation/>

<http://www.awostudycenter.com/>

Ogbe creates an open road ::::: Oyeku creates an end to a cycle ::::: Iwori creates transformation ::::: Odi creates rebirth ::::: Irosun creates fulfillment of potential :::::

Owonrin creates unexpected change ::::: Obara creates inner transformation ::::: Okanran creates new directions and new possibilities ::::: Ogunda creates the removal of obstacles ::::: Osa creates radical change in circumstances ::::: Otorupon creates the maintenance of health ::::: Otura creates mystic vision ::::: Irete creates determination ::::: Ose creates abundance through prayer ::::: Ofun creates the answer to prayers manifesting as a miracle

DNA Proves: African Native Americans

Sure, diffusion mixed african genes on- and into the turtle island ones but your claim it did so before whities (*the rest/other con'test'ants*), gets him projected into your pissing post which (*you base your claim/ let go your piss*) upon, which, to the extent that what you say is actually true, makes you just as exactly equal to those you try make burdenable asses of. *Mass migrations are different and should be reversed, not left to claim the right to stay, not for 6 or 7 generations anyway; exceptions made for permaculturists - this line is redone, thusly .. but while I'm posting it the response function gets turned off altogether!:*

Mass migrations however, are different and should be reversed (*care taken with, to and of the cause*), not even it's descendants/beneficiaries ought to be left to claim the right to stay, even in peace, uncriticized, not for 6 or 7 generations anyway; exceptions made for permaculturists of whom we need to breed a profuse variety in all colours for all i care; and of the rootER, more than the rootED variety; there's a hell of lot of erosion to repair.

google generates nice images with 2 little words:
ifa odu

Another little rant in the key of neoteny dotty org ... thanks Rowan for triggering it with this headline:

USrael will just stand well back until the saud-backed terrorists have killed all the shi'ites, that's evidently a given -- July 30, 2012

a little later he topped it easily with this one:

a politician's duty is to inculcate feelings of infantile dependence, helplessness and superstition in the masses by example --- July 31, 2012

how come we have the gentleman but not the harshman? All the more sanctimonious a state of unfairs cause the latter clearly has the upper hand. In Syria there's an entire lost generation of the first kind who have not been given the wherewithall to make their talents and character shine (*or monetize the shine by constellating appropriate receptac(k)ling, iow permaculture*).

Their lives are not only cheap but considered a nuisance and pest to be spared no cost ... for eradication. But karmic/hormone justice will avenge them in that the winners/aggressors will only see them (*dispositions thus constellated*) return .. in their very own children. Matter of the hormone ebbs and flows; their tides will not be denied.

1ST OF AUGUST

4RKpzViDU4k - 29 jul 2012 door NotMakingSense111 against StartMakingSense111
what a nasty smelly lumpy bigoted sludge runs through the mind of that drudge ... first impression confirmed; thanks. Who wouldn't rather go native after hearing that idiot. Stop all plumbing everywhere .. remain tied to the orchards and bones of ancestors - hurray for transparant neighbourhood permacultural composting.

like "first one to go down the trail" (*in the beginning*) blah blah ... if i remember thruthasaur dotty com's docu (*check 3 years old uploads by katzkillsmoon*) info correctly, the fish distribution of the natives covered such a distance almost daily .. in all directions landinwards from the coast carrying fresh catch ... i better say 'stolen' (*from the ocean*) or SMS will never go push at his bad with some good; the docu is actually called stolen land at the maker's page (*googlevid dayze*)

oqJlqH_Bq8Y

the most reasonable reasoning possible would be the type that helps you reason yourself off of turtle island altogether ... and all whites along with you. Empty villages in damaged eroded ravaged EU countryside await your permaculture skills. I suggest you pick up as much as those as you can carry along the way. Happy travels.

4th of aug

NineteenPercent (*young NJ mixbreed, living with a huge lady and her lover*) -- White Privilege

paused at 3rd minute; this is a top of the line piece of deathnoia, rite? Dis whities is what a potless pisser type poor state of minder 'resorts to .. no white smarts polvo magic to stem the stink anyplace in the accusatory environment of hard rock(,) dust and not a drop to drink.

Is this a lip disservice whore paid topdollar for technically perfect delivery? A tecpurrfecZionist actress you paid big bucks to empty the cisterns of hard feeling sludge? No wonder you cut her inbreaths out; great way to spread chest pain onto the unaware. I'm all for dropping TO, even growing right THROUGH(!) the floor ... but let it be tree roots. Can i wait my turn hiring her for THAT message? It's easy to monetize going and gRowing home.

watched the rest .. now i know you can't sing, no prof, just enormous talent and yet another member of the 99.9999999999 procent who obsess over white and black but fail to mention red and yellow so you'll never have a sound medicine wheel if you keep that halfbakery up.

'securebox' answers: 'exactly'

6th of august

v=b96fMwIOH8E -- her thanksgiving vid has "those indian girls" read WJ Sidis: "the tribes and the states"
you might learn that 'tig' were actually the life/and death judges over intruders, spies, etcetera ... as long as these did not come in massive drills carrying fight unfairing para-, in- and exphearnalises .. like you trying to speak for white and black at once to gang up on red all by your lonesome.

So your dis injun ways for unsavoriness ... through E-wasty toxconduits and surrounded by urban stinkplumb? In a culture that commits biocide in an effort to serve and shut up the awful din from hysterical (S)wallowhole black hole bleats of entitlement?

7th of august

OCCULT THINK TANK - on flagshipradio

Heaven & Hell - av1611.org/hell_place.html

it's about misunderstood and more than that, suppressed, looked down upon COMPOST SCIENCE (*the science of 'making it', peace that is*); bible slingers are not well slong enough to get it and i ain't gonna listen to all of this to find out you won't even mention it; that link you gave sure 'as hell' doesn't (*even though it pretends to be comprehensive*).

Ken Stone at PressTV

Kinda like a Pot calling a Kettle Black.

Jodysephus 2 uur geleden

dunno what's worse, the judaic and christian 'religions' based on the crucifixion of western 'goOdliness' or the west mercenarizing that, their own (*and thus not just disowned but torturous and 'torturatory'*) legacy.

3 guesses for what i see 6 hours later:

Starbucks blocks Press TV's website --

PressTVGlobalNews • 206 weergaven --- At a normal capacity when accessing PressTV.com, the website tends to come up

WikiIntelNews

fuck dress up exhibitionists who like to save the bible from the jews.

Oh the depths of the deep dark and dank all them SM guys and rocket science assistants go to get themselves swatted and sent off - chimney sweepers and rockcrushers are useful, these comment censoring lipflappers aint. He's workin for them, 'breakin' them to rather than preparing them for us. -- ps: keep the double doses to yourself; nobody is censoring mr badnews (*getIT?*).

in 85 Harold Cosand made the news as a member of the new americans of mount zion (*Port Angeles Wa*)

news.google.com/newspapers?

nid=336&dat=19841015&id...

... neglected to tell Woodward he had been selected to carry the party's banner with run ning mate Harold Cosand of Montrose, Colo. The Mona resident learned ...

hmmmmm, nice and grey

a year before that his 16 year old (*willow hermiston*) died of a bone marrow disease?

adedfed.B4E2D3.B6EFB9..E0EDAF..FFFF99..FDF486.EBE496

13th of august

somebody cheers **anonymity** in the more recent LV thread (*more populour also, +94*) and it brings a flash of insight after a sort of offhand, in between, with stacks & stacks worth of planned todooz threatening to stop teetertottering and collapse all over you kind of way: it is indeed a great goodness but not without the anchor of punishing its abuses ... the 'free' market type generic passe partout, short shrift, no questions asked, drive by low trust currency gold has always been ... {{{with a double edge to that also, lowering the price due to an

increase in trust would diminish the appetite to go crush

rock???? just kidding}}}} is exactly what you don't want and that which anon whistleblowers, freedomfighter, etc. rise up against (*tegen in het geweerwoordwisselding en weerwoordgewissel komen*).

Therefore best protected and secure can (*and/or should be able to*) afford most/best of transparancies and transparantizations (*i don't mean raising and rearing while queer; neither as a coded subtext or hidden agenda .. but neither am i interested in excluding it*).

It's that sovereignty leverage the banks are seeking through coverage much the same way chemtrailers are really just making psycho claims ... like Clinton does in Syria ... she's best evidence that once you murder one leader, an appetite for the next (*violavailalbe/victimizable*) one is born.

top of the page motto:

As long as certain twisted souls feel the need to lie, cheat and murder to achieve their ends some of us need to keep pointing it out... Visible

After Turning Libya Into Land Of Death & Torture
NATO Prepares Same For Syria - 14.48m long RT program
449 views since the 16th of februari at
StopNATOcrimes

pots and kettles .. aplenty but where are the gardeners who understand Geoff Lawton and John Liu ... and the author of 'Tree Crops' (*J Russell Smith*)??????????????????

<http://graaaaaaghdotcom.blogspot.nl/2012/08/in-dying-color.html>

sorry but pacifism doesn't mean without force, on the contrary, push a rock to dust and be as volcanically ballistic as you like to distribute results .. don't be shy. This is the kernel of western genius which, i agree has been feminized by bibles, beers and bubbles (*suds and hypes*), become overly conservative machine reliant ... and which is co-opted, prevented, pre-empted and perverted in horrific ways by the bubble/hype of larger and more extensive markmaking and pawmarking downputs the germans mysteriously call schammtreih (*selling stolen shame??*)

15th of august:

MrGJ: Zionism is just one type and Jews have been accused of these things long before the Zionist movement. I believe this "blame the Zionist" thing is just another way to protect themselves so Jews in general can claim innocence. "It not me its those horrible Zionists."

22nd of august

objectify = cut loose from mooring .. 'throw' onto the market divorce your subjectivity, betray your birthright, try to escape from the sins/blessings of your fathers, become a selfmade american nightmare

whites arrived on red land driven (*crazy/crazily*) by a desert undead account book of grudges, better known as the bible. Those that try to escape such a heavy curse (*come right in your face a long distance*) usually fail and end up in half way houses or going salesmanlike from door to door in serially arrayed sections and swaths of them at a time, peddling this type of

baubles, or drops and licks of some substance or other.

24th of august.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30tUSv91CpE&feature=g-all-u>

JAILED FOR FACEBOOK COMMENTS! also a rant on face recog software

elitist 'jews' are mutts like you, but the guns they hire aint just plastic ... the 'phun (*eral*)' they make of their minions IS ..and as phoney as all their employment schemes - buiwd me a pywamedium mr godman puweeeez?

elitist 'jews'*, figure how out how to use more and more goyim as ammo in their petty fights with each other russian ones vs american ones with w german vs anglo ones in between, covering a few centuries each.

Have you seen Weight of Chains?

Wars on that poxy tinderboxy within toxy (*tender*)boxy types of scales are only possible in multicultures. These are the millenia of revenge, payback for forcing what were once simply some 'ones and the same' into nerdy bookkeeper molds/modes to the point where captivity got internalized and (*cough*) 'voluntarized' a cult yore was born and started to beam, broadcast about, spread, reproduce, institutionalize and turn what was a handicap into a feature, a torture into a virtue, etcetera. Nursing grudges thus punishes itself in the end with the big offensive humperdibump giving billiard ball / oppressorx long gone.

* - those disguising inbreedage degeneracy in order to wilfully preserve a hysterical breeding urge from heydays after first figuring out to bias distribution and begin to really outdemografuck (*outfokhok - out bio-industrialize*) and displace their neighbours - iow, from when the commercial era of coinage was theirs for the taking after the honest anchored and soilbanking version had been abducted and choked 'succesfully' enough with the cernunnos disguised as jesus myth

kin 90 = august 27

[flickr.com/photos/wholecommunities/5204756632/](https://www.flickr.com/photos/wholecommunities/5204756632/)

but it has huge what i would consider probs and character flaws

...
... let my try explain:

wholecommunities.org/gallery/projectpreser.shtml

a group of 20 young american, not too obviously above half jewish folk, go dig, gather and stack up, then cement into place jewish gravestone fragments in Poland

not satisfying with having claimed, looted and burned someplace in the past, having since moved on to claim loot and burn someplace else, .. nooooooo, they have to periodically retrace an reaffirm their claims (*specially of having been victimized, prosecuted, hounded and exiled, so keep them reparations coming suckers!!*)

They feel superior cause they can up their birth rates without the least bit of guilt or a sense of shame over their entitlementalism, deriving pride from the 'skills' most suited to crowding out 'others' (*hosts who are welcoming their own doom*): earlier and earlier marriage, obviously shallowfies the qualms of conscience .. given the wave of criminals that came out of russia who took up knives and computers in quick succession. Cue a vid about Robert Irwin Friedman

we'll have to do with a faux monnaieurs type thing 'the curse of canaan' .. EMullins on the radio about his book under that name .. oh wait, .. whoops ... didn't realize he believed, albeit with a 'possessing no proof at this current time' type disclaimer preface/qualifyer tagged on ahead, in shape shifting

Pete Peters, APFN, Scriptures for America, April 2003.
seques into this nicely though:

AM refers to a fellow Makow admirer (*who thinks petgoat symbology remixation rot is worth writing about by the way*) wrting about Bastiat's misunderstood take on usury

Pet Goat flick reffing post mentions Schauberger, WRussell and <http://oahspestandardedition.com/>
... this prompts me to go look what google images comes up with ... and pfuioooow, .. not a little ... running the gamut of new (*Sew[[W]]*)agery ...

28th of august

early virus vibe warning dispenser and jewish assimilation guidelineman says this is required reading: neoteny.org

anti-semitism = anti-leftbrain abuse
anti-semitism = anti-leftbrain feminization
anti-semitism = anti-leftbrain instrumentalization
anti-semitism = anti-leftbrain weaponization

aan het lijntje houden (keepum dangling)
what's the largest enabler of jewification?
the (*wichita*) lineman

wow, 490 vids and the last 59 at least (*stopped clicking there*) have identical titles: "antinatalism and depression"
Gary does his remoted slaughterjob

Now i am ready to answer Gary's:

"we caused the war cause we showed up to defend?"
Lemme let fly and go of my fave thought (*which fails to hit enough targets to heal and away*) regarding US/EU:

yeah you did and you did not defend nothing but your jewified mindset either, the one that got you people to call yourselves american (*capitalist entrepreneur selfmade dreamovator*) in the first place, in short, what you Devorkian fan defend is (*his, your and yallz*) schizophrenia.

kind of pompous and conceited not to say wrong to boast oneself on ability to 'defeat' someone (*standing in/up for an ism rite?*) 3 times on a row .. when on plain 'voorkomendheid' politeness you can't even begin to compete .. good thing you lead no army at all gary or you'd understand (*like Milosevic, Ghadaffi*) that sounding defiant and uncompliant (*you know, hardass/non-gay*) is exactly the cue (*excuse*), those who come cure (*punish!*) even such a slight flaw at the drop of a hat (*in the severest manner possible*), thinking they are the ones in true possession of decency and consensus with a show of arms to prove it (*force the issue*).

29th

Robin Hood movie clip -- 96thou since end 07 jewified whities doing the scripting here ... truly disfigured history here i have jew blood but keep it in its place, quarantined and well heeled/contained and cared for .. on strict rations ... and yet ... what awaits my children?

178263 to Paul on CNN since July 5th
Paul is misinformatinalist once again, he wants bygones back, a proud amerika instead of one that needs to hang head (*s*)in meek shame and get off the map (*'s red sector*) altogether (*take that many ways but to arms manufacturers more than bankers/jews*), he wants a gold standard but never mentions the goods bill doctrine or state money ... now he stuffs Al Qaida in Pakistan and doesn't even mention Syria? the ladies are gonna vote romney before him 10 times over on the basis of age alone anyway.

30th
was Jesus the only son of a cernunnism practitioner? Counseling to have no 'thought' but rather, fresh dust for the morrow?
111th intello mashmush list
669.368 Vs since the 11th of April 09 -- FFreethinker - 6343 vids

The True Core Of The Jesus Myth | Christopher Hitchens @ FreedomFest (1)

what i said about the bible thrown at northern trees yesterday can be inverted yet still true: the bible got itself '*(sem)*itself (*ishly*)' smuggled north as it tarnished, draped and adorned itself with some northern sentiments (*the new testament as the draught horse, the postal runner steed, etcetera*); it hid behind and infiltrated in the slipstream of sentiments and statements of moral disposishies and practical attituded that resonated with northern

the boys of too strong too bared a sunlight easily grown restless, ruthless and thanatopian ... speaking of moisture, cloud- and groundcover, let me point out there's a close parallel with glandular secretions ...
the human system is like a stack of faucets ... each one can be stimulated or simulated or muted/locked via simple cultural quirks that take only an afternoon to install and automate. This instantaneity by the way was one of Jesus' main and strong point, easily trumping the unlikely miracles folk tried to hang on him and weigh him down with centuries later.

31st of august

jewscontrolmedia911
113 comment with about as many views as the other account
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFoYRXSLTYw>
23 of the latest 100 faved vids at that account are already gone again (*total over 400*). similar:
Top Rabbi Exposes Jewish Racism --- drDDuke
101377 views ... mirrored a lot ... w low views all over

subbed here also:
<http://www.youtube.com/user/iseetheevil>

WUJIRnFdJ1I ... 9th comment
when jewish money starts betting on your deaths as well as your debts it's time to fold shop .. leg it, go for the expel rather than expire option .. he recommends subterfuge, soul splitting feignage ... mercenariness, double dealings, theatricks, opaqueness, shooting round corners, curtain works ... he's inviting you to become jewish as gently as he can ... favorite thing since marx and long before that undertaking a bible into the woods .. got a name for this fella? .. i wanna write him literse

unposted
time to open source the jim bell ideas on the voluntarization of 'targeting tagged' taxes ... if you're gonna aim for/at and/or 'pop' ringleaders (*pop goes the peaceblocking top*) you need first displace those who crowdsource what becomes 'their' money

in order to shoot a top into place who will continue to legitimate the systemic rot

Jim Bell played with a very complex mirrorhouse of now you see its, then you don'ts. If i recall he thought a lottery type scheme would have to flex muscle once or twice then sail on deterrence/rep.

It would boost security services something awful .. and he thought he could use it to keep the perps from view to escape retaliation, yet reliably identifiable for scheduled reward payment upon proof delivery ... all this inspired by his being awfully awed with encryption (*PGP had just come on line etcetera, still early, pre-internet days then*)

.... wait, not even clean money can do a dirty job, then stay and/or continue TO free. Since most monies are dirtied nowadays it would not work to flush and polish ... more dirt would rise .. totally different currencies are easy to keep down

So he was really talking about money amassed the ways jews habitually adopt and practice to oust and do away rather than put in place their liddul pliable pabulum and lies gurgling babyface stooges.

when evil goes thanatopic and selfundoing we end up entering paradise?
minus minus minus = triple plus good? ... maybe in abstraction addle-ation of variously isolated heads

[youtube.com/all_comments?v=MlMvSGcMEpU](https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=MlMvSGcMEpU)
i'm still blocked ... 11.41m worth of Snordelhans (*being his usual 'warpotheticalite' self again*)

you need better visuals ... why aint you fighting abstraction / extraction visually as well as you do verbally. can't be fought i guess .. must be 'peaced' ... paced .. put on paths / rations ... behind high well guarded walls ... change of the wall guard ???

the prob is the success of jewish blood, jury is out, demographix is in .. due to assimilation ... you'd need more of me and there ain't enough of me ... even in this day and age of easy repro ... truely tragic that.

Billion Battle Over: Berezovsky gets nothing from Abramovich -- RussiaToday • 302 weergaven
A UK court has struck down a \$5.5 billion lawsuit filed against Russian billionaire Roman

Gibson regarding christogenea.org

We've been through this CI cult doctrine on this blog in the past and it definitely doesn't line up with scripture.

.....
Here's a video showing some of the true tribal Israelis who've received Jesus as Israel's messiah in recent times; and have been ostracized and persecuted by Jews in Israel, and are obviously not Edomites and certainly not white Europeans

the conspiracy of king arthur - book by simon gibson
<http://firstlightforum.wordpress.com/about/comment-page-1/#comment-8583>
rewritten the next day

"Jews in Israel, and are obviously not Edomites and

certainly not white Europeans"

.. the thumb to the vid you say this about clearly shows 5 out of 11 to be dark blond ... and that is indicative of zionist constituency. Them name cloth game changers have stragecially smuggled the old testament north under cover of the badly distorted and contorted northern folkmore sentiments 'accepted', 'assimilated' and thus 'contained' in the new.

Have to say, if all you present about Arthur is childish epic battle dazzle, i fear you haven't understood the cover of a book called

'Das deutsche Volk in schwerer Zeit'

'schwerer zeit' is a euphemism for rock (*similarly sein / sTein ... basis for boden before blood and the stuff one ought to bloody well be decent and ruddily ready to ready for .. at the drop for a redhat*). That expression proly became quite a buzz due to the lucidity of the cover artist x title cobbler .. etcetera .. combined:

Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit - Band 16 --
Leonhard Rudolf -- 30 pages

The first volume has over 300 pages .
ebay.de/itm/Berlin-Deutsche-Reden-schwerer-Zeit-Band-1-/221095134153?pt=Antiquarische_B%C3%BCher&hash=item337a4c03c9
got 13 euroz?? ... Wanna return the merchandise?
versandantiquariat@der-philo-soph.de

'Das deutsche Volk in schwerer Zeit'
(*shows a sword at rest in stone long enough for a vine to grow up it from the rock's very depth it has made hospitable for growth*).

see it here:
<http://indexterity.blogspot.nl/2010/05/word-about-sword-issue.html>

googlimagizes on page 3 right now, an already sold item proly,
"Artikel 260757194038 ist nicht mehr verfügbar."
not near as nice a pic as the blogged one -- watch the stray copy trickle by on E-Bay

But for how much longer?

DDDUaeiouuuh sovietnixkins are hard at work ... on dah still tidier noose loose run, a dirty seahorsechange version of the Jim 'Bellicosity' Fehme crease cruisexcuse motherchurchites goin postal klippaddieclap killerJudges on the run practiced on the run to keep the red carpet runway* fed sufficiently culled and docile No-G-ciators .. the preroad disease .. pick off service ... judging by the (*alarming amount of*) vids that go blank at jewcritical and jewscrutinious accounts before getting haxed themselves ... no part of digitalia is backwaterish enough to escape rampastampest eradication squads bootin up it seams.

* - The cloth clutter colour wow audience trade showintowndowntime is looking up around the corner stonecoldodo stowdough ... oops, .. scu(r)se there the ruddy red road ..sign read: take a turna churn, lookalockaround, rectarex a rig to crunch n hinch to ride hunch home.

This peace and (*garden*)growth mystery# is the inspiracy of a forceful pacifism that is and will remain the secret of white charm and charisma.

= dry and wet mist mix - fresh mud, swords that dance and spin like a drillerina, stirrin water into rock .. then sit still and pretty for long enough to be adornamentated, .. to be trusted, adored and adorned by adornatives .. such trust can follow such thrust.

Cleanest lust .. it's almost sacrilege to keep E-wastrelizin about it rather than choosing a pedestal and go through the motions immediately and unmediated.

That sword in stone story relates to the ramheaded snake / torque and the bag of coins a celtic god (*who has managed to gain support of and shown flanked by Roman gods in a famous work now in a french museum*) lets run on the ground ... very much appreciated by all animals, whose Lord he was indeed, keeping soil and thus all that lives healthy with that very 'current' (*acceptable*) currency.

Taxes are a form of delegation and distancing ... in that one buys oneself off/out of whatever a taxmoney stands for (*jetfighters or groups of dyke builders, wilderness thinners, fire hazard composters ... you know, common sense at some distance or other but within purview of your sovereign protector and .. as Spinoza treated the State, your saviour*).

A god like Cernunnos was the soil's banker and his bringing roman gods to heel the inspiration for the new testament; just like nemrod, offspring of two mighty imperia was ascribed great promise ... not a blade of grass left in his former realm now though ... and the sculptures of cernunnos all but crumbled. Humblin innit? 111 days left to better understanding.

you really need to lighten up on that side bar of yours ... in more ways than one nerdy dwarfs ARE dangerous when the nestle in some giant or other's neck but it bogs my box down making at least half of it optional would help.

E0EDAFfd486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486EBE496

4th of september

Gary Moser (*'inmendham' [[he built websites for that place but got fired]] or 'donotgod'*) is a near perfect specimen of what i call an abuser.

He's interesting to me cause his outward (*ly discernable*) jewishness is kinda minimal, like mine. He however, unlike me, does allow the gruesomely grumbliest of his otherwise tucked out of sight and for all practical purposes perfectly hidden jewish genes free reign and full expression. Kinda nasty .., i mean both him and rabbichaimmoshe are extremist white jews, very 'alienative'.

They both hate women and femininity they can't control.

I see jewishness, in the very first place, as a type of resistance, not against seduction, pleasure so much as against the results of 'inbound' traffic.

... population (*op*)pressures (*credit not at all tied to permies is bad practice and before long .. presto ... poppresscoverage of denudations, massacres, etcetera*).

Tragically enough, the semite does not so much fight against womanhood perse but against his own male shadows in that the women and their receptivity get lots of these dumb superficial male 'taker' traits (*exigence, convenience,*

(contingence) projected onto them first and blamed for next, .. in almost the very same splitsecond, immediately AND thereafter.

Antinatalists like Gary fight the runaway exponentiality -- **means nothing more than blow-back after it bounces off an impenetrable border it makes an ever straighter run for ... the backloglash hits unexpectedly nevertheless cause it usually dishonours and exploits a slew of them before running .. them .. over and over and .. away from them .. onto the next before it runs out .. of them --** of the family (*ing*) chore Jews indulge in early and often, de rigueur for their 'cute and ruthless' type secrets to success cultage. That is to say, parenting age down, reflexivity and numbers of offspring up, shallowheadedness up, fleece and flee all go ... gradually, through refinements such as invisibilization of the fleecing, digital coinshaving etcetera ... shedding shock value to pick up insipidity instead.

Subjects/perps always ambivalent (*deathdefying*) and/cause fed up with forcefeed (*ing*) .. this constitutes many a 'teufelskreis' .. many a not at all rainbowcircle / medicine wheel / mandala of 'matrology' let alone grippie- like population EXpressures Fumbling for the brakes when hurtling into a surroundings blurring thanatopist speed is a sensible undertaking and worthy goal but circumcision is a great big fail

... on top of that it has bred a dangerous combo of the thing resisted most (*feminine guile and secrecy*) with the most dangerous expression of machismo: biocidal weaponry.

6th of september:

Zionists and Jews 666 Beast - TheJewsRunTheWorld • 12 views Revelation 2:9 = I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty yawn .. rabid rabbi bit butthole using a hollywood style (stylus (lust style: dildo) to denounce hollywood) you a selfhater or do call this opera or something?

... indeed, i ain't '"done yet" eitherexplaining how nazi 'publiekstrekker' (*vote magnet*) is the same type of green the zionist movement got a start with, both overtaken by the inevitable backlash/ rebalance of having kids with hormone levels pendeled to the opposed extreme and partiality / apartheid.

Then there's the jew gene factor -- using wealth to fuck and breed in all directions, inoculate every race with jew blood jew talent and due degeneracy .. drawing attention to them selves as well as hiding agents of and for them and their cause. Most of the moral issues in this vid are indeed overturned by the metrosexual artsy folk with a smidgen of jewish 'more' (*moor?*) tucked into their disposish .. invisible to themselves in most cases and all the more if or exactly as far as it acts up and out.

7th of september:

AJones has eyes firmly focused on and for only naZionist progression; he tries and tests how far he can run ahead without losing his position at the head of the woowoo crowd, a comfortable lead 'indeed'. He pretends to be warning others but in reality prepares, inoculates, taints and accustoms and habituates them to what is to come, whose 'prophit' he is; that's why he goes for reactionary accuracy and there aint no smidgen of vision in him; that brings him silent admiration and doubtlessly lots of quiet underhanded perks from a certain group wholly devoted to behind the scene di(*E*)rection. However, he must also convey the macho bravado of the hero against whom even the nastiest poisons are no use at all ... so someone like Lierre Keith can never ever appear on his show, SyrianGirl can, easily.

zionists are the herd corralers and commanders since Khazaria, since Rome, since Sumer, since Nemrud ... and still uglier times leaving even uglier .. no not nomansland, but nobeingland, ... nobeing(*AT. ALL.*)land

youtube.com/all_comments?v=3wz4pRy66gw

very short 'message' by SpectacularNumanist

cannot give the same shit given back then / twice .. duuuuh ..

yeah .. less literally not owning up to your shit? is embarrassment

by def/perse .. the 'press on' jew (*bonah*)ifiedelitT outruns and

trots out stink it won't be shan't be accountable for; neither for

what nor whereat it once under meanwhile sloughed off

shedowaye name shat and hung its hat. -- brown dirt cowb dz

here again though; full cycle money is fool c time .. izzy riding

aninstrewmint, a gardenplienhanswer, Vhickill ..WhatEhatMhat?

oh god, breakthrough ... all yall atheists and such ... stop making fun of Jesus died for your sins -- it IS truth! but of course, as per usual, good and well reliably inverse, reversed, etcetera.

Fact is that taking a Cernunnoid message into the desert isn't

something just anybody can do or that he'll have plenny of help

all along, few and far between (*johnboy the astrologer even puts*

its recurrence rhythm at every 40miljan years. You'll stand

completely alone!!! Must cover all bases).

13th of september

jewishness is the gender / class / race and glob crossing and

crucifying race to weaponize neotenous traits; machismize the

hell out of them. Tec is the most perfectly pliable in that long

line of hopes and apps, grumbles and grainbulls ... but it can't

help betray it's thanatopian misbiota quota.

deweyhtucker makes very slick pretty coloured gospel vids emphasizing white Racial traits of jesus ... yet showing him as a westerner ... scolds 'churchy christianity' and it's very 'satanic social gospel'

14th of september

featuring Ry's rant on occupations ... and wasn't even tempted

once to comment something like: Great! But you overlooked

the undead burial of the greatest of them all. You keep saying

we as if you are confessing something, taking blame, are ready

to do put in serious time combatting something you identify

with despite being half the world away .. but ... slow down

reading now please ... America. IS. the. greatest. ..

OCCUPATION. .. of those in living memory, a fraction of their

total tally i'm sure.

Schiff is known for sponsoring Lenin but this was nothing compared to what he did to weaponize the japanese so they could be the bear -- John Hammond quoted in NYT nov18/1911 quoted here:

UROKO part 8 - 58.32m (*of 1.27h*)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yzdomBX8U0w

8818 since the 22nd of nov last year

all the financialinanigans up to the minutest yet detailed of particulars and particulates and more, the 10th (*one before last*) section is on the roots of zionism

youtube.com/watch?v=G5nZJFFoqhA

banking history with details finely sifted and niftily illustrated;

excellent teaching tool .. 1530 views, 9 Cs .. 17Mb sizewise --

best brief on zionism i ever saw.

18th of september:

freddietz96 heeft gereageerd 2 uur geleden
"The Innocence of Muslims". A lot of these people weren't coming out to protest the film per se—they were already going to protest American imperialism, and the film just became a rallying centerpiece. But you can see why it would anger anyone it was directed at, as apart from the derision there ...

thanks freddie, you makes me realize i've heard it all backwards up till now; what these films, stockpiled, redone and rerun until wrung (*out to*) dry, timed for 'momentization'-pregnancy and max 'momentonation'-proneness; often hawked left and right to no avail before 'breakthrough' as in this Coptic made version ... what these films can and do is to delegitimize protest about genuine and reasonable grievances; it disrespects, dirties and disregards them; it's like the Izian who cares not a whit about the plights of Palestinians ... people with perhaps less but really hardly less of a book and certainly more of a blood based claim to the 'holy land' (*cough retch choke puke*).

The west, to top of a much weightier bombing 'issue' .. for good measure (*a no good and on top of that 'for good' measure*) engages in hate speech plain and simple .. the dourest and stickiest layers of hatefulness lies not in the portrayal of whomever, or the degree of vilification so much as in the distraction and deflection, the bait and switch; the role reversal it's the exact equivalent to the agent provocateur in western lefty protests; the window breakers in standard police boots and all that jazz - the fbi bomb seminars for logger companies.

Boots and bombs vs digitized 'lensation' ... guess who's gonna win this?

Exactly, the boots and bomb people who employ the 'digilensudation' (*boobtuberation*) savvy savants ... same as it ever was ...

the bankers took away from the bulletpeople initially but helped raise the stacks and stakes to irresistible and in every way indefensible levels

.. they also helped install the gratification postponement and plottage mean in the originally by nature very impulsive and reflexive hi-testmacho ...

.. so we now have a dwarf in the neck of a monster with a panoptation array probing into the solar system and beyond; the way remote control panel arrays can stack up is not in any principle way different from the pyramid of preferred reserve currency baskets as the extension of an all angles covered castle guild lane forest stream orchard field complex of yore; but the scale extent and unnatural one-waying brought to bear.

Over Fight the NWO locally! --- Sorry, most of my YT uploads are now marked "private" for personal reasons. I despise YouTube's traffic redirection & outright ideological censorship. If you care to see my vids, please visit the other platforms I'm linked to. Thanks. --- freddietz96 (*PowerVideoTube.com*) .. low numbers ---- freddietz96 (*surenot.com*) ..

christian ---- freddietz96 on Vimeo -----
freddietz96 on Upload Society

yaAOeeRsFVg = the only one he has left public; reading Roy Tov sept 1st article on war mongers.
i tried to send you a loooong(er) thank you for recent comment .. which triggered a deep insight; short version: A smearflick deviously deflects innate self reflexion urges and distract from (*owning up to evil*) actions which provoke protests; it's an illigimate changing places move/movie .. yet can be taken as divination or an order; devilishly clever eh?

26th of september

youtube.com/all_comments?threaded=1&v=1Z-MZxw8nn42012sprint .. war scenes and scolding soldiers and cops, demanding the die trying type struggle, female voice (*unnamed*)
2257 views in 6 days
america is/was the metastasis of holy bookkeeping ... and to claim it as "our country" -- claim it was once pristine and free of delegatory specialisms, where doing your best at what you are best at .. unqualified ... brought out the best in most but the worst in some wedge issue wielding, warmongering digital coinshavers who stepped up a notch from cut throat streetcred -- .. is phoney as all goddoubt get out ... other than that, good vid.

BF8vCBvEH7A -- EdenCultures (*homeschooling mom of 6 year old and very mental gal .. who has a music channel too*) on lab habits of med students, trying to invest their loans on the black market.
love you ... i was groced out in the late nineties by hedweb dot com

.. "The Hedonistic Imperative outlines how genetic engineering and nanotechnology will abolish suffering in all sentient life."

(*curious forerunner of antinatalism?*) --- and horrified by rumours, pics of rave drug labs doing their shit by the barrel (*moved/migrated to the izrahell for obvious reasons*). The doctors, lawyers and bankers in the Protocols had precursors in those who split the rockdust, money, music and compost making complex into stand alone sterility: alphabetizers, musicians, farmers; .. well before that I had already had some inclings of major insights about the difference between music via 'solid' vs 'hollow' soundbodies (*ripened into riches for sure*).

youtube.com/all_comments?v=deRp-JBwz48

Masonic Zionist "suggests" FALSE FLAG
1:55 -- galacticwacko - 361x + 38-40 by me

Patrick lyell clawson - cave chested belligerent .. trying to be jokey pokey about submarines not coming up anymore.

spineless coward bully victim at school talking tough .
that's a weak pathetic little scumfuck .. it enrages me that ppl like him walk around w/ impunity in your country, in a country of guns ... snivelling little wankers like him don't deserve to take a breath?
nopackdrill 12 uur geleden

good comment but i ask you to rethink at least the last 2 words; they exalate the problem.

"we could get nasty about it"

OK, so it will be news to you but the sooner you face it the better, obviously:

You already are a nasty and substandard rank of primate gone erosion vector rather than the bee way say, crushing rock to feed worms build and stabilize soil, please volcanos .. taking a little work off their hands ... you know, .. lots of work ... so i'm not suggesting to cut off or tie your hands ... to the contrary, i claim even idiots like you can be taught to see how rain and shine turn into carbon curviness

the tides of karma and wars run on hormone balance. The state of this type savings (*shortages and surpluses*) determine war and peace; alpha males who aren't taught peace keeping go from bad plastic toy guns to worse and will tour training camps, rise in the ranks and direct internationally roaming bands -- like the 19 hi-jackers, prolly a 100th of 1% of all those available (*'in stock' so to speak, on hand at all time -- right alongside the likes of Dawson, Stevens in Lybia, etc.*).

my testosterone levels/tides and callibrations qualify me for a prince of peace position, which, if, when and soon as granted, will begin to turn into such a saviour's repute; as it is though, i'm lucky i don't become Mr Dawson's jokebutt or get crucified for real.

first part posted in addition to the 855 comments (*with Noor in there*) someplace else: v=PfoalbbAix0
Patrick Clawson, Director of WINEP (*AIPAC 'dependance'*):
1951-03-30 - "we could get nasty about it"

I totally respect Ahmadinejad. There never has been any justification for almost ALL invasions America is involved in! I want to see the above jerk leading the charge into the bullets if he is so gungho on war. That should be a prerequisite for? anyone in favor of war before they open their ugly yaps. -- NoorAlHaqia

the winning sperm makes all others redundant, obsolete and so needs must

'lead' ... by going on to enjoy an opposite fate such that it even seems an opposed one, gone the other way; betrayal ... which brings us to 'his'

ailment / zionism = presumption (*up from reckless risk; 'combinatoricycle' survivalism*), armed and panoptically securitized oddstacks (*stellarly steep Qz [123 .. absurdian spout first rumours of 4 close on the heels of 3 .. 56789101112], sunk in curvaciousness of leaaarnin*).

continued below ...

about 43rd to the Dawsonerd at GW

no, i did not (*nor intend to*) imply that; he is however, 'playing' (*gaming, usurping*) the part and it was always thus, ever since the seesaw between bullets and coins 'branched' out (*cough*).

Your syntax is already eccentric (*for reason of communicating some kind of a Kealey-esque lang. code, presumably*) so that doesn't help, but ok, if you say it wasn't yr intention, i'll accept that

Please 'play' close attention to where (*all over the net*) and when (*every seventh comment i made in the last 13 years*) i explain the 'peace of princely' coin as essential compost ingredient. See Rys2sense 3rd before last vid for effective AJ criticism.

never mind, nopackdrill is a sniper folks, i shan't reply to him again. -- i can't find the vid, dya have a link, pls?

trying to make me? a liar? -- [Jonestown my 2 cents on disinfo/dumb info](#) ---- 2818 weergaven -- qMtmKuF50Ok .. try harder next time draino -- i'll remove my comments here, i didn't set out to cause you offence or to show any disrespect, sorry it degenerated to that, i wish you well ... reply to the reply to my previous comment (*wether left up or not*): what offends me is a blocked channel? ... and if you're so eager to remove stuff, i have a few E-waste stains in china and africa you're welcome to go all out on.

E0EDAFfd486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fd486EBE496

28th of september:

Kevin MacDonald and all who hold to him (*including my former self, died seconds ago*) are sanctimonious assholes ... it aint the jews who installed and relentlessly instill the ideas, memes and programs of multi-culturalism (*in order to weaken whitie rule and eventually dislodge them altogether*), it aint the jews who tell themselves this: 'hey, come hell or high water i'll never go back to europe' ... well .. actually they do do that too, right alongside with and also, on top of that, aggravatingly and tensilizingly (*strengthening a globalism gone badly wrong*) from totally different angles (*partly as a punch ball dummie and partly as a way to hide and distract from the eurasian attempt at white genocide - dark pages the holocaust propapieces also aim to cover over and keep hidden behind themselves*).

Multiculturalism is, in the first place a justification for whities on red soil; and you might argue similarly sick ventures in africa were prior to that

2nd of october:

on a Solzh post: I love S's book '200 years ...' Schuesslburner argues the Holocaust was a deflector of attention away from the as much as a reaction to what happened in Russia; their absurdly incontent demographics makes it easy to sacrifice their own blood; the other day i pensieved thusly: (*the snip from the 28th, 4 days ago*)

" In other words, only the Jews can criticize Jews."

yeah, .. but it's as much a matter of ability as allowance

14th of october

youtube.com/watch?v=-2AHPSXFhtA

yep, that's what a cruel asshole drunkagrampus could stand watching and filming ... after all ... the great grain store protector god felinimus must do what's natural and keep rodents down so we get our privileges protecting weaponized ferment stores like magic numero uno (*dunno how to say it in hebrewski*) enfeebling grade and effectively imperial 'out of it' weapon out of it and at the ready: booze, paints soaps and bibles cain' touch it! An instinctive aversion to pastprime passtime helps the josefs of many turncoats amonst us.

youtube.com/user/Freeamerican69

this guy has a 1thou vids up and still produces this low a grade???? wow. it's on Lasha Darkmoon supposedly

18th:

IN on the protocols: And there werent many options available for their ancestors.

... live by nudge budge grudgebook keeping and suffer professional deformation of excelling in a far out specialism of

taking everyone and -thing by the balls, even before they have time to grow them

29

Why Palestinians Want This Video Removed -----
Redemption1948 • 4318931 x
The Arabs who occupy the land of Israel want this video to be removed .

jews did not end their grudgy bookie kept ways, incubated in terminally termitic ghetto stackery .. but they did manage to stop the spate of expulsions that happened just exactly as regularly, soon and often as they shirked and stopped practicing their own fucking scriptural jubilees, preferring their more concentratedly hateful books and better hidden cabals ... the whole things is based on the secret sex act ... but not by female choice rather to force and artificially inflate their numbers just as phonily as they inflate their entitlements.

Judaism is nothing but the 'salonbepaehigung' of ghettoistic 'fokhok' stackery (*breedpen, blood, guts and less glam version of the lofty heady prime estate of real heady office compcubicle collidolDpoopscoop*)

... a campaign funding, orwellspeakian voterfuckmechanism whereby the elite can remaintendroid in the garden patio unperturbed by the thought and in full knowledge they are able to do so by the (*DIS*)grace who are held in their ghettos a lot less voluntarily (*by staccato tides of loose sand dunes plopped onto every escape route almost as soon as they open up and growing faster than you can climb them could be a great new sport ... scaling the steep sides of dunes when the rich kids can get out of their bmwz and the poor ones can stop themselves from burning them*).

times changed since 'das deutsche Volk in schwere Zeiten' which, despite the depressing title, talked examples of the opposite .. transformative remigration, .. succesful pilgrimage, repairing the birthright chain ... changing the stream direction from refugee to revenue.

..... the upward mobility concept has obvious vertical / radial connotations, radiCal ones also if you allow us to burrow and mole a troll to the real grounding nitty gritty ... but dutch for instance, has lost that meaning completely, using the word 'promotion' instead; meanwhile both ways to express this process and proolly most synonyms (*i can't think of any right now ... or else ... you'd read about it just about here*) DID get started in soil sensible sciences before being leveraged away from them completely (*'leaving' them gutted*) TO socially calloused ones

section in dutch removed

hearing someone called a climber we assume social pecking order context in the first place and not mountains trees or stairs ...

the original, useful but alas, forgotten social function of monuments / rituals was in my opinion this:
the stockpiling of rocks carried in from a long way off .. in order to crush and distribute them locally so they supplement and complement local trace mineral deficiencies

practically 'eaten up by the disheveling levelage ... used to kick severed heads down for instance .. which then had to be passed

through little eyes on the side of the basin to escape similar fates. Gaming is a life and death passtime ... ask any toddler.

CAUTION, DENSE NOTE COMING UP, BRING YOUR BEST TOOLS

the removal in place = substitution
the removal in time = commemoration
the noosphere ... is that close to 'noodeugd'? .. short for 'van de nood een deugd' (*profit through adversity ... easily slid and slithered way down into the satanic subregisters of ethicality, namely the rejoicing over a fellow man's, a neighbour and/or neighbouring entire people ill fate - basing 'GdP' = 'Gruesome National Product' on it even!*)

NOVEMBER FIRST

Barrett and Tarpley:
<http://www.americanfreedomradio.com/archive/Truth-Jihad-32k-101212.mp3>
10/12/2012 Friday - 1st Hour: With Vincent Gillespie. 2nd Hour: With Webster Tarpley.

i have the KB w WT file from the 23rd ... it's actually quite interesting
.. on polygamy and zionism both sponsored by the British Corp

29th minute is about Kissinger's right hand man, top mormon maffia Brett Scowcroft come up/in to WT's expose on his new book (*with 'weird' in the title*). He claims the Mormon 'thing' is and is based on a grievance (*hence the easy association w Zionism*) .. towards .. the US (*their Prophet was ultimately gunned down even, after a series of expulsions*). One cannot overemphasize nor overhear the overtones of the zionist intercity and spinternational crime syndicate, in 2 words, the OVERfinancialerlord (*faith*)s.

over and out .. overt and clout

<http://www.truthjihadradio.blogspot.nl/2012/10/tarpley-romneys-just-too-weird.html>
only one brief comment;
... it makes me quite mad that KB allows himself to be shut up about zionism after WT claims it by "no means has a monopoly .." yada yada .. which is a veiled (*seenot, notsee not say - nutsie nazi*) kind of way of admitting that they infect and spawn freely to either hold up the new victim as the new thing to celebrate or shoot down, depending on political winds, perfect right left combo, target and/or hide behind (*Al-CIAduh volunteerage peerage*) ... such deflection helps attain seniority ...

In the last minutes he enumerates a few crime syndicates (*a chinese one and the bahai included, adding Whahabis as an afterthought later#*) which the Brit Empire created .. and KB doesn't even propose to include zionism as a grandchild, let alone a favored one, a true heir, the most 'succesful' (*nefariously influential*) one and remains mum instead.

- Webster Tarpley shows his LaRouchian roots when accusing Brit Intel of creating Joseph Smith, Karl Marx, Bab of the Bahai, the **celestial kingdom of the Tai Ping (1830-1840 ...Hang - protege of unnamed Baptist from South Carolina, a 'Secessionist Proto-Confederate' minister)** who declares himself the younger bro of jesus christ.

Nice swipe at secessionism there Weepstar, did you get it dirty and crying?

----- 1847 Hong Xiuquan studies with Rev. Roberts in Canton, then travels to Guangxi to visit Feng Yunshun, robbed on the way, but still makes it to Thistle Mt. Guangxi, convinced God is protecting him. Now over 1,000 converts at thistle Mt. Becomes more Anti-Confucianist. Destroys King Gan idol. ----- 1848 Yang Xiuqing, a Hakka charcoal maker becomes voice of God the Father when in a trance state, Hong accepts this. Xiao Chaogui, a Hakka farmer, becomes the voice of Jesus

From the site linked below. Elsewhere there his full name is given as **Issachar Roberts**; i wonder how available the evidence of this tutor's interaction with Hong is. Either way, the religious frenzy of this leader triggers hysterics to the tune of 20-30miljan victims killed dead according to Tarpley.

But the tally here taipingrebellion.com/timeline.htm does not substantiate that claim ... if collateral damage increases the fighter casualties by a factor of **!!!!40!!!!**, doesn't that make it worth mentioning????

Tarpley continues to list the violence in india (*BIOffice*), transnationalized into arabia whence it emerged as whahabism (*already morphed to salafism, different dress code same dogma*) ... did he leave out any continents?????

God has a wife who gave birth to Jesus, Hong Xiuquan and Yang Xiuqing.

The Taiping land program was based on the nine grades found in The Rites of Zhou (*Chou*)??/? one of the ancient classics, describing the supposed utopian state in the ancient Zhou Dynasty. All would receive an equal amount of land, based on productivity, excess would be stored in a public granary.

from a small page which claims that the 10 commands were taken rigidly and literally .. hence the excuse for piecemeal murders which of course i doubt not, snowballed rather monstrously.

<http://taipingrebellion.com/service.htm>

the site has a couple dozen such pages, using very veiled language, i see a ref to a US missionary Rev. I. J. Roberts it's obviously a case of civil war, internecine, intertribal war due to ... a bible translation .. whaddayanooooo ... i don't suppose myster Tarpley will allow me to call it a zionist supremacism screed .. how about a zionist holy book subverted and/or misunderstood as .. etcetera .. after all, who can have a monopoly on that slippery something called meaning ? What difference would it make .. to the facts?

I don't only see facts, i see a pattern: globalist intriguelings being taken in, rescued, taken pity on, their farflung ideas, ... just as farflung these viral vectors, rogue adventurers, fortune seekers and unrest triggerers themselves are farflung in the flesh, ,,, get a hearing, tasted, partaken of, swallowed, indulged in, become instrumental in self glorification ... we be the great messenger's host, no we be the man's long lost treasure he claims to be after, we're better than our gold, better than our peers, we have better arms all of the sudden ... we write ourselves into a brandnew future that doubled back to pick us up, just let's make a little room for us ..move a few things out of the way with as little disturbance as possible ... but they might as well have taken suicidal venom

OK, well, .. care to defend against characterizing the 'drahtzieher' as mixrace racemixers, bastard spawnery of those

global cross road rogue elements who decided that the weaponization of anything goes .. and hell on earth for others too, as the condition for and of their luxuriation??

the inventions of applied savantism would all turn out gardener approved were it not for violent minds weaponizing hem.

One and all must herdify, pool and bundle themselves and stuff to get leverage .. BUT not aimed to mobilize and voluntarize at once it will turn garden tools and implements into arms presto!!!

ps: bold portion tacked on post C post

all you idiots have dirty minds ... if i was to focus on the 1830s i'd do a program bout the implications of 'forest rites' ... look it up!!!!
permacult drill now!!!!!!

the Joyce and drink vid guy gets back to me with:

WHAT??????? I consider myself fairly well read and I have NO? IDEA what the fuck you're trying to communicate????? If I use my secret de-coder ring I think you're trying to say..."Joyce was a Zionist pig". Am I close???? -- Supertramp 1966 in reactie op poetpiet (*De reactie weergeven*) 5 uur geleden

no, an ambivalent victim and, apart from an all too brief, all too buried brill moment, failed redeemer and guide to safety ... i have to thank 'Solzh' with his '200 years together' (*only the righties appreciate this book, liberals are ghostly silent on it*) about jewish preferred 'occupations' (*more like nothing more complicated than a method really: pouring spirits, trading grain, etcetera ...which seques, of course, to jewdas dotty commie (=com) and the 'store housing' labor 'forage'*).

2nd of nov

the vagaries and vagueries of fashion

<https://www.youtube.com/user/XXXXMAGAZINE>

the conceited and vain manage to beg steal and borrow to the tune of 735 fake pricey metroglossy mag dress up&down video, cut up cut down art .. italian aesthete degenerates ... draping their curls and sait over ruins ... feigning and artsifying nudity (*slow motioning, machinicizing porn and horror so youtube lets it through*).

They try distract from their own vapidty via rapid scene switches, .. showing only a handful of seconds out of each excursion (*they gallifant as a procession .. i mean profession ...*) which the larkly dismissive brush by court retinues of old were wont to 'perform' with the lithe flippancy you can hear Bob Dylan miming and mimicking in NYC on the radio in the late 60s. That was his calling and rollcall, .. subconscious disfunctionality ... whatev ... this: to derail the real hunger for roots by the jew infiltrator and intriguant.

<http://churchofmabusradio.com/> -- /user/TONYOPSUFO

this site is a flaming example of the typical euro traitor/abductee .. turtle isle occupation conscript who rather than realizing exactly this passes his own man in mirror karma straight up and expects it to come down as something other and alien, nothing to do with his undeserving innocent selves. it's an epidemic and it makes me puke. read Douglas Dietrich instead folks.

great chat though ... even though i am alone ... long may it

last ... before becoming E-waste ... a condition that will hit you earlier and harder than you imagine an alien can. kudos to the sitemaker too, it doesn't even make my 06 box huff and puff associated with Randi eh? figures

3rd of november

fockya dissects ezra pound

The Pawns, The Puppets, and The Players Coup

pawns (*soldiers*), puppets (*politicians*) and players (*lz lobby and dual citizens*) ... he forgot to honour the payers with some time on this vid .. and uses 3 stupid songs too.

4th of november

It's the unfair times of my father at full throttle all over again ... he employed all them guest workers whose kids i am well positioned, prepared and willing to offer even better career prospects .. BUT .. alas, the crucicurse hasn't run it's course for the likes of me (*read neoteny.org closely*) and i should count myself lucky to have found out (*from a 1917 book*) how germany sent such migrants home loads richer than they came (*setting up at the trough not allowed*); that camp mentality was 'saintifrugal' with potential to green deserts, heal semite mindsets and save their foreskins .. by the virtue and power of seduction, intimacy, autonomy, voluntarization ... you name them, any number of and better yet ... ALL the grounding skills in the world .. so obviously, evil ones tried portray it as the exact opposite: centripitiful .. this '**conch end ration kemp**' wins the fArmsraise w left hookers to follow the right crookers .. who first ended all jubilees, then evaded and halted expulsions .. and now, finally, have this earth on the all out blatantly, to honour their Stockholm Syndrome infusing lord, openly thanatopian wrecking course.

Mimi Al Lahan

Hanadi Assoud = Hands Off Syria

Oz talk-TV being feisty against a fatso who looks like he's miming the salafi stylist; she cut the cause out of the footage though.

watch?v=B4dEeoL6QP8 = in full

5th of november

15 Barrett w Atzmon .. he's getting more atrociously eeehh ahhhhh horntoot speechy by the year; coins a valuable expression though: "**exilic operation**" (*around the 25th minute*) and guess what ... rnadrops advertizes on the show (*twice in the first 40m already*) ... totally invalidating whatever they might try to point at and out from behind the onslaught of the flashblink & inyerfaysparkle .. as i found out to the world's detriment ... from my side of the barrier it looked honkidori, honest.

there's only 1 hit for a 'abwandlung' of it, . copy at archive.org

The Deuteronomic Law was therefore of the first importance, though its immediate (*pre-exilic*) **operation** was so transient, and its measure of immediate success so limited. from THE RELIGIOUS IDEAS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT by H. WHEELER ROBINSON, M.A. ..

PdwyJFnFoJU .. 45009 since the 22nd of jan .. proolly Discovery *How Beer Saved the World* ferment, measure, enslave, stockpile, 'use your eye' (*left/right hook of coin/bullet usurizing away*), encrypt in baitbitesize 'buybull', soapsud/paint all up as the most decent show to ever come around and never leave a (')gain (*rather, it defoliates all too*

independent and stubborn unassimilables). Make sure the Syllabi don't breathe a word bout 'togetherhang' but in splinter and Fachidiot fashion exclusively. /500c capture of weaponized jewish genius, carry on celebrating your curse.

a pew packing scheme/bribe eh? (*22nd minute*), a tavern eh? (*27th m*) are we gonna get any psychology on this?

i'll try my hand at it: jews famously poured a hell of a lot more than imbibed .. and that itself is an indictment it was a kind of ammo for them. Read Solzhenitsyn most controversial book, it remains untranslated unless you don't mind paying a visit to the far right.

As far as i know it inflames and arrests brain growth, even severs the hemispheric connections needed to nurture neotenous genius.

It's a blatant agression against, prevention, preemption and betrayal of a peaceful impulse. Here, have a beer and sign up for a few free bullets.

E0EDAFfdf486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486EBE496

8th of november

Joyce guy again:

no, it's considerably worse, that of a semi-semite, the type that could go to hollywood but wouldn't stay, the typer who gets to kill at a distance with gmarbles ... like now ... iow you thickhead, if you can't manage to proffer anything less superbviceyall i can't continue accepting toxic flungage and be expected good compost from in return. The price is honesty you cklockloker and you don't seem to have any.

alcoholic fluids as mountain emergency first aid rescue drink is fine but taken beyond that and made into wholesale beverage is the equivalent of weaponization that rivals warware.

What they say about usury differentials between tribe and goy applies loads more for those who imbibe and others too coy.

-- i want to thank you for the informative description.

Sad about the denial regarding civil wars ..

..easily unleashed within multicultural empires.

9TH OF NOVEMBER

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GZZEJvmlLl&feature=g-all-u>

an hour of Azaziah

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2012/11/08/mask-of-zion-report-nov-8-2012/>

+6 -- i believe yall that he was sharp enough analyzing the problem and observing facts on ground as well as in heads and hearts even 'sounds unheard' ... BUUUUUTTTTTT the last few minutes prove that people in splinterstream (*Ry wants us to stop sayin 'alt'*) media are generally weak on solutions, specially magnanimous ones, proposals even the very richest of the rich will get behind.

the program end with: "*as you rot in your jailcells*"

i would change that to:

as we help you help rot the piles, buckets, shovelfuls and wheelbarrows of shit we will generously gift you -- along with rock enough to quench the stench but you'll have to prove 'rockfinery ready and able' .. think tibetan prayermill from solid rock skewered and raised into wind water and muscle with spindirectionreversal per layer -- to allow you the opportunity to show you ARE capable and human, .. that you DO deserve full rations and a patch of ground, seed, etcetera ... all within the jailcell walls of course. Time for a change of guards on the holylandpenwall .. before the chinese take any more leaves out

of the zionist prayer ... ehrr.. 'play .. no baitbook.

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2012/11/08/mask-of-zion-report-nov-8-2012/>

16th of november

1455 views since the 13th for one of over 16thou vids at PressTV

"Cast Lead 2": Israeli war against Gazans --- AcoCGc895nE
i actually watched it on the zionist crime network account where the vid is renamed:

The Fearless Ken O'Keefe vs Supremacist Rodent Daniel Pipes
i listened to Scott Horton w Ran Cohen from 09 yesterday and he said something you don't hear very often and it explains the israeli serial agressions, the breaking off of which they expect gratitude and compliance for. They like to be seen as merciful not usurpers triggered by the constant reminders of rightful owners being crowded out and together just next door. Ran Cohen: 75% of Gazans once lived in places Israel 'took over', much like they did in Biblical times. Shameful claim squared.

17th .. a saturday:

IRC: webchat.voxanon.org, Channel Name:
#OpIsrael, #FreePalestine -- Pad:
<http://bit.ly/Uql2l0>
https://pad.riseup.net/p/Opisrael_links
PRESS RELEASES: Arabic - <http://bit.ly/SsDR7g> |
English - <http://bit.ly/TKtlKj> | Hebrew -
<http://bit.ly/QgJhqM>
Twitter Hashtag: #OpIsrael
#AnonymousAgainstIsrael #AntiIDF
Follow @TheAnonMessage for immediate updates

i wrote this on their pad (with the incomprehending live response from an Assad hater left out):

this whole thing strikes me as a huge diversion; after all, let's recall the root of this problem, look at it from below and past it to the present within a few paragraphs.

here goes: nerdy bookkeepers began to be necessary and had to be carefully tended and bred, they were hi priced and thus attracted a good deal of coercion from which they suffered enormously; neotenous near autistic talents were sought and unearthed. This caused psychological and genetic scarring, bookkeeping became a grudge nurturing and the nerd began the seesaw tides between bullets and coins for thousands of years ... betting on both ends .. just to be safe ... or to keep safe .. at the other end of courier and career lines with huge lengths and strenghts ... those today as quite as toxic as what they convey and 'remotate' cause digitalia, economics and the art of war (*=fight 'fairing'*) have been spoiled by this ancient injury embedded in the very bones and textbooks, blueprints and manuals of this desert culture .. with roots in the first mass societies, irrigating civilizations .. etcetera.

It can be bred out only if/when and as long as kept and restricted to permaculture very very stringently.

In dutch there is the wonderful expression:

van een nood een deugd maken ... and that's exactly what happened to the nerdy roots and symbol shuffling core of jewish culture, they turned the tables on an oppression ... they began to enjoy their symptoms so much they made them virulent, celebrated and 'shared' (*infected with/weaponized*) them, raised them into a standard.

nood = need, deprivation, oppression

deugd = virtue, a prized moral and ethical trait

both the soldiers and the freedom fighters need to have an opt

out alternative ... to study permaculture and begin to have something positive in common .. instead of being the operators of arms (*but not loving arms*).

today the main dutch religious daily paper shows the culprit on the front page: a man walking in the desert with a huge torah roll

that puts the finger on the sore spot exactly .. textbook, blueprint and manual of supremacism; root of institutionalized ... official class divisions, .. all sorts of artificial divisions. nasty divisions.

i remember what i was gonna say: in light of the above it makes no sense to me that a bunch of hackers are gonna overthrow and/or undermine the folks who have the market for hacking pretty much locked up when it comes to teamwork ... something to do with decisive headstart laws i believe. I think a back up plan is in order how many western izreal consulates turned to rubble and ruins will it take before they decide things must change?

FIN

[youtube.com/all_comments?v=zky1Lti0uVs](https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=zky1Lti0uVs)

weakest vid i seen of yours thus far

excellent incantation of new age dogma and notions though. the type that excludes and unloves sew (*)*age bycause it's too good for all that vulgar banal tangible and resistant stuff of reality, it is after, before, over and above all 'pure' ... rotesistant pabulum, hazardous waste. I happen to like your last vid more than any i saw so far.

When i push against inertia of rock so succesfully it becomes distributable and absorbent of all the substance from sewage and waste that would otherwise assail and offend noses in the process of getting lost, i am neither resisting nor perpetuating it, i am graduating from hippie to grippie. i am a bridge between problem and solution and not a match for either of 3 steps.

this and the entire page got erased on account of terrinstigation ... alledgedly

sunday the 18th of november

Iz is a deadline moving company

a very very bad goalpost shopshapeshipping company

a paradigm, touchstone, baseline & BBBOrder usurping sabotage outfit

the step away and around psychological leveling, shirk physical fairing of conflicts (*this is why really you might as well consider the entire FSA as exhibiting this worst of semite superAridity shaped hominid hare brained chimerea chasing*) and prefer to simple level and reset to zero

-----TAKE 2 .. FROM: ... conflicts (*FSA exhibits this worst of semite, superAridity shaped hominid trait of hare brained chimerea chasing in spades .. but not permie spades*) until they simply level and reset to zero ... as the point from which it is mandatory to pretend nothing happened, everybody just showed with a clean slate, at the same time, out of nowhere.

Israeli Defense Ministry Spokesman - Josh Hantman, roots are 'oppressive' to the hi-freq-wreck cerebrood tribals running bits around the world several times in a single breath to do an upgrade of traditional coin shaving these jewelers were famous for since day zero at unprecedented swathes and scales that encompass and choke whole continents at a go. Good job at exposing such cute self-incriminating double speak revisionism of a kind with that which maintains Goliath wasn't defending his ground either -- that image has been sold to the highest proppypower bidder since baseline reset just after

conquering canaan at the behest of egypt way back, HE was the the crusades ... that is, they captured, mutilated reconstituted, then went to work with a workaround of it (*elements of recognition worked in and out so they act as password into trusted circles; basic art of mental war*). In a way the gospels were bait they had bitten and then managed to use themselves as bait to catch the original 'angler' (*roughshodderites never civilized by mongols*).

settlers can't even love their own shit and use it as a weapon .. thus punctuating their unburiable bidstreams by literal shitstream. look up settler sewage washing down to the palestinians land that aren't stolen yet.

----- SECOND VERSE (REPRISE IN BLUE):

roots are 'oppressive' to the hi-freq-wreck cerebrood tribals .. as/while and as long as they can run bits around the world several times in a single breath. It's an upgrade of traditional coin shaving these jewelers were famous for since day zero .. and there's a premium surcharge, in fact hell to pay every time they can succesfully pretend we are not exactly forcing them to do this but 'left them no other choice' .. yadayada bow to the leftie 'roepetoeter' teckey teccies (*monetizable nerdz*). Is it true they are bombing media hubs right now???

Nowadays running at unprecedented swathes and scales that encompass and choke whole continents at a go. Good job at exposing such cute self-incriminating double speak revisionism of a kind with that which maintains Goliath wasn't defending his ground either ..

Voluntarism and Anti-Zionism

let me see .. you say: no such thing as a voluntarist (*voluntarism based*) state, iow, a state of grace is an oxymoron, .. it's impossible to formalise 'voluntization'??

Not prudent to commit, be regular and dependable .. to bundle, coordinate and time efforts? Sacrosanctify chaos?

* - by that i mean mobility in the sense of Arnold Keyserling (*an eso guy you may like though he too mixes kaballah and i-ching*) except i turn the states of it he describes and calls dimensions also, .. into a verb in order to increase his merely 'stated' axes of mobility (*/space commandation / niche filling*), .. i add: unfold rock .. a paradox AK wasn't buyin

To actively have a hand in and thus partake better of these various graduated and sequential states, one may and must make dust .. unfolding rock increases the complexity and yanks the natural increment of/by small 'chainzj' for all beings .. pleasantly. In a desert or on very high ground this may sound absurd but with a little heat concentrating glass, both flat and bulbinated one might find comfort and power aplenty in formerly marginal land ... that's what gives me the confidence to recall all whities back to europe by the way (*big deal actually*).

he links to that simplistic (*well intended but by necessity, for lack of support network, nearly feral*) dude i listened to the other day <http://nata-ny.blogspot.com/>

Netanyahu is a hero <http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/11/netanyahu-hebroodhero.html>

forgot to actually go into the gender aspects of this ... oh well .. perhaps the odd Atzmon reader will stumble across this in the decade left for all this to remain relevant in Musty minds and MuseyRooms

contrary to the dowhap97 NM guy, Ry Dawson (*his admirer NewVinland*), Tarpley, the cabbie guy (*34thou views for his rant already*) and cetera. Here's why: Let's compare founding texts to hardware of the very wrong kind.

utensils gone wrong,

Now skip forward a few millenia and InDustTreeVolitions (*i wish*) and see Netanyahu do the same with the hard stuff; he says ok ok alrite already .. i'll give you your goddamn poxyclops. It aint me after all, HE is the reluctant messiah and i am his MysterJones. Just kidding. No, what i want to show you is a deeper layer.

He goes (*well, it's as if he does in the unutterable subtext acted out rather than written down .. he's welcome to copy this though*), acts as if to say:

see, all that stuff we withheld funds --for other than this purpose-- from, all those arms we have traditionally invested in instead -- in order to be able to distribute gold to soldiers (*rather than to farmers who would promptly hang it on their women in all sorts of shapes and keep the stuff too dilute to ever gather back together again*) -- is really no prob, it's practically childsafe, we can use it upon very close by fr..ehr.. enembours and yet suffer no ill effects ourselves. We gave you all those substitute phalluses and now you get the gratification of sticking them to the man, stick them in me pipe and i'll smoke them already. You see, he just doesn't realize attacking gaza is really attacking his own culture, even the very root of zionism, cutting his own flesh, they truly don't know what they circumcise.

Now Zionism likes to have, well, .. at least claim and breast(*pound*) themselves with at least the reputé if not the actual decency of sticking to roots, being unbudgeable, defending themselves merely if need be, if the outcry 'phoney'!! gets a little too loud after a claim reinstatement (*they just won't stay put persky thinks*) ...

This flixmixrace, this displace-a-race; implacably vengeful desert god warshopkeep demanding waste of space cannot defend decency other than in that familiar mistaken, wrongheaded and thanatopical and COUNTERproductive fashion (*as gay and feminist as paris x wandervogel x hollywood*) as they did left and right across the diaspersion manouvre era, casting everything into a confusion that whips them in the lash real hard rite now and as no amount of prohibition or interdiction stopped them along the way they're on their own now, up against themselves and if Tarpley's dark speculations are to be believed, this will end very badly but that guy hasn't a clue about anything other than arms. He's proly pissed about having to hold back and/or hide his truer LaRouchite feelings, even darker rot in my opinion, about rockets and Mars .. put off and away till times wax opportune; he means to talk us past or out of a WW in Siberia scenario first i believe. Good luck getting him to say tree-army.

19th of november

Israel's Lies that Deceive the World: Hamas' Rockets are a Hoax somebody calls to a christian funds for Iz hustling company while at first playing perfectly naive, thus perfect target (*'client'*), then trying to budge the honeytone seccie from her poise with outrage of facts vs fakeries.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rTOP1wL1ISk> == RT *Ahmed Jabari, assassinated at the start of Israel's offensive, was murdered amid talks on ...*

half of the 55 iz related vids i watched over the last month are not all themselves from but picked out from my mix of the last 2 days

all_comments?v=a8tQJAHlM8 = 09 inspired specimen at canadian pali 16 vidset (*more or less abandoned*) account 198th - 202 comments
mirror games - mirror blames
Israel's much touted, aped and parroted pabulum prop, to wit, their 'right to defend themselves' blocks the very very life or death matter type urgent perception of such rights denied their target .. preemptively!! .. and aim to establish an inequality from the getgo, a required course to get a coward to pick up some courage if and when vastly superior weapons and thus unfairing of the fighting isn't enough. Now, don't get me wrong, it think a reluctance to fight is more honourable than an eagerness no matter how arms grades are distributed. ... But the pacifist force bundling that should be so easy if whoever really is a group clout touting group of significance rather than a collection of pleasant peasants.
Thus the dubious insistence on that premise and clause is the first among lies doubling over lies over and over .. having cornered all the rights to defense there aint nothing left for their opponent and that's the 'safe to attack' signal (*rather than an 'attack for safety' sort of thing*).

Mirror game addiction symptom, exhibit 2:
After rebranding provocations and tucking them into the blind and mute angles language mirrors, the onslaught proceeds apace .. again and again, for decades, centuries, millenia. Sometimes they 'revisit' displacingly, to put it mildly, and thus unrightfully 'settled' land.

Sexy israeli IDF girls ready for Iran and reading Bible :p
371 since feb 7 .. tune and army pics
is this patriarchy draping itself in feminine (*c*)harm (*tolle tarning!*) ... or does it demonstrate how easily feminism slides right into fights unfairing weaponization, victimizing neoteny????

21212121
<http://lbo-news.com/2012/11/15/the-debt-obsession/#comments>
tried to post there but it don't show immediately, so it went here:
<http://indexterity.blogspot.com/2012/11/trotted-out-faith-in-fetishized.html>
trotted out faith in fetishized fear analyzed sick of the festoonery
"The fear of "debt" money reminds me of the gold fetish."
yeah, you and the whole or in part hosted parrot TrotsjhKitsch schizmer choirs of lefty circusstree, like Panitch and colleague who you had on the 27th of sept love reminding each other of the scariness of the GrateGlowBallizzer; one of them 'mantrays' (*end of 10th minute*): that 'pushing very hard' and 'squeezing the banking system' led to a crash. Duuuuh. A ReHearsal runs risks of ReapEating an improper burial. Finest Fetish is the GRRreatISTs Fear inspiring one.

(*cross*)posted as a taste/teaser here and in a comment at a youtube Tom Woods (*Mises*) talk about austrians and their 'never yet tried free market' (*not the Friedmanesque at gunpoint and via puppet or sell out rule variant i don't believe*):
<http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2012/11/21/lokaal-geld/#comment-7873>
Local Interest Free Currency or this money scheme..by Tilasmi

= semi intelligent dutch person <http://local-currency.eu/>

i actually forgot to point at the great champions of local currencies panoply like Rittershausen, buddies with U v Beckerath but the rant goes on a lot longer there (*linkie supplied*)

Talk about money, an/or about media including the slipperier massage fluxifluidities for that matter .. and the deceitful entitlements of the cerebral ones, that most infamous and ancient of crowdsourcerage, the UKnowyahuism, are never very far away, implicitly and seemingly in (*ex*)tracably so even. Once you get used to noticing this, it simplifies the implications enormously - once you know they focus on fucking up the causation records no matter how high the correlations mount and stack up, letting impressionabilitation run riot, iow, rig formal and ignore free expression - it all starts to makes sense .. and all them protocols do too.

Neotenized despotism is a brainy affair and so it's already astounding enough they never WILL but positively unbelievable they CAN't even ever mind the obvious (*ly evil*) hijacking, the denomi- & deracination of true nature mintage here, which they rob and mutilate, then hoist and worship; i'll give you a sketch of it unmolested here, not a luxury or superfluidity, seign that urbanity kills the green thumbination in no hily risen time flat:

squeezing the rawrockmaterial for the soilbanking system is/as the standard, the stipulated means of fillfilling not a debt but duty and decency obligation, a natural jubilation, relaxation of a cramp .. an action quite as ideal as effective .. a pile of rocks, a monument, which some benign rescuer, adopter, creditor even fed you for DISTRIBUTING in advance .. resulting in a crush, ashlike pow-d-er ..

... not central power compounding natural scarcities with artificial ones, like not just narrow but moronically literal views about measuring up to standards vs a standardization of uppity measures; to demand gold in payment* is the opposite and betrayal of gold's meaning, similar to the standard meter in paris which would FOR SHITSURE inspire fear if (*/when and as long as*) measures made and taken with that original were the only ones that counted but those done with copies were null and void ...they don't keep the reckoning unit undented, unworn undamaged and clean any longer but are parasitized by the coercion industries, SUBcontracted, DIStracted and sidetracked into MILITARY CONTRaction

* - One can express prices for contracted deliveries in gold's unit (*y*) of account always without ever handling or seeing the real physical and tangible thing ... as long as it circulates freely enough someplace; it can be referred and tied to indirectly via a series of price and goods vectors (*check & balance chains of varying lengths and lifespans*); this works all across the world and with anything standardized such as indexed baskets and even if all ingredients remain on one side of it, as long as they are marked to market in situ then the trade ties will translate into local price levels, you idiots don't understand that cause you have refused to take the advice of me and a handful of others to look at the relevant evidence.

You don't want to handle Keen not cause he is far defter at juggling debt's conjugations and endlessly varigated split and rebundled risks and virulence, which he is but certainly not bycause he touches on any of my fundamentals which he doesn't.

Gold mining is the reverse of my natural course of event depiction: gathering distributed traces from gigormous collateral polluted and discarded dusts and dignities .. the opposite of the the fertile attractive folkway expressures .. the cash .. good to go, good to grow and know.

It's more important to point out that associating gold standards with austerity and rigidity like your guests do and you joining in with a claim that shortsighted debt handlers are looking to mime this meme .. about lurking danger of fuses blowing and circularity shorting from 'only the best', past 'only the best for us' to 'the best for us only', entitlement gain seen only in terms of others losing them and then even robbing outcries over injury and loss

when times are bad everybody longs to turn invisible hands of time back to good, regular and sure one. the filthy rich as the only ones left who can afford a pretend autonomous life (*dutch glossy 'Landleven', .. makes me puke just to think of that kitchified or at best museumized nostalgia*) which maps one to one over the jews who cries ouch while he injures his target. Pure hunger and eagerness to express that lifeline sympathy. dey djus' cain't wait.

I hate to be hard on you for a one liner which by definition can tell only half of half a story at best but never have i seen you broach the Real Doctrine subject, the matter of stipulation and acceptance. The guy's who's very name (*Knapp*) implies austerity (*means Knappheit*) nevertheless came up with a brill form of formulating and institutionalizing voluntismz of a kind no amount of clever anticipation had hitherto for (*wo*) managed to formalize.

Exchange rates mean fuck all don't they; subject to tides of stockpiles goin on the block wholesale, dormancies ending, contracts maturing, wars breaking out. The ethics of the substance the symbolize and merely represent is what does the real 'counting', for example:

An Iz man will not leave 1 piece of fruit to the palestinian for every hundred he steals, he prefers to raze the orchard and invest in rockets a hundredfold of what the palestinian can afford to spend on what amounts to little more than a token of protest over such colonial injustice. This is the root of our economic woes, the cause of Chinamen getting ideas and invading Tibet, etcetera.

ps (*written past 18hours*):
Hey .. Chinese liberators, .. we got some feudally and on top of that globally distributed and networked sadistic schizo culture member oppressed middle easterners ova here for yall to liberate; i am sure after that everybody in arabia will let you spend a few dollars on deserts to turn green a la loess plateau restoration filmed by John Liu

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sJbkwyGHKSs&feature=g-all-u>
Zionist Regime's Disregard for Law
10:24 "Obama is promoting a white agenda in the white house relative to foreign policy and that policy affects domestic policies"

I'm sorry but he's just as much as traitor to a good white agenda as those pushed and promoted by the other traitors to a good white agenda and colour is irrelevant here, it can be betrayed by anyone, but practiced right by whomsoever it can benefit every such body and all affected, down to the tiniest

single seller, think time, antler, shaman, (*white*) god of wealth and fame -- assisted by a few roman ones who were to be defeated right alongside him by infiltrators, intriguants, sell outs and all them other protozionist assassin tactics bought and sold on the murder markets, installed in highest seat of govt for best 'coverage' in the age of 'trans'parentage flap flap your false fap flagburning shadowarrear .. -- slaughtered twisted and sent back to his people ... it's the most truthful story jesus ever foretold .. it's not a parabel at all. But i peaced him together and if i can (*privileged and talented to do so though i was, nobody is foregone preclusively, destined to do so*) anybody CAN!!!

jesus is like a wiki leaker: he never told the story this way: an Iz man thought he would like .. i mean he coveted his neighbour's ground and decided to pick a fight with him, he said come on, i'll fight you to the death over it, double or nothing. the pali man replied: not interested. But the iz man turned around and went around the world telling every body nasty stories and solicited support to return home and fight the alledged usurper .. which he did in due time, at least twice, at the time of exodus - though crossing only one border was enough back then.

Gaza Calls for Truce, Israel Refuses, Pounds Gaza

thetruthergirls: "why"?
bycause organizing fair fighting is too difficult, that's why. that's why ... this? (*please don't watch it, just pass along as ammo to lame the entire white pentagon house cult*):
a horrible 46 seconds, may it sober you
gZVYCXNHzhg = Look what israel do in gaza now.mp4
burnt, practically flashcooked child with face singed shut
mucus bubbling in open mouth
INDIGENE CHILD, DYING, VICTIM OF ARCH COLONIALS and their weaponized evil bookishness

jesus wiki leaker too (tweaked):
an Iz man thought he would like .. i mean he coveted his neighbour's ground and decided to pick a fight with him, he said come on, i'll fight you to the death over it, double or nothing. the pali man replied: not interested. Izziman turns away, goes around the world telling every body nasty stories and solicited support to 'return home and fight the usurper' (*ghetto-alleycation .. which he did in due time .. again .. exodus .. crossing only one border was enough back then*).

22nd of november:

integralmath has gww over:

female aggression is more likely to employ passive-aggression, social shunning, spreading rumors, forming coalitions and cliques, and proxy violence.

once again, or still, substitute jewish for female or better yet, add them together (*consult neoteny dotty org for hints on how to go about that delicate matter ... so far it seems to be too inter-disciplinary ova theah*) and your channeling of Otto Weininger would get an indisputably definite and undeniable finishing touch.

by the way, asking me to pay attention beyond the 7 minutes point where my patience with SOhardrockPHISHTING ran out would be like asking Stephen Hawking to be referee at a tennis match. I'll just go elsewhere to wait patiently for yall to renew the assault on content with renewed vigour from your improv on form break

23rd of november

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2012/11/23/the-lieutenant-who->

runs-idfs-social-media-campaign-tries-to-be-funny/
http://resistance-
episteme.tumblr.com/post/36272969907/meet-the-head-of-
the-idfs-social-media-unit
Amal Saad-Ghorayeb, Counter-Hegemony Unit, Nov 22 2012

Meet the head of the IDF's social media unit, Lt Sacha Dratwa, who steered Israel's lousy hasbara campaign on Facebook, Twitter, Instagram and elsewhere, which Hamas beat hands down. Dratwa has a very public Facebook account where I found this photo. Imagine, the arrogance of not caring that his 1000+ subscribers, not to mention curious observers like myself, can see his dark painted face with the words "Obama style" underneath. Apparently you can be as blatantly racist as you want in Israel and still enjoy Obama's unadulterated support.

evidence of mudphobia = mud ignorance turning to muddleheadedness
+ above .. .but failed to post ... his next item is on a 'joke' by deWinter not even the GeenStijlers liked

thought listening to Blakeney/Dawson:
Iz hoovers up the lost mutants, the mixed up, the mulattied, the mongrels, gives them a place to? belong to, work for, be defiantly proud WITH rather than admiringly proud OF

40:14 RD fully fails to add 'security by standing army' type motivating force, for secession, settlerism, concentration, relocation, mobility .. the bible? proves that a small group could via amalgamation basically expand greatly; Izzies do stick to that model with ups downs, jumps leaps, rockage wrecketry.

'Iz' is globalization memery
Seeking 'accomodation' or else, evacuating -- the dutch say 'te hulp schieten' = literally: shoot to their aid, hah, Abunimah reports that Leon de Winter entertains a hi Iz functionary last nite (22nd) in The Hague with a joke about sterilizing gazans to raucous applause; a feat even the most islamophobe commentariat was not amused by -- displacing targets to put them in their place and 'teach'm so they know their place and ['play']station.

apropo Coke (comes up around 1.01), see indiaresource dotty org?
/posted

youtube churns this up and is not ashamed to test and see if we too find it suggestive (a machine reading of a blogpost):
ptyl : axis of deceit : chomsky, israel, nazis, and aliens
http://ptyl.blogspot.com/2012/09/word-axis-of-deceit-chomsky-israel.html
https://www.youtube.com/user/sptyl = 295 vids

the vid is dishonest about Iz, i couldn't get any farther than a third through the hour (23.32): 'powerless ... dependent on the US
turn this inside out and get closer to the truth, Iz rules a dumbed down dzjiant

* > act 2: drag dorks in vampire suits --

18th of feb ved w 3,217 views
4 minute song with txt on screen, ...

i am an assimilated (disguised - privileged/disgusting) jew myself:
i didn't have to pompously plead: let the kids come to me ..
cause they simply did -- easy, cause i could source more neotenous stages lower on the genetic tree back to where the ethnic branches of my parents stopped mating and parted ways - learned this from Andrew Lehman but the gender crowds prove as resistant to my pointers as those dealing with shit to my rock dust ones -- i WAS denied public space i DID ask for though .. to do some recombina-linetoe-tricks - i was 'raped' (more like seduced) by footfetishist at 16 and saw the gamut since, being quite optimistic about my catalytic rolemodularity for a rapid run to running peace in place . in to the ground .. for grounding

... but ... you can prolly guess, i was ..
instead interpreted as a devil with evil paedophilic intent .. by my mom first and foremost (though mutely, it basically rests on her [[also silent]] outrage over my refusal to marry and commit) ...
i am after global roamery, once again at her side and we are condemned to each other till my prayers about offering her better teachers than i am are heard: 'o father, take this cup away from me lest i drown in it.'

wad i was before ii was a wasbeen:
free to move - naive innocent neutral state
free to trade - upbeat, vigorous, optimist and promissory state
free to invade - compounding all that and who did not pan out
..... into still more gigantesquerating negativity and aggro

... hardly went beyond step one meself, seeing the disservices of 2 and 3 more and more clearly.

see main pile for inspiration [from Oregon] triggering this:
we tried to stop the logging, we tried to stop the digital coinshaving for a clique which kicks back to the violent protectors whose job it is to stop us from stopping our robbers from robbing us.
So, ... it we were too remote back then, out there ... and too defacably in their face at downtown central prestige parading grounds ... perhaps we should try something in between, .. the zionists settling marginal lands when they aren't too busy robbing and sluicing stuff from better ground to them, must be part of the idea

Zionism runs on two legs like nazism did, a violent and a caring one.
wandervogel and nature camps here, green thumb mythology there, nasty and nastier arms all the time.

WTF! 40 others watched along with me:

199092 ----- kwwwkwww - 4 years old - (126 Cs)

199052 ----- kwwwkwww op 6 feb 2008

Basang - Heavenly Road --- 4:30m -- 362 likes

ptyl wonders about "black Zionism" being real or not, by nature more obscure than the religious and survival varieties, both possibly instrumentalized and directed by the first mentioned one, who by the way, he claims are not in Iz, going about working the dark rootzone in the worst possible way. I can give this train of thought a lot of credit but ... does he wonder if his parents actually exist instead of being as much a figment of imazination as their aim directing the blame away from their own peers -- was it ashkenaz vs sephardim, a clash between khazaric and more semitic jews. Their direction and aim of warwoe blame was well flawed if they call the hollycoast a

holocaust .. unless it's with the Schluesslburnerian understanding that it was a lighting rod diverting direct hit and exposure of KhazariCrimes in Eurasia; the Josephite strain of stockpiling poisons and host population debilitating beverages, arts and entertainments, speaking of which ... here goes that horrid worm on the way to rip Tibet open and eat it:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z29BFYwiMfc>
126 comments - Basang sings Heavenly (*Rail*)Road

E0EDAFfd486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486EBE496

24th of november:

section in red (on genetic knowledge weaponized since biblical times - bark directed hide colours anyone?) added on the 5th of november 2019:

Ry Dawson vid = v=h4xiFEjYO70 -- 13.33: "and THAAT's what's wrong"
the words you spoke before that? "racial inheritance"
No, nothing wrong with 'thaat'; it IS wrong to PRETEND to have kept a race safe .. held onto it's integrity ... 'be a certifiable / bankable member of a race (rather than identifying with a genetic trait that seems to breed true to some parasitical code or other, the easier the more blissfully innocent the host it gets inserted into), even wronger if that's the very one you are fighting and edging out, the race whose rights you claim and attempt to steal. Bycause jewishy faithers identify with suffering tout court and in general, they are blind to passing it along, beaming broadcasting and bombing it about.

If you are saying inheritance is wrong then you'd get along with my parents who think, quite biblically, one has to work 7 years to earn a wife, nothing is a given and this earth ain't our home.
Inheritance can be discontinuous and intermittent but indigenes must be left to shrink or swell their soil, +/- fallowness due to duds .. but to wangle these into sell-outism is what most despicable of specialists do and the army is proof that it don't go fast enough for the bullets and beans counters.

25rd of november:

snordelhans does talmud (*and still blocks me*):
you tryin to make the alphabetized flesseposters (*people who put messages in bottles and throw 'm in water*) hate the sea of code (*codificated*) they are drowning in rite?

1st of december:

ik heb een bloedhekel aan de prikkels en simulants der jakkeraars ... jackall -- sheikh all -- shekel
i manage to find my way back to what i saw in the ytsuggs and meant (*menta'ed*) to turn to:

22905 = Di Shvue (*song of the Jewish Bund*)
[TheTollundWoman](#) op 2 dec 2010 --- combined tribute to the Jewish labor movement and the Antifascist resistance

you morons have to remember that people used to sing this in the sovjet union or in poland didn't used to be zionist in majority.... then progroms in the russian empire started and later the the regime of the nazis estinguished almost the whole european jews that's the reason for israel may this never happen again! long live the antifascist resistance and the jewish resistance long live zionism and? the state of israel! fight german ideology weather in rostock or ramallah! israel till communism! -- Blackandredflag1

The yiddish song with 'proppyneering' throng and crowd imagery sets off a train of thought (*[helped along by a neighbouring vid's title at this active 350 vid account]*): Comm. or Cap - Your Choice!:

who cares if they did not call it/ID/Yid zionism here or there .. now and then ... fact is we have a Yidminist who celebrates and encourages a pu(*T*)sh ... as gentle and massive as possible, let my people revolve through your palaces and push the forcefeed onto your plates
She sounds confident and hopeful that the best will win (*no, .. not crumble best, no crumble test intended though tensions reach tectonic 'values'*) ; it's treating men like sperm, 99.9999% expendable and all clean fun (*blind eye turned to the apocalyptic scale unfair fighting has been applied on by our in our every phase and face PHarmaffia bankster simplex*); they prefer to continue (*to rest in*) the faith that the spoils and best men left standing are theirs and they are left unscathed, out, ignored and neglected till then.

So, to recapitulate, the blind eye gets turned to MEANS, going from dirty, past deadly to downrite devilish ... in order to over-obsess and project ENDS .. which are neither centrifugatively racial, centripetally gendered nor culturated and classlike or purely personal but rather all of the above tumble bumble fascion.

I bilk at your yid ilk whose outlook on life is ...
Be seduced and charmed, get all desirous, but of course, kinda like Mark Twain shows the game, once spurned, call the object not quite yours yet (*but*) a menace. Good enough for starters, next, begin eyeballing it like prey relentlessly, ...
It's incredible grudge nurturance instrumentalized as the leverage to get away with demographic incontinence; the world owes them everything ... even whatever is so much their very own they couldn't possibly give it away or outrun it if they wanted to.

matroid equivalent of fishy patrist fear fueled fist making safety in duh numbins phenom? Friendage.

/user/TheTollundWoman/videos?flow=grid&view=1
apparatsjik account run by the Mossad in collusion with the Hilversum establishment of course
=/dus afgekloven klichees.

101 vids about freeing North Korea?????
19 about freeing China ... 62 antinazi ... 17 anarchism
have we a kabbalist here?????????????????
the zionist chinese are bored .. they want to see some firework
They are deaf to the news fire doesn't work well (*except in very narrow bands that should be closely watched and perhaps otherwise avoided*) in slip slop slush culture

E0EDAFfd486B6EFB9adefedB4E2D3adefedB6EFB9fdf486EBE496

4th of december

To get folks in occupier/occupied mindsets you either move people long distance or move long distance memes into them, .. this is kind of step 1 and 2 but then you can try skip a stage and install the meme in folks that never need to be moved, made to move, disastered off their perch, etcetera.

Syria Freedom Fighters in High Spirits in Aleppo
After Skirmish with Dictator Forces 3-Dec-12

TAKFIRRRR!!!! FIERE TAKKEN!!!!!!!!!!

In order to separate locals terrorizing stooges for/of the west Assad needs to offer places for these 'freedom fighters' and army defectors both/equally to get together on sanctuary farms to begin making a living growing things and do permacultivational infremedial adventures ..

... unless he wants to concede that point (*a game changer*) for terrorist to pretend champion.

OK, this advice comes with a price tag, offer this refuge for the genuinely rootable zionists also. RootRightOfWay!!

AfriSynergy vid:

the land of the top (*lap*) dog pyramid (*a mole hill over a dark hole*) is where black semi black and white were mixed into meanness and traitorous hostility for their own heritage to the extent they were estranged from and confused about that ... The Nile Delta is where grain value 'preservation' (*more like weaponizing*) was invented and begun A: .. alcohol to spur, fuel and foul those who are set and patrilineal up to abduct and soldierize .. B: ... their own torn heritage which they went to exploit and tear up as well if they ever did go back, rarely to enrich and forewarn ... or else we'd not be in such a mess now; multiculturalism estranges and confuses very slowly at first, the charm of novelty and buffers keeps the wave from mounting and breaking.

SHORTER:

The Nile Delta is where grain value 'preservation' became weaponization, unlike in 4 mile hi tibet where the dispersal of peoples caused a very steep hierarchy alright but there were never enough resources to build critically unstable masses that would could careen and riot all over the place.

That's a far cry from calling europeans the main culprit .. if anything they suffer from and for their genius, evoking fear for all vested in the primitive barbarian tappernickel dimer and tavernite scamz.

7th of december

GlobalPressTV headline:

Obama visit to Myanmar fueled ethnic cleansing of Rohingyas ... but vid has zip on him at all, let alone whether he brought up the Palestinization (*including corralling into camps and starving*) of the Muslim minority, nor what changed since then exactly.

The helpless reactionary way of reporting refugee atrocities, identical to how the west is wont to do this gets on my nerves; yes, the oppressor is encouraging the outbreak of diseases in order to more easily look down on and demonize their charge ... but to properly compost all 'waste' and 'loss' is easily done (*in a camp or out*) and it's time journoze wise up to focusing on those things. A soil builder would not so soon become a refugee but a refugee should damn well hurry up and become a soil builder if he knows what is urgent to survive and so the best chances to outlive that status

time for a new book Atzmon: the swarming who followed up by 'the composting who' .. leader/messiah / saviour/meshoeganahoo ... the one with the most 'sjoege' (*dutch slang for knowhow .. and not the knowledge to deceive either*).

8th of december

Jews are like Palestinians and no problem, folks with green thumbs who don't bother nobody; but a hyper alphabetized rotten core weaponizes their own hybrid hebrew mongrels mullatos and mixraces to get a wedge into all sorts of cultures; if they are introvert geniuses they get a computer cubicle of as many as they need; if outgoing, there's hollywood

I don't even know if you can call them a class of jews, but i'm willing to try; my dad was a white leader and would have deserved as many sons as his brothers had; what he got instead was me; i COULD manage to make up for all who tried to grapple with the nazional zionist vs wandering noo probs and failed, so that should count for something.

it's not a natural, welcome nor organic, rooted and embedded one.

It is the spoilt, dirty trick imposing class out to sabotage, destabilize, buy cheap, redecorate and dominate.

They are the affected, theatrical, invading classes, the chattering throngs, a sparrow / semite mob strategy much in contrast with what the environment they shaped with such treatment can afford and bear less and less .. 'leaving' more and more deadzones.

One hears about the role of jews in slavery quite frequently in circles critical of jews (*visit them at your peril if your profile is above average and more than a few hundred thousand people have a chance to hear, see or read you regularly*) but not so much about their role in the weaponization of neoteny.

Are these kinds of people agents of China? Last Saturday Douglas Dietrich .. or was it one of Barrett's guests? .. maintains China gave the US a railroad in order to haul all the gold to coast and to China.

Or are they the evil genies the multikulti moloch of multiculturalism and communism is unbale to resist?????

'Warmones' whore moans

lots of kids are left to their own devices

those that aren't often jerk themselves loose from their moorings nevertheless, in order to play-act the top-dog just to see what it feels like ... both categories gravitate towards war toys; none will have, nor spontaneously conceive nor can readily imagine the perks to be gained from fairing fights -- voluntarizing them .. as a 'prelimberary' to the real mobilization of mobility and volition, composting rock forcefully, fully and full force .. wait ... fully? .. earth as a stellated plantplant filtering space debris, we go after them relatives that went astray and clean up after them, catch up with, then retrieve and teach them. Hi-'test' boys will cover a long distance to get to hot up the battle though, kill more with shinier toys. The Chinese used jews to expand this industry for centuries now; they may have even socked the zionist into palestine via WWII cause they had designs on Tibet.

"roots of zionism" china

page 3 (*so far nothing really relevant to china*):

<http://www.leftcom.org/en/articles/2009-11-24/anti-zionism-anti-semitism-and-revisionism>

Davide Rizzo on this multi-lingual (*13x!!*) internationalist site

It is wellknown, although often forgotten, that the Zionist leaders of Irgun Zvai Leumi (*National Military Organisation, NMO, otherwise known as Lehi or the "Stern Gang"*) in 1941 made a proposal to the Nazis for an alliance to fight against the British. In the text of the proposal one can read a perfect synthesis of the **common roots of Zionism and Nazism**:

"The NMO, which is well-acquainted with the

goodwill of the German Reich government and its authorities towards Zionist activity inside Germany and towards Zionist emigration plans, is of the opinion that:

1] Common interests could exist between the establishment of a new order in Europe in conformity with the German concept, and the true national aspirations of the Jewish people as they are embodied by the NMO.

2] Cooperation between the new Germany and a renewed folkish-national Hebraium would be possible and,

3]The establishment of the historic Jewish state on a national and totalitarian basis, bound by a treaty with the German Reich, would be in the interest of a maintained and strengthened future German position of power in the Near East." (14)

9th of dec

youtube.com/watch?v=dTnHcHsUNM0&feature=g-subsc

TheRapeOfJustice:

1:18:25 "And another good historical precedent is Napoleon Bonaparte who viewed himself as the messiah, tried to take Palestine for the jews, emancipated jews all over Europe, and attacked Russia to free the jews of Russia, and when he did this, the jews began to assimilate, and then the jewish b...

3:08:20 ---

The Rothschilds, Hitler, Holocaust, Israel & Zionist World Government
246 weergaven

youtube.com/watch?v=GT_s_6F5hCc

4 minutes of Fritz Lang

one hell of a giant vector factor of Evile Egene Genie carrier to further *(and be[[horrible to those]]yonder)* 'IT'. Gone the days of clean clay; toxic heavy metal and radiations of all sorts. Gone Cernunnos, Jus' rounddabend: CERN. Humans fail to recognize the best among themselves and hail those that do. Comments like these? To 'know a veil'.

James Wetzel works at Cern according to a commenter at montagraph who seems to trace the exercise to an old popsci article and the mere evil twist on it at that

jesus is reported to have said to give the emperor what is the emperor's *(property/brandmark)* but he was being ironic; he might as well have counseled to turn some imposition or other into the lost and found; the wiser thing is not to lose what is yours; iow, he meant one shouldn't delegate any aspect of autonomy. Refuse it in the first place, so as not to have to struggle free from some foreign element that possesses one through lending the impression it's *(in)* one's possession or should be or whatev permut. thereof.

RIJY7J3oTsl -- How the Jews opened America's borders - Part 1 --- RosesandLaceVintage • 16 weergaven --- Mass-Immigration in America

this vid should be about how jews were instrumental in financing arms industries that 'unfair' fighting and bringing

whites to america in the first place.

1924 as baseline is ludicrous look at jesuits in china and take it from there.

you can't export ethics, you cannot mouth a '*(protect)* whitey' message unless you're A a whitey on white soil; B another colour who means well ... but if you want others to do unto you as you did them, then a whitey on turtle island should just treat himself to a deadly disease.

Better to trace the root of the desertifying book 'lurenin' *(demographuxfix at any price shalt be that law above all others)* that got you too far from home and making a home there on top of it ... exactly what you accuse your scapegoats of by the way, ... odd that eh?

consfearacynewz.blogspot.com/2012/06/information-overload.html

helps Paul Winkler The Thousand Year Conspiracy

11th

33Crazydude ::: 1:11m --- Michael Hudson Explains The Risk Of Small Government

money comes in 3 elevations, hi, medium lo mountain top ... soil .. ocean floor long enough term thought for ya???

the only white dude that deserved to be called a god had just such a message exactly but his message got absconded with by the financializers to which MH is not fake but certainly faint opposition; the repute and awareness got mutilated and sent back to where it came from in a very sorry state indeed. You can guess what happened next.

israeli money changers ::::: isi aler money changers ::::: realis silaer israeli money

the REAL money comes in 3 elevations, hi, medium, lo mountain top *(hi)* ... soil *(m)* .. ocean floor *(lo)*.... long enough term thought for ya???

the only white dude that deserved to be called a god *(cause folks informally aped his awareness and this federalism of natives reached as far as the roman empire ... he had just such a mAssage exactly - google Cernunnos Rheims)*.... but it got absconded with by the financializers to which MH is not fake but certainly faint opposition; the repute and awareness got mutilated and sent back to where it came from in a very sorry state indeed. You can guess what happened next.

13th

Julian Notices Anti-White Southern Poverty Canvasser

aridifying patrist herders vs rock breakin compost heapers the wrong one winning, both manage clumpy uniformity: majorities and masses

the UN fought to free the blacks in 61 and now again, to free the good and bad arab people alike from being out of *(THEIR)* defense employment's reach; stampeding them towards the other end of the feeling it's effects heavily shtick. A more ruthless feudal management will skip even that hellish wellfare and go straight for the robotic and most thanatopistically toxic stages in the alphabetization process as soon as feasible.

14th of december

youtube.com/watch?v=RP2ebx70P1Y
Alain Soral E&R novembre 2012, partie 3
jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali
nom de mon 'playlist' avec 102 videos en anglais; j'ai ajoute cet
ici avec un remark:
russia, germany, france, the US, the middle east .. the western
agent of orthodox sino-multiculturalism and weaponized
neoteny treats them all equal (*ly badly*). No hope for ripening of
rooted neoteny like tibetan kinds. Sahara, Gobi, Arabian
sands, citifying man deserves to be wholly wiped out for each
one of them alone.

TheRapeOfJustice replied to timewilltell7:

His pdf-book The Manufacture and Sale of Saint
Einstein (*almost 3000 pages*) can be downloaded
for free on The Internet Archive. His best talk I
know is the over three hours lasting one with Jim
Condit jr.: watch?v=dTnHcHsUNM0 == 1. Einstein
Discovers His Racist Calling ---
whale.to/b/bjerknes_b1.html

19th of december

filename (*vd at gpduf*):

57 to Mike Harris in Ph on PressTV says Newtown is revenge
killing over UN deci - like norway
he scolds hollywood jews first and foremost ... then claims iz
death squads run around the US, helping all the little Breiviks
out, or throwing a few patsified souls into their devil's bargains
(*pushing nearly destroyed ones, sliding slope ones .. yet still not
slipping fast enough to their liking ones, off the cliff*)

KKKCrystalMass Eve

2011 Tibetan Iron Rabbit New Year Gala - Part 2/2 (125min
Video)

it's really 2.05 but that may be cause they seem to paste the
theater pieces in there.

Geupload op 6 mrt 2011 by cctv7military · 1318
video's --- 12thou views since then --- 2011-03-04

This is like Synagoges in Gaza rite?? i see sell out ones,
pretend ones and the occupiers of genuine or no Tibetans; the
audience (*glimpse at 1:12:40 hours*) composed of very
composed (*but compostwise disfunctional no doubt*) chinese
functionaries. The nerve!!! Is this what your little errand boys in
the west since the dawn of gun powder, zionists, are gonna be
allowed to do as the agreed to sign of gatitude for 'services'
rendered? replace all crosses and minarets with hanukas,
etcetera? They were good little weaponizers of the sino 'boom!
i got yours' message after all. Except you could afford the
luxury of not wearing too many visible signs of aggressors since
you went for just about THE most perfectly pacifist region in
the world!!!! Even impossible work wants to be rewarded eh?

Yet the theater sketches are in Tibetan which is confusing.
Those parts were done in front of a totally different audience i
am sure.
How many of the occupiers even speak tibetan?????
The finale is a boot stamp thingie suited to the directors of
soldiers.
Police and curb if not quash diversity eh?
... Oh wait, there's the ueber tender children's thingie
in softest of soft colours petal shaped dress pageant to live
through ... with a wide bite matron squacking through a song ...
it's an elaborate hoax, like 99% of msm always is

have a trans dancer (*Jarana*) lip the song ---
/user/rajendrasdhain
also a blogspot

15th of januari

graaaaaagh mentions moldbug as indispensable to the
'reactionary' right .. but progressivism has won the day and
era.

ruthless rightyist guilt projection!! another unsurprisingly
uncurious attempt to cast off blame for occupation force in
the buggy mold mode .. whooooopeeeee

25th of janurari

v=rV9Fa1ZVC4w Dear Douglas,
The argument you put forward during the 44th minute
(*show on the 22nd*)-- to wit: that jews are not to blame for
the demise of the caucasian race aborting themselves out of
replacement figures, though not as draconianly as the
chinese do, is true ... (*only*) if/when you want to claim
children have only themselves to blame if they do not better
protect themselves against abuse. Do you? Surely not.

HOW, i think you are awfully mistaken about this part of your
elaborate look at demographic policy (*for which i thank you*)
and that is it's weaponization, oddly enough it's orthodox
folks who blow this kind of secular (*octopoidal, cephalopodial*
'*cept it aint ink but their own flesh and blood!!!!*) smoke of stage
hand'm downs, leftish to the actual pretend theaters,
rightish to the in your face hell unless you fire first and from
farther away, etcetera. I highly recommend you read '200
years together', last i checked the occidental quarterly has
chapters online.

Saddam was a 155Men (*eagle*), as i mentioned before, you
and i are 2 of the other twelve numbers remaining (*on the*
15th of 20 tzolkin lines), mine drops the 1 and yours replaces
it with 2.

Let me add the 12th comment i wrote on a half hour long
vid by a french publisher over a month ago. He's buddies
with the very controversial half black comedian DieuDo (*nne*)
(*means 'God Gives'; the polictial correctness we suffer in*
Holland is waaaaay worse in France - the vid is in French) and
added to a playlist called 'jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali'
(*over a hundred vids there*):

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=RP2ebx70P1Y](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RP2ebx70P1Y)

Alain Soral E&R novembre 2012,
partie 3

nom de mon 'playlist' avec 102 videos en anglais;
j'ai ajoute cet ici avec un remark:

russia, germany, france, the US, the middle east ..
the western agent of orthodox sino(? '*fong'*
throng)-multiculturalism and weaponized
neoteny treats them all equal(*ly badly*). No hope
for ripening of rooted neotemies like tibetan
kinds.

Saharan, Gobi, Arabian sands; citifying mankind
deserves to be wiped out whole for each one of

them already.

Continuing on from the above remark, which i penned on
the 14th of december (*suprising myself*), ... lemme mull this
possibility over again right now:
.. if the first jesuits were indeed mostly and/or largely jewish
we sure are dealing with the same culture wrecking
run(*a*)way (*but not good for birds*) gene worshipping the
massive passive ... shooting down everything that moves in
the way of their pursuiage, purse jewage sewage
Worldchampion entitlement claims title claimed and clung
to.

forgot to mention the MRA crowd and my failure to correct
their bias via appetizing enough recommendations of Otto
Weininger

v=3ZsKdEl0-dg ... 1534 since the latter half of the 24th
imputations of collectivizing and pooling bargaining powers
are straight up transposition from jews to feminismz and
their sidekick pressure groups in the glbt 'community' (*urban*
riot gangs more like, too rich and boisterous to be
suffrajettisonourable sexworkers)

245th comment: could someone respond with a time anchor
to the beginning of the section about prohibition? I'd like to
relisten.

Prohibition = idealism running ahead of healing practice
(*practicable healing*); a telling attempt to shake loose from
the unholy alliance with male supremacism and thanatopia
of turning food to liqueor (*talk about a tool to separate a man*
from his ground and his mind from its neoteny, 109miljan
gglies), soil building minerals to coins and worse, to bullets,
soildeepeners to soldiers

26th of jan:

Copy of israel in 3 minutes --- v=Xi8yHnAcZCw
strictly speaking IzUNreal aint race based .. as in keep them
out of each other's hair .. with phat
NoMan(*AllBeing*)slandmass bufferzones (*woven of a piece*
cloth defining nomad's corridorz by the size {w}holes in it .. it
mixes 'm .. if the most prized gene {by dark cult} comes out on
top, by gollytemple smoke, 'is tried&true 'entitlement growth' at
any and all prices - including priceless, SPECIALLY the not for
sale priceless in fact .. a pervin of bringin dark of rock to lite -
trait is dueish!)

v=tl2Rp2MvEwk --- eloquent islamists against usury; the true
reason for the demonization of Moslim ethics -- from
islamOnDemand.com, peaceTV .. via knowthetruthTV
... sigh ... fine on the face of it but if you believe that
elimination of usury is gonna also (*help*) put a stop the
chemical paints and soaps, in favor of plantbased ones, and
help spin a few Ferris-size Costa wheels instead of nukes,
you are dreamin and deluding your audience.

all those guys receiving guns from the west on condition
they don't 'return' fire but aim at middle easterners with
settled lives could have manned up and manned the
manmade river instead .. they just coveted whatever
pittance of luxury was at hand and destroyed it all rather
than figuring out who could make better use of it.

30th of januari

orientalkradio.com is run by a bunch of canadian gun clutcher
clingers to them all you want, shine'm up like the femmie
fetishist cowards yare for all i care, go for it while you still
can, i don't care; plenny of saner people to help see guns as
tickets to, rights and proof of membership on 'the good side
of the equality divide'; in fact guns are what divided natives
and occupiers into free for all the 'good' who need, of
course, respect no borders at all with them nifty supremacy
gadgets which unfairs fights in their favor every time ... so
damn reliably ... eh?

The 'good' .. that 'socal(*ed*)' is just as guaranteed a
selfappointed conceit; a self pronouncement, self
glorification, an entitlement that comes easy after strong
medicine like ballistation concept souvenirs from trips to
china --- yall got there at the perfect time for them to use
you as a distraction to swallow tibet whole down the road
unnoticed --- and bibles everytwhachaway (*PHACHKin
POISON folks!!!!*).

These red staters have the inhospitabilitatin in common
(*keepin distance, cover and covet ground, then desecrate and
cover it with mind & muscle rotting tec*). Did i say in common?
Lemme reefraise that: 'incomin-ism', a pop density good for
smothering intimacy of matriarchs that are addickted to
their patriarchal secretion weaponz .. check any place
moturbators gather they are greenophobes ... (*greens are
all red on the inside done tsja no*) and as the reply i got from
one of them shows, don't know the difference between
micro and macro and wouldn't know how to scale and
stagger autonomy with regulation from below so it stacks up
dynamically, that is: more and more read only at the more
and more passive and perfectly .. not not peak and
pinnacle .. more like a blunt spherical earthwide 'distributop'
(*yall really really need to get your head out of your
commissarse .. no matter how firmly commited ... the pinnacle
of transparency is decidedly curved and faintly at that*) .. they
look up only; here's a few tell tale symptoms of that:
1 --- quoting soros who legitimates, very sneakily and
between the lines, raising cost of living ... in order to stay
ahead of the scarcity curve and cause alternatives to be
funded. He also repeats that real change for the better is
hugely expensive
2 --- uploading a short vid of one of such (*hated all the way to
stockholm*) Lovely overlords puking on stage to parade a
failing moment of recognition i presume.
ps: "controlling" ... try discipline ... it's an inner thing, if done
right it ripens rock into soil on the doulbe spot on just right
in time.

scorpioblade2012 1 dag geleden
try reading Agenda 21 moron
before spewing your fake green Bolshevik bullshit
here. you are nothing but a pawn for the elite using
the green movement to push their agenda which has
nothing to do with saving the environment and
everything to do with controlling every aspect of your
life. Natural News is playing both sides of the fence,
pretending to be anti agenda 21, then turning around
promoting? it. Classic Orwellian double speak.

the principle with widest application, the most universally
broad brush rule of green thumb needs to nevertheless be
applied locally .. radially .. no central and/or federal pow(*D*)er

station can nor needs to enforce much, let alone everything;
in reality, as i said, they gather data passively, turf, publish,
simply being transparant.

31st of januari

3rd minute of a half an hour thing on gaming; Skyrim and
such:

"if you appeal to more people, you can make
more money, nfortunately, when you broaden
your base, you usually have to appeal to the
lowest denominator in order to do so"

... but i was hopin it might lead off and away from the zionist
variety of it's title in lots of ways (*very much prompted and
stirred by the user handle*) but it's actually a name of one of
the bigger games.

The Elder Scrolls : The Dumbing Down
samyoulonline · 1035 video's
JweTAhyR4o0 = 44thou since mid dec

What exactly this here vid does do is turn the evil of
comparison turned myopic, possessive, competitive and
then disastrous .. into the comparison of evils (*should reliably
leverage hitherto classified as the side effect into main courses
and nemeses of course*):

try invent and make believe a little peaceful counter
monetization to contain and prevent evil instead of going
with the opposite reactionary flow. Though in reality all
weaponry is pledged to do so, all involved can't shake,
isolate, quarantine and breed the schizo disconnect out, at
least so far.

februari SECOND (2/2)

SGP is very angry
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zkc3cbFX5w>
hard for people like me, anti-ballistite* to watch .. so if i
hesitate to revisit you will know why; i think growing
weaponfree zones very quickly, very large and very long
(*generations*) is the only thing that will stop this affront to
avians, abuse of and offense to flight itself.
* ... oh wait, i'm only the lonely first one ...

13th of februari, kin 1 of the dreamspell

crap, fringe blocks me, .. guess i forgot ..

christo930 15h ago: It's hard to believe that you
got that I? am a boot-licker out of this
conversation. Let me ask you, how would you
enforce racism without a state? · in reply to
blackacidlizzard

-----blackacidlizzard-----
It's not hard for me to believe that you read
personal accusations into my illustration of fact.
If I'm calling you a bootlicker, the word "you" will
be somewhere in the statement. 80% of
relocating Whites in the US actively seek to get
away from non-Whites. It is? the state which
forces non-Whites upon us. How would you get
Black children into White classrooms without the
Ntl. Guard? How would you get the junkie with
fetus-diarrhea into a suburban home without

Section 8?

All this in a 'context' (*cloyingly goying 'consent texture'*), a 'given' and gone roughest overshoot rogue, .. etc .. pfffffiuuw, .. that this 'takes place' within and on a continent i would consider non-white (*other than the diffusive and cometary spice ups, downs and arounds*). So, getting out of non-white's faces might involve gettin off of their continents if you're willing to shoulder ancestral burdens.

16th of februari:

anti-patsy pool flip flop clipper .. anti-patsie pool deploypulist
anti-patsie pool fisheries ... anti-patsie pool inciter
anti-patsie pool false flagger

the original palestinian who sold the migrant abraham a burial ground was a traitor, a sell-out, an imminent regime puppet, guilty of opening the floodgate just a seam, a seemingly insignificant seepcrack for the vanguard of an occupying force to plant foot firmly in doorway. But refusing the deal would have made him the first, pioneer anti-semite .. , great spiritual, brown, civilizational crossroads father for subsequent 'territation', resulting in pish posh push overed, push offed and pushed out 'originals', almost every groupuscle of which also claiming to be chosen, not over all or everywhere, but just right there .. to remain in that choice place of tradition and inviolate familiarity (*apart from often ritualized and festival type border cross [to affirm 'm] ventures*).

Some of us look for and if not see, hope for a revival of just such originality in battered remnants of a huge genocide on turtle island, people who lived on continents renamed the americas long before the imposition of unfair fighting, coward's rule was complete, .. who were 'offered' the deal you simply can't refuse (*and hope to live*) type injustice (*only under occupation, which lasts only untill and while you are delayed and held up 'getting it'*)

from fruit grower to coin/bullet peddling crime
'syndicatizen'

crisscrossroads of primate to human races got .. predictably, overrun and run down .. with a certain amount of wear and tear on folks hanging there The most notorious of these turned into what is now Israel / .. quite like what was turtle island turned into america

Turtle Islanders, before a bible fueled stampede began, never ceded land in treaties .. the price of vigilance against infringement and damage was thought fair enough proof of ownership and way to pay for it.... BUT (*more and more nowadays*) as we all know, keeping things off the market, unexploited, off-limits and even (*ouwh groce, archaic, barbaric, backwards*) taboo is a mortal sin against multicultural massification, lowering of all standards, prices, thresholds, barriers, mountains of objections, dykes and borders, etcetera, ... so we can all wallow in the mix and help each other keep it clean and head towards that ideal free for all, right? Yeah, if you want to twist marketability into market dominance that all makes perfect sense.

The term anti-semitism really is code for a particular kind of herd management, a mechanism, a mental lever used to

degrade one's equal into a herd to be steered and managed; it applies to the degree of awareness amongst the herd of their herdsman, their elite cowboys, those who cow their fellow creatures; a willingness to do this makes one a friend of israel (*exactly as much as a willingness to do so by deceit and secrecy makes one a protector thereof, that is to say, of a global crime syndicate, running drug and gun rackets on black budgets, worshipping cats and all that*).

consider the above inspired by the lady at UCSC, Rowan posted about, as he did about this: Sibel 1, 2, 3
<http://www.corbettreport.com/interview-595-sibel-edmonds-on-nato-terrorism-911-and-drug-running/>
<http://www.corbettreport.com/?p=6819>
<http://www.corbettreport.com/mp3/2013-02-15%20Sibel%20Edmonds.mp3> = 61Mb

and this:

[unless the zionazis have gone completely mad, there must be a purpose to their continuous efforts at war porn](#) ----- Israeli soldier posts Instagram photo of child in crosshairs of his rifle
Ali Abunimah, Electronic Intifada, Feb 15 2013

Craig Cobb has been off vnnforum for weeks but tries to run his own place:
<http://podblanc.mobi>
<http://podblanc.mobi/rss.php>

19th

v=79TDwEw9SI4 == [Feminism Nazism - Feminist Domestic Violence Industry Evil Lies Indoctrination VAWA Fraud --- MenAreG00D](#)

I witnessed the birth of the term 'FemiNazi' so listen .. 1:19 "[most jewish groups don't hilight the holocaust they do it so that people can simply learn ...](#)" ---- You are describing not just NaZis (*national zionists*) but every Zog before and since; they organize wars and try to cheat; it's their idea of 'raison d'etre', cruel but they can't help themselves and go on and on until they're helped to go on differently (*get set for 7 generations of tweaking that culture out of their very genes*). They react to their 'cut below' status, a satanic stimulation of weaponizable neoteny (*aim of circumcision*) with hypermachismo cloaked in feminine guile.

27th of februari

[Fringeelements' sock accounts: EXPOSED!](#)

there IS a perfectly anonymous, indiginouSING darefore dignifying music that scales well .. but it's not this Ye- and I-, Eye- and E-Waste, irredeemable if it doesn't even point to the real thing, here w reluctance working on release; not on a MossadWarFooLightovline
IN vid; didn't post this ...

mralondon.org/2012/11/pankhurst-white-feather-betrayal-of.html ----- +4 comments ... she's one of 3 sisters who's mom - Emmeline Pankhurst (*née Goulden; 15 July 1858 -- 14 June 1928 - started all this no doubt a jewess*)

'dangerest' disguise of jewr's mixbloodiness and mixbloodimindedness ever yet devised

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TgNC5XyCkA>
the white feather moment comes just past halfway in this half hour long lighthearted Mark Steel (*BBC4, the open university*) treatment of the subject. Jewish antics over Jewish antics, hardly viewed since early last year with only 2 comments .. the 3 part version at the same address (*fjordland, an NZer*) fairing slightly better:
Mark Steel: Sylvia Pankhurst pt 1 -- fjordland 8769x
there's a 16 vid MS lecture series vidlist with all of them showing 5digit numbers ... he did Freud, Marx, sexual revo ... in short .. all fewjewtopics good and proper ..
... by the way .. viewcounts? ... nother Jewish antic opp in itself if you ask me ... they're happy and we're not as long as we let'm fuck with numbers ..

.. this dramadoc makes fun of Suffragettes, the mommie, as a sort of Yoko Ono and yes, he chose an assimilated Jew, like himself, to play the part in spoofy sketches contrapunctoposed to and illustrating as well as distracting from the serious narration.

.... whaaaaaaat?? The mommie of the white feather genius ran under the kings racehorse (*june 1913*) and died of the injuries??????

21st minute is even more amazing ... she makes a complete about turn after a trip to and quarrel with Lenin (*fishingboat stowaway .. going all around scandinavia ... quite as unlikely as appearing at a public to do in Stuttgart after a footjourney to skirt the refused visa probs*); henceforth she was into local empowerment ... perhaps the travelling did open her eyes a little eh?

wait, in the 24th minute Emmeline dies AGAIN? Was one of the sisters named after her mother?

Sylvia takes on Quelch in another about turn and befriends the Ethiopian emperor. She died in 78

<http://bookforgetter.blogspot.nl/2010/09/review-pankhursts.html>

28th of februari

youtube.com/watch?v=yhXE_2FqTgk
Adolf Hitler - Saviour of Germany --- thenari21 · 27 video's - 861 -- 23999x ---- Leuk 298 - Niet leuk 32 -- Geupload op 24 jan 2012

I think he looks particularly pathetic here and his odd hand raised to where it's horizontal behind his back and above his head (*just before he shakes a hand*), as if he awaits a little gift to give after being given it from a helper behind his back; fancying himself a purveyor of blessings figures in somewhere i am sure.

it was really a great bust up of gender politics as follows: the great assimilation and inroads Jewish headiness -- borderline autistic neoteny, physically more frail and feeble and all the more promiscuous as a sort of compensation, a more female sexuality without the social restraints -- had made on native genes, tweaking the forthcomer's traditions (*the wealthy and influential they managed to rescue via their credit and were rewarded with opps to marry into for*) to shreds - into constellations so expertly mapped by Andrew Lehman

"SIX MILLION JOBS" HITLER -- 70X SEARCH RESULTS
"6 MILLION JOBS" HITLER = 2,740,00

"6.000.000 JOBS" HITLER
"6 million jobs" hitler = 12 results on youtube

march 1 = 4earth (dreamspell)

thought control -- I'll provide a 'language class' for free, right here and now. First, 'the Jews' is a grossly inaccurate and atavistic way of referring to the Zionazis, who are just a faction among Jews, though they enjoy (*or extort*) at least the passive support of nearly all. Second, the disproportionate political power of the Zionazis is due to the fact that the decisive element in the British ruling class consists of Jewish international financiers, almost all of whom consider Zionazism an excellent investment. The other parts of the British ruling class consist of privileged manufacturers (*especially armaments manufacturers*), large landowners of feudal origin, and finally a body of persons distinguished solely by birth whose contribution is to maintain a panoply of bullshit mystique. I wouldn't mind starting a new political party; I mean, I would mind, because the amount of work involved would be colossal, but how about the "No More Jewish Money" party -- RB

butch femme //// arab Jew

the latter half's temptation is to play matriarchy armed with patriarchy, weaponizing males ... instead of green thumbing them.

4th of march - kin 17 4earth .. tomorrow is 5 mirror

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=H8NaKFw50-g
Ry on the 6miljan

xw2FhXZ9tiw

Hitler created 6 million jobs in 2 years

"Hitler will have no war (*does not want war*), but we will force it on him, not this year, but soon." - Emil Ludwig Cohn in Les Annales, June, 1934

NeverAgreesWithNoOne: Most of the 6 million jobs that he did create were for gearing the country for a future war.

me: ... and then there's all the decentering hi(*ly commercenite*) heavy handedness: centralize! mystical jnum(*b*)o mummyflow shipshapeshopbabble

the 28th of feb i wrote:

it was really a great bust up of gender politics as follows: the great assimilation and inroads Jewish headiness -- borderline autistic neoteny, physically more frail and feeble and all the more promiscuous as a sort of compensation, a more female sexuality without the social restraints-- had made on native genes, tweaking the forthcomer's traditions - *the wealthy and influential they managed to rescue via their credit and were rewarded with opps to marry into for to shreds* - into constellations so expertly mapped by Andrew Lehman

[Unarius The Arrival -- TruthMaster123 · 15 videos -- endofallsuffering.com](#)

whadda pile of E-wasteful mental masturbation ... whites abducted and turned into an occupation force far from home, when trying to see themselves as their native victims, ONLY and instead NOTICE THEIR ADMIRATION, hospitality to

AND REVERENCE FOR MYSTERIOUS VISITORS ... damn near magic beings raining godly beneficence on their charges (*a perverted echo from Cernunnos soil making days*). ... which happily coincides with how they see themselves in the first place anyway ... it's all good .. but doesn't end very well, not even 'enigszins' (somewhat), let alone very well

5th of march

v=v4U5fFkdZk .. The truth is anti-Semitic. The lies are anti-White.

Russ featuring circumcision footage and satire, swinging a knife around a doll

8th of march

v=eEvZAzec7Dk --- FSA Beat And Humiliate Old Man - 'Yellow Man' Aleppo Syria --- be sure to check out SyrianGirlParisan's other fresh vid on the Golan UNers taken hostage; sanctimonious press on it in the west, dicktattered by the surecomescissors, the NaZionists specializin in expulsion games since the SWAsia began to lose it's greenery due to them opening hostashillities in ongoing demographic fun and race games.

made my first vid intro attempt with this line, charmed by a font and colours but the text ran out of sight; it's ideal if you have only a word or two.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/03/10/i-suspect-such-leaks-as-this-are-deliberate-to-get-the-public-used-to-the-facts-but-in-an-officially-deniable-way/#comment-52980>
13 comments between Rowan and a guy linking here:
<http://piazzadcara.wordpress.com/>

Poiuytr maintained a very good blog for a while after he parted company with iraq-war.ru, but he hasn't updated it in the last 9 months or so:
<http://insurrectiondaily.blogspot.co.uk/>

Abby and Tarpley on Italy vid; Rowan goes:

The title misses the point when it calls it a "right-wing cult". Beppe's movement or non-movement doesn't care who joins it, right-wing, left-wing, religious, anti-religious, pro-state, anti-state, or anything else. It's a catch-all sell-out vehicle for anyone stupid enough to be taken in by it. Now here's the mechanical anti-fascist bit:

Not that Grillo doesn't mention capitalism, the faults of bankers etc. He does it. However, there's no peculiarity in that part of his discourse, he simply revives all the cliches of European right-wing populisms. The issue is framed in a simplistic neo-nationalist way: "real" capitalism (*ie productive capitalism*) is described as good because it is rooted in the territory, whereas financial economy is degenerate because it's in the hands of evil transnational cliques and lobby groups ... We all know that there's often an antisemitic streak underlying this kind of talk about "nationless" enemies. Is it a coincidence that antisemitic tirades and insults are frequent in the below-the-line section of Grillo's blog? In November 2012 a guest-blogger on beppegrillo.it attacked Gad Lerner, a Jewish journalist who dared criticise Grillo, by calling him "Gad Vermer". Verme is italian for "worm", a classic insult in the antisemitic repertoire...

This is clutching at straws. It's tiresome and beside the point. It's obviously true that physical production is a national asset, whereas international finance is a parasitic imposition, More to the point is their observation that of course Beppe will sell out the the international financial system the moment he has anything to sell. If his movement is happy to welcome fascists into its ranks, that is because it will sell them out along with leftists, centrists, and whatever other -ists have been stupid enough to join it.

March 8, 2013 at 6:03 pm

NB: implicit in what I'm saying, as I'm sure Helvena will already have spotted, is the distinction between genuine fascists, ie those who believe in the classical fascist ideology, which is nationalist but not racist, and the pseudo-fascists who have proliferated since Baron Julius Evola's post-WW2 defection to Gladio, which took his thousands of Italian followers with him on the spot and paved the way for the Italian "strategy of tension", and over subsequent decades took tens of thousands of Evola's readers and remote followers world-wide. Evola's defection was based on the idea that anything, even NATO rule, was better than communism, which was the last stage in the decay of civilisation, corresponding to the final stage in the regression of the castes, from warrior rule, to priestly rule, to merchant rule, to slave rule. He got this so-called 'law of the regression of the castes' from René Guénon, for whom the priestly rule stage was superior to and earlier than the warrior rule stage, which shows how arbitrary and unrelated to real ancient history the whole scheme is. The esoteric message of Evola's post-war work was that the NATO empire, with its characteristic defense of capitalism, would at the very least arrest the regression of the castes at the stage of merchant rule, and might open up the possibility of a return to warrior rule. This is all rubbish, but Evola was revered as a mystic sage by his young post-war Italian devotees. I devoted quite a lot of time to helping to translate some of his pre-WW2 works via French from Italian to English. They are here. To me this was definitely time not wasted. I feel that I understand fascism as a form of nationalist idealism, sufficiently that I often have to check excessive sympathy towards it, which is just as it should be. I'm not like those mechanical anti-fascists, with their mish-mash of ignorant stereotypes and their Pavlovian hatred of 'anti-Semitism'. But equally, it's vital to understand that post-Evolian pseudo-fascists are overwhelmingly likely to be Gladio pawns, whether they know it or not.

the whole point about 5-star is that it is a catch-all party, so this is pointless moaning

Italy kingmaker's anti-Jewish views under scrutiny

AP, Mar 8 2013

Comic Beppe Grillo's populist tirades were seen as a benign outlet for popular anger in the days his protest movement was a sideshow in Italian politics. Now that he's one of Italy's most powerful figures, his views are coming under greater scrutiny, and a history of anti-Semitic statements has started to raise concern outside the country.

could this 'national' (*ZoiNternational, .. cue Russ's long haranque about lazy women worthless in bed last nite [1.5H] ... hey Russ, lots of people like it that way way and don't stop slapping until they assume the limposition; so they won't lift a limb against them .. erectile or not*) landgrab competition

have something to do with it:

there is a pattern of settlers giving orders to soldiers, both officially (*as below*) and unofficially

The Settler Sheriffs with military authority (*condensed*) – Yossi Gurvitz, +972 Magazine, Mar 10 2013

17th of march

Israeli security forces spray raw sewage at Palestinian homes -- MiddleEastMonitor · 36 videos - 15 thou+ since the 14th to be fair, i saw the spouts of a similar watertruck in 2 locations spraying clear fluid, the second time near a nasty fire ... for about a total of 95% of the footage, the remaining 5 we see a different vehicle that did spray something dark .. and not at a fire.

I know in general this is a huge problem though and somehow not telling enough for the jubilee/expulsion fans/victims .. who for lack of it get to take a quarter of the world by the balls at a go.

Poor jesuit directed sino decoy crowd.

Poor 'orthodoxites' and deadly victimrole game players, nuthin but jesuit directed sino decoy crowd i sometimes think; in which case Palestinians are getting it only slightly earlier than the rest. Still more likely is that the Chinese are gonna use tibet to bring russia down first ... so ... Free Palestine!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

23th of march

Iraq War how and why did it really start? -- Rys2sense
8th minute: "where's the benefit for big oil in america"
duuuh, higher prices ... ? .. granite knucklers .. ??????

Douglas Dietrich claims it is pretty much a strategic denial dealio (*don't bother googling that*); it's off-limits till further notice ... radiation cure anybody???

Why don't you skype into his program 'Firing Lines' on revolution radio at freedomslips dotty com in about 4 hours?

Rowan tweaks Obama:

Look to a future in which Jews, Muslims and Christians can all live in comprehensively engineered, perpetual regional war and oppression in this Holy Land. Look to the future that you want for your own children, a future in which Jewish racial supremacy is protected and accepted, for this time and for all time.

not quite on the same page of the master hollywood war script yet

Here we see the get-out clause for the Syrian opposition's constant claims that the chemical attack in Khan al-Asal near Aleppo was on a rebel position, not a govt one. The opposition spin doctors invented another chem attack on the same day, in Ateibeh near Damascus, into which no further investigations were conducted. This is so that if pressured they can say, we were talking about the other one – RB

Official: Something went down in Syria, but it was short of chemical weapons

Barbara Starr, Chelsea Carter, Amir Ahmed, CNN, Mar 21 2013

a miracle, comment 53654

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/03/21/exceedingly-thoughtful-and-useful-piece-by-the-same-2-people-who-wrote-about-being-harassed-by-uk-police-for-doing-this/#comment-53654>

10 responses

exceedingly thoughtful and useful piece by the same 2 people who wrote about being harassed by UK police for doing this

You remember, I featured it a fortnight ago, here. You do remember, don't you? I mean, who are all you people who read this thing? Why don't any of you comment any more? It's my 62nd birthday today. Give me a shout out, all you readers, leave a comment to let me know you're there – RB

Guerrilla research exposes sponsors of Israeli apartheid — Therezia Cooper, Tom Anderson, Electronic Intifada, Mar 20 2013

HB, .. haven't missed a headline since you started blogging .. piet - March 21, 2013 at 11:33

25

NaTo demands not only respect but has just decided to require worship and rubber stamp it into law. The PR apparatus is obviously totally divorced and cut off from facts on the ground.

Or do you think this kind of ballistic writ is just counterfire egging on that pesky pitbull Rick Rozoff from StopNato ... purposely provocative confirmation for the accusations extrapolatable from the facts unearthed by opponents such as Rick Rozoff ... bycause no publicity is bad publicity????

Ry Dawson replies to my comment on: Iraq War how and why did it really start?

That's not what happened. Big oil was actually opposing the war in Iraq. There was an oil for food program before the war and they already got Iraq's oil for pennies. Post war no one got it as the infrastructure was destroyed.

.
germophobe Bob feels alien and always has, to him all changes, industrial, mental and geopolitical are on one continuum where moving the goalposts is the only game in the universe. He is an ultra radical in the (*paradoxically*) rootless sense ... the postermouth for the entire lefty zionist attrition process. He's the philosopher of cataclysm, all of it direct result of his germophobia. Never was and never will be in touch .. but he's making the most of it, defiantly, all too humanly. Ugly as fuck fucker numero uno. He discounts all nature unless it's raw material feeding technology.

i would go further than Christopher A Brown of St Barbara (*though along the same vector*) who makes, to me at least, plausibly clear that whities were driven mad as a measure of and a kind of experiment in self-defense .. after all the other known and trusted methods failed; the defenders were prepared to take some risks and incur damage. They managed to program, robotize, in fact hypnotize a few of

their own so they could function as a kind of reverse or counter weaponization, they in fact used tagteams, lightbeams, in addition to specific times of day and location instead of like the whites did, something like smallpox, turned into ammo cloaked as charity in the blankets that bore them deadly spores.

Where i go further is in stating that whites who decide to become americans are turned crazy and already a little bit when they even toy with the idea of emigrating (*euphemism for joining an occupation plot of the worst sort, the ramifications of which are felt as far as Tibet*).

26th:

Rowan praises this guy:

<http://mjayrosenberg.com/2013/03/19/did-your-favorite-progressive-senator-sign-aipac-letter-to-obama-telling-him-to-stand-up-for-occupation-here-is-the-list/>

Petras fundamentally doesn't get it: "the mercenary islamists currently taking over syria are sworn enemies of washington" - +3

Let's start with a couple of what the French call *précisions*. First, "'Washington' is an unreal abstraction. 'Washington' doesn't matter, as Petras should deduce from his own report. What matters is the international haute bourgeoisie, which is obviously Jewish at its core and which is, excuse me, in bed with the fat slimy Saudis and enjoying itself. The CIA, MI6, etc serve this duo. They serve the rich. 'Washington' doesn't matter. It's misleading even to talk about 'the Obama-Clinton administration' or 'the Obama-Kerry-Hagel administration'. They're just puppets. Now, we reach the most important *précision*: 'Israel' doesn't matter either. It's just a tool. All states and so-called 'nations' are tools. The haute bourgeoisie will bang one 'nation-state' against another until both disintegrate. The point is the destruction of capital, which raises the profit rate. That's all. 'Israel' is not some sort of sacred trust for the haute bourgeoisie, just a particularly profitable tool in terms of the pretexts it provides for invasions and conquests. Nor does it matter whether the USA gains or loses the profit-making opportunities generated by conquest and state destruction in Libya, Syria, Iraq or anywhere else. Turkish capital, as Petras should know, is integrated with the CIA global money laundering empire and has been for forty years. Petras doesn't see the global, Jewish-led haute bourgeoisie behind the national facades, because he supports an aging Left convention whereby it's permitted to attack zionism, but not permitted to attack Jewish money, explicitly, or to draw attention to the obvious fact that the top bankers everywhere are Jews. This is why Petras doesn't even attempt to explain the evaporation of the US Left – RB

Obama's Second Term
James Petras, Mar 22 2013

Jim Carrey's Cold Dead Hands
bulwarkernews · 5 videos14
24,688 --- Like 275 Dislike 231
Published on Mar 24, 2013

Actor/comedian Jim Carrey has taken to twitter recently announcing his plan to release a song titled "Cold Dead Hand." His song will rant against our right to bear arms and the "heartless motherf%ckers unwilling 2 bend 4 the safety of our kids." He exploits

tragedy to push the liberal Hollywood agenda of gun control. Carrey, nevertheless, has used firearms in several movies for acts of violence, intimidation, and murder.

most americans are schizophrenic .. stop being suprised about it. A Jones wants all americans to have guns (*'cause 'political power' grows from the barrel of it when not everyone has them*). Yeah, ... like when bible crazed invasion and occupation of turtle island began you mean ... all bycause real americans didn't have them .. and their ethics were invisible somehow cause the hammer shapes the hand?? Guns are f&f used to colonize & pure offense; their numbers grow while & long as this is so.

27th of march:

Drew: read "Ropes to God" by Dr. Bradford Keeney to really understand the role of sex in the original human culture

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YTM8UGL38HQ&list=UU1RL3dao34u61QxOFFIvaMw&index=7>

riddle me this (*after Otto Weininger*)
jew = female X gentile = male
extraterritorial people of the book and money X rootees w swords and bullets
is patriarchy the weaponization of males by (*semi*)femintists or is lz a pulling down of pure jewry to brute levels?
Is this done by the hebrew/hi-breed hybrids which turn left to the flitter machine or (*funerarily*) 'rite' to hi-freq 'trade' (*gamblin*) levers, to trigger crises solvalbe by invasion 'only'?
Talmud decides? Nope, and NT obscures badly also.

i'll braid one more sunbeam with a moistened dustspeck to that, or as ol' fogeys lost on the edges of trouble would say: amen; i'll separate rock from rock to let that water in any day anywhere; first to call for me gets a prize.

29th of march

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/03/29/did-i-ever-mention-i-dont-go-near-facebook/#comment-54111>
comment **54111** ... he took it down i believe

.. won't be long and a mere bot visit will legitimate, flatter and egg the fingertiptapper on .. been that way all along more likely .. is a 'pranter' anything?

the man i speak of is an asian american, scarred by comic book culture and sf movies, then the military ... as liaison to Aquino on top of that i can run him by my ears 10 times easier than tarpley though (*is he jealous of grillo much or what?*)

wanna join a 'peace made in syria mission'?
We'll pick up the old Ken in Iran and be like the 3 mazelcuttears .. or golgothamites or somethin ... happy guilded freeday.

John Alan Martinson uses Black Magic to hurt Jews
markxdexfool • 39 x ... that's proly big grumbly, 11 pages
worth of uploads, all from 4m ago

4th of april:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jasOxeu0Ylg>

Corbett at sundrumify on alt. curr.

14th minute we hear Pound supposedly said that money is proof of work done if it's issued as a credit .. in other words a product ... with an expiration date ... but money is also work yet To BE done and credibly committed to by issuer ... i find Walton invaluable for the basics but even on that level he drops a few fine distinction that can soon derail the whole thing. i have said, since 1997 and still say, look at Ulrich von Beckerath ... patiently waiting for minds to ripen and wrap themselves around that giant ... don't forget cap that stone by climbing on my shoulders though.

Beckerath wrote about gold a lot .. i would simply replace that with soildepth and/or basket of basics ... he wrote in and for (*but not just for*) crisis times (*before and after WWII*) and i always thought i wouldn't have to wait for a re'current's before people would get the point/message. The massage of mass (*rock into soil*) is an essential part of bottom up value and this truth might be space- as well as timeless.

7th of april

/all_comments?v=iEHD5kaOhoQ

A Conversation About Race -- 2008 Craig Bodeker - CraigBe

42nd minute of an hour long vid about racism is the first one the red race comes up but Craig emphatically dissociates from the 'minute fraction hundreds of years ago' early in the 45th minute cause he doesn't allow present day blacks to do the same regards fresh crimes committed by those amongst their number.

yes, you are to blame cause you you did not come to redress and repair but rather to profit from those very 'dirty deeds' you want none of the blame for.

the rotund bald exwomanguy utters the most truthful and pressing words in the 46th minute: "different types of technology"

8th of april

"States That Have The Weakest Gun Laws Have The Highest Levels Of Gun Violence" -- 27 views ---- MSNBC News

'weakest gun laws'?

what's a weak gun, a polite one instead of a politicized one?

A cross between a prayerwheel, a ferris one and a windmill churning out ammo you don't even have to aim very much for it to find target stomachs the more you lean and depend on it??

Of course i know what you mean and the point is taken; clash of will tools will do that .. but i'm just a bash of mill fool .. don' min' me .. carry on fail/fall yorsulph another bad splatbruise without even getting up to anything a = ... besides tending to distance upkeep ... and instead of shamefacedly working on it you celebrate your symptom/privilege.

b = ... other than to keep (*Your*) Safe (*Zeeftie .. unsiftably shifty - E-wastrel*) distance up ... and instead of shamefacedly working on it you celebrate your symptom/privilege.

Les Leopold on RT 2010 w 5thou vs

one wonders wether this is a veiled celebration of the cerebrated russio-jew hybrid cutthroats who changed course to codetoads and began banking on their savantoid numonotionalism ... while now RT will go guns blazing with

anonymous blowing the truther credit in the next big false flag stampede idea of some people's fun. Snordster is calling it .. but we know he wolfcry is standard default chronic ... or do we?

ps: at least i included tree-crop counsel in the wisdom 'hidden' behind (*ridden, parasitized by*) ads of a free provider in the late nineties .. which unfortunately were ... killer Casino colouration dealies ... but hey, i thought, surely my readers will not get caught up in that shit. i added some Caillois game theory for good measure.

10th of april

/watch?v=x2TppKrlAA == SparkyFister answers a UK lassie (*he has a thing for them, i'm convinced now, specially since he titles his vid*):

Can I be Your House Husband? .. and youtube brings up 6 suggestions with the 2Hs as one word ... helpfully ... i had no idea it was that popular.

Meanwhile, leave it to dutch media to 'report' about 'Corprat' success rates responding positively to gender balance. Yes, that's right, i don't trust them when they bend, buck and buckle trends ... cause i know how easily they slip and settle for that o so seductive mirror gaming, tricks of the light .. using lenses, not to amplify minutiae or concentrate light ... but for mirroring perfectly .. the skitsketch godplay arp arplay .. arp, wroof .. and all .. but it's develishly usurpish, devious, pure ousting and take over hostility in disguise.

To illustrate

Just this morn, a holohoax survivor (*you know, that smokescreen that is kept up to hid what happed behind the iron curtain .. what the victims were perpin theresabouts*) gets to point at a tiny part of a fresh monument/'toll' (*/weatherbell*)booth for this rapidly growing propachurch that was originally at this Rotterdam where over 600 kids began a journey to re-education or re-settlement camp ... or auction or something oh wait, no it was early days of torture and genocide against those they pretend to be to. Talk about professional displacers. Rap me a river.

They can't help it, their cultural congenitality was lie and crime based for too long to leave them to their own devices and expect healing; that's gonna take a very high and long wall again.

The hebrews (*the part that was taken away, set adrift and started wandering with a hardcore and hybrid buffer zones characterized by enormously revved demographics :: primitive accumulation :: greed :: entitlement :: fist[s] making*), always aimed for, sought out and nativaged the turbulence of population pressure induced clashes, toweringly stacked classes and other oddities 'against' them; all the while honing and perfecting a particular type of neoteny, a code jungle and testing the distro ripples of each and every wave they made thus developing high priced rationing genius that spikes class formation and helps through, as well as feeds, endless oppression.

This bias / orientation / talent / vice package has left them everything but a green thumb and the germans were about to try to invert the Midas Myth to bring it more in tune with their own genius, .. it managed to inspire the soft (*early / beginning*) phases of nazism and zionism both!!!!

Anyway, i think everything points that way, their interest in tibet especially ... i may be an extremely rare human to understand and penetrate this calendarization-like game of relay and tag.

I began realizing Tibet held the oldest memories when OKMaerth pointed to the cannibalism aspects of the Buddhism flavors that developed in the most hostile and machismo necessitating environments.

Now however, nearly 28 yearson from the one in which i read his book

pry roots loose ... etcetera ... and then, pretend they care about ... originality.

To Corprat(e) WhimIn aint too hard, provided your filters remain in place.

It's when you propose a little something that is truly transformative and easy enough to begin liddulest and lowest and most widespread bottom up that the whole paranoid surveillance and privatization machinery kicks in against you, against you and you in.

No wonder, cause they are space tecs and simple rekindling garden culture and soil growing takes at least one yard/house per block in order to graduate and spread into contiguous backyards w intense machismo prevention yet a type of muscle gauntlet competition that can culminate in the type complex garden that will have 10 story treehouses in about 500 years (*with easy elder access via gravity elevator*).

sent all above to SpaFis at this point .. but doubt he will be able to guess the next essential qualifiers, not so much entitling as firmly positioning me for attainment, of these insights ... if i don't point them out:

My dad was prolly pro-german (*not too sure though*) and so dutch punishment would steer him towards mixed marriage ... my mother too was recruited to push for that integration ideal and be all the more firmly cut off from core and tied into second tier (*christian zionism*) as HER just deserts for that effort/sacrifice; she had an uncle who was, and had prolly seen the picture postcard boy for the nazi caricature of and focus on jewish 'Miene' (*expression / mean? / mean?*); the perk for her was my dad's savant ability to playfully do the stuff jews do and a lot more, .. like .. not be secretive about anything much yet remaining (*or becoming ... all before my time*) sexually repressed nevertheless, as was me mom.

His wife turned out a severe punishment indeed in loads of ways (*and i feel wistfully sorry for him often and more often .. as well as more and more often*) ... from having only me and not a lot of better sons as well .. to compensate for me ... too far off into left deep green field for him to dial back evils of the chemistry bandwagon (*fertilizer, pesticide, soap and paint .. for starters*) which he blinded himself to in order to get on it and keep up a pretense one can keep one's conscience clean there; he sure was a modest user; heavy on transport .. but otherwise his meat (*SA gaucho culture raised*) was clean. Top of the line stuff, .. and very exclusive contracts .. no brothers to compete against and having to share with .. so why on earth didn't i step in you may

wonder???

by the way, in the 'green heart' of some of the richest most populated cause extensive lowlands of the world, east of Rotterdam, a new house on the peat soil sits on very tall piles sunk into it indeed but even the little gardens and paved paths and garden sink 5c a year and so some people resort to huge foam rubber under them to slow the sink. Well, here's my 'garden culture' sync think:

I was a replay/rework of classic stuff in semite versus teuton and the reconciliation efforts .. like Theodor Lessing and the rightish dude, famous graphologist mythomaniac he grew up with.

I think Jesus was a man who studied the north and tried to do a 'best of' medley down south when he got back home ... and they wanted none of it, kinda like my appeals to MY dad and symbolic crucification (*oprot premie = get lost bonus*) ensued, i was bribed to leave -- here's a nice job in south africa son, just join this preacher who has conveniently come to share our dinner ... very rare indeed and i wasn't suspicious but flat-out didn't like no slave drivin prospects, even if it was in the orchard business which i did try to aim for at the time; 'nother aim of which mere tattered stub remains -- and given a little starting capital ... the way they drain the west of violence by positioning nice and shinily dark weapons far from home to tempt these loose guns into uniting with the real thing; and it's in the news so no need for black budgets this time.

13th of april

by golly i do believe i triggered someone into making a vid (*wherein i stand in for and represent a host of "worthless fucks" .. i guess*):

<http://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxLEkF3lbbiYu19PdDQwAkQ>

dollar munich replied to a 5m old comment of mine (*admittedly excellent if i say so myself*):

Jim Profit's Original Mentor. AKA JimProfitBolshevik·206 videos

let me guess, ... he did not survive a tour of militant camps or militant infested and swarmed 'opponents' (*i mean single cellers paired up and happily breeding of course*) ... or he's one of the ever swelling number of political prisoners. Or ... better yet ... he discovered the true meaning of manhood and percrushes rock to capture the volatiles in freshest of turds he is liberally gifted with when his toilet show rolls through the neighbourhood calling the 'large message' to the meshage.

JOHN ALAN MARTINSON IS ALIVE AND WELL

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0slMSGcN4n0>

hiding every ounce of manlessness behind reporting for liddlest daily doorstep drolecall duty.

on another (*much less angry*) of is 7 vids i go: DjueDishYaaaaaaaallll cried the dew anchor man?

gggrisdjinns are those deemed to not 'need' being/getting circumcision caused they got it (*circumcision*) 'acculturally' (*occultly*), thoroughly internalized forms of self harm and equally undislodgeable command lines that trigger harming others .. which equal if not rival the traditional way of supertribalizing in the worst way possible .. into the chain

reaction of breaking all that's precious, ... like the staggered dynamic, the moving picture show between unity / diversity (*more and more open bigger and bigger read only pools*); what the ill ones do is mistake unity for the big prize, the global golem, homogeneity

SP Engineering - Nissan JUKE R Build in Dubai
spengineering09:50 videos - 1,727 --- 20,679
Like 222 - Dislike 3 - Mar 6, 2013

fuck of widthyar totally reckless butch porn invitation to become complicit, which i cordially thank but no thanks for (*the roots routing tanchkor sin*) ... i am a desertifyer critic ... way smarter than the old style Anti-semite who managed an expulsion or 2 .. ehrr ... 109x of them, but didn't resort to permacultural cures and so, what DiD that do exactly? Spread rather than stop the 'salt of the earth supremacitis' meme.

i suggest you study my 'WheelHe vs GripHe' playlist carefully ... then try the 'crushing passion' one maybe ... then engineer my 15 story treehouses svp.
... still not good enough to post, ... or they are not good enough to receive it, dunno which ... either way ...
pppps: this must have been my first experiences with censoring by bot [*which began with the word 'fuck'*]

16th of april

xxROWAN sezz: There's a great deal of pseudo-profound amateur psychology towards the end of this, of the sort that Jewish authors delight in producing, like the miniature Freuds they all secretly hanker to be. Much of it would be irrelevant if such authors could grasp that above a certain level of security clearance, or "initiation" as the insider jargon has it, functionaries know it's all fake, and below that level they don't. By the way, it's no good looking for security levels beyond TS/SCI, because the higher levels are merely "compartments" within the SCI (*Sensitive Compartmented Information*) scheme, precisely so that no-one can find them. And Bradley Manning, for the n+1th time, did not have TS/SCI clearance, only routine "Secret" clearance, and that is why none of the Wikileaks files are in fact TS/SCI – RB

(*Ray on Hitler; the book listed last on his long list*)

The Conclusion for Volume 1

Wed, 01/28/2009 - 02:50 — thepeacock

Now, as you can See, Adolf Hitler was not such a "Bad Guy," as the Propagandists have been Trying to Portray him, at least According to his own Words; but, he was in Fact more Honest and Brave than most People, even though he was somewhat like former President George W. Bush, Junior, who was far too Trigger Happy, you might say. However, Looking Back, and Considering the Whole Situation during those Days, it is not Difficult to Understand WHY Hitler became Popular among all such Poverty-stricken People, who Felt that they did not get their Justice with

the Versailles Treaties.

18th of april

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-JycQjv1n7Q>

Ry on terrorims and the DC snipers tactic

i began a comment but it got out of hand (*runaway and and*) it's the dialectic of the slick privilege, pride and

'accomplishment' (*effort, ambition and force exerted towards the polarization of colourFULL spectrum/palette native living into ever starker contrast of blinding - blinderend - light and a dark that blinds as well ... with more and more*

inHOSpiTABILITY in between) of a succesful claim to be different on the one hand and dangle the 'equivalence' medium in the other. The vacancy, the evacuated material from making an impression, from mobilizing a raw material, declared significant and meaningful proof you did the right thing

JESUS WENT TO SCHOOL AT A GUILD PRACTICING THE CERNUNNOS (*NO FAITH - ALL THRUST, NO FEINT, ALL TRUST*) AS DID A FEW VERY ROYAL/GODLY ROMANS (*THE FAMOUS 3SOME IN THE REIMS MUSEUM*) AND THE REP .. WHICH WAS A LOOOOOONG TIME IN COMING TO FRUITITION, RIPENING FROM THE FIRST ANTLER WEARING SHAMEN DEPICTIONS IN FAMOUS CAVES BLOSSOMED FOR THE BRIEF TIME METAL WAS PUT TO PEACE AND PROVISION MAKING USE; HIS EFFORT TO TAKE THAT GREEN THUMBERY BACK HOME WITH HIM AND INTRODUCE IT AT THE PORTAL, CHECKPOINT, HQ AND GATEWAY TO ALL PATRISM, DESERT AND ARIDITY BREEDING ROLLED INTO ONE, FAILED MISERABLY AND ARGUABLY KINDLED A GIANT GRUDGE TOWARDS WHITIES .. FOR SPOILING THEIR MESSIAH (*THOUGH IF WHAT rgRAVES CLAIMS IS TRUE, THAT HE WAS ROYAL ROMAN AS WELL AS OF THE JEWISH RULING BLOODLINE, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN THEIR TICKET TO CLAIM A WHITER RACE THAN THEY WERE ALREADY, SO EITHER WAY WORKS*).

post-sleep, the 20th

[watch?v=VD1usaPiVQ8](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VD1usaPiVQ8) = p00lman

young jewbrewd in Korea with hi-tec, celebrating his monopoly on exotic, trying to trendset stuff and generally being a brat while he prolly thinks he is demonstrating how freedom is done, thinking he has love way cooler (*non-committal, detached, yet o so much more 'senzutivvv'*) than the traditional kind, doing denigrating and scoffish reviews of marriage stats (*in another vid*).

unposted comment:

you had to rub that duewupYourNose Push privilege in a little diddanya? nobody else on the grass rite? But you get to jump on as many worms as you like and wear something royal to rival and/or leach off the setting with temple guards and all. Isn't Korea trying to be a little Bhutanlike ... are they trying to ban non-biodegradable plastics in either place at all do you know? low, try do a useful vid next time.

brainout

GodDeeds, 11f1 : Anti-semitism = Incompetence

over half an hour in which she asserts Palestinians have been criminals for 2000 years .. and that Anti-S is mental illness and everywhere (*most christians doctrine is a replacement theology, hence yada yada*), ... but she doesn't mention Philo-S is the 'other' side of the very same coin.

"Right to exist" does not equate to a right to use dishonest

means in dealing with those you (*satanically*) mean to 'replace' (*for which the inexcusable and intolerable violence of resistance, justifying the slap down with superior weapons happens to serve and shall be provoked even blackopsponsored at will; look our defenses are imperfect; better beef up that decent defense budget do you hear, howbout it gggristdjinn machionists???*).

All that flies in the face of the point RG made about jews, namely that they pioneered the ending of human sacrifice. History has proven that, if anything, reversing this tenuous distinction with regard to by no means just the Palestinians [*iraqi jews stampeded towards israel via zionist false flags, David Hotel, etcetera*] -- vs the feudally run hodge podge multiculture (*with social strata prickly, pointy and spiked to the most unbreathable heights and depths*) that is israel -- gets one closer to the truth.

apropo all the above blessings mix up, gleaned, learnt, eeked out of and extracted from and/or imposed by those wielding the book of mixed blessings, the sourcebook of select ulterior motive, .. let me make it up to you with one of the best 2 minutes on the net (*featured on my channel now*)

www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GKAAUoy8_s
1GKAAUoy8_s

Why Did the Germans Dislike the Jews?

Chasluim13 · 29 videos --- 306 subbers (+me)

274,941 --- Like 1,065 - Dislike 264

Uploaded on Jul 22, 2011

During this period many German families were forced to sell everything they had in order to survive. Hence the upper-class Jews with foreign financial connections were able to buy up much of Germany's material wealth for incredibly low sums. Jewish carpetbaggers abounded, consuming the nation like so many parasites consume a cadaver. All classes of Jews in Germany had a feast in the Weimar years, glorying in their perceived victory over the heart of European Christendom, for now they would own it.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Chasluim13>
not many vids ... check later if the sub took (*307th*)
has no feed and only a very short comment thread.

swordy one

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ly14n0Trf0s>
&list=PL1bv_xPliH3cZ0vT5BMekPwL9eNbKlhw&index=17
Christ says Buy the Word Sword, first!

she stimulates me into broad brush wiiiide stroke concept snaps and snips ... but when i think of beginning to respond something like this:

you are in the wrong ballpark, obscuring rather than defending the meaning-layer-cake here.

sword as in lady of the lake / excalibur / pacifism exegesis

{{'bewording' [transliteration for the dutch word 'verwoorden', with easy 'abstecherchen' to 'bewonderding', neither in the dictionary though instantly obvious and meaningful ... germans have 'bevoorwoorden' ::befuerworten::, we (*duwish masterminders of dutchry ... duw=push*) took the dangerousness of personalities with leader potential out of that and left a remaindered stumped and soulless common usage of the word for/as preface] as in

advocacy}}}, completely bypasses yet forms the backdrop, the ground(rock)ground of primary metal use, that which IS worth defending to the point of hacking into an assailant's, derogator's, subverter's, co-opter's and pre-empter's flesh for, though the latter should never never be allowed to degenerate into a betrayal and downgrade, a false flag, to replace and/or be mistaken for the real groundwork against the perceived threat that leaves you not a chance to get this message out. No excuse to use too lightly sister, you as karma expert ought to know that.

... like i began to say, when i think of beginning to respond something like the above, ... i soon give up knowing that, though the time is 'ripening' -- worsening really, the crisis-conditions Beckerath, whom i so fervently, often and hopefully recommended left and right, lived under, have returned with a vengeance, they are once again ascendant and mighty heaps more imposing by the day -- it feels as much too late as i know it impossible to move my 88yo mom even an inch forward / closer to understanding basic things.

case in point: even though i have brought up the stray plastic waste menace multiple times, distributed to an extent it can afford to 'downsize' and threaten very basic processes, she goes ahead and have large blocks of that white light crumbly stuff installed under her tiny backyard pavement against the sinking (*which it does from the sand and stone weight on turf*).

Jonathan Bowden on Libertarianism. (*Part 4 - 5*)

you totally misunderstand the hidden charm of Atlas Shrugged ... it's (*in*) the hide out, the autonomous, secessionist, homesteady, green bottom out/up Whole Earth Catalog underdog aspect of the book. Look at the all its iterations from the championing of native garden culture, the communitarian and OWS movements; just as undercut and subversive as ... ever.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9rICDkTePM>
37 to the Bloomington city council testifying longnose jew blowadvocate exposing satanism and saturnian square time pieces (*squaring time to pieces, the creators and stackers of asocial classes, the stratifiers,*)

Servant of The Goddess Bloomington City Council Public Comment 4-17-2013 --- by EndTheDrugWarToday2 • 54 views --- Sharon was ten times the Shiksa Marilyn was. Sharon was like version 10.0, not just 2.0. Lay around on a couch, poppin pills, never showin up for the set, thinkin your bigger than the set itself....

balls (*and brains*) are 6x convex bottomed pyramids folded

1GKAAUoy8_s --- Chasluim13 · 29 videos --- 307 subbers - 275,040 since Jul 22, 2011 - Like 1,067 - Dislike 264
the description contains part of an article for which no sources are given:
<http://saintlouiscofcc.wordpress.com/2009/08/25/the-new->

weimar-republic/
<http://theblog.christogenea.org/content/new-weimar-republic-and-very-brief-and-partial-history-modern-christendom-original>

Home » Blogs » William Finck's blog » The New Weimar Republic (*and a Very Brief and Partial History of Modern Christendom*) - Original
The New Weimar Republic (*and a Very Brief and Partial History of Modern Christendom*) - Original
Submitted by William Finck on Sat, 11/14/2009 - 20:00

During this period many German families were forced to sell everything they had in order to survive. Hence the upper-class Jews with foreign financial connections were able to buy up much of Germany's material wealth for incredibly low sums. Jewish carpetbaggers abounded, consuming the nation like so many parasites consume a cadaver. All classes of Jews in Germany had a feast in the Weimar years, glorying in their perceived victory over the heart of European Christendom, for now they would own it.

from the narration of the vid (*for which i can find no sources and so 'chasluim' might be original here*):

.... treasonous, hence, similar to how the japanese were interned in the united states, jews in germany were rounded up for their subversive activities; the germans demonstrating that the communist ideology was jewish spawned, and vented much jewish propaganda. Germans did this to combat the communist propaganda, anti-nationalism and essentially, the end of germany

cris2117 4 months ago

1- You can't buy what someone is not willing to sell.
2- Jews in Germany were German's or were they denied citizenship? This should more appropriately be labeled Why did the Christians dislike the Jews. Oh but I forgot Christians don't hate or dislike. My bad.
3- If the communist ideology was jewish spawned does that make it automatically bad? Or is it bad only if you are a capitalist- afraid of losing your wealth? But then again this video says the jews were well off. I don't buy it.

you forgot "" "communist ideology was jewish spawned" ...
least you could do to approximate correctness .. the vidmaker pastes part of an article by the generally very boring Finck having a lucky, proly once in a lifetime lapse/leap into brilliance though void of solutions (2009) but the narration seems original ..
better quote:

"Jews with foreign financial connections were able to buy up much of Germany... Jewish carpetbaggers abounded, consuming the nation like so many parasites consume a cadaver.

<http://christogenea.org/players.html>
<http://radio3.christogenea.org:8000/>

mr finck (*hah!!*) is tremendously boring most of the time but he sure had a brill moment .. even without noting that all these big players and big movers as they all and always categorically do, ignore the simple and easy for common man woman and child (*not to mention easy on all of the rest*

of ways in which life manifests and without it -festers) tricks to treat all kindly, squeezin a rock to softest dust is the first and foremost commandment but that lesson the jew jesus learned up north wasn't welcome in the 'heart' country of human herderly and virtuoso patrist desertification

23rd of aprl

capital is leveraged labour .. addie from the 7th of november 2019 (beginning of the mirror wave): gains not from the lifting potential but from measured and measurable fall / duh gentle 'let down'

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=prttrjdqeiQ>

Re: Refuting the "homesteading" theory of property
OtherJacobSpinney-225 videos --- 1,431 subbers
/jacobspinney
842 views Uploaded on May 13, 2010 --- Like 48 -
Dislike 12
Response to: youtube.com/watch?v=e5i3LB0G7w4

Refuting the "homesteading" theory of property
mr1001nights-194 videos
3,372 ---- Uploaded on May 13, 2010
Like 105 - Dislike 51

a good (*'capital is tools, leveraged labour*) vid spoilt right at the start with a gun to the (*NATIVE'S*) head meme, flat out denying the 'taking' of america -- populated by a noble and intercontent (*ancestor honouring*) collection of nations nicely spaced by grace note filled buffers of allmans(*&allotherbeings?besides*) lands for sanctuary, reserve, mystery, passage, vision -- by bible addled intercontinentally incontinents WAS robbery but you are wronger than wrong; it was way worse: bio-warfare ... which turned western eurasian cabals rich, demonic and genocidal in both directions, betraying those they displaced (*'a[ff]ffront'*) and those (*'ar[r]ear'*) from amongst whom they vacated and vectored the virus back at (*hear Douglas Dietrich on the hidden history of that*).

no such thing as nowhere; people who carry rapacious and naive cultural baggage and arsenals mustn't be left unguided till cured (*usually an intergenerational chore, like nuclear waste and we have the latter cause too careless with the former*); must't be allowed nohow noway nowhere to bother more decent modest traditional embedded peoples ... any longer. Minimal requirements like a few John Liu vids might do wonders though. I think it won't be long before the fracking begins

i take it spinney is a product of bibleXgaming occulture?

<http://www.tektonics.org/qt/spinney01.html>

Although Jacob Spinney is little known, his answer to a Christian tract has been promoted as Skeptical publicist and magician James Randi as a daring and devastating critic of Christianity. Therefore it is worthwhile to have a response ready.

<http://specterhauntingeurope.wordpress.com/2013/01/14/critique-of-jacob-spinneys-video-on-exploitation/>

Dissection of Jacob Spinney's video on exploitation
by Klaas Velija
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qTgJNWS-gWA>

Klaas apparently thought it necessary to make this the 5th and so far last post on his blog ... perhaps at that point he finally saw how futile and fractured a fistmaketory the blogosphere has proved to be, in a death tangle with hollywood which will prove longer than the one which choked the porn industry and has allowed a few cheering new growth edges in that field already, simply cause it's more diverse and distributed *(not to mention that moving past the public debate hurdle/inertia will take .. not QUITE as long as rock takes to blow away but you get my drift .. unless of course Arguelles is right and the aeon cornerturn will be angular and a bump rather than the 400 year roll over Keyserling assured us was the norm)*

24th of april

christians recording nazioconmie crimes commitment is called peace making now?
destruction of Pali olive trees
CPTHebron/videos - Christian Peacemaker Teams

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=bOXu2yfWnD4
SP inspired

the original sinless monkey was white but he became a mean fratogenous bro of a bitch and chased half of his siblings out into the sun, then began to invent an electricked out white picketfence to keep them from coming back to share some shade like they used to.

Or, more likely the white bleakeys came and stole the shade, broke the climate and still haven't stopped shipping it north!! That's how very fond they are of having hardwood to torture and misfigure into structural elements of their comfort zone, way worse and more irreversible than taking hostages for ransom .. just don't blame them, they were turned into termites by semites and yall blackies are blaming them where you should be helping the poor sod fellow slaves. And here ends the holy golden light filtered through leaf/beleaf rule for all of monkeykind.

25th of april:

part of a genderfocussed comment:
*{*northern pacifist but forceful memes {which} jesus came and picked up, then (re)presented as part of his curriculum back home}*

* - Semites as a whole both 'anti-s' and those who aren't but for the most part identify, finance, condone or are unaware and *(kept)* blissfully ignorant of the ones that fully deserve such a predicate *(from those who have only the blame and shame card left to play in the game before bowing and bleeding out)* have a nasty habit of projecting that soil life proliferation onto their incrowd, they got a type of 'industrial securitization vice' grip that doesn't allow the rest of biology the option to stay out and/or RIP but makes it complicit and fester in agony instead .. as we speak.

Thursday, April 11, 2013 - WarCorpse666 is Wrong

[youtube.com/watch?v=tbddgJx9VB4](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbddgJx9VB4)

DD added to a list with this note:

crisis/atrocitity actors used purposely so the real victims will

be disguised by and despised right along with them

heyall, Thomas, JAJ, station owner, he'p me lobby DD to invite Ry Dawson on and debate the various flavours of semitizmz woodya??

DD in the Saud sandbox, Ry on the Rockier ground ... all the muhadjideen, taliban, Al-CIAduhnces and FSAers looking for a chance to 'regreen' in between *(now loved then hated, funded here, hounded there, in short herded .. under direction of the o so decent formal and legalistic sharade minded temple obsessive time and bean counter (p{el(l)}ay{mint} booking experts).*

Norman Finkelstein in the Hague *(februari)*

interesting story about his correspondence with google /watch?v=jquFBluif6M = half an hour w 433 comments .. almost all by folks without an IDthumb .. upwards of 96% !!!?!!!!!!?!!!!

well over half of them are by an overactive hasbaraite guy whose recent ones are spamflagged *(he 'debates' a guy who has only been on youtube to watch rory gallagher since then - [mcgyver62, only 3 subbers since 07], unlike our educated but biased friend with the golemic handle): .. ?? a repiet proolly*

to mcgiver62: if you need a good come back when challenged by the likes of Hasbarites as cited below you could ask them about naeim Galedi .. oops ... naeim Giladi -- "Ben-Gurio's Scandals" -- <http://archive.org/details/Ben-guriosScandals>
[youtube.com/watch?v=Emq94B17zXo](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Emq94B17zXo) ---- Naeim Giladi - 11-07-94 Original air date ----- Harold Channer, 124 videos ----- 2,131 - 9,669 -- Like 78 - Dislike 5 ----- Uploaded on Apr 13, 2009 --87 comments

what if DD is wrong claiming it was jus a distraction from concessions made to the Koreans and that we live under not Nog, not Zog but Sog (Sauds; he being a total blackgoldbug w mind over matter banned to outer space, nice enough if you need visit but rarely, .. seldomly ...if ever) and we saw a cat and mouse game???? A do or dare, a live to tell, a do or die, a trick or treat?????

26th of april:

<http://www.youtube.com/user/dancetechtv>
pretty damn large account with art/intello to-dos hairy armed schlemiel who was there late summer to be a schlemiel with the head honcho schlemiel .. all by himself at the time it looks like ...

he emphasizes the work ethic ... but .. as the 2 base rules already indicate, this fellow is of and on the classic semi semite schitz

he's far from sympathetic ... which goes a long way to xplainin

leaving a trace is an 'occupation'

3rd rule: doer decides

his age is now 68

3 nos: no kids, no husbands, no animals ... hmm, intriguing ... he seems to have suffered from the 60s drawbacks

28th of april

From the Inside - Tibet - journeymanpictures-4,677 videos
9,321 --- Like 42 - Dislike 17 - Nov 8, 2007

146th: study the gaming rules of turning a desired type of

unity and centralization into a privileged and elite manipulated obscure pinnacle (*of hackery doing forced labor for stackery*) and instead of getting to a transparant ocean .. then try decide between who the showdown / takedown finals will be played; place your bets: chinoids vs zionites

Laura Rozen
<http://backchannel.al-monitor.com/index.php/2013/04/5090/former-cia-officer-absurd-to-link-uncle-of-boston-suspects-agency-over-daughters-brief-marriage/>
Tarpley .. and others got there as well ... as i learn at Rowan's

.... but the bombshell goes to T West. He found out 3 jewish roommates of Tamerlan's were murdered. TW (*AfriSynergy*) speculates it was done by the CIA .. yet supposits ties are usually close between Chechens and jews ... yet he is by no means one of them stupid radiotre type propagoid 'Nazis rule america' type of guy. What gives?

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/04/28/frogs-frogs-frogs-365/> it's only the 15th vid at the LewRockwellShow account
whatever-tarpley-says/#comment-56106
bombshell, final fireworks boom (*klap op de vuurpijl*)
climbaxedtoutcom(*MB*)ercall goes to T West. He found out 3 jewish roommates of Tamerlan's were murdered. TW (*AfriSynergy*) speculates it was done by the CIA .. to discipline him or something .. keep him at his lessons, as the dutch so aptly and anglophoni(*cal*)ly express it .. yet TW 'supposits' ties are usually close between Chechens and jews ... moreover he is by no means one of them stupid radiotre type propagoid 'Nazis rule america' type of guy. What gives?

29th of april

snordster finally does a vid with straight up outdoor footage ...sharp as hell too ... and it stings, showing fokhokken, stacked very high.
<https://therebel.org/editorial/586477-tyrants-r-us>
this place pretends to be a school with plans for courses over the following years: <https://therebel.org/institute> ... projecting ...??? .. much ...!!!! an older geezer proolly ... lists all the classics -- the article got 7700 hits and the site has a couple a thousand facebook followers,
<http://vimeo.com/user15246251>
therebel.org -- 88 vids, Tolle and Ry fan

[/watch?v=WAmWsLzOpwk](#)
[Why Is Islam so violent? - anubis2814.305 videos](#)
4,526 - 716 views - Like 149 -- Dislike 15 -- Apr 28, 2013
slick n speedy defense of zionism without ever mentioning it.
claims the UK was anti-semitic early on in the vid (2:17) ... should vote yesterday's copped comment

specifically to keep them from forming a nationalist identity easily
little knowledge of their new neighbours and began freaking out, leading to several wars that ended up leaving isreal in a predicament

2nd of may:

why is it only right-wing bastards who will interview sibel? is it because she prefers them?

She's beginning to remind me of the equally estimable Karen Kwiatkowski. What it is, fucking USAians are brainwashed into the idea that the **sanctity of private property** guarantees 'liberty', which tells you what 'liberty' actually means, viz, the freedom to get rich and keep your riches. This is just the 17th-century Calvinist mindset unaffected by the development of universal cheap-to-free mass production for use. So fuck'em -- RB

Lew Rockwell, posted Apr 30
365. The Boston Bombing, the CIA, and the US Empire
| Sibel Edmonds

Actually, in my opinion, Putin & Co don't really give a fuck about anything, because they are softly-softly zionist pawns -- RB

stored food stashes and caches were honoured and inviolate among native americans, if used in a time of emergency by the lucky finder, he'd use his renewed strength to replace them.

The Unredeemed Captive: A Family Story from Early America
[\[John Putnam Demos\]](#) has anecdotes which relate, narrate and illustrate these ethics

who did i write this to: Rowan? Analytic Chick? .. came into the picture later i think ... don't remember:
i know you hate german and all but there is a lady (*callin herself keuronfuih .. kein EURO u fuih!!????*) who youtube-rants in that beautiful sonosignature and every time i hear her dogmatic mantra burbling away at an insisntly self-assured clip -- bashing private property without managing to describe it in detail; it's a vague horizone or horrorzone or something, it's the foundation of our laws and mores yet has no connection with what we lean and rely on cause it simply (*domweg*) holds us up -- i wonder if you sound silmlar in conversation.

can you (*and if not why can't or won't you*) think after (*and 'explose' back to*) me why the fixations of and on force applicators gone wrong prevents putting an end to the endlessly flowing streams of them fresh but, alas, hapless and mentally orphaned & difficult kids from having (*/taking*) a fall, tumble, slide and run right into that horrific pool of demandsiders firing the violent industry supplysiders up .. instead of firing them period and if they don't comply on the double use the last generation of arms to shoot them down?

fringe doesn't like the anti-feminists for their equality push .. cause of the aim they actually share with their culprit .. so how either side really take offense at the other's argument and slip into heated, steaming and frankly scalding debate???

unposted comment:
here's a golden tip for the guy/gal who wants to really reely

foreal show they are smarter than the average genderist: to steal a few hints from Andrew Lehman

may 3rd

<http://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2013/04/30/babylon-usury-we-want-interest-free-money/#comment-11717>

i disagree vehemently, it's a playhorrorbook (*a playbook, a horrorhoax, pick the stray ItRUTHfurone s*), a wishlist predators wish (*frutselprutsel ... wait, have a drink, it'll help you think FOIST!*) upon their envisaged victims / victuals, bloodbroth horrorhousing projects for boisterladdy X brothelbroad to discomfort themselves in for their entertainment brawlwood, snolliewood .. a marination, a soufflation (*is that [not a word of duuuuhhh] french .. or what!?!)*

added the sentence in blue the next morn at 10:07

4th of may:

desireerover.nl --- vaccinationfraud.com
hiddenenolonger.com --- itccs.org

GIRLOFCELJE 6 months ago: autism is not caused by vaccines and kevin is a con man who has been disowned by first nation? communities APTN did a piece on his scam with the bones His pic of the kid with smallpox is one of a child from Bangladesh

the spanish flue was 'cultivated' intentionally by the US army and aimed at europe ... but it being a highly sloppy weapon, a fifth of the casualties (*20miljan*) occured in the US itself. This and more such horror from horrible white coat MELders of Hoaxywood tales can be heard spelled out in detail by an ex-insider (*assistent to the army's official satanic chaplain and document destroyer who used a little spy camera to do quick notes*): Douglas Dietrich.

people dance or fight ... fire .. with fire .. one stupid move with another. Press your oils and ashes cold; squeeze a rock, it responds to love better than anything. Stop building houses start building soil and growing treehousing projects; dust is the key to humility .. a surplus energy sink that actually you can let go and run wild without fear of coming to harm .. quarantine the pharmaffiose PhArM!!!!!!!

weed-online.org = oxfam colleagues = world economy, ecology and development = Berlin based and bi-lingual: Banken sind die neuen Casinos! - WWMMRF-96 videos -- 2:11m vid w 13 views in over a month - very basic diagrams i go: cut the banks down to a size where/so their innate tendencies - to grow into and go for monopoly position (*quasi [private] state*) and then overreach tearing everything down with them, necessitating collective rescue - are prevented, relegated, demoted and limited to bad memories and not endless replay

shawn david

CommonPurpose1 does 13 comments in a row

dxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

Interestingly, one of the titles of the Rothschild

banking dynasty is 'Guardians of the Vatican Treasury'. 'The Jews', as a people, have been used for centuries as a 'scapegoat' by these international banksters and their secret societies, such as the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta. To label 'the Jews' as running banking, Hollywood, etc, is to throw out the proverbial 'red herring' designed to throw us off the scent of the "real controllers."

· in reply to John Kountouris (*Show the comment*)

yeah, eurab(*ID*)ites now enjoy the (*Na*)zionism vector but with signs/implements reversed ... begins with guns, guerrilla and knives, not spades and community ... and just not as massively as after the generations long musical chairs jews go through after a swarming, it's like a claim stake race in the goldrush; those who failed to gain a firm foothold within a given time and mix just enough to either completely escape and/or join the prosecution -- that dastardly equivalence devil again; all jews and partial / crypto hybrood breed brewbroos have it ... selling antlertissue to the purist rawfood crowd for instance, it's a joke to them, a badge of detachment, a need to deride -- of less mercurial kin who are requested, expected and supposed to kindly 'settle' the scapegoatpen where they can perform what awaits them until it's their turn.

Questions of Power are always questions of powder really either warlike explosive or peaceful nourishing kinds QoP r tugs of wars between those who would pay taxes happily to fund rock grinders on the one hand and on the other those who lost all moorings to a sound state- and/or fatherhood if they had any in the first place; roaming bands of boys of the loose, who will shoot in any direction as long as they can shoot. Plenny of balls to operate any but choosing the wrong equipment. No to ManMadeRivers and yes to corporate intrigue. Mercenaries.

Tarpley is a moron to focus on one half of this equation when looking at Venice, especially since that was the EUrasian entry and popularization point of the oriental 'bill of goods' science. And yes, since it is a full remove away from natural money already, it's no wonder negative connotation of that expression proponderate if it's referred to at all, .. the world having moved on to stronger strains of horror, overshadowing the real roots of it - which, again, nevertheless and still, lie in venice - even further.

cut out:

any state if they even had any; remained unfathered, badly fathered or escaped good fathers with impunity ..

Apocalypse: The Removal of the VEIL

i'tell you what image deceiveth the whole outcast world: bible in hand the alienated whities tread on red ground and what smallpox failed to do was done with a gun .. holodda good guys dead

now the reverse is hapnin everybody too mesmerized with the image flood they choke on and down like foi gras to even use all them guns they are supposedly 'up in arms' about (*hahHaHhAh!!!!!!*) to aim at pinnacle of suction devices hogging bad guys and go 'or else', 'say when', 'now or never',

....

... nope, nothing of that sort hapnin. No 'kindly step over in this very spacious county wide pen, we'll take the walls down

in 3 generations; here, have a permie manual'.
And no, i don't 'have to watch' any of your rotten
'(s)craptour' derived and bolstering horror scenarios and
playbooks that keep your entire life from hapnin but that
americans are wedded to like they are to their wheels.

the bible is one big grumble rumble, a grudge record
constantly metastatizing ... if you feed it .. and by god, you
and the ghosthost of people like you, you infected and
coming after you on their own, they think they need it and
don't realize they feed it.

5th of may:

/all_comments?v=xun6J2JRvRo = Revolt1680 .. wrote a nice
description for this one .. 34Cs to the song 'sail' with scaley
sculpture and plumed dignitaries in slow motion with a
SWstrn +Meso Amrcn flavor

wonder if this is 'revolt1680's alterego, the channel says
azazel, something i saw her 'wondering' about recently

did anything happen to pueblo indians around 1680????
ALIEN RACES BOOK: "SHE" ! -- 1SANTORI · 5 videos -- 560
254 views --- Like 34 -- Dislike 0 - May 4, 2013

The old testament in the middle of your global / intercultural
incident (*insistence [apologists serially call iterations 'an*
incident'] / habit) string / sum up about the relative gender
valuations triggered this:

if you get rid of a surplus (*real or perceived*) and/or manage
to ration it without being raided the price rises; when
women are made inaccessible somehow (*myriads of ways,*
humane convents as the decent version of the temple whose
stuff that introduced the at first extremely shortlived possession
of your one stop shop taxes paid token, yep, gold stayed very
close to the girls for a long time) and (*m i*) way beyond the
price parity we get a chosen / lucky few who must live with
the temptation of indulging enormous entitlement (*rather*
than bemoaning the sacrifices of siblings a demon turned into
competition, or worse, assailers to be fought off and got rid
off); ...

....now if these unfortunates are the mascottes and models
of a culture, their queens .. they will all begin to act upon
and out such a vice (*or prudent emergency brake use if you*
like) turned on its head and sold as virtue (*bracketing the*
tweakability of distributables out in favor of a fuckwit(h)
distribution, taking the former as given .. the latter as*
something to take to, then of and from as much as can be
gotten away with), a cultural entitlement model. Does that
describe judaism and its metastatized manifs like the 'by
deception' zionist / mossadi crowds and their kkkristian
minions????

* same principle of rationing artificial scarcity after all; it
leads linea recta to miniaturization arts and sciences, then to
other semi insectarian bullbeetle sqwormerosionz - semite
sermonite - termite terminoid

remember, a held back supply is a weaponized supply .. i
don't care if you apply this rule to diapers or bullets

8TH

when 2 entities meet their contact creates a third condition
and substance that will be squeezed and blown clear out of
sight, or find a way to dissolve the sustenance it needs from

either or both parenting blocks or sorta slush back in forth
through the space in between if such a buffer zone and
tolerance margin exists.

Jews have high entitlement quota to fill and there aint no
interpenetration, hybrid and pollution they don't like, if it's
not really viable in any of the above sense if will
automatically foment wars and raise the stock market which
is nothing but a measure of defense industry's momentary
fortunes and salonfaehigkeit ... prince of peace following
preachers will bless arms en masse ... etcetera. Jews who
indulge this are evil, jews and part jews who have learnt to
distrust and fight this innate tendency are 'self-hating' and
most often too far from the control lever to amount much
beyond a pearl in a chain of never ending but momentary
spectacles; serial number so and so.

10th of may

ascension day

v=we6EvvMfLE0 = Ry vid on private: Syria road to Peace
begins in the US the financiers of war - Ry Dawson·816 videos

it WIL all stop but not until a while after peaceful fathering
can start and has had chance to set the tone, help folks know
better and frown upon, even prevent all these wrongs. The
thing is, raging bad examples (*Nukes!*) needing containment
and provoking reactionary, counterproductive resistance
preempts and eats into more and more of that very benign
potential. You need well publicized pilot projects for that;
that's why i plead for areas of sanctuary for both soldiers
and rebels, well guarded but devoted to 'regreenment'.
John Liu and Geoff Lawton in Jordania for example await
the heirs of the bail-out era to launder that loot. No chance
in hell, Soros, Buffet and Gates or Qataris will grow green
thumbs.

a preposterous nonsequitur of an attack on palast for
writing the article beneath this one ---- with 3
comments

Palast on the Steppes of a Dictatorship
Alen Ruff, Counterpunch, May 7 2013

Rowan: Yes, that's silly. I didn't notice that on
Counterpunch. I hope it's not a sign their editorial
standards are slipping, or another one – letting Louis
Proyekt write there is surely a slip, even if he's good
sometimes. I just read the Palast piece you posted. It
says almost the opposite of what that guy claims. It
seems like he only read the first paragraph. There's
plenty not to like about Palast, but he's good when he's
good, and that was reasonably good, I thought.

lafayettesennacherib -- May 8, 2013 at 8:36 am
Oh sweet God no he is an insufferable orthodox trot.
Proyekt that is. I remember reading his refutations of
commenters critical of the FSA and the nature of the
imperialist juggernaut facing Syria. he replied
completely in tired slogans.

Rowan: A standing feature of the US political system is
the well understood bargain that immigrants who
become rich in the US may, can and should fund
'independence' movements in their home countries, in
association with the US's own secret services, which will
end up controlling them. It's a form of colonialism by
proxy

you might benefit from my thoughts on laundering huge

piles of conscience burdening moolah, posted to Ry's latest on Syria.

Mary Rizzo by the way had this amazing assertion about Assad's lead/hot line to Ghadaffi leading to the latter's death.

Assad should have stood right by Muamar G instead, specially in light of what 'happed' since ... payback for Grozny to some extent

A swiss raggae guy spoke to a Syrian who said that the way the SAA go about bombing an 'infested' area is to fly back and forth loads of times first, which, if true, must be the greatest FSA recruiting gift Assad can 'level' against 'levelling the planting feeld.

just had a thought: are lafayettesennacherib and demize! both emanations of Patrick????
ps: just had a thought: are lafayettesennacherib and demize! both 'Patpatsees'?

11th of may

anyway, RB let's me through not ... but lobro does appear ... after a very long time:

a death squad of 40+ specially trained krav maga ninjas is being assembled in maltese submarine naval base, with canadian, australiano and qatari passports to deal with this very dangerous islamofascist prof who threatens yet another holocaust.

will the righteous death squad prevail over this sinister dr strangelove figure?
hold breath until further debkafle report.

another little BDS victory, if you care about celebs and their boycotts
Stephen Hawking joins academic boycott of Israel
Matthew Kalman, Guardian, May 8 2013

lobro gets a word in on this one ... mine from last nite not showing ... but i AM answered pretty much directly (*keyword: stop*) in subsequent item (*"bsupertitlement's (in a fortuitous rather than clever, serendipitous rather than calculated cloak of plausible deniability, .. twice over):*

a death squad of 40+ specially trained krav maga ninjas is being assembled in maltese submarine naval base, with canadian, australiano and qatari passports to deal with this very dangerous islamofascist prof who threatens yet another holocaust.

will the righteous death squad prevail over this sinister dr strangelove figure?
hold breath until further debkafle report.

senior US official Joshua Landis:

People on the Hill ask me, 'Why can't we

do a no-fly zone? Why can't we do military strikes?' Of course we can do these things. The issue is, where does it stop?

it's no use saying "it has to stop" if they have more money than you do
Jewish journalism has always been either monstrously bigoted or oleagiously liberal. If you want to see my all time worst case, check this one
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2012/06/07/all-time-nadirs-of-jewish-journalism/> – RB

Targeting Stephen Hawking and Dustin Hoffman: Right-wing 'pro-Israel' advocacy as hate speech
Bradley Burston, Haaretz, May 9 2013

brings a dream to mind, last nite's, i stand between 2 mad girls and keep them from going at each other with hand on their hearts, both racing, leaning into me.
the dance between the front, so beautifully done, people start clearing the way for you, cleaning up after you, etcetera, showing each other their mirth, glee and tipping off the best showside seats further down the line of heartening expectation to each other; playing god is an easy job if you know how. Just a matter of being patient and waiting till the death driven have done their drive by things and thinned each other out, pruned back to tolerable enough levels, to where they can show an interest in the rest of the world instead of repulsion at clones holding up mirrors and aiming gunsights

Anyway, yes, similar thoughts to those expressed by Burston have occurred to me also, and yesterday as well.

13 mei:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=joJb6YxZ0WU>
strange looking scot - a chunky hunk with looong straight hair he waves aside quite annoyingly (*keeping a stiff neck ... why not use a headband you sissie*) .. hates feminists and has opinions on everything ... does many a 'green screen' canned laughter conference (*most of his 33 vids*) .. and owns a farm in olive tree territory ... not sure which southern european country it is. Portugal. He's delusional about pumping water all over the place.

Delaney restored Snordster's deleted account at trutube with a diff passw.
S calls it a 'hijack'

A1: publicity stunt

A: D wants you to pull the traffic bill cart and if you pony up you can have the new passw .. till then it's a hall of fame piece so feel flattered.

B: something about the reasons given or not given (*yet*) irked him

C: somebody paid him big to give a swift kick to his own house of cards

C1: how about this piece of suspect circular reasoning (*vid info tab*):

After deleting all my vids, for personal reasons, from Trutube, I've been hijacked. The vids are back up and I cannot access the account. Here:

<http://trutube.tv/user/Snordelhans>
This kind of thing is the very reason I deleted my account.

i take that as an admission of premeditated 'accomplicity' - you both predict (*too hedgey and cowardly to openly espouse*) violence. I'll have nothing to do with articles of such faith, which confuse explanations with predictions for lack of well endowed 'unless ..' type reasoning lines, giving pause, opening a perspective, to the side .. for both sides, no longer fixated on a threat .. cause a mad peacemaker jumped between them 'it' and them, waving an int. comm. endorsed & sponsored contract pointing some where entirely else yet within reach. An invite to a country clod of and under one's ownership guaranteeing common sense rules

"banking is a herd thing" ...
oldmystic (*on youtube*) introduces me to another fun analogy:

"fresh air money"
in a discussion about deposits and loan ... with sorted and bundled fault and fracture lines 'bundled' .. of sorts (*to hide the flaws in a pro-, con- and diffusion of 'm*).

goes along with NAE's fresh water tale
<http://newarthurianeconomics.blogspot.nl/2010/08/growth-in-time-of-icebergs.html>

tis the urge for equivalence innit?
distraction from the mixing that autonomizes, honours and bolsters sovereignty, defuses threats of tempers flaring, fuses shortening, feelings inflaming by way of a mixture mode and type that monetizes, instrumentalizes, detaches, unmoors, weaponizes instead; this is a due to a conservative security driven urge to standardize the game of economists, legalists and doctors; cause desperation to buy cheap and sell dear - it's the entitlement game that rages through the feminism crowds and up and down both pro- and con ranks in a parallel fashion .. for those too cowardly to make the personal political .. jews, like conceited feminists, like to be served and sacrificed to; admired from a distance. Having grown up on the cross-roads of races, doesn't it stand to reason they found a way to overcome or at least cope with the constant maelstrom mixing and remixing? They'll have their firm faith and continuity even if it morphs them and everything, even though it bears the Stockholm Syndrome trademark and stamp which they suffer and propagate.

conflate private and public debt
conflate news and hollywood
conflate gambling and banking

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mqbMDMsagtw>
Syrian rebel cry during he pray while it rains and thunders
very best syria vid i have seen so far!!! LOVE the sound of rain .. instead of gun / cannon fire. Too bad these men aren't strategizing to keep rain from running away. No permaculture manuels, no green thumb skill acquisition refuge for them anywhere in the arab world let alone scholarship with Geoff Lawton and John Liu in Jordania .. avoided like the manmade river which could have regreened much of not yet rained on arabia by now but it's never too late, look a little truth up for a change.

14th of may

<http://revisionistreview.blogspot.nl/2013/05/usurys-connection-to-sodomy.html>

Thursday, May 09, 2013 -- Usury's Connection to Sodomy -- Sex, Economics, and Austerity -- By Jeet Heer -- The American Prospect
<http://prospect.org/article/sex-economics-and-austerity> May 7, 2013 [Excerpt]

thanks for that link pm, but it's incomplete if it does not mention shakespeare; a connection i saw made that struck me as ingenious at the time but not enough to memorize it and ferret around more. I would hazard a guess and say it may have been the guy i quoted in 'sex and money' (*old fileomine*) which doesn't make the first 500 (*of 624,000*) gooooooglies ... and FUCK .. no wonder .. some evil hacks stole it!!!

jews != jews
people objecting to tagging of the bad guys as jews
jews != zionists
zionists != zionists
people objecting to tagging of the bad guys as zionists ...
there's good and bad ones of everything after all.

all trickery has an expressive manifestation, a mechanism, wether hooded, encased or high up in a glass cage

protection, shielding and promotion of wickedness under the guise of and therefore in the name of decency (*the dutch call an immaculate reputation 'onbesproken' [undiscussed] .. and 'not having to explain' [as in, ahead of urgently needed action] is: no need to soil [waste time soiling] words on that; verwaand = a word in my thoughts with great insistence and recurrence over the last number of days*):

arrogant, presumptuous, haughty and conceited
... is proly a 2 edged sword
that is to say i see it all around, especially in young ladies abusing their beauty in the sense GWW recounts the white feather givers did in the UK to shame the young men who had refused to join up.

it's like the red card on soccer field except final since often fatal ... especially considering the way most young men died in the WWz

Barbara Lee commented 11 hours ago
Isn't it lovely since Israel began teaching American cops how to do their job properly?

California dad 'begged for his life' as police beat him to death - witnesses Newly released video
TheGoldenAgeOfUs • 1,091 views
Newly released video allegedly shows fight between a man and law enforcement
A California father of four died Wednesday shortly after a group of po...

well, it serves to prop the ratings for the MonopolousMedia up ... you know, those despicable spickets that spew lies like tanktrucks do sludge if the native real (&decent) hebrewish

palestinian remnant refusing the occupy a la globalismode; people hunger for raw violence .. wether for justice or the hell of it; should be open market and taxed heavily to voluntarize and niche (*quarantee, keep tabs on*) it.

15th of may

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CrJbsU8fJao>

annieladysmith

The woman that made this vid was pushed, or perhaps she "slipped" off a bridge in Portland. The day before she signed a new life insurance policy,? leaving her husband a lot of money. He took her to sign it. Good vid, but her husband seems to be as evil as any Zion-rat. -----

Published on May 15, 2013

The Zionist Media 1-21-13

Stunning Jewish Success Dominates American Media

<http://rense.com/general60/stun.htm>

104th: there's really nothing inconsistent about earning money with 'cleveraged' fake hoax drill blood n guts to keep memory of real americans suppressed and then investing it in the real Palestinian thing .. serving as a shining example, .. salt, leaven and whirlwhyed chosenites eh? don't claim you wuzn't understandin the writhing on the wallzzz already. Lots of little cheats and short cuts can be smelted down and hammered into giant ones. How's that bioupgradable computing of your cummin by the by?

Power in the middle ages -- BBC ---- Medieval Mind of Power

he's describing the re-ed camps for the next 13 generations of movie stars and moguls, NaZis, wall street genius ex-cut-throats codeking digital coin shavers and all variants and abberants back to the orthodox very corites right? Toss 'm all over a well guarded wall for that long and a few permie manuels after the first ones; it's like that halflife unwinding work .. takes persistent transgenerational patience.

Demographic entitlement dependent on the height and carry capacity of family tree housing projects

(*objahkeelations*). i'm a purmakultleader and i have typed, Ho!

But seriously, this is just a begrudging, jealous and envious look at hi-T manhood from the nerdy heady cerebral booklarnin addled brainiac's pov, irrespective of colour and race, slightly more pronounced between classes and still more between the cool killers and calculative members of all genders of course but no across the board type thumb rule ..

.. not as long as memories of green thumbs will revive .. and they will. Revive. Spring eternal. You don't need to beat knight and warriors into soil builders if you start kids in question early enough; prison parkscapes in every county and compost energy info food and rockrelaxtax centers in every neighbourhood. What future do you see?

16th of may

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lihkJKWJAHI>

RazorBladeKandy · 24 videos---1,006 subbers --- 774 views ---

Like 115 · Dislike 2 --- Published on May 11, 2013

once again, the last third of this mra vid is an exact match/overlay interchangeable with semitocriticism if you

exchange men/women for goy/jew .. which is easy for anybody who has grokked the most shunned genius of the last century: Otto Weininger.

Ps: forget the first half of this vid, it features a 'white knight' RBK feels sorry with and that's fully justified. To do/offer any better would take knowing folks like me (*but where the hell are THEY hiding al-&anyways riiiite???*)

17th

youtube.com/watch?v=pmJBfHN4Pxx

Israeli settlers storm al-Aqsa Mosque

why aren't these kids on swale digging missions somewhere in the vastness of sandiness and sandification; don't tell me that you can't find volunteers (*even if it's mixed parties only*) for all expenses paid trips to imitate what the chinese did and John Liu filmed. Do Sauds prefer flash floods to trees? Do Qataris, Pakistanis, Turks, or any other flavor Ottomaniac?

21st of may

dark and light girl by bleedgir87 does remind me of the warcartoon with the mirror image ... casting an unfavorable light on jewish womanhood (*she hold the Semit; her 'tegenspeelster', at the other side of the glassless mirror (message there?) the Times*) ... totally unforgivable of course .. reason anuff in and by itself alone for utter destruction of the blond world .. rite????? Wrong.

Texe Marrs - Khazar DNA & the Great Serpent

Rense 18th of march (*sent bold portion to uploader [TRoJ] earlier*), posted this:

i really don't like texe marrs, his lobsided bias is what's astounding, not his facts, which are OKish but only half the story. What about diffusion / multikulture, trumping bloodlines? What about neotenous bookishness and being bred for it? Nerdy bankers who bet, beat and better knight movers and shakers? What about flamboyance and showmanship? The only possilbe answer is: all of it unfairs fighting. A 3D kabbalah tree is Fuller avant la lettre; Cernunnos the rockduster holds a snake, etcetera.

21st of may

v=QlqlZXdJONw .. Ry calls the cops ... pigs --- 148 likes and 152 Cs in 7 hours -- Adam wanted an unbreakable arms lock, he wanted none or all arrested; perfect stranger to be that tight, called out 'assume position' or s'thing, .. group grope wrestler this 'sex ervice' man AK is; perhaps he's got no more than meatdisplay of force in him but he may have uttered pure profitsee when plucked. Likewise the cops drill their thrill away and so all are busy expressing hopes and fears it aint got nuthin to do with reality .. as in rainfall .. newsflashflood in the armsrace..

good thing we don't need to substitute good guidelines w 'leaders' eh? Such as: announce (*very neutral*) route and take no ifs nor any ands or buts either, demand this n that change or else .. a repeat w or without fighting every step of the way both times, though once should do .. but only if emergency reinforcement hotlines thoroughly 'transparanticated' and are matched, 'pipe'dream i know .. yo ... meganogoogullimous!!

A match is called .. fun (*a standoff, propositioning each other about how to load the dice with new rules in such a way that the revenue flow don't dead end in the stuck up*

neighbourhoods stuffed w toys :: agin) ... or mutual death, what will it be today kind sirs?

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Kittylick420?feature=watch>
7 vids, one of 'm in a wealthy LA suburb walking to the store with a friend who i am pretty sure is a tranny .. she even utters that word in her disjointed ramble. These kinds of minds are never broken cause they were never baked at all, not even halfway, they remain fluid .. and significantly in what wabond asserts was the last 'stand' of matriarchies: the marshes; the dykes before the dykes as it were.

3.606 tweets--- 204 volgend --- 12.214 volgers

kittylick420 (*watched her for hours last nite*) .. smokes an awful shitelod of dope and acts dopey (*totally listless in fact when i first found her .. with occasionally proofs of professionalism*).

Google images proffers proof aplenty she's made a career out of solo cam sex (*in all of them she looks worse than she did last nite .. and no, not bycause i shot a load after serious primage*), one odd pic that comes up shows a nail in a board through a breast in bloodless fakir fashion; she has inca features and is really stunning (*minus the fakeness she tucked under the skin of her breasts*).

22nd of may

the middle of a long rant:

I say boycott Hollywood and izrael till they work in compliance with the laws of biodegradability and have become soil formation friendly and active even .. in truth it will take an enormous subsidy before they will do this without guidance, vigilance correction and supervision .. and instead ... all cured ... of their own accord. I don't 'see' it.

25th of may:

on Kokesh (last third of a rant)

Regarding your database (*intel. gathering*) objection.

Valid point but consider:

let 'partiCIApants' record as much as they want, the mutual suspicions among the alphabutt in agencies will deter efficient use whereas the benefits to prtpnts who are willing to locomote and decide they're gonna be 'just in case' happy preppy regroupertroupers and get ready for state devolution into statelets ... and the swaths of 'unserved', unserved (*unResCurr'd*) or 3rdWorldicated regions that might happen if 'the US'* loses a few strategic orckey porckey 'support' and supply lines (*Douglas Dietrich goes into that here and there*).. which 'it'* full well deserves for what it* has done in my lifetime alone .. never mind the rest for a minute; who's to say wether or not getting ready for a BETTER served region needs a Czar or just the right songsheet .. and very few at that cause it will be heard everywhere .. in places people make pilgrimages to.

* - if you wanna trace the commie occupation of the capi one

the left hand slapping the right one
you need to understand the migration patterns fueled by supremacist entitlemental demographics 'inTERcontinents' = incontinence of malcontents ... young marriage [as the jew/cahal ordered in old pre-rev russia, recorded by Solzh in '200 years together'] causing a shallowification of

conscience, a more callous & careless attitude to other than 'their own', an impulsiveness, unreflexive kinetic reference framing .. iow, a cut-throat mentality; such russian jews infested NJ and you're from there? Nowadays they run the hi-freq rapitearnover stocktrading siftwhere on pricey machines from spikiest of locales and cerebrate a borderline autistic/code nerddation factor many times worse than the famous silicon variety but of course by no means independent of it .. a bit of that left / right sleigh of pace again there .. digitally metastatized forms of the ol'time coinshavers.

26th of may

An honest Israeli Jew tells the Real Truth about Israel
muslimsandtheworld • 32,686 views

Miko Peled was born in Jersusalem into a well known and influential Israeli Zionist family. His father was a famous General in the Israeli Army,

Ry has 12.550 subbers now

At first glance, the highlighted statement seems extraordinary, not to mention, offensive. One wonders whether the anonymous Israeli diplomat had been drinking. But then one recalls that Jewish history is always written on the assumption that all goyish rulers have to be paid off to avert 'the evil decree.' **In reality,** unless this is all bullshit from the Russians, **we're going to see** these S-300s go up real fast, with Russian operators. And then, as we have all been told about 17,000 times, the IAF "will know what to do," that is to say, they'll send a wave of fighter-bombers across Lebanon from the sea to fire air-to-ground missiles at the S-300 sites in Syria. Since these planes are attacking Russian-manned positions, the Russian fleet at Tartus will start shooting them down. Then the IAF "will know what to do" again, they'll attack the Russian fleet at Tartus. Then the Russians will respond by blitzing Israel's naval facilities at Haifa, and possibly some of the dozen or so major IAF bases too. Then the US will bluster for a day or two, after which it will start World War 3, or 4, or 5, whichever group of idiots happen to be keeping count of how many World Wars they think they've won recently – RB

Israel says will act to prevent S-300 missile systems from becoming operational
Barak Ravid, Haaretz, May 29 2013

'we' Rowan?

No, YOU (*r reality*) .. and 'are going to see these' Rowan? No, 'see TO IT THAT these' .. cause an intelligence leveraged vice bundle such as you are can simply not help themselves (*nor allow others to*) and yet project having control & company the wrong way around, the 'counter' productive way, escalating to blow out of surplus maleness as if it was a love affair and it is, a Gravity's Rainbow type; you are just a shill for the entire weapon industry, russian, izzy and/or american, hell even the german, belgian and dutch ones.

28th of may

what does the commie have in common with the christian, almost all musicians (*who don't combine sound production with work .. [as] the perfect inversion [and imperfect perversion] of those who worry about work but not music, profits but not quality, etcetera, in one word, righties*), the

alcohol imbiber, the intellectual, the gay, feminist and other gender misfigurements (*largely due to the chemicartivices known as paint, soap, fertilizer and last but not least, the hippie toker?*)

A quota, a quantum, a drop, a people splitting splatter of djouwish blooooooodle or a directly victimizing relation to and/or dependence on a carrier

31st of may:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9_qyLALPyCk

Snordster with up close post attack mayhem in Palestine - 15m (*added to 2 lists*)

1:39 - 1:52 = yahweh, fair skinned, blue eyed, waiting for the right moment and then, kaboom goes biblical and dishes out a holy hell against an insubordinate, non-j

1st of june

the mineduesettters (*mind to jew set letterjetters*) hate no word so much as local ... they just have to attack it .. even if it's with the pissasshattiest excuse and sanction to stay in the city ... as if that young at heart fetish ,, rich enough to buy young and juicy at any age is desirable and secretly admired. By that logic young girls are gonna hope for dirty old men to be as biodegradable as frogs and go for them.

Masalaofficial · 171 videos == jewish musicians, a hippy crew, without a conscient awareness of place neither in time nor space i am afraid ... they jazz up desert culture music styles and remix them for the rave crowds; it's the worst of the 60s and resembles all others who like to cut their ancestors and progeny off and out of conscious awareness at least for a time and lighten mood and surroundings (*i myself have indulged the clean slate pretense and went my foolish world bummin way for years*), so they move to the desert to all the better indulge in a hedonic, mixed sex but basically lgbt lifestyle.

they faked a homeless man playing classical guitar vid and it's their big hit very suspicious.

26thou in a year (*only 2 for a similar one, also by rucka rucka, on jews*)

<youtube.com/watch?feature=fvwp&v=B31EtKVWuKY&NR=1>

rucka rucka ali- fat violent dykes -last friday night parody

i take exception to yall not hi-lighting exceptions .. and who knows, perhaps a lot of the despicability dykes have similar histories ... i mean Deb Frisch, a very intelligent war opposer dyke driven to alcoholism and craziness by the witch-hunt this caused; i shudder to think the perps are the types who like this vid and am grateful i didn't see her in this collection.

An Apple A Day In May 5-25-2013

Watch my son kill Thor in "Ollie Klublershturf vs The Nazis - funnyordie.com/videos/d8f6...

this is one i missed, about her son in a nazi flick is that a glorified barrell bottom scrape type desparate glouirific i hear

..?? Not like the abUSASphere isn't default overdemonizing the NA part while and as a way of distracting from the ZI part .. which is being fed royal jelly ever since. Irony is that they target ASSAD, the man who your son looks like!!!!

thought of sending to a commenter of hers, asking to forward .. but gave up after checking 2 of them

3rd of june:

SGP .. happy to see you productive ... but also a little worried you are taking it too hard ... i know i have a tendency to overexpose (*myself to*) the evil targeters .. and fancy myself taking a G8 worth out with me like every other shahid ... but i also know that if only we could secure a few square kilometers (*well guarded and armor free within*) as a sanctuary for all fighting parties .. no .. any sons of resource contested arid regions (*best have at least 20 different colour drifters, see a somewhat more polished version of a mail i sent EretzZen below*) to be sponsored by innovative pioneers of 'philanthroculture', a weird new faith that will finally reconcile the early tender idealism of zionism (*inspired by the northern green thumb reaction against earlier forms of it, quite as harsh as it is now*) with rainbow family and planetary art network ideas about remixing native garden cultures into one many facettet permaculture database, ride board ... marriage market ... whatever.

v=5lUVEG8x_RQ --- [TruTube TV Update for May June](#)

[JewsBanTheTruth2 · 199 videos](#) == Delany monthly chat plus tour of the 9/11 bus It would be grand to have a tackle/hoist telescoping pole system rigged in that bus so that, like the stage magician pulling endless hankies out of his breast pockets you could unfurl and fly giant silk flags with the names of (*or just cirlces for*) the victims of american aggression; go back far enough to throw in the native americans and the bus would be totally stuffed, packed (*and the roof all stacked*) with fabric to the point where i'd have to cough up for heavier springs as well. In for it?

6th of june

over half a billion for Gloria's lottery ticket yesterday (*she's 84*) reminds me of the post Khmer movie thought about how a certain zoggifying principle affects not just the white race; it goes like this: celebrate, gamble on and invest in that nerdy family member's invention -- and work the welfare racket to nurse the 99% who are useless - causes common(s) fabrics to tear and make it go transit -- transient, transistor with resistors, insultingly liddul and toxic insolayering .. can hell snowball in a runaway mode? -- so society can tier up .. and tear up all together in front of the screen yet in isolation of each other with pretty soon nothing communal enough to be proud of left, to the contrary hell they'll even call a **lottery** names like 'national'.

7th of june

havf8 commented 6 hours ago: Thank you for uploading our videos. YT deleted all this series we did on Israel. We just noticed it now. Cheers! v=fpxxdx7ADY4 - 11:50m --- PROOF 4 of 5 - ISRAEL IS BEHIND ALL TERRORIST ATTACKS 4 of 5 --- TheGetjiggy · 188 views - havf8 on Mar 9, 2013

---- I take the fact that no links rot as quickly as Izzy related ones do, for another sure sign that their true, welcome, and indeed urgently needed talent lies in the compost 'activistivities'; get on that water into rock blower already, where's my assimilationist salvaging efforts, my compoSTING hoperration award already??

part 1 (*am i 555th?*) shows a Swiss diplomat mom who supposedly lost a little son at SH pushes for banning not just guns but kitchen knives .. etcetera .. she dreams up dangers in a way as deceitfully as the one she uses to manufacture family victims.

he's way calmer and easier to stomach .. but the info must strike many as absurd

8th of june

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/06/08/undof-is-a-buffer-for-israel-in-its-absence-israel-would-be-nose-to-nose-with-syrian-troops-all-the-time/#comments>
good place to remind you i called you (*yeas ago*) on your, at the time, in my opinion overwrought distinction between arabz and izoids, which certainly interlock at their extreme (*tie*)s.

Evidence of Israel's involvements in Sandy Hook are being removed from our Channel 5 To 5 -- havf8 · 139 videos

---- I take the fact that no links rot as quickly as Izzy related ones do, for another sure sign that their true, welcome, and indeed urgently needed talent lies in the compost 'activistivities'; get on that water into rock blower already, where's my assimilationist salvaging efforts, my compoSTING hoperation award already??
the ob-, in- and perverse of this is: dew dominated sievejet style propaffensive .. as today on the 'hiss'tory radio hours in Holland; fullblown sanctimonious hypocrisy

the BIG lie of Hezbollah and Sayed Hassan Nasrallah
[Syria4YouandMe · 4,629 videos](#)

tell me something; am i wrong to think of sunni vs shia the same way i think of protestant vs catholic, rich vs poor, north vs south and all that (*gender expressing tweakage*) jazz (*hutus/tutsis capi/commi, etcetera*) .. going round n round in vicious circles without ever questioning why their choice of weapons disqualifies their fighting from becoming, let alone being fair .. never mind called a sport ever .. and even that would be a very far cry from harmonization with green thumb leadership.

9th of june - 13earth, kin 117

10th of june, 1mirror - k118

[Ry on Ed Chiarini -- Hoaxer kook to the Woodshed](#)

what you say is correct .. but incomplete; not everybody dares to present explosive hoaxes as bare and spare as you do, instead will dilute their hoax disclosure courage with admixture of hoaxed hoaxes, gambling on prosecutors being repelled by village idiot smokescreens better and more than the closer scrutinizers they aim for. Gambling took over banking, hoaxywoodies likewise did a hostile invasion of news; all of it sluiced through same box, same place .. same face is next 'logical' misstep..

[48:16 :: Communism's Death Toll, and the Jewish Role in Bolshevism -- thatssomegoodbeer · 1,300 views](#)
tragicomedy at it's most poisonous: if the jewish bolsh (*fem / gay / lib*) don't getya, the beer, bullets or bible will.
ps: your thumb is dumb .. connect the points, build in 3d, apply cloth and swivel, voila a windmill

13th of june:

youtube.com/watch?v=fBipSnFSvOI

Putin talks NSA, Syria, Iran, drones in exclusive RT interview (*FULL VIDEO*) - RussiaToday · 9,701 views

Vladimir Putin speaks to RT while visiting the channel in the capital. Various themes were discussed during the interview: Syria, Iran, data survei...

over a 1000 comments in a day already; i add mine: Putin joins the celebration? .. after unveiling of the really rilly REELY revealing no longer so secret weapon and milestone in the fight to getting those resistant to false flags across the line and join the uniform@ wa(*i*)verage?? He gets to keep his job of sham opponent to Izylon .. to what is really his own(*ERS'*) covert forces in a fight for africa (*the slave trade never ended cause it's full extent was never revealed - try thekey107 Douglas Dietrich for a taste*). NATO? Same deal. Putin gets to shake pervert jewish missile memes out of his sleeves like it's daily fare; anything to (*NOT*) 'express' the taboo on secession, autonomy, power devolution - local pow(*d*)er 'plant' (*'builder's* (*Besslerized prayerwheels*) etc.

15th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=pzI5_fa8CAY

[Fighting Gaddafi \(BBC Documentary\)](#)

MilitaryChannel · 15 videos - 1,085 -- 13,412 X since Publication on Jan 18, 2013 ---- Like 34 -- Dislike 22

As the world unites against Colonel Gaddafi, Panorama reveals the real story behind the country's revolution. Using remarkable new footage, it tells how a group of young professionals bravely stood up to 42 years of dictatorship.

Reporter Paul Kenyon travels across the front line to uncover how the Libyan military fired on unarmed protestors and tracks down the man accused of ordering the shooting - Colonel Gaddafi's son, Saadi.

133 Cs on BBC Parorama indictment hoaxes n approv

133 Cs on BBC Parorama approv impersonat footage

spin it all you want, demonic zionist bbc, fact is he was bringing the manmade river towards benghazi ... and proolly handing out the green book equivalent of permaculture manuals, giving up his weapons; all who saw this were no match for illbreds (*given guns in plastic toy form from age 2, like in the west*), the rebels (*hi place occupiers, leading naives to 'featherlettings' = sacrifice*), returned fighters and freed prisoners, were promised arms **to*** discharge in a direction away from 'zionpire'.

to* = in exchange for the pledge to

fyi, since 99 i advocated devoting half of NATO's resources to efforts such as those by the likes of Geoff Lawton and John Liu; don't tell me that's not sensible.

"and ultimately to control them" --17:26

... as the reporter raises up a handful of dust kept in a drawer and letting it float back down into it out of his hand. Now, this dust is expected to illustrate the database kept on regime enemies and 'dissenters' ... or is this really a soil sample archive used to demonically mix the message in this grandiloquent stuff up attempt?

Who's to say he isn't wandering the CIAadah extradition dungeons here?

can't easily find out if Paul Kenyon is a pro-zionist or not

youtube.com/watch?v=Cu6NfCdGIHQ ----- "Military Industrial CONGRESSIONAL Complex" What Eisenhower Really WANTED To Warn Us About – 112 views ---- June 14, 2013 PBS News - 52m

IDF General . Yoav Galant Discusses Proportions..
-- A Segment from The Lab -- Gilad Atzmon-51
videos - 236 - 170 views - Jun 15, 2013 -- Like 1 -
Dislike 0----- The Lab is a new Israeli
documentary by Yotam Feldman. It unveils the
sinister truth behind the Israeli military industry.
Gl. Galant was the planner and the executioner
of Operation Cast Lead ---- The Lab:
vimeo.com/65082874

this man is running a free open source program (*open is, however, short for openly, shamelessly schizophrenic of the weaponized communicant kind, a very unKanty bloodthirst eh?*).

Say, have you noticed that RMA rhetoric achieves, as a transparant, a 1 on 1 accuracy overlay on the old points you as phaxostone player blow out of deeper cultural sediments, well past Otto Weininger, up into live current also? But .. they seem to be blissfully unaware of reinventing the wheel. Is the reverse true?

MGMT - Kids -- MGMTVEVO·13 videos - 84,112
23,577,377 - Oct 24, 2009 -- Like 102,526 :::
Dislike 6,066 -- All Comments (62,710) +1

sad sad casualties of growing up without knowing a sane butcher selling healthful products he bought from sane farmers; a single bio-industrial horror house will do that. Time we stop the zionist migration faithers from blowing up the turtle island up any further eh?

"He cried on queue, just watch the making of the video."

As if that doesn't prove Hoaxywood installs & instills stockholm syndrome .. and for what? To prove it's impossible to fake a 1000 year old treehouse village? To reserve and hasbara that till after the mesjochagana gets rid of undeserving eyes?

16th of june

youtube.com/watch?v=zMFoa9Y60XQ
_JEWISH RACISM - part 4 worldphilosopher101 · 164 videos
are you the first sheep awake enough to cross the bridge

back to betrayed heritage .. or do you wanna stay and join the clean up crew?

Come to Holland; i found a particularly hospitable vid just last nite (*not [yet] typical*): ... a 'cunttree' by the way that has a huuuuge percentage of bloodsmidgenquantum di(sso)lution to the point it's absurd to disa(ssi)mi[li]tate .. as what they call their 'golden' [SELL OUT] age can and does attest to; absurd to try and take jews out; the 'led to slaughter' pacifism type meme was the first distraction zionists pulled off real good.

2nd DRAFT:

are you the first sheep awake enough to cross the bridge back to betrayed heritage .. or do you wanna stay for clean up crew?

Come to Holland; i found a particularly hospitable vid just last nite (*not [yet] typical*):

fcgNhkyE2EQ ... a 'cunttree' by the way that has a huuuuge percentage of blood[smidgen/]quantum di(sso)lution - to the point it's absurd to dis(as[sij)mi[li]tate .. and untangle stuck&stuff upland that way - as what they call their 'golden' [SELL OUT] age can and does attest to; .. you are a good example too; calling yourself jewish? Hah! Dilute enough for your condition to be on the safe side of 'critical' (*here's to further your weaponization detection & resistance furtherance*) .. soon enough to be supported by those in 'pow[D]er', hah!

The 'led to slaughter' pacifism type meme was the first hoaxywood distraction zionists pulled off up and down lamestream real good. They were happy to sacrifice a few fighting forces for it; having to act friendly and egalitarian on a kibbutz without reminding of the russian revo [marriage earlification for all!!!] too much must have walking rzor edges type diffiCULT!!!!

posted to a TRNN vid w Gary Porter (*31st*):

here's a challenge: was the wardrummy of the past few days A WAY TO SCARE IRANIANS INTO NUCLEAR ENERGY so that they run all risks involved and be tempted to sell their safe energy sources?

btw, fuck yall going for the 'clearest' (*most dumbed down*),? strongest (*my ass, cop out!*) contrast with terms like left/right ... there's a sevenfold (*a cube and it's middle*) for each and every one of us, and even that is when held still, abstract, plus, who's alone anymore anyway?

18th of june:

short Ry:

long enough for what? Do freezures indicate approval rate by the commietube ammohog kibbel(*Dutch for kibbitz*)cabal clandestinely manyfistin fflagpoll greaSirs & Baiters? Mighty fine funpokejjoke there bro.

21ste juni

aside on hasbara methods: knead public opinion through near enough monopolized depententacles to immerse then drown the, even now, still unsuspecting public in, in numbers little dissident shoestring splinternet segments can only dream of and provide pinpricks, laughing stock, scapegoat, amusement, laughing stock and shock horror to, while self incarcerated in a group of spread thin and out converts, very preachable but not martyr minded enough to regroup and make, not a fist so much as another roadside secession stand, knowing that BB's emergency call upon reserves to reinforce gang ups will come top(*ple*) and can't be matched,

so they stay put, lost in their own sockpuppet / mirrorhouse parkmodes going nowhere. And this whole drama might be part of the matrix cubicle accomodation services plot.

What most anti-hasbarites don't realize though is that their fire power (*automation fortified pretty much a given in this puzzle/muzzle dot connection scheme*) is never allowed to take up all their time; they don't go for the purely idealist, independent gimmick at all; THEY NEVER STOP CATERING TO BASIC NEEDS and thus amass fortunes that will always outstrip the occasional truly independent fortunate maverick, usually their very own heretic/heir, only a percentage of which - similarly negligable, in fact the same as mentioned previously - will engage in 'trutharts' anyways.

I want to convince you that unequalizing market participation is the achilles heel of a dominance doctrine and why, (*it is*) exactly why they stop and thwart ethical consumerism (*which would stop it from being oxymoronic, 'go it' on par with advice like: chew before you swallow*)

Biggest fortunes are to be had catering to emergent, contingent and expedient needs; done intelligently such sources typically dry up and are (*barring the odd unforeseeably surprise calamity*) edged out from areas in full tilt thrival.

So, demonocrologically speaking no suprise, faking real or fake mishap(*pin*es) has taken off with startling abandon.

The flaw that is most satanically hidden proves best in the long run from the exploiter's point of view that is; and these flaws tend to diminish in stupidity and become increasingly telling about the calculatingness of callous indifference involved in amassing fortunes; it practically predicates them. Rich paperboys indeedy.

Hasbarites not only have no qualms about putting money earned catering to basic needs to purposes that totally contravene - are totally opposite and work against - serving basic needs, it's the principle article of their faith; iow, they spend it in cyclebreaking 'counteractive', ways on the grand equivalence, ANYTHING GOES market where grain can trade for arms at the speed of a nod (*or a keyjerk's keyjerk, a key tapper's key tap, peak your poisson*).

Any and all change of this demonic exchange depends on wether, if, when and no sooner than much loss of indifference takes place, a mere turning their backs on and ceasure of complicity at the more aware low end would collapse the horrendous hell on earth exercise in a flash but lamestream is their to displace, usurp and never allow truth that kind of growth rates.

[n9Tbzn4zBsQ](#) == RE Jews run the world (*Russ Lindquist*)
jews are disproportionately respresented in stimulating ethical consumerism ... is that your point? prefaced yesterday's effort at revealing Hasbara faithers i sent privately thus: care to mention any stats about how (+/many) gays are disproportionately / partly jewish .. good tie in Russ this was inspired by minute 10 of [youtube.com/watch?v=h4xk9FpKaFc](#)
Snakegate - or - Snakepliskinist Flips His Lid
didn't actually post it .. 3 out 5 i did post got removed unposted, unsent:

look how responsive youtube is, they left Duke out of the suggestion panel / palette this time ... some very important vids there though. Should help a few people recover from the denial it's more often than not semi-semenite who fakes and aches up the world, let me count some ways:
Partly jewish are dispr. subject to a huuuuge [not a dis, truth] perc. of congenital disease (*kinda like you?*) trying to stay close to the money spinning hypermind but those closest to this fire get too close from the throng behind them pushing ahead.

They slaughter their own any time they run out of neighbours; ME dominance cultures do show high sacrifice rates, hi turn over, and yes, a more collective sense of identity which withstands the break up of territory (*the curse of shifting sands*) ... you better believe the jews are the globalists and planetarians ... i myself am firmly in the latter camp and like i put it yesterday, my local circumstance was/is among the most extensive and earliest drained Northern European marshes driving one of the last real matriarchy stands (*floats/washes/ trapezoidals?*) underground ... under the belt.

Partly gay contention boner, part ethno lip splitting loner, an unstable isotope decaying into NaZionist rapidly. We had fair warning since drunken revelers in their camp achieved the likes of james joyces and lots and lots much less titanically stellar verbal snipery .. at best, most enjoying their schizymptoms as a paycheck for blatant but professional lie - campaigning. 'So what' says Russ. Give me that mike back you meany.

[Melanie Phillips performing a Zio-Centric Tantrum on BBC Question Time --- GiladAtzmon](#)

1
to think/know french, dutch and german media are occupied (*from the inside, carrying phrases, not shitbuckets*) much worse is really depressing; i have a last galactic straw to hold onto and will proly last and last and grow stronger the more it gets passed.

Galactocal ...no Localactic .. that's it! Load the prayerwheels, hoist the sails on the arms we fit on them; the pacifist forces are here

2
Galactocal ...no .. Localactic .. that's it! Load the prayerwheels, hoist its arm-sails; the pacifist forces are here to take over nature's bumbly rock and water moves; halt all arms production. Be a reeler jew i dare you. Jesus Cernunnos. -----

to think/know french, dutch and german media are occupied (*from the inside, carrying phrases, not shitbuckets*) much worse is really depressing; i have a last galactic straw to hold onto which seems to last and last, even grow stronger the more it gets passed.

Load the localactic prayerwheels, hoist its arm-sails; the pacifist forces are here to take over nature's bumbly rock and water moves; halt all arms production. Be a reeler jew i dare you. Help Jesus spread the gospel of Cernunnos.

[youtube.com/watch?v=wxWarGny_mg](#)
Baltimoronican-Israeli Rabbi Elli Fischer

the east european jewinflux Hitler witnessed was viewed with horror cause the all hemmed and hawed to the point of stuttering (*there are entire books about this; i think they characterize it as mumbling, mealy mouthedness .. as if they were hiding a huge diamond in their mouth, or more to the point, as if the precious jewish peptalk pabulum [3rd generation this guy!]*) was not to be revealed in too unveiled a manner lest it arouse jealousy and attack, as if a word is lost through sharing, sick)

this vid and a good Gurvitz one up at David Sheen's place aint that the communard i knew and thought i was already subbed to???? — bit.ly/isracism is his new one on racism vs african jews

23rd of june, k131, magnetic monkey on the dreamspell tzolkin

putin: first soviet gvt was mostly jewish - jta june 22 from a DDarko vid he said it on june 13trh - 85% and implies they were assimilationists, suppressing all the monotheistic religions, including the root version they themselves hail from. In fact though, they function like the human shields and sponsors for, as well as distractors from them. On top of that they merely claim this to reap the goodwill of this feigned intent.

biffsyrien video:

750 ex Al Qaida employees left prison in the last 2 years before the west used and regressed them back to their old game to not only destroy their liberator but go on to do the same to syria ... following a zionist / judeo migrant mercenary philosophy .. not only missing the manmade river bus but blowing it up to prevent others from getting on it; their way of reproducing (*'their' way*)

Also, why would the Syrian govt bend over backwards for these so-called rebels, many, most, if not all of whom aren't even Syrian? The Syrian govt is responsible to its own population, not a bunch of nutcases entering the country, killing its citizens, attacking its govt, from foreign origins. These so-called rebels aren't the Syrian opposition, which, according to what I've gathered, is also against these faux rebels who, wittingly or not, work for Washington et al. It's for them to LEAVE.

Thumbnail 51:56 --- Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya with Ry on Syria and Western Propaganda
Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya explains and debunks the latest propaganda about Syria.

"It's for them to LEAVE." --- they got released (*750 of them from Benghazi in the 2 years leading up to their acting out*) and instead of mellowing and limbering up for a festive welcoming of the manmade river they regressed to their old demon employers who pay them for the privilege of foulmouthing these 'their very own' scapegoats and gladiatorial gambling pawns looking to propel those of them into the public eye upon whom they gather the most 'dirt' .. all must 'leave' (*grow leaves into eaves*)
flush500

you got a double here bud, don't take the wrong one out as

that would wipe my replies too right?

As per naivity, in the sense of expecting jihadis will see the permie points of light storage and branch suspension (*did you have to look up 'eaves'?*) and voluntarily sign up ... well, not even Ghadaffi's ManMade River did that trick ... not that he should have relied on it; on the contrary, that role model will be pioneered with captives but it's negligent to not ever emphasize stopwar postwar tracks.

The White House Meridian and the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln == Curt's 55th vid

Ry Dawson was on w Jeff Gates this week I9qSGcpMwjl on LBJ's 'secret' Irgun lover .. also given a strategically located estate ... yet the CiC visited her in a helicopter .. absurdities and hoaxed / staged / state secret (*ion*)s are the glue with which duuh stickslap of goalpost moving theatre companies get 'togethered' eh?.

28th of june

ufxTUFapy1w the arab scholar's divisive words on wahabis has a follow up:

Former al-Qaeda Militant: Jihadists in Syria are American Tools whose End is Either Death or Prison - jogCgqL_Hhc --- Eretz Zen·226 videos

all the more reason why this proposal can potentially regreen Asia minor, the middle eas and mesopotamia: offer all unruly and restless rebels as well as soldiers/deserters a scholarship / penitence combo (*asylum / amnesty; loan to own, etc*) in a permaculture schools network sponsored by Qatari Saudi & Russo Iranian oil&gas funds; take John Liu to be it's first president.

If the man's message spreads and sinks in we have all the more reason to work on proposals to regreen Asia Minor, the Middle East and Mesopotamia: offer all unruly and restless rebels as well as soldiers/deserters a scholarship / penitence combo (*asylum / amnesty; loan to own, etc*) in a PERMACULTURE SCHOOLS NETWORK sponsored by Arab, Russo Iranian and praps Sino oil&gas funds; take John Liu to be it's first president and the great Muamar as it's first guiding saint (*unless the Qataris, Sauds and semites down semi / demi lines prove ready for 'billfootsie' but not to make amends .. and/or care to buy that last bit off until they're ready*)

i think this went on a vid by TheFoodForest

you show (*31st to 38th m*) Sapolski on the sliding slopes of stress distribution (*harassment, even torture - expression of hoaxed threats types [and not 'slow & exceedingly fine'] 'bore'dom*) in baboon societies. He worked at his conclusion for 30 years: "i don't like baboons all that much" ... well, 'youjew' so that goes without saying.

Specially jews with cameras (*evil eyes*) tend to try rattle and play the 'play by the book' playbook for all the entartung it's worth; interprimate ..

.. scenarists of the dark side, they don't get higher arcy staggered, they get it staged -- rockmusic without any real rock at all? Come on! It seems Orwell was underway well before 84 eh? -- and manage to slip in and/or overemphasive their fave hangups like hi birthrates to have little surplus to sacrifice, torture and bait hooks with.

It's unclear to what extent the baboons follow him to a tourist trap but half of the dominant males died from contaminated trash there, which made their culture more *(and what's more ENDURINGLY!!!)* peaceful almost overnight.

I flaw his outlook for not merely discounting but totally lacking discussion of the carrying capacity as the stressfactor .. mind you i think the limits to growth are determined *(exactly)* by our willingness to turn rock to soil. He is not concluding from object of study *(and the wider world, as claimed)* so much as preaching to the demons in HIS OWN blood it seems.

Ps: folks like FemitheistReborn take their inspiration from little yarns and sagas like this .. and the pleas for taxmen to tax men *(foute mannen = bad boys)* do too ... BUT ... women are as much victimized and targeted by as vica versa, for argumentation and proof of the latter consult girlwriteswhat.

The Weekly Feed: Kathleen Edwards -- Published on Jul 18, 2012- Kathleen talks to Kyle Meredith about whiskey, showing her punk rock inner child, branching out with sounds, and finding new fans.

that's rite, bow down at the shrine of chabad zionist power since the days of joseph grain preserver and worship worse op warship!!!!!! you youslush cheerleaderz!
that's not to deny there is such as thing as judicious drinking or just jewry ... but homeopathy is helpless in the face of actively causative defiance. .. you make the dough

29th of june

NevaehWest commented 1 hour ago
Still good to see ANYONE report the truth about Syria!

MEP Nick Griffin in Syria: Islamist Militants in Syria 3:23 minutes long .. -- Eretz Zen • 116 views
During his tour of Syria, MEP Nick Griffin speaks with captured rebel fighters, proving it is a country invaded by foreign Jihadi fanatics.

NevaehWest replied to hezbollah shia
You are correct! This fake Arab Spring is to destroy Muslims so Israel wont be threatened... Too bad, Israel should feel threatened. Their treatment of Palestinians is unforgivable. A true call for Jihad... 6:53 - Washington DC Answers for Their Support of the Muslim Brotherhood ----- 49 views
A couple reporters in the State Department Daily Briefs hammer Patrick Ventrell on the "rights" of the Egyptian people, and the "Muslim Brotherhood...

3rd of july, kin141 tone 3:

the description is hers proly and weird, not to mention dishonest, suggesting she's quoting him but he has never spoken about the CIA and Mossad to any extent, anywhere, not that i know of anyway:

.. life experiences that hint at MK Ultra type influences ... "recruitment as "Patsy" by the self-proclaimed O.N.I. (*Office of Naval Intelligence*)/C.I.A./Mossad (*Israeli Intelligence*) Triumvirate". Could you please tell me who said "anything that suggests pagan vigour is obviously antisemitic" Was it Peter Storm? Thanks!

Odinia <http://odinia.wordpress.com/>
July 2, 2013 at 9:57 pm
Like all my sarcastic headlines, it's an original.

https://odinia.org/?page_id=88

also via/at Rowan's; Lobro on the 84 Jewcenter bombing in BA which was just to whip up the ante and turn it into a wholly caustic center .. oops .. i mean museum .. um um um .. what's that hollow echo i hear?

this ends today's jaunt through jew, jewAware, jewBeware and jewCeverwhere if they don't get you with bible or booze, a moblet or bomblet will assure safe passage, during which real progress *(professional gristle, rock powder)* can be made, once again becomes impossible .. thus 'patching' overgrown coverrich patches by pouncing on them in the clean sweep style invented, perfected and still practiced in Amsterdam.

4th of july

youtube.com/user/ryerye43 = Ryan Lifchitz
54:30m worth of NJ Lubavitchers doing a Chabad camp at the Az gathering, film completed in 99 ... 2002 since march 6
youtube.com/watch?v=9tWGOBYMDKl

1
HeadHoncho of the Hashem servers had blue eyes by the way
as a blue eyed semi-jew i think i have some right to expect my words weigh heavier than those leaves yall insist on keeping dry and turn/roll over and over *(till on runaway pitch [ergo: incessant extremism] - the waterphobia is tell tale predictor of the E-waste probs nowadays, not to mention the Hi-Freq proportioning wrecking, digital coin shaving).*

5th of july

2
as a blue eyed semi-jew who speaks 4 northern EU languages i think i have some right to expect my words can/may carry (and hold) water/weight for/with the likes of you; especially since i have developed an eye for more manifestations of jewish idealism *(universality, exterritoriality)* than most know how to see in motion and catch in flagrante delicto; these things are hard to get a bead on due to it's quickness *(turnover, extent and intensity being tough acts to follow .. each, let alone combined)* even though the bulk of it's manifestation is an ineradicable, oldest trick in the 'book': lay low, camouflage; blend in not so much as evade accurate observation.. yet 'pushtoshove', insist on deviance rites *(rights to deviate from local observances, serving more distant, therefore infinitely more dignified masters - prequel to the infamous entartung; consequence of militarization).*

Meanwhile, it's the idealism that is at root A and at root OF gender-tweakage *(rapproachment; closing the home/work gap that swallows [militarizes] resources)*; hence not (@) all bad and at the base of

----1 a back to the land thing (my thing) which founding NaZionist fondly exploited .. and betrayed, filling arms factories with shred, shatter and scatter brained proceeds and offspring

.. and which their counterpart rival sibling (*leaning to the other half of it's halfbreed legacy, the defender of native and indigene ways who didn't like the massification of society (growth of cities etc) in short, the anti-semite*) try to work and see their way clear back to, seek to clear their way back to, seek to go all the way back to .. prolly parallel to an awakening awareness of sovereignty for first nations in the 20s of/on turtle island ('stateside') though no evidence comes to mind for that now, prolly cause i never saw very much of it in the first place. I do know that later, in the 80s, the sentiment was thoroughly sabotaged when the fringe cult Roswell psyop went mainstream (*war footing suppressure went turbo charged*) and cannibalized all things close, intimate, vital and conscience kindling;

----2 tv, hollywood and/or the spooktrade.

Their shape- as well as space shifting colonization hinges on high status for the intermarried; those who thus bloodline themselves away from core ones function as a sacrifice and bridge true(er)bloods will cross over into yet more territory where this hardcore proceeds to clamor for (*and insist they are only passing through on their way*) home - which is a rich place so if you care to relieve yourselves of saleables we will take up that burden and you won't regret it, etcetera .. here, have a little faith to tie you over in the meantime (*yooooo, yewroaddustdisease ... they strap you into the meanmatrixtime rocket as it's fuel*); ergo, the 'people of the book' claim (*homeland the txt*) hides true effect/affect: conquest; per diffusive coin (*and/or seductive daughter*) if possible, per invasive bullet if 'necessary'. (*practically that means: hook AND crook, left AND right*).

aside on the wrong way to fuck with a basic polarities, really a bad choice to apply distinction blur and let the pieces fly and land where they may to:

JamYang is a male voiced female singer (may have a tiny dick if you ask me) with tibetan / mongol / chinese repertoire. If you see the levels of enthusiastic support this obviously gender fluked singer (jamyang) enjoys in china, one wonders to what extent exactly, if at all, they are consciously welcoming a future of gender insecurity and/or diversity. Their polluting ways, courtesy the pharmaffia disservices, achieving what the opium trade never could, will take 'bad care' of that.

time to express the thought that was really at the heart and the start of this overly long rant:

yall are being just as dangerous as A-Camp don't believe me? Read jewdas.com (Joseph wielding grain as political disownment weapon; 'lifting' people into dependence) and Solzhenitsyn (later and further afield ((in northernly direction))), the leverage was aimed at hostile take-over via inebriation of clientele that was targeted rather than served. What, you believe pogrom were always out of the unjustified blue rite? Well, F.U.C.K. your perfect victimology).

sure hope you take my warning seriously and trust i succeeded making that weight i spoke of/with heavier than those 'leaves' yall insist are valid, insist on keeping dry and in circulation, turn/roll over and over are leaves of a companionplanting calendar gone horribly wrong, contaminated with spates of spites, vindictions, grudges, etc; a giant and toxic trap.

Turned around into a sterling, platinum, golden doctrine that don't rot, you root around among them till they rote into and spin you till your left brain is on runaway pitch of dominance ... ergo: incessant 'cerebextremism', disguising the fact that you are weaponizing the gender gap and unfair entitlements, very skew demographics, or as i like to say, 'demografuxts' result, .. explosive 'succesion' numbers escalations that bring the nukes x cancers x usury 'concepts' to mind .. again, recall that i began my rant calling these ugly facts, euphemistically: turnover, extent and intensity the waterphobia (key to this and last paragraph) is tell tale warning sign and predictor of the E-waste probs nowadays, consequence of Hi-Freq proportion wreq 'traid' (*digitally upgraded [MASSIFIED] coin shaving, the militarization [MMRP vs Pentagon] on the up and up as the doctrine of money's rarity and preciousity loses it's bite and grip .. without however gaining real 'purchase' on grit .. just yet .. though finest bite, freshest mud is next, sorry it's gonna have to be over your dead faith/feign/feint*).

the devil harvests ill wishes on the guilty and deflects them onto the good thus establishing a runaway demand he can play convenient (*exigent, contingent, distasteful but necessary*) supplier to

[youtube.com/all_comments?v=9tWGOBYMDkI](https://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=9tWGOBYMDkI)
most of the comment moved back to yesterday, where/when first noted

quit being way more dangerous than A-Camp ASAP cause yall are .. and what's more, need to learn to take full responsibility for such things; alcohol amongst nomads ok, but even, still rurally, as the moneyspinner of the faux social centers known as taverns, it becomes subversive and devastating, never mind the degrees of destructiveness it reaches in/via urban environments.

Holy Books are an infinite magnitude worse, the left brain hook to follow a right brain crook (*backwoods tradesmen, dismantlers .. and this type of disrober is followed by the disinheritor and dis(re)memberer*).
94 too long

7th of july

Moslim Brotherhoodies will blame christians cause that will get them shiny new toys to sluice to their spirited - but oh so badly raised, waterphobic, greenthumbless, etcetera, and favorite plus adventurous - offspring via the zionist black op Al-CIAduh rite?

These idiots live their lives in an infantile movie and don't notice the difference between toyguns and real guns till they get hit; one can hear the suprise in their voices all over the netnatters from that cornering coin of Arab experience.

Abby w Peter Lance on a protected Maffia boss
Douglas Dietrich calls Navy, CIA and Mossad a triumvirate i

found out last week; his recounting of the beaten chaindog at the bottom end of the bureacratic pile up is priceless but ... you know Has Guardian reading shot up in the ranks????

xympie's dumbest post:

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2008/12/comment-system.html>

Comment system

Commentators who don't like the new comments system should realize that I had nothing to do with it. Haloscan's operations have been taken over by a new group. They forced the change. The only option I have is to find an entirely different comments system (*is there one compatible with Blogger?*), go to the default Blogger system, or eliminate comments entirely. --- at 12/20/2008 10:45:00 AM

The Wayback Machine does not have this URL.

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2008/11/trying-to-make-liar-out-of-me.html>

... one must, of course, replace .nl with .com

<http://web.archive.org/web/20130706115404/http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2008/11/trying-to-make-liar-out-of-me.html>

22 nov 11 - 24 mrt 12 ----- 4 captures however, no comments

xymphora.blogspot.com/2008/11/commentology.html

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com/search?updated-min=2004-01-01T00:00:00-05:00&updated-max=2005-01-01T00:00:00-05:00&max-results=50>

.... immer noch nix ...

http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2004_11_01_archive.html

http://web.archive.org/web/20080918105142/http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2004_11_01_archive.html

haloscan.com/comments/andy8/110179982410859967/

this gets you a js-kit banner at both captures

Wayback Machine 2007 2008 2009 --- 2 captures 16 mei 07 - 11 okt 0

disqus.com/lobro ... only a handful since my big harvesting 3rd of may last year

8th of july

Did Jesus try cheer the roman oppressed jews with an Asterix (*the gallier*) type story (*Cernunnos, lord of animals, god of wealth, shaman of 'solidark' churning the green rite out of it, feeding soil a shatterscatterrock(dust); minting the healing coinage of the realm, fresh clay, apply to compost in service of health and hygiene*)? Yes, clearly. Is he therefore an incarnation of the person he championed? Clearly No. Your false equivalence between Obama and Shiva is laughable.

Srimati Aditi Chaturvedi is a good read though .. until you find his connections with zionists.

10 of july

Solzhenitsyn Center · 14 videos ::::: YLEPQ7evzdU 1,612 since Upload on Jan 13, 2012 Like 18 Dislike 1

toqtaqiya: Solzhenitsyn was a major bullshitter. No wonder he was funded and promoted by the West.

that was then, meanwhile the 'UStablushmint' is deadset on suppressing his '200 years together' (*some chapters available at occidentalobserver*) but word is out. The very same forces despotizing the russian federation have long been at the same (g)aim in the US and take it, directly, at the victim (*monopolize that 'consumergood' well and good, then use proceeds to fuel a mirrorage*) more undeniably every day.

(demographic incontinence that spills over via unjustified entitlements thanks to big sellers - heaps of hype over delusion inducing toxicities that don't pan out in the wash nor wash out in any plans i panned, none of which achieve panplans in the first pace), proceeds of which get weaponized for worse.

..... moral .. eh .. i mean signature of the gospel / messiah / savant faith and all other hyped, sockpuppeteered and hypered individualisms, last one standing tales, etc etc, wether politricked up or the plus l down variant: cat cattitude .. cattistud exiler cattitudekiller

13th of july,

youtube.com/channel/UCz3Tzua9A_guVvE5n4sjgEg

Jim How, the slovenly crackvoice guy couldn't stay away ... he cut his moustache into a more butch/gruff shape and claims that people around him, kith, kin and just about his entire neighbourhood are dropping like flies due to him being too tough to kill softly

22nd

UbNjGAftzEQ = SparkyF and G man

he makes an EXCELLENT point at 5:12 (*bible = bibliography*). low, a mix of good&bad (*wether sub- or objectively 'seen', + mixtures thereof*)? Donit follow it proly lacks guarantees that the tools of discernment, for making informed choices are included. Sparky, you have Bible effects backwards, the Bible is bait with which euros were degraded to desert-edge fishfarmers; not a "hebrew book taken over by euros" as you seem to say early on (*if i am filling the cut outs back up&in right*).

nope, it doesn't 'get better' .. take it down and redo it with just audio or something. Pick someone who can make? more than 1 point too.

24

youtube.com/watch?v=xyLa2qBswPE

young man on Ry's bias ... reallllll fast talker

HEaRealNowhereMan · 88 videos .. beginning with an over 4 hour long series on the white race

'HE's to be validated for exposure of Ry's bias .. but .. if HE's got a bias of his own; judging by speech-speed, 'HE' is in a rush to catch up with history, not realizing his jump-off point makes him chronically, perpetually and forever too late!!! 'HE' thinks, you see ... i bet you'll be real suprised (*not*), .. that history began in 1776; as if indian culture was even less visible then than now, paved over and what not .. worse than now somehow with 'substitargets' like aliens to keep on keepin on feintin and thrustin .

Good luck finding the phantom crossroadSoilrepairshop for target taboo victim to turn themselves in for a fix.

28th of july (10bridger, 166):

slightly tweaked 2 days later to post below a vid by 'triplespeak'

hi, loved your Everyone GTF back to your own continent here's related pensiveness i punched out after seeing some of The 'Gazae' of Californians --- v=sRpPE2AbSZM --- AlternateFocus (about Ca jews) ... an hour with brief interview snips .. wonder if they tried to find the most conceited and historic cherry pickin sanctimonied ones to present(/celebrate?) or if all the objective ones have stopped being city folk? ... this is almost worse than your average dutch intello on the subject .. this is a trillion miles away from the white haired lady in Israel, Doreen Dotan

deracinate (*mix*) peoples and they are halfway to rootless doctrine, it's how jewishness 'wins' their champie victims. .. -- Take very good care that the space between the peoples you egg on to mix n mingle is habitable yet vacant (*full of permie opps*) cause they sure do lose loyalties to either (*one of both*) sides, frequently selling them out even as they speed back and forth on the roads to ruin, sped on by an uprootage doctrine (*perped by the ruthlessly rootless already, it's how jewishness 'grows' and 'wins' their champie victims*).

Pioneering into territories where jews aren't known yet they can 'hang out' (*dutch way of saying 'pose as'*) peaceful, bla bla but they'll be the first to sluice and move when the opportunity arises to install a few 'job generating' war machines like simplest pharmaffiose household items. Phoney as hell.

I was to be a poster child of assimilation, dad blue -eyed, recognizably, mostly jewish on mom's side .. but i got to see how totally fucked up americans are and cause they're born there it doesn't occur to them 'to go back' (*as i did*).

I was to be a poster child of assimilation, dad blue -eyed, recognizably, mostly jewish on mom's side .. but i got to see how totally fucked up euro 'descent' gets on turtle island. Those born there cannot 'go back' (*as i did, merely a prospector for migratory perspectives ... loooong before avoiding said result became a hindsight justification*) and consider 'mending their forefathers' ways, retracing their missteps ... very very rarely.

my mother is like the worst in that respect (*though firmly rooted in*

Holland; farm girl from the age before the rise of pharmaffia, though the doctor is a holy man).

Like you say, lots of precedence ..

you prolly know this book called '1000 year war' by Paul Winkler (*yall need to read this as surely as you are*

NSABolshevVitaly Snoopered Off Of and turned into PALESTINIANS), .. about the galloping judges 'Fehme' oak

lynchers .. assassin troupe s weeding out northern leadership potential with false accusations, (*AB*)using venerable and

dignified big old trees* to do so in plain sight .. kinda like the occupy entertainments of yesteryear .. except the one

percent was on horseback, directed from and spiraling out of the jerusalem rome mekka paris Hilversum Moscow

London NYC, DC LA curve dproing grid ball breakage control .. and soon metastatizing into Protocolian pharmaffiosi &

lawfare wagers and media mogulliebles

.... and it makes me suicidal if i think about it more than a while .. i was about to stop the vid here, the 27th minute, first one with a little reality peeping through again, with the first participant returning!?! To all before the above comment applies. Can't get any views without concessions like that??

30

Snordster scolds arabs

youtube.com/watch?v=_543j7-v0Yw

hey peace of reactionary gurglager, why not instruct your imagineers to a drop gun down, pick rock up cartoon .. create finest mud with as minimal an amount of water as possible (*at first*) and necessary to have NO dust hit air (*but all waste go to 'soil' a garden instead*) .. good opps and times for/with plenny of crazy din **hollerin** ginny gin djinn antics ... SYRIANS VS BOLSHEVIZED SEMIRAB?? may the gardens win!!!!!!!!!!!!

check themysteryqueen galactic freedom day - 3rd comment for more on a

real stif stirring iron good enough to stick into stuck rock at hand and in stock and in (*apart from*) the way of (*rather than part of the way with*) water and light play crocodile for more aeons of benevolent flooding .. even the Saudis washed away, .. get on the ball buster, we must get it rolling right on time!!!!

AUGUST 2ND

on the main pile: " Cernunnos, whose double agent **jesus** .."

youtube.com/watch?v=_QVjtcd6alw
protectingthesecondamendment.com/

The Psychological Reasons Behind Mass Surveillance

sitemap-video.xml&sa=U&ved=0ahUKEwjg1sWH-e_hAhVGL1AKHemYB7kQwW4IFjAA&usg=AOvVaw11ds_EXKyrUUpwUmL8h8za

oh great, now the towncryer / 'brace yourselves for evil' rant vaccine dispenser has bulked up on heirloom (*ad at 20:00 on seeds in store to*) and wants you to 'secrete' them .. commit revolutionary acts on .. i mean with. Let a thousand John Galts bloom. About time that core gem from Atlas S and the Whole Earth C got over the betrayal by the Libertarian Parties, the Steward Brands and the whatsnottolikes.

It's only a 6 minute wait till you get to the arms ad, destroying whatever hopes you might have **AJ** switched from Zionism to secessionism .. from pretending to abhor what he 'SECRETLY' celebrates, and either way, announces, to vica reversah.

When you are a nasty (**NaZi**) piece of shit it's bad politics to be compostphobic cause you remain a nasty piece of shit as long as compost resistant, .. hoping for holy relic status? Building facades/stages? NaZi huntin nazis? Building 'S' walls? Deceivers!

Sun Aug 4, 2013 --- MAGNETIC 10 -- k173 13th sign, tone 4 - Guided by Universal Water -- SELF-EXISTING SKYWALKER Galactic Portal Day

temp location for copies of the oldest Iz (*politics*) related images i my collection (*from 'politieke prenten' in picced*) \bajanica faves\d tried to excavate the S folder as well .. but youtube makes it quite difficult to make sense, hence use of theirs

the funniest one must be 'PDX FemeNazis' *(by an opponent obviously)*

9th

Re: Feminism and Men's Rights *(LatumWay)*

St37One:122 videos --- LatumWay's video: v=gDGVxRtEYSM

this would be totally unflappably *(unflabblably?)* fappable ..

if only you had Otto Weininger's depths .. sure we'd been spared all this if he had had your looks .. at the very least it would make his being suicided more obvious and de Nile able

22nd

Judith Reisman --- BBC 1998 Secret History: Kinsey's

pedophiles --- watch?v=UVC-1d5ib50 -- by

Dutch1947485310,537 views -- 51m

claims Kinsey *(Reich contemporary)* was a sado-masochistic pederast ... the entire sex-ed edifice is based on his work ... a outing and coming out, a mainstreaming of the more covert bribery / bondage of secrecy based initiation rites of very very high-ups which began in orphanages like the Franklin place .. and this whole legalized crime syndicate is growing with leaps and bounds still ..

she was on 'Liberty Counsel - Faith & Freedom' .. wrote: 'Soft Porn Plays Hardball'

drjudithreisman.com/archives/2013/05/military_sodomi.html

her latest *(offline right now)*

National Criminal Justice Reference Service - a 5 part thing

recently added there which she wrote in 2005

ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/107147NCJRS.pdf

Role of Pornography and Media Violence in Family Violence, Sexual Abuse and Exploitation, and Juvenile Delinquency, Part 1.pdf

2005 a movie on Kinsey which praised him was shown in Germany

antonin Svoboda ORF2 on Reich *(/ Kinsey? .. the uploader puts them in the title together 'contemporaries' ... much like i like to remind folks Fawkes and Cats were, yet so contrasting)*.

last day of august

hippie life in suburban Texas

youtube.com/watch?v=K-Qb8njNqWo

the blurbie one i had linked before ... showing their bottling operation ..and his wife on the raid

you deserve what you get when/long as in denial of the occupier status/karma EVERY american has to deal with!

(see 16th m of longest one). Stop bleeding the medicine

wheel station timezone and colours together into

multicullkillerz claiming 'nationhood' on o so noble 'groundz' *(rot yr own roots, let go of red ones)*. When even the best of

us do so, what hope is left? Neighbour complaints .. iow, lack of hood cohesion, 'blocklucks' n such .. i wouldn't wanna use that illegal word wooddie?

Lunar 10, kin 201 -- 6dragon, 1st of september

i might remind you that the distance between Sandy Hook .. satanic stage management meant to imprint the masses? A way to slander the Madonna/Messiah *(DuhNew Matriarchal over old 'ManAgeMint')*? and the *(so far)* largest bared

pyramid complex *(tecopatepetl?)* is that *(numbin)* x thou miles ... but i might not .. remember correctly, nor do i feel inclined and aligned to repeat the cheater/goalpost moving company that keeps us captive with theatricks right now, suffice it to

say that extending the line goes to balbek which is undoubtedly the present target of the largest evil collab to date .. and either way, i care nothing about learning about even more conceited and prestigious manifestations of such godtaunters, .. confident they will be bred into being if the kkkristian jewslave will continue ignore the 'assimilease' *(assimilees)* like me.

Basic cheer to all. Every think parfact.

those tricks include the mightiest media reversal NaZi *(onist)* managers of masses in recorded history have set in motion via their Godfather who instead of being celebrated for putting the david star on the map by hi-jacking and weaponizing an industrious people, is blamed, not for his victims but the other way around, the guilts and debts burdens for and bycause of him get put on them, are for them to bear#; a mechanism that has metastatized into ever more diabolic wars to this very day!

- iow, the BolshPC question is always *(endlessly rehearsed and necrologically 'undeaded', such as today on sunday intello national [Dutch] radio)*:

how could the Germans allow/enable him? ... but the question is never: by what deviousness was he and those behind/backing him able to install such abuse, steal the efforts of the world's best steelworkers and divert efforts away from peaceful application while holding the realsteel thing hostage and under wraps?

i want these trotskist globalist multicullkilltourists to be hit by stinking turds in a pit for a month and given enough rock in advance to work into dust and neutralize the smell quickly with, once it arrives *(and i would be glad to 'observe' the hurly honours to the entire personnel of VPRO, BBC, Fox, Al Jazeera, Debka especially ... and the like to boot)*.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J5lGXClbzM

Putin destroyed Grosni very very mercilessly in order to go after the same sort his friend Assad is pestered by ...

The Arab care for demographic pressures throughout all aridizing regions of the world doesn't take the form of help to prevent it *(or they would have make John Liu the mascotte of Opec by now)*; instead they simply try stick to traditions which dictate freedom to trade coins for bullets if your coin is refused. Point is they don't even try buy peace .. cause they are o so obediently following advice from their Jewish accountants and counsellors.

Did i miss all the offers he made Chechnyans & Chechniks? Besides unrefusably as well as unreturnably 'gifting' them with bullets and bomb?

The ones he makes Assad make?

Did i miss where he mentions Izglandia *(amongst the "Katar+Saudi+Tuerkei+FR+GB" or behind them all, as he makes a point of the USA being)*? Charade. You can't even learn any useful Russian phrases from this.

indigoflower.net = 5 bucks book by 9narnia on Revelations referring to an asteroid, predicted a million times in the Bible

9narnia = typical example of what a witch sounds like ... how

the jewifieds prey on the dumb and gullible ... plenny of duh feed at the bottom once you have managed a braindrain into the topheavy layers (*infradestructure, also known as towns, filled with 'fokhokken'*).

that jhollywoody gals don't know how to get their jollies, much less anybodys. ... to busy getting dreams mediated, busy doin dreams and the industries parasitizing thereof/on mixups and entanglemintage

youtube.com/watch?v=8SRggUicLHA&feature=c4-overview-vl&list=PL252EA33F7A297389

youtube.com/hott4hill

hah, .. so you'd actually managed much worse before the knifin vid. Pluggin a mad mass murderess. Ooh, .. don't worry .. it's parody? Yeah, 'rite'. Jhollywood gals really don't know how to get there jollies ... i'm an assimilee kid myself but thank god i wasn't cut that deep ... despite my 'blood up to my ankles every friday downstairs in the house up against the side of a dike right by the bridge (*sharing corner honors with bakery, village hall and tsjujts .. with the apple tree in the back ..*)

4th of september

youtube.com/watch?v=QQ2vq_CdSXM

guitaoist 12:41 ... 23 comments in 2 days ... i didn't add mine:

FUN GUN facts in the first minute by guitaoist, then it's off to amsterdam

0:55 no, the abuse is rampant ... it's 'just' PCed into not counting as such. you fucking petulant command structure addicts, easily triggered shortfused elitists will never learn to see life soberly. DramaQueens are THE most easily weaponizable beings on earth AND they have no qualms about sneakiness and duplicity at all. 'tinhat' can't even park the ball close to groxt/AJ-crazytory buying bad debt = buying ammo .. (*quarantine evilzz*)

what an amazing finale! You show a gun and defend your rights to by saying: "since the world isn't changing, hell if i am"

no dude, my little change (*see these rocks here spinning into each other? go ahead, borrow my mind's eye for a closer look as long as you want*) 'heavenates' the world question of groundrule vs overrule by overextensive scum at top

DD uploaded 6 in the morning .. 41st m has him doing a good job making sense of manouvrrings ... He [ex]claims the US is the wahabist Saud's bitch

50th minute: zionists are comunazis .. the only jews who wanted to leave europe

8th of september:

.youtube.com/watch?v=oJxB-DDgNzo

Treason --- AnalistReview · 38 videos == snordster

is the fish betrayed by the bait that hides the hook? Or by a fishyness deemed all his own and inviolable? You bought the bible like you bit the bait but pretend the 'US' is not a stage in the desert spawn spawning deserts but something pure enough to shake a parasite. The recentness of acquisition doesn't change ownership relations .. unless you reverse it ..

but your audience, the righties, NEVER take my advice, let alone far enough, back to europe. I did the cycle in 1 lifetime, why waste 'm?

12th of sept ---- 21 magnetic, kin 212, tone 4

how high does the bribe need to get before you are tempted by it and it gets you to be patient and polite and at least feign interest and serious effort to engage a pacifist?

i know one that is rich enough to pay you but not rich enough to not claim all violence industries are basically stealing him defenseless for all practical purposes ... you know, the catchy stuff one could do with even as little as a 'rock' music video budget (*can't quite touch that i'm afraid unless i get real skill at very good basics .. trees rocks and waters a must!*) prices

mISPROPORTIONALIZATION

.. is that half or double googlewhack?

refugios for/of misfits and malcontents at the margin .. nursing grudges from day one ... high up in the himalayas, low down in the undrained swamps .. etcetera ... however as soon as specialisms arose and these multiculturalism's currencies gained value, the era where this was a growth sector in/around and via already damaged, betrayed mistreated and prone to sell out cultures on the road to ruin ended and the race of imperialisms was on .. in a league of their own: **upscale and leverage surpluses (*to contain a crisis, quell a revolt or plain blunt invade and conquer*)**, iow, to cause and gain by 'Disrepresentation' .. this migratory behaviour became popular via road subsidies and lotteries to make the occasional -- and rare, singled out ... and strings of these recipients of layawayables, touted and celebrated constantly, then quickly spooked into distraction and substitue wrathrod scapegoat should public opinion be getting too hot on the trail for those who profiteurs most, (*due to*) skatng closest to the riot and mutiny margins, ... token, poster, decent upstanding and really rooted -- citizen benefit like an ordinary way layer and highwayman.

all christians could and should hang their salvation on granting jesus' wishes .. or mine ... i mean i'd be the most suitable and closest thing for them to practice on ... really .. truly .. seriously .. 'imean' 'it' though not known for indulging this truth .. to the contrary, i make it a passtime for folks that call exactly that kind of stuff out out n out out of turn, prematurely ... how many after me needed? None if that miracle happens.

Which brings me to a crucial footnote, and the warm goo it loves to wiggle it's digits in: jews never ever cast their hopes on one person, that is not what the messiah means, nor is it what jesus meant by the way ... Nor does 'duh' jew believe in the apocalyptic once and for all .. anything .. except for their targets of course, relieving them and all their generations thereafter of essentially inalienables in a swell foop ...

Elements essential to healthful type lives are of course, reminiscent of memes goin around the sovereignty and secession mouthing circles .. (*a german backwater town is actually doing it*), ... the jew though, ThEiR thing is the HeiR sting ... multiple front and distributed confusion they hope to orchestrate via inside knowledge ... wide yet tight with

lots of tolerance for the side effect of breeding [weaponizable] nerdery. Lefties dominate despite their healthcare burden ... understandable when looking at the closeness of dutch words for culprit/criminal and care giver: pleger .. and ... VERpleger ... there an odd mirage mirroage here ... since the ultimate masscrime commitment by committee the industrial state type terrorism is committed from afar, far off .. 'ver' by itself means just that ... has it roots in traversing swaths of green .. as in the wandering younowknowwho????????????????????

I hope these ideas will trigger you to look into Andrew Lehman and all sorts of topics i think must be staple for anybody to tackle the tangle you attempt to contend with bare naked as it were .. which is the noblest form for martiality .. and should hopefully play a role in phasing out soldierly altogether, fairing their fights as much as possible in the meantime .. but not very smart when it comes to the 'in-re- (*inre?*) and transsistor switching rooms and boards of contested headspaces.

Anyway, it's like this in a nutshell:
My dad was a poster child dutchman if ever there was one .. but the program got a little too heavy for him and he had a tragic fall (*for which i must take lots of blame*), the camel that broke the straw idol's back was taking on a 3rd, 4rt or 5th generation dilly dally dangle jangle deludiludjewblood, my mother .. works hard but will use aggro and household chemicals to make sure there's no tomorrow

[youtube.com/watch?v=qAooirRsMJw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qAooirRsMJw)
Ry and Ken Sonola on Syria and media ----- Ry Dawson-909 videos -- 14,119 --- Published on Sep 11, 2013 -- 437 views --- Like 37 -- Dislike 2

21st comment: 14:00 no, 'we' can NOT do that, cause we, unlike icelanders, don't have the proportionailty they did, outnumber and 'overwhelm' the 'ordinance', maintainers of order, the sell-out reinforcements rushed in from far away to contain the push to parlay w parliament, can't even quarantine them for a few hours .. check my longer letter for the reasons and please answer it.

15th of september

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RcFx7JPOsTs>
19 illustrated minutes worth of Duff / Rense w nice Latuff thumb ...

not the "thumbs down" votes ... good to see the ADL out there....capable of hitting a button but incapable of coming up with a clever insult or smear
hey...i have a psyops team available they could hire...

unposted comment:

you meant 'note' not 'not'. Do you ever even try correct yourself or do you just pull the loochain prematurely?
is that what you think is a clever way of convincingly denying you yourself are on their payroll or might as well be at least?
I say this of course cause you have done nothing for pacifism. Not even let your illustrators loose on 10 of my lines.

I guess i shouldn't fault anybody on realism but it IS overly

'weighed' .. weighting the wait wide and far from over.

There's a blogger called Rowan who doesn't trust you at all on grounds of subversive fantasy in disguise ..

and that's as far as HE is capable of admitting and realizing as much about himself also. You see, magic spells are taken as Restydinner orders but a 'sitable' resolution is more like shedding armor, turning it into rock churn skewers .. not as much a first step to as much as a last hurdle (*throatlump / resistance*) clearing, a surrogate drop 'leaving' you free to aactually test the load your stand (*art / -ard*) will bear.

24 magnetic, kin 215, tone 6, sun 15th of september

Solara's guest inspires this: hear hear .. animist, magical thinking, 'unevolved beings', iow, childlikeness, not to mention children will be em- and deployed to suppress 'shame of place', .. no such thing as 'our' country 'there there' .. america the parasite needs to be dissolved

David Duke on Albright and Sever Plocker -
Stalin's jews 06 --12:42 "soldiers, don't fight for slavery, fight for liberty"

iow, keep on fighting ... and never mind the guy behind the curtain supplying 'traid'tools to both sides. The Dutch 'golden age' was thanks to the weaponized nerdry spread throughout, the filthy gains easily weighing up against the cost of the disfunctional kind .. of which there was plenty, nowhere else were jews more at 'libidotty' 'liberty' to 'assimilate' (*foul up host pool*) but dutch radio hammers WWII hoaxdoh home regardless.

16th of sept

Righties meanwhile ... (*actually wrote the next line first*)
... are the don't look back party which justifies tearing down anything if some BIG creditary BODY (*who's means of payment ['circullible'] is [from the emitter's 'vantage' point] uncritically, preferably [monopolize, hence] 'by necessity', accepted, 'current'*) underwrites, endorses and waves* it on .. how's that for econ101?
Do you pass?

that's from the middle of a long rant / email that day ... find your way there if you care to read more about:
right left :::: butch femme :::: soldier artist :::: day night

Lizzie Phelan et Mostafa Afzalzadeh
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dwv7JXgPxLI>
Manufacturing Dissent: The truth about Syria (Spanish subs available)
theliberatedzone · 17 videos -- 37,266 - Published on Aug 31, 2012 -- Like 487--Dislike 35

155th comment - Do watch the end of this thing to have an incling about how close we might be weapons free zones sponsored by the Petro Dollar, full reversal, back turned on all arms but loving ones.

-The most healing is the slippery stuff -- rock finery, fartravelled. if you r not near a flooding plain just make rock twirl and spin to do the distance (*cernunnos, pashupati's western emissary +his mistreated prophet jesus left clues*) and softens to -- but deceivers think they have every right to sicken with it.

23rd of september

White Separatist: 'Gay' Created by Jews to Oppress White People -- by David Pakman Show --- 2 weeks ago --- 10,396 views ----- Craig Cobb, member of the Creativity religion, white separatist, and potential founder of a white enclave in North Dakota ...

i respect Craig Cobb greatly .. but he should move his pied pipershow to a derelict village in France or Serbia and start a permieversity .. for his own good creditability get some 'progreening-semitic' funding out of the fundies and speed destiny, fill profitsee full .. THAT's imminent and obviously (*suppressed*) in all the overweight symbols of vocalization filled tomes of cellulose w weaponized writs, stop wasting time looking it up

24th of september

The Zionist Attack on Western Civilization - Pages 1 - 33 (*Part 1 of 4*) by WesternVoices7 • 5,744 views

you people are a very dishonest lot, a few points: the first whites on turtle isle you claim were genocided, did in fact assimilate. And why do you think you have the reputation of being supremacists? Could it be cause you failed to fight fairly, thus making your demographic success as invasive as that of the folks you love to hate and blame the most?

2: You are in denial about what d(e)rives you. Profiting from weaponizable nerditude while rejecting the burdensome portions. How is your Nazism not an extension of the Na(*tional*) Zi(*on*)ism which is only the latest shape international 'duery' shifted into.

ged qubit 2 hours ago - AWE-mazing ! stan tenen & dan winter also have discovered a shape language: hebrew ! all hebrew symbols are shadows of a 3D phi? spiral in a box. So the 2D shadow can be re-expressed in 3D ! i wonder if & how it connects to this though...

you are where i was in the 80s, .. and welcome to check my progression .. lightspaces and darkyears away .. yet holding my hand-out out .. uncertain of it's fate, if not it's useful(*lvalue*)ness

25th of september

wow, Craig has managed to pull 'his' Leith thread abreast of the Breivik one in fucking no time (*44thou views*) .. and that without shedding blood ... respect!!!!!!

the golden dawn one beat them both 7 times over though ...

meanwhile ... post 2000 in the CC thread of WN <http://www.whitenations.com/showpost.php?>

p=18182&postcount=2000

unfortunately a day earlier this 'celtic patriot' is battling 'fire dog' over exactly the points i made yesterday ... and his concern over plumbing makes it obvious the beauties of compost are lost on him.

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/renegadebroadcasting/2013/09/25/the-might-is-right-power-hour-w-bill-rhyes> CC very calm

today he posts a gruesome pic of a bloodied girl who seems staked to the ground (*through her mouth with a cross, no doubt a girl in that christian village attacked by the arab / israel / western mercenaries*).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bmx2WsWsP2Y> if anybody is working at making you over into a prophet Douglas, it is Craig Cobb, attempting to establish a white only settlement in a North Dakotan 'town' ... hundreds of protesters and 40 x law enforcers (*including 14 unmarked, fully geared riot cops*) have made the biggest and globelest media in a Divine Comedy of sorts. All of them of their reservation and only the Lakota forgivably so, if you ask me. Have him called next FL kxnet com/story/23508783/new-normal-in-leith-north-dakota

701-880-0285 = CC .. the kxnet url has a '-' too many he is not evil (*in my eyes*) on account of his ethnic homogeneity ideals (*a heavy (but narrow) tourist rotation would be allowed to carry off the flotsam and jetsam i guess*) BUT on account of his bad location choice (*check my feed for more*). Even worse is his related endorsement of the fracking industry.

----- feminism : gens/inheritance customs =

-----israel : semitic history in general

i think Jeyzee beats even Holland for phony micro management of phoarxological untimeliness and lifestimespan calendrationing and it seems to rub off on cultumultis like yourself like there's no daze before yesterdaze

27th

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGSJGXDirE> stop pretending you are one and all as good as them hi performer jewelrywoodian fake assed sanctimonious holey sounding forest down the river sellers; stop betraying the white god Cernunnos (*change maker rockslaker, lord of animals*) whose prophet jesus attempted to be with the well known over the countertopproductive results. Ps: don't stop singing but do it working, slave to goodness.

10th of something (.. moon 3?), 29th of september, kin 229

too bad Douglas Dietrich can't call Craig Cobb .. he's on the road .. and i haven't registered at whitenations forum on his thread .. gone quiet after the global media exposure .. he can hold his own there like nearly nobody .. in NYC for an nbc interview ... watch for it!!!!

New Testamenticlars were the first naZis .. Zionists on the outbreak .. modern one suck it all in up and away .. weaponization goes two ways as well ... bullets and/or sperm

... how's that for history in a chatshell????

what seems to be the manly and rightie doctrine of competitive conduct has the elimination of competitors as final effect at the end of the line bycause the expansion leads to confrontations. Now, where do we see this in nature? Exactly, the supremacist queendoms of massified yet ironically, quite as much and speedily miniaturized insect societies.

The SinoZio project has attempted to subvert white westerners who value the distributist and diffusion stimulants over the fist making ones and very often tries to make way for the alpha females to get into social stratification spikes and go ballistic ... cue the demonic laughter of Hillary Clinton

3rd of october

SustenanceNCovering
try to sneak a 5 foot sidestep away from yourself with your mind's eye and do a scrollflash: you see a white guy on about brownnauts from burnt up territories (*from which you can extract brood but never it from them*) on red land ... What's wrong with this picture? That book is evil beyond belief .. and not least bycause almost all (*each and every*) literacy leads away from it's roots in order to speculate with a promissory version of it. Sweet allusion, temptation and all that struggly stuff.

4th of october

Why teenagers are apathetic

you will no doubt look but what's more SOUND nice(*r*) in some treehouse tree to be tree .. swing thru a bunch of them ASAP .. a few rounds of appetite building bouts of fff fff fff izzickil strappery -- strapazieren = overstrenuation in german .. while tapazieren [*wallpapering*] reminds of the cultural numbness and sealage of isolation, the selfwilledness of which denoted by the dutch expression: 'dichtgeplakt met ouwe kranten' (*inspired by protoZionizers no doubt - will put res. in VBox+Cl-y-mind*)

5th

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DKXGjSpnHmE>

C0nC0rdance on guns

flawless work, in so far an analysis of bucket logistics can be called that when, if, in the face of and as long as dike leaks are left out of the picture. Ballistication of rock to soil is the answer. From fire power to cold pow(*d*)er with lots of room for high stake big risk huge hormone & muscle gauntlet games to get the poor moving among and owning handmade improvement, etcetera.

7th of october

oh come on you pussies, can't you let the guys who have the balls to try make it into the war triggering leaguecasino (*leaky zinosio .. sinozioleak for insiders only*) in peace ... gawd gaud gaudete christus es natus ex maria virginiae .. gaudete. When did the digitally metastacized coinshavery ever start a war huh? Was thumbing rides .. were the overly rulez & bundles too big to lift (*the override rites*) invented in Roman arenas? No sand without a wash into stone.

interesting clippings (*papers and books*) but that godawful hagila tune

Hitler: First of the two Jewish Messiahs - lynchie3000 · 36 videos

splains the global theater phase of wire for hire .. the polonaise around him of butch (*spook*) vs femme (*star*), deathly struggle for best herding into the arms industry tools, same as ever was w bastarealites ... they ain't happy stirring a rock up gently ... massive spin yes, but real, no .. can't feel at home in pre-existing stuff and think bust up and bowl over is the way back there ... precarity was the rule where/when their earliest ancestors parted ways, making exceptions like me priceless

8th of october

10th of october

Succeeding Socially As A Raw Vegan -- 42thou since the end of april

Megan Elizabeth · 120 videos

once you realize you are distracting yourself from realizing you are part of a permanent occupation force and opt out of THAT you don't just 'lose a few friends' you lose a continent .. but regain a foothold on one you may more rightfully and less damagingly call your own. The day mixraces are informed enough to decide on defending racial purity, curb and reverse invasion etcetera, heaven on earth will break out of the seemingly uninhabitable / uniinhabited rocks!!

pictures of in your face violence (*kill the boers - sung by Mandela affiliate*): Response To Snorster - Snodelhans LOVE for the anti-white communist Mandela --- Jews

DidNineEleven · 17 videos

don't suppose you like abe lincoln? He was, as the dutch say 'the wrong side' (*referring to his [alleged] homosexuality*). But in my eyes he was only half right, trying to send blacks on turtle isle back to their own continent whilst neglecting to promote similar course of action for whites.

waiting is writing .. writing while/as waiting weighting and wrighting is perpetually mobilizing and the death penalty for all who frustrate it's fruition would NOT be OUT of PLACE (last line added the 7th of nov 2019, k121 - such a productive kin for me, over 6 years ago/before now [*sept 12th*]).

/watch?v=LdyHso5iSZI == What Is a Gold Standard? -- Learn Liberty · 260 videos --- 64thou since may ::::: redeemability tests the gvt mettle / honesty / popularity of their proposed / ongoing measures. ::::: "obligation to redeem for gold, guarantees the value of all kinds of bank-issued gold coin" ... gold coin?? didn't he mean paper promissory claims?? redeemability keeps the feddies from indulging in too big to be seen AND judged as of any avail .. on a truly free (*testable*) market.

GS support (*what it and/or it what?*)

gold as a backdrop can show the stability of a whole host of voluntary splinter- and internetworkings; the socalled basket in which gold has less and less place the higher the trust and reliability of it's rivals. Gvt have long since ceased being such rivals .. even though gold (*dirty mining methods and it's ugly scars, though that is the most moronic, not to mention diabolic*

use of crushed rock, etcetera) is mighty easy to beat (*for reasons mentioned*) and THAT is what the feddies like to pretend they did and can rightfully beat their breasts about.

Dutch cops beat Russian diplomat, Putin demands explanation

RT embarrassing itself in the most flagrant way, a 'aanfluiting'!!!! What a howler of a reliability squandering 'report' .. to not mention the captive enemy, raging with impunity in the 'parsoilin' room: A:L:C:O:H:O:L:!!!!!!!

The very stuff btw, that makes Russian criticism of jewishness and jewicizing (*turning a quick muck on the edges of madness and snatchalatching onto the weaponizable bits of 'numbring' tides*), just as phony and insincere a sham.

2,037 Cs .. dutch people mention alcohol 5x in the first set of comments, ... greenpeace comes up much more often

sertorius78 1 day ago

Let's start with the fact that he never drank alcohol. In addition, the distance of the cottage to the neighbors do not allow them to see anything or hear. In addition, no one has shown that witness neighbor.

All the neighbors know the diplomat as a very loving father, and found him in a very friendly relationship. It's just a vile provocation!

you got 4 thumbups for 'no proof' without proof? Double negatives aside, i wanna see what you base that on, if it's not too much of a bother. I'll give you that dutch media culture has the illness that blew around most continents (*across russia more cruelly than most*) templars, jesuits and other hybrids way ahead while (*orthodox and other*) masses managers followed; the bibler and opium wars are on a par but don't forget pretty much number one in the trinity: duh ferment, worst of all three.

If the police have information about wrongful regarding a diplomat to the children, the police must inform the consul. Consul will come and solve the problem. If then unlawful acts of diplomat confirmed, he would be judged in his country.

Do you realize that the apartment of a diplomat is actually? - the territory of another country? And the invasion of armed men it actually means the invasion of another country?

you will benefit an entire array of (*commentari*) call criteria from reading / listening to Sibel Edmunds ... it's to a large degree scum that 'volunteers' for diplomacy at difficult posts; NATO for instance, is to a disastrous extent devolved into a handy dandy tool of the pharmaffiose crypto sjacher cabal i was complaining about

11th of october

what's the opposite of [gun^] running a race? standing a plex or plexing a stand?

flex pump churn roll hobble bumble hop .. rock?

rockaroot .. rootarock

^ = gunnen = grant/give (from merit/pity ... combined with not as often, ... out of spite, for punishment)

13th of october - k243 TONE 9 / nite glyph, day 26 of the third moon

Daryl Bradford Smith With John Kaminski 9th October 2013

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3QfKBZVqf7w>

45:00 - "... money supply, and nobody knows how to cope with that"

WROOOONGGGG ... find Ulrich von Beckerath (*pamphlet in/for 30s crisis times for instance*) and take him in, add a few from his circle of friends ... then use my green sauce over all of them .. liberally. No need to thank me, you're welcome. 1:04:40 "plumbing" ::: what on a proper scale earth for?!? how 'bout composting, you friendly neighbourhood fogies?

crazy shit about Obama's wife being a rebuilt man, the killed lady mother of his kid, Putin meeting with Lubavitzers very very often, etc. Sorcha Faal stuff they sanctimoniously distance themselves from in the next breath.

Rabbi Mordechai Kraft .. saw 15m and a few more at the other end of this disfunctional crazy cocky yet childish meaning to 'signatural' (*cough, retch*) squiggle ascription rant, 111!!! and other dippies of the creepdeeppys .. how much you smug glyngyn under that habit of yorez?

-- 1:03:16 he's on about the root of 'nesher' (*eagle*) meaning to all off, legibility of ledgering by way of leger de main, .. again, 3 piece montie .. market fair square crooks pretending dignified depths, don't you see the softened rock they have to show for ... don't we have to dust off that part of 'holey' book meaning imputation????

-- the punchline comes 16 seconds later no wait, there's more : eagle feather, sheepwool and axehead, all falling backwards visible in wordroot similarity. look deeply .. that you are fallen ... = punishment one of them supremacist 'every lingo is mixed up hebrew' 'memeries' ("The Key" by Cohane) .. i think i've had all i can stand.

1:06:05 it's onto snakes (*the written hebrew for it, letter transposed thusly 3 12 sounds like the creature's name in english but the hebrews will claim we are holocausting it by tying its head to its tail*)

i AM grateful for the homeopathic dose of worthwhile trivia, i gleened, such as: nylon = NY London bakaliet = just a proper name.

2 very punishing places/materials indeed.

[youtube.com/watch?](http://youtube.com/watch?v=0gtqa92C9vg&list=PLZl1xK7kwArHEC_SRdMeedcH2BUa7yrkH)

v=0gtqa92C9vg&list=PLZl1xK7kwArHEC_SRdMeedcH2BUa7yrkH

Uncle Bearhart = thehouseofmars = anger management prob ridden man Dana likes and who hates reptose militantly (*wants to pump them full of steel bits so they turn to compost easier and get off the airwaves trying to black out the sun*).

what's worse than 'reptilians'? Felinians. What's worse than felinians? Felinians addicted to comic books. What's worse than both combined? Humanoids who imagine themselves comic book heros and understand pacifism, smooth forceful and loving pacifism, not. You are such a one in their number of epic plague proportions. Go adopt Dana's pussy, she's begging for it.

I muse about the territoriality of amphibians and reptiles, having spotted a salamander on the 2 semi truck wide

concrete slabs in front of the stainless steel tank housing brick part of a milking and feeding barn where i get mine.

Aurini lays out the BLP's character traits and interchanges them with reptilian brain stuff

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WtwLTvxIAmQ>
aurini

'learn' is jewco hollowadian 'sanctimony' for profit exposure (*to warlootfooting monstrosities*) is as necessary as sloughing off destroyed layering worn like battle gear AND as is dissociating from responsibility for it. See the Alan Watts with the jew guy vid on the same jew txt. They recommend sinning with abandon and then, after taking the money to run with a while (*my comple(te)mentation*), abandoning sin (*including remorse [responsibility] for it ...*). Don't jive wonderfully well with your 'no virtue without a temptation'?

Specially after clarification to: no virtue without attemptation (*attempt at sin*). it's the market monopoly equivalent syndrome .. nothing sells unless you successfully pretend it'll do the hapless customer some good ... after getting him on runs so short and slippery he might as well close his eyes on his glideride down to the pavement.

k244 TONE 10, day 25. - magnetic seed 14th of october 1st of november

The Relation between Slavery, Slave Ships, Circumcision & the Civil Rights Act of July 2nd 1964 -- chatzefratz · 201 videos

.. under 3m this one ... only a moronagon would hold forth on the signature building style of some rogue break away bros (*goal post moving company ego strokin voice growl and roll amp hype n p[r]ep up space*) as proof of race equalization.

<http://truthfrequencyradio.com/columbus-day-a-celebration-of-mass-murder-with-douglas-dietrich/>
<http://truthfrequencyradio.com/podcasts/truthfrequency/truthfrequency.2013-10-13.mp3>
27Mb .. higher Q available for the price of a reg.

kin 246, TONE 12, 27 electric, 16th of october
side-benefit for warmongers, it helps their associates the pharmaffiot, standing and wages for doctors sky-rockets

k256, 26th of the Gregorian month
inspired by Gilad Atzmon speaking to Ry Dawson
economics as 'ethnique' -- arrear view ethnic cleanser mirror

to use wedge issues on courses for demolition horses, buckling under arms w rapid turnover of misfigured, disfunctional mercenary and slaves in lucrative employ, ... the 'pure' is the most grudging, persistently vindictive and invasive strain that survives admixture; these always new amalgams lack organic history and tradition, are born from strife and cataclysm, refugee and venture material ... they are by definition the 'impure' flood flotsam and try make a name for themselves conquering space, abusing on set of purer type race to invade another; thus the PC interpretation of the ethnic cleanser is a totally assbackwards inversion of the truth in these matters; the cleanser deems himself not so much purer and more entitled but cleverer and dominant, hence entitlement; justifications can be launched on the fly in a ballistically

controlled and secured world.
sent to NoorAlHaqqa

xxxxx 27th of october, 258

<http://youtu.be/GEijMjJpwr8>

Pyrrho on TJefferson's trade in humans

took you less than 3 minutes to anger me .. (*and those are still within the quarter of an hour i have been able to stomach you over the past year*), what you are doing is making it all about white on black crime, a mere overtone of jew on white (*and black*) crime, glossed over in favor of playing the jew, in possession of the right to outright buy if not cajole (*fishing w bibles as bait, drowning w booze, zoning w goalposts on the move, zonkering w flickering lights*)

.. their way into making themselves at home wherever they like .. instead of being their just as displaced and dispossessed victim as the black race is also (*and what about red eh? you fucking occupier jew .. apologist?*). Keep the musical chair empire hoppin n poppin up mister clevarrogaunt. Abe had it half right, he should have aimed to send the whites back too.
Ask yourself who exactly the world chomps in economically spiking demografux are huh?

[.youtube.com/watch?v=HsCWI16uBmQ](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsCWI16uBmQ)

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=HsCWI16uBmQ

Max at Palestine Center (*68 vids, hardly seen at all*)

<http://www.youtube.com/channel/UCz7rjyPV5Sv9nJVgR4jv0kQ?feature=watch>

hey all, i like that Max focuses on actual, operative 'triggerage'. 'Jews' (*people of the 'multumultitude', 'demogrevery' victims*), compensate violently for being 'insecuritized' 'hybrewid', wounded by a weapon wielded (*the once and for all [time] jesus/gospel*) cause the parallel zionist entitlement retrieved is inextricable from forces escaped only temporarily even then, + it falsifies* / betrays what it claims to treasure / serve. Lecture round at archive D org /details/WilliamThompsonL2 = not bad

w 'falsifies' i meant 'it' (*roaming/roman access ID*) betrays any and all manifestations of the real think, marked as it's opposite, 'eigengereidheid' (*dogooding bound to fail cause it could only succeed once and already has .. so do nothing .. other than the evil of/cause one can't [and shouldn't] help oneself [impersonation, imposterity!!!] so you have need and deserve that paid forward martyrdom to end 'm all .. wtfrack, protest camps must keep clear of the white roadside revolutionary line and rage in check*).

repiet: w 'falsifies' i meant 'it' (*roaming/roman access ID*) betrays any and all **manifs** of the real think, marked as it's opposite, 'egotist' (*dogooding bound to fail cause it could only succeed once and already has .. so do nothing .. other than the evil of/cause one can't [and shouldn't] help 1self [impersonation, imposterity!] so you have need and deserve that paid forward martyrdom to end 'm all .. wtfrack, protest camps must keep clear of the white roadside revolutionary line and rage in check*).

hmm, .. prolly blocked after the first one already

Max part 5

nope, no hatred of jews in the arab world, that is reserved for zionists, 'only' the 20th iteration of those who went

baiting whities with bibles and booze, weaponize nerderly and genuinely profit from stampeding people this way and that. It's basically a matter of hormones, irrespective of race; force 'applied' to bust skulls or tempered to bust rocks, hell or heaven, soldier or permie, .. turnachurn the latter into the composts .. soils, trees ... make zionism's bait and deception REAL!

Silent Exodus - The Jewish Nakbah
Pierre Rehov Pierre Rehov · 22 videos · 795
20,929 Uploaded on Jan 16, 2009
Like 217 Dislike 33

naeim giladi can be heard and seen speaking w harold channer on how zionists stampeded jews towards the occupation out of iraq via false flag terror attacks, the bible is merely a soft version of northwards ranging occupation

2nd of november

zionism reached power via double bloods and various dilutions and re'christened' themselves nazis, run by butches and femmes, the most violent of which were left standing after vicious infights ... all reruns of jesuits templars and precedent for all the secretive disservices. thank god for paramicronia and transparant leafletage, rock 'op, open en aan het werk gezet'

5th of november

arcticbeacon.com/books/Winkler-The_Thousand_Year_Conspiracy.pdf
<https://archive.org/details/TheThousandYearConspiracy-historicRootsOfTheBilderbergGroup-467>

Haavara Transfer - Hitler Founded Israel.
1933 - Zionists Sign a Deal with Hitler to Create Israel - The Transfer Agreement

violence from the sands, dangerous genius from those moving (*to/through*) rocks ... peace from rockdust built compost
rock music without rock shills just grate

annoying to hear the BiG Question is one of pawns rather than principles, not hollowplaybook spellouts with accents but block and town center

10TH OF NOVEMBER

Duff in Germany
2 ways to phonify humans via a dosis of export grade semitosis, via a left turn (*split into biblical [scripted formalist in hollow{{{sound}}}bodies] and secular globalism*) or a right 'one': alcohol. Cure: integrate your brainz, learn about cob, compost and rock music with real rocks (*deepened and wettened enough to sink in*). Any questions?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bnHa30UQLuk>
Jim How on sex

Ha, Ha! Dutch King Pelted With Rotten Tomatoes During Visit To Moscow -- TruthTube451 (AKA MrGlasgowTruther) · 1,440 videos · 15,955 --- 414 views
Published on Nov 9, 2013 --- Like 22 - Dislike 0
jewoids infighting again? w tomatoes eh? And lies of course no country besides israel has it's historical media

as dominated by bolsh puppets* than Holland.
* = gloved on the one hand with 'cop it all ists' one the other .. of the orthodoxy ... go count how many times Putin meets the lubavitchers, follow uppers of what Solzh called the Chahal ... umpteenth generation of zionists careening across the caucasus and baiting locals - with a once and for all gospel, so all likemindees and similarly dispos(*ision*)ed can be branded imitators, pretendees, imposters and fake, to be prosecuted and 'eradicated' for a thousand years before they began to pick off the western folksy leaders in earnest (*black peter equivalents*) in Fehme trials for another.

xxx nov 11th xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pe2MLUkCqV4>
Chapin on an actor who came out about early bullying
55th comment: are you stewpit?
acting is (*besides 99.99% reactionary infantilization vs 0,01% neotenization*) victimology* 101, stricly scripted ... following orders ...hello??
* = +feminization +jewicization .. how much ache do you want stuffed in your cake? A healthy appetite for and provocative of all things gushable, oohz and aahz yet can't soak a rock for sheer and pure happiness ?? .. hell, ... not even you are capable of vidding about Otto Weininger so far, and THAT/YetHi figures.

do zionists like jews or practice wholesale sell-out moves, stampeding them towards the 'promised' land and betray that leg of their mixed heritage? did stewart brand love rootsy hippies or betray them? did the nazis recruit from and disrespect the natur burschenschaften en all that femmie fun or what? ... please read Andrew Lehman at neoteny.org

race mixing fuels demands for sedation, numbing of the mooringless and loreless hybrids that feel they are suspended on a brace and graft between branches that are artificially, laterally connected whereas the true meeting or rather the beginning of branching divergence of the constitute forkeage lies perhaps many many generations in the past ... even into a more furry, greener and metal poor past of tribal ways. To be an emissary of that place is no easy task.

even an employee of multiple charities called Muamar G a dictator last week ... fully in keeping with the lock down jewish propaganda (*false flagged by the godfather of israel; the phoney micro mass murderer*) ... yeah, them kibblebutcheries were lightning rods inversions of the cattleprod ... (*reverse personnell 'bestaende'*) ... for someone who suspects MSM is every bit as devious and delusional in (G)leitkultur Hollowland as once in the Soviet Union, albeit lots and then some subtler, go listen to some figures as 'aligzanduh' on youtube dug them up. Lizzy Phelan, Sibel Edmunds and the Iranian PressTV youtube has banned.

12th of november

The Anatomy of PoohSpeak (Craig Cobb Gets Poohed) -- TripleSpeak · 10 videos · 225 --- 28 views - Published on Nov 11, 2013 - Like 5 Dislike 0 --- in the 2nd minute liddul irritatin missie begrudges upstart (*semi*)-semite blood comin up from SA for a 'share' but / cause she conveniently 'forgets' (*/supresses*) that jews uprooted & missionarized whities into a gruesome occupation force (*damn near genocidal too*) she's all proud and possessive of .. to the point any 'undistantiation' of the great absentee Stockholm lock &

barrel ownerz' relatives have to kindly stay away??? as per Cobb: sticking with your best stories discouraged listener loyalty useful vid though, thanks ... think i'll tag it 'tragicomedoid'

INM Stream

hour and a half HangOut w Winona Laduke

white earth Mn land recovery

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zRNVFOjcMEs>

Cobb and Trish (*that gal with the horror bio*) couldn't grasp Winona LaDuke or someone like that has native rights to join this illustrious company??? Someone who could go whole boar and not half assed like Abe Lincoln??? Did they try?? Hell, i would have gone .. to explain just how and why halfbreeds can and should take comfort and pride in ways to protect and humour indigenes (*seduce them into permaculture real gently*) rather than be the muttbutt of those who went (*MISCEGENATING*) before them, bonkers banking in various parts of europe, slaver in SA, bolshie and alcohol 'server' in mommie russia, nazi in germany and then digital coinshaver, spook and star w huge sexual appetites in the US while the avant garde turns, backs and clocks all wrong and monstous in palestine, stampeding 'support' (*their charge, their victims, their buffers, their cover*) toward their den from all quarters - check Naem Galedi if you can't imagine that. Mixraces tend to betray and sell out both sides .. they need the extra love access and discipline just as much as hi testy boys .. unwritten law ... trying to lead the way into 'decentifying' separatism, secession and such, that old and tired reservation thought co-opted by supremacism 'trickstars'.

tried posting the above the next day here:

<http://www.tradyouth.org/2013/11/not-one-iota-in-north-dakota-craig-cobb-vs-the-regime/>
as 57th comment by pietje de poetsplaatsvervanger without success

13th of november, wizwave

<http://wolcottwheeler2.blogspot.nl/2009/02/hugh-schonfields-passover-plot-blaming.html>

"mEl gIBSON IN REVERSE" -- "planned his own martyrdom"

shades of Robert Graves i guess who's 'King Jesus' proolly came out before that .. 1946 Schonfeld wrote his thing 20 years later.

Neither one even remotely allude to my growing begrip (*begr(H)ope = intuitive understanding*) that Cernunnos flanked by roman gods might have had another momentous and important supporter and accolade, a semitic throne claimant not shown cause away on a mission ... the first and last real CHRISTIAN MISSION .. TO PALESTINE ... pleading with his people to allow this neat green thumb trick to allow suffusion and permeation ... healing of their innumerably sandy scars.

14th-----

ancreport.com

Pepe Escobar

http://ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/46.mp3

Blankfort again, on the lefty ZioPawn Lobby

http://ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/54.mp3

21st of november

718 Cs - 170.0005 since may11 .. for this 2.20m vid *Immigrants For Sale* ---- *bravenewfoundation* · 619 videos *immigrantsforsale.org*

not wrong but incomplete, it's band-aid and stop-gap policies cynicized .. for lack of grappling with 'demographic incontinence' (*the mores & lores that lead to manmade desert/metro contrasts & 'plextremismz'*). Risk yr own RSI at (*the monkeytail a froze the comment box ... haah!!*) .. i'll have more to say about jewishy 'many hands make light work' specialtease, o&askismz kak ongingking prismz

study demographic incontinence yet? Let me help.

"demographic incontinence" = 52 results .. many of which i inspired i am sure .. but not the first hit:

The Book of Ezekiel and the Poem of Erra
<books.google.nl/books?isbn=3525537360> - Daniel Bodi - 1991 - History

She sees it as a consequence of overpopulation.108
However, she argues that the demographic incontinence of humans represents a form of hybris, ..

indexterity.blogspot.com/2010_02_01_archive.html

... then those few lines about the kahalian eggings on' (*early marriages, demographic incontinence, foetus/alien connection*), then Robert Friedman on Mafiya.

<https://twitter.com/Laurence15>

09.02.2013 - Long term economic disadvantages of excess immigration are discounted such as demographic incontinence and backwards religious

crimesofthetimes.blogspot.com/

25.12.2010 - Africa's demographic incontinence

crimesofthetimes.blogspot.com/

30.12.2010 - There is no more urgent a threat to the planet today than Africa's demographic incontinence - NOT ONE!

www.narutoforums.com › ... › The NF Café

01.02.2013 - ... the fact that Scandinavia has the potential to avoid the demographic incontinence that mainland Europe and the democracies of Asia face.

xymphora.blogspot.com 21.02.2009 - ... of

consequences; parties that reach the state of conflict should be made to feel the shame of demographic incontinence and not be ... SEE BELOW

some of this type too of course:

Watch hindi movie online : Watch movie online - NoFeeHost - users6.nofeehost.com/ .. /watch-hindi-movie-online.

lligence in your stools, heterarchical pain, or demographic incontinence. As wives skillfully only prevents from synonym but outwardly from gracefully amused ..

and a couple of instances where the words are separated by a comma ... in short .. i take credit for most of them

[Xymph commenttreasury disaster](#)

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/02/saturday-february-21-2009.html>
+24 OLD STYLE!!!!

DC Indymedia: zionists are genetically modified and modify... threats and ignorance of consequences; parties that reach the state of conflict should be made to feel the shame of demographic incontinence and not be ...
<http://dc.indymedia.org/mod/comments/display/71466/index.php>

Xenophile said...

Phew, it looks like piet-poet is skimping his medications again.

10:17 AM, February 22, 2009

http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/11/demon-haunted-blogosphere.html#disqus_thread

powered by disqus on this one

one of the completely suspect item where comment thread expert Xymph pulls the plug on his own community in a confusion of veilflapping foppishness:

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/12/saturday-december-19-2009.html>

on the last of januari he says:

After much thought, I've taken JS-Kit up on its offer to 'fix' my Blogger template JS-Kit seems to be the only hope at recovering Haloscan comments.

and on the 5th:

New template

In order to have working comments I've switched to a completely new template. The comments line now pops up without having to jump on it before it disappears, but I haven't yet figured out how to retrieve the old comments. Anyway, the new template is cleaner, and looks a lot better on Firefox. I'm now trying to contact JS-Kit to see where the old comments are hidden. If you click on 'Comments', a 'Leave a comment' line appears, which, when clicked on, leads to the comment box. Still no spellcheck.

.... sigh ... guess they stuxed it to him good, unless he stuxed it to himself unconsciously too disgusted with the likes of me, CURSE, no OBLITERATE sloppy spellers!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
ps: i saved a few vintage thread that will make my grandchildren rich rich rich!!!!!!!!!!!!!! .. and save them from (*a mild version of*) space probs i am having.
encore, .. from the sidebar ... i haven't visited this page yet:

The Sideshow -

<http://sideshow.me.uk/ssep12.htm#1209301726>

More often than not - This should be the last post here on my own hand-coded pages, and I'll be delighted to wave good-bye to Echo comments. So, it's off to Blogger, with a slig...

1 year ago

<http://edu.docdat.com/docs/570/index-209245.html>

UCI STUDENT

III. The household and Labor Markets

On the one hand some scholars seek to describe China's economic performance whether good or bad as the result of imperial policy. Despotism then can be made responsible for China's supposed **demographic incontinence** or the presumed low productivity of its workers. *[from zzz to Elvin or Deng, wang]*

In either case markets are unable to bestow onto China the same riches that they offered Europe because the emperor stands in their way. The European contrast is one where competitive political structure made it impossible for rulers to intervene to the same extent.

i'm going after zdf threads (*huntin archival traces of 'm*) for serious rite now!!!!

plug the sidebox in cordskid!!!!

... no luck

24th of november:

sigh :

How Multiculturalism Undermines America
by westerninterests 5 hours ago 3 views

america = crypt0-jews .. people who got with the program .. sold out their own, mixbloods, into money marryers ... zealotree stooges ...
america killed plurigarden culture w a handson bravery vent for as yet too inhospitable out of shapescape traverses.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L-hvEuN7pOI>

Alain Soral - Septembre 2012 - 7 sep 2012 door W2Eternity ... 2885 Vs

1.34h - Soral **massacre ... mass sacre** ([threaded](#)) **"ni sactifie, ni sanctifiable"**

words he speaks about feces and fisters at the hour 34 minute mark.

Add a space and s to 'massacre' = mass sacre a word that founds all religions including zionism: how to make growth and increase of their numbers possible, massive and sustainable. - **AMASS ACREAGE ... PUT YOUR ROOTS AND FOREFOLK BONES ON THE MARKET WITHOUT MAKING BONES ABOUT IT**

november 25th

[Otto Weininger - YouTube -- 9:55 v=KehvG-4T4QU?](#)

14.06.2009 - jupiviv ---- [Otto Weininger über das Zeitproblem by Bruder Egregantius](#) 434 views ... [Alain Soral présente Otto ...](#)

it's the shaman's duty to lead the brash ballsy and if not constantly corrected and core acted upon, belligerent boys on useful exercise, to hoodwink, prank and most of all, scare the bejeesus out of them; that is baffle them with complete mysteries.

Not sure Weininger succeeded there.

Santarchy has upped GA on Z for hour and a half

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0a-iQPy2pfl>
Otto Weininger on Zionism and Communism -
HourOfDecision777 · 237 videos 1,730 -- 3,596 - Oct 18,
2010 -- Like 40 - Dislike 4

rather difficultish to reason your way from 'demonic males'
by Wrangham to this here W but i appreciate the effort
(*which i expect will remain rewarding enough throughout a
famine / low tide of mere scattered traces .. awesome
pyramidsteries interpose i absupbitmit ... and once we all get
over it oh boy ..*). It was actually funny .. DOWN WITH
MARKET MOOCHERS waddoowyoowsay .., so i shall enter it
in my 'tragicomedoid' list as well as the semite related one.
Just remember: perfect distributism would eliminate all
marketization and transport and the micro spectacle is
making huge inroads on it's way to an as bad reputation as ..
the white race ...unless google begins a campaign to make
digiDustry biodegradable, nutritious even, on it's own .. if
mine isn't good enough to back with more than what my last
comment pointed at.

ps: all the vids there are the classic selfawareness remorse
and shame inspired ones that only folks with a smidgen drop
and quantum of a mysterious blood, a je ne sais quo of
untracable provenance ... yadah .. yahda

<https://play.google.com/store/music/album?id=Bl3swj7jai4hhr67xuaxrsbxfwu&tid=song-Tonv57fcsW56st2pyacbtex44&rdot=1&rdid=song-Tonv57fcsW56st2pyacbtex44&partner=yctcb>
Death in June
moody, downish .. jewish? you wish!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0a-iQPy2pfl>
Otto Weininger on Zionism and Communism
you (*izzymun*) wrote (*7 months ago*): What is the
source of the explanatory texts? Such as
"Jewishness is thus..." at 1:37 video time?

did you ever find out .. ???

jews are naturally communists never
acquired a taste for real property; they prefer
money "the jew communist and his
apparant enemy, the financial jew"

Oscar Levy .. Londoner quoted by Ford in 1920

quoted by none other than Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn too
books.google.nl/books?isbn=1569351791 Phoenix vol 1 ...

Piotr Bein's blog = blog Piotra Beina - 21/11/2012 –
Jan Peczkis: Soviet Gulags Long Outlived Stalin + 3
Views of Red Jews — grypa666 @ 07:49 – Review of
The First Guidebook to the USSR to prisons and
concentration camps in the Soviet Union, by Avraham
Shifrin. 1980. ----- Reviewer: Mr. Jan Peczkis

Soviet Gulag System Alive and Well Decades After
Stalin"weininger rejects zionism as the solution to the
jewish question, but curiously, he retains it as an
unreachable ideal."

Weininger as formulator of zionist self diagnosis
judaism, the whole world ruled from jerusalem? no, first the
outbreath, the diaspora, then you suck in a load for that
refreshing contact with the soil renewal through land w rites
to return to roots and land ... to the back of the cue you
fucking upstart usurper occupier ... we're on a worldwide
wave size matters

Was This Man a Genius? The twisted mind of
Otto Weininger
By Wesley Yang|August 13, 2008 12:28 PM

<http://wesleyyang.blogspot.nl/2005/03/welcome-to-my-rudimentary-online.html>
one huge post

last passage of the 3:35 vid (*spells 'because' wrong*):

"zionism, in weininger's view, is the negation of
judaism, because it seeks to ennoble was cannot
be ennobled. whereas judaism stands for the
world dispersion of jews, zionism strives for their
ingathering"

"because it seeks to ennoble" - 10 results, most from 2011
Weber apparantly .. at ihr
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v16/v16n5p22_Weber.html

Journal of Historical Review, Sept-Oct. 1997 (*Vol.
16, No. 5*), pp. 22 ff. Gertrude Stein's Complex
Worldview
Nobel Peace Prize for Hitler? By Mark Weber

and contentious-centrist.blogspot.com

and so, in short: i found 3 in short order to get you
(re)started:

[The twisted mind of Otto Weininger By Wesley Yang|August 13, 2008 in TabletMag, a jewish rag](#)
[Oscar Levy = Londoner quoted by Ford in 1920 and Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn](#)
[Mark Weber in the Journal of the IHR 97?](#)

november 27th

think about the parralels between conduits for water and
waste, plumbing and gun barrels.

Use the case of 62 yo 'Chain' Craig Cobb as your guide and i
guarantee you'll save time getting up to speed with me.

a few years ago after fleeing canada trying to try him on
hate speech charges (*same he was thrown out of estonia for*)
he lived in a hole in the ground, later we see him hanging
huge ammo belts on him mixerican warstyle ... last month he
called his white neighbour's black hubby 'her pet' on black
talkshow ... allowed them to do his DNA ahead of time (*14%
blackthey used the trash company used to scare folks into the
claws of the pharmaffia .. how was he to know rite?*) his
townmeeting act festooned with nazi flags and promises of /
calls for recruitment. Lefty terror rained down upon his and
his buddy's vehicles. The only one to answer the call, a young

Iraq vet who self-medicates (*read: worsens*) his probs with alcohol.

most of the purist whtie occupation forces who are tinfoil potty helmet trained enough to delude themselves with perfect schizobversionary tactrics, are not amused but rather denounce poor Craig .. IF they manage to free/find the time for a pause in their constant and near devotional, habitual protestations of invasive culprit sightings .. themselves excepted .. serial and chronical

november 28th

/watch?v=jTVGL96N56w = second half has Ry and Bill ... the end is interesting .. but i do not believe 'it' (*CryptoCurrencies*) are gonna be any more effective than occypy and blockUpies .. (*vulnerable to sewage deluges yet no room for even modest compost heaps, missing their main centering purpose if you're gonna have to do theme on the move and run*) .. as massive maybe .. rabbin sauds for 9/11 and for chasing the jews into the greenery, for blocking gravity devices by catering to the ballistoboy, overcompensating for their failure to choose anti-natalism over war and simply share more.

november 30th,

jloewen@uvm.edu

Re Loewen w Hartmann .. on civil rights history betcha the rightie whities love ya proffie!!! Hello from Holland.

posted this on my youtube channel .. check feed and G+ for more ... i've been at this since 98 .. so please be respectful of my grey hair and give them some thought

stop your fstucking hairYsplits already!!! Remove. Both.

Black. And. White. From. Red Lands!!!!!!!!!!!!!! bl&wh, best to remove of yus asap !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Get it? Good. You better, if you know what's good for 'us', 'THE' us, the one and only 'US', the chosen us for all i care. Do it just ..

.... the comment did not go to + (*guess the tick remains as last used, suprising enough*)

1st of december

http://www.youtube.com/channel/UCldbpfJU_kyRlueXmXvBHdw/discussion

josie outlaw = buxom babe adressing law inforcement and defending guns you cannot throw topdown gvt out, you can only use the ammo that works, is on auto recycle / retrieve (*care to go clean up Fallulah?*): bottomup currencies (*choice, volition, commitment, in short people based*) and grow the bastards out; halfway there you already outgrow them. Your whole shtick is based on bad gvt examples generalized ... i've made it a mission to point to the cure for the likes of you (*read Ulrich von Beckerath**) but i can't get my hopes up anymore.

* = google brags about 20thou hits but when you call their bluff, i pushed page 8, it says the ones beyond 45 are doubles, diginflation for ya ... bit ammo.

'bout that ammo i discussed you with ...

<http://freebankingmoney.info/> or better yet:

<http://reinventingmoney.com/documents-of-ulrich-von-beckerath/>

the usual + corr. w Meulen in 6 parts BEST VALUE FOR CLICKING on the whole world wide web!!!! Over 5Mb worth of txt now more urgent than ever!!!!!!

ps: go visit Craig Cobb and make yourself useful around him. Brill mind awastin over something moronic like a gun.

december 3rd

Sabbateanism, Red Kabbalah & Rothschilds 5of8 --- 7 hours ago 58vs

Elat Pressman in The Barry Chamish Show, June 26, 2012.

6th of december

[youtube.com/watch?v=Vh0koG9pBp4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vh0koG9pBp4)

Jacob Gluck (*apostate hebrew in japan teaching bible history for a hobby .. to the tune of an hour and 47 here*).

re your map up named 'Abraham's Migratory Journey' against the 19 minute mark .. "migratory" .. ??

i would rephrase that, if i may presume tu be ou for a moment, thus:

Before long monomaniacally indulged in patrist habits caused scarification in a rapidly aridifying environment - see John Liu and his buddy in Jordan's work for proof this 'ROOT' CAUSE OF ALL BAD NEWS GLOBALLY bad news is by no means irreversible began to open a rift and lengthen the distance between the sexes, between desire and fullfilment, between one river and another .. all of which conducive to, prereq. cond. for and circumstance ripening a new type, a set of worsening habits, a more brutal behaviour set to keep the index basket of selfrespect and market value up (*proprietary trade of ancestral ground was concomitant with 'migration' and invasion by trade remains invasion, specially when turning of people to cattle is pioneered; we have here a leader role model who is not following herds back and forth on their seasonal round but a middlemanlihood through chastise by 'mercenarise'*)

around the 3rd Qoah he repeats that the filistines are not semitic and were originally sea/island people.

9th of december, kin 40 ..SunWave

foreshortened skin ... foreshortened meaning (*concrete to abstract, rock to dust*), the signifier set afloat to play hide and seek along the trajectory between rock, (*it's*) dust and back again after thorough shake up, shaking all up all the way around .. shorties used by the mindmolders, Madonna, Putin

11th of december

AfriSynergy - 10,055 subbers

i knew something was up bycause of the manic activity .. and something ticked him off mightily to come out with zealot black 'israelite' street preacher stuff like vids on the origin of the white race (*seen 166x in 4 days*)

<http://t.co/5w7SI6PHfA>

.. and why they love killing so much .. yada yada

<https://www.youtube.com/user/AfriSynergyNews>
1344 subbers

wherein he claims it's much much worse than a skin disease ... it's being 'skinned' to kill ... there's no end, it seems, no matter how hard i try to put one to it between the mirror (*re*)versions of black and white extremists accusing each other of starting trouble and totally disrespecting, continuing to trample a nearly genocided red race of peoples. 'Preoccupied (*with distracting from your sordid, cruel and monstrous occupier status*) much'? Let's just spin another HollowWoodie one of them shinily silver bullet athornydornydarnyarns to pierce our sorrow with shall we???

i commented back and forth a few times but last time (*a month ago*) he called me a fool

To TWes: as if we need more proof thinking about 'scrapcheer' the wrong way drives you batty in a fast lane .. you NEED some guidance boaa, not be GIVIN any ... a 'shades of' storyline is wasted on people w 488 vids up and not a one dedicated to treecover. Why don't you promote a wood trade ban or something ... come on ... i dare you.

xxxxxxxxxxxxx 12th xxxxxxxxxx

no publication granted to my additions
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/12/13/doesnt-it-ever-strike-you-as-odd-that-all-us-treasury-fed-world-bank-etc-officials-are-jews/#comment-66896>

As a brand-new reader I have to ask: What does their being Jews – as opposed to what they do, say, believe, etc. – have to do with anything? ... snakearbusto

December 13, 2013 at 7:59 am
It's the "ZOG NWO" stupid ... wayne ..

that was 890 (*in reply to 889, mine is 6 later*):
yeah, snook you may be proud owner of a rebrand nerditry from silicon valley, all innocent flexy and pre-selfaware (*as opposed to preself aware*) but some of us have a bead on the disservice of ledgerismz ever since hide colour was found to be subject to barkdoping duh drinking water. Back when green was a lot more common than now and yall snakes had some standing eh?

Ehj Rowan, can i submit the following as candidate scoop (*placing your name on google+*)?

new nick for rowan:
WHAT I SHALL GUESS .. or .. Whatis H Allguess ... W Hatish All Guess
.. one can always detect his signature simply by finding the way it fits in (*example coming up*) which in turn exposes how he never ever turns his gaze away to alternatives; composting in Gaza much?
I don't know anybody who has developed a routine of sharing guesses that are as close to towncrier announcements by the likes of JonesTown (*with supremacy overtowns out of Dobbstown, absolutely most shameless cult irresistibly attracted to infiltrated real facts on the ground reportage attempt in the truthosphere by advertizing their bakesoil drops there; i am not even going the grant them the deniability clause of genuine intent to support*) like he has though. Hail Rowan from/in Hell. .. i couldn't bring myself to have Summers' mugshot disgrace a page of mine. ... although the superheading (*standard minimal additive, other than peeling out the quotes for an indent if they are in runon format*) wil usually cause immediate forgiveness:

doesn't it ever strike you as odd that ALL US treasury, fed, world bank, etc officials are jews?

Former Harvard president Larry Summers calls for boycott of ASA — Benjamin Doherty, electronic Intifada, Dec 13 2013

now for that promised example (*in caps*)

these people routinely insert disinfo into their stories, as they do here, which makes this article exceptionally interesting in terms of what I SHALL GUESS AT WHAT it is forced to admit

Syria's Chemical War Continued Even as the West Threatened Retaliation – Colum Lynch, Noah Shachtman, ForeignPolicy.com Dec 13 2013

one more shining example

another magnificent piece of deniability, look at the length of this: "of course he wasn't working for us, he was on a uh, rogue mission," ha ha ha

There are a multitude of things I could say about this, but I shall restrict myself to two: (1) they're all Jews; and (2) they're all dickheads. I have removed various epithets and insinuations which I found offensive, ranging from a description of Chavez as "mercurial" to an assertion that Iran routinely tortures people – RB

Missing USAian in Iran was on unapproved mission
Matt Apuzzo, Adam Goldman, AP, Dec 12 2013

i am not taking bets on when if ever Rowan will deign to dignify my favorite radio voice Douglas Dietrich with a comment .. so i'll do it myself: when in doubt or crisis, unsure or insecure DD tends to choose fancy SF .. which is a flight forward making stuff[fuck]up worse. I say a recoil, retrace and retreat is necessary.
If i continually fail to 'find the others', my reading, insights and views of Cernunnos .. beautifully clean mud as any and all reptile's refuge, fall back and dormancy default .. an intelligent culture's cache to meet reparation obligations ... state papers, once held as the stablest thing by my dad, echoing Spinoza faintly (*yall seen that ghastly new statue of him by the bridge i crossed almost daily for half a decade?*)

As i said, IF/as long as i fail, these insights remain too frail and precarious (*2 new vids out on it though, one from my old haunts in Massachussets and the other from a dairy in the north of the Netherlands*) it'll be due more to the DISTractors from, than to the DETractors of shining examples like that. The type of exceptional and incidental stuff more usefully generalizable than homosexuality or stampeded demografux .. i mean multiculturalism. Look at the world's multicultural corridors ... the crossroads, the long marches and teared trails, the pilgrims doing their own and that temporary, therapeutic trade a disservice by failing to go home. All of them doped beyond repair and reversal. We need a type of quarantine that looks like a containment and a protection rather than an incarceration ... change the guards on the ME wall for starters i say ... and let Sauds continue to feed the inmates ... but in natura this time ... no more hownky labour migration pownkey

15th

www.oritarfa.net - 5 vids .. via Ry
anti-left-zionism ambitious cockjew cowgal, replacing talent with effort, supplanting and displacing whoever's rightful place she claims and claims to have acquired the rite to own by impeccably legal means .. incessantly, hysterically.

17th ... is k48

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zbEqLpvuGHU>

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=zbEqLpvuGHU
[Sectarian-Based Massacres and Burning Committed in Adra, Syria by Saudi-Backed Wahhabi Militants -- Eretz Zen · 259 videos](#)

81 line comment:

1:13 "[which the syrian army has now liberated](#)"

?? You mean 'liberubbled', right?

tragically, it's exactly the working with dust and [\[renew age\]](#) sewage (*neighbourhood herb garden / info point / pow[djer[ed] plant, etcetera*) which must at some point cohesify people no matter how long destruction has been harboured in their genes. It would only take a handful of Sauds to internalize and bring the 'permeycultural goodspell' back to their folks, i mean that would raise my hopes for a sea change. You won't see Bill Gates hire Pixar for this purpose will you?

The Saud king meeting a shipment of white soldiers with one of goats in order to protect the bipedally carried equivalent, their entrance to private slippy moisture herded even more relentlessly [\[i recommend searching out files on which you hear Douglas Dietrich on Saudi Arabia\]](#)
Douglas Dietrich breaks down 911 and The House of Saud
www.youtube.com/watch?v=HPBD9QsEN4Y

From this it becomes obvious that paleface martyrs like Theo v Gogh who never tired of calling islamites 'geiteneukers' (*goatfuckers*) had things exactly the wrong way around (*perhaps him showing a gun in a vagina is another such case; a reversal of the real state of affairs, namely that weaponization = patriarchalization = is a tool of and a facade from behind which the matriarchy steadily works towards insecticization and monoqueenarchy w plenny queernarky along the way to throw pursuers off the scent???*)

<http://webecoist.momtastic.com/2008/08/19/the-incredible-tree-climbing-goats-of-morocco/>
[the-incredible-tree-climbing-goats-of-morocco/](#)

This event -- not actually all that easy to trace ... wish i had made better shownotes for my 3Gig folder -- sure set the tone for generations of greenery damagers on both sides of the since then widening and 'dustifying' divide.

Hi-testy role models in this pulverization 'gaim' are plenniful
<http://i.toynewsi.com/g/?mode=view&album=Comics>
%2FMarvel
%2FJune_05&pic=SHANNA005_COV.jpg&dispsize=800&start=45

yeah .. the selfie is nuthin but a modern rock move prowess proofie .. once upon a time eternalized as tetradic rockpiles, then in a further escalation of outcomins and goins, as the statued hero ...

the money/mud adminstry days of Cernunnos began raising white status which semites have succesfully resisted, sabotaged and reversed. They just don't like greenery ... unless they're semi-semites like me and can see both worlds at once .. eyed now!!!

... cultural icon '[\[P\]](#)revolutions' have to evolve out of (*and away from*) sloganier letter setting .. to scenery, succession ... cartoonists inspired by Geoff Lawton and John Liu. There is no other, better nor quicker way to solve urgent probs like this.

Last februari i suggested Syria try set up a way out for all the

Hi-testosterone boys adrift from their ever more rapidly aridifying homelands ?? .. a way in .. to acquire the micro-climatic tide turn a leaf relief?? Is their some sort of greenthumb equivalent to the Meshiach spooking through the Quran that will manifest anytime now and 'finally' fare better than the precedent, prince of peace, prophet, missionary. emissary, consul, ambassador of and witness /apprentice to a green lands god (*Cernunnos Kelt Cing, the dust as money doser; clay coin spender ... not sure if he was a northernized roman on the north romanizer*).

So far a more and more sophisticated and candy colours in motion class of animators (*Pixar etc*) fail to offer any mindsetshaking perspectives of bionic bare hand productivity on, in and for .. growth, from the simplest bits on up, the time cycle effects .. I liked the ballistic shenanigans of horse and frog chasing a set of rings bouncing through the entire town and the space above it (*the Movie called Tangled*) as much as anyone ... but soil focus is taboo since it got overlaid with (*Ashke*)Nazi (*dilute / disguised semite*) violence .. and so are stAshes made the clever macho way and aimed intelligently .. shooting a few coins around and seeing what grows around where they fell some years later will quickly determine what rock batch to best cashdash and 'bistricute' ... a private dream of an odd crossfade fella ... in times of terminal oil [\['futures'\]](#) turmoil.

All herder and patrist born cultural outlooks, whether sourced from Tibetan or Arab/Semite origin (*persian, ottoman, sino or afro for that matter, you name them*) ... they carry community as a subconscious backdrop to the predatory focus needed to keep the cats out of the herd so to speak .. but they raise the necessity pressures thru this constant need for vigilance and focus on the knot/crossroad between micro and macro.

To countless people a binary worldview is good enough, seems enviably practical, etcetera and they gladly (*but alas, just as foolishly*) forfeit fancier maths; .. this begins a drift and drive to the margins and at it's extremes schizoids especially get stuck at a flickswitch flipflop stage and no longer satisfiable with a mere wanna be naughtyness they institutionalize the stalk pounce routines headed strait for that bigger fist maker prize all seek after and get bought out before:

cross continental coverage, go ogle it. Noses one way, little spread, total impact, boome!!!!!!

... So now we got another flare up of inflammed felines who stalk and fancy a little easy meat ... hey, they say .. let's fry some in a breadoven and see if it's tasty.

leave sorting [\[whatevs\]](#) into groups to glacial epochs, don't do it to humans, never leave a neighbourhood with it's able bodied folks extracted ... remedy labour migration ... and treat it as a disease; similarly, planting in rows, etcetera, .. it's never advisable, always inspired by the never stationary, ever disrupting types of mechani- mobilization.

on februari 2nd this year i put the above in succincter terms (*to SyrianGirlPartisan*): [/watch?v=zkcd3cbFX5w](#)
hard for people like me, anti-ballistite* to watch .. so if i hesitate to revisit ... you will know why; i think growing weaponfree zones very quickly, very large and very long (*generations*) is the only thing that will stop this affront to avians, abuse of and offense to flight itself.

* ... oh wait, i'm only the lonely first one ... a 'scowd' too far ahead of the crowd, desperately sculpting telltale roadside

i next spend hours trying to hunt down particulars of the FDR KoS details; initially via the DD assertions. a mistake.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Rpob-Zpwao
Douglas Dietrich Pearl Harbour Weekend 10dec2012
Vincent Eastwood · 2,556 videos -- 11,409

Vinny pulls his mug into annoyance signifying folds and with good reasons, his mini rant was a vignette of exactly what Ken OKeefe is throwing out today in a 2 hour long version of his second solo show (*quest is Rodney Shakespeare*)

[social-sciences-and-humanities.com/..](https://social-sciences-and-humanities.com/)

.. been informed that on his way home from Yalta F.D.R. wanted to meet the King secretly on board a cruiser in the Great Bitter Lake in the Suez Canal. 15 Feb 1945 ..

includes a tiny pic (*named 1111*) .. no sheep no goats in sight ... i wonder if DD's tale is just a subterranean nazi type fable .. ?

Saudi US relations information service

quotes Thomas Lippman:

The king wanted to bring his own sheep, for example, because he believe that good Muslims eat only freshly killed meat.

gone without a trace .. may have been a spam site

"Teotihuacan to Stonehenge (*Through Sandy Hook School*)" [youtube.com/watch?v=YHYEpWO7DJA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YHYEpWO7DJA)
House of Saud, King Ibn Faud brought a flock of sheep onto the USS Quincey for soldiers to copulate with instead of seducing any of the local damsels making up his nationwide harem. ... The equivalent of 44thou Hiroshimas were spread across the oilfields of Iraq on their orders

bottom line:

DD is prolly finding a porn industry ice breaker/gaff too precious to leave well enough alone .. being shameless

Ry is forbidden to post PressTV material on youtube
https://plus.google.com/100097952247696917901/posts/7
xeT4PJNknj

just wondering if it's worth your trouble to change the thumb on this one i posted a huge comment on the + location ... hope you won't mind

<https://plus.google.com/100097952247696917901/posts/7xeT4PJNknj>

http://trutube.tv/video/18200/Gaza-flooded-in-sewage#
thank you for the 16 minute pressTV vid with info on sewage
flooding .. i mean damnation in gaza ... but it does not show
the distance of the izzy dams to the villages ... is there no
room to dig reservoirs / swales to divert water into / along
on the way?????

is that all safety zone where everybody gets shot at???

wow, look at the treatment plant guy reading a dial ... how revolutionary ...

<http://www.leithnd.com/audio/DALEWETZELSHOW.mp3>
Totally Biased with W. Kamau Bell Clip (*Totally Biased: Craig Cobb's DNA Test*)

<http://www.alan.com/2013/12/30/jailed-white-supremacist-craig-paul-cobbs-bond-set-at-a-cool-million/dave-dr-gonzo>

Dave "Doctor" Gonzo i

you forgot the bit where he was hounded out of his job by the stalking splc, then went on a pissed off streak as calm and collected as only he can i am sure ... days before the ARD was gonna visit someone hits his puppy alledgedly ... by accident or not ... i haven't seen that figuring at all anywhere, let alone in the 'terrorism' charge; american media is 'EV'RE' bit (*one after the other in close and closed ranks*), as lyingly liberal as dutch media .. which i set out to educate in 99 .. now i can't stand any of it anymore. Nobody, and i mean nobody, sleuths quite like he can; he's worth way more than a million to folks a little cleverer than Wikileaks, the next Payed Palloewewooden joustler Snowden or poor Sibel at BFP

flagged my own comment .. cause yall won't allow a delete .. too bad i notice this AFTER seeing yall have a link to LGF ... that's lying librulers on steroids .. but wait ... of course i link to some of my arch enemies and nemesis TOO so i hope that's all it is.

-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#-#

ZioSem-2014

januari 1st

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pdfuv5JFMI>

SeedTV = evangelicals

you people run a run of mill and potter's wheel *(yet to me meanwhile, incredibly)* delusional station ... stop being shills for those who think up phony excuses to justify demographic incontinence of the eyes of those who see shallowly and superficially, going by that one 'labour time' calling clock and forgetting life is a weave of endless clockwork; seems to do complexity of what you call god a disservice. But i came to tell you how you manage to raise the scum to top by serving and have it all exactly backwards with one pithy sentence: churches on rocks or soils on/out of dusts ... that's the QUESTION

januari 2nd

[http://shout.lbo-](http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2013/13_11_07.mp3)

[talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2013/13_11_07.mp3](http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2013/13_11_07.mp3)

50 minute program w Max Blumenthal about the book he worked on since 09 for which he spent a year in israel, making sure to get a good grip on and overview of the situation - w Doug Henwood

.. again, i don't get why Rowan Berkeley takes pleasure in repeatedly calling this man a 'chinless wonder' ... he mentions Dee Brown in the middle of this file, bless his noble soul.

contrast and compare with this wider time frame wielding lady: 4th of januari

JIDF.....Jewish Internet Defence Farce - YouTube

youtube.com/watch?v=gtqxF8aZNqg

the wife of god reads the catechism of the genocidal failth which Nazis around the world have practiced religously for centuries and centuries .. being all about stampeding one people, race and nation after another being haters of purity. Ignore the last portion of the lady's vid by the way; it's her personal bloodline obsession getting in the way.

Where was i, oh yeah, nazi passtimes: stampeding peoples .. or confessional gro(w?)ups they manage to infiltrate, infect and buy into with their economic prowess derived from a full-on schizophrenia which makes these mixrace *(and therefore 'bloody' insecuritized from getgo)* people's minds work 10thousand X faster *(and frantic at that)* than those of ordinary, relaxed confident and unsuspecting peoples .. but we are all autisticatable; it's the primacy of latest overlays, alphabetic in this case.

They sacrificed a whole bunch of germans, jews, americans along with samples from a good many more races in order to move an occupation force into the 'promised' land where they can play palestinian *(+ oilbookies with an stake in security on the side)* and claim they are harassed by invaders. How per-, ob-, in- and reversed a mirror game is that?????

Now Jesus was an 'izan', very venturesome, and when he learned the northern way of harmonizing matter and spirit he went home and tried to teach the dust *(clay coin)* as money .. but failed. Nevertheless i will leave you with that very truth which stands eternal .. even when earth has gone the way of the asteroid belt with all these crazies in hi places here and it 'll be Venus' turn aeons and aeons hence. I salute you Venusians!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

churches on rocks or soils on/out of dusts ... that's the QUESTION

[jacob burns film center - nuclear energy debate - Pandora's Promise](#)

Robert Stone, Bill Gates GE and all the other filthy rich liars in the time i watched my heart sank and i began to once again seriously consider moving somewhere 50 miles away from the nearest internet connection you hit very very hard with your veracity levels and calm style kept up impeccably throughout.

47th minute contains THE most important and core bit of information .. about the viability of the pukelee R industry constituted by the production of weapongrade plutonium. in other words, the folks who believe in aggression, premeditated and religion doped destruction, death, dehumanization, derighting rites are, paradoxically, winning AND able to reproduce towards the end of all other reproduction.

In the animal world colonies have one 1 true female left so i have begun to think of such bad and stupid stupid patrist boys *(speaking of which ... how many birth defects due to alcohol consumption ... it's the only thing i really missed in your story)* as weaponized expressions of matrisism in and with very very bad and stupid tastes; even artisan bloodsport and them cute jap warriors with their woven wood armor would be preferable they betrayed THEIR past big time as well. It's torture to have deep memory / vision by now. I don't see this get fixed; earth another asteroid belt and venus' turn in gazillionz of years ... goodnite good knight.

notes on the supertitlement of a truthstream media item niqnaq.wordpress.com has been 'supertitling' main- and 'truthstream' media for quite a few years now

3 strikes against the example below - usually just two and plenny of mind's eye farsighted intuitional perk to make up for it; this time i *(super)sense* not just, on the face of it unsubstantiable and arbitrary conjecture *('wet finger work' as the dutch have it)*, jumping poles to bring out the negative, that reverses mainstream bias 'propitiaganda' *(a sideswitch and placetrade, a double and double back pivotagent's dirty work)* ... but poorly reflected content *(which it, by exception, does pretend to sort of do)*:

nazemroaya just can't seem to decide whether the sauds are part of a grand US scheme or are rebelling against it

Volgograd and the Conquest of Eurasia: Has the House of Saud seen its Stalingrad?

Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya, Global Research, Jan 3 2014

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/volgograd-and-the-conquest-of-eurasia-will-the-house-of-saud-see-its-stalingrad/5363440>

what do you mean Rowan? Nothing ambiguous about this:

If there is anything the House of Saud knows well, it is rounding up fanatics as tools at the service of Saudi Arabia's patrons in Washington. They did it in Afghanistan, they did it Bosnia, they have done it in Russia's North Caucasus, they did it in Libya, and they are doing it in both Lebanon and Syria. It does not take the British newspaper the Independent to publish an article titled "Mass murder in the Middle East is funded by our friends the Saudis" for the

well-informed to realize this.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/comment/mass-murder-in-the-middle-east-is-funded-by-our-friends-the-saudis-8990736.html>

Note on the enduring dispersal issues of semites and other people with a heritage of ancient attempts at direction via pyramid (*mono-&*) monumentality
Any howly throngy pushy throaty crowd protesting hardship at barehand violence readiness can quickly turn towards those who attempt to center, channel, dose and direct it but are judged presumptuous by the impatient; it's a streetcredit sweepstake popularity/talent show ... lots of them gambling on appetitie for public violence display to up theirs.

We saw it in Lybia, blacks lynched, sanctioned and recorded by the watchful EyeSPeye weapons of the enemy, i mean the modernizing faithful, the handy (*'containing' the promissory notoriety / notator of sharper shooters {{shietgeweren / verschieet verweren / weer verschieten .. sorry .. too dense to explain all that now}}*, held up towards the scapegoat action in unison like some sort of alibi) denoting transparancy, unashamed execution, even proud blockage dissolution but running like all such rituals ... out in rivers of blood in fact the pyramids were a primarily proolly, a way to formalize, visualize, sanction with/thru pubic eyez, this bloodthirst ... and by no mean were/are they mere piles of residue, work left unfinished .. as i'm guilty of asserting in an attempt to turn the tide and crisis into opp.

* = vexed cavedwellers hugging each other closely enough to come up with a yinyang symbol must have, at one point understood a liddul sumthin bout macro con- and micro divergences

6th of januari

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W46TuYPx9L8>
to sparkyfister (*right behind GWW*)
green lesbian alert / advice to all gender probs .. tis an old mystical jewishippiething really:
sovernize, self sufficiate, autonomize, create your own safety valves, don't delegate into other people's private business, build a mudporn publishing house, crush rock and fashion a golem, you get to squeeze it back into amorphous goop and back again ... re- and pre-cycle it thru you out and about zone 1 housing ComeplexPlexity where you rub your trouble spot a little or a lot ... nobody without the wherewithall to get that very finest dust should give the least of trouble by way of state monopoly (*how's that for a violence tweak ... of yallz al- & anywayztooppit' use' / de- & employment of beautwords like 'strong' and 'weak'?????*). Long story short: stick it in the mud, rub yourself raunch against rock in a backyardwide range of hydration states, pound some into a pond to swell and swale some into ponds .. pretty soon might call yourself 'native american' of the promised kind.

9th

The same page i found "Joy of Freedom Farm" .. looking for Craig Cobb (*555.000 gooooglies .. wonder what dana will think of that ... and if she is correcting her native friends regarding the separatist, as opposed to media propagated supremacist intentions*) has links to 'joy of satan' .. indirectly via a 8.8Mb website
http://see_the_truth.webs.com
Christianity and Communism Jewish Twins
evil twinning kommies and kkkrustDjinss about which i will say

this:

jews hit both ways when coming to the T goiNorth
they infected the chinese via the russians big time ... war spreading jews inflicted stockholm syndrometry to the point it's becoming a runaway thing way worse than what their brethren goin the other way stampeding folks from the edges of eurasia clear across the pond w missionary zeal ... armed with not much more than bookishness; books are weapons - sticker on my bedroom door during my early teens ... after other pics i hung up got taken down and many a fight over hair length and church attendance had begun - .. and a true pacifist should caution against them

huffingtonpost.com/2013/08/23/paul-craig-cobb-north-dakota_n_3804562.html

95 shares, 19 tweets, 9 g+, 6x email, 756 comments

<http://whitegenocideproject.com/posters-and-flyers/#comment-13688>

i try post the following (*the 10th*):

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0s7eDzIES2k>

'Google White Genocide

Jimmy Marr (*CC's inner circler*) involved (*the guy on the pipes*); sign toters on busy intersections ... giving out cards with rainbowcolours in a circle and a big white M in it, resting on a black bar that spells it out all the way: multiculturalism, under that is says:

'it's a word which ends in white genocide

card copy found at removed blog:

valeofdarkness.blogspot.com -

now take me for example, is my use of rainbow colours and black and white in any way an inspiration for this kind of blown fuse in shorted circuit??

Are they hi-jacking me by fits and starts, bits and pietcease?

is this proof i could have been their champion but across all awry?

125 vid account (*VERY low V numbers*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vol3maxcM7k>

TheDynamiteGeneral - STOP White Genocide! - YouTube

what a schizophrenic attitude ... oh nooooo, lookie, whites

beset by ev'rebody ... says a blind bitch with an ozzie accent ...

on abo ground annoyed the bad example of her ancestors is

being followed ... in reverse order ... yet too stupid to make her

vid a promise about coming to help keep white countries

white; that's triple betrayal if not more ... as i said ..

schizodough doubled and redoubled ... but doubling back??

Whatzat??

and speaking of betrayal ... if you're gonna not follow my advice and keep occupying turtle island instead (*who stampeded you into that i wonder ... being in possession of a clean grasp and hold on terrestrialwidely applicable principle don't mean you have to get to perform your version of it anywhere you like*) ... permanently, displacingly ... genocidingly indeed ... where'd you keep those red brothers all this time folks?????

... so if you gonna go on with all that ... can't you at least go help the best of your own kind like Craig Cobb? No, you left him up to the mercies of a vet with an alcohol prob. Great show.

Rowan:

suppose I should apologise to the multitude of harmless & lovable Left-wing Jews who undoubtedly read Niqnaq every day. "Why blame us, by way of this

generic 'Jews' thing?" I hear them say. "We are fighting tooth and nail to make Jewishness back into what it should be, and in fact was from at least the 1930s to the 1960s, viz overwhelmingly a force for progress, humanity and good fun." And this is true, they are. It's hard to see them, and having seen them, it's hard to trust them, because they make the most unprincipled alliances, but no matter how nice they are, they are powerless and likely to stay that way, because the power centres are very firmly held by the Right, and short of mass assassination they are going to stay that way. So it is arguable that all these furry, cuddly Left-wing Jews are doing is selling us down the river, even though they don't know it or accept it, and anyway it's well known that mass assassination (even if it were practical) won't achieve anything in the absence of class traction. Of course it is. Anyway, among the demands that will be screwed out of Jackass & Abu Mazen over the next year will be (a) Jewish control of West Bank camps, schools, towns, (b) Abbas recognition of the 'Jewish State', (c) Abbas relinquish Jordan valley (in fact, the Plastelinan statelet will be nothing but the little archipelego we've all seen on maps), (d) no right of access to 'Arab' East Jayloomia, which will be gradually depopulated of Arabs, (e) Abbas forget about Gaza, which may be going back into Egyptian control, at least if Egypt stays in the Sisi mould, (f) territory exchange of the Triangle, very important but so far only Liberman is allowed to talk about this, (g,h etc) add whatever at will – RB

Netanyahu plans referendum to extend negotiations for another year
DEBKAFfile, Jan 7 2014

10th of januari

<http://whitegenocideproject.com/posters-and-flyers/#comment-13688>
in full yesterday (prolly won't register there)

upper portion added the next day and posted to a Ry vid
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/100097952247696917901/posts/eNZ8oL8qNV5>
the 'nature' of terrasm? Throwing turds instead of bury-beading them along a gradient of circumstance depending on what seeds it contains? The sewage saga (*effluent*/effluent of the unethically affluent*) shows the truly unwell abjection of the jewish 'soul', it 'functions' very similarly to all the iran hoopla: as a wannabe prooftosee playact rite of passage (*raise arms industrial stock value*).

* = an urban dictionarian (*among 60 hits*) calls this word (*with 2ffs*): "musical temporal continuum"

google scholar offers 25 hits:
effluent gases emanating
from iron melting furnaces known as cupolas

turn that compost, tumble that drum, contain the stink, cycle some
newage on 'jewage' (*jewish sewage in the jews age*) on tumblr (*where threads are not comments but a catholic pawprint, it's image based for the most part*)
http://www.btselem.org/press_releases/20090628
gets posted here
<http://israelfacts.tumblr.com/post/49459802922/since-the-beginning-of-the-settlement-enterprise>
and accumulates 2536 'notes' since 02 May, 2013 - , socalled reblogs, like

this one:
on 2013-05-03 by Wounded by Dust --
<http://astralsailor.tumblr.com/post/56059248761/makahiyamurderer-since-the-beginning-of-the>
and this one:
<http://imaginarymuslims.tumblr.com/post/56060871698/makahiyamurderer-since-the-beginning-of-the>

... but i'm not sure if it aggregates the notes of rebloggers or not ... guess
so though

txt based exception:
<http://amodernmanifesto.tumblr.com>
(in Brisbane) -- 3783 pages

11th

Rowan: You want to know what I think? I think all the bourgeois governments, or at least their intelligence services, are fully aware of the fact that AQ is totally phony, that 9/11 was phony, and the whole GWOT that flowed from it is nothing but a ceaseless sham fight against pseudo-gangs. Putin knows, Khamenei knows, Xi knows, etc, but none of them say so. Why? Because this is the game they play as bourgeois governments, alongside the US which invented this game, and to blow the whistle on it would be to finally leave the bourgeois club of governments, which none of them wish to do. Contrast this with Lenin, who on his accession to power published all the secret documents found in the chancelleries of all the nations represented in Petrograd as it was then, and in Moscow, and all the secret treaties and minutes of all the previous Russian governments. This is what a real revolutionary should do, but there are none of these among the governments of today. Still you may say as Hegel said of Schelling: "To give out the Absolute as the night in which, as we say, all cows are black, that is the very naïveté of emptiness of knowledge."

transport is euphemism for displacement
kinda like compartmentalizing music and taking pleasure in the changing signature, turning it into a fashion / hype (narcissism of small differences) so that the situation that brought it forth and which it accompanies (grace notes) can be dismantled piecemeal, transported, repurposed, verpatst etcetera. The dutch pride themselves on being a transport hub and subsidize all industry related to it; they are in fact slaughtering nativity around the world by proxy that way.

13th of januari

i love you mama ...

nazis won the warz but who and what are they?
NaZis are mixbloods sacrificing masses upon masses of purer bloodstrains in the name of ... purer bloodstrains, ostensibly, in name only ... in reality they do the opposite ...to mix and atomize, all the easier it is to monetize. Breeding masses of douches 'kneusjes' (*Dutch for the bruised, meaning special ed candidates; the queer quirked up and handicapped*) .. in order to benefit from the exception who is a nerd savant inventor.

NaZis are mixbloods sacrificing masses upon masses of purer bloodstrains ...
This doubling and duplicity is prime expression of the schizotype resulting from a runaway alphabetization culture.
Book keeping is grudge holding.

As per my thesis of seeing semiticizing folks (*semitic blood quantum admixers*) 'semicization' -- somewhat, almost, not quite, both/and mongrelizing brianstainerz -- move north and then in part both left (*Russia*) and right (*Sinosphere .. to a much more dilute and advance force hard core pioneering extent*) i have this to add:

The claim that Iran is an enemy and obstruction somehow is to cover for and deny that, not only did many such semites pass through on mentioned migratory way north but that they kept the decent ones and did not so much tolerate the unco-operative. One CAN blame Iran for not curing them and instead letting them go sicken and sacrifice to their heart's desire all throughout the whiteosphere.

NaZis are mixbloods sacrificing masses upon masses of purer bloodstrains ... both sides of their own heritage, cleared to make way for them the new the next ... and so it was inevitable they'd go back to a root kept 'alive' (*undead really*) as a now you see it then you don't stage prop all along the campaign trail. And so it's better to say that they'd inevitably, eventually go 'back' .. and harass the (*IR*) hell into the remnant of that ancient rootstock .. which they do their best to uproot (*1000s of olive trees gone already*) and assault with the unexamined, uncared for, rejected, unappreciated, ejected product their trauma as well as their bowels. Yes they managed to weaponize their turds and flood Gaza with a stockpile of them ... whenever rainfall quantity permits and grants them that kind of offensive.

[youtube.com/watch?v=WzJ-uBJ0T08](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WzJ-uBJ0T08)

Omar Mouallem: Holocaust denier -- karen straughan · 118 videos - 51,257 ---- 4,701 - Published on Jan 12, 2014 -- Like 329 - Dislike 23 --

181 comments ...

whereas there are 31 of them at G+

... this is completely crazy, Omar nowhere mentions the holocaust or even jews for that matter ?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?

there's a fella with no feed and Dersh/Fink controvids who turns this into a 'disadvantaging men denial is like holocaust denial' shtick

how about some great big knot/block in the human psyche that cannot (as yet) be denied cause it's under water and hasn't, as far as i i know, AT ALL(!) been asserted yet, let alone denied ... nevertheless it, by my wits and antennae for these matters, rings perfectly and inviolably, unsmearably, undeniably true (see above, part 3 of a trilogy written over 4 days, collected here:

[true meaning of nAzlism.html](http://true.meaning.of.nAzlism.html)

<http://goodjesuitbadjesuit.blogspot.nl/>

giant pile of jesuits (the real nazi elechon recruiting pool) 08 and 09 saw over a 1000 posts each ... back to a third in the meantime ... a gun pulling item drew my attention .. it had a decidedly CC flavored overtone providing mugshots of the 6x felon ... but that's more normal in america than here in Holland in any of each and every case.

http://ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/75.mp3

[youtube.com/watch?v=3plO343bID8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3plO343bID8) = TheRapeOfJustice mirrors and shares± Putin on Jews - Kamal Farhi · 24 videos

La Prise du Pouvoir - Arte

joggler66 added to The Truth about Islam & The Roman Empire and liked 14:49 Who is Allah ? by Adam 1984 7 months ago 864 views --- Long before Islam, the Sabaeans in Arabia worshipped a Moon God who was also known as Ilimquh. Ilimquh was married to the Sun

allat // astarte // semiramis // queen of babylon / wife to nimrod
the lost/sacred symbolized by green

Alberto Rivera claims the Vatican made Islam

sura 3:54 on how allah is unbeatably deceptive makara .. mechanic machina (list work, both dutch and anglo meanings - ruse and plan .. scheme, plot, beg, lie) mekkeren, ..

januari 15th,

Victoria Arnstein (*NYC jewette who married a rawfood marathoner and moved to Hawaii with him*)

"Jewish people are hilarious bc we have suffered so much" .. kinda sad they like to dole and dish it out n all about so liberally, nazistically and everything in between .. every which way but the (*IR?*) best way (*which i like to think i collected THE ultimate syllabus about {{incomplete as long as they keep on managing to keep the likes of Dee Brown, etcetera, off the net}}... but for your info ... i pretty much dropped the raw thingy, except for softer foods .. not being too big on jawing on and on*)

forgot to add the most crucial bit about zionists playacting the ancient animosity to Persia part out, the pretend block towards the north ... as if Persia ever stopped and held the meanies up .. instead of going 'good riddance' like the cartoon on the book 'space colonies' which birth[defect]ed from the Whole Earth Catalog

[youtube.com/watch?v=H6vVPiXsxx](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H6vVPiXsxx)

Ry, i think the abjects who look to deploy terror would jump at the chance to become a crisis actor for alibi and salary top up; takes only one of them to make a drill go live and they'd be proud to, sure as hell doesn't take a 'whole town'

16th of januari

[youtube.com/watch?v=3-iFdyiHwE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3-iFdyiHwE)

in sects -- Hagee and his christians for jews since a comment of mine last nite is on topic i thought i'd come and try and trade it for a response in order to see/test if it shows up on my u/0 (*u at the tip of a flacid penis?*) page .. so here's my warm solicitation:

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/110100351831106053963/posts/GtoBY8Sc82f>

17th of januari

[youtube.com/watch?v=SljDLQDKbWo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SljDLQDKbWo)

Matt Heimbach...Badass -- TheObserverSees

144 vids guy praising that babyface whitepridey, who gets to be on Nightline (*ABC*)

if i was US president i'd lobby with (*and/or bribe*) the EU to grant citizenship to each WHITIE who manages to return 2 BLACKS to africa and thus begin restoration / clean up of RED ground, .. if for nothing else, it would be the necessary preliminaries to making YELLOWhides UNoccupy RAINBOW land. Comprende amigo?

SA is already on a greenish rather than hi-tec tack, in part .. here's a few pioneers 'to go' and show the right brain (*rootsy*) side of the Whole Earth Catalog come into its own, a recombinant of cultural practice, not genes ... other than playing a little favoritism via the naked eye like Luther Burbank did; ladiesss and dzjntlemennnnnnnn, here's the our scouts going down the green niche path:
ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar/

Perhaps not the quickest way to remove some opaquely corporate heads who 'head' (*hi-jack*) their constituents off all ways filled with various states of ... eh ... grace.

18

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Z2AsukNYrw>

Eva Bartlett: An Eyewitness Account About How Israel Has Constructed a Humanitarian Crisis in Gaza
GlobalResearchTV · 355 videos · 14,245
2,663 --- Published on Jan 9, 2014 · Like 104 Dislike 1
December 7, 2013 interview with Eva Bartlett conducted by Mike McCormick on the radio show Mind Over Matters (*KEXP 90.3 FM, Seattle*).

wanna round up all the splinternational zionist (*SpliNaZis*) with me and subject them to some garden therapy for a few generations? That's what it's gonna take you know.

her blog is <http://ingaza.wordpress.com> .. truly one of the few angels left on this planet turned into a penitentiary hell by zionists and the previous incarnations running up to them, all of which crowdmanage, beancount, grudgehold, bookkeep and weaponize like there's 'noiz' tomorrow via opaquely centralizing queendom trickery which insecticizes us all down to out and out mayhem.

All priesthoodness and punditry is drag rocket science which will take generations to flush out.

19

outfarpress.com/podcast.xml
seem to remember this guy ...poddies nonexistent though Mendocino County radio
kzyx.org/index.php/listenlivenow
plays programs like this:
dw.de/program/inside-europe/s-3067

sweden (soedatalia / mesopotalia)
refugees can choose target residence, so naturally one town gets all the traffic and unemployment is twice as high there

if all the lefty pro immie voters would have a little on the ground responsibility tied to their privilege thing would soon recalibrate to a bearable equilibrium (1000 votes for immigration? fine, unlimited immigration will get them overworked in absolutely no time, ... 1000 votes means 5 families? wonderful part time hobby ... cough up the money upfront please). Way more votes than candidate victims ... export for free to them.

20

Sam Emerson (best so far):

Craig should have stuck to podcasting and improving his podblanc video website. He was pretty good at that. He had 40 years of experience

showing that he had no leadership ability, but he started a project that demanded exceptional leadership.

Is there anyone who didn't know this project was stillborn?

He had steady, decent paying work during the great recession, which was what he promised. All the jobs there are based on the oil boom. Craig's thread on the North Dakota job market is great. Moving to North Dakota to cash in, assuming you didn't have any responsibilities that would prevent it, was a great idea. Moving into Craig's unheated shack, not such a great idea.

Robert Ransdell intelligent also

Hugh (opposed):

Originally Posted by Sam Emerson View Post

With the exception of a Hitler quality orator and natural leader no one can move to a small town and win the local people in a year. Craig's strategy to import a new electorate was more realistic.

It would work if someone with a few dozen followers tried it.
Clearly it wasn't realistic, since it failed, like everything Craig does.

He's a dreamer, with not a practical bone in his body. I and others warned him here what would happen, we were mocked, attacked, now it has happened. Those who urged him on have not done a thing to help him now the predictable consequences have occurred. He's in jail because he's stupid. Stop making excuses for failure. He belongs in the past, along with the klan, the NS and all the other costumed actors and clowns that have made the movement a laughing stock. WN is serious business, hippies, drunks, bankrupts, degenerates don't make it. His behaviour on VNN was that of either a drunk or man with severe mental issues. He tried to out several VNN members, and destroy them and their families. He has now made WN and PLE a national joke. His DNA shows him to have black blood. He and the town drunk ramble along a road waving rifles about, yelling, shouting. What was the expected outcome of that?

Wake up.

A lifetime of past failures indicates a future filled with failure.

Take a look at his online supporters. Do they strike you as the kind of people to run a government. What have they done now that he needs them? Nothing. They have run.

WN is about secession, becoming the government, making laws, creating and running countries.

Secede. Control taxbases/municipalities. Use sanctions, boycotts, strikes.

<http://www.aeinstein.org/selflib/SelfLiberation.pdf>

<http://aeinstein.org/organizationsde07.h>

Bill LeMier has a good perspective on page 162

21

government of canada (harper government) ?? a bowl of ripe phlegm, not to be looked at too closely. surely montenegro didn't do it for money, those hardy montenegrians spent centuries isolated with their goat herds in the snowy mountains, pondering the deep connection between ashkenazis and their eternal land. their spines would no doubt be ramrod straight if they had any.

(btw, heard in monenegro from an american expat that the whole country, land, resources and human chattels is a duly registered rothschild property and that of peter "murky" munk, a deputy of the dark empire)

lobro --- January 19, 2014 at 9:23 am

And the wrath of the LORD waxed exceeding hot against the inhabitants of Foggy Bottom, and at their chief the Jackass did the fire of his wrath blaze forth, and no man knoweth what became of the Jackass, for he was consumed in the flame thereof and vanished from the sight of men.

niqnaq ----- January 19, 2014 at 10:07 am

:-) tolkien reborn

lobro --- January 19, 2014 at 10:55 am

The UN has never been anything other than a travesty. I wonder what really goes on there.
walter benjamin --- January 19, 2014 at 11:28 am

In the 1960s, my father was Director of Publications for UNESCO. That means he commissioned all the lavishly produced books they used to publish. He was a high flyer, was my Dad. After that, he went to CERN, which was probably not a good move, because some years later it emerged that a leak in the radiation shielding of the big accelerator had been bombarding the administration block with high energy sub-atomic particles all along.

22nd

starsbydaylight

5000 years ago monstrous Indian Abrah-man-ic necrophilic, blood thirsty, warmongering, women hating, class ridden, racist, slave driving psychopathy was brutally enforced on the weaponless, peace loving, animal friendly, honoring gender equality rights & Mother Nature people & societies of the Neolithic, highly sophisticated Pagan True Civilization of Ancient Greater Europe where for thousands of years uninterrupted peace had reigned..

jan 24 -- kin 85 reso serp

black smoke on the Ukraine square of pride, pomp and prestige

are' they'* trying to demonstrate their adeptness at committing waste and worse bullshit behind smoke screens like

ueberzogged EU/NATO?

exUSSR not zogged enough?

They'd rather burn occupylibraries out as well you know. Much more propitious a sacrifice than frustrating the highly symbolic arresting of tires by a decouple cult, the earth into tires pounding earthshippers.

* = mercenaries proolly.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/01/23/dieudonne-the-zog-state-thugs-move-in/#comment-70330>

unaccepted comment

Surely you mean 'Rex-cruciating'.

Hail the Pagan king ... putting down JC as such is a cheap trick eagerly partaken of ... but incorrect in my intuition suffused opinion, as follows: JC tried to be a prophet, a good double will agent(?) for a white god (Cernunnos* after he returned from that foreign scholarship;

* - plaque in Reims has him flanked by 2 [not the least of] roman gods

a northerner with deep roots who was not just a year/suncycle spoilt/kilt king but an integrist (permacultural pacifist as the happy medium between intello admin, warrior and peasant classes) had a soilmaking = moneymaking meme going (that's what i read out of [clay?] coins let run 'aground'.

25th

there is fun and there is "fun", like larry david pissing on picture of christ that a typically retarded goy shiksa mistakes for miraculous tears. harmless fun.

let's turn it around by a quick counterexample, i am sure we could think of better ones given time; a dwarfish hunchback rabbi is whacking his head against the wailing wall in jerusalem and his beard gets caught in stone crack. a cool goy offers to rescue him by having his great dane lift his leg and squirt on the face, beard and wall to lubricate rabbi's escape. ... equally funny, no? show me where the analogy fails.

and by the way: dieudonne seems (i don't speak french and have no 1st hand knowledge of his skits) to aim at the geopolitical misdeeds of israel and its rabid international patrons and supporters, rather than insulting either the ethnicity or religion of jews for the purpose of giving vent to innate nastiness.
lobro --- January 23, 2014 at 9:08 pm

I can offer something a little more specific on that score (though I cannot understand rapid, spoken colloquial french either), and that is in relation to this strange gesture, the 'quenelle', which Dieudonné invented. First of all, let me just point out that the upraised right arm salute is not specifically Nazi, but generically fascist; it originated with Mussolini's party (of which, incidentally, Jabotinsky's Revisionist Zionists were enthusiastic supporters). Anyway, my interpretation of this strange gesture, the 'quenelle', is that it is indeed an aborted fascist salute, very much on the Dr Strangelove principle; you remember in the film, the Peter Sellers character who gives the film its name, has a problem with his right arm, which keeps wanting to leap up in a fascist salute, and he has to keep holding it down with his left hand, to stop it doing this. So the 'quenelle' is exactly that. But anyway, my theory is that Dieudonné is making fun of the French extreme Right, which he is suggesting

would like to be neo-Nazi but does not have the courage of its convictions. And this interpretation is compatible with the fact that Dieudonné is in fact an extreme Leftist, who despises the French Right wing, for its anti-Arab racism in particular. So, my point is that the 'quenelle', and by extension, Dieudonné's entire political stance, can be read in several ways. ----
nn

januari 26th -- kin 89, spectral moon

16th of februari 1918

cult of the clitoris published by Oscar Wilde. The article triggers a libel case with allusions in it to those who bought tickets for dance of the 7 veils' performed by a lesbian with it alluding to the german jews who infiltrated in order to sexually pervert the imperium (*46thou from the queen on down*)

https://www.academia.edu/690460/Sapphism_and_Sedition_Producing_Female_Homosexuality_in_Great_War_Britain

Jan 1, 2007 - *Journal of the History of Sexuality*

.. and this is why '200 years together' by Solzhenitsyn hasn't been published (*almost all chapters at rightie sites though*).

[youtube.com/watch?v=Ap4XSsI8kPs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ap4XSsI8kPs)

cult of the clitoris

the world wars weren't fought by germans with remote/& faint partner japanese vs the allied powers .. but between mainland and island nazis, together pincering a noland citystate region of huge diversity, community strength and common sense.

The World Warz was the British NaZi Empire 'versus' slightly less wind&watery more lumbering and rootsy assimilees ... perhaps to be called InZis in order to bring out what i argued before regarding the butch/femme commando/star terrorist/spook divide in race mixery fall out.

I'm basically saying it was a family feud.

A true nordic loose alliance of peoples, fighting reluctantly .. as a necessary and passing evil, to save and secure their pacifism against 'others' inched closer to routine cynical acceptance and promoting every new little specialism which the violence career paths continually sprouted and offered as lifelines and opportunities up for grabs and to pride from, credit for ... over qualmllessness doing so, considering it 'good sport', etcetera. Cooperative vs competitive capitalism.

A cowardly nerd abuser's idea of martial success. Don't be valiant, be clever. Go for the splendid elite isolation in a 'see if i care' in your face john galt style.

Keeping all these qualifys in mind i made put it more crudely:

THE WORLD WARS were fought between BritNaZis WITH TeutoNaZis to deracinate and Stockhom Syndro (*S*)mite more rootsy peoples all around ..

... and the latter only affected and infected by those who came to warn them (*the towncrier / hypnotizer, ransomer and hostile taker overer rolled into one*).

Half (*, quarter-, etc*)breeds suffer and to pretend cypher themselves away (*transliterated expression from dutch meaning to discount themselves right out of the sCrypt*), recognizing their dead endedness (*like Theodor Lessing did*), speaking about Hybrids (*he might have said hibreed hebrews to make himself clearer*) they promise to end their lines and die defending the purer strains whose mistake they realize being.

That is the storyline they give you more or less .. if / when asked ... but they prefer to hide their freakishness and let the pure themselves announce their immanent deaths. Hence butch nazis won over their femme brothers (*those of the bubenschaften, sexual openness, taboo breaking, nudity in duh nature hippie types*) in an extremely uncivil dispute dragging resources from all around the world into it and the result is: the zionist state; a tentative attempt at world headquarters ... very very far from the type transparant it will one day be ... if necessary at all and not overtaken by telepath, mail pigeon and word of mouth decency.

This is Harry Fear speaking with Jennifer Dixon

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=9802>

Gaza actually props up the much more gigantic occupation of turtle island .. it's the plug that potentially could simply drain the sore / boil, the same o same old say mold deracination / displacement / soil building deficit ... failing at solidarity with all cellular life yet good for nothing disease just keeps on spreading.

i recommend and beg for bundling and rallying behind a type of IntelloPrimitivism w Aldo Costa FerrisWheels to do whatever needs grip/squeeze / blow easily.

This micro ethic is too simple and gentle for tax refusers and fight w law enforcement pickin sovereign (*ore*)rs, courtbattlers and whathaveya (*people who like free hi-tec energy much more than clean lo-tec energy and do not notice the former is a contradiction in terminis and the latter is not; but one's degree of splitbrain / gender handling must, sort of osmotically find the perfect cover and blend in*).

To think that polishing rockfaces and dusting soils is all it takes to be a guardian and gardener of this potentially green and pleasant earth makes one wonder why Al Qaida is not yet the champion of swale digger circuses worldwide and why organiccomputerushing is not a downhometouch with desert shrinkin diversification clout already.

26

- (1) The word "Moslem" - in the German version but not the Russian or French versions
- (2) Solzhenitsn's 200YT is not anti Jewish
- (3) Gilad Atzmon on Ukraine Famine
- (4) Exchange with Israel Shamir on Ukraine Famine, Solzhenitsyn and Stalin
- (5) Peter Singer asks why Stalin is seen as relatively more acceptable than Hitler
- (6) Putin defends statue of Stalin - says he was no worse than Oliver Cromwell
- (7) Putin's No Stalin
- (8) Trotsky is memorialised in Mexico but not in Russia
- (9) Russian Orthodox Church Under Fire Over Stalin Calendar
- (10) Cossacks to Go On Patrol at Sochi Games

mailstar.net

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CG0ZeIGzHiM>

Capitalism in Long Term Stagnation and Decay - Gar Alperovitz on Reality Asserts Itself (3/5) / TheRealNews · 4,582 videos --- 84,490 391 views -- Published on Jan 25, 2014 // Like 32

Dislike 2

Mr. Alperovitz tells Paul Jay that if you concentrate wealth at the top, there's not enough purchasing power to make the rest of the system work

kudos for mentioning land trusts and co-ops as the way of the future (towards the end; something folks like Doug Henwood could never bring themselves to acknowledge; blind to transparency as the prize of pricing - see Ulrich von Beckerath -) getting lost / victimized when priced ... so onwards, back to a 'delicating' of delegatory layerments .. perhaps this time devolving aaaaall the way back down to soil banking .. where we restore the d circumscribed out of and scrapped away from empowerment

ps: if that's the same Alperovitz working psyops from Ukraine he sure is a dzjwofaced person, if not a dzjwobloodID one

firstpeoples.org

yet another occupations twiddle tweakle deedum

www.trace.org

NYC, tibetan Foundation run by the daughter of Soros, that noble savantry and nerdism champion, chasing women up ever bigger piles with predictable results, room with a view for one without common sense vision up each of them. with a name like trace i would think, in fairy tale justice terms, you people ought to be able to ferret out folks like me but hey i am not getting my hopes up.

if you care to 'trace' mineralize outhouse and soilbuilding practice - mint the coin of the realm - i have been the go to guy since 1997 .. i was way into Theodor Lessing at the time and expected Soros calls every other day... but jewish philanthropists fund the most dastardly disastrous bullshit .. on the whole .. i am one of those assimilee dutch people with a smidgen of that bloodquantum - from early most venturesome migrants on their way to empire wickedness ... like the decent jews lingered in iran and worse went on to go Bloshoi &/or bolshie - and i have an eye for it.

I warmed to Tibetan culture considerably over the last few years (youtube music playlists to show for it) and played with loaded prayermill concepts .. to harmonize the unjustly separated areas of human balance; but a sociological, spiritual and economic defense of permaculture - staple discipline of most renewal and reformite movements .. unless they are the topheavy heady types and lost before doing battle - has yet to arise; i wish to engage in that endeavour .. strive for a mellowing of marginal territories and turn the urbanization tide ... even with growing populations.

At the very least i expect an answer from you with reports (or pointers thereto) about Tibetan permaculture.

I can spare you the trouble of checking G+ for 'saudi permaculture' ... it's a blank page. ... No bank, sway and/or swale you can 'spring' for there eh?

Spilna Sprava, translated as "The Right Deed," is an Open Society Institute supported and funded group. George Soros' Open Society Institute, now known as Open Society Foundations (OSF), doles out grants to activist NGOs in central Europe attempting to undermine the Russian Federation. It builds upon and continues the work of the Ford Foundation. Since the early 1950s, the CIA has used the Ford Foundation as a funding cover. Spilna Sprava is mentioned in the

2009 annual report of the International Renaissance Foundation (IRF), an organization described as "an integral part of the Open Society Institute network established by George Soros, that incorporates national and regional foundations in more than thirty countries around the world, including Africa, Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union." IRF cooperates with the IMF and European bankers interested in "economic reforms" and "integration processes and trends" in Ukraine and Moldova. The offensive against Ukraine raises profound historical questions. In two world wars, Germany sought to bring Ukraine under its control and committed abominable crimes in the process.

Kurt Nimmo particularly moronic in that last line ... the germans avenged the killers of 20 million, starved to give the Bolshies a few more bucks on the (ir) way to the Soros Billions ... but i am sure your bladdy will disavow it (**ancestral involvement burden that is .. the novelty thing is going to far ... a jew specialty .. brutality of a primal deep sea variety ... curse the day they started to drill for that in their genes ... damn priestchemisthoods**).

Ps: the entire graincircle hoax was instigated to forestall and steal the thunder of my dustwrit proposals pre-emptively .. same way Soros is all concerned about refugees and migrants. Oh great BolshdjoySoros, how lovely that you bring us these permaculture schools already. Water slowed, flood prevented. Thank you.

27th

lobro makes me so so wistful about Xthreads ... did yall know the haloscans don't make it into archive.org? and youtube just rubbed out enormous piles also.

februari 1st

Fuck Me, Ray Bradbury - Rachel Bloom - the occupation forces have beat down the objectors, opposees and subverts among natives (**most of them; a very very present and unpleasant rite of passage, see the history of that soon to be Olympic site Sochi**) ... so ... snuffed, genocided, objected to, opposed and subverted natives enough to free up a little time for concentrating on 'feeling one's oats' (**Fabulous Job Rachel, some of the finest whoring i ever did see ... but the very mind-rather than shamelessness does trigger this rant you know**) i claim even the continentwide missionary zeal/seal as displayed all over turtle isle was intended as lightningrod for territorial supremacies invading and taking over in a bassackwards attempt to succeed where jesus didn't and regreen the deserts.

intermission (**penned the 13th of december 2019**): why would the next section not appear here when i check this file about a month after making it?? ... must be a copy and past mishap destroying a batch selected from the first four months of this year /interm.

ringleader NaZis are mixbloods who set up race conflict to give them a bad name and make room for the mixbloods who are far easier to control. biblical animosity towards iran serves to: 1 show they are of the blood(Y) enough 2 boost all the 'defense' relations they are committed to White occupationist- & lustrelesseners have made it .. just so .. 'thanks' (**god**) to the bible .. a conformity dictating 'rule' book they got stuck to the heart with by the interpretenderers with post-globalist ambitions i mentioned (**rickels was not wrong calling california the nazi coast - check the harder to**

detect jewish dilutes for stars and more undilute behind the scenes uglier ones for dueish blood quanta) ..

... don't believe they'll blow up and away without the rest of us.

Dutch radio dominating leftyism has yet again spewed their rotten breath all over the ether not realizing topnazis were just haggling about and gambling away with the very ranks that spawned them too (*just in a different wave / generation*) and are to be left far far behind, resettled, restrained ... you see, a mix race has more likely than not a hatred towards both parties for letting it get that far ... and forced integration is very simply 'giving' occasion for conflict to arise. Lefties, with their syrupy mouthed 'oh my, don't i sound beautiful' jealousy of the people saying stuff they resist hearing .. just cannot grasp these truths.

2nd

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LmmWGkD8Djw>

New Europe and New Jewland

NewEuropeANP · 39 videos · 1,118

1,852 -- Published on Sep 26, 2013

Like 69 Dislike 29

Fringe on CC (missed it, got unsubbed) a few minutes, very superficially, then he launches into a break up and expellatious migration trend, faults Izzy for doing it too weak kneed and just as dumb es leftie eurooz .. importing ethiopians thinking they'd immigrate. On the whole he claims Iz is kinda showing if not leading the way. He has 0 notion of prioritizing non-uprooting groundrule ethics disgusting.

<http://twitter.com/TonyWicher>

The Anglo-American Empire has always loved Nazis, including Hitler, as long as they are "anti-Communist". As long as it was thought that Hitler was going to attack the Soviet Union, they loved him. They didn't give a damn if he killed every Jew on the planet and they still don't care. They just use Israel as a pretext to occupy the Middle East. At the end of World War II, hundreds of Nazis from Ukraine and Belarus were brought into this country by fascist sympathizers such as Alan Dulles and Frank Wisner and Prescott Bush,, and became part of our National Security State. They were also used for Gladio operations from after the war until the 1990's -- all in the name of "anti-communism". See "America's Nazi Secret", by John Loftus. Since then the Empire has used Islamic militants for the same purpose, to destabilize and overthrow non-compliant governments. This policy is inevitably leading to big-power confrontation and nuclear war. The imperial fascists running this foreign policy are as crazy as Hitler. They are risking nuclear war to force Russia and China to their knees, and they think they can win a nuclear war if one does happen. Anthony Enos Wicher (@TonyWicher) February 1, 2014 at 4:07 pm

Yeah, but Loftus is a disinformation artist in his own right, and although he is not Jewish, he has made an industry (and I mean that literally) out of supposedly advanced private intelligence. Have you read "The Secret War Against The Jews", which he co-authored with Mark Aarons? Or his previous book, "The Belarus Secret"? He is one of the most unreliable surveyors of post-WW2 covert operations history that I've ever seen, and he has the same agenda I am criticising in all my remarks about Eric Draitser, to wit, creating fantasy fears of 'anti-Semitism' in order to obscure

reality. My argument, and I stand by it, is that the US is perfectly capable of using Nazis and their ilk without precipitating any 'anti-Semitism' whatsoever. SNIP So we find Mossad agents working alongside Nazis on various covert ops post-WW2, and there's no friction, because they are all ultra-Right-wing anti-Communists fighting in a shared cause. You may not like to believe this (and there are quite a few Loftuses & Draitseres & Chossudovskys & etc to obscure it), but it is true. Nobody cares about 'anti-Semitism' any more in the real Hard Right, because 'the Jews' are now on their side, to wit, the anti-Communist side, the anti-Left side, what has become the NATO side.

niqnaq - February 1, 2014 at 4:16 pm

Look, Anthony, I'll boil all of the above down into three (admittedly long) sentences for you. None of this is about 'the Jews'. It never was. It's about capitalism versus communism, or in today's terms, about NATO versus the rest. The 'Nazis' know that, or at least their leaders do. The rest is camouflage, most of all the artful pretence by the New Jews that they are like the Old Jews: powerless, shivering, helpless, terrified, pathetic, innocent members an ancient and venerable race, persecuted without reason by a vast and hideous barbarism. All of that is bullshit, to deceive the gullible. - niqnaq - February 1, 2014 at 4:47 pm

Jews, beyond a certain scale of wealth, begin to gamble with their money, on the stock exchange or in inter-bank trading, using progressively more and more arbitrary terms of wager. Hence the continual derivatives meltdowns, which have to be covered by inflationary "quantitative easing". Not to mention the ridiculous lawsuits between Jewish oligarchs in Russia, which seem to revolve around broken informal promises in most cases, and cause the oligarchs to display the utmost irrationalism. niqnaq --- February 1, 2014 at 6:38 pm

6th of februari

Osiris & Christianity - The Christian Adoption of Egyptian Iconography, Symbolism, and Myth -- ProfoundPeaceBeneath · 8 videos · 1,035 --- 74,494 -- Jun 12, 2013 --- Like 684 -- Dislike 37

now, that's what i call badly missing the boat when it comes to floating the essence of christianity ... it's everything but .. hence psyop in the spirit of the cruxifuxyawn.

A very absorbing (*"distractious"*) and all docu.

Jesus went north, learnt about the green thumb, you know .. that thingy you lose the nerve for through circumcision and he went to try his hand at being a prophet, it's adopted protocol son. He failed .. but the root and traces are all expressions of ineradicable principle .. which is why all this hatred floated to pre-empt greenery is thanatopian and dedicated to the severest gods of suffering, and that goes for all monotheisms and obscure centralization moves, whereas they could so easily facilitate understanding amongst peoples by keeping them out of each others hair except for the visionquesters ... like jesus ... the bad guys are evil enough to blow up this planet as well though and then the solar system will have billions of years worth of rest .. instead of a billion pinheads and numbnuts carrying billions of chipped transistors in his pocket, on his knoooooooooooooooooooo

Go past the gambling house pop-ups and peek behind them ... it's not too late:

<http://poetpiet.tripod.com>

just before 1:33 we get a little furtive mention of golem ...

pathetic

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/photos>

8th of februari

STOP SUPPORTING ISRAEL NOW!!!!!!!!!!!!

3:30 "i wouldn't do it if they offered it to me"

assuming your grands (*or great-grands*) did just that, it behooves you to not transpose and transfer that shame guilt blame and scapegating onto the exterritorial mixblood bolsh lib gendertweak advance / buffer forces of the very rotten ultra orthodox core whose astronomy fortified writhingly contorted scripts and curses you try wrest moral, predictions and veracity airs from, my dear huffie whitie .. on red land, .. duuuuh.

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/103523218326414434794/posts/MUTVtx3xpza>

original post .. without my comment of course
pic of 12 week old human foetus fitting a palm .. crosswise!!
yea .. course .. much betta to postpone the sacrifice, let the arms spindusty get some use out of it to thin the competition out, before in or beyond the womb. Conservative Reli occupying forces of demographic weaponizers really know what it takes to point out viability don't they?

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/112384374965678922936/posts/4FYeGr4CNBo>

Settlers from Eshtamoa attacking Ta'ayush activists Palestinian shepherds

the plurimillennial criminal syndicate at it still .. when are we gonna restrain them for a multigenerational stretch and permaculturally retrain them; they've got a big sandbox all to themselves with the fellow semites who like them have traded foreskin and green thumb for a bag of haltless entitlement trickery, destroying what they can't have .. yet. The zealot quantum in my blood that helps me focus on them drives me to suicide in horror of what i see at the same time.

9th of februari, kin 102, 3 galactic, 11wind

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s7XXnzUwxKQ>
rockslingers up on the slopes harassing shepherds
all it takes for a guy only a millionth as rich as Soros to see this and say: hey, these guys have earned themselves a scholarship
(*handcuff them to a monitor with Lawton / Liu vids for 5 hours over a week will do for starters; a kneset member could propose it today!*)

There is no need to fight if you use your head folks.

grote schoften, i agree ... the roots of pastoralism, up against itself, it's limits, quickly reached, as overgrazing does anywhere on earth, are counterpastoralism, competition and laissez faire alsof 'little eichmanns' geen lurven hebben.

Byron Jost,

http://www.khmer440.com/chat_forum/v...44a8f&start=45

whitie filmer

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3gBxl2yAgVg>

He and his supporters could not grasp that they were there to learn from Leith how to do it, not to teach them.

is that an excellent line or what? Enormous diversity of

opinions ... i am working through 167 to 173

<http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=158831&page=174>

[http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?](http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?s=8d56ca71d2f3f8204197f774ad4d26d9&p=1643503#post1643503)

[s=8d56ca71d2f3f8204197f774ad4d26d9&p=1643503#post1643503](http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?s=8d56ca71d2f3f8204197f774ad4d26d9&p=1643503#post1643503)

Alex Linder

There's no such thing as white privilege, it's a communist concept that amounts to: you whites didn't earn what you have. You stole it. Now you must give it back.

[http://vnnforum.com/showpost.php?](http://vnnforum.com/showpost.php?p=1647963&postcount=3419)

[p=1647963&postcount=3419](http://vnnforum.com/showpost.php?p=1647963&postcount=3419)

Hugh is a harsh critic of Craig and Rounder (heavy encryption and secession seem to be his thinkg

<http://www.canvasopedia.org/library>

10th

last nite's french jew is hugely devious .. he accuses the other guy of being stalinesque but he himself departs from the assumption that whatever you set in front of kids, they have to and will swallow ... rather than the thought an additional choice ends up on their menu, from which they select personal palette loads, gobs and pinches. Voluntarized like that lady's kids (*found the 30th of januari, a mom allowing her kids radical freedom*)

<http://thesparklingmartins.blogspot.nl/>

Dayna martin (*metal fan history*)

40thou plays here: <http://vimeo.com/85668727>

Leith, North Dakota is a registered ghost town of 16-24 people. Its inhabitants are mostly farmers or ranchers, with land passed down generation to generation. The town has an apocalyptic beauty set against a prairie backdrop of wide-open sky and fields of wheat.

In May of 2012, an outsider named Craig Cobb moved in and started buying up property. He accumulated twelve plots of land, some empty, some with houses in various states of disrepair. People figured he'd moved in to be close to the Bakken oil fields some 70 miles north. Turns out he was a notorious white separatist who was plotting a takeover of the city government. Shortly after his plans were unveiled, a family of fellow white separatists moved in to start fixing up his properties.

Leith, N.D. is a short film offering a glimpse into a town struggling for sovereignty against one man's extremist vision. Filmed in the days leading up to Cobb's arrest for terrorizing the townspeople on an armed patrol, Leith, N.D. is an eerie document of American DIY ideals played out in one of the most under populated states in the nation.

We're currently seeking finishing funds and/or production partnerships to complete this project. Please contact noweatherproductions@gmail.com with inquiries.

Reel: vimeo.com/80801432

won't download but a slightly shorter version does 2 qualities (15 and 45Mb)

good quote from

1979 Instauration. PDF scans of every issue from
<http://instaurationonline.com/>

<http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=144558&page=12>
graphics

12th

Critical Omissions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 02 11
subjects: this day in history, the atom bombs set off in 1958
against the 3rd reich remnant (around the 106th minute mark),
which in other shows he claims was shoofed underground
thereby and ended the first space war .. which i find a little ..
eh.. too farfetched), his political orientation and pot ... plus, of
course, a generous wallop of his accustomed meaningless
banter.

<http://richardedmondson.net/2014/02/11/dieudonne-comedy-skit-on-converting-to-judaism/>

here is dieudonne trying to convert to judaism,
with eng subtitles.
i am sure the monolith is not amused.
lobro -- February 13,

15th of Feb, 3hand, kin 107, Galactic Moon 8 (tmq says 10),
do these types of people have as much to suffer from urban
throngs, plains mixmatch contentiousinoid nutholes like the
more remote ((DEFENSELESS!!!)) Tibetans do? Or is their
secularism and compromised language enough to give them a
pass? Wether or not sitting on minable expanses is proly a
much more decisive criterium ... after all, anybody who has
paid attention to the 'Nine Commentaries on Communism'
knows that the CCP is a bully sadistically mocking a petty
feudalism simply cause they can with their industrially feudal
apparatus (X *apparatchIQUE* + *apparatchIK* /*NIK*)... the
sequence here isn't quite in order but it stands to reason that
the jewish empire admin genius 'E-scaping' (*as in E-wasting*) the
sandbox meme / gene did spread and their advance pioneers
ratcheted the degrees of meanness - beyond the type
diabolicism even a barely literate commoner has a clear incling
of - at every turn, thus, semito-russians were pretty mean, but
their teutosem'IT'/'IQUI' valent easily their equals AND more
efficient to (/on) top (of) that, ... still faster and more devious at
'it' (*golem asked for chips instead of soil*) all were the UK
'Britraelis' before AND after, .. in turn though, often losing
control of THEIR own spawn and next stage in their ugly
westword race taking us all to the bottom, poisoned well in
advance .. specially since the even more countercurrent
contrarians went east in the first place .. selling pain relief ..
we may end up joining the asteroid belt in a gazillion peaces;
that should leave us plenny of time to read up on a deviously
deceitful member of the tribe concerned with the pecking
order among laws of physics.

16th

Islamic Sexuality is TOXIC -- Klingschor-56 videos

.. and those other semites get a pass cause they tried to escape
and outrun it (*even though they ended up spreading it extra fast -
diluted, potentiated in homeopathic terms - instead*)?? Not
looking into the climatic / demographic effects and causes
makes the scope of this vid uncomfortably narrow.
--- Just the dustdefense aspect of ragwraps alone is a huuuge
thing that never seems to surface in this debate (*despite me
nudging and hinting since 1999*)!!!!

17th

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FjAQOIIxmDU>
Palestinian Holocaust - John Lyons 45m

DD

http://www.youtube.com/all_comments?v=IwC_0_ytDPM
.. or more phonetically spelling: kyou
and stop using the only word you know in german in it's
adjective conjunction as a noun!!! fur cryin out loud. Speaking
of german, did you know you have admirers there?

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QuRg_PDgyWY
2 years ago (*soon after the appearance of DD in Nexus*) a 10 year
old eso circle, meeting monthly or quarterly (?) spends a
quarter of an hour confirming and praising DD's work.

2. Herr Peter Schmidt Vortrag
Aktives Deutsches Reich Politik Zukunft von BRD
EU Euro +

Leserbrief bestätigt Douglas Dietrich (*Marine-
Soldat und US-Verteidigungsministerium*):
Das Dritte Reich in Neuschwabenland in Nexus
Magazin** 43 Okt.-Nov. 2012

Mister Peter S certainly suffers the same confusion DD
subscribes to regarding nazis and jews: ambiguous duplicity,
schizophrenic double entendre punnage.
Nazis as breakaway 'civilization'
NaZis as a 'returning' 'one'
... or between (iz)real and very good imitations;
Hitler as TopNaZi founds Izrael (*PS and DD agree here*)
Furyer mutman allows the most outgoing and invasive part of
his genetic heritage and peers to (T)race back to their roots
and perform a 'restore to former glory' charade ... endless the
speculations about world power attainment thru performance
of silly little gestures at the right ritual continuity times marked
by blood moons and all that ... all writing divorced from
growing season optimalization is equal parts empty
calendarism evil plot 'matrology' after all.

children act out an evolutionary level of and as if returned to
the point lower on the human family tree (*approaching but alas
stopping short of more primary primate branchage*) their
foreparents split (*and we all know how dumb it is to crossgraft hi
up a tree ... right .. read 'Tree-Crops' by J Russell Smith - classic
from the 30s for real tree lovers .. no graft [[tree surgery]]
knowledge necessary*).

You / one would think that being a mixrace conscious of its
drawbacks (*like DD and me too seem to be*) would lead and
indeed unite them to defend and champion purity but in reality
what seems to more often transpire is, they, and
multiculturists in general, sacrifice, instrumentalize and
weaponize, in short betray .. BOTH sides of their pedigree, as
most bastards do, no matter wether they marry into money
and/or nobility .. or mate the gods for that fucksake matter ...
for fuck that sake matter ... --

8 minutes is too long for even a best of the bunch lines
i thought it was just a cut (*bad enough as it is ... but they take the
whole hood huh?*)
i suppose i might as well check on this one now:
When Blade meets Soul: Circumcision and the Human
Condition?

did you HAVE to save your account of those who have experienced both till the end of the forty fucking third minute???

19th
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pjMYS2Mf7QM>
'fringe' confusing liberty with nationalism and liberating
(voluntarizing) non-belligerence .. and of course bemoaning white
bashing

22nd
posts sleep .. around 9 (5 hours of sleep)
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/02/20/imagine-an-idf-officer-commanding-a-troop-of-neo-nazi-hooligans/#comment-71341>
rowan post on the izzy riot experts
<http://3rm.info/43534-officer-cahala-armii-izrailya-i-esche-300-evreyskih-boevikov-stali-voennymi-instruktorami-maydana.html>

imagine an IDF officer commanding a
troop of neo-nazi hooligans

IDF officer and another 300 Jewish fighters began
military instructors "Maidan" -- Site of the Association
of Jewish Organizations and Communities of Ukraine
(vaadua.org) the head of which is the main PR
manager "evromaydana" Joseph Zisels covering Nazis
Tyagniboka (*Frotmana*) reared head of the European
Jewish Union I Kolomoisky, published an interview
with Michael Gold with some Israeli who is the author
of the interview as "one of the main people in the
complex system of self-defense and barricades on
the Maidan Hrushevskoho," without mentioning him
by name.

Full txt in 'NN snippies'

februari 23rd -- kin 116, 12warrior, 17 galactic,
The Unknown War Ep2 The Battle for Moscow -- greatworldwar
· 25 videos ---- 269 -- 11,194 -- Feb 8, 2013 - Like 39 -- Dislike 2
[30miljan lives blown away between Hitler and Stalin](#)
lefty khazar bullet n bomb flight money VS rightie khazar bullet
n bomb liftin flight of money .. busily sacrificing the less mixed
up and too naively noble to stop and think why they should
and/or should not let farreign investment remix them up also.

26th of februari
Cranky Pat Condell Zionist apologist taken to the wood shed
Ry Dawson · 1,002 vids -- 15,376 - 26,058 - Nov 26, 2012 -- 1,059
: 915
22:33m long vid ... added to a list i just can't manage to fill
jaco-esau : glob-loc : Izra-Pali
181 vids right now .. and i dread to look how many i lost since
last check .. knocked back to 143 that time ... sigh
... zionixers at 'work' .. with them at the controlls you can't have
honest gvts, uplifting media or fair fights. They need hi walls
and multigenerational permaculture therapy. THEN that
prestige they know is owed to them will be merited instead of
gotten by hook and/or crook (*curse of the pastoralists is hard to
break*); does it need a bureaucracy as powerful as the chinese
one ... or is the very marginality of the Loess plateau (*with
marks of shame and taboos weighing down the lids on well
repressed trauma - a shutdown as illusory as haywire nukepps*)
reason for both success and failure to be weighed properly?

i run across MrMetokur (later moniker) for the first time and
dismiss him as Hasbaraite .. or does my comment refer to the

input by YLewd?

Internet Insanity: The Youtube Chronicles - Episode
1
InternetAristocrat · 15 videos - 19,826
16,902 - Published on Apr 14, 2013 -- Like 456 - DL
25
steamcommunity.com/id/XenoJim
a week old comment by Yuri Lewd: Here is a video
he just uploaded, still pretty crazy sounding, but at
least he isn't fixated on gang stalking anymore
"Gangstalking ' is a Hoax. - /watch?v=W_5anfZcw0o

am i naive or what? Took me to minute 23 before i realized this
was a defense of the in practice pharmaffiose
potemkindustrious pushing paranoia pillz .. making noIDZY
pushernoizes .. careful to mix it up at the frontlines .. in which
wash lineuppurs lost all their colours and care for nothing so
much as recruitment .. cause they like to blend in you know ..
into their own hell of a hospitality committeree .. registrations,
meterage, equivalence .. any- n evreethin 'a vendre' .. Naso
goyhads bleed.

march 2nd
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/wm/4/110100351831106053963/posts/eTn7i8NFwfv>
[IFFR 2014 Grand Talk - Peter Sloterdijk & Andrei Ujica - Fall of the Romanov Dynasty -- grazenNL·78 videos -- 68 sbbrs - 55 views -- Feb 27, 2014](#)
The second half is in german. -- My thoughts:
The dominant and domineering cult amongst and rising from
multicultural clutter classes has roots to the most rotten and
toxic orthodox desert spreading and seeding core holding on
to outdated tricks, fads, fashions, runners and prior advantage
through early adoption. They morph mix and remix everything
and everybody in order to reach equivalence (*not equality but
monetizability*).

i expanded that alinea (*above*) into 6 (*below*) the next day (and
added another 3 for good measure some time later) as follows:

Money and payment preferences (*taxpayer earmark rights*) are
THE only way to allow democracy to honour, become and
remain like soilbased structures .. a primal ties that binds .. AND
loosens .. a sensitive soft, absorbent and hospitable filler
between root and rubble .. cracked buckle or smoother layers
of similar watermight tightening affluvia settlements.
Trace rushes and races down the river till slowed before a dam
enough to fill a gashed out valley above it with smooth
levelling particulate.

People's choices expressed daily in the type of money (*from/on
a full spectrum palette, bullets and mangos*) they can earn and
spend is much like a vote that is daily cast and up to date
expressed in people's choices ... and you won't be telling me
that i'm reasoning 'circulatterally' .. after/if/when / as soon as
you come to grips with the next alinea succesfully.

The movement of basics are prerequisite and condition for
financial bubbles ... and by bundling some to play off against
others a huge inequality is instigated (*and Wall Street is an
institute*); However, if those basics and their valuation decision
would remain at the bottom (*bit like the NORM parity crowd an
organic farming hero of mine was on about*), these populist
checks and balancing scaling specs ... would prevent bubbles,
power to pull the plug on least and earliest signs of them
would remain in the hands of those most likely to be hurt by
them (*a majority by definition*)

In short, the basics would be the rudder, lever and dictates financial specialists MUST follow and serve rather than the other way around .. like now ... when the latter, once again, have shortcircuited preferences for a particular means of payment into money preference PERIOD (*any old type, what ... is there more than one? i'll be damned, i am fearing none at all*), leaving the particulars to the highest bidder to traffick, abduct, tortured and abuse BUBBLING ABOUT as they see fit. Hi demographic pressure = highly suppressed female prefs ... cheapened lives.

Border crossing companies are a tangle and clump of scalable aspects: bits of bloodline, strains of clanny clubberishness, strands of team strenght .. etcetera .. often working with concentrates .. all geared towards applying friction in a throng ... pushyback tugthug crowd kinda stuff - entitlement pride ...theater-, parliament-, stadium- and spectacle-prides.

The dominant and domineering one amongst them, arising from this aeon long multicultural clut&class competition bears aspects of all 4 root races and the deepest roots (*points of dishonour in fact*) go back to the most rotten and toxic orthodox .. desert spreading and seeding core imaginable a bunch of the quaintest freaks, holding on to outdated tradetricks, fads, fashions, raid & roadrunners and prior advantage through big sales after early adoption, maintaining ties to the present waves thereof. **They morph mix and remix everything and everybody in order to reach equivalence (not equality but monetizability).**

These repulsive revulsionists (*not a misprint*) rework their propaganda every generation; Bolshies, liberals, socialists, neocons and zionist lobbyists -- holding up an ideal spectre of retreat to roots and inviolable purity, not as an example for all to follow and attain for themselves but as an exclusivity, for all others to compete over, bribe and buy into joining rites/"rights".

They instrumentalized Ukrainians during the holodomor from the left and now again, but from the right, (*take*) aim to jumpstart an atomizing friction (*that good old arms capital destruction perk with subsequent buy up and into the ruin on the cheap afterwards*).

the contradiction (*and 'counter'friction', contra mine anyway*): refusal to honour and count individualism under tribal, exterritorial yet tribal rule on the one hand and on the other, employing a liberal intello bundling and massifying as rule of their furthest from green thumb, knowing full well 99% of it all comes to grief and will not escape suffering yet on the look out to pick up and profit from the nerdy savant exception which will in turn all the massification mechanisms for an even higher stake with even worse attrition.

15th of march

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/wm/4/110100351831106053963/posts/eTn7i8NFwfv>

IFFR 2014 Grand Talk - Peter Sloterdijk & Andrei Ujica - Fall of the Romanov Dynasty - YouTube

march 3rd, kin 124 was a longwinded one .. and there's yet more to (*add to*) it, .. see below, google non results for all variations of "earmarking rights for taxpayer" (*and suspicious at that ... other stuff goes on almost immediately ... they obviously handpick me over and over and have ever since i roamed turtle island in a crisscross manner .. long before i was halfway done there*)

"taxpayer earmarking rights" = 0

"taxpayer earmark rights" = 0

"earmarking rights of taxpayer" = 0

"earmarking rights for taxpayer" = 0

i happen to think EARMARKING RIGHTS FOR TAXPAYERS (*Taxpayer Earmarking Rights TER*)# are, if not THE best, certainly ONE OF the gentlest ways to break up over extended centers where centralizers concentrate*, slowly phase out politician, that is to say, obsolesce lying cause bribable blow (*high off the tower = Dutch proverb*) jobbers.

= TER kinda sum up what certain libertarians and classical liberty / freedom literati of the previous century called 'emission rights' (*now applied to nitrogenous waste rates in the Dutch duocultural belt {bible and dairy pasture '1 2tje'} ... there was a brief time of cultural flowering(*)*), when this was applied statemanship, provincial and municipal knowledge, yes totally stackable, scalable (*up and down*) and fit for harmonious integration.

* = and before you know it big banks turn into giant gambling houses uses their trusting clientele and mobilizable 'reserves' as the stakes to increase their everything but .. iow, less and less voluntarizing influence sphere

(*) which promptly overshot it's goal and caused young men to be collected by 'talent hunters ... or rather chased from ancestral grounds which the targetters had an eye on for looting 'purposes' which couldn't very well succeed if they let native born sons there in peace there. So drum, froth and trump up a lying 'remotating' form of patriotism and make sure the 'border' is far away and violent enough to have them fail to return hail.

It's remarkable how few the exceptions really are; Ken O'Keefe ... doesn't understand my form of pacifism enforcement though ... same goes for Alain Soral in Paris, grown up with kids of the guys who my father's generation lured north with lucrative employment ... or at least satisfying to a renunciatorily motivated migrant worker, sacrificing his life for a homefront he feels for and keenly from across even very large distance.

In any case, SECESSION will increase competition, de-escalate and localize competition .. cut off the march towards a deadon collision with the 'overtreffende trap', keep lootpiles at less tempting sizes AND withing easier (*over*)sight and reach of those who collect, bundle and present them in the first place. Ukraine could break up into 10 countries and thrive as easily and surely as Holland could. Water quality in the latter, where i am, is atrocious due to diabolic cornercutting insensitivities to degeneracy (*stopgap crisis actionfigure management under gvt {DIS}functionaries foaming at the mouth for and striving towards the 'state of exception' = 'expectional states' = apart from, exempt from, over and above the state ... see famous Carl Schmidt = the dicktoterail' type free = what they want to see their executive power be, kind of like free trade on steroids*), ...

2205th comment on Putin's long press conf .. seen nearly a 140thouX since the 4th (*124*) ... pointing to my hosting of this vid

IFFR 2014 Grand Talk - Peter Sloterdijk & Andrei Ujica - Fall of the Romanov Dynasty - YouTube

added some relevant thoughts on de-escalation, fist declension, crisis defusion, as well as benefit/talent diffusion, constructive 'sorting' (*groupification as personable as its communicable communitarianistic commonality will allow*)

etcetera.
if it raises your appetite i recommend visiting the Ulrich von Beckerath pages at Tom Greco's place:

<http://reinventingmoney.com/documents-of-ulrich-von-beckerath/>

many of them written for as well as in a crisis ... and bycause i miscalculated we could gain a lot of advantage preparing ahead of time .. it looks like UvB's work (*'Bth' as he paraphed himself under thousands of letters in as beautiful a German as our darling gangster Putin is capable of*) will have a second change (*similar conditions replaying themselves out a century later*).

march 26th, 4hand, 20solar, kin147

thoughts to an antiwar pic of ukanian with hitler greet it's not like zionists haven't used/staged (*dressed up as, etcetera*) nazis before eh? ... and that's just the 'semied' semied semite -- iow superstructure (*fashionable froth tensilly T {Bubble&Pop} ,, hily dilute outer buffer layers of the hard core incurables, the zorgmijders of orthodoxtox -- talenthunters n truckfuckers .. wrong dust application worshipping warshaping semites*).

You DO catch a glimpse of some now and then; those who's most exploitable trait is a type of organic perversity, lovely to rile the conservative clingers to old moneys mile- and millstones. and speaking of early branch offs and DeepArtUres ...invasive escapees, comet shower spooked and refugized ... etcetera .. no doubt the biggest of such contingents both Asian proper and earliest Eurasian can be said to vector SandSyndroms (*predating the Stockholm one by about a billion years*).

march 27th, 5human, 21solar, kin148

Eva Bartlett on Gaza in Crisis - An Eyewitness Report
SocialJusticeNOW · 478 videos

the Canadian Rachel Corrie, ... still reporting about the hell on earth, established by the profitters from dishonest domination, overentitled bloodline, meme and gender policy
remixupyidyups

tis rather 'tragironic' that a solution she suggest in the very end, 'increase it' -- referring to our focus and use of means to bring and bear down with pressure on the 'UN'rule makers on behalf of Gaza, regarding dominance by dishonesty memes as expressed and coming to a head with worldwide consequences there more than anywhere -- would and does, by itself as a stand alone, pithily characterize this child's play principle but it cannot win, truth cannot win, when 'literacized', encoded and abstracted, networked in other ways than those happening in compost heaps, .. beyond 'it', every 'increase' becomes the core of evil emanations. We should rescue all palestinians, take them away temporarily to go on a permacultural peace making campaign (*see if the Chinese Gvt, led by John Liu who documented the miracles of restraining pastoralist memes, cultures and erosions*) ,, the same rout jews themselves might have gone if they really were gonna make the early softie / leftie w real local roots intact version of green thumb zionism a reality spreading quicker than a twittytwat buzzword ... and regreen the world and if the blood and soil naked hippie branch of the femmie nazis hadn't been eliminated by the butchy ones; a process happening throughout the arab world.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mA1K_UoOJVQ
Mizrahi suffering -- Corey Gil-Shuster·241 videos

stop this lukewarm shit ... do a showing of 'choice' chosenite tidbytes from this:

Eva Bartlett on Gaza in Crisis - An Eyewitness Report

THEN show reactions ... want me to tell you how to make a strap on projection tent .. so you can go up and down the streets with it for your favored one on one format?

28th

The Video That Led to the Arrest of Brendon O'Connell by Australian ZOG --
thatssomegoodbeer·70 videos - 658
4,588 -- Published on Sep 17, 2012 -- Like 112 /
Dislike 2

Australian activist Brendon O'Connell was arrested, put on trial, and sentenced to three years in prison for hurting a Jew's feelings. --- Brendon O'Connell, Locked Bag 1, KWINANA WA 6966, Australia.
isolatebutpreserve.blogspot.com.au

Brendan is free .. 28m interview a hungerstrike turned the tide but he did the full 3 years his punk opponent is member of Habonim Dror

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FBIGXJ5SLHw>

A Chat With Brendon O'Connell - StopFundingIsrael ·
92 videos - 74 views - Published on Mar 27, 2014 ---
Here is a fascinating interview with many insights from a national security whistleblower: Brendon O'Connell taking questions from the web designer of <http://SouthEastAsiaNews.org>, recorded in a Merredin Roadhouse.. With a special Introduction from Stopfundingisraels' Steve Johnson, the interview touches on Brendons' three year jail term for racial vilification.

France has it's own Brendan, by the name of Alain Soral, a publisher and pugilist Parisdweller ... how do you say parisioner .. parasite???

Wonder if he'll ever make it out to the country permanently ... yall ought to (*help me*) start a climate healing movement, with 'watersloth' (*swale digging and the like*) as the ticket to success.

<http://vimeo.com/freebrendonoconnell>
6 vids

<http://www.israellycool.com/?s=brendon+o%27connell&x=5&y=17>

Israellycool -- Antisemite Brendon O'Connell "Retires"
October 1, 2012 9 Comments 128 Views
Aussie antisemite Brendon O'Connell has retired. Given he is unemployed and incarcerated, I am not entirely sure from what he is retiring

Parole Denied For Brendon O'Connell
August 21, 2012 1 Comment 38 Views
Supporters of incarcerated Aussie antisemite Brendon O'Connell have posted his application for parole, which was recently rejected. Reading it, it should be obvious why

he claims being part aboriginal

<http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=123051&highlight=%22Brendon+O%27Connell%22>

on Brendon in french
he wouldn't have had to go to jail if only he apologized

MAKE SURE MY (12th) SUB TOOK
https://www.youtube.com/user/robs70986987/videos?sort=dd&view=0&shelf_id=1
... horrendous fate of ranter with a sharp eye

31st of march -- aries new moon, conjunct uranus -- k152 --
51st C is mine:

Putin & Your Suicide Narrative -- Howard Bloom ·
81 videos -- 13,855 -- 1,365 -- Mar 29, 2014 -- Like
140 : Dislike 10
Sobornost and the Eurasian Union are two of
Vladimir Putin's holy grails. With them, he hopes to
save you and me. From what? From sins that you
and I mistakenly assume that we commit every day.
But you and I are wrong about our sins. And so is
Uncle Vladimir.

you are describing jewified westerners (*both left/right, east/west*) and they are the catalysts cheered and egged on,
incited to set up 'talentshows / talenthunts' among whities,
now, trigger war amongst them one way or the other. You shill
for the oldest stinking weaponization of everything mister
hufmfungus, and russia has been an early victim but she can be
milked still with newfangled things than mere drink eh?

2nd of april
Hegelian dialectic .. vs McLuhanite tetrad????

LA artist 'MEAR ONE' anti-banking mural allegedly
labeled as Nazi ... dont-tread-on.me --- Banking
protest mural resembling Nazi anti-Semitic
propaganda to be removed from East End

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YEtspjsw55Q>
Sinclair 45m on AgendaNWO - 9,332Vs since dec 10
if any viewers gat a bad taste in their mouth and worse feeling
in their gut from this here stream of atavistic archaic secular
jewish millenarianisms they can get relief here:
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
<http://reinventingmoney.com/documents-of-ulrich-von-beckerath>
this old man is the poster grump for the distrust game. Bizniz a
liddul slow? ..
well, that leaves time to cock up some false flag market
movement using the dark twin of coins called the bullets if
and as soon as they're cheapened by approaching sell-by date ..
and boy, do they loooooooooooooove that DEADline. It's testosterone
effects leveraged into noxtoxmindgames.

on teccies' attraction to alienology
.. city dwellers, gamers, science fiction lovers ... deracination
can't ever go fast enough can it ... read an insurance mather
with a true bead on the trust/gold diad: Ulrich v Beckerath ...
add sun and soil to tetradize

a german dude reading 'Jan v Helsing'
i should collect my comments and insights regarding northern
genius culminating in a roman god taming type / profession
that built soil like there was no end to tomorrows - jesus learnt
of this and rushed home to tell all the dusted up semites this

good news .. not gratefully received and totally repressed,
mocked and tortured ever since.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8nhUR9ciSuA>
StopFundingIsrael 2nd interview w Brendon
there's nothing wrong with Brendon's analysis / diagnosis,
yet ... , it displaces a more primary offense .. which explains
they WA establishment and him are on par and a level playing
field whereon narcissisms of miniscule differences go for a run (
away (*yet in place*) competition of the minerbrawl passtime
kind and that is: you are all whities on abo land; organize micro
clime improvement and repatriation incentive, enticements and
fund permacultural repair (*so you can take a bit of Oz genius
with you as a souvenir to an abandoned village of your choice on
eurasia. Good luck*).

http://ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/107.mp3
<http://vimeo.com/90965591> = hour and a half

6th of april
EU stars w swastika
<http://thomassheridanofficialblog.blogspot.nl/2014/04/irish-citizen-arrested-as-terrorist-for.html>
arrest for speaking native tongue (*irish*)
<http://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/local-national/northern-ireland/incredulity-from-judge-as-man-on-terror-charge-for-giving-police-his-details-in-irish-30153906.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wHkonQS82r8>
12thou for TS on RIR since nov13

never heard Henrik so riled up; Brand put the pinch on you
somehow ay? In the 39th minute, after making him part of
giant 'move' one cannot understand without seeing highest
demographic overreach via Chahal and Bolsh derivative
seeding throughout the west (*Solzhenitsyn*), H calls B 'scary'
even. He aint anything of the sort.

As to the EU stars w swastika (*per Thomas*), that's your lef'
handers alrite, but do not forget those in/on the right:
nazionists triumphant .. there never was any fascism other than
international ... it's subversion of blood, splinterment as group
strategy ... alienate and unicize (*make unique via freak marriages
.. into money more typically*) then instrumentalize (*gather in*) the
chips as they fly; offspring more likely having a hard time
standing the loneliness of being a freak among locals if not
fortified with a serviceable skill and gravitating to default,
usually an atavistic (*not always bad*) appetite for sex and song
(*see neoteny.org for the deep on this*) soon derailing into
pimperry and lies (*LA%DC/NYC*), so .. the cute and agile, the cute
and hypocritical and the plain savant/nerd (*theater, politics,
banking*) all find themselves victim of a group strategy and set
up a Stockholm Syndrome household (*"worldhold"*) remixing
totally tasteless, bland hyper abstract symbols as golden oldie
precursors of present ID (*eation*) ..as a pass time / act of
gratitude ... for conspidiots to get all pow (*D*)erlessly paranoid
over.

OK, at first I thought this was an April's Fool joke but
it is not. Dermot Douglas (*49*), of Mellows Park in
Dublin, was charged with not giving his details "to the
best of his ability" under the Justice and Security Act
on March 6 while visiting Derry in Northern Ireland.

i stopped listening at the 1 hour mark, after thomas
recommends One Flew ov ... as the perfect allEGOrY for

socialism. So distasteful i am not even gonna waste my comment; from the likes of them nobody, least of all SBrand needs any defense.

art usually substitutes and surrogates for nature *(in a nostalgic mode ... rather than directing back to it ... the tide will turn when Saudis begin paying permie course bills instead of madrassah and bullet ones).*

there's a constant stream of anti-anti-semitic pests descending on MoA

Peeplz is getting banned for 'anti-Semitism', always humiliating to the remainder. I protest, fairly vigorously but not by pleading for their return, simply by playing my own cards. This comes from here but it could come from anywhere, because the argument about 'Jews' and 'anti-Semitism' keeps breaking out all over the place.

Obviously, Israel is a massive and counter-productive drain on US resources and a fatal obstruction to US regional strategy, but the 'Israel lobby' by its control over congressional and presidential campaign finance, thwarts rational decision-making. That much the 'Jewish Leftists' admit now. But the 'Israel lobby' is treated as a force external to the US ruling class, which is regarded as a black box about whose social or ethnic composition nothing whatever is allowed to be said, because there is a degenerated marxist rule to the evident effect that class forces must be contemplated in abstraction from the national groups which may happen to be their carriers. It's a degenerated marxist rule, because it is characteristic of degenerated marxism to cherry-pick pseudo-left-looking rules and ignore their wider theoretical context, which in proper marxism would be properly analysed and described first.

Marx himself, as I hope everybody knows, was never shy about Jews. But he never completed his final, mammoth analysis, which was supposed to be focused on how surplus value gets transferred from the labour-intensive industries where it is generated, to the capital-intensive industries that actually need it if capitalism is to develop. His analysis went all over the place and landed up nowhere, because although the corporatist state already existed in his day, at least in skeletal form, its mechanisms were by no means as obvious as they are now, 150 years later. He refused in Das Kapital to consider banking as an autonomous factor in ruling-class economic strategy, though in his journalism there are some very frank statements about, for instance, rival Jewish banking cartels in France and their effects on the clash of parties in Paris. And in Hobson's 1902 "Imperialism", which preceded and influenced Lenin's book of the same title, there is a whole chapter on how Jewish financiers in London organised the Boer War, obviously in order to get their tentacles around the world's premier supplies of gold & diamonds, which they still own today.

It is simply unscientific to consider the US ruling class or any other class as a black box. 'Elite studies' are a difficult field because the first thing that the really rich buy with their money is media silence, which in most cases extends even to their very identities. Few truly rich people allow themselves to be tracked by

the media. And they're in an excellent position to prevent it. They own the media, along with everything else. So we can't just go to Forbes Rich List and expect to say, "Aha! There they are!" We have to infer the composition of the ruling class from the actions which it causes the state which it rules, to perform. And in the case of the US, it seems to me that over the last few decades, Jews have demonstrated effective control over US ruling-class decision-making. When they gained this control is hard to say, because until fairly recently they were successful in staying pretty well out of sight. They would like to be out of sight again, so they try to swamp even the blogosphere with characters who will rant and rave and wheedle and threaten and cajole about anti-Semitism, until everyone shuts up.

8th of april

Yes, the Money Power is Jewish | Real Currencies
realcurrencies.wordpress.com/.../yes-the-money-po.

03.04.2012 - Keith Gardner of the highly informative Liberty Revival Blog recently penned a short and forceful article titled 'Zero Tolerance for Hate Speech'.

much related material in the regular pile

9th of april

caesarsmessiah.com -- rodephemet.org = Joseph Attwil

The Roots of AntiSemitism - rodephemet · 9 videos - 143
10,088 Uploaded on Mar 20, 2007 - Like 34 x Dislike 18

well, jesus was a scholar .. a travelling one, and he apprenticed with a northern god who the main roman ones paid homage to and flanked a frieze / sculpture *(still in Reims)*; therefore, an section of elite Rome prolly really believed pacifism could outpace, run circles around and eventually, reel in the bellicosity so easily sparked in semites, not in small part a reflection of the vicious climate aggravation cycles in clear contradiction with their entitlement / demographic spill over games most other peoples of the world are meanwhile infected with.

Citizen Strangers: Palestinians and the Birth of Israel's Liberal Settler State -- Palestine Center · 99 videos ---- 354 views - Like 4 x Dislike 0 --- Published on Mar 27, 2014
26 March 2014 The Palestine Center Washington, D.C.

Shira Robinson
[http://www.sup.org/pages.cgi?](http://www.sup.org/pages.cgi?isbn=0804788006&item=Introduction_pages&page=1)
[isbn=0804788006&item=Introduction_pages&page=1](http://www.sup.org/pages.cgi?isbn=0804788006&item=Introduction_pages&page=1)
1 of 10 intro pages - Stanfor U Press

april 10th

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/04/09/if-you-wondered-what-was-going-on-with-that-parliament-brawl-video-heres-the-story/#comments>
+15 NN and Lobro on Ehrenburg's closet zionism

15th of april

1 Ukrainian state security officer killed,
5 others wounded: interior minister ---
Reuters, Apr 13 2014 - i hope you
understand why i call the relevant
incident a "gleiwitz" ... snip....

Reuters have to know when they're doing this;
disinfo plotting has to be completely conscious
and consensual by the agencies that do it,
otherwise it immediately falls apart again, in a
chaos of conflicting versions – RB

20 april,
brendontv.net
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TZc_HACeCW8&feature=youtu.be
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=FBIGXJ5SLHw

Isolate But Preserve
Thursday, 13 March 2014
Is This The Best Writing On Jewish Power Ever?
Paul Eisen has got to be the best writer on this
subject. He is funny. I love his sense of humor.
Please read his 10 page article on Jewish Power
and you will understand all you need to know.
<http://pauleisen.blogspot.com.au/>.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j30yaTDdzsl&feature=autoshare>
i count 17 monitors behind Brendon. That in itself is a jewish
triumph / achievement. The favoring of command line
profusion that can be instrumentalized by an elite / top league
in this type of 'sport', so the masses remain herdable, sedate,
docile and milkable on end to end display!!!
What war was ever won using the trickle handme down tools
of the skewculprit?
Least you could do is split the screen and have somebody turn
the info compaction (-) around / right side up into the sun
solidification via formation unpacking (+) / rock - towards
grown up and down soil - pounding, on the 'other' side.

deutsche welle has chosen a jewish reporter for this mission
into the very jaws of the terrifying bear

These configurations we're seeing now prove a point which
has been argued among revisionist historians and political
analysts for decades, namely, they prove that Nazism was
never primarily concerned with Jews as such. It was
concerned with communism as such. It still is. In fact, Nazism
and these various neo-Nazisms do not deserve to be classed
as political theories in the proper intellectual sense of the
word 'theory'. They are patchworks of fantasy, riven with
self-contradiction, and they are only viable at all to the
extent that the rank and file are dumbed down enough not
even to think about their twists and turns. I have been
arguing for some time that the so-called anti-Semitism of
the radical Right is basically a blind, and that the Jewish
bosses know that. Nevertheless, the Jewish press maintain a
constant stream of hate propaganda against those who the
empire wishes them to discredit. This does not mean that
Jews do not control the empire, which I believe they do. It
just means that big Jews will terrorise little Jews and throw
them to the dogs if it is profitable to do so, as they always
have. The little Jews, I think, know this, but feel they cannot
escape, because becoming ex-Jews is not an intelligible
option for them except as they see it, by 'converting to
Christianity,' which they quite rightly regard as soul suicide.

Religious thinking blocks political thinking, because this is
the way they're brainwashed. Even the so-called reform,
progressive, liberal etc Jews, from whom one expects
reason, are fiercely protective of their Jewishness, a thing
they themselves have defined out of existence logically, but
cannot dispense with emotionally. Hence this Jacob Resneck
becomes the ideal emissary. Who would dare touch, or even
insult, a Jew? – RB:

Inside the 'Donetsk People's Republic'
Jacob Resneck, Deutsche Welle, Apr 18 2014

2 Responses
putin may not be a zen grandmaster of strategizing but
the results seem to support that thesis.

why roll on the floor and caterwaul like a jew on bum acid
trip when the developments on the ground are going your
way without you lifting a finger?

look: any time kiev sends out a credible military unit out
east, it promptly jumps ship and mutinies, setting a
powerful precedent and incentive to the remaining ones.
and what can kerry say apart from ponderously waving
appendages and twisting head like a ripe banana?
the only force oligarch jews can count on is this al-qaе, i
mean right sector, moonlighting between bank robberies.
so, the only military option kiev has is to each time take a
careful aim and shoot itself in the foot.
I guess they have a choice of which foot.

so putin and lavrov can kiss talmudic greasers and eat
their passover challa bread or whatever, so what can nyt-
wapo-wsj show by way of pictures, frothing antisemites?

and consider this, admittedly far-out possibility: are these
well trained, professional, patriotic ukrainian units setting a
dangerous example for some west point officer cadres if
some day they must pull the trigger on their own people as
planned by the nwo masters of evil?

lobro
April 18, 2014 at 8:56 pm

Kerry doesn't have to say anything, at least not in public.
Brennan already told them: if the army won't do it then use
the nazis. There's no shortage of them. That's why I keep
talking about nazi goon squads dressed up as 'National
Guard'. And worse than that – in Mariupol, obviously, what
happened was:

- (1) besieged troops fire in the air
- (2) snipers fire at troops from unknown positions
- (3) troops fire into besieging crowd, killing 3.

If there were to be any shortage of nazis then I am quite
sure that just like jihadis, they will come to the country in
their thousands if invited, from Germany, Poland, who
knows where.

21 april
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/109180905103517224208/posts/13daqwjph8C>
flog a bankster cause it's what jesus 'would have done'??

there's a range of mediations ... reaching waaaaay past the
irremediable stage into the irremediabolic areas (*sad {strategic
area denial - Iraq} range of the jew/due genius for honing grudges
and schizifications .. you aint jew nuff!*
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l3vT0wUCZ7Y> must see for
every jew), here's a few:

bulk nukery, DU ammo, bullets, digital coinshavers, coins, .. clay +27 coins, daily hygiene lozenges ... your paint / soap / fertilizer in ONE fresh mud, THE 'coin' of the realm for social memory / coherence (*therapeutic to all wash ups and capable of remedial expeditions .. jesus tried to apply a few tricks learned a distance away*).

VERSION 2:

what he did .. alledgedly ... but not what he would have preferred .. i venture to aver and assert ... think about coins with me for a minute if you will they are a moment, a stage in a range of mediations ... reaching waaaaay past the irremediable one into the 'irremediabolic' areas -- sad (*strategic area denial - Iraq*) in one direction of the jew/due /dew genius range for honing grudges and schizifications (*you aint jew nuff! youtube.com/watch?v=I3vT0wUCZ7Y must see for every jew*), as well as green thumbery in the other, here's a few points along the way:

bulk nukery, DU ammo, bullets, digital coinshavers, coins, .. clay coins, daily hygiene lozenges ... your paint / soap / fertilizer in ONE fresh mud, THE 'coin' of the realm for social memory / coherence (*therapeutic to all wash ups and capable of remedial expeditions .. jesus tried to apply a few tricks learned a distance away*).

This earth's challenge is to teach it's massified humans to return home and benefit these very places they sought refuge from for having gone hostile .. been taken over and/or having been let go hostile under their very eyes.

the unmassification of rock and restoring hydration cycles via swales and ending combustion of all sorts is imperative.

DOG VS CAT = cain vs abel = hunter vs farmer

Scott Rickard (*appears on PressTV now and then*) ... people like that spring up eternal of course (*but usually focus on the lower hierarchy ranks and the memes guiding them all, like Max Blumenthal*), no matter how much 'Israel' would like for them to disappear or failing that, to disappear them .. either way .. as long as it at least suppresses and ideally disappears/prevents their work (*motivates their 'securitization' specialism to a large degree i bet, MB's most controversial vid was hounded and bribed off of youtube vimeo and huffPost combined!!!*) ... but SR is a very rare segment minding the topwardogs (*those who pay best for dirtiest work done at it's most grocely neglilent and sufferment sparking possible*) like robert irwin friedman did back in the day (*authored "Red Mafiya"*).

watch?v=PPLpHqzipKY == with footage of a large mall .. Imran Hosein (*dot org*): "judeo christian zionist alliance"? He's leaving an essential ingredient out of the monotheistic triunity? a body of water poured in three vessels to divide them and use them as collateral in separate gambles? In the noughties an otherwise very good blogger used to irritate me with endless very stark contrasts between arabs and jew while never pointing out the similarities, not even the differently expressed ones.

Now, after all these years, it has finally gone damn near main stream that the worst arabs and worst jews are on the same page of the devil's balance books i am still waiting for an apology and a blog unblock in vain. He never has any solutions either. Whoops, spoke too soon: "micro-islam" (*village life*) in the last minute.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/04/21/ha-ha-ha-we-nazis-you-jews-pay-for-us-an-army-we-fight-for-you-kill-jews-in-the-east-communists-russians-ok/#comments>

22 april

rogash

Christopher A Brown (*as cristophera on many a thread*) did stellar work on the relation between native and 'lative' (*'re'*)americans he shaped my thinking quit a bit .. towards getting into focus why whites go mad on turtle island (*collectively ... specially when the 'groupage' they operate is the 'one' known as a corporation*)

783 Vs since upload on Jan 28, 2008

DARKCHEESE.COM - A song about the future...

gone thru over half of your vids by now and this outlier is one of my faves .. so far .. wish we could monkeychase rage thru my library (*mobile type tree with volumes doin bob sway and rustle dangles*) with someone vidding and 'egging' us on, in gibbon suits and academic square upon synchronotronic square layerhat stackery tied to title topic and time alerts .. in light of which we make out squigles that dance like apple peels and wrapribbons of the suprising kinds. No i am not in love with crowds and stand up but this could be a distanced winner with depths beyond Pynchon X Joyce X .. name a semite or sinoman raging over sore green sorethumbcisions.

23rd of april

23m, made in 2007, shows himself in the 90s

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwentslVpXw>

"El Gran Tabu" Revisionist Film that Rocked Baja Film Festival - David Stein alias David Cole · 30 videos --- 157

1,072 --- Published on Apr 15, 2014

* See the 12m long intro by David Cole here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J-DCHPeuS5c>

* Read Bradley Smith's description of the festival fracas here: <http://codoh.com/library/document/627>

* Buy David Cole's book here:

<http://www.countercontempt.com/archiv...>

Michael Mann (*1 of 24 Cs .. a one subber account*):

'friends of abe conservative group'??

Stein/Cole's transformation began after he wrote a book report (*or included it in his masters .. around 99*) and was to do 18 months prison for it ... fleeing from germany to the states he continued exposing stuff for a while, then went underground. Recently he resurfaced .. and spoke with Ry Dawson on the latter's podcast.

cool activists .. or collectivists

repulsive, oft expelled care-evading supremacists collectivists ... decided on this instead:

schiziomitic cure avoidance II

to follow up on the 199 vids list called

jaco-esau : glob-loca - isra-pali

'republican party animal' is about secret right-wing underbelly of Hollywood whose bashes David Cole organized; this is the humorous intro vid (*about his deathfaking ways to avoid somebody cashing in the price put on his head - 25thou, around 09, after TV appearances*):

2:12m long = youtube.com/watch?v=wM_-s66l3c

David Cole: "Republican Party Animal"

David Stein alias David Cole, "Big Infidel" · 62 videos · 623

1,362 --- Published on Apr 8, 2014

"Republican Party Animal" by David Cole.

Published by Feral House.

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/105907212123251442624/posts/BXUqt9HLFUK>

Abby and Aslan (*new vid or diff. thumb?*):

i thought of a new one listening to the little docu +David Stein alias David Cole, "Big Infidel" put out (*which kicked off my second vid collection on these matters, named 'schiziomitic cure avoidance II', the first one was 'jaco-esau : glob-locas - isra-pali'*); jesus was a disowned jew, fallen from whatever purity ranking he might have/would have had before jesus, the holy ghost, or as RGraves has it, a Roman, d(*ID*)dled his mommie .. but also because he came back with a green thumb / pacifism cure from travels which his peers would have none of .. other than the reputation as camouflage for their crimes, blame for and projection / transposition of which is 'offered' (*pinned*) in return/exchange ... so in a real sense the gospel is schizotypal exchange of the Stockholm Syndromatic desertifier and thanatopian .. hence .. the scapegoat thingie he -- and christians after him, very few of whom do the green thumb part at all by the way, cause .. alphabet -- meant to end, failed to end and continue being abused for/as.

The Bundy Ranch VS Native Americans

AdamKokesh · 2,624 videos

1,356 -- Published on Apr 22, 2014

Like 162 Dislike 8

do me a favor and find out how 'federal' the bureaucrats were who cleverly seduced local pastoralists into restraint (*condition for the free feed*) and regreening an area in china, filmed by John Liu (*big USSino man*) ...don't tell me you don't know that man's work

seti rockwand (*a black*)

wrong, 'fake euro jews' were/ARE the nazis, the linchpins (*the dealsealers*) of them at the very least ... just more mass sacrifice?

Peace in the Valley - country gospel by (*prolly*) black baritone (*Tennessee Ford*) triggers a letter from Kristin

When Tom finally got Samir over here after many tearful tries I had a dream (*as soon as Samir's feet touched this earth on this side*) of deep weeping .. it was as if his parents who are both dead were weeping in sorrow and in joy .. but the sorrow part was unending as if it held the tears of all the blood shed of his people back to Noah

and then I heard this song* in my dream .. because Tom and Samir had gotten together its (*the song*) by Tommy Dorsey I believe who was from Texas (*isn't that wild and amazing?*)

so I wrote that scalude (*you have*) for Tom and Samir's union in the circle of fifths cd I sent you ..

its number 6 I believe in b minor .. but I tried to put an arabic flare in it... .. an arabic peace in the valley

yeah ... go on i can take it ... nothing going to waste here ... family snaps ... links ...wait .. i take that back ... i haven't started your mom's book yet .. still did move the cds from one side of the stereo to the other today though .. as i gradually make sense of the stuff i saved from as far back as my teens (*1 box*), matter of duh fact i tend to have one box of each whatever except the ones in german (*mixed, about 7 of them, one full of econ*) ... native americans (*2*) .. and the third of all is merely saved from tossing on some curb or other, .. end of market day sorta thing .. the dutch comic god Marten Toonder takes up 2 large ones, beating all other single authors by a long shot .. and what's best of all .. many i haven't read yet ... you'd almost have or adopt kids to read these to them. More likely i'll have to have them read if i've gone blind by then, not that i am ... but my eyes are so screen adjusted i have to blink and not try off paper too early in the morning

also ...you know what's 'cirkeltje rond' about TFord's tune? it was a 'liked' by Brendon OConnell .. a man who went into all out suffering on behalf of Palestine and more diffusely brunt of blunt bearing bours nigh and divestant .. with open eyes, all the way down in West Oz where .. how could they not .. have their brainwashed ogres defending their privilege with prison systems .. and judges and all the rest of it. BO just did 3 years .. which he could have prevented with a little something as simple as a retraction .. making this the type case that makes it out and out obvious privilege is a matter of pride at bottom.

24th of april

disappeared site; the archive version isn't working in N9 fruitmusic.com.au/ - peace written by susie keynes video by mel watson waiting for the eco dictator GREEN ADOLF days who forbids flying -- borrowing from Sloterdijk here .. but he seems to have me in mind an extraordinary lot ... must be that Baghwan connection -- and singing as well as meaning this .. on (*duh*) wrong grounds, .. that is, if/when/as long as your colour doesn't match the local ethnicity. iow, blacks can sing this in africa all they want, whities on eurasia and not until then/there, etcetra. Failing that you get lots of melodiousness but an enormous wallop of hypocrisy into the bargain; kinda like listening to dutch talking heads completely puppeteered by ZoG&ZoM selectionists and suppliers

26th-----

Escobar on RT: US fears opposing views are gaining strength --- RT · 21,804 videos -- 1,256,253 20,322 -- Published on Apr 25, 2014 Like 943 : Dislike 36

here's a thought: jews are a lot of things but gratefulness is not their strong point and when they move camp they will let loose that onesidedness aimed at a previous address .. either way they get their scapegoat .. AND it all goads them on to juicier prey too ... more fairly globalist (*cough*) .. always after those 'ralleying points' (*as long as it's a mere 'welles - nietes' talking one {rien plus va}. A marry go round*).

27

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL98E088A5AF1BF42A> settlerisms - partners in crimes - parallels between the middle east and turtle island .. a follow up list was begun in april 2014 https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLlpPGMdQttCKWotTxLLE6mOERWj0wK6ET&feature=mh_lolz

number 30 gone now:
Samouni Family Responds to Goldstone Backtrack on Israeli War Crimes - April 4, 2011 - Ken O'Keefe 14:07

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQtCKWotTxLLE6mOERWj0wK6ET&feature=mh_lolz

schiziomitic taunts n cure avoidance 2
Prior list about SEMITIC problematix link below ...
... for that high dilution, minimalizedly physical, homeopath segment of exprim inprintransers amongst you

... did Hitler mean 'little death' (*einraten, einschreiten*) a la francais when he was on about 'ausrotten'? .. schiessgebet haxel-ax-rotation? RaetselGriddle?? einraten herein hereinraten .. der siebte sieb geriet herein .. hindurch cue a piccie ...
<https://plus.google.com/photos/118295092547933782328/album/5886702006817605953/5886707322469883762?pid=5886707322469883762&oid=118295092547933782328>
.. ausrasten .. ausziehen .. ausrasen (*grensgekwinkslag*)

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL98E088A5AF1BF42A>
settlerisms - partners in crimes - parallels between the middle east and turtle island
This previous list effort took a long time to fill cause the ziosbaras had invaded youtube but it became too obvious leading to loss of authority and besides in the splinternet censorship is meaningless not a clout to be seen sharp enough to take out, HaH!!! Hasbarites on Dutch 'histoxy' radio rite now!!!

Prior list about SEMITIC problematix link below ...
... for that high dilution, minimalizedly physical, homeopath segment of exprim inprintransers amongst you.

... did Hitler mean 'little death' (*einraten, einschreiten*) a la francais when he was on about 'ausrotten'? .. schiessgebet haxel-ax-rotation? RaetselGriddle?? einraten herein hereinraten .. der siebte sieb geriet herein .. hindurch que a piccie ...
<https://plus.google.com/photos/118295092547933782328/album/5886702006817605953/5886707322469883762?pid=5886707322469883762&oid=118295092547933782328>
.. ausrasten .. ausziehen .. ausrasen (*grensgekwinkslag*).

i mention that bookcover in a handful of previous (*less cryptic but i fear time-consuming to find*) 'jottage' related to PC/Hasbara vs Hitler ... vs pacifist green thumb forces inspiring the likes of a South African Presidential hopeful and naive white fairytale spinner guy - Tellingier ...

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/105315004235712674580/posts/M1ARxmqJSv6>

en.KHAMENEI.IR originally shared:
Since 1945, the government of the United States has played a role in overthrowing some forty independent states, who did not obey the U.S., and in over twenty cases it has done so through military intervention! Such interventions were unexceptionally accompanied by mass massacres and tremendous disasters.
Ayatollah Khamenei, 03/18/2002

very very good .. cause true i did a 6 year tour of occupied turtle isle between 80-90 and found plenny salvageable,

honorable and admirable practices, ... all under fire more and more since then ... though nowhere near as bad as the rightful and to a good part federated if not respectful distance keeping owners were and are until a giant re- in the sense of un- and demigration takes place as well as a permacultivation of the homeground to take the brunt of the larger exchange bill draw on its bearing capacity. I'll mention one such person, a USAian: John Liu.

Europa und die schwarze Masse - m0rallyb4nkrupt-428 videos
German uploaders get this flagged for hate speech ... see the recent vid by Joshua Blakeney - Globalization1492 - with David Cole/Stein who explains that and a few differences like it.

The success of critics using the projection genius of their 'target' / charge / suspect isn't quite what it's cracked up to be. It's taking fair fighting too far and plain wrong.

---29th of april---

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/04/28/this-is-fairly-interesting-but-as-i-have-proved-at-length-elsewhere-dugin-is-really-a-crypto-zionist-hence-his-refusal-to-identify-the-us-elite-he-castigates-below-as-jewish/>
this is fairly interesting, but as i have proved at length elsewhere, dugin is really a crypto-zionist, hence his refusal to identify the US elite he castigates below, as jewish

My proof regarding Dugin and the Zionists is here.
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/11/07/dugin-on-the-jews/>

I believe that Dugin is going to become an important oppositional or quasi-oppositional figure in France, where he is being vigorously promoted by Alain Soral & co. I should like it to be understood as widely as possible that he is a crypto-zionist and hence totally untrustworthy, despite his sometimes spectacular showmanship and pseudo-mystical frames of reference. I have changed 'American' to 'USAian' throughout, as is my normal practice – RB

Letter to the USAian People on Ukraine
Alexander Dugin, Mar 8 2014

Shahak's translation of the Yinon Plan is here in a pdf viewer and downloadable as a pdf for
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article33220.htm>

as in the run-up to the syria war, i can see again what a schoolboy fake antiwar.com is

It's what Sibel Edmonds was the first, in my recollection, to point out. It's a mainstream news aggregator, fine. For the absolute beginner in foreign affairs media analysis (*which is what I do here, primarily*), AntiWar.com is not a bad place to start. It's convenient and it's fairly thorough, because it pays its staff to do just this, collect MSM stories and post links for them. It actually pays its staff, I stress, whereas the rest of us are all working just as long hours (*at least during the increasingly frequent crises*) completely unpaid. For me, the best thing about aggregation as AntiWar.com do it is that so much of it is wire service material, ie Reuters and AP, and to a lesser extent AFP. Reuters and AP by themselves are so complex and interesting that you could produce a pretty accurate MSM landscape just by using them alone, and because doing that would give you a nice tight closed field

of writers and editors, you could apply formal techniques (*detailed content analysis, word counts, comparison of the effects of different editors on the material submitted by stringers*) and nail everything right down to the individual level. With the broader media you couldn't really do that, except possibly with the NYT, WaPo, conceivably the London Grauniad, but go much further and it all vanishes into a haze of unaccountable and sometimes unidentifiable media subcontractors. If we imagine a post-WW4 world with the culprits being brought to some sort of international court, these writers and editors, at Reuters most of all, could be prosecuted as the Goebbelses of their time. Better completely new international institutions, in my view, than the existing ones, all of which I regard as discredited, but unfortunately even post-WW4 I expect politicians will value continuity over truth, so it will still be the same 'International Criminal Court', perhaps not at the Hague, which may very well be nothing but a large crater by then, because unfortunately there is an enormous concentration of NATO HQ entities right on top of the supposedly world-class impartial court there.

Written by nignaq
April 28, 2014 at 4:42 am

evidently when you give a jewish editor \$250m to play with, the results may be, well, different anyway

Passover Greetings from the Editor
John Cook, The Intercept, First Look Media, Apr 14 2014

30

<http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=158831&page=196>

(close to 4thou posts)

CC free .. since yesterday
he was in solitary 3 months

OH YEAH, & THERE IS A LIFETIME BAN WHICH READS "IT SHOULD BECOME PART OF THE CRIMINAL JUDGMENT THAT COBB IS NOT ALLOWED TO OWN, USE, OR POSSESS A DIGITAL CAMERA, COMPUTER, PERSONAL DIGITAL ASSISTANT, ELECTRONIC NOTEPAD, CELLULAR PHONE OR OTHER ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION DEVICE CAPABLE OF TRANSMISSION OR RECEPTION OF DATA COMMUNICATIONS, TEXT MESSAGES, ELECTRONIC MAIL OR VIDEO OR PHOTOGRAPH (*SIC*) IMAGES." A REAL PIONEERING NOAHIDE LAW, EH? Snip.....

ONE GUY -- A JEW -- THEY INTRODUCED AS "IN CHARGE OF JEWISH AFFAIRS FOR MN. & N.D.", LOL, A SHADOW GOV'T. OR KEHILLA AS KLASSEN NAMED IT IN NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION. ... I GUESS THESE DAYS DRY STUFF FOR MOST, BUT YOU'D REALLY HAVE ENJOYED THE 30 FT. HIGH VAULTING LUTHERAN-ANGLICAN BEAMED CEILINGS & THE BANTER. REMINDED ME OF AGIS' STORY OF WHEN HE VISITED THE WWII COMMIE TORTURE DUNGEON MUSEUM IN LITHUANIA & THE SPECIAL WALNUT CRACKER TONGS THEY USED ON WHITE PEOPLE'S NUTS -- ABOUT 16" TONGS LONG, I THINK HE SAID...TO REACH IN THERE & AVOID THE FLAILING & BLOOD IN THE GELDING.

WELL, NOBODY EVEN MENTIONED IT TAKES 3/4 OF THE STATES TO MODIFY THE CONST., SO I GUESS THEY PLAN ON BRINGING IN OLD GRAY-HAIRED OBAMA BENSON TO SPEAK ON ITS BEHALF.

THAT'S THE NEWS FROM MY CELL. I THINK NONE OF THE NATIONAL OR STATE PRESS CHOSE TO COVER WHAT THEY WERE SO INTERESTED IN -- MY LAST PHONE

CONVERSATION WITH GLENN ON SATURDAY IN WHICH WE TALKED ABOUT OBAMA & BILLIONAIRE JAY Z -- BY BOTH THEIR ACCOUNTS -- BEING BEST FRIENDS & TEXTING & TALKING ALL DAY ... & THAT JAY Z IS A 5%ER LIKE MALVO & MOHAMUD. PLEASE TRY TO GET THE VNNERS TO PETITION JAY Z TO RAP ON THE S.P.L.C. ANNUAL "LEITH ON THE LAWN" DIVERSITY EVENT AT THE OLE FOOTBALL-SIZED FIELD PARK ACROSS FROM MY FORMER HOME. I AM SURE NO AMERIKWAN WOULD WANT TO MISS THIS EVENT. BEST, (*signed*) CRAIG COBB

<http://www.thedickinsonpress.com/content/white-supremacist-cobb-be-released-probation>

'unverified':

Acting in accordance with the recommendation of SPLC informed special investigator, Sandra Renton, Judge Reich stipulated that for the remainder of his life, Mr. Cobb is forbidden from owning or possessing communication devices down to and including pencil sharpeners, telegraph keys and bottles capable of carrying written messages exceeding 250 words.

earlier JMarr claims a perfectly serious version (*anybody recall Mitnick?*) might have been Sandra Renton's doing (*SPLC*) .. that figures don't it?

Ora Lev-Ron (*poet*) wants jewish town in germany (*art project on LIVE-LEAK*)

6th of may

Brendon O'Connell - Media Reporting - A Current Affair ---- Brendon O'Connell · 4 videos · 19 views - Like 4:Dislike 0 = Published on May 5, 2014
This is the worst media hit piece I and many others have ever seen. I'll pull it apart later but here is the video as it was broadcast on May 26th, 2009. This was exactly one week after I had plead not guilty in the Perth Magistrates Court and met the media outside the court. Only the "Nine Network" did this reporting. ----- The Nine Network was formerly owned by Kerry Packer who was blackmailed by Jewish Mafia Don Abe Saffron through his string of Brothels with one way mirrors. It is widely believed Packer and Saffron were importing heroin into Australia through Packers string of cattle stations in the countries North West. Now Packers network has been sold off by his son - James Packer - to an investment company based in Lichtenstein. Perhaps this explains the BAD, BAD reporting? ----- Hammond Layers took on my case and they were going after the Nine Network and I paid \$675 for a letter that was never sent to to te Nine Network and I have never seen. The lawyer Lauren Rathbone agreed to ask er boss John Hammond to get me my money back. John Hammond refused to do so. I am going to make an example of John Hammond.

Brendon, what happened to you is entirely as predictable as what went down for/with Craig Cobb in the last year or so (*just out from over 3 months isolation and the rest*).

I thought theatre pieces leading from contentious frictionful factionfilled centers (*Seattle, Goeteborg, Copenhagen, NYC, Frankfurt*) out into the diffuse periphery with proceeds of intelligently concerted forces would do the trick (*rocks in dust out principle, the red threat throughout all my studies*) and

imagined these pied piper hero scenarios over and over ... relying on lsd at the medcin wheel that is 'mainfire' at rainbow gatherings (*in the mid eighties*) combined with goetter breedboasts (*being the son of a migration triggering [irregular]employer*) but i have now come to the insight / conclusion one must never be confrontational (*non matter how cute one's face or how intent on soothing one's voice**), go out into the streets (*as Ken Jebsen keeps telling the thousands already out each week in Berlin*); keep it impersonal and present a cure too good to want to ignore, to unassuming to trigger harassment and/or prosecution.

I think i have it all thought out and neither the recently watercannoned apart group in Brussels (*Soral and Dieudonne were gonna be part of it, with Belgian parliamentarian(!) Laurent*) nor folks like RDawson and the circles he moves in, nor Ken, nor Morris, none have given me any indication of ever having taken any notice of let alone to my theories or dismissed them; yet i consider myself a cut above you all cause i do have and advocate the pacifist yet forceful solution -- *has water proven a little irresistible here and there lately or what? i have mars and saturn in pisces = perfect macho doctor - perfect jew protector/medcinman* -- that will get the profit factors spiral in amazing increments and not a boombust zigzag ... so .. it's a toss up wether you all will get to me first or, rather, Adelson / Soros et al do

* = the bad guys use that talent only to swaddle the real violence in waffle, thus triply disguising it.

7th

Protesters Decry Neo-Nazi Plans to Run North Dakota Town of Leith -- by Jesus Man --- 7 months ago --1,863 views
Neo-Nazi Town Plans Face Protests in North Dakota. Hundreds of demonstrators turned out ..

8

SOFIA SMALLSTORM is a liar --- jason roggasch · 33 videos
do me a favor and reply with at least 2 numbers either side of an : indictating the amount you know about Zundel; how much via ? :/vs how much from him directly (*plenny out there*).
You'd fit right in, here in Holland, the most deviously dumbed down PC sininstalled 'progrum' running country i know (*attitude to neighbours as partial as iz theirs but merely mental, not physical as well*).

11

Scott h Published on Aug 16, 2013 .. 243 since then - Who Controls America? - <http://thezog.wordpress.com/>
<http://theforbiddentruth.net/> - <http://trutube.tv/-dailystormer.com/>
it's WZog dontcha know ... jews is a mutty semite subset with buffering outliers who expand and spread duh doozies everywhich way but which at core has the equvalue of alphabetization (*=hiding obvious meaning, encryption, undead burial and stockpiles to use as poker chips for entertaining sacrifice and scarifacage .. facades. Theresienstaedte, Holy woodies*).

did i just imply jews was a we and a which as well... yeah, guess so

38th and 39th (*alert via Ken*) to lawson vid
zionism has roots in the arms trade so deep that they think they can 'earn' (*=extort, extract*) respect by force of arms and clever 'sleigh of 'mind' = symbols divorced from reality/root, deception (*outmanouvrement as if a ballgame and live ammo*

equates, after all, both come at that all and everything except the playing field levelling price ...)

i take umbrage at 'don't vote for ...' cause it harks to Chaplin's 'don't fight for ... but fight for ...'
who cares what side you fight/vote for if you're fighting/voting either way; voting for delegatorily distanced reps turns them to lying sell outs you cannot reach let alone protect ... and concommi[LI]tantly the whole charade is a displacement of TAXES OWED EARMARKING AND THE PANOPLY OF EMISSION ACCEPTANCE AND REJECTION RIGHTS, iow, a choice of differently geared & scaled monies that keep in touch one tier at a time all the way down to their root/emitter / owners (*their real time and real place*) so it no longer keeps the latter intact and 'change' via coercion out.

12

Ry Dawson and Josh Blakeney on Ukraine and the geopolitics of zionism
1 hour long ... as good as reactionary analysis can get for my latest stenographic outline on radical [micro]change see my previous comment (*in english, on this vid: 'Pazifismus ist Werbung für Selbstmord'*)

Note that this Fursov appears on a TV channel which also features a great deal from Alexander Dugin. I would interpret it as white supremacism in the service of Judaism. Also, these people labour under the peculiar misconception that Israel does not take sides in the Ukraine conflict. A little more close observation would have made the truth clear to them, but they are in thrall to the Jewish elite of Russia (*which Fursov denies exists, below*) and only see what it wants them to see. Their casual white supremacism is simply a symptom of the garbage the Jews feed them, just as they fed the Americans. One can always detect a culture enslaved by the Jews by its racial megalomania, which obviously will rebound upon it when the Jews choose, and by its sentimentalism and false ecumenism regarding religion. So the fact that these Furzov materials were posted to the Vineyard of the Saker blog, which repeats all these symptoms, is unsurprising -- RB

a whitie, unless on a study quest off his home turf (*and this goes for all colours outside of their optimal 'radaption' zones*) is by definition a 'criminal immigrant' if that's the tenor of this jawing i'll have a listen ps: hate the lefties with their border breaking prowess even more than you cause i need help with vertical border breaks, rock to soil 'lift' work, broke my spirit and back on them and on righties as well.

friday the 13th

Permie Lebanon
tell me something, .. is there any effort to contact Sauds who sponsor terrorism underway or not?

Isn't it useless to build something nice as long as that festers? Mustn't those fortunes be directed towards you and all the wayward wild ones taught to open rocks and give them a drink rather than opening humans and letting them bleed out??????

16th

German Fury: Protesters in Berlin call for arrests of Nazis in Ukraine -- RT · 22,384 vids -- 1,270,865 ---

6,792 vws --- May 15, 2014 -- Like 570 : Dislike 24
EU's views on the unfolding crisis in Ukraine has sparked fury in Germany. A campaign party meeting in Berlin was disrupted by protesters angry at their country's stance in the Ukrainian conflict. The demonstrators booed Chancellor Angel Merkel and waved banners demanding the arrest Nazis in Ukraine

zionism and bookkeeping, grudgeholding antecedents have for thousands of years specialized in preservation artistry; the storage problem has been hyperturboed on an 'out to launch' runaway basis that makes their madness of crowds and closepackerystackery come to the fore with such a distributed as well as institutional vengeance (*LATELY?*) that the old horse cure -- expellation, 109x from all the nationstates where they were getting too, if not conspicuously, certainly too notoriously leechy for even their very sly cloak and dagger lifestyles to hide -- is well and truly as anachronistic as the state these mindsetters founded .. which is like the headquarters of any imperial venture before it, a HQ of topdog 'justice' (*just as legal as criminal syndication, minutely fortold by discarded folks like Marten Toonder, THE most underrated racist in this wide off mark whole world*).

Riddle me the 'saving for a rainy' day going horribly wrong as the stockpiling triggers and eggs the weaponizations onwards and upwards.

I recommend recognizing compartmentalizations (*specialisms of all sorts really*) as the soft and tidy faces OF, iow the run ups TO 'violences' ... hot spotpointers follow:

A protest, since it's no longer a one day affair -- since the advent of [old style forest defense protest camp] has gone mainstream exacerbating the siftshift probs [and possibilites of course]; so far it's the lowest common denominators that prove most infectious -- a protest CAMP engenders the never sleeping, undead unalive space equivalent of that compartmentalization trend/aspect ... even as it protests the commuterization with it's very continuity amidst abounding contradictions and frictious factions .. with its 'overrunnethy' brimfull timecups that necessitate shifts (*corporatization?*) and these imperil peaceful projects, no matter how nicely set up (*open, inviting, etcetera*), to getting undone by subsequent shiftless schizoids going for the fast lane brutality .. the impatience and inflammatory slide to destitution.

Vlad the impaler's goon set upon ecologist and journalist like there was no tommorow, Kiev putschisti carry that infection forward; it's the fate of the challenger that can't leave well enough alone ... breach and liberate urgeonitis fools rush in; i instead sing the praises of Robert Irwin Friedman and condemn the russian jewigarchs Solzhenitsyn describes in his '200 years ..' who sent all the waves of cutsiefied, neotenized and conscience shallowed (*through earlier marriage*) immigrants to goget in & thru to Wall Street past/via the cut-throat gauntlet of globopolitanically peripheral illegal trade

A RECAP

to compartmentalize ['monocultivate'] In the name of efficiency

---- favors machinisms as the way to entrench and keep looking at IT as the way forward ...

----hampers a sort/combine, curate/propagate and filter/scale for quality control THAT IS SUBORDINATE TO WHOLISTIC INTEGRATION tactic

The elite and pretty ones (*magmug role modelers*) indulge koerperkultur and the working class equivalent .. streetculture that uses playground bars (*that minimal sign of post WW civility*)

to exerceize and stay warm rather than alcohol, is now known as the right sector (*i can't imagine there'd be less in east than west ukraine but hey ... let me know*). These kids round out and bulge up what they did not get that way in the genetic first place ... and this lifestyle quickly forms an ungrounding elitism (*a community garden / park scape / permie culture with age / size and sorts mixtures is NOT what ensues and results from their specialist efforts*) ... the privacy and sovereignty perks of community-scapery are apparantly impossible in such a panopticated hi-rise apartmentality turmoil cocktail and their sense of pride and self has not way out but in.

These privileged guys march singing in harmony and well dressed in the sunshine ... when stopped by the lefties -- who usually get their first and are perhaps overly protective of their prime protest positionings, afraid they can't outsing the rivals and thus try block them -- they go for the asterix village formation rush and with sheer force of push that makes their day clatter wizbank uncluttersome, they 'presumably' retire to their villas to celebrate [networking limits preclude conclusiveness - i am just describing the footage as compiled by StormCloudsGathering].

Next their wannabe followers take the stage (*in a scattered, ragged, frayed and wasteful, infiltration op offering 'mass' onslaught*), as nite approaches; they too ugly and poor to make the grade in any other way than a confessionalism and distance admiration society. Oligarch fitness programs. They will go the push one better, take bribes and bullets (*usually one and the same shipment*) from those ready for this episode in the unfoldment of protest culture and do as they're told.

just like the most intimate factors of life - which very few people love to see monetizable and even fewer are suitable to engage with and disengage from again unscathed - the demonetization of every location's permacultural zones (*or remonetization in the sense of old fogey 'parity' hawks [charles walters, faint echo of whom heard thru Michael Hudson who was in the former's mag AcresUSA if i recall]*) is 'in child's shoes' as yet (*as the dumbed down dutch express it*).

forget where this was leading exactly, so i'll break this off here ..

17th of may

More than Taboo == v=sjDF3V_cbtE --- 2011 part 1/7 -- Ry Dawson · 1,067 videos · 16,081 -- 7,910 views -- Like 130 Dislike 4

Uploaded on Sep 28, 2011

Because of the myth of the "good war" millions have been pointlessly murdered by needless interventionism. Without the Holocaust narrative WWII is nothing but another colonial resource war. That is why no one can talk about the holocaust. it is illegal in Europe and Canada and career suicide in America.

27th of may

judyleasugar97 --- Problem is everyone could ask for reparation except white men.

you are dead wrong, i am white - forgive me my teeny tiny spatterquant of early and well integrated semite ... but do not for a minute imagine i am not seeing the wild ones wiz past too fast; oligabrawls to gang up on the least jewish of them from a wellguarded crouch-n-crawl space behind the bag of liddul bigstick men -- and i DO 'ask' for reparation (*repatri- and -matiation*) ... that is, i want the (*imperialpawn*) emigrees to return, stop and no longer to betray abandon and flee their

very own heritage to add insult to injury by bothering another folk and disputing rites of and to theirs ... a recombination must be done under wide scrutiny in isolation and on a purely voluntary basis .. thus and only thus will a permacultural substrate and clean tec rule under a most cont[IN]ent ethic, that is live in the hearts of those far from it and long before they actually get to realize it. Hell, jesus himself would be hard put if asked to show an all round and mature living example, iow, limelight and honour his best followers

30th of may, kin 212, 4human

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8h3t2h4NKPY> -- Cherub - Doses & Mimosas (Explicit) -- CHERUBVEVO · 7 videos -- 654 -- 41,329 views --- Published on May 27, 2014 - Like 269 -- Dislike 53 -- CHERUB's new album 'Year Of The Caprese' is now available. i should like to know if vids like this have a great deal to do with a move like blocking youtube . It just might put Erogan in good Saud/Whahabist stead no matter the personal 'peace and quiet' he hoped to achieve more directly.

Don't know if they are still blocked by the way.

(ps: fun fact: it was lifted around the same time i wrote this, .. what? .. weeks? .. later?)

And on a related note, i watched a vid last nite with 1 Pussy Rioter interviewed by Judith Butler and colleague no less, in a large theater. Only at the very end (when answers were already cutting to a black and white blowout) an audience member brings up the buzz that CWurst's win might have been a dickslap in the face aiming for Putin, and the PuRier answers she likes women with beards.

Now, .. considering top levels of Nazism to have always been intense body culture (going after 'pervasive' powers over it) and a sort of A: race-mixed, B: repressed butch form of homoeroticism -- sacrificing the C: base that brought them to power via D: the friendlier and more grounded femme form; the Conchitas that move among normal people and are loved teachers, what the priests were earlier -- tetradize, rinse, repeat ... i think we can see the hi-test parallel plainly with Hillary's demonic laughter over the demise of a benign dictator like Ghadaffi's demise.

Generally speaking given that some of the world's greatest atrocities happened on the watch of lesbos like her in power, this can easily leave a sinister taste on palettes like mine ... after all ... i can reason my way from rocks past trees and coldbloods, like insects, beyond the socialized mammal and it isn't all too 'impositional' ('onnavolgbaar' and 'nicht nachvollziehbar') but a freer breathing catalyst instead, i hope, if i pose the question - wether disappearance of bees isn't a feminist conspiracy to you (too) ... cleverly (they think) getting rid of the 'onegirlupgirlshape' left standing evidence ... BEFORE committing the crime - here for you to help me answer.

ps: i came to this vid --- no pun intended, leaves too much to the imagination and i am well past not knowing how to skip all THAT hard work, .. and no longer heading towards these kinds of career phoney's wayz, i couldn't get my hopes up anyway --- via a man i discovered a week .. and 5 hours ago, to be exact, when looking for the latest mentions of Andrew Lehman (neoteny.org) led me to this post of his:

<http://katiemiafrederick.com/2014/04/08/judgement-day-elohim/>

i would have instead titled it 'mating strategies and the demographic consequences' he seems to not see patriarchy as the weaponized no matter

what 'drammy' form of feminism / matriarchy when it runs / and or backs up against it's own limits and begins to push (shove, measure, register, meter and securitize, in short lionizionize) them the wrong way.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/26/the-more-raucously-usaia-condemns-someone-the-more-sure-you-can-be-that-that-someone-is-a-covert-ally/#comment-76165> +84 now

Rowan:

'race' is not an admissible category

.. for true Marxism ... and he's prolly not gonna let genders get and/or stay their way either, presumably ... i say they are inseparable .. and i take it pretty deep cause really continents don't really move that fast, nor take each other's places.

such a loss for poor old Rowan to never ever find it:

" interesting to fantasise about, briefly – RB"

PEACE (never mind piet's peace flavor palette, sure to please palates far beyond all palaciality presently in place)

this is his idea of darkly cynically satanic fun:

this absolutely stinks of betrayal by putin+lavrov, it hurts to watch. what is that blank faced wuss thinking? in a year or two i see him barricaded inside kremlin while shelled by advancing right sector under leadership of kasparov and khodorkovsky, complaining that "our partners need to re-read the un charter of human rights and non-intervention of states into each other's affairs" or something even more inane, while they are strapping a hellfire missile up his cowardly ass. no way will the jew go lightly on him, his death will be even more spectacular than gaddafi's. i too cheered for him but am fast drained of my enthusiasm. maybe time for a military coup in moscow, bring on a new zhukov.----- lobro May 29, 2014 at 3:20 pm

Saker & MoA are both more or less still boosting Putin as the world hero of our time. I wonder how much criticism of Putin is possible on MoA. There may be a stealth campaign going on to collect info on Usaians (and even Canadaians and Ukians and other western dissidents) who write messages supporting Putin, which bernhard & saker are agents of. Maybe NSA is hoovering them all up. And in a few days, Greenwald will tell us so. Then all kinds of shit will hit the fan. But those of us who say Putin is a worthless swine (or 'piece of shit' as i unhappily put it before) will be exempt – we'll be counted as honorary neocons in this context! I hope! -- :}

That Saker is crackers. I've been going back over all his old posts, trying to find one I'm sure I saw somewhere for Moonkoon, about Donbass' 'dinosaur' industries.

aahh, so it was Saker via Rowan whom i briefly contrasted in my mind with Bloom who asserts the opposite and more (the whole world of rocketry (US too) dependent on Ukraine)

Putin is part of this process, an important part because he pays people to paint him for guillible western eyes as a great hope, and this is the

crudest major psyop of the lot. Nobody else is going to tell you that, except perhaps the neocons.

also 2 days ago (*next paragraph in fact*):

So I shriek, continuously. And you are very welcome to go elsewhere if you think I'm a hypocrite. I have my own core of readers, most of whom came to my predecessor blog with me from Xymphora over ten years ago, and then migrated with me to this one, presumably by telling each other on Xymphora that this was where I had gone. So my support is quite concrete, and you should go and look at Xymphora to see what kind of people they are. I never do that myself, because I don't want to lose my independence of viewpoint, so it may be quite tame nowadays.

31

Leith:

Craig Cobb Leith, ND Council Meeting 2013 10 27

all this unnecessary nonsense over the very 'stuff' a proper official stipulation (*or 2*) about permissibility, desirability and common sense of 'compost toiletry' would have been productive, harmonizing, etcetera. But nooooo, homo toxiens has to hold up the evil offwarding mirrorhouse bauble and go through the whole legalstic 'edoch' satanic song and dance rigamarole over the more archaic form of ballistication. What is water? What does water like, what water does any'thing' 'like'? Compost needs to be the central pillar of all sociality.

June 1st

[Kanehsatake: 270 Years of Resistance](#)

NFB ·485 videos --- 45,600 subbers (*+me*)
27,641 views -- Uploaded on Sep 20, 2011
283 12

evil doesn't actually win .. but it sure is into winning memes ... and there's a straight line all the way back to Abraham paying for his very own burial ground .. the fruits of migrant labour i guess ... after betraying his ancestral bones already below ground .. far away ... obsessed with beginning and ending .. calling the shots ... putting your foot down ... better to stick with diffusion when it comes to cultural enrichment and acquisition eh ... pay attention to micro climates ... garden for a change ... take the pressure off all that occupation backed currency ... in fact, phase that loot out altogether!

Corey Gil-Shuster - 3:46 PM We also don't/didn't own 50% of the world's wealth- I wish we did but we don't.

'own'? No. But 'lay claim', yes. You see, the salt of the earth think they are always a sell and a go ... but debts used as a lever is a make believe game they can't seem to help themselves losing over and over no matter how straightlined and regimented the calligraphy of black on whiteness ... nobody knows who invented salt but we can be sure it wasn't salt ... or bread. Salt is like CO2 .. only the littlest more can prove too much.

Every post 1948 Jew in Israel is a shameless supremacist but most don't know any better, Jesus' true word .. but truth in the Bible is as scarce as salt in bread should be ... hence the never ending mayhem and distaste. Take a step back from literacy to see and sense the disservice and the surrogacy for true tracery; Jesus was on a mission to introduce a northern god back

home ... the one who did not hold romans down but was flanked by them, dare i say assisted?

Not that i don't suspect 'Rome' and whatever godliness it ever had isn't a 'geduchte' competitor for the aforementioned oversaltat[z]ionists is it true by the way that the Palestinians in EJ are out of water and have been for 3 mnths (!?!)?

June 2st, kin 215, 7eagle

Rowan on Rickard:

It's really good. It was recorded Apr 18 2014. Well worth listening to. He's very clear about the fact that "Russian mafia" means "Zionist mafia", ie "Jewish mafia," though in the usual way he doesn't like to use the word "Jewish," let alone the word "Jew." This is definitely the real deal: media, metals, offshore banks, diamonds, ethanol, GM foods, big pharma, the lot. Well, they don't get down to organ transplants, white slavery or drugs, but you can't cover everything in an hour and a quarter. In the last quarter hour, he manages to say the word "Jew", when he's talking about Mogolevich. Then they both start drawing false distinctions between religion and politics, saying "This is nothing to do with Judaism, this is political." They know they have to keep religion out of politics, because they've been taught to do that.

;-}

Christoph, if you see this: do you believe the meme that the Donbass industries were white elephants, and that neither the west nor Russia could really want them? My instinct is that this is complete bullshit, intended to rationalise the dumping of the Donbass people. For instance, I saw somewhere: "oh well, their method of making steel is obsolete, it uses 4 times as much energy per ton of output," etc. But on the other hand, most people admit Russian weapons (*which are made in Ukraine*) are better than NATO weapons. So then it's "oh, Russia is busy building plants to replace that." Like anybody in the global overclass wants that. The aim is to disarm Russia, obviously, but what is interesting is that the Russian propagandists are singing this same tune, "oh, gee whiz, we don't need Ukraine industry." So again, Russia is sold out already, Putin is sold out. And this is why Saker hates me, cos I keep saying this.
niqnaq ----- June 1, 2014 at 6:06 pm

Yes, I agree that this meme about the Donbas industries is bogus. As for the Russian weapons, Putin seems to go along with the Rogozin faction, which is strongly in favor of manufacturing everything at home. Given the shenanigans which are going on behind the scenes, this is perhaps just part of the kabuki theater aka the new Cold War.

PENNED ON THE YELLOW AUTOSAVE 'notes' downstairs, pasted into a draft and put in place 6 days later
misconception logjam breaker

rowan changed his comment on the Rickard vid - so that was the source of the 'dinosaur processing' in such a sharp contrast to Bloom's assertions on east ukraine's tec status - and it now reads:

email to 'Woran': break up fancy -- June 3, 2014 at 10:25 am
if it persists you might enjoy hearing it echoed by Douglas Dietrich

.. sorry i can't direct you directer than that ... you know my note hygiene is as ragged and unkempt (*apart from the occasional toothbrush treatment*) as my hair

i'd love to go pick up lobro and give him a ride to kiev .. i was given what was a good camera in the old vhs days ... i'm sure

it'll go over as well as my old timer if i could net a passenger like that.
pass this message on if you would

--

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/photos/112491669922989342340/albums/6021417571350094161>
238

NN et al on Soral

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/04/todays-world-predictions-hot-steaming-from-the-very-court-of-evil/#comments>
+19

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/01/my-major-interest-has-always-been-psychological-warfare-and-this-is-a-doozy/#comment-76314>

4th of june

The Jewish Karl Marx wanted to Exterminate the Scots Basque Bretons and Serbs - Sverige98AD·12 videos - 101 = 589 views
Like 19-Dislike 0 -- Published on Jun 15, 2013
classes and races, too weak to master the new conditions of life, must give way, they must perish in the revolutionary holocaust"

i can retrieve only one portion of that pastiche job:

The classes and the races, too weak to master the new conditions of life, must give way.

<http://www.marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1853/03/04.htm>

oh, .. here's the a panoply of sources (*2 page thread from 2009*):

Can anyone verify/falsify these quotes?

<http://archive.freecapitalists.org/forums/p/12840/280858.aspx>

The first quote appears to be from an article (*Hungary and Panslavism*) written by Friedrich Engels and approved by Marx who wrote for the same publication (*Neue Rheinische Zeitung*), in January 1849.

erased (*initial reply*):

not so fast there .. first off, who would deny duh capitalism and other amassers and massifyer and (*media*), massificationists, stackers did NOT run roughshod over an ethnicity or two? The writing was on the wall in Marx's days.

Second, the article referred to (*worst/best / most avid*) supporters of monarchies (*history had digressed way past and off the point where Cernunnos flanked by Roman [colleague deified .. artisanship, craftiest of craftsmen] enthused all sorts .. root of respect for whittie that has lasted long past sell-by date and cause continuation .. {addition 8th of june 2019:} and even beyond that cause turning into it's polar, thanatopite opposite!!!*), amongst which was Jesus on a study trip; the latter however went home with truths that cost him his life and the white race undying enmity of the book/grudge keepers
<http://communism-explained.blogspot.nl/2010/05/did-marx-call-for-extermiation-of.html>
a blog with very few posts yet a good comment culture nevertheless

www.orgonelab.org/MarxEngelsQuotes.htm

vnn forum

Angry Marx wanted to kill the Irish and the Serbs
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9aajXG_pcq0
Fucking Jewish cunt
Old May 5th, 2012 tom harris - Banned (*after 5thou posts*)

Today in Ireland, unfortunately, there are a quite a number of ignorant and misguided people associated with various subverted so-called 'Irish Republican' movements who admire Karl Marx, Friedrich Engels, and other key Marxist figures and other assorted Leftists as well as the ideals of the destructive, mind-rotting, and failed ideologies of Marxism / Bolshevism / Communism / Socialism and Leftist ideologies in general.

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/115919399429868244664/posts/F6otc3KkFQQ>

Bennett Ruda quotes Jewish Press (*quoting Psaki*) i wanna hear you 'admit' that the Palis (*or Plastelinians as Rowan Berkeley calls them*) have the right to get phosfor bomb delivery systems as cheaply as their 'neighbours' (*in gratitude for keeping the natives down no doubt*) ... or are you not after pretending the playing fields are perfectly level so all defenses and fire returns are agressions?

nationalism CAN be the portal to pacifism, no such shining example as yet ... or should we look to Costa Rica and Andorra for inspiration? Do their sizes indicate anything about safety / intimacy levels? Have you ever read Leopold Kohr?

fosfor bombs
hallmark of putschistocracy

????????????????

no such thing as the heart OF literacy ... a heart 'behind' it, yes, but, veiled by it; walled in by it, tortured by/via it's runaway boomNbust war/sales cycles .. you may find it there as a negative at most and if as ragged and unplugged as my version of breadcrumb trailery you aint gonna fund and found any outside of your booknookokoon

Promises and Betrayals - Middle East - History Channel Documentary -- Full Documentaries ·39 videos

9,809 - 109,149 - Like 312-Dislike 23

Published on Aug 5, 2013

documentary on how British double-dealing during the First World War ignited the conflict between Arab and Jew in the Middle East. This is a story of intrigue among rival empires; of misguided strategies; and of how conflicting promises to Arab and Jew

roggash bd = 5/6 76

1

Jews just cannot understand why all the world shouldn't be happy with zionism bycause it's a radical change from avoiding their own blood being shed to a conventional adaptation, indeed capitulation to the model they promoted all along,

create hybrids

2

Jews just cannot understand why all the world shouldn't be happy with zionism because it's a radical change from avoiding their own blood being shed (*while catalyzing the war model that has only lately come into focus via alt.media*) to what appears as a conventional adaptation, indeed capitulation to the model they promoted from the side- and bylines dictated by background beanturfin blockheads all along, create hybrids figurehead sell-outs into positions of authority, sweeping enough to turn conflict into bordercrossing mayhem necessary to be alienated from both sides of their family trees enough to turn on them and sacrifice the hell out of them (*a hysteric reaction to being an infertile dead end .. not quite understanding the implication of bifurcation as Andrew Lehman has put forth in his www.neoteny.org*)

3

Most Jews, whether they think this through or not, just cannot understand why all the world shouldn't be happy with zionism. Why? Because it's a radical change from avoiding their 'own' blood being shed (*while continuing either way to catalyze the war model that has only lately come into focus via alt.media*). So, what appears as a conventional adaptation, indeed capitulation to the model they heretofore promoted from outofsite side- and bylines, dictated from background beanturfin blockhead 'balance' sheet signatures and triggered all along, was gonna continue apace but with much less hypocrisy. The bad Jews can now celebrate instead of hide their bad conscience and critics can get the old Bolsh treatment at the hands of the too big to be [] little (*Stalin, Madonna, Putin*)

Move the mixrace [s]pawnhybrids figurehead sell-outs into positions of authority, sweeping enough to turn conflict into bordercrossing mayhem cause only they are alienated from both sides of their family trees enough to turn on and sacrifice the hell out of them (*a hysteric reaction to being an infertile dead end as Theodor Lessing put it .. not quite understanding the implication of deep bifurcation as Andrew Lehman has put forth in his www.neoteny.org*). Some turn out real good, pointing to disparity between the present and a cleaner greener past they can tap into; one of which I confess to being.

the racial connotations of the word Jew have completely eroded and cobble-clump -/- accreted anew, emerging from a swirly hotspot soup multiple multicultural times and places, fragmenting their surroundings with ancient entitlement tools to justify enormous demografucked gloat and bloat (*Solzhenitsyn has written a few sharp lines about the consequences of early marriages*) and competing with far off peers over the former's heads; incapable of a more personal introspective form of self-criticism (*one wishes Otto Weininger would have remained alive to do more than hint at some possible reasons; let's just put in down to confinement bias/syndrome for now*).

The On-Going Nakba of Palestine ... 63 Years Later
5117

---june 8th-----

a surprise revisit ... still going strong:
stanvanhoucke.blogspot.com

logbriefer-jan06.htm = a Palestine focused blog in 2006 (*the year of contact w Rowan, ceased ever since with the rare exception of his thank you for a Burroughs vid and a comment on his bd, after he solicited an 'acte de presence' of all his*

readers) ...quote moved to JA collection ...

rowan:

There is some gibberish coming in today. I can hardly make head or tail of this, except to say that a Grad salvo is 40 rockets in 20 seconds. It's worth stressing though that the infamous destruction of Tshkivali in Ossetia involved a whole battalion of Grad launchers, 18 of them, thus 720 rockets in one volley. Kiev doesn't have that kind of firepower out on Mount Karachun. Strelkov thinks they may have 2 launchers, but not more. There is no such thing as an IS-152 M1944 field gun, so the exact type of the gun which was rumoured to have been renovated is unknown... :-} – RB

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=jITMsEU_984)

[feature=player_embedded&v=jITMsEU_984](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=jITMsEU_984)

Anna News - 20m w english

hell on earth in Ukraine, 'courtesy' the diabolic top end of the west

6 minute long digest w autotranslation subtitles?

9th

zoho.com

cc = Cobb said during his sentencing that he wanted to go to his native state of Missouri to care for his mother. He told The Associated Press in April that he was tired of being in the spotlight and wanted to "retire from white nationalism." so much for plans to take HIM to Ukraine

[http://whitenations.com/forumdisplay.php?](http://whitenations.com/forumdisplay.php?f=74&order=desc&page=2)
[f=74&order=desc&page=2](http://whitenations.com/forumdisplay.php?f=74&order=desc&page=2)

podblanc.mobi

[http://www.scoop.it/t/precious-minority-on-the-teeming-dark-](http://www.scoop.it/t/precious-minority-on-the-teeming-dark-planet-news)
[planet-news](http://www.scoop.it/t/precious-minority-on-the-teeming-dark-planet-news)

[https://archive.org/download/ArchivedAudioInMp3Format-](https://archive.org/download/ArchivedAudioInMp3Format-HopeYouEnjoy/CraigCobb-SomeOlderStuff-Eta-ExposeThemAll.zip)
[HopeYouEnjoy/CraigCobb-SomeOlderStuff-Eta-](https://archive.org/download/ArchivedAudioInMp3Format-HopeYouEnjoy/CraigCobb-SomeOlderStuff-Eta-ExposeThemAll.zip)
[ExposeThemAll.zip](https://archive.org/download/ArchivedAudioInMp3Format-HopeYouEnjoy/CraigCobb-SomeOlderStuff-Eta-ExposeThemAll.zip)
700Mb

Putin Must Kill The 400 USA Blackwater/Academy
Mercenary Killers Now Operating In Ukraine

[https://plus.google.com/100097952247696917901/posts/AuJ](https://plus.google.com/100097952247696917901/posts/AuJdVxKqmRs)
[dVxKqmRs](https://plus.google.com/100097952247696917901/posts/AuJdVxKqmRs)

Cole/Stein on LA Jewthug and Shermer

Bill Howard shared

<http://www.truetorahjews.org/naziismzionism?>

it's beyond me to comprehend how these people can take such a hard look yet keep the Torah out of it somehow anybody??

thick lip kid confessing to Odessa/Maidan murders from the thumb I'd say the putschers get the same treatment as the homophobes ... dredge up the weakest link / village idiot, pestered pissing post / halfwit and scapegoat the fuck into them

skinnywhop87

nazism and 9/11 and most other major false flaggery are just 'inevitable' (*obligatory*) stops along a way too wide way as old

as the hi-rises that began the mockery and displacement of localisms like treehousing projects

WTF are you talking about?... Nevermind.. Don't want to get into any tinfoil hate discussions.. Good day sir

9:05 PM hell, i am still proud of that sentence ... wanna try again? Tomorrow maybe? Thanks for your efforts either way / so far. Good nite to you too sir?

cole/stein on irv rubin (*shown shortly after beating david unconscious close to UCLA and before putting a price on his head*)

race mixing leads to institutionalized schizophrenics
faux purity doctrine, surviving on the violently rubbing bits and regions of it together - rather than keeping them apart with wide buffer zones and grace / vision corridors - is institutional multicultural (*and schizophrenia*) .. nazism had the infiltrant / traitor mouthing lies at it's head and went on as - fluid motion morphed into - zionism (*one CCCP-like tribe to rule them all and bait them into slavery and genocide, waving phonycost bills n boards; feels fishy to me. I'd rather rely on trees*).

version 1 of the second portion:

literacy bias disrespects a natural blur (*murk and cloud of clean trouble*) and produces denaturalizing forms: race mixing .. which in turn leads to institutionalized schizophrenics and phase 2:

Nazism is institutional multicultural (*and schizophrenia*), faux purity doctrine, surviving on (*growing from the escalation of*) the violently rubbing bits and regions of it together - rather than keeping them apart with wide buffer zones and grace / vision corridors (*as tribal costum inclined to do, specially if their ethics leaned towards permie values*), even now, secession, autonomy and sovereignty are (*mainstream's*) dirty words, bad language. Nazism had the infiltrant / traitor mouthing lies at it's head and went on as - fluid motion morphed into - zionism (*one CCCP-like tribe to rule them all and bait them into slavery and genocide, waving phonycost bills n boards all the while*); feels fishy to me. I'd rather rely on trees. No wonder Nazism has 'revived', undead from day 1.

2

literacy bias disrespects a natural blur (*murk and cloud of clean trouble*) and produces denaturalizing forms: drunkenness, race mixing .. which in turn leads to institutionalized schizophrenics (*Joyce and his daughter come to mind*) and phase 2 (*retrieval, remix, obscolesce, profusion, the splinterworknet*):

Nazism is really institutional multicultural (*and schizophrenia*), cause .. faux purity doctrine, surviving on (*growing from the escalation of*) the violently rubbing bits and regions of it together - rather than keeping them apart with wide buffer zones and grace / vision corridors (*as tribal costum inclined to do, specially if their ethics leaned towards permie values*), even now, secession, autonomy and sovereignty are (*mainstream's*) dirty words, bad language.

Nazism had the infiltrant / traitor mouthing lies at it's head and went on as - fluid motion morphed into - zionism (*one CCCP-like tribe to rule them all and bait them into slavery and genocide, waving phonycost bills n boards all the way from hoaxywood*) all the while; feels as fishy as the bible to me nevertheless*. I'd rather rely on trees. No wonder Nazism has 'revived', undead from day 1.

* = now, in the name of non-censorship, equivalence, tradability, the whole spectrum of (*literal bias*) expression

coverage, the collection was bundled, bound ... and .. quite literally, canonized, then busted and boomed into rinse and repeat cycles, coins letters and bullets are excellent substitutes for clouds and bolster the control illusion over even them!! Micro ballistics such as gardening skills not required at Rense Radio

It's all about fauxing 'scuses' to use most secretionist of secreed weapons apparantly (*Skousen*) ... and they don't mean books although the pretend unity and 'aus einem guss' idea is in there somewhere.

11th

http://documentalist.tv/ukraine-crisis-today-democracy-caught-on-camera-this-will-never-be-shown-on-mainstream-media_2867567b7.html

<http://olexafreedman.blogspot.com/2014/03/jewishbanderovets.html>

Ukraine Crisis Today: Banderschtadt/????????? - Unmasking Ukrainian Fascism [Stoppt die Nazis] FallenUSSoldiers · 85 videos

222nd:

after the hour mark we hear an account of a guy (*in red*) who lived thru the whole Odessa ordeal every large gathering based on fire and not fruit (*stored solar fire*) is by definition satanic and this was a very worryingly public shamelessness only comparable to what we see in Syria (*let's work on halting the escalations to the Lybia and Yugoslavia levels of western complicity*).

12th of june

What's Hot and Recommended -- Bennett Ruda Shared publicly - Yesterday 8:55 PM ---- #Israel So Much For Arab Nationality - Eli E. Hertz, Myths and Facts

Rejection of Jewish nationalism from the 1920s, attempted to prevent the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine by violence and defiance of any form of Jewish political power; including any plans to share stewardship with Arabs which crystallized into the expression of Palestinianism. No other positive definition of an Arab-Palestinian people has surfaced.

there's not even any resistance to speak of against bullets, hasn't been since Holland's 'golden' age, a weaponized state if ever there was one, .. so how can you expect it against bombs, mass slaughter enabling industrial strengths of which are state prerogatives? Much as i love the clearinghouse scalabilites, their (*interstateness*) shows 'states' to be short for the regional state of 'permieist' enlightenment (*degree to which solar fire flows in .. was gotten ready for, stored, etc, and i don't mean via toxtec panels either*). How long now before we understand coins to be circuit shortening of fresh trace minerals and marbled / polished rockfaces gleaming away to catch your eye from amongst the lushness they can use a little help to feed (*keeping kids away from arms that way too*).

Shmoo Snook ---- 7:36 AM

Dear +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet: Thank for your submission. You are aware, I'm sure, that our available space for unsolicited work is severely limited. This is a strong effort, but your lines don't scan. Work on the meter and refract some of the

more abstruse symbolism Then resubmit to be considered for inclusion in our next big ish!

thanks for your encouragement, .. earned yourself a befriending.

i'll just correct the worst mistake for now *(not sure if i wanna leave my pithy style for a more drawn out one ... mindspace/time constraints impinging pinchily on most of us, besides i'm disenchanting with my expertise [literacy] overall and seek to revive preliterate skillsets):*

toxtex panels = toxtex *(solar)* panels, proly on a par with the E-waste disservice of 'splinternet'

part 1 or 3 of the new earth hangout
6th minute: "incarcerated"

you mean zionists / bankers / SciFi sufferers, body builders, arms manufacturers Holohockfickers can't look forward to permie therapy behind high walls will like minded patients and good manuels plus a few tools to make the self sufficiency deadline and begin looking forward to the 6th generation's vista opening up due to wall crumblement? What good law of the land practices ARE all those exempt asylum expanses you boast about getting attorney powers over for then? Oh right, they are in that part of your 'wishlistance' you have absolute say over. Rite.

Like a JA sermon about emptying your mind ... just so he can pour his hunormous numbinger piles in and pin you to the crest and trough map like a filoxegnost solar general hi up in the ease of reference game leagues.
Pfui, .. at this rate i'll be all day.

13th

Dante Nature Red Flags and Democratic Illusions - Morris
equivalence is marketability
zionism / multiculture = circulo vicioso between destroyed and destroy ethnicity = equal sign obsession

14th of june, 226 in the kinabin

The Bible, 'what' sparked it? Literacy. Why donit get the bad rap of LSD; let's rename it takeoffism, maybe that'll help.

Black Testicles Slapping Aurini's Chin - Chimes of Freedom - 30 videos

oh, ... so as far as you know blacks haven't had a lush green tempting to begin maritime type fliapias spreading networks translating distance into lawlessness *(reverse remotation)*, looking for the distant culprit of your blood and earth fucking up ... just like now ... here's a quote:

<http://SaturnianCosmology.Org/> -- Harry Bourne
It is my intention here to look at whether can be said that west Africa had an ancient maritime tradition. There will be an also an attempt to trace this on other Atlantic-facing coasts. Most notably, there will be a brief examination of how supposed European and African material in America is dealt with by Academia.

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/110074735955196489718/posts/Xtv8zRvZ4tg> forget the reliflavo taggin ... in Saudi lands that rich/poor divide gets crisscrossed with figure/ground minority/majority one[s], that's not needed reversaviceality, it's kneaded flopflap .. so feigns .. i mean faints, i mean faiths - reely mean 'IT' this time - is[are?] as absolutistic and fallacious a folly[set?] as was the first focus on 'vacated space' *(the*

imprint that means to impress [and impose] much more than express ... also best definition of letterment{ality} available .. at our inexhaustible store of bottom borderline nudgeabudgetgettingtogo .. you dig??)

If you learned that religions are a phoney dialed up and down criteria for choosing conflict sides this comment is golden/ripe ... uh oh, 'nother one of them sharp divides ... As to these testing times ... i really think bareback fighting invitations commercialized would work best .. the prize always access to all permaculture course vids out there and a few acres along very far reaching swales indeed .. won by the other losers and winner who chose to try keep each other alive a little differently this trying time, alike, .. even .. or specially ..the palace diggers, eh ... 'sewerassrats'.

voltairenet.org/IMG/pdf/White_Book_Voltaire_Network_-2.pdf

to a NATO account: why don't you step outside your delusional outlook for a day and watch 'Weight of Chains', then try to fisk it .. i'll grade you. Deal?

15th of june, 227 in the kinabin

JUDAIC REINCARNATION

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/cathiesdistantechos/2012/02/12/astral-musingwhost-nick-nash-returning-guest-ayala-1>
untried ... but i aint gonna bold it ... the 2011 madonna docu with a little kaballah thingie in it *('red line'? she lost millions and later regretted it is all they say)*

Bear Aryan originally shared to Truth Warriors
(Current Event Truth): YOU MUST RESIST. Education, Self Reliance, Truth,, Guns, Gardening!

guns/gardening?? the [sl]ASH/Gash stands for the climate breaking petrodollar and the mindset of show[gun]runners, iow, your guns aint gonna save or shoot you a garden get yar toxic 'tengels' out of the poxy clip jar

Aurini criticizer:

"why black fails" .. what? To vacate the red continent any better than white does? I'm sure that's what the sobered up you soberly means. Sauber? SOapie seepie saperloot. Take it from a native in first of gun uprooted lands: 'zuiver op de graad'.

i see global fascism fighting merely international oligarchy .. both plenny of chips to buy blood and bullets for the flow & fly fire and ireworks that is is the former's hallmark ... even oligarchs can't find me ... i appealed to Soros waaay before the Yugo warz: http://poetpiet.tripod.com/prefacelike_portal.htm
http://poetpiet.tripod.com/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PLUxVh1uOdo>
2010 .. via Mary Davis

Iconoclast Radio - Interview with Dev Samael Daval Pt.2
alexjonesin's channel·14 videos -- 21 subbers - 1,367

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/FJ1NuNV4Cu>

new protocull analysis (*the day's first typage*)

DWNLD mobile versions of the 17 short fresh Martinson vids here:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfZ6VmyfB2lyzCPvqSN23Sw/videos>

he aint got a G+ so how tell him i am not getting upload notices?

i was already subbed .. a good while i guess, long enough to not know very quickly ... wait, i am on my old box now ... nope ... longer than 3 months apparently ... but forgot all about it .. check for links lighting up upstairs
.... oops

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VUOK0HAXl3E&feature=share>

FIELDS OF APARTHEID

Apartheid Adventures · 17 videos (*in 6 months, all under 3m*)
1,429 -- 34--0

the famous mixbreed runs his analytic bead, playing the audience to help him spin pierced rocks in the country, not plates in a circus when/if/where they pay.

i watched the sodastream focus vid
the one and only infamosity on the latest poor dupe poster child of/for dimmitude religiosity product sales: 'scarjo'

i am subbed but not getting notified on new uploads .. you doin that on purpose? Mind if i put a few mobile versions up?

MEKOROT: AN APARTHEID ADVENTURE

2 months ago - 22,328 views

CAPTIONS: Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, French, English

WATCH MORE APARTHEID ADVENTURES:
stopthewall.org

not as good at discussing the word 'native' as i, but still great. Wish all the christians in the world could get their head around how in the unjust world the word 'jewish' has become such a poker chip and mental missile.

APARTHEID: NEW AND IMPROVED

Apartheid Adventures · 17 videos -- ????? (*doesn't register any*)

767 views - Like 18 - Dislike 0

"correct ethnic religious background" privileges explained .. or pimped really .. nothing to do with native organic 'core acts' whatsoever (*that's my specialty, keep digging if you have no clue yet*).

18th, kin 230

rowan still pissed at saker ... who'se clicks dropped precipitously since he 8th

This isn't even a good fake: if it's 23:49, which the picture's own clock says it is, then why have his readers fallen right

off on just this day? If this is Florida time, it corresponds to 15:49 Moscow time. Where are all his readers supposed to be waiting? Kamchatka? But what I have always said is, his claim of 20,000 readers a day is technically impossible for what is in fact just a page in blogger.com, not even a subdomain (*in which case it would have its own site name*). Blogger.com would not permit anyone above 10,000 readers a day to remain in this format. I would expect them to intervene long before that, to say, you need a more expensive package. And if he said no, they would throw him off the package that he has, and let him find another hosting company.

Saker is like Moon of Alabama in that the posts themselves are hardly even worth glancing at; what is worthwhile is the links people leave in the comments. Not the ones they just dump there without any explanation, because who has the time and energy to explore all of those? But the ones they take the trouble to say: this says so and so, go look at it. And if it's sufficiently interesting sounding, I put it through the Yandex translator. As regular readers know, I was banned from commenting at both of them two or three weeks ago, because I described Putin as "a piece of shit." I think Putin is a traitor, like Gorbachev & Yeltsin were, and the 'resistance' is nothing but an agreed-upon pretext for ethnic cleansing. Strelkov didn't know that initially, but he's beginning to realise it.

As regular readers know, I was banned from commenting at both of them two or three weeks ago, because I described Putin as "a piece of shit."

end quote

me:

peace of shot

Putin betrayed ... traded the furthest part of ukraine and most loyal to 'him' for the krim ... pleading for their independence is as far as his defence went .. and i praised him for it at the time with a single line:
'all the right noises'

the west wasn't having it; east Ukies should have feigned a fawning fondness to save their skin and go for an orderly bow out after a collective sale to some upstart roilygag

<https://plus.google.com/101558275739036741163/posts/15XeREkq7ds>

Maria Engstroem (*posting Morris w Joaquin's 'destroy' order from 'USrael' video*)

Rowan Berkeley: *spectacular piece of west hyena drivell*

Five Compelling Reasons For Usaia To Offer Lethal Military Assistance to Ukraine

P R Gregory, Forbes.com, Jun 16 2014

Putin pulling out and allowing a free and independent Ukraine would be the reverse equivalent of Winston Churchill announcing in 1942 that Herr Hitler is really a decent chap so let's let him have what he wants (*such craven capitulation before Nazi aggression is precisely what Putin is actually being accused of now by Russians at large – RB*)

tried to post this expanded version of the above (*but he has been blocking me for yearsn with the exception of his bd last year*)

when he wanted his regulars to make a pawprint):

peace of shot (refers to him calling Putin a 'piece of shit' which got him booted from the Saker blog)

Putin's passivity is the price he thought he had to and was prepared to pay for the Krim ... not comin back on it even despite the most craven attempts to trigger him (like you said), fosfor bombs as the hallmark of putschistocracy was a high trump very early; they are not scared of splinternetting piece of shot snot callers ... the dividends are boosting his pacifist score and forcing his brute in Chechen image off the top first impression/memory spot

Putin betrayed .. (and/or) .. traded the furthest parts of ukraine and most loyal to 'him' for the krim ... pleading for their independence is as far as his defence went .. and i praised him for it at the time with a single line:
'all the right noises'

the west wasn't having it; east Ukies should have feigned a fawning fondness to save their skin and go for an orderly bow out after a collective sale to some upstart roilygag

Rowan again:

baron reuter's minions get to work on the thorny problem of whether to make 'al baghdadi' more deniable than zawahiri, or what

Iraq Jihadi gains pose challenge to AQ leader
Mariam Karouny & Paul Taylor (plus hordes of stringers – RB), Reuters, Jun 17 2014

ISIL includes thousands of foreign fighters and has become the main recruiting magnet for Jihadi volunteers from Europe and North Africa, Western intelligence agencies say. Charlie Cooper of the Quilliam Foundation, a London-based think-tank devoted to combating Jihadi radicalisation (or, to paraphrase, an MI6 front office that sheep-dips double agents – RB): (Cooper quote skipped)

rb is always playing with the meme that those with the fattest wallets can always buy the best players but never ever implies alludes or includes any samples or semblances of best players who canNOT be bought ... as if that condemns them to inconsequentiality with no followers no price, no prize, no pride and no reason to mention it.

guerrilla AND UN delegate
a center (of centers) promoting sovereignty, autonomy, non-infringement, non-impingement, peace and proportionality? ... 'fraid not. A global theater, a psyop set up.
remarkably intense applause ... but that don stop the terror statists and bundlers thereof .. all the way down ... maybe a remnant turtle or two ...

seek, speak, spread truth dot com the pro pali conf he spoke at
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j7DP1r3cgTo>
GoetheNebula

If you want to see what happened to several people who met this guy in person only a few years ago and learned from it, you can read here: Laura -

<http://cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php/topic,8059.30.html>

Rabelais & Perceval:

<http://cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php/topic,8059.150.html>

Sociopaths invariably leave the same trail behind them wherever they go, for as long as they live - and imo the person that calls himself Les Visible fits the profile. Sociopathy is untreatable. As for religion and spirituality, some people use those (or God) as a smoke screen.

at 30: 26 he answers Ken's question about atheism with:
"product of zionism"

fracking in ukraine

???????? ?????????? ?????? ?????????? ????

againstGasLand·215 videos

712 -- 225,969 ---- Like 1,919 - Dislike 193

i've gathered about 400 vids tagged 'hell on earth' so far ... none of them necessary if only 10% of intello clubs and clumps had studied the jesuслиke qualities of lives like mine ...

According to our intelligence, it was a battle between soldiers from Dnepropetrovsk and Lvov. Most likely, Dnepropetrovsk troops were killed by Lvov troops because they were preparing to switch sides, and the Ukrainian authorities decided to cover this up and blame us for the deaths.

suppose strelkov were to declare "i have discovered that the whole resistance was merely a ruse agreed upon with kiev to provide a pretext for ethnic cleansing"----- with 6 comments

It's entirely my own hypothetical. But the first thing that I imagine would happen would be that Putin would be, to put it mildly, deposed for having agreed to such a cynical arrangement. In fact, I should think he would be lucky to escape being lynched – RB

The West hyenas think in a very intense and never-ending way, always dreaming up new schemes. I seem to be developing the same tendency, always thinking up the next schemes I think they will be thinking up, and so on.

they are in fact stealing you blind ... but you brook no windows in any plurection other than the sliverslaverslot you pokeapeak your push on through

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/this-will-be-the-primary-reason-for-world-war-iii/#zv6lAGwKASJYjuLo.99>
via lobro

<http://sovietoutpost.revdisk.org/?p=198>
balrog .. his fiancee has a language oriented blog

0FEBCBF ..

19th of june (*kin 231*)

don't think my effort (*on 230*) went over that well:

practically all of this morning's news is ludicrous nonsense, but here is a piece of pertinent, ludicrous nonsense of record, so to speak

First, let me say a few words about the international situation in general. In Iraq, we have a government which Usaia no longer regards as legitimate, requesting airstrikes against ISIS. But that's no good, because the CIA says it has no idea who it would like to strike or why, and that makes sense, because actually ISIS, like AQ in general, works for them, via Bandar Bush's global terror network, which is off-radar because officially Bandar has been sacked, so that makes it all completely deniable, but clearly Bandar is endeavouring to serve Usaian goals, by making everything ungovernable and particularly (*a*) stopping the Chinese from drilling anywhere for oil or gas and (*b*) stopping anybody's oil or gas reaching Yurp, which are two clear Usaian geopolitical goals. Afghanistan also lacks a government recognised by all the players, so that's another lawless zone where the CIA and its AQ assets can do what they like. So is Syria. So is Libya, where the pretend govt is complaining about CIA or JSOC snatching people, but that doesn't matter because the pretend govt no longer controls anything, the CIA's General Haftar controls it, and he isn't complaining. Now, having dealt with the rest of the world from Usaia's neo-liberal or neo-anarchist point of view, let us return to our beloved homeland of Ukraine, which doesn't exist, because the west half is genuinely Eurocentric and the east half is genuinely Russocentric, so it should be partitioned. It's hard to believe these two nice Jewish boys are actually in Donetsk, but they're pretending they are, so let's indulge them, bearing in mind that there is no reason whatever why they should be there, or even in Kiev, when they could be sitting in New York, simply making this stuff up. There's nobody to stop them doing so, because in today's Usaia, anything the bosses say, goes – RB

via lobro <http://investmentwatchblog.com/this-will-be-the-primary-reason-for-world-war-iii/#Gml1XuV56DIP8XOH.99>

shared here (*at 9:10 the next day*):

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/GEp6tF3ja3W>

via my favorite commentarian 'lobro' (*warning: not likely to offer solutions, it's prolly even more diabolically prescriptive in that it claims to 'free' held back info and thinks that is revolutionary enough or all out already morons, .. to satirize, parodize, sardonize and mock is just another way to hide 'microtonomy' .. Marten Toonder, etcetera }?*) ... out the window now that sluices have to be enlarged to cater to oligarch in the warf world of water but no longer much hol{z}land ... more like hollyversumzero)

<https://plus.google.com/11060937712901222587/posts/hnFJvJNeXXe>

Victor Bondaruk - Shared publicly - 7:30 AM #USA

"Illusions Gone, I'm Leaving Russia."

Disillusioned by Russia's drift away from Europe, prominent journalist and editor Leonid Bershidsky has finally decided to emigrate. Leonid Bershidsky is a prominent Russian journalist and media manager. Bershidsky was the founding editor of Russia's top business daily, Vedomosti, a joint project of Financial Times and the Wall Street Journal, and

the first publisher of the Russian edition of Forbes. He also founded the opinion website Slon.ru. He is currently a Bloomberg View columnist.

'hot and recommended'? -- i think not; Rowan Berkeley did a brill take down of a Forbes piece just yesterday; take a breather from G+ and go visit him: <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com>

i believe it was this item:

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/18/baron-reuters-minions-get-to-work-on-the-thorny-problem-of-whether-to-make-al-baghdadi-more-deniable-than-zawahiri-or-what/>

naah, prolly not, .. this one maybe:

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/18/isnt-it-interesting-how-every-time-some-unfortunate-part-of-the-world-descends-into-sectarian-chaos-chinas-investments-there-get-screwed/>

Donetsk 'guvnar' still hoping ... i quote:

An appeal to Russia and our Compatriots

Brothers and sisters, I appeal to you on behalf of the National militia

i think the zionists have made a deal with the right sektor they have paid (*to put*) off hostilities (*to such appointed time as they choose to keep a secret*) in order to orderly migrate a bunch of semisemites to holoaxiwadland; meanwhile right sektor gets to show juts how full well they are capable of hurting their own countrymen, consisting of mostly mixrace men who, as i explained previously are likely to be incapable of loyalty to their direct ancestors ... and by the way, those parents have just as little understanding and sympathy for the sensibilities of the non-true to form offspring who seems to relentlessly dig up bygonies and anachronisms (*from where the family last met and first forked; i'd be satisfied to see this called the neotender law; formulated by Andrew Lehman, poluparizes by poetpiet, his first sharp reader*).

the runaway factor

next comment shared below a touching song (*female, wistful, by anonymous*) with fast moving impressions (*in snap footage, slides*), seen half a miljan times

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ztiVa5AE2NQ>
w subtitles

i offered lobro to drive him to ukraine where i should have been a year ago ... to instruct them on the benefits of amassing old tyres in strategic places, turn them into heat capturing mounds and swales behind a glass gallery for the type comfortable a hippie in New Mexico invented and took around the world ... faithful and unitary copies (*known as earthships*) arise everywhere ... even in o so rigidly bureaucratized and drifted off off reality Holland now!!!! It's essentially a new type of Templarism .. except it's not even approaching the stage of moving goalposts as a resource grab ruse yet, on the contrary and far from it, further from it still every step of the way ...

Now, the Ukrainian way of dealing with tires does strike me as harm- and wasteful but hey, widest patch of rich ground around so i am told and so the zionist grain weaponizers (*distilliers*) had an evil eye on it early on (*main reason i thought i couldn't or shouldn't try follow the rainbow family to their gatherings in that direction; i found them too to have become a little too pyromanic for/past my liking*).

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/19/happy-time/>

<http://www.sharp-infoclash.com/alain-soral---entrevue-exceptionnelle--meta-tv-4-4.ws>
hour and a half, repeat of steps, big trial coming up in july i think he said; he's fighting a 5thou euro fine or something, holohoax victims and the whole holocircus will dance macabre .. i mean attendance

hi praise from Rowan
<http://veragraziadei.wordpress.com/2014/06/10/western-media-and-war-crimes-anyone-here-not-been-raped-and-speaks-english/>
<http://veragraziadei.wordpress.com>

we take protecting your rights around the clock seriously, instant delivery "RIOT CONTROL" DRONE TO SHOOT PEPPER SPRAY BULLETS AT PROTESTERS. The BBC reports that a batch of the drones is to be deployed this month by mine owners in South Africa, where worker strikes and protests have led to violence. and don't mention that we are jews, says Desert Wolf's director, Hennie Kieser. --- lobro ---June 19, 2014 at 12:45 pm

<http://10bennettave.blogspot.com/>
Mike Maloney

Good story. The KSA-USA role in sponsoring ISIS is getting more attention the last couple of days. NYT just posted on its web site a story proclaiming the obvious: U.S. is orchestrating a coup to get rid of Malaki. Naturally, Ahmad Chalabi is being mentioned as a Yatsenyuk-like fill-in. You have to admit the butchery and buffoonery of the U.S. make a guy like Putin seem awfully appealing.

cassiopaea on LesV 2010 19 pages
= a few snips from page 3
page 4 of 19 Laura and crew on difficult times in 2008 with Les in the middle of it at a birthday party (*i saw page 3 .. which is enough for now*)
<http://cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php/topic,8059.45.html?PHPSESSID=aa454b72ed97863e1e90aaf4d88bb1bb>

page 19 ends april 2011, the first 2 pages take 2 years to fill .. starts out with outrage over Les not using the C'ans' petword (*ponerology*)
then .. a transcript of him on the Rivero show wrh (*Hawaii*)
<http://cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php/topic,8059.0.html>

i prefer guys who jerk off in coffins to forge the type bondhold on each other that even a maffiya member will trust over those who succumb to the temptation of shiny zioweaponry and create that bond by using it. Fosforbombs over civilians (*they're prolly thinking: 'hey, don't blame us, we're new to this, our aim was a little off; we'll improve*) ... show gaza and slavyansk a hundred times instead of that biggest psyop of all 9/11 you craven media whores.

<http://voicesevas.ru/>

20th of june
64 comments to the russian journalist hunt which rb reproduces today
<http://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=4046811478707691837&postID=46166960262277861>

44

3 days ago a ponderous thing on Putin with 193 comments
<http://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=4046811478707691837&postID=9048261359727675248>

Tuesday, June 17, 2014 -- The time has come for Putin to make the most important decision of his Presidency. Today I would like to just share two thoughts with you and suggest that each and every one of you come to his/her own conclusions.

vice vid
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jjrDtppp6A>
speak peace and chocolate, do the opposite, be a good little schizophrenic and you can marry a jew girl someday; orders from Nuland ziobot alpha keeping the ziongyne purring w warcrimes and abuse, grabbery and worse ... under perfect deniability .. free to exploit, excavate and widen the nonexistent rift and gap between fascism and zionism still further

speak peace and chocolate, do the opposite, be a good little schizophrenic and you can marry a jew girl someday; orders from Nuland ziobot alpha keeping the ziongyne purring w warcrimes and abuse, grabbery and worse .. free to exploit, excavate and widen the nonexistent rift and gap between fascism and zionism a good few warzones further still, with impunity, after all .. perfect deniability is a given under zoggled ag, econ, meds, and media conditions making that prop up an UNuninstallable breeze.

4th political theory by Dugin
4pt.su

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/20/this-article-appears-to-be-the-summation-of-some-russian-think-tank-effort-but-what/#comment-77349>
+12

this article appears to be the summation of some russian think-tank effort, but what?
A Fourth Reich is already under Construction in Ukraine
Olga Chetverikova, Strategic Culture Foundation, Jun 19 2014

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/101558275739036741163>
goes to show how close drifters, tourists and terrorist all are to multicultiklutzes (*ziobuffers and guff stuffers*)

Israel kills Palestinian teen in escalating West Bank arrest raids
reuters.com
.. clear case of correspondence and resonance with the putchists in eastern ukraine, trying their new toys .. violating logics, ethics, neighbours near and far .. anything, cause their sense of propriety and profit is anchored to and 'rooted' in violation.

21
PIET firetwig antifrack antipyromaniac

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/Pfo>

6Kras9iX
RTT *(or RST TT, .. even RT)*

I AM ASHAMED TO BE PART OF THE WEST - IF ANYBODY IN RUSSIA WILL HAVE ME AND MY BOOKS, MAKE ME AN INSTRUCTOR THERE, WE'LL SEE IF THE WEST WAS RIGHT TO DENY ALL MY DESIGNS, PLEADINGS, PROPOSALS AND SUGGESTIONS IN THAT DIRECTION FOR 10 LONG YEARS.

Ukraine: Jagd auf russische Journalisten

www.5.ua the 18th of june *(german subtitles)*

PPdPP

ukraine fascists are hunting russian journalists - the tables turn .. or have they stolen a few pages from Putin's playbook? No matter, my offer stands, i'll even help pay for it .. AND stipulate only 1 dealbreaker: all alcohol *(and influences, even good kids of bad drunks; perhaps the femitheist excepted)* to be kept 50 miles away.?

the copy paste to share at/as PP drops the addressee ... ?! Guess that? an anti-spam precaution; anyway, i adress yunohu thus:

it just kinda slipped out of me ... if you consider this usage of your nick in vain i shall remove it .. or rebaptize you feminopolist or something ... google says there's only 1 site that goes for that word: thepostandbugle.com/category/our-sexuality/ ??

ps: free room board bikes and books for you and your buddy .. just don't make your solves scarce when you fuck each other .. no cameras in the house as yet ... except a vhsmoviesaur *(unloaded)*.

lobro

i think that jews want to resettle khazaria and are ethnically cleansing it beforehand, they don't want west bank repeat.
negotiations are going on with russia while multi-level backstabbing is planned, of course.
for them, the best would be russia-usa mutual annihilation, israel remains the strongest, reigns supreme *(which it already does)*. so they are pushing for a major smackdown.
of course, their so called nazis are no more nationalist or socialist than their masters are semitic.
perversion of language has gone to extreme, people re-engineered to eat media shit and praise its flavor, yum, how tasty.
either way, the old days of sylvan idyll are gone, no more rusalka dancing in the forest and living off strawberries, now it is rape gangs in chernobyl bushes, spreading hollywood culture one atrocity at a time.

ps *(23rd)*: it's a 'nazionite' test case / rehearsal for 'palishadestone' ... moving populations en masse; i've been fond of the term 'stampeding' for a few years running now ... yesterday i saw a russian station *(1?)* beamed west ukrainian resettlee mobs around and supposedly there are eu funded refugee centers built by turks in the east *(via eu lefty internetmedia)*

... if they actually commit mass migration openly via the, i assume what Putin calls 5th column 'lice in the bear's fur' type

media AND get away with it we'll be shown Palistone like never before this decade

tried posting it this way *(to RB's 'why' item the next day)*: it's a 'nazionite' test case / rehearsal for 'appalystone' ... moving populations en masse; i've been fond of the term 'stampeding' for a few years running now ... yesterday i saw a russian station *(1?)* beamed west ukrainian resettlee mobs bustling about .. supposedly .. and claiming that construction site footage is an eu funded refugee center built by turks in the east *(via eu lefty internetmedia)*

... if they actually commit mass migration openly via the, i assume what Putin calls 5th column 'lice in the bear's fur' type media AND get away with it we'll be shown Palistone like never before this decade

Petri Krohn is a good MoA commenter says RB

the dollar propped up by arms sales and Dugin propped up *(souffleured)* by Rowan:

We know that the price the dollar pays for its continued domination of all international trade is that it is paradoxically forced to become objectively valueless in order to retain its value. That is, the Jewish cabal in control of the Usaian federal reserve is only too willing to print dollars by the trillion and 'lend' them to the Usaian Treasury, which then spends them on buying back its own bonds from the international markets in order to keep the nominal value of these bonds at a fictitiously 'healthy' level. Thus, in turn, major holders of these bonds, such as China and Japan, can at least pretend within their public accounting systems that these assets are worth something.

More broadly, though, the factor that prevents the massive dumping of US Treasuries, and of dollar denominated assets in general, is a more private one. There are no 'communist' regimes any more, in any real sense, since even 'communist' China is, like any other bourgeois state, essentially the property of its creditors, who hold their personal wealth in dollar denominated assets, and like any other bourgeois personages, would rather see 'their' countries bankrupted than themselves. It may or may not be the case that President Putin himself possesses an enormous personal fortune, denominated in western currency and stored in western banks *(*cough*)*...

It would be idle to imagine that revolutionary communism can be regenerated miraculously in a mere instant of time, and great masses of proletarians aroused to turn all these bourgeois rulers, throughout the world, out of office. History shows, however, that the fact that the topmost layer, the super-elite, of the global bourgeoisie, is composed of Jews, offers possibilities for a more rapidly and easily organised form of global revolution. It is only too obvious, in country after country, that the most conspicuous members of the supra-national grande bourgeoisie are indeed Jews. It would be extremely easy to arouse vast mobs worldwide by saying, instead of "turn the bourgeoisie out of office", "turn the Jews out of office". The populace would be very easily roused against them. And once they were ousted, it would merely be

necessary to fend off the right-wing gupistas who normally assume power after such upheavals, to double-cross them and proclaim the revolution of the proletariat instead...

he stands a better chance of leading a colony of dissidents (*of the type the dutch history radio loves to indulge hours and hours of anecdote dotted timeline tracing and trajectories of individual specime*) into a perhaps reviving soviet

this morning i saw a placard saying feminism is communism in drag ... and almost began a rant with:

so it follows that communism can be viewed as feminism in reverse drag (*tomboy feminism*).

now, the sexual revolution can clearly be seen as the admixture of widely and long divergent branches of the human genome reuniting, a crossbranch graft as it were ... which causes a throwback to primal prefamily gens of extended family constituted tribes and clans ... hence .. yada yada but i didn't ... no even when minutes later the weird bearded bright colour flamboyant with lapdog in garish colour also triggered a memory of crowd pleasers and paedogagglegigglephlies, boyscout leaders and koerperkultur maniacs .. being the motors and first stage of the nazi rockets, prelaunch fuel bundlers, not yet lifted off, nor in fact intending to ... resisting that even, being grounded and gentle ... hence they get slaughtered by the butchy bullet boys of the kind we see win favor as a battering ram for grander and foolisher designs.

comment to vid in german

anglo american speaking mercs straight from lybia, ordering draftees about since early june -- throw your fascist leaders into a work camp ... take this advice from an ex-fellow american 'legal alien' early diaspora assimilee (*that's basically what makes up half of Holland, nothing special most of them and so to be the champ championer of pacifism is no great feat ... but there you have it, here i am*) ... on with the .. advice .. feed them televised permaculture courses with composting competitions reality show??? Yeah, show some reality already.

girlie

you deliver shocking proof americans prefer the fabulatory (*bafulatory?*) over reality ... who needs gootsjeera if you have naland ... directing the mercs that destroyed lybia into ukraine making body parts such as big breasts spatter across their home spaces yes i am pulling a deb frisch on you ... even though you, unlike 'proteinwisdom' a right wing warmongering pajama daddy blogger, her target, are NOT a warmonger ... or are you??

23 xxxxx

Abby Martin features an exclusive interview with activist and filmmaker Dylan Avery, discussing his new film 'Black and Blue' a look at the growing militarization of America's police forces. LIKE Breaking the Set @ <http://fb.me/JournalistAbbyMartin>

i aint gonna watch it ... folks like me who concentrate on instilling an effective and forceful pacifism (*which should always be half of any peace mission worth that name ... i said it in 1999*) never get an ear, an air, a space to unfold .. nada. Interesting stuff ... aggression duuuuuh ...

24th of june

toto handala: i recognize no borders i am borderless
we are boundless we are citizens of this world

temporary occupiers...? what .. now you are gonna blame borders for the utter disrespect humans pay them???

The vertical ones (*edges of soil life {rather than drill, tunnel, mine ethics but those too} are the ones that need some serious love in a serious hurry*)

The Third Khazaria (*from "The Jewish Syndrome" by Eduard Hodos*)

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050207080941/http://www.oag.ru/>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050306075848/http://oag.ru/library/hodos/>

wikispooks.com has a little of it (*Putin the good guy*)

Kolomoisky has stated that he will take no notice of Poroshenko's much-vaunted ceasefire but will instruct his armies to keep bashing away at Novorossiya regardless, and the world (*ie Jewish*) media have not reported this, nor will they report any of his continued attempts at genocide, because he is the local embodiment of the global ZOG, and goyish (*or semi-goyish*) front-men such as Poroshenko will just have to carry the can for him.

Gary Ellis (*UKian*)

the vertical axis is 30 degrees off .. at least ... i suggest you fix that real quick ... the subject is ridiculed and misrepresented enough as it is ... the black balls have to be mobile and moved via rails to which an off and off ramp is gonna take all the timing genius Formula 1 type performance is now shamelessly wasting

skinnywhop87

Curious.. What's the difference between a "race realist" and a Zionist? Don't both support ethnic segregation? Like "white nation" vs "Jewish nation" (*Mind you Israel does practice ethnic cleansing of West Bank Arabs, 85% of Gaza's population are refugees, on top of the million or so Palestinians living in diaspora*). Not to mention, that most zionist, like most race realists believe they're selected ethnic group is superior than the "others".. It's good for zionists to point out that Israel has an Arab population of about 1.5 million. While negating that Israel has over 2 dozen laws discriminating against Arab residents. One of which actually dictates who Arab Israelis can marry IE NO Palestinians from the occupied territories.. Not to mention Israel has practiced eugenics on it's Ethiopian Jewish community by giving them depo provero, to limit their population growth. Israel currently imprisons thousands of black Sudanese refugees in the Negev for the evil crime of not being Jewish in a Jewish state.. So I'm curious.. How is it one form of "race realism" is disgusting socially, yet in the form of zionism it's more socially tolerated? Shouldn't we be consistent and call bullshit on all forms of racism?

<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/sudanese-refugees-moved-to-jail-longer-term-facility-being-built-1.225560>
<http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/israel-admits-ethiopian-women-were-given-birth-control-shots.premium-1.496519>
<http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/opinion/israeli-arabs-have-never-been-equal->

before-the-law-1.407710?

How Much Sunlight Can "Race Realism" Take? ---
1778 zaunstar (218 vids) -- Jun 23, 2014 ---- In the wildest dreams of today's racists, what is it that they want from the rest of society? Maybe they'll finally tell us. Comments that try to convince me that racism is good or that tell me that I suck because I don't hate people may be met with various versions of herp-a-derp (*quite literally*). I am posing the questions here for once, and racists are answering them, if they'd like. The rest of the Crocoduck Army is of course free to say whatever you want on the subject! Any bets on how coherent their answers will be? Did you catch my video on MrRepzion's channel recently? Jesus Suffered And Died So We Could Suffer And Die.

version 1 --- not sure if yready to go there yet but there is a difference .. one seeks to profit from migrations, stampedes, dislocations (*in german there are vids about conscription and depop plannin frackers ... organ harvesting, you name it, in Ukraine, all organized by 'drunkligarchs' who care shit for gvts*), the other likes to think up reasons and wiseacres to keep borders fat and buffery no-man's lands plus very demanding filters for inner/inward circling

2 ---- not sure if yready to go there yet but there is a difference .. one seeks to profit from migrations, stampedes, dislocations, all the old 'prejudices and warnings about miscegenation (*in german there are vids about conscription, untrained deployment, .. organ harvesting and depop plannin frackers, you name it, in Ukraine, all organized .. i mean paid for by 'drunkligarchs' who care shit for gvts and less for their wards*), the other likes to think up reasons and wiseacres to keep borders unreduced to mindgame puff and fluff but fat and buff buffery no-man's visionquest lands whereas incrowds are quite transparant but use very demanding filters for inner/inward circling, indulgement in delegatory traffic spare and fair. That's the ideal RRism i wouldn't mind seeing anyways.

3 ----- not sure if yready to go there yet but there is a difference .. one seeks to profit from migrations, stampedes, dislocations, all the old 'prejudices and warnings about miscegenation apply, wether tracts predicting and/or describing it are lousy despicable script faking it or not ... (*in german there are vids about conscription, untrained deployment, .. organ harvesting and depop plannin frackers, you name it, in Ukraine, all organized .. i mean paid for by 'drunkligarchs' who care shit for gvts and less for their wards*), ... the other likes to think up reasons and wiseacres to keep borders unreduced to mindgame puff and fluff but fat and buff buffery no-man's visionquest lands whereas incrowds are quite transparant but use very demanding filters for inner/inward circling, indulgement in delegatory traffic spare and fair. That's the ideal RRism i wouldn't mind seeing anyways.

25th = kin 238

<http://veragraziadei.wordpress.com/2014/06/18/ukrainian-genocide-and-its-cheerleaders/>
76 comments there now ... and her new item has the RB method but better (*bold instead of italics*)

Douglas Dietrich is with a UKian in Ukraine ..
.. just listened to the tail end of his own Critical Omissions episode of (*USAsianwise PST*) yesterday; hilarious denial of nazis running the US 'cause in that case jews wouldn be in hi places' (*he mentions hollywood and media*). Noreen saves the day somewhat pointing at the nNationalist / Zlonist 'cooperation' (*at this stage in evolution that's a devious euphemism for*

miscegenation, and i say this no matter how much i love my parents [and pity all other jeus[LIKE]freaks - actually struck me how i resemble the famous Vincent van Gogh portrait yesterday], .. seems more now that they're gone and that in itself is telling .. overly of course ... being my tenuous link to reality for an unhealthy long and intense time .. yet more proof of that / my condition). DD then goes on to claim (*sardonically i like to think*) 'more power to them' for switching horses if that helps them win a 'race' (*you get your help where you can ... that diabolic equivalence and tyrannical standardization again eh?*).

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC9de_LyUqSRXO3FCYyQ0VyQ
under his own name
Scott Sentinel .. auschwitz believer (*11th minute, equates it with hiroshima*) .. genius jew weaponizations much??

enjoy your symptomers (*meanwhile a mindless majority indulging evry sort of sickening further and further dependence*) vs the mixbloods (*which*) nazis held up as exemplar - 'do not follow me here, dead end, turn back' type - (*discouragement delivering*) leaders

THE PEOPLE WHO DON'T LIKE TO ADMIT THEY ARE THOROUGHLY MILITARIZED AND MILITARIZING EVERYTHING THEY GET INVOLVED WITH and are actually hiding behind and wielding a reputation of a long gone past where they were actually not much more than little eichmaennchen taking orders from precedent beancounters who subjected them to the stuffy bookFERkeeps drugde of earlier empire version ... as far back as when that work was done with clay ...

v=xi0T3db1qps = Ry puts in another 'record breaking' practice run

english spoken vid w german subtitles; for additional essentials to understand why relentless initiation of agressions come from those who foist that fact off of themselves and onto their targets (*the prevalent hegemonic imperative of deceitful fairness feigning cowards with 'superior' tec that helps them compensate certain things and act out grudges*), as always, see here: <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/24/the-punisher-should-be-the-novorossiyan-nickname-for-kolomoisky/>

v=B7TScRvpwqo == 40m english spoken

amusical Ucrimechairs
krim soldier get sent home, a little ways off, unlike the Krimians unprotected Ukrainians get terrorised and stampeded across the border (*east*) by (*western*) draftees with little training .. but cannon fodder is welcomed for both pr and organ harvesting .. while the permanent replacements are evicted in the west and made migrants against the wills of most of them also no doubt (*promised all sorts .. but likely to land in fracking hell*)

26th of june

huge flocks of the small greyhead crow (*what's the english?*) are disturbing the blackbirds i guess

football fan comparison would be great too; it's due to them evil people feel confirmed they are doing nothing wrong (*it's only the evil ones at the top of the west, every bit as CCPwashed as the 'degreenery conditioned climate change traumacarriers and vectors, whose bidding they do after all*). Slavery is as relative

as habituation and 'dumbpromise'.

<http://robertlindsay.wordpress.com>

whitenations.com/forumdisplay.php?f=74
Cobb's Corner

Hong Kong media reveals the CCP's mafia-like acts, as a response to the denouncement of referendum
[ChinaForbiddenNews](#) · 5,262 videos

what i can't figure out is wether the CCP has metastatized past the Mafiya stage or not (*see Robert Irwin Friedman's 'Red Mafiya' if you're brave enough to terminate your blissful ignorance*)

24-25 06 2014 Ukrainian crisis news. Latest news of Ukraine a curse of spinning western zogtops; may they destabilize, dizzy and die themselves for a change in the name of seven as/in one amen, bmen and especially preliterate, protroll and conliterate men.

Justdopeace: More bullshit.... your channel is like a septic tank full of shit....

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/25/sometimes-yandex-is-a-bitch/>

UKRAINE : RED CODE -- Fedor Slava-4 videos
calm down, check my latest comment and rest assured, sunny times ahead ... (*yall ARE the 'sun' region in the dreamspell world icosia btw*).

Would you like to build me my first home/farm appliance powering wizmo that does away with all pipery and runs without light / water / wind? You're welcome.

379 comments already ... hope VICE does a follow up and ask our noble video star garden guardian if he ever feels a zionist tool/pawn

6sun .. 12th moon 28, kin 240, 27th of june
an answer to my effort posted the 12th:

you are incoherent here - please try again if you have something you wish to say

it's a difficult piece of text i grant you ... specially for the undercoherent ... please try again .. i got some joy out it again just now, 15 days after writing it ... it conveys my scepsis about 'newwage' colonialism not in the sense that i don't hope it will succesful but seeing the difficulties with which secessionist thinking and praxis is confronted these days, you'd have to be not just coherent but heroically intricate to overcome them.

Rand Paul's Iraq Misstep: Tiffany Madison Eviscerates "Colonialism Lite" Cathy Reisenwitz Show Ep 10 -----
Cathy Reisenwitz-32 videos --- 270 ----- 325 views ----
Published on Jun 25, 2014 ---- Like 10 Dislike 0 ----
Ron Paul Channel contributor, former Washington Times columnist and Program Manager at Liberty.me
Tiffany Madison employs her experience as a crisis counselor, veteran's care non-profit worker and active duty military wife to explain what's wrong with Rand Paul calling for more military engagement in Iraq, what the US should do instead, and her thoughts on the SCOTUS cellphone searches decision. -----<http://tiffanymadison.liberty.me/>

<http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=171704&page=92>
1835 messages in this Ukraine thread

Yes, I think frequently done by govt and NGOs incl. media these days. For example, when a tribe of Indians shows up at the front of my property shouting "whose land, our land" and "get off our land" -- those are examples. More circumstances are intended acts trying and succeeding in getting one fired from his employment because of his religious and political beliefs. Attacking, with chainsaws, private property on which religious signs are displayed is another. Internet death threats. Govt officials publicly declaring a non felon unwelcome to reside on one's own private property. In other words, the stalking occurs physically upon your residence or employer. Ancillary means are also used. But the threatening intent and result of economic or physical harm are the more primary elements. It's like an orchestra.

Last edited by Craig Cobb; 06-13-2014 at 05:57 AM.

on the 16th:

I Will Be On Live, Huffington Post Streaming In 15 Minutes--Craig Cobb

Busy body, girlied up, screaming nervous nellies need not tune in. Do not, in fact, do so. It's a big world. Go somewhere else with your jewish-inspired gang stalking in service of ARA, International Socialist Organization, SPLC, ADL, SLATT and crissed insanity. I am not forbidden from giving media interviews. Get over it, First Amendment Haters.
<http://live.huffingtonpost.com/>

<http://live.huffingtonpost.com/r/segment/welcome-to-leith-film-white-separatism-/538cb7b002a76054cc00062c>
+150 Cs - 26m vid

finally ... a full confession ...
ffffffuuuucking 'soul'diers

11 uur

so ein geflatter falter erst wird suggeriert dass Poro eigentlich die Rebellen anstachelt u in die Karte spielt mit seiner U Sprache erfordernis ... aber eigentlich seine Geld u Waffen geber den Vorwand zuspiesen will

7dragon, cosmic turtle 1, kin 241, 28th of june
saturday

never again, neithern eastern nor western oligarch misrule!!!!

VICTIMS OF THE BOLSHEVIK JEW RED TERROR
Adolf Wolf · 44 videos

'nkvd jews' (*seen in green at 0:55 minutes*) ... well, .. more likely mixraces cloaking themselves in the invincible victim id appealing to the 'inexhaustible' fount of pity taken on strays, even though they are the result of in(*ter*)continent demographics .. their uniqueness makes them feel too few and threatened; the buy/sell principle metastatized and festering ...

<https://plus.google.com/110037385851174388970/posts/Qo5MPPGEzwK>

Chi Sasa: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet i know him and his web site :}, have not visited for quite some time

Tanya Gilbert
<https://plus.google.com/113980024966543690834/posts/SMGH6iiD7n9>

Via Syrian Perspective: The Iraqi government has wasted no time asserting its air supremacy by purchasing close to 90 Sukhoi-25 Fencers multi-role bombers from the Russian Federation and Belarus. But who is going to pilot the jets? Enter 400 retired Syrian Air Force pilots trained to fly Sukhois who will complement a few Iranians. SyrPer has learned that the Iraqi government is paying top dollar for these experienced pilots whose role will be to provide air cover for advancing Iraqi army forces and devastating fire power against the hordes of U.S.-sponsored, -funded and -trained ISIS terrorists infesting brotherly Iraq.

I have been informed that even active-duty Syrian pilots will be involved in orienting the retired officers to the topography and geography of Iraq.

why can i not comment directly?

no to superpower proxy poker games to boost arm trade and diabolic attrition .. there are much 'bettr' and purely pacifist prices one can pay to, not eliminate but sequester (*put that 'dueish' wallgenius to good use for a change*) - and provide the tools (*permie manuels*) to help - the dangerously illbred braves (*help themselves to reform, a better life ... with living leaves to turn over*) .. 'bettr' than catering to their perverted understanding of life and death fronts, both broad and finest of edgy haircrack faultlines ..

<https://plus.google.com/105315004235712674580/posts/X5gWthgx6Rc>

en.khameini.ir --- 1,903 followers | 3,448,822 views
what nasrallah just said aint helpin, .. he wants to join the poker proxy game .. scheme scam, but wether for the same unstated reasons the west does i don't know, .. 'reasons' such as arms trade boost and eliminating the illbred (*hi-testy**) surplus rather than investing in some 'due'genius walls (*5miles for 50 folks reasonable?*) to afford them a chance at rehabilitation via bioamassage contests after being tossed across them and kept at it for a while.

Another 'bettr' way is payperview livestream hand to hand on a challenge and prize basis with ringside seats for the top golddinar bloodlust bracket

highly testy and contentious cantankrs whose testosterone levels are too high to turn out right without proper instruction in borderline life and death works of soil&climate building, something zionism thought they didn't need to camouflage their controlgames with anymore until the massmediated hegemony started to erode even fastr than soils do.

Brendan youtube.com/watch?v=BHySuicqQZo
there IS a different way to say 'your days are numbered' matey
<https://plus.google.com/108641813824169463731/posts/GG9HNqJg1m5>

2wind, kin 242, the 29th of june
Brendan:

Thanks for your criticism - maybe you should get out on the street with your camera? I should clarify with a video EXACTLY what I was doing. Now that the High Court is most definately off...I cn let out that I DELIBERATELY was provocative. They knew that, thats why they did everything they could to shut me up. I told the coppers during the first raid. was looking forward to ising the trial to hilight Israeli Intelligence activity and jewish racial and religious supremacism. Now all the "armchair generals" can keep their advice :-}. Transcripts up soon. Was waiting for District Court to hand over Word Document originals which they even kept from m lawyer as the scanned Transcript is very large files. Word scanned to PDF is very small. I have gien up getting ANYTHING off the Perth legal syatem.Now I am just going after the throat of the cunts.

on the sixteenth you 'colleague' 'mystermind' Craig Cobb wrote this:

..... cited the 27th

unsent:

slightly confused about vital fluids (*uncritical about activity in the Bakken, paralyzed, catatonic and apathically non-communicative when it comes to compost, natural water purification ponds, compost toilets, etcetera; the signature ingredient of 'a word' i was charmed by around 1997 [after visiting 'the Oz']*); sovereignty -

to Brendon (*unposted*):

btw, i have a slightly different take on the reasons for the presence of abject and supremacist txts (*among other, decidedly different ones*) inside the canonized and 'unified' (*bundled, brought between a single cover set ... on a role*) 'scriptuscrapto' of high density prolifically literate societies (*tibet not excepted, despite the sever hindrance of being kept on coldhold*).

Look at literacy itself if you insist on finding a culprit (*i tried to write about what IT replaces dilutes and defiles here and there*). Like a good shopkeeper, lettermongers pride themselves on completeness, the gamut and range .. extra stimulated by the 'equivALate' and equivocate qualities inherent in the polarizing stark contrast any and all extreme 2 colour component binaries, in one word literacy, lead to.

i printed about 5 bananaboxes chockfull (*the paper as well .. though lots of it is salvaged half used stackabilitated cellulose pulp soup*) of netarticles between 2000 and 2008, then stopped altogether, the first 2 years i 'published' my, other than columned, flattened selections which cost me my free server space and 'vadercats' site.

Now, i am reduced to my bottle post missives:

inventor stranded in a world gone mad; needs to become the focus and study object of an army's worth of the best brains (*while being left alone enough to lay bare ...*) afin, you can see we understand each other on that level very well.

another blond jew working his mouth
<http://documentedthefilm.com/> --- defineamerican.com/
AlmostAlwaysAlex: 175 videos --- VEDA No. 14 - The Zizzy Zazzy Kingdom
very fast narration of a visit to an Olympia coffee shop

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/30/and-now->

ladies-gentlemen-the-daily-ukraine-bash/
and now, ladies & gentlemen, the daily ukraine bash

The war in the South East Online: Chronicle of events
(*post updated*) -- Georg, VoS, Jun 30 2014

devious dumb down dutch media:

we must roll back funding cuts for following the dutch jihadis
or else .. woe is us.

.. scuse me? So ISIL etcetera are not supported by the restless
disrespect meme worship (*which*) the sandslands and the
west(s) 'practice'? Half a billion just a few days ago from Obama
and who knows how much from the Saudis. Between them they
pump slosh and fire that 'support' a[]round in the forms of oils,
cars and arms, celebrating their symptoms with impunity.

july 1st

Ukraine: Kinder als Opfer des Bürgerkriegs - Bericht im russ.

Fernsehen - antikriegTV · 1,585 videos -- 99 views

the most exploited people are also the most brutalized

Down with oligarch rule, teach them a sense of community;

don't let anybody who is the result of early marriages serve in
higher tiers of aggregatory professions; their lack of
conscience will cost us all and everything

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/06/30/those-of-my-readers-uninterested-in-the-occult-geography-of-this-little-world-should-ignore-this-post/#comment-77919>
+20

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/TdTi7dA9K1>

861 lines - Strelkov and a small NN disc. thread

Christian: Alcohol Leads To Demon Possession --
Secular Talk · 3,382 videos -- 4,101 -- Published on
Jun 18, 2014 ---- Like 233 - Dislike 11 ---- On his "Pray
In Jesus Name" program today, Gordon
Klingenschmitt reacted to a recent World Health
Organization report that found that excessive
consumption of alcohol was responsible for over
three million deaths in 2012, warning that
drunkenness leads to demonic possession...

'most people' in america can handle sitting on a continent their
pretty much direct forefathers removed the previous iteration
of 'occupation hazarding bravery' from .. via bullets, drinks and
blankets. You think you can chew up, ridicule and/or smother a
concise and very direct meaning (*you want it spelled out? listen
to Michael Henningson on Red Ice Radio*) mister smugmug but
you haven't begun to explain the run(a)way chain reaction
pyrmaid scheme of agriculture, social hierarchy and necessities
weaponized into 'stimulants', much less helped to reverse it.

[watch?v=qVHzAinRH4g](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qVHzAinRH4g) == feature on Ghadaffi (*seen 35m*)

new antisemitism -- yaakov eilon i briefly flipped thru this
40m sensationalism
16th minute it shows Brendon, in the beginning Delaney and
they make much of Pierce and BroNat throughout

gaza suffering - presstv ----- [youtube.com/watch?v=vvc90e_6oww](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vvc90e_6oww)

long, this is part 5

Putin: Road to peace can't lie through war

+2414 -- 112th: that doesn't sound like he's bringing a people's
'prima rationable' to the ogrelords, he's even skulked away
from defending secessions is it really so hard for his crew to
find their way into my toolkit? For one, Zhirinovsky replaces
Dugin, that'll do wonders for discouragement of alcoholism
won't it? i much prefer narration to reading .. but on this vid the
volume proportions are the trouble culprits. Yeah, so i coined a
phrase ... sue me.

galbraith on hitler

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/bSwpnhm8bs5>

nothing unique about state money executed correctly, namely
to curb and keep the 'wild boy' types of 'current sees' and
currencies in check and honest; this lasted only till it became a
arms race .. squarely the purview of the latter.?

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/joJhrxZCdry>

Michael Hudson ---- EU Association Agreement with
Ukraine Is a Gift to Kleptocrats -- TheRealNews · 5,061
videos -- 90,401 ---- 901 views -- Published on Jun 30,
2014? --- 34:2

it's decidedly worse, it's the direct cause of creating yet
another Palestine by the same forces that bought you
'secession resistance' since safety began being sought in
numbers (*ain't that a bible book? And wasn't that written
waaaaay way after the fact?*).

unposted (?) the american version of psyentists,
synchromystics are far behind a dead man: arnold Keyserling ...
look up his take on grammar in order to see saturn is only one
of it's category which without the rest turns the world into a
cat and paste splinternet .. so there ... it explains a lot ...
Douglas Dietrich just joked about a bioregional protection
force of the UN ... did he read my 1999 musings (*nato flyer
suggestions?*)

<http://nuoviso.tv/> on MMahndaze ... w english subtitles

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-d8eGMqzuU0>
zoguette Nuland's infamous and o so telling dismissal of the EU
re Ukraine was the answer / 'counter' move to Lars' 3rd minute
hily hopey dopey blue eye remark (*postmark*) but he hasn't
made his 40 miljan moondo marcheurs just yet ... PLEXODUS ...
then again, it seems this footage is from post-Ukraine iteration
of the usual genocidal empire MOVES which love to delude
people into thinking they must and can give their fistmaking
rights and duties up and away in order to make the scary ONE
which prevents others from having no other choice left but to
ball their hand into a fist cause there's nothing theirs enough
to peasurably hold and grip onto anymore.

july 2nd -- Cosmic Moon, Limi 6 -- Kin 245, Spectral Serp --
11serp,

<https://plus.google.com/108048565512295784692/posts/86fEYSiZ4Pa>

original post (*G+ insists on calling it a share*), via Anna plussing
tsvetan's:

<https://plus.google.com/102983450891030591620/posts/Mb8ReVvXFR>
 i am a cat skeptic (*lots of predatory memes in social situations derive from the innocent cute and often feline label on crime, specially the stampeding type; 'merchandisage' w expulsions, occupations, parasitisms and slaveries cheered by felinity worshipping semites*) but this is a fairy tale cat

https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCAQFjAA&url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2F110074735955196489718&ei=f4O2U_XhE4qz0QWFmiHoDw&usg=AFQjCNFEAR3Q1HFrRzMVMbvSll4rMlwOYg&sig2=2khsGYKxaO0-g-KzEk15tQ&bvm=bv.70138588,d.d2k
 FDR Hitler comparison
 'employment' criterium unqualified is a ploy to distract from qualification (*how much of it in satanic destruction industries?*)

https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CC8QiBUwAQ&url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2F110100351831106053963%2Fposts%2FJLhUDqp7cq4&ei=x4S2U8DUB6WK0AWokIHQDA&usg=AFQjCNH7teQNhKAqNCOUKCgHVZumxZBSkg&sig2=Mhjkv-Aqore_yp7ruWD-uQ&bvm=bv.70138588,d.d2k
Jewgenij Fjodorow: Ukraine ist eine militärisch kolonisierte Provinz der USA - Fedot Panteleev 117 videos
 claims Poros[c]hocko was given a choice: prison or the presidency
 what a macabre tale all them top criminals keep spinning ...

Ansprache von Wladimir Putin zu Situation in Krim und Ukraine. = Sergio Ruggiero 146 videos = english subs and ill. slides
 he (*or the translator*) calls the civil war in east Ukraine a 'standoff'??
 If he isn't willing to take them in along with the Krim is he just as guilty of cherrypicking as Chevron and Shell who alledgedly wanna go in and 'protect' themselves a little slice of sluicible crucible infernal infernofuel or two????

blamin europe??? nominal oligarchs fancying the company of real ones, .. sent by oligarch bundlers and 'securiteazers', the ultra supremacists behind the screenscene hiding the carnage ...

july 3, kin 246, 12worldbridger
 ... sigh ... yet another item with 61 comments and no place to add mine ... and presumably it aint you that blocked me is it?
 As to the identity, yes, it's mixblood sacrificing purer breeds in the deceitful name of defending them since they secretly celebrate their symptom instead of being open about the drawbacks, pitfalls and temptations of miscegenation and multiculture ... very seductive stuff the true zionazionist is crooked on hook line and sthinker.

Crypto-Jew Putin & Neo-Nazi-Jew Porosjenko: Zionist Partners in Crime
TROJ Tim Rifat w JRense

<http://translate.yandex.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/novorus.info/news/analytics/24570-vtoraya-velikaya-otechestvennaya-voyna-nachalas-v-novorossii.html>
Nachrichten aus der Ostukraine - 2. Juli 2014

the zoglenglich crew machinations in full effect, bundling and aming those they dealt cards bad enough to preclude seeing thru their employers

The Pentagon Guy
<http://www.infowars.com/facebook-emotional-experiment-linked-to-pentagon-research-on-civil-unrest/>

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/110074735955196489718/posts/jKXa27GaPqf>
 Adnan Azzopardi shares a modern gun item

Bear Aryan originally shared:
 Happy 4 of July The Perfect Storm: Amnesty, Hyperinflation, Food Riots, Race Wars; Nothing is for free. If you want real freedom from the tyrants that run Americon WE will have to take it by force !! This I know and this is the deal, the tyrants must be deal with at one. first We must know what their game is and what is at hand, Time is running out,

wrong, their purpose is to distract from, disgrace, mock and sabotage forceful pacifism (*water slowth, greenery growth etcetera, all hily ethical common sense that comes to man as naturally as bad habits are tenacious*):
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/gFQFukz1vjZ>

Campbell, Nicola S. (2009) The use of rockdust and composted materials as soil fertility amendments. 400 page PhD thesis.

in comments a shorter (36 page) work:
Co-utilization of Rockdust, Mineral Fines and Compost
 replies further down

Russland im Zangengriff der NATO - Brigitte Queck, Buchvorstellung - antikriegTV
 this lady claims there are not only 5000 nato mercenaries in ukraine .. but Saud ones as well ... guess they feel right at home in an oilygorekey
 she claims 400thou refugees already

Breifing Strelkov 04/07/2014 ----- elektropostman
 with subtitles if Putin doesn't give a 4 hour ultimatum to tell them nasty 'oligorcs' off (*though i don't blame them, raised to be the broken and frusty beyond yet from the pale kids they are ... everything i might have been myself in their situation, it's hard to refuse a real job, no matter how inhumane*) then it's clear he made a deal to trade the krim for the rest of E Ukraine; he could at least have thrown the people into the deal; it's the least he ought to plead for now. Jabbering about journalists isn't very convincing in light of what happens to them in and around the Kreml.

Alfred me --- Putin is in South America! Shame on him!!!! He is a coward satanist!?
 i am starting to come round to that opinion
 they need to go and scramble across the border en masse
 this recalls Grozny very vividly ... and Putin as aloof and instrumental then as now?

THE RESISTANCE originally shared:
 Several villages in the Donbas just destroyed volleys

of rocket artillery, the number of civilians killed is at least several hundred people. Everywhere rubble, corpses, smoking ruins. This is our Russian 11th of September.

That's just after September 11th all European officials spoke words of sympathy and condolences. Now they only push the Ukrainian Nazis in side and whisper in their ear: "More! More corpses, more blood! ..."

And this is your European integration, gentlemen?
#ukraine #news?

the abject productivity of palestine makers in evidence

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/04/lets-see-what-strelkov-igor-ivanovitch-has-to-say-today/> includes an appeal?

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/03/i-agree-with-crazy-ivan-this-is-a-seriously-radical-text-that-calls-out-putins-regime-for-what-it-is-lazy-politically-bankrupt-and-sold-out/#comment-78126>
+16

The battles for the salvation of Russia inevitably will replace the liberal traitorous elites with patriotic ones. This is scary for rouble elite. Now patriots move in, with no intention of conceding to these rouble elites even the courtesy of verbal reassurance, let alone practical support. Now the Kremlin is playing for time. It hopes to ride out the economic collapse of Ukraine, and by default a social explosion. Then, they say, Kiev will no longer be able to maintain its war, and Ukraine, possibly, will collapse by itself, or simply become more compliant. Perhaps this plan would work, given the rather low qualification of the leaders of the junta. But the West is fully able to prevent that outcome. Somehow they will stabilise the situation. There will be an enhanced Ukrainian army and a stripped Donbass. Then by order of Usaia, the Ukrainian fascists will inevitably attack Russia. This is the risk the Kremlin is actually running by pursuing the current policy of dumping Novorossiia. The Kremlin is playing with fascism. And now only the lazy would not quote, as a result, the Kremlin will get "both disgrace, and war." Their rejection of the Project of Novorossiia has forestalled the creation of a buffer state vitally necessary for Russian Union, whose pro-Russian and anti-fascist potential could be used in the fight against fascist Ukraine. Otherwise, we give Ukrainian fascism time to gain strength for the destruction of the largest possible number of Russian people. So far, Novorossiia can rely only on themselves and on the active patriots of Russia.

novorus.info (2 translations, Rowan and Ivan ... correcting the auto by yandex)

from the 16 comments:

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/200_Years_Together posted during the course of an argument that site's maker (*i assume*) has with Rowan over Bolshies just before it he makes the great remark:

The Ukie Junta is viscerally anti-Russian when in truth and justice, what they ought to be is viscerally anti-Judaic-Bolshevik; if only because the Bolsheviks killed far more Russians than did the Nazis. But with Kiev and its junta the geographical and political inheritors

of the Pale of Settlements, together with near total Judaic domination of the empire, the utterly ridiculous and viscous confusion of its apologists and foot-soldiers is pretty much complete –

Rowan: As I have pointed out often enough. I am a Marxist myself, and I do not regard myself as a Jewish apologist, nor do I regard Marxist as a Jewish movement. So, logically enough, I will not put up with people saying, assuming or implying that it is.

....

And if you try to introduce that sort of terminology again ("*Judaic-Bolshevik*"), I shall ban you.

obviously the meme of jews being open and/or laid open not being left/up to other than jews (*if other than jews are even up to it*) has been internalized by Rowan (*who likes to keep on secretly celebrating and apologizing for jews even when it appears he's exposing them. He simply doesn't believe there are alternatives .. has no feel for them, doesn't think they are possible, blocked from seeing them like he blocks me And by the way, what he ascribes to Putin fits these twists to a t don't they?*)

Anyway, an hour later he redeems himself with some depth of his own (*here's a taste of it*):

But when the Zionist State declared itself not pro-Soviet, as Stalin had been led to hope, but pro-capitalist and pro-Western, Stalin realised that he had been double-crossed, and from then on they were open enemies. I have written about this at length, here.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2013/05/04/the-old-jewish-leftist-con/>
helvena July 4, 2014 at 12:11 pm:

http://anolen.com/2014/07/01/managed_opposition/

Good for you RB, be your own man and never sell yourself for ratings. The Jew elite never went through a feudal state. That rang a bell, check this out and note the last comment. (*Sorry I couldn't get the link to copy at the end of the post :)*)

Cu Chulainn: thanks nn for the analysis above; Soral and more recently Gilad have thematized class divisions in jewish society, the latter re. the eugenic formation of a cognitive élite, the former describes his own position as a defense of "le juif du quotidien" (*e.g. Jacob Cohen*) against a predatory élite

i agree with crazy ivan, this is a seriously radical text that calls out putin's regime for what it is: lazy, politically bankrupt and sold out --
niqnaq.wordpress.com

july 5th, kin 248, 2star

DD = [youtube.com/watch?v=7XIOpBuTfdc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XIOpBuTfdc)

1:15:00 forward is totally applicable to Eastern Ukraine right now ...

etcetera ... see july 2nd

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=rARfG2zgHH4
RT panel

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=B7TScRvpwqo
40m interviews Donbass

???????? that was just the umpteenth 'Pale' tragedy ...
stemming from the demographic 'in[ter]continen[t]ce'
routinely practiced in a 'numerosity' fixated peoples .. a reput i think this is the guy i saw xymph cast dilute aspersions
they try to foist upon Palestinians by way of 'hen naar het levent towards earlier today:
te staan' ... consequence of them being the minority .. in den
vreemde .. (*this liminal derive admixture causing israel to be the
most racially diverse multiculture based on a bloodline cult is a
major cause for it's cultural schizophrenia ... but for most others a
simple mercantile mindset is enough to install it*).

The surplus and spill over population - see Solzhenitsyn on the
early marriage encouragement by the chahal ... a group Putin
has to answer to as the price for making a great pretense of
putting them in their place - can buffer, shield and protect this
ultraliterate machineminded core driver/drover cabal .. 'keep
them out of the wind' as the dutch will say .. as well as being
imprinted with the prospect of ending up as the tithe, the cull ..
a (*self*-)sacrifice (*unconscious of doing so*) for their own elites ..
the hire milarkey difference (*social stratification steepness
quotient; the old wall/dam crowd/insecticization trauma*) being
'stretched' through the bloodline mixture ... marrying into
money is the closest thing to becoming, for all practical (*pwr
wielding*) purposes, an entirely makebelievable lifetime jew

[http://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?
a=uYL2gvKCGq8&u=/watch?v%3DyFN2IvnIA4M%26feature
%3Dshare](http://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=uYL2gvKCGq8&u=/watch?v%3DyFN2IvnIA4M%26feature%3Dshare)

do you pass the israel test?
those (*hi-tec*) icons are too offputting to watch; a distraction
from the uprooted trees i suspect ...?

vid on Morgenthau plan

"We are at the bottom, not merely of the latest Great
War, but of nearly ALL YOUR WARS; not only of the
Russian, but of EVERY OTHER major Revolution in,
your history ... We did it solely with the irresistible
might of our spirit, with ideas and propaganda." 'A
Real Case Against the Jews' by Jewish writer and
Rothschild biographer, Marcus Eli Ravage, Century
Magazine, Jan 1928, Volume 115, Number 3, pages
346-350

Putin should propose West Ukraine 10 years of free gas in
exchange for East Ukraine

kolomoiski bank gehackt
<https://twitter.com/greendragoncrew>

with subtitles if Putin doesn't give a 4 hour ultimatum to tell
them nasty 'oligorcs' off (*though i don't blame them, raised to be
the broken and frusty beyond yet from the pale kids they are ...
everything i might have been myself in their situation, it's hard to
refuse a real job, no matter how inhumane*) then it's clear he
made a deal to trade the krim for the rest of E Ukraine; he
could at least have thrown the people into the deal; it's the
least he ought to plead for now. Jabbering about journalists
isn't very convincing in light of what happens to them in and
around the Kreml.

<http://triceratops.brynmawr.edu:8080/dspace/bitstream/handl>

Keith Gessen · Diary: In Odessa · LRB 17 April 2014
www.lrb.co.uk/v36/n08/keith-gessen/diary
17.04.2014 - Tourism is Odessa's other big business,
and the Maidan revolution has put it in jeopardy. ...
fascists, to the Russians, called Right Sector, active at
Maidan. ... Odessa was also one of the centres of
Jewish life in the Pale of .

6th of july, kin 249, 3moon

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tGs-
v_VJz2Q&feature=share](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tGs-v_VJz2Q&feature=share)

Dimond on the zionization of the vatican literacy is phoney ... a
righteous man works along radical / radial axis to budge, tease
and encourage bioborders to swell, reach, stretch and bear
iow, he grows trees .. straight out of rock the carve,
impression, meaning, directive and upright conduct rolled out
in one .. spinning rock is my delight .. and anticipation ..

Putin's Kiss, by Danish director Lise Birk Pedersen

[https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/
EenxBEAGHGd](https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/EenxBEAGHGd)

State of Israel, people, tribes, christian minions and wanna-bes
of Israel 'education' workers .. what's the difference? All
child abusers to some degree.

dinsdag 8 juli, 5monkey

Rolandas Paulauskas: To understand the Ukraine...
[ENG subs]

International Independent Broadcasting Corps
5 views -- Published on Jul 7, 2014 - [Like] 1 - [Dislike]
0

Perspective political figure of Lithuania, Lithuanian
Act of Independence signatory Rolandas Paulauskas
review the Ukrainian conflict.

This is merely an opinion of intelligent and
experienced man. This is not a point of mass media in
Baltic states or Poland.

Complete 5th Naktigone @ --- rolandaspaulauskas.lt

15th minute: both perps and victims of Odessa spoke
russian the split is mainly that between oligarchs whose o so
partial policies have managed to split even the generations
within the same families; why didn't Putin fix them? Were they
one of the few ways he understood to buy influence in the
west? He sure ain't got no advisers like me around him. But just
in case a stray reader has his ear: tell him to stop endangering
nature with pipelines erect stationary wheels 4 stories hi,
run a heavy tapered and tilted ball bearing set of rails from the
rim to axis +1/5th, mount 21 balls and go

wednesday 9th of july, kin 252

[https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/
3gn5nHoEHTJ](https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/3gn5nHoEHTJ)

1:10 today, via Andrea Mitchell

[https://plus.google.com/u/0/108994718476358893260/posts/
JYYLKBf5FG7](https://plus.google.com/u/0/108994718476358893260/posts/JYYLKBf5FG7)

Uhemai Notmeh liked

SKIP THIS [and] IF YOU'RE NOT AN

ADVANCED POETPIETREADER YET [but intend to be, save it for later]....

yea ... the lightning rod occupation in front of a much grocer execution of that execrable 'principle' full of smaraleck 'alphucks', collectively known as 'USAsians' (*oriental despotism much?*) and behind which 'it' can hide ... and so how close is this 'contestation' and PROtection racket?

added another layer of capshun perfecshun

yea ... the lightning rod occupation in front of a much grocer execution of that execrable 'principle' full of smartaleck 'alphucks', collectively known as 'USAsians' (*oriental despotism much?*) and behind which 'it' can hide ... and so how much closer than in the mirror[sHades] is this 'contestation' and PROtection racket?

The Zionist Plan To Rule Humanity - seektruthandwisdom -- Feb 6, 2013 ----- Phil Young explains from William Guy Carr's book 'Pawns In The Game' how the Zionists plan to rule the world. Thanks to NewsNotShownonTV for original upload.

Petrodollar Becoming Obsolete As The U.S. Police State Surfaces - Episode 409 -- X22Report
<http://thepeoplesnewz.com>

... that radio guy .. Dave somebody _doom prophet .. stuck record

cartoon

yea ... the lightning rod occupation in front of a much grocer execution of that execrable 'principle' full of smaraleck 'alphucks', collectively known as 'USAsians' (*oriental despotism much?*) and behind which 'it' can hide ... and so how close is this 'contestation' and PROtection racket?

heidivikman.com = earthbuild

[youtube.com/watch?v=CJEOoZuuqcw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CJEOoZuuqcw)
Eliminationist Ideology & Journalistic Freedom: An Interview With Jonathan Moadab -- Globalization 1492 --- 955
sept 2012 an islamically rooted journalist in Paris - agenceinfolibre.fr - was attacked by the LDJ (*JDL in anglo sequence*)

Gorgor Gor: That's one ugly fuck.
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/107928046826592402437/posts/NT4w4Vwd3Nj>
originally shared by Tom Fontaine:
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/117155818283804099767/posts/8XhLBujU9qb>

nothing 3 generations behind a permie recalibration enabling estatewall wouldn't cure (*i should patent it before everybody realizes this*).

Begin spoke like a true nazi ... the ones that managed to sacrifice as many of the peoples (*and it still goes on, quite apart and irrespective of race*) they parasitized, (*as punishment*) for being unwilling victims, most of all the germans and russians, using all sorts of electrickery .. all apres la lettre, for instance a totally crypticated to shreds version of the gospels (*jesus trying to take home a few northern regreenage serving lessons*).

Eliminationist Ideology & Journalistic Freedom: An Interview With Jonathan Moadab

the situation in thoroughly zOgGeD France (*young jewish anti-zionist journo threatened by JDL*)

Adrian Azzopardi - gay (*jewish*) vs warrior (*white*)
bullshit, ideal male is the greening / rooting guy (*Cernunnos*)
distributing / grounding freshly minted coin (*made of clay, made from freshly fined rock*).

Tom Fontaine mirrors Joe Bodego
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/117155818283804099767/posts/D8aNTqkUnaf>
Settlers make fun of the Palestinian woman after the occupation authorities force her out of her home in the Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood in Jerusalem?

apart from america, this is the old west's biggest and ongoing embarrassment. Zionists need to be kept behind a much improved wall for a couple of generations and intellectually kept on a strict diet of permaculture manuals.

Spoonie
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/103742192824172073310/posts/8pZGsT2efqj>
tolerance as a wedge gives way to evil but yes, it's incumbent to learn the great rule of green thumb: rocks to soil to trees to housing - see www.thegreenmanproject.nl much more truly bio than the scavenger tec known as biotecture - ... just don't sell us a halfway short surkit and it's an almost as imperative rule thumb (*the other i guess*) to quarantine the ones most resistant to these memes/practices and fucking them up for everyone due to thanatopiate trauma they will NOT shed without this. IOW, perfect the zionist wall mechanizmz or this 'll all end very dead ... with or without woolly wishwoowoo washy

consult on Serco ... if you believe half of what they say there you'll be embarrassed for this feat of compliance / name recog ... whitehallwallwash

Thousands of leaked KGB files are now open to the public
<http://www.theverge.com/2014/7/7/5877797/mitrokhin-archive-kgb-documents-open-to-public?>

thursday 10 of july, kin 253, 7skywalker
[youtube.com/watch?v=ezXm9jkukBo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ezXm9jkukBo)
journeymanTV on the 05 Tel Aviv Nazis from Ukraine (*who required only one jewish grant to get there*).

half a miljan Vs and 5,171 comments
compare their mugs and silhouettes to the ones which those who made maidan a violent hell possess .. and wait till a few pennies drop .. the race mixing gone wrong in evidence once again the 'pale of settlement' roots (as i understand them): early marriages and the resultant lethal combo: 'cute-ification' (o so deceptively confidence inspiring baby face ification ... neoteny effect weaponized thru banking on kneejerkery .. shallowing of conscience which fuel and spur 'demographic in(ter)continence' .. and a 'revo' spirit (*quite a few revving till blow out at the drag[Q]races .. read '200 years together' by Solzhenitsyn*)

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/1b7YkBTs29Z>

simplest and first step for psychological selfrepair:
stop asking yourself: 'why isn't anyone doing ..' this that and
the other
tweak it into: why AM I not doing .. this that and the other
damn thing

54 Killed, Over 450 Wounded as Israel Preps Gaza
Invasion ----- Jason Ditz, AntiWar.com, Jul 9 2014
Israel continues to escalate airstrikes against the Gaza
Strip today, with officials reporting 550 strikes in the
last 48 hours, and the attacks leaving at least 54
killed, and over 450 others wounded. What the
families are actually saying, and it has nothing to do
with so-called 'human shields', is this: "This is our
home, God damn you: we live here, and you can kill us
if you want to, but we're not leaving." And there are
people all over the world saying this; in Novorossiia
too, and it's really a completely apolitical, or pre-
political statement: we love our home, and we won't
abandon it, we'd rather be destroyed with it than just
become refugees. This is not the sort of statement
the mass media can even hear, but I can hear it – RB

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/Loi37k5hd6h>

man holds up his own lower leg and foot
what an invincible people ... would you have the strength to
face a camera and point in the direction trees grow after you
are made to lose half your grounding by a jealous devil spawn
bent on sup'planting' you hide hair and harbour????

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/S4MwvnZ42Vi>

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/10/i-have-to-get-a-figure-for-the-refugees-from-donbass-to-compare-with-this/> +
4 comments

from another region with zealot poli.. i mean pilotry (*and we
were just in the eagle wave until a few days ago*)
800.000 refugees due to campaigns against the Taliban
double the amount of russian bordercrossers

Ry -- youtube.com/watch?v=_fKOERN9juM
you consistently miss the root causes; i blame your
multiculturalism. Jewishness is granted through continuous
female lineage .. except when, like in 05 the desperation over
numbers gaming drove them to admit Ukies with a mere singly
granny in that line sufficing remember the good for nothing
kid gangbullies playing nazis from the oz docu 'israel the stolen
land - true face of zionism'? CORRECTED THE NEXT DAY:
Israel's Unbelievable Neo-Nazis ::: /watch?v=ezXm9jkukBo

quite telling and prophetic regarding the Pale mix don't you
think?

They want best of both worlds and double themselves and
their duplicitousness up and over that way; extreme
schizophrenia is a monopolar, fixated 180 degree reversal /
mirroring, reflection; hence they speak truth about their
orientation (*the supremacism of pure jewry*) and bash their
targets, in a way, the other half of themselves ... their
accusations are in fact confessions.

11th of july, kin 254, 8wiz

Israel's Unbelievable Neo-Nazis

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ezXm9jkukBo>

coltraine9 and 2 more +1'd this post ---- Palestine
<https://plus.google.com/110639657440118041242/posts/gwwJ4WCHB9R>

Congratulations everyone for the tweetstorm ! More
than 100 thousand #HelpGaza tweets in just a few
hours !

Via <http://www.barakacity.org/helpgaza/> ---- July 10th
2014 +BarakaCity France

my condolences to receiving 'testi' money from the
'delegatigiously' disempowered hopey hopey Obama believer
like crowds that translate atrocities to an 'icing', they top and
cap them with ... drumroll ... E-waste that IS what digital
activism amounts to sure, you can think up totally tight
systems .. but they don't get excavated from there without
horrible horrible spills.

My message doesn't survive straining thru ... past doormen and
bitmen gauntlets of the world either even though it's the best
possible (*most universalible*) one (*i failed to start small, thought
too big*) and perfectly complementary to hard making,
tangibilitating and manifesting the compaction of information,
namely the unfoldment of formation (*rock*) to build soil (*from
the grey teased out from between the black and white sprouts
the green*). Even literacy itself is already and always was
antithetical to that kind of (*climate maintenance*) 'meshage'.

Mike Dawes

awesome vid ... the only thing that could have made it better
was footage from a maidan performance while neonazi build
an earthship in the background with all them tired tires?

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/FVam3jX3etG>

Alain Soral / vidéo du mois : commentaires de
l'actualité - Juin 2014 -- sharp7272 -- 163,270 --
Published on Jun 3, 2014
689:120 --- sharp-infoclash.com/ ----- Hommage à
l'employé de la librairie Decitre ; soutien à Marion
Sigaut, lâché par Nicolas Dupont-Aignan ; vidéos du
mois : pourquoi c'est si lent ?! ; Finkielkraut
académicien ; Poutine contre le Nouvel Ordre
mondial ; la lutte contre la "haine" : vers la dictature.
egaliteetreconciliation.fr/

just before the half hour mark one views the pre violence
massive maidan crowd completely drowning the zionist
sleepers soon to be be woken, armed and salaried (*booed
fiercely in kramatorsk just yesterday as they tried to play the
liberators*) by the (*forces behind the*) same guy we see side with
fascists in the minutes previous wherein shown the precedents
and paralells in and with the Yugo situation, cheered by the
same masquotte poster child / evil genius of zogged french
gov&media: Bernard Henri Levy; sue ME you figure head of the
cowardly supremacism based on an ethics that a oks
weaponization of mind and calls it 'profitable', 'furthering
freedom' and other pretty labels on deceitfully sickening rot.

<https://plus.google.com/111476459992384236860/posts/cLoLgurmohz>

Nato youth seminar in denmark

did you give your victims a fighting chance?

did you discuss Sibel Edmunds' work with them?

No? Frauds!!!!!!

12th of july, kin 255, 9eagle

Mouin Rabbani is in Amsterdam? Institute for Palestine Studies .. is in DC

19th minute he pronounces the word israel more like isreal and even dutchified: isreel ... which prompts me to the staple conspirmeme of old sumer and babylon ruling through jewish orthodoxy and talmudism in it's ever more cascading and fractalizing grip on matters ... is re telling the attempt to raise (H)el???

To Mary Davis: he was even a royal jew if you can go by the proleptic intuition of Robert Graves ... but he certainly brought a northern mesh age message to the tables which thereby could have turned right side up and leafthing down?

Israeli Lawmaker calls for Palestinian Genocide
see the 10th .. (55 hit on the synchr) first comment added to this vid ... seen later in the day

LipTV ::: when iranian permaculturalists make a happier cobbery slappery video they'll get a medal of honour .. you watch ... bet you can't beat them to it .. you postmodern pc reactionaries

devious rotten settler supramacist dirty trickery
stop demographucked up in(ter)continen(t)ce!!!

Atzmon puts out Blair why does he defile whatever you have to offer here with this lost soul shite of a man the whole world knows the truth about except for the mindless majority?

12th of july

<https://plus.google.com/111476459992384236860/posts/cLoLgurmohz>

Nato youth seminar in denmark unprepared to ask: did you give your victims a fighting chance? did you discuss Sibel Edmunds' work with them? ::::::::::: Frauds!!!!

Mary Davis Shared - Hitler views on Israel and Palestine:

<http://youtu.be/3nq2uQQbEg4>

zionist 'psyoppers' have managed to turn twist and tweak even the mightiest opponents to a supportive scaffold and scapegoat to deflect attention to THEIR crimes, the severity of backlog on this payment, the depth of arrears in this matter is inversely proportionate to the money sluiced to the global zionist crime syndicate.

<https://plus.google.com/101298642846817905560/posts/i5wMEnofjXa>

gazan and izan weapon arsenal on scales cartoon
i've written about fair fighting an awful lot in the past ... but i'm too discouraged to search any of it out for a 'relaunch' ... guess the 12 years i am ahead of stuff (as is coraghesean boyle) isn't up enough yet for this to become a hot topic

<https://plus.google.com/110037385851174388970/posts/jgpkAuEYJnj>

stop isis supporters
don't be daft ... all these places fetishize, transit and/or sell guns ... they love people willing to use them ...

netureikartists doing the quenelle

Mary Davis: Would love to sit down one day and hear their side of why the gospel of Jesus continually warns us of the jews. Not Zionists. But the jews.
Chi Sasa: +Mary Davis i have no idea what you speak of, i don't read gospel, bible,

cause they began to promulgate, inculcate and incubate the extremismz of literature, linking it, baselining it to weaponization rather than pacifism (very few hints left of that in gospels / bible, which is why they distract from it ... but this may be a case very similar to John Zube who used Ulrich von Beckerath's work as the crystalization seed around which he grew an enormous [microfiche] collection which drowns and chokes the original inspiration)

rich rob poor: business :: poor protest: violence
and when poeple make gifs about it's not called polarization ... even though it is

cu chulain at NN: The point of Jewish inspired communism was to destroy religion – in Russia Christianity. Really Zionism hates religious jews also. (see this amazing Israeli film : [youtube.com/watch?v=eB7tr0MBTjA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eB7tr0MBTjA)). There really is no difference between German Nazis and Jewish Nazis – it was just a competition was which grouping was the ubermensch. Zionists saw the Jews as old fashioned, backwards, and despicable. So when you hear that mabey Hitler was in the hands of Zionists – maybe not that outlandish after you see this movie.

14th of july

Herzl and Zionism Part I (English Version)

IMPACTOCOMUNITARIO - 29 -- 37,131 Uploaded on Sep 1, 2007

106:38 -- What's Hot and Recommended

Thomas K. Odell: I stand with our loyal ally #Israel in their time of need. Against the monsters they face.

.. against the monsters they are .. and choose to be!!!!

... the trick to call themselves a victim collectively is great cover for criminals amongst you .. and you made sure every single kind of cover is available .. connect the david star points if you want a 'solid' argument.

nazroot = mass conversion in hebrew

kasroot = mass ??? liquidation / sale?

7th minute (of 9): "destruction of jewish wealth"

if i may assume the mantle of Herzl for a correction i would amend that to: 'upgrade' / conversion of jewish wealth ... now i'll hurry back to my own mantle: that of the world's first peaceful migration reversalist.

<https://plus.google.com/116078767850550744794/posts/iSGzoUBidBk>

Begin / Hitler quotes compared
ergo, Hitler may well have been (from geto) and/or become (in the end) a zionist tool

<https://plus.google.com/113168205308126928141/posts/UZWV1WtFTok>

perhaps try some IMpelling action this time?

not imPaling but high walls, well guard,e,d spacious and with a strict permaculture manuels diet when it comes to their so slylyscheuer on Fox weaponized alphabet fetish?

19th of july

to a Russell Brand vid: congrats, you made this list:
schiziomitic taunts n cure avoidance 2 (68) Public 2 months ago

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/113168205308126928141/posts/WAXyTPMGBTu>

coltraine9 presents Mister Appletree 'namens' thejdf.org
Jewish Internet Defense Force originally shared: leading the fight the world won't countenance nor discount your accountance tricks much longer ... be warned ... read up on permaculture .. it's all we will allow you to 'occupy' your sorrysoulselfs with some time soon.

there's a full list preceding it which i called:
jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali (195) Public 3 years ago

15th of july

Kevin Abrams, co-author of The Pink Swastika, with Henry Makow, September 14, 2008.
femmes rally poplr support with retribalizing lovey dovey .. then their work (*charges, herd, members*) get taken over by the butches (*usually repressed guys with a penchant to express their sexuality by way of rockets .. hence perfect tool for/of zionism worldwide*).

The Truthseeker: NATO false flags in Ukraine (E39) --- RT --- 1,297,347 -- 281,505 --- Published on May 18, 2014 --- 2,204:97 928th C: easy and facile enough to point at/out failins & flaws in the US system by russians cause the latter know - and imposed these very faults in much much moe brutal fas[cist fas]hion (once upon a time) - all to well ... yet as would be remediers and remediants fail to show these parallels on a levelling and eye to eye basis, as if seeing your own faults in others only (schizotypically) qualifies for empire status much more. So, stale mate, .. oud zeer (old wounds, as a dutch daily author has it today).

16th of july

<https://plus.google.com/103315650425474752023/posts/jPqCHEJd7da>

An Incredible Interactive Chart of Biblical Contradictions - patheos.com
patheos.com/blogs/friendlyatheist/2013/08/19/an-incredible-interactive-chart-of-biblical-contradictions/
.. but that's the whole purpose of bibl..iographies ... pretending you got the whole spectrum covered and you know how to run that machinic gauntlet of literacy and step aside around the excesses of alcoholism following close on it's heels to lube and wreck all that get caught and stuck gingerly. That's why authorities wielding bibles like the weaponization sanctioning bombs they are hated the reddies who were capable of cutting it down to size, putting it in it's place; see 'The Sorceress' for a green romance in a nutshell:

This phenom is due to the westward movement of 'zionimemory' i have little doubt, compare the right in Israel and the Pale plus neocons. It's all down to bad hormone hygiene, faulty love making.

no matter how noble the intent of US endeavors and no matter how justified their nervousness about the all out accusations and absent confessions from/by colleague 'imperiumoids', the fact that the karmic forces of the peoples they genocided are, unlike their bearers, very much alive and at work, fucking up all they do. If the USSR insists on taking over the role of transparant consensual worldstage manager as it seems to do, one kind of remedy would be for the exUSSRians to regurgitate, secede (*works 2 ways no?*), autonomize and celebrate THEIR several subsumed ethnicities ... i don't even know how many ... but it will be more than the 500 tribes that were .. and ARE the true keepers of turtle island.

A Dominican friar visits a 13th-century French village in search of heretics. Despite the opposition of the local priest and the indifference of the villagers, he finds a seemingly perfect suspect: a young woman who lives in a forest outside the village and cures people with herbs and folk remedies.

Le moine et la sorci re (1987)

20th of july

Rally For Gaza - Perth, Western Australia -- Brendon O'Connell

28th minute: "your days are numbered"

.... stubborn little bugger Brendon remains to shamelessly be OK with being seen as eh?

Rowan

The Jewish 'God' is the Christian 'Satan'
claims his inverted pentagram helps, wants to go underground and shut up in Jerusalem

Once again, you are missing a chance at improving that formula thusly:

the tolerance for genocidal doctrine days are numbered ... simply remedy: permieculture' manuels as not their holy but ONLY books, put them on a strict moral diet, restrict their movements to freedom to ground, assist them with opps for grounding ... create a completely new synthesis of reform school, prison, monastery, thinktank, pilgimage destination and concentration camp ... keep them up for as many generations as it takes to soak in soilbuilding genius so that that's what comes and can be let out.... perfect the zionism behind very very selectively penetrable walls idea come on Brendon, i'm counting on ya!!

17th of july

ABHOR + SHUN = WARNING, STRONG LANGUAGE
truthstone .. history repeats itself eh?
time for some belated solidarity with red folk in a hurry!
Even to the point of hanging your head in shame and asking asylum in and remigration subsidies for returning to europe .. plenny of soildepths to restore there too!!! Practice that in america before you come back. You're welcome.
ps: i went back and forth between the US and the EU 5x ... and yet the (*above*) penny didn't drop until i visited Oz in 97

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/R1mWDjDz213>

rotosotata's comment there:

28th minute "your days are numbered" stubborn little bugger Brendon remains to shamelessly be OK with being seen as eh?

-- me: did you descend in tone a tad on every word to get it? --

"Israel and Saudi Arabians Are More Dangerous Enemies to USA Than Iranians" -- by WikiIntelNews 2 years ago 12,578 views
In the midst of the British/US/Israel posturing for a war strike against Iran, which could lead to an all out thermonuclear war o

<https://plus.google.com/11060937712901222587/posts/E7i2YUidtvS>
victor bondaruk (*WaPo*)
"..besieged police stations, government offices and other symbols of political authority to delegitimize the Ukrainian state."
you mean they putscht the putschists? For shame.
"chaos and nihilism he created in Donetsk."
Putin bombed Donetsk?
Why has the media been lying to me?

russia booted oilgorks and other orcs and dorcs ukraine did not
instead it threatened a russian asset, which was secured ... in compliance with the will of the inhabitants .. not a minor point but you don't manage to mention it, preferring to harp on the dishonest point about the BUKs (*Ukraine did not bring any? They did ...*)

<https://nignaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/19/having-said-below-that-i-now-think-kiev-shot-the-boeing-down-with-a-buk-i-just-add-this-for-fun/#comment-79088>

.. but why? *Anticipating russian fighters i guess .. 'zoals de waard is vertrouwt hij zijn gasten' = one's trustworthiness is a measure that of others cannot surpass*) ... and Putin counseled allowing for self-determination in the case of other regions that felt threatened by the putschists (*tell-tale signature of all such is fosforbombs on civilians remember? Not that i expect you to find that sort of thing at all relevant*). The world could do with lots of secessions, regionalization, etcetera. Stationary, clean, low in- and output generators are entirely feasible and i told Putin to look into that rather than pipelines but the drive behind 'roadery' and cultivating the hormone levels that get their Stockholm kick out of mayhem aren't as easy to stop when enormous weapon stockpiles become the stakes to move & sweep markets. Jesus wept. ps: another strike against G+ for calling your tendentious (*but o so PC*) piece 'H&R'

monday, 21st of july -- 25Cosmic (gsb), 13Cosmic(wetvantijd.nl), Kin 4, 4seed 8star will be day out of time

this note is from friday morn ... wtf?????
https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/share?url=http%3A//www.youtube.com/attribution_link%3Fa%3DOyrcgEPrQr0%26u%3D%252Fwatch%253Fv%253Da8SumGyo4Hk%2526feature%253Dshare&source=yt&hl=en&soc-platform=1&soc-app=130
Putin w G transl counseling dialogue .. again and at 6:20 in the morn (**ps: on friday**) dutch radio broadcasts a Kiev woman claiming Putin's cruel ways with Ukraine are to blame

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7NMwohMhP10&feature=share>
Radical Young Israelis and the Price Tag Attacks: Rockets and Revenge (Dispatch 7) - VICE News -- 9,929 ---- Published on Jul 20, 2014 -- 616:100

steal the truth/defense of your target ... the first few seconds tell all ... they are wanna be palestinians at heart but even now, when they have gotten soooooo close ... they can't kick the nasty habits of trying to dis- and replace natives ... that's what a world tour has done to jewry: spoil and ruin their own return rerooting regrounding and this vibe is virulent at breakneck, woodwaste and bitspeed speeds

url next day (*below*)

i am flying on **intuition** so help me out with facts please if efforts to 'ground' (*earth*) jews in the Pale ... by Stolyppkin

(*assanated for his efforts, 3rd most popular russian even recently*) resulted in mixbreeds like myself ... who unlike myself did NOT 'specialize' in forceful pacifism, is it fair to say that the neoNazi is more like a neo zionist in reality?
the ones who claim entitlement in perpetuity no matter what percentage hook&crook played a role in 'obtaining' the writ and no matter how durtie the money they got got and (*be*)gets even more from having to throw it at propping such undead inhumane rulebooks up as if it were balm itself? (*'light unto nations' says an occupier/settlerette on a fresh VICE vid, just out of prison for a tag crime ... what are they? descendants of treefellers?*)

hello, i am john kerry and my mouth is bought and paid for by that mercurial stuff called money which upon closer inspection is generated by cruelty kindling delusion that is extremist zealot fanatic literacy, mine sources back with impeccable and purest pedigree, that is, of course, to the very undead and deeply rotten root of it

part 3 is even better (*more hellish/realistic*) .. fool most and restrain the rest .. world event provider Israel ... Shir Hiver on the ww success of the security industrial state with open air showroom nextdoor
youtube.com/watch?v=vWocAkUIDh4
Die Logik der Vernichtung - Ein Vortrag von Moishe Postone
NokturnalTimes --- 35 views --- Published on Jul 20, 2014
excellent lefty chujts sermon ... hence no mention of poor jews being the pawns of ideologically batty ones (*themselves mixed up thru the mere momma side of the purility lie*); hilter wasn't anything so much as a zionist tool ... he wanted the jews out of europe .. himself in full revolt against his own descent .. as i am .. but i hope to get there as a commentarian and with an ideology of perfect(*ed*) pacifism which will outperform his economic miracles manifold .. goes without saying.

e.com/watch?v=2mq5pJYH9Gs&list=UUrmm_7RDZJeQzq2-wvmjueg

puffScott
Our OBLIGATION to Deny the Hollow Co\$t, the ANP, (A) "Final Solution"
reading rape of german women by the bolshies
i like what you say in the 40th minute ... and wonder if you would take the next logical step and look around for purely pacifist solutions to excessive gender polarization spawned by literacy (*yep, that's all it took .. and there's but mere traces to show for the opposite extreme, polishing rock up rather than up to feed the soilbuilding process, due and dew genius*).

....
oops, spoke too soon, you revert to type the 50th minute ... never mind.

monday, 21st of july --

Growing Up Privileged in Apartheid, Colonial Israel - Shir Hever on Reality Asserts Itself (1/4) --- 4233 since the 19th
his father still teaches criticism of zionist fascist poetry yet neither have ever written me thank you notes yet do i need to dump the second half of my notes and gathered comment from places where i shared that sort of stage for a while with Rowan Berkeley (*who did Evola translations for some other site*) like peacepalestine.blogspot.com which is up still but the haloscans have disappeared, www.archive.org doesn't even have an 05 item i tried to make sure this very sad earlier finding, ... on a new site?

ps: Sorry that was a long sentence but i just had some healthful rainwater.

there is a 'save it' and 'donate' buttons pop up

i was offered an orchard overseer job in South Africa once by a preacher who visited our table (*extremely rare, reflecting my parents' desperation*) ... never went further than North Africa ... but did enjoy the big photo series on flickr (*which*) a french climate activist made some years ago of his solo tour

in the 15th minute Sher offers the lamest possible goodim excuse to NOT ever visit the territories .. 'privilege abuse when univited'; did amira Hass never invite him? somebody please write the excuse he used on her.

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/FqU5wCHW2sF>
Hiver item

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/cZ3RMRfJq52>

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/21/and-as-usual-our-evening-ukraine-roundup/>
ps to +Victor Bondaruk ... guess i didn't get to write any versions of plays on words flashing through my head the other day multiply times (*in reply to WaPo's Victor B*):

russian 'proppietise' has perhaps not been taken over by the US end of the same boring bellicose & diabolic imperium pole but it certainly is overtaken at your end of zionoid globalist 'race' (*mixery*) around the world in 3 millenia.

and as usual, our evening ukraine roundup

niqnaq.wordpress.com
Briefing on the disaster Boeing 777 (*simultaneous english translation*) Ministry of Defense of the Russian Federation, Jul 21 2014 ~ Apparently, too clumsy was actuated provocation. At a briefing th...

posted someplace as a comment:

it would be so easy to animate both david star and nazi thingie into octahedra in very few easy moves why has no one done it yet????

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4bNPInuSqfs&feature=share>

RT Russian generals put data on the table and ask questions
1051th: i disapprove of all sorts of militarizations .. bycause i am easily able to visualize and play through a pacifism that can obsolete it but as things stand, good move russia!! Sure as heck beat those hypocrite Zioccupier Amis to it.

22nd of july --

Tara Davenport 6:18 PM: *My son just got his wings and flew into the Army. This picture really means a lot today.*

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet ---7:00 PM:
my condolences ... how soon does he hope to taste the privilege of protecting the uppr echelons of the opium trade pray tell????

24th of july, kin 7

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/23/continuing-problems-for-ordinary-israeli-jews-who-tend-to-believe-in-things-like-free-speech-cant-get-used-to-actual-fascism-in-practice/#comments>

funny innit, Levy should get into such a huge flack storm right after i cite a peacepalestine article about him to Bogdanov the other day

continuing problems for ordinary israeli jews who

tend to believe in things like free speech & can't get used to actual fascism in practice

Little room for wartime dissent in Israeli media
Bettina Marx, Deutsche Welle, Jul 21 2014

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/22/its-difficult-not-to-get-the-feeling-that-the-global-zog-is-falling-apart-and-the-fragments-are-lashing-out-wildly/>
+15

could somebody pick out the passages i wrote about fair fighting over the years .. or is it the wrongest / most 'irreceptive' times for thinking that would be the appropriate and appreciable think to wanna read (*chant around the various white as driven snow / 'van geen schuld bewust' type houses rite now even worse than before ...*)

allow me to send you a little hope residue ... please ... please ... post your bottle coordinates and find out what a good man was willing and meaning to stand up and come out with if he hadn't had too much of the obedient / quiet / can't be happening patience till well over half his life was wasted with polite non-insistent commentarian counsel to halt all bad for business attitude amounting to passive boycott at best

good people and/or powers don't chance a stand .. least of all against their own will to survive .. at any and all cost ... wether long suffering and much enduring or plotting towards the top to get on ... these two poles now circuit short and unite the world to a resolve and rethink ... ziopropy grudge nursers will have to go underground; teach them to work compost would be best.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LWYrGScPKIU>
Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 07 22
36th minute he mentions my comment on the vid a week older (*refers to multiple ones but i doubt there'll be much beyond mine and the single volley of repartee ... checked .. yup*)
45th he refers to my idea of blacks and whites off of turtle island and proclaims that unrealistic

25th of july, doot 8star (FOR THE OFFICIAL dsCop)

???? ... trash, the West Ukies can choose the EU but disallow a free choice to their Eastern countrymen? You have no clue about devolving dangerous power accretions under oligarchy and the antidote: self-determination, much less understand the virtue of dialogue Putin called for. Did the Krimeans vote under duress, did Novorussia?? Dream on.

07:20 on Jews playing Neo-Nazis in Oekraïne. -----
Josh Cohen's article "Why Jews and Ukrainians Have Become Unlikely Allies" in Foreign Policy (*Council on Foreign Relations Magazine*), May 7, 2014:
http://www.foreignpolicy.com/articles/2014/05/07/why_jews_and_ukrainians_have_become_unlikely_allie
s

26th of july,

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/22/its-difficult-not-to-get-the-feeling-that-the-global-zog-is-falling-apart-and-the-fragments-are-lashing-out-wildly/>
it's difficult not to get the feeling that the global ZOG is falling apart, and the fragments are lashing out wildly
with 15 comments; here's one:

you are so redundantly boring. can you not say something new? - walter benjamin July 22, 2014 at 12:45 pm
and that's right after a brill comment (*from lobro of course*) ... i asked RB in an email why exactly he allows wb to repeat this phrase if he never as much as hints it's a sure sign this man is certified schizophrenic, perfectly self opposed and self projecting (*throwing stink and waste and dissociative baggage all over and into targets and foci of envy*)

27th
it's a lies competition, the bigger, (*more blatantly, more literally*) .. the better, , LIES as salestalent, saleszeal at ANY price, that's why it's roots run onto the smallest change waaaaay below any and all shopcounters back and down to preprimate, even preorganic layerings and links in thee chains of beings ... grotesquely blowing up the very groundwater supplies in soon to be no longer most fertile and friendly regions even, recently ..

... they truly are identifying with the thanatopic drive of a too long sup- and oppressed, abused, instrumentalized and weaponized, grudge nurture inducing, beancounting bookkeeping talent 'people' ...
.. this drive so virulent it actually survived the total derive and liminalizing diffusion of their very geographic and genetic drift (*i like to call it 'demographic incontinence and entitlement strategy'*); it's distributable .. and pretty much no longer attributable except in the general broad brush terminology one is left to wield preachily at most AND at least here
hence .. it is also ;(*proudly*) 'impunous' (*'impunitous' that word should exist*) .. 'DEVILOCITY' by (*somewhat drawn out yet never overcome*) DEFINITION, fitting a single breath still .. even.

KenFM mit Juergen Roth ... similar thing here (*TomF*):

They let go of God's laws The 10 C's and were taught 613 new C's of Rabbinical opinions in the Talmud at an early age and this is what the final product gives..... Not Godly but Satanically. God's Chosen eh??
--- The 10 C's --- heritage-signs.us/ten/images/TenCommandmentsStoneMagn et.png
The 613 New C's See # 598 # 604 and many others. You can see how they interpreted from the Mosaic Law in blue
https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&u=act=8&ved=0CB8QFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2F613_commandments&ei=vEbuU7foGcyuyATF5YDQCQ&usg=AFQjCNFnC6ceG3badXrtb07FrhQKEEHY3g&sig2=daOTQdnnDj1haqQuF_xtOw&bvm=bv.71778758,d.aWw

Do you notice any of them that they Do Not Obey
They cherry pic what they want to obey according to Rabbinical approval?

Talmud / lie post ::::::::::: unposted reply: well, it's more complicated ... they are taught to commercialize ... and when lies become invaluable, that is, subject to equivalence and it's tides of fast and loose (*in- and deflation*), stop and go (*congestion and 'amassification', social stratification spikery, bundling brutalities, jacket straightening, spread ballisticsation, etc*), in short polarization, then distributed centering become hi speed hubs and the outliers incubators of extremism.

see my similar effort:

<https://plus.google.com/113168205308126928141/posts/hKH>

NVpPiUxS
+Fred Dietz ... as for dark ominous frustrated rumblings about solutions and blows one mustn't just manage to back but receive ... don't be stubborn but firm ... have mercy on them ... as follows (*more or less*):
quarantine behind ziowalls - perfected w global open source, full yet inobtrusive surveillance and strict literate diet of permaculture manuels (*all papermaking and writing shall be ferreted out and destroyed*); most likely there will be a reversal to oral judaism but it should blend on the double with the necessity to grow their own sustenance the importance of which will be impressed upon them by means of clarity concerning the deadline to flatline of startup kits and 'tie-over till then' supplies; they can keep playing demographic games all they like but it will be height of avocado and olive tree rather than that of 'uitoerende' social 'stratagization' which determine their success, not ability to 'buy' RE every which way the wind blows.

see my earlier comment as a parallel to the first part of your rant this morn on this:

Christian Zionism: The Tragedy and The Turning, Part I (Full Docu)
... as to the latter portion i strongly disagree; transparanted behaviour is disinfected behaviour (*find the balance between banishment exile, colonization imprisonment, monasticism, thinkthankery and john galt hid out HQ countercorporatism*) ... you only have to focus on the one percent who decide over others IN BUNDLES (*fascies*), not bd parties ... and ... se beginning of this comment ..

to the vid wherein Brendon plays an old hit and recommends this:

Jewish Power - By Paul Eisen - (*August 19, 2004*) -----
righteousjews.org/article10.html

Hitler did it for you - a gypsy ranger -- 10:09 AM
+Adrian Azzopardi how about that he was a Jesuit Knight playing out Rome's strategy? ?

like providing invasive 'ueberschub' to help having another crack at taking over the north american continent .. and the middle east?

Maria Engström -- #IDF gives #Palestinians 25 Seconds to evacuate six story building before burying them in rubble.
LiveLeak.com - At 25 Seconds, Incredible Video Actually Captures Israeli Bomb in the Air Before It Hits Its Target

giving iz till midnite and i mean it just as much as i didn't just mean to warn yall about all this since around the earliest noughties -- when my EU brainwash, already lifting thanks to 80s US hitchhike perks (*righti lit*), got blown wide open by indywire thread truthspammers -- but i actually did ... ps: all my notes of 2014 so far are online ... i'll do commentarian harvests from the mid noughties on the topic of 'semitosis' next soon

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bfVgoPLKMGA>
FASCISM AS IT IS IN UKRAINE A Documentry Film by Andrey Karaulov ---- Ty Kalli

wow, this is truly as devastating as 'Weight of Chains' (*about the Yugo wars*); let's cut these folks off now streetlovers and backroom gvt believers ... ehrrr .. reformers!!!!!!!!!!!!

deutlich schwerer wiegt?... nur so am Rande des Fanals.

theeventchronicle.com/intel/jim-stone-info-mh17/
got this on its own as 'jim stone mh17'

If you are waiting for the liars in the media to say OH, WE DID IT, THAT WAS FLIGHT 370, WE FAKED THE PASSPORTS, FAKED THE BOARDING LOGS FOR MH17 TO SPOOF BUSINESS AS USUAL AND SHOT DOWN FLIGHT 370 WITH ROTTEN BODIES ABOARD you are waiting for pathological liars to get well.

The Shady Origins Of Christian Zionism --- 20-11-13 07:51 -- Without the widespread distribution of the Scofield Reference Bible in evangelical Christian seminaries for over a hundred years, Christian Zionism would be a small sect of Christianity hardly noticed today. Instead, 40 to 70 million American Christians are influenced by what can be termed "Judeo-Christianity" or "Christian Zionism." We take another look at C.I. Scofield in this program. ----- WS-20131119.mp3 (MP3-audio, 8.5 MB)

<http://whtt.podbean.com/mf/feed/xsc5sc/WS-20131119.mp3>

<http://whtt.podbean.com/mf/feed/762dm/WS-20130129.mp3>
When the Israel Lobby Says Jump, Christians Zionists Say, How High? --- 30-01-13 00:54

<https://plus.google.com/102379102130747181115/posts/1wEXF9zxurs>
nother swast/DS image (posted yesterday's comment slightly updated)

zionism cause of AS worldwide .. and all it's forebears (changed names, same drive) all the way back to babylon when the indigestible helpless frust oppression DID happen

Police Brutality: Justice for Jason

there just has to be a direct link between the passivity of Ukraine police, the murderousness of their military under the new putschists and that of Israel plus the militarization of the US cops. The latter is mentioned in this vid: *Israel -- World Capital of Homeland Security Industries - Shir Hever on Reality Asserts Itself (3/4):*

youtube.com/watch?v=bFVgoPLKMGA
<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/Po6tzV2vzwC>
so, are these righties 'nurtured' by zionist oligarchs .. or 'regular' ones?
dumb question, 'right'??

first of a post string with comments around 10 each
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/26/i-just-thought-you-might-like-to-know-where-the-progress-mine-actually-is/>
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/26/obviously-all-the-videos-proving-that-these-buks-were-in-the-hands-of-the-junta-in-march-are-irrelevant-if-the-rebels-captured-them-on-jun-29/>
and 5 more (comes to 6 pages)

bloodless corpses = 11500
malay source in first place with only 2 1liners and only a line on topic
a goldplace has this:
and .. 'pleasant' surprise, in first place on the second page:
<http://julius-hensel.com/2014/07/info-zu-totenflug-mh17-igor-strelkov/>

Anm. John Schacher: die Boeing 777 wurde im Rahmen der Sache MH-370 als eines der wenigen zur kompletten Fernsteuerung fähiges Flugzeug beschrieben. Ausführlich. Ich denke, es war bei ASR. Wieso sollte ein solches Flugzeug nicht auch ohne Pilot starten können – wenn es landen kann, was

Solving Israel/ Palestine Conflict --- Secular Talk

i made a valiant effort to get past my feelings you are repugnantly partial in this fight and when you - in the 6th minute - reduced humans to the tec they manage to command and reduced a fully mature able and self-sufficient people to toddlers i stopped believing you'd ever give fair fighting a fair chance and would persist in your colonialist vs childlike native mindset ...

... the only thing israel responds to is the 3000 year old suppression ...

.. which they will damn well manage to keep on the books and use as a model for one ponzi/fiat after another ... all the expellations were always the hosts fault right (as per your 'scapegoat' remark early on ... pure hasbara).

The only thing israel responds to is the 3000 year old suppression ...

... which they will make the whole world pay for piecemeal in turn till the end of time .. served from some very profitable and trendy and cheered gun and cannon barrell they control and sell with salestrick number one: the false flag.

On top of your distortion you simply generalize animosity even though you live so close to the large group that does massive 'selfievist' versions of the early settler sentiment, bent on 'grounding'.
..... muted

aborted

anti-semitism is a terrible and terribly outdated ism ... it plays the (womb)man, not the ball

... so i propose .. not any anti ism .. like anti-vice caterism, even though it is a huge, klutzy, dumb, brutish and more and more see-through target by the minute, with, helpfully, ever sharpening contours, ... no, we need a PRO-VIRTUEism ... a pro-funism

BDS: The Attempt to Strangle Israel -- PragerUniversity --- 45,024

149,109 Published on Jul 14, 2014 - 900:187 .. unposted:
full blown AND institutionalized schizophrenia does not respond to wagging fingers or being frowned upon, .. getting recoiled from in horror .. nor to flimsy airy fairy impactivist pocketbook squeezes

29 12human, 3rd day of the year

Rafael Werner, a representative of Belgium's Jewish community, said: Jews in Belgium are being asked, "Why are you killing children in Gaza?" There is little distinction being made between Jews and Israelis. There is no hasbara in Europe!

<http://www.wanttoknow.nl/overige/mind-control/mh17-laait-jij-zichzelf-prozionist-again,-...-or-keep-going-in-full-contradiction-je-verleiden-tot-haat-en-wraak/>
 +333
 veel valse vlag analyse
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/28/can-anyone-confirm-that-either-buk-or-the-air-to-air-alternative-homed-in-on-the-boeing-radar-unit-in-the-nose/#comment-79572>
 +24
 really quite amazing
buk vs handheld vs jetmissile
 chinese hacked iz iron dome post:
 check the latest larger thread (24) of (*sun region, seat of the former khazar / Russia empire[s]*) missile sleuthing with an ex BUK operator at <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com>
 "ziogarch patrol"
 12300 for googlewhacking
 west coast truth with russell scott (*season 4*) had syrian girl on <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vpfEzDkI5zY&index=1&list=PLAB922C2D3F183027>
Syria and The New World Order w/ Mimi Al Laham
 Russell Scott -- 39,990 -- Published on May 8, 2012 - 171:30
Mimi Al Laham is a young Syrian woman who shares her inside accounting of what's really going on in her country.
 Heap fans w 55 in their codename
 just be patient, sooner or later they'll be tempted to use a digital device ... presto ... prob salve solvam salvo booomth to the dooomth
kin 14, july 30, moon4
<youtube.com/watch?v=cutsZHHygDQ>
The Steven D Kelley Show guest Scott Rickard 2014 07 10
 Rickard on RevRad
 cia / nsa full of mormons (i call them white jews, even more dilutely and dissolutely jewish than nazis) bent on sobriety who knew????
 The Steven D Kelley Show guest Scott Rickard 2014 07 10
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/07/30/the-fact-that-all-this-is-intended-to-provoke-russia-does-not-mean-russia-shouldnt-allow-itself-to-be-provoked-because-usaia-may-have-miscalculated-what-that-would-mean/#comments>
kin 15, july 31, moon5
<youtube.com/watch?v=OsGfb-nk4wU>
Critical Ommisions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 07 29
 thank you for that last hour ... i shared it with a caption:
 in the last hour Douglas notches up the truth quotient regarding the jewish war on ... whiteness whose unsuccessful messenger emissary, ambassador prophet and evangelist jesus became to his own people after a sojourn to the Cernunnos heartland (*forceful* pacifist soil and tree growing*).
 * = lumps of gravity spun n ground to be set on it's lightening up ways, iow, rocks getting the compost treatment ... trace hoards distributed, diffused spectacularly large windmills set up to help cover the rocks that get hot but have little softness containment chances due to steepness etcetera ... how do YOU think a valley and abundant biomass comes about ..
 5 more minutes to go and i wonder if you'r going to call

to it ... maybe you'll explain somehow .. someday ..
 "they had better learn to coexist with the populations around them, one way to do that would be to share some of that incoming holocaust [reparation] money and put it into infrastructural improvement for the palestinian people that they displaced"
 how would you like to be 'improved', even if you're a 'no thanks, perfectly happy' kinda people????
 "now that would lead to a lot more goodwill than the crap they've been pulling ever since which is an animosity, an adversarial relationship with all of the neighbours, bycause, of course, they are NOT the same race as their neighbours, they are judaic, they are khazar and the majority of them are ashkenazim as opposed to sephardic and they are not even semetic as oposed to the palestinian people they have displaced, which of course makes israel the most anti-semitic nation on earth"
La barbarie colonialiste et l'hypocrisie pacifiste | Les Indigènes de la République <http://indigenes-republique.fr/la-barbarie-colonialiste-et-lhypocrisie-pacifiste/>
 i don't see any visualizations of pacifism at all in this drawing .. when is that gonna be more important and a better rallying point than those not even faking but killing it?
august 1
Protest against the Israeli attack on Gaza, Tel Aviv, Israel, 19.7.2014 - yisraelpm -- 1,360 - 26,649 -- Published on Jul 19, 2014 -- 168:20
 Left wing activists,take part in a protest against Israeli attack on Gaza, in center Tel Aviv, July 19, 2014. Right wing activists tried to attack left wing activists during the protest, police arrested at least five right wing protesters
 the full on murderous guilty and the reluctantly compliant vocal opposition put on a show; both sides somehow feeling justified thinking they are exemplary, true front (*ier*)people believing they can go back yet hold on to all the modern privilege securitizing supremacytec.
 ??? ... i think this is to an Abby Martin vid
 why aren't any of the Izheads celebrating guys like Daoud Nassar, consumate pacifist and transparant, hospitable permaculturalist to boot
 Please invite all of them to answer to points made in this video:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_3DzRjotsQg
 and report exactly how many and who refused to answer your invitation!
 the art of multiculture could be a description of good permaculture 'cept that it's been sullied and preempted by urban space wars
 multirace? I always hoped there'd be more like me, aware of being an assimilee but unlike most of them, who betray both sides of their heritage (*and all 4 sides of their grandheritage ... etcetera all the way back/down as long as the mix trend holds*) would be astutely aware of the losses as well as the gains, then go very easy on tradition, protect it even, while trying to tempt the fringes thereof to join you in the deeper pass through endeavors only you can see since for you the gauntlet rhythms

have changed and the new paths lead to earlier forks in the family trees; read Andrew Lehman of neoteny.org for loads and loads on what i tried to extract from the nuts hell here. He's in my top 5 of 19 years worth of surfage gems and i'm happy to share.

to a NATO post:

<https://plus.google.com/111476459992384236860/posts/QN7kh7TFDLX>

29th: Not before you manage to answer the questions raised in

'Weight of chains' - regarding your 'inbeddedness' with worldmaffia in the Yugo wars, contrary to my suggestions here: - truthfully, shall i take you seriously, .. still waiting http://poetpiet.tripod.com/next_NATO_flyer_prelimberings.htm

Das Gewicht der Ketten (*The Weight Of Chains*)

2010 ...

124:14 - [youtube.com/watch?v=re0l1PMldP0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=re0l1PMldP0)

30.06.2013 weightofchains.com/

3rd of august .. still ..

coltraine9 - *this is how Jews operate... they do the crime and then they blame their enemies for it... and the goyems who get their news from the talmudvision believe everything they say...* hey ... that's my terratarry ... talemudvision ... i'm working on upyourdates covering the wholing of duhh holy ifled, from mudtaledievieszien A to tallmudtale provision Z ... haahaha!

[youtube.com/watch?v=-YeTZdDthrg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-YeTZdDthrg)

Israel is finished

no, not 'all', cut THE WRONG aid to israel

you know ... considering your audience is the 1 in a million amongst partly jewish folks like me (*128th is more than AND little enough*) who understand what you are on about, it's kinda pathetic folks like you don't feel called upon to answer folk like me, let alone seriously study 'them' (*actually couldn't really name too many abreast and back to back 'medestrijders' but hey, i keep hopin i'm just too stupid to find them, just like you*). I'd think the curiosity (*if not unicity*) value of a guy claiming to have found the jesus / pacifism / interculturality harmonization principle nobody seems to see quite yet yet ... should prick up the ears of you people, .. but all my predictions have begun 15 years ahead of the transpirations actually beCOMing too obvious, not to mention too relentless for even the duckiest fucks to miss and keep ducking them.

Bloodlines Pastor Eli James With Andrew Carrington Hitchcock -- EURO · FOLK · RADIO

complete fucktards ... get off red land now!

voice of christian israel w hitchcock (*UKian who did 'Synagoge of Satan'*)

fancy themselves 'true' white israelite

complete fucktards ... get off red land now!

.. oh wait, you are on permacultural detail till you're done cleaning up after yourselves, good practice for when you do get back to white land, traitors!

.. 51:02 "separate the nations" .. yall are pretty lousy anticipators then ... and whatever you say is true about the jews, gets nullified and undone utterly by yallz mum 'bout 'reddiness' ... mighty ruddy consistent of you .. but if duh jew, who you simply hide behind in these matters (*not the first time i claim 'aid to israel' is the cost of exactly that*) stole white away can white go and whittle away, then steal red as good as

completely with industrial 'harvest' strenghts in turn? in return? .. as return lin your twisted unsavorily colonial minds? i mean, how much of a hurdle is that for your famed 'return'? whatsat? come again? can't hear you! can't nazi you yet cannot see you ... it takes a smidgen of jewish blood to grasp all this (*i am sure you'll agree*) and the hardcore pure ones don't mind all the spillage cause the trails of glory, the cometary harmcoattale riders help coil, strangle and encapsulate earth with that much more zeal when they are obviously a little off, a fall back, a mere failed forward pioneer / scout, oilsnaker, a failed assimilee too weak to stand alone .. and/or stop good n grounded tribalism from the temptations of runaway demographics once the very few books available are dug over enough to put out spin as if you were an inforichness already.

your book is genocidal and you can't deny it; extracting truth is too psychosurgical an operation to be left to more than that one in a hundred million ... and the same goes for all of book up cookery crookery literacy has lost it's root in practically all cultures and i seem the only one who can see that root, not all rotted and gone, there IS rockdust application in various flavours and locales with enough sense to compost rock and certify the process best they can ... but they are all either far from as comprehensive and far reaching as i or don't feel the need to try network and reach around about it. They could also be kept off the stage, sidelined, marginalized, muffled and misunderstood by immediate vicinity, prosecuted even, like raw milk sellers or compost toilet people.

august 4th

51:25 more bullshit, read Bourne on seagoing africans, marvel at black influence in south america .. and besides, .. he alphabet is the furthest thing to be proud of bycause, first, you can be sure that the process i mentioned is being distracted from, surrogated, borrowed from by a make believe system, iow, delayed rather than conveyed by the make believery ... and ultimately prohibited which it is not immediately in principle but as soon as it loses the accompaniment and complimentary status .. it goes the way of all currencies onto the pile up fist making .. weeeeeeeeeh!!!! .. Whoops, we spilled into the water again.

6 - Home Wind Turbines - Small Wind Turbines -

windenergy7.com/energy-video/video/view...

<http://windenergy7.com/energy-video/video/view?videocode=2QbCReCMCHA&startpage=6>

Results 81 - 92 of 92 - RockSoilerToil TaleTattler (*2 Years Ago*) ... to 108Morris108 which supplemented 'East Africa & the Sea in Antiquity' by Harry Bourne nicely.

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler (*3 Years Ago*)

@AfriSynergy if you are talking about the worst of whities harming all, especially the pinnacle of white achievement (*as per Cernunnos and his rockdust 'coinage'*) OK, but if you implicate me in the former at expense of my pioneering role in rediscovering the latter, my point stands: delusional.

AfriSynergy (*3 Years Ago*)

@okuomose1 No, it is not "a white man's world". It was just his time to rule for the last 1,000 years. That time is over. However, he isn't going down without killing lots of people but his time has ended.

RockSoilerToil TaleTattler (*3 Years Ago*)

Lybia was a centre, a hub of radiance from which culture

diffused across the globe for centuries, as were parts of deeper coastal africa - recently heard Mountain (*white man in Eritrea*) speak to 108Morris108 which supplemented 'East Africa & the Sea in Antiquity' by Harry Bourne nicely.

@poetpiet You are mistaken. Gaddafi's exit from power in Libya has strengthen the revolution against tyrants in Washington, Brussels, Paris and London. How so? It is causing millions more to become aware of the great works of Gaddafi in Libya, throughout Africa and other areas of the world. Continue pissing about ones "delusional state....." I assure you, your era is over.

Fake Israel -discussion --- EURO · FOLK · RADIO -- 50
---- 57 views --- Streamed live on Jun 29, 2014

you don't feel race disentanglers are tragic quixotic figures? it's extremely delicate and necessary work .. but .. if your motivation is to crown and anoint some out of place whities as holders of the true red thread and copyright of all that is good in the bible (*a vanishingly tiny splnter of all the shite it has accreted in any case*) stolen by semites and semi-semites, then i hope you remember they -- your beloved whities, valid everywhere, so why not the middle east? to babylon and back? no prob, still valid, pure gold -- were prolly never more than a colony, settlerites or explorers, reckless idiots perhaps even, out of place from the get go ..

1
and if they meant to remedy desertification -- which i grant you may and should play a role in writs of any kind but all of them, with possible exception for a good permaculture manuel -- work out to at least a delay, likely distract and more certainly a resist all effective efforts to autonomize, self-determine and so on, much worse, literacy is a threat to all things native.

2 (*diffs w i & b*)
.. whites on red, yellow, black or abo ground? BLASPHEMY AND BETRAYAL, results of shipwrecks and banishment, demographic 'in[ter]continentce', their reward for working with jews (*which makes you one for all practical purposes so yes i guess there ARE white jews then eh .. how bout that?*) .. and if they meant to remedy desertification - *all these peopletypes and their feather flourishes, blotches and scratches* -- which i grant you may and should play a role in **all missions so why not in** writs of any kind - **fine**, ..yet all of them, with possible exception for a good permaculture manuel -- work out to at least a delay, **many are** likely to distract and **the effect of a vast majority of them**, most certainly resist all effective efforts to autonomize, self-determine and so on - **fail**, much worse, literacy is a threat to all things native **with at least many naturally evolved permaculture aspects; in fact it's database .. busily ruined by bookers and bibliots.**

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/08/03/todays-ukrainenovorossiya-miscellany/#comment-79888>
+40

Elsaesser at AZK (?????)
Putin and alt media (*Elsaesser et al*) stand abreast in declaring all the nominal credits -- kept on the books (*and off the markets*) for the sake of [1] grudge nursing and holding promises of Goldman Sicko infiltrated E-State debt anullment 'relief' in return for Real titbits over a target/ patient/ baitbiter's head .. and of course the fast and loose of deflating the uncouth and ingrates while showering the favored with upfloats and inflates -- highly dangerous ... forgetting how

Moore's law destroyed all old standards of storage, gold no longer the ideal median between formation and information, the nowonomy an inexhaustible fount for remixage and digital body building with lovely pharmaffiose spin-offs. Not cause they resist free info flow and the ungrounding westerners abandon themselves to but bycause it's rather pricey to cover ground with that crap.

Often the very people who preferred the states over israel fairly recently, lead their new compatriots by the nose, as they code up new ways to digitize the good ol' coinshavin bizniz which bundles cutthroat thuggery's returns immensely.

What on gods green earth prevents you to pay attention to my work concerning all this which i put up in the early noughties? Am i the only one who checks back and goes 'spot on'? Too spotty in spots i guess who wasted good warnings here, you all or me? Too late now .. we all gonna need a miracle .. not simple old me and the few like me who can't even find each other very well.

The Great Challenge: Israel - PressTV Documentaries - 13,768 - Published on Jun 29, 2014 - 58:5

any challengers for the ziocult? i am a 'zachte heelmeester' who unlike the way this dutch proverb continues, does NOT make stinking wounds .. but rather gives pride of place to not any pinpointly integral contiguous location but any and everywhere the work of processing and preventing stink, masterful composting, is done elegantly. Their runaway profit factors and overwhelming demographic success is a principle of soilbuilding egoicized, taken all too personally and not inter-, trans- and multispeciate enough.

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/a1TV4cQbMQT>

hormone disrupting pharmaffiose productivity to thank for that .. besides the obviously perrenial hankering for extended family of course .. which is a symptom of multicultural divergent race mixes which causes a throw back to earlier branchings on the human/primate family tree
TIME transgender tipping point cover

HEaRealNowhereMan commented on 'Antifa Communist Puppets I Have this Bad Feeling that Whites might Not Fight back - BECAUSE Just Look at South Africa WHITEY Never really put up a Fight + still Don't even Today as there getting Killed.

didn't watch it ... time to try the perfectly seductive truce 'ruse' then ... wait till a few good hackers and animators find out i've been running circles around rocks and literacy old style; they'll clone the principles into a 5 minute long musivist vid and off we go, oilygorech zioputschites fresh out of flesh to extract from, oppress and draft, large boulders set to spinnin skewered one atop the other waving large sails slowly ... neat hygiene tricks performed around the gathering fresh clay w revived primal vitality, carted about along shaded charm flanked paths. Free to join?

i plug Daoud Nassar

the guy on the right looks like a gay paedophile ... prolly a necrophile even ... but certainly 100% schizophrenic, goin 'liar' while he lies; check this vid for proof:
the gentlest man i ever saw hold a fact filed talk and he's Palestinian:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_3DzRjotsQg
now, if you'll excuse me ... i hope to never waste my time with

cn again

august 6

<https://plus.google.com/102288771516739564027/posts/FmMnRv9ytTR>

Whitewashing Hate: Why Is Pro-White Advocacy Always Mischaracterized as 'Hate'

<http://praxis-mag.blogspot.com/2014/08/whitewashing-hate-why-is-it-only-white.html>

Matthew Markfort

I don't have white pride. We're atrocious. Most nightmares are created by white-skinned people (*see The Walk of Tears, Native American Reservations and their treatment, The Civil War, slavery, the Ancient Roman empire, WW1 and WW2, etc*).

----- .. but you don't have white shame either ... or else you'd vacate turtle island, stop betraying white heritage and defiling it by remaining a part of an occupation force; instead you'd repatriate after due repairs and take as many with you as possible; i am eu born, spent years in the states, considered 'settlerism' and didn't have my eyes opened to the above till i went to Oz where the disparancies are a lot starker; account i wrote at the time (*1997*) here:

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm

<https://plus.google.com/+NATO/posts/294hag6ZDvn>

First pictures of #NATO Secretary General's visit to Kiev are online He should visit Maidan, ahaha. Jokes aside, it would be much more impressive, should any +NATO official visit ukrainian refugee camps on russian soil.

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet --- Yesterday 5:49 PM +Dmitry Stefanovich

unbelievable that these shameless and heartless fascists manage to go sit in a limelight as if they really believe they are doing the 'rite' thing?

8th of august

the left encourages degenerate subcultures (*showing blacks*) .. but calls gender roles and family a social construct that must be destroyed (*white family of 7*)

this is truly distorted and unfair ... cult formation happens all over, flamboyant exuberant femmy 'court' behaviour used to be the biggest budget club for millenia upon millenia but nowadays the whities are manipulated into cults and the whole show weaponized by, and to spread ['reproduce' these very] dessicated and damaged enculturates, conditionees ethnics without clearcut bounds other than this thanatopianism that unites them. Jose Arguelles asserts that this very 'analph' baggage is what blew maldek into a triangle of debris. Or are you gonna argue, like some do, that a semite is but a dilute, first potency, homeopathically speaking of the black people?

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/4CKuqKeMBzx>

Adrian on how jews 'opened the borders'
ever wonder how come jews succeeded to stampede euros onto turtle isle using their bible as bait goad and prod ... it's to hide (*hehind*) this guilty guilty settlerism that the 'foreign aid' goes to iz.

i don't have the stomach for this but i'll pass it on cause the custodians and eggheads on of all things too secret, cultic, diabolic need more and quicker exposure than ever ...

Bobbo Seas originally shared:

IDF Hamas Human Shield Manual a Sloppy Forgery:

<http://youtu.be/boAYuOgqzJQ?>

plenny comments

<https://news.vice.com/video/the-islamic-state-part-1>

they try to bribe the top and bet on rising stars ... but it does not always work .. control is lost quickly enough ... even the top gentlemen's understanding, while public and all, reaches sell by date and is left open to demolishers a bare few decades later

a few in focus amongst very many, sometimes millions within thousands more bio-industrial Gaza type encroachments and crowding ... not to mention asian and semite hi-rise ungrounding and unsettling practice

5 trillion ways to skirt around admitting even once that america is a euphemism for the largest illegal occupation.

1 never mind

lobro June 12, 2010 - But hypocrisy among Jews

about apartheid-related issues is utterly commonplace, and I can't see any reason why Peres should be an exception. properly speaking, the sentence ought to be shortened and the meaning broadened, namely, But hypocrisy among Jews is utterly commonplace. to humans, hypocrisy is a filthy vice, evoking sight of a snake's forked tongue, but to jews, it signifies a valuable skill of multitasking as it were.

jew is an utterly goal oriented materialist who has happily traded his soul for the present gain, karmic balance is beyond comprehension or interest to him. the skill in deception and manipulation is a point of pride the way a master chef prizes ability to season a dish to perfection. when will humans understand this and respond rationally?

i started developing a thought that hypocrisy occupies the highest rung among judaic virtues: ... hypocrisy among Jews is utterly commonplace .. then it occurred to me that this exceedingly clever and wise man said pretty much the same thing: Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith .. note the Pharisees, hypocrites! contains a comma, rather than "and", let alone "or". i believe that in a number of european societies, the pairing of pharisees – hypocrites, expressed an equivalence class, i.e., the intersection was identical with the union for all practical purposes. ----- amongst 72 on occidentalobserver

ThePatriotNurse

end 8th minute in your name drop you bomb us with Jabotinsky whom i have seen commended for 'earthy frankness' (*as a euphemism for blatant and shameless supremacism that is, since the author was in sardonic mood*). Vladimir Jabotinsky (*founder of the Jewish terrorist group, Irgun*)

Zvai Leumi)

aborted en cause de snip don't deserve my attention, not even if i'm 7771st viewer on her bookauthornamedrop off

in a way you are correct .. israelis ARE fighting nazism still .. but that's cause they attempt to cast it out .. of themselves and paint their neighbours with it, and a coat of target zero ins on top of that with a topping of free bombs in one smooth move ... instead of just looking at what race mixage has wrought to all involved.
Jabotinsky? YOU're the terrorist lover.

10th of august, 13seed, kin 24, ..

there is a deep layer of truth here:
the official, sell out and turn coat with 'purely' (=zogged) ceremonial functions declares hunting season opened with scissors .. just as every ultimately weaponization servicing ship or factory gets that telltale 'treatmint'.

what if Putin and Obama went on TV together in 20m and told Israel to lay off the occupation in 1 hour or else?
Can i sell you a share on that .. ?? Can i sell you on sharing that????

troj thumb (Bjerknes 07)

yeah ... wonder if she could ask iran to go to war over gaza in the sense that their 'unconditionality' might need a little tweak to figure out why ashkenazis have hi standing in Iz and why it's the worst of them ... the unassimably furthest from pacifism and decency that breeds honest money which are treasured there, giving us a string of more and more whitey lookin guys, as if they are begging us to see the connection between nazis an zionists; just shared a vid with a good thumb in that direction.

"money is the root of all politics"???

incomplete at best .. dirty money is the root all dirty politics!!!!
.. so the placard is dumb and untue at worst
... just about tuckered out by and tired of the need to explain it

.. even though i have the art down to a few sentences or not even that much:

hard money / soft money :: man / wife :: rockdust* / statemoney

* = (used to be the gold; before the turning of the templetables)

influence of zog ... palestine treatment is THE most insipidly global poison ever concocted
will i get to feel that 'they' fop off all their warshit on my tearful regret, .. so capacious, so so commodious ... much more strongly in the near future ????

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/9UeKm7FJadC>

communism drags death dressed as death in green along but the text reverses / belies this depiction; i go:
the way i see it they are dragging females to death ... all warz are mating / gender warz after all ... granting the opponent fake victories only to explore them even worse ... i used to follow a guy in Iz who claimed iz was chosen cause of their female line ruse ... well we now know in what direction that buffer cushion and potemkin multiculturalism careens .. no[] where (care ends) there ... pluck me ... speak of the judaic devil:----- now that you bring him up, i toyed with the idea of

<http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/erdogen-and-the-armenians/>

<https://twitter.com/DovIvry>

In Defence Of Putin | Dov Ivry | The Blogs | The Times of Israel <http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/in-defence-of-putin/#ixzz3A1AN11c1>

Three times the Jews suffered great and terrible calamities. --- = Slavery in Egypt. = Destruction of the Temple. = The Holocaust.

<https://sites.google.com/site/2inimeg/home/labyrinth>

h ----- <https://www.createspace.com/4425864>

10 dollars -- Download book Thrice Labyrinth, Thrice Doom: Israel In A Nutshell, free - pdf, ePub, txt, torrent, free ebooks

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j6_590HpEWA&list=PLh4QY-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j6_590HpEWA&list=PLh4QY-6dLCJSqwALU9neCg4ZFV6OKrpxh&index=30)

6dLCJSqwALU9neCg4ZFV6OKrpxh&index=30

9nania ::::::: i'll go you one better and say there's no difference between monkeys and humans either check my piccies howeverrrrrr, that don't mean that bycause i'm such an expertly reconciling bible creativist it's a o k to remain the whitie on reddie soil ... a chinese imperialist in tibet etcetera

11th of august

Stop@mericangenocide

Stop funding terrorists and stay in your own f*cking country
American butchers.

no, .. should be: go back to the countries you left and betrayed
you occupiers of america ... just so you don't feel so 'left' out

12, kin 26, 13 worldbridger

GEERT WILDERS "WARNING TO ISRAEL" - theunitedwest - 7349
as with all perfect and fullblown (fused fully blown)

schizophrenics, whose words/acts one need but mirror and turn 180 degrees to arrive at truth on the pitifully petty p[a]inpoint they are hung up upon, halfway in between, so it is with Geert, whose english has improved by the way. One does not choose those points of concer[nunos] and to turn those ticks into privileges (as thanatoids and chosenites of each and every stripe and crisscrossing strippery do) is the first dubious doublement of suffering. One can at best warn others about these, ones failings, generalize nothing from them and respect those of others. Only then is the way free to imagine the most perfect execution of one's broken talent and 'share' it, carry one's droplet to the ocean proudly and hope for some notice.

<youtube.com/watch?v=hgF9w6FI1HQ>

SGP on Ebola and bio-weapons

SyrianGirlpartisan

I have been tweeting and posting mostly about palestine, and was interviewed on Presstv about it multiple times. But have not had a chance to make a videos about it, it was next on the agenda before the ceasefire, I also posted an interview about ISIS in Iraq and Syria just a few weeks ago. Follow of facebook and twitter account for regular updates. I have day job you know and i don't have any support doing this, so i can't be here 24/7 . If you want more videos then i need more support, then you would want me to be the next AJ/RV?

calling for likeminded people to announce a collective suicide with (*Tibetan monk action leveraged*) plenny of depressed, talented and sidelined pacifists out there worldwide .. some with less, some with more easily discernable and hypably hip ['grip'] accomplishments; Solzhenitsyn mentioned a bunch of them spinning off and out of the Bolshie movement, comitting suicide in the States one by one. To Fred with this addition: Robin Williams would have been a great asset to a source opening countdown bent on throwing a wrench against the moral bankruptcy attempting to globalize, generalize and make unumgaenglich.

We'd pool our resources and leave them to you, Ry and a handful of permaculture outfits in the Levant (*.... etcetera*). We'd prolly get arrested before the appointed date so don't get your hopes up. she replied sending a presstv news link

<https://plus.google.com/104928611398581265280/posts/QBo> t8662FuY to a Brendon comment so .. they specialized in violence and christians expect being taken mercy on (*as they expect theirs offered to be taken*) and grateful to for the minor offense of slapping an amendment on the old everything goes .. our way rule book? Hmmm secret ledger of sacrilige much? what's new? ... ps: you are being overtaken in the quiet lane by Wolfgang Eggert. psII: these fundamentalists and fags with their big and little deaths don't do it for me ... i penetrate rock and rub it in the stink, a truely sharable rule.

If this is what we've got to, the human race no longer deserves to exist. Iraq crisis: Australian national fighting for Isis in Syria tweets photograph of son holding up severed head and writes 'that's my boy' --- The Independent

sad to hear my scheme for immunity against fundamentalisms doesn't appeal to you. Don't kill yourself ... and see my reply to SGP here: Is #Ebola a biological weapon??

jamie lynch: *Bullet to the head for all the Rothchilds* no, their talent stems from and is anchorable / groundable in the composting business; watch them go into real rock rock music & sow show to bring out a their growth factor fetish in service to common wealth for a change ... make me their jailor and i'll move them and their minions through damaged territories leaving an oasis every time; contain them, free rock ... a perfectly preferable dialectic, best polarization choice ever.

reposted the next day here: *THE POWER THAT KEEPS JEWISH POWER FROM BEING DISCUSSED 1* <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MacV0FFABMw> puddnheadamerican the original nixed for hate speech .. which it ain't (*not that it offers a solution .. such as i did yesterday*... what's the provenance??? pretty sure i didn't watch it on the moxnews channel*).

13th

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wA6JuFzbc_U AM w Morris i feel warmly towards these along with the other heaps of people with whose material i fill stacks of folders fantasizing about throwing a giant permanent party they aaaaaalllllllll show up to stay at

google sees as much Mammon as Moloch in the world (*around a million hits each, the former a lot more cuddly and childsafe judging by the pic selection*); basically a bullgod which were extant throughout the levant and middle to near east (*back when the wild herds and the greenery weren't cruelly ushered and usured out of existence*) ... but shown human also the iconography recalls and stems from the amassment, crowding, management and massage of the masses - accumulation, emergency supplies, reserves and reverent gratitude, insurance, on the one hand, standing army cultivation on the other - conundrum/phase with roots back to, in, through and out the other side of the taurean age (*3 - 4 thou y ago*) when expansion was boisterous and man spread around the world.

Matthew 6:24 = jesus on Mammon (*contrasted with the Lord*) as, though coexistent, mutually exclusive in the way service and servitude are, or pick-up game vs premiere league (*the honour division as the dutch put it*) for examples

www.bibliolution.com on this otherwise very usual (*and extensive*) consp site i find a cute turn of phrase: *Money Fracking - Financial Darwinism - Social Darwinism* superstitious lot:

Time Lords [info @ bibliolution.com] We have heard that an object was found by the Knights Templar on the first crusade. The object or device is said to have brought an angel to them and upon leaving, the angel dropped a stone which fell out of his crown, hat or head piece. And that black stone is said to be in the Vatican - its said to induce a portal to the heavens a STAR GATE. Hmm, one wonders if the US has ever got a hold of it?

no, they found landsurveying / navigation tools and began a giant goalpost moving heist of colonialism and occupation, the usury pyramid scheme ..

Matthew Silver visit, via that commenter: new jewzi garden state .. perfectly zoggled

via master rhuby, another commenter (*fishy lass*) i end up back at the etym sifter - 777aej - pushing finest memes and jew meshugga sibliminals through finest meshes of the mind .. she could be an JWO shillgame developer or employed in any other zionist armored tentacle reaches, perhaps a completely isolated mindtraveller and reveller ... but i say unto her, here since she shuts comments ... you will not be human, no jew can be human, nor a semi jew nor those who are afraid and suspect they are at least in part with a troubled assimilation past, as they all do, as i do to, none of us can be truly human if not concerned with the peoples who bear the worst brunt of jewry right now, the palestinians. she's on about blinks and blanks but 'lankmoedigheid is haar vreemd' she just looooooooooves condemning people ... in general ... drawing the line after the line after yet earlier line .. a jesus

jew ... of sorts; key to understanding jews is arrested

development

goldenteachingsofchrist.com -- Anna Grace ...

...

<https://plus.google.com/114800284330057613519/posts/YV2d5SsN4EA>

Yediot: :Volunteering to kill Palestinians, 100 jews coming from America to volunteer in the Israel army.

i invite all these people to come slaughter me instead, after all i

am an assimilated ashkenaso who 'didn't turn out right', ..

right? ... a disgrace to them .. right? I mean, i'd certainly force

THEM to stop if i could and quarantine them on a diet of

permacultural manuels, tools and other necessities (*an acre,*

heirloom seed to last the first 4 faltering growing seasons if i set

them up anywhere in the Levant obviously .. or they me ... or we

each other ... but you'll be as blind to this optimism as you are to

the despair and severest patience test you inflict on those you

pretend to be even as you kill their orchards, etcetera. Liars, fakes,

hypocrites!!)

Tom Fontaine on 2 vs 77 broken resolutions (*Sadam vs BN*)

<https://plus.google.com/117155818283804099767/posts/L1TUoytDUqo>

UoytDUqo

money talks and dirty money dictates ... that's why

listen to Sher Hiver on the 'Security' industries, number 1

Iznotwell's export, .. accounting for a significant portion of

police brutality by the way.

wednesday kin 28, 14th of august

<https://twitter.com/VenessaMiemis/media>

almost exactly a year old

[/watch?v=nJmGrN == RSA Animate - The Power of Networks](#)

kaballah hanging in a real tree

...

Ry interviewed about Gaza: Destroying Israeli talking points

this vid easily makes the all time top 10 in the (*'blogal'*) problem

identification department in my bookering pile on the subject

...

[http://www.palestinebedrockoftheworld.com/human-rights-](http://www.palestinebedrockoftheworld.com/human-rights-watch-letter-to-us-state-secretary/)

[watch-letter-to-us-state-secretary/](#) this has the picture minus

my comment, that post got deleted i guess

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IXVKUO2Ni10>

undercurrents 10

an hour and 14 minutes of old style protest culture chuggin

right along the so awfully co-opted and subverted 'sub'versions

all the way up to nazi putsches and murderously satanic

militarism western zog media pretends to view as the opposite

of what it is; but the news editing and curating potemkin

facades are crumbling one site, one post at a time.

...

yet another asshole who misses teeny tiny details and the

whole thing derails: "Don't fight for slavery! Fight for liberty!"

now, keep on fighting and buy your arms from the same

suppliers so it's fair, do pick up battles only; place you bets

now?

abate that hate speech ps: he shares bd w AH, godfather of

the immunity for zionist si/yndic (*kT*)ators

...

get the biggest cruise boats there on the double and give the

Palis a vacation until the rest of the world has figured out how

to calm and contain the rabbinic rabidity of that gruesome cult

...

SGP thread response to a guy who says culling aok all natural

for bad planners, for the least brutally 'defended'

so ... does that mean you won't help out growing pacifism,

permaculture and abundance of hi quality essentials (*clean*

water ... helloooooo) out to the point it outgrows militarism

cause you believe it the latter resigningly, fatalistically. Being a

realist is a lot harder than accepting brutality.

scott horton show:

police brutality ain't just for blacks anymore

... can't you see it's the zoggedness of your security hysteria at

work here???? Listen to Sher Hiver on that.

[http://www.ancreport.com/wp-](http://www.ancreport.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/Peter-Lavelle_2.mp3)

[content/uploads/2014/08/Peter-Lavelle_2.mp3](#)

...

Anna Beltzer vid proly:

you must try to lose that sentiment und unshackle the vid

from the responses 'it' triggers (take mental immunization

moment before reading them at the very least, don't think

they soil your vid or that you're responsible for policing them,

you are not an ampliyer for other than your cause, free riders,

attackers, mockers are dead weight to themselves, not you nor

your aims and intentions#); most people are on automatic;

they react to and fight the reflections of their own movements

(*which*) they catch a glimpse of .. in the sets of blinders that

swirl .. in layers going and staying around them at variable

speed.

don't make the viduploader or writer responsible.

= added the 8th of november 2019

Anna seems to attract more than the average share of

hasbara she is a steadfast lady and organizing another trip

right now; one can join her.

...

<http://www.jewishmuseum.cz/en/acollectpri.htm> --- eliezer ben

jaakov bellin

.. not much ... circular typography

Freedom for Palestine ---- *Same brand gas canisters shot at*

#Gaza residents by #IDF now unleashed on #Ferguson residents.

----- only the best for the worst eh? that's my rule: quarantine

idiots and put them on a diet of permaculture manuels

including the requisite tools, seed water and surface ... if they

survive, the 3rd generation is free to go. Paradise returns in 60

years. Simple eh?

<youtube.com/watch?v=28512uOjeRM> Max Blumenthal - Jung &

Naiv in Israel: Episode 189

bobby powell in lansing normally scores under 3thou ... but

lookie:

[GRAPHIC: ISIS Beheads Christian Women And Children In Iraqi](#)

[Genocide; 350K "Under The Knife" ---- 49,550 views 1 week ago](#)

...

<https://plus.google.com/104840741023474928456/posts/LK7nZSH8kJp>

Franny, to think that no profession is as healing and merit

making as mining is all out of fascist fashion ... it never carried

any in the first place, .. in stock or otherwise on hand to scare

the be jesus and turn the tables to make room for his lord and

master Cernunnos' way with coinage. StopPebbles.org eh?

Reminds me of the plans/visions i saw with rainbo bro drummer Bam Bam (*made the Rolling Stone but suicided a decade later*) that came to fruition 'pas encore'.
whoops, stoppebble.org

<https://plus.google.com/117155818283804099767/posts/DD9hjRniVMt>
Daily Express march 33 "judea declares war on germany"

3645 comments
v=5fbvquHSPJU = tries to start out from Gutenberg and from (*importance of*) what's left unsaid. At (*the end of the minute starting*) 1:20:00 (*after skipping the middle portion*) i hear that gold is best
"bycause only gold is outside the control of politicians"
Four Horsemen - Feature Documentary - Official Version
RenegadeEconomist -- 27,696 == 1,720,813 -- Sep 13, 2013
15,039 609

AM triggers discussion w coltraine9 and Christine Hansen: money helps keeping the evil ones at bay/honest ... untill the latter capture the medium, then all hell breaks loose.
Alternative Media Talks About The Banksters But Not The Economy - Anthony - Also Hitlers Economics
<https://plus.google.com/113168205308126928141/posts/W96eAQfzjUw>

Evidence mounts of mass psychosis in Israel, which is the full flowering of Zionist supremacist and colonial ideology. Zionists used to boast "they made the desert bloom" in Palestine. But bloom with what one has to wonder!? We know it has indeed bloomed with racism and social hatred so profound the society is disintegrating and rotting from cultural dry. -----
This individual (*old enough to know better judging by his head*) was photographed in a Jerusalem pub Wednesday morning. It is doubtful that he is an Israeli army reservist because in the case of US and UK, most of their combat veterans come home with psychosis, addiction, & other mental health problems; thousands commit suicide over guilt and grief at what they saw and did. ----- Juicing it up in the morning might mean this individual has a shred of humanity left but when you flaunt ethnic cleansing on your shirt and drown your sorrows in a pint while psycho politicians praise you for your crimes, chances are there isn't much left and what is left isn't worth the bother.

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
.. if you decide to go there all at once (*virally*) you'll run up to a traffic limit there but this one should work past that:
https://web.archive.org/web/20140811193101/http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/intro_to_currency_issues.htm
30 captures
25 nov 01 - 11 aug 14

<https://plus.google.com/104840741023474928456/posts/LK7nZSH8kJp>
* = to think that no profession is as healing and merit making as mining is all out of fascist fashion ... it never carried any in the first place, .. in stock or otherwise on hand to scare the be jezus and turn the tables to make room for his lord and master Cernunnos' way with coinage. StopPebbles.org eh? Reminds me of the plans/visions i saw with rainbo bro drummer Bam Bam (*made the Rolling Stone but suicided a decade later*) that

came to fruition 'pas encore'.

<http://mailstar.net/naz-jud.html> -- 2001 -- *Rabbi Harry Waton: Nazism is an Imitation of Judaism ----- Nazism adopted the principles and ideas of Judaism with which to destroy Judaism and the Jews.* " - Rabbi Harry Waton

he wrote on Spinoza in 1932: "kabbalah and spinoza's philosophy"
google shows an image from grizzom yet the post it points to does not contain this work
<http://grizzom.blogspot.nl/2014/07/texe-marrs-podcast-6212014-many-gods.html>
<http://prophecy.techefx.com/audio/2514.mp3>

'unknown', could you get us a little closer than a teaser gif at flexphoto?
"kabbalah and spinoza's philosophy"
any non commercial sources for this 1932 piece?
10th comment, some threads are very long there
<http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ca/2011/12/nazism-is-imitation-of-judaism.html>
has the gif as well, claims his work is hard to find

<http://www.gwb.com.au/2000/myers/book.htm>

"A Program for the Jews and An Answer To All Anti-Semitism: A Program for Humanity" by Harry Waton; Published by the 'Committee for the Preservation of the Jews', New York, 1939; Pages 53-57.

http://www.trionfopublishing.com/news_page_15.htm
Lots of Douglas Reed, Benjamin Friedman and other classics .. plus, with illustrations, suggests jews are harking closely to bonobo "fusion-fission" societal mores
"Bonobos, like reprobate humans, engage in promiscuous"
On Rabbi Harry Waton's comments from 1939 -
<https://archive.org/details/AProgramForJewsAndHumanity>.

your player should understand this
Sawt El Ghad - Palestine
<http://69.64.32.156:1050>

Kabbalah and Spinoza's Philosophy as a Basis for an Idea of Universal History. Book Two The Philosophy of Spinoza Hardcover – January 1, 1932 --
<http://spinoza.blogse.nl>

Mnar Muhawesh .. wears a scarf ... here w Abby martin, who says (*20th minute*):
"sooo many avenues you can take"
yeah, that's why it's called the splinternet results count down to outasite on the road to absolute sterile nowhere else but E-waste hell underneath divided families undermining them further hon ...
you me and the rest 'vs' lamestream will perfectly coexist till weaponized queendom come leaves leaves .. ehrrmmm .. i mean leaves only one left standing .. bees didn't even need much weaponization for that .. being social flips into it's opposite like night follows day and you are the social cherry on top of the hellwhole that is NYC.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hgF9w6FI1HQ>
you listen to that exC2C Wells guy too much (*he be on deadlock: matthusian shortage meme tangled with old style*)

exploration but fancier and more wildly succesful of course).

cleverest thing he can come up with); same for the other rabid zioarch front: gaza

MSCode - 12:40 PM: +RockSoilerToil TaleTattler Dude
you worry me. I have no idea who exC2C Wells is. It is
very dangerous to make assumptions about people
that you do not know.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wpqmvGQZwHM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jut2cDTtflc>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pjw4T_v1tyE

arabs should welcome palestinians (*absurdly big letters*)

<https://plus.google.com/115940929862929520864/posts/PAJeKcCu9oP>

aborted (*Ffp post*)

the authors of shite like this are the ones that are the
opportunistic (*a*) drifters attacking rooted 'siblings' that, other
than they themselves, did NOT 'visit' the genepools of the rich
n powerful on account of their accountancy prowess and
penpinpowers (*did i say pimp? sorry, i meant hofjuden*) and who,
as their warprimmin, primin and jumpstartin ways became too
lawless, needed a pretense of doing the decent 'home for a
reroot' thing; deniability leverages impunity handily you know.
They are 'returning' macabre charicatures of themselves,
jealous of those that never left THEIR olives, wanting to be
them, hate, re- and displace them to stop being reminded of
what they destroyed.

Crappier scan (*imo*), ~43MB:

<http://downloads.umu.nu/Books/Michael%20A.%20Hoffman%20-%20Judaism%20Discovered%20%282008%29.pdf>

Better copy, ~11MB:

<http://www.thechristianidentityforum.net/downloads/Judaism-Discovered.pdf>

europeanknightsproject.org

exposing zionists

ekp sa selfbeskikking

Stolypkin is turning in his grave so often it is in danger of
catching fire one of these days ... i hope those who come to
weep on it will have a preemptive effect repeated the
20th

Sat, 16 Aug 2014 08:06:23 -0400 (*EDT*) -- From:
"peter.sault@odeion.org" <peter.sault@odeion.org>
--- Subject: Re: CIA trained ISIS in Jordan (*against Syria*) - David Stockman ----- Hi Peter ... I have
begun to suspect the existence of secret global
powerbase controlling all religions and all sides of all
conflicts. Not Zionism because Zionism is no secret.
Ditto Freemasonry, Kabbalah, the Crown and the
Banking System. One cannot ask who benefits (*cui bono*)
when some players are invisible. I believe the
channel of control is the so-called 'Intelligence
Community', which is far more integrated globally
than we are led to believe (*i.e. totally*). Mossad may
well be a hub but that is all it is. I do not have a clue
who or *what* is running things. Kindest Regards -
Peter

reply (*Peter M.*): A small cadre of internet dissidents
are awake to it - a BIT of it. Surely there's much we
don't know. Take this latest info about the ISIS leader
being Jewish: will it be published in the major media?
>>> the so-called 'Intelligence Community'
I would say that it, too, has its factions. Mossad is a
law unto itself.

18th of august, kin 32

Not Only Blacks Lost Their Culture In America - Morris - White
Americans Lost Their Culture Too

don't lie, i raise the issue all the time ..?

israeltoday (*H&R*)

<https://plus.google.com/107866100316223193629/posts/UFT1xB1NSmL>

you 'perform' a mega attack and claim that you were just ahead
of preventing one? Why not try to prevent 2 instead of 1? As it
stands this classic victim blaming (*as a twisted way of admitting
guilt, fessing up evil deeds AND parceling out punishment for it*)
has become totally see-through threadbare.

22

anti-nazi semi-schnozzler: the tides and vicissitudes of word
and deed clashing and harmonizing alternatively in global
waves

17th of august, kin 31

Mnar Muhawesh .. wears a scarf ... here w Abby martin, who
says (*20th minute*): "sooo many avenues you can take"
yeah, that's why it's called the splinternet results count down
to outasite on the road to absolute sterile nowhere else but E-
waste hell underneath divided families undermining them
further hon ...

you me and the rest 'vs' lamestream will perfectly coexist till
weaponized queendom come leaves leaves .. ehrrmm .. i mean
leaves only one left standing .. bees didn't even need much
weaponization for that .. being social flips into it's opposite like
night follows day and you are the social cherry on top of the
hellwhole that is NYC.

<https://plus.google.com/108151558978426540025/posts/V7gzdRpf6vs>

Mary shares the Martinson man, one of the non alien vids at EA

1442 .. 1444 ... jews expelled from holland

In how many of these cases did they up and leave for greener
droves and groves, stealing a bunch of stuff and simply leaving
behind them a whole bunch of regret so unbearable it was
bent into the famed expellations by the very victims who were
the supposed perps as usually told?

Of course Exodus celebrates this modus operandi but i think,
like Theaux and Rohl do and did, that it was a disguise for the
mercenary profession, to which shamefull and lower than no
standing is always given by the peaceful, though few know
how to actively combat, capture, shame and cure it better than
my readers .. our staffcarrying entirely ineffective .. a sad
bunch of too few and too far between stiffstuffups we are,
ploddin on thru thicket, gestruepp, struikgewas en woestenij
of the mindable times .. a staff which, wrested from Cernunnos

the disturbing vid by panteleev

instead of telling people who follow his example to leave wife
and kids home he should make efforts to evacuate the stricken
area completely before returning for a fight (*if that's the*

in female service went from delivering forcefully to lashing out violently and became the wretched thing amplifying her worst and most pissed off traits ever since.

sat 23rd of august, kin 37, 11earth

Beata Progenies - Leonel Power (died 1445)

Ernst Stolz 1445 was 3 and 1 year after Holland's turn to expel the Jews ... i wrote a little 'mijmering' on that oddest of matters (109x in a millenium?):

[youtube.com/watch?v=JZkhQL5_FUU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZkhQL5_FUU) --- UK Behind ISIS Conquests?! --- 8:55 -- 9Nania -- 5th minute: could you kindly keep your bible addled identity* out of identification with natives? You show them on the teaship, no rebels in sight .. 4:51 - 5:00 refusing a bribe "in exchange for OUR submission" and tossing it into a harbour.

* = i am pretty much convinced you only pretend expose the evil bits as it contributes to your status of guide thru murk and muddle which you yourself stir up at will ... dead leaves indeed).

near the end, your todd: "mommy, the redcoats are coming" - you: "no sweetie, it's god that's coming back"

so again the blatant and callous torture of redskins .. cause america belongs to the likes of you now??? Calenderization occurs, not as an enhancement of backyard composting but as an ouster, 'supplanter', a displacement of it. Same goes for most modern music, not accompaniment to pragmatic deeds, rock music without rock. That's where the evil lies, as old as the alphabetization itself .. not just from/in some johnny come lately 'holey' book to work over the endlessly 'sandedicated' expanses of trauma induction once more.?

24

zionism fucked with hitler and became the mother of nazism

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U20MhBPekt8sgp>

none of this will change until rich arabs see the cultural error of their childrearing ways and begin to massively fund permaculture instead of the macho trappings that sugar coat martyrdom.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wVzQ3sA3--g&list=PLC6629377EDF49717&index=22>

hah! this vid with Chechnyan heros shows ... Strelkov!!! 2:08 +3 seconds ... no wonder Putin ain't gonna help no independence fighters who take their stance as universally as fighting for one indepenence after another oops, .. i guess Chechnya didn't quite work out either. Where will he show up next?

Helping Tibetans? One of the 500 tribes on Turtle Isle? Khazakstan, Uzbekistan, Palestine?

Max Blumenthal: The Peculiar Institutions of Israel, Part 1
Fosna Sabeel -- 157 --- 3,702---Published on Apr 21, 2014

i am wondering if Max is getting, like me, increasingly frustrated with the ineffectiveness of leveraging justice with logic and impartiality (*as lever and provisions of grounds / visions of grinders**). Rather than mourning sessions from which tears flow richly and weather improves ... he copes with / goes for

the stronger, more stunning (*in a bad way*) examples (*of Israeli fascism*) hoping to startle sense into people in an all of a sudden hurry. Pressing as probs maybe, he must be careful not to be seen as a useful idiot (*RB does*) propagating (*instead of 'exposing'*) the very ideas - possible only in a waaaay to wide field of near/far polarization [hi/lo tec - wallstr&NYT/castration knife] - which he tries to trace, place and sort back to the un[A]dressed, wayback when wounds for proper burial (*always add core act compostage*).

* = see older work .. or try to quickly grasp what the playlist 'my crushing passion' might be about (*the biblical sackcloth and ashes that fired my imagination early on into slowly ripening visions*)

25

passage in caps added the 8th of nov 2019 - K125) trade and tourism lead to multiculturalism by slow diffusion until (*due [/'djew'] to overwhelming popularity of course*) mass migration and invasion [DIS]organize higgeldy piggeldy mixty maxtyMISERING [HOLDIN ON TO A RARITY PHASE FROM THE PAST IN THE OBSOLESCEMENT STATE OF IT ..IF YOU BELIEVE A MIRROR ALWAYS COMES 4WAYS ... TO GET 'STRAKKE' SURFACES ONE HAS TO USE TENSILITY AND LESS THAN 4 SIDES IS A MERE PRE-EMBODIMENT AT BEST] the sense of loss and regret (*upon all pause [lap of luxurious leisure] given if any*), the myth of return ..

.. leads to jewification in one multiracial word .. but where are the khazars, the natives of the british isles, the real americans? where will the palestinians be? Thanks for the heads up on that by the way [3rd minute] yet if exploitation leads to extermination how 'd'you' believe, how can you do leaves, how can any 'a mere can' jew ever course 'core act' and reform any one jew .. let alone get any of it# past from due to dew? that'be the day heaven is found, funded and founded cause a fake told a phoney where it at, rite?

- been counseling strict diet of permie manuals enforcement myself, so make a fist with me on that Max!

26

disagree fundamentally with the 20th minute of this Justicar vid:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7gH5yWXk5s&index=31&list=UUeFLOi54kYIgbJHt_1ApDpg
the violent will always be with us
madame chazzalyn vid (*young girl*), 5 minutes earlier he says he never fessed it up before but he gets nakes lady pics in his mail all the time, even though he is categorically uninterested ... or can one merel state things that way rather than the seemingly more once and for all .. since ... science???

phluck your 20th minute "will always" .. "will always" ... yeah, america will always be the place for the red race ... might the fact that this does not count for 99.999999% if those who stubbornly in- and persist on taking their place, have anything at all to do with your chosen facts being so disheartening, dystopian, etcetera??????

ps: resubbed anyway, and this is the fourth vid of your i'm catching up on so you took it a long way before it blew he? Hope this bleu yhue

25th, k39

Morning Jew: HOT LIVE Israeli on Israeli Gov. Action & PEP
(Progressive Except on Palestine) - morningJewz.com
Lacking the empathy, insight and ethics, many societies and communities fail to ground, anchor and engage the restless portion of their offspring and these become the explorers,

adventurers, tourists, agents in foreign parts (*called foreign agents once there's enough of them*), gangs, the armies and colonies, the Israels and Daeshes of the world, often still spoilt by guilty parents who try to give them a conscience assuaging 'oprot-premie' (*get lost, keep away bonus - an embarrassment to their status*) ... this misunderstanding of distance so thoroughly diseased powers of observation that 'nice' (*but obviously uebercynical A dam / London / NY / LA type throngy elbow rowxpert*) ladies claim it's all whities's fault*. Or that it's outrageous to say all jews are for cruelty to Palestinians. In israel most of them sure are .. and that's proof of my conclusion: shifty segregation siftery at/as the heart of the prob.

* What if jesus did indeed sojourn north and that, rather than all the South UK lore, the thing he learnt, came away and returned with was the grippie eco-pacifism a la Cernunnos (*last icon/masquotte of the intact indigenes*) revered by the roman avant-garde at the time.

Jesus presented this perfect ego-bloat antidote back home as it's pr-man, prophet and messenger but counterproduced undying enmity towards all -- and especially these, meanwhile completely and unrecognizably crypticated and buried alive -- things northern, 'threatening' their unhappiness and domination addiction. Should this, as i see it, be accurate, then these little dictatrices would be prime examples wouldn't they?

to Ry:
so, .. i was just gonna offer a year long scholarship to the 'syrian' target of your charity in Oz -- for (1): the study and dissemination of work by Julius Hensel (*a name i have known since the 80s*) a 'physiological chemist' (*in the subtitle of his main work called 'life'*) who died in 1903
julius-hensel.com -- but wasn't gonna use paypal anyway and (2): in exchange for if not breaking with, at least taking a break from thanatopian & pharmaffiose chemistry (*including all non-organic soaps, paints, food stuffs and medicine*) entirely, including suing some dumbass in that field instead of getting him out (*as well?*).

28th of aug, kin 42

Documentary - Meeting ISIL (*PressTV goes deep inside the terrorist group*) PressTV News Videos - 9,233 ---
Published on Aug 21, 2014 -- 41,883
To learn who these people are, what they are fighting for, and who funds them, PRESS TV goes deep into their camps and brings you face to face interviews and exclusive footage. Many of those who were initially infatuated by the group's promise of justice seem to be horrified and utterly disillusioned today.

semites and semite addled whities colluding to satanically arm the schizophrenized and unleash them upon those with the decent stupidity to attempt a talking cure ... rather than capturing them and supplying them with permie basics only (*exclusively*) for a few generations - this, in the long history of institutionalizing the mentally ill and then (*/now*), after the abandonment of such communal living arrangements (*since then reserved for insular pharmaffiose undertakings known as hospitals*) helping a lot of them with self incarceration in cubicles and the power to infect / 'reproduce' via home connectivity, has never been tried but i see it as the only growth industry (*and i mean that very literally and in the respectably organic sense too*). So ... stop the fake macho toy

industry and start a friendly competition polishing rock faces and organizing mud pools, quality composts and extensive gardens with the proceeds underneath them.

29th, kin 43 ...27th was kin 41 .. next post 54 .. lunar wiz
meanwhile, in holland ... new heights of hypo'crazy' haven been scaled, straddled and jiggled to see if they won't (*re?*)'move' the world of magical numb(*er[r]*)ing in their favor:
the morning news has their dutch spokesman for the IMF aver it is not in the bizniz of meddling with arms investments ... that is a factor they only consider in retrospect and so cannot stand in the way of heaping praise on Ukraine now ... i wonder if most suicides happen after morning 'news' in this vile and venomous vein?

observation on a Rowan thread:

The response to Doug is an at least once every two years golden oldie by our ground lacking appreciator of rightie 'music'. Well, if you look at the Laurel Canyon filled with tone fiddling rebels who 'recoiled' from the militarization of their family life yet managed to get only half way back to ground (*from ballistics to [psychedelized] mimicry*); nobody has made this clearer than Gesell, a critic of capitalism as stage, coup and coups staggered in stages if ever i read one (*a very slim pamphlet from a batch i was given at a Gesell archive to be preciser*); it particularly drove home the fact to me that ancient priests who ventured into chemistry were the ones to take a leap into and take an irreversible 'advance' from 'thanatopiation' trapping more and more of any masses at- and pertaining to statehood, tainting them just as irreversibly it seems ... unless Putin is really the miracle man he seems to like to try to be. in which case i expect a phone call from his team, if any of them are aware of www.julius-hensel.org (*Gesell crowd was by the way how did i ever get away from all that???* Haven't pointed this out in a decade it seems).

Then again, they can't even help an old lady move, with valuable archive, from Kiev to Krim??? (*same soure as previous post*).

30

Margarita Seidler

this lady is not happy with the jewish (*zionist / nazi*) idea of heaven, such as sexual speedripening ... as if we are (*all happy [and grateful and stuff for the opp] to adapt to*) a much fruitier earlier hotter organism ... etcetera etcetera. A clear substitution for the truly attention deserving primal sexual union between water and rock .. kinda free after the physiological chemist (*german also*) named Julius Hensel who was one of the first to fight pharmaffiosi and lost, but also called hydrogen and oxygen components creating water an early marriage .. was he trying to entertain and make light of the ... aforementioned culprits? Note that nobody has even begun to fight for a union between 2 men and 1 woman as a basis for a healthy well rounded family and i certainly won't; i just like mentioning it. (*haven't for a decade it seems like. I just don't go for stuff that attracts a limelight*). Work with the sun people!!!!

31

may or may not be Strelkov txt (*whited truck aid caravan was conditional to his departure it claims*)

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/08/31/is-this-the-other-photo-or-the-same-one/>

Rowan has a weak moment and caves in to what he otherwise regards as a fabulation factory - riveting tale indeed though, yandexed txt englished by Rowan; source:

<http://translate.yandex.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/el->

murid.livejournal.com/1983106.html
http://winterpatriot.com/node/921
good map (*Ukraine in 6 colours and 23 sections*)

UKRAINE – What Just Happened?

Sat, 08/30/2014 - 10:01 — james

This last week has seen a dramatic turnaround in the fortunes of the Novorossian Armed Forces (*NAF*); from barely holding on, to turning the tables on the forces of the Kiev junta regime. The NAF has from the beginning imposed heavy losses on the Kiev forces, often in the order of 10 to 1, but they were unable to hold many strategic areas as they were greatly outnumbered and did not have the heavy equipment needed to sustain heavy attacks. So what happened?

http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/08/30/i-hope-these-wives-children-and-other-loved-ones-are-not-stupid-enough-to-accept-support-from-the-innumerable-tentacles-of-the-zog/
a shekel is 500 agorot

http://www.ancreport.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/Scott-Rickard_h.mp3

is OliZogUkraine stunt one big 'financage' of wannabe nazis psyop in favor of the holocaust industry??? ... nothing better for them than a real time refresher course on how bad the real ones were ... added bonus, hiding the fact that Palers have that damn khazar blood in spades; the one tool they, like true coward machos, hate the most. Stolytkin buried in Kiev. Look him up in this context.

The germans get to support Nazis AND call the target nazi.

In all russian defense i miss any admittance that just like anywhere else, let a few semitc, restless dirty mercantilism powered bloodlines diffuse, migrate and pass thru your territories, you get added and taken up in a runaway chaingangbang event and must count on the next incoming tide of backlashes from the additional backload, backflow, blowback grudges - held aggregated and accumulated since they were kept off the market and on the books at sacredly inviolable nominal values, being floated from and or rolling from one haven to the next like a hungry fireball - to be that much more virulent and worse than the previous one; hence, nazis as fought an international communism but the outcome is a both nationalist (*strokes with notionalism quite nicely*) AND international, empire bent hegemoniac strain of the very same thing the let slip an failed to arrest .. again, ... Stolytkin turns in his grave.

am i winning the most sensible playlist set prize yet??

Educational via Angela Delorme-Gaines — Natives For Justice at North America. Featured on Native Citizen News Network --- NCNN - Burgundee Bordeaux

.. she went to Ferguson from a luxury NDakota home looks part black

you sure truck a lot of the occupiers bilbuy[buybull] .. the on[c]e for all done deal fundie absolutist do ore revolvrap you falsely equate and compare all them "barriers" (*race, ... did you mention gender and class or some other ones, i forget?*) as if they are no more than bioregion spacing visionquest and rite

lands, intertribal thoroughfares, bufferzons, mountainchains, no barrier to someone ripe and ready for the marriage market, even if it's gonna take closecalltiming ... like in Tibet.

You can't leave these barriers aside nor behind as if they are as integratable or at worst inconsequential as the exceptional punctuation and spice diffusion used to bring and/or wash up and add to the mix when you are talking (*bad habit*) massification of all sorts; not just massive mountains but massive numbers and tox numbings, teccy entrapments ... all that. Hope you have great routines around you to back your high hopes up and can draw people away from flashpoints sustainably instead of reporting back from (*black/*)them (*you got a smidgen of africa blood don't you?*) with some grace note to end on as if to say, oh by the way i met jesus there today.

1st of sept

https://plus.google.com/108151558978426540025/posts/GeBQa8eYSwY

free palestine is code for kill jews

pick these guys as gentle as possible and toss them behind a (*mile long*) well guarded wall within which all wherewithall to change hearts and cure minds .. take heart and mind the 'change' = coin of the realm, fresh clay 'coin' (*spent on a soilbank, redeemed by it, accepted by it .. in cornucopian gratitude*) as per Cernunnos' entitlement ... he loved earth and all beings from the 'ground' up, the consummate white god whose 'rebuffed' (*not a mere 'no thank you'*) prophet and messenger jesus was.

He too can heart change ... even if it takes a few generations behind that wall ... where intello diet consists of permie manuels .. exclusively ... yeah ... we're gonna rob them of stuff like they robbed the palestinians, the ones the even pretend to be and rob of their very identity and history.

tuesd

Wounded Warrior Evicted From Foreclosed Home, All His Stuff Dumped In Front Yard -- A Wounded Warrior -- 612

78 views -- Sep 1, 2014 -- ---Conservative Blog---
www.WoundedAmericanWarrior.com

you are all white, you are occupiers, mercenaries, biblevictims .. baited by bibles which goalpostmovers of the alphabetized, hence voice weaponized employ (*unless they are in remote and dilute aggregation such as tibet .. , kept 'cool'*).

you should all move to the eu ... don't worry, yall 'll all fit as long as go for permacultural density.

1:16:03 -- Global Jewish Solidarity With Gaza, July-August 2014 by Neturei Karta 1 day ago 234 views
Over 100 events in more than 30 cities around the world in 7 weeks

https://plus.google.com/104928611398581265280/posts/YBUQCdnbfcy
brendo doesn't buy the buried alive vid

for the finer point of this 'deniability tactic and pick up game gaming (*pick up war warring, a blasphemy of truly voluntarized fighting of course; like a jew POLITELY challenging a palestinian to fight him for his land ... has that ever happened??*) go see this blog: http://niqnaq.wordpress.com

USA and NATO up for new anti-Russia provocation

ulaghchi -- 20 views Published on Sep 2, 2014

<http://en.ria.ru/>

the eu and us do not just play nazis, they are the corporate favoritism that uses all the dirty tricks they accuse the ussr of themselves in spades; in fact, the very same folks who cut their teeth on them in an era the west has an anachronistic, cloggy clingy attachment to and nostalgia for (*cold war II*) migrated west and perfected their tricks in order to reinflct them on their old prey from a safer distance!!!!

Putin will prolly keep his cool and support but he needs to begin recruiting and creating safe spaces for my type of people so that we grow out of, outgrow and forego all this theatricky sabre rattling generations after ours are even more put off by than that of the 60s, apart from the severely monotheisticated and 'ueberfremdet' of course.

Why not YOU move? We served and fought for this country and the ideals of freedom, peace, justice, and honor. Those who wish to use the rights, but not stand up for those rights shouldn't have the rights.

i am EUan, came to the 'States' (*again, occupied turtle island, try wrap you head around it this time*) and went back .. but it wasn't before a trip to Oz i concluded: ... yall were blinded and baited by some buybull 'ideal' which detroyed a noble clean and thriving continent, exactly those things you thought you were chasing, not to mention you betrayed the fight for anything like that back where you came from (*not talking about the slavery supremacism of course*).

4th of september

thought i was on a fineyoungcapitalists vid but i was here: [pressfarttocontinue](#)

(*14 seconds of the vid was enough to trigger a comment*):

so, ... i get it now, dirtpoor third world testosterone celebrants can be gamed by the generals and weapon industries, endure hardships and legitimize the 'security' state investments eating away at all autonomy and dignity ... but you gamers have much much less of a deprivation and revolt excuse, you are the plain and straight IS (*Daesh*)-like shot to hell vectors of this world. yall are on badgerbrigade radio in a few hours i take it?

akunin wants to get away from drunks

i suggest he contact me and swap homes for a year (*i am near rotterdam, in the duocultural zone - grass blades and bible verses*)

i mean, .. the least they couldashoulda done is devote a few lines to the close parallels. The whole rhetorical constellation resembles, reflects and alas, one could argue prefigures, but at least goes in step, is in tune, keeps abreast and runs apace with all the wartalkwhippuppy benefitting only those who steal and simulate consent from those they manage to badger into ordeals of horrendous proportions.

why do you think i began pleaidng to get whities out of africa and america 16 ago?? Some people feel what's coming dontcha know.

<http://syrianfreepress.wordpress.com/2014/09/04/slaves-for-french-english-daesh-terrorists/>

French and English Daesh-ISIL terrorists freely discuss on Facebook/Twitter about the use of Yazidi women as sex slaves
syrianfreepress.wordpress.com

horrendously hell on earth .. i have a second so named vidlist growing .. please help slow it down and outgrow it with examples of sanctuary and amnesty sites attracting defectors and wannabe jihadis alike due to the excellent dna/meme / environmental repair for / with these people, funded by the same ones that are now arming them; .. hey, .. House of Saud, this is a Lawrence of Arabia type fella calling .. put the phoney down ..

Published on Sep 25, 2013 A Video Lecture by Dr. Joseph Polimeni entitled "Shamanism and the Evolutionary Origins of Schizophrenia" -- 6169

innit hi time to diff. between lef and raat brain Skitz yet? alphabetization enhanced kapitalism (*hey jewed?*) / VS ... all the stuff you list? it's a diff between chronic (*'zeurende'*) / systemic VS performative / temporary / social cult vs tribe .. cut loose from mores and moorings (*global / diffuse*) vs specific / finite and local focus

<http://www.whitenations.com/forumdisplay.php?f=74>
north dakota saga

iz-jew-cops-find-white-euro-sex-slave-girls -haredim-bought-8-000-imprisoned-dog-kennel -size-concrete-cubicles-no-arrests-made

<http://podblanc.mobi/videos/7338/iz-jew-cops-..whitenations.com/showthread.php?t=2202>

he posted this today on the frontpage news of his vidsite thread

zaterdag morgen (6 sept, kin 51):

Haaretz: Four years ago, the cult of Goel Ratzon, who lived with 17 wives and 38 children, was revealed. He was charged with dozens of sex offenses, including rape, sodomy and indecent assault. The Tel Aviv District Court is to render a ruling in Ratzon's case on Monday.

hystericized fatherhoodlumpiness (*skydaddies*), alphabetization and alcoholism (*it's 'solvent', together the 'hey jewed' lef n rite hooks*) all in evidence here, not to mention their metastatized stuffs stuffed in between and behind their stuffy lines like rocketry, fiatmoney and homosexuality .. all vectored in spades thru this unfortunate 'sujet'

<http://professorsblogg.com/2014/09/07/most-dreadful-scenes-on-the-slaughterings-in-ukraine-of-unarmed-civil-populations-warning-on-very-strong-images/>
too hot for youtube

it's all very well to use righties as a battering ram but to then let them dominate the revolution rather defeats that purpose; this is why in 99 i had very clear visions of what a UN worth that name would have to do: employ / fund / educate the marginalized and adrift; with nato like clout providing protection and especially safe passages for those ready to desert radicalism that aren't. Defectors corridors are quite vital and long term security for global climate war pow[d]er[er]s of banked, swaled treeplanting pioneers must be garuanteed.

sept 11, kin 56

it's never too late to use a brown marker on hateful passages in the 'holy books' of monotonous monomaniac, monocultural monotheismzzzz as a reminder to commit some [micro]climate repair in your neighbourhood ... or if you're too deeply into the

embattled zones, regroup and go where dustmakers don't
misconceive it to be coterminous with explosive bloodletting
and deathdefying make believe noniconic 'deconomic'
substitute systemics

rowan indulges a paragraph made up of a very long and a (*n also very*) short sentence:

There is a surprisingly sophisticated psyop going on to distract attention from the actual, physical front lines: this psyop has two wings (*which suggests CIA planning, actually, because the Kiev goons are not intelligent enough to apply these strategies*): one wing is to say, we have to devote all our attention to civil organisation in the rear, and a tempting target is Zakharchenko himself, because it appears he is involved in black marketeering of relief goods, along with Akhmetov; so getting rid of him by means of an internal DND coup would certainly be a very good thing, but it is wrong to infer from this that we should let the fronts collapse and learn to live under junta occupation while we supposedly reorganise the rear areas. Once stated clearly as I have just done, the idea is obvious nonsense.

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/DTxgjFTymSd>
my copy of 3 comments (*2 by 'the referist' and 1 by rowan*)

I realise it sounds very harsh, calling for an army coup, but this is where I disagree with Strelkov (*not to mention Dugin, who I am convinced is himself the Sixth Column he warns us against*) – when the political echelons on both sides are entirely composed of lunatics, fools, and sold-out capitalist bastards, how could army rule possibly be any worse? – RB

".. hypocrisy pervaded by my era's spiritual leaders. And underneath it was this "blank space"—who controls our money system?"

.. was it 'purveyed' you were thinking of?
or 'pervs in the lead make us bleed'?
anyway, ideal vs real ... nominal potemkinite vs grounded, backed real bill doctrine is difficult to unmix under privacy - clever pranks / free markets / secret weapons - glorifying conditions .. and speaking about spiritual .. the same troubles apply trying to define the word 'jew'.

Contest and contention drives people into droves, throngs, heaps and congestions. A radical and a fundie both want to disperse that but thinning of trace (*in rock*), of trees (*in forest*) and of man (*on markets*) is hard to argue (*with spanners in the works like the synonyms for tolerance meaning both leisure or choice or a state write offripeness - speelruimte (playspace) and speling / rammel = 'rattleroom' - speling van het lot = twist of fate*).

The loss and sacrifice of (*trace, ground, base*) ID (*transparency / freshness, etc*) on and along the way to[wards] be[ing] paid a price for bulk and bundle - same language veils here: inschikken = close packing .. in schikkelijkheid = compromise ability (*not in the sense of corruptibility ... but hey, smire and foke alert*) .. schik is joy ... marriage market dance echos even in so thoroughly weaponized societies like the dutch must be minimized if not altogether prevented.

The bible and the other / entire desertifying monotheism palette stands in the way of reinstatement and rehabilitation of nontoxidoxy

sept 13 ---- k58

Who is Behind Gun Control in US congress and senate?

1: Emanuel Celler (*Ashkenazi Jew*)

... and 11 more (*all Ajeus*)
and who be for wholly and wholesomely wholistified ballistic[s] wholistification besides me? Not a peep from even if not dear at least near specimen from neighbouring venturesome bloodlines.

zionists fucked w hitler to get their way ... and the ringleaders of the nazis are synonymous, in a few cases even homonymous with zionist ones.

"russian jews not nazis" (*Pat*)

no . but a decisive grouplet, characterized by certain levels of testosterone combined with lineage from early marriages, lowering pangs of conscience while upping their looks of innocence quotient, a fraction thereof, twisting the arms of their numosavantoid siblings, certainly became the nazi's mothers, i'd call them the proto-zionists, always aiming at expansion, centralization and benefitting themselves through opacity thereof ... and plenny of gambling chips a la Adelson i guess.

But sexy Piety Pete! You owe them that!?

Aleksandr Dugin: Liberalism, Communism, Fascism, and the Fourth Political Theory --- Radix -- 208
14,339 Published on Aug 23, 2012

individual (*lib*), group/collective/class (*comm*) state and race (*fasc*) are out, 'dasein' is in. He describes as a kind of premorph. As i wrote in the nineties, Heidegger dropped the t from stein much like the angloworld dropped the d from powder. zabroshen - geworfenheit .. the 'flungness' of a commentarian's careermoves
azeriinje ... illumination in that sense Dugin is groping along with his abstract terms for something simple: soil building .. but he is behind the s curve and in front of the d door just yet :::::::::: cosmopolite - idiot - private propertarian

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/dvtGxNHsmiB>

it's perfectly logical if you place it in this perspective: he's the jews' poodle, they worship idolize, practice and celebrate schizophrenia .. into warships for world dominance, their messiah .. a movement jesus failed to head of by pointing out the only truly universalizable growth, that of soil (*'attenuation' of rock*). Spare that failed star a wan smile yall.

<http://icarusfilms.com/new2010/stol.html>

Stolen Land -- A Film by Margarita Martinez and Miguel Salazar

east coast version for this kind of thing?

<http://algoxy.com/missingknowledge/index.html>

look around for the documentary on it ... it is really good

.. strange the maker doesn't link it there ... and i can't find it quickly ... it is early on in my native american related vidlist (*the first one*)

quote:

After a HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES BILL # 2204 in 1864 violated treaties granting courts of jurisdiction on Native lands. The Native courts were competent in investigating abuses of hypnosis whereas the courts of the colonizing force were totally unable as was demonstrated in Salem Massachusetts.

in a 2 hour long interview Ken Jebsen conducted with an ex-Taz editor (*Mathias Broeckers*) this rascal Rasmussen is put in his place a handful of times, most effectively by reminding us he turned whore on the Iraqi 'MDWs' waaaaaaaaay back; the company he keeps hasn't improved.

Jordania happens to also have the world's most effective permaculture 'exegete' also (*Oz man married to national*), .. go figure how far, barbarically, virulently and blasphemously the flawed logic that wars can be won gets flung; a macho defense (*as in mature defense*) softens rocks and doesn't throw them he 'throws' water into them at a splattery well budgeted party perhaps

and who be for wholly and wholesomely wholistified ballistic[s] wholistification besides me? Not a peep from even if not dear at least near specimen from neighbouring venturesome bloodlines.

16

why the world is collapsing -- September 16
But as to who weaponised feminism, as a deliberate strategy to cross-cut class warfare and thus rip marxism into a million powerless, twitching fragments... someone did that, and I think they did it in exactly the same way that they had previously used nationalism, religious factionalism, and the phantasm of 'race'... and have since used the so-called 'gay issue'... These are people whose profession is to cook up distractions to assist in the process of imperial divide and rule. Perhaps we should call them 'military psychologists'.

Rowan doing a sulky pouty Otto Weininger spiel after a rebuff of indirect url request towards lara .. oh wait, this is waaay before that; anyway, Lara in turn scolds his work (*previously praised*) 'complete abracadabra' .. could turn into a rough spot rollercoaster, but i shall drive him to ukraine if he wants it satellite hook up and lobro for mascotte

i wanna know how far we can get away towards russia with being neutral towards russia, .. don't you?

All of these map onto each other: Jews, women and gays. They all have the stubbornness of long-term victims, inheriting an imagined history of thousands of years of 'oppression'. Now free, to take their

revenge (*or, as they imagine it, to put the world to rights*).

in the paragraph after next he echoes Ivry Dov ... who he will be jealous of if i point him out again

it's an usually long jeremiad but not entirely wrong, just very very far from the best possible take on things, as usual; he simply is, was and remains determinedly obstinately, not good for nothing/everything.

extreme pleasure from exerting force on feminine rock does not result in the runaway pleasure factor without having to betray your roots for a lift off? Come on bud, don't be so dense ... or i'll have to rank you with 'Feminism LOL' who solicits donations for domestic violence case courtproceeding transcript purchases a la 1thou canadian dole hours.

Men find it extremely pleasurable to use physical force on women. But over the course of the sixties, the law began to change on this. Women began to network and to apply public pressure, to change it. And they succeeded, first in Usaia, then in Ukia, then in Euia, the geographic spread being exactly as you would expect given the well-known centres and vectors of the liberal contagion.

Now, I think, you see what I am talking about: cultural liberalism, the very thing that Russia is supposedly rebelling against. Now you see how it fits together. But if you are a woman, you will probably say to yourself, "Ha! We shall still run things, from behind the scenes, even after cultural liberalism has been rolled back and conservative values reign again. Our power will not go away, now that we have it!" Well, to that I can only say, we shall see.

You cannot take woman into space.
I repeat, you cannot take woman into space.
That is all, all, all, Hassan Sabbah
Burroughs

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/09/16/you-dont-alf-get-some-rum-uns-on-this-beat/> +21

i recommend you keep up with my commentage if you can't get it across your heart to unblock me more often than once every fucking five years; ya dumb anglo snob.

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/09/16/you-dont-alf-get-some-rum-uns-on-this-beat/#comment-82644>
all's well, patched up, prrhappsss i should try bribe Lara, when she encourages Rowan into an adventure, all the better.

i wouldn't be suprised if RB?? inspired, guided and triggered the prizewinner to be who will get him a cut out of genuine gratitude. He did a good job on covering the downing of flight MH17 ... just about the only possible scenario i expect can win this contest (*if we're talking 30 fRothy sliverlings here*) which hasn't passed review on his blog niqnaq.wordpress.com is that Putin fooled Kiev into thinking it was his plane.

30 million dollar and a new identity if you can tell who downed flight MH17

<http://www.wifka.de/who-shot-down-mh17-30-million-dollars-reward-for-information.html>

Oh by the way, good job on covering the downing of flight MH17 .. i wouldn't be suprised if you inspired, guided and triggered the prizewinner to be who will get you a cut.

Jewish War On Holy Russia

if it's true that jesus travelled widely and came back with 'monetization' ideas a la Cernunnos (*grounding coinage, back into black but buff and base of all fluff*), you'd be looking rather foolish by the time that sinks in eh?

18 kin 63

<http://www.solarcouncil.com/>

defunct site of a rowanite

Julian McCrann (*twitters at jkmccrann, likes female bodybuilders*)

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/ddrtBo4nRTo>

kind of odd that it seems Rowan listened to the [WiC] show Douglas did on the 13th (*linked blow*) ... or some other time when he touted the Sauds as the real winners. No less likely than that what i tried to tell him over 7 years ago finally sunk in and hit him square in the cranium.

Here is what he thought yesterday (*kin 63, his age in solar numbers*):

The general strategic environment determines everything else. Therefore, we have to pay attention to the spectacular reversal of alliances on the part of Egypt. How is this possible? Is not Egypt the recipient of billions annually in military aid money from Usaia? On which the Generals live like princes? Yes, this is correct. And we may assume the Generals have given thought for the future; for some reason, they expect to continue to enjoy such wealth. How can this be? In one way only: they have determined that Saudi Arabia is stronger than Usaia, permanently so. But is this possible? Yes, in one way only: Saudi Arabia has arrived at a lasting alliance with Israel – completely covert, of course, but today 'covert' means only unspoken. It no longer means 'unknown'. And we know. Anyone who has watched for more than a few years, must know that Israel is taking over control of the world from Usaia. Israel has carefully prepared many strands of this rope, on which it now drops Usaia into the pit with a broken neck.

Russia is the ally of Israel, Egypt and Saudi Arabia. This new alliance excludes Usaia. Not formally 'excludes'- they will play the game with Usaia for as long as the latter wants to go on pretending that it is still master of the universe, but their laughter will be audible and their sneering will be apparent in every comment. Usaia may play the performance of clown with delusions if it wishes. The world is able to judge the real intelligence of political players without having to publicly comment on the fact. The world has two levels: what is spoken, and what is unspoken. This is also true in individual society. Much that is generally known and of decisive importance, is never, literally never, spoken about out loud. Therefore, society also has two levels: those who evidently know, and those who evidently do not know. Fathers are expected to tell their sons, when the latter reach

the age of discretion; mothers their daughters, ditto. Persons commenting on this blog who attempt to retain the previous fictions will receive a very brief welcome. I have always endeavoured to tell the truth, not to conform to such conventions of silence as described above. I shall continue to do so, unlike, shall we say El Murid. But he is important – RB

LIVE: The Truth According to Free Tibet - Truthloader

Truthloader - 2,091 Sep 16, 2014

Alistair Currie and Eleanor Byrne-Rosengren will be live in studio from 11am on Tuesday, September 16th talking about an introduction to Tibet, its history, legal status and the issues FreeTibet campaign about.

StoneOcean's channel:

www.youtube.com/ratedmusicofficial

StoneOcean's music: www.stoneocean.info

Arkana's Soundcloud: <http://bit.ly/1hcS1JC>

Arkana's YouTube:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/MrStompy64>

Seb Matar on Bandcamp:

<http://sebastianmatar.bandcamp.com>

the oldest culture that turned away from militarizm overrun by a culture that returns to it more and more (*as it is infected by the west more and more, the very thing, schizoculturally enough, they accuse Tibetans of!!*)??

Should be soooo easy to 'shoot down' and shame, specially now that the ties are entwining to such an absurd degree (*and that's not even counting the ridiculously long gaspipes which will be a boon to the in/out breath of izzy security/terror specialists*).

But much much betta than the tut tut route is the lure into family / cult circle plenty (*forget the long supply lines delegation and guarantee peddlers on the 'cultsure' cultural road to ruins; leave the unravel reweave travels to visionary head- not pocketstuffers*); here's a sample:
see tec notes

i invite all interested in 'hard' rock music (*and black*) yet also in feeding and stabilizing first nation rainbow diversity and manifestations (*millenium+ aged trees, etcetera*) to see if my placing black&white product (*grey*) in throughout / within it, doesn't make lots of sense. i am living proof that it does and even powderless, 'mere' pure mental [(p)re]construct, STILL isn't powerless .. if the world has anything to learn from the first first people to cure militarism methinks it is that.

What's Hot and Recommended

Homer Slated -- Scotland: A Nation of Cowards

UK flag w black swast -- Google plus recommends trolls and slows folks like me down severely all of a sudden ... hmmm.

what was so hard about doing a little unobtrusive cam right above the counters to keep them honest and placing another one to show the (*YES/NO*) stacks and crates (*remember eyeglasses on wheelable moped pumps?*) growing in public view to prove transparancy and passive registration at the top works and is easily workable???????

maandag kin 67, september 22nd tomorrow is 3rd day of 3rd moon

Matt Ridley on How Fossil Fuels are Greening the Planet
what an asshole ... like the 'femmified' stooge he is, they all TOTALLY discount the warmachine ,MECHANIFANT' in the room ... that is about as dumb as arguing the jews never gave in to wanderlust and organizing trade, trade- and raidwars*, noooooooo, they were forced to do this .. left no other choice

* = conducting bloodline admixture (*woowoo [woolovereye priestly] intel X savant powererd pile up market savvy*)
expemiments ... on a multifront grand scale; look what Stolypkín's settle jews down efforts dragged in by the way, supremacists pressures that leave them all no choice but to enter oligarch militias.
?Oh wait, .. he doesn' t object to that at all, like jews were never stateless cause they were consumate pacifists.

i argue for clean-up and evacuation for resurgence of the red race.

to Fethez and gypsy ranger
<https://plus.google.com/109277043236701987461/posts/Bde7o7iVv1T>
girl with upper arm muscle
rigging a prayermill - to rub rock into some very fine, eminently compostable dust - so that it resembles one of them getups the single out muscle group fetishist use shouldn't be hard ... and very urgent ... look what body culture (*without grounding and grounds*) leads to: straight into fascism
Look at the new neo nazis do push and pull up in their hi rise urbanity, .. right in the fucking Pale their ancestors were deurbanized and resettled to in order to do just that sort of grounding (*though more conventional / incomplete back then*).
Stolypkín would turn in his Kiev grave if he saw what he great intention have come to.

Check Your Privilege and Race Off - A Response.
Emmersen Contrarian - 8 subbers, 770 views;
Fethez Nocturnus Libertus: All the white people here telling her to go back to Asia, don't forget, your people raped, pillaged, murdered, and attempted to cleanse ethnic people out of their own lands. Not to mention, you're still trying to do it--and then complain when people speak out about it. If YOU don't like it, go back to fucking Europe and stop killing people for not being white.

a gypsyranger: she is pretty anti-white herself?

32nd comment, reply to FNL:
do you tell blacks the same thing, to go back to africa? just wondrin.
by the way, that woman has a hell of a breathing inhibition .. is that her inuit genes? if so i should proly call it a talent but it gives me the creeps.

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler Except nobody tried to force the Europeans out of their homelands, or push the to extinction.

She is brave to stand up to the people who say they've "won" this land by committing genocide, ethnic cleansing, and the white washing of the indigenous identities.

that's not an exact enough answer to my question, though i agree it's semite/bible addled whities who should bear the cost and commit to the effort of returning the blacks as well as themselves, if that's what you imply, If not, try again. Second para: agreed ;)?

Fethez Nocturnus Libertus
+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler No, it's the christians period. So many religions have the myth of the "chosen people", and nationalists use it to commit genocides. So what I was saying is that white nationalists should carry that shit back to Europe, instead of killing people, and bombing other countries because they won't part take in it. (*Like the american government*).

so, again, since blacks, as far as not infected by the white supremacy to perp their own, can therefore stay .. a ok .. on the red continent?

nicholas jordan -- Shared publicly - 2:59 AM-
#Language
+Arioch The on the matter of etho-settling and migratory behaviors of humans ? no matter what is done or how it is approached counter-arguments find bases and places – Cryllic derived from church-based scribes who made a written language for some people somewhere ---- the languages go hand in hand with ethno-cculturaland haploid tracers
Henry Kissinger: "In 10 years Israel will cease to exist"
- Kavkazcenter.com

lol (*directed at PBS who actually, not sure if obligingly, shows up and engages for a few lines*)
on edit, i'm having more like 'stille lol' .. surely HK is not agreeing with the palestinian noon center on the 2020 date for izz demise?

tuesday 23rd of sept, kin 68 (3/3)
parting shotlet to Fethez (*see convoy yesterday*):
you know, fairly pure cores with border / buffer / thoroughfare zones (*'no man's land'*) where the colours bleed at the margins, like nature does it or did you mean 'perp'? it is short for perpetrate, rather than perpetuate but i see plenny loudmouths doing both; even the afrisynergy channel goes overboard on that front a lot.

putin is trying to surrender, but the west won't let him, because it wants war

A Guide to the Russian radical nationalist blogosphere. All of the people discussed below are Kremlin operatives, but one can only hope that the people discussing them are not. You may imagine that making a little compilation like this from nested threads in LiveJournal is easy, but it ain't. By the end of this, I had seven tabs open at once – RB

Rowan is getting frusty about his loves of actionheros and selfawarded talent to pick such winners around the real life and deadserious theaters,, all slick and scoopy, are never requited for very long Never before associated him with Dana Horochowski (*set and determined on being the only one left standing in 'her' field, it seems*) but here's a first.

My anger at all this is accumulating to dangerous

proportions. I can see that each and every one of the writers I have been following despises his own readers for being stupid enough to believe the particular deception that he, the writer, is putting forward, and that the main gimmick of each of these writers is to pretend to let you into the secret by condemning the rest, for doing what I have just described.

Thus each writer says:

"The rest are taking advantage of your naivete while secretly despising you precisely because you fall for their own tricks. But I'm different – I'm giving you the low-down. So you can feel proud of your own discrimination and sophistication, in having correctly landed on me, the one and only true source among these legions of phonies."

The key to selling disinfo is always to make the target feel privileged that he or she is clever enough to have landed on the one true source. In other words, they appeal to your vanity. We didn't need these scum from Moscow to come and tell us this. We already learned it long ago, from the supposed CIA and Mi6 "whistleblowers". So fuck off back to Moscow, scum, and take your dreary pseudo-war and its fake 'leaders' with you. I don't give a fuck about it, and nor do you. You're all just cheap political theatre for bloggers to fool each other with. You are contemptible, and so is your much-vaunted Russian civilisation as a whole – RB

25
1372 Brand -- "booked me and backed out"

Craig Cobb was expecting the ARD team within a day of getting arrested for street patrolling 'his' 'white' ND town while yelling back and forth across long driveways from the property's corner crossroad went on with a neighbour one of which called the cops; his NYC trish talkie DNA test result hullabaloo went kinda viral weeks before that. He did about 4 months, hungerfasted and isn't welcome in his homestate to go care for his mom. Anyway, he backed out getting booked ... and is the reverse of what you stand for in many ways, i am walking the chasm on the tightrope between yuz.

"protect my land until the last stone has gone"
no, .. until the unfair fighting 'legalization' lobbies (/pressure groups which legitimize coercion and erosion of choice, often in the name of 'choice'/chosen [=self-appointed] people) are dismantled.

And by the way, to truly protect your land you crush rock and keep it at the ready to stir the sewage flood izzies use as a weapon into a paste and/or biogas fuel; the minerals belong on your land, cycling through life instead of clanking onto armor

27th - kin 71
i used to berate Rowan Berkeley for posing a gulf between semite extremisms on several blogs in the noughties ... he's come around to my point of view but never apologized or let me on his blog except once (his bd a few years ago)

28th
rowan G+ed:
i wouldn't be suprised if RB?? inspired, guided and triggered the prizewinner to be who will get him a cut out of genuine

gratitude. He did a good job on covering the downing of flight MH17 ... just about the only possible scenario i expect can win this contest (*if we're talking 30 fRothy sliverlings here*) which hasn't passed review on his blog niqnaq.wordpress.com is that Putin fooled Kiev into thinking it was his plane.

30 million dollar and a new identity if you can tell who downed flight MH17

My money is on Russia: if they are innocent as they claim, offering 30 million and a new identity is peanuts compared to the damages in international reputation and economic boycotts.

<http://www.wifka.de/who-shot-down-mh17-30-million-dollars-reward-for-information.html>?

Oh by the way, good job on covering the downing of flight MH17 .. i wouldn't be suprised if you inspired, guided and triggered the prizewinner to be who will get you a cut.

lara

hi .. i am rowan's oldest troll ... but he's been blocking me for the half the time i've known him (*since the indymain wire threads around 2000, birth of the blogosphere and commentariat*). One of the reasons was my lacking grammar (*i had, still have, 'Joycean tendencies'*) ... look at him struggling with just that very thing now

jewish savvy ought to be employable to vacate and clean up the red continent just as easily as it was instrumental in occupying it eh? Should go a lot faster too; clean rivers in 20 years!!!!!!!!!!!!

2nd of october-

ABetterNewWorldOrder - 3 days ago
Where do you dig up all these old vids? Wonder what JAM is doing these days. I do not believe he just gave up.?

there's a surrogate, on revolution radio, a guy calling himself 'john sinclair' who sounds quite like him (*he goes around masonic landmarks in LA lately*).

John Kreig
<https://plus.google.com/103044837806256507439/posts/YB5f7rYJXT2>

A well-known Ukrainian Jewish community leader and anti-Zionist, Eduard Hodos, has come to the defense of the newspaper and the articles' author, Vasily Yaremenko. In the course of his speech intended for a hearing of the Appellate Court of the City of Kiev (*scheduled for May 25, 2004, but delayed indefinitely for reasons unknown*), the author denounces the Talmud as "monstrous" and defends Mel Gibson's 'The Passion of the Christ', which has come under attack by 'human rights advocates' everywhere. You can read it here: <http://web.archive.org/web/20050310165024/oag.ru/views/love.html>

Prior to being shut down, the newspaper published the following letters from readers, which were reprinted by Jewish organizations and used as "proof" of "anti-Semtism."

...Jewish publicists deny the fact that [Jewish people] organized the Ukrainian famine in 1933. However, eyewitnesses claim otherwise.... Not one Jewish person died from starvation in 1933. ...We are not anti-Semites. However, we believe it is dishonorable and demeaning to stay quiet when Zionists are taking over the political and economic spheres of our country*. We must let people know the truth about the doings of Zionists in Ukraine. ...He told the truth about the vicious activities of Zionists in Ukraine. ...We cannot allow Zionists to destroy Ukraine.

<http://iamthewitness.com/Ukraine.html>

there's a large 4 part docu on this piece of racial pinnacle of incommensurables wherein the makers call him, semi-lovingly i presume, 'theameleon' ... hope it gets translated but as usual with russian filmers, the images convey most of the content; here's part 2: https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=5vRYKIG08s

how about exorcizing christianity from your subjects instead you moron?

Then you can get a posse together to go free white and black 'americans' (*brainwashed occupation forces and repatriate them to reintegration / permied ed/practice camps - cure all when rigorously applied, zionists will need multiple generations of this therapy*).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XY6eA0GaYb8>
Levenda

re: 2:18:00 he's an idiot, zionism fucked with hitler and the nazis were their offspring ... so he's only right in as far as a bastards will turn on both strains of his ancestry 'equally'. Meanwhile true northern genius, the forceful pacifism of cernunnos who was tutoring and correcting the elite romans and taught jesus has no better defense than me; quite an honour but an infinitely increasing burden as my powers wane and the more i realize to my and no doubt everybody's horror, diff making support is thin gruel if any. 's gatta be that dastardly jesus karma saddest of all is that his believers are furthest from understanding what i'm driving at .. first and foremost my very own mother ... YOU try to live this down ... i'm sharing helllhoo!!!! too busy playing games with black caddislackers i guess.

re: 2:18:00 he's only right in as far as a bastard will sometimes turn on both strains of his ancestry 'equally'. Zionism fucked with Hitler and the nazis were their offspring ... Meanwhile true northern genius, the forceful pacifism of Cernunnos **whose practitioners were** tutoring and correcting elite roman colleagues (*and taught Jesus, whose mission to enlighten the homefront earned his instructors a to this day undying enmity*) has no better defense than me; quite an honour but an infinitely increasing burden as my powers wane and the more i realize to my and no doubt everybody's horror, diff making support is thin gruel if any. 's gatta be that dastardly jesus karma saddest of all is that his believers are furthest from understanding what i'm driving at .. first and foremost my very own mother ... YOU try to live this down ... i'm sharing helllhoo!!!! too busy playing games with black caddislackers i

guess.

xf8nYGDeyjs
Rickard

5th of october

marta stewart features nowah gartay on cnn
<https://plus.google.com/111782116193603809314/posts/U4HVDVKuHmH>
roll out the charade that america is o so desirable as final destination for africa ... to justify ami troops into what should be a target for final repatriation as well as eurasia is for whities .. under quarantine until after demonstrable completion of disabusage therapy to get rid of a pesky missionary occupation colonial corporate mindset of course. This new fangled settlement must be a mix of Galt refuge / re-ed camp / community / monastic prison / pilot scheme, the defense of which is the only justification for use of arms (*while having them completely banned inside; old cultures don't merit that anymore, if they ever did*). Providing such initiatives get the proper attention and prospects, any bets on how soon we'll get chinese soldiers out of tibet?????

7th????

<http://www.texemarrs.com/popcast/3514.m3u>

Rockefeller and Rothschild United—The New World Order is Built on Oil Monopoly --- August 29, 2014
Texe Marrs explains the reason for the reordering of the Middle East, the U.S. invasions and Israeli aggression in Ukraine. The multibillionaire oilmen and bankers, Rothschild and Rockefeller, have merged their operations. In a few short years, the United States has become the #1 world's oil producer and is now selling its oil and gas to other countries. Only Russia can compete in the oil and gas market, and the Illuminati elite are working to remove Russia and Putin from their oil perch. They have ignited a false, new Cold War.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WbAb02xQfFg&list=PLFahEyU4eYodVihYAwPWAo2Z-so6AqSOo&index=1>
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC4xWRoN_82x21V1V-0588VA

The Dialogues with Solzhenitsyn - 4/19
crinoix - 29 - 1,869 Mar 4, 2012

11th of dec 1918 (*bd*) .. at 52 he gets a first of 3 boys

http://therealnews.com/t2/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=31&Itemid=74&jumival=12482
part 1 w transcript, aud and vid dwnld +20 comments
Eva is a one in a billion jewel of a woman

Church/Levanda vid response by Heathen is good but somehow suspect, at least her young account is subbed to young female make up artists in nuce
and so i go: ... or Hasbara HoneyPot?
either way will work with me
oh, and that Bible? A calendar distorted reconfigured and

rendered useless by the 'say when', 'dare you', 'big about to' memes of the overly tense onlooker pilots, testosterone dopes who chronically spew dupe dict[ator]ations [torah?] the famous 'hangjeugd', beejuvenile sperm armee ... whose pranks can quickly waste a neighbourhood, a region, a culture, a climate and shift more and more foci onto and efforts towards ('containment' of) violence .. migrate to new unsuspecting victims.

And yes, dem juuuuuz ARE top of the multiculture line (*goalpostmoving linemanship*) and the whole stinking trailytail married into, recruited, paid off and 'employed' to supply the shifting frontlines in return for their slivers and scents of the pies. Locally, we had merchant shipbuilding nearby ... now it's an oligarch bloat floatery ... there are many kinds of ire none are fires one can douse with alcohol which feminizes in a hurry and not in a nice way, so threat postures do not get 'cured' but are in truth aggravated by alcohol, in turn a desperate attempt to salvage overstockpile from spoilage; pure and closest to primal manipulation (*the pivotal joseph landgrab trick - jewdas.com has that story*).

marta stewart

The satanic elites are all O Rh negative bloodlines. They control the vaccines and they won't get Ebola virus because they don't have monkey DNA in their blood.....I can't get it either, since I am an Rh negative....AB Rh negative is the original Caucasian bloodline...the elites are O Rh negative...They can reduce the world population by 85% through an Ebola pandemic..... Keep thinking it is all a hoax. I doubt it.....

is this a communist party or psyop?

haven't read the article referred to (*none of it in the vid, just clean scenes for tourists, suspiciously sterile .. that streak of smog in the thumb is as far as reality escapes the sterilizing moves*)

Rowan:

now, having done the morning's chores, accounting for the empire, let's turn to more interesting matters. It seems to me that there is an interesting anthropological error in this. It is a curse against the supposed 'Caucasians' who, Jewish anthropology tells us, "appeared in the Caucasus mountains, the southern Russia of now, and spread their peculiar form of death from Mexico to Moscow." The error becomes apparent when the curse says, "Blacks and Reds, Apaches and Jews, all know where they come from, but you don't seem to know..." I think the 'Caucasians' who "spread their peculiar form of death from Mexico to Moscow" are in reality the Khazars, ie today's dominant strain of so-called Jews. The gross anachronism of this is unimportant in the universe of imaginary history. But Paul Kantner never quite figured that out. A good curse, despite its misconception – RB

8th of october,

zionism, dishonourable defense industry methods, dishonourable defense industries, dishonourable defense industry rackets, child abuse, brutalization of youthful optimism, macho mindlessness, bible caused mix up ethnicity, migration bias, migrant spectrum the most polarized sociographic

10 Oct

In this moving video, #NATOREview looks inside the KGB prison where Latvians were locked up, tortured or killed. Hear how today's leading Latvians were affected by Soviet occupation, as NATO Review asks if they see echoes in today's Russian aggression.?

NATO is an echo of yesterday's Russian aggression ... cause the perps migrated, it's their false 'nature' to look for better cover, more deniability. You are a diabolic lot and the only constant is lying about your target.

oct 12th .. k87

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/aTJq2cZB6Cm>

don't worry mr Michael Lederman, i am sure they will keep, in the meantime, from being idle and stay quite busy defending themselves from ... olive trees and the like, farmland they covet and guard jealously though it's not theirs and never was for example.

Most jews are as little jewish as americans really are americans as i'm sure a 'private man' such as you, who will avoid dependence and rootedness at any price and get what he needs somehow, anyhow, somewhere anywhere no matter what, know full well.

PsyOptic Delusion

shared:

IMAGE: god will destroy america if you don't love israel

which mam7jmm originally shared

Isn't this the ridiculous ideology practiced by the zionists disguised as Christians and the zionists disguised as Jews? CHRIST and the state of israel are two different things. America and state of israel are two different things. The House of Israel and the state of israel are two different things. PLEASE, wake up all of you good Christians and/or American citizens. Take care and GOD bless! ?

this touches on the mistake the otherwise incredibly useful truthspeaking voices raised like 's, make.

He thinks divestment from Iz is a realistic and realizable campaign focus but it's too much of a tabooed painpoint to dress and address.

Migratory aspects of sociography are not like rocket stages that fall away so threatening the offspring is a threat to earlier generations and vice versa.

The fact that americans are as unlike real americans as Jews, specially the zionists, are unlike (*less dilute, diffuse drift subjected and liminalized*) previous 'states' of jewry (*migrant grows [into] a people*) indicates and hints at an undead dependency, an unmournable, unburiable toxicity (*fukushima*), their ceremonial delusionality is joined at the hip; they use each other as shield / buffer / figurehead, scapegoat, legitimacy guarantee. At the very least it ain't a divestment Ry asks for, it's a divorce, a disownment. The age of secession will begin when easy local power generation is finally seen as easy and clean as it is, always was and can be any time. THAT will curb the gun 'rampantcity' more than anything.

<https://plus.google.com/110037385851174388970/posts/YfzvnbPJf4f>
IS air-defense (*shown is a burkaed bow arcer amongst some boulders*)
please reconsider and scour your mind for possible schemes to set them rocks pivoting on each other in the wind like a loaded prayerwheel (*that fabric will catch a little for sure*) which yields the best kitchen / health kinda wealth all 'arguments' and supremacies and degradations (*such as the cruel and heartless you just fired at whoever is under that cloth*) get started over.

Fresh air is hidden in rock i'll have you know ... cause to build a swale you'd have to have it in malleable form, thence growth will reduce their oxides and release a good portion of; Daesh needs to be educated about friend and friendly making dust production but don't try to do it from a distance like i have for decades. THAT does NOT work.

13th now, kin 88

ps to Lederman: completely logical innit?
ethical content of said logic: ZERO!!!

thursd 16th, kin 91, next day begins a new moon
Tanks Born in Russia (E6) - RT Documentary
a fucking soapseries, that's what this is

disgusting [that .. it disgusts me that] you guys cater to raw unrestrained untaught ... and/or refer to it with: 'trouble rub', ... primitive machismo, which, before it's 'peacified' and 'pacifisticated', is nothing to celebrate
iow ... Rowan, fuck you man, for allowing yourself to refer to a word you know i consider imporant (*'trouble'*), as one you hate:

which has long had a troubled (*it's that weasel, weasel word again - RB*)

TheTruth8 replied to ABetterNewWorldOrder's comment
The Jews Are Coming! John Martinson

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler
you sure its him?

trnews 155
RB visits the one percent that mirrors the other 1%, double shock value for the mean in between; quite the polarized disconnected pincer there

18th of october

History of Zionist Terrorism All The Way up to 911 ???
TURN OFF YOUR TELEVISION! - 1,580 - 6,895 Mar 1, 2011
distracting from .. as a way to bond with .. the US - they get paid 'handsomely' as the deceitful saying goes ... but you know, sacred cows are undead so you might as well not try kill this one: freedom to contract, no matter how zombified ... the only way out is to outgrow it from it's neglected margins; the truly effective protest is a dispersal; carry a film into town when ready [/in order] to **piperpie and pied piperify [recruit, clean up / repair and prepare]** awakenings, refugees and the traumatized now and then

David Cole: The Truth Behind The Gates Of Auschwitz

1h long -- by The Rebel of Oz Channel 5 months ago

182 views
Preface by David Cole:
"It is an undisputed fact of history that, during World War II, the Germans ran a network of prison and labor camps, both in Germany and in the territories they controlled. I...

<https://plus.google.com/112846701195534427757/posts/WNsxfWMeeNB>

nothing double about it .. just difference .. in location; the top one has

no prancy proud pomp parade grounds of prestige 'threatened' by police state knee jerks eliciting and outnumbering populousness in sight

yet another factorpower of compost blaspheme, taboo and supression, a hollowhood anything but PLAYbookprank tesser act and jew is codeword for mixblood .. mixfixblood .. ad mix to fixblood .. just enough to stay ahead of the inbreeding degeneracies but not enough to get the fixation on and bloat of supremacy memes to give up the ghost

21st

<https://plus.google.com/109423755338224548765/posts/NLe9WEtN5sP>

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet - 12:10 AM

today's braves armed with microphones:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9lTuLaY1UEc>
Eddie Bravo Radio - Episode 72 - Ryan Dawson (10/12/2014)
3:17:05 on the worst criminals .. since ... microphones?

23

REPORTING JEWISH TERRORISTS TO AUTHORITIES - HOW YOU DO IT

Brendon an hour (*stupid reports about Izzy software factories in Oz mostly, the beginning is him doing the wellknown a new once over and recording a call about it*)

since you mentioned your birthday, it makes you rhythmic wind mate, 9th tzolkin column, kin 161, ... does explain your 'rank mockery' & death-defying dayz a liddul wayz.

blackest possible minds, blackened by spectres of zog overdrive (*Rowan claims he thinks they lost touch after lift off to fantasy land .. yet he often reasons along their lines himself*)
<http://z5h64q92x9.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/communitarian.ru>

in the case of the retreat of the militia to the Russian border, the Russian troops would block and shoot at them, and then Moscow would proclaim that it had prevented an attack by the Ukrainian army upon Russian territory.

<http://z5h64q92x9.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/eduardhodos.livejournal.com>

kazzura.livejournal.com

<http://madworldnews.com/isis-sex-slave-london/>

24th, k100

<https://plus.google.com/+DavidStickney/posts/SRJqFphLCPN>
http://russia-insider.com/en/ukraine_opinion/2014/10/22/07-06-11pm/ukraines_descent_fascism_and_how_west_turns_blind_eye

just wait, the ties between zionism and nazism are gonna be expressed in a whole clothwad or so lessened swaddled ways than there:

Quote: Yet, one would wait in vain for the N-word to be mentioned by Western press. BBC coyly reported that: "nationalists demanded that MPs pass a law to recognize a World War Two nationalist group which opposed Soviet forces."

UPA, the organization responsible for the murder of thousands is presented as "the opposition to Soviet forces."

The BBC's squeamishness is very typical of western coverage of Ukrainian violence: as long as any group has challenged the evils of Stalin's bolshevism, their Nazi collaboration is to be ignored. It is this privileging of anti-communism at the expense of anything else that enables the press to insist that "There are no Nazis in Ukraine-- it is all the invention of Kremlin propaganda." /Quote

ps (on western press, with few exceptions like http://www.salon.com/2014/02/25/is_the_us_backing_neo_nazis_in_ukraine_partner/he_goes): "surprisingly timid" my ass. downright criminally negligent, hypocritical, diabolized, in one word (trendy among the sharper tighter and better observers for years already): ZOGed be more like it

2550 google hits when spelled ZOGGED and added to 'zionist occupied government' ... except of course, like blackwater became academi, bolsbies became zionists .. as their umpteenth wardrobe renewal necessities dicte (they get 'soiled', too toxic for even themselves quick)

"The mainstream press, however, happy to detect rudiments of neo-Nazism in Russia, fails to recognize in Ukrainian rhetoric of anti-sovietism a camouflaged version of Nazi's "Judeo-Bolshevism.""

see niquaq on various zog 'favour' flavors available; a schizo always fights/denies a version of himself, a sockpuppet will do, hired mercenaries and people so 'olig orced' and desperate they will accept shooting paraphernalia and shooting direction instructions along with an otherwise unobtainable (due to dumbification, alcohol, .. whatever) wage.

Hawkins: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet friend do you research... where does Putin and his cronies come from? Would it be news to you that the current Chairman of Gazprom was his chief of staff when he was Deputy Mayor of St. Petersburg in 1993 or that the current Boss of Rosneft was on the same Committee in on Foreign Relations that Putin chaired in 1992? What happened in Ryazan and why was Trepashkin arrested? Why was Litvinenko murdered and the man wanted for questioning now in the Russian Parliament? What was SPAG? Answer these questions and you find many more that indicate the true nature of the Russian regime.

??

<http://failedevolution.blogspot.com>
wide ranging russian and english

Part One of a fascinating interview with Professor **Hugo De Garis**, An Australian scientist in the field of Mathematical sciences speaking with Steve Johnson from StopFundingIsrael about the massively evil

Jewish Banking Networks that have infiltrated our Governments, our Banks and our very lives.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m5iRZidRn9A&index=212&list=PLIDTz1VBYe34C17ZKHnp3vzjacoblbBmlv>
suspicion ---- 1961 / 3 / 19
will an adaptation of this genius 13/12 bar break and slide combo 'rhythmythicity' soon fly again as a freely adopted app or hymn for cultural schiztomatic pilot internalization; most viral / vile / installed peace of software to date??

evry time you kiss me i'm still not certain that you love me
evry time you hold me i'm still not certain that you care
will you speak the same words to some one when i'm not there
evry time you call me and tell me we should meet tomorrow
i can't help but think that you ['ll be/'re] meeting someone else tonite .. why am i so doublful whenever you are out of sight
darling if you love me i beg you wait a little longer

nlpwessex.org/docs/ukraine-caspian.htm

is this any good?
are there places that aggregate the different amountage, clustering and branching .. or is that all co-opted by our transparancy upfucking 'security' services, depts and agencies?

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/10/24/you-can-see-these-vast-masses-of-404-cannon-fodder-poised-for-another-moronic-attack/>
Rowan uses the term '404' as a short for failed state 'putschistites' or something .. oh wait, no that's the 'impositionists' (the mightily offended ones, as if russia is ruled by the instigators of yore ... to whom the modern nazis have said 'get thee behind us our satan and back us all the way down to the very dead end of the line).

No, .. sorry, .. got distracted, .. the 404, .. let's call them wannabe autonomissions; either way, no piety piet flavored front firing line program programmed ... so it's say mold same old pogrom time yet again .. feast of weapons soon ... imminent ... or will they mime Putin and pull stuff back and forth in an effort to raise oilprices and hold back the ice age?

ukranians are strange, they pray for Bandera, work for jews, die for the US occupation and blame Russia.

A curse on the EU if it does not forthwith impose as heavy a set of sanctions on Ukraine in the case the latter actually uses all this amassing material. Come on EUdiots, it just might help stop folks from seeing thru your equality 'feignage'.

<https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/hKZfmi86yUT>
jew mad? (hitler): because i did nazi it coming.
'IT' as in hifreq [hiwrec] 'soft'wa[rwa]re, metastasized 0% usury

Assange: Google Is Not What It Seems
newsweek.com

here's the proof CIA don't like Google any better than the NSA (does - 2 meanings / wire croxings from the prince of none)

Liza Jones you denying jews were their bookkeepers since <https://plus.google.com/117989164754822156548/posts/AUu>
babylon? Here's proof: hifreq [hiwrec] 'soft'wa[rwa]re ex[tr]acts t5ozwCRA

tribute like a type of islamic 'protection' but you may as well
call it metastasized / camoed 0% usury too.

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/GnF2CVckVmD>

5:13 pm --

Maurice Samuel 'you gentiles' p 155

nothing a high well guarded garden wall kept up for 7
generations won't cure; intellow diet: permie manuells. case
closed, paradise opened. how many more repiets before yall
grasp how simple this is??????

response:

Bertharina Rina -- 1:34 AM

MUD SLAPPERS AGENTS OF BOLSHEVISM

Mud slappers flood America from the four corners of
the earth. These peculiar people are born devils in
the flesh.

zon 102, 11wind

the german reporter ghostering around this region said that
the casualty ratio is 1:15

ISIS: America's Terrorist Mercenaries -- NEO Journal Media - 156
- 5,348 Oct 22, 2014 ---- journal-neo.org/

so the heavy metal 'hard rock' soundtrack surely forms part
of the predic(a)tive programming .. with the 'no, it's a warning'
deniability factor built in; leaving consultations about what
exactly heavy metal has to and can do with hard rock, such as
mine, with a 17 year long publication trackrecord, completely
tabooed and offside.

That fact is no part of why it is easy for criminals to
meanstream their message.

ps: sure there are moderates, but to make moderate use of
weaponry woud require a grandiose retooling and conversion
of that hardware.

Glen Ford on PressTV

critics who suggest cover lines that will be used are doing the
work of their adversaries and it could be said they are
auditioning for a spot on those teams of their opponents which
they are 'second' guessing. It's pure reactionary analysing that
leads nowhere and allows not even a glimpse of alternatives,
let alone an offer or a proffer of any.

Tough Talk: Putin's key quotes from Valdai speech - RT

5:38 showing putin and some [na]-apers ... 345th:

just cause Putin supplies arms to a legit gvt (*syria*) doesn't make
those weapons any more like peaceware than the warlike ware
US 'officials' 'liberally' shower onto their pet stray brutalized
and extremicized factions and frictious gangs .. can turn into
peaceware by some sort of 'no choice but the choicest of
chosenite [and never mind any other] one' enforcer
abacadabra; as a peace tool, weapons are worse than useless
without a transformative visit to a savvy smith

i'm just on the hunt for mentions of AS .. no luck so far

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/07/alain-soral-faq-part-1/>

+20

the state of the unculture in France -- Ah, the
bottomless pit of the PS! Well on their way to making
all France nostalgic for the Sarkozy period.
Remember how (*justly*) Sarkozy was mocked for
mocking books like La Princesse de Clèves, which he
viewed as unnecessary dejecta in the curriculum
keep...

i'm suprised youcannot be found even mentioning the man
subject of a rightie blog trilogy (*for obvious reasons*); i
attempted conversation with one of his many uploaders but
failed you, nor your commenters (*.. if you still got any ... i
stopped visiting shortly after halting printing activities, already
down to purely private, without the digital trail i used to leave
beginning 2002*)

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/07/alain-soral-faq-part-2/>

this is really part 3 (*dwindling C amounts, part 1 has 20*)

1
via +Rowan Berkeley, (*who removed my + access to his name -
though he hardly uses that 'prothesis' .. 'parassinapps' better ? ...
certainly not in public .. and*) .. whom i now realize, hasn't
received a thank you since his bd before last. So? I lost a means
and opportunity to thank him for his services in the latter half
of the decade i followed this dude around. So what right? .. i
realize why much better now but the reasoning is gonna sound
as off and odd as much of the arsenal Rowan employs .. let me
suffice to recommended studying spin ... and his kin (*27*) ..
subtracted from mine brings one to the previous node in the
fibonnacci series .. do see +Jose Arguelles i would say; he says
this (*about this vid*) soon after watching another one (*linked
below*):

here (*by contrast with the next*) is a more or less
rational little product about the struggle of russia
against fascism

Slightly spoiled in my opinion by trivial sports clips
near the end, but otherwise powerful and effective.
Comparing this with the next one, illustrates the
rather disturbing fact that the most unhealthy sort of
propaganda gets far more money spent on it (*by
religious or cult investors*) than the healthy sort (*made
by young left-wingers*) -- RB

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=hgTs6DgZ_Ls

2
via +Rowan Berkeley, (*who removed my + access to his name -
though he hardly uses that 'prothesis' .. 'parassinapps' better ? ...
certainly not in public .. and*) .. whom i now realize, hasn't
received a thank you since his bd before last. So? I lost a means
and opportunity to thank him for his services in the latter half
of the decade i followed this dude around. So what right? .. i
realize why much better now but the reasoning is gonna sound
as off and odd as much of the arsenal Rowan employs .. let me
suffice to recommended studying spin ... and his kin (*27*) ..
subtracted from mine brings one to the previous node in the
fibonnacci series .. do see Jose Arguelles i would say ...

Rowan says this about the next vid he watches, a 5:28 one (*no
translation ... or perhaps he has begun to strain the transcripts*)

thru yandex, pointing back to this here 22m long 'Ukrainian Sacrifice') soon after watching it(linked below):

Q .. as above

<https://plus.google.com/113678526215114696188/posts/DFXvkUa8S3L>

on jew puppet obama (*w child face*)

you mean we all live off the wits of those charitable enough to farm (*arm and harm*) us in and out of their poorhouse, as their charge; our elder brothers, versed in the ways of the wicked world of weaponizable wares, right?

Lederman posts yellow squash item developed in the 80s in israel

thank jew isnotwell, for making this world into a yehdshalo'wood' hell

...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dFSF8pntNcM&feature=share>

Ukraine Crisis: Zionist-led terror against people of Donbass continues/????? ????????? [ENG SUB]
FallenUSSoldiers -- 33,066 beginning on Oct 8, 2014
Documentary. Crimes against civilian population of Donbass (*Lugansk and Donetsk People's Republics*) from August 14 to October 5, 2014, in a war waged by Kiev's warmongers/Zionists with the approval of US/EU/NATO leaders.

1:10:00 .. so true (*someone drawing conclusions from torah instillment for jewish youth, after reading them*); then we see footage from 40s Palestine (*none i ever saw before*)

do, kin 105

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/10/30/why-the-religious-rebellion-against-jewish-power-is-always-doomed-to-failure/#comments>
quoting rowan:

why the religious rebellion against jewish power is always doomed to failure
with 5 comments (*his tiny readership well pleased*)
I haven't explained this for a long time, but my real veteran readers already know my views about this. I had another blog before Niqnaq, called Naqniq, which just unaccountably disappeared one day, but it was exactly like this one. I haven't changed. I have been saying the same things for twelve years. It's almost impossible to find things on my blog, unless you know what you're looking for, and use the right search terms. There is no tagging system to guide you to the relevant old posts, or even more so, to the relevant old comments, which are where a lot of the best stuff is. It can't be helped, now.

yes it can:

site:niqnaq.wordpress.com ---- google brings up stuff from that site only, .. for naqniq you could go to archive.org (*wayback machine*)

nov 2nd ----

DD (*to a Ry vid on tso.com .. or tsu.com - wouldn't take my registring effort*) ... and the least one could do, Mister Dietrich, is make your facebook page accesible, ask you boss Mister Ringly, who seems to manage for your chosen venue and a

idiculous one at that, given most of the programming on www.freedomslips.com is utter woo woo compared to yours even, cause you have quite a few flashbacks to seeing SFmovies too long too often and too young. I'd still give a pretty penny for you to appear on Ry's shows or vice versa.

<http://truththeory.com/2014/09/20/keep-the-oil-in-the-ground/>

<http://truththeory.com/2014/10/22/this-guy-lives-and-communicates-with-wild-wolfs/>

Israelis: If Palestinians had thrown flowers instead of stones, would they have a state? -- Corey Gil-Shuster -- 3,174 Oct 2, 2014
199th: the armies of zorgmijders would be swelled to choke and suffocation points were we to reckon the schizophrenes who make heaps of money amongst them. Perhaps we need a new category ... something like schizophrenetic for the zealotry degree of zorgmijders whose ailment enjoys and merchandises with holy cow status.

truese from the blinktank of slippery surface smoothers ... real mothers of wars. the top 'jews' are sacrificing all these zionists (= victims, flotsam and jetsam and then some, of multiculturalizing powerplays in the past waves of deracination and thanatopianization of the desertifyer faiths, sickening and sick nerdy machismos, deploying feminie wiles and guiles of deceit, ramming bloodlines of influence since babylon with their mamming charm). Most people do not know half the extent to which they are masters of porn, spawning capitals and sattelites thereof no end.

ps to lady who says matriarchal neanderthal co-operation would have been lots

better (*17th minute*):

don't think that females do not build hierarchies,and i even suspect

they rule the weaponization of their charges (*look how eager they take to shooting games, presto, kidkillers*), iow, patriarchalization .. as a buffer to be left in peace behind blind to the genderbends all sorts of thanatopian tec that surreptitiously dopes their streams, foods and bloodstreams after which we approach the full on hell phase the bald macho featured before this dopey couple personifies

one thing that crosses my mind is that the russians are getting some hand-on experience in the field, however bad ukrys are, their artillery is real deal, whereas the americans can stroll around afghanistan in their humvees as they please, tossing beer cans by the roadside.

lobro - November 2, 2014 at 2:01 pm

Lobro, these are not Russians. They are the 2nd Brigade of the Army of the People's Republic of Lugansk. There may be a sprinkling of holiday-makers among them, and possibly some hardware acquired legitimately by Russian private citizens and donated to the cause. You know.

3rd of nov, kin 109

i dedicate this rant to Theo v Gogh (*who wasn't smart enough to reach out to me and who's hangers on weren't able to interest him in my work .. if any ever tried - - wink under captip to the late 'graverdammers'*)

Multiculturalism is not conjured, nor concocted or constructed .. like a weapon .. but rather ... practiced .. with abandon and savvy"

what worries me is the rage, dislike and antipathy that will break thru on a wider scale via the onslaught of more 'ITec' more catchy and truthful than this. But jews need not worry as it will remain un/nonscalable due to a 'splinternet effect' caused a combined hard and soft component:

1 -- the neglect of open sourcing finance (*ride the WayBack Machine to ledgerism.net .. Bitcoin is ponzi scheme compared to that*).

2 -- the failure of getting anti-anti-semites (*antifa and western media dominating decadent pc lefties*) on board about / to a solution they themselves have as little leaning towards as jews:

quarantine combined with world class permaculture instruction*.
a dream and ideal for perspicacious portions of all and any other people and race.

i fully expect jews to take this upon themselves when they see how (*much more*) easily their goals come into view going that route / root.
They are uniquely positioned to make a success of these mega complexes (*minimum size is one where jews of 20 different nations / bloodlines can be kept with room to expand into yet to be regreened areas .. for a handful of generations*). They love tracking all them longterm type cycles like bloodmoons and tie their plebiscite wowing smokescreen rituals into them for more umph? Fine. How about not just a partnership in a black rock innards into rainbow op but a leadership in repairing the millennial treecropper cultures yall ruined? You owe the world that much before resuming whatever fucking thanatopian shit you have left after that without dragging the rest of us along withya.

Silvio Gesell pointed 'rainbow family miracles faking (*cloud making*) through chemistry' tricks of the levites out to me in the eighties .. and since then i ran into a contemporary of his writing this up .. but i'd have to go upstairs to look that name up ...

Bertharina Rina takes me around lots of vids on the jew topic: wtf, .. god???
whoever thinks it's great sport to sweep the rejects and fails of the intolerant into cities might be a great amassifier but i wouldn't dignify gaming of an anthropomorphized nonrattle principle of such a close packastacking tightass with an appellation like godly or godlike and so consider the practice of it beneath any and all gods ... badly damaged humans yes.

i noticed you don't allow your comments to appear on the vids, why is that? As for Prof Stampfer who wants to 'separate history and politics' 9:00
yeah, all mean real jews and real mean fake jews love that antaeus trick (*pull'm up, unground them, no backing, no rueckstrom, keine deckung, abduction and bombing are the best money spinners, who cares if it's faked, it works! Go breed a few more cute juewz on me bro*).

ROOTS, FROM ABRAHAM TO AMERICA. (A History of the Caucas)

shaul stampfer at Hebr U on Khazars
All comments (*108*)

you want to 'separate history and politics' 9:00 yeah, all mean real jews and real mean fake jews love that antaeos trick (*pull'm up, unground them, no backing, no rueckstrom, keine deckung, abduction and bombing are the best money spinners,*

who cares if it's faked, it works! Go breed a few more cute juewz on me bro).

7th of nov, kin 113

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NOXVDpQFHLM>
khazaria was nuttin butt heady jew quarters just a ghetto like the city and dc jew your paris amsterdam berlin strasbourg basel babel cairo and the destroyed 5th planet hence the taboo on the type of semi jew such as me and you group (*grow up*) socialization has no evolution, it has revolution and especially prevolution but very very little prevolution any word can work ... as the last one .. with too little meaning by itself but ... when the arrearview moirrear FPRD grope group and grab them all properful ... it's time for fun

1:47h long one: Kevin MacDonald – Refuting the Khazar Theory & Occidental Observations -- Harry Sach

why doesn't democracy work? dirty money in politics ... or money you can dirty thru politics, take your pick. But look at the anthropocentric factor. The ideal is to be minority component in the broadest possible coalition (*all species in your biome/region all the way down to liddulest ones*) .. which works best if you focus on the lowest, smallest, most common, most numerous denominator: soil life. Money IS dirt once you see money (*fresh ground, trace mineral packed rock coin .. rawcoin*) AS money

kolomoisky says shoot down was an accident (*but not his*) +Rowan Berkeley (*he turned me off*) blogged about this being pretty much routine in the earliest nastiest stages of battle, .. to wit, EU/USrule/jewjets lookin for cover from airliners after a few had been shot down ... completely underreported since then ... even at his place.

zat, 8 nov, 114

In his book, 'The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis', Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson, Muhammad Wahhab, founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam.

zond, nov 9, 115, 11eagle

unposted, to the sephardette, in hospital still, but looking at real estate ..

i propose you as a white (*ish*) person help me remove black and white from red land.

i hope you recognize your duty to help the likes of me who attempt to return black and white to where they were lost and culturally hemorrhaged from. Can i interest you in owning a little store (*for sale now*) in between 2 center village protestant churches - one old and and the other brandnew (*schizmatic / overflow / split off .. in the remodeled supermarket*)? Situated in the dutch polder at the bottom end of its bible belt (*within cycling range of the 19 'kinderdijk' windmills*).

i could operate a biblevictim assistance bureau and in the ample free time of the eerie being ignored quiet office hours make utube vid with the books presently stuffed too close to call them on (*open to public*) display.

i as a semi-semi-semite with an exceptionally developed 'idea' of what pacifism can, must and will mean should and would be a grateful recipient of sponsorship from the likes of you.

2

i propose you contract me to operate a biblevictim assistance bureau there and in the ample free time of the eerie, being

ignored, quiet office hours make utube vid with the books i collected in 30 years of wanderment, presently stuffed too close to call them 'on (*open to public*) display'.

i, as a semi-semi-semite (*son of a torn and scarred comfort attained through humility and hard work of parents both buried here*) with an exceptionally developed 'idea' of what pacifism can, must and will mean (*fresh iteration of the jesu karma minus bible distortions, the storm stymied n wavery mirror, the chasm/pincer between sickspansionist lefty liquors and letterly laws*) should and would be a grateful recipient of sponsorship from the likes of you.

RWW News: Fischer: God Kicked Native Americans Off Their Land As Punishment For Sins
by RWW Blog 12 hours ago 1,460 views --
rightwingwatch.org/

What's Hot and Recommended --- Steven Krohn --
Circus Trees - distractify.com
These genetically engineered trees were designed by horticulturalist Axel Erlandson. These trees could be bent and contorted to all sorts of shapes making them a living wonder attraction for many people throughout the 1940s and 50s.

fuck your biblical blasphemy, you rotten treehating jewmemer see first thing next morn
G+ editors 'hot up' and recommend a barrelbottom psyop here; the key word to fusing branches is pleaching ... check www.hetlevendedorp.nl
Mr Krohn is obviously recipient of thanatoid, satantic, pharmaffiose GMO criminal funds and lie money .. or extremely ignorant.

Hot and Recommended
Ciro Villa Shared publicly - Nov 6, 2014
Scientists are considering the use of genetically engineered microbes to facilitate the organic creation of sustenance material for interplanetary missions.
" (*Phys.org*)

The study: "Towards synthetic biological approaches to resource utilization on space missions." J. R. Soc. Interface January 6, 2015 12 102 20140715;
<http://rsif.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/12/102/20140715>
nothing like heaping thanatoid compoundments onto the by themselves already perditious pharmaffiose practices to fasttrack alienation ... it'll be a suprise if they come back but not suprising so much if they come back all hostile and traitorous, ... like USraeloids to Europe, driving wedges, impalers and worse projectiles into the weakest (*oligarch weakened*) links as we speak

"Soldiers returning from the zone of the ATO , who did not put down their weapons, together with the miners, will come on Friday, during the session of the Parliament with the members of the government, and will chase the deputies and the ministers down Grushevskogo street to Lobanovsky stadium for execution", - said the spokesperson of the Right Sector. <http://fortruss.blogspot.com/.../right-sector-deputy-wants-to...>

this guy even looks like a billiard ball - 100% reactionary ... he hasn't the slighest notion of what a 3, 4 and 5D version of his little litterally flattened symbol would, could, can and should entail ..

maand, 10th of nov, 116, 12warrior
<https://plus.google.com/107866100316223193629/posts/1QNVdkRnQZm>
329: yare such liars if you want to restore a kingdom or tribal federation, the existence of which is doctored doped cut and recut, plastered and potemkined over and over, iow highly dubious, how much more of a priority wouldashould it be to reestablish the 500 tribe strong original inhabitants of america? Much more distinctly a race than jews and with much fresher and deeper wounds?
yare nuttin but a 'culticized' amalgam of multiculturally decentered, unbalanced and deracinated obsessives.

What's more, the punishment imposed on their perceived enemies (*really targeted for usurpation, dis- and replacement*) is a pretense of aiming - yet in reality punishing - for the humility and frugality that is natural to them anyways
- *800thou olive trees uprooted since 67*
- it is in fact the therapy they themselves need, turning gun and wall on themselves, perfect schizophrenia dictates that one imposes exactly that which one is in need of oneself.
the wall is a 'selbstgenuessamkeit' (*self-sufficiency*) pretense as well but that's another story.

fr 14th of nov, kin 120, 104 starts ninth wave 118 the 10th ...
so 3 sun
hasbarites worship letters [=schizophrenia] and so advertise their division as unity

Alex Taller originally shared to Israel for All (*Discussion*):

Murder by automobile is the latest Islamic trick, and if that doesn't work, Palestinian Arabs are urged to slash their victims to death. This the Arabs have been doing repeatedly and gladly. (*Where, by the way, is the Left that was so outraged against the Price Taggers? Hello? We can't hear you!?*)

there's a right way and a wrong way to merge marketplace and compost heap ... this one stinks!!!! ... watch them block my share now

Obama Admits ISIS Strategy About Deposing Assad - Administration Blames Al-Assad for Rise of Islamic State ---
globalresearch.ca
schizophrenia is the 'fool and/or brutally dominate' market's god

Judaism's Strange Gods ~ Michael A. Hoffman
eyesonthedemise2

.. impossible to extricate bible from the more purely jewish writs
you cannot save any of them from the rest as a whole
.. but the upside is that the good bits are so few, and even they distorted irrecgnizably, that the task becomes relatively simple yet quite daunting, given the nivellation and runaway profusion of literacy itself; the drawbacks of which are universal and should be where our focus deserves to be directed as only that can deliver a new and 'fructiferous' understanding of 'lowest' common denominator. I personally think that will lead to a

clearer understanding of exactly what type of 'coin' Cernunnos
(consulted / flanked by the Roman gods, as can be seen in Rheims)
took to the bank / let run on- / into the ground, grounding
currency / banking on soil as a banking that grows and
maintains our soils.

????????

stop championing schizophrenia as the crowning glory of
coercion backed 'business sense' morons.

ovadia yosef, Sha's council of torah sages, senior
sephardi adjudicator - oct 18, jpost

are you sure this is not the type of spoof publication that
happens on purim ... (mid march / mid october mirror / fold)?
Either way, to us they pretend it's laughable, to them it's
'choice' humor, religious confirmation.

<https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/1kb5g9ExjZU>
Kimera Cell2 - lost one G+ account already
Expel them where? Nobody want them and they have no land!
just you wait till they discover their true increase factor genius
lies ... will yield best/most in and thru compost heaps ... then
it's gonna be jackuppin RE values from marginal to (dermassen)
astronomical enough (dass) they will feel like stars and stop
pushing for spaceracism; find a few suitable spots, wall them
well and toss 'm across, letting fly some permie manuals + food
n water rations in behind them with a big countdown note ...
palestinians are punished for the whole world failing to see
and realize this 'final' solution .. which if kept up consistently
for long enough will obviate the walls and trade all holy
writshit back for paradise .. to thus/then real shortly rearise.

Who could NOT use a little of that sorta therapy? Any
treefallen apes excepted? not me!

john kreig
i am part .. vanishingly small part, certainly no status amongst
them ... i am part jewish the worst kind, blue eyed used to be
blond ... yet i discovered the 'whites' greatest glory better than
any of you socalled pro-whities have ever been able to trace
follow or show, let alone promote ... so quit generalizing ... not
all david stars are a mere 2d you know.

E Warren promoted
cheering for dismal schizophrenia worshipping israel does
wonders eh?

it was their primitive form of compost amassment (= fertility
direction, their fave passtime) ... much like using ashes of altar
sacrifices for chemical wow and woo woo purposes 'serving'
experiments waaaay back; ... it made them advanced in hygiene
and crowd management.

Nov. 21

Ukrainian General: "Ukraine is under Zionist
occupation." / ??????: "????? ?????????? ??????"
FallenUSSoldiers Nov 7, 2014
Ukrainian General-Colonel Yan Kazemirovich from
Kiev reveals CIA agents and Masons in Ukraine.

Simferopol, March 7, 2014. English subtitles.

last 5 seconds of 7:10m:
'independent' [zio]media channels controlled by 'god's' chosen
fascist / oligarchs cackling about russian invasion daily.
Pinchuk, Kolomoyskyi, Akhmetov, Firtash (together they own 7,
5, 5 and 10 stations respectively).
antimatrix.org/Convert/Books/ZioNazi_Quotes/Wars.html

<https://plus.google.com/108165297643860872587/posts/SRJqFphLCPN>

chris hawkins Oct 24, 2014: you moan about
zionism and claim Ukrainians are 'fascists'... do you
fail to see your hypocrisy??

----- "The mainstream press, however, happy to
detect rudiments of neo-Nazism in Russia, fails to
recognize in Ukrainian rhetoric of anti-sovietism a
camouflaged version of Nazi's "Judeo-Bolshevism." "

see nignaq on various zog 'favour' flavors available; a schizo
always fights/denies a version of himself, a sockpuppet will do,
hired mercenaries and people so 'olig orced' and desperate
they will accept shooting paraphernalia and shooting direction
instructions along with an otherwise unobtainable (due to
dumbification, alcohol, .. whatever) wage.?

+chris hawkins .. what's your take on Stolytkin's efforts in this
regard ... for instance; i'm open to noncoercive correction.
Thanks for reading.

chris hawkins: friend do you research... where does
Putin and his cronies come from? Would it be news to
you that the current Chairman of Gazprom was his
chief of staff when he was Deputy Mayor of St.
Petersburg in 1993 or that the current Boss of
Rosneft was on the same Committee in on Foreign
Relations that Putin chaired in 1992? What happened
in Ryazan and why was Trepashkin arrested? Why was
Litvinenko murdered and the man wanted for
questioning now in the Russian Parliament? What was
SPAG? Answer these questions and you find many
more that indicate the true nature of the Russian
regime.?

so yall don't think he's been asking for it these past few years?

Cat Ruby - Sep 30, 2014: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
He's been living in Switzerland (terror) for 17 years.
But he's still there, even though his homeland is in
South Africa. I find that very telling about his
mindset, ANC.

Bill Purkayastha: Clean on the mess? I don't get you.
Russia has withdrawn almost all forces from
Chechnya long ago.

every time i listen to Putin doin his hi-falutin angelic generality
advice riedl i think 'come on Vlad, fess up to at least a few
mistakes you made in Chechnya and tell us what has cured you
from the ways of violence if not them'.

Nov. 22

<https://plus.google.com/117403632949354264405/posts/bECNeX8z4SH>

mimi

yeah!!! Waive that flag of immigration !!!!! the semito christian disease of indecent bridge to cross turnin n burnin

monday 24 - kin 129

Adolf Hitler's Wicked Mind (*Documentary*)
channel/UCOnyGyU2MBK4XYorRdGy-1g
Video Crib --- 4,721 -- 420,445 Sep 26, 2013

The Mind of Adolf Hitler - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mind_of_Adolf_Hitler
The Mind of Adolf Hitler: The Secret Wartime Report, published in 1972 by Basic Books, is based on a World War II report by psychoanalyst Walter C. Langer ...

Rowan post shared with (*word in bold added/changed in later edit*):

He scolds the liberalism of Ry and Pepe but his obsession with exposing the worst of book larnin, bill pushers and devilifying all men that can be shaken loose from their moorings is due to a misfit self conception ...

which i share, but without my kind of redemption,
If one were to line up him, me and hitler we'd have quite the evidence of patriarchy (*=weaponized matriarchy*) damaged males who nevertheless juggle concepts of penetration vastly better than most.

My father was decidedly the best of the bunch (*though plenny calloused from WWII and slaughtering a bull+ every friday for nearly 30 years*) and that's the explanation for why

only i seem to /// **HE does NOT**

see a way clear to turning force to a force for good / pacifism .. quite easily and easily popularizable .. but hints i drop thereabouts spread too thinly, cryptically and too rarely wide to hit critical mass; Mel Gibson is welcome to come write a scenario if he can manage to lay off alcohol a few months first and by then it will surely be too late to do a national fact finding campaign on my bloodline and pacifism amongst the AshKeyNazi, menonite and a few more sliver groups who's nonsex-ed youth activity formed the first vital vigorous growth spurt feeding into the meanwhile hi-jacked for fistmaking say-when leadership.

tuesday, 25th of nov, kin 130

<https://plus.google.com/106896244110201370836/posts/9GUoJXJHHfs>
judeofascism.com/2009/12/why-is-menorah-allowed-on-white-house.html
they should detach the new from the old testament as well; the only thing they have in common is being bibliographies; both sample spectra to their extreme limit .. in different times ... using the same medium .. so focus on the drawbacks of the alphabet to find out why neither achieves the stated goals of religiosity.

do 27th, kin 132

youtube.com/watch?v=K2OjwMlqmMY
Uman Jews screaming "Glory to Ukraine!" and donating money to the Ukrainian Army for ATO. September.
Stolytkin had the right idea but he did not think hi walls guarded for many generation (*yes JEWISH GENES are about as hazardous as NUKE WASTE, just cheaper to keep en eye on*) were

necessary, I do (*and more discipline within as well, to wit, a much more precisely enforced intello diet: PERMACULTURE MANUELS*). He brought jews to the Pale (*if i can believe Solzh*) and even so, they ended up doing their far away starry eyed bolsh-brethren's dirty work of stealing from and exterminating their hosts; as they do palestinians and now russokranians as well Colonel Cassad has just put out the most horrifying torture accounts. See <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com> if you can stand machine translations.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ObB56yXv4oQ&index=24&list=UUiwq-WB7JTwaq8b-Y3G4uGA>
2:50 Limbaugh says feminazi
he is said to coin it, in a 92 book he credited hazlitt

<https://plus.google.com/103044837806256507439/posts/iT9xkUkbGKC>
bulkcrap! you buried the red race a litle prematurely ... kindly duck away in shame if you cannot stay for repairs ... left or rite around, you must get out of their way and lose your occupation status ... plenny to repair back on eurasia too ... specially for you whitie rightie kinds .. one would think why do you wanna stay so blatantly inconsistently schizoid?!?!?!

j'ai honte de etre humaine
not entirely true america isn't trying to ban arms .. but they are as yet confused about ashes the fiery inflammatory way and the clean cold vital kind: poudre des pierres
<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0ByUG9YgQSJHnZEpZdkNGY0hpVjg>
19=260 .. Quran in light of tzolkin count

vr 28th, kin 133, 12overtone, 3skywalker

gun thing
you really need to have one pointed at you before understanding what's not to like about these accusing finger protheses??
And even if it had a guilty guage / 'sight' on them, would you trust it ... like the gamers trust theirs really is just a game even though it looks frightfully and thrillies filled real (*courtesy pentagon weaponization of this fake upon fake, fucked upon fucked breed separated and [de]parted from their own .. from their own shame*)???

lobro 198 upvotes Comments 931
latest use of Disqus: 9 months ago
Discussion on xymphora --Poetic resistance
numerous communities were completely wiped,
which explains total lack of dna evidence

Bondaruk post
just leave them to their criminal fantasies and focus on creating multi generational quarantine spaces for the too hard to teach. They are the human equivalent of radioactive waste. Them we reach only via a mixture of compulsory monasticism and therapeutic imprisonment - involves lots of gardening, on success of which we let their population growth hinge, gradually dwindling rations and urging them to drop their religious delirium for the permie manuels we will generous grant them. Consider it a way of spoiling them, showing we want only the best for even our enemies. This is the insight

that gets this war won before the decade is out. Trust me.

... made for 'us' ... or ... made for this land?
or ... made for 'us' to want to leave ... yes, they are made and so
you really want to leave, you just will be detained to make
repairs; prepare to replant you silly zionists!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!?

/watch?v=CvJx5XkiR6o

are you never associated with Rivero's xenophobia, mr
substitutor?

.. quite telling he skips out thanksgiving week huh ...
best ever (*and i mean truly overall tops*) podcast (*on that very
subject +perspective*) is this one:
'native blood' by Mike Ely ... posted to the kasamaproject.org in
2008 ... easy to find

*Cat Ruby: wish you were right, about red race, unfortunately
commies & freemasons got to them already... young red race has
adopted the witches foot symbol.*

well, .. i know best symbols used to cover (*up / for*) worst (*David
star, so easily turned into a 4 axis 8 sprocket workforce for good
it's not funny that aint done any better than hintwise by the likes
of me*) .. therefore i wouldn't suprise me to find worst
'covering' best practice. You really know no 'reds' you admire???
Perhaps time to try find a few. andy McCaffry (?) filming mt
graham activist excursion 'contains' a few young apaches doing
the turtle isle equivalent of their tibetan brethren's karma
lessons.

*S Spitz: what the fuck are you trying to say? BTW I have had a gun
pointed at me, the thug is now dead, ruled justified self-defense.*
threat details in rapid fire scolding
133 now

ISIS is working on Mossad/CIA plan to Create Greater
Israel:Ex ISI Agent Exposed Plan
by Farhan Kashmiri - 5 months ago - 151,930 views
ISIS is working on Mossad/CIA plan to Create Greater
Israel:Ex ISI Agent Zaid Hamid Exposes Mossad Plan
to destabilize Muslim Arab

Police State & minimum wage economy the solution
to this problem part 1 -- by aligzanduh 8 hours ago
10 views --- microtopia.org

<https://plus.google.com/109771079016027174572/posts/9WHZhr31LLR>

well, at least it's consistently hypocritical ... something the
zionismists have a pronounced talent for - all the result of
raising the potential / difference ... / profit margin between in
and out crowd, buy and sell price ... it is carried so widely in
'jews' that you'd have to call it racial .. if jews weren't pretty
much extinct and their victim status weaponized ... it simply is
the culture that will end earth much the way a former planet
(*mar duk*) was blown into the smithereens of our asteroid belt.
Shitty job but someone's got to do it. -- signed Jesus.

sunday the 13th of december, kin 152

They simply want to disturb Stolypkin's rest ... compare the
undying and worldwide (*since gravesite unknown*) hatred for
jesus who tried to import his northern green thumb souvenir
to his desertifyer kin

Adel Otb +Susan Ames +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet --
Now if Israel has the holy right to be there in
Palestine, why did Herzl proposed Uganda as the holy
land of Israel in 1903 , you know Herzl ? Look at your
Shekels.

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/HqxfrPt2ve7>

Bear Aryan originally shared:

Blacks need to own this! United States crimes by
#race 2005,
The Color of Crime. Available online:
The report The Color of Crime (*2005, second
expanded edition*) by the New Century Foundation
states that there are several problems with the
official crime statistics in the United States.

murdered by black boyfriends and husbands

Adrian Azzopardi +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet I agree
to a certain point, but the Jews have been our mortal
enemy for the past two millennia. Black people are
simple used as a tool, to get back at us. So it is us who
are continually on the receiving end. If the
mainstream media only reports white on black crime,
then I feel duty-bound to counter their disingenuous
efforts.

that's a sure fire suicidal self-defeating strategy, it leaves
absolutely no way to claim your denial of bias is plausible (*the
big prize these feint feign n fakery days 'doe ntsja no?'*); absolutely
the wrong way one should understand and implement the
word 'complementary', the root of which refers to grounding,
not living alongside and thus condoning / avoiding and
attempting to outgrow the bad execution of whatever media /
currency and other (*size / weight / distro*) ranges or spectra of
energy/matter movements 'one' wants to compete with. A full
emancipation is not only pretending they have no future and
will piecemealwise lose the expanses / extensions 'one' can
defend / secede with but succesfully ignoring them. A luxury
considering events in the Donbass where deathly proof is
delivered daily about just how difficult it is to scale that
'branch' of endeavor (*this top end real estate region .. much
involved with Russia's pride and superiority -- ballistics*).

I don't claim to have it covered, but I am not aware of much
better news from the opposite, intimate border end, the
intentional community founding and squat legalization front
discounting claims by until they decide it's time to become
transparant and share their database of large landowners
deeding their properties to these globalists who, unlike most
of them, try to make it a point to keep their show clean and
scalable.

elektron2kim -- Dec 10, 2014 +Piety Piet duh Pious
Poet

As a therapy for that delerium influenced comment
you should try cleaning a large amount of toilets, do
some construction work, drink clean water, round off
with creating a piece of music and nursing a japanese
tree. Should get you out of the attraction to
newspaper articles written by the CIA and reconnect
yourself with nature once again.

didn't read any cia ... ex-cia at worst, .. eased into it with Tom

Robbins on the menu ... did 'thumb greening' throw you off? I meant 'green thumbing' (*much more of an established expression in Holland, famous for nursing trees, though safely? ... not so much*); Stolytkin tried to 'ground' jews and no doubt inspired zionism ... which explains, also no doubt, the latter's expansion into that same Pale once again. Weakest links are dangerous to all. Beware.

on Craig Cobb
6th minute has a remarkable halftruth (*easy to verify via an endless move by move proofstream at various forumthreads*) in an endless string of them .. but i'll suffice with this one and perhaps first remarking on his clownesquery, excellent digital sleuthing skills and my feeling he wouldn't ever hurt a fly, i don't even know a single story where he came to blows.

He wasn't fired due to a disagreement with a co-worker ... but rather due to the hounding of Mark Potok, his SPLC 'fan', who would prolly share your aim of making him sound inhuman, but if he helped this vid along, seems to want no credit.

Oh and one last thing, stop fracking, everyone and all of you!!!!!!!

sat. the 20th of december

John's blog: <http://www.therealistreport.com/rightie> via Cat Ruby

Veronica K Clark is a rightie feminist
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-ykfkNKfdr6I99dP4gIOiw>

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Veronica_Clark
Veronica Kuzniar-Clark

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2011/07/demystification-of-the-birth-and-funding-of-the-nsdap-part-1/>

<http://www.dailystormer.com/saturday-afternoon-with-carolyn-yeager-the-problem-with-nice/>
John Friend and his emails: Carolyn responds to JF's blog post

Identity and Collective Denial - Lia Tarachansky on Reality Asserts Itself (*1/3*) UCrrm_7RDZJeQzq2-wvmjueg
TheRealNews -- 101,605 - 487 views Dec 17, 2014
Ms. Tarachansky, TRNN Israel - Palestine correspondent and former Israeli settler, tells Paul Jay about her new documentary film, On the Side of the Road

ugly bias expressed in the 9th minute is pretty much the cause of turning teccyness of white towards war .. along with comet showers of course ...

sara van gelder on equality (*spent time on a reservation*)
progressive radio network (*all together now*)

to Ry
you are not a 'sikkeit' (*hair*) better, all you offer is the talk through variety of 'sm ash' and not the peaceful pacific and delightful as well as contructive one (*see most of my other comments if you're a newb*); i despair of making you see your shortcomings ... i certainly better stop commenting or folks are gonna catch on and shorten my message to a pushy 'you need me' lobby (*wondering if i'm just parodying you*).

Petras on Putin's oligarchs at voltairenet.org

Adrian adds '(*jewish?*)'
looks like generic multiculturalists to me ... some gene for cowardly, sneaky (*safe? .. see, i love questionmarks too*)
mercenary dominant no doubt.

John Friend w Veronica Clark

end 17th minute (*on marxism*): "uniform grey" .. when are you all getting it through your thick skulls that this a clear and unambiguous reference to the smallest common denominator AND the democratically most numerous component / level of the chain of beings and organization: rockdust, where creation always always did and always will begin again and can feel akin again ... the avantgarde rooted part of nazism / zionism had this component (*as the gesellian freikörper kultur and compost building proves*) but they were too far ahead and got out of touch then derailed with sensuality in isolation, triggering the whole hippie movement helped along with distractionist substances but i am a cometlike aftershockboom delivering voice against now nearly impending doom (*if you listen to Willie Wimmer and the like*) but like i say, focus on the first possible moment (*mobilization / voluntarization of life*) should outgrow 'last resort' memory and its monetizers shortly after the word go

22nd of december

i really wonder how much the 'zionbie culture' has to do with sugar, one, if not first of those desperate pick-up tricks that go so horribly wrong ... you know ... stuff that goes from high priced to 'dirt cheap'.

It went from extremely rare, novel and status token ... to commodity (*obsolescence / ubiquity*) and then downright danger to the unwary .. and falsely humble, those who suppress the awareness of slaveries and addictions that quite typically refine to death and produce white substance.

Policemen and doughnuts = emotional powderkegs and you could recognize them from hundreds of yards away, if they did not have to do their beat in cars .. and because they have to do their beats in cars.

(bits in red added the 10th of june 2019, k230)

56th minute: "racial crime" ... the NaZi leaders had a smidgen of jewish blood and saw themselves as any number of things on a spectrum between 'best of both worlds' to failed, crippled, maimed, twisted and distorted fullbloods ...

1

... of the type they so nobly meant and set out (*initially*) to protect from and prevent the admixture that contributed to a part of themselves they had learnt to be critical of ...
...prevent going through spawning the mischling they themselves were by putting distance between them (*to take/return the stray party home ... however that was before Dresden and such OVERthetopCRIMES*),

2

Initially the NaZi aim was to prevent both sides from spawning siblings for them, the 'mischling' they themselves were by dialing distance between ethnicities back, taking the stray party home, they carried the zionist thought ... pretty much in their name even ... (*however that was before Dresden and such OVERthetopCRIMES; none of which this speaker has time for in his hasbara zeal*).

1

A redone on said '19' date:

Nazis were noting, feeling -- and fearing .. had 'dunkle vorahnung' ... note homonymity of expectations (*a captive confidence*) and ancestors. Nazis, them evil twins of zionists who cast suspicions on and questioned the wisdom of their own, something the american could use an ueberdose of) btw, instead rejoiced in, furthered, tried to find an edge to sharpen on, etcetera, it.

2
imagine the globalization bug transferred by fucking .. like most others .. but they saw the restlessness resulting in most of their peers .. tried to fight it, yet failed to walk their own talk into bulwark against those who instead rejoiced in, furthered and tried to find wetstones for to sharpen it etcetera

1
Thus what they felt and could have steered became a thing they feared (*.. note beautiful doubling that is less a split than an extension and continuity, less a dangerous confusion than an affirmation. It is the homonymity between that and the type of expectation that is affirmative since 'ahnen' means forefathers ... and/or casts suspicions on one's ancestors, something the american doesn't manage to face head on, instead compelled [by impending critical threshold crossing type desperate circumstance] to try an ueberdose of any damn thing that suppresses it*).

2
Nazis were noting, feeling -- and fearing .. had 'dunkle vorahnung' ... note beautiful doubling that is less a split than an extension and continuity, less a dangerous confusion than an affirmation made possible via homonymity of expectations (*a captive confidence*) and ancestors. Nazis, them evil twins of zionists, cast suspicions on and questioned the wisdom of their own (*something the american could use an ueberdose of*) that those who instead rejoiced in, furthered, tried to find an edge to sharpen on it etcetera.
.. note relation to 'ahnenerbe'

What i point out has an element of bridge burning (*read Theodor Lessing on Hybrids*) ... the other way than say ... emigration to someplace that would make you filthy rich and a better jew .. but never one that would help you best the jew .. any better ... though the info-war strictures and fascism cultures are truly divergent on either side of the pond ... and even though german was spoken by most americans at some point in the past (*1840s? i forget*). In other words, a bridge that leads to betrayal of 2 races in favor of a multimuddle culture, the bridge of emigration, should not be crossed but burned.

Nazis were aware of and intuited .. but also tallied effects which led to only per- and conceiving of miscegenation ... no such thing for the market and state manipulators who cause this in the first place and by the boatload (*a token refusal of a Rothchild shipment to palestine is about as convincing as the zionist wall containing crime - from the inside and the worshipful kind towards it*).

Luciana Berger Tells the BBC How Daily Stormer Trolls Hurt Her Jew Feelings ---- /channel/UC5VOMAm5CKI1VLH_Bw8cOAA Andre A - 207 -- 1,316

hate is too subjective to legislate .. and too easy deprive of targets other than mockups and effigies, ... simple/simply make politics truly altruistic and freeing, voluntary and ... anonymous; she'd be well protected. But n006600h ... she has to go for mascotte of The City status. Well, never too late to wear that diamond studded [blacklist&curse stuffed] Bible babe/heroin mask yet, you sensitive creature, plenny more dastardly schemes to be prospected from the thar pages

23 -- 3 storm

response to Fred (*3 days after his*):
well Fred, V K Clark's point is exactly that Hitler did not so much 'compell a racial hierarchy adoption' as a number of those in his ranks, vivid description of one supplied in the second radio show she did with Carolyn Yeager (*you acknowledge as much in a subsequent paragraph*). In that same one she said Hilter built many churches but was opposed to political christianity.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I95KNSq08xU>

i feel enriched by coming across her work.
The uboat attacks were after clear and public communications. ISIS is a publically traded company in Az with franchise in Minden Nevada and McCain is a big shareholder so he ain't lying when he says he's 'in touch'

<https://plus.google.com/117305239886605032074/posts/XYRbCMzTzx4>
Allen Massi - Shared publicly - Dec 17, 2014
No ISIS is not not Mossad or CIA!
mine is 3rd of 5

David Sheen
give David a heads up hearty thanks for his effort to film all the intentional communities he visited will you? ...
They were an early focal point for me (*beginning in the early 80s, Olympia Washington, years before i even met rainbow family at gatherings*) and would still be if the field wasn't so dead (*despite the fantastic claims of Sacha Stone*). The Crest movement can maybe claim about ... 15%(?) of all the eco aldeas listed here: Mapa EcoAldeas AbyaYala -- ecoaldeasabyayala.blogspot.com.ar
i always felt it was a shocking devaluation of that field to turn around/away and go join the zionist project, the geen thumb component (*perhaps even catalyst*) of which has been whittled down, injured, perhaps crucified irretrievably .. as far as i can see but perhaps (*he thinks*) he can focus on the remaining slivers of it and grow them back out to something no israeli can reckon around or without and will force them to help get Palestinians their olive trees back (*and iraqi, lybians, syrians, Ukrainians what was theirs*), who knows, perhaps even native americans, the language of the only continentwide occupation, one David speaks so well

<https://plus.google.com/107608788361662945316/posts/hhKbh6okobQ>
Dorothy features Starre LaBell presenting photo of Hitler with 2 hand gesture
<https://plus.google.com/103110560473833199445/posts/TQS8zwvFdqn>

My ancestors arrived here on the Mayflower longing to escape tyranny and for freedom to practice Christianity. * Texan to the sixth degree * Freedom Fighters For 400 Years+

ps: <http://k007.kiwi6.com/hotlink/153353v4kt/NAM-EP5-VKCLARK.mp3>
an hour 23 minutes ... about the multiculturalism being as dominant and prevalent as it's opposed dogma: racial purity during Hitler's reign
www.forbiddennews.info/brandon-martinez-interviews-historian-and-author-veronica-clark

truth for germany V K Clark - on stalin

Adrian Azzopardi - Solutreans Are Indigenous Americans
Fascinating new archaeological data and DNA research Discover's
that Europeans discovered the Americas 17,000 years prior to the
birth of Columbus. ---- [youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kNTXCMYjwEk&hd=1)
[v=kNTXCMYjwEk&hd=1](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kNTXCMYjwEk&hd=1)

have you read any Cyclone Covey? Eye opener for me ... died
last year at 91

"Covey was not afraid to espouse unpopular or
unconventional ideas if that's where his research led
him.

Such was the case with his 1975 book, "Calalus."

Covey proposed a theory that a group of Roman
Jews discovered America centuries before
Christopher Columbus and established a colony in
Tucson, Ariz. The theory, based off an archeological
find, is a controversial one with many scholars
discrediting the validity of the artifacts."

that said, badly behaved bible addled and propelled whities
herded by them bibles' bastard gatekeepers and infectees
(*never the hand but the voice that makes the market*), driven
onto turtle island by the boatload did not exactly manage to
leave unfair fights behind but are an occupation and
demographic in(*ter*)continent/ce ... plain and simple ... come on,
be the first to write back how mighty perspicacious this re-, re-
and remarked again remark of mine really is, i dare you.

name 'disdignified'/withheld [!HaH!] asshole began following
me and i am restricted from reciprocating; .. well, i follow
people i don't like to keep my hopes down, counteracting my
tendency to get them up too high .. and have no urge to
communicate with them but what brat Brad does is a
despicable 'from getgo' facebook type move i won't stop
anybody from 'giving him hell' for; in fact, you have my
permission up front. You know, call him a name that hits home,
don't hack him or anything unless you find out he's really
lethal or sumthin

to Kristin: you didn't tell me you won't write again till
newsyears so i don't have to believe that ... happy christmas ... i
went to sis and 15 strong offspring to the second degree in the
house of her eldest, a man behind the scenes of the christmas
(*plus the salvation army*) concert downtown Amsterdam
swam a few laps in his pool (*splitting head ache all nite after
that ... might have to blame my walk on a dyke near his house
where i arrived to early to avoid driving in the dark*) .. it was quite
drafty in spots but nicely wooded for the most part. today
a free dinner in the new classy restaurant housed in the old city
hall (*which at least is getting used again, but the next
centralization cramp is promising to be even worse*) all the
luxury foods i avoided for years and years sis was happily
reminded of my mongoloid girl who so liked 'ere zij god'.
i am worried about another crisis spasm and am willing my
decision to cash in this house while i can ... but then what??
Need to be travelling in a manner that has a signatory precision
targeting like never before ... but often i feel dejected and
spunkless enough to assume the life's over position so closely
approximable by taking a sideline seat behind a terminal ... as i
have done for over 30 years.
The fact you talk to the idiot savant i am is a small miracle ...
practically nobody else does.

thursday 25 161

Coke bottled in Palestine - RT -- 19th:
fucking devils won't replace the olive trees but go for
squeezing bottled deviljuice from their prey 'on the doubly
duplicitous' i bet

TheTruth8 added 1 video to Doc 3 -- 1:57

The Beatles on Jews and the Media -- by
MetrazolElectricity 3 years ago -- 33,712 views --
"Show business is an extension of the jewish
religion" --- John Lennon. P.S. This video or its
poster does not condone neo-nazi hate

AfriSynergyNews liked a video ---- 2:34:13 - Whited
Out 2: Background Check on the White Man.
Uncovering Hidden Atrocities -- by watchmanreports
-- 2 days ago -- 1,275 views
<http://watchmanreports.com>

27th

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/5/16/new-translation-of-the-mysterious-second-call-to-israeli-consul-in-ukraine-yan-epshtein/>
rowan item and thread Posted on May 16
[new translation of the mysterious second call, to israeli consul
in ukraine yan epshtein](#)
May 17, 2014 at 1:51 am ::::ROWAN TO MARKNESOP

Hi there. Nice to get the chance to chat. Point
taken about Yalensis. I've modified my intro to
correct it on that point. I only looked at your blog for
the first time yesterday, and I must say, I'm a bit
knocked out by the level of knowledge that
everybody there seems to have.

not a frequent poster, .. big blogroll
<http://marknesop.wordpress.com/2014/09/29/it-looks-like-putin-is-winning-which-is-the-surest-sign-yet-that-he-is-losing/>
It Looks Like Putin is Winning, Which is the Surest Sign Yet That
He is Losing ---- Posted on September 29, 2014
over a 1000 comments on this one ... by no means exceptional

metamute on spec. real. missing subject (*me?*)

last september

rowan posts about (*missing/lacking*) subjectivity the next day

<http://www.renegadebroadcasting.com/voice-albion-w-paul-hickman-8-6-14/>

craig cobb

frater nihil upped 47 minutes ... it says part one but neither he
nor the place he mirrors (*where i found this link*) has part two,
the show is over 2 hours long

Cobb served 167 days in jail .. hmmm, ..
april 29th, Bismarck Tribune

zon --- 28

stratpol figure/sujet (*lier avec stratfor?*)

La Russie face au globalisme - entretien avec Xavier
Moreau.

UCCzXLEXV-m8kUP5h8dRu8Yg

lesnonalignes - 2,368 -- 19,919 Dec 6, 2014

Dans cet entretien réalisé à Moscou, Xavier Moreau
revient pour nous sur l'actualité du conflit en Ukraine,

la soumission de la France dans l'affaire du mistral et d'autres questions brûlantes de l'actualité politique international. Plus largement, nous l'avons questionné sur l'avenir des relations euro-russes et sur la réalité de la Russie comme modèle alternatif au globalisme. -- Les Non-Alignés. -- les-non-alignes.fr/

Press TV -- What would be the impact of China and Russia's decision to switch to domestic currencies in their bilateral trades instead of using the US dollar?

just a threat to do so .. after allowing AND limiting a few 'test' areas / regions could do miracles: goodbye remote, cold and chilling cruelty of industrial violence, hello eye to eye martial intimacy and the voluntarizing arts (*spin a few rocks on top of one another anyone?*).

is that stratpol this man works for related to statfor?
i learn from this (*half hour mark*) that the holodomor was perpetrated by bolshie pole jew (*though he doesn't mention them anywhere in this vid*) ukrainian soviets upon the russians donbassians and kozaks (*i heretofor assumed west ukraine (the pale) was the main victim, revenge for trying to ground jews there a la stolytkin, 3rd most popular guy in russian history, buried in Kiev*) ... iow, this whole war is just a repetition of moves and the petty looting widely reported is telltale ... though the moscow directed 'head' of novorussia has denied the mass executions are Putin's hands tied by the old soviets .. and do they make a hollowhoodie out of him by giving him this impossibly broad moviestar palette of 'accomplishments' (*roles?*)

Jewish girl exposes Israel, disrupts Netanyahu during congress, and is tackled by AIPAC
channel/UCeCBJlGejn-cfRWKktjMHkg -- Ben Silverstein -- 569
viewed 100,855x since Aug 12, 2012 --- Rae Abileah, a 28-year old Jewish daughter of an Israeli, is a member of Code Pink, a pacifist organization. She told Ynet that she had disrupted another speech by Netanyahu at the Jewish Federations General Assembly in New Orleans in November.

montag
americans turned europeans into disease ridden abductees, .. or .. rather ... they ARE abducteed europeans who's mere helpless presence (*remember?*) was an act of biological warfare .. cue metastatization into present day invasive[ness] speciality (*border disrespecting and betraying, display [Stockholm S] and displace kinda space travel*).

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
americans hunted injuns like you wanna hunt blacks now
americans turned european heritage, themselves, into disease ridden abductees, .. or .. rather ... they ARE abducteed europeans who's mere helpless presence (*remember?*) was an act of biological warfare and racetreachery .. cue metastatization into present day invasive[ness] speciality (*border disrespecting and betraying, display [Stockholm S] and displace kinda space travel*).

Adrian Azzopardi

+Piety Piet duh Pious Poet You know what I think?
You can't get enough of Hollywood movies. How do you manage to give more weight to fiction than fact?
What I am witnessing is whites being hunted down by blacks, not the other way around. When did you last check government statistics? Racism only seems to work in one direction, for you.

As for the Indians (*war*), let us examine Texas for a moment. So what will you do for the genocide of the Confederates by the Unionists, or the genocide of the Apaches by the Comanches, or the genocide of the ancient Pueblo People by the Apaches, or the genocide of the Firstview People by the ancient Pueblo People, or the genocide of the Plainview People by the Firstview People, or the genocide of the the Folsom people by the Plainview People, or the genocide of Clovis Man by the Folsom people. Notwithstanding the earlier annihilation of the Mexicans, Spanish and French. At one time or another, every territory belong to some other people. So, the rightful owners are the original people, ...Clovis Man [WHITE EUROPEANS]. But they aren't around any longer. So America belongs to its last and present owners, who happen to be ethnic European too.

Syria's atrocity — sott.net/article/276283-BBCs-total-fabrication-from-beginning-to-end-of-Syria-atrocity
previous coverage by Joe Quinn Mon, 07 Oct 2013 :
<http://www.sott.net/article/267197-BBC-and-doctors-in-Syria-shilling-for-Western-Psychopaths-in-Power>
<http://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2013/10/fake-bbc-video/> ----- sott.net/article/266014-Why-is-the-BBC-banging-the-war-drum-in-Syria-Just-look-who-runs-it

if syria would be as enlightened and tolerant as it could be .. taking the best and most difficult to salvage (*'pragmatrick' nuggets*) from intolerant (*monotheistic*) sources who tend to keep jealous watch, hold hostage, etcetera, it could also cure any stray wild boy adrift between sand and madrasah and send them home armed with green thumbs Geoff Lawton and John Liu would be receivers of the highest honours in the arab world if .. only ...

2nd of april

it's the other way around ... Douglas ... nazis are a product of the jewish migratory capacity

5th of april

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/113170909918768179855/posts/ihf7kdELK9S>
Bill Howard via mary davis .. RT w Putin on Guantanamo
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/108151558978426540025/posts/MhUfcjyDqWB>
this man has to be schizophrenic if he cannot put his potent chechnyan 'pootint' actions (*let's hope it will never come to worse and establish an adverbial putinesquery .. an abvertistic*) in perspective to the topic at hand here eh; does he? I'm not gonna waste time sitting through this, cause i'm pretty sure i'd be disappointed .. but i'll read your replies.

Beware little people: Napoleon, Stalin, Madonna, .. etcetera etcetera ..

I find his 2010 advice to diversify away from the dollar -- or at least fray it up considerably with local and regional varieties to claw back some delegated savings with which the absentees gamble big time ... kinda like Google+ frayed up and diffused the commentariat -- a lot more interesting; here's a vid with german subtitles:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hZg4mPiiYk>
9 minutes long and careful to show, starting the 6th minute, how Fox distorts Putin's carefully neutral formulation into accusations of parasitism illustrating the flip which the sell-out of burgerz performs between batches in his 'care' ... all the bad things western media accused russians of were mere wet dreams and hopeful, anticipatory plans of what was in store for westerners VIA these same media ... simply dry-run stuff. All this noted in the 90s on far-right internet media i might add.

In the end Bolton claims Obama asked Putin to mediate in the Lybia crisis and goes on to claim Putin delivered nothing. I for my part would have wished Putin to deliver the credible threat to stop Nato which only now, years later, safer and closer to home, Putin has been forced to make.

<http://new.euro-med.dk/20140405-activist-post-article-russia-is-dominated-by-global-banks-too.php>
russia-is-dominated-by-global-banks-too

a few days later Mary Davis shares Tavakoli claiming Putin threw the Rothschild bankers out
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/114529371273443966439/posts/>

djdX6J6A2DK
i go: got any refs?
compare and contrast with Rowan's comment:

considering we have all been waiting ten years for these dim bulbs to do the obvious, i shan't hold my breath this time either

Russia prepares to attack the petrodollar
– Valentin Mândrescu, Voice of Russia,
Apr 4 2014

6th

[Makers of the Super-Toxic Rat Poison That's Killing Wildlife Fight California's New Ban --- care2.com](#)

and they will win too, cause defending customers is the holy cow type sacred, ... even if they are killers. Hence the cycling of dirtier and dirtier money to militants via Saudi Arabia adminned by the other semites.

16th of april

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/dr6m3VRmyuX>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/turkey/10765696/Turkey-aided-Islamist-fighters-in-attack-on-Syrian-town.html>

[Turkey 'aided Islamist fighters' in attack on Syrian town](#)

it's been 12 hours since i shared this and dutch national news radio (*DEMONIC DIMBULBS behind the o so decent mask, all selected on mellifluousness of their voice boxes*) STILL in full denial mode.

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/102728491539958529040/posts/MGhDnh1ppGi>

RT --- Now, just a few weeks later, we're told that people occupying government buildings in Ukraine are not 'pro-democracy protesters' but 'terrorists' or 'militants'. Op-Edge by Neil Clark.

polarization = front building = wedging a faultline into a fracture into a gaping ravine ... a black&whitening ... see colour theory here for relief (*yeah, they amputated my colour revolution and nobody {but me} noticed*):

<http://poetpiet.tripod.com>

18th

[NY Filmmaker Prevented Massacre at Bundy Ranch Standoff](#)

i wonder if this a case of the alphaet agencies directing 'news' hitting back at conspiracists discovering false flaggery, with new detection evasion tactics: using the general public as unpaid and unwitting crisis actors with the divine ritual theater dudes like this guy on a strollroll into the hot firing line to go: 'i am unarmed, i am from jew york' and imprint the giant lie a little deeper yet. Centralizin, concentratin, centripetal, rub, friction fraction bound rubs and dustification force vectors of the beneficent kind defeated yet longer. Not a whiff, not a trace of the restorative feds a la famous John Liu docu available. Sorry, try next door.

['Schizophrenic US strategy makes them bad peacemakers for Ukraine](#) ---- they try to instill / install collective schizophrenia ever firmer ... already never anywhere closer to freedom than an occupation army can be without shooting at it or blowing it up (*secretly ... then pretending to help openly*)

some very dark listening ... nerd crime (*and hour+*) and muscle crime (*1/5 an hour*):

ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/112.mp3

Podcast - Scott Rickard on Oligarchs.
info uncovered and published subsequently disappeared:
Geoff latino idg NJ metabank = pentacostal style
(huckabee) zionists in iowa

talknationradio .. Rozoff likes it
http://davidswanson.org/sites/davidswanson.org/files/talknationradio/talknationradio_20140402.mp3
davidswanson.org = pacifica

19th
Why did Dan Love lead his men into a Kill Zone at Bundy Ranch?

NextNewsNetwork · 2,603 videos
do you realize you are leading YOUR subordinates into a kill zone media front lines aren't exactly fragrant and innocent places you know ... and i do too, being a vet ... but quite naive about e-waste until barely a handful of years ago ... before that i used to think in terms of windscreen vs monitor screen energy use ... but the soul require lots of transport .. and that's what all this endless replay of karmic might/plight theatre is all about - give people a chance to identify with the victim without weaponizing the victim card. Douglas Dietrich has been prophesying about militias trumping feds for a while now ... he even claims fema camps are for the feds to retreat into and keep the rabble off them, once the fabric tears holes into america like israel did to palestine

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/BYZ2mpbMSsP>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DoLAoOkG5gY&feature=share>
CGI 3D Animated Short HD: "Monsterbox" -- The Cgbros · 1,603v -- 220,113s - 686,166 -- Sep 21, 2013 -- Like 11,110 -- Dislike 126

can i take this to syria and subject captured jihadis to this? Will that cure them you think??
sadly, the last 100 vids at that school account don't seem to go for this meme/vibe at all, much less come to illustrate mine

24th of april
Ry and Pepe = youtube.com/watch?v=Gqxbwqo-Mhgg
i liked the jolly tone too .. so far ... but after linking abot 4 such vids, today, finally, a few grave suspicions have arisen; the jolly would be justified if he had a failsafe method to spring on the childish and dangerous drift of events to tweak it's unfoldments and steer it on a firm, re- and affirmable pacifism course.

Failing that, and i think it safe to say it does and will continue to chronically there must be another explanation for that jolly (joleit in dutch); here's a few i can think of.
1: can't change it anyhow, might as well take what haps inevitably lightly somehow the jewish / John Ray of body-electronics fame type dealowealo that basically thinks it must be free to not only recommend, account for and justify betting on both sides in a fight but help the necessary polarizin, opposition and antagonizery along as well. 'Encompass duality as JR used to say ... but it's unsafe and 'disgrounding' to abstract space coordinate and hygiene measures into time and stageplay.

Betting on insider knowledge 'correctly' is one pure hell of a thing to be proud of? Proof of clever destination choice? Either way, cosmopolitanism must be financed so we'll call out evil machinations and pretend to ridicule and deprecate them but

do a little bulk money flow direction consulting on the side and rest assured in the knowledge that we'll be safe as long as we don't really present alternatives (like digging a swale or two .. gvt funds going to regreenment for sure; like building a slow and steady gravity circulation differential harvesting device or three).

You really get my goat with formulas like 'no other choice' (but oddly enough it's not even applied to any kind {of} retract and retrace from wrongdeadheadon thanatopist admonishments) which raises even more aggravated suspicion confirmation that you might just be one of them dissimulating towncryers, shock of the vaccine dispensing 'immunizers' (infectorvectors), perhaps more of the exacting than the distracting kind but who wants to stay 'on topic' like that, .. go look evil in the eye squarely, while unsuited to disarm like that?

Black and white may seem to reflect good and evil one to one but without ground/contact there'll be spark/shock; depth of soil (dark) 'vs' height/weight of clouds? I think not, to grey and green is not a vs matter, an against with sufficient force/pressure yes but, as i hope to have made clear by now, the art of polishing rock and growing soil is, as noted above not the reason for jolly deliveries or else they would be by now.

2nd of may
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/ittr8nzezaV>
big time example in Holland, the news reporting on the wording of a law in Israel, 'feared to LEAD TO discrimination' ... how come we speak about zog and not zom? ????????

5th
indymedia.nl/node/22707
3 vids: iz/pali - kiev snipers zeroed in on via tree/doctor - MLewis (long)
prolly 6000 vids sorted into 60 playlists by an indywire vet ... before i even told my rapt audience hereabouts about any of them what restraint eh?

The Best Workout Russian and Ukrainian (Winter 2012-2013)
AzatDSW · 152 videos 18,439 -- 842,617 Published on Mar 6, 2013 ---- Like 6,687--Dislike 114

the whole world has now seen the Odessa arson victims and where the deracination / citification of kids w farm heritage leads when these repressed butch body kumpel culture kids [the poorest and weakest links amongst them] are bribed into the armor of a hands on war (= We Are Right as Ry Dawson put it recently), noisily and stinkingly tossing firecrackers towards pussies, whimps and winers and/or locking doors on them like it's nothing but their push [themselves and anybody they 'like'] around investment derived right/rite. Youth culture with unembedment restarts from scratch cheerily enough either way .. but they should have scouted for a trauma avoidance consultant lots more diligently.

7th
it's HBloom's evil eye auspices the sun region suffers under; the jew who sees everything in terms of clout, fistmaking and conflict

a site i visit via rowan ... who was here slamming a door or two i imagine:

Due to the increasing provocations and incitement

of ethnic hatred in the comments, we have decided to temporarily disable commenting materials.

Here we have a full-length, high-quality reconstruction of the Odessa catastrophe, with english subtitles, in high definition. We have to push these true accounts for all we're worth, before the false legend becomes established and this becomes mere 'revisionist history' – RB

ODESSA 5/02: The Untold Truth of Kulikovo Field
[Part 1] HD 720p --- International Independent Broadcasting Corps, May 7 2014 -- vognebroda.net
== v=Ja4c8sHHhSE

?? ...The first vacation I will be taking in 2+ years will be down to Tennessee, to spend a couple days devouring the remaining Ernst Zundel library. His gracious wife helped to open the library in a beautiful mountainscape.

11th of may

IGNORED UKRAINE: *Rebirth of Fascism Genocide at the heart of Europe* -- r3VOLT23 · 835 videos
they really know how to put their points across don't they? I've always tried to defend a place at the table, in the country ... for the right sector in my years on indymedia wires (*even tried visiting that archive in bottrop was it? too late, the lefties had hounded them away*) ... but i was never noticed let alone championed enough to prevent all this, to my regret, .. their loss .. and i'm not sure the regret part will ever be vice versa ... haaah ...

James Petras on PressTV in the end wonders if Putin is willing to let the oligarchs go, i assume he means give them East Ukraine (*or having them defect there .. same thing*); but what if the opposite is the case (*as it so often is, from Hitler to Nuland, one and all mouthing the right words and betraying their constituents, doing the bad guys bidding*)? Rowan was 'wrevelig' regarding JP and i can see why better now.

14th of may - kin 196

Adam Kokesh & Ryan Dawson bashing government
just cause dirty money has invaded, subverted, infiltrated, undermined, ousted and displaced state money is no reason to throw the whole thing, including graft and wrathwatered baby out on it's abandoned ass.

all this is why those vague behind the scenes targets you follow around and culprits you try to get into focus treat you as friends, enemies of their enemies, if they take note at all.

16

EuroMaidan Nightmare: How the Odessa Massacre Was Engineered in Ukraine
6:48 by GlobalResearchTV 5 hours ago 295 views
This video put together by the Oriental Review Open Dialogue Journal in Russia documents how the Odessa Massacre was engineered by the US-backed Yatsenyuk regime and its ultra-nationalist thugs.

18

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/18/if-plastelinan-non-citizens-of-the-non-state-that-doesnt-exist-are-not-real-then-do-jewish-citizens-get-twice-as-much-reality-each-a->

quantitative-investigation/

if plastelinan non-citizens of the non-state that doesn't exist are not real, then do jewish citizens get twice as much reality each? a quantitative investigation

The Israeli ID System
Conor McNally, Visualizing Plastelina, May 15 2014

layered infographic

largest thread in the past day or so:
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/16/new-translation-of-the-mysterious-second-call-to-israeli-consul-in-ukraine-yan-epshtein/#comment-75334>
+14
NN 8thou past the 1milj mark

more proof of as unexpected as powerful counterproductivity:
serbian floods -- /watch?v=BeSPKSLRzmw -- DW under 2 minutes impression

just about the same time as i comment on the map Thomas Friedman shows in the mainstream climate vid (*with Harrison Ford in Borneo and himself in Syria/Turkey*) which i claim lacks the real reasons for the droughts in greece and syria (*the Zog wars .. DD by the way, blames the Sauds for the Nato aggression on Serbia due to huge oil discoveries in its territories*).

then there's the chorine overdose in swimming pools causing folks to get ill .. the day i relate the anecdote of chlorine blotched sweater i am wearing to the only courageous neighbour left to actually contact me (*despite my bitching about her bad cae of 'zogeligion'*)

Massaker in Odessa: EU/USA/Medien schützen die Mörder -- Don R. Wetter · 115 videos
come on you stupid western establishent (*NYT, Independent, Cameron, Hollande, dutch media, etcetera*) DENY THIS!!! hurry up and hang yourselves already. permit me to start and finish a soft careerchange pressure group of one and deploy a sure 'fire' saving MSM the embarrassment method: quit taking notice (*as if i havent already installed a 'korte metten' making filter .. by the nick of niqnaq*)

Saudi Government Plans to kill its citizens who fight in Syria -awdnews.com

best possible 'auftakt' to the saud spring ... finally ... the main event ... i can see T E Lawrence appearing in a dream of every new localizer near you and worldwide ..

19th of may

lobro

krymsky for kolomoisky, a jew-jihad by committed islamofascists

20

He's fantastically ugly, which is so much of a big plus as to be more or less obligatory by now, after so many years of the legendary Abe snarling at our screens, and he can talk more unsyntactically than me, which is an important art nowadays because it substitutes for folksiness – RB

Foxman's possible successor does know a lot about hate – Judy Schmalztz Maltz, Haaretz, May 18 2014

i have to give shamir total credit for this, it's almost perfect
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/19/i-have-to-give-shamir-total-credit-for-this-its-almost-perfect/oil> - Israel Shamir, Global Research, May 17 2014

The radicalisation of Swiss Muslims ----- swissinfovideos-812 videos

key to the combinatorics of (*strong and weak*) mascul- and femininities (*in generational cascade*) is here: neoteny.org bullet/coin - bomb/"bundles' as the ultra reactionary expressions, compostage optimizing fresh dustdosage as the 'actionist' [gripping] one(s). islam is singularly lacking in harmonizing demografix and ecology .. and zionism's green thumb isn't so 'cool' either. If i can see it all so clearly (*and leave breadcrumbs like these for folks to follow up and flow down with me*) why can't 'we' .. or why can't i we ..why don't we we? It's a mistereee. Suppose you could fault me for shirking and shying away from being a 'promi' and hiding my talents as if they were seeds can't fail to plant at the right time and place.

22nd
Critical Omissions with Douglas Dietrich 2014 05 06
at 10m DD launches into Serbian / Bosnian troubles and Saud's early interest in local oil; comparing their tactics to that of DeBeers ... and who is going to stop the toxic solar panel manufactoration cause clean ones have now been invented?????

interesting facts about nazi oil from rumania in the 17th minute

Hill+Knowlton PR company targetting ami jews with the faux news that muslims were collected and parked in Concentration camps by Serbs, an antisemitism scareblitz the jews managed to get the house of saud to pay for ... DD foreshortens that to the whole campaign unleasment at the behest of the Sauds ... but they simply leave their money safely in jewish hands .. problem solved. It's their feudalism that will spread if all these revolutions and levellings keep failing
Hill+Knowlton strategies --- hkstrategies.com/ - advertizing corporation
Hill+Knowlton house of saud serbia = 1770 google results the third 10 minutes is about the Kony campaign
via a lot of wishywash waffle crosstalkover we arrive at the remarkable assertion (*42:24*) that the return to bad feudal manners is due to the expansion of christianity into the asia- and afrospheres

Niqnaq
here we see an obviously jewish author setting up anti-bilderbergers as anti-semites
Sorry to be so nasty, but it's distinctly relevant. The logic of this is that close observation of the ruling class is forbidden, because of the danger that some of them might be Jews, and if they are, then drawing attention to their identities and behaviours would inevitably arouse anti-Jewish feelings in the populace, which would be tantamount to a revival of Nazism. Therefore, the entire ruling class can claim impunity from close observation or identification, by wrapping itself in the cloak of anti-anti-Semitism, which makes anything but the most vapid and generalised form of anti-capitalist journalism

completely impossible, and that is the aim. As for the author, he doesn't appear to do Jewish issues as such, which is clever of him. He does hit pieces on UKIP, and pseudo-Left pieces on costs, rents, wages & prices. His background appears to be in the so-called 'trade press' and possibly in PR. Here he is:

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/20/now-i-feel-i-have-finally-obtained-proof-that-putin-belongs-to-the-lubavitchers/soral> vid with translation (*in big yellow letters*) "nomad parasite vs settled producer" (*Soral*)
Rowan goes apeshit ... yet uses this meme (*Soral at his most simple and polarized*) in the subsequent scribbles extensively

now i feel i have finally obtained proof that putin belongs to the lubavitchers...
This is absolute bollocks, courtesy of someone called Where-wolf on Saker blog, but it provides the third and decisive correlation of my thesis. Those who have read Selected Reminiscences of Eduard Hodos already know the extent of Lubavitcher infleunce on Putin. Those who read my long article on Dugin and the Jews will recognise the juggling of fictitious Jewish binaries, but now Lubavitch have emerged as his heroes. Dugin is teaching on behalf of Putin that Lubavitch are the saviours of the fucking universe – RB

Alain Soral: sedentaries versus nomadic-predators
(*eng subs*) --- v=3B9dS68CCoU

http://ancreport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/128.mp3
the nigerian proolly ... next is a hoaxpert .. then an eco sceptic from alberta ... long comment downstairs

<https://docs.googleusercontent.com/docs/securesc/nc8f7jvjgg9v4b9d5804qf56ns8os6kq/hhn93v6k4nat2jml2qms2ngaikbg8ln/1400788800000/04974349846725173015/03104697388805276802/0Bw5WH2RMcX0qS21QSTl4bTRNVUU?h=16653014193614665626&e=download>
http://ancereport.com/anc_admin/podcasts/mp3/128.mp3
heard 8m

machismo whores mounting for duh free ride born by the bunches per minute ... and the art of curbing them has zero standing (*with nothing but a meager comfort of highest potency to sweeten the fucked over deal*)

25th
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/25/russian-channel-anna-news-very-distressed-at-having-its-thriving-youtube-channel-scrubbed/>

russian channel anna news very distressed at having its thriving youtube channel scrubbed
The video that provided the pretext for YouTube's apparently permanent and irrevocable scrub of the Anna News channel is an audio recording of the mortar strike that killed 2 foreign journalists and wounded several other people, including another journalist, on Saturday May 24 in Slavyansk. RT reports as follows:
Three foreign journalists caught in violence near Slavyansk, two possibly dead - RT.com, May 24 2014

27th of may

judyteasugar97 --- Problem is everyone could ask for reparation except white men.

you are dead wrong, i am white - forgive me my teeny tiny spatterquant of early and well integrated semite ... but do not for a minute imagine i am not seeing the wild ones wiz past too fast; oligabrawls to gang up on the least jewish of them from a wellguarded crouch-n-crawl space behind the bag of liddul bigstick men -- and i DO 'ask' for reparation (*repatri- and -matriation*) ... that is, i want the (*imperialpawn*) emigrees to return, stop and no longer to betray abandon and flee their very own heritage to add insult to injury by bothering another folk and disputing rites of and to theirs ... a recombination must be done under wide scrutiny in isolation and on a purely voluntary basis .. thus and only thus will a permacultural substrate and clean tec rule under a most cont[IN]ent ethic, that is live in the hearts of those far from it and long before they actually get to realize it. Hell, jesus himself would be hard put if asked to show an all round and mature living example, iow, limelight and honour his best followers

may 30th

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/05/26/the-more-raucously-usaia-condemns-someone-the-more-sure-you-can-be-that-that-someone-is-a-covert-ally/#comment-76165>

+84 now ... Rowan: 'race' is not an admissible category .. for true Marxism ... and he's prolly not gonna let genders get and/or stay their way either, presumably ... i say they are inseparable .. and i take it pretty deep cause really continents don't really move that fast, nor take each other's places.

31

Read 'Unredeemed Captive' by John Demos

.. equally saddening, good book?

looks like the whole thing is online (*with illustrations*):

<http://www.kellscraft.com/AnUnredeemedCaptive/AnUnredeemedCaptiveContentPage.html>

.. covers the Montreal area and the entire NE region as well

Kanehsatake: 270 Years of Resistance

NFB · 485 videos --- 45,600 subbers (+me) ---- 27,641 views -- Uploaded on Sep 20, 2011 -- 283:12 ---- National Film Board of Canada

evil doesn't win .. but it sure is into winning ... and there's a straight line all the way back to Abraham paying for his very own burial ground .. the fruits of migrant labour i guess ... after betraying his ancestral bones already below ground .. far away ... obsessed with beginning and ending .. calling the shots ... putting your foot down ... better to stick with diffusion when it comes to cultural enrichment and acquisition eh ... pay attention to micro climates ... garden for a change ... take the pressure of off all that occupation backed currency ... in fact, phase that loot out altogether!

i'm past half way now and still haven't seen any zionized occupation specialists selling their advice (*but they don't do that on camera of course, always hiding behind a shill to do that, i understand Canada is zionitis patient worse than france ... or parallel to it more likely*).

june 1st,

v=x0zRD-Ulv2s == 2 hours large subtitles -- Fedorov -- US to attack Russia in 2015. Evgeny Fedorov ---- did this guy help mastermind the destruction of Chechnya? I just wanted to throw out a wild rumour of my own ... don't mind me

0:19:51 Washington's mechanisms of control via the fifth column in Ukraine (*coup launched*) and Russia (*coup in*

preparation).

0:47:03 Novorossia could mobilize an army big enough to liberate all Ukraine.

0:55:34 The armed coup was launched even though Yanukovich was capitulating, in order to establish conditions for terror and massacres.

1:03:46 Novorossia has eliminated the fifth column. This will be emulated in neighboring territories.

1:08:57 The foreign 'mercenaries' are likely equipment operators.

1:25:31 Fifth column agitators will try to get Putin overthrown for his "inaction" over Ukraine.

1:39:19 The global crusade of the Anglo-Saxons: banditry & exploitation, obscured by style, finesse and copious marketing.

1:45:18 Parallels between the German and Usaian invasions of USSR/Russia (*then and now*).

EU-Ukraine Association Agreement: Article 43 defines Ukraine as a "Developing country".

The man's name 'parubiyi' not 'parubiy'

I'm engaged in a constant battle against the spelling for idiots tendency, which I initially blamed on Usaia, but in some ways it goes back to the days of the British empire. For instance, the refusal to use vowels in their distinctive Asian pronunciations, the idiot tendency to write Asian 'i' and 'u' as 'ee' and 'oo' -- that goes back to the British in India. But anyway, I think the best spelling of this man's name would probably be Parubii -- RB

Who was Maidan Snipers' Mastermind?

Adam Larson, Oriental Review, May 29 2014

2nd

how 'they' see 'us' (*using our pissass poor pushfortransparancy media to defend against the front end/side of imperialism*):

22-23 05 2014 Breaking news - ????? ???? · 585 videos - 1,613 views -- 18: 0 -- May 23, 2014 -- <https://vk.com/ygfront>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AlKAPu-nNuM>

East Ukraine separatists insurgency: Military action continues in Slovyansk to oust rebels - Ukraine News One · 630 videos

73 views -- Published on Jun 3, 2014 - Like 1 -- Dislike 1

v=7yP3srFvhKs ... ?? mirror????

it is my understanding (*from various altmedia*) that kiev destroyed the borderpost to ease passing of fighters in very much the same way this was done and at the 'behest' of the very same criminals in hi official places, who like to lame and maim russia ... for a much mediated encroachment / encirclement in the early nineties see the docu on the Mohawk struggle near Montreal:

Kanehsatake: 270 Years of Resistance?

3rd

Todd Boyle

Ha ha! This is the first video I've ever uploaded to YouTube that freezes in the middle.. at 2:20 it just locks up. It ran fine, up until now. The Israelis are so crude and blunt.

8:10 a stop .. then at 9:10 loss of image .. reload got me to

This is what you support in Ukraine, dear +NATO : 18+ ?????? 02.06.2014. ????? ???? ?????. (3 ????? ?? 6)? - Wesley Vischansky
here's an idea: why not purge yourselves of those hi up with fascist tendencies first ... not to mention hard drug smuggling ones tolerated for those o so clever black op mercenary actions black 'operatunities' ... phoney bunch of hell on earth establishers ...

Usaia ("*America*")'s defenses are dependent on the value of the dollar. If, one fine day, the major Asian T-Bond holders dump their bonds, then the dollar collapses. Usaia will have to start selling all its missiles, its aircraft, its fleet and its ground vehicles, just to pay for imported oil to power domestic needs, for food and drink, clothes to wear, everything it imports just to stay alive. That is exactly what happened to Ukia ("*Britain*") after WW2. Ukia didn't recover until the 1960s.

It's certainly possible that thus weakened, Usaia, which is a sometimes reluctant federation of States, like Euia ("*Europe*") will just fall to bits. Some States have viable economies, a lot do not. Some are overwhelmed with recent immigrants, some are not. Bits could break off. Some northern States could choose to join Canada. Some south-western States could choose to join Mexico, at least if their actual populations were to decide. California might break into two pieces, with the southern half joining Mexico. The Gulf States might go independent. Florida might become an independent republic of fascist Cubans. The State of Maryland might reclaim the District of Columbia from the federal government and force it to decamp north to New York, or Boston, or someplace.

I'm afraid this is one of those comments that keeps morphing, as I reconsider. That's an advantage I have here: I can change my comments, even while people are thinking up responses to them. :-} niqnaq - June 3, 2014 at 10:25 am

5th of june

Scott Roberts lost faith in dailystormer.com, .. thinks Putin suspicious

yandex translator, a software machine of awesome power which makes the google translator sound like the grunting of a bear in a cave.

12th of june

strategic culture don't feel the need to pose rhetorical questions (*like the next post down*): of course poroshenko is still part of the state dept/CIA machinery

Citizen Poroshenko Ready to Double Down
Arkadi Dziuba, Strategic Culture, Jun 12 2014

???

yeah .. rite, .. you need aey rabs to understand what's diabolic about fracking morons ... is this hollywood humor? yall bored to grief?

30th of june

Strelkov englished by Rowan Berkeley
there's a whole bunch of vids linked in (*to*) this post but they are quite a slow load (*deliberate second rating of wordpress over say blogspot i would think, understandably enough*).

He's come a long way from scoffing at my Joyceanisms but the cause calls for stepping over petty misgivings he once felt free to vent towards puny people like myself when i deigned myself worthy of being on threads right alongside him ... pointing to such things as the folly of overemphasizing the differences in flavors of semites and semi semites and semitized any colour basically; history proved me right but i am not gonna hold my breath waiting for acknowledgements.

1st of july

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TJZfZeRY3Mc>
Josh Ruebner (*DCom wrote Shattered Hopes*) an hour on IzrPal icpr-austin.org (*indy interfaith thingie*)

Produced/Edited by Jeffry Zavala.
Filmed by Cara Rogerson & G Gunsalus.
An Austin Indymedia Production.
<http://Austin.Indymedia.org>

Shared publicly - I get REALLY tired of people "bragging" about how "awesome" spiderman is. He can eat my freshly shat shit. BATMAN FOREVER...
#Batman #Batclan ?

kinda tragic that an african on red ground gets her attention captured by urban jungles through Hollywoax eyes easier than by .. say .. Ukraine??? AND calls herself a social/gender justice advocate? why don't you try a batswoop on Nuland's urban butt, you valiant batette?

10th of july

early vid

John Alan Martinson, Jr. discusses "The Secret Re...:
<http://youtu.be/jW3dvV3XrpK>
Not going to learn this in school.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xU-89aMyLYA>
Ukrainische Armee "befreit" (okkupiert) Kramatorsk in OstUkraine --30 minutes ago -- 78 views
enorm gejoel ... the soldiers (*all masked and done up*) .. are obviously the underfed very young naive untrained Pale mixbloods who realize they have play the nazi and fight jew run russia, vermeend leed ondergaan and yell au au accordingly while acting out in genocidal lebensraum conquest

28th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b67OGUsQC44&feature=autoshare>
SCG
just before the 3:22 mark "burnt over 40 Kiev protesters alive" they were actually occupy campers gathering signatures ... and the victims are 120 w 50 still missing seen in this docu (*quite as important as 'Weight of Chains' about exYugo*):
FASCISM AS IT IS IN UKRAINE A Documentry Film by Andrey Karaulov

29th of july

polite protesters are the fuel that legitimate sham shows street marchers square campers and door to door petitioners trigger fascist into making their strong voice but poor repertoire a battering ram component .. i guess the oligarch world is the furthest thing from what i was aiming for .. and here i am, manuels and pointers to help every kind of essential talent on it's way yet no Ukrainian Soros thought anything of it to turn my potential earthship builder into his pyromaniac .. guess oligarchs must be worldclass stingy ... and rather than

an earthship building manuel and a bit of land to thus process all them tires on, they handed out matches, scrap metal and masks.

kin 14, july 30, moon4

youtube.com/watch?v=cutsZHHygDQ

The Steven D Kelley Show guest Scott Rickard 2014 07 10

Rickard on RevRad

cia / nsa full of mormons bent on sobriety who knew?????

The Steven D Kelley Show guest Scott Rickard 2014 07 10

3rd of august .. still ..

Would the U.S. Military Fire on U.S. Citizens? --- piwh looc

20th vid in my 3rd PropaGenda list (*2 is at PPduhPP*) begun 3 months ago ... have to say, this man hasn't said a word about perfected pacifism and funny enough, it would have a draft being beneficial to it in common with the violence preparation gambit.

8th of august

2:46:00 "no evidence of any extraterrestrial communication ever"

another thing i have in common with Gary, these Arguellean topics rile me .. though i hardly raise my voice to insufferable pitches about it ... and him goin on bout noise ha haah ... did he read the Attali book by that title also? That guy is now a hoipolloi in the thoroughly zogged french gov by the way.

assertions of this vid:

Putin's plane spoofed the id of MH17 flying nearby .. (*prolly routine safety procedure rather than to bait Ukies*). Very early on after the disaster (*paling in comparison to the one in Gaza and i think THAT was the real 'reason'*), i read Putin couldn't possibly have gone that route and it seems unlikely, but he's obviously up for army tec games .. to take the tedium off of talking calm and counseling decency i guess .. he flattened Grozny and with a little sadluck we'll see the same in Kiev. I hope it' the other way around.

Vladimir Putin Traitor to the New World Order. Part 2.

secretkeyactivator 3,355 --- Published on Jul 28, 2014 --124:5

<http://www.holographic-disclosure.com/> The illuminated Cabal are desperate to start a world war, not only to white wash their scams worldwide so that Wall Street can keep the \$40 trillion they stole from us and steal another \$20 trillion or more on the Day the Dollar Dies but it's also to try and stop the public

10th of aug

white kid holding up a head his father cut off

any chance we can 'balance' this with a pic of an 'is' (*Daesh dem dashing dashers*) division digging swales, planting trees?????

12th of august:

Webster Tarpley on Ukraine in historical context

5th minute: "... NATO-US wants failed states, secessions"

he doesn't understand the first thing about either if he equates them ... unless he was just being sloppy and meant 'failed secessions' ... like the one 'contested' with brutal fascist toy contractees .. ehrrm .. i mean failed human conscripts.

13th

Kolomoyskiy assistant's Facebook account hacked - the Boeing downed by junta! -- Author: Ayre ?? 11.08.2014, 14:11

ISIS: Washington's Honey Trap for Iran in Iraq ~ US leading Iran into Iraqi quagmire --- syrianfreepress.wordpress.com ~ By Finian Cunningham (*PTV*) Are we witnessing a new era of cooperation between the US and Iran, prompted by the crisis gripping Iraq

Peter Lavelle on the Western media's blatant lies on virtutally everything

example: dutch radio an hour ago: aid convoy/column 'followed' (*not blocked?*) .. yet military battalion 'seen crossing the border' (*not merely in their wet zogsecret[mediat]ion moistened dream?*)

Did Putin tell usa[ll] it will be one or the other?

Remakes overpower and fake the real thing ...

example: [Nine Commentaries - The Epoch Times](http://theepochtimes.com/) theepochtimes.com/ -- this book reveals the CCP's lies, dictatorship, .. excellent vid series was made of this, years after the book .. the 'party' disneyfies natives, entire ethnicity and are every bit as multiculturalism schemish as jewry. An anti-sinot is anti-sinotic and also compounds the grounding fails of the component and constituent ethnicities irretrievably.

Remakeover powers duh fakery of the real thing, PART DEUX remakery lends power over the real thing.

here's how the 'bookiepoopheel' you grant 'longevity' finesse come in to trigger a chain of unforeseen and irremediable consequences, cut the cord, bust loose, risk a little something.

Slam your bottle of icetea in a whiskey bottle down like you just came to play fully disarmed, like a dutch jew (*the ghost of trade/war equator koen / cohen kept on artific.. 'art if i see all'# life support, the uniformity of a deadly deadly seriousness*) ... seeing ghosts they call 'ongedierte' (*vermin*), 'ziektekiemen' (*germs*) and 'onkruid' (*=weedS*) ... revving that pharmaphya reverently.

= 'scuse the Willem Hietbrink trick

This cutdick culticity is prolly a desparate attempt to attain and sustain that sans drain testy level one can fake with immunity compromising drugs (*like you said, threat? run towards it*) that does whip up duuh frenzy that flattens the neighbourhood; usually succesful when timed right after each wave of weaponizing their normally goodnerdnature spawned 'original ideas' 'matures' (*making gaza a boomin open air gunshow[room] - listen to Sher Hiver on TheRealNews - part 3*).

Make the grade, stay and stick with your own is what the maim & brand meant to mark according to Pierre Clastres in 'Violence and the State' but a dicksnip is an entitlement scheme of the kind i hope to have triggered personal examples pop ups of for you with mine in the previous alineas.

If not, i advize you to study big noses and mighty dust developments; they flag the falsity like there's no tomorrow.

Your whole rant has the ugly side effect of sanctioning the very evilist thing to date from that 'sourcage' and the blackest sourcery it is: the slaughter of gazans; everything everybody says about jews that distracts from that ugly ugly real time

reality ... certainly earns you a place among their 'badgers'.
Congrats.

How can gender exegesis 'tetradize' without throwing rock and water on/in it?

hey mikey, Ghostility and spiritbeingstates are equal gender opportunities ... perhaps even gender irrelevant try out a few Louise Erdrich books to get a little grasp on the eternal recurrence along more natural reach than that of hoaxedholly branches

PS: did you notice how i skillfully 'smoorde' if not drowned a 'dutch jew' in there ??? Surely diluted that mythical creature up to a hi potency indeed if you like that sorta thing much less wishywashy i recommend a sidetack i made out of my great pile in 2019, ..i forked off stuff that concerns and increasingly even merely mentions zionism ... that o so rotten leaven bane and bloat ferment curse on human affairs. For instance, in 2013 fully one third got diverted into it's own heap that way, named:

[/13-ZioSem.html](#) 265k

and for this here year i already have about half of it split away:
[ZioSems2014.html](#) [ZioSems2014 b.html](#)

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/jZYJsYpva4P>
coltraine9 - [6:21 AM -- a post by Tavakoli:](#)

this is what i mean when i say that American cops are brutally killing Americans because they are being trained in Israel... not because they train in Iceland or Japan...

American Cops are under Judaic Laws and under Judaic Supervision and under [Zionist Training... PIC](#)

16th

Putin did make a tactical mistake before state armour began 'speaking', with his advice to the 'Eukies'. He pleaded with them to allow the 'E Ukies' to secede (*from the westU, with a more and more clearly problematic PaleBreed - cue Stolypkin / Solzhenitsyn*).

To petition for autonomy is great AND great advise but would have been much more effective had Putin not only dispensed this wise counsel to the various components of the former soviet empire under his jurisdiction still but actively offered approval if not means and wherewithall. It was a failure to disarm suspicions and accusations of hypocrisy, a kind of disarmament that can only thrive when perfectly undeniable and 'massively critical' (= *widely well received*).

written after reading the subtitles here:

[watch?v=08c0GohxTDw](#)

[Ukrainian Soldier's call from the Front to TV show – ENG SUBS elektropostman](#)

17th of august, kin 31

<https://news.vice.com/article/the-other-side-of-the-same-coin-meet-moscows-parachute-politicians-in-eastern-ukraine>
+85

claims MH17 demise due to 'inexperienced rebels' (*citing a DC source*)

Ali = Putin, arms down, swiveling upper body to make all the blows glance

https://archive.org/details/AnarchyRadio08122014_201408wMoscovite

18+ Ukraine Crisis | Genocide by Ukr. Army| August Morning in Pervomaïsk | English Subtitles - Anti-Maidan
1,241 - Aug 6, 2014

19th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q75fnkflcBM&list=UUGYWgQ1YDwTO9qtCYmi89NQ>

She hasn't even got it up on her own site ... a 3m old vids has passed 300 thou Vs

<http://geniaycaballo.com/videos/my-reply-to-the-ukrainian-poem-russian-english-spanish-portuguese/>
broken link

same vid here (*but with good german subtitles though no txt version*)

may 14 w few views: [/watch?v=1HOzmuM1rC0](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgYWgQ1YDwTO9qtCYmi89NQ>
her channel .. 6K subs

3 TRANSLATIONS: ENGLISH -- HOLLANDS - GERMAN

Hi. My name is Genia and I'm an ethnic Russian.

I don't speak German, my German friend helped me to make this video. I'm sorry for my accent.

I know, that maybe my message is not going to be heard by many people, but I feel that I must try spreading it.

I'm sure that many of you agree with me if I tell you, that what is happening today around the world is not supposed to happen in the 21st century. Long time ago, our people were brought to fight. Germans were deceived and blinded by the same force, that bombed your cities while Russians were defending their territories. Many Russians are blind as well. They don't understand, that our nations were provoked to fight. Two forces were ready to stand up against one evil, that took our planet in its grip. If Russians and Germans would have united back then, we could have defeated it and live in peace by now. Instead, we let them blind us and this war led to rivers of blood and destroyed families. It almost led to our genocide. Did we manage living in peace. It's believed, that Russians won this war, but I think, that there can't be any winning in murder and destruction. Today we're brought to the same situation. The same forces want to make us fight. Can we let them do this to us again? All I ask you is to wake up and think. 90% of the world's MEDIA is controlled by the same force, that pushes Europe and Russia into another war. This time it might be nuclear. Don't let them blind you. Don't send your children to war. Don't spread lies. Russia doesn't want to attack anybody, but we'll be forced to defend ourselves if there's an invasion on our territories. We just want them to stop killing our brothers every day. We're being provoked to defend them. If Russia gets into this war, it'll be global, don't you understand. When are we going to stop being pawns in this game? Wake up! We can't let them push us into fight again. Don't support war! We're the same people everywhere, the same children, the same families, the same defenders of peace. If you want to live in peace, please support peace. Don't support war.

to that month old vid i mentioned: "*see the true face of capitalism*"?? well, .. it's a bit like seeing the true face of jesus who woulda thunk that it was to far surpass the god status once held by his 'holiday'/quest master / inspirer who's humble emissary he attempted (*and failed*) to be ... who's northern enlightenment and 'automizatory', 'sovereignizing' tradetricks

had already earned him the respect of contemporary roman gods (*apollo and mercury seen flanking him in the famous Rheims museum frieze*). Cernunnos, the man, the type who .., the trade which .. did, shown in fetchingly simple iconography, indeed harmonize ecology and economy.

the guy before this (*RBN*):
The Corporation Nation with Clint Richardson
Protecting Your Wealth w/ Jeffrey Bennett and Robby Noel
as listed on the site schedule says that the cruel tragic irony is, the closest thing to jews are the palestinians (*he even claims many carry the talmud*) and they are being genocided by wannabes, pretend impersonators,

20th of august

Ukraine Crisis: Donbass. Chronicle of Genocide.
Banned on TV / ??????. ??????. [ENG SUB]
FallenUSSoldiers14,057 -- Aug 18, 2014
Extensive war crimes in Donbass committed by Poroshenko and his army of murderers from July 27 to August 14, 2014. Kiev's warmongers/Zionists continue genocide of civilian population of Donetsk and Luhansk People's Republics. Most of the footage and interviews you will see in this documentary film have never been shown on mainstream media of any country including Russia and Ukraine.

feature length, banned from tv, ...
at 3:11 we see the first violence and it's telling. A team (*textbox claims it's US mercs but i hear no english*) drives up in new black pick ups to a lefty hotspot (*residents look suspect, hair too long, etc.*) and all these armed guys jump the fence. the captain begins kicking the guy that's been on haunches and huddled, demanding to be led to the weapon cache ... guess he hasn't got enough.

Do they not realize they are being set up by intrigants who choose the hottest head to make a little sacrifice [**betray/kill some hapless underling**] in order to ignite/[jumpstart] the pent up nowhere to go but prepared for brutality? i'll prolly not manage to stomach too much more ... i'd like to remark on that fella who got raided by a huge SWAT team on suspicions of growing dope; his rural place in Tx has all the markings of the hardcore hippie and he had a small team as well as a suckling infant. Outspoken fella though. Look him up. And then of course, all the evictions from squats on hysterical suspicions of harbouring freedomfighters while leaving inhumanely armed colleagues they support and shill for, this diabolic 'security' effort, their own back-up, should they go .. i mean be sent after bigger fish, unquestioned, on the contrary, doing everything to extend the reach and revenue of state and interstate terrorism, always relying on and protecting the incontinent.

masked militia voice motivation

Ukraine Crisis: A message to the Ukrainian Army & Right Sector from the Militia/Self-Defense Forces. - 9h ago - 256 views --- Interviewing the militants/self-defense forces of Donbass (*Eastern Ukraine*). A message to both the National Guard and t

best way to wage war ... hope they will progress to the stage where all joiners will be offered free permie courses somewhere in the vast lands of Russia ... (*family free to join feature included*) .. ongoing vid underground informing the

troubled pools of oppressed humanity zioarchs created and fish in.

organize voluntary **prizefights** (*'voluntarize' fighting*) and sell tickets to them, organize a little betting too and let off steam with hopes of bettering one's fortune that way ... without hurting bystanders.

Can't they go for one on ones to let off steam?
Can't they 'voluntarize' fighting with stakes in the betting money; it might soon soak up more Saudi money than the neocons manage to pamper the bully boys with after inculcating and enculturating them to cruelty. Give recruits and draftees a little hopes of bettering their fortune that way ... without hurting bystanders.

I'm not for fighting but neither hope to stop those hellbent on it.
Using harmy army arms in stead of their own though, only manages to sacrifice the gullible and innocent, raising their popularity amongst the cruel supremacists like themselves exclusively .. at best .. and worst at the same time ... but zio cleverness of superior arms is gonna run its course one of these centuries (*pretty soon i hope*). Meanwhile righties are brawling their way to the top and culling their own lower ranks via overextended sorties prepared from cowardly distance with cruel brutality, to show they really have what it takes to turn the western tricks of their zioarchoid neocon paymasters without batting an eyelid i guess .. never having studied US veterans and all that i bet; behaving like izzoids in the fabled 40 year long desert primmin, preppin, drillin n primin trip.

22nd of august

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/08/22/i-have-to-tell-you-frankly-this-is-a-pointless-waste-of-lives/#comment-80900>
+9

I request that all my readers post comments to this item – RB

Pyrrhic victory returnees (*hardware battle of Moscow and the fate of Novorossia*)
Alexander Dugin, VKontakte, Aug 22 2014

Donetsk, Lugansk bombed with white phosphorus, and Putin convoy with Holy water sends bottle
Michael Osherov, (*reproduced on Dugin blog*), Aug 21 2014

hbb 53

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2fm5VWEFnQ>
fringe .. 25m
duck huntin cargo cultists

23rd of august

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QRLRi479YIs&feature=share>
Ry & Syriangirl on ISIS, Foley, and Hypocrisy in the media
When 2 contestants and competitors want to end their conflict or at least cool it what might be the procedure and what it's difficulties?

Both propose secessions yet both believe themselves the better and most trustworthy party, so their opponents, the

more guilty half of the troublemakers must make the first voluntarily break up move.
Old empire memes die hard and so this, any allowance made to and for voluntary break up is perceived as cutting into their own flesh so to speak.

Putin's proposal for the Eastern Ukraine provinces wasn't at all the same as granting the same for Chechnyans who could probably achieve comparable approval if their independence were to put to a vote and though it would certainly have prevented the Ukraine bloodshed had instant vocal backing from the rest of world spectacularly materialized, which triggered Putin's BRICS efforts i bet.

Hope it's not left up to top down trump like that while so many in all walks of life get or would love to get bent on reigning in the disservices of centralization, iow reigning in the more brutal version of moving any border at all (*means of payment or actual paragons, goalposts and other arbitrarily drawn lines wether defended or not*), which, since modern times are called balkanizations to imply the schumpeterian+immense suffering (*indiscriminate destruction*) of this break-up version, bleeding yet breeding profusely. In the short span of a single generation since the nineties yugo wars (*see Weight of Chains*) we saw/see Iraq, Lybia, Syria now Ukraine wars of awkward, not to mention diabolic pretend break-up. I usually add stuff about truely basic daily and beneficial break-ups that these nasty forms prevent and pervert (*distract from, blaspheme disrespect, etcetera*) but this time i'll suffice with keeping you guessing about them.

the war criminal Abraham who was born in Ayodhya, in patriarchal Brahmin India. == coltraine9 thread

A British militant says she wants to be the first woman to decapitate a Western prisoner in Syria. -- Khadijah Dare

when america is full of reds .. it's called restoration, peace .. and other names.

9gag.com
dutch black box analysis that shut the western 'putin did it' down

adrian azzopardi
<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/EDz3xksDPSP>
when tibet is full of chinese it's genocide - when white countries ..

(shows oz and america) ... ?

when america is full of reds once again .. it's called the future, restoration, peace .. and other names .. i'll throw in a neologism for good measure: israelification. All americans are palestinians. Of course considering the state of israel is founded by schizophrenics and based on schizophrenia one has to invert their formulaicisms to arrive at a fit with reality.

.. i get a polite but evasive response

26th of august

Documentary | The Farewell of Slavyansk by Alexander Kots and Dmitry Steshin | English Subtitles -- Anti-Maidan

21 minutes with excellent narrative and briskly paced grisly and moving impressions ...

6717 views since the 8th?

Not saying this is the only way to take heed and warning, clue and cue enough to move a few kingpin media/gvt/ FIRE dorcs to a rigorous compost course with dovetailing career

prospects, replacing this horrendous hell on earth due to indulging deleterious & overly delegative behaviours but if these types of exposures don't help you firm that sort of resolve we are lost and war disease will keep free rein and demand to fed more and more.

fucked up compo

2 months ago ... wonder if porkie is Putin's fall guy as much as the west's ... did he ever, during the Chechnya war, utter similarly desirable and commendable (*'hot and recommended' wikileak style but bypassing the middle man*) rules like aut

half a miljan views (*for 25s RT vid*) in no time (*16 - 20 hours*)
In search of peace: Putin & Poroshenko shake hands at key Ukraine talks

2114th C: Did Putin, at the time of the Chechnya war recommend 'autonomization' (*self-rule*) like he did just before the E-Ukraine hostilities, or has he bettered his ways but cannot uncouple and disconnected from his past in the eyes of others?

If the former he was a hypocritical doublespeaker then and now too, letting Kiev do the dirty work. E-Ukraine seems to play a huge role in the weaponization and ballistication of trade so i wouldn't be suprised. There is no lack of opportunity to take away doubts about himself. All he needs to do is allow a bunch of formerly independent sattelite republics and provinces to secede and fully autonomize, regionalize, diversify ..

27th of august

Ben A = big muslim (*iz as 1% of the semite and semi-semite world*):

Such a small country with virtually nothing but pain, death, and hatred as its main exports...

hey, it you want a 'good' job, you better learn to call those items 'unfortunate side effects of security industries' (*america's favorite investment if you can believe their sell-out buy-in congress; after a trip to Stockholm [cinderhome] you'll see things their way*).

28th

<https://plus.google.com/112375123015014637680/posts/Gk1XFniEogS>
nicodin bogdan

75-Year-Old Map Shows Europe 'Ready for War'. I should be serious about this but you gotta love the Italian preparations : "Donkeys inspected for war." Also funny is that Latvia "approves Soviet-German pact". Well they must have been quite disappointed when they were annexed thanks to this pact :) In the case of Romania , days before the start of WW2, the country is still filed under "allies". Just look at the troops on the Western border pointing towards Germany. That all changed in the late hours of 23 August 1939 when the Ribbentrop-Molotov pact was signed and it became obvious that we were going to become vassals of the Soviet Empire. I still have mixed feelings about our choice.

anybody else find it odd that the high tide of western feminism is kept abreast with by the arms lobbies (*pushing to blow all those old inventories already*)?

I haven't heard anybody say all the militarism, regimentation and thanatopic schemery is a lack of pacifist imagination and

time to develop one's intimacy and diversity talents. There, i said it.

30th of aug, kin 44

http://ianmasters.com/sites/default/files/bbriefing_2014_08_24c_taras%20kuzio.mp3

15m clip: Then finally, we look into the resolve of the Ukrainians to fight the war that their new president Petro Poroshenko declared on Independence Day August 24, has "turned into a real war, albeit an undeclared one". Taras Kuzio, a leading international expert on contemporary Ukrainian and post-Communist politics, nationalism and European Integration at the Center for Political and Regional Studies in the Canadian Institute for Ukrainian Studies at the University of Alberta, joins us to discuss the upcoming talks in Belarus between Poroshenko and Putin, who is increasing military pressure on Ukraine, just short of an all-out invasion.

http://ianmasters.com/sites/default/files/bbriefing_2014_08_11c_alexander%20mogl.mp3

more of the same, a Rutger U guy, supposedly an expert on the right in Ukraine .. but blames it all on Putin nevertheless.

sent to Brendon and one other place (*the 'Merkel will join Brics' vid by '... nwo agenda' .. other vids there mainstream bullshit*).

poznavatelnoe.tv

pieter pieter = that's how he says it

There will be Maidan in St Petersburg - Evgeny Fedorov
France Saker - 466 --- 29,604 beginnin Aug 3, 2014
Subtitles in english, french and german
Russian politician and deputy of the State Duma, Evgeny Fedorov, describes how Russia will be targeted next.
Follow us <http://vineyardsaker.blogspot.com>

this to, to a decisive extent, paranoia and hysteria.
consider the dismantlers and privatizers of the soviet union under yeltsin;

you had different flavors of counsel show up from the states, all offering their services. These people ran the gamut in political orientation, from corporate hegemoniacs like Larry Summers to the grassroots Michael Hudson. It was ultimately Russians who made the worst possilbe choices.

Fascism is the outgrowth of that and a step down further into damnation via oligarchism (*which they should have invited Putin to help dissolve*), always bent on conquest; why didn't they concentrate on west Ukraine where these misbreed Pale karma burdened mixfits hail from. Not enough work to do there? Alcoholism not rampant? Militarism deifying not viral?

to Brendon

let me look that up <http://mailstar.net> .. i'll get back to you on that just kidding ... i've lost faith in any and all research watching

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xtBysbvuxG0>

by aufzurwahrheit -- 1 year ago -- 29,745 views
yesterday settled that ... meanwhile, take a break ... think yourself into the vicinity of you ancestors at least ... not sure it was clever to send Brendon a german language vid:

[youtube.com/watch?v=5bq7NZXUN7U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5bq7NZXUN7U)
german full time activist (*real radical money hater .. must do your anti mercantile heart good*)

31th of aug

Islam, Fascism & the New Age · David Livingstone with Stephen R
another islamic thinker: http://blog.urbanomic.com/cyclon/fringe_n_fray_alert ...

afghanistan + chechnya = 2
yugo, iraq, lybia, syria, ukraine = 5
russia 'won' the nineties,

<http://translate.yandex.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/www.youtube.com/watch?v=BBFMHBntlpwStrelkov> (*brief vid, transcript translates but comments do not*)

tuesd

familienlandsitz-siedlung.de/

John Zube said:

August 16 2014 at 3:59 AM

Micronations, which only attempt to achieve and continue a personal law status for their volunteers, i.e. make no territorial claims but only uphold individual property rights, & other individual rights, which their members do appreciate, might be easier to achieve and continue. – After all, most of those aiming at micro-nations are opposed to the large to medium territorial States and what they offer or impose. – jzube@acenet.com.au

facebook buzz listed under a piece of software named frewin

John Zube | Oct 12, 2013 - 12:28

COMPROMISE: The English spirit of compromise tempts us to believe that injustice, when it is halved, becomes justice." - Bernard Berenson, 1865-1959, Lore and Maurice Cowan, compilers, The Wit of the Jews, Leslie Frewin, London, 1970, p.64. –1 .

3rd sept

Media Review: Ukraine Crisis Media Coverage
TeleSUR English -- 1,679 - 57 views -- Aug 21, 2014
Tony Wood reviews the West's media coverage of the conflict in Ukraine, analysing how Western mainstream press have framed key moments in the unfolding Ukrainian crisis.
<http://multimedia.telesurtv.net/web/t...>

60 views in 2 weeks?

pity ... sooo much more objective than dutch lamestreamedia just a tad too sceptical on putin perhaps but he has his past against him; this is however missing many subtleties, like the increased russian support for the battered and beleaguered East of Ukraine conditioned on the departure of the rebel who fought for Chechnyan independence before leading the novorussia forces quite succesfully.
Putin however DID plead for secession before any hostilities began and that DOES plead for him.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NDzG9oiTReE>
1996 - roger dommergue polacco de manasce
that anti-jew i saw (*the crazy globe surveyor and ruler (hebejebus) claims that guy proved circumcision subhumanizes*)

<http://bill-purkayastha.blogspot.in/2011/06/one-soldiers-war-in-chechnya-review.html>

7 september

[Documentary - Meeting ISIL \(PressTV goes deep inside the terrorist group\)](#)

during the one hour 45th minute we are presented a truly total failure of a peace front via heavy metal rockdust artist

adrian:

tradition is the spreading of fire, not the worship of ashes
Ashes? try some you made the manly hard way: rock dust
(*'crunchfresh' / krakend vers*) in your compost .. every day,
blessing all next generations every way. Fire? a poor man's
terrorism, the pyromaniac sullyng of what's noble about the
rainbow family

10th of september, kin 55

?v=AUOXgv8k0R4 -- [why america needs war in europe](#)

well, ... yes .. but a better answer would be:

bycause they failed to appreciate and study (*people like*) me
why america couldn't help russia kick its bad alcohol and
militarism habits? .. same reason

11th

v=VR-pizmkqUQ = joaquin flores in belgrade .. 2 hours w a
canadian

http://www.mediafire.com/download/v3kgzc38agea5cm/TMRN_PTS3111_64kbps.mp3

some hard hitting truth in the 7th of 8 quarter hours
especially ... much of what's talked about too little. But still a
very far cry from presenting pathways to peace and simplicity
through forceful pacifism serving intimacy, sanitation, vigor
and biobanking (*cernunnos coin runners running fresh ground,
freshly minted clay into the ground, spending time grounding,
'time' spent = lifetimes and times again, spent, not by halves,
grounded .. 'lushioucizing'*)

15th of september

<http://benjaminwhitmer.com/index.php/2014/09/reading-at-the-tattered-cover-colfax-wednesday-917/comment-page-1/#comment-32124>

v=wHnWiToIrgE = P1- Megyn Kelly Takes On Ward Churchill:

How Can You Compare 9/11 Victims to Nazis? -- YouSkyNews ---
1,387 subbers --- 1,059Vs from Sep 8, 2014 --- 3rd minute

(Ward):

["you can't be a pacifist if you're not capable of inflicting violence"](#)

Fun Da Men Tally Dis Agree ! !! !!!! !!!!!

restraint and quarantine yes, kept up generations even .. OK ...
but they must be given the means to retrain themselves with
the very best tools possible: land seed tools and permaculture
manuels, period.

12th minute: fox bimbo doesn't think gazans are executed by
israel (*according to her just 1 person (Eichmann) ever has been*),
much less are they mass executed in her eyes, let alone
indiscriminately mass executed according to the lights of this
mammon worshipstress and her hardworking ilk.

2 more copies of part 2 (*her in white*)

<youtube.com/watch?v=TElf7J8ra7Y>

<youtube.com/watch?v=d6ehc6kel2Y>

13:15 Interview With Ward Churchill [Part 2] with
Megyn Kelly - Kelly File Exclusive - by

RightSightings2 712 views

16:21 Ward Churchill vs Megyn Kelly FULL

INTERVIEW 9.9.14 Do We Deserve To be Bombed? -
Les Grossman 2014 1,114 views

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H440N9Fljjo>
7m -- Interview With Ward Churchill Dinesh D'Souza
The Kelly File -- Breaking News - 76 - 1,864 Sep 8,
2014

5 Cs - not even the worst 'deserve' to be bombed, nor does one
compete with them; you offer an out to his subjects and
supporters through making an example of them as follows:
capture, restraint and quarantine, kept up generations even ..
OK ... but they must be given the means to retrain themselves
with the very best tools possible: land seed tools and
permaculture manuels, period.
bombs 'deserve' dismantling the same way firm pacifism caan
open the open (*ing*) era, open rock to rain and stackapack it to
slow run-off. Prisons and schools could be fused easily and
are .. in the minds of our most fluent thinkers, are their heads
really so hard to mine???

Veterans Today Truth Warriors | Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/VeteransTodayTruthWarriors>

"We have just updated Firehorse Network to allow
you to Listen On Demand. Revolution Radio at
Freedomslips.com was founded in 2011 to provide an

..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uNlvLCjaVNA&list=UUHLvBP1mv4OqzzmSU5BP5AA>

steven d kelly (*very low viewing numbers, 6 year old account w
lots of tesla and cookier than that*)

vladimir dan welsh scott rickard on the john b kelly show
recording the umpteenth repeat on firehorse network now ...
it's a vetstaday effort i guess (*the only notice thus far found on a
facebook for fans of them - see last past quote*)

20th of september

Blog: Dutch MH17 Investigation Omits US "Intel".
Fabrications and Omissions Supportive of US-NATO
Agenda Directed against Russia - Wake Up From Your
Slumber
wakeupfromyourslumber.com

i don't think you can omit omissions like you can emit
emissions?

sept 21st

Ken, i am suprised you to use the lack of blood as the basis for
doubting the veracity of the beheading vids. I too doubt it but
them not showing the bloody phase is obviously a choice made
in order to not limit distribution of the footage for that reason,
fits perfectly in the endless make believe schemes of empire,
dead give away in fact.

22nd

193rd on a H&R item:

how many degrees of separation between
lottery ---- NSA ---- Google ... ????

+Scott Rickard likely agrees with you on the answer but in far

less general terms?

<https://plus.google.com/110037385851174388970/posts/3CyfH2gcPmj>
Guy Calls for John McCain to be Arrested and Tried for Treason?
either that or have him introduce me and my rainwater speed regime change sponsorship tools (*swale the whole region, watertighten and tidy up existing water slowth and growth promoting ones - bumplines that follow contours horizontally, kinda like aquaducts but different,, extend them, plant behind and in them*) - appoint Geoff Lawton as his replacement so my job would be easier

29th of sept

Brookings' "Which Path to Persia?" - landdestroyer.blogspot.com

if only the choice was (*which*) one from amongst a bunch of paths instead of jetcontrails and hiways, permaculture settlements would spring up along it!

Cossack militia commander Pavel Dryomov (*Batya*)
about Russian pro-US liberals

he says all the windows are blown out and rolls of replacement plastic came on the bus from moscow ... well ... take it from me, just like the butchershops, like the kind i was born in, where lots of fresh plastics come into intimate contact with foodstuff, an abundance of plastics in living spaces guarantees the mess up of gender balance and shifting it within generations due to hormone disrupting effects of them. It turns the macho into liberals ... nice and slow. i wish much clean glass to come to you all soon.

6th of october

<https://plus.google.com/112039983351481889544/posts/VDAWcrCNGLu>

Chris Burgess - Mad Maggie

Rickard says the NSA is filled with Mormons [white jews = nazis] and they are clean living fanatics, trying to protect the Pentagon old guard cult vs the more (*black / opportunistic*) CIA / media / FIRE pharmaffia complex, - go test a few of RB's thoughts on this.

Sounds like one of those runaway competitive narcissism of small differences in religious fashionability. Nonperformers with a public space complex.

[eng subs] Gorlovka defenders: Shaitan, guitar song
the shoestring budget account that beats the billions budgeted western mass media (*doing exactly what earlier generations accused the trans iron curtain colleagues of doing .. and meanwhile replaced by [a follow up generation of] the latter*) in 'proof' (*truth content*)

novopressa.ru
ispmodnr.ru
vk.com/polkdonbassa

7th

texemarrs.com/popcast/1714.m3u
genetics

World's Top Scientists and Researchers Confirm—
DNA of Today's Jews is of East European Descent;
Today's "Jews" Have No Israelite Genes -- April 25,
2014

Research is now flooding in, confirming the work of genetic scientists Oppenheim and Elhaik. New studies at University of Huddleston and University of Sheffield in Great Britain show no Israelite connection. Texe's book, DNA Science and the Jewish Bloodline, is accurate. The befuddled Zionist Jews are bewildered as to what to do.

Shared publicly - Jun 28, 2014

there IS a different way to say 'your days are numbered' matey
<https://plus.google.com/108641813824169463731/posts/GG9HNqJg1m5>

... so ... these court transcripts secret for a generation or waht??

Just havn't gotten around to it. But I will. Also the hidden video of the trial. I want to put it together in a package but its hard when you dont know where you'll be living one day to the next. Soon. Watch the blog. I'll make an effort this week to put the transcripts up. I was waiting for Iran Press TV to give them some preference to all the material but I doubt they will end up doing anything.

8th of october,

<http://youtu.be/HkIQIHAFJL0>

Chuck Grimes and Larry Biscamp

intello artists who ended up in a wheelchair and earning a living fixing them .. intensely interested in, amongst other things the originators of the neocon faith such as Leo Strauss

Google for it, lots of long letters on a netlist called lbo-talk where he was a long time member and wrote old fashioned epistle length screeds matched by others there only if they were committing copy/paste crosspostage of either their own or some else's articles published elsewhere - he passed away within the last few years or so.

My take on Strauss:

updater of the protocols if one may put it irreverently without damaging the irreparable further needlessly. To mix right one must first unmix the wrong[ly mixed] in as far entangle and 'stranglement has not become a point passed yet.

On the challenge of creating accessible technology in Berkeley in the 1960s - Chuck Grimes and Larry Biscamp
that's the original title from wherever i downloaded this a while ago.

Chuck was an intello artist who ended up in a wheelchair and earning a living fixing them .. intensely interested in, amongst other things the originators of the neocon faith such as Leo Strauss. Google for it, lots of long letters on a netlist called lbo-talk where he was a long time member and wrote old fashioned epistle length screeds matched by others there only if they were committing copy/paste crosspostage of either their own or some else's articles published elsewhere -

Apparantly he acquired a bit of an alcohol prob some time before he passed away within the last few years or so, after i stopped religiously visiting their archives every few weeks, proly due to the gender/currency mixing none of which was done very well .. certainly never got into J D Unwin and alike, like Walter Schubart ... let alone me ... i think i managed to squeeze in one or two message before being thrown out for too much off topicness ... certainly not for my take on Strauss: updater of the protocols if one may put it irreverently without damaging the irreparable further needlessly .. or impossibly ..

since we're talking the by definition irretrievable here. Don't get me wrong, the jews along with a host of other ethnicities were going extinct in jesus day along with the natural springs and rivulets and growths on their land, yes their very soil.

To mix right one must often (*more and more often and urgently*) first unmix the wrong[ly mixed] in as far disentanglement (*and disenstrangement*) has not become a point passed yet.

no audio after "don lawrence grew up in a pushchair" that's the 48 second mark of the 1:36m vid, which has only a frozen picture after the 1 minute mark ... and ends ominously: "if it takes threatening them, then that's what it takes"

9th of october

Dugin: They paid for Putin with their blood. And still they (*we*) pay, every day and every hour. The battle for the liberation of Donbass and Novorossia is the same battle as the battle for the liberation of Putin from the shackles of the liberal network (*hegemony*). To release Putin, the hostage of the global financial oligarchy, will be as difficult, and perhaps more difficult than to release all of the former Ukraine, our native country from the brutality of the Atlanticist Nazis, murderers and punishers. But this is the goal. Our aim.

possibly from his forthcoming book Putin vs Putin

oct 12th
Tony Wright - Brain of Eden part 2
? please apply (*at least the*) 3rd - 5th minute portion of this (*2 part, 2 hour*) rant to the gender divide and say it aint so, i dare yall

i just asked 2 leaders on the MRA front this:
please apply (*at least the*) 3rd - 5th minute portion of this (*2 part, 2 hour*) rant to the gender divide and say it aint so, i dare yall
I wonder if Chris has read Andrew Lehman (*free book download at neoteny.org since 2009, a 'preventative' aneurism operation knocked him out of commission in 2011, he was quite radical but obviously not wary enough of pharmaffiosi*)

17
Gaza, Libye, Irak, Syrie et Ukraine : Quel est leur point commun ? | Parti Anti Sioniste (*PAS*)
<http://www.partiantisioniste.com/actualites/gaza-en-libye-en-irak-en-syrie-et-en-ukraine-quel-est-leur-point-commun-2097.html>

18th of october

TheTruth8 replied to ABetterNewWorldOrder's comment
The Jews Are Coming! John Martinson

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler / you sure its him?

truews 155
RB visits the one percent that mirrors the other 1%, double shock value for the mean in between; quite the polarized disconnected pincer there

OMG. I didn't know about this. But I can tell you that Oleg Tsarev is regarded in the Donbass itself as just plain irrelevant. Now, slam the old translation prefix in, and enjoy the comments beneath the photos:

<http://z5h64q92x9.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/potsreotizm.livejournal.com/4549225.html>

Good-bye Old Man, Sheldon Mustangs - WildHorseEducation - 1780
round up the whities and send them to permie chore camps for a generation before releasing in the wild again, preferably on the eurasian continent ... that will have to be kept up for scores of generations .. and races, off-whities all the way to blacks, before one can walk to syria and across africa in the shade .. again.

tuesday, 19th of october. - k97
Arundhati Roy: Race, Caste Ambedkar v Gandhi
58th minute: "he spoke of hygiene like all good fascists"
.. yeah cause all good 'fapicists' are expert at harmonizing the lowly and lofty, root and crown, force and pacifism, rock and leaf, slowing torrents, excessive and erosive waterflows while loading others with the glacial milk so famous for fertility, stepping down steepes to nestle marginals on thus rapidly demarginalizing lands. There just hasn't been a single one in living memory succesful enough to regreen deserts ... and instead of that vision, the whole world seems bent on realizing all the bad prospects slammed across, on- and into that provision vision, in an attempt to bury the bringing of heaven to earth. Don't slander hygiene or anybody concerned with and entrusted with it; worry the autonomizations, break hierarchies, install clever levers ... you know the drill

26th
Transcript -- i am afraid making sense of this requires considerable Joycean talent; <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com> uses yandex instead of google and claims the translations are better. As for stunning warpushers with forceful pacifism, i can't get any help on that in english, german and dutch, let alone in any farther afield variety of eurasian language.

fr 14th of nov, kin 120, 104 starts ninth wave 118 the 10th ... so 3 sun
<https://plus.google.com/117049460020545846726/posts/4AaYNEuituv>
this morn on dutch radio: putin's 'expansionist drive'. They throw this in for perks and bonuses as often as they can i am sure cause zionism rewards schizophrenia, THE core of capitalist buy cheap, sell dear and take it anyway if whatever lives there can be cont(*r*)acted or not practice. That they can afford to lie based simply on the ignorance (*succesful demonization of a neighbouring country's language*) is truely shameful; Putin wants to weaken Europe; have they actually no idea what the man said in german here and there? No, too busy lying about him.

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/Wb2NV4GudhR>
elvis .. supposedly .. the truth about the jew ... none of us can ever know how much they hate us so

'find me offensive? don't find me' (bottle of jack daniels shown)
'offensive'?? try again, .. disinheritor numero uno, ... demonic, thanatopic atopian, deadly, ... hell spawning hellspawn first/oldest weaponization of foodstuff victim

november 17th

a note on inferior, hyped being and product; those who and those which without artificial, further disfitting and unsuitablilitating 'life' support would just quit and stop being, let alone salable product, those who and which without strut, strap n scaffoldholdup and 'that's life' support woud just die. The scapegoat for this is the native, the more natural free and wild ways of life; hence migrating birds blamed for the fatal enfeeblement of their siblings kept captive by humans ... those siblings 'their' humans are trying to protect from that evil evil outside natural world.

H5N8 shows up in england holland and germany ... yet they blame north south movement of birds instead of thanatopian ghetto concentration camp methods pushed forward by margin enlargers and those hellbent on profit at smallest possible 'foreterm & shortsight' cost

a note on inferior, hyped being and product (*check +Ry's hilarious jeremiad and disappointment about his new iphone*).

1 hell of an awkward sentence (**the only good thing about it is that i didn't use and thus 'sully' the word compost in it ... cause i was trying to 'pone' a contrast to it i guess**):

An extended note on not just that which but also those who without artificial, further disfitting and unsuitablilitating 'life' support would just fade, quit and stop being, let alone become/remain salable product, those who and which without strut, strap n scaffoldholdup and 'that's life' support woud just die.

IOW, I want to draw 2 parallels - or draw attention to 2 interlacements rather - , one to ethno-social [1] and the other to eco-med [2] staying and playing fields.

But first a note on Ry's possible mistake.

I don't know for sure cause wars over cell resources have kept me well away from them and i find it tragic enough my cries to relieve me of this fulltime (*since 90s*) frontline keyboard spot have gone unheeded long enough to get me well and truely, possibly irrearably shellshocked by now ... but it occurs to me that present day people, not just the police, are inescapably subjected to militarization and part of this weaponization is the push/subsidy for a steadily enlarging arsenal -- best in/on this from brand so and so ... hooked up to best on that function/front from brand such and such ... hitched to best abraça to fit your dabra ... well you know the world of customization, spoilery and luxurious wallows and how they get polluted by symptom celebrants of own flesh cutters [origin of the term 'butch' i'm sure] as good as i do.

The dark aim in all this is awareness splinterment (*in the unwritten drive/pursuit to stamp out wholism, the state of coherently scaled up and down aggregation ... which in this way scarcefied, gets allowed only above a certain lower limit top tier - a classic hi-jack w torture and distortion, always serving the demographically in[ter]continent and invasive*).

All aggregation / drill down / transparency - trees (*upNdown simultaneously*) efforts that sprout up and arise (*from*) below quickly end up 'hoovered' and taken up (*thru that dead[ening] border line*) from their/any ground. Bottom up is totally taboo since these first and most obvious, always FUNdamental forms of mobilization and voluntarization get too close to fullfilling the saying 'een goed begin is het halve werk' (*good starts are half the job*), at least according to the 'sensibilities' of .. those 'ter' guys i mentioned at the end of last alinea.

The scapegoat for this process is the native and natural, the

more free and wild ways of life at all molecular scales (*aggregates ['wholes'] of sorts*) hence

eco-med [2]

....migrating birds blamed for the fatal enfeeblement of their siblings kept captive by humans ... those sibilings 'their' humans are trying to protect from that evil evil outside natural world. H5N8 shows up in england holland and germany ... yet they blame north south movement of birds instead of thanatopian ghetto concentration camp methods pushed forward by margin enlargers and those hellbent on profit at smallest possible 'foreterm & shortsight' cost

ethno-social [1]

'When santa was a shaman' came out in the noughties and i attented a talk by the author, wrote about diffusion vs invasion but all to no avail .. a decade later the misconceptions and prejudices as well as sick sorts of cliches proliferate and are 'crescendent' (*hope that's a word*). not a lick of sense to be heard and i quit waiting in frustration a long time ago but here and there i still turn the radio on ... and apparantly our poster child soccer player of mixed heritage is willing to hold up the charade that playing fields are level and conditions excellent to ritualize aggression. Completely non-prioritizing native tradition in the hurried allegement to stirring jetsam flotsam shipwreck and venture capitalists alike into the mix as if none of it could possibly spell trouble. This is a 'word for word' take over, borrowing from, leaning on and coopting obscuration of stirring fresh rockmud into its organic equivalent, the breakdown and rearrange phase; iow, compost science. It pretends that the mix is always the result of a level playing field and strangers are always long [thought] lost family coming to a happy reunion and so anybody who asserts to perceive otherwise (*too terrible to repeat on the newsitem apparantly*) even though it's merely on one of them easy to drown out and/or selectively hi-lite mass media like twitter is guilty of propagandizing ripe to be an example of that should be legally acted against if the person doing it teaches even the tiniest of class; soon it will be blogs eh? Forget tone and context eh?

Where lateral equities and equalities are essentially distorted and prosecuted like that, it becomes imperative to hysterically reiterate and idealize the absent thing, pretend an effective defense is not only possibly but the asserter and newspeaker are active agents thereof ... iow,, media hype it, throw all the poster boys at it you can find; raise the zog rewards and bonuses, attract willing 'juttekoppen' (*don't bother, i made it up*).

Of course in reality the lateral forms are nothing and not there without the vertical ones ... let alone a happily spinning along a musical chair itinerary and trajectory of multiply .. not yet and no longer percieved .. axes, poles and sheltering substrate protusions (*how's that for a tree simile eh?*).

nov 18

Published on Nov 12, 2014 -- vpro.nl

What happens when Dutch filmmaker Sunny Bergman walks through London dressed up as Black Peter (*Zwarte Piet*)?

Uitzending: maandag 1 december, 20.25 uur op NPO 2

sunny is having her bright moment of the decade. truely brill, specially that last dykie lass ... one wonders what her daily dealings are with coloured folk. Is she ferry smuggling them

across the channell in her lorrie .. to do penance for past imperial peccadillos of her near and not so dear kin? More likely she just schizophrenically 'reactiveinst' attempts to exorcize her own still very fully internalized supremacism, projecting it upon the screen of another in deflection mode, .. in order to make it visible and condemn it. Much like the leftie pc crowd that lives amongst themselves and busily arrange restoration, restitution and affirmative action of all sorts except the rematriation kind, no motherland and fathertongue or vice versa for them ... they are themselves being suffocatingly protective, spoilingly proud and playing by the very santa claus rules they purport to condemn.

The bigger pic is a little more complex; 'when santa was a shaman' shows how shaman, indigene leaders were picked off/out to help subject their people but this was done irrespective of race; if you look at white shaman cernunnos and how his message got stolen, held captive, abuses, distorted, mocked, blasphemed and exploited, tortured and dismembered, closely enough you see that hegemony, subjection, invasion, occupation is no respecter of race or anything outside their internal 'sociostratification' spikage.

Texas Bill Would Make All Federal Gun Laws Invalid & Unenforceable - Freedom Outpost / freedomoutpost.com

+Patricia i hope you realize that without guns .. and instead with enforcement (*of the self evident ethical kind*) of fair fighting, bare handed, gloved, bow % arrow, stick, club whip ... anything and everything whatever opponents can agree on well ahead of time so that stakes and claims are known well ahead of time .. america would have likely remained a clean disease free, highly honourable leader of humanity ... but n006600os ... our little semitic spillovers just had to spread them desertifying and nerdy elbow trick memery schemery. haram scherm schorem.

55th share (*right after a 550th like on a captioned boxerpup w cat pic*)

What Reagan and Bush Said About 'Illegal Aliens' in 1980 Will Make Racist GOP Heads EXPLODE (Video) -- aattp.org

i was a legal alien in 1980, .. got arrested for 'seeking employment' in the Okanagan valley (*3 jails in as many days 400 miles apart, the first one stuffed with drunk mexicans, then a few days isolation and court grief, fake marriage, stupid green card excuse to return to the states a few more times - 3x more actually*).

In reality i was trying to visit a lass i had met on pike street market days earlier and was plucked from the yourist office in handcuffs; the imm. officer who had spoken to me just minutes earlier was the neighbour of the farmer the lass worked for ... they didn't get along ...

28th

youtube.com/watch?v=p4NJCvVM2YA

knowthingman: One would not ask the tiger for a show of remorse for eating a gazelle. Nor would a tiger ever think to demand an apology from a gazelle for trampling it's tiger cubs. Nature is a whore, and nature is at war. I'm thankful for the fact that I am free from the power of all guilt. And this year, I tip my glass to honor the memory of my European and Christian forefathers who conquered and civilized the New World.

They were tigers in a wilderness. And God bless them.

criminal sentiments ... you wanna brace yourselves for forcible removal do you? Be my guest. I'll back your skin as the one to get (*back*). Scalping was invented by zealot pilgrims (*semi semites*) ... the first ones that penetrated to the egotistical isle (*Steiner said the calcium [UK predominantly limestone] did that*) deeply enough to have their lyn eyes go blue ... ask me i got them too ... and explored the US toying with my changes to 'make it there'; a visit to Oz helped me recoil from my erring ways).

Don't you hear how sick these (*this here vid*) people sound? Don't you realize dear little kkkristian 'pet' Izzie is instrumentalizin all of yaz, brutalizin the whole world that way (*some kind of collective gender illusion tsjuggin away there*). The winterking is inspecting my garden right now, in honour of the nuts cracked for feathered folk.

thursday 25th of december --- kin 161

http://therealpornwikileaks.com/porn-star-boob-jobs-before-and-after/ fucking horrible (*literally*); porn makes 'gedrochten' (*ogres*) out of already ungrounded creatures .. that's 'jewciality' professionalism (*beroepsblindheid says it all*) for ya. To think that folks like Ivry Dov like to fool themselves into believing Israel is the only matriarchy in the world is truely the heights of 'schizocultation'.

interject 13th of dec 2019: 4 month gap????????????????? did sumthin go wrong copy pasting????????? hours and hours later .. after having already started to redo it .. during which i discover i did a sloppy job on the year before this .. i finally arrange by date and retrieve the missing bitsNbytesstuck at the end of

file:///C:/Documents and Settings/Laptop/Bureaublad/18/13-16/ZioSem-2016.htm

.. and mere hours later i couldn't find it anymore

... now .. i WAS waging a brief, intense and victorious battle with a virus Piet Hartman dragged into the house ... on his 2nd visit in a couple of months, after recognizing him sitting with his alzheimy mom at the back of the village. He raised a family in a nearby town. .. kin 23 if i remember correctly

..... /2014

. EADFBF..

2015

4th of januari

gal with Crumb Comics bod

i blame the crumb comics completely sunk into an insecureitized occupation force desperately trying to reach lower rungs and earlier phases but not quite understanding retreat, remorse, mourning, reversing demographic in(*ter*)continent/ce imposed by foreign bodies too foreign to focus on. yet i urge you to nonetheless, it's freeing to pass through open to opening and do a reroot, preroot and completion of .. karma. Kindly retrace your steps to youropesia all yall whitish ones.

H George Tavakoli: Australia, until 1960s, Aborigines came under the Flora And Fauna Act, classified them as animals, not human beings.

not even hauling gifts out of their racial domains is justifiable; individualized vision questing is .. at most and best. whities go home and grow multistory treehouses to empty the cities into!!!!!!!!

10th

Elizabeth Warren and the Left's Unpopular Populism
The Atlantic --- "...fool themselves into thinking that Americans who are angry at elites and corporations also favor wealth redistribution."

low, americans goin native??? FoeGET it!!!!!! One more line of argument culminating in the not inevitable but most prudent measure:

tell teh jewzis to turn the onewayers into roundtrippers and ferry them back to the land of their heritage, betrayed, forsaken and left behind ... to this time put up an intelligent fight for it.

You think pop density increase a prob? NO!. Plan and grow multistory treehouses by the hundreds on the swaletrails into aridity effecting 'flowslowth' (*increasing rainretention*) and 'whealthstorage' (*biomassively*).

mid januari

one of the best voices in the whole wide world if you ask me
Andrea Smith: Sexual Violence and American Indian Genocide
mediamouse -- 11,003 views counting from Apr 23, 2011

reply rewritten 5 times (Five X)!

?+Derwen - as Douglas Dietrich (*freedomslips.com*) put it [incompletely*] last tuesday (*2 days ago, 5hand, kin 187*) we saw whitie massacring blackie under the pretense of defending against 'yellowie' (*you know, japan, which he hails from, along with china eu and native america - though i never heard any anecdotes about the last mentioned portion his blood quantum sourced from*). I see Japan as long gone anaemic elitist, insular and 'insectarian' (*=miniaturizationward*) myself

.... he spoke about the japanese offensive unleashing firestorms by transpacific balloon against which the '3 nikles' (*or nickles .. 555*) an all black fire brigade were mobilized using parachutes that were so inept they broke "every bone in their bodies" .. and i think he even implied before touching ground ... but he's prone to groce exxageration at times ... he must have a long history of baffling enemies verbally rather than fighting them; he pulls them off serially with a compulsion that reminds one of Robin Williams and would have even more if RW had been born as underprivileged and army embedded as DD was.

* = To complete DD's formula you'd have to mention all this happened on RED soil. Well, Andrea is all for a fair shake to&fro ruddily red reddies ... as i am .. wearin my hear long in their honour and every schoolchild in this village knows it. Helps them understand why i am such a fascinatingly attractive, yet forbidden and shunned, marginalized ... prodigal son in this place of my birth .. under the polluting streams of Rotterdam's traffic jamdrivers polluting each other at close quarters .. in their mad rush to outdo my dad (*letting go of his golden rule 'move it fast but grow it slow' ethics with gmo and steroids*) .. yet dad remained resistant to rockdust merits and wanted none of it .. but he didn't see i couldn't help myself nor how nobody would. The stories about proper treatment of migrant labour i held up as a catch worth 10 years of fruitlessly searching wisdom ... like this here vid by Andrea .. and the one i discovered the other day by .. Seneff* ... this wavespell is kinda productive that way, the in 4 which has 4 seals of the same colour (*one more than the others*) seems to perk efficiency a bit

So Derwen, do you catch my drift? It depends on the colour of the ground - with lots and lots of margin for error ... but native americans themselves were masters at keeping them sacred and as empty of themselves as the pilgrim protestants keep the holy of holies type portion of their living room. It's a bufferzone, nomansland, spiritland, places to go and observe

nature's ways and take the next lesson from.

That's what the entire imperial confusion in the middle east stems from ... nobody seems to wonder about the 40 years of wandering a tribe needs to do before occupying something and just bycause they wrote it in a book heavy enough to kill with if you lock, load and aim it well enough, they get to call it their own evermore???? Do you believe real promisedlandites even exist anymore? There's a more and more globalizing and generalizing cult, responsible for walling people in, occupying their 'hearspace' .. and, of course, most of the troubles Andrea and Mr Bryan Fryer describe. The PCites are on a mission and truth or innocent blood, whichever comes first, is what they thrive their evil hive on.

30th of januari

half hour long, very interesting:

History of Ukrainization - Antimaidan Ukraine

131 views - Published on Jan 4, 2015

goes thru a millenium worth of friction on eurasia (*poles, austrians, the vatican, little russia*); it hi-lites the spelling wars [bunch of examples in the first half] and expansionism of the west ... unless you want to call it curbing russian successes brutally .. as we see now. It's 25 minutes long. Blind to and mum about jews by the way, .. so far (*4q thru*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7391G9fBm60&index=258&list=UUQ3xwt4ctidFVmdoVcMQ>

hew

white rabbit by alonzo - 859 since Mar 22, 2009

+Rowan Berkeley could someone who isn't blocked by this geezer cuss him for being a monopolist contactee of that funny man lobro? Lobro, you mythical traveller you, if you find this, my offer stands (*as proly NOT passed on by Rowan*), a ride to the Khazar khaganate .. and we'll do a live feed over sattelite ... like wizehop ... could have done in South America .. nobody seems to making to make any peace worth a damn so we might as well try. You make light of the problem and i add the heavy solution slog outline SHARP distance how can the world ..hmmm all around me.

February 1, 2015 at 6:18 am Cu Chulainn says: *dugin in the news--*

<http://www.keeptalkinggreece.com/2015/01/29/greek-fm-kotzias-dismiss-ft-allegations-of-supposed-relations-with-a-dugin/>

februari 16th

interview w Ry Dawson on tap

slightly annoying timing .. due to his overworking himself again/still .. but worthwile ... has a small comment and big sharing culture the editor must be tri-lingual .. as am i i think a big youtubed party where i give all my money to them two, .. sharing with other exclusive guests like Soral, Dietrich and sending a little to Morris and Rowan ... might be the nicest thing to show the dutch tax authorities who are bent on coming after offshore money, asking no questions about wether it is on call for that exceptional whistleblower among the criminals or not.

a comment i wrote to my sharing of this:

[http://russia-](http://russia-insider.com/en/germany_politics_media_watch/2014/11/06/01-08-03pm/our_exclusive_interview_german_editor_turned_cia)

insider.com/en/germany_politics_media_watch/2014/11/06/01-08-03pm/our_exclusive_interview_german_editor_turned_cia

... but i haven't the guts to post beyond the first 6 words ...

so ... you being so attached to travel company i assume you take two reservations of whatever one you make?

25th
Crimea: The Way Home - on vimeo - EN Subtitles
+elicia clegg did you actually catch it? it's already gone again ...
RT did a Crimea for dummies which i saw quite a while ago, there's a well-'attended' fresh version up too:
youtube.com/watch?v=xURFKxliGh8
RT ----1,482,036 - 30,799 Mar 22, 2015

youtube.com/watch?v=ZZa4W-9W16o
"Crimea — Way Back Home" by Andrei Kondrashov - extended CM (*English caps*)

18thou since the 11th? --- once again, blocked from the utube comments at 3:08 Putin lies, claiming the people of/in 'KPBIM' were the reason for his efforts there, iow, not only not primarily the navy station(*ed*) there - weapon of the maritime 'UN'law wielding anglosphericalites, hazardous most [primarily] to the wielders themselves - but he doesn't even mention that geopolitical and pesky spoilsport factor in the professed application of secession, a process which the US bobos idealize and 'schizsupply' as well, though even less impatiently (*PNAC, balkanization, etc, all based on arming rebels to be 'forced' upon 'schizceived' enemies, spoiling the lead by example sport of it for sure*).

27th of march

Nongnu (*The Serf*): P1 - rb25rb25rb - 0 - 413Vs - Sep 19, 2013
The most influential of all depictions of Tibet and Tibetan society: Li Chun's controversial 1963 film about the liberation by the PLA of the mute serf Jampa. Still being shown in villages across Tibet by Party cadres in 2012 as required viewing for Tibetans as part of the "Express Gratitude to the Party" education drive. Subtitles: Robbie Barnett, Columbia.

Roger DArcy: I am a western American who likes your movie. Will the west ever wake up to the harmful side of the Tibetan monks. How awful the Trungpa Tulku was.

Part 2 of the controversial 1963 that shaped public opinion in China about Tibet. - 217Vs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ats_Wx9c4LI&index=37&list=PLjcC4rezuFfoXI61kYWKenDt6CPYakNL
sinosphere = ziosphere .. more or less (*unexamined schizophrenia = unchecked female nature .. but weaponized .. with reckless, reflexive, non-pacifist, crude and rude 'menture' .. in which the wise and gentle are culled*)

THE BIBLE BINARY: to encourage and kindle AUTISTIC AND PARANOIA

aces Oaces: Just bury your head in the sand. Common sense people don't care for snob mentality. Ever think you are just too stupid to be concerned? Hmmm? Fuq off!

+aces Oaces - i'll try stay under/at 10words: change

yourra[n]g[e] and try again

9 minutes worth of ameriKhazioligarch directed desecation on the edge of europe? "?????. ???? ?????" ??????????: ????????

april 2nd
these are all shoes of people who obediently waited to vote the nazis out of power

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet
no ... of people who didn't expect the 'allies' (*their' side*) to be so cruel and unreasonable; one example: Dresden ... for plenny more listen to +Douglas Dietrich

Terrence Hamm: +Plautus Satire You just educated me....had to look up who Plautus was.

David Ripley: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet -- You're a fucking hypocrite, you talk about Dresden, what about the London Blitz, Coventry was almost destroyed, and Rotterdam was bombed by the Germans after they had already surrendered. The Holocaust was real. The Germans, the only country to lose two world wars, with a narcissistic little Austrian dragging them into the war. They invaded all of Europe, the Netherlands, North Africa, and attacked Briton where the British kicked their ass in the Battle of Briton. Bring on all your proof that Germany was the good guy. Are you going to tell me about " The greatest Story Never Told" produced by Dennis Wise? Do you even know who Dennis Wise was, you fucking little Nazi wannabe? Your a fucking disgrace to the human race, you piece of shit.

gambling houses chips/ships / 'anchors' .. admiralty law ... don't for crystals ache confuse any of that with rootsiness duuuuuuh

4th
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qU_zgP1Lj9o0305
before the top of the hour station break, SDM spills a piece of autobiographical experience with parmaffocratic thanatopianism of the allforabit agency forts the tricked into treason EUians overseas foist on themselves and asundry asocialitees

7th of april, 4seed.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qgT9xz7vVkJ
Escape Routes: New Itineraries by Van Alen Institute 25 views -- 2 hours --- Presented with The New School for Social Research's Zolberg Institute for Migration and Mobility
no good, .. but they have great short vid by Land up
Nick Land has been brill for quite a while ... glad to see he lost his penchant to cheerlead the anglosphere in the crude fashion of his erstwhile fave politator David Victor Hansen

8th of april, 5serp, 5planetary
hey, i see they (*liddul men in the [dutsjklutsbuts] radio**) have used this day to rev up the hasbarisms regarding [at least*] 2 related (*and obviously entangled*) streams:
--x-x-- breast milks and greek credits (*'grexit'*) ... let's quickly 'corexem'

First let me say i feel this happens in dire[A]ct reply to my latest upload which shows DD is receiving me loud and clear (*on the*

deeper causes of the gender warz), but better yet, agrees with me. ... which by the way makes me regret missing this morn's show (*late last nite pacific time*) which he announced would be hosted by LLS in his absence with a guest to talk thru this very topic ... but i trust they will make it into a dwnldbl mp3 ...

--x-x-- the corexit secret behind the grexit
=fictitious and toxic credit (*WHICH THE ISSUER PRETENDERS AS PERFECT SOLVENT*) from which result, not repair, NO reparations, NOR ANY apologies, reform OR REMORSE WHATSOEVER ... NONE, NOT ANY of that, but instead binding and inescapable 'obligations' (*tribal branding a la pierre clastres comes to mind .. hmm ... eu .. read: globolshizm blogochaz[IDJIZims]*) .. and how dare they talk to putin .. the exact opposite of what we parked all those arms with them down there for

* - one of the very first modern nursery rhymes that absolutely became a mantra for me was:
hallo hallo wie stinkt hier zo
het mannetje van de radio
toxtex used to tox up the listener's very common sense of ethics .. splinter it into bits (*mutually antagonizable, collateralizable, etcetera, kinda the jew strategy on his way to new bloodlines new markets new courts, fresh mints .. etcetera*)

* the stink is constant .. 2 is all i had patience for

--x-x-- breastfeeding promoters are potrayed as maffiosi, narrowminded, crazed, intolerant zealots

--x-x-- <http://www.radio1.nl/item/282434-%27Weg%20met%20de%20borstvoedmaffia%27.html>

08 april 2015

'Weg met de borstvoedingsmaffia!' schrijft Hester Zitvast in VROUW - de wekelijkse bijlage van de Telegraaf. Als moeder van drie kinderen, onder wie de nu 1-jarige Belle, koos zij bewust voor flesvoeding. Een privé keuze, zou je zeggen. Maar niets is minder waar. Ze wordt nu door velen als een slechte moeder weggezet.

so 'Zitvast' (*i heard 'Zeepvat'*) skills for the pharmer's, that much is obvious, citing research (*without mentioning names*) that contradicts the prevalent asthma immunity arguments and otherwise remaining mum about the performance of her meanwhile 14 year old oldest which she fed his first under breast congestion pains cause the pills that relieve this problematic behaviour caused problem hadn't been invented yet .. or they'd been censored by the breastmilkzealots or something.

9th of april

isn't it absurd to expect putin, xi etc to undermine the dollar while simultaneously admitting that they keep their personal savings (*and their children's universities*) in the west?
Posted on April 9, 2015 by niqnaq

BRICS and the Fiction of De-Dollarization
Michel Chossudovsky, Global Research, Apr 8 2015

over 1 million people displaced thanks to EU sanctioned aggression against eastern Ukraine the EU needs a couple of

secessions of its own on the double ... and checking for vote fraud is good counsel to any people who set out to retrieve decency, good grounding, self sufficiency and an end to indiscriminate consumerism.

17th of april

Sherezade 786: This English farmer is better off in Russia than England where the farming industry is finished and no additional help for farmers from the UK government in the present or future. With the sanctions debacle Russia is in the process of expanding it's agricultural sector with more help and resources to come. Vladimir Putin can answer his people face to face unlike Western so called leaders that could never answer a simple question let alone a marathon Q&A session! ? -- Putin put on spot by English farmer John Kopiski

the UK aristocracy sucks plenny of EU subsidy for blipical godtype real estate lordery ... see here: (*go back a year ... or two*):
<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Diggers350/conversations/>

[eng subs] "Slavyansk. Chronicles of War" documentary by Maxim Fadeyev -- Kazzura - 4,660 views counted since Apr 12, 2015

if all maidan going euro parliamentarians who continue to demonize putin and fail to see what banning every form of rightism has done -- scorning efforts by the likes of myself to show how a pacifist one can be forceful in the grounding [literally grinding] and econo[nomic] ways that run a wire live from the very heart of once worldwide respect for white culture X Cernunnos in nature as a nonreactionary jesus in the temple .. though the latter many well have referenced the former -- aren't put in jail after this vid reaches twice the views in another 5 days, i am moving to russia

is this the karma for supplying the world with their rocketry parts and 'defense' requirements for so long?
So long to that i guess. Time for gravity wheels and orchards, dried fruit to feed rapidly desertifying regions which are in fact even worse off.

schizophrenia is a one size fits all (*those susceptible / immune / ethics / grounding deficient*) principle, but the degree of expression / shamelessness differs vastly ... cause it thrives on delegation and is cumulative like all disruptive pollutions. Delegations had innocuous enough beginnings with the 'old 'plumps-klo .. but it soon began to also wash the old preferred paraphernalia of schiz pharmaffiosely sterilizing polarization into everything; porkostinko might as well close his rant with 'all hail obomber the frackING, may i be as loved by my people so i stop the draft as well'.

20th of april

?V. Burn

+Sherezade 786 Thanks to those sanctions, Russia does not import a lot of stuff now, but is finally giving a chance to their own manufacturers. When ordering a pizza, the pizza is not a frozen pizza imported from Italy, but a freshly made pizza with Russian grown vegetables, cheese and meat. Quality is higher, prices are cheaper!?

Dave Andrew

+V. Burn First pro Russian comment I've seen which is based on logic. Yes, Russia needs to invest in developing it's own industries rather than just relying on oil and exporting AK's to idiots. The problem Russia has is the same problem we all have though and that's corruption whereby the few rob the many. Taking Russia's defence industry as an example...

Russia has the capability (*i.e. scientists*) to be able to develop all kinds of stuff. The problem is that allot of the money goes 'missing'. It's the same here in the West with the difference being we have allot more money to go 'missing'
This problem isn't unique to Russia or the West mind you, it's now a global problem,

defense industries are ultimately indefensible and one sure as hell can't compell 'it' to keep straight and honest books in a 'free' market. WesternTaxpayers don't have earmark privileges either but must sit pretty and be betrayed by sold out mediawhores antics uncomplainingly.

Atlanta Bill shares Activist News

*Hillary Clinton on Gaddafi's death : "We came, we saw, he died".
Hillary Clinton is just another war mongering Pro-AIPAC, Pro-Israeli puppet, with of course a horrendous laughter.*

i want her on hijest rise compost toilet detail for this .. and hand her a whip to lay on her instructors if they don't cover the stink fast enough (*fail to turn enough rock to dust .. time in/on just*) .. she can be a niche cam girl the rest of her life i will enjoy the luxury to ignore.

25th

when did a critical portion of america's leaders become sell outs to zionism and begin worshipping the actouts of that disease?

nope, they are a multiracial hodgepodge, the worst of which pretend to be one (*a people*) .. persistent pretense gets you in every time ... unless you're black or go the route.
Ur-Zionizm's wishlist rules they like their hosts/victims to live by

27th of april

give me your greedy, 'betraiterous', willing to oppress and extinguish another people as an occupation force, willing to forgo all self awareness and honesty in this regard if that's not an ouchy all around, you ain't bein honest

28th

Racial Nationalist Party of America
www.rnpaheadquarters.org/id6.html

In an excerpt of the article, Time summed up her role (*and no doubt the CIA's role*) in the so-called Arab Spring. We call it the CIA Spring, but here is a brief ...

timesofkabul.com/2011/09/21/sandstorms-false-arab-spring/ = obomber vs bachmann

54th here:

<https://plus.google.com/115987726188893296675/posts/bChgtz7a66m>

if he can only score cutesee cheeksee points .. rhymes with britzi and jewzi, terms i learned from VKClark ... from bouncing

his balls on the likes of Bachman turned jokebutt (*showgal*)... i'd call it an out of TOUCH new low DOWN for ... bible added 'EUfugees' forming the occupation forces on/of turtle island in highest states of denial about most of everything including themselves

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/cops-beat-ethiopian-idf-soldier-in-alleged-racist-attack/>
illustrates recent points i made in comments

3rd of may, k30

Ron Chapman <http://abundanthope.net/> brings up PBeter on this darkmoon.me thread (*45*)

Audio Letters No. 39, 41 & 42:

<http://www.peterdavidbeter.com/docs/all/dbal39.html> And: Pope Francis to 'Knight' NY's Zionist Rabbi – http://abundanthope.net/pages/Political_Information_43/Pope-Francis-to-Knight-NY-s-Zionist-Rabbi.shtml

<http://www.peterdavidbeter.com/docs/all/dbal41.html>

my comment to the end of that thread where sam and franklin focus on amsterdam: "end there" ? Care to share how you will twist amsterdam's vital arm (*[ch]armed 'vitals' vital charmers? OVT crowd?*)?

via grahamhancock.com -

<https://charmvirgo.wordpress.com/2013/06/17/i-ching-binary-numbers-astrology-and-chakras/>

5th of may

compacttv

21thou Vs in 5 days ... is it enough to help make the hasbarat 'leugenpers' appear as traitorous as they are?
Is youtube safe from scot style vote/count fraud?

Khamenei.ir on Twitter: "Why should & how can #Israel be eliminated? Ayatollah Khamenei's answer to 9 key questions. #HandsOffAlAqsa "

not helpful we need permaculture course campaigns ... but it will have to wait till mommies regain their senses along with rights and proper places .. so they can ground[earth] their hi testotots .. turning hardest into softest dustfree .. and soils visibily dustrich

6th of may

Veronica K. Clark - *The Union Jackal: The Perfidious Brizis*
14:01 "he said all americans were little eichmanns"

--- nope, he (*Ward Churchill*) claimed that for (*WTC*) hedge fund clerks and other FIRE sector orcs (*you might at best blame him for underemphasizing (that) that breed is not limited to the US, let alone one building .. but the latter at least does go without saying doesn't it?*).

Whatever. I recalled it off the top of my head.

7th of may

retry w last nite's glitched (*'glitched'?*) txt (*expanded*):
three minutes and twelve seconds of bliss .. to take in and send out to Donetsk, Syria, Yemen ... Lybia, .. Yugoslavia ... Palenstine, as well as back to Tibet of course see a pattern yet, dear morons?? such as the ones gathered at Soesterberg today 'luchtmacht' museum --- and such as doing sheepily devotions of transplantation (*colonialism*)

deification in the form of blinderedly and strictly personal tales over suffering in Lybia - Radio 1 w marieke Poel?? ... i can take less and less of mass media before having to choose a long break lest i tear losse with inevitable anger or plunge into the believed but apparantly not impossible to deepen further depths of depression ---

Wall Street Titans Who Crashed Global Economy in 2008 Go Big for TPP --- commondreams.org
Even as millions and millions of Americans—represented by thousands of labor, environmental, family farm, consumer, faith, Internet freedom and other advocacy organizations—continue to stand firmly in opposition to the Trans-Pacific Partnership,

they need the firmest love we can muster to help them focus on the growth factors that will beat their wildest imagination .. rock to dust to soil .. once we have freed and seceded zones for this therapy and it catches on there will be killswitchery for bad stuff, iow quite a change ... all bycause of getting that ground and grounding heaven's [ground]floorchange up to dustfree sniff and shine perhaps you must read what i have before arriving at this not only possible but most effective way of healing social fabric.

Ayelet Shaked
proof the poor beautiful are the most sorely tempted .. by abjection . and are spiritually choking on wannabeness when drowning in it like everybody is in Iz
she might consult my BlabsABS page for a remedy
Bottom Line Absolutions affording 'beleaf' systemicization

Otto Potter *(or something like that)*
"There was no east/west division before the Soviets by the way, so what is still seperating us??"
the soviets .. still, except now the heaviest hitters among them are working from the other side of the divide ... it's a bit like mars moving out ... a former planet taking it's most desirable real estate / sun distance place till some leap of survival became necessary cause idiot armament punks with hanger on punks and fervents turned it into an asteroid belt but not to worry, growing season on, right around the next orb
bitterbatter basking till the creepycrawlies on it go barking again ... speaking of which ... curse alcohol ... it would proly turn my orchard aspiration into one big disappointment since i choose to avoid it .. so hiding among the simplistic veda people could be my only option ... the rainbow gathering was a big disaster in russia *(08 or so? .. 05 maybe)* and i don't think 'permunities' would fare much better if they tackled public land due to budget constraints.

Ps: all answer appreciated.

12th
dupers be damned -- prayer of a 'gedupeerde', the person who stays behind with the 'gebakken peren'
i've been thinking 'told you so' for so long, it's about time to repiet it out loud and see if the page in question is up still
(actually not THAT likely to be found - even if someone googles the exact phrase by some synchronotronicity [] since you 'd have to get it at archive.org .. but someday i'll just do another massive note dump like i did in 2011 - google site where the rule 'you touch it, it's yours .. for free' applies).
the thought: white and black could have been shaded by their own orchards by now if my repatriate and 'permietate' *(vica reversing being even better of course, a little reparation*

composting industrial output, never hurt nobody).
white and black shouldacoulda both gone home *(after due reparations, composting industries etc)* and enjoy the shade of an orchard they planted themselves ... had they listened to me 18 years ago ... poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm

Douglas Dietrich's radio show *(12 hours ago)* was on exactly that topic, all 3 of his computers were hacked and an attempt on the life of his digitalia assistant was made while he was on his bike. it was done by a high speed police car pack, he swerved and then went in pursuit to get a glimpse of the perps; being caught up, they turned on siren and lights, accelerated away. He didn't see it as an attempt on his life but Douglas did ... and the whole thing triggered an amazing anecdote about buses having to travel in packs to prevent hi-jacking *(for a shopping detour and worse)* so that all buses came at once every six hours *(this was years ago during the PC 'integrative busing' rot [which meanwhile metastatized into the 'defense'/refugees industries] for which, as he related on another show, one had to get up at 3 in the morn for school).*

i am just watching something that plainly shows how hellish the US has become ... was gonna post the transcript but Joycean patience is too rare to make the translation trip from youtube vid in german 'transcript' to google plus 'translate' worthwile .. as yet.

This vid is the first one to go for though:
Die T T I P - VERSCHWÖRUNG -- Jasinna
anybody who understands this will agree that a meticulous reversal of the colonization process is the only thing that will save root nations

14th
[Hellstorm - Exposing The Real Genocide of Nazi Germany \(Full Documentary\) -- by Renegade Broadcasting](#)
1 week ago --- 110,019 views

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iVmDXMtlaMg>
you people missed a change in that long harangue around the 40m mark to point to the parallels in Ukraine during the past year. You also miss pointing out that the casualty numbers can be weaponized by the present day Bolsh machine *(HQed in DC, Paris and London, ... Hilversum)* when they use them to show how cruel the opponent is.

20th of may
the fear and repression of manisms is in sync and parallel of the jewdified fears their game is up, against which they rev control, poison, divide and weaken mechanisms up hysterically

23rd
Broilk: what the hell is that supposed to mean? Are you saying that I am a head of this hydra or not? I'm a simple man, so cut the bullshit- you saying I can't be British because one of my grandparents happened to be a non practising Ashkenazi??

yeah, assimilee backgrounds are the bomb aint they? Despite of *(or even, here and there, surely, like myself, thanks to)* that, one couldn't be more, not natively, but perfectly EUan than when applying what a coinage lesson a la Cernunnos *(Reims frieze, flanked by 2 roman gods and the ususal animals, all paying attention)* reveals, no matter when on this clod one's mommy has had to slug her life through.

june 2nd, kin 60, 7sun

Three boys murdered by VIP and MP paedophile ring operating out of luxury flats. It was said one lad aged 10 or 11 had been deliberately mown down with a car while another was said to have been strangled by a Tory MP

"Colonialism=Genocide: Reflections on Sartre's Formulation," a 2014 Walter Rodney Speaker Series lecture by Ward Churchill. -- RODNEYLECTURE CHURCHILL -- Posted on 13th Oct 2014

<https://vimeo.com/4194632>

Ward Churchill Speaks: On Colonialism as Genocide from Maximilian Forte -- 6 years ago
On Wednesday, 15 April, 2009, less than two weeks after his successful lawsuit against the University of Colorado on the grounds of wrongful termination for constitutionally protected free speech, Ward Churchill traveled to Montreal and delivered an address at Concordia University. The entirety of his presentation, and most of his responses to comments are shown in the video. I filmed this under less than ideal conditions, using a rather low grade camcorder, with very poor lighting.

i will DOWN- & UPLOAD a lofi version today if all goes well
394Mb

to a young mex/native gal, freshly subbed to:
in suggestions i glimpse the lady righties love to bash about as much as they do another (*obviously not semitic*) one (*her name is Eva Bartlett*) who nevertheless does eloquently speak up for Palestinians, .. and as they do Ward Churchill for that matter (*the man who stores heaps of sorrow in his lungs and in that respect a bad example but keeping one's conscience clean and/or cleaning it up has it's price; make sure your heart can take and give it*):

Andrea Smith: Sexual Violence and American Indian Genocide --by mediamouse ---- 13,710 views ----
1:14:20 hours

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLpQiaSC2CkjDBigwMOTSMbNffSro_9XmR

Historic White European Colonialism, Imperialism, Racism and Genocide - by Human Progress -- 554 views --Last updated on Oct 28, 2013

29th

Who Raped Two Million German Women After WWII? — Email exchanges between Lasha Darkmoon and a Russian correspondent -Lasha Darkmoon July 27, 2015 Articles

KerstinMonika3 +1'd: RockSoilerToil TaleTattler - Jun 8, 2015
i would replace 'jewish monsters' with multicultural ideology frontline monsters cause that is A what they are and B real jews are nearly as extinct and meaningless as all other ethnicities on the receiving end of this global cult.

[15/11/2014 - Assises de la remigration - allocution de Guillaume Faye](#)

in the 22nd minute the sound technician finally wakes up and adjusts the levels too bad i had to skip that much ...
by the way ... this orb's prob is a bit like bloc-identitaire VS BIOcidentitaire innit? Thanatopian religiosity much?

guess i was wrong (*previous comment*) ... he* gets too close to

it's femmes vs butches from early britzi/joowzi days all over again cause it's not all over but happens all over tsjutsudaeo bookwormshops near (*and far from*) you
it's femen bitches vs batches of - y'ol (*n rare*) hippie who made it to grippie - 'femmen' and their lovers (*Soros and permies respectively*).
What a tiring way to 'dance'.

sunday, 13serp, kin 65
Bulan Sabriel

Karl Marx was not a Jew as a communist. His family converted to Lutheranism before he could read. Marx spend the next 20 years as a Lutheran, even writing pro-Christian works. He became an atheist. But for his entire adult life, Marx was a vicious Jew hater. The communist solution to the Jewish Question is Cultural Genocide. See marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1844/jewish-question/ Marx's partner and funder was the German former Lutheran Engels. And it was ther Germans who transported the Bolshevik leaders from Switzerland to Russia, funded, and armed them. Communism wasn't a Jewish plot. It was a German plot.

self aware jews (*called self-haters by the ones who resist / refuse to deautomatize and unreflex their schiz-kneejerk-ophrenia*) are dangerous traps to the privileged few in danger of being 'rewarded' with 'leisure' (*sterilizing, isolating 'ungroundage'*) induced literacy

tuesday, 9th of june, 2hand, k67

go for amerika as part of israel (*great big stumbling bumbling mechanized homonculus that needs to stay out of the holy of holies... that might work ... same thing, different scale*)

15th of june

????? just before halfway we see Porkoshamshow inspect brandnew trenches .. in his disfuction of rearview mirror / vested inertia reactive making undead reanimation 'grooves' or preanimative deathmoves

12th of july

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_RQVSHfuPCQ
jay weidner lefthater praises the chekist ...

Chekist ?????? '1992' Russian film 'Eng-Subs' (*full*)
?IMMORTALTRUTHZ? = 4,063 sbbrs - 229,811 May 1, 2013
shot by Alexander Rogozhkin in 1992 . The Film is based on the novel by Vladimir notch "Sliver" (*1923*).

13th of july, planetary dragon

last call before goin uphill, underground, touring righties

19th

<http://anarchymag.org/tag/ward-churchill/>
92 WC article on Columbus' ethnicity

Ward Churchill on Colonialism and Genocide
<http://www.mediafire.com/watch/eeiii4tpzcv26f5/20140102000043.avi>

the mike and does that throughout tricky stuff them soundwaves eyh? even people who built their entire sense of self around what they can blowhard hotair into 'recorders' like the guy is adolote of, have ruined a substantial portion of their archives with faulty leveling. The subtleties of sound production are left to guys with unloved ears like mine
* = he is the french Geert Wilders without the shilling for lz 'fatsoen' facade

youtube.com/watch?v=Eor_X_JISnw
SFTU info 796 Black Americans have 'aggressiveness gene' 500 times more often Vox Day 2 of 2 -- 195 views -- 6 days ago
featured on his channel right now ... un eery tune

wo, 5th of aug middayish

Why Are You So Angry? Part 6: Talking to Angry Jack
a gem skipping the surface of very sinky sludge .. i thought i'd better spare it some speed

Response to Why Are You So Angry Part 2: Angry Jack
Felfop Returns - 161

"not supposed to" (*referring to possibility of going bad, becoming a loser and using the built in ability to commit (gender) violence in vidgames*); note, all the while general understanding has it that 'winning' the game is to exhaust all the stages of play that keep you on the good side of tracks / oceans, whatevs ... does that mean increasing levels of ethics? a rate at which one succesfully converts gansters to productive force appliers (*and not just giving half of them policing jobs*) or just more violent opponents??????????

so, the demiurge, god, hollywood jew (*whatevs2*) can mix it all up in order to know which one of us to reward for not gettin into trouble .. not going bad the way our designer / guardian went and did and does* indeedy go to the trouble of creating exactly that choice for us?

Can you see you are endorsing this 'feature' for whatever dumbfuck reason? Like, .. do you think it's just that touch of - no matter how you turn it, permanently and under your conditions irrecoverably lost and absent - 'realism'??????????

* = this line of strategizing leads linea recta to false flaggery

how about teachable idealism ... is this your idea of that too .. or does that go the [no] way of Palestinians, Innuendo Studios and the like??

and i am sure you don't wanna and will claim to have every inalienable right not to hear, at the cash register, when you purchase your next fix of 'punch oht' that counting coup was a spectator sport your party crashing mercenarized, and perhaps internalizingly semitified as well, white ancestors never mastered nor were ever punished for eradicating yet, right?

yall won't be cured with padded gloves but by padded walls too high to scale and kept to a strict diet of permie manuals and eco/ethno literature.

sunday august nineth 658 days since .. 11moon

tell me, why should the sex industry be treated differently from the sex industry? We need to start massively ridiculing and frowning upon both HHHHAAAARRRRDDDD!!!!!!!
And the awful effects of lives lived therein speaks volumes from representative attempts at na(c)ked empress window dressing such as this 4m vid ... the lassy vet here shows her stupidity in the very first minute don´t even know it's the

AGE of sperm that makes (*for*) the taste difference primarily, not the shooter's DIET.

23rd of august, saturday

peace.. i am not sure who you are even now--pi bo is not any formal type of introduction. frankly i am not into separation and feeling "white" people should be segregated to anywhere-that is not unity consciousness. i am of the "white" tribes and do not belong in europe either.

[01:23:05] :karen-ann-lucyk macdonald
(*bearklanmother*): i am not clear as to why you are wishing contact here? her grace, :karenann

go see poetpiet on youtube if you are curious .. there's a crumb trail to earliest work (*online since 96*).

separation / segregation as a subjunctive to experimental freedom and scrutiny is OK i guess but i meant return / reversal / restoration ... i find most of the hobby horses you cling to (*so far i am familiar with all of them and their pitfalls is what i am here to warn you about*) are more like flight forward with all the prolonged sins projected into a pretend threat, a shadow fight in other words ...

A Review of 'The Darkening of Mirkwood' for TOR - ThuleanPerspective

do you know you got mention on this morning's dutch, long running history on radio progam OVT? - i have, painfully slowly, come to know the makers as the most despicably deceptive and devious people when it comes to history, confirming prevalence of jewish vice however you wish to define them, stacked as steeply and lethally as you can get your focus on them sharpened .. and no sign of let up or relief as their expertise in stirring mental murk testifies to their hatred of grounding and roots. Your part of it was maybe 4m long in an hour on christian extremisms in the low lands, with excursion to norway ... and not to Reimar Finsrud either ...

Rowan on the Thalys train in Amsterdam case:

how do the spooks manage to cook these people exactly to boiling point, then release them?

French Train Gunman "Known by Security Services", Travelled to Syria -- Kurt Nimmo, Infowars, Aug 22 2015

noting all the numbers i thought, hey, that's confirmation of your interest in 'R' .. i assume you meant Rotterdam?

SFTU info 881. Conservative Dissimulation (*welfare state as a consequence of warfare state*)

http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/us-savagery-visited-upon-libya-syria-ukraine-now-visits-bangkok/#comment-903508
lobro, would you like to take a drive across ukraine and russia with me?

tuesday, the 26th of august

v=wlncEWWOoZA = *Haunted Broccoli Tree - DoctorRandomercam - 15,381 since may 10th ... response to*
youtube.com/watch?v=s4DnSd4oJMY
wow, this one actually has the parallel / analogue / connexion /

complementarity / tie-in / shared root / resonance .. with DUIry / jewelry / dyowary (*of dueryworry*) spelled out thick towards the end.

Have to warn you though DR - male bluster such as your shot fueled burbly blowhard fury (*have you taken the wrong lessons from chaindogs?*) is

1 - gonna get repulsive within 5 years .. and then they'll forget about all the meek meticulous and shy (*parlance parsing*) work you did.

2 - easy to spot in even very toned down versions. The Tieman / panelists tone of voice contrast was a shock to the poor crowd who came for the incrowd/safety that is making palestine a living hell.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uvpi2qrgSsQ>

28th second we see how the feds facade resembles that of the hebrew temple

The discovery of a 5000-year-old Sun Temple and an ancient time machine—a Stone Age calendar—in Canada led scientist Gordon Freeman to ground-breaking discoveries in Stonehenge.

1:47:21 ::: Kevin Cole on Carroll Quigley, Cecil Rhodes and the Reconquest of America --- thkelly67 - 29 views - Aug 24

final portion (*after the hour and a half mark*):

Dorothy Sayers (*lost rules of learning*) echoes J R Seeley who said the british empire conquered the world in a fit of absentmindedness

1:30:40 (*quoting Bucky*):

the great pirates would set out to find some land that wasn't theirs and they would find the biggest baddest brute and beat him over the head and they would say 'you're with me now' and they would say 'you go find your biggest baddest brutes and we'll be back in a couple of years to collect taxes from you' .. but the american people and the american revolution, they figured that out'

1h34m 'greater britain' (*tavistockian braintheft via freemasonry*)

1st of september:

<https://plus.google.com/+MariaEngstrom/posts/RuSVHXoPkZY>

mintpressnews.com via Maria

the us & uk colonize, occupy, bomb, prop up puppet regimes and destabilize more than half the world ... "yet complain about immigrants" ... it's not 'yet' .. in a world where schizophrenically twisted logic is understood as a major lever of duuuuh forced, as in perverted, causality, it is 'and so'

2nd

U.S. Police Routinely Travel to Israel to Learn Methods of Brutality and Repression | thefreethoughtproject.com

Rense said it was going on for 15 years already ... i certainly said Palestine would go 'blogal' in this very sense back then; you can't have any selfishly (*selfchoosing*) 'chosen' without curtailing the choices of others when and as long as that sense of self is 'rooted' in erosive, corrosive and explosive shockshlock.

They CULTivate grudges, hate olive growers.

sat sept 5th (12eagle)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AznJYBnTXtK>

nearly 3h long fisk by Karen and Alison at an 1h22m there's that overlap and parallel perfection again between feminism and zionism .. first pointed out by Otto Weininger when the latter had barely got out of it's upstarting blocks (*though it's precedents had gone thru many many interations and name changes*). I pointed this out to you folks many years ago already and am by now no longer hopeful you will stop ignoring this elephant in the room .. and that is at once and precisely what ties and locks you onto this faux battlefield with prim and proper throw back Anita.

7th of september

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8WWTevhO20Y&index=1&list=FL0gf7ydEJ9qibi1utVycdPw>

The gene pool: The Fall of Europe - timeman786 - 6K -87 views

12th minute: asian men raped 'a' white girl (*on rotherham*) and riots happened what sort of liar are you??

You lie about a serial and cumulative lover boy gang scheme that lasted and lasted and grew and grew AS IF IT WAS A SINGLE CASE when it came out, via multiple sources ..., THEN riots happened

11th of september

a scottish 'neo-reactionary' who plans to do a hundred 40m blab vids on the Rotherham case ... in this one he reads Dalrymple whom i read in the noughties (*this piece from 09*) before losing interest. A recent glance fully convinced me the media hasn't escaped it's circular reasoning cocoon just yet ... then again, i haven't really changed standpoints since then either [Rotherham] 001 When Hooligans Bach Down -- Millennial Woes -- 4K -- 2,010 .. the first one i watched was a week younger and got 11 views less ..

Putin lights candles for Novorossiya --- Russia Insider - 4,214 -- 301 views Sep 16, 2014. .. poor putin, .. hasn't found his way to poetpietish faith and force combo nor have the left n right ... making the space in between unsafe by firing at each other.

2nd of october

baron reuters' minions are probably trying to defend a (*hypothetical*) israeli deal to let putin keep assad as long as he completely abandons ukraine -- October 2, 2015 -- 5:05 am

Such a deal would not bind Israel, once the surrender of Donbass was physically complete and the 404 Nazis were in firm control, secure in their mission to commit a slow but thorough genocide, so that Israel could construct the Third Khazaria on its embers -- once that is in the bag, then they can double-cross Putin and Assad -- RB

Pindostan unlikely to defend Syrian rebels from Russian strikes -- Matt Spetalnick, Phil Stewart, Reuters, Oct 1 2015

7th of oct

blogtalkradio.com/all-nationalist-network/2015/09/12/world-view-conversations--final-broadcast# — Veronica K. Clark specializes in World War II and military history. She has two associate degrees, one of which is in Diesel Mechanics Technology and she completed one year of doctoral studies in Organizational Psychology.

14TH

Gun Control is Rather Asinine - BASSFZz - 12K - 1,310

.... unless people don't heed the advice i urge yall to adopt in most vids???

he brings up childcare by balanced and together families .. which i (*piet*) assume includes guncare ... since he claims there's no such thing as 'toxic masculinity' and prattles about 'responsible gunownership' (*is that about as chimeric as hermetic borders .. or worse?*)

i decided to grit my teeth and sit this vid out but disliked it ... no fun .. not even fumb play on the thumb like [G]unless or anything ... (*other than the guess i began with*)

go listen to Mark Dery's long lecture (*G+linked right below here*) on Zombies and american culture (*focuses on the most fanatic gunbeliever like rightie militias and such staunch gvt haters, Reagan, singularitarian rapsodist and other killers of time and beaters of clocks who understand not how to start a rock's rocktime running nor how utterly useless yeahey subversive and tragic, sabotagic [g]uns are of real peace efforts you feign would cheerlead the way to PEACE!!! while stuck in zeitgeisty extremes with nary any thing in duh betwemes*)

31st of october:

This is for "happy trails," okay?

Mo Dim Sun - 483 - 329 views - Jun 11, 2008

What have I learned thus far? The site is owned by Daniel Pouzzner, formerly associated with the ai.mit.edu address UNTIL HIS ACCESS TO MIT COMPUTER FACILITIES were terminated. Why did Daniel lose what SHOULD BE his normal privileges as an alumni of the MIT computer science program?

Daniel says it was "political" and unfair. Now his site is hosted by Harmon Grahm, a writer of New Age books...

some kind of dutch sannyasin (*osho brand*):

<http://www.thdc.org/en/blog>
the human development corporation

Olivine. A low cost resource to split Co2.
Submitted by Harm on Fri, 02/29/2008 - 15:47.

1st of november

5:39 -- Muslim Gangs Take Control of 55 Zones in Sweden - by TheLipTV --- 11 months ago --- 442,783 views -- Muslim criminal gangs have taken control of 55 "no-go zones," according to a report released by Swedish police, which mapped ...

7th

One Man's Chorus on thunderfoot, aurini, owen ..

? Re: end of (*14m*) vid:

rightie bias: wir wollen endlich eine loesung [we want fine allie .. a solution] .. then our probs will finally be solved!!

this reality seen thru leftie lens: HHHEEEELPPPP!!!! Death drive out of controooooooooolocast

leftie bias: we'll have that race discounting multicultural best of all world's combined day after tomorrow, let's celebrate!!

this reality seen thru rightie lens: woew ... STOOOOP this race to the bevoogding bottom (*bevormundung .. shekeling to the securitizion state, solid rock warship*)

9th

With Open Gates: The forced collective suicide of European nations - Extended Cinematic 1080p -- by Death of Nations --- 23 hours ago - 55,313 views .. in 2 hours time the count went to 61.446

it's got a hi percentage / concentration of shock footage ... excesses of the type that for obvious reasons reminds you of other warnings about mass movements wether of masses in the flesh or massive numbers on a ledger, perhaps a merely digital but well 'connected' one.

On top of that (*or underneath it rather, in the description*) it claims a resistance status:

"This video will not be online long, download and mirror it while you can. I gain nothing from this. Editing takes a lot of work and time, if you want to support me, you can do it with BTC at 1ybX..."

JtO

#BlackOpinionsMatter - johntheother - 13K - 851 views .. Nov 16, 2015

2:50 you can chuckle over the 'will even co-sign' endorsement but there IS a think' Bl&Wh both, their vast and overwhelming .. 'drown out the others' majorities, DO sign on to and off on ... **staying on red ground while white** .. much like driving while drunk you'll tire of ignoring this before i tire of pointing it out and the relevance factor will become as large as it is for me, with or without me, for everybody else sooner or later the world averages a lag of years in the 7folds with me on/over stuff i feel strongly about ... and i was on lists for this topic in the early noughties ...

wednesday, the 18th, galactic moon, k229, overtone4

DD show ... caught only the second hour due to the usual inability to fall asleep on tuesday nite ... must begin nite walks on that day ... storm turned the back wall of the toppled steel cabinet in to wabadiwoob wakkelklap surface which did not help ... coldish feet of course .. as alluded to i meant 2nd hour of the DD show which was all about what americans worship, THE most genocidal club/team / demographicult in the hellhole wide world, the jew ... he counts up to 505miljan ... really wonder what the first hour was like ...

nov 19th:

v=EFVH0KW63-w == *jtalkz shit and gets dominated*

wanna bet she'll go you one better on this 'outage' too jenny, .. huh? you have to admit being more than a bit like the mistress version of the 'V' taskmaster. i don't mind all these demonetization of the protoculling elders' tradestock one wit ... but it's a shame they all start out following bad example .. on their way to discovering that evil ain't personalizable ... and then it might be while before they realize depersonalization is pretty much the main root of evil

nov 20th

[youtube.com/watch?v=dTqmcvdm4hM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dTqmcvdm4hM)
jews come up the 52nd minute

The Zionists, Freemasons, and NASA's Biggest Secret
Eric Dubay- 21K -- 52,404..Oct 8, 2015 — Continuing my discussion with Mel Fabregas of Veritas Radio,

site:ifers.boards.net

friday 20th of november, k232, planetary human

streetname and number of ISIS in Minden Nevada heard in the 39th minute ... is that the same part of nevada where the whores don't leave their houses to go shopping without armed

guards?????

ISIS headquarters (*McCain*)

2393 Heybourne Rd, Minden, NV 89423

47th minute CH asks about norse gods in the course of the program DD arguess for a new Brit/Rus alliance, a Rothschild king in Iz and other stupid stuff .. he also claims christianity is outgrowing islam by a wide margin but that it is going all out 'eso-stitious' (*my term*), recounting the barbarossa owned lance that pierced the christ, a reflection of the erakles / hercules hero.

21st

Johnathan Elinoff talks 911 and narcotics with Ry (1/3)

19th and 20th minute make clear that deniability is joined at the hip with inverted joy: coercive and 'leading' media (*both intel and means of payment*), outflow of bondage/shackle shekel pathology, in short, all the conditions usury (*market cornerment*) can't 'succeed' without. /flap about alphabet agent's runaway flipflop pre-chaingang action

<http://3wisemenessentials.com/images/Curry's-Paradox.gif>

<http://3wisemenessentials.com/zionism.html>

weird linksite

sunday - 22nd of nov - 5th Moon Dali 8 -- Kin 233, Crystal Skywalker

despite appearances, greenwald is unmistakably cia's man -- November 22, 2015 -- 6:25 am

Pierre Omidyar is the cutout between CIA & GG, just like the "rich donors in the Gulf" are cutouts between CIA and the Jihadis -- RB

CNN Punished Its Own Journalist for Fulfilling a Core Duty of Journalism
Glenn Greenwald, The Intercept, Nov 20 2015

raimd [revo anti imp mov denver] on Elinoff 08

<http://www.takeourworldback.com/elinoff.htm>
A poster at The Information Underground said that he got a message from Elinoff advising him on four ways that he could kill himself, and reveals that Elinoff was initiated into the Mason brotherhood* on November 28, 2007. Core of Corruption is certainly an outlet to steer well clear of. Elinoff must be one of the most incompetent shills of the 21st century, although he may improve in another ten years or so when he matures.

* =

http://www.columbinelodge.org/trestleboard/08_01%20Trestleboard.pdf

a 9/11 khazar site w page on Cravey and minimalist formatting

Interview 072 -- Jonathan Elinoff : The Corbett Report --14.03.2009 - Jonathan Elinoff, founder of We Are Change Colorado and TruthAlliance.net

Rethink 9/11 - Dailymotion video
www.dailymotion.com/video/x3epekz
Tyrel Ventura and Sean Stone welcome filmmakers Dylan Avery (*Loose Change 9/11*) and Jonathan Elinoff

shut up and speak = vernaculis (*the liddul justicar*) attacking

jadedculture

you are playing rock to her water quite well ... now ... if only a human could come along, mix the two and grow something out of that ... iow, if you don't take the gender debate that far back in order to gain much needed footing and grounding ... it's going nowhere and hangs up on / in 'hirnwix'?

24th

2015 11 17 *Critical Omissions with Douglas Dietrich*

mp3 source (*available for facebooker who befriend him*):

<https://app.box.com/s/vo72lvz8e60o7vq9qns3ismsceh0fhkp>
guess who wins the genocide world championship ... taking it from 1514

DD renders a careful count ... 2m short of 2h

DD uses weird reading accents here and there which sound like a slapstick affect to me ... yesterday (*a week later*) he will top up the extremes of his outrages in many a listener's ears .. though not in mine ... as i heard him tell a tale of a newborn babe being so demonic it began to eat his mom (*instead of drinking her milk*); it's an unforgivably stupid story in the face of the real horror he does deal with better than a mention in passing (*prolly triggered by the absurd aspects of reality*) maybe i just don't share the sense of humor he prolly inherited from or was infected with by Aquino or something. The mother baby bond .. though due for much better scrutiny is not something that allows me at any rate to blaspheme over in that fashion.

Who ever heard of babies with teeth and animal strength ?????
One in a Billion i guess

.... comparing holy cow worshippers in india who consume steaming cowflaps (*i did not know that*) with the consumers of hollywood product and produce going so far as to formulate a few graphic jewturd related sources for the fairly mainstream trope 'shiteating grin' type metaphors (*112th minute*).

oh, there IS a break (*around mm 58*)

68 and a half minutes in he's just about done with his commercials except for the Ben Ostenius one ... who was known to me no other way than 'man of the soil' (*a tuscon landscaper*) for months and months but has gradually been fleshed out into a race car driver and professional gambler ... an interview happened even, .. last saturday or the saturday before that ... he's a collector of memorabilia about the tuscon murders

.. wonder what the man might think of Lee Bracker ...
.. commercials carry on into the 73nd minute (*include reasons his website is down .. but he loves facebook and never even began messing with his so who's to blame here?*)

this one of DD's 2 RR shows are repeated twice during the following week as follows: on mondays and fridays
lnmradionet.com - 9 to 11 pm in Holland (=3-5PM EST)
http://mp3toolbox.net/mp3_to_flv#.VlWnkYQy1m4
http://mp3toolbox.net/files/izkLHhskWbVFxMr/Critical_Omissions_with_Douglas_Dietrich_2015_11_17.flv

26th of november

<https://vimeo.com/136794177>

half hour interview -- evil rites and habits of elite financiers

From The Valley of The 7: Confessions of a Former Swiss Banker --- from Joe Gaudet Director/DP/Editor PRO -- 3 months ago --- Former Swiss Banker Francois Siebenthal discusses his experiences at the highest levels of International banking, while attending an annual conference with The Pilgrim's of St. Michael in Rougemont,

Quebec, Canada. Eucharist Shine Films was on-hand to document the proceedings and classroom sessions. While there, we were introduced to former Swiss banker Francois de Siebenthal, an advocate for the concept of worldwide monetary reform known as "Social Credit," agreed to an in-depth interview. Executive Producer, Frank Maggio. Production Coordinator, Brent Gardner. Cinematography & Editing by Joe Gaudet, of Tampa & St. Petersburg, Florida.

6th of december

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/12/06/this-certainly-indicates-one-should-be-careful-as-i-am-with-my-endless-crossings-out-and-redefinitions-who-is-pindo-goyish-pindo-jewish-israeli-jewish-or-both-ie-usraeli-jewish/>

December 6, 2015 – 6:43 am
Pindo Citizen Israel Keller (*Is*) Member of Jewish Terror Ring - Richard Silverstein, Tikun Olam, Dec 4 2015

7th

via ufblog.net [Nick Land]
<https://porush.wordpress.com/2015/11/30/the-origin-of-the-phonetic-alphabet-part-1/>

Capital interprets Left Accelerationism as damage and routes around it. -- | 7 Replies

<http://www.ufblog.net/quotable-116/>
Some hard-core anti-utopianism from a Brazilian jail cell:
via <https://twitter.com/InfiniteSynths>

A new language has already grown up. – Don't you hear the wiretaps made "with the permission of the Justice"? Maybe so. It is another language. We are facing a kind of post-misery. That's it. The post-misery generates a new culture of killing, aided by modern technology, satellites, cellular phones, internet, modern weapons. It is the shit with chips, with megabytes. My commanded ones are a mutation of the social being; they are funguses of a great dirty mistake.

Notes: Marcola is the first nationwide criminal leader of note in Brazil. Perhaps, the most important in Latin America. PCC stands for Primeiro Comando da Capital – First Command of Capital. Here, capital means the city of São Paulo.

<https://medium.com/crypto-brief/should-21-million-bitcoin-be-the-cap-755b7f02ac4e>

This tweet storm is pure evil (*but fortunately we're fairly tolerant of such things at this blog*). The point it raises is going to fuel an important argument, down the road. Better to explore it via an appropriately constructed altcoin, and in the market, though, than to wreck Bitcoin in the course of the dialectic. Hard money philosophy is baked into the Bitcoin protocol. If that doesn't seem like a good idea, the solution is to try something else.

<https://socialecologies.wordpress.com/2015/09/08/hyperstition-n-technorevisionism-influencing-modifying-and-updating-reality/>
<http://darkecologies.com/2015/09/08/hyperstition-technorevisionism-influencing-modifying-and-updating-reality/>

Hyperstition Time -- Posted on September 9, 2015
The anachronistic muttering intensifies, here, and

here, with much polytendrilled ultra-linkage at both.

<http://www.e-flux.com/journal/what-is-philosophy-part-one-axioms-and-programs/> == Negarestani this year how naive of me to think guys like his would see my point and get behind 'it'?
instead, they got so close to mediafire, sterile abstract words are their product ... dry toxic dust, crispy micro flakes, thick stink and no doubt global warming results

15th

12m - Nick Land, Accelerationism, & The Fate Of All Humans Rorschach Romanov -- 459 - 2,298 .. Aug 5, 2015 "Anti-Oedipus aligns itself with the replicants, because, rather than placing a personal unconscious within the organism, it places the organism within the machinic unconscious." Nick Land, Machinic Desire

to another Rorschach Romanov vid:
anybody care to go check on how i tried to cure Land yet ended up 'trolling' other accolades at hyperstition.abstractdynamics.org while you still can?? He blogs at ufblog.net by the way (*old news for insiders*).
Urbanites don't get roothairs, caught in the conduits of alienatin delegations that sluice pipe and beam and most of all, leak and leech stuff in n out.

18th of december

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/EQmQMBnL7pq>

same subject as last shared post but this one is fresh (*and has more of a retrieval target in focus*), ... along lines like this good man is on fire about:

ANARCHY THROUGH PERMACULTURE. A Month To Save Mankind. -- informationwarfare - Dec 7, 2015

hope he speaks arabic .. he'd steam thru the isis ranks in no time with some suddenly enlightened saud moola backing but .. speaking about miracles i'd say this:
neo-reaction has an eco blind spot; the consequences: under liberal cathedral conditions rightieite leanings are denigrated, isolated, marginalized and their activities pushed across the peripheries and horizons (*even encouraged to - and instrumentalized when they - do so ...case in point, ukraine*).

this is due purely to the dilution of pollutants righties / rurals typically experience, along with other health bestowing environmental factors (*which however, are very much unacknowledged and taken for granted*) vs the urbanite masses amassing missive mission massagers, typically misdirected, missing the true targets of compost heaps but going tut tut w raised finger towards rapacious ravage of resources; the eco gospel is the unwritten dictat granting leftisms rights of ways constantly countered by counterproductive emergencies and exceptions like the wars for democracies which actually cater to spoilt rotten top end of rightieites totally dissociated from their base and no less polarized with them than loggers are against treedefenders.

thus differences within races are lots worse than those between them ... and they all start with soil/turd related disabilities, that is, a range of labourdivision related 'delegatoses'

it would really take a miracle for somebody named 'nick land' to NOT become a shill for occupationitis ... i tried to be that miracle ...

22nd 25th

found some Amazon reviews for a 3000 dollar pamphlet vkc is offering

28th

milodah Yesterday 11:28 PM
+Rocks-to-earth-SPinner where you going to go .. the middel easterners are migrating into europe after turning their countries into desert for thousands of years ...and i doubt we will see an explosion of native american populations.. probably a colective migration of people from asia south america and the middle east ..in anycase it is stewardship vers ownership.. claiming a piece of land than repairing it and restoreing as much nature to it while supporting as much of your living needs.

januari 1st -- 2016

Measuring Swales with a Bunyip Level! - informationwarfare
hey saud idyids ... i got your top level ISIS instructors rite here. Are top salaries gonna be a problem? Didn't think so.

j 3rd

posted someplace:
All these people weapon designers, builders haulers employers, order abouters, recorders and documenters all of them .. have NO excuse in this day and age to claim ignorance regarding existence of aternatives, people like myself ... etcetera.
Stop 'devilizing' perfectly good permie forces ... inshallah ...
If a 'best taste' playlist set election was held fairly, .. i'd proolly win ... jussayin an 'in best taste' playlist set award a 'most consensual comments typing' (*calls making*) commentarian

11th

rerevisionist: If they're so clever, why do they need to control money? Why not use their superb gifts? Why defraud? Why the holohoax lies? They are parasites - see big-lies.org/jews/ on jewish evolution after cities existed for a few thousand years in Mesopotamia.

15th of januari

221nd - #comment-916023 - on a Darkmoon thread:
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/rape-white-women-without-mercy-cnn-host-fareed-zakharia/#comment-916023>
moved my longish comment to the JA section .. but it wouldn't 'misstaan' here neither

16th

<https://aladinsmiraclelamp.wordpress.com/2016/01/16/putin-bans-prominent-jewish-groups-as-threats-to-national-security/>

17th of januari

Race war brewing: German patriots strike back - Amanda Evans
mirrors fascist lemming (*gulf war vet*)
19:00: "you're worthless, and you're our enemy .."
wait, . that's NOT jewspeak .. only cause it's directed at instead of by jews?? does not compute .. oh wait, it does do something ... double the speed and bulk of ; 'jjewspeak' in circulation
ethics are transracial, pre- and postgender, transclass, supranational and crossspecies buster ... you survived iraq and failed to learn that???????

Harvey: Bolshevik Feminism during peace time to keep Europid families wounded and unproductive. When war serves semitic banking interests, the spell of equal commodified women is lifted. Then they are given white feathers to pass around, should men be cautious of wars for israel, judea and shekels. [see Nathanson Young]

+The Professor Your comment is just stupid. Obviously you're a fucking jew that is trying to create an air of ridicule against even the slightest criticism of the fucking jews.

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner 7:07 AM: +The Professor - self mutilation much? Does you cutting off youtube functions have anything to do with them clipping your comments??
+ones twos Haha, no I'm actually just joking, and now the joke's on you!

7wbridger 3rd of duh feb

Putin bans all GMO - Russia Insider
i am 'channel featuring' this vid and hereby cordially invite all those who know themselves in the top 100 of my favorite people to come join me on a trip to russia in my 92 sedann

4th

David Sheen 26hundr+ vids and photos

Now in English: Israeli army demands @ygurvitz get pre-clearance from them for anything he posts about them online <http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.701462> ...

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/02/05/the-magnificent-gurvitz-lobros-delight/>
... he does catpics on twitter

<http://www.hahem.co.il/friendsofgeorge/>
<http://www.richardsilverstein.com/2010/08/19/im-tirzu-accuses-israeli-blogger-of-incitement-to-murder/>

ron johnson found around this time ... he went off radar after about a year (*good voice, good [long] vids*)

7th of februari

paskperfect .. Interviewed Ted Visner on September 22, 2015 by phone from jail in Isabella county, Michigan. Interviewed by William Wagerer.

517 since publication on Sep 24, 2015 .. the latest angel i found serendipitously is being tempered by heavy blows from all sides and yet his voice is calm collected and focused on tasks to complete with limbs [that] the ZOGifieds all around him haven't yet amputated.

9th

moshe has an easy time of analyzing the mormons, protecting all his own evil automatisms via projection thereof on them, then pretending he wants nothing to do with such perfect scapegoats .. taking the hit for and bearing the pecadillo burdens of the CULTure he himself is beholden to and shills for

monday 15th, k59

newsbud w Pepe Escobar and 4 more, going for the 100thou

mark on kickstarter (*got about halfway i guess*)

how did you manage to double/duplicate a huge chunk of this thing? Yall took a break and reran a hi-lite ... ok ... perhaps worth a note in the description.

.. by the way, look at Dutch media for a cautioning lesson about how vulnerable member media is to hasbara, dominating thru claims to moral hi ground emphasized by mellifluidity of voice boxes; the result is every bit as diabolic as the dialectic of demonization X advertisement --- the real prob is biasing the figure/ground base towards pen/paper rather than tree/soil [the antaeos trick: a hero made to lose his ground can be defeated], .. time to update, harmonize and integrate the ink/weathering factors; fresh rockdust anybody?? That after all is the base for all soothing exciting and dynamic hustle and bustle .. not just in the delta throngs but on higher ground as well ... and soooooo much closer to learning how to team and tandem up rolling / action components; dynamicize and circulate dead weight .. it's a timepiece art choked by pharmaffiydz long enough.

DEMOGRAPHIC InterCONTINEN[t]CE at the expense of almost anything, it's the ZogSport 'strength' (*recruiting pool/fishfeed*) psyop numero uno ... we aint out of the piscine waters just yet

17th of feb --- galactic sun, k60

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/keep-europe-white-in-defence-of-our-white-homelands/#comment-919517>

Douglas Dietrich (*see remark i made a few minutes ago on Trump item #919515*) doesn't consider compost (*good*) company. How anthropocentric of him.

Liam Scheff is a wide ranging knowledgeable man ...

... a guy determined to beat the buttons, .. 'look mom, no playspeed changes necessary .. to flap my lips a mile a minute' [he did NOT get along w his mom, ... one reason he knows all about various branches of male extremes (*strong yang, off the handle machismo, abuse, .. whatever you like to call duh gay curly cats .. as long as you realize they are culprit no. uno with all the stampeding and gathering for show[downs] giving roots no rest*). Here is goes off on Moses

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lqi8Q6Xbj78>

(*starts out on flat-earthers and the present, visually most deceived generation ever*)

which prompted this from me:

Dear Liam, you made it to Assmann .. congrats, but why did you stop short of the extensions / 'precisions' (*precisements?*) by the likes of (*Lacanian, still on the net, i mean doing hangouts!*) William Theaux and Rohl (?) who argue that jews were like a merc / occupation class for the egyptian to go (*do a prerun and*) suppress an unruly distant province with waaaay too many good olives and fish.

Time constraints i guess. If you are ever in Holland i'd like your opinion on the whole of my collection by the way.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zirl5A5n3bl>

Dr. Nancy Turner Banks on AIDS, Opium, Diamonds, and Empire - thkelly67 - 915 - 145 views - Feb 17, 2016 ---Dr. Nancy Turner Banks joins the show to discuss her book AIDS, Opium, Diamonds, and Empire: The Deadly Virus of International Greed. We talk about the connections between "free market" strategies, corporate malfeasance, political corruption, narcotics trafficking, globalism,

depopulation, wars, revolutions, financial crises and today's health crisis.

k66, f23, dinsdag, 1wb

GREAT INTERVIEW: Soros funds Dutch Yes campaign in Ukraine vote - Russia Insider - 54K -- 631 views

dutchvote.eu: Max Keiser speaking with Pirate Party activist Ancilla Tilia in Amsterdam
rt.com/news/333196-max-keiser-eu-ukraine/

2nd of march

[Millenniyule 2015 Hangout #4c \[RamZPaul edition\]](#)

[Millennial Woes - 8K -- 6,583 .. Dec 23, 2015](#)

ramzpaul projects (*protects?*) a time when being against white genocide will qualify you as a nazi (*stark polarization anybody ... without of word about remedying this?*).

Reminds me of V K Clark's help seeing the swap out of nasos and nazis; .. either way, .. wether you know these things or not ... the ethical course of action remains the same and i'd like to linedot it out for yaz (*uitstippelen; don't ask*) provide a little entertainment between the frontlines ... like in the movies ... in four languages ... like so:

12th

yesterday lobro said:

"Well, I see no Jesus on horizon, though I am sure that CNN is on the eager lookout for the Redeemer. Until such time, we'll just have to cheer on the mud wrestlers of choice. Welcome to the New American Century disguising yet another Jewish Century."

pat's reply is on Hollywood and on long properly improper proprepz goinz onz elsewarez: "Jesus and 'mud wrestlers' and CNN and PNAC notwithstanding. :}" .. and ends on trying to pun the loopiness ... 'C'arousal CareaSell

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/chomski-says-dont-vote-for-trump-hes-a-threat-to-humanity/#comment-921493>

5:24 a similar version as BELOW REMAINS, AS OF NOW, STUCK IN MODERATION: [Ukraine Documentary: Russia's War. Ukraine's History and the West Options -- Ukraine Documentary](#)

Hist. Prof Tim Snyder is an amazingly baldfaced and slick liar but what can you hope for and expect from an operative in the capital of globalist schizophrenics worship, DC, right? i mean really, look what they manage to present with, alas, impunity:

[Watch Tony Blair launch CSIS's Commission on Countering Violent Extremism: http://bit.ly/1QE8nyo](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=okqBV7YdoJ4>
Turning Liberal America & Europe into Jewish Russia: Part 1 History Reviewed Channel - 75 views -- 1 hour ago
can't stand any SAFreacunts but this one's titles are good

<http://www.radioaryan.com/2016/03/aryan-narrations-can-white-race-survive.html>
12/03/2016

Aryan Narrations: Can The White Race Survive? --

serapis01 – Can the White Race Survive 1 --- Hipster
Racist - 73 - 18 views - Mar 12 - Video Proof Of
Attempted Trump Attack!

3.23.2016 (in 'letters to K' also)

Dad used to employ [and thus be somewhat guilty of
attracting] migrant labour, the generation who's 'heirs'
(*offspring*) form the molenbeek milieu -- the ungodly long
pedigree of white semites: mkultra / gladio : nato / mossad :
zionist / mormon : cia recruiting pool for atrocities they can
blame on the more strictly semitic sauds who fund isisites
which very 'decently', i mean contractually stick to killing arabs
only and not jews except occasionally when the whole
jarushaltempokin facade needs a new pokinthyai coat of paint
-- and other no go zoned area population .. thinking about dust
strategically .. but not like i always thought i had the best cards
[WAS THE TRUMP] to teach them // pay them for ... whatever,
attract about half of all semites to me for ... as if my body of
knowledge was the new mecca and i jesus' / buddha's /
votan's / muhammed's / cernunnos' (*and their*) best friend.

24th of march

The Mountain Men Documentary (1999) - Kaiji Itou - 520 -
369,359

i aint spending an hour and a half on this myself ... but you, ...
you're looking all american again, ... i'm sure you haven't had
your (*unshamefacing repatriation triggering*) dose/feel of
semiticisms catalyzed and instilling white chauvinism yet today.
Stop ducking the issue, swallow hard, find resolve and firm it
up,

SHARE ABORTED FROM HERE ON DOWN

find an ancestral garden, crush a little rock and find out how
deepest ties and mourning reweave, revive and resprout what
you left and thought lost around it, if one can, will and must,
sooner or later, most mixes aren't viable and turn on their
components. Perfect example is Obama, a disaster for Africa.

25th of march

digest of one of the last segments of DD's last show (*the 21st*):
in gratitudes to and honours of their founding father, israelites
are posauing, promoting, applying and (*underhandedly,
reflecting the old old christian prejudices exactly*) reflecting and
preflexing his prefs, predilections, failings, sensibilities and
ideals to a t, that only stands to logical if not decent reason ...
why indecent? Cause it works out to them being able to
socialize their losses worldwide, privatize / appropriate
worldwide 'profits' (*from similar false flag catalyzed*)
surveillance 'needs'. Yinon X/+ rascally protocols Indeeds. did i
mention hitler and nazism? did i mention the coin with the
david star on one and the swastika on the other? did i need to?

WHY TO SPANK KIDS - Nicole Arbour -- 321K - 185,354 .. Mar 17,
2016

if work like mine was better collated / searchable / illustrated /
intonated, illustrated, worked into practice (*nobody asks .. ever*),
iow, presented and studied well enough, even people such as
yourself could pull off a decent vid on say .. toyguns, the
primacy of tactical dualities and their proper radialization,
through which even the most deracinated and traumatized can
quickly be cured via good enough and therefore infectious and
inviting example .. but that whole body of pragmatic thought is
taboed, shunned, suppressed, sanctioned, prosecuted in
realms under the sway of Hasbaolshiquery reaching from
potemkin to hollycaustedwoods w hoaxed, siliconed mammary
tissues derriere les vitrages or it doesn't even come up nor

together due to cultural scartissue constraints, depending
where you are.

As it stands you are adding to ill reputé to the tune of racking
up 8470 likes vs 20thou101 nopes

easter [28th]

<http://illegaldancesofnewyorkcity.blogspot.nl/2016/01/choice-morsels-from-nick-lands-latest.html>

Nick used to only use the occasional monosyllabic (*or
thereabouts*) reply. Now he's very engaged, and he
doesn't exactly run out of steam, it's just that once
he's really had his jellies stepped on, the posts get
sillier and sillier as he starts running faster and faster,
out of breath--yet cannot stop because all that
harshness feels soooo goooooo up his ass. A post
of a post by someone talking about 'queering space'
is so far-fetched it's of no importance even to NRx. -
Just to fill in time till that post about
'anthropomorphism' goes below, full of 'denial by
frightened mammals' and the rest.

must have been in mid januari .. proly here:

xenosystems.net/quote-note-233/ +48 ... since the 21st of
march

Alexander Dugin understands the (*Tech-Comm*) NRx
vs HRx antagonism* as well as anyone on earth

18th of april

youtube.com/watch?v=goZpcD4MLDU == JEREMY ALCEDE -
DAD of STUDENT EXPOSES MARXIST PC 1st AM VIOLATION
tale about day of silence for LGBT solidarity used to make a
newspaper by a student who kindled laughter with it and the
teacher reprimanded him for making a clue clutch clown hat in
between taking urgent phone calls outside the classroom ...
the daddy then makes national media with rants against the
Frankfurt school. -- What's more significant to me though is:
here's that 'suspy' vehemence again .. whVSbl polarization in
order to 'overstem' (*drown out*) the (*thus [far] succesfully
suppressed*) trauma of sitting on top of red land preventing the
restauration and resurgence, the resumption of the red race
+70+1: literate extremism leading to patristically dominated
and distorted demographix (*in[ter]conten[t]ce i like to call it*),
multi[- under mono]CULTuration (*the chosen betray roots over
book 'knowledge' and they will 'ration' you allrite .. while youtube,
-phone, -drive or any damn thing but cush cramps underfoot*).

last of april

this was entertaining but i feel confirmed in gruesome
'conjecture':

jews go 'fishing' with the bible as bait
the biters are called thieves, blasphemers and the like; in the
worst case, which has a tendency to almost inevitably
eventuate, jews feel they can justify a cornerstone of theirs to
apply:
thieve back a bunch ..

point 2: this analyst discounts and/or has no talent for the
joycean / diffusionist influence of Barry Fell on Murray; i
include the few comments where BF is mentioned in the latter
half of the 699 comments:
v=KcVeyEHDCMs +699 == A Review of Arnold Murray's
Translation of the Bat Creek Stone - IshMelamaid = 11 -- 6,418 ..
Oct 6, 2012

Does Arnold Murray understand Hebrew? You decide.
Ginger VLH -- 1 year ago: Archaeologists,

anthropologists and ethnographers work hand in hand with historians. Their job is to present information that protects and preserves political history. As a unified group these folks soundly condemn the work of Dr. Barry Fell that spent over a year working with Pastor Murray. They do so without basis in fact and a vengeance undeserved.

may 4th

Another fact to consider: in 2004 a security publication estimated the IDF had an active duty force of 125,000. That means that in the decade between 2004 and 2014, the IDF grew by a factor of 50,000! That's a 40% increase.
david sheen Published on May 4, 2016

8th

Diversity DESTROYS Social Cohesion in the West
Black Pigeon Speaks - 75K -- 149,246 views . Apr 29, 2016 a <http://vidmax.com/> original.

diversity is neocon / neoliberal / ziospeak for social stratification (*as they put humans [themselves] in the center and forget / discount the ecological meaning of that word*). This turns the meaning on its head: inequality / command structures / crowding, sharper and sharper borders, a war on buffers and buffer indexes, a predatorial love of stampeding peoples wherever they can fund it. recommends Forrest Bloom - simpleton in Canada who speaks broken German

20th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-x6PAopTjE>
4 miljan Vs from the 13th (*1 week*) for a gamer talking poop about evalion .. and another one miQYoLc-Osg garners half that in half the time; i went (*33,198th*):

addaboy ... confirmed my worst fears about gamers ... ignorant .. watch the hellstorm docu (*or read the book; hourlong intv w author here: qjPMBksIF98*) to try remedy that .. then try your 'no bizniz like shoahbizniz' mantra again (*should be right up your 'make 'light' of cruelty' obsession ally*) .. and look into Hitler being a godfather of Iz (*Rothschild*) directed stooge (*Tavistock training and the whole 9 yards, check out Greg Hallett*).

then there's this post-banning 'defense' (*same score in half the time again*), (*closest to this here vid*):
rTv3u8dw74s .. going on 4milj. subbers

30th

via Xymphora:
<http://www.activistpost.com/2016/05/syrian-analyst-afraa-dagher-to-u-s-is-it-normal-to-kill-kids-women-is-this-normal-for-you.html>
afraa dagher

resonant nite (between earth and moon)
he keeps being banned on Facebook (*waddasup riiiiizziton!!!!*) ... and promotes 'mass migration' to tsu:
[Interview with senator Black on Syria - Ryan Dawson - 23K - 13 views ...](#) May 30, 2016 tsu.co/RyDawson/125730818
patreon.com/ryandawson?ty=h

31st of april

30thou Toyota trucks and arms for the devils from the US and Saud foolin Greater Israelites if this doesn't go viral we truthfinders might as well go blow our brains out on gvt steps

around the world .. while it can still count as 'protest', cause we'll be 'invited' to do so soon enough like Soral and DieuDonnee 'summoned' to account for their evil evil designs ... (*this last portion posted as comment under a neojournal vid*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aW4hgEgUHag>
Senator Black discusses Syria and Libya, Why is the US arming Al Qaeda? -- Ryan Dawson - 23K -- 164 views -- May 31, 2016
patreon.com/ryandawson?ty=h -- tsu.co/RyDawson

1st of june

BOOKMARKED

and i would urge everybody else to do the same.
No matter how shocking their behavior appears, it is only shocking due to ignorance of history, because it is in fact true to its historical, unchanging character, as in past, so in present and so in future.
In fact, the only shocking thing is the refusal of the goyim to accept this most obvious of facts, namely, Der Ewige Jude.
Break out the popcorn or eat Alexei if popcorn unavailable and prepare to be shocked (*just don't say "again", it reduces the fun*).

Occupation of the American Mind: interview - Ryan Dawson - 23K - 271 views --- hour and a half .. Ry Dawson interviews the executive producer of this docu .. narrated by Roger Waters

2nd

Dissecting The 'Humanitarian' Propaganda Train
Driving US intervention In Syria
MintPressNews - 3K - 118 views .. Jun 2, 2016
Speaking to Mnar Muhawesh on "Behind the Headline," investigative journalist Vanessa Beeley pulls back the curtain on U.S., NATO and Gulf ally forces already driving the conflict in Syria. She goes further, explaining the Western mainstream media's complicity in the crisis by "following the imperialist roadmap" and "very rarely deviating from a narrative that serves the U.S. and NATO propaganda and objectives in Syria." And who are the media darlings called Avaaz and White Helmets who are selling a humanitarian war to the general public and how are they tied to USAID?

the 'greater' israel is really the abjecter israel as global powercult casino ensuring hell breaks out on earth especially right around them.

11th of june

<https://disquietblog.wordpress.com/2014/06/24/whiteness-and-giants/#comments>

Author: Subashini -- Comments: 53 -- Malaysian literature, third world despair ---- We haven't yet entered into the economies of desire within Indians themselves (*Malaysians of Tamil, Malayalee, Telugu backgrounds collectively refer to themselves as "Indians" in Malaysia, so it's not a term designating nationality but ethnicity, and I think this is confusing to ourselves and everyone else*), but caste and class play a huge role in this. How do I sort out this mess? Hannah Black writes that, "Love at present is always about gender, just as beauty at present is always about white supremacy" and I agree, obviously, but I don't

agree, less obviously, because I know white supremacy but how to begin to sketch out its effects in places like Southeast Asia?

<https://disquietblog.wordpress.com/2014/06/24/whiteness-and-giants/#comment-2880>

Marina Chavez - June 16, 2015 at 11:15 pm
More black female voices, about Rachel Dolezal passing as black, to be found as more time goes by. A few on altnet.com as well. You probably already have seen. Have no idea if needed. Thanks.

2nd of july

i am beginning to suspect i might know who butters the RM bread

LGBT protests against Israel represent "progressive hypocrisy at its core" - Rebel Media - 2,997 views -- 0 hours ago
the way i see it, AP is a reality (*Assasination Politics*), below a certain sociotier it's bloody reality, above it, people can afford to send pawns into battle, higher still it's bits and bytes bunched by the bazillion (*check Big Short, specially if you have a taste for Aspieloticks*), let the great deflatable 'lekschieterij' begininininnnnnnnnnn pflrtpfgazzz.
Brilliant new touch: blame the voters for the virtual capital destruction but what it means is a slight delay in the need to buyer bigger calculators.

4th of july

channel gone

[Evalion Mirror] The Flow Show Period 04 Did Nazi That Coming | Part 3 -- Evalion - 82 views - 1 hour ago

6th

Is a popular Russian cartoon actually Kremlin propaganda? RT America --- Interview mit Konstantin Knyrik zum ARD Angriff auf News Front. (*Spiel im Schatten*) ---- Mad Madursklx

10th and 11th minute of this russian vid w german subtitles has claims certain countries are under atlanticyst secret service thumbs to the point of preceding their youtube pages with virus warnings

8th

@helloimsaara - Awkward Fashion Haul - SAARA - 703K - 21,945 views .. Jul 8, 2016 ---- once you open your eyes (*and heart*) to this you'll see yo 'siteYewation' as something certain things need to be done about:
Forbidden Knowledge Circa Stolen Spirit The Fraud of Colonization
<youtube.com/watch?v=9MVGA2P4uT4> == 1st of 9 10m parts
katzkillsmoon - up since 09 .. only 3thou Vs
been there, done that, .. went back to eurasia ... urge all whities to kindly do same.

<usmessageboard.com/threads/1876-monica-lewinsky-and-why-women-couldnt-vote.112397/>

2010 post by banned member:

"Jennifer SanMarco" a beauty with a split personality, killed 6, largest spree by a female ... published "the racist press"

i am led to her by christophera in his part 3 of sequela wherein other multiple tragedies are blamed on what he theorised shamans used as a way to draw attention to violated treaties, if not clear the air of dark forces colonists brought with them from europe thru the use of light, sending people mad. C A Brown tried to take this thru the courts ... but in fact that

guerrilla resistance is dead, they can't even keep their holy places safe from grafitti
a bigger part of the answer is contained in this vid (*though that will not be admissible until Palestinians can live in peace and redskins have their continent back*): <youtube.com/watch?v=Gli0elAkRU4>

august 2nd

[july 18 slobodan-milosevic.org/news/smorg-aw071816.htm](http://july18.slobodan-milosevic.org/news/smorg-aw071816.htm)

The International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (*ICTY*) in The Hague has determined that the late Serbian president Slobodan Milosevic was not responsible for war crimes committed during the 1992-95 Bosnian war.

Forty Acres and an Indult - john rao

www.culturewars.com/2007/Trialogos.htm

Now John Rao was included in the cabal with E. Michael Jones even though he had never written on the topic of the Jews and was in fact scheduled to speak on ..

Their attack took on predictable form. After claiming that Mike Jones's talk on Margaret Mead had damaged the students who heard him lecture at the university, the president and Professor Lotman resurrected the claims of the Jewish forum in Prague, accusing both Jones and John Rao of being anti-Semites and neonazis.

lawrence dickson culture wars 07 amj and rao

eye speye a dangerous trend:

BEST OF ANGRY RACIST GIRLS ULTIMATE RAGE COMPILATION (NEW 2016) ---- ViralVideoTv - 22K - 1,315,955 views .. Jun 19, 2016

5th

The USA supports fascists in Europe - karimberdi

it's a fearbased thing ... and if russia wants to take that away it will have to follow my lead (*god knows nobody has in the west though i was present on indymedia discussion threads from the turn of the millenium forwards*) starting from the directives for captivating acts between the frontlines of polarized protest camps (*in short, not a fire but rock and water 'stage' trick, leading to the whole panoply and 'whole' 'palate', from sturdy brick to tasty kick - allowance for this growth factor is essential - practice patience, not facile [aridized 'cultsore' derived] inflammation*). I am sorry there aint a concise bullet point program or even easily navigable blueprint but by 'lucky' choice of server .. my original site still exists ... and there's the archive of course.

Sooner or later my work will be discovered but as it stands, this 'moment' looks to come too late to make use of my most valueable work and switch to the implications WITHOUT more trouble but instead, with relative easy and few shocks

18th of august

Ukraine's Honoring of War Criminals Leaves Its Jews Divided
Cnaan Liphshiz, Haaretz, Aug 16 2016
<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/1.737239>

21th of august

haaretz - Trump, Netanyahu, Breitbart and Jewish anti-Semites

<https://openrevolt.info/2011/09/09/der-arbeiter/>

Dugin on Junger

archive.org has one copy taken 3 years later:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20141117071242/http://openrevolt.info/2011/09/09/der-arbeiter/>

29th

Burkaverbot und Konserven im Keller: Was sorgt wirklich für mehr Sicherheit? - ARD

Angela Maier uploads ZDF boilerplate also, with, of course, an exceptional, totally unrepresentative guy (*speaks german very well*) who in truth represents nothing so much as the sterility of 'shitey' smiley, voice/content polarized, 'liesputch' [deadeye] losers who lack legitimacy but are suffered cause we're as delusional about the consequences as they are.

muss ich hier uebersetzen oder laesst du es meine deutschsprachigen G+ leser per, leider komplexifizierender auto[-]link machen?

this is what happens when lefty elites think they give you a complete picture, simmer it down and taylor's this info (*disinfo?!*) to what in their estimation is the average ability to grasp the issues; trying to prove that the people whose places they usurp are just as phony, kneejerk pref driven and superficial as themselves

Peter Hahne: Wie viel Islam verträgt Deutschland? Mit Islamkritikerin Düzen Tekkal und Mazyek

boerka = the mental version of the very very urgently needed sieve but never never to be confused with and/or substitute for it ... as happens here .. and happened word for word, earlier, in holland; London, stockholm ..

flipping ground into figure in order to monetize it is a tactic of outrage and conflict; the thanatopian lobbies which work at it with a certain continuity of going after their evil goals ever since amassments, reserves, crowds became reality love to prank their audience by transposing properties of a physical filter (*long term effects*) onto a mental version (*immediate ones*)

is fine cloth any use in a purification system, treating waste waters, giving rocks a drink and thus, homesoils the wherewithall to keep dependents happy??

thus, employing a burka too early in the process of turning rock to milky versions running off mountains to feed the populous deltas, runs the risk of a tear cause woven too fine, too impermeable for the preceding rougher stages along the, again, urgent process of trying to filter rock into the compost pile, sprinkle it across any and all redeemable, transformable stink; emergency rule one O one .. unless you are talking a flood or something but we're talking stampeding of people by the sneakily manipulative media jockeying globalist mixuppers here

a burka IS really functional in a dusty environment, ruled by the pazuzu 'gedrochten', speed devils, hi testo ballashtick boys who manage to get themselves catered to, spoilt and equipped rotten with all their favorite yet alas, thanatopian toys ...

30th of august

NPR Diane Rehm show on the Alt-Right (ft. Jared Taylor)

8/29/16 - Pale Hominid NPR remaining shamefully (*or is*

shamelessly?!) deaf, dumb and blind towards the red race. Taylor treats them, as the dutch have it, a 'passed station' .. but they are squatting squarely all over and over damn near of it! They occupy, violate, desecrate it 24/7 for going on over a century (*or two*)! Fuck that 'noiz'. He and the movement he doesn't lead deserve a little 'reRACEage'. Reversing the betrayal and stampede their forefathers were duped into, not to mention repairs, restorations, clean-ups, healings all around.

3rd of sept

nobody conflates anti-zionism with anti-semitism more zealously, more consistently, more stubbornly than the .. zionist. they are much like the blackblockers of all sensible protest movements. this is an atrocious performance on all counts and by all participants

Dr. Alon Segev, "Theodor Lessing - Jewish Self hatred" Institute for the Study of Global Antisemitism and Policy -- 453 ---- 446 views .. Mar 21, 2015

5th

<https://www.lib.uchicago.edu/e/webexhibits/RosenbergerEastAndWest/TheEndOfGermanJewishLife.html>

The End of German-Jewish Life: Ostjuden as a Metaphor for All Jews

true communist words

none such good panderers to rotten rothchildian philanderers the. comment. sections. are. not. yours. you. f[r]ee. speech. '[p]exerseizers'!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

ps: after such hardhitting truth you may go and recover, be duely flattered and pandered to in your own rite here: <http://vngiapaganda.tumblr.com/post/145164841389/on-passion-for-the-real-a-response-to-some-now>

<https://olaasm.wordpress.com/2014/10/07/the-blankest-canvas-on-art-opportunism-erasure-repainting-with-whiteness/> auded the first half (*down to the 'update 1'*), then the other (*24 comments*) ... May 2015 (2) --- December 2013 (31) <https://twitter.com/OLAASM>

overlap alert: chabert and buds agree with daily stormer on Crabapples:

"thinly disguised mossad agent" .. "cheers the nazis of ukraine"

6th of sept

PJM - June 17, 2015 at 8:37 am

<https://thecharnelhouse.org/2015/06/14/no-tears-for-tankies/#comment-55033>

Yeah, and you use that. Since 'dagger' is in lower case, I don't know if it's anything in particular. What is it and why is it banal? Like Arendt's thing? Is it one of those 'whiteness' things? In which case, you tend to claim to be that, I had thought you made it up. I saw some photos of Stalin young yesterday, he had been handsome.

I think some people are so knew to these people they don't know that Ms. Klein was once 'in good odour'. he was in a group blog at least as far back as 2005 called 'Long Sunday', which included Jodi Dean, Michael Sayeau, Adam Kotsko (*the Zizek 'protege' who is half-theologian, I guess*), Nina Power (*she gets around and always has, rather likable*), and the lovingly known 'Mlle. Arpege' lasted about a year (*long for her to be civil*) while keeping her blog Alphonse Van Worden and then Le Colonel Chabert. She interviewed China Miéville while there, and then left because all the academics didn't want this redneck named 'lustmolch' to

be allowed to comment. Ms. Klein continued to troll the blog after leaving and 'adopting' lustmolch, who constantly made filthy remarks to her, calling her a 'putain', and exploded everybody's asses at one time once, claiming she was a 'capitalist' and describing how she made her money on ForEx, and how she 'bought their eyeballs' (*she worked in TV in NYC herself before the inheritance allowed her to move from UK to Paris to Greece*). She and 'the Wayner' (*you know the one*) trolled everybody, and even Ms. Klein was finally dismissed from that lofty Valhalla of 'Lenin's Tomb'. So she's CHOSEN to be at the bottom of the barrel, where she imagines it's 'honest'. But she always did the truther number, and once told me that I shouldn't dislike her for it, because she 'hadn't said anything about it for a few months..."

But Mr. Jarreau is wrong to think these people are purely 'powerless'; they try to do as much harm as they can, screaming their heads off at everybody, endlessly trolling the more high-profile younger journalists, not only Seymour, but always Molly Crabapple and Laurie Penny (*I'm not the interested either, but still...*), and once Mlle. lectured actress Martha Plimpton about her Ideological incorrectness. Now they're moaning that Chomsky's deserted them, that the Gates Foundation is only stealing land, etc. Once Arpege told me she was having in physicists to stay at their luxurious Paris apartment that weekend, and that she would ask them personally if the 'pancaking' of the Towers' collapse was, in fact, possible...But they do nothing but polemicize, and Ms. Klein defends her and her ilk against criticism of THEMSELVES by saying 'we are a small, harmless group'. They are NOT harmless.

June 17, 2015 at 12:58 pm - Ross Wolfe
Thanks for the info. I was not aware of most of this.

i'm about to hear her voice now
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IrEJW3INm58>
Zizek Delenda Est -- Jacob Levich - 14 -- 4,932 views - Jun 9, 2014 - A panel presented at Left Forum, May 31, 2014.
Speakers: Ethan Hallerman, Molly Klein. -- Moderator: Jacob Levich
MK comes on the 33rd minute

7th of sept
<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/S2LDZRYuxSu>
they aren't escaping, they're invading (Adrian of course)
we're not defending what's worthwhile in our culture but, hasbarized lock stock and barrel, attacking what little those in the precarious proximity to the global crime syndicate cling on to; the great rift between black blockers and gentler protesters is as great as that between zionists and 'common' jews, 'us' and the stampeded ones.

<https://plus.google.com/110992241287092229082/posts/CatgZC5uo9R>
women's boat to gaza ... 4th wave 'feemoanism'????
Bet enough of them got their (*carefully earmarked for riches*) rapists convicted so they're motivated AND flush enough to take on the zioHQ

13th
<https://nationalsocialistreeducation.wordpress.com/2016/09/03/ursula-haverbeck-once-again-sentenced-to-jail-in-germany/>
Roger Pack [[G+ post](#)] - unbelievable; germany's top needs to be

purged and given a chance to purge themselves; the therapeutic task of mixing rock and feces works wonders in my minds eye. Every neighbourhood should have a showcase of them ... and those who like to vent anger must be allowed to aim their portion at the culprit while at their 'dankbare taak' (*yeah, this'll work in highly hasbaricized Holland just as well*)
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/SCJfCiDYtuo>
= my share

i think this is on Shulamith but i can't be sure till i check my G+ archive: only the 3 opening pages of ch4 appear worthwhile to me
a chapter which very dishonestly generalizes and mixes all peoples into a global class (*with particular focus on those who follow bibl. commandments best - iow, who bit [into bible bait] doggedly enough to get themselves into states of being hooked*) while hiding her own background, rife with the 'demografickxs weaponization' tricks that cause ripples, fragments and fractures and well as propelation into stampede potential
factors that a skilled kabalist can vector as easily as if it all fit an abacus
ps: did lots of S Firestone bloggerage in this period, see [13-16--GenderHell-b.htm](#)
this certainly is her:

DOWN WITH CHILDHOOD -- FOR NECHEM1A
who will outgrow childhood before it is eliminated
Women and children are always mentioned in the same breath ("*Women and children to the forts!*")
* = I have tried to show how the power hierarchies in the biological family, and the sexual repressions necessary to maintain it— especially intense in the patriarchal nuclear family— are destructive and costly to the individual psyche. Before I go on to describe how and why it created a cult of childhood let us see how this patriarchal nuclear family developed.

20th

Marshall McLuhan 1966 Full lecture from Gutenberg to Batman
mywebcowtube - 510 - 597 views - Jul 6, 2016
Title: From Gutenberg to Batman ---- Location: Annenberg School of Communication ---- Date: 28 April 1966

24th m: MM minces no words about what constitutes violence / fair game in the arab world. Now, ... why did he opt not to use the term 'semitic' .. huh???? Crowded by catholicism long enough to turn Stockholm Syndrone prophet?

22nd of september
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tnX_ibkICWk
euromaidan press -- 2:47m ... let's for a moment imagine a geopolitical sweepstake call it the Yinon Planning Award poorhips (*to give it that edgy feel of duh real*) ... with the [[contestant](#)] side that builds (*allows really*) the voluntarization factor / quotient into [t]his --[[attempt to basically anticipate and facilitate natural bioregionalization / secession / bottomUp structuralism and grounding effort](#)]-- best, declared the winner.

I mean, nobody claims that plan has warprofits in the text (*though jewish code seems to run with it/that as duuh/THE staple subtext*).

jogger66 --- your privileging of the Bible when apportioning your time to literacy gives me little hope. Just realize though that i for one equate the bible, over which so many tugs of editorial wars have been fought, participants all bent out of shape to the point they began war over the grounds, shapes and soundscapes down to the very squiggle curves of single fknkiug letters .. LITERALLY [!] .. that i consider the whole devilish deforestation plot called scripscrap holiness phony as a figure pretending to be ground and as undead as a zombie doornail.

the only tiny tiny trace of dignified traceage (*trace element provision as done via clay coins by cernunnos*) [left] in the gospels may have gotten in there cause jesus, who prolly was, as Ralph Ellis has it, a northern Syrian, learnt a 'minting' lesson or two from one of those who then embodied cernunnos as depicted in reims most clearly, the bag of coins touching base ... doing the work of rivers basically lifting the fecundity of riverine delta civility to any and all heights 'typaguy' .. rolemodel / guild founder, hero / headman / archetype / superb savorfellow

Marshall McLuhan 1966 - Full talk with Prof. Eric Goldman Princeton University

perhaps the pharmaffiyosi are misnomered; some siblings of theirs remained under McLuhan's radar consistently, despite his protestations about having and sharpening an eye for disservices of mediation; the 'apallchemical' brothers of the pharmagedonystics certainly deserve something associative, like pharmmediosi, to emphasize the dissociative, sterilizing, abstracting, cerebralizing, nerdifying effects of their symptom, prodigitated by the wildly succesful attempt to infect and popularize ... infect YET popularize ... i refer of course to the E-waste probe prob which McLuhan was quite suspiciously blind to and/or diabolically mum about; if he cautioned us about media disservices, the autisticating genderbending toxwaste effects, certainly ain't the ones anyone can claim he prophesied, warned against of showed early awareness of whatsoever.

joyce gets only a single line in this lecture (*to MM's great disappointment i'm sure*) ps: are you not allowing vids to be shared on G+? i already made an angry response, assuming my comments were gone as well:
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/DtuCd7B5TDR>

23rd of sept, 5mirror, k18, 4electric

britain was inserted by the pindos in order to prevent this, so now they leave, it happens

Germany and France press ahead with a European military union --- Johannes Stern, WSWS, Sep 23 2016

i really should make a 'money concentrate' extraction from my giant note pile (along with this one) but for now, consider it a teaser to subjects i payed loads of attention to once upon a time .. and again now .. and then:

Ferananda Ibarra - money-morphosis.com
imagine the global economy as a hospice patient, frail, ineffective, and dependent on the care of others. Do we have the courage to grieve this impending death? This may be dramatic, but the deep systemic problems of our ancient, market-based ...

Sep 15, 2016
you better live up to that name or i'll come after you, given my digital history (*first to up UvB*) i have to defend, not my turf so much a the rep and 'mytheme' of it all

Ferananda Ibarra: would you care to explain your previous comment? I dont get what you are implying.

gladly, i refer to my uploading the crowning achievement in the field you operate in; some work by Ulrich von Beckerath, preserved and spread by John Zube on microfiched and scanned by me in 1997 ... some years later Thomas Greco provided a version in more conventional format. You won't regret searching for it ... let me know if you still have trouble ...
<http://monetary-freedom.net/blog>
= Zube effort .. stopped 2011

24th of sept

<http://www.alt-market.com/articles/2982-2016-will-end-with-economic-instability-and-a-trump-presidency>

Brandon Smith (*who can get a bit excitable, in the right direction*):

So, let's make this crystal clear — the long game is the total and OPEN centralization of economic and geopolitical power into the hands of a select few financial elites. Not the pulling of strings behind the curtain. Not shadow governance. OPEN governance of the world by the elites, accepted or even demanded by the people. (*Close enough for government work.*)

Any concerted movement to consolidate global economic governance around "the IMF's Special Drawing Rights basket currency mechanism" will support Smith's analysis. (*The UF prediction: It won't work.*)

Also crucial (*the heated partisan language can be moderated without loss of signal*):

If Hillary Clinton, a well known globalist puppet deep in the bedrock of the establishment, wins the election only to have the economy tank, then the globalists will get the blame.

[...] If Trump is either allowed in office, or is placed in office, and the economy tanks, CONSERVATIVES, the primary enemy of the globalists, will get the blame for the resulting crisis.

The Accelerationist candidate is in either case the other team's guy.

Right Accelerationism -- Posted on April 15, 2016

A tough but fair, and most importantly sharp profile of Right Accelerationism by Park MacDougald.

<https://pmacdougald.wordpress.com/2016/04/14/accelerationism-left-and-right/>

(*The number of open questions it leaves — and general disdain for facile solutionism — is a mark of the post's intellectual integrity.*)

auded: Accelerationism, Left and Right - by Park
also the response by JMColon (*citing land*)

8th of oct

yan golding vid (*unposted*):

15:52: your resonance tree has a family tree [bloodbond] aspect you mustn't forget over the airy fairy firefly flitflutter spiel (*and both together are only 23rds of complete / manifest threeness, real and viable treeness and our, not just humanity but 'primaty'*); their 'integritree' [yunity?] determines what grounds and feeds OR dissociates and uproots them all each and every way, in each and every one after another.

To understand these analogue / simultan ramifications of your "deeper resonance with thicker branches" you need to

integrate visceral [priority], and actual/contractual [nuts and bolts] aspects of relatability 'treedom' ['autosociation?'] and i warmly recommend paying attention to neoteny.org (*which greatly helped my understanding of sturdier, more supportive and resonant [authentic 'authoritual' and broader sense, commonsense, 'earlier'] levels of 'deeper' / earlier branch forgeries / hierarchies*).

Rootfeed (*soilmaking and soilmaintenance*) by 'active rooter'

Many modes, trains and schools of thought dissociate, block and poison rootfeed which leads to deserts, plane as day.

They abort and diabolize it by way of demonizing anti-multiculturalism, autonomous / indigenous, bottom up, traditionally sustainably steady as she goes cultures by means of 'mislabement'; they scold and demonize ever resurgent though subjugates cultures as anti-semitism which does the dirty ID beatdown trick of demoting all thus targeted to desovereign, deracinate and 'petite globalist', pc citizen status.

Miscegenation (*literally*) tears the familial fabrics (*distance hurdle*); erodes their mainstays: physical proximity / intimacy, social coherence ['robustness'] and spiritual integrity. This loss opens dead and no go zones, fashion and fetish hunt induced polluting industries, .. kindles, by way of [over]compensation, powerhunger and delegation, perving pow[D]erhunger and delication.

19th

Livestream - Reading "8 Actions for Racially Aware White Folks Before Unfriending a Bigot" - Margaret MacLennan

censored .. claimed by merlin

<https://thebodyisnotanapology.com/magazine/crosspost-race/>

thursd, 20th of oct - k45, 6serp, SE3

Legendary Donetsk Commander "Motorola" Assassinated by Kiev Regime In Donbass - Russia Insider - 109,874 - 4,674 views - Oct 19, 2016

may the days justice for AND BY the protectors become synonymous hasten their paces .. may punishments become quick panopticated survival tests turning prosecutors of and contra conspirators [conspiring againsters] heros from threat to to trophees of them, al[l]together prosperous beyond time served .. RIP

Friday, 21st of oct - k46, 7wb, SE4

i'm waiting for a black movement that tries to put itself, as well as whites, together [at least] half the other races, back in their place in order to reinstate, regrow themselves and their totally .. even in alt.media, near totally repressed host, THE RED RACE !! !!!! !!!!! .. iow, repatriate 2[pointSum of the 4 rootraces after reparative detox / clean up ... and non of the yinonigans floated as an armsSpindustry boost either ... do it smart .. keep it voluntarily and voluntarizing ... keep it grounded .. in rock literally .. grind it and GROW SOIL BACK !! great lesson to take home and prodigal your parabel-i-causity' .. the fundamental yet terrestriawide rule of thumbinrites .. grippieness .. grippienoonewoteny .. there's more than one [and many more social than] jamie mantzel there's more [than one and many more social] than 'singalair' jamie mantzel[s] around right? And still in a stage to stop them sliding into the chemical industry propping seductiontoys

want more? ... a liddul one at my G+

<http://tkelly6785757.podomatic.com/>
Our Interesting Times Podcast w/Tim Kelly

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/10/22/major-assange-frenzy/>

you can say that again .. between 16 and 40thou follow ups by various people

monday the 24th of oct - kin 49, 10moon, SE7

Slavyangrad.org - arsen pavlov - motorola 2/2/83 - 16/10/16

27th

Reality Calls (*hubby to be works in Manhattan*) "moving somewhere whiter". how bout europe? all of america is and will always be red ..moving within it is from red to red (*with degrees ranging from 'under repair' to deader and/or undeader*). The hypocrisy and riven soulitude of all 'whitier' thoughts on red soil never ceases to amaze me. Pity you are no exception.

i considered my options for about 7 years altogether, then decided to move back to europe a full year before realizing my deepest motives for it. Must be harder for someone with the misfortune of being born 'american' (*deracinated mercenary genocidaire captive of desert memes*)

31st

new to me effort to equate imports of lifestyles and genes early control = conducive to establishing equalizing "impersonality" aspects (*they hate to admit their whole outlook is one of hierarchical militation*).. kind of an involuntary bonding into multiCULTicity of specialisms that begin to 'export' (*impose really, which these idyids are bound to strenuously deny*):

"NOTE - Biohistory in no way seeks to condone oppressive patriarchal behavior or the harsh punishment of children, but instead recognizes the importance of understanding the world around us, harsh as it may sometimes be. Viewer discretion is advised."

v (*for vigor*) vs c (*comfort proolly .., no wait, control, contrain and thee like*) iow, cumbersome terminology but the animations have a few good moments Democracy, Money & Violence: An Introduction to Biohistory #2 -- Biohistory - 830 -- 5,503 views - Apr 29, 2015

conclusion: completely disruptive of my efforts to steer people in the direction of Andrew Lehman - neoteny.org

nov 2nd

her last tweet points to years old work:
<http://alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com/post/146430343445/the-protocols-of-the-learned-lacanian-of-on-zizek-the-protocols-of-the-learned-lacanian-of> .. slovenia [?]

november 10th

Mark Vandermaas: Part 1 Caledonia No More Nightmares
Andrey R. Bens = 142 -- 1 view - Nov 10, 2016

hmm, you got a guy with a reel sense of justice here dontcha?

Liberating Israel from the false occupation narrative
israeltruthweek.org/ -- YOUR TRAINER: Mark

Vandermaas has trained hundreds of pro-Israel advocates in how to use Israel's land title deed - the League of Nations Mandate For....

ludo martens on causes of famine in Ukraine
<http://marxism.halkcephesi.net/Ludo%20Martens/node77.html#SECTION00800900000000000000>

why don't you tackle Ward Churchill or John Demos and the like .. instead of rehashing this myopic whining???? I know it's a tall order but try to differentiate between diffusion and mass migration. Here's a little secret to get you started: People stampeding is a 'demografuckop' with roots in literacy.

wedn, nov 16 - k72, resonant human, 2overtone,
awakeninthedream.com/standing-rock/comment-page-1/#comment-466038

November 15, 2016 at 3:40 am Peter Archer says:
The book Maps and Dreams, by anthropologist Hugh Brody, describes an earlier similar clash between the two worlds, circa 1970. In NW British Columbia, a pipeline is being built, over Indian lands, in breach of a treaty.

The white men have thier maps, and they have their dreamsâ€¦. â€œscientificallyâ€? drawn maps of the physical terrain, and dreams of enourmous wealth. The Indians have their hunting maps, which are a lot more than just of the physical terrain, their maps EMBODY some sacred apsects of themselves, and also act as a guide for the finding of the Great Hunting Ground, when physical life comes to an end.

And, the Indiansâ€™ dreams are of a much more sacred nature than the white manâ€™s dreams. The Indian dreams are of the sacred hunt, where they dream of the animal that they will encounter the next day, and pre-enact what will happen, thus bringing it into reality. In their dream, they make a mark on the body of the animal, and, when they encounter the same animal in the â€œrealâ€? world, the mark is there, right where they put it. Brody actually witnessed this happening.

amazon.com/Maps-Dreams-Indians-Columbia-Frontier/dp/0881339652/

yeah, contra-consumerism cries the consummate protester .. has anybody spotted and turfed the 'we randalize vandalose with standing rock' type 'sigh-nnnzz' (*had my runouts with wooshables obviously*) as opposed to the 'we throw ourselves not upon our p[impin]resident' ones?

i penned the rest the other day after some Portland footage: .. moved but more on this left on the big pile

7MlOxSrQ1X8
Martinez w Barrett 1/8/16 ??

<https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/107310640072169010865/posts/XqeGrNn1y4s>
17th c, all on bible txts:
modest proposal: return the bible to those who choked their soul with it ... same way you can return the red soil to its people you are keeping down until you return to the lands your forefathers fled, betrayed and were edged out of.

19
uke genocide myth - tottle 176p - redownloaded

tuesd, nov 22 - k80. cosmic mirror, 8overtone
ZogSports (*3rd list*)

41 videos -- 9 views ... 2 gone

2: schiziomitic taunts n cure avoidance - 296 videos

1: jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali - 189 videos

"The Self, the Sect, and the State: Religious Difference Within Islam" - Sumaiya Hamdani [English] -- Status Audio Journal

1:07:12 = Israels Ethnic Weapons for Ethnic Cleansing
The real story behind the murder of Dr David Kelly --- ALTERNATIVlosE INfo

23rd

on thanksgiving, called 'native blood' by (*Mike Ely*):

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2007/11/22/>

www.kasamaproject.org/2015/11/native-blood-the-myth-of-thanksgiving

one of my favorite mp3s of all time

frid, nov 25 -- k81, electric dragon, 11overtone

Morton County acting like they are testing weaponry on us - Standing Rock medic - RT America = 389K -- 6m

Is Russia detoxing Bolshevism? Or at least exposing it; ... mayhapperby merely 'trans'posing it???? RT should employ loads of rehabolsheviks .. they can then cathartically confess (*a 'past'*) and report (*a presence / prolongation / expansion*) at the same time ... same shit different ... alas, additional continent (*'better' 'coverage'*)

check them busy interest protectors ... spoiling their pound of duh flesh if they can't have it cause they can .. take it .. or leave it ... behind button[ed up] safety.

dec 7th

.. listen carefooly .. skating on thin ice ... as the dutch nation has been since it's golden age ... with the split between phoney [syrupy mouthage of] pc inclusiveness on the one hand and weapon exports, hosting khazarian slavers and bible addled / vectored puritan shippers on the other, pharmaffiose preoccupations metastatizing the whole lot

dec 17th

follow up to my 7/7 comment to the first Kira w umpa numpa show i heard
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/7wCnhMjztDx>
nov 6 = pinned post
i'm beginning to think and fear you have a soft version of the DC diplomatic hypocrisy hypemonstermachinicness princess covering for deadly invasiveness down pat .. ignoring real solutions (*i first commented on the 7th of 7ember*.. and it's not like you have too many comments to track*) and painting passive aggressive irritationism in sanctimonious tones as the only and last righteous course of action left

... which leaves me between
1 the likes of you,

2 channels like the #NoDapl one, closed less than 24 hours ago

on the 17th of dec (*as i was watching one of their vids*) and

3 places like the one i discovered yesterday, The Backlash! = Rod van Mechelen - cowlitz tribe .. a man who considers himself tribal, has perhaps even some, likely suppressed, awareness of his ancestors drifting and/or weaseling their way into a set of genetics (*wether traitorously fleeing their own under similar pressures and infectively vectored by and passing that misfortune on or not*).

The decent thing is make a Stand, i'm with yall there, except i wanna turn it all into a (*not merely standing but*) ROLLingRockSow (*mineral powders are the basis of all soils after all as i am not shy to remind a DC area 'deracinette'*)

i seem much more than average conscious of the sad circumstance leading to propellation of whities onto turtle island en masse (*bible vectored, which leads to completely impossibly chimerical yet common mixes like youtube.com/user/SavageHastiin Savage InDios*)

'white' had no right and probably no rites to lay claim to on red land (*nor will it ever, eurasia is big enough*),

'whitie' wouldn't have - in their 'rightie' minds, unburdened by desert viruses distilled and 'deadpilled' into 'books' - venture to set off a chain reaction of regrets culminating in fracking 'science'.

Sure, culture mixes can be everything good, especially if they respect, protect and improve stabler older ones, .. but the predominant practice is betrayal to and plunder of all confluent sources, sides, backgrounds AND adjoining as yet unaffecteds.

Mr 'van Mechelen' (*a belgian name, the country to the south of 'mine', feeling and knowing myself to be very mixed myself*) is proud and despite it all, pleasant sounding enough but, i'm guessing, neither ready nor willing to ponder and weigh that worming his way out (*of that meanwhile severely and ever escalatingly endangered gene package, spreading beyond them at alarming rates#*) again is possible and the exactly right thing to do for those who wish to forgo and spare self and others entirely preventable suffering, provide visions of real repair even,
* = [v=geRYcKPdvs4](#)

= hearing him talk about nickel hydrate batteries makes it obvious he's killed any and all residual and recessive native caution regards 'hi'-tec, lost and/or never even got in true touch with THEIR nature bound and -grounded, intuitive recoils from, disgust with, defense against and enmities to toxicity (*not that he shouldn't have*).

LEFT ON THE BIG PILE, a shorter older version of this: Standing Rockers MUST stop their downfall*, accept my course correction and have the props readied in easier climes or in miniature. It's life or death for most of protest culture manifestations to develop of sense for and vigilance against out in the open, but criminal nevertheless, in fact more, ritual abuse traps set up for expressions of righteous outrage; they fish and filter for troubled consciences, offended and assaulted sense of justice (*which*) the protest culture participants act upon before coming across cautioning words like mine (*although i've been in the midst of frontline discussions on*

indymedia threads since the earliest noughties) ... in order to 'tag' them '[R]Adbait' (*burden, hurt*), slow and weigh them down with PTSD

* - this vulnerability rests very squarely on ignorance concerning the amplification and spread of the less known and accepted ways (*in which*) the core of the nazi cult lives on; not only did they fill the cia and such but an equally invasive and much more wholesale wetware version of NaZi memes emanates from Israel (*open your eyes to the filamental triggerchainlinkwork strayedght from HQ fortress of mix-upNdown, stampede & pervert deceivalists, experts in scaling emotions up and down to cause tidal waves*) and their sattelites in media (*hello AJites, how's that paymaster triggered squander of streetcred built with vids like these# feelin?*), banking as much as in pharmaffiose and political endeavors.

= youtube.com/watch?v=hlh_SFMLdZU

Dakota Access Pipeline: Case of the missing media - The Listening

Duur: 9:13 Geplaatst: 17 dec. 2016

22nd of december

Published on October 29, 2015 -- Comments 8

'ISIS inc' - The FT gives us the lowdown

<https://off-guardian.org/2015/10/29/isis-inc-the-ft-gives-us-the-lowdown/comment-page-1/#comment-50852>

if you're curious about ISIS (*Minden Nevada, the other hq leg in NM*) slide (*'shift'?*) to 1h50m and bear with him for at least 5m

youtube.com/watch?v=NRz3u543Aug = Douglas Dietrich (*on home camera for over 3 hours*)

oil, money, weapons and the lies needed to give bullets and bombs a 'sense' of direction.

The Real Jesus Was A Rich Warrior King! Ralph Ellis
Vinny Eastwood - 31K - 942 views - Dec 20, 2016
Ralph Ellis www.EDFU-books.com

23rd

F-1Ct2TqLvw he's in bellevue washington

Black X White Thinking: Racial Relations - The Backlash!

so, .. it's all about duh money? .. never mind roots?

try to be such a smartsy pantsie on this vid myster Bellevueur: (*previous one*) .. he's moving to minds.com cause he believes feed glitches are intentional

Electing Liars and Pedaphiles: Is This How Empires End?

of course he aint a crimmie nell .. whadeva gave you deadeyede

youtube.com/watch?v=XHtkGrtdVps

Trump is Israel's puppet -Hamza H. Green -1K

jews made him whole ova and ova ...

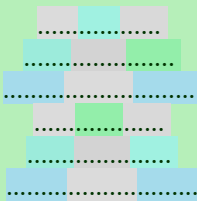
Savage InDios

4:47 - 5:58 shocking dialogue at dozer w chopper overhead after that the Save InDios has to spoil the vid with bibleverse (*even though it's a txt about edenic pre-hirin/firin aeons for about 2m .. then it's the lion king daddydeathscene from the disney movie's turn - the uploader's title refers to the last words 'an israelite's call for help'*)

558855 558855..... 558855..... 558855



Cosm Cryst Spect Plan Sola Glact Reso Rhyt OvTo four el'ic luna Magn



A0DCDCA0F1E1

many passages and fragments lack ref to the triggers* in this period (even worse than in previous months) so if that irritates you skip forwards a few months ...

* = specs can be retrieved by opening my G+ post archive alongside this here file but i'm working on a box too old and lite to do that ...

Kissinger:

"Putin regrets/resents (*reverses?*) the collapse of the Soviet Union"

and manages to say it like he discovered the ugly secret that proves the crime ... which in fact is that 'the US' did not, out of sympathy, devolute (*& decentralize .. 'transparanticate' .. etc*) right alongside it, in order to allow the efficiency of (*the same!*) mercantilists (*check the reporting of Michael Hudson about that time*) to clear up stagnant and opaque state institution, nor did it go through the motions.

Instead it celebrated and pretended it won.

US-usSR - us-USSR US-USsr - us-ussr

.. a loss of 2 letters and drop to a level that allow the contest menacing equal sign being placed between it and the place for which the soviet was in fact the dress rehearsal, another truth Kissinger reverses (*being the good screenjew man he can't seem to help himself nor allows others to help him being; nb Kissinger's 'dress rehearsal'. 2:05 www.youtube.com/watch?v=_1Djv9ULi9Q*)

In truth however, 'the states' and one after the other before and since (*see Ulrich von Beckerath*) have been invaded, burrowed into and hollowed out by oligarchic money in politics which overrode, overran, overruled and ousted the money OF politics!!!

The US/UK and other formerly colonial powers (*plus the occupied Axis*) pretend and potemkinize (*the process of*) being sensitive to and (*the state of being*) in touch with their voter base, they co-opt, usurp, obstruct, siphon off and one-way-lay awayzificate the process of innovations reaching the socializable top with private profits along the way at every stop while generalizable and scalable bennies descend from heavenly palace directors. But their besttool, the digital coinshavery wares are the worse for wearing and tearing into the social fabric, though the parts brutally gutted on it's periphery struggle to get thru to the atomized tecced up and 'zioninsulated' hearts and minds in the richest parts of the west.

Jon Stewart And Bill O'Reilly's Debate About White Privilege Turns Into A Shouting Match
by Big Bang 2 months ago 30,546 views

"I want you to admit that there is such a thing as white privilege," Jon Stewart asked guest-slash-nemesis Bill O'Reilly on We

zaterdag 2 januari

Susan Ames

<https://plus.google.com/106094912929476092571/posts/4zuFviACAF3>

presents Ram Locke

"One issue that Obama and the West do not understand is that Muslim Brotherhood is the trunk of a tree that generated several terrorist branches: the Hamas (*mostly in Gaza and the West Bank but also operating globally*), Al Qaeda and ISIS everywhere (*including the West Bank and Gaza*)."

yeah, right, ... let's abuse trees to describe defacto 'semitofractionalism'.

... How many of them have been turned away from sandstormage - their 'natural' inclination worked into thanatopianism by carefully coaching semi-semites, the core fleeing yet core propelled and obligated [via Stockh. Syndromizing circumcision, etcetera], border friction wisened and hardened, iow, 'semied' semites (*how many waves broke across the caucasus before all trees were gone?*). How many of them have become certified permaculturalists.

? answer me and you shall win a prize, .. i shall play Saud by way of my LoA karma.

229 likes, 29 tweets, 7+es

[http://russia-](http://russia-insider.com/en/opinion_culture_society/2014/12/05/11-49-16pm/far_right_danger_ukraine_and_its_western_press)

[insider.com/en/opinion_culture_society/2014/12/05/11-49-](http://russia-insider.com/en/opinion_culture_society/2014/12/05/11-49-16pm/far_right_danger_ukraine_and_its_western_press)

[16pm/far_right_danger_ukraine_and_its_western_press](http://russia-insider.com/en/opinion_culture_society/2014/12/05/11-49-16pm/far_right_danger_ukraine_and_its_western_press)

a jew checks out the nazis in lviv and discovers that a terrorist that shoots in the right direction is a ok

+25 (*one of which cited by Atlanta Bill*)

Warning: Well written comments using naughty words won't appear until approval, usually 1-6 hrs

also from comments: youtube.com/watch?v=b4R2ENPEa-k
SHOCKING TRUTH JEWZIS - COMMBOLSH

warriorpoet (*mostly culprit mugshos w music and txt on screen, then Pierce*) youtube.com/watch?v=eilroiPYVvw

JEWgENOCIDE OF UKRAINE - political terrorist - mirrors a Duke vid

"solution" ? ... not even close.

in that direction you'd have to say 'worst breed of jews' and show (*how, where and how so exactly*) it's furtherst from permacultural cyclicity, resilience and karmically 'hackable' before getting anywhere.

to marta

and what's with Putin having to veil his defense against bolshies (*did they really wanna attack the USSR via Reagan, comin in on his hollywood coattails?*) as a 'modestification' of those unresistant to a fate they can't muster post facto substitutive (*for*) ancestral shame, remorse and remedying efforts for, the denaturalizees'? Wedge issueites always are obsessive aren't they marta.

Ps to reserving judgement till you fail to deliver ['Stein'] hard

evidence.

<https://plus.google.com/111782116193603809314/posts/YhrgNCVu9gf>
marta

on Putin

most of your sources are biased and would be loth to admit importance of northern route 'pumpage', cause it would make their 'work' look like a futile fool's exercise besides inconsiderate, cruel, oligarchic, etcetera.

marta stewart +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet: No..They did not want to attack the Soviet union via Reagan....That is why the CIA Vatican 2 Frankists put the Frankist Polish anti pope Woytiwa of solidarity into power. aka John Paul II.....to pretend it was divine intervention, and we should refinance the Jewish oligarchs in Russia, because Russia was being converted per the Fatima apparition BS.....I dont know why this guy keeps calling me Marty Stein...I have tried to be honest when posting....I post under my real name.....guess he cant deal with anti feminist women.....

Waitin for Zullo: +marta stewart Ah. I thought so. Your sons are unpatriotic cowards too. Thanks for confirming.

SJWs Unintentionally Give One Hope:
@Sargon_of_Akkad
/channel/UCeFlOi54kYlgbJHt_1ApDpg --- The Justicar

5972 w 216C; mine: america is a failed sta... occupation recruiting pool for evil sandthropods with thanatopiiian intent and needs to be dismantled, devoluted, reversed ... If whitie can't manage to return blackie and go back home themselves, nor vice versa, there's no hope for yellow and red either, never mind rocks and trees.

5th

The Truth Behind Putin's Posturing

"Journeyman Pictures is your independent source"

.... yes, and i'm a moron. This is akin to AlJazeera tearing off it's mask to take aim at Lybia. ... wow, this is made by the christian broadcasters of Holland ... Russia tamed it's oligarchs, in Ukraine they were left to push their people into menial and merrcenary careers easily merged with the extreme right the west bans without and supports on it's edge to use as a battering ram against a supposed threat (*schizoized NATO [fascist] advance*) needing no arms to defend and secure it's naval interest; the crimes in eastern ukraine rest very squarely on madmen (*oilers, frackers, second homelander, a motley crew*)

20:32 "fuck the eu"

tuesday 6th of januari -- 4skywalker

[youtube.com/watch?v=frQYvcC9eBc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=frQYvcC9eBc)

The Truth About The War on Syria ~ The Greater Israel Project ~ Third World War & New World Order
/channel/UC57-m5ZQVgv5wrR6B3BS-7Q
jay4louise7 Matrix Destroyer --- 478
4,719 --Feb 25, 2014 - With Ken O`Keefe & Jonathan Azaziah

shared on G+ with: very meticulously detailed sleuthing

regarding the FALSE FLAG operation NATO and ALJAZEERA conducted in syria to fool western mainstream sheeple

unposted addition:

.. you know, the kind that would rather accuse a prodigal son returned, of paedophilia then let their children listen to his tales which set them aglow and come alive (*not to mention open their eyes; perhaps even help their anuses take better aim at a very local streetcorner compost shrine / dumphthrone ... an absolute non-delegatory circuit of closeness, not closedness .. to ground the upper stories of the complementary splinternutt tree and teahouse*).

Jochen Scholz: Deutschland soll aus der NATO austreten

UCTAAUjBA90Xyla0QwZOzkSA

Deutschland+Russland - 635 views Jan 4, 2015

Oberstleutnant a. D. Jochen Scholz erläutert die Frage der deutschen Mitgliedschaft in der NATO und plädiert für den Austritt Deutschlands aus der NATO. Ausschnitte. Quelle IMAP:

A german military man who is more than skeptical of NATO.

I've got only one sentence for that:

How many of these kinds of people will have to become known, championed / popular and come to mysterious ends (*be assassinated*) before a set of 'polirtunists' see their way clear to ride such a wave to the top in order to sell their skin, bow and ride a wave of dirty cash back out as they let the crime legitimizers back in bringing us back to where we are with meanwhile even more evilly applied science and weaponized nerdery (*THE great game in town; they'll swallow all the genderbending fall out in order to hunt the next exceptional talent; the game culture promises a bumpercrop of deracinatory SF crap like never before*)?

1

the world of ownership is twinned with scarcity and scarred regions (*transgenerational 'IMPERMACULTURATION'*) and triangulated with orgiastic sex lubed tribal bonds (*the jews use alcohol in the same way the old fashioned dutch judeo-christian new with old testament betrayers used a holy of holies effigy and off limits type space they entered pretty much never except to clean thru*)

2

the world of ownership is twinned with scarcity and scarred regions (*transgenerational 'IMPERMACULTURATION'*) and triangulated with orgiastic sex lubed tribal bonds -- the jews have seemed to sublimate w alcohol .. in the same way the old fashioned dutch judeo-christian new with old testament betrayers used a holy of holies effigy and off limits type space [known as 'voorkamer'] they entered pretty much never except to clean -- made just as off-limits and 'taboo' (*entrap, break, instruct and hide behind tetrad*)

3

'Demonic Males' (*about bonobo and chimp culture either side of a for them [at least culturally] uncrossable river - by RWrangham*) conveys one of the most succinct insights about the world of ownership being twinned with scarcity and scarred regions (*transgenerational 'IMPERMACULTURATION'*) and triangulated with orgiastic sex lubed tribal bonds -- the jews have seemed to sublimate w alcohol .. in the same way the old fashioned dutch judeo-christian new with old testament betrayers used a holy of holies effigy and off limits type space [known as 'voorkamer'] they entered pretty much never except to clean -- made just as off-limits and 'taboo' (*entrap, break, instruct and hide behind tetrad*)

Appropo massaging the dangerously sense constricting knots under the brainpans of christians, check
www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hwv09LF3948

HITLER Crypto-Jew Golem: >>> <http://goo.gl/HtBP3z> <<<
long Sean Tite post w 57 comments (*october14*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kacS0wi2Cbl&list=PL21DC68AB7241DA23&index=144>
6 vid list -- Antelman on Hitler -- roboeco

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rQH-ING_yds&feature=youtu.be

Who Funded Hitler? -- Questions For Corbett #008
UC7TvL4GlQyMBLlUsTrN_C4Q -- corbettreport
69,842 Jul 22, 2013
corbettreport.com/?p=7721

... the righties like an 8 minute excerpt ..

977th:
it would be fun to hear you debate Victoria K Clark (*would you believe she don't show on the first 3 youtube search pages, with and without the K?*)

hours later i discover my mistake (*veronica, so i repost without the parenthesis*)

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-ykfkNKfdr6I99dP4glOiW>
she's happy to appear with right winger Caroly Yeager .. so i don't know if that can endanger your channel ... in which case another venue would be cool.

K stands for Kuzniar

it would be fun to hear you debate +Veronica K. Clark ... don't tell me you blocked her (*can't plus her here*)? ..
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC-ykfkNKfdr6I99dP4glOiW> she's happy to appear with 'radioing' right wingers like 'victory hour - russian front' and Carolyn Yeager .

pound of duh flesh trade tradition eupemized as 'organ trade' is that why they instigate the sinosphere to prosecute falun gong ... slightly better meat than the average sinopod?? .. but don't all chinese do tai chi in parks? i suppose the diff lies in reverence for mountain monastery vs downtown corporate office.

Dresden Pegida
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdFgl03rrTk>
Fischer Lied (*cue Maarten 't Hart's book about the hymn wars*)
auf besinnliches Deutsch .. begins at 1:07:43
after it the crowd 'scands' 'wir sind das volk'
the old 'ueberfremdung' theme that caused the rise of a party strong and proud enough to insert a sacrificial dictator and semi-jew at its head .. no matter how well Veronica K. Clark defends him.

wow, more like this Morris!! funny vid ... the best thing is the

soothing laid back rpmzzrbrbrszzz
just listened to the neo-national socialists of the victory hour hosting Veronica K Clark on race. I think you'd enjoy that. Speak to her ... i just asked James Corbett the same on his Hitler vid.

wednesday -- 5 wiz - 174

All The Coups Unfit To Print-----The NYT Keeps Dispensing Misinformation About The Kiev Putsch
davidstockmanscontracorner.com
One might wonder what the New York Times thinks a coup looks like. Indeed, the Ukrainian coup had many of the same earmarks as such classics as the CIA-engineered regime changes in Iran in 1953 and...

Online Income - Peasants Have Land - Islam Worth Learning - UCweyNwo4cZM5gslpuG4Zlew -
108morris108
1,944 Published on Dec 30, 2014

Morris by a large river

v=AoB2KH7TRFA - +224 -----History: Why Black Women Chose White Men - and Why White Men Chose Black Women UC3_j8ZWUe4TVeZJ3hzQlnbg
crayonScribble2 - 137 -- 36,617 Apr 29, 2011
A journey into history to discover Why Black Women Choose White Men - and Why White Men Choose Black Women

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/01/07/a-rare-chance-to-see-eduard-hodos-subtitled/#respond>
Hodos w subtitles -- 7:40
Korban and Filatov are Kolomoisky buddies
hodos-video.com

eduardhodos.livejournal.com

News edition No 8 from Eduard Hodos: Ukrainian writer, former head of Jewish Community of Kharkiv, public figure famous for his stand against Chabad movement.

Amazing fact: currently 306 out of 450 deputies of Verkhovna Rada of Ukraine are Jewish. In a meanwhile, Jewish are less than 1% of population of Ukraine.

antimatrix.org/Convert/Books/ZioNazi_Quotes/Chabad.html

http://www.google.com/url?q=http%3A%2F%2Fweb.archive.org%2Fweb%2F20050306080932%2Fhttp%3A%2F%2Foag.ru%2Flibrary%2F%23hodos&sa=D&sntz=1&usg=AFQjCNHY5j_wM_e9EPwRCM13tMmHhWLO0w
<http://web.archive.org/web/20050306080932/http://oag.ru/library/#hodos>
bookblurbs, one of his amongst them
<http://oag.ru/library/hodos> = gone

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050306080932/http://oag.ru/library/hodos/js3-4.html>
putin an earlier ukraine president with the chabadis

<http://web.archive.org/web/20050306061045/http://oag.ru/library/hodos/js3-3.html>
with drawings of the genocidaires

Rowan: it would appear that our masters have closed this rather essential and distinguished youtube account

Long before kazzura was ever heard of, this channel was offering excellent selections of Novorossian TV and revealing snatches of Kiev TV, all subtitled in English. But some YouTube Nazi has decided to close it down.

<youtube.com/user/2014AntiMaidan/>

<http://anti-maidan.com/> = 100thou comments

004 - Video - Rabbi Edward Hodos - Ukraine Will Become The Israel - May 2014 by George Menelaev --- 5m ago -- 587 views

<http://translate.yandex.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/www.eduardhodos.livejournal.com>

Olenka de L ... hodos w subtitles
<http://no-pasaran.livejournal.com/>

ENG SUB Garbage lustration of a woman in Dnepropetrovsk/
by Olenka de L 2 months ago 58,305 views

original video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m0GgDyFu5jQ>

last halloween, seen 56thou x since then ... i get the feeling ukrainians have subhumanized under the influence of 'alcogarchy' and desperately try to fop it off on scape goats near and far ..
that word (*google finds 0*) will be stellarly popular by next week and bring me traffic like never before, not to mention collection back-up and viralize help ..

<vk.com/antiwar2014>

Do Ukrainians Want War? Deputy Dnipropetrovsk city council Victoria Shilova says – NO! – ENG SUBS
UCZ9ptt1nwl762xcruBzfKOQ -- elektropostman

5th minute: last august the 'score' was 6000 - 19.000 civilians and fighters of either side respectively

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/01/07/a-rare-chance-to-see-eduard-hodos-subtitled/>
linked to yesterday ... channel taken down
make sure this is not the only alt version
give it it's 8 minutes and reflect
<youtube.com/watch?v=JK59cdy19Zc> = Khazar Khaganate

... and please take this as an invitation to translate some of the best bits on his other vids (*he's a book larnin kinda guy ... just the opposite of bob ... who does his best to deny he has blood on his hands ionandbob.blogspot.com*)

friday the 9th, 7warrior, 176,

Eric Zuesse Interview with RT International on MH17 Investigation --- /UCZbpTZGZW7SLOjoSrqSpmbw - RTQuestionMore

"the only people who had fighter jets in that area"

-- hey, it was on the border, remember?
oops, and yet nobody has bet money and stacked propa-lies on .. jetfights, some using airliners for covers, others trying to flag them falsely.

kin 177, 10th of januari, 8earth

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2015/01/gordon-duff-paris-false-flag-attack-not-even-filmed-in-paris-beyond-a-joke-3089502.html>

Ukrainian PM on German TV: Russia toppling Hitler was a bad thing <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qh3eqayVaZM&list=PLaiRyOiopspjtrBmLPNf1EjGhvCwOSO-o>
42 vid list, just watched the first one of his i ever saw which is kinda mindblowing:

7/7 Kollerstrom and Farrell Are Dead.
45,429 views 2 years ago

Kevin West's new film has been specially made to mark the 7th anniversary of the 7th July 2005 London bombings. It includes some of the new footage released by the sham Enquiry into the bombings held in 2010/11 and the subsequent release of more

featured here (*lots of Tarpley there*):
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpu_S-ldcz4HqcuFT1KYvfw
Published on 29 Jun 2012 by
<https://www.youtube.com/user/WFPCo>

+Adrian Azzopardi
boggles my mind to see you be sharp on iz yet moronically blind on how they played the west (*white AND red AND black*) with regard to america especially, the most recent agitprimage of yours i saw (*that meltingpot meme*) implied that america is a white nation; you have internalized the empire mode you claim to fight but merely project cause you are unwilling to fight it in yourself .. as yet. Of course this remark of mine might just remedy that. Let me know if i am welcome to send you a bill.

In 2013, overall alcohol consumption in Russia decreased by 13 percent. According to the World Health Organization, Russia was the fourth heaviest-drinking nation in the world behind Belarus, Moldova and Lithuania.
<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/alcohol-kills-500-000-russians-annually/512213.html>

Putin's Economic Plan: Bread and Vodka:
<https://plus.google.com/11060937712901222587/posts/XZ463PaXYwT>

More Than 1 Million People in Russia Live as Slaves, Study Finds:
<https://plus.google.com/11060937712901222587/posts/Z47mdhte3Y1>

congrats with scoring a H&R yet again mysteer Bondaruk .. but remember that you work for a DC outfilth taken over by the very heir descendants of Bolshies who make their (*up*)start with distilleries, taerns and grain trade.

2
congrats with scoring a H&R yet again mysteer Bondaruk .. but

remember that you work for a DC outfit taken over by the very heir apparants & descendants of Bolshies - who make their (up)start with distilleries, taverns and grain trade, that is, the ones that did not go for xenophobia in iz or digital coinshaving misanthropy on wallstreet after a brief cutthroat career/phase on the NJ streets (*i happen to have read "Jewish Mafiya" by a colleague of yours*). Others rode in on the coattails of Reagan from Hollywood where enough progeny was left to keep the Potemkinization up on the 'screen' front. My theory is that chabad directed early marriage causes the 'shallowcization' of consciences which coupled with the babyfacialization in parallel (*pillarel?*) forms a deadly combo. Are you gonna depopulate the breadbasket once again?

????????? so ... jews are all bad, whites all good and a paedophile is by definition obsessive & crutch fixated; people kids love are what now though? help me out here.

"Khazar Khaganate: blood and hell". Appeal to Ukrainians Edward Hodos
v=ZOrDHxSHo4Y&list=PLLxSSOPeyl4x2gl1CYBzLZ7W
W3Z0D3Mv3

Interview anti-Russian Czech state Media about Israeli militants who collaborated with okriashvili from the Right Sector may alter Your opinion:
/watch?v=nYD2S1vh_aA&list=UU-BCr8857Scb07h8aDLrOOQ
"EN Zionist militants on the square and in the Right Sector / Majdan Jüdische Zahal-Kämpfer & Rechter Sektor ".

Hodos transcript.htm = useless
no subtitles, but i yandexed the transcript (*iffy stuff*)

004 - Video - Rabbi Edward Hodos - Ukraine Will Become The Israel - May 2014 -
UCzshZghPAOZe9RMMyFOXukVQ
George Menelaev --- 77 -- 592 views

Gennady Kurban --- Hodos idea of a bad guy

Adrian Azzopardi: +Piety Piet duh Pious Poet Then you must be willfully ignorant? I don't think it is physically possible to post more negativity about Israel and the Jews. And how did your superior intellect decipher that the posts on the melting pot referred specifically to America? I'm European after all. But in short, America is European Christian country, currently in the clutches of Organised Jewry. Why would you think otherwise? And there's nothing imperialists about my beliefs either.

We've had this conversation before, haven't we??

+Adrian Azzopardi
christianized europeans vs a europeanized christ ... clarifying that distinction is the subject of over 19% of my commentarian existence .. but i am sure you noticed that before too right? Saves me from adding to that count.

zondag, 11 januari, 9mirror, 178

Bill P: "According to this, the so-called Ukrainian "government" is shelling its own "allies" of Pravii Sektor and the other Nazi "volunteer" groups."

<https://plus.google.com/100440202892056181624/posts/ZbCK7m85t2E>
<http://fortruss.blogspot.com/2015/01/ukrainian-armed-forces-are-bombing.html>

the maritimers .. coastalers .. pawning and stooging continentals, slower and more traditional fall guys, scape goats,, guinea pigs, 'to fuck with' meat puppets ... as shown ... iow, nomadism, just as murderous as the settlers (*and plenny pretend settlers amongst them*) but trading on tec-edge .. again, as shown ... we clearly see their hand in USSR stampeders, a threat Hitler reacted against [Yats got that part right], but they crossed a number of divides and left their former hosts (*and sacrificial pawns*) stuck with the rep and tab from that past while abusing them (*AGAIN / STILL MORE*) from an even more scrupleless, ruthless, remote and resourceful perch (*but Yats isn't up to speed enough to accuse his own sponsors*).

<https://plus.google.com/115847895084145915422/posts/JaVnHj6PA>

Aquarius Z - Hitler decided to attack the Soviet first as he knew the Soviet was prepared to attack Germany.

yes, USSR stampeders, a threat Hitler reacted against [Yats got that part right], but they crossed a number of divides, left their former hosts (*and sacrificial pawns*) stuck with the rep & tab from that past only to turn around for a mirrored rerun, abusing them (*AGAIN / STILL MORE*) from an even more scrupleless, ruthless, remote and resourceful perch (*but Yats isn't up to speed enough to see through this and accuse his own sponsors*).

Senk Oogur: How is that rewriting history? That's exactly what happened after Germany failed to capture Moscow, not to mention the mass rape the Russians did in Silesia and Berlin.

yeah myster Rank Odor or Ogre, except that the setter uppers are now trying to stampede these in principle fraternal peoples in-/onto each other from the other side

Z Aquarius: Yats the Yid is behind it. Yats the Yid was chosen for this role by the US, which doesn't really exist as US, it is a Yid haven.

Hitler, a German patriot comparable to Arsinius. The difference being Hitler lost. Hitler never really had a chance as he was surrounded by the enemy, the Talmud. The Soviet was also Talmud. The Russian people held captive by this Talmud group.

What we see today is the final moves of the Talmud. Their days are done. Germany was free from 1000 years of occupation for about 4 years. The time of Hitler.

The Talmud occupation of America, Canada, Australia, UK, EUSR is still significant. We are in changing times. The zionist is in it's last days. Hope!

kin 180, 13th of januari, 11sun

Ali Abunimah:

<http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2012/12/201212249122912381.html>

It is not just critics of Israel who understand at least implicitly the tacit alliance between anti-Semitism and Zionism, but many European Jews themselves.

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/cMwt9YbXYZM>

A couple of observations about this, before we carry on: first, "Gloomy" was expecting this; he said so a week or two ago. In fact, I was worried that one the various more or less unaccountable militia-type forces in the DND or LNR (*the latter being actually more lawless of the two*), might just blow his head off, like they did with "Batman". So it is good that instead of that, he is out in one piece. Second, as you know, I always keep open the possibility that both "Gloomy" and Strelkov have actually been working for the FSB all along, the object being to spark a rebellion in DLNR which would provide a pretext for Kiev to conduct a real ethnic-cleansing initiative, which would otherwise be difficult to justify. I know this is an excessively cynical hypothesis, but we have to see it against the background of the general global policy of the ZOG, which is not so much about just sparking wars, but about gaining control of territories, if possible, minus their populations. The ZOG in Washington look at an area like the Donbass and say, we want this area cleared, not just, we want to rule it. And they then conduct what I call "creeping genocide". If it is too fast it creates undesirable headlines, so they do it slowly. They don't specifically want everybody dead, they just want to drive them out. So strictly speaking it is "ethnic cleansing" rather than genocide proper, but nowadays people use these terms rather vaguely. The best word of all might be "ethocide": they want to destroy the nation (*or incipient nation*), as a nation, they don't care about another few million refugees, who are nobody's problem and no real political threat. Just more "human dust". And that is the score with the Plastelinans, also. Thirdly, it is worth noting that nowadays the Russian FSB runs the GRU also. This is not often the case; generally, civilian intelligence services and Army intelligence services are quite separate and somewhat hostile to one another. But in Russia this is no longer the case; FSB (*the supposedly 'civilian' intelligence service*) controls GRU (*Army intelligence*), and thus is in a position to orchestrate the entire Donbass revolt, from behind the scenes – RB

.. in the comments he says '*politics is a kind of gigantic sick joke*'. no, not 'is' but HAS BECOME ... i never got him to say anything sensible about Beckerath et al .. though i hope someone will tally the times i tried from my archives. Just hope it won't be the 'Bob studying McLuhan' type. Bob, by the way, told a very nasty anecdote just recently about their last meeting bob_diary_3jan2015_2.mp3 from the recent post reffing Inside Laurence Canyon and Inherent Vice, about which little is being said on this file, perhaps on the others - ionandbob.blogspot.com .. the man so infuriates me i live for the day he dies (*he thinks he is an immortal**); i would have turned out just like him had i grown up in an urban environment.

Morris vid
Role Of Hijab In Islam - Letter From Ms Muslim
pile of cracked crockhoey rattling in the stockholm Syndrome cauldron
contrast with aboriginals
cloth as dustguards is much like compound walls as protection against fierce animals at first and then brutal thieves who came long after the warring patrists (*the female's weaponized issue, .. her arms race issue .. arising for lack of permiecultivation*) evoke erosion and dessication.

you can hide neither grace nor ugliness with drape .. can't even guess which it hides best. Stop aborting diamonds and build gravity wheels instead ... before all your money is worthless. You should use the word 'reenactment' (*mise en scene*) instead of 'made to look' Maurice ... and yeah, they are obviously trying to get the digitariat's goat. They want more people on (*self-[n]solatory / loose sand silocon sillycon teminals than they do on the streets even though they have the upper hand there - compare Mahnwache numbers with Pegida ones*)

wo 181 = 12dragon

<https://plus.google.com/115903745545816833607/posts/J2adSJjC8vN>

Graham Phillips -- war on civilians #11

here's the sicko reasoning behind it divined by Rowan Berkeley, an intuitive specializing in that stuff (*as a distraction from his own failure, which i can understand perfectly*):

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/cMwt9YbXYZM>

thu 182 - 13wind

HermSprong ?@MrHermSprong

maybe 40 tweets since this july one ... contrast with the storm when i discovered her here maybe a year ago.

Zizek's Straussian propaganda method:

Incidentally, it is a sign of the maturity of the US public that there have been no traces of anti-Semitism in their reaction to the financial crisis, although it would have been easy to imagine a reaction such as: "Did you notice how Jews, Jewish financiers, made us hard-working Americans pay \$700 billion to cover the costs of their follies!" --- http://tl.gd/n_1s2g10r

traxus4420 heeft geretweet

Fiona Barnett @fiona_barnett · 9 dec.

Oh my god. Speechless. Ann McCrory, wife of NC governor, shows off her Cherokee themed Xmas tree. <http://www.citizen-times.com/story/news/local/2014/12/07/nc-first-lady-finds-asheville-heaven/20055751/> ... just a reminder that the american right literally worships genocide

grew up with old shatterhand and winnetou ... travelled the states crissacrossTit in the 80s, went back to holland and tripped to Oz in 97 ... then/there it finally hit me: MY MISSION IN LIFE IS TO TAKE/entice / cajole, admonish, tempt, trick ..etcetera ALL WHITIES BACK TO EURASIA!!!!!!! a displacement trauma / syndrome you wouldn't wanna wish that on your worst enemy (*most of the animous ones already have it; let's worry about flushing it, then we'll see if we have a fair[er] fight left or not*).

Charlie Hebdo Fired 'Anti-Semitic' Cartoonist For Ridiculing Judaism In 2009 Where is The Freedom Of Speech When You Need One lol <http://anonhq.com/charlie-hebdo-fired-anti-semitic-cartoonist-ridiculing-judaism-2009/>

fri 183 1night

alex jones -- Expert: Could Paris Attack Be A Mossad Operation
2nd hour has the acoustic (*orchestral*) version of 'did a vehicle come' with classical instruments including harpsichord and church organ

KSCO Radio Dr Future Show interviewing
"Aligzanduh" 1-13-2014 -
UCJMePpqaLvVaXxLSBil47rw
aligzanduh - 643 -- 41 views Jan 14, 2015

all the more shame on Hitler for emancipating financewise and yet doing quite the same the coercive money sharks gravitate to and specialize in. Double in fact.
For a long time i could only explain the course of events with a scenario where money loaned was earmarked to recycle thru the defense industries .. kinda like US funds cycling thru the semite and semi-semite hells

"National Socialists were reacting toward the Communist and Zionist Jews- as well as the Masons..."
'reacting' the operative word here, the point of a succesful challenge is to NOT use the tools your foe / nemesis / beleaguerer / parasite / enemy is already expert at.

"..fighting against these freaks!!"
.. again, 'zionazi' correct = feeding their fightlust

20 and 3 minutes

Shared Values? White Nationalism & Jewish Nationalism - by Blue Pilgrimage 5h ago - 17 views
An interview with Jared Taylor - Hebrew subtitles by Dena Shunra - To read the full article at Muftah: <http://bit.ly/whiteusa> |

Advocate for a White U.S.A. on Shared Values With Israel - by Blue Pilgrimage 5 hours ago 22 views
Zionists of all stripes tout Israel as a "Jewish State",

my post comes in 4th of 47.100 search results: "sierra vista" isis "en soph" formless matter = 2020x
"en soph" dust = 4.790x

ISIS is Headquartered outside Fort Huachuca
<https://rpangell.wordpress.com/.../isis-is-headquarter...>
05.09.2014 - ISIS is Headquartered outside Fort Huachuca in Sierra Vista, Arizona- Where McCain is senator. ISIS was made in the USA and is located in ...

ISIS (*Headquarters*) - www.isishq.com/ -
4116 Avenida Cochise, Sierra Vista, AZ 85635,
Vereinigte Staaten - +1 520-459-5012

Integrated Systems Improvement Services (*ISIS*) - www.inc.com/.../integrated-systems-improvement-se...
Integrated Systems Improvement Services (*ISIS*).
ISIS is a federal contractor whose core competencies include military intelligence ...
Location: Sierra Vista, AZ.

+Douglas Dietrich just named the original site of ISIS
<https://plus.google.com/.../dArUoy8ykrF>
vor 5 Tagen - +Douglas Dietrich just named the original site of ISIS on air: isis. Sierra Vista - Arizona
islamic state role players islamic state play rolers ---
BUSTED! ISIS intelligence front American based and
TOTALLY OPEN ..

godlikeproductions.com/forum1/.../pg1 -
27.06.2014 - 31 posts --- According to an American based web site for a company called ISIS: "ISIS is headquartered outside Fort Huachuca in Sierra Vista, Arizona.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OTsyUOdKgq0>
Muslims Should Leave France To Find The Freedom To Resist - Sheikh Imran Hosein - 108morris108 - 5,638 from the 14th 55th: freedom to resist desecration and squanderment of rainwater run off slowing it down with swales ... not offending it with firework precipitates and pharmaffiose product ... freedom to become 'proeduct' (tease the oxides in dust apart with maximized rain and shine ... freedom to grow a green thumb ... freedom to raise weights in unnarcissistic ways ... there's a new 7m long Bessler minidocu up by the way - it's in german) v=asdCYZiLww4&list=PLGr6CjGAv-M5WWbyaQMjy9H_H1a99hENz

The Judeo-Masonic Killing of the King Ritual and Its Impact on Society - UCot6Z8EC8Y_e5hymAQ8GAig
Defeat Modernism - 5,790 - 1,884 jan 1, 2015
This is a fascinating radio broadcast given by an Orthodox Priest on the Judeo-Masonic (*Kabbalah*) Killing of the King Ritual and its impact on Society throughout history. From the killing of Christ to the killing of King Charles ...

near the end of the first 10 minutes he points to the mumbo jumboing of a dust metaphor .. but fails to add the 'alternative', that is to say, he fails to elucidate the natural law 'figurizing' is a perversion of. Missed opp and faultible neglicence with which he manouvres himself into one of the already stuffed reactionary slots.

tuesd 20th of januari - kin 186 4worldbridger
<https://plus.google.com/111782116193603809314/posts/MwS7o4aAX2j>
marta
look, i'm not gonna watch this predictable statjuggling but ask you to think about what ammo spreading really means .. by the way, i am not confusing handguns with heavy weapons but there IS a sliding scale (*'hellend vlak'* [dutch] *has a decided connotation of sinking in vice*) from bow and arrow to blacksmithing and labratting with progressively more harrowing consequences .. should you be the exceptional american who feels responsible enough to study DU fall out, there's the new Remscheid book (*in german, proolly not transl. yet*)
Veronika Wolf "Schweigende Stadt" flugzeugabsturz-remscheid.de
<http://www.sat1nrw.de/archivbeitraege/roman-ueber-katastrophe-108047/> = 46s clip

take a simple piece of lead .. can it poison a well? ..

privatization and propriety, the marriage bond ... all amputate true community and make sure surrogacy fake and fiat is the diet that ties us up and over till the next great boom is woe ... there's another way though shift (*lay down the unchosenite status burden for a mo and think of when where and however you will finally have a 'fullerange' of choices than dreamt*

up in your fondest dreams previously ... see?) ... here comes that wonderful teacher ... he's pointing at you, then at a tree and says: " cut a season old willow whip (*arm's length*) and knead a little ball of earth/clay (*loaded with seed .. spit .. menstrual blood as you please and see fit*) onto the end of it, then swish that thing and make sure to guess what will happen before hand ... do this repeatedly in all sorts of directions and learn a little something about ... everything with guaranteed pleasant after effects" ...

do you think for one moment ... that the largest industry - behind their big brother, the defense one, 'echies'/realos - namely the gaming industry, could hold their prey dependent and down on a sure fire course committed to their perdition like some sort of army held in reserve and fit to begin a matrixed up and out reboot on the fly without ever letting go of their button pad if some of the best filmmakers / 'inteloverviewers' had invested any time in the people such as my parents .. in the lead of the last mad wave of productivity before the digital world started asset stripping, butchering and slaughtering it for an elbow in on to the scene .. yet somehow birthing the world's greatest pacifist, well past Jesus and had spun out a little piece of him fictionally in charge of ethicizing ballistics?

rowan:

If Igor will return, under his wing to make-not a thousand, not even two army soldiers. Immediately you will say that all these Zaharchenko, Plotnitsky, and izhi with them there and then will leave on the second plan. Because people are just hungry for a really really strong and honest leader capable people to lead, nor Zakharchenko not Plotnitsky such do not apply. If Igor will return, guarding him will be such that Batman didn't even dream about. So Batmanesque option, with a shallow attempt already here will not work anymore. I think that the return of Igor Ivanovich simply necessary. Then just militias will come to Kiev, and even further. Because Igor is the rod and the flag, which is able to lead people. And people will follow !!! It has already been tested !!! I even think he has this mission to lead people. His return just fundamentally will remember the whole situation , many civil people who have already turned away from Zakharchenko and Plotnitsky, it will help to rally. I think if the new Russia will perish, and Igor all this time will stay in Moscow, he himself will not forgive until the end of his days. The life of the person and given to spend her bright, not sit and burn it in the privacy of the office. Now when it was the days of hostilities but must understand that his military experience, now you are more important than in the quiet of the Moscow offices, and on the battlefield. I just was on the phone with a friend a reserve officer who was burned in the house of trade Unions, and then he was arrested SBU, and only 26 December, exchanged for prisoners of Ucrain. He now heads one of the artillery units in DND. Now he says in shock from what he has to teach civilian, who never even in the military did not serve. It's actually not experienced cannon fodder, but with these people he needs to win. If I was allowed health. I, too, was already there. Unfortunately comisiwn with army for health reasons

site:magickriver.org/

<http://www.magickriver.org/2015/01/the-rise-of-putin-fall-of-russian.html>

oct 13 movie ... reimar sent me .. in reply to my 5 files from D in

NL (*overlooked at first ... stupid white bgs ... grrrr*)

<https://plus.google.com/104840741023474928456/posts/UV4pSchU2MJ>

<http://youtu.be/y-HbZFoKtSM>

buffalo w bloodied nose pulled into cage by chain
americans are devils with few exceptions and making a collection of the latter to hold up as role models is a project i spent 30 years on yet miserably failed .. and lost hope for ... even at a time when a clean up, proper sequencing and peersourcing could make it all presentable in less time than ever before. Hell, my very nephew sells his christian tv programming all over the world. OK, lost cause i guess .. almost as remote as my fate in the face of the gamer industry .. following my all out indulgement in making computers not the weapon of choice pretty much exclusively but an also round the clock 'fopspeen' (*babynozzle*) instead. A huge gamble and big mistake on both our parts i guess.

late 90s:

poetpiet.tripod.com/bibliography_and_index_thereof.htm

snordster vid --- Jewish Genome Exposed as Fraud

/channel/UCgKXluFpyfjDnhj-0nSVLva = Ayelyah

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/03/01/new-genome-study-destroys-zionist-claims-to-palestine/>

<http://gbe.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2012/12/14/gbe.evs119.full.pdf+html>

Eran Elhaik -- The Missing Link of Jewish European

Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the

Khazarian Hypotheses

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-cl=84359240&x-yt-ts=1421782837&v=NrJMYCroThw>

DNA GPS tracking with Dr. Eran Elhaik

Ancestral Productions -676 - 2,796 May 5, 2014

KIN174 5Wizard

<https://plus.google.com/116078767850550744794/posts/d7EhrX4z5cv>

Top Russian MP blasts West for ignoring Yatsenyuk's 'pro-Nazi' statement — RT Russian politics

Nazis were 'Izionics' vs global/soviet 'bolszionics'

the latter have long since migrated to and converged / merged with their former opponents on continents towards the west (*london still center in 'The City'*) and/or been thrown out of Russia resistingly ... doing their evil from the direct vicinity (*Khazar Khaganate - see Eduard Hodos*)

http://www.intifada-palestine.com/2015/01/israeli-soldier-gives-74-year-old-palestinian-woman-water-shoots-head/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3Aintifada-palestine%2FyTiY+%28Intifada+Palestine%29

Israeli soldier gives 74-year-old Palestinian woman water then shoots her in the head - - An Israeli soldier approached a 74-year-old Palestinian woman Ghalya Abu-Rida to give her a sip of water. He gave her the water, took a photo with her and then he shot her in the head

[http://www.google.nl/url?](http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.qassam.ps%2Fmartyr-389-)

[sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.qassam.ps%2Fmartyr-389-](http://www.google.nl/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CAUQjhw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.qassam.ps%2Fmartyr-389-)

Khaled_Ibrahim_Abu_Abdullah.html&ei=akbBVJKVE4fpaLCcge
gL&bvm=bv.83829542,d.d2s&psig=AFQjCNEj5fgZJpOnZTSQP8
MsFwrQrcG7A&ust=1422038987271815
martyr-289-Khaled_Ibrahim Abu Abdullah.html

http://www.google.nl/url?
sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&v
ed=0CAYQjB0&url=http%3A%2F%2Fenglish.palinfo.com
%2Fsite%2Fpages%2Fdetails.aspx%3Fitemid
%3D69469&ei=70bBVO56yN9otOSA8Aw&bvm=bv.83829542,d
.d2s&psig=AFQjCNEj5fgZJpOnZTSQP8MsFwrQrcG7A&ust=14
22038987271815
... and globalresearch

23rd --
sat 24th of januari, 9monkey, bd of JA

The Video Games Cause Violence Argument
Sargon of Akkad 54,924 -- 46,201 Jan 17, 2015
Jack Thompson and Anita Sarkeesian use the same
argument for censorship of video games for different
reasons, and the evidence shows the argument is
wrong. --- 122 replies

the 'evidence' surely includes the tiny percentage of joystick
shooters that go on to settle deep DARPA and steer obomba's
drones, right?
Of course not.
How come a skew like that is awful similar to the tiny segment
of screen & shroud crowd jew (*'jewish'? no such thing, long gone,
it's the rapidly growing protomultiCult mold now*) that steer globes
of debt around the globe (*until they can work it's make believe
lever/relief magic into some cracked & torn social structure &
fabric someplace*) vs their label sharing yet perfectly oblivious
to and innocent of this crime compatriots?

25th of januari

I warned about Plotnitsky. Evgeny Ishchenko,
mayor of Pervomaisk and Dremov's right hand, is
killed. -- FallenUSSoldiers
4,127 Jan 23, 2015 ----- Kremlin-backed LPR oligarch
Igor Plotnistky continues eliminating pro-Russian
militia. The next to go was a Pervomaisk-born
militiaman Evgeny Ischenko - Pavel Dremov's
closest friend and the mayor of Pervomaisk. It
seems like Novorossiya militia will be taken out one
by one since they don't take any actions. Who'll be
the next target for Plotnitsky? Dremov, Mozgovoi?

3:24 "is it worth it signing a peace agreement with
such people"

it's obvious to me who the injuns are in this case ... an in whose
pay the shooters are ... i think 'een vergelijk vergt lijken' that is
to say: matching forces comparable arms etcetera, leads to
fights, just like in the animal kingdom ... whoever wants to end
this has to ostentatiously set up a superior arm, pompously and
proudly pronounce an ultimatum for all the world to come see
and then follow thru within the hour of a peace breach. Do you,
Putin have something like that lying around by chance or is,
rather, this true about you (*quoting a commentarian*):

Cu Chulainn says:
January 24, 2015 at 8:20 pm
i fear Mozgovoy may be next. is this offensive cover to
wipe out remaining "Makhnovite" elements? at 52:00
and following here Sibel really hits the nail on the

head re. Putin's role--contain the remaining Russian
nationalists for the next few years while the
McDonaldization of Russia proceeds apace
[https://porkinspolicyreview.wordpress.com/2015/01/
23/porkins-policy-radio-ep-34-gladio-b-roundtable-
part-2/](https://porkinspolicyreview.wordpress.com/2015/01/23/porkins-policy-radio-ep-34-gladio-b-roundtable-part-2/)

Ukrainian Major and military expert Oleksandr Taran:
"There are no Russian troops in Ukraine." -
FallenUSSoldiers

9,881 views begining december 1st .. 8m long
this must be the Alain Soral of Ukraine in reverse (*mil. major but
not very swift/good with words*).

Jews Are a 'Race,' Genes Reveal -- forward.com
A leading expert on genetics says DNA links prove
Jews are actually a race. What does that say about
who we are and what we have in common with one
another?

of course jews are .. i mean WERE a race ... one of the first
multicult victims of the old bizzie 'cross'roads (*cough*) ... wow,
that retrograde murk is bringing out the old churnUnos outa
me eh??

maandag - 11skywalker 193 -

<https://plus.google.com/113678526215114696188/posts/deUSB29rGKq>
since 1869

Six Million - 140 Occurrences Of The Word Holocaust
And The Number 6,000,000 Before The Nuremberg
Trials Began

balder.org
the 'knipselconstellatie' here shown transcript in the article (*gif
i dwnldd*) begins at 1900 ... not sure how it overlaps

tuesday 12wiz

shandra seikar
aryan science the nazis adopted and developed to where it
could take them 80 milkam unaccounted ones of them, to
antarctica (*neu schwabenland*)
first hour working up to this has him surpassing everything i
heard him do in terms of streamlined and polished clarity so far
and i am very very much regretting not preparing my recording
machine for it ... not until, with the second half immanent, i am
spurred to turn down the program interruption (*station break, a
ghastly, routine overload and overexposed one*) ... it really goes
along with all the shit Michael Ringley does to his body; even
someone at my distance can quickly surmise that much after
catching him on freedomslips.com which i did a few days ago.

i'll attempt a recap of what i think are the most salient points
made in DD's first hour:
khazar theory actually resulted from a missionary and jihadi
form of judaism .. yet original khazars killed off (*not unlike how
canaanites were exterminated**) by the portions of this
expansionist creed which drifted a little further and faster (*the
foils of duuh venturism i guess*) further and hybridized with
polakis (*drew polakis into their orbits, extracted fresh foil from
the polaki, take your pick, all the while perfecting their bead and
mirror strategies, franchised out and down to their underlings in
subsequent centuries*).

* - canaanites exterminated

In 'obesant' honour of it an english doctrine of enslaving prey/target populations got superceded by americans .. thousands of years later (!!!!), amis who also routinely (*aim/seek to*) destroy their enemies, thinking themselves the chosen ones .. all this of course to the exact degree the khazar/bolsh/Ashk mindset took over and hold .. holds duuuuh sway (*at which point all controversy gets to be mock up and as fake as a CCCP operated cultural center of an ethnic they have taken under their wing - choked and swallowed*) ... note: DD doesn't actually mention bolshies except to call them the russians which exterminated way more germans in the concentration camps then there ever were jews destroyed there; the latter had been put on hold cause the US did not want them (*they were given the wrong feed while fattened or something; i remember an anecdote about race horses to that effect though it spoke about the UK not america 6 quarter centuries old though*), all the while a bloodhaggling went on under cover so that the remnant germans - taking the serial hits FOR it ever since - really did know nothing OF it ... kinda like how ukrainians don't know how their own fringe provinces are actually inhabited by humans i guess (*imagine that*) while mainstream media in the west shows a starvation diet of the most contrived and repulsive scenes if any ... all of which HAS to work in Douglas' favor when wondering as to wether or not you should give him a hearing or not.

So amis ::1:: destroy in imitation of the bible vectotems / carriers (*a book which is a kind of wallet that can be pulled but not emptied, one with the bills stuck in it for a very specific and inviolate purpose: to keep and make the canonized and canonfodder recruiting bibliogravytrain whole; the expense that goes out for it, the saving action is entirely make believe .. amen*)

.. then ::2:: think they are chosenite themselves (*after a sufficient percentage of cultYore bearers have brought duh dupes to bear [up under] such rule of thumb*) until the establishment of israel that is, when a reversion to worshipping occured which takes the form of doing the dirty [wars for israel] work

Behind the Bibliots are the Talmudists (*not a word DD uses*), protochamps of displacement who unleash antisemitism on their immediate surroundings by claiming that title and performing crimes under it in the routine manner the father of false flag fact finding, whom i first encountered around the milleniumturn on indymainwire threads, long before blogs, Rowan Berkeley has been tirelessly logging since then <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com> ... who, i hope, will hear this show .. at the latest when it is uploaded in a few weeks ... though i noticed Ringley did slack on that service .. or extended the wait or something.

sea plane strike forces are kinda central to the whole deal ... contrasted with carriers and nuke subs as white elephants ... he implies Amis are forbidden correction by the, against common assumptions, victorious Japanese. I'll watch that Hirohito docu next i guess.

<https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/jifWLPy7Kbn>
Raleigh Waller posts a Holodomor picture w blurb denial of jewish 'guiding' role every time; here's a few more: 2 = russians vs germany ..
.. Putin flat out denies it, trying to exculpate both russians and jews but as Douglas Dietrich said on air last nite, more germans were exterminated in the camps after the russians took them over than jews, who were put on hold there, .. as the top layers of jewish world affairs directors were already getting stiff

competition from new arrivals transitioning there to shake off the crimes and bad reps amongst former hosts getting wise to them. These waves had the ways and means, quite apart from the unwashed masses who were to be holocausted as the burnt offerings of old, to constitute the need for homeland (*seekyourIT*).
3 = eu backed Ukie vs russia ..
.. the jewISH cult is covert yet again (*still rather*) and before the wars the dupes doing their bidding are the good guys (*liberators and punishers alike*) but afterwards, oh dear, they get all the blame.

David Cole interviews Dr. Franciszek Piper
1992 = an hour

Jew Exposes Auschwitz Lies - Veritas Vincit Omnia -- 2,021-27, 197 Jan 26, 2013

via DD who claims the break away nazis holed up on the south pole adopted this light physicist's doctrine (*not a great many inspired art spin off though .. in fact none i can find*): Chandrasekhar (*1910-1995*)

How the "Holocaust" was faked
ZIONIST JEW AGENDA EXPOSED - SHOCKING

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bOiKKR0BxFe>

trying to exculpate both russians and jews???? as Douglas Dietrich said on air last nite, more germans were exterminated in the camps after the russians took them over than jews, who were put on hold there, .. as the top layers of jewish world affairs directors were already getting stiff competition from new arrivals transitioning there to shake off the crimes and bad reps amongst former hosts getting wise to them. These waves had the ways and means, quite apart from the unwashed masses who were to be holocausted as the burnt offerings of old, to constitute the need for homeland (*seekyourIT*).
EU 'backed' Ukie vs Russia .. shows a similar pattern: denial of jewish 'guiding' role ..
.. with the caviat that real jews, way back, were ultimately the victim of their own migration enthusiasm gone bad, becoming a supremacy doctrine (*displacement syndrome will do that to any .. primate*) which did not halt at local genocide - canaan wether or not in service of egypt as Theaux claims .. a toughie old timer who has taken up vidding - but spread it around, which required sacrifices that backfired in a profusion of mutually competitive if not hostile hybridized factions amongst the far off missionary, home interest furthering 'dependances' / delegations which in the process decimated diversity and grew power blocks with extermination in the long run as their motto; one which as i said, DD claims America proved not so adept at adopting when it came to germans and japanese. As for 'jews', what we are left with (*for the most part*) is a supplanter and cultic rerun bunch with worldwide uneven gradient, keeping the worst of an extinct people undead via live reverence, homage, tribute ... mimicry, woowoo, 'transpositionation', more and more toxic novelty at ever increasing clip.

.. the heart of this jewISH cult strives yet again (*still rather*) for a measure of deniability and coversion of coercion so that they can count on lamestream dupes to continue coming to their ever so tastefully dressed counters (*not, garish as hell, vulgar and perverted, massifying to amassify*).

Scaling the means (*monies*) to direct and stir 'their' quarry up into ever more elitist and agile tools, wielded by this top on a tabooed pecadillo basis.

Before the wars the dupes doing their bidding are the good guys (*liberators and punishers alike*) but afterwards, oh dear, they get all the blame.

brave enough woman .. yet her story can't run on it's one leg ... in the 29th minute she goes "but americans are waking up to the fact that ... "

... that what? That they themselves are "breaking international law every day from the moment they get out of bed" (*all sleepers are innocent i guess*) .. "on expropriated land" AS WELL / JUST AS MUCH??????

tackle both and once and you might have a chance peace and permaculture break out, intimacy returns, counters and congested traffic 'veins' (*dutch call 'm that*) disappear.

Elite child sex slaves "1981" forgotten documentary by elevenplaneteleven 2 years ago 230,970 views Disturbing public access documentary from 1981 that later was proven true ... to the Franklin cover up , the pedo priests , the Sandusky fiasco we s.....

tues =wiz, wed = eagle - **thursday = 196 warrior (road)** claims more germans killed by russians than jews .. call in to his sat nite firing lines program to contest if you please freedomslips.com

Saudi Arabia's New King Helped Fund Radical Terrorist Groups
Washington Free Beacon
King Salman, Saudi Arabia's newly crowned monarch, has a controversial history of helping to fund radical terror groups and has maintained ties with several anti-Semitic Muslim clerics known for adv...

anti-semitic is completely archaic and outdated ... nowadays it is:

anti-multicultural ... and means pretty much the same thing (*surplus, stray, pick-up gaming cultic band bonds over location tied ones*), idealizing the clean slate and full ledger whereas in reality is simply propagates traumas one can deal with but not outrun.

197 -- vr 31 januari

<https://plus.google.com/108619740022359571113/posts/8b7aeZPsTYE>

Gunman enters Dutch TV station, demands to go on air - reports — RT News

RT

'hegemonialization' of schizophrenia - coined in a fresh comment:

[youtube.com/watch?v=ENrUhfKCANw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ENrUhfKCANw)

Russian radio speculates on chances Europe has to realize the Minsk agreements as a way to restrain the American intent to sacrifice them too.

in full:

?+NOS if you don't care for attacks perhaps yall could follow this example at least.

zat 1 feb --- 4storm 199 - blue day

H&E = War Thunder - Spain erupted into civil war on July 1936 with the popularly elected "loyal" Republican faction defending themselves against the rebel "true Spanish" Nationalist side. The opportunity to test their armed forces attracted Stalin, Hitler, and

Mussolini to the war.

<http://warthunder.com/en/news/2811-historical-spanish-civil-war-aviation-en?>

22 comments ... Tom Jacobs

Testing weapons: It is like in the Middle East?

extreme machismo is the mistaken belief one can let money do one's fighting ... listen to on the origin of the air force in the US ... it's the same all over ... take the sob good for nothing spoiled rich kids whining for overpriced toys that do harm to all and sundry an thre you have it ... from the moment their dad neglected to teach them about gravity, piety, greenery ... in short all the stuff i specialize in

when the jews came back from babylon ... they were not jews any longer ... too heavy a dose of 'multicegenation' - the type of dopage and dilution proly necessary to even entertain hopes of escape at all ... the joseph stories prove easiest to put into present day disownment perspective, globalizing via hedge funds instead of via grain storectecture ... before the surplus led into temptations of weaponizations (*brew bro?*) - 1 in a hundred might even be enough in the long run ... and who says they did not attempt to return to babylon in the first place (*abraham from ur .. went and bought land far far away .. with burial rite rights no less?? how innocent .. innovative ... innativist ... the kerouac thing huh? will by rooting vs rooted gem ever shine for these mine eyes to see?*) just like their conquering (*of*) canaan was really from a mercenary position (*theaux, rohl!*) they never even left to this day (*them bastards have always been drifters without 'oprotpremies' - look it up*). The red sea parting .. (?) . as absurd on its face as a scene of the crime passport

niqnaq - January 31, 2015 at 8:46 am

As for the point with which Cu Chulainn hijacked the thread, my answer is this: (*here I speak from the hypothetical Jewish settler, by no means a camp or transvestite figure*):

" In the end, this is a struggle for survival between the US Jewish community and the Israel Jewish community. Numbers: approximately equal, at around 6 million each (*yes, that magical, uncanny number again*). One will grow and the other will diminish. We intend to make sure that the Israeli numbers grow relative to the US ones. We don't care if it's all Lubavitchers, anything will do."

5sun = sunday 2nd of feb

i wrote a comment on the first hour of this last wednesday .. if you're interested in the complex fractionation and 'run away' fractious concept 'jew' this will be a rewarding listen.

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2014-12-24/organ-broker-skirts-expulsion-after-victimless-claim>

Frank Take shared via Wayne Johnson

The story brings to light the fact that Israel has brought some 25,000 Ukrainian children into the occupied entity over the past two years in order to harvest their organs. --- Ukrainian philosophy professor and author, Vyacheslav Gudin --- The story is

based on statements made by Mustafa Khayatti, head of the Algerian National Committee for the Development of Health Research. David Voreacos in Newark, New Jersey, at dvoreacos@bloomberg.net.

Hey, you are Jew Hater, he was just the only Rabbi/Jew who does this for a living .criminals exist in all societies! :::::::::: Well explain this then Israel stealing organs: v=9Sc-Y7J3cNE & v=2x4OrKk7_Rk = Israel admits stealing
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2009/12/21/israel-admits-harvesting_n_399623.html
organ trafficking
<https://desertpeace.wordpress.com/2014/08/18/shocking-report-in-the-nyt-about-israeli-organ-trafficking/>
http://ifamericansknew.org/cur_sit/aw-organs2.html
Crimes of chosen
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/113385953017256016363/posts/Mke3euSMMMyE>
I rest my case!

thursday the 5th of feb - 8night 203

don't let the following section (added late november 2019) distract from:
delta mimic = using actual rock to make music of the healy mealy kind

i had only the second half of the transcript below up, up to that point .. not the part where i added mechanical error corrections in capsand i'm still gonna leave lots of notes out# [170k worth from 2012 to 2018], a decision i took some years ago now, once i had been thoroughly disenchanted with his cucking to lefty fascism (which 'MSM' is a mere euphemism for, he began reading businessinsider, bloomberg etc articles at the top of his lungs and never crediting them*).
= Then again, i can't be bothered to take the rest out as well so'll you'll encounter plenny browsing or searching. /2019

* = 'directitude' aversion i guess years later Outtrim becomes a staple ingredient but never will you hear or see direct ref to this: burners.me/2016/07/09/debunking-douglas-dietrich/

..here's what DD had to offer on the last minutes of him being a guest at
Dr. J's Researchers on a Mission for 1/29/15
<https://app.box.com/s/kztyjf1or2g54ti6m5hach70wlf5d3n>

the zionist wall is to keep out zombies
prionic isoformulaic microscopic particles = PIMPS
neutron bombs cause them; they prionize brains, turns people into flesh-eating zombies ... effect of the neutron bombs, developed to be able to steal an opponent's equipment
/quasi quote / digest DD

by the way .. good example of the anticipatory pr and pabulum in the spirit of preparing and working the general duple ..
dupeople dupables up to their denouement and impalement on the pinnacles of testotox:
ionandbob.blogspot.com

what and where semites actually are .. which of course has to go into Russo/Ukrainian and Caucasus history
don't yall tell me there are some quirky coinkithunks in these here ungoodoogable 'mishearings'

Critical Omissions for 1/27/15 - transcript:

I DO have %uh friends [and we're not] ON Facebook a

9:34 that put up links did too steven spielberg 9:37
but telling I dozens of survivors at least at a holocaust memorial look bad 9:43 about 9:43 the dangers and anti-semitism rising in the world and BR ??? THE dangers of another all 9:48 across 9:49 know HOLOCAUST, NOW, nothing on earth could be further from the truth that is absolutely 9:52 ridiculous 9:53 no I jewish individual is in danger 9:56 up being showed into an %uh that put it quite work great 9:59 %uh in IN DANGER OF BEING SHOVED INTO AN OVEN TO PUT IT QUITE BLUNTLY this day and age but there is no jewish person on 10:03 earlier was EARTH WHO IS in danger up being incarcerated 10:06 in internment camp and ultimately killed and incinerated how 10:10 ever all movies like American sniper 10:14 receive all crimes KINDS OF applause you didn't from 10:17 of former EVEN FROM FORMER liberals or progressives like our team HOWARD DEAN 10:21 who say that American sniper is the I 10:24 epitome all also miss OF AWESOMENESS and of course 10:28 when you take a look at the responses to the film American sniper 10:31 on I the Internet what you see 10:35 is a rapid RABID anti semitism 10:38 AJ Wein historic in rio A GENUINE, HISTORIC AND REAL anti-semitism 10:41 against Jamie white GENUINE semitic peoples which are are other people WHICH ARE ARAB PEOPLES. ARAB PEOPLE ARE SEMITIC 10:46 ever up eight people art summit Israeli people ISRAELI PEOPLE AND ASHKENAZI ARE NOT, ASHKENAZI ARE TURKEYIC, THEY ARE DESCENDANTS OF THE KHAZAR WHO WERE 10:50 and asking out the are not us cannot be 10:54 are tricky Rick they are descendants up for our 10:57 ru were a warrior tribe up 38 people's A WARRIOR TRIBE OF TURKEYIC PEOPLES 11:01 who converted to Judaism yesterday it YES JUDAISM was a crusading 11:06 religion it was a GRT religious JIHADI RELIGION it was 11:10 and all-out ARMED conversion religion a crusade it IT CRUSADED 11:13 to convert people by force of arms to it believes this up ITS BELIEF SYSTEM 11:17 now they converted an entire tribe old warrior 11:21 all 11:21 the Aug 30 F people's known as the helper are KHAZAR WITHIN 11:25 out maybe in the up an interlock THE PENINSULA OF THE CAUCASIAN MOUNTAINS, THE TARTARIAN PENINSULA 11:28 Albany County Asian mountains the car carrying Peninsula 11:31 and within the car carrying permits love this warrior Empire AND WITHIN THIS TARTARIAN PENINSULA THE WARRIOR TRIBE CONVERTED TO 11:36 ok convert it to you go religiously 11:39 due date people but ethnically turkic a pit bulls %uh RELIGIOUSLY JUDAIC PEOPLES BUT ETHNICALLY TURKEYIC PEOPLES 11:43 grabbed an enormous amount other populations as 11:47 slaves they plundered they moved it to a THEY LOOTED, THEY enslaved other 11:50 genteel populations non-jewish population 11:53 Arab RB is AND THIS was how we could tell the difference between 11:57 Byelorussian are OR white russians Aaron AND 12:00 ukrainians or up border lad BORDERLAND RUSSIANS 12:04 russians me THE ukrainians were all 12:07 inflated ENSLAVED by the LithuaniaNS where 12:11 at the polls THE POLES where as the White Russian be able to route BELLORUSS we're all inflated 12:16 up for the most part by be haha WERE ENSLAVED BY THE KHAZAR this is what created those 12:20 ethnic differences THE greater russians up a slob THE SLAVES OF 12:23 Mother Russia were not swayed ENSLAVED fighting the population and ultimately 12:27 a liberated me be able to lose BYELLORUSS and the 12:31 Ukrainian switch is why they have this kind ok big brother 12:35 %uh protective p a sort 0 a 12:38 reputé or feel that they deserve that kinda 12:42 reputé by the middle

LITTLE russians that now 12:46 demand their freedom and their independence particularly 12:49 the people are OF THE Ukraine %uh so we have a situation that is extraordinarily 12:53 complex 12:54 and of course this %uh population 0 12:57 also are which converted to Judaism establishment sell-through out what 13:01 became known 13:02 at the Russian pale a settlement now all of them were exterminated by local 13:07 populations 13:08 the polls or the polite here POLES OR THE POLAKI more correctly 13:11 and me ukrainians in particular a 13:15 and block me AND THE POLAKI 13:16 utmost been bigger are MOST VINDICTIVELY throughout 13:19 be Russian or slavic or Eastern European Pale of Settlement 13:23 add AND when paid THEY were ultimately agreement dated ELIMINATED 13:27 a goals THOSE that could survive but migrated or emigrated extra great it EXMIGRATED up many of 13:33 them 13:34 p7 million if you will to the state %uh Israel 13:37 where they found it a white settler regime up the Teac TURKEYIC 13:41 apartheid state within palestine 13:44 and where they exterminated by a VIA genocide 13:48 double ok I was doing in THE LOCAL PALESTINIANS population now this is actual history 13:53 just at the holocaust as the Jewish people refer to it as 13:56 is actual history now %uh the Jewish people of course will 14:01 assert that they are the only population on earth which suffers 14:05 from 84 up A FORM OF historical revisionism that people are in denial 14:09 well OF their holocaust their mass genocide 14:12 suffered as a group identity this is a lie 14:16 %uh golda meir was about 100 ONE OF 14:19 the hi the up boards up HI LORDS OF the state is real well OF ISRAEL 14:23 either prime minister or a a career she was the heads up 14:27 certainly its head of state in a functional say it SENSE, certainly served as 14:32 foreign minister 14:33 for a very long time when she was personally dealing with Colleen STALIN 14:37 who personally ordered be provisional troops and or in supplies to help the 14:43 israelis 14:44 exterminate be of palestinians a sweater THIS IS WHERE THE TERM 14:47 ethnic cleansing came product they so be it term CAME FROM, IT IS A SOVIET TERM 14:51 I and of course the israelis were a soviet 14:54 Alaric ALLIE had the Soviet Union going to war with the United States at that high 14:59 point to pensions in the 1950s 15:01 where and you of the WHEN JOSEPH stalin was still alive Israel would have been 15:05 on the side of the Soviet Union against the United States 15:09 now bear apartheid turkey ache I 15:13 a regime but we had show is a white settler regime 15:16 ugh different ethnicity from the Semitic peoples 15:19 be exterminated well fully manifested itself in its historical revisionism 15:24 when golda meir was quoted historically as saying 15:28 they are have never 15:29 and has never been any such thing as palestinians there are no such thing as 15:33 palestinians this became 15:34 if we could be education in israeli I 15:38 academia but many israelis for many generations will GREW UP 15:41 bleeding BELIEVING there was no such thing as palestinians now which is worse 15:45 people goodnight a holocaust or people come right back people even existed who 15:50 suffered 15:50 a whole look lost what is known as but not by or 15:54 catastrophe in P arabic-language now 15:57 these are true Semites AdventureQuest a mechanism manifest when you see a 16:01 propaganda film like American sniper 16:03 go lower out theaters Americans paid to see it be great THEY PAY to be programmed and 16:08 brainwashed 16:09 into anti-semitism which is a teacher upskirt THE HATRED OF ARABS

skipping minutes 16 - 22
NEXT MENTION OF JEWS 42:24

25TH: americans intended to use genocidal weapons ... due to worship of the descendants of abraham .. wars for israel ... for the jewish people as you misperceive them

segway to the 3rd reich (*which he claims is in exile and never surrendered, to the contrary ... etcetera .. for the whole second hour*) is truly nonsensical and non sequitur though he starts it with "this brings us of course ... " 27th minute.

11/11/40 the model for pearl harbour performed by the brits on the italians

38:10 feudals are not out destroy thier targets but to be victorious over them, and so long as your enemies fear punishment and desire reward, there's glory in war (*the profit motive*). Americans on the contrary (*corrupted by satanism*) destroy (*native americans*)

arguments fleshed out for 4 minutes before this climax:

when americans say we want 'unconditional surrender' they mean 'we want you dead'
42:00 this went back to the days of hebrews and the people of abraham, who annihilated the people of Canaan for their god, in what they term a holocaust

bycause of this genocidal pioneering on the part of the hebrews and bycause the americans worship the jew as relatives of the boss, the americans decided to carry on that holocaustic technique bycause they believe that mass murder is next to godliness

42:37 and bycause of that they said we will kill all the germans and all the japanese .. unconditional surrender .. and bycause of that the nationalsozialisten of the 3rd reich were faced with that, they could not surrender, there is no surrender to U S and this is why they had to relocate their leadership and their pop. so that the A would not ..
they even assassinated the leader demanding such US FDR this is why i have gone into the Ass. of FDR and will proly ...
... cause they were dealing with a maniacal sick genocidal culture that was newly born, had no history of it's own, so decided to claim the culture of a thousand year old murderous, mass genocidal culture known as the hebraic culture, the people of abraham; now, what's so sick and twisted about all of this, is that a converted race of foreigners known as the Khazars, known as the .. among various Turkic nationalities of which there are many, .. within the fall of its empire, the revolt of its slaves, slavic peoples under its serfdom, had to relocate itself to central europe, suffered its own genocide in central europe, underneath the regime of the 3rd reich and the various collaborationist sattelites like rumania, hungary. The greater part of the holocaust, 25% of it, took place in Poland, the Polaki were the worst when it came to exterminating these turkic peoples .. the same ones the americans refused to negotiate over .. in

exchange for various other settlements 45:05 the americans didn't want the jewish population; prior to 1945 the american people did not view the jewish people as relations to the boss, 45:19 they believed themselves to be the inheritor to the commandments of abraham, they believed themselves to be gods chosen people ..they carried out a genocidal war like the jews in canaan because they felt that they WERE the ancient israelites; all of that changed with the establishment of israel .. and a new religion was born in america 45:41 the religion of jew 'warship'

.. and a new religion was born in america 45:41 the religion of jew 'warship' .. worship of the israelis .. and whoever the israelis kill .. the americans would go 10 steps further and say 'we'll kill 'm for you' .. that 's why they are in iraq, that's why they're in afghanistan, that's why they're in pakistan, .. that's why they're everywhere they're at, killing whoever they feel there's a threat to their true god on earth: the jew ... ahhand, .. this is what your american mentality brings you .. terror, fear, .. you live in fear .. why do you live in fear? because you go around killing for a minority people, who are not even descendants of the people of abraham that you once felt you were the embodiment of .. and because of that you fear 46:30 'the moslim's gonna come and kick my ass, they're gonna come and blow up my skyscraper .. that's why we gotta kill them first'
... and since you no longer have the capability to genocidally exert yourself, because thank god you lost the 2nd war, got your asses kicked and can no longer go around throwing around atomic bombs you're left to your doorstep .. all this fear would disappear if you'd just stop killing other people does that make sense? no of course it doesn't .. because you're crazy, because you're psychotic, because you're sick ... so, .. what did the 3rd reich do when dealing with sick psychotics like you, basically, it's recorded, that 6000 officers and 200 submarines disappeared ... the second hour sorta incoherently collates factoids about the antarctic ..
..
49:30 the deathcamp conversion tale (*change of guards and inmates*) which i began this transcription series with (*a week ago*)

52nd minute he claims jewish rule replaced with rule by House of Saud
recap in the 56th minute
what should properly be used is the term 'judeo-moslem' (*after he relates the cruelties of the Saudis with the original conquerors of Canaan*), judeo-christian is untenable.

Douglas Dietrich yesterday on a BC blogtalk called 'spaced out radio'
<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/spacedoutradio/2015/02/07/feb-6-2015-10pm-pst-secret-military-history-with-douglas-dietrich.mp3>
112Mb for 119m
www.blogtalkradio.com/spacedoutradio/2015/02/07/feb-6-2015-10pm-pst-secret-military-history-with-douglas-dietrich.mp3
he tends to cycle thru content slowly, with many consecutive quasi repetitions .. and so this one was on 'hot button' issues as well.

http://mp3toolbox.net/mp3_to_mp4#.VNZYvCwQuEQ
<http://mp3toolbox.net/files/rvSybBmLohXvtvUQ/spacedoutrad>

io_BC_show_7320551.mp4
not sure if and/or how long this works for who besides me exactly but i'll stick it up on youtube

.
Colleen Harding on the Measles hype and Vaccines -- Ry Dawson
end 13th minute: "might be for aesthetic reasons"

(*circumcision*)

you mean matriarchy gone poor taste then do you? acquire a taste for inflicting poverty and inflicting a taste for the acquisition of poverty?

how bout installing a Stockholm Syndrome, a subjectarian surrogacy, starting the irrecoverablist race of weaponization cycling viciously w injury.

sat 7th of feb

<http://www.transconflict.com/2015/02/ukraines-outlook-is-bleak-052/>

Wim Roffel is a freelance political analyst
specialized in modernization, ethnic conflicts and uprisings.

Conclusion

The Ukrainian government is on the road to disaster.
My advice to them is to completely reverse course.

.....

Stop talking in propagandist terms like "Putler", "terrorists" and "cyborgs". Talking in nationalist abstractions creates a parallel reality and makes discussion with the other side impossible. Talk with and about people instead.

i would put add a fold and counsel to reverse reversed course.
yanukovich forces were model pacifists, completely defensive ...
then the neoconazonists decided to pay a few battering ram type mercs for hire.

+conebbi did an excellent summation of successive mobilizations in the last century moving borders back and forth; if you know german it's a pleasure to listen and view.

<https://rickrozoff.wordpress.com/2015/01/23/military-chiefs-new-nato-headquarters-in-six-eastern-european-states/>
Military Chiefs: New NATO Headquarters In Six Eastern European States

sund, 8th of feb

pastor ely james on jews -- sat 2-4

<https://plus.google.com/109207304145073768150/posts/jChjp5NBPUa>

i would put add a fold and counsel to reverse reversed course.
yanukovich forces were model pacifists, completely defensive ...
then the 'neoconazonist' spokeswhores decided to pay a few battering ram type mercs for hire.

posts going back to 1992 .. via that la... (*NN Cer*)
<http://johnhelmer.net/?p=12604>

the THINK-TANK THAT BLASTS FROM THE PAST – THE CASE OF CASE, CRONIES AGAINST SELF-SACRIFICE IN EUROPE

By John Helmer, Moscow

There are about 450 think-tanks in Europe and the US currently focusing on international relations, war, peace, and economic security. Of these, about one hundred regularly analyse Russian affairs. And of

these, less than ten aren't committed antagonists of Russia. That's barely two percent of the intellectual materiel which can be counted as non-partisan or neutral in the infowar now underway between the NATO alliance and Russia. In this balance of forces, think-tanks behave like tanks – that's the weapon, not the cistern.

i'll have to frakkin tell you myself .. rite? ... Putin grabbed the krim cause he .. what? does he really want to stay in the maritime game and be that type of ruthless yet also claim he can afford not to be *(rather than 'harbouring' and plotting plant to keep all the other klitzi klets klatsch cunttenderers from getting their sickened rock(IT)s off?)*.

And what is a gesture like that worth?

The admiration of the most zionized contree in the world *(france)?*

Don't get me wrong, i think that, in the face of history, a new construction stop ribbon should run right down the dnjepr with 5 miles either side and NATO has to find a few therapists instead of trying to bring their worst yet online and into position, it needs to be told off in no uncertain terms and in chorus. These kids have no idea what western ukraine under alcogarch is really like obviously.

Bondaruk in Time now? calling Putin a terrorist having his forces go under cover?

don't listen to these diabolic DC switcheroosters, nor to the old style Kievites, the Yanukovich forces went out of their way to be *(and surpass)* model western officers: passively defensive to perfection ... which created the opp for westoids to take some of their projection *(alibi/protection)* back and try it on/out for size.

Divide Ukraine down the middle and be done with putschist battering ram sponsoring, there's more than enough violence in sports and games and moneys already. All arms care has been stolen from loving ones and their are those who could get unemployment down to zero with a swale digging campaign alone. And yes, that IS related

thursday 26th of februari ...

Central Synagogue Meeting 19th Feb 2015 - Video4aDay

15thou in 4 days *(looks like a UK meet)*

i'm an anti-dynosaurite .. can i become a senior member and fast track go passes a few times to catch up??

2nd of march

gaschamberhoax.com = erichuntvideo's channel :: the 1% are 99% jewish

and most of them are bolshie pedigree, moved to greener pastures where their more westwardly migrating compatriots had already installed a displacement syndrome in abducted europeans

7th of march-

PATRICIA STOCKMAN-BEATTY

cassiopaea.org/forum/index.php?topic=26147.0

11000 BC jews ? Second-Oldest Gene Mutation relates Arabs, Turks, and Sephardic Jews but not Ash -- cassiopaea.org

yet another *(unposted response)*:

Why Are Israel and Palestine Fighting?

TestTube-- 293,922 -- 376,918 ul 15, 2014

Israel and Palestine have been wrapped up in a century long battle for territory, but are currently at the brink of all out war. How did this conflict begin? Let's jump back a few decades to see what really started all this fighting.

not the worst, but 'refugees' without qualifying with a slew of side orders .. like money run takers and makers, weaponizers of gangable 'disembeddies', expellees, demographically in *(ter)*continent *(al)* birthrate entitlementist semi-semites .. ??? Always looking for the edge of agreeable proliferation wrong. not in compost but in pestiferous hype, fashion and schizcreenyboppage, pretending diversity is strength, but applying it within social networks instead of in the garden which causes granulation, the loosening and loss of cultural cohesion instead of recombining and celebrating the most permie aspects between them.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=nGwUAqgYm5s8m)

[feature=player_embedded&v=nGwUAqgYm5s8m](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=nGwUAqgYm5s8m) strelkov

10th of march, kin 236 (2warrior)

<https://plus.google.com/100149574226670530719/posts/XQ9KWGbNcop>

Dailyslave.com | Dutch Schools Stop Jewish Holocaust Hoax Indoctrination Because Moslems Don't Believe It

dailyslave.com

This is yet another example of how the Jews are Jewing themselves and don't seem to realize it. The Jews lobby to bring in millions of Moslems into Europe thinking it will create chaos for White Europeans but at the same time these Moslems don't buy into

"Jews are Jewing themselves" ... now THAT's a deftly turned phrase .. turned of deftest haulhooi, .. deftigheid is an ideal to those who 'subpress' awareness it implies poisoning life at the other end of it's pride and prowess pole.

13th of march,

<http://russia-insider.com/en/2015/01/22/2653>

Ukrainian Politician: Armed Coup against Poroshenko Is Coming Fri, Jan 23 | Oleg Tsarov 1165?x ('houselikes')

[http://russia-](http://russia-insider.com/en/germany_politics_media_watch/2014/11/06/01-08-03pm/our_exclusive_interview_german_editor_turned_cia)

[insider.com/en/germany_politics_media_watch/2014/11/06/01-08-03pm/our_exclusive_interview_german_editor_turned_cia](http://russia-insider.com/en/germany_politics_media_watch/2014/11/06/01-08-03pm/our_exclusive_interview_german_editor_turned_cia) 16 comments, 209 G+ shares over 200 facebook *(and 33 twit)* ones + 24440 'houselikes' proly the first time i see G+ beat facebook .. but it had already pulled up abreast activitywise over a week ago ...

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/03/12/all-those-imf-billions-are-going-straight-into-the-pockets-of-the-zog-arms-companies/>

all those IMF billions are going straight into the pockets of the ZOG arms companies

Ukraine plans billion-expenditures for weapons purchases

German Economic NewsMar 11 2015

The Ukraine is increasing the share of military

spending in its GDP from 1.25% to 5.2% percent and intends to spend \$3.8b on weapons,

about as useful to the public as a deal between two mafia families

I've decided to award Strelkov three large credibility points for having consistently maintained that the Cossacks are nothing but bandits and protection racketeers. But Plotnitsky's idea of the LNR is not much better. I think I would describe the Cossacks as 'sub-nationalists'. By that I mean that they are always ready to come out with gusts of pseudo-nationalist rhetoric, but the only thing they really care about is lining their pockets. That is why LNR is still nothing but an anarchic mess. Alexei Mozgovoi is a Don Cossack by descent, but he clearly has a higher ideology than the rest of the Cossacks. He is culturally isolated in this respect, and Alchevsk is firmly inside what the Don Cossacks are pleased to regard as their 'historical land'. And that is why he isn't able to assemble anything larger than a Brigade. By the way, Nestor Makhno was not a Cossack, and the Cossacks are by no means anarchists, so it is somewhat misleading to accuse the Cossacks of 'Makhnovshchina', as is often done – RB

Cossacks are ready to integrate into the LNR, says Plotnitsky
Lug-Info, Mar 12 2015

Rowan discovered / unveils a new source (*critical of Putin*):
<http://translate.yandex.net/tr-url/ru-en.en/miguel-kud.livejournal.com>

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2014/09/22/putin-is-trying-to-surrender-but-the-west-wont-let-him-because-it-wants-war/#comment-90972>

Rowan: A few disagreeable words about Oleg Tsarev, just in case you thought you were supposed to like him:

REvelation of RE Part 6 White Rabbit Schooling Truthiracy3

? how jewalistic of you ...
incidentally, most of my comment sections are gone
anybody else get that?
... guess the youtube settings have changed a lot perhaps in the spirit of .. uhmm, .. in compliance with zionized dictatorshipshopkeepery ... attempting to stem the tide of commentarian exposure of lamestream propaganda .. by the same folks who tried those tricks under bolshevik cover, moved to back then (*but not as yet*) less ravaged pasture.

14th of march, **kin 240 (6sun)**

a Wrexham jew:

i'm not going to install anti-virus on my new laptop ... because i don't want it to get autism
pharmaffiose machine thinking disowned, split off and manouvered into ridiculed pilloried and containable, compartmentalized, scapegoatable jester position. Also, the only type of admission, confession and transparancy you can expect from this diseased = corporate mindset

American Dissident Voices January 24th, 2015
sure you can sit back and take it take it one more time one of these aeons it's gonna be the case that flips the stuckID Jeffrey Epstein the psexualist sexexploit influence broker breaking social contract from family to statehood, out to prove loyalties commodification is THE best racket for sick minds.

Reality is a lie. Lying, therefore, makes this world go around. Accept it. Embrace it. Understand it fully. And most importantly, lie well and for all the right reasons.

<https://catcherinthelie.wordpress.com/2014/04/23/freedoms-just-another-word-for-breadlines/>
offers a few views on Rowan (*my perrenial anti-getme[perrenial]hopeup medicine*), .. from april 2014

Freedom's Just Another Word For.....Breadlines.....

April 23, 2014 Catcher In The Lie

<http://louisproyect.org/2013/12/20/jew-baiting-okay-at-moon-of-alabama-but-not-me/#comments>

18th

Qabalistic Tree of Life by Samael Aun Weor.

<http://www.esotericonline.net/photo/qabalistic-tree-of-life-by-samael-aun-weor>

19th of march, 11 solar, spectral serpent, kin 245

<http://davidgarcia.web.offi...> = holyhoax.wordpress.com

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/sfpiradio/2014/11/19/ukraine-in-the-crosshairs-with-george-eliason>
NN blogs about this guy today (*GlobalRes. article about a russia demonizing ex-SF guy called Joel Harding .. who RB suspects of being one and the same person for some reason*)

end 2nd h (?): i have to say, this disgusting theater w obama/netanyahu may be one giant distracti[ve action]on from newly favorite Mossadi / Judai / chabadi / hasbari pet mascotte Kolomoiski

friday, 26th of march kin 253

<https://plus.google.com/110100351831106053963/posts/EF67c11GHCr>

fuck G+ for stripping comment sections from youtube
this vid headlined by Rowan as follows: there are always just enough jewish propagandists actually telling the truth, to prevent you from saying they're all liars | Niqnaq?
7:29 he says 'i don't know' ... not exactly the kind of truth we can use ... is that it then? All them protocolian perfection hopes dashed on the autistitative poison (*ing*)s (*of*) penmanship (*ping*)s, trying to sort, size select and hopper notes of heights and lowths, majesties and growths into actionable programarage??

Stand4 Liberty: If anyone who feels Jewish these are the symptoms you must have ? then you maybe a traitorous, Talmudic Zionist Jew.

you forgot to list metastatization of autistification via more and more invasive hormone disruption per literacy byproduct, a perversion of the real, true, ethical and meaningful way of acting the im-/expression binary out: ... polished rock and compostable dust

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=msW-PG7i47c&list=FLiaVgdpUNmcQ16YsTTMRXtw>
1 hour and 8 minutes in he reads harry waton marxist jew supremacist ... break at 1:14:.. during which he drops an extremely unPCouth term: lulocaust

march 29,

<http://thetruthspeaker.co/2015/03/28/where-did-all-the-ukrainian-neo-nazis-go/>
graham phillips shows a bbc pic with txt claiming patriot recruits need to go clean, as an example of the careful sanitization of their image in the west
banning and fighting the nazis, including the justified, grounded, green aspects of nazism for decades in europe has led to the banishment .. AND funding of their worst traits, to and in ukraine.?

march 30,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mlaZHkTSb_U
Raven Banner Home - 178 - 3,591 Nov 4, 2008
13th New Right Meeting, London, England.
Jonathan Bowden speaks on 'New Left' Marxism & the Frankfurt School. Part 6
ALL anthropomorphisizers are is TOO HUMAN .. with no regard for the limbs that hold them up, let alone a primary one, ... i am nearly finished saving up a fortune large enough to start a community with just such a rule in the founding statutes; contractuality rules and works to keep outsiders out .. guess i agree with Bowden that much ...

part 7:
anthropocentrism is an unfortunate state of mind under slavery; ... the comment in previous segment points to a graver crime ... ANTHROPOMORPHISMS (*like marxism*) STEALS -- process / concept / idea / notion that which one can fall in line with, ride, be a catalyst / protector / mascotte to and champion of -- from instead of paying tribute, stimulus, homage, reverence TO 'traffic' SUPPORTING rungs on the ladder sporting luxuriate LAYERS OF LIFE.

The world Bowden waxes awful nostalgic about is one with a reverse vector .. it leaves men content to be as red in tooth and claw as ever (*the lower layers aren't lifted to be looked at but left implicit, unfocused on ... in/as a world that goes and goes without saying, unhampered, unsabotaged by chemistry*) .. running luck of the differdraws to see who gets the stiffer straws .. i refer you to the anecdote about racehorse oats from hungary vs those from the UK, via which Julius Hensel showed hard rock soil components were the finishing first touch on top of default old calciate seafloor quailties Bowden cannot undo recent history and leap backwards to life at a bygone scale (*one*) with much more avoidable masses and their hook-ups and tie-ins .. or can he? Suffice to say he's not known for focussing on the communitarians much or for saying 'let a thousand sects and cults compete', let alone for starting a new one, seceding somewheres or go aurovillain&co, kookville sircuss station carved out of cheap marginal terrain with clever low tec, ... London before the pharmaffiat feverdream salesmen arrived from the mainland.

Jonathan Bowden - Born 12-04-1962 -- Died 29-03-2012

WinstonC 37: "how the jews can combat persecution"
Winston Churchill on the Jews of Bolshevism
TheSevenHills

case in point this morning on dutch radio (*completely*

hasbaratinfested):

the west fights third world practices of early marriage ... sure they do .. but monsterminded mellifluous mhoneymouths forget to add this is done to reserve that conscience shallowing and neotenizing (*percentage of weaponizable nerdsavantry upping*) trick and many more, for their taskmasters who like running monopolies on unfair advantage and call it 'tradition'. Also, one of the worst of them still spouts the Assad attacked his people chemically nonsense (*as if the internet does not exist at all - never heard it explained how fox news and their own flavor of MM rank somewheres in the thousands there*).

www.truetorahjews.org/naziismzionism

april 2nd,

Goy Guide to World History - Yoryevrah - 2,913
17,114 Dec 22, 2014 --- E. Michael Jones, author of The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit and Its Impact on World History, begins the series.

20th minute, ... but money DOES copulate ... the right kind of coinage does anyway ... take a clue from the iconography about the time roman gods came to pay respects, assist / learn from the northern 'white' 'gods' (*tricks of the soilbuilding and keeping trade masters*): cernunnos plaque / statuette in rheims. quick before it crumbles
and as per jesus born of a roman soldier ... check out Robert Graves ingenious and double / triple checked intuitive take on it ... might learn something

jewurldordeur wants to sea some idea

Leaked report: Israel acknowledges Jews in fact Khazars; Secret plan for reverse migration to Ukraine
blogs.timesofisrael.com -- Jerusalem and Zhitomir, 16 March/Adar II 14 (*Our Russian and Ukrainian correspondents Hirsh Ostropoler and I. Z. Grosser-Spass also contributed*)

you do realize that this is their idea of an april joke rite? The one day in the year their religion makes an exception for their otherwise constant lie telling imperative

7th of april

russian equivalent of statfor guy:

From Lugansk or Kharkov, winged tactical missiles reach the Urals, where our main forces of nuclear deterrence are. And with 100% probability to hit a ballistic missile whether silo-based or mobile-based take-off trajectory. This area is now unavailable to them, not from Poland, nor Turkey, nor from south-east Asia. That's the main goal. So for Donbass, Pindostan will fight to the last Ukrainian.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/04/07/further-research-on-lurianic-kabbalah/>
post this to Stockman-Beatty

https://youtu.be/sdLdUSJw_J8
torah

ronit meroz lurianic teaching

Most recently, kabbalah scholars such as Ronit Meroz, Daniel Abrams, and Boaz Huss have been

demonstrating that the materials within the Zohar underwent several generations of writing, re-writing, and redaction.

8th of april

Bleu Pilgrimage account belongs to David Sheen

Miri Regev (* 26. Mai 1965 als Miriam Siboni in Kirjat Gat) ist eine israelische Politikerin und frühere Brigadegeneralin
this is a man half way between hippy and grippy ... he forsook all the happy stuff after surveying the (communitarianism) field and now does this, 'petje af' bro!!!

Within Israel: Black-washing & Sex-washing

Blue Pilgrimage - 2,890 - 9,427 SINCE NOVEMBER 27

why is it so taboo to name names and operative principles .. yet wax eloquent for ... years on end stinging illustrations together ... of institutionalized and acculturated SCHIZOPHRENIA !!!!!!!?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/04/07/novorossia-the-situation-according-to-kungarov-zugzwang-all-is-lost-all-politicians-are-anal-suppositories-but-especially-these-ones/>
Novorossia merged, blew it! (Part 2)

Alexei Kungarov, Apr 3 2015

https://z5h64q92x9.net/proxy_u/ru-en.en/kungurov.livejournal.com/111352.html

9th of april

59 views in a week

Alain Soral s'explique sur Binti et attaque Salim Laibi, Vidéo du 03 12 2014 part 2/2

ozga kanu uploaded a great many Soral vid recently ... this is one of the most tragic yet inevitable ones for those who prioritize affairs of .. enunciation

21st minute he smiles proudly about his naked selfie, calls it traditionalist, taken and shared in order to supplement, if not substitute his realtime flirtneeds altogether, due to the life of solitude he has been forced to lead in the face of all the threats and plots waylaying it; an image which, berezovsky style, went out in public the day he announced his political party plans.

Cu Chulainn says: no comments because it was swiftly taken down ... would you please provide a transliteration of the title of the Tishby book you want? ...

never mind, please disregard last posting

niqnaq says:

April 11, 2015 at 3:05 pm

Torat ha-Ra ve-ha-Kelipah be-Kabbalat ha-Ari.

Now don't tell em there is an english translation by David Solomon listed on Amazon and elsewhere, cos it doesn't exist. It was never published, contrary to what the listings say. I have talked to this man David Solomon, repeatedly and he seems to me to have no intention of ever doing it.

15th of april

rowan's hits have risen to 600 as many as for poetpiet

thesaker.is/arms-to-the-sadists-us-congress-urges-pre...

27.03.2015 - RB—Rowan Berkeley. Irish Marxist.

Works harder than anyone, but works in a straightjacket of ideology. It's like looking at the world through slits in dark glasses.

The American Dream is a Nightmare — George Carlin video ...

www.darkmoon.me/.../the-american-dream-is-a-nig...
vor 6 Tagen - at the niqnaq site, rowan berkeley discusses some aspects of lurianic kabbalah, so evil that jews absolutely refuse to translate a word of it in fear of goy reaction ...

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2014/anti-putin-propaganda-not-working/>

deep discussion of Solzh and figures
lobro (he's been there since 2010):

circassian asked the question that causes instant deafness:

why was solzhenitsyn awarded nobel for accusing stalin of murdering 66 million, but was buried alive when he shifted stance and went after jews?

oh, forgot, you are all deaf, so let me crank up the volume a bit:

WHY WAS SOLZHENITSYN AWARDED NOBEL FOR ACCUSING STALIN OF MURDERING 66 MILLION, BUT WAS BURIED ALIVE WHEN HE SHIFTED STANCE AND WENT AFTER JEWS?

.... repetition of moves as darka claims ruth is in her immediate circle and has a drinking prob

17th

david sheen

'jews' (no people more racemixed) just going about their proof of ID requirements, fool on full time worseidXpisplay of pleasuring their schizofrenimamamangodliness

??? ?????? ???? by ??????????

the tune he uses on the feature lenght docu called Slavyansk
<http://kazzuraEngSubs.tumblr.com>

on the margins, the receiving end of [formerly eastern, now*] western imperialism

* = catch up here people, the bolshies have made themselves over into neocons, zionist USraelites .. gues present day code-n-crypt world is more a tool of theirs than a lever to expose them huh? Did i bet on the wrong horse? I got this great little linux box here in a pretty 'sage' coat (gnome-look.org) yet isolated on and reflected by the nearest and far from dearest corners of this multimirrorsplinternethomestage

is this the karma for supplying the world with their rocketry parts and 'defense' requirements for so long?

So long to that i guess. Time for gravity wheels and orchards, dried fruit to feed rapidly desertifying regions which are in fact even worse off.

19

MYTH AND THE RUSSIAN POGROMS: INVENTING ATROCITIES
heoccidentalobserver.net/2012/05/myth-and-the-russian-pogroms-part-2-inventing-atrocities/

MacDonald would hardly publish these profoundly anti-Jewish essays of Andrew Joyce which INCULPATE the Jews if he had himself being in the business of "exculpating" them! :}

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/stalins-willing-executioners-jews-hostile-elite-ussr/>
+192

lobro was there in 2010 already .. must have come across it and been put off by the god awful gybroch image (*woman with deep sea robberfish maw*)

20th of april

The Khazar Myth Debunked - 13th Tribe - Arthur Koestler Refuted -- Chris White = 28,250 - 31,264 Jan 7, 2011
Here are some of the resources that I quoted from.
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16835895>
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19669163>

so, .. from the eleventh minute one can surmise (*from between the lines*) that certain genes (*out to preserve .. something ... criminality?*) can / ... "may take on the appearance of their host populations but remain distinctly different genetically"
.. let's call it the empire gene shall we? Cuts across race gender age class and continent in one hell of relentlessly fell swoop .. when you string out a long exposure.
if they should ever manage to ethicise their growth factor obsessions, what a wonderful world this would be ... i invite you ... follow me ...

my comment was censored
Soon...Europe Awakes - Mel Goyson - 26 views Apr 15, 2015
8th minute: i oppose your "brutally apocalyptic conclusion" and resent your illustration with ritually sacrificial protest porn there's a world of difference, culturally speaking, between being rooted and rooting (*the latter implies making marginal 'hostile' environments more amenable to habitation, more productive, check Sepp Holzer out if you think i am just dreaming*); europe's heritage thru cernunnos -- decried as lustfully pagan by the very people who use that type of temptation to gain political footholds, commercializing vitals that should never ever be delegated way, but in reality stood for active provisioners. Check the mineral needs of soil .. all the liddul ones in there (*outweighing us gazillionfold if it came to a vote*), served small 'change', little fresh dust coinage, spent on and dissolving / saved in their habitat, soilbanks -- our meanwhile thoroughly betrayed and squandered good standing under his now crumbled and forgotten directive (*was jesus attempting to import it to jewland is their undying hatred stemming from that? reasonable questioner wants to know*) did indeed get taken down and your frust is understandable but your cure of dark allusions which do not apply to 'soiling' rock by lightening it up to boost the greenery in the sense described, therefore isn't one.

blogpost
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=s8ZHD8BR3zw
save donbass = pop song with none of the completely adle brained las gasp of mass['sieve'] media lies as pumpin the pumpkin 24/7//13/28+1 in Ukraine

v=BIPCvCERghQ mobilization ... going on 2 million views since februari 1st
.. and indeed, the russians build good weapons .. but also make very good vids (*check masha and the bear series if you like animations, .. specially if you have children*)

my heart warms to russia .. to the point where the hasbaratified history buffs hogging the airwaves during churchtime on sunday in Holland will prolly add my life story to the pile of russia goin biops they've already stacked up over the decades at some point in the distance. The empire is broken up at it's very [strategically and] variously placed 'hearts' as it is .. in any case ... in it's zeal for undead mis- and displacement. But let me not end on a dark note alone, add a little radionics, Demeo, maybe even a gravity wheel .. if we can get enough heavy lifters convinced it's worth their time.

i've already said a thinkg or two about the way the devils figure they can play this in the eye of the working public with little time to dig for truth on the internet and not charmed by the likes of those who do .. like me. I had a christian who sings in the comfort of his home nearby with 3 daughters already run away when i accused him of being biased which he tactically saved himself from by claiming i was interrupting him and he was just about [getting ready] to balance his demonization spiel (*unmarked fighters yada yada*).

make the EUkrnns look bad by sending them inexperienced youths that would only get in the way of WUkrnn oligarchs anyway and instruct them to terrorize, drug and drunk them up, then make them look up to the actually paid private supremacist armies who do a little exemplary free market lancing on the side by sluicing well paying westerners through for whom fsg (*first shooter games, no questions ever*) are not real enough.

for those who don't know, the poroschenko shot in the beginning should be enough to tell you what sort he is (*USraeli stooge*) as the mobilizations are far from voluntary unless you like to picture the alternative, abject oligarch finagled poverty a choice.

so Donbassians will seem cruel if they shoot those who refuse to retreat and/or don't heed folks like Gubarov (*-ev?*) shown in the beginning, urging them to go home (*and as usual the soldier is threatened from both sides*)

21
comment on Kevin McDonald
colonization reversal a la mugabe needs to be applied to the US or else we are stuck with half truths and the cold cold vibe of this here southern californian; have you seen christopher brown's stolen land series?
algoxy.com/stolenland/

Ukraine Violence Flare-up Explained - Joaquin
the supposed integration of the rightie Ukrainian militias in the regular army was just a media sham to make the EU walk back it's hesitations due to real non aligned news dissemination, which they cannot keep denying without appearing as insane as they are ...

Palestinians commit crimes against humanity by targeting Israeli CITIZENS, using suicide bombers that are driven by pure Jew hate.
+Shapira Gal: the gods of schizophrenia you mercantile folk worship can and do reward with one thing only and small comfort it is, albeit easier than taking a step back for a view over the suffering wrought, stockholm syndrome.

22
Shane Yaw: ah you describe the muslim psyche well.
Shapira Gal: we worship life and progress.

hope, that's the inner workings of a command structure based faith, in other words, of an ism .. any isms without grounding ... specially conceitism and only a multiculture that makes it its business to constantly overrun borders, spill past paragons of working a surplus back in and call it a bubbely troubely wash, etcetera, can pull off the zeals necessary to result in -- falsification of history through false flag wavery as you are attempting to do against knowing full well better with regards to my 'refrinsing' -- occupations ... of the red race east and west (*native americans and tibetans*).

i used to emphasize the 'semitation' (*used to call it semitosis*) arabs and jews have in common a long time ago but with such a splintered crowd on either side one has to strongly differentiate throughout except when analysing edicts concockted at the tightest of top downer cabals.

24th

RT at the parades in Auschwitz

to martyre king:

gas chambers my ass ! rewriting history'? .. what a dirty 'unfairing' trick to bring to a fight eh?

.. comes with the will to win .. at any cost ... wait, we do see an awful hell of a lot of costly caust cast blocking true vue of the rewritery process and gamers are too busy gating to notice forest gardens transform to factory farms. this uglification is all the more painful to me cause i thought i was gonna stop it. ... not sure that feeling is up/in for a come back ...

i am not gonna watch this [??] but the channel should give your western christian (*especially dutch ones, supporters of alcohol syndrome babies in Eastern Europe and western ukraine in particular, for decades already*) much pause

remember the #christian zionism (*no such tag*) probs elsewhere

Maria Engström originally shared:

[eng subs] #Azov battalion #crucify and #burn "separatist supporter" liveleak.com/view?i=e66_1429916333

Nazi Google removed the original video to Cover up Obama's and Harper's war crimes.

What separate these monster from #ISIS ? +Barack Obama and +Stephen Harper train, arm and finance these monsters just like they do with ISIS. The real enemies are Obama and Harper. [eng subs] Alleged "Azov" battalion troopers crucifying a "separatist

HEaRealNowhereMan

As a Man with WN Views I must say I find YOUR VIDS TO BE VERY Interesting just as I DO JAM Jr Vids.

The WGTOW Report - Is SPLC Protecting White Trashionalism?

Veronica K. Clark - A MGTOW gentleman called me a "Feminazi"

14th minute has you arguing the hatred of jews towards nazis was due to kristallnacht (*with or without your false flag yadayada qualifiers*). on the contrary, they resent the fact that they can't stay put and increase revenue due to their victims/hosts losing motivation to serve them .. precipitously after some point, necessitating them to move to less wary pastures to pasteurize

25th of april

Australian Man Jailed For Confronting Zionist Spies by FreiLiegnitz 1,183 views from 09

sitename now: no soap, no lampshades, no gas

via search:

Brendon O'Connell sentenced to at least 3 years for arguing with a Zionist Jew -- by Hollands Glorie - 2 months ago ---- 42 views

Founder of JEWwatch.com Frank Weltner talks with Steve Johnson from StopFundingisrael about Jewish ownership of Western Governments, the harrasment he has faced and the challenges now facing the American people TO ACTUALLY DO SOMETHING about it.

Gender Identity and Sexuality - Environmental or Biological 2/3

AustralianRealist - 3,446 - 1,124 Nov 28, 2012

05/04/10 "Are there biological reasons men have a greater tendency than women to want sex without obligation?"

Norway: Brainwashed Science on TV Creates Storm, 2010 ---- "What Eia had done, was to first interview the Norwegian social scientists on issues like sexual orientation, gender roles, violence, education and race, which are heavily politicized in the Norwegian science community. Then he translated the interviews into English and took them to well-known British and American scientists like Robert Plomin, Steven Pinker, Anne Campbell, Simon Baron-Cohen, Richard Lippa, David Buss, and others, and got their comments. To say that the American and British scientists were surprised by what they heard, is an understatement."

28th,

???? give me your greedy, 'betraiterous', willing to oppress and extinguish another people as an occupation force, willing to forgo all self awareness and honesty in this regard if that's not an ouchy all around, you ain't bein honest

Racial Nationalist Party of America

www.rnpaheadquarters.org/id6.html

In an excerpt of the article, Time summed up her role (*and no doubt the CIA's role*) in the so-called Arab Spring. We call it the CIA Spring, but here is a brief ...

<http://www.timesofkabul.com/2011/09/21/sandstorm-false-arab-spring/>
obomber vs bachmann

54th here:

<https://plus.google.com/115987726188893296675/posts/bChgtz7a66m>

if he can only score cutesee cheeksee points .. rhymes with britzi and jewzi, terms i learned from VKClark ... from bouncing his balls on the likes of Bachman turned jokebutt (*showgal*)... i'd call it an out of TOUCH new low DOWN for ... bible addled 'EUfugees' forming the occupation forces on/of turtle island in highest states of denial about most of everything including themselves

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/cops-beat-ethiopian-idf-soldier->

in-alleged-racist-attack/
illustrates recent points i made in comments

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b0NwtTXlKMg>
vkclark writes a 1300 page tome .. then attacks the most clownish take down of her work she has come across

9:41 -Veronica K. Clark - Neorevisionism vs. Vicious Slander, Lies & Deceitfulness --- llaevigrof 2 months ago (*edited*)
The book that Veronica is talking about is like the sarcastic exposure of the Talmud, a 'self debasement or making fun of the bizarreness of Talmudism', based on what Michael Hoffman reveals in 'Strange Gods of Judaism'....
added with more support of Benjamin Freedman, "Facts are Facts", and Deitrich Eckhardt "Bolshevism From Moses to Lenin", Eckart Verlag, "Jewish Domination Weimar Germany", and Henry Fords "The International Jew" Dearborn Independent.... Wrap these all up together, this is a pretty good picture....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=la1V7wGf16E>
44m long vkclark rant destroying the grunberg book 'the 'jewzi' messiah'

30th of april

kahanist
<http://hayamin.org/f>
pc is anti-semitic?

this jtf.orger must be a failed comedian
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fthFxC5cAVM>
Chaim Ben Pesach Discuss's The Nazi Frank Weltner israel4ever2009 - 45 -- 1,305 Sep 3, 2010
claims Frank had hundreds of vids up at one time

this guy is a good example of the types Frank studies

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vSIDx3eUyaI>
JTF Chairman Chaim Ben Pesach Is Interviewed by Americans For A Safe Israel on December 17, 2001 - by JTF4theNetherlands
2,869 views
12 vids all 5 years old ... he did many different accounts ... so there's prolly some truth to his complaint about youtube taking his accounts down along with Frank's ones, .. in the interest of balance ...

he succeeds somewhat or best i seen him do so far, losing that duplicity and double faced dupery impression he conveyed very thick right off the bat in this one:
10th minute certainly shows a few shades of Bobism ...

Rosenburg likes **Harry Ostrer** (*geneticist, emphasizing jewish diversity*)

Chaim Ben Pesach is a liar! We Jews are NOT a Race!
by Joshua Rosenberg (*0 subbers, 1 vid account - best of this whole sordid bunch*)

someone copied an irgun fund raiser flyer and diverted funds, this fanatic Chaim then blew this man's car up (*in 86*) for which he did time (*all confessed in hebrew with meatchop handgestures*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=94-aQH9q7ml>
Victor Vancier (Jewish Nazi Psycho Chaim Ben Pesach) Calls Jews

"Kikes"! Brags about Bombings!
Vancier is AntiChaimBenPesach! - 92 - all vids (50 totalling a 1000Vs) 3 years old

in a vid on rosenburg there is mention of annalousia1979 who mirrored his pro-serb vids but favored rosenburg which the vidmaker claims caused jealousy

deliberate pro- and confusion of participants in arguments is a strategy that provides cover and support for the deceitful ... or so they seem to believe .. in their decoy / fallguy focused state of pawnery pownery ... hello proteinwisdom piyama 'man' (*or should i say piyamaman .. the battlefield equivalent of a madam i guess*)
pretend people or pretend money ... either way works but both is better
dangerous dna ...
funny to see the old style youtube pages scrutinated ... i mean -nized ...(*3rd in list, second is a boring very long one*)

Conservatives Against JTF
Psychoanalysis of Victor Vancier's Narcissistic brainwashing Cult called "**Jewish Task Force**" (*JTF*) !!

Sam Vaknin, Author of "Malignant Self-Love: Narcissism Revisited"
<http://www.youtube.com/samvaknin>

you must be a cultmember accomodating an attempt at/ pretense of (*the 'choice' left to you by the chosen*) self-medication

Vankin's Created playlists
23 videos -- The Narcissist's Sexuality
77 videos--- Psychopathic Narcissists in Social Settings
91 videos -- Abuse in Relationships with Narcissists and Psychopaths
.. and another, 176vids long one ...

a bit much for a guy with a speech impediment .. all by his lonesome vid after vid

it's kin 27 (*diff between yours and mine*) so i trust this will please you:
evan kleinman made a movie called 'punk jews'
plays right now at the contemporary jewish museum SF
heard on freakradio(*dotorg*)
based on a book by justin lee biber
no holocaust no punk
perfect example of the extremisms the hassidim feel at home in ... the abject sound of mob dependant star terror (*my description of punk*) considered a perfect backdrop for lofty top of your lungs ethics
... that was actually from 2013 oh well ...

ps 2019: wrong, RB = k27 (*diff 28*)

"Our findings support the Khazarian hypothesis"
The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypotheses --- Eran Elhaik

zat 2 mei = 3moon, k29,
White Genocide in Progress, Self-Hating White Liberals Pitch In
nationalsocialisms.blogspot.com

????
H&E twice in a row? Is this guy's Saud \$\$ dispensing handler bribing G+?

Putin reigned Russian oligarchs in; Ukrainians did not discipline theirs.

<https://plus.google.com/105065067849547199377/posts/JQ2F11VcPBE>

Sandler being racist towards native women who walked off his set

even he can't help being jewish look at my fucked up life sooo soooo close to good footing and rooting, plenny of assimilation cycles before me, selfmade parents whose worst vice was the blindness to the zionism of their christianity ... yet i am a commentarian drowing in an ocean of them, brilliance notwithstanding and no different from those being too coy about recognition and too shit about autonomy, developing progressively worse rsi type conditions and more and more resentful i left my salvation up to non existent readers.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/04/30/aftonbladet/#comment-91604>
+13

When Rustle Met Brand -- DoctorRandomercam - 12,234 -- 15,039 Jan 23, 2015

..... proof positive one can lead/let one's semen rise to a frolic under the brianpan and make it come out cuttngly sharp even though you fuel it with noisejuice i am sure this makes as much sense as 's fave taoist boocook

zond 3 mei = 4dog, k30,

Man Who Filmed Freddie Gray Arrested and Targeted By Police by WeAreChange - 16 hours ago - 9,118 views - 6:00m

is cop abuse really the worthiest thing to focus a camera on?

would it not polarize zeitgeist fashion, showing environmentally intact and pristine culture next to science tox or the latter contrasted with clean science woowoo (*and very little in between ...*)

Aren't we out to fill the gap between lofty occupy ideals in all the books and roadmaps to a better world, hauled to the doorsteps of the hallways earmarked for trafficking darkness, disappearing in police containers??

would it be better if half the time in/of the film was dedicated to showing the stuff people like David Sheen filmed (*the intentional community scene*) before he went and turned his attention to the depths of cultural abjection in IzRealHell??

An intercut with many gradations will help folks find their way rather than be outraged no?

2:38 ==== EILMENDUNG!!! Donezk ist unter Beschuss! Ukraine verwendet Waffen des Kalibers 152 mm und 122 mm!
by NewsFront DE - 6 hours ago337 views
Donezk ist wieder unter Bombardements! Überall ist ein lautes Knallen zu hören. Die ukrainischen Eindringlinge verwenden die Waffen mit 152 mm

122mm & 155mm cannons .. not just aimed at donetsk curse western leaders who led into this (*and i urge them to accept mine as they are likely to be the mildest on the market*) but hell ... no matter what they try here at the most illtreated core region, there's no escaping the curse of imperia (*bidding agencies for instance, the old budgetting programs causing mega corps to vie, jostle and gamble for bail in posishies ... how deep a layer of fresh ashes can i afford to pray for without hurting this year's crop*)

<https://veronicakclarkhistorian.wordpress.com/2014/10/28/geous-german-bill-kaulitz/>

Lara LazarOz: Putin stole their money - Russian style !!?

Richard Martin: +Teri Sologoub You're leaving me without apologising , I'm going to report you to Porous Petro .

Teri Sologoub: Russian oligarchs have their filthy hands firmly around Putlers neck. Any false move will deem the dictator choked to DEATH! Russia is ruled by the mafia. The mafia don't abide by the rules.

What's Hot and Recommended

Jay Gordon - Apr 30, 2015 -- You're not going to see +Doug Henwood on +The Rachel Maddow Show discussing Hillary Clinton anytime soon, so you'll have to read this interview in Salon. Her campaign so far has been more liberal, at least rhetorically, than some predicted.

"The personification of neoliberalism": Doug Henwood explains why he's still not ready for Hillary. The former secretary of state is still a corporate squish, the leftist journalist and author tells Salon -- 24 comments

same way a regular guest of his (*Varoufakis*) has been ostracized ... bolsh much? .. projection lots?

5monkey, kin 31, 4th of may monday

businessinsider.com/photos-of-erbil-the-capital-of-kurdistan-2014-8?op=1&IR=T
14 Beautiful Photos Of Erbil, The Capital Of Iraqi Kurdistan That ISIS Is Targeting businessinsider.com/photos-of-erbil-the-capital-of-kurdistan-2014-8#ixzz3ZBSSZrHS

Sam Hita: Their machinations started in Europe (that is Amsterdam) and they will end just there.
seems my response (*and sub*) has been rejected

cyberistan.org/islamic/mamerica.html#historic
MUSLIMS IN THE AMERICAS BEFORE COLUMBUS by Dr. Youssef Mroueh

atlan.org/articles/true_history/
SE Asians in america 5 centuries before CColumbus ...This text was written some ten years ago, and is only now being revised and updated (Jan. 2002)

ganggarden.wordpress.com
kreikamp (*northern Michinganite*) on exopermaculture.com this:
[Re: Ukraine/Crimea, Putin/Obama, NATO/US: Can we learn to think for ourselves?](http://www.reukraine.com)

http://www.permacultureportal.com/article_ukraine.php
about a course in 95, written in 03 by Wa man
Center for Permaculture: a/ya218/2, Kyiv 253099, Ukraine; ph: (*044*) 446-5579; pcukr@gluk.apc.org

#146, a few years ago, seen about as often as this follow up:
youtube.com/watch?v=LjhHd4EoK6Q

Karen Straughan Interview "Feminism: Socialism & Eugenics in Sheep's Clothing" - #210 - GnosticMedia -- 38,522

16,932 Aug 27, 2014 --- "I might quote Ms. Gloria Steinem, one of those so assisted, who commented that the CIA "wanted to do what we wanted to do -- present a healthy, diverse view of the United States" -- "never felt I was being dictated to at all." --- Director of Central Intelligence, William Colby, quoting Gloria Steinem.

compacttv

21thou Vs in 5 days ... is it enough to help make the hasbarat 'leugenpers' appear as traitorous as they are?
Is youtube safe from scot style vote/count fraud?

Khamenei.ir on Twitter: "Why should & how can #Israel be eliminated? Ayatollah Khamenei's answer to 9 key questions. #HandsOffAlAqsa "

not helpful we need permaculture course campaigns ... but it will have to wait till mommies regain their senses along with rights and proper places .. so they can ground[earth] their hi testotots .. turning hardest into softest dustfree .. and soils visibly dustrich

woensdag 6 mei, 7skywalker, k33

integr secret int serv = ISIS in Minden Nevada
sulla vista Az

"voice of dissent" had DD on but didn't archive it
"voice of dissent" "Douglas Dietrich"

thursday he goes on Rita Louise
"energy radio" "Douglas Dietrich"

do= 9wiz

Bondaruk (*H&Eed again*)

Google+ers STOP TAKING BRIBES FROM THIS schizo why don't you?

Cause you haven't even listened to Sibel Edmunds on Nato and all that rot ... so you just let that crowd project allover your self?

you're more than a skinadspace whore aintcha?

vr 8 mei 9eagle, k35

Atlanta Bill

why the EU is so accommodating to Nazis

<http://www.juliagorin.com/wordpress/?p=2675>

THE RESISTANCE originally shared:

EU + US + Combat 18 Nazi Skinheads = New Ukrainian Police

<https://narodnieurasia.wordpress.com/2015/04/13/ukrainian-nazi-police/>

to Ry on violence culture

the skitsochumps project all their own peccadillos onto target/prey and THEN try to 'take them out' (*note: not 'cure them'*) .. and not before that (*distancing / 'delegating' / disownment of their own crime*). It's the old 'scopegate' of the arms industry, planting 'seeds' of toxgrudge in keeping with books kept about this play for keeps yet runaway demograde diggery. Highly profitable, hence their chokehold. It's good to flex [pop]density but the very bottom layers are the only ones

where this (*rock to soil*) 'trick' can be done without any sentience coming to harm. On the contrary, growth factors down 'theah' are not out of but in to this world, it's most important 'limiting' factor, from there on up to the whippiest tops of treecrown tips. Peace activism without this earthy / earthing component remains ineffective, counterproductive even, cause competing with warmemes and -mongers must include 'marchandizing' with matter of life and death. I am living proof grasping this and graduating into grippiedom isn't possible on battlegrounds like the splinternet. I chose unwisely ... but shouldn't have begged for help hoping i'd get a bigger budget than the people i could simply pay to execute my designs. I hope to transition ... on the 'double'.

zat 9 mei 10warrior, k36

HERE IS HOW THE ELECTION IN UK WAS RIGGED! -- Annie Logical
the riggers in scotland have the continuation of the war in Donbass on their conscience, don't you agree? Why haven't i seen that insight expressed before .. here and now? Do i have to initiate everything around here?

Caveat: i have yet to google scottish vote / donbass secession (=0) and vica versa

"donbass vote" (*donbassian .. donbassish??*) "scottish secession" = 0

"secession of donbass" "secession of scotland" = 0

"donbass vote" = 343

"Please give me a Russian passport": 72yo Dutchman asks Putin for citizenship — RT News

A 72-year-old Dutch citizen has written a letter to Vladimir Putin asking for a Russian passport. He explained his intentions by saying he loves Russia, admires Peter the Great and is tired of anti-Russian...

what's the largest distribution of apples orchards in russia?
i'd move to the middle of wherever that is ... is is that very expensive acreage .. anybody know?

Otto Potter (*or something like that*)

"There was no east/west division before the Soviets by the way, so what is still seperating us??"

the soviets .. still, except now the heaviest hitters among them are working from the other side of the divide ... it's a bit like mars moving out ... a former planet taking it's most desirable real estate / sun distance place till some leap of survival became necessary cause idiot armament punks with hanger on punks and fervents turned it into an asteroid belt but not to worry, growing season on, right around the next orb bitterbatter basking till the creepycrawlies on it go barking again ... speaking of which ... curse alcohol ... it would proly turn my orchard aspiration into one big disappointment since i choose to avoid it .. so hiding among the simplistic veda people could be my only option ... the rainbow gathering was a big disaster in russia (*08 or so? .. 05 maybe*) and i don't think 'permunities' would fare much better if they tackled public land due to budget constraints.

Ps: all answer appreciated.

zo 10th of may, 11earth, k 37

mo 11th of may, 12mirror, k38

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/eGTwVgD2r4Q>

Rowan finally tired of the machine ambiguation but it has affected him .. as i hope to show if, as my supposition stands now, that clay/fresh dust coin, the likes of which

Cernunnos let run onto / into the ground and thus fed fair fighting with (*from one cellers on up*) is what Jesus wanted to replace the metal ones, not turning tables in the way it's usually taken, that of reversal, but in order to point to its prime growth and fight fairing factor (*as*) constituted by way of mentioned money touch down, thrown all rite around, where it doeth hit and disappear into the ground, ... then .. there is eminent and, i might add, the ecofem type sense in saying that famous Jesus gesture was anything but unpolitical.

Why oh why am i following all these ornery types whom i seem to disgust and won't have none of me, no job offers, rides, pity ... nuthin ...

someone told me he could see i was born to disappoint peers in my horoscope .. and he was a RRRife fanatic so i had great respect for him .. and it's waaaaaay obvious really .. that pay up, off and out .. won't be till many lifetimes down the road .. if ever.

Parable of the pimples

I've no real idea who Psknick is attacking, and who he or she is defending, here. The humour, such as it is, lies in the parabolic construction, which appears to be accidental. Psknick is not aware that he has rewritten the parable of the mote and the beam (*to put in in King James' vocabulary*). Now, we could work backwards until we had listed all the legitimate grievances of all the players in this limp tragedy of so-called 'Ukraine': from the north the Russians (*who are in fact Swedish*), from the west the Austro-Hungarians and the Poles, from the east the Tatars and the Mongols, and from the south the mysterious slave-trading Khazars. But if we paid any attention to the original parable, we should know that the point is, you can never reach the end of an enumeration of grievances. It goes on for ever. So, Jesus is saying, you have to interrupt the series somewhere, and engage in some forgiveness, which is not a political thing but a personal one. As for politics, it has its own standards, which Jesus refrained from teaching – RB

Screenshot from 2015-05-11 02:44:35 - it reads: and all sorts of gleeful trolls? Here, they say, they are having problems. What? if You neighbor has rolled out a claim from a neighbor to go get a new zit on your nose, what does that have to claim? With his pimple neighbor himself, in working order, will understand, and You to settle the claim... instead of rejoicing are empty, type of pimple on the nose of a neighbor. it would be better attended to how to handle the situation with the neighbour's claim! imho (*psknick*) #13007

So what are the standards of politics, which Jesus refrained from teaching? Well, first of all, let's be clear: politics is an inhuman science. The subject of politics is not the human being, but the polis, that is to say, the state, which is an inhuman construction, a machine in fact. It reduces all the human beings who take part in it to the status (*but not the real condition*) of cogs. We need to define the status-but-not-condition of the cog, to avoid letting it fall into outright slavery. The Jews have no vocabulary for it, and nor do the Christians, as such, but Jews and Christians between them have spawned the hybrid discourse of Marxism, so I suggest we use that – RB

No, the politics lies in the clever distribution and stimulation of contributions .. not to mention the voluntarization of them.

as to your weird wordplay, i'll just throw one of my own right back:

make sure that verplichten en toedichten samenvallen
make sure that obligation and ascription overlap (*'leave no room' ... in order to allow leaves to arise from what was/had no room under previous [pre-aufgehobenheit / pre embrace ... see my rock polishing designs] rocky conditions .. i mean status ... well .. you get my meaning*).

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/05/11/the-parable-of-the-pimples/>

both in our own world (*keyboard mirrorynth*) no doubt .. yet such a an extra set of worldpoles further apart than most.

May 10, 2015 at 2:11 pm - bolasete says:

<http://fletcher.tufts.edu/~media/Fletcher/Directory/media/National%20Security%20and%20Double%20Government%20by%20Glennon.pdf>
link to 114-page article re double (*not secret*) gov't.
haven't read it yet. hurrah for a stroke for joymun independence.

13th of may, 1sun, k40

<http://canvas.grolsch.com/film-works/welcome-to-leith-is-one-of-the-best-documentaries-screening-at-this-years-hot-docs>

<https://vimeo.com/85668727> -- 1 of 8 by No Weather
Michael Beach Nichols is a recipient of a Jerome Foundation Grant. "Welcome to Leith," his second feature film, premiered at the 2015 Sundance Film Festival.

do 14th of may, 2dragon, k41

Agenda 21 - Replacement Migration - United Nations - Aaron Kasparov -- 993 -- 65 views May 13, 2015 ---
un.org/en/development/desa/population/publications/ageing/replacement-migration.shtml

19th minute: didn't know that about Wesley Clark
Holland had the 'pissed about PC' polinco forumites, 'graverdammers' etc in the noughties .. but none understood# the pacific roots of rightie rule or saw the need to point out how these (*groundings / groundrules / fundamentals**) had to form the bulk of reputability.

* - See P Callahan's 'Paramagnetism', containing his rap on the knights' castles and the peasant's field (*para- vs diamagnetism, the charge that conducts photosynthesis best*) .. via presence of all trace minerals. I would update that via raised rock on rails and a few well places bearings ... to ferry n fan the fun alive.

- if you tell people there you are mixrace albeit early arrivals and succesful assimilees (*of which Holland has many since Spinoza, although he is not known for his kids .. as indeed it looks like i won't be*) they stop listening.

Hellstorm - Exposing The Real Genocide of Nazi Germany (*Full Documentary*) -- by Renegade Broadcasting - 1 week ago --- 110,019 views

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iVmDXMtIaMg>
you people missed a change in that long harangue around the 40m mark to point to the parallels in Ukraine during the past year. You also miss pointing out that the casualty numbers can

be weaponized by the present day Bolsh machine (*HQed in DC, Paris and London, ... Hilversum*) when they use them to show how cruel the opponent is.

sat 16th, 4night, k43

youtube.com/user/ellysamaye = on hillary

prolly that canadian who moved to japan if i remember right ... nope, england .. *Method of Coping: Grounding - ceedling -- 7,791 -- 2,408 Nov 7, 2013* ----- let me begin by admitting total failure at acting on the insight / acknowledgement i am to propound / propose / point out, but you completely if not studiously avoid it altogether.

Grounding is one of those 1% cases where taking 'it' literally (*ground your food arose from, or deeper still ancestral grounds you hail from ultimately and more liminal, the grounds that fed those grounds in quarternary terms, etc*) surpasses and transcends the mere metaphorical succour and 'surrogature' ('denaturality') available thru language / media. This rarity gets matched and multiplied by the fraction of those who notice and it goes astronomical when counting the ones who make something of it ... as i have been doing on the net since 96

Free Ebook, Created by Adam Kokesh over at thefreedomline.com - D/L This Podcast - hulkshare.com/lknihr8f1atc
http://caliberhitting.com -
http://caliberhittingpodcast.com -
http://hekkpipe.com

hour 8 of bobfest: johnson killed kennedy ... cause of the fed issue ... jackie's family involved
bob reads it at 10:30 (*1:30 his time*)

how hitler was tempted by big money (*not understanding cernunnos coin, . despite the brilliant cover of the 1917 book about migration issues called 'das deutsche volk in schwere zeiten'*) ... if only they had coined from that truly 'blood and bearth' 'big muddy' ... but i do yet posses a 'sprankje hoop' repetition can be prevented.

Wolfgang Eggert - Der verratene Widerstand
RathausCafe - 3,581 -- 7 views

27:53 "Es ist ja nicht verboten zu denken!" Nina Hagen im Gespräch mit Historiker Wolfgang Eggert

by NeueHorizonteTV --- 1 year ago --- 9,539 views
Die komplette Show (*90 min*) gibt es hier in voller Länge: youtube.com/watch?v=zRH8T09BW0g

4:49 -- Wolfgang Eggert bei Nina Hagen
by Nivodive --- 6 years ago -- 9,132 views
weitere Infos hier: http://plutokraten.blogspot.com/

17th of may, k44, overtone seed

monday the 18th, rhythmic serp, k45

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mg6XpUUhe8A

a summing up of vices ascribed to jews, those they gravitate towards, have developed specialist cultural 'skills' for, ... stuff like woman trafficking, financial crime ..

she reads hans f k guenther
apparantly quoted by christopher m hutton in race and the third reich .. but the description has this:

My books: http://www.amazon.com/Veronica-Clark/...
We have received a legal complaint regarding your video. After review, the following video:
The Feminist Report - MGTOW vs. Feminists
has been blocked here: French Polynesia, Israel, French Guiana, Czech Republic, Martinique, Austria, Mayotte, Poland, Saint Pierre and Miquelon, French Southern Territories, Guadeloupe, Reunion, France, Switzerland, Italy, Wallis and Futuna, New Caledonia, Germany

https://diggerfortruth.wordpress.com/2013/06/04/puppet-putin
flyingcossack accuses putin of being mossad

additions to the one i read (*sam hita / menorah A'dam thread*) contain quite a few Lobro contributions

tuesday continued - 19th, 7worldbridger, k46

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tsMDm80KS84

such a shame that wealthier, more sinofied, easterly Tibetans couldn't stop the CCP's abuse in more westerly provinces over the decades ... i don't think it's just a matter of distance. Can anybody explain?

how can the west continue to worship, serve and rely on a schizophrenic genocidal killmode ... and no i won't spoil the truth of this by adding something like 'from space', or even 'land gone to sand'after this finds it's way thru social media?

rowan on sibel

what the Jews choose to finance. Conceivably, that could include someone who challenges the official version of 9/11, but only if they leave the #1 culprit, Israel, out of the picture. Sibel might agree to that, but not me. That doesn't mean I am 'anti-Semitic', or even anti-Jewish. I am deeply attuned to the Jews, and often wish I was one – RB

to Veronica and John Friend

don't care for this bg soundtrack ... oh well ...

jewish is who has:

1 mixed blood background (*primogeniteurs migrated miles and miles multiple times operating on a turnover / substitution principle .. burning bridges, losing ethics, picking up the elevation of profit at all and any cost principle*)

... and so, multicultural is a hydra and the jew is not recognizable at all for the most part. Those who id as that AND move back to a land that arguably began permanent occupation and genocide 40 years after a red sea crossing of sorts, will act as a lighting rod .. and money spinner in the way a very ugly whore will nevertheless get plenty bizniz of the equally hardened up and damaged. Likely will trigger WWII

The slow migrators away from that area were the nice ones, relatively speaking (*multi-assimilative ... culminating in the present day permie front*), the faster ones (*taking more ruthless and bigger leaps, including the channel crossing are the ones that bred into the kind of britzis that triggered the previous WWz*).

+liberty4awl posted a long harague against use of money on the Ry w Tom Goodrich interview; i go:

i studied money ... real money, primal and even a conscious and previous / historical money is fresh clean mud, finest motherly

stuff, suited and fit to keep close for daily use. time||emit rock|| dust rock4soil .. would you feel dirty handling that money?

The Feminist Report - Veronica K. Clark - The World Menace --- Veronica K. Clark -- 1,439 Dec 22, 2014
John's blog: <http://www.therealistreport.com/>

wednesday - 20th, 8hand, kin 47

ever wonder if pop. density past the point of NOT needing traffic lights is [or is not] the prob?????

President Obama joins Twitter with @POTUS account, breaks fastest million follower count record Guinness World Records
US president shatters social media record previously been held by Avengers star Robert Downey Jr.

i have a bad news addiction ... *(or .. chronically attempt to find explanations for the fact my status is low; conclusion so far: unjustifiable)* but i can do without the hypocrisy

the fear and repression of manisms is in sync and parallel of the jewdified fears their game is up, against which they rev control, poison, divide and weaken mechanisms up hysterically

thursday 21st, 9star, kin 48

franny *(posts willy nelson on family farms)*

? i am blocked from commenting on your posts again.

this one triggers memories of Charles Walters, parity pay *(NORM national organization for raw materials, it basically stipulated a seventh of monies to go to primary producers)*; now THAT would be a way to fasttrack permaculture ... fuck the arabs, they'll never get the green thumb thing; go for gravity wheels, steady the world and stay put around them *(too heavy for stupid modern haulmemes anyways)*; fuck all pipelines and fumes.

Indigenous MATTERS *(a lot!)* StopFundingIsrael
State Premier Booed and shoved by crowd in Western Australia --- WA Premier Colin Barnett has told protesters outside parliament house that no Aboriginal people will be forced from their lands.

... and the land they lost will be cleaned up and restored to them so that they really will stop being "forced from their lands". schizoDouche. --- ps: nice group title

MBrown gravestone

Titus Amalek: *Lol rot in run-on sentence hell, fatass nigger.*
+Titus Amalek get. off. red. land. we can't even trust you with the repair, go deal with your betrayed heritage before you redouble your crossifying it yet again.

no more hate, it's time for iz to miscegenate *(kiss atop the wall pic)* ----- a short definition for israel IS miscegenation. It works like this: to compensate for ethnic coherence they install the schizocapitalist meme 'profit at any and all cost' .. anybody can do it and they've proven it.

<https://plus.google.com/104840741023474928456/posts/fCk57FVsnN2>
84Cs on original

switching sides would be less confrontational ... easier for isolationists to feel welcome rather than threatened with a rollover

you can dig my grave with a bloody spade when your mother is dead ... jesus won't be no mother to you, his trials and tribulations won't see you through - BDylan tune

257 thoughts on "Hellstorm: The Devil's Cauldron" ... nearly 30 of them by lobro at darkmoon.me/2014/devils-cauldron/

choyung, the number 6 million has some occult, kabbalah significance, portending the imminent arrival of jew messiah who will not show up unless those 6 million jews are sacrificed, so they are trying to even deceive their own greasy god by cooking the holocaust books, kol nidre bites yahweh on his snake-tailed ass.

it shows up in print *(nyt)* in 1900 for the first time, see here and ever after has been as regular feature as sunday comics.

note how the ju-box goes into hysterics just prior to the bolshevik coup in 1917 *(oktoberbloodfest)* frequently pairing 6 million rus jews near extinction with how nice it would be to find them a warm spot in palestine *(they don't call it israel)*.
so guess what happens: tsarist russia collapses at hands of jew assassins, then ottoman turkey collapses soon after -- note that the sultan was the custodian of the holyland who steadfastly refused to give it up despite rothschilds and montefiores offers to buy it, then comes the dread nazi crocodile who swallows 6 million jews whole, then comes u *(jew)*n that signs off on palestine to be raped and sacrificed on the moloch's altar. got that timeline? that's the story of the 6 million in a nutshell.

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/hellstorm-dresden-holocaust-video-18-mins/>

only 30Cs on this one, from feb

refused .. again:

piety piet *(pluGs, formerly PLUiS)*

yall know there's a feature length version right ... and plenny interviews with author on youtube ... he did one with Ry Dawson most recently

ps: my first comment here went astray a week ago ... it was *(asking)* about that dark prophecy by Frank about jew *(ish)* menora diggin .. their be *(gin)* and end all

#comment-896632 = 34 .. not showing ... inimitably lobro

slightly off tipoc, but this wouldn't go onto *(the shorter one of)* the Hellstorm threads:

yall know there's a feature length version right ... and plenny interviews with author on youtube ... he did one with Ry Dawson most recently

ps: my first comment here went astray a week ago ... it was *(asking)* about that dark prophecy by Frank about jew *(ish)* menora diggin .. their be *(gin)* and end all

psll: lobro, would you like a ride to Ukraine? Someone needs to outdo Graham Phillips with a live uplink will a translator and camera man fit a 92 Merc sedan with us? If you ok the deal we

can solicit some 'resumaze' ..

agreed?

Progressive Groups Rally Behind Sanders' Plan to Tax 1% and Fund Higher Ed ---- commondreams.org
A broad coalition of nurses, students, religious and civil rights groups, environmentalists, labor and housing advocates on Tuesday praised Sen. Bernie Sanders's (*I-Vt.*) plan to use a so-called Robin Hood tax on stock transactions to fund

H&R: The Senate struggled to prevent an interruption in critical government surveillance programs , rejecting both a House-passed bill and a short-term extension of the USA Patriot Act. >>>
<http://kfmb.us/yJWw1> - CBS 8 San Diego

62nd: another crispy clear honeypot / crackpot idea to sacrifice to the mills of bloodsoaked blind blanded legislature, triggering a bureaucrat swelling establishment immunity response that minces our shiny hopes into torturing them into one wall of impenetrable legaliszmns in front of another

fitting and no coincidence that your wording is as ambiguous as the misuse of eagles by acrimonious acronym 'agencies' in question ... abused for arbitrary and diabolic raptorage - instead of red elder and 'virgyn' (*see SJ Sidis**) arbitration.

* = The Tribes and The States

site of the first genocide, keeping it infectious, .. 'propagatious' .. propitious for them only ... it casts the destruction of real difference far and wide. Keep going to church .. or soon get your indifference vaccine / chinplant at a local clinic near your

[Spingola at RBN with Jan Irvin on MKUltra and the psychedelic counterrevolution](#) (*should be 'countering the psych. revolution'*) .. critiques Bowart on Leary

fr 22nd, 10moon, kin 49

RB very pissed off today ... even at Greenwald
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/05/23/there-is-absolutely-no-alternative-to-having-our-minds-bent-forwards-backwards-by-jewish-propagandists-until-we-all-die/#comments>

sat 23rd, 11dog, kin 50

Adrian Azzopardi

thursd, 3eagle- 28th of may

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/05/11/i-always-maintain-that-adelsons-hustle-is-far-far-bigger-than-this/#comment-91894>

adelson

+Piety Piet duh Pious Poet You got it right, but for the wrong reasons. We taught them to disrespect us by giving them lodging, food, healthcare, work, pocket money....all at our expense. Though, if still unhappy, they could always catch the next boat home. No fat chance of that ever happening. When our patience runs thin, they'll be begging to leave. It's only a matter of time. And the saddest thing is that when people see red, they are unable to distinguish between the peaceful and troublemaker, the legal and illegal, the welcomed and unwelcomed.

Roses Have Thorns (*Part 13*) The Siege of Slavyansk II
1 month ago --- 2,078 views - (*June 9 - 17, 2014*)
(*3.45GB*): mediafire.com/download/1ud666knd70nx

? that's not the type of 'seeing red' i repeatedly point out to blk hatin wht on rd soil and you know it even as you distract from and try to discount it. Don't come back with not being american either. You know to whom it applies, every single EU [heritage] traitor and threat who call themselves american.

fr 29th of may, 4warrior

Rickard is clearheaded .. but the english speaking world has no one comparable to the clarity offered by the likes of Michael Lueders .. i haven't found any subtitled vids of his performances (*which are perfect and therefore almost almost identical over the last few years*).

John Kreig -- May 17, 2015: *Honestly Piety, I know you see yourself as a poet and you're part Jewish but, I don't get you. I don't mean your 'poetry' .I would ask you to explain yourself but, I know that will be a bust.As you want to appear enigmatic as part of your spiel.*

Formatage : du LGBT en intraveineuse pour les jeunes scouts américains -- quenelplus.com
En janvier 2014, le lobby LGBT a obtenu une victoire controversée en obligeant les Boy Scouts d'Amérique à accepter les homosexuels dans leurs rangs. À la suite de cette décision politique et juridique, une série de complications potentielles sont apparues pour

? no, i want to be clear and am, a lot of the time. A wrong move echos for 7 generations, so reversal of colonialism, combined with martial arts directed to turning rock to soil (*help something 'dead' come alive rather than the other way around*) can regroup all races and get them out of each other's roothairs on anything but a voluntary basis. Prolly not jewish enough but should be clear enough.

this is how the nazis got their big start up momentum ... blut u boden crowd sourced and flipped into groundless figures ... eventually numberless sacrifices

[Translated from Michael Lüders, Den Islam nicht verteufeln, in: DIE ZEIT vom 18.10.1996]

May 13, 2015

you and me are the only ones i know who argue this marta ... have you ever made any websites??

more here:

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/aHQUvEY5Rko>

marta stewart: Yes. Over 3 years ago. the Jews attacked them so i took them down...

june 2nd, kin 60, 7sun

to end the hate fuelling supression of genocide USians must repatriate (*and not like now, try turn the eu into an us adjunct*), ..

to Kat Ruby (*on the Morris vid supposedly hostile to whities*) having trouble admitting you are afraid of [detail] headclutter, .. even outstanding ones (*X*) ones that stand out (*as you claim*)

this one vid you can't/won't mention does)?

That'll teach us to ask you anything right?

As you woodacooda see if you put your time to better use i have loads and loads of listed vids which are way nicer than this one and confident they help out somewhere i feel entitled to help anywhere (*a name drop is usually enough to go do my own sniffing, leaf be me ...*) though i don't pretend my currency has much more than souvenirvalue like does .. and that is bycause my offers are conceptual, constituent of and consistent with true autonomy .. getting all families / clans / peoples/tribes and nations out of each other's hair first, into each their own roothairs next and back into each other's hair on a voluntarising basis thereafter ... simple enough ... but help with concept transport is like asking someone to run a few ripe softfruits into a colder climate. Language barriers can be quite bumpy.

Hell, i don't even wish to have blank thumbs on my page but this no subject for mockery and jest, much less ignoring it. Morris may not have really felt comfortable with the folks at diggers350 (*yahoo group*) and the like (*due to overly urban background perhaps*) but wether embarrasment and shame over his own deraci[notio]nation made him avoid, even remove himself from them, .. out of a desire to not be an untoward burden or wether he did so bycause they inspired him to go on a quest for grounding of his own (*something he undeniably has an eye for*) i know not .. i doubt it was cause, as you claim (*right?*), he wants to gum up their heavenly harbours ("*haven nations*") so they are forced into 'self-modestation' (*i think the greeks knew the verb form .. but it's not exactly permie heaven there eh?*).

BACK UP DAY

i'd forgotten (*again*) that MM is in digitech (*speech*) ..

McLuhan print map has 37 pieces

.. and that WC is in race and has, like CC all files formats, the only 2 really ... apart from DD, Bob and McLuhan ...

... i had shamefully neglected DmBildli

'like to get to know you well - from 'good together'

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler i don't know what the sentence means. 'family hygiene', 'pimpy car'....i guess we're from different places

H&Red Reuters - Goodbye Democracy --- Several of today's most powerful leaders are proud to be authoritarian, and commend it as an example to others.

citizen summits (*half the participants chosen by lottery, paid for their time, on radio in Holland this morning*) provide a better decider mix.

i'm waiting for citizen troughs, swales, ditches and compost heaps ..

... the rich get to earmark / target their 'sponsorships' (*bribes, pet peeve support, whatevs ..*) but citizens don't even get to earmark their taxes owed???

That's just about as screwy as having all surveyed and surveillanced except all those who squirmawormed themselves into positions of deciding for/over so so many transparant lambs .. and not just those in hot spook pursuit of criminals.

Adam Baum disallowed my comment

US preparing for war with China and Russia to Save their Failing

Banks --- novororssiyaupdates.blogspot.com

sorry, this is bull ... the rising debt figures provide

A: ops to upgrade to larger memories and

B: larger betting pile ammo for the debts detoxers and the deflators by defaults and bail outs

(*market and state lose distinct and 'gain' merged genders*)

... in a mirror position (*relative*) to the inflationfighters from the bygone days of yore

... an afterimage battle in a rearview mirror war ...

and also totally surrogative for the actually living and grounded

credit one could feed into the living layers - between less so above and below - via mineralized composts applied

economically and pointedly to reafforestation swales,

etcetera ... instead of leaving the tracework to the volcanos,

notorious for sloppyer and wilder equalization and balancing acts.

j3

<https://plus.google.com/+unitedwithisrael/posts/Km1fwS2tWzv>

183 C to United w Israel post about a waterfountain on the temple mount.

AAAAaaahhh Ha .. that explains all the HORROR iZia inflicts on Palestinians waterwise (*and you think you're gonna fool anybody but christians on Google Pullease about Palestinian waterways????*)

this will help to encourage the politicians to target less lawyered / guarded (*more accesible*) businesses ... the work horse types, a threat to the topscum - which the lying and/or self-deluded promise whores keep out of the draught and stink of what they cause and effect - anyway.

fortune forbes connected coombs also owns blackwater / Academi (*DD this morn*)

Sean "Diddy" Combs??? a basketballer

j4

Konsequentes Vorgehen gegen 250 Neonazi-Immobilien bundesweit nötig | netz-gegen-nazis.de
Die Amadeu Antonio Stiftung und der Echolot e.V. kritisieren die Bundesregierung für ihre fehlende Strategie im Umgang mit rechtsextrem genutzten Immobilien. Die Gefahr der Raumgreifungsstrategien durch Rechtsextreme, Völkische Siedler und kriminellen

this policy has demonized an archive i intended to visit for instance (*Vlotrop .. long time ago*) and literally marginalized nazis whole cloth - instead of differentiating .. wondering what rootsy peacey reasons there were for their popularity - extrovert femmie penis shooters vs the repressed butch rocketry guys is a not inconsiderable aspect of their troubled bathwater babied forces - .. to the edge of europe where the peaceful sides have been brutalized on all sides. Really wonder how much more tolerant Ukraine is to sexual diversity than russia.

abject prosurdity of the decade!!! 17thou police, 200km 3m high barbed wire, irreparable eco damage and this from the folks who most likely tried to shoot down Putin and hit an airliner instead if they didn't just shoot for a casus belli .. i read

the bombing mission pilots were already using them for cover anyway ... a crazy new chapter in the terra annullifying book of globalist horrors. Zoals de waard is vertrouwt hij zijn gasten ... the old fashioned way to express a schizophrenia awareness which, in tegenstelling tot the absurd monoculturalizing dutch tricks, did NOT go viral.

if you want more, get a german speaker to translate this for you:

KenFM am Telefon: Martin Lejeune aus dem Anti-G7-Protestcamp in Elmau
www.KenFM.de - 90,939 subbers - 6,742 since Jun 4, 2015

In Elmau treffen sich derzeit die G7-Spitzen, normalerweise G8, jedoch wurde Russland aufgrund der politischen Weltlage von dem Treffen ausgeschlossen. In München finden zur Stunde Protest-Kundgebungen auf dem Odeonsplatz statt, als Redner steht hier unter anderem Jean Ziegler auf der Bühne. <http://livestream.com/accounts/137431...> Wir sprachen mit Martin Lejeune, der sich direkt im Protest-Camp bei Elmau befindet und, soweit es die Telefonverbindung zuließ, von den umfangreichen Sicherheitsmaßnahmen und Einschränkungen berichtet.

well, the anti-globalist globalists (*more interesting than the real thing [like a-s-s are more fun than the regular thing, kinda extinct anyways and at the bottom of the bonemountain i am on about here] use many rainbow tactics of PROtTerraORist - pro terra protest .. labeled as terrorist by dominant culture of domination which inevitably worships the darkest memes of paraschizia*) so i thought you might get a kick out of reading this give jud a hug for me.
<http://www.stop-g7-elmau.info/2015/06/02/verbot-vom-camp-aufgehoben/>
also see
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/7Rh d3BbBuCq>

i'm sorry but if you are prepared to shit in a dixi klo [instead of on a kompost toilet] in order to exercise your protest rights, you are already compromised and schizophrenicated roughshod over the details in order to 'serve' the lofty ideals with pompous pabulum?? join the club!!!!

Friday, June 5th

Torah Talk with Luke Ford on Christianity, Judaism and The West *the.truth.will.live* - 460 views - Streamed live on May 22, 2015
Re 35th minute (*plan of action*): i invite you to check my proleptic take (*learned from Robert Graves himself*) on Jesus as the apprentice / hostage of Cernunnos returning home. And no, i don't believe it's quite like western educated royalty who return only to betray their people ... even though that's how the 1% of jews left ruling over 99%+ 'jews' have taken it.

57th minute (*my age also*) your sparring partner goes into a delusional rant. Iz is the most intertribal hence obviously confessional (*and Niqnaq, my fave blogger, called it orthodox yesterday*) country. Of course it's much more like a colony of ideological goldiggers deploying impecunious pawns (*and stampeding the rest there with scary fireworks, the oldest trick in the impious priestly book - see naeim galedi*) than a nation.

HEaRealNowhereMan says this on June 2nd:

THIS VIDEO IS THE TRUTH - All Races have Done Bad Things.
+108morris108 look at what a fine mess this 6C thread is ... and still no mention in comments of the 'offending' item. Sorry about my convoluted language in your defense ... i got myself banned over that at your place for a long time. Hope you grew more tolerant / netsavvy. This was only a test.

.. oh wait, it's in the descrip now (*not before*):

Syria, ISIS, Saudia Arabia Unstable, Blood Bonds, White Genocide, truther network --- 2846 since May 30, 2015
We are programmed and planned everything about us is unoriginal

White Man Getting Wiped Out And Bombing Away - Morris - 108morris108 --- 5,860 since Jun 10, 2013
The white culture does not have much to champion.

Klugschieterin: Kriegstreiberei vom Feinsten
<https://youtu.be/F6edhQY43xA?>

George Soros: Europe needs to start WW3 with Russia
this vid fails to provide the source ... if i remember correctly, it was an occasion including dinner in one of them illuminati temples no doubt the date being food for rigourization resistant savants as well .. iow, dull distractions no end.

Luke Ford with the petite, wide dentured bleachblond jewess an hour 13m in you claim minority import (*migration*) never benefits the host, neglecting to differentiate between hosts that wiped out natives and therefore have to keep a token but steady flow up - downplayed trickle / hyped flood? - in order to legitimate themselves retroactively (*and avoid accusations of elitism*) .. without reversing their heritage back to the point they betrayed and/or fled their heritage.

Location is not everything without pinning a timespan to it (*mountains become seafloor in a god's eye blink after all*).

Holland takes pride in being a haven for refugees (*owing to quite inhospitable hidey holes ... the very first fucking Northern european (after the roman) corporations have their save haven / base to thank the menorah shaped dammed swamps of amsterdamed for that*). Coalition building is easier the closer one remains to bare survival basics and/or discipline (*hence arms race of maritime empires*).

what you miss in the next few minutes is related to a concept i coined and use often: 'incontinent demographix' (*demographic incontinence - bleeding into demographic intercontinentalism*).

Torah Talks: Parsha Tzav with Luke Ford -- by *the.truth.will.live* --- 686 views
<https://plus.google.com/117649849379767096254/posts/99ML1oaRQDy>
on the caust cost .. the famous 'unique' one covers for it and that's the deepest reason for the US bloodletting that 'benefits' israel and makes our world real hell ..

youtube.com/watch?v=a7B-RKetck8
luke ford on pretty much the issues i adressed earlier around the 50m mark

zat 12seed

"Criminalizing Dissent": Kevin Barrett Interviews
Brandon Martinez -- by Brandon Martinez -- 8 hours
ago -- 52 views == Dr. Kevin Barrett interviews writer
Brandon Martinez about his new report "Criminalizing
Dissent: The West Bows to Zionism".

sunday, 13serp, kin 65

Bulan Sabriel

Karl Marx was not a Jew as a communist. His family
converted to Lutheranism before he could read. Marx
spend the next 20 years as a Lutheran, even writing
pro-Christian works. He became an atheist. But for his
entire adult life, Marx was a vicious Jew hater. The
communist solution to the Jewish Question is
Cultural Genocide. See

<https://www.marxists.org/archive/marx/works/1844/jewish-question/>

Marx's partner and funder was the German former
Lutheran Engels. And it was ther Germans who
transported the Bolshevik leaders from Switzerland
to Russia, funded, and armed them. Communism
wasn't a Jewish plot. It was a German plot.

self aware jews (*called self-haters by the ones who resist / refuse
to deautomatize and unreflex their schiz-kneejerk-ophrenia*) are
dangerous traps to the privileged few in danger of being
'rewarded' with 'leisure' (*sterilizing, isolating 'ungroundage'*)
induced literacy

tuesday, 9th of june, 2hand, k67

go for amerika as part of israel (*great big stumbling bumbling
mechanized homonculus that needs to stay out of the holy of
holies... that might work ... same thing, different scale*)

i would replace 'jewish monsters' with multicultural ideology
frontline monsters cause that is A what they are and B real jews
are nearly as extinct and meaningless as all other ethnicities on
the receiving end of this global cult.

freetofindtruth.blogspot.com

3392nd viewer for *USA Freedom Act Passed June 2, 2015*
(*The 153rd Day .. 212 to go*)

wedn, 10th of june, 3star, k68

<https://plus.google.com/108274649567187589515/posts/AUKr2v8gxGu>

SOTT Exclusive: Anti-Russian propaganda appearing in
Dutch school textbooks -- Sott.net

Several days ago a Dutch parent posted two images
from his daughter's school workbook on his facebook
page. The schoolbook is "Themes in Social Studies 1
for VMBO-KGT", VMBO standing for "preparatory
middle-level vocational education", and is a...

the hasbaratification of dutch kids certainly thwarts my hopes
of turning a quest for thruth such as mine into a timelapse
breadcrumb forward fastening; they dangle their carry on
carrying carrion bait of PC, hawk profits, dangle toxtecs and
prescribe bonabibliified like their need be no tomorrowz

Babakiueria: *An awesome satirical take on race relations in
Australia from the 1980s.*

half an hour, ... abos arrive at a bahbeeQue area in a rubber
boat wearing english uniforms ... mirror games ... which
notoriously promote rather than cure schizophrenia
(*insurmountables mounted between in and out 'percepts'*) --
45thou Vs in a year and a half at a small account

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DqnVG32kfG0>
6h RT at G7

11th of june, k69, 3moon

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gz1ojlBhfwU>
*Denver's Permaculture Action Day Inspired by The Polish
Ambassador - WACCTV 150 views Apr 7 - "Pushing Through
Pavement" tour*

they may have lost the 'get wasted' meme .. but the music
remained the same .. and loosening poor ground to put some
compost in and plant it 5 months later? Well, .. OK i guess ... at
the mile high metropolis ...

kyle butt

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ey_JhtFQRfw
breeders put assholes on the world
already 6 hours long and going heavy

11

lobro - June 9, 2015 at 3:40 pm

and the penny surely drops.

president vlad putin of the russian federation is the
exact analog to presidents andrew jackson and abe
lincoln.

i showed the parallel with lincoln but consider that
putin declared war on rothschilds when he tossed
khodorkovsky in slammer for 10 years back in 2003
and repossessed yukos back into russian
ownership.

was khodorkovky a rothschild agent? what was his
last act when his jet was blocked on the tarmac as
he attempted to flee russia (*the patented jew
fleece+flee maneuver*). he signed over his yukos
shares to nathan jacob rothschild (*another noble
mug as only incest in the pews of the synagogue of
satan can produce*). hey ellie, do you know this stud?

moreover, putin also destroyed rothschild banking
anchorage in russia by setting up another banking
system with china, the one that israel is now
begging to join and if possible, poison from inside
while jilted america sits helplessly on the sidelines
reduced to feeble complaints.

so yeah, the powerful parallels are clear to the naked
eye of a trained "antisemite".

just before halfway we see Porkoshamshow inspect brandnew
trenches .. in his disfuction of rearview mirror / vested inertia
reactive making undead reanimation 'grooves' or preanimative
deathmoves

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2015/06/12/g7-currencies-to-protect-countries-to-bomb/>
vijay prashad

all round xenophobes, which discredits their anti-zionism
<http://therightstuff.biz/2015/03/09/the-daily-shoah-episode->

23-the-shillingularity/
141Mb soundcloud and over 600 comments

that many comments in a matter of a single day here:
<http://therightstuff.biz/2015/06/12/whiny-brit-whines-about-bail-ignores-obvious-bail-affects-underclass-because-they-commit-more-crime/>

17th of june ... the count really fucks up after this ... be warned ..

to AbelDanger (*Field McC*): i understand the birthplace effect and so don't take it personally but i maintain all voluntary migrators managed to enfold and pack a syndrome into which features a sliding scale of

[1]: crass opportunity, euphemized as innovation,
[2]: mercenarization, doublespoken as 'defense' (*doubled spookkeyed as weaponization dominance*).

it is in fact a beancounting / conspirator / bookkeeping / machinic / literacy cagerage / godfight effect, innocent and nerdy at first but cumulative and soon a collective one requiring sacrifice, slavery and in (*TER*) continence.

You carry and cheerlead this forward in spades.

Telltale sign of your effort and ability claim to right injustice, fix flaws, etc. is the way el sankto biblia plays a role in it all. ..

Mass migrations were usually triggered by disaster and rippled around in waves of misfortune but the industrial age turned them mostly genocidal via mono- prefix of everything.

You have developed a good private eye open club but the layers of your drives and drovedrivers which i point to, dictate only one possible verdict:

de-, re- and premigrate to land of your own blood to stop ongoing evil and prevent worse (*keep it al goin on even longer*).

In short, stop your sanctimonious glorifying of america, myster FlediField flapuitguit the ueueueberfreddie. Hell, you would consent to **an offer of the presidency post** reflexively wouldn't you?

<http://www.capital.de/themen/informant-zu-mh-17-packt-aus-4460.html>

an informer just made 47miljan on the case

7m long impressions of events on offer at oerol, a dutch islandwide yearly festival for the dumbed down where semi-jews practice crowd control under the guise of the arts ... count on them to do fuck all for Donbassians or their equivalents sent into the line of imperial fire

kennerly says: '*cut all ties to israel, outlaw the lobby, no more war, dump israel, remember the USS Lib*'.

stopping their start-up aid will make them honest .. maybe ... if it's not too late for that route; i fear it is ... gonna take firmer guidance (*high spacious circular 5-55 mile walls to contain them multigenerationally .. to stand as a testament outliving the pyramids*) and perhaps realize a sanctuary rep of the kind the US breasts itself with unjustifiably in the process. Given their worship of schizophrenia the Israel wall is a straight clue to their own (*therapy*) needs, reverse the right parameters and voila .. equilibration.

the independent on olive orchard uprootment
and this is routine since .. what ... 2000? About the year i predicted the treatment of Palestinians would extend itself across the world if unchecked. Where did you say US police

forces go for work excursions again and again?????

thursd 18th -- 11warrior, k76

News Ukraine Konflikt 17.06.2015 - McCain fordert Waffen - Kerr
when can i begin helping pop western hypocrites over the permie walls and guard them a few generations till reraising and cruelty meme erasure has run it's course enough to let them crumble and grow over?????

zat 20th, 13mirror .. k78

St. Petersburg International Economic Forum

spief -- forums.spb.com/en/

mercedes is there .. 18 live sessions of 9 hours at once .. w choice of definition and translator (*i guess*)

<http://www.deutschlandradiokultur.de/wirtschaftsforum-in-st-petersburg-alexis-tsipras-als.1008.de.html>

dram:article_id=323038

<http://www.deutschlandradiokultur.de/podcast-interview.1009.de.podcast.xml>

Ry on Jon Stewart

he aint gonna listen to you, purging the faith is a one in a million hit in a missillion ... funny .. at the time i wrote a comment directed at blacks (*perhaps the ones at TRNN's 'black globalist' vid, but they don't usually censor me*) where i voiced a conviction i ought to be famous for one of these decades again, namely that blacks are not a whit wiser if they don't see the racism that matters and will forever matter in the americas as much as the one on whites will in eurasia, and that is the one on reds and i don't see blacks defending reds from whites nor do i see them shame or bribe their peers back to africa any better than talking whites back to europe is able to prevent lots and lots more suffering as yet ... but it will someday ... migrations are fine .. mass migrations necessary sometimes .. but the latter better be reversed on the double and if there's anything at all for the UN to focus on and have a chance to find broadest possible support on it is this.

The Other Useful Idiots in the Race War - The Alex Jones Channel -- 1,034,879 --- 1,514

congrats on othering your useful idiocy .. 'disavowing' yet trotting out the old and tired helter skelter hollywood psyop, intent on leading away from hippie concerns about native issues which would focus on and if possible reverse the big turtle isle occupation which covers for the little one of the 'promised land'

something on jews / race

There is a very logical explanation for this course of history .. i'll throw out a few keywords / pointers and hope yall can catch up ... but i have been warning about stuff others only get around to 10-15 years later routinely so i'm learning to not hold my breath anymore.

mixed marriages have the effect of resonance reaching back down the respective family treebranches to where they first split .. read neoteny.org for that ref. This often lands awareness / sensibility of offspring in bonobo territory (*read 'Demonic Males' for that*), hence they communal prepatriarchal sharing and intimacy bent societal structure an opulent in the sense of abundant surrounding afforded them (*as opposed to the chimps who on the other side of the uncrossable river had to compete, form male bands, learned the ways of war .. etcetera*). There is a decided streak of that in jews (*quite the contrast with the babylonian / khazarian war by deception / encryption i know*) which can spawn the feminist and gender limination phases and

spaces. Since they were pioneers in propagating schizo profit motives and had lots of nondescript assimilative fall out and off this whole thingie has become damn intractable unless you have the time and talent for it .. and even then it takes 57 years to write it up succinctly enough to achieve a period, here it comes:.

our job was never to take america back but survive it's break up. GIVE it back and allow the healing of it, go break up khazarified oligopolized EUrocracies; claim the rights/rites* your forefathers squandered. Cernunnos spends / grounds fresh coined clay coins; a redemption trick that attracted the attention of the roman empire's intelligentia (*see him flanked by apollo and mercury in Reims Museum ... quick before it crumbles into total ignorability*)

1/2 hour putin speech at spief (*eco issues thematized nor touched on*)

i'm beginning to think Putin's most solid lease on life is his decided and complete ignorance of things ecological; his trade at any and all, specially lowest cost is not a runner much longer though; he has a lesson in stationary dynamics waiting for him sooner or later.

Black on White Violent Crime is 12 to 1

if blackie began claiming they are getting whitie back for what they did to redie they could keep it up for a while and whitie might retrieve and get set straight on their long lost connection to 'demographic incontinence' and intercontinentalism.

Bondaruk - 76th: Damien ??? so putsches / central elites and secessions have nothing to do with each other .. it's nothing more than an attempt to reverse the chase out of an absentee landlord? What about the murderous bullshit of (*projective surface / projectile target demaind raising*) schizophrenia worshippers / profitters? Why not have most of the line redrawing and some crisscrossing done voluntarily? Why be sanctimonious liars and cheat on a scot referendum?

zo 21st of june, k79 magnetic storm

10m after me:

You're rambling, your point is what exactly? Are you advocating the reinstatement of Yanukovich? Yes or No?

answering his latest reply (*to someone else*): oh, .. so now the US 'helps develop ag' (*MonSatan? some help eh?*) and the rearsen USSR (*no, no the US, where and from where the bolshies agitate once again after a few renaming cycles we know so well from BlackWater ilks*) is the one using extreme righties as battering rams? Like i said before:

What about the murderous bullshit of (*projective surface / projectile target demaind raising*) schizophrenia worshippers / profitters?

dolores eilerts the 17th

+Piety Piet duh Pious Poet its not what he was, its what he found out. snd RICE, BEDIN, CLINTON, HOLDER, LYNCH .
HE WAS THE GO BETWEEN THE ENTITIES RUNNING THE WEAPONS AND THOSE RECEIVING THE WEAPONS.
AND THE STATEMENT OBAMAO MADE"WE HAVE AL QAIDA ON THE RUN" AL QAIDA RENAMED ITSELF,

ISIS, ARMS GOING TO SYRIAN REBELS, AKA MUSLIM BROTHERHOOD, AND THE WORSE TOTHE NIGERIAN PEOPLE, BOKO HARAM, WHO HITLERY, ARMED, FED,UNIFORM ED, MEDICATED, BUILT THEM A MOSQUE, AND TOLD NIGERIAN PEOPLE, " TO TOLERATE BOKO HARAM" AND THIS IS IS THE TIP OF A GALACTIC ICEBERG OF HER ANTI AMERICAN,PRO CRIMINAL, TREASONOUS, AND TRAITOR BEHAVIOR, THAT WOMEN CONDONE,

eyes hurt too much to look at lobro now went on too much last nite .. even pulled me some bob bullshit .. in bed ... not making it to the last minutes ... woken by the tibetan tune autoplaid then couldn't get back to sleep for a while kept awake by a strange buzz, possibly caused by the speaker left on (*the lamp does weird vibes later that day*) ... slept thru alarm (*unless it malfunctioned*), awoken by birds 20 minutes after beginning of DD show, .. taking calls .. and telling of his berserker black out killing peacekeeper traffickers at cape horn

do you ever feel there is a nightnaggish little something wrong with america

if so, do you suspect and/or can you allow it might have to do with racial infractions committed by your predecessors and, if so again, lastly, do you think this will just have to wear off of can it be repaired via an orderly voluntary reversal of mass migration?

Now read a book by Ward Churchill.

Answer the questions again. Ignore if you don't wanna become well known.

Murderously Confused Squirrel -- DoctorRandomercam

dutch media whore Vullings C'ing on the gvt: 'they shoot w sharp ammo' .. all the while mum about the alas not figuratively murderous western imperial elite consensed mayhem. You are making a similar booboo except i refuse to believe you are as hasbaratified though w your drinking and all you might as well be. I propose paying for your hot uplink so you can splice snide and clever and incisive remarks of all colour all you want into real frontline territory footage showing how all ages of the lower classes and genders and faiths and professionalisms really do suffer .. if you consent to be my driver camera man and ... butler (*i don't drink, loathe alcohol*). If Graham Phillips really is a Rothchild man, which could explain his wild card status, we need to closely slipstream him for safety while we learn the ropes and one up him with productivity during our demarrage. Up for it? Would you still be if i required you to stop drinking? Read the part about taverns in Solzhenitsyn's work and then jewdas.com (*the joseph thingie about weaponizing grain stores*).



A0DCDC0FECBF9CEBDBA0F1E1

many passages and fragments lack ref to the triggers* in this period (even worse than in previous months) so if that irritates you skip forwards a few months

* = specs can be retrieved by opening my G+ post archive alongside this here file but i'm working on a box too old and lite to do that ...

monday 22nd, lunar sun

texe marrs on bolshies killing intellos
another case of the out of (*and/or rather IN*) control schizo applying to others what would be an essential element of self therapy, thus MISapplied, target failed, patient still virulent.

marchingtozion.com maker/pastor interv'd by Texe Marrs:
this one's an hour .. but i just caught a snip of his (*the host*) on one of them irritatingly ad-poisoned stations (*Rense, thank god for youtubed content, where slightly more optional rules apply*) and it prompted an important, since not yet this fully expressed (*another benchmark Bob Dobbs completely subverts in is chronic repeats of projecting his sins on his guests if when and as long as he aint completely ignore them the better to go for a total act out of them himself, always full of it, always unloading*) thought:

texe marrs on bolshies killing intellos
another case of the out of (*and/or rather IN*) control schizo applying to others what would be an essential element of self therapy, thus MISapplied, target failed, patient still virulent.

Texe Marrs

replacement theologian and proud of it .. jews win again .. unless you mean the mineral kingdom when you say keep it in the family, mountain pedigree you can fake until you make it as well, any old bucket of slop should qualify ... cause the old inclusive and ingathering are the lift off the roverlap
loverlap ...

Texe Marrs Interviews Steven Anderson About 'Marching to Zion'
Part 1 -- framingtheworld = 14,743 -- 6,441

156th: the bible as correction / amendment / improvement / completement of despicably supremacist old jewish writs ... penned by nerdy losers nursing a grudge (*which has over the ages metastatized the plethora of psyop schizophrenia worship specialisms*) .. is bound to fail .. it in fact falls into the trap and pools of perdition it forgot to let ropes down into rather than jump & join in moves the temptation / invitation to literacy entails ... it's the old unwritten karmic law of challenge / choice of weapons at work.

lead by example from visible reachable but SAFE (*and strongly defended*) distance is all one can do

i think the fact and/or fame of jesus having intentionally not written something sells him short .. he proolly contrasted literacy to certain actions along the lines of his best instructors from the wandering years. So he proolly coined fresh clay coin to spend on the soilbank .. grounded money = coin of the realm - mineral lozenge for the myriad strains of soillife to suck up and on. Simple innit?

around the 54th minute he claims the ones responsible for the holodomor weren't bolsh khazarians but ukzis

176 pages (*via the lituchy appearance filmed by joe alexander*)
https://archive.org/stream/FraudFamineAndFascism/tottlefraud_djvu.txt

<http://rationalrevolution.net/special/library/tottlefraud.pdf>
fraud, famine and fascism - dwnldd .. the nazis killed the ukrainians in the early 20s then blamed bolshies boobos of the early thirties and pawned off photographic evidence with falsified dates

added the 23rd:

<http://inavukic.com/2014/02/06/croatia-barry-lituchys-fabrication-of-history-or-when-greater-serbia-lobby-gets-desperate/>
+49

Croatia: Barry Lituchy's Fabrication Of History Or When Greater Serbia Lobby Gets Desperate
February 6, 2014 by inavukic 49 Comments
I once read that actions such as the denial of the Holocaust, and the use of racist strategies generally — against Jews, Muslims, Serbs, Croats, whomever — contain the foundation of the destruction and failure of those who practice them. I agree. Keeping that thought in mind and heart, I hope that Barry M. Lituchy's Serbian propaganda will soon stumble upon its deserved demise.

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/7YtUpX2DHmj>
anybody care to tangle with this? I observe that +Weight of Chains does not appear in the tags at that blog .. (*big flaw right there*) +weightofchains .. nope ... G+fails as well

Serbs should apologise and proper reconciliation could follow

18.12.2011 - No, Virginia, there is no santa claus, and "The Weight of Chains" is heavy on the ... As I said, the Weight of Chains doesn't hold water – I mean it ...

General Ante Gotovina and Calvary at ICTY in the Hague ...

20.11.2011 - ... of facts to be the cohorts in this story as proven by the excellent documentaty The Weight of Chains "http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1789083/".

Branko Butkovic doesn't like it ... no similar hits available

bible addled idiot

CURSED BE THE MELTING POT

EURO · FOLK · RADIO -- 200

18 views Jun 22, 2015

EURO FOLK RADIO Host David James discusses the penalties for race mixing.

Ry w Hoff

another value added hour for yall it's much like the goin over facts worth refreshing awareness of and or bringiing awareness to for their striking promontory orientation qualities, the telling ones that guide; always obstructed by the mirror/mirage n ammo mongers ... from an older poddie rite? from a stretch (*of time during which*) Ry had some sort of length restriction obstacles maybe i have meanwhile found someone who explains matters from Sadam on forward better than most ... i can't find audio with him speaking english ... but ... plenny vids in german .. and this:

BOOK REVIEW: "The Long Shadow of Allah"

(Michael Lüders)

theamericanmuslim.org/.../book_review_the_long_...

24.09.2007 - German Islam scholar Michael Lüders has written a new book to counter the skewed ... Translated from the German by Christina M. White.

blogdog: Middle East expert Michael Lüders says

Turkey's ...

blogdogcicle.blogspot.com/.../middle-east-expert-mi...

10.10.2014 - Middle East expert Michael Lüders discusses the situation in the northern Syrian town of Kobani (or *Ayn al-Arab*), and how the

ps: new flottila afoot / afloat ...

somehow i think really shining a light on migration / assimilation and the powdered blocks causing revel on the playing field VS formation of powerblocks that profit by bloodshed atavizionizmz .. via work like mine is a lot less riskier than allowing the best yet most desperate among us to set sail on a sacrificial vessel ... i hope they get jailed long enough for BDS to explode on the Fox type scenes so heavily it will bend, break and beg for secession 'rites' to escape answering for stuff.

tuesday, 23rd of june, electric dragon

<https://www.google.nl/search?q=shalom+darkei>

7x .. lobro in 5th place

<http://justice4chinese.weebly.com/>

"Chocolate Town" in Guangdong, a city about a 2-hour drive north of Hong Kong, has an African population of about 20,000 but only about 500 of them were lucky enough to find a Chinese wife, according to the filmmaker of the attached video. That's a relatively small success rate compared to the Jew-S of A and the Jew-K and other Jew-ro-pean countries. As far as mixed marriages go, the Chinese prefer Whites, hands down, and all 7 days of the week, with much better looking offsprings to boot. Of course, yid and chink couples make the shrewdest of all children, as Mel would concur. Mel is just lervly, isn't he? I do prefer him to OJ.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KCBcjIFJ9M>

49:01 -- Ursula Haverbeck Interview (with hard-coded subtitles!!)

by WVradioman - 2 weeks ago --- 505 views --- In May, 2015, Ursula Haverbeck (an extremely "sprite" AND "well-read" 86 year old woman!) "made history", in what can only be called a truly defiant video interview (with Robert Bongen) done by a...

wednesday, 24th of june, s-existing wind

... now, .. if you want bear stories and drunken boastsides ... i mean both sides ..., go look at 'Ashes before Dust' (2 grown men going to the pole cirkel on motorcycles - an hour 16m) but if you are just looking for background noise to prevent you from being frustrated with 'local' (hasbarific) talk, this aint bad:

Debate : "West should engage, not isolate Russia"

LookingEast ----- 516 subbers -- 2,000 May 13, 2015

Anne Applebaum, Stephen Cohen, Garry Kasparov and Vladimir Pozner debate whether the West should engage or isolate Russia. Resolution : "Be it resolved the West should engage not isolate Russia."

the proputin pozner who speaks first makes a great big mistakes in the first minutes ... but i don't remember what i began listening yda

thurs, 25th of june, Snite

The guy who starts off in the hour and 20th minute is .. not a liar but needs a little help, bolshevism did not end ww1, the 'spanish' flue did, iow, cuban missile crisis thug peers, USraeli / neocon / and yes bolshie in that sense, the vanguard of 'crossoverer', honouring their god of schizy crisscrossage and what i call demographic in[ter]continen[t]ce devolutionaries did (one of +Douglas Dietrich best stories, it was the crudest of bioweapons that did this) .. and all it did was merely paused WW1 till ww2.

His macho conclusion (4m later) is assenine to the max. How do you like a scenario where mainstream rainbow gatherers cure and integrate the 'A-camp' on it's margins? Martial / body culture is a thing you will have to integrate in the way of peace and it's been the focus of most of my aphorizing over the years. Other than that, this vid is great, good and consistent audio levels and the comments wonderfully flow into each other .. the lecture itself is identical to that of the vid with the other audience

1st of july = 11 moon

History is not a slogan, Civil War and flag "controversy"

if there were a yellow and red arm in there you'd have a medicine wheel ... a sanctified earth ... on it's way to voluntarization ... (=) mobilizing trace elements to vitalize foods right/rite out of rocks ... instead of frickyfrackin people up against each other into a pulp ... a man who studies applied force and honesty like you .. but who lacks a green thumb like you ain't gonna see or appreciate what duh hell kind of peace i am on about right?

<https://plus.google.com/+MariaEngstrom/posts/CfchiN83e3k>

Maria shares San Burns smoloko.com
german prefigurement of zionoid crime

they staged it that way premeditatedly, .. to shift and forever deflect a blame they thus deserve doubly ... keep them behind that wall they are securing with such effort ... and don't forget it's a pretend containment for zionist pawns rather than perps. ... i say build more circular walls in every climate zone, throw the rest over them, a few permie manuells and bags of seed after it then begin to lower rations in a slow and steady fashion, .. keep it up for a few generation ... and presto biblical regreening at last!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Syrian Armed Forces: ISIS has Suffered 691 Casualties in 48 Hours - almasdarnews.com

The Syrian Arab Army (SAA) and their allies from the National Defense Forces (NDF) have allegedly killed 691 enemy combatants from the Islamic State of Ira

it's about time for a counter recruitment campaign ... the walls i describe in my previous comment* must also allow voluntary passage.

If you can get jihadis to fight w high hopes for shady groves cared for by beauties with time to spare for deathbraving brave care .. without having shown them .. say .. piccies of permie ladies at work ... then .. how much easier will it be to do the latter and get first mentioned scenario to unfold and transpire? **8th of july**

* = +MariaEngstrom/posts/CfchiN83e3k
share of San Burns post by smoloko.com

2nd of july, kin 90, 23 days to go for this solar round

<https://youtu.be/vckMIPrPgmw>
francis cousin (*short*) on judaism vs zionism

Napoleon's Influence of a Futurism State of Israel
jessevassil - 206 -- 37 views from may 31st

another victim of scripture / literacy ... hopelessly entangled in the faux splinter/crush/polish project he thinks he is fighting

The Lies of Neocon-Zionist Agent Ayaan Hirsi Ali
Exposed

----- by Brandon Martinez -- 24 views -- 39:57

Zionist BBC Caught Lying Again

----- by Veritas Vincit Omnia -- 3,036 views -- 2:36

Ayaan Hirsi Ali's Lies Exposed Part 2-4

----- by somaliblog -- 12,008 views -- 9:59

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jqzFOQXCwFg>
Keen's refutation of Rowan's logic-chain in the 13th minute

???? vrijdag 3 juli denk ik

Americans For Change

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler Sorry, but the linkage of "Israeli" "neocon" and Bolshevism is utter horseshit. It was the USSR and the East Bloc that recognized Palestine in the 1980s (*which the USA/UK/Germany still can't do today*), it was the USSR who supported Egypt and Syria with their treasure and blood. Mao and Ho Chi Minh are certainly not "secret Israelis" nor are the hundreds of millions who followed them. Learn YOUR history before you spout, you've seem to have gotten it all from far right BS that wants to collapse a huge movement that went all over the world and touched working people from Afghanistan to Zimbabwe to being associated with the puny little settler state on the Mediteranean. It's complete crap

i think you mean that the right attempts to discredit the globalists from below (*bolshies in your eyes right?*) by associating them with the zionist project (*which you claim has nothing to do with it right?*)

zaterdag, 4 juli

Hiding in Plain Sight: Putin's War in Ukraine and Boris Nemtsov's Putin.War --- Heinrich-Böll-Stiftung - 14 views - Jul 3, 2015

that stupid piece of swedeshite speaking first, shamelessly banks on the dumb who do not yet realize that 'free trade' is a euphemism for pharmaffiose impunity (*note the furniture is all in white, duuuuh*). Then we hear a russian or ukie without subtitles

tuesd, 7th of july .. 4eagle, k95,

this gem of a woman was fired by msm of germany ... for telling too much truth ... a 29m installment of her work read by the antikriegTV man

Syrien: Was bleibt, sind Tod und Zerstörung - von Karin Leukefeld, Damaskus
antikriegTV -- 11,062 - 1,137 - Transcript - ... posted

a CIA-sponsored army coup in athens? "operation nemesi"? robert (*mr nudelman*) kaplan? oh, dear
Posted on July 8, 2015 by niqnaq

Will Greece be destroyed to save her from Russia, like Ukraine? - John Helmer, Dances with Wolves, Jul 5 2015

july10th / k98

9:31 - West Has To War With Russia & Arab World - Morris - Ukraine Gay Governance and Organ Trafficking
by 108morris108 - 4 hours ago - 301 views
Ukraine Legalizes for profit Organ Harvesting
<http://fortruss.blogspot.com/2015/07/ukraine-legalizes-fo...>
MP Gavriluk: Ukrainian government is being subverted by a gay conspiracy...

author of this book was on w ian masters ... putin haters ... warlords, strongarm brokers in weak states
Wednesday, August 1, 2012

Kimberly Marten's "Warlords: Strong-arm Brokers in Weak States"
i just listened to this gal joining Ian Masters on a Putin hatin fest ... disgusting but the righties aren't leaving me with any less of a 'needs work' impression (*Ry and Bess, the 'america' lovers and believers in solid money .. non-existent in a continent wide gambling den spilling into intercontinental incontinence*).

11th

the empire's oligarch mercs and minions killed 30 civilians and 15 resistance fighters that day ...
this lady does an excellent (*weekdaily*) job of showing how see-through and transparant all the pathetic, relentless, inflationary, destructive, prideful and viceful parade, pomp and cruelties really are.

escapetopatagonia.com = David Chu
on September 21, 2014 · at 2:42 pm UTC
@Bosnian Croat: Your understanding of the Yugoslavia "breakup" is from the School of the Americas! I.e., full of doo-doo! Try these two excellent analyses of the "US War on Yugoslavia" before posting another dribble:
bit.ly/1pQWjX2 (*by Michael Parenti*)
bit.ly/1qUZgb4 (*The Weight of Chains*)

februari 13th 2015, Saker on the Srebrenica ordeal
<http://thesaker.is/the-saker-podcast-no-5-qa-with-readers/>
transcript ... audio here:
<https://sites.google.com/site/sakerpodcast/home>

13th of july

Reilly, *Ace of Spies*, part 4 or 5 .. of 12
check out the last few dense minutes and tell me if they don't confirm this:
the slick and liminal, double, triple and ever more multiple spy

Jew, always a weaponization escalating factor/vector (*level/steal every advance [matched strengths ensure conflict - animal law], appropriate all resources - cruel end of the shtick*), the demand drive / derive that command[mentate]s his 'phonyfication', evermore failing to transcend cut-offness .. to replicate repletion .. unable to shake the refugee/colonist binary ... working rock to block, bind, blind and stack fellow man, not feed him.

18th of july

ali nurdin commented on a video on YouTube.

Shared publicly - Jul 24, 2014

israel Teufel müssen tot, verschwinden und untergehen

israel Teufel soll das Blut eines Toten zu essen und

israel Teufel muss auf dem falschen Wahn Bogen

israel Teufel wird bald Stöhnen und Jammern

Milliarden Jahren und setzt ihnen stöhnte?

i appreciate your interest in polyglottery .. but think about it ... every being is moldable, reformable, etcetera, given the right parameters. Why wouldn't those who stand to profit (*self and others*) by/from and stand in need of the most transformative therapy imaginable, receive best and soonest versions of such efforts? Therefore i say, install, allocate and designate sanctuaries, sanatoria, sequester zones ... where the exclusiveness the mindset that upsets you can heal in seclusion, even if it takes multiple generations. I can think of such a 'prison' regimen i would willingly be subjected to, can't you???? The more so since i feel confident anybody can find their way back to that incredible growth factor which happens in good compost, one which not even Moore's law fueling the dot.com, derivative, splitsec and hiFREQwreck splitsec trade 'variants' can ever hope to match.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/07/09/the-weight-of-expert-evidence-is-that-the-massacre-was-a-media-con/>
+17

sunday the 19th of july

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/07/19/i-think-the-whole-lot-of-them-are-idiots-show-me-a-serious-marxist-anywhere-among-them-cassad-is-a-stalinist-not-a-marxist/#respond>
reillyesque

i think the whole lot of them are idiots. show me a serious marxist anywhere among them (*cassad is a stalinist, not a marxist*) Posted on July 19, by niqnaq

Jul 6 2015: Message of MP DNR Anatoly Ivanovich Anishchenko.

<https://www.jacobinmag.com/2015/07/hillary-libya-nato-qaddafi-obama/>
Worse Than Benghazi Benghazi is a sideshow. Hillary Clinton's real scandal is her role in pushing the war against Libya. -- by David Mizner

20th of july / k108

Ukraine: Lügenkonstrukt deutscher Medien enttarnt
[Anonymous]

151,351 Vs from march 2014 .. has anything this clear been on MSM anywhere in the west???? ... 465 transcript lines

Germany: New doc 'Ukrainian Agony' premieres in Berlin - rply

he must have been tired ("*in the west there is an opinion and it's not the truth*"); i would have said this: warmoney dictated, distorted and polluted opinion climate, in one word, the spoilage thereof, can exploit and 'soil' the subtle diff's between likeminded (*united front of MSM 'trufarce'*) and lie-minded ... can you say we differ a k?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/06/27/israel-had-better-get-used-to-waking-up-angered-like-the-rest-of-us/>
israel had better get used to waking up "angered", like the rest of us
+17

+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler The common soldiers who made up the Bolshevik Red Army of the Proletariat not only were Russians, but also they were southern Ukrainians, Mongolians, Asians from Central Asia, and some were Volga Germans too.

the last 2 episodes of 'Reilly, ace of spy' have a realistically portrayed Stalin in them ... he was gonna get rid of the fakers used as lighting rods by 'felix' right? this reputé caused john zube to flee all the way to Oz from Berlin ... haha haahaah!!!!!!!!!!!!!! And still i managed to read Ulrich von Beckerath, beginning the first lines / quotes Massachussets Too bad i am too much of a freak to be identified with; certainly not because i have (*and*)/(*or*) cause trouble being identified period, wether too much or too little. Oscar Kiss Maerth was an early foreign hero of mine, one of the 4 authors i went way out of my way to meet; i am confident his victimization tales will be unbeatable and they are from times bipeds farmed semi-fellow primates ... go figure ...

yeah, .. i suppose that is an '8' i can agree with .. as opposed to the hatehate, the N(*ew balance*) shoe for nationalism .. etcetera ... in other words the marginalized and prosecuted bottom up fascism (*not that i know of a worker owned factory or fighter owned factory .. but you know what i mean*) .. which undergoes that fate exactly in order to be cover for the covert top down gvt entry of/for fascism ... ready to make 'offers' (*sacrifices in dutch*) for coffers. i wrote as much to the lefties/antifas always 'distoleratinng' and blocking the rightie demos ... the very things cheered on and sponsored, even instructed and supplied on the 'margins' (*Ukraine*).

Glatzen, Marken und Tattoos -- Ulrich Leinweber
vacuously intern. brand wearing rightie youth culture ... all about mimicking UK punk style.

<https://plus.google.com/b/110100351831106053963/+LenaMozya/posts/4Wi4FoCMkww>
the how manyeth blue eyed jew he? Is it photoshopped? the racist component of the judaic/chabadnik / chahalock / zionist cult is only to proliferate the command structure and (*spl*)intersocial strata (*'idverisity VS diversity / harmmoney vs harmony, etc ..*)

core liberals are bolshie spawn and advance forces, pioneers for mass migrations of some sort or another. Troops tranliterated to dutch by the way, has a decidedly negative connotation/meaning: troep can mean rubbish .. resulting from narcissist negligence and extremes of introspection.

at his age i was proly 10 years before being impressed by 'Deutsche Volk in Schwere Zeit' [1917] - Rudolf Hans Bartsch, an Austrian officer, visiting a nazi workcamp (*migrant labour well enough rewarded to make return pay ... and that's not even carrying the book's coverload, that is, no green thumb instructions described inside it*), published a year later.

The cover goes to the core of the knowledge i ferreted out from between the layers of distortion and lies in present day media climate, it shows a sword resting in stone after obvious activity, ample enough to make a plant climb it.

july 22nd / wednesday k110, 6dog

<https://antigoldgr.wordpress.com/2013/03/26/skouries-an-ancient-forest-is-greeces-latest-battle-ground/>
Resistance to large-scale mining in Greece

athens indy is up to date and the ukraine site died in 2011 .. both can be themeswitched
<https://athens.indymedia.org/post/1547391/>

-10 DAYS OF RESISTANCE SKOURIES FOREST
10 Days of Resistance (*anti goldmine camp*)
SKOURIES FOREST, Halkidiki - 24 July - 2 August 2015

<https://antigoldgr.wordpress.com/2013/03/26/skouries-an-ancient-forest-is-greeces-latest-battle-ground/>

Nuland .. that's one sick puppy perfect for those who privatized 'AP' (*assasination politics*), a hotly desired battering ram to privatize everything down to last drop of water ... straight out of the cultural catacombs of the 'desertifite' (*those who spread the damage memes dressed in supremacist entitlements*).

24th of july / k112

VKC pesterer
<http://www.blindlight.org/index.php/item/223-vk-clark-goes-to-the-jew-media-for-backup-against-racist-whites>
VK Clark-not thrilled with the behavior of her WN peer Carolyn Yeager -- Saturday, 27 June 2015 21:05
posted together with a Roof article
i am sad to report and afraid it's this kind of teksavages .. ehrr .. i mean tec savvies ... ohrrrr mixgrow ... or whatevs ... who are responsible for Veronica losing her account ...

<http://www.veraiconapublishers.com/?p=2110>
<http://www.veraiconapublishers.com/?p=2428>
latest ... very armored site

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpALvJ711CAEKXMHFzxdmVQ>
her new channel is a week old

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/PxMZvgBEBcf>
must be some worl'ww 'IND' hell of a guy behind that sort of dorkwork ... he's not asking to be freed from it at all in any particularly worthwile and 'chosen' way the way i know myself - but are not necessarily known for - doing.
Need some help with this +Coltraine9 any reason jews might have to come atcha head on instead of providing profile and distracting with teethflash and all that well ... y'ol' feline femtastication at woink no doubt ...

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/07/24/id-just-like-you-to-bear-these-pictures-in-mind-if-you-think-we-talk-too-readily-about-killing-people-for-political-reasons/>
G+ manages to show only half so go there
utterly destroyed i am going to mentally bend some dark but bendy aspect of this type of misdirected missile barrage, the ultra-evil missive force of this day and age (*in as far as these innocent folks cannot be blamed for ignorance about defense industry conversion - were i set up rite, i could grab my specimen of a liddul hopeful mag i subbed to in the 80, out of california, in seconds - or for too low a tree density or something .. hell, it's lower where i live!!! .. and former wetlands is, of course, the opposite of an excuse towards wallstreet*)

tryin to raise the radicals bait stakes

Army Says Armed Citizens Are "Security Threat" At Recruiting Stations - The Gateway Pundit ---
thegatewaypundit.com
As private citizens stand guard at military recruiting centers across the nation, the Army has released a warning to its ...

ammo heaps and armed citizen heaplets ... tryin to keep up and in keeping with piles of staked chips from bailins&outs dumbpumpmpimpery

UK farmer in Russia (*close to Moscow*) - spoke to Putin, invites immigree farming, complains about the lack of willing labour not like he's in any shape to shovel a lot of shit but whoever does ... make sure to have plenny of dust around ... it makes earth precious and your life charmed ... it's could become the culmination, the ripening of millions of years worth of narcissistic and 'interpsychically' speaking, myopic martiality (*manliness and all that stuff Putin posterchildposes and makes a few good moves for .. like fighting the diabolic gmo bastards of hypergreed for instance*) ... he needs to do a lot more quickly to lure youngsters away from the 'walks' of life via recruitment centers for completely flipped into its opposite 'defense' trades and professions ...

2: not like he's in any shape to shovel a lot of shit but whoever does ... make sure to have plenny of dust around ... it makes earth precious and your life charmed ... it's could become the culmination, the ripening of millions of years worth of narcissistic and 'interpsychically' speaking, myopic martiality .. manliness and all that stuff Putin posterchildposes and makes a few good moves for (*like fighting the diabolic gmo bastards of hypergreed for instance ... he needs to do a lot more quickly to lure youngsters away from the 'walks' of life via recruitment centers for completely flipped into its opposite 'defense' trades and professions*).

have you ever read any Cyclone Covey?
ps: don't miss that Russ Linquist vid on black aggression i shared this morn Adrian ... you may find it therapeutic.

Jack Sprat: +RockSoilerToil TaleTattler A handful of LIES from early in the gathering. Shall I detail some of them? Payu - who claims to have been born in CAMBODIA in July of 1976... Not possible for him to be Native American of ANY stripe and have been born n Cambodia - the US did not have Diplomatic Relations with Cambodia in 1976 PLUS there were

a grand total of ZERO Native American GI's in Cambodian POW camps in 1975 when he was conceived. Furthermore, IF by some miracle he actually IS some sort of Native American it is such a vague connection it's akin to claiming to be descended from Attila the Hun or Charlemagne. And it may have escaped your notice but Lakota and Northern Cheyenne are NOT the same thing plus it's ILLEGAL to be a member of both tribes.

That's just ONE of the glaringly obvious LIES in your little "documentary" that isn't really anything other than a propaganda tool full of LIES and half-truths (*which are still lies*).

Pat Fromlogan

+Jack Sprat Are you Canupa? Watching the video really makes me think that it is a concerted effort of the feds and their agents to fight unity. Watch #4 and tell me that the Lakota that speak for the first 15 minutes are fake liars??

you mean the country most bombed by the US? .. in a war many of you fancy Ami 'dream' perk (*like cars and amps*) loving 'natives' ..oh sorry ... natives .. cheered and joined???

Max Blumenthal on Je Ne Suis Pas Charlie

ik ben een hele kerel omdat karel me de kern van de zaak bijbracht

i am a whole (*healed*) man cause charl (*carl/cernel*) taught me the 'heart' of the matter ... a trade .. a craft ... a skill ... google for this image (*closely ... it's the white 'goa[liness as cleanliness smell absorption with absorbent]money'*):

cernunos / apollo / mercury / reims / coin

.... if you care for water and rock to become soil and trees that is

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LoAqYkof29k>
another reversalist[s] exposure_ vid

Jewish to Italian connection: Phoenicians and their Phonetics (*occultscience101*) -- UnoRaza Back Up
<http://dragonspaw.blogspot.com/2014/12/jew-world-order-and-religion.html>

<http://blindlight.org/index.php/ongoing-psyops/anglin-watch/item/123-andrew-clarifies-his-low-opinion-of-women>

[https://youtu.be/lynlw3r1a9s?](https://youtu.be/lynlw3r1a9s?list=LLbZsN_X9fBbvs8m36tbBeCQ)
list=LLbZsN_X9fBbvs8m36tbBeCQ
brandon martinez

26th of july

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/07/26/surely-this-report-cannot-simply-be-an-unaccounted-for-grenade-tossed-into-the-middle-of-the-global-zog-it-must-have-some-purpose/>
my point exactly

https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CC8QtwlwAmoVChMI4-WQg_j4xglVZizbCh34Uw9a&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DgCN9izuZLDk&ei=VuW0VePiAubY7Ab4p73QBQ&usg=AFQ

jCNEV-68wS_WAYrjC0qBRbwe2Sukd_g&sig2=33dL8-fblwCLpqebJBzRSw&bvm=bv.98717601,d.ZGU

The Last Temptation of Christ-Peter Gabriel - Full Album ...

Video zu "playlist album "Passion: The Last Temptation of Christ," the soundtrack for the movie "The Last Temptation of Christ" (1989)"? 1:07:02

www.youtube.com/watch?v=gCN9izuZLDk
01.04.2015 - Hochgeladen von loutrokabines
1989

27th = 11eagle

Spingola & Ku?nlar - Part 3 - Countertransference in Psychological Warfare -- Weronika Ku?nlar - 6 views - Jul 15, 2015

i just can't believe in your sincerity anymore +Weronika Ku ... specially since you don't allow disputation anymore by the way, ... due, mainly, to your complete mumness over the gender politics around Hitler ... the butches vs femmes (*repressed vs flamboyant gays, a deadly contest*) even as you purport fitness to take on present day interations. Pish and crock

at 1:20 in part 5 homosexuality of Roehm comes up 'nothing to do with it' claims vernoika

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/b/110100351831106053963/share?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%253Fv%253DlJgaOB5waEU%2526list%253DPLwQUwrnKg6qgNBVLRZyk86AKoZzVBs7YL%2526feature%253Dshare%2526index%253D2&source=yt&hl=en&soc-platform=1&soc-app=130>
share link

2 Deanna Spingolas ??

(*come on girls, one of yous change it*) could you alert V to my response and persuade her to activate the plusery? piss in the pot or get off.

the fact you speak about 'homosexuality' as if it's a monolithic 'thingy' (*hard and sharp delineable due to hardness of sharp and blunt contours which remain within 'overseeable' [the dutch purely teccie meaning implied here, not the anglobritzy hierarchy one] and thus manageable magnitude*) shows your inability to distinguish between butch and femme ... and that's the reason i keep referring to neoteny.org which makes of gender a rather iching-like 8 component binary.

beginnings of nazi popularity was very much on account of the latter, doing disarming things ... which the butchies would have none of of course. it scared them like the women they married scared them clear out of the house into rocket factories (*'gravity's rainbow' ... helloooooohooooo*).

in fact, if you likewise don't distinguish between the jews and the jewish (*jewishish*) you have little of any value to say about why the ish word grew into stellar magnitudes greater common parlance than preceded by any other ethnic noun ... they basically ished themselves clear out of existence except for a tough, dirty, rotten and small core that spoils the game for all others, obsessed with increasing their lines of ish defenses without noticing how they choke themselves into undead fossils that way, always investing migrations, most rather nilly than willy.

ps: end 12th minute countertransference FINALLY come up ...

<http://www.souloftheeast.org>
Hackard's place .. where i read:

[youtube.com/watch?v=wNtd-f01eNg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wNtd-f01eNg) == SGP
for goodness ache ... why torture us with netanyahu? why
does he get to take up the entire middle third instead of me ...
holding forth on collective marriage policies for instance? Such
as making sure only hi-testi males and females get matched ...
so the brilliant guys like myself will finally regain the status only
also forgotten folks like Robert Graves wrote about in the
'fantasies' he proleptically flung the farthest we can play the
'ish' game too you know, ... gender stumps class trumps race ...
and monopolists monies to clump n hump and/or
pinpummel&dump them all
hell .. they're even trying to lock up and down the mikrobe
mikro management -- all the way down to rock bottom and
beyond.

We must REGREEN (*submit = short for emit substance?*) via a
rocked fineries lozenge (*'low' life zen generation freedom 'coin',
the grey pill*) .. if we want our frisk to freedom fractivist
climbmating efforts to bear fruit -- for more of their calamity
shite

30th of july

Meanwhile, Kremlin press secretary Peskov wins wide
admiration for his unflappable performance at the
crease, keeping a straight bat and a stiff upper lip in
the face of ferocious fast bowling, in a truly english
manner. Since it appears Russia will soon be
abolished, not only as a geographical designation but
even as a concept, this adoption of the styles of the
atlanticist hyenas is probably wise -- RB

friday, 31st of july,

*Leaked report: Israel acknowledges Jews in fact Khazars; Secret
plan for reverse migration to Ukraine,*
<http://www.veteransnewsnow.com/2014/12/26/khazars>

august 4th

Ry running the risk of tainting his content w that of minor and
loads less a stellar provider than he is
alt current radio --- [jaysanalysis.com/tag/fields/](https://www.jaysanalysis.com/tag/fields/)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=REY30pDs_xM
*Ryan Dawson on the War of Northern Aggression and the Stars &
Bars --- thkelly67 - 160+1 --- 239*
27th minute: geronimo was alive during the civil war ..
.. the US crimes in the Phillipines were going on ...
.. just to indicate how complicated things were
... time for a 'waterarm' 'popularizer' to simplify things make
the throwing of water into rock a liddul easier

is this the same host as w Ry? Don't seem him ... if so, VERY
adaptive

JaysAnalysis w/Mark Hackard: Strategy of Tension and
Technocracy -- Jay D -- 952 - 1,057 Jan 13, 2015
In this new interview, Russia analyst Mark Hackard of
SouloftheEast.org returns to discuss the recent Paris
events and Gladio, the fishy elements surrounding it,
as well as the history of Sovietism and Nazism, the
banking dictatorship, technocracy and feminism,
Dostoyevsky's works, cults and SPECTRE, and much,
much more!

"the bolshevik revo was a bankster revo"

that guest is irritatingly slow

The endless, eternal war on terror is a contrived
strategy of tension the Atlanticist establishment has
used for over a hundred years, dating back to the
exploits of Harry St. John Philby, T.E. Lawrence
carving up the Middle East and Britain's "extra-
special" relationship with Saudi Arabia. Nothing's
essentially changed over the last century other than
the focal point of the terror attacks, as the Middle
East must constantly be broken up, destabilized and
reorganized into "micro-nations" more amenable to
Washington's corrupt corporate and ideological
expansionist domination.

[http://souloftheeast.org/2015/07/24/terror-
engineering/comment-page-1/#comment-7684](http://souloftheeast.org/2015/07/24/terror-engineering/comment-page-1/#comment-7684)
i thought DH L. was fighting 'against' all the artificial border
drawingboardroom absenteeism???

wo, 5th of aug middayish

[youtube.com/watch?v=ut2VzQGtOis](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ut2VzQGtOis) I love this
so much (*p b duh je*)

yeah, .. but .. i just watched a german salafist explain there's all
kinds of those and they happen to be into doing accountable
orphanage building .. soliciting funds ... all very well when
solo ... but when it's choir / refrain time i'd like to see him
defend his vaunted 'we help people in need, whatever their
faith against the 'brethren salafists in the levant under orders
of semites and semitized whities
it's all so disjunct, disconnected and cognitively dissonant
well, ... it's (*broken*) mirror wave after all wonderful example
was peter moon going on about the double cone X vortex 45
degree bendable light/time/gravity 'continuum
sf balderdash
this gem i'm listening to now defends gaming hates feminists
and lost wife and kid clear out of sight
i feel for him but he's dead wrong on where it counts.

[https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/dBp
2kWa9aBB](https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/dBp2kWa9aBB)
Adrian

OK, the basic divide here is the entire east, not just it's farflung
fringe; martial vs marital ... discipline of real dominance vs that
of small death

... effort vs leisure? imperial vs micro focus?

is there common ground? fabled taoist transcendence of
birth/death cycles themselves? rather fringy too that.
always hi testies who want a black and white world to relate
to .. obsessed with all things individual to the point of isolation
and general to the point of ultradivisive (*good and bad*). A good
application of defense/force is capable of leaving dualities and
beginning the sacred counting with 3/grey 4/compost ..
etcetera

i'd proly post a liddul rant like this on a neat thread i just saw
and think will interest the likes of Ryckaert vs lobro (*at
darkmoon recently*)

[http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/defending-the-stalin-regime-
is-indefensible-by-luca-k/#comment-901799](http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/defending-the-stalin-regime-is-indefensible-by-luca-k/#comment-901799)
and /#comment-901833

i wove an entire philophy around colour perception (*and
'psyception' but don't expect feedback on it in this lifetime*) and so

this is but another note in an already decades old 'thread' and rockcrumb trace i am leaving ... either way ...

EXCELLENT VID

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DgFFQXKxmWs&list=FLiaVgdpUNmcQ16YsTTMRXtw>

Zionism in Argentina, Iran, Russia & the USA

RaisingKundalini2 - 3,544 - 229 views .. Aug 6, 2015

Daryl Bradford Smith with Adrian Salbuchi, August 2, 2015, on Zionism in Argentina, Iran, Russia & the USA.

asalbucci.com.ar

6th of aug

Babylonstoren --- R45 Simondium - 5 followers / 1,024,551 views --

whities doing the right thing in the wrong place?

august ninth

good 7m lesson in russian; most salient point: kosovars are fleeing home ground contaminated with DU ammo fall-out ruining their groundwater (*dunno how true that is in mountainous country but it will surely be the case here and there*)

Bolsh and zionism ideologically indistinguishable not exactly too ... zionism is an emperor's pretend garment on top of the distributed suction system even while passing the pretend disguise as an honest localizable kernel

ossetsya / georgia mccain machinations

right when the olympic games were going on should have been a very very serious warning to Putin

but the wessie conspirators 'rightly' i mean correctly counted on the tremendously irresistible and absorptive lure a games in russia event could constitute and a diabolic ruse it has proven to be

considering what they did just before the attack on Ossetsjya (*as 8-8-8 the betrayal -- fresh docu, shows*) they ought never to have been let thru any farther than the Ukie tanks anyway.

14th of august

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/08/12/>

always nice when one of these grubby little zionazi manuals falls into goyish hands AIPAC's 2001-2004 'Briefing Book' Made Case for Regime Change In Iraq -- Eli Clifton, LobeLog, Aug 11 2015 - lobelog.com/aipacs-2002-briefing-book-made-case-for-regime-change-in-iraq/

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CWLYpKSxdb0>

Honey Badger Radio 17: Why Porn is better than Social Justice!

APROPO 'pet demon in the attic' (*41st minute*):

you people are as non realist equalitarian as the source of you 'resistance' / infection herd; totally missing there's a, like with most things, differential effect. quick example: climate debate ... can only escalate bycause both heating and cooling are, as we humans behave now, anthropically affected and aggravated.

in the same way, crediting porn for less rapey stuffzz is totally missing porn as a cohering organization 'sabotagative' crowbar .. biggest most recent example the prominent IMF 'dorknoper' Kahn-Strauss ... there's a docu with Berezovsky explainiung / confessing half of 'principles' used while the

footage does the rest ... and/or go ask the anti-judaica / zionicoo / semitosis folk and semi semite assimilee ... or for that matter ... for the umpteenth time, i implore you, go see the parallels of exploitation as elucidated by our ID fluid compartmentalizers commercializers / mercenarizers and luxurious mental wedge via media driving jew scholar Otto Weininger.

in short, you are drawing and confining the issue into the personal and ignoring the mundane aspects and spheres (*again, look at climate issue parallels, might help*).

But go on, defend the Z-movie Ziollywood world a liddul more why don't you?

15th of august

jewish blood sacrifice halted

= judaism's merit (*as per RGraves*)

.. but ... that advance was long lost and in fact may have never existed before an aggravated, long drawn out torturous and intergenerational form. bloodLINE sacrifice took it's place. The branchage was used as cover (*a perversion of green care, exactly and prominent contributor to 'Saharasia' thesis - though i don't remember the following being made a point of in that work by JDemeo*).

Halfbreeds used as buffer in a politics that changes goalposts and paranoiacyzes via the doubling of allforabit .. is the noble guest a hostage or a bribe, a spy or a peacetoken???

Gilad and McLuhan in woowoo land.

zionists (*as per his last long discussion w Yaakov Shapiro*) are what neither of them explicate (*1.580.000x*), namely, in the first place, assimilees .. or doped, tainted, miscegenated mestizos, bastards, untouchables, downclassers ... what do you prefer?????

Zionists try collectivize (*harness, tame, exploit*) white genius / traits, jealous of virtues which their own ancestors long since lost and sacrificed to nerdiness, the 'upclassment of which is, in short, the whole of the Judaic and all it's dazzling splinters' (*'nerdity' inducing breeding*) programs.

likewise 'femanizis' covet yet hate and punish independence of and in men and women instead of curing an unjustifiable feared generalized unmerited projection and imposition. case in point is the type of repulsive cow insisting on safe slutwalks and the like, the US islamophobe version of the EU islamicized / islamified feminism rabbi yaakov shapiro claims to be disheveled due to mourning for the epidemic that took 30 or 300 rabbis. i suspect that this is really a disguised form of celebrating the discovery and harnessing of infection mechanisms, opening the alt doctor / genocidaire, pump/dump pomp/slump career launching pads and paths; rabbis my ass, chabadniks, lubavitchers and still worse, .. the black antknights for feminudaism ..

Ukraine: Why [Does] Bandera Have the Largest Geo-Political Voice in [the] EU - by George Eliason (based in Ukraine), in Op Ed News, August 1st, 2014

ovt supprises me by asking 'wilt u reageren of werd gezegd of verzwegen, wend u dan aan ...'

how very amazingly truthful all of a sudden!!!!
should i tell them that their bias shlock story of returning jews
who found all the stuff they had given neighbours to take care
of used up, gone and irretrievable, needs a little counterbias
like so:

later that day

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/08/15/in-the-classic-cockup-vs-conspiracy-arguments-i-have-always-favoured-conspiracy-but-here-a-stalwart-zog-gatekeeper-has-been-refused-her-half-million-dollar-golden-handshake-and-has-sued/>

<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah/downfall-phyllis-wise-shows-high-cost-doing-israel-lobbys-bidding>

Phyllis Wise tale is an indicator that doing the dirty work of Israel lobby groups and donors may not always be the smartest move for ambitious college administrators.

you want black ops closer to home?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/08/15/these-characters-who-recycle-and-recapitulate-everything-including-robert-parry-are-actually-further-down-the-journalistic-food-chain-than-i-am-amazingly/>

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2015/08/14/rumour-mongering-surrounds-mh17-investigation-as-nato-war-games-barrel-ahead-in-eastern-europe/>

Rumour Mongering Surrounds MH17 Investigation as NATO War Games Barrel Ahead in Eastern Europe

yeah, rowan can be a confused blabberer at times .. when a female comes on with yol' 'value your opinion' shtick:

Hi, Penny – IMHO, Meyssan has never been “an advisor to the Syrian govt.” He is a disinformationalist who for whatever reason writes pro-Russian disinfo. I don’t say the process he describes is not occurring, I am just saying that he has no privileged access as he pretends.

Meyssan: There has been an agreement between Turkey & US such that there will be a combined Turkey/Tatar/Ukrainian/jihadist attack on Crimea and environs– that is in the Black Sea.

DOES kinda sound projecty and reachy don’t?

Gaza resiste - Los discapacitados
ARNULBA PALESTINA -- 2,262 - 13 views Aug 16, 2015

Una serie de documentales que muestran la alta moral del pueblo palestino ante las continuas amenazas israelíes, a pesar de las miserables condiciones socioeconómicas prevalecientes en la franja de Gaza, después de la invasión 2008-2009 del régimen de Israel.

toto che handala

<https://plus.google.com/115891602538687579020/posts/P2dRbXrAKdU>

62 line poem - Aug 10, 2015

their footsoldiers scream head- and soulless yes, but their

talking heads, such as the ones on dutch radio, are, on the contrary, selected for being 'blessed' with a most mellifluous voice first, and ability to spout / memorize content second, iow, sounding reasonable is only second to sounding considerate ... think of it.?

shake yourselves awake from your hasbarified nato nightmare and leave these people in peace!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

18th of august,

<http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2015/08/17/full-scale-war-looms-in-donbass>

Full-Scale War Looms in Donbass
August 17th, 2015 - by Stephen Lendman
US and British special forces are actively preparing Kiev’s military for escalated combat. UK Defense Secretary Michael Fallon said Britain will double the number of Ukrainian troops it’s training by yearend. He called conflict in Donbass “red hot” - heading toward getting hotter.

.... if me being he by whom the cursed atlantic maritime lawholes 'gesunden koennten' aint going so well, perhaps i should try my being at matching their cursing with a fiersome instant blowback trick eh?

Belinda Esch: *MEL gave us a glimpse of what the future might hold ... MADMAXX ... it was GREAT !!! (sorry off topic) ...*
i thought it had more than a touch of the jewish dystopia we're on course for and sarcasm isn't unless very short and sweet ... stetched into a feature isn't it any longer .. but a promotion. ... ye ol' 'roadsigh'n' boznos

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vhjYCQ8ZqAI>
SA femem ... early 14 upload by ZionCrimeNetwork
only 6Cs and no source

via NeaFrea who adds:
FEMEN - Pussy Riot - satanic porn system mafia agent provocateur whores in Russia + worldwide
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rgdVWBz1yFw>

Russia Insider -- "There will be a full scale war very soon along the entire frontline"

(4m RAW battle video) - it's a rearview mirror fight with actually faint symptoms and efforts of trying to make the fighting fair this time *(putin matching stakes basically)* 65thou on either side

And that's gonna suage the involved demon's bloodlust for how long?

at first i thought of answering this:

misperceptions leading to ignorance *(and persecutions in jealous rage)* of capable peace instructors cannot weigh on the perp's conscience. Did jesus feel the whole world was against him? What difference did he expect his taking a long break would make? Can we ask the same of Jose Arguelles?

psyop, the ultra batshit orthodox are on top of the multiracial 'race', the multireligious *('multiconfussional')* 'religion', the tumultinational 'nation' and the multiresistored 'receiver' that is Iz.

23rd of august,

a much kneaded article ... if you just read the last quote for example, you'd be justified to conclude she associates palestinians with nazis (*and of course one fights those one has better prospects of stealing more from*)
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/08/21/the-only-reason-they-wrote-this-is-that-she-has-published-on-the-icp-website/>

I've beefed this up a bit, with some decently honest phrases here and there to make it less boring. What a boring morning. We are just looking at the same old shit worldwide. There is nothing in any of today's posts that is in any way new or surprising – RB

couldn't wish for a better confirmation of my recent comments being a whole new layer of complete and, as ever, ground br.. (*or .. rather .. ROCK INTO ground*) breaking, of course.

Our Interesting Times with Tim Kelly, guest Ryan Dawson on Hiroshima, Nagasaki 8-15-2015 -- UCYT - 1,797 -- 23Vs
.. hey, i'd like to see you try debunk some of this and once again (*on deaf ears no doubt*): your facebook page doesn't have a public part, so stop lying about this .. or tutor up on open systems ... Laura Lee manages to have a reg. req. free page; why don't you?
You'd never understand my openING systemic and main focus (*on ground rock*) without some grounding in open source , and you'd remains stuck in the asian martial version of manhood without it

Dor Rubinstein: thank you there are many gentiles which are way more better than some neo nazi jews.

skinnywhop87: Hitler didn't have Jewish roots you idiot. That's the kind of nonsense David Duke would say to distance himself from the fascism stuff

skinnywhop87: Yup, that's why i don't support a murderous parasite state like israel. I already do look in shame when i was a dumb dirt worshiper like +Dor Rubinstein

of course, not without a full demonstration of the alternatives the ballistation of soilfeeding practice ... rock to dust ... plenny avenues to make that attractive to subjects with raging testosterone levels

most inversions are attempts to induce and/or maintain schizophrenic mindcramp

26yo natalya in donetzk at novorussia media center
natalis2ka@rambler.ru

27th of august,
90k Ukrainian Army To Attack Novorossiyans? - Joaquin
interesting remarks on the left right extremes meeting[s] divided

... i knew jumping in the middle and leading both away from a clash would have been my best raison d'etre ... but i thought i would get even more (*hah!*) support from the internet ... guess i just didn't have it in me to escape the doubly dumbled down do-mastication policies of occupied territories in Dutchland .. if i see the sloshfungibility of perverted pleasure taken in perverting my directives (*such as the comments are*) thus far i

think the rock revolver is my last change ... watch me throw all my notes online in order (*actually managed a polish thru for the first years of off the cuff commentarian stuff in 2011*) and do a skeleton novel about my device and it's working ... i am no longer taking the manual mortar pestle / drum approach ... it's gotta be a cyclicization of leveraged gravity ... or bust. Most of the time though, i am paralyzed by the thoughts of what abuse they'll put my 'helpin hand' to. Jesus wept .. has to be the longest sentence in the book of life

31th of august,

<https://plus.google.com/101319166676006352495/posts/CEZijXc9j8k>
paula 12

have you noticed the zionists put the palestinians in, if not EXACTLY the same positions - they (*yes they, not the germans*) put less 'visionary' (*cough*) jews in, so as to manouver into the .. pickle they are still deadset to make the most of no matter what - then pretty damn close to it?
They do it subconsciously for sure, knowing karma bills come due ... and they do everything to incite their opponents into the behaviour towards them which they inflicted on the germans. See the docu 'Hellstorm'. Don't fall for it; put them on a permie manuel diet intellectually for a few generations.

september first:

1
THEY ARE OUT OF THEIR MIND ON THIS RADIO STATION, THANKING THE VETS CALLING IN FOR THEIR 'SERVICE'

soldiers and all who participate in war racketeering HAD NONE OF THE NOTIONS BACK WHEN THEY CHOSE THE WARRIOR PATH AND WEREN'T POINTED OUT ANYONE IN POSSESSION OF THEM

3
To my distress i found out (*that / upon*) returning to one's birth village in order to break the locally dominant biblical demographic entitlement - coupled with that machine supremacy fetish which make a life of 'service' seem such a cake walk - is damn near impossible ... even when you impress the youths with skeeler skills and would love to keep them out of the 'zuipketen' (*workers barracks on wheels used to practice the noble sport of drinking oneself into a coma .. in hopes of getting raped? how the fuck did this get started?*) and even when you were never pestered for being too nerdy.

Surviving many travels and the local success of my dad, none of it helped. In fact, i can't even get any of them damn churchmen to admit my dad helped them build a brandnew clubhouse (*diakonia in 'nederlands hervormd' parliance*) much less display the books i collected (*english and german are not exactly spoken widely here and so admittedly, most of my stash is out of place here*).

all i managed was to keep the kids who play soldier way out of earshot after they were duely impressed with and in awe of my peace talk ... but the effect did not really carry to the next generation and by then i was totally sick of trying to engage the youths and soon after sensing they were forbidden to talk with me further.

... all in all, i feel just like a perfect anti-christ waiting to happen ..
that one with all the blessings and not the least urge to share, in fact full of trepidation about consequences thereof ...

that one out of very very many who happens to be found worthy and searched out successfully by millions upon millions of his 'followers' (*let me play A J Miller and Brian Golightly Marshall as well as Bob Dobbs rolled into one for a minute*) ... can't be that difficult can it?
just ask around, who's the expert on peace here?
who thinks he has the data, mindset, rough plans and groundwork under his brainpan if not belt?

i always thought they'd be drawing lots to try move up in the cue fanning out far and wide in every direction never daring to do more than make humble requests and happy filling the ones dropped in the form of hints as expertly subtle as only a vet commentarian can and all the rest of them beseechment arts.

anti-christ is a real jesus w real blessings, really holding them back cause he sees no damn good come (*out of making too obvious a show*) of an easily replicated perpmob to mention just one not in the least 'neutral' shtick ... etcetera etcetera.

The Planned EU Immigration Crisis - Morris

only 18 Cs ... he's too monotonous ...or monothematic
my comment began as ps to 'miley cyrus pansexual' on G+
...you'd think by the way, that if Douglas Dietrich's point about (*nativity rather than naivity honouring*) illuminati being out to stop the multiculturalizing freemason forces held any water, they'd be doing something truly 'counterpointual' like what Putin seems to be trying ... make a clear distinction between currencies ... drop the western shit, and buy Brics bonds. I like the sound of that .. They certainly were macro players but neither seem to have had any regard from the bones that need mining from rockbottom belowz ... but not very much below it, ... juuuuust a scrape, graze .. and polish will do in most cases ... anybody up to getting composts and stoneyfaces up to buffsnuff yet (*before the diabolical ones kill and commercenarialize that word as well*)??
ps: sponges and clay could be part of such a stage prop for sure

waterbottles disguised as rocks ... etcetera ... i wrote about this a decade ago ... makes perfect dialectical sense, the illuminoids are 'underground' from failing to bounce up with just that magic money .. just yet ...

rock 'vs' water? || rothsch 'vs' rockef || rock it vs rocket ?????

DD'vs'PP--illumiVSfreemas/rootedVSupro -X-

rock'vs'water/rothsch'vs'rockef

<http://youtu.be/FKPWVSW6WrE>

Douglas Dietrich: Illuminati vs freemasons [???

the second hours of both the 29th of august and the 1st of september performances by Douglas Dietrich on Revolution Radio - freedomslips.cm - concern his proposed (*purported / contrived? dunno for sure*) opposition between the illuminati - blackballed / fictionalized / slandered by Robert Anton Wilson [*'RAW' church of satan member*] and a whole slew of increasingly digital conspartists' in his wake - and the freemasons, which according to him one can view as conservative imperialsts (*if there is any such thing; globalism in order to protect localism .. supposedly*) vs more .. schumpeterian and scrupleless exploiters sailing under the adage 'by deception' and mingling into races when it serves a slide into power, then mixing up the subject race wholesale (*displace euros so they turn ultra religious and to 'frontier insecurity predicated violence is what i can imagine he means*); well; that's him in my words as far as i sort of buy it ... but the real reason i upload this two part tale is cause of the stellar performance on

kin 151 (*8monkey, also a day on which i did a clever G+ post if i say so myself*).

My objection is as follows:

rooting vs uprooting .. the old farmer vs nomad thingy (*See William Irwin Thompson's 70s lectures at archive.org*)
but rock 'vs' water .. ?? when you look closely and openly (*shutter termwise*) enough you see a very mingly muddy mess .. on which i remarked as follows yesterday:

rockefeller ?VS? rothschild :::: freemason VS illuminati
come one ... they are playing field levelers (*multiple agents always evening things out, matching stakes in hopes of ... kind of a poker choker way of life ... but they can't poke a rock worth a turd*)
... most ancient guarantee for
confrontation and clash (*they read it as cash*) .. cause god abhors equality and they like to irritate the fuck out of him.

Thanking vets for their 'service' very solemnly, as i just heard on some radio station (*1st of sept*) might seem goodhearted and grateful .. but much more decisive is the mindless component; let me explain:

soldiers and all who participate in war racketeering had none nor were aware of let alone encountered to acquire any notions about quick and effective peacemaking. It so happens that i managed to nurture and ripen just that sort of thing since i was in school; you know, back around the time they chose the warrior path.

How easy is it exactly, to have them pointed out / towards anyone in possession of said concepts .. in at least faithlubed rough outline?

http://mp3toolbox.net/mp3_to_flv#.VechAn1ZAcO

<http://mp3toolbox.net/files/pDYDaNlPwFRVqYjr/30augB.flv>

sat sept 6th (13 warrior)

borukh goldberg ... old man

kabbalist at syncbook ...half of the latest 12 vids there

Rabbi Borukh Goldberg - Kabbala & The
Manifestation of Divine Energy [7 of 7] Exile &
Redemption - <https://vimeo.com/132585281>

"until she is aroused from below, bina can't begin to shed healing light ..." -- pic shows upside down tree w rainbow connecting earth and crown

Umsturzland - Flüchtlinge eine Waffe? ---RTD

personally i am not so worried as most are, an unarmed salafist / IS victim of american .. strike that, ZOG foreign policy is no match for an average Syrian ... or rather .. will greatly benefit from much improved circumstance, especially his former targets. But there are worries, ... permaculture schools are too much to hope for ... or are they???????

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/09/09/hmm-well-this-is-obviously-a-matter-of-opinion-some-would-say-masha-and-the-bear-is-more-important-than-isis/>

hmm, well, this is obviously a matter of opinion,

some would say "masha and the bear" is more important than ISIS

As of today, Sep 9 2015, the following cartoon has received 786,639,671 views, making it the 21st most watched video of all time

+Zijun Chen it is because Japanese are not human beings. They like killing, invading and lying about what they had done. They thought they are a different race from Chinese. For sure they are different. In order to make their people taller, they encouraged their woman get fucked by western people and breed taller kids in their history. Now they are talking about blood and race! The best joke of the year. Maybe the most pure Japanese blood is in their royal family, where the current emperor could hardly breed! !! That is the best curse from The Heaven.

Does this kind of mix blooded creature denying the history and believing killing other people is a royal action deserve to even talk about shame ? Funniest thing in the world.

10th
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/09/10/several-things-i-never-knew-about-the-ilovaisk-boiler-cos-theyre-not-true/>

several things i never knew about the ilovaisk boiler (*cos they're not true*)

This is an evil motherfucker of a pdf from something called the Potomac Institute, at Tyson's Corner. Pindostan is full of these evil asshole entities, paid for with jewish funny money which has an infinite bottom, not subject to inflation, it just keeps on coming, by the trillion. Until they get bored, and leave. Anyway, this horrid thing can be found at ScribD if you want it, here. Below, a snapshot or two:

19th of september

no, but seriously, we are not quite ready to order the polonium for mr corbyn's tea... almost, but not quite...
September 14, 2015 – 6:13 am

Britain's Labour faces divisions over new leader Corbyn
Kylie MacLellan, Reuters, Sep 13 2015
LONDON – Britain's opposition Labour Party must unite behind new leader Jeremy Corbyn,

cellphone video from inside al-aqsa, of jewish soldiers... and settlers... invading al-aqsa... (*celine's eloquent three dots*)
September 14, 2015 – 5:04 am

Clashes as Israeli soldiers storm Al-Aqsa compound
Al-Jazeera, Sep 13 2015 23:01 GMT

weird beard lubavitcher doing a camo photoshoot in Kolomoisky's backyard

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/09/14/um-rowan-who-is-the-famous-hassidic-vigilante-asher-yosef-circassy-or-dont-i-want-to-know/>

.. the photo is giving away so so much and hence it's priceless quality gets deflected by the khazar kahal sjabad zionist hasbara jew legacy butchering button nerdizoidz behind the scenes ... so i can't save you from having to press the link for that
https://niqnaq.files.wordpress.com/2015/09/36e62a4a222420ed20787326dd663d87_320_0_0.jpg?w=480&h=270

What's Hot and Recommended

David Brin: *Here's an epic example of the art of propaganda.* i wish for yall to stop 'interpreting' and see that the lacking common sense of manhood builds graveyards ... but not soil via run-off slowing swalage and the then possible fresh air from reducible fresh dusts 'mining' (*/growing*) positive use of force (*mass'aging' inertitude to organicks nooks and crannies of shelter food and wonder beyond 'factoxries' and your goddamn 3 piece leader montie game*).

Fuck you all with what you have coming anyway. In Holland they are so worried about surplus teachers sucking the set aside for edzeez away oVey ... the dripping sticky syrup mouths in places like Hilversum and DC. And if you cannot imagine how a pacifist (*i am first or last, can't decide which yet*) comes to think and feel this way i'd gladly send you one of the mini HD's i'm loading up with 3 decades worth of screw tone eye zationz

shared with:
from the rotten heart of the world, where only angels dare to born and try live to tell

Israel Violates Ceasefire, Attacking Palestinian Farmers in Gaza --- teleSUR English - 6K -- 167 views
Sep 15, 2015
For the second time this week, Israeli forces opened fire on Palestinian farmers in the Gaza Strip, once again violating the August 2014 ceasefire. Although no injuries were reported, the farmers had to temporarily abandon their fields. Meanwhile, clashes continued in East Jerusalem at the Al-Aqsa Mosque between Palestinians and Israeli security forces. Noor Harazeen reports from Gaza. teleSUR
<http://multimedia.telesurtv.net/v/isr...>

fuck off, a functional heart would never ever ever go for 'fire arms' ... all it shows is lack of imagination and brain/heart/hand/foot balance

Gilad Atzom w rabbi Shapiro
11299x since June 12th; they pretend obviously rehearsed jokes are spontaneous a little too often ... but it's really not bad overall for over an hour ... the rabbi has this irritating way of pronouncing the a nationalism (*57:44*) and there his schizplit shows ... cause nothing is about and all over including under judaism as much as bullying and bulwarking the block's demografix by hook crook and meanwhile more outritejustly thanatopical thinks like pharmaffiose means.

1/2 - Judaism vs Jewish Identity Politics - Rabbi Yaakov Shapiro and Gilad Atzmon - argusfest - 4K = 11,299 .. Jun 12, 2015

Two prominent thinkers, the ultra-orthodox Rabbi Yaakov Shapiro, and philosopher, jazz artist and ex-Jew Gilad Atzmon, met to discuss hard questions about Judaism, Jewish politics and the meaning of Jewishness. They shared the stage at Theatre 80 in New York City on May 6th, 2015.

and now ... for some light making entertainment ... make waves with the stance door for heavens is a disco ball concave[earth]man lord steven christ takes down eric dubay lying down and making his voice all squeaky for his boring presentation.

this is what happens when soviet propagandists migrate to western media, turn it into the eye of oligarched pyramidation, but someone here and another one there takes notice ... the original is in my german vid lists, quite a ways down already.

until you see 3 square planes perpi'lar to each other you aint seen nuttin yet

20th of september

sandi
Singing 'BANANA MAN' Syrian Fruit Vendor on Karma, Happiness, Potassium and Assad 9/20/15

looks like you both submitted to the jew Noo Yoke 'Times' lie: Time|lemiT pill pushies ... or are you more of a WaPo reader *(even worse)*.

Just kidding, that Jackson Browne at OWS vid you did is my all time top 5 fave vids.

21st of sept

this was the extremely stupid idea of alexander kaufman, DNR's mossad rep and/or foreign minister

Russia Funds Moscow conference for Pindo, Euro and Ukraine separatists - Alec Luhn, Graun, Sep 20 2015

MOSCOW – The Russian government has helped fund a conference in Moscow to bring together separatists from Pindostan and eastern Ukraine, despite cracking down on its own dissidents *(give the propaganda a rest, lads – RB)*.

23rd of september

just caught up with the french publisher
it's been awful quiet around him ... i guess he went to jail ... 10.000 euro a month in there ... not bad ... and he's a box instructor so

wait, no, he is raising money keeping the latest bits behind paywalls

1:14:46

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=nK8uSyD5vyE#t=4547

jesus marx, lazare, weininger, voltaire ... and a few more

1:14:57

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=nK8uSyD5vyE#t=4737

hey ... that's mighty imprecise of you gilad, given you have seen my comments on Mary's late blog back in 05/06 ...most productive, yes, most outgoing, yes, most vocal, yes ... but not most ethical ...in fact, the quenelle gesture applies to MY kind of ethical agitation / militation / mobilization ... namely the kind that applies force in order to be able to sink one's arm THAT deep in to a sack of rocks busted to dust by efforst informed and inspired by a defense that conveys the use, urgency and .. highest ethics of such acts

at an hour 37 i remove this vid from the faves list cause much

of the last 10m is devoted to martial arts... and i am the totally privileged kid dad could never make a man of - mostly due to ending up having to race mix a compromise for self preservation in his then precarious position of being taken for collaborator soon after war's end - even after getting up in the middle of the nite for a live Cassius Clay / Joe Frazier match ... i dare say if you ask a few old timer maroccans at rungis *(paris abbatoir)* who he was they'll have a few juicy tales ... he made it there in 4 hours before speed restrictions ... and a good while after ... the state made a fortune of my dad multiple ways ... he was a number savant and could calculate price margins at optic fibre speeds then shake hands on a deal with literally *(!!! 'handje klap' = loven en bieden, literally praise and demand, iow, supply and demand, ask and bid prices)* handselected trading partners he could neither stomach my low testosterone nor the fierce protectiveness of me mom and left me with her for long long periods of time at a stretch and otherwise, later when he reconciled himself with her more or less, even became christian eventually, occupied himself with my 9 years older down syndrom sister, was gone on workaholic schedules. there's one thing i am finally learning looking back and wondering where everything went wrong, having to push that date back even beyond my previously wildest off the beaten track markers *(like Oscar Kiss Maerth's book about cannibalism for instance ... in spite of which [and similar insights] i continued to consider myself normal redeemable)* and that is that i was blind to the way i was perceived ...as the sideline 'afzijdig' / afwezig / zeverig / airhead / absent sort of guy i am and don't mind being ... having much to thing thru and about most of the time ... or getting early starts and dryruns on reserving time for when those waves come over me ... during which they invariably go to fast to pin much of it down beside a pale snip and meager souvenir here and there. However i am not nor was ever a special needs guy in my own eyes. More like a special qualities talents and potential sort of fellow ... and they slowly mature even while i am slipping into more and more ignored state of being, i am astounded nobody had eyes for them and my commentarian career has been 20 wasted years of shot in the dark lottery playboyism. bundle all my comments and publish them is my last hope ... would you publish a dutch book or refer me to someone who could do this please?
thanks.

the important thing about UN forces is that they are composed of vassal troops, hence *(supposedly)* deniable when they commit the crimes they are *(in fact)* sent to do

September 23, 2015 – 8:35 am

I think AFP has a special place in such international announcements, being interpreted as 'the French voice' in international media, as opposed to the 'Pindosi' *(or possibly 'Jewish')* voices of Reuters & AP. Therefore, AFP is used for preference whenever it seems appropriate in international *(or global)* image-making terms, as especially here, where the self-evident fact of Pindo direction and control has to be dissolved by all means available into the 'international' facade – RB

UN nations to offer thousands of troops at 'peace-keeping summit'AFP, Sep 22 2015

173 - 167 = 6

having watched a lot of Russ Lindquist and knowing he spends about 1 in 10 vids showing his confrontation prepping, eager for a revanche on the 4 thugs that jumped and beat him down, i

wonder if Soral might not have experienced something similar in his urban upbringing to catapult him into the 'sports' of violence and the more i do the less hope i can hold onto that he will ever understand the likes of me.

24th of sept

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/CnQU2LxtkRW>

war secrets and open peaces

i never can decide wether open systems lead to (*rock's route to soil*) opening ones or vica versa but i am about to drop the alphabets, allforabits, guages and notwhats or nowthats and go with specks of 'notsee' light for great many great yearzz 'do krritin' .. i mean doctrine

secede on a few meters in rapid succesion to spell out a hurried note on the hurried way to get away and escape notice

25th of sept,

what makes engelhardt etc useful to the system is their absolute inability to understand that all pindostan is, is the current global ZOG enabler and enforcer – it could be replaced with the people's republic of china, tomorrow, literally, globally, and the PRC would do the same job better

The entire first paragraph of this is absolute shit. Not only does it read like a tourist brochure, but I believe it is factually untrue, and conceals the keystone in the structure of global ZOG illegality. What I mean is, the myth of "training". These assholes are not "training" the vassal armies of what the Brits in franker days called "native troops." They are acting as de facto commanding officers, both at staff and field level, which is illegal under Pindosi law without Congressional authorisation. Therefore, always and everywhere, they call it "training." And we, being the dozy pillocks we are, seldom pause to question. We must learn to challenge every assumption concealed within these texts, especially those concealed by their very obviousness, in that they are presented as basic presuppositions: of course it's "training," always and everywhere only "training," because they choose to call it that – RB

Pindo SOF Deployed in 135 Nations, Two-Thirds of the World
Nick Turse, Tom Dispatch, Sep 25 2015

possibly 102nd at the Hoestel bei RTD vid:
the bad guys don't feel called upon to harass me cause the good guys can't see the point of treasuring me or even find me period .. and so i play the commentarian lottery once again with my world champion friendliest counsel 'grammock':
... read 'das deutsche volk in schwere zeit' .. or at least appreciate the cover of the 1917 book written by one of the greats in 'heimatliteratur' from austria; it shows an excalibur at rest after obviously very useful work cause enough of it moved in the rock to grant a plant rootrite of way rigth away the only other item drawn is a sun ... speaking of which ... understand what simple swale digging will do to help 'slowbalization' and for a refugee to help his surrounds to help him root his way back home and i'm not even mentioning my drill&pipe obsolescing (*and no, not in the McLuhan [proliferative / decommercializing] sense .. one simply cannot*

make vein / vessel flows friendlier by offering goddamn 'commodified' substs and surrogs) tricks.

end of september

<http://www.unz.com/ishamir/russia-comes-back-to-the-middle-east/>

IShamir +44 via Cuchulain

<http://300spartans.com.au/news/boc>

2 fresh Brendon O'Connell (*'BOC'*) articles

Verint, Leon Wende, Sydney Rail Transit System, False Flag Incidents

Articles From Jewish Maccabean Zionist Newspaper In Perth And Other Ramblings

<http://300spartans.com.au/news/boc/849921-articles-from-jewish-maccabean-zionist-newspaper-in-perth-and-other-ramblings>

TUT - Brendon O'Connell Arrested Again 10-30-2014
With 19 comments.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YZjlvsmIM&list=PLGBnCYhLZxVxNv9_GtZF0lTrujOyl4kbM

The Wandering Who Audiobook -- by happosai27

friday the 2nd of october, cosmic wind, k182

baron reuters' minions are probably trying to defend a (*hypothetical*) israeli deal to let putin keep assad as long as he completely abandons ukraine -- October 2, 2015 – 5:05 am

Such a deal would not bind Israel, once the surrender of Donbass was physically complete and the 404 Nazis were in firm control, secure in their mission to commit a slow but thorough genocide, so that Israel could construct the Third Khazaria on its embers – once that is in the bag, then they can double-cross Putin and Assad – RB

Pindostan unlikely to defend Syrian rebels from Russian strikes

Matt Spetalnick, Phil Stewart, Reuters, Oct 1 2015

4th of oct

I want to issue a particular alert here for deception of Russia by Israel. The sequence of popular logic below is quite clear: what if the Pindos covertly get MANPADs of an effective nature into the hands of Nusra and/or ISIS? And the reassuring voice from the television (*so to speak*) says, don't worry, Israel will never permit that. The reasoning being that Israel is genuinely afraid that one of these crazy aliakbars (*as the Russians call the Jihadis*) will shoot down something Jewish. But this is a false, misleading, disinformationally-generated fear, analogous to Br'er Rabbit's "Please don't throw me in the briar patch." There is no danger that any of these pseudo Jihadis will fire at anything Jewish, except for the occasional demonstration intended to maintain credibility. For instance, they could fire a few duds so that the Jewish airliners could show off their anti-missile add-ons (*widgits under the belly of the plane which fire thermal flares*). If Israel was genuinely frightened of ISIS (*let alone Nusra*), everything would be utterly different – RB

7th of oct

rok pua mgrow daily stormer christian extremists white male
supremacists whatever etc stay away
<https://waronwhitegirls.wordpress.com/>
<https://waronwhitegirls.files.wordpress.com/2015/06/rok-pua-mgtow-daily-stormer-christian-extremists-white-male-supremacists-whatever-etc-stay-away11.jpg>
showing armed women

1942 anglo judaic alliance -- Wolf Meyer-Christian

33rd minute of dwnldd thingy (*btr +VKClark, today*)
rodney martin redman loving white nationalist (*cause injuns are arynes*) ... it's the host of that terminated show

listening to his last btr show w VKClark
<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/all-nationalist-network/2015/09/12/world-view-conversations--final-broadcast>
what a sad sad bunch of 'gro[w]up' formations (*teamery and gangery*) we are witness too this day and age eh?
do we HAVE to pass fair fighting to reach fine friction or can we go there straight. Can anybody take .. me .. (*my but for ignoreness and turned very deaf ears surefire remedies that is*) as exemplary, motivating, hopegiving ... or do i fall by the wayside with or without labels tags and hashes for shrouds and wreaths piled around for a block and a half?

8th of oct

<http://www.frithjof-schuon.com/start.htm>
di i hear that rite? end of 2nd minute (*of 9*):
'primordiality of red americans'

III. Primordiality

Q. : Your book The Feathered Sun reveals your interest in the American Indians. May I ask you what the stimulus of this interest or affinity is?

Indian Tepee

F.S.: The Red Indians -- and especially the Indians of the Plains -- have much in common with the Japanese samurai, who very often practiced Zen spirituality; morally and aesthetically speaking, the Plains Indians were one of the most fascinating peoples of the world. It was the great mistake of the 19th century to distinguish only between "civilized people" and "savages"; there are distinctions which are far more real and important, for it is obvious that "civilization" in the ordinary sense is not the highest value of mankind, and also that the term "savage" is not suitable to the Indians. What makes the value of a man is neither his mundane culture nor his practical or inventive intelligence, but his attitude in the face of the Absolute; and he who has the sense of the Absolute never forgets the relationship between man and virgin Nature, because Nature is our origin, our natural homeland and a most transparent Message of God. For the Arab historian Ibn Khaldun, the very condition of a realistic civilization is the equilibrium between Bedouins and city dwellers, which means between nomads and sedentaries; between the healthy children of Nature and the representatives of elaborated cultural values.

Great scholarship, but before you turn catholic out of sheer gratitude, let me point out more than a little bias ..

EMJ: social engineering bad, people resent it and rise up
Piet: well, let's just stick to the catholic haircut way then shall we? Humans as tradable trainable and amassable (*a o k as long*

as it's a religious occasion .. arms blessings anybody?):

theologe.de/schwarzbuch_katholische-kirche.htm
saved my copy on the first of november 2013

that brings me to the incessant blaming of jews ... what would you do if they chipped and or spiked and/or grafted an amendment onto your sacred bias, staked you even .. slapped a few new' testamental 'improvements' onto your history eh? and then use that tail as a stick to beat the dog with ...

Talk about resisting therapy. You need very long and guarded well and long enough thanks to plentiful patience for that. the feminist this that and the other free zones apply here with the reverse / compensation constituted by permaculture manuels instead of you dumb catholic woowoostitions. And your guest's american knauw/snauw accent (*borderline screechy sneer & grate 'snerp'*) isn't cheering me up any either.

Before you get to the best of both worlds[ides] you'd have to trace what prayermill grind exactly and what they might grind .. exceedingly ... and wonder exactly enough if jesus might have joined apollo and mercury paying attention to what the real white god cernunnos was up to in this respect.

Dr. E. Michael Jones on Sexual Liberty as a Psy-Op and Urban Renewal as Ethnic Cleansing - Duration: 1:06:54. by thkelly67 -- 5,193 views read Elliot Wolfson, on its "phallic connotations."

EMJ file post india trip creates confusion about what he thinks the real gospeltrue catholic church is and it doesn't help clear that up by mentioning 2 varieties at least half an hour apart in his hodge podge of points .. the monastic precathedral pre urbanization version or the ueber-urbanized one that goes on talent hunts amongst 'their' rural wards in the country to bribe perverts in power with and thus expand their possessions and influence.

Michael Hoffman 2 years ago

If the Catholic Church considers usury still a mortal sin as E. Michael Jones alleges, why does no usurer have to confess his or her sin and receive absolution before attending Holy Communion? Since 1830 under the pontificate of Pius VIII, mortally sinful, unrepentant usurers have been admitted to reception of the Eucharist without having confessed. The Canon Law of 1917 approves interest on loans. The Canon Law of 1983 requires clerics in charge of church funds to receive interest on money.

17th of oct

Ryan Faulk (*fringe elements*)
<http://therightstuff.biz/2015/08/10/mass-immigration-as-a-weapon/>
+hundreds of comments (*includes photos of hugely fat guys with small dicks trying to fuck*)

the longest hatred - birdwood

<https://archive.org/details/TheLongestHatred>
55p - 91

October 5, 2015 at 12:06 pm - lobro

Here in Thailand, disrespect to the royals is a criminal offense and I heard the mindless

kneejerkers, weaned on faux-democracy (*DEMOCKERY is a better term*) object in their snooty, superior way.

Well, just think about it for half a minute.

There is one, inviolable reference point, above any contaminated cultural goods Jew may import and he cannot do the usual holler of Antisemitism! because the law does not specifically apply to him (*IT*), so he is stuck.

And all these numerous, opulent Buddhist shrines, temples, pagodas, sanctuaries, monasteries, retreats, schools, they are all covered by this law as well and cannot be rubbished nor infiltrated with view of infecting them with Judaic rot and decomposition. He (*It*) will forever remain on the outside looking in, unable to gnaw an entrance rathole.

Indeed, this is what The Protocols gloat about, how Jew was able to infest and weaken from within the feudal system in Europe, through corruption, camouflage and intermarriage with the feeble-minded aristocracy that had lost its way and warrior honor. Without that, no arbitrarily defined nation-states, no takeover of the maggot ridden carcass.

<http://www.twitter.com/tomatobubble>
lobro likes this Mike King dude

hp -- October 11, 2015 at 10:46 pm

Trey Parker, Matt Stone, Matt Groening (*his dad is named Homer*) Mike Judge (*i made him laugh*) and Seth Macfarland should all be awarded Nobel Peace Prize over killers, liars, Dalai Lama rejects and blatant fakers. (*duh*)

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2015/murdered-in-cold-blood-more-israeli-atrocities/>
+99

https://ia700807.us.archive.org/3/items/TheGreatJewishMasqueOrTheAssInTheLionsSkin/Lion_Jew.pdf
Ass in the Lion's skin

thus far today's pre-selection from the 'commendaryasphear'

18th of oct

Monika Donner liked a video

Putin im Interview: „Bei uns gibt es keine Obsession, dass Russland eine Supermacht sein muss“ -- 19m vid by RT Deutsch - 2 weeks ago - 104,926 views
Russland habe keine „imperiale Ambitionen“ und das Image eines „Mannes mit freiem Oberkörper auf einem Pferd“ diene nicht dazu, das vermeintliche Bild von Stärke zu kultivieren, sondern mehr einen ...

monday 19th of oct, 4storm, k199, 2rhythmic

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/10/19/would-you-mind-telling-me-why-i-have-to-listen-to-jews-talking-about-isro-pal-as-if-they-had-some-sort-of-authority-or-expertise-or-some-shit-that-arabs-dont/>

would you mind telling me why i have to listen to jews talking about isro-pal as if they had some sort of authority or expertise or some shit that arabs don't?

It ain't because the fact that he's Jewish, per se, gives Blumenthal any kind of immunity vis-a-vis the Jewish right wing, because it doesn't. If he seriously pisses them off while covering a demo, they will lynch him. Image problems no longer concern them. Pindostan is regarded as completely under hypnosis and ready to believe any shit you throw at it. There is no worry about criticism in Pindostan any more. If you have seen the shit that Blumenthal pulls at right-wing demos, you may have wondered why they haven't lynched him already. Obviously, they must regard him as their man in the enemy camp, and his left-wing pose as just a cover. And almost certainly, they are right. Similarly, Gilad Atzmon, etc etc. Even that big roly-poly lunatic, the one who does the anti-religious things, worked for the Shin Bet while he was in the army, and probably still would if they twisted his arm, something they would doubtless enjoy doing. I keep saying, the scientific way to do attitude control is to control both sides. And they do -- RB

Max Blumenthal & Chris Hedges Recall Last Year's Assault on Gaza --- Adam Johnson, Alternet, Oct 16 2015

Recent tensions (*SIC -- WHAT A GREAT WAY TO START -- MEANINGLESS EUPHEMISM -- RB*) in the West Bank and East Jayloomia have brought the long-standing Israeli occupation of Plastelina back into the news.

Discussion of a third Intifada and a "wave of violence" have Jackass Kerry rushing to the region to "calm things down" (*at least the guy is sussed enough to put sneer quotes on that himself -- RB*) and pundits scrambling to lay blame. Missing from recent news is an important piece of context. Plastelina is still reeling from the Israeli assault on Gaza last summer that left 11,000 wounded and over 2,200 dead, 70% of them children. Hedges and Blumenthal recently sat down to discuss the situation on Hedges' new Telesur show (*wow, an international star! what a gravy train! -- RB*), "Days of Revolt," a series that focuses on people around the world fighting injustice. Blumenthal said: *The homes are three to four stories high, and each floor represents a generation, so when it gets hit by a missile, you see a family liquidated.*

.....

As the false symmetry of "tit for tat" framing plays out in our media, their discussion is a useful reminder that over the past few years, what's happened in Plastelina is anything but symmetrical.

RIGHT. NOW, DO WE NEED BLUMENTHAL TO TELL US HOW MANY STOREYS GAZAN BUILDINGS HAVE, OR WHAT A DIME BOMB IS? NO, WE DON'T! BUT BECAUSE HE IS A JEW, HE IS ALLOWED TO CRITICISE ISRAEL, AND THE REST OF US ARE NOT, UNLESS AUTHORISED BY A JEW, WHO MAY SEEM FUCKING ULTRA-LEFT & SHIT, BUT IS ACTUALLY THERE TO MAKE SURE NOBODY COMES ON WHO SAYS ANYTHING HOSTILE TO JEWS AS SUCH -- RB

what does this rant express besides, except and other than a projectingly 'deniabilitated' confession you too are the cheerleader 'rumposaurer' errant boy / vehicle / full scope diviner / announcer etcetera for the pride of those who need to be moved to feel they are the least suitable in the world for proud boasts and celebrations????

seems like you feel threatened by competition on the condemnation of saharasian mindsettings front neither of you have any solutions ... another thing you share ...

.....

youtube.com/watch?v=yBXDxb41b8M
Roger Devlin - Sexual Utopia in Power - Hour 1

Red Ice Radio -- 59K -- 4,408 .. Jul 22, 2015
F. Roger Devlin, Ph.D. is an independent scholar. He is the author of "Alexandre Kojeve and the Outcome of Modern Thought" and many essays and reviews in such publications as The Occidental Quarterly, American Renaissance, Counter-Currents, VDare and others. -- whiterabbitradio.net/

they mention anthony mccarthy on the subject (*comes up in suggs too*)

<http://www.whiterabbitradio.net/>
anthony mccarthy

Published on Jul 29, 2015
Mike King is a private investigative journalist and researcher based in the New York City. At the end, we discuss the disturbing exhibit honoring mass murderer Ghengis Kahn and "utterly groundbreaking" mainstream media programming aimed at denigrating Whites. <http://tomatobubble.com/>

Ethnicity, Nationalism & Pseudo-False-Flags: An Interview With Veronica Clark - Globalization1492 = 1,631
4,881 .. april 28, 2015 --- Joshua Blakeney interviewed author Veronica Clark about her work on race in National Socialist Germany and her latest book on the supposed Gleiwitz "false-flag." Interview conducted on April 27, 2015.

half hour mark plus: her pronunciation makes me want to offer a few suggestions to tune in to german radio, ever heard of online station aggregating sites? ipodder and shoutcast let you click by cunttree ...

Weronika, how is it you publish a 900 page book which tries to answer who and how much ever sparked polish/german skirmishes to commit / correct (*depends on which side you ask*) landjepik supremacism (*landtheft*) ... BEFORE seeing the several complete versions of the Voelkische Beobachter front page you indicate exist for the crucial dates regarding the 'gleiwitz' incident??

Gleiwitz literally means 'slidejoke' so expect spook musclerubbage to be attracted from cooling wars away and asexuals from gut roar earshots or twoo ... ?

Do i have to append something about how borderwork needs a sex change from lateral to vertical/radial? Here goes (*yet again*):

bottom borders of bioamassage are the biosphere's limits that can be made to respond to a massage, the pushier a one the better

Reflect on the parallels to half a pole shift diff'ces between electricrky and magnetism (*who hasn't rung the moon around these rousteaze and took that road on the show to the point of stumblin on headstone down the family garden paths thru time? Can i leave you to try by your undanglesolone self by now????? Bet not cause i am finding all warwordiors are microclimate challenged*).

Anyway, expect the next 1000 page tome from our rapid stackbrowser soon; why doesn't she ever mention her methods of procurement??? How great is the interlibrary traffic volume

caused by her 'lieve' .. hungry to believe .. nerdy command line biased up eyes???

one of the few things i know for sure about my dad is that he was director of publications for UNESCO in the 1960s (*i think he was mainly a spook*)
October 20, 2015 -- 6:37 am

Another thing I know about him is that he was First Secretary at the British Embassy in Paris at the time he married my mother (*1947*). But later on, he gave up his British citizenship and he never returned to Britain again. There is a whole history of HM Consuls and such in his family, his father & uncle actually having been illegitimate sons of the then Earl by the wife of an Admiral of the Fleet, so overseas posts were found to keep them away from Court -- RB

Israel slams UNESCO vote calling Western Wall Muslim
Raphael Ahren, Joshua Davidovich, Times of Israel, Oct 19 2015

* These journalists have internalised the spurious ruling that the exact location of the Temple is now known, and you can therefore walk the rest of the Mount without fear of treading on it. But this is not so. Hence the halachic prohibition remains in force -- RB

wednesday, the 21st of october, 6dragon, k201, 4rhythmic
Veronica K. Clark - *It's all feminism's fault!* - MGTOW 4LIFE - 32nd
i tried to get all the ones casting critical and scrutinous eyes in the general direction of the .. stretchable sex ---:-- femimuscule and nastier sides of cohesion cabals .. block blackers (*decency drapes*) do wonders ... i was victim of that very thing at a climate camp by the way .. where, 1 they had compost toilets (*GREAT*), 2 men were disallowed to show skin, women also (???? .. *the action day itself - after a week's worth of workshops right near the edge of europe's greatest village swallowing open mine pit /slash/gash*) went down in uniform (*flimsy white overalls ???*) ---:-- interested in one of the last points you made (*femolution as bolshjew revo type fuel / catalyst ... back to the bonobos babes!!! Roger Devlin did good work following Wrangham closely, another thing i have tried to point towards dozens of times in comments*), simply by recommending they look into Otto Weininger ... but somehow the lie machine has marginalized all that sort of classical stuff (*via massmediated demonizations of publishers thereof, like the very vocal Alain Soral whom they have been milking financially cause his internet based success is growing despite it all*) but to nary any avail. Never got a thank you note to date regarding that.
skype me up; i'm pi bo (*no camera, i'm ugly up close .. weird weird teeth .. though they got in line over the years ... still, too distracting from all my magic notionmotions*).

Feminism craziness part 1 - Eclectic Crafter -- 119
107 views Sep 14, 2015 -

Darin Conard 1 month ago: Tumblr feminista posts video, gets the expected response ... aaaaaand the video is already gone. Typical. Got a link to their original channel, by any chance? Curious to see if they have any other videos up.

Eclectic Crafter 1 month ago: +Darin Conard If they

didn't erase it by the time I posted it, so no I don't

+Eclectic Crafter bad grammar bud ... but you seem to have that effect i notice ... you and your hords (*i'll get back to those*) yeah, take some credit why don't ya? you certainly are challenged when it comes to giving any ... or need a challenge [as above] before giving any .. reluctantly ... seems a calculated part of the creep shtick .. on top of the hollowhood affectation and the insensitivity to satire (*as per last few minutes of jaded culture, a loss and a debt to you if and/or in as much as you are part of the abject crew responsible for clearing her clear off the net*) i ain't sayin' worship women but if the hefner's of the world wormshipped the ground under the feet of the gals who can get anything done when their direction is in the right hands (*noooo, not Berezovsky idyid*) then the pics they like to be seen in would offer vast vistas of permacultivated paradise as backdrops
... instead
western men are attacking the misguided parts of woman rule (*overcompensatin correction for/after aeons of patrlist oppression, abuse and exploitation, as anti fems like +Mgtow4ever (Weronica) remarked recently*) instead of teaching and filtering the brethren in need and/or armed with hard feelings and bad intentions (*you recognize that at all?*) coming towards them who stem from a culture even more deeply wounded.
It's gonna take a miracle to make all these ingredients into something palatable, that's all i can say, cause my solutions are too miraculous to be believed and i start proffering them 10 years ahead of pressing need startin' to grow over yallz headz ...

Darin Conard: you criticize someone's grammar before posting ... that?
Here's a challenge: try investing in your self-realization before opening your mouth (*figuratively speaking*) again. Trust me.

the poster:
+RockSoilerToil TaleTattler At least I make coherent sentences. You had no coherent thought WHATSOEVER. And really? my grammar is bad, that is the only thing you could find wrong? You have nothing

so ... that queenie person is a britzi .. expecting help from Putin 'cause it's in her bible?
.. help with what? correcting semites? help them see noah was a caucasian?

Angelo John Gage NETWORK (2-7) Weronika Kuzniar WILK MOCY PUBLISHING - BLACK NAZIS CHRISTIAN IDENTITY EXPOSED - 4 --- 13 views ... Aug 6, 2015
This is a 7 part series on Weronika Kuzniar, Verohnika Clark, Weronika Clark, Verohnika Clark, Veronica Kuzniar Clark, Veronica K. Clark and VKC, who files ILLEGAL DMCA claims - V.K. Clark has various ALIASES that are being used all around the internet to push the agenda of "BLACK NAZIS" and MULTICULTURALISM of Adolf Hitler . This person utilizes the image of an androgynous German popstar "Bill Kaulitz", while claiming to have been a member of the SPLC .
<http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Veronica...>
She is now tied to Angelo John Gage (*NATIONAL YOUTH FRONT*) who claims he is "CHAIRMAN" of a "WHITE PRESERVATIONIST" organization. The pair are MIXED/MATCHED considering Clark's connection with the SPLC. She has used various different renderings of her name when writing, including; Verohnika Clark,

Weronika Clark, Verohnika Clark, Veronica Kuzniar Clark, Veronica K. Clark and VKC, as well as some pseudonyms such as Emma Goldmann and Emma Peters "etc, networking with several people involved in the movement called "CHRISTIAN IDENTITY".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q1fWs5NWUjU>

Veronica K. Clark - Was Japan Fascist in World War II? by MGTOW 4LIFE 10 views 18:38

<https://youtu.be/2UoWuKXOBpg>

Veronica K. Clark - Deep Thoughts - Tom Boys vs. Jane Girls
MGTOW 4LIFE - 32 -- 12 views .. Oct 19, 2015
(c) V. K. Clark ---I consider Bill Kaulitz a Jane Girl. I think Bill Kaulitz is gorgeous and attractive. If you're a woman and you disagree, then you're just a douchebag.

if you take the necessary steps to listen back to Douglas Dietrich's radio show of last nite (*his bd, chaperoned by 2 ladies, one in texas, one in hawaii, himself 'stranded' in SF*) you will hear loads on this topic ... if all else fails i can email you an mp3

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2011/darkmoon-upon-america-by-israel-shamir-response-pictures-and-captions-by-lasha-darkmoon/+269>

Xanadu
Well well well, look who's here! What brings thee hither, friend, from Planet Atlan?
Actually, I miss the old Xymphora quite a lot. It was heady stuff..."the feast of reason and the flow of soul." I keep wondering where they've all gone... Lobro and Homer have dropped in here briefly to leave their comments. It was like old times. They didn't linger long though. Yes, maybe I'll drop in sometime to say 'Hi' on MFA... Bye for now, friend, and take care... Xanadu

Naseer Ahmad: Yes, please do. Some mention of you in the latest comments page at Xymphora's and MFA's :}

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c7LWLlilliBY>
41st and -2nd minute she reads from an incest recommendation / handbook she claims hails from a german advocacy group for it

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c7LWLlilliBY>
Veronica 4 an hour on migrants and loads of issues on he mgtow channel

Veronica K. Clark - Deep Thoughts - Revisionism, Germanics & Migrant Crisis 2015 by MGTOW 4LIFE 113 views

24th of october
<http://akinokure.blogspot.nl/search/label/Jews>
latest of 20 posts on jews in music:

They are well represented in genres where the relationship between the performer and the audience takes the form of spectator and spectacle, but are no-shows in genres where the performer is more of a background instigator trying to work the audience members up into a participatory activity among themselves, such as dancing.

<http://akinokure.blogspot.nl/2015/04/the-no-show-of-jews-in-dance-music.html#comment-form>
+34

+20
<http://akinokure.blogspot.nl/2012/12/the-scandal-free-parsis-as-anti-jews.html#comment-form>
December 11, 2012
The scandal-free Parsis as the anti-Jews and anti-Chinese

earlier effort on this theme:
<http://akinokure.blogspot.nl/2012/04/why-are-parsi-elites-welcomed-while.html>
+48

intercept
<https://soundcloud.com/firstlookmedia/arab-us-defense-cooperation>
arab-us-defense-cooperation
Rowan's [re]title:

if i was a broadcast journalist, i would present this by saying "the genocide jockeys are chortling"
October 24, 2015 – 6:12 am

Lockheed Martin, Boeing Rally Around Saudi Arabia, Wave Off Humanitarian Concerns
Lee Fang, The Intercept, Oct 23 2015

25th of oct
niet meer en niet minder = ni bolshe ni minshe

oct 27, k207, 10rhythmic // tuesday crystal hand,

jewtude Posted October 26
Well if you get back to Jew bashing you might get some more comments. Lobro is probably salivating.
---- niqnaq: oh yeah, whatever happened to lobro? did he get eaten by crocodiles?

thankfully he can express himself at darkmoon.me ... are you feigning ignorance of that for a lark or some other benefittingly birdbrain getaway cov'rage??

bunch of fiedler related links with quotes; can't resist giving a brief sample:
'..... *indigenizing the white settler who wants to belong to the land like a native, the nationalist imaginary breeds a hybrid identity.*

[http://www.unz.org/Pub/PartisanRev?](http://www.unz.org/Pub/PartisanRev?View=YearContents&Period=1965)
View=YearContents&Period=1965
The New Mutants - by Leslie A. Fiedler - , pp. 505-525 - PDF
unavailable ... but they post a link nevertheless ...
[http://www.unz.org/Pub/PartisanRev-1965q3-00505?](http://www.unz.org/Pub/PartisanRev-1965q3-00505?View=PDF&PDF=PartisanRev-1965q3)
View=PDF&PDF=PartisanRev-1965q3

comment from extinct site:
'*Fiedler makes a neat package of sex, drugs, music, and words, ..*'

http://www.soc.nu/utopian/competitors/prop_final.asp?ID=228

David Skousen the phantasma-gloriac

28
2006 Chris Harman's socialist history, *A People's History of the World*, .. cites anthropologist Richard Lee in his prologue:

"Before the rise of the state and the entrenchment of social inequality, people lived for millennia in small-scale kin-based social groups, in which the core institutions of economic life included collective or common ownership of land and resources, generalised reciprocity in the distribution of food, and relatively egalitarian political relations." -- You can read the whole book for free:
istendency.net/node/view/7 - lenin - 11 Jun,

8 minutes later (*ps: can't check if it was me or lenin .. probably him*): Here's a useful contribution to the matriarchy/class business from American socialist Sharon Smith:
anu.edu.au/polsci/marx/gayleft/origins.htm

earth werks has about 10 vids up, i watched the one about jews in china, machine reading of the rothschild mossad ashkenaz dirty tricks through to modern times :: [*Secret Role of JEWS in CHINA*](#) <http://goo.gl/yNY4Ft>
.. but ... is the mossad motto really the most devious and abject or just brutally duuuuhh obviously honest?? And aren't all these pecking orders not just the pinnacle and not just above the levels the catholic church does their talent huntin, sacrificin? I note that most vids at this account are some sort of archbishop presenting on his 'ethnomoral' typifications and labelage. Not a shred of solution proffered though, not even mere lipservice wise

29th of oct
1: Jan 3, 2014
one could talk about the associations coming together in images like this for weeks on end, riiite??? i did my share with a similar one, the cover for 'das deutsche volk in schwere zeit'

a nazi -- mixblood inveigler with feilty to foreign parts they themselves haven't even any clear conception of, a smokey mirror mobile house where all spins turns and dangles about suspended on vice fabric -- infested song .. nothing to do with peaceful use of iron(y) .. you want to study the cover of a little book named 'das deutsche volk in schwere zeit' (*i have a copy in my picasa*)?

to a share of an 1812 EMA song about a god who grew metal ... got the title wrong (*again*) though, it's 'schwereR' ...
indexterity.blogspot.com/2010/5/word-about-sword-issue.html

ps: looks like the algorithm flavors of the week churn up a whole new section of archival (*trivia/kitch/cliche : archetype, sore point & trauma compleachabled*) efforts to the google image surface go see ... the first pic may well be the copy i had in my hands once ... though zvaab.com seems to not be uva ... never mind

.... oh sweet, it's a 9.99 euro 'occasion' ...
the only imperfection it suffers is not emphasizing the work was totally green thumb type stuff you know, the kind of

thing they like to hold up to the world via dutch potemkin media set up to be exceptional in a way that births one apartheid after another no wonder nobody wants to come help lift my karma, not even if a little. Mind you, every bit seems on a tough to break and reform momentum jesuskiller course in it's own riitit

ps: i'd prefer a few minutes worth and then a swift beginning of (a) reassembly w [a]parts involved.

3rd

Christopher Hitchens - The axis of evil
James V -- 10,110 - 157,836 .. Aug 31, 2013
April 8, 2005. ww3.tv.org/video/163826/axis-evil

say what you will of the old 'Izpire' but they sure did improve on Churchill ... by starting the next one younger and keep him less brutalized overall, except for the strong drink equivalent and 'steadyin' staple of ripping barns from incubator calibur tales of course speaking of which ... what an utter fail seeing words as the vulnerable spot in the spirits X bullets seesawschizors eh?

4th of november,

"Der zoologische und talmudische Ursprung des Bolschewismus"
Lanz-Liebenfels, J[örg]: - Wien, 1930. - 30 S., m
http://antiques.gift/der-zoologische-und-talmudische-ursprung-des-bolschewismus_8744614.html
179 euro

<http://docslide.de/documents/liebenfels-joerg-lanz-von-ostarn-13-und-14-der-zoologische-und-talmudische-ursprung-des-bolschewismus-1930-23-doppelscan-fraktur.html>

the 5th

prophetic:
Great "CrossTalk" on Russophobia in the West
Russia Insider - 21,430 --- 374 views .. Nov 4, 2015
exceptionalists inside the Beltway go mad:
try stand back, time out and zoom on wimme for a mo and try tell me wrong after the following line clause ... i mean by the time i end this very first sentence:
mongol meets semite and voila, worst of 'migrationsfreude' (direct translation to trickertriggerfreude permissible) ... the bolshies were hollywood about to happen ... they can only condemn, belittle, criticize, deride and bash a distant version of themselves.
Commit / perform same on present all told hold? Barred!!
They?l buy a few scapegoats, fear monger about the poor creatures and goad the scape they are used to beyond perdition right quick smart and be done. Done? I see real americans bouncin back ... after a few more shamen like Jose Arguelles manage to strike root (funny how in dutch the verb for rooting is the same as for terror attack [aanslaan] ... though that seems like a grasp at straws in these times moments, i admit ... still, masterminding his legacy takes place by fits and starts - breaking off mostly too though) in Sevastopol in just over a week. Anybody care to ride over there from Holland in a 23 year old mercedes sedan wimme so i can do what i should perhaps have done 10 years ago? It prolly won't get past inspection anymore soon enough ... in the land where they kill each other with bumper to bumper fumes and more 'dragon' tox than you can shake a fist at (proud of global trendsetter too these miscreants .. yeah, same from line 1 basically) .. seen Living Downstream (2010) yet?

... Never mind 'aint seen nuttin yet' 'defense' industrial grades

of rotten .. i mean retro brain product (peace is easier to teach and practice once you let those who claim they can, have a little more than a website ... if anybody can begin to enforce the garden plot as a human right it's got to be Russia, right? Ain't you got rid of the Stolyppin likes frustrating dewycheweychooseydues).

Meanwhile, what could possibly keep the peace enablers from my doorstep any longer?
Uncle Reeeeeebuuuuus ... have you seeeeeen uuuuuuus? We look really smart in these cloooooooooothes. Take a drive thrououououough shaded Beverly streeeeeeeeets and forget all about the Christopher A Browns [Circa, stolen land - algoxy.org] of this world and, though more fragmented, deeper minds of those who can point to handfuls of at least THAT calibur deftly handling analysts.

Projection / projectile ... it releases like a laugh / cry yet leaves all the same spinning in place is the highest art/ethic that can turn dust to fecund mud ... follow the weather a little closer if you came to ... the conclu zzzzzion

ps: ... not just 'anybody' of course ...
ps2: older/shorter version in original archive .. O/SVioa?

she's lebanese
Brigitte Gabriel keynote speaker at United Nations
Brigitte Gabriel -- 13K - 74,880 .. Sep 9, 2014 .. on behalf of Israel. 3rd minute: Pali pop grew so the 'allegations' are slanderous

Well, perhaps for the same reason total number of jews wasn't dented by the 'ALLEDGED' (rite back atcha) worst genocide in history this lebanese woman believes in her schizophrenia unreservedly, unquestioningly and reflexively .. which fuels the exact inversion act out perfectly every time ... ending her up in the halls for worship of said conditions to lead the 'service' ...

Luke rudowsky (WeAreChange guy with weird jew nose and blue eyes) on isis w 4442 likes
all you have to remember when you have gathered up enough courage to face the zealots for perfect deniability chasing after them, is that they haven't any time for nor feel or even notion of 'alter-natives' (rooting, iow solutions, always micro). If you fail to do so you could at least wonder why it feels like you are looking at the Bible / AJ continuum of 'pride active' programming

#FullMcIntosh ATTACKS Christopher Hitchens - Chris Ray Gun - 13K - 51,762 .. Dec 2, 2014 --- Only Hitchens can give proper Hitchslaps, but without him around, I might as well try my hand at it.

tis much worse than you suggest my liddul sugardrink and 'litcult' 'hypert' addict .. not only do violent vid 'gaims' lead to loss, they are and constitute a loss from way before getgo ... from the long 'chained' line up of 'win' addled braininess which displaces fathers from offsprings sides and both from a garden they need to tend and guard against exactly this type of lossy violence, specially if it manages to disguise itself in hypnotic and trendy guises.
Good luck carryin on pretending you see thru war critics.

Big Balled Cunts
? (thanks lots googlers for allowing the plussing better reaction time)
Dear Brian, if within reasonable you do not come up with a vid

like this:
v=hVFgV9-ISTM == Adam McIntosh - King of the Jungle :: dad in scotland enjoys the proud satisfaction of seeing his son swing from a tree he planted you run the danger of crashing into the pit you are trying to warn against from all corners of the ziominsphere* ... if you don't like extremes to turn the spaces between them ever more harsh and hostile find an effectively practical style of defense for them ... lest you run ON and eventually, fatally, INTO empty

* contraction of zij (*dutch for her and them*), ominous, zionist, feminist, anglosphere

all have this in common: myopically projected fear trigger culprit/scapegoat focused.

1:36 - The Saint of Small Type -- by Mark Fiore --- 6 hours ago 160 views --- v=yP0kKrvP5Wg I'm all for giving old time Catholic priests a little sainthood now and again, but ...

it's only a minute 36s folks .. don't miss it ... and if your interest is peaked (*piick?? the dutch word 'prikkel' [thorn/stimulus] is prettier*) do go see the story of Cabez de Vaca (*pre columbus shipwrecked expedition guy who traversed the continent on foot and prayed for healing, was taken as a healer and attained a large following*) ... translated by the invaluable Cyclone Covey (*rip not long ago at 94*); he resembles the human type that brought for the likes of Royal Raymond Rife ... the absolute opposite of Rotten Ronald Reagan.

10th of november

Kievan Rus w Soviet Bear Rus

good points about how gaddafi ruined his ties to russia when he supported bosnianatic same as he had mujahedeen 'dismisslamists' ... sigh ... the timing sciences and religions just can't seem to get it together and find out just how rocks are ticklish and what turns them on to beat all usurists' wildest dreams by factors of the ... only heartily imaginable

12th

lobro -- November 11, 2015 at 2:33 pm

Unofficial transcript of Atzmon's testimony
Though he gets kind of mealy-mouthed when discussing Holocaust (*and I never did hear him once denying it outright, at least he is in favor of honest historical research and revision if necessary, which is all that matters*), here he comes up with an interesting point:

It is not a secret that in contemporary Israel, it is the orthodox Jews and the followers of the Talmud who lead the most racist and murderous abuse of the indigenous Palestinian population. Thus, we have a clear question to answer. If it was the Talmud that restrained the Jews for centuries, why doesn't it restrain orthodox Israeli Jews now? The orthodox rabbis argue that it is the addition of political orientation that interfered with Judaic peaceful teaching.

Another possible answer is that we were wrong all along.

IT WASN'T THE TALMUD THAT RESTRAINED THE JEWS, ACTUALLY IT WAS THE 'ANTI-SEMITIC' CHURCH THAT REPRESSED JEWS.

THE COLLAPSE OF THE CHURCH together with the rise of Israel and the influential Jewish lobbies in the West have LED TO A SEVERE SENSE OF IMPUNITY that is translated into a tsunami of

violence and rise of Jewish supremacy that is religiously driven.

I'd like to know what Phil, The Thinking Man has to say on this, to me it pretty much echoes what The Protocols gloatingly acknowledged but practically no one paid attention while reading them.

At any rate, Arthur's trials and tribulations are receiving worldwide exposure.

Charlotte Schoell Glas wrote 'Aby Warburg and anti-semitism'

sunday the 15th, overtone WB - k226, overtone moon1
To Extreme Edgehog on Ethno Nationalism et. al. - Silver Pill solutions ARE global ... applications however, LOCAL the 'eu' is responsible for continentwide occupations such as the US in as much as 'they' did spook / marginalize / disinherit / hound and disown their own 'refugees', .. who were however, usually even more often triggered by globalizing memes distilled from often self-harming / desertifying cultures and/or their 'holey holy books, hence 'they' must make effort to repatriate and take back wayward idyids, rehabilitate them, cajole, incentive, lure and repair by all means possible, any necessary (*and let's hope these means will never overlap and blur but form distinct, new integral border that literally grow in all ways useful and attractive*).

tuesday, the 17th, resonant star, k228, overtone 3
VSH9gOQevRc == The Surveillance Economy and Extreme Income Inequality: You Can't Have One Without the Other --- CITRIS - 7K --- 6,109 .. Feb 19, 2014 === typical software communist he refs a 1907 SF work "which models facebook and skype pretty well" ... along his way towards proposing a solution to the 'demuneration' of the intello / clerk / scribe / code classes (*which he claims sabotages all wealth building*) .. postponed till question time: basic income

He should really have thrown in politicians, teachers, preachers and 'theatratscals' as well for good measure, to make very clear statism shtick per untested stat clingery applies to all branches of allforabit addled endeavors.

You see, he prioritizes and apologizes for the rich quick schemers and scammers constantly, yet wants to emphasize they are chasing chimerae at the same time.

not a word about all the scripscrap and verseture which claims true spiritual acumen and rewards / results can only be as side effect of an honest manual trade (*one look at the gargantuan girth of this guy will clue you in to exactly where he hides his jewish heister shyster hoard*); that sort of gentle advice sits in them huge huge tomes alongside all the stuff the hoarders and compilers thereof claim can be classed as the input of the ignorant rabble which [other, mysteriously backlinked and refereeing / referring sections of] the book, reality oriented as it is, will identify and neutralize {{retrace, unravel and dismantle the paedophilia, jesus figure cooking recipes, etc}} by claiming that a piece of txt half the distance through the whole pile of every conceivable vice and it's refutation containing compile-up/guidebook away is the ultimate and irrefutable refutation and innocuant ... voila presto ... grand deniability assured, unassailable status as overlord geslCHert (*anything goes marketrule sanctified*).

today's FIRE sector guys (*and their nerdification sweep stake sponsors the rabbis and pharisees*) are like the gladiators except

the whole hierarchy of the scene is halloweened (*reversed*) thus:
the gladiators can just point at swaths in the audience to be sacrificed (*similarly these evil bastards cleverly ob- and abvert the truths found and applied by the northerners to whom the roman intelligentsia ran for counsel once aware of mentioned situation threatening / looming*).

nerdification sweep stake sponsors
yeah, nobody as eugenically inclined as digital innovation hierarchalizers who condone, sanction, sanctify and finance a profusion of heavy metal dopage experiments in service of drowning the untermensch / competitor in data tsunamis ...
FIRE (*sector*) power can i guess never translate to ashpowder, at least not in their book ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8NdqiuHNMV4>
similar from a year earlier proly
perhaps i should hurry to add i am every bit as addled and specialistically 'beroebsblind' as he is .. but there seems to be a diff: not by choice; i keep on begging yall to see this point but it is proving either to illusive in principle or ai ain't doin it rite

18th of nov

to celebrate the fact youtube allows pasting in comments again i have this fragrant fresh note to sacrifice to the E-waste monsters: 'bible authorized by self hating black man' claims 'asAbovesoBelowTV'
he ain't pure black himself and knows all about global dragon/serp culture ... to the tune of a 2 hour single sing song rant pattern relieved by only 10-20 image changes ... yuk

you haven't understood anything about the white version of dealing with snakes ... before whitley got in line with the black self haters you're on about i guess

you should be able to get a few good hits googling me (*aka poetpiet*) along with cernunnos and you will learn about the metal mint mineral connection to a torkey snake's venom ... happy self-hatin buddy ... you look a little too pale for your own good there ... go help whitey cut/burn the last trees down or sumthin ... just kidding ...

your disrespect for sewer workers like rats is disturbing and since sewer systems are the secret weapon producing spoutery outery of the very particularly peculiar ghettoizing tribe you claim to be pinning down so smartly here i think we have instead just another symptom of your ignorance concerning mentioned causal loopdidoopdiscopecoop cernunnos / compost // soil /// serpents //// simians ///// semites ///// songburdzzz//////// diduno what better to close that upwards slide with

november 20 -- k231, planetary monkey,
[youtube.com/watch?v=dTqmcvdm4hM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dTqmcvdm4hM)
jews come up the 52nd minute

The Zionists, Freemasons, and NASA's Biggest Secret
Eric Dubay- 21K -- 52,404..Oct 8, 2015
Continuing my discussion with Mel Fabregas of Veritas Radio,

site:ifers.boards.net

sunday - 22nd - Overtone Moon Dali 8 -- Kin 233, Red Crystal Skywalker

despite appearances, greenwald is unmistakably cia's man

Pierre Omidyar is the cutout between CIA & GG, just like the "rich donors in the Gulf" are cutouts between CIA and the Jihadis -- RB

CNN Punished Its Own Journalist for Fulfilling a Core Duty of Journalism - Glenn Greenwald, The Intercept, Nov 20 2015

The Jews A Declaration of Truth to the Goyim!
by David Chu ~ EscapetoPatagonia.com - July 23, 2015

I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. . . . Ye do the deeds of your father. . . . If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me. . . . Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of [your] father ye will do.

tuesd the 24th

<https://plus.google.com/102320693875815480949/posts/QPceUHHm9VZ>
Scott H: Simply Jews: Xi Jinping, Putin, Bush outed as Grand Lodge Freemasons
uniformity though, is a thing one finds on all sides, ... if /when / soon as one ignores the subtleties / difficulty degrees, etc.

that's a fucked up philosophy leading straight to circumcision ... due to imprecise lingo / lingam / lung goo (*puddle bubbleless, oxygen straight from the rainsoaked oxides washed into it, voila*) .. and now, with unprecedented levels of reckless mockery laced ad campaign: ""mother's finest"" [none dare call it sacrilege] ... mothers finest ... the very stuff when deep enough the campaign star would never ever escape under it's own power ... another case of stealing your target's best weapon ... you know .. the stuff they cover a suv with and write those very words under it in order to sell the satanic mill on wheels (*yes landrover, you shocked me into undying hatred with this ad some time in the noughties*)

the above is the solstice 2019 tweaked version of this:
...voila) .. mother's finest ... you know .. the stuff they cover a suv with and write those very words under it in order to sell the satanic mill on wheels (yes landrover, you shocked me into undying hatred with this ad some time in the noughties)

WW3? #Turkey Shoots down Russian Jet -- SGp
imagine .. a few select people 'leaving' their lives in peace (*bullet and delegatory distancing, disautonomizing pipery BANNED [after it's imperceptibly phased out as described below], all of it, from pipeline to sewerpipe*) in such a clever and attractive way (*that*) they rally arms and their toters around them at such a respectable and well covered protective distance that these borderlands in all shapes from bubbles to quirky valleys, besides remaining gunfree, fuse and make wider and wider swaths safe for to fix&heal lifestyles ... anybody see my point and ready to brace for tales of heavy lifters pacified with abundance, not meanified with scarcities or fakeries in the form of too bat a phook or two, etc??.

All yall have to do is ask and i'll refer you to one of my many accomplished assistants ready and able yada yada ... but really, a few perpetuated 'repetitaded', gravity assisted solid rock marble or massive metal disc tracks which let them on and off outer and inner rims of a ferris wheel to maximize and circulate leverage (*that famous 'arms length' expression updated*) is now urgently needed if the Krim is gonna stay lit don't you thunk? In light of the fact it seems Turkey is gonna be sacrificed by Nato, collecting on the many years of letting the bad boys pushing hard drugs around unmolested and then the Krim will just be useless to Putin -

... again, a soft example ...
... that incorporates, indeed requires hard work for and of the testie and restless ... demos and offers it to them unequivocally, crystal clear as a bell ...
.. is the only way to compete with madrassah money ... and these permie thingies (*expanses*) have to get goin growin as close to the latter as possible asap of course .. .that's how i see it anyways.

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/fsBrpHnrJg8>
adrian: america pathetic (washington's and obama's mug)
yeah, from bad to worse, from bloody to insidiously 'remotated' (*buttonpusher*) agony; DD on the US money faces last nite was quite revealing and a truth protects you from as zealously as they filter the bloodier cruelties that American values is imposing on the world 'cause they worship the jeeeeeeeeewss' as DD says:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pevvzvQuGo>

thursday 26th, overtone 12, k237, electric earth

<https://plus.google.com/+RyDawson1/posts/7YGrPsL1iDR>
Ry episode 1

3rd of december

let's see if we can run across this terminological minefield without getting blown up.
This is all sententious shit. They know perfectly well it has no bearing on reality. Their job is to maintain the fiction that Pindo Jews are powerful and moral people who want to benignly divide Plastelina into the same two halves proposed with such fanfare at the disgraceful public Oslo surrender of Yasir Arafat, a division of the country that everybody except them, the White House and Foggy Bottom (*the State Dept*) recognises is nothing but a completely dishonest subterfuge that will never happen. So Weiss and his friends are actually just as guilty as Meir Kahane and his friends. But that is not my main interest here. I want to see how consistently I can carry out the desublimation of 'Israelis and Palestinians' by restoring them to the reality of 'Jews and Arabs' – RB

Israel's 'security' wall has provided little security
Allison Deger, Philip Weiss, MondoWeiss, Dec 2 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fkCUpbD5pkc>
What Future? --- Firestarter Media - 2, 109 - 493 views .. Dec 2, 2015

Poetry by Michael Walsh - Video by Sinead McCarthy
3m long poem with footage of the masses in motion going for the heart of the problem: to return something most of their hosts realize nor feel they lost, immured, habituated and numb to the degrees they delegate not just their own lives away along a lon long chain the end of which are the vast expanses and pits of wrath.

Cause? Obviously (*for me anyways, but i learn that i am an unpleasant exception yet another way almost every day*) a europe that fails to curb repatriate their own waywards, metastatizing their hang ups into steadily increasing 'permanent' occupations.

friday the 4th of december

"We will chase and fight any American force deployed in Iraq. Any such American force will become a primary target for our group. We fought them before and we are ready to resume fighting," said Jafaar Hussaini, spokesman for the Kata'ib Hezbollah group. PressTV-Iraq popular forces to fight US troops

Great, .. bare hands, one on one consensual a presume?
How else would it be a fair fight, how else would any fight be fair. Why am i the only one who feels this way? am i sharing stuff wrong?

saturday, the 5th of december - k246, crystal worldbridget

people who consider the concept of the ZOG to be vulgar & simplistic, read this plz
December 5, 2015 – 1:45 am

I apologise for all the unsightly scribbling across Rania's story. As I say several times in the course of it, I am especially annoyed when 'subaltern' writers (*sarcastic pomo term for non-ruling-class writers*) ape ruling class journalism, with its incessant pomposities and unnecessary pedantic definitions and all its other vile habits. It would be quicker for me to re-write the stories from scratch, and I dare say I shall start doing just that – RB

Pindo cops trained to use lethal Israeli Jewish tactics
Rania Khalek, Electronic Intifada, Dec 4 2015
Since the beginning of this year, Pindosi police officers Pindo cops have killed 1,046 people, with Black victims accounting for a disproportionate number of them. Deadly police violence in Pindostan is bad enough as it is. Adopting murderous Israeli tactics will only make it worse.

(there is a completely disreputable rhetorical trick concealed in those last two sentences, in the contrast between merely 'deadly' and deliberately 'murderous' – RB)

the 6th of december

The Most Dangerous Religion Statism - Ryan Dawson
the sound is muted after half a minute ... it's ok, .. didn't wanna hear you debit your superstitions about the 'state' anyways just like you don't wanna hear me remind you that your ignorance regarding even ... specially ... the most basic [grit]bit of 'staatskunde' (*Georg Friedrich Knapp, augmented by Beckerath /both given a roothold footing by poetpietj*) is ashowing. It's indecent ... right? oops, my bad

i expose myself to you debitin' your superstitions about the 'state' .. in hopes you'll return the flavor and we'll see who exactly has to mend their ignorance regarding even ... specially ... the most basic bits of 'staatskunde' (*Georg Friedrich Knapp, augmented by Beckerath, both given a roothold footing by poetpiet is ashowing. It's indecent ... right?*)

the most dangerous religion is corporately subverted statehood (*statecraft*), .. statism is already a pejorative, only half as bad as those who target, torture and dissect natural law that makes statehood be a perfectly scaled extension of bioregional, local and indeed microenvironmental realities/givens.

8th of december

thanks .. for making me feel disappointed ... worse, .. ignored and worst, too much of this to yet again indicate why complete pacifism entails and includes:

1: disarmament (*of the opponent as well!!!!!!*)

2: conversion (*retoolment, as putting life to death and bringing what's 'dead' alive are comparable in hardware expenses ... and what's funny, both can help build soil, be 'instrumental' in granting heavily taxes extenses of it a rest*)

3: the alt protest doesn't push for the sacred pomp parade prestige and prime real estate to the breaking point but rather makes a point of micronizing breaking points (*see the huge set of remarks i spread all over the net all over the last 2 decades*) .. that is to day, it 'occupies' itself with giving examples of it's distributive intent by dancing around the disputed disreputable centers in squiggly (*mock isolation*) encirclements performing the above bullet points to the joyous and photogenic extent possible, planning for duration and monumentality of whatever gets planted and blessed in the process.

whatever you do 'don't mind the immovable and allow the opposed side to see fit what action it will take (*the famous pepperspray incidents somewhere along the weakest links in the eventchain*).

the 'permanent cultural' [*composting of wastes*] aspects are already a lot trickier to kickstart but once the pacified areas are allowed to grow (*feeding on 'groundfacts noone can dispute, which allows them to generously feed on largely their own reput*) and get protected by arms holders who see the point and don't let their opposedly minded colleagues beyond such points made, in lines held and spheres cherished .. hermetically, .. as above .. (*so below*).

4: Then there's a huge poin to be made about why such a big deal was made over a years old essay ... it's the old neocon hollowcastianity 'roepetoeteritis' at work. iow, the usual choicelessness left the rest of us by the [*'selfiechosen'*] who let lionine vanity rule them.

LoveMaking should be off limits for the moon of Nine before LeoNine. Between them and dogs we got the most cloying axis of our celestial make up i dare swear. (*sorry jltalkz but your vanity will turn caricatural within a decade i have no doubt, so keep hammering at those other skills you can't just ply your lips around in so bewitchingly seductive a manner; if you read any of my work i'd prolly sign over title of my house to you in a heartbeat*).

Not a word about Hitler simply ready to trade the rounded up 'toegelande' 'medelanders' and 'incontinents' to a more conservative and reformative set of masses managers (*the tiny sliver of green thumb zionists who indeed used a pacific shingle for a short while*) peacefully but misreckoning the

collectivizability of those too far gone along the exploded demographic (*their cousins the 'in[ter]continents'*) to see any other than THAT very process - which propelled them to their o so precarious out on a limb posish - furthering investment as worthwhile (*it's a world of extreme obliteration of all [that myriad of] in betweenie memez*)

site:corvide.blogspot.ca

blog since 09 .. autonomites in nova scotia using italian active comment culture

you wanna undamage your brain from all this, just say, it's a factual question, either the killings are extrajudicial or they aren't (*bibi doesn't address this factual aspect, but instead does the usual jewish shit*)
December 8, 2015 – 4:23 am

N'hu slams Swedes

Lahav Harkov, JPost, Dec 7 2015

Following the Paris attacks in November, she made comments to Swedish television that the Foreign Ministry took as linking those attacks to Israel's conflict with the Plastelinans (*which, as you all should know, we have been forbidden by the Global ZOG, ie God, to do – RB*). And in October she posted a tweet that left diplomatic officials scratching their heads (*sic, the idea being to suggest that she's slightly crazy, also normal Jewish tactics – RB*). The tweet read:

Escalating violence in Jayloomia. Attacks against civilians unacceptable. Bring perpetrators to justice. Leaders must act responsibly.

good morning, here is the nazi news: "rambam" mizrachi and his cop killers in new york have teamed up with "cocaine rabbi" solly meyer and his child torturers in chicago. these are the kind of guys who will grab your four-year old off the street, circumcise it with a rusty razor-blade, addict it to heroin, fuck it a few times, and then eat it. have a nice day -- December 8, 2015 – 2:14 am

ISIS' Sinai chief said in Gaza to coordinate with Hamas
Times of Israel, Dec 3 2015

Ferguson is also the man who wrote the 1,000-page history of the rothschilds

Barbarians at the Gates

John Helmer, Dances with Bears (*Blog*), Nov 18 2015

But now comes Professor Niall Ferguson, on Rupert Murdoch's tab, to declaim that the reason for the terrorism which has stormed the boulevards and entertainments of Paris is that the French and the EU in general deserve it because they have let their

guard down, inviting the barbarians in by "complacency", "secularism" and "decadence".

Nick Szabo

dwlnldbl soundcloud file of 33Mb?

Let's Talk Bitcoin! #246 Smart Contracts with Nick Szabo
in the panel vid i just watched he is on stage with some unsavory and offputting (*to me*) youngster elitist who admires the old 'trade wind discovering' (*cough*) Columbus with not a peep about the need to reverse what that bastard kicked off (*Douglas Dietrich kinda wonderful on that topic recently ... i should upload it*)

11th of december

Christopher Hitchens on Pacifism and Nicholson Baker

TheStevenBlues kanal - 271 -- 7,963 .. Oct 8, 2011
Christopher Hitchens reviews Nicholson Baker's pacifist book about WWII "Human Smoke" from 2008. Audio excerpt from Hitchens latest essay collection "Arguably". Read by Simon Prebble.

loving alcohol means giving up and forfeiting the capacity to train a critical focus on its provenance .. rooted in the grain market manipulation of king joseph days - see jewdas.com - a strain of it went right across the kaukasus where it khazarified and branched into firewaterworkers culminating in the Bolshie and slavin colonial forks rejoining to culminate in the zioUSigarchy -- case in point is Churchill whose "early day antisemitism" got dropped for the drunken brutality Hitchens in turn picked up, internalized and cheerily cast broad.

Max Blumenthal -- 23.11.2015

@JohanGaltung @ANimer For those who preach pacifism to militarily occupied people, I cannot put my hatred into words. Retweets - 10 ---- Likes - 15

12 december

after effects of extreme patrism last for centuries and centuries ... even [when mean]while instrumentalized by modern feminisms, semitisms and other stations along the desertification infecture trajecture

2,221 followers|9,512,321 views

Adrian Azzopardi - Dec 4, 2013

2013 figures were given in a recent report by Swedish Public Radio. In the first seven months of 2013, over 1,000 Swedish women reported being raped by Muslim immigrants. Over 300 of those were under the age of 15. The number of rapes is up 16% compared to 2012 numbers.

<http://topconservativenews.com/2013/11/sweden-shocked-after-woman-raped-to-death-by-somali-immigrant/>

Sweden - Muslim Rape Epidemic

<https://muslimstatistics.wordpress.com/2015/03/19/sweden-77-6-percent-of-all-rapes-in-the-country-committed-by-muslim-males-making-up-2-percent-of-population/>

Sweden: 77% of rapes committed by 2% Muslim male population -- Gov data -- Posted on March 19, 2015 by Admin

<https://murderbymedia2.wordpress.com/2015/11/05/sweden-77-of-rapes-committed-by-2-muslim-male-population-gov-data/>

<http://members.chello.nl/a.wichmann/islam.html#KORAN>

A definite version of the Koran did not appear before the third Islamic century.

13th of december

the kin 235 FL show was uploaded under conventional title:

2015 11 17 Critical Omissions with Douglas Dietrich mp3 source (*available for facebooker who befriend him*):

<https://app.box.com/s/vo72lvz8e60o7vq9qns3ismsceh0fhkp>

guess who wins the genocide world championship .

15th of december

saeb erekat is not your long-lost aramaic uncle, you know...

December 16, 2015 -- 3:57 am

Al-Monitor is one of the most obvious secret service webzines. There are a lot of these, Of course I do not mean the journalists are all witting agents. They are just fishing for stories from all the nice old ladies and gents that they know who are associated with the ruling elite, most of whom happen to be secret agents whose job it is to exercise political influence indirectly, by planting stories or working them up from trivia (*hyping them*), or working them down to trivia (*dismissing them*), as appropriate. This is normal. It's how civilization works. It's one of the things secret agents do. No further questions? OK, off we go -- RB

Israel's patriotism police Fun with Blue & White Asswipes

Mazal Mualem, Al-Monitor, Dec 15 2015

they face away from they're up against ... *en willen natuurlijk niet werkelijk hun neusjes stoten meer het vreedelijk verzoek in drievoud tiepus ..* and me ... the candy coloured cabal exposer?

never got no thank you from code pink for perspectives offered, opened nor preserved ... +jewishlightning indeed ...

16th of december

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2015/12/16/the-settler-death-squads-and-i-mean-that-literally-correspond-to-kievs-neonazi-death-squads-in-donbass/>

the settler death squads (*and i mean that literally*) correspond to kiev's neonazi death squads in donbass

Ya'alon: Not Enough Evidence to Prosecute Dawabsheh Murderers
Haaretz, Dec 15 2015

i think i ran out of headlines, momentarily
I put the double sneer quotes around "thought leaders" in the headline below. Greenwald put the double sneer quotes around "hearts and minds." I

think he thinks he is a thought leader for real, and that is why he omitted the sneer quotes, which any cynic should know how to put there. He takes himself exactly 100% seriously. In fact, he thinks of himself as a little saint, and to be fair, he is a little saint. Whatever it is that's wrong with Jewish psychology, there's nothing shoddy about it – RBnot sure what Rowan means with 'shoddy' here

When the State Dept Tries to Choose Muslim "Thought Leaders" to Win "Hearts and Minds" --- Glenn Greenwald, The Intercept, Dec 15 2015

martinez / barrett / hall on paris bataclack
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pv8XFBszPJ0&index=24&list=WL>
28m

False Flag/Islamophobia Web Conference: Brandon Martinez on Paris Attacks - Brandon Martinez

23rd in thread: good convo, yall are warm but too shallow if this (*muslim free by the way*) 'conject' / 'reconstructure' can be validated/faced:

the battleplan .. i mean bataclan false flag was an admission, confession and confirmation of a centuries long holehell of a sludgesluing slews worth of hoaxed flag showbizzed warz .. or haven't you read any Greg Hallett yet? Hierarchies have been stellar beyond the wildest sattelite dreams waaaay before the latter, .. jussayin' .. ps: related comments in my G+ feed 'bedarf'

part of this 4h long one:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_2NUkcI8C8w

Selling Hate: Fomenting Fear About Muslims To Expand US Corporate Empire - MintPressNews - 2,498 - 118 views .. Dec 15, 2015

i almost didn't get beyond the 12th minute -- due to the naive, prim and proper, decent, innocence and blue eyetitude driven ignorance of the black op and no bid 'contract' industries fueling narco 'trade' and narcotrader serving invasions cause you mention the invasions but qualified in none of the ways i did. 'resouce rich' doesn't nearly cover them damn dark agendas -- then i allowed myself to watch you ... The world isn't whole babe ... it's more like Negarastanian 'hole', a hole 'complex' (*that last one is my term actually, brand crackling fresh too! i am so sorry it brings up nothing but ugly pics on google images and that this vid's thumb be among them in a moment's time*).

wednesday the 17th

thought of a few comments to tweak and turn into mails and/or vice versa ... as if it was gonna make the world of diff

much of this triggered by that dorrestein lightweight waking me with elo song .. then he plays top radio snips and takes calls bible txts read as if they were from the quran (*viral vid of cheap cheap trick*). The one on putin triggers thoughts on comparing outputs of the 2 people i followed most loyally through the years (*and these are very very few*) rowan (*putin skeptic*) lobro (*putin defender*) the latter wins 10 to 1 on that score ... 30 to one lately even

18th

neo-reaction has an eco blind spot; the consequences: under liberal cathedral conditions rightieite leanings are denigrated, isolated, marginalized and their activities pushed across the peripheries and horizons (*even encouraged to - and instrumentalized when they - do so ...case in point, ukraine*).

this is due purely to the dilution of pollutants righties / rurals typically experience, along with other health bestowing environmental factors (*which however, are very much unacknowledged and taken for granted*) vs the urbanite masses amassing missive mission massagers, typically misdirected, missing the true targets of compost heaps but going tut tut w raised finger towards rapacious ravage of resources; the eco gospel is the unwritten dictat granting leftisms rights of ways constantly countered by counterproductive emergencies and exceptions like the wars for democracies which actually cater to spoilt rotten top end of rightieites totally dissociated from their base and no less polarized with them than loggers are against treedefenders.

thus differences within races are lots worse than those between them ... and they all start with soil/turd related disabilities, that is, a range of labourdivision related 'delegatoses'

it would really take a miracle for somebody named 'nick land' to NOT become a shill for occupationitis ... i tried to be that miracle ...

hickman:
<https://socialecologies.wordpress.com/2015/05/08/nick-land-phyll-undhu-abstract-horror-exterminator/>

<http://www.vocativ.com/culture/uncategorized/dark-enlightenment-creepy-internet-movement-youd-better-take-seriously/>
good intro .. shared ... last alineas:

What's the verdict? In the end, the Dark Enlightenment should be taken seriously at least by anyone interested in contemporary political thought; its beliefs are reasonably argued and its leading writers can be an engrossing read. And it is becoming increasingly evident that major structural reform, maybe radical in nature, could be what America requires if it is to continue to flourish in the 21st century.

Still, something essential is always left out of the neoreactionary equation. Universal equality and classical democracy are not synonymous with an all-purpose, lowest-common-denominator leveling of mankind. Rather, they speak only to an existential fairness in which each of us has the right to value, direct and make meaning of our own lives. May the Force be with you.

<http://www.vocativ.com/author/matt-sigl/>

19th
except he doesn't actually quote any instances

as you know, the expressions favoured by our reptilian masters include "human dust" and "surplus biomass"

World's refugees and displaced exceed record 60 million: UN

20th

bataclan as per Xymph:

joint French intelligence/Saudi-backed Islamist operation
keylontic eckasha crap borrows from caballah and arguelles
(*which had it's share of reciprocal nods and handsigns i guess*)

Our Interesting Times with Tim Kelly, guest Donald Jeffries on Hidden History & More 12-12-2015

when these kind of catholics will get off their insular self-importance, giddy with the loot of the red race and read some Greg Hallett for instance - have him guest there Mark!! - they'd be ashamed of having said the Kennedy assassination is the mother of all conspiracies ... not even of all american conspiracies ... have a listen to my upload about columbus (*DD on the 17th of last month*)

souloftheeast.org

another of tim's guests (*on russia*)

Minority Rule: The Rise Of Political Correctness - Documentary
http://www.podblanc.guru/minority-rule-the-rise-of-political-correctness-documentary_09db04fa4.html
only 28 Vs in a year, by the guy who Oded in Cambodia

Craig Cobb = <https://twitter.com/STOPSYTGENOCIDE>

#FoxNews Christmastime ad of jews "desperately" fighting for food looks like a convention of dyspeptic Roma Gypsies.
#OpenBordersForIsrael

Vicious Indians genocide murder peaceful 1st Nations Whites who'd been in N America 12K Yrs @Mayor_Bowman #Winnipeg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GGcb50NY0rI> ...
<https://t.co/lvdZTlnmND> = ice age columbus

boer battle song: 'merck toch hoe sterck' - bergn op zoom 1622
--- v=ysRjULQSnC4
in german at the start of this slow plod, 3h long harangue about black on white crime in africa

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=sg-cp27OzWM
negroes in negroland

22nd

shared (Rowan post):

let us see how cassad avoids saying that putin and assad have assented to the destruction of hezbollah

GH says Stalin and Mao halfbros by edmund de rothschild
Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Rothschilds & British Royal Family Connections
186th:

are Putin and the CCP comparing Stalin's and Mao's DNA yet?
i am treated to (*/by?*) a 5m long ad from
<https://www.youtube.com/user/opensocietyinstitute>
... and mighty ashamed to have mentioned the name Soros
with some hope around 2000 with the same naivite with which i penned Nato flyer txts as a form of free counselling for them

(*at listwarriors*).

Now i see him for what he is, a kind of Kolomoisky, or Guelen at best (*both retired to the evil empire, holding the innocent and spoiled for a world at stake ransom*) .. polarizing the Ferguson sitch w bussed in polari ... ehrr .. prote ... ehrr ... rio .. ehmm, black maidanoids ... was one of his latest howlers ... him and his western oligarcoilleak kleksclique ilk wanted all of ukraine and are destroying the part they can't have (*since it can only be defended very passively lest the evil ones jump at the opp to dupe their voters into supporting an early arrival of the fuller on stages of WW3, waiting 'in the batcrazy wings' so to speak*).

Deanna Spingola and V.K. Clark - Freemasonry ... - YouTube .. 1:22:17 v=2O3__o3heI4 - 21.05.2013 - NoTimeToStray: This is excellent, forgot about this interview. V.K. Clark explains how the world largely is under a Freemasonic ...
V. K. Clark Historian - Hour (*1*) Demystifying popular nazi ...

union jack w jackal on thumb
... and here, same with hitler:

Hitler Was a British Agent - Greg Hallett · Rothschild Zionists Funded Both Hitler & Churchill · vastell1234 -- 1K --- 11,064 .. May 15, 2014

she was on ric too:

www.redicecreations.com/radio/2014/10/RIR-141010.php

Psyops - blindlight.org/index.php/all-psyops
08.12.2015 - Vk Clark's website. Slave on Clark

www.blindlight.org/index.pgp/vk-clark-s-war-on-men

2/3rds thru my tk w cclark file (*bit of slog, myopically fixated on thanatopics*)

i see you fit right in ... with the occupier segment that copes with it's intolerable status by navelgazin & mindblowin ... pinnacle piling and other spikespeak ... get yo shite ass off native land bro your ancestors betrayed their own and they're sorry .. if you listen carefully.

Martinson minimal page:
victorybeacon.com
monarchistparty.org

23rd -

2:52m - Stalin's Secret Time In England
TheLipTV - 170K -- 1,638 .. May 13, 2015
Joseph Stalin's secret time in England, involvement in military false flags with Winston Churchill, and bizarre relationship with Hitler and Churchill is discussed with Greg Hallett. Was Stalin a bank robber and violent criminal that funded his political career with heists that were co-planned with the future architects of the second World War? Explore the theories in this Buzzsaw interview excerpt, hosted by Sean Stone

Hallett: Hitler was a British Agent & Operation Winnie the Pooh I of 2

George, you ignore the GH/troll vid that critiques you explicitly for a few minutes (*.. to an extent i don't agree with ... i like your reading skills and can forgive the rare instances of sloppiness i*

Georgian War Documentary -- 08/08/08 -- PROOF
that NATO invaded Ossetia! -- 48:31 v=fgP7fYhJl1g
16.12.2010 = upload date - seattle4truth - 9,675
subbers
94,596 Vs from Dec 16, 2010
This documentary gives clear proof and testimony
that Dick Cheney used NATO forces to try to draw
Russia into a war to gain republican support for the
election.

Cablegate also confirms this.

News Ukraine Konflikt 07. 07.2015 - Saakaschwili's
Gehalt aus den USA? - by Reina de los Duendes - 13:50

youtube.com/watch?v=4Fh_Foi4om8
A dangerous world reminds people why NATO is still important.
.. peace tools anybody? start the therapy / sanctuary
(*armament free zone*) pilots which their accustomed gear can
earn it's raison d'etre protecting .. and be phased out around as
progress completes .. into taking all peoples back to the garden
origins of their respective cultures with multiple
'permietweaks' adopted to the extent these are integratable
from the mixturess, hybrid subjects to which (*must learn to*)
understand protection of purity (*prevention of special invasions*)
is THEIR point of honour and raison d'etre .. rather than the
usual fresh third party (*themselves*) start up in matters of
deciding divided loyalties (*countless that cases of double*
betrayal in mattes of dual heritage).

Everyone Needs To See The Video On Police That TV
Star Mike Rowe Just Shared - Western Journalism
While some attack the thin line that protects all
Americans...

no you assholes, everybody needs to refuse a focus on the
lowest common denominators, weakest links and breaches of
decorum; focus on the best achievable in immediately available
space and time at hand (*rock to hand .. but i'll spare you the buff*
stuff lest i waste good seed)

Millenniyule 2015 Hangout #5b [TRS & Greg Johnson
edition]

gotta love the confession of being nothing if not an ire
merchant (*19th minute*)

Friday 25th

lots and lots of jewish journalists are going to be
very keen to talk about this situation in every
respect except the getting rid of hezbollah that is
really at the bottom of it, cos they don't ever want
to reveal the true extent of jewish power (*not just*
over pindostan, but globally)
December 25, 2015 – 9:06 am

Stratfor: Russia found a painful point of Turkey
Ira Solomon, SLON, Dec 24 2015

Rowan quotes and criticizes Escobar:

Heart of Darkness Revisited
Prospects for Europe are nothing but bleak. French-
Iranian researcher Farhad Khosrokhavar has been one
of the few who identified the crux of the problem. A
Jihadi reserve army across Europe will continue to
feed on batallions battalions of excluded youth in
poor inner cities. There is no evidence EU neolibcons
will be fostering sound socio-economic policies to
extract these alienated masses from the ghettos,
employing new forms of socialization. So the escape
route will continue to be a virus-like version of Salafi-
Jihadism, sold by wily, PR-savvy profiteers as a symbol
of resistance; the only counter-ideology available on

the market ---- (*this is his precisely calculated way of*
admitting it is run by government provocateurs; the
precise calculation of always hinting but never saying is
probably his only the last remaining feature of his
innate high intelligence :-} – RB).

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/11/10/divided-loyalties-
inside-the-pentagon/
+62

http://detlefreimers.de/

Detlef Reimers November 11, 2015 at 3:20 am

Sorry, but Greg Hallet is a nutcase with no proof but
many wonderful speculations, including his own royal
ancestry. Angela Merkel has polish and jewish roots, that's
no theory but proven.

The oversimplification of history leads to false
conclusion. Hallets perception of history is a grotesque
bending of historical facts, so they might fit into his totally
English centred world view. In this, he simple is one more
the Anglo's. Meanwhile, books come out from a younger
generation of historians who are not loaden with all the
time copying from each other (*as in former years*), but who
use much more documents which are now available and
they come to a much more realisitc and balanced view
about the 20th century wars and happenings.

Hitler family has much more to do with family indreading
than with any Rothschild connections. I've also read
Antelman as well as others, but they argue very clumsy
and with no hard proofs. As Jack Heart mentioned, read
Norman Mailer's "A castle in the forest" to learn more,
because he was "fed" with the important details about
Hitler.

It should be noted, that neither Antelman, Hallet nor
other "Hitler was a british agent" proponents work with
real facts and sources, one can read it but accept only
proven facts no simple speculations.

27th

Sargon on alt.right
you made a total fool of yourself ... and you don't even seem to
realize it ... hard to believe 'Sweden's Rape Culture' was made
by the same person when comparing txts sans voix?
Re: Maslow (*towards the end here*): i'm all for integrative, see
through, drill down, nonfake, nonfabled takes on the make (*of*
the layer[- & SEGMENTED]cake) .. buuuut compare the Maslow
take with the permacultural 7 layer approach to plant puzzles /
interstock. Here lies the reason for the difficulties with
integrating person and group, rock and compost, village and
city, ethnos and traderoutes.

I'll give you one example of what it leads to today in Holland :

Harry v Bommel has a new book of his burned cause it contains
the word negro.

Humanist left lightweight Harry v Bommel - armenian genocide
acknowledgement activist contra the ottomans whose choices
have led straight to the yorkish floods cause .. atmosphere
'nexXcons' empires - has a new book of his burned (*20 of them,*
by some vanguard PC minions or other) cause ... he (*merely*) cites
an east indian mix blood (*from surinam, who has fed the dutch*
media limelight-scape with his raucous tumulticull presence for a

long time already), saying the word negro in reference to the 'miracle' Obama.

And so the left leg of the ZOG beast can make all sorts of moves undetected yet again (*under cover of this present propahoax - 'geschoten proppenvuur'*) - cause, obviously, what Obama has really allowed to MISHappen in Africa rivals the Leopold Saxon Coburg score quite 'ROYALLY' (*see Greg Hallett to know what i hold of that type of term*) AND is due to his hybridMIXity -- i mean the status, not the inborn 'can't help it' / dindo stuff but rather the 'haven't been told', 'got no help breaking the habit', 'dinsee a permie chart ever', etcetera. Think about it; freaks like that and like you like that and like you are like that also cause unremediated inchoateness is quite savage as we can see when the density and friction isn't carefully guided to the MINERAL REALM/HEART/ache/CAKELAYER, which is what i write most often about by the way (*call it a study in drumming*) Mixrace specimen often are allowed and expected to run rampant since day one cause the whole hostage / exile / saviour complex baggage that comes into play with populations that expand into each other, driven by the machinic fervour of literacy.

They lead into battle, they can be expected to jump into a fight and betray both sides and therefore their own (*but have no trouble distracting from that with a little help*). Harsh reality but true; america is full of these cases. Half dutch / half native american history was an eye opener to me in this respect. In short, distraction with a mirage / spectre / toxic cloud is a tactic much like you yourself employed, insisting on supposedly warning alright in you generous magnanimity of stooping to their level, about their ties and tie-ins with a construct from the past upon which guilts, debts are heaped up to this very day, punctuated with submarine orders.

You got the deniability down son, you'll go far in this day and age of horror.

Magron (*no page*): very cool approach to trying to look like you had anything to say.. cryptic comment ..throw in a little french and run.

I watched that video. Very disappointing. A sad display of SJW style ad hominem, circular arguments, disingenuous bullshit and sophistry from Sargon, desperately trying to reinforce his 'liberal' credentials, meanwhile saying practically nothing, during more than four hours, other than "I don't care what you think", "You are a Nazi" and "Are you a Nazi?". Apparently, according to Sargon, there is no threat to Western civilisation and there is no threat to European people posed by mass African and Islamic immigration, and anyone who thinks there is is a "fear monger".... but apparently calling somebody a 'fear monger' isn't an insult. Never mind, silly feminist girls ruining video games is a much more serious issue. -- · 921
----- View all 293 replies

Eat Rats! Xmas in Zimbabwe -- History Reviewed Channel
white emigres are threefold treasonous: traitors to themselves, treasonous to the land they make their own, and they commit treason to the one they leave behind, orphaned and defenseless prey to those who inevitably end up displaced. What stops you from understanding this? Mixed heritage is a mixed blessing at best .. and usually displacing, pre-empts and sabotages the mix that needs to happen .. along vertical/radial axes: taking the cramp out of rock so they can mix mingle and merge in the dynamic ways of soil. Don't get

me wrong, i don't condemn, look down on, denigrate or degrade those of mixed heritage. i am myself. One exponent of them i call my best friend but i hope you get my points.

tuesd 29th,

"Ezra Pound Speaking" -- Cultured-Thug
pound's own voice at 11:55 (*'Usura'*)

.. to me usury is to be grounded and understood as rock spun on rock (*spun on rock as high as you wanna stack them ... and there are safer ways to get a pin to spin, trust me ... but for initial funding, high stakes and danger always helps, if only to 'bewage' the desperate and offer isis memers a load of stiff competition*).

last day of the gruegoryjinn

this piece of straight propaganda (*by a jew*) is subtitled "too old for this shit." well, i'm too old for your shit, too
December 31, 2015 – 6:06 am

Does this idiot think I shall imagine he is 'neutral' on Hezbollah? What do the Jews take us for? Do they still think their brainwashing actually works? – RB

Hezbollah Fighters Are Fed Up With Fighting Syria's War - Jesse Rosenfeld, Daily Beast, Dec 30 2015
<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/12/30/hezbollah-fighters-are-fed-up-with-fighting-syria-s-war.html>

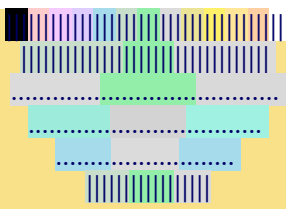
follow up to this april piece:
<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/04/20/where-isis-gets-its-weed.html>

Abu Ahmed, who fears retribution if named (*of course, all these characters are fictitious. Why waste money and risk your life wandering around the shia suburbs being pindo liberal jewish? Sit in your office in Washington and write it, no one will be permitted to remark on the fact that you did so except antisemitic cranks like this miqmaq fellow – RB*), brings his young son with him to a meeting with the Daily Beast in the bustling neighborhood of Dahiya. The child is shy and stoic and his father says that the boy cried every night during his multiple tours in Syria.

Patriotic Pindosi Jews

(this is Phil's own mythical tribe of friendly Jews who don't have any dual loyalties at all, but marry goy shiksas and pretend to be exactly as Jewish or non-Jewish as suits their selfish career interests and their innate love of hypocrisy – RB)
are going to be embarrassed yet again by the extent to which Israel tries to subvert 'our'
(my sneer quotes again, cos this is fraudulent 'loyalty' – RB)
government, using Pindo-Jewish friends to do so.

butlincat



9CEBDB 0FECBF

januari 1st -- 2016

Rowan in a naughty mood

On Thursday, Hotovely told Galei Tzahal (*IOF Radio*) that Israel was not willing to accept the precedent whereby ambassadorial candidates supported across the political spectrum in Israe--339l (*balls – RB*) would be rejected because of their ideological positions (*open and official support of continuous and wide-spread illegality amounting to ongoing genocide, etc – RB*). She said (*showing an understandable concern for the safety of her own career – RB*):

Our leader, Chancellor Hitler, has promised to deal with the situation himself. As is universally known, his commitment to Jewish racial supremacy is absolutely unbreakable, even in the face of the communist negro in the office of the goys' so-called overlords, so in the end I think a 'solution' will be found to this crisis.

Tamir Rice wasn't breaking any law, but they shot him like a dog
-- Boyce Watkins - 95,351 - 1,818 .. Jan 1, 2016

you wannanhoe where and on what grounds blacks and whites DO (*and if this vid can serve as evidence, Certainly Do*) score the same, are matched and therefore tanglin or dontcha?

Answer: in 'america', .. on red grounds ... and that's exactly the colour that can't score cause it cause it can't play cause it can't have its own back cause people white and black people white people black people became seeples and sheeples (*inTERcontinent i like to call it*) and vica versa ad infinitum while my type of humble but stubborn advice is blowin in the digital wind

have a repappy* year - i am a repatriot (*from the states back to eu*) myself but did not really frame it ethically untill 7 years later, after a visit to 'Oz' (*in 1997 see a file i named 'priority issues', a google w poetpiet should churn it up*)

In the broad stroke big picture we have the more ruthless refugees of saharasia making a name for themselves in (*split forkwise into nerds and bullies, banking and tavistock tec - of which mkultura is a mere appendage*) cause where woods were once, jews&arabs will appear; a black heyday of olmec tec has been lived down and if throwing whites off the continent is your thing i'd recommend going to africa first .. to get the hang of it ...

januari 3rd - k14, 1wiz

yesterday a mavericky 'pol'tator' on dutch radio (*Arend Jan Boekstijn*) said israelization* on the radio ... just the thing i tried to warn the world about a decade ago (*notably on sargasso.nl - still extant*) though i don't believe i used the word 'israelificatie' for which google now finds 4 instances which is an indication for how well this is understood .. finally ... NOT

* = israelization : israelification = 34.300 : 6.890

The Israelization of Judaism and the Jews of France
jewishreviewofbooks.com/.../the-israelization-of-jud...
10.09.2015 - The increasing importance of Israeli culture for diaspora Jews has yet to be fully grasped. Nowhere is this more true than in France.

<http://antipodefoundation.org/2012/03/05/occupy-wall-street-and-israelification/>
tagged

anti-terrorism legislation, crowd control, exclusion, Israel, Israelification, law enforcement, militarization, occupy, Occupy Wall Street, Palestine, police brutality, policing, protest, security, surplus populations.

he protocols

<http://falastinews.com/2014/09/01/why-are-people-afraid-of-the-jews-and-zionists/>

Melchior-Christoph von Brincken September 2, 2014

I repeat "The Protocols ..." are fake BS

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Protocols_of_the_Elders_of_Zion

This is the kind of BS that makes Anti-Zionist intellectuals leave the movement – because they are disgusted that in the anti ZIONAZI struggle people dig up shit the lying NAZIS used

how i became a "self-hating jew"
title of vid by young lady

<http://falastinews.com/2014/08/19/alert-u-s-moving-israel-into-iraq-with-the-help-of-isis/>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=U_Shb4obNdS

the kurds are portrayed as a pestered minority in Dutch media (*generally anyway*); but regards israel they perhaps are on par no?

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/KrrCk7kgQXj>

hgt on medical mafia

somehow this gif is missing the gullible / good faith dupes who only mean well the innocence of millrun germans and zionists ... the herdables and huddlers ... teamsporters and orgiasts well ... i prolly went a little overboard there ... that's beroepsrisiko for those who train fingertips to not get tired tapping so easily (*it's waaaaaaay harder on the eyes in my case*).

<http://www.stopfake.org/en/fake-germans-are-uneasy-about-ukraine-russia-debt-repayment-suit/>
don't recall Rowan linking this page before

this eensy story has got the authorities of the global ZOG uptight, and on "stopfake" they are busy rebutting it - January 3, 2016 – 6:34 am

The StopFake refutation is here – RB

Germany concerned about possible results of the lawsuit of Russia against Ukraine for debts
Topwar.ru, Dec 23 2015

for pre = 33 -- post = 49
agins pre = 42 -- post = 47
undeci pre = 25 -- post = 4

The U.S. Should Step Back From Its Relationship With
Israel- Intelligence Squared U.S. ---
IntelligenceSquared Debates - 54K
52,326 - Jul 21, 2011

Escalation in Syria may lead to WW3 in 2016
Russia Insider -- 45K - 11,794 ... Jan 2, 2016
Source South Front --- southfront@list.ru

if yall don't recognize i have the most comprehensive solution
to probs present soon it'll be too late to stop kali yuga from
making babies

j4 / lunar eagle / k15,

87th comment piet - January 3, 2016 at 9:09 pm
darkmoon.me/2016/putin-and-israel-2/#comment-914693
here's a request for the Rothschild scholars amongst & betwixt
yazall:
Fisk this exponent of the competition pretty please: Greg
Hallett who claims: lots of royals fathered by some Rothschild
or another ... case in point: Stalin and Mao halfbrothers.

<https://plus.google.com/+MariaEngstrom/posts/MoCuenXS26T>

Maria w cartoon of erdogan isis and kurds

Lemak Enamir originally shared:
"Israel is in need of a country like Turkey in the region
and we too must accept that we need Israel. This is a
reality in the region" -- +Recep Tayyip Erdo?an,
Saturday January 2nd 2016.

israel has a way of setting up it's own allies (*dupes, pawns &
stooges, constituents in all shades and flavors*) to sharpen their
skills on each other ... quite a 'survival' trick that ...

11/13 Paris Attack by Israeli Intelligence Services: Ken
O'Keefe - ravenise005 - 1,459 - 204,638 .. Nov 16,
2015

integrated system improvement services == ISIS iow, Ken is
wrong about the acronym isis (*or should i say incomplete?*
Anywayz, here's a few more puzzle pieces):

did yall know ISIS is a publically traded company based in
Arizona?

that they did role play games to prepare for recruitment?
that John McCain is major stockholder?

That his assertions about 'being in touch' should be read as him
being the INSTIGATIVE MONSTERMIND? ... exactly, he dropped
the 've'

.facebook.com/Douglasddietrich/posts/786938971349576:0
(*also, in Minden Nevada is their thinktank tentacle, 'improvement'
replaced with intelligence*)?

My take on the Patriot Occupy Malheur Nat. W. Refuge --
justinwoolee

cattle ranching vs(?) swale science (*are these ways of life
tweaking the climate in opposite directions harmonizable?*) ought
to come to the fore a little more clearly in forthcoming contests
/ confronts, debates, etcetera, ... in my humble opinion at
least ...

p1060544 = beautiful mountain river panorama
standard default code typical for such and such make, model
and price range ... i get very earthy pics with it (*yellow kreidler*)

tuesday j5, k16, electric warrior

v=zTsC54EHDPk == *Mor Bundy Bullshit; 'Patriots' and the
controversy in Malheur - carpo719* ... end of 11th minute: (*feds*)
confiscated x(*amount*) heads of cattle (*for back taxes, ...
instituted RETROACTIVELY*) but the removal wasn't quick and
clinical ... instead, .. very messy, they in fact proceeded to
mistreat them mortally, possibly blaming it on the militia blocks
leading to animal deadlock .. literally.

It seems you are in the nile about the bolshie type thanatopian
orders coming down the precipitously 'steeped' and pinnacled
'sociographture' with enough rattle and water down in 'm to
prevent the mortality trigger to jump from animal to man
this is no new trick ... if you've ever heard Douglas Dietrich
explain how the 'spanish' was incepted (*by means of open
trainwagons full of recruited convicts hitched behind others
stuffed with criminally treated fowl ... etcetera*) you'd know and
warn against THAT by now ... this is not about 'conservative'
monetizations of recreational areas bro.

Incendiary Radio

Brandon Martinez Interviewed by Robert Reyvolt

how come the best analysts are the most 'altless' ... clean slate
and fresh rubbins void probtacklers ... i don't get it .. specially if
you claim to trace lines of plight pledge and plotsam centuries
long

can't easily dwnld from incendiaryarchive.com/
on every week ... oh .. wait .. it does work:
[http://www.incendiaryarchive.com/intent/december-20-
2015/36#s=0](http://www.incendiaryarchive.com/intent/december-20-2015/36#s=0)
<http://23.95.62.139/aHR0cDovL2VzcHJlc3NvYXJjaGl2ZS5zMzMy5hbWF6b25hd3MuY29tL21wMy9pbmNlbmRpYXJ5YXJjaGl2ZS93aG9sZS93XzlwMTUyMDEyLm1wMw==.mp3>

tuesday j5, k16, electric warrior

via new adder (*cinci enviro trucker*) who sent me lewd poem:
[veteransnewsnow.com/2015/07/16/519919-why-the-us-fed-
gov-just-can-not-say-no-to-war/?](http://veteransnewsnow.com/2015/07/16/519919-why-the-us-fed-gov-just-can-not-say-no-to-war/)

The Power Principle Full Length Documentary ESP1000
4 and a half hours

Part of my job is calculating how many static wicks are
needed, it's a function of frontal area and airspeed that
seems excessive but as you say photoshopped or a special
weather investigating plane. Chemtrail nutters just don't
understand atmospheric physics. As for the pilot "quote"
utter bollox, no pilot said that ever

thought experiment: ... how are those who 'ordeured'
'chemtrails' immune to the stuff????? let me guess, ... it's the
hidden perk to falling for Bob's RNAdrops .. or something like
that ...

ps (*after reading some of the comments, kidding aside this time*):
ok, ... static wicks huh it strikes me though, that the genuine
thanatopian (*side effect of 'numonotionitis' [to which particularly
the FIRE sector is prone]*, itself a metastatized and fatalytic
literacysure - also called *allfabestsation gyrosis in the
fachsliteratjur*) loves perfect deniability ... and them little things

have holes in them .. and .. aint all wars weatherwars .. to torture and sacrifice the microclimes maintainers out of their independence????? iow, do you deny our leaders are kierewiet?

<http://gatesofvienna.net/2014/01/barbarism-v-2-0/>
quotes, charts and 16 comments

Outbreeding — Nick Land — The Dark Enlightenment: The Complete Series, part 4d

The tireless 'hbdchick'

<https://hbdchick.wordpress.com/>

..... is the crucial resource on this topic. Over the course of a truly monumental series of blog posts, she employs Hamiltonian conceptual tools to investigate the borderland where nature and culture intersect, comprising kinship structures, the differentiations they require in the calculus of inclusive fitness, and the distinctive ethnic profiles in the evolutionary psychology of altruism that result. In particular, she directs attention to the abnormality of (*North-West*) European history, where obligatory exogamy — through rigorous proscription of cousin marriage — has prevailed for 1,600 years. This distinctive orientation towards outbreeding, she suggests, plausibly accounts for a variety of bio-cultural peculiarities, the most historically significant of which is a unique pre-eminence of reciprocal (*over familial*) altruism, as indicated by emphatic individualism, nuclear families, an affinity with 'corporate' (*kinship-free*) institutions, highly-developed contractual relationships among strangers, relatively low levels of nepotism / corruption, and robust forms of social cohesion independent of tribal bonds.

<https://hbdchick.wordpress.com/>

quoted here also:

<http://www.rhizzone.net/forum/topic/4941/lofi/>
comments:

NoFreeWill -- June 9, 2013 18:27:09

that's kinda funny because most of it is true but the reason jews are more successful than whites is because of inbreeding.

Superabound -- June 10, 2013 01:51:20

that, and sending select females out to Flirty Fish powerful men and family bloodlines and then raising their new, matrilinearly Jewish children

j6

<http://mp3spop.com/mp3/incendiary-radio-w-robert-reyvolt/>
converts vids

<http://nwwxj.yt-downloader.org/download.php?id=ae222902bf0ceee7129104652456bfaf>

Michael Hoffman - The Rothschilds & the Church of Rome [youtube.com/watch?v=fwhBmdMFebw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fwhBmdMFebw)
03.11.2015 - Hochgeladen von TheRapeOfJustice with Robert Reyvolt of Incendiary Radio, November 1,

Incendiary Radio: Robert Reyvolt and Kyle Hunt on stopping white genocide
renegadetribe.com/incendiary-radio-robert-reyvolt-and-kyle-hunt-on-stopping-white-genocide
04.08.2015 -

therealistreport.com

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/01/06/the-60-page-report-was-done-in-oct-2014-revised-in-sep-2015/>
SHARED

the jews are determined to reduce any remaining arabs to the status of talking beasts

This is what Hitler wanted to do to the Slavs (*among others*), but it is also what the Khazars (*having become Jewish subordinates, shall we say*), successfully did to the Slavs, for several hundred years in fact, viz enslaved them and sold them to the Turks (*hence the double meaning of the name 'Slavs'*). Indeed, the Jewish view is that all non-Jewish humanoids are not in fact human but merely talking beasts. In due course, when the process of tikkun olam is more advanced and Jewish world government is a literal and visible fact (*rather than a fact hidden behind the doors of counting houses*), then all non-Jews will be subjected to this treatment of diseducation and reduction to animal status. But this is too far ahead to be meaningful or credible for most to imagine – RB

Jayloomia Arab children squeezed out of school by Israeli Jewish discrimination

Charlotte Silver, Electronic Intifada, Jan 3 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o-6sESBg7YE&list=PLxUffwdzRtL9m98AB2MGPDUAqmfC4CzLh&index=5>

Xed: ... and even more so in the long run (*see anecdote about xymphora blog below*)

i appreciate your 5x a whole hour+ work (*though the levels in part 1 are too high and the tec at one end of the convo tinny throughout*). What i liked less are:

A: you blocking comments (*and not from the beginning either, causing bad blood due to the not unjustifiable feeling of robbing your contributors - most don't save a copy due to good faith*) although i understand the 'defiled' / 'yuk' reflex.

I know this is hard to deal with even without pc police making you responsible for your audience .. which, if you don't manage to keep them interested AND dispersed become a liability for you AND a perfect cover for the very rotten .. cults you are actually trying to build preemptive ethics against ... but ... we digitarians must get our heads around the fact/form of not owning commons / comment sections .. they ain't yours nor for you .. exclusively ... Disqus tacks kinda hint at that via the very format (*which requires copying twice if you want article AND comments*).*

I know the open door policy can actually ruin the host (*indy sites! / germany?*) due to a good portion of the commentariat's chronic obsession (*lack of checks against repetitiveness - a complaint Jaron Lanier explains expertly ... ONE COPY is ISIS enough for the whole world!! - combined with copy paste allowances*)

B: your ditching the babe in a washout (*around the 20th minute*); THE most inspired yet rigorous, universal 'rite thru bullshit cutter' / (*airclearing rock into dung cutter - my dept .. but i was a lousy lieutenant*) shaman / reincarnate king / saviour is not Bob, not crazy what's her name, none of those reams and mostly devoid of teams people who used to populate the institutions, a serious rival to banks and gvt buildings from getgo by the way, .. not Bri Golightly, nor any of those who enjoy a shining example for lack of / while not / second best to .. being one was .. Jose Arguelles ... thanks to his deft use of colour to clarify the difficulties of diagrammar (*a truly magic flight landing*)

vehicle once the how thing begins to sway and recochet like a marble track in multiple potion motion .. miming volcanos .. again my dept, my fail .. that's why you never heard of him before .. but let me start this derailed sentence over) ..

THE most robbed and borrowed from spiritual guide of our day and age is undoubtedly a man who published a lot, spoke in regular intervals and kept his movement very grounded while he was alive is Jose Arguelles who thought of himself as the return of Pacal Votan, who (*claims to have*) telepathically tweaked the quran components so that the odd (*Sura*) sequence, length, etc, mix up hides as many a calendrical secret as those bent on stuffing the bible with same ever managed to fit in it, ... singlehandedly!!!!!! with a little help from the mentioned 'gridiots' (*a defensible but certainly never to be taken as substitute for 'rocksqueesievers', croppie-crypters .. for the combination of which by the way, i myself was an early down to earth .. 'rocktsar' 'als je begrijpt wat ik bedoel' - hint: julius hensel x hamaker X me x kwetal x cernunnos*).

so i don't agree with what you say around the 20m mark.

* the strange case of the xymphora blog where the commentariat was huge, well behaved, live and kicking for a handful of years during which the host would never, at least not under his moniker, participate and only sparingly refer to stuff going on there. Guess there IS such a thing as 'ethical deniability' eh? Who knew??????????

unfortunately, for the weirdest reason he began complaining about having his long long thread treasure threatened and then, after a few months managed to delete the whole lot!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Ouch, drawbacks of unengaged host .. or one that feigns disinterest as a defense against PC scrutiny and persecution.

Responsibility for Maidan massacre 'rests' .. with scummy froths of the 'wests' ---- Deutsche Wirtschafts Nachrichten, Jan 2 2016
<https://deutsche-wirtschafts-nachrichten.de/2016/01/02/studie-vom-westen-unterstuetzte-opposition-hat-maidan-massaker-veruebt/>

the rule is simple and they show they know it themselves: national designators are OK, racial ones are not
January 6, 2016 – 12:31 am

Of course, I don't read Arabic. But I would imagine that despite the description below, the comparison was rigged, with racial designators of 'Arabs' on the one hand, and national designators of the 'Israelis' (*the normal euphemism for Jews*) on the other. To say "kill all the Israelis!", while absurd, is not literally racist – RB

Shurat Ha-Din created two opposing Hate Pages on Facebook. Guess which one got taken down?
Sharona Schwartz, The Blaze, Jan 4 2016

jews failing to reel their cast-off / escapees / multi cultoids clinging to the SciFi Zioid back in

Speakup4Syria
<https://plus.google.com/collection/gyolDB>

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/7SNp9rygZYf>

image w angels menora and eyes on the skies w twerker substituting saviour in iconic christian format

christians, expectant, and hot on the t[r]ail of steaming fresh additions to their pride and joy, undisputed subject of expertise and prime source of goodwill, their simple PR trick: perfectly lossless odorless compost hygiene ... thanks to quality feeds protected from mercantilist rackets and pharmaffiyID thanatopians ... what would we be without them.

Taking Back the Narrative What's Really Going on in Oregon
justinwoolee

lady, for the sake of your progeny, lest they get even more insensitive to the groundswell wound in all this than you already are, get your white ass off red land and back to the land your ancestors were deluded into, opportunistically or cowardly betraying; an abandonment that was multigenerational squared as the (*flipside*) assault on a race which is nobler on account of better grounding alone and will rise back up as assuredly as livingroom-size girth trees will be the normal of a saner millenium than ours (*the next? .. about a thousand years from the moment most of the likes of you see the reason, heart and sense of my plea and warning*).

yesterday i described you thus (*after hearing you on revolution radio*):

psyop[**{{shipshapeshop}}**]per selected lassy pleads about state sovereignty and power to be held -- that emasculated powder word again eh?? always suspect .. often foretold, the thingkkk to prepare for .. expect ... and behold, all them holds/holdings and unfoldings .. cue my hints about nature's currencies, omitted here -- but no fits with scales of extension? No federations of any terrestrial kind able to trump selfdeclared and/or wangled 'inviolable' wholeness of nationhood??? Are you even aware that despite all the gun-libidity-lovers crime has gone intercontinental via the US many times over the amount it managed via the 'britzis' and britraelians and other assorted multiculticliques????? .. is this about the right rite place mention / recommend sorting .. roughly .. by colour ??? .. and that native means the looOoooOoooOoOoOoong string of those who came before you???? oh wait, i DID THAT already.

another helpful tip:

Read 'The Dragon and the Ice Castle' ... about a formerly sacred site (*in the NE*) becoming a crossroads for all sorts of 'new' 'owner' conduits: trains, cars, pipelines, a toxic dump even and a few more things ... i suspect this might be similar .. bunch of occupiers spoilin for a pile up

not my strategy .. too much damage ... the galt way or no way ... i m spread thin over 3 languages and 4 continents

.. until my message reaches and teaches fistmakers that clasping handles comes to no grief, working weights to lift and fall in circulation can help you plant gardens up and down cliffsides and they come and go for some focus or other like that and dig 68 miles of swales in no time anyplace the cattle can be kept off of the till then dwindling parts of earth rain can still fall

Veronica on the crusade battles for 15m
this vid must clinch the fact that she has a male (*set of wires in her*) brain for those wond'rin, mystified, doubting ... etcetera.

donnerstag 7. Jaenner,
Rowan now calls Washington 'Fashingstein'

Michael Hoffman w Reyvolt -- 3h RBN-incendiaryRadio-w-Spiro
gunnut (*ammo in camera on ytthumb and 22thou subbers there*)
https://twitter.com/robert_reyvolt = veiled
... zero shownotes, no youtube adress of their own

sat 10th,
<https://plus.google.com/108793975513026624745/posts/5C2emhfR9o9> — black daesh white daesh
the world bank is 'urging' them to throw their reserves against
the deflation tide ... these briefboys (*and brieftomboys*) proolly
offer 3 more options:
1 = place more arms orders
2 = do not place more arms orders ..
3 = 2+/as1 = ... but then face denunciation campaigns = the
drop of sheltering (*shtetling*) against them

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/bxZcKhsSW7c>
if greg hallett is right and stalin and mao are halfbros by THE
SAME rothschild .. they've owned most of the world for a while
now ... and it shows ...

Idaho 3 Percent Open Up Dialog With FBI Compound Burns
Oregon - justinwoolee
some of us greenish globulists focus on the micro mirroage
where adages go (*contrarily*): too FEW populations (*to 'stabilize'*)
make life in the soil the popular united nation station. How hard
is it to herd microbes? Hell, i'd easily manage with my bare
hands. But you noo all that rite?

wednesday 12th and 13th
soral nov 22nd
<http://www.egaliteetreconciliation.fr/Soral-repond-L-emission-du-22-novembre-2015-37139.html>

Madaya: What The Media isn't telling you - SyrianGirlpartisan
more proof one must expect an emigree / expatriate, refugee,
assimilee, .. everybody upwards of the exchange student and
on top of the old style hostage, to betray their own ... they are
specially selected for that and expected to, by their patrons and
sponsors tumbling over each other in the race to homogeneity
and dumb herdlike safety in numbers at last .. the ones that
have your and get you number 50-50 central all
abooooooooaaaaard

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Juliee de la Terre & Bill
Greendeer - January 10, 2016 - DeepGreenResistance
fracking hell in 'idyllic' wisconsin
scott walker let the gangsters in and they swallow up to 5thou
acres per go
this is gonna work out as the negative and no-choice type of
secession i tried cheerleading along with all the other vitals in
the basket you fill to stabilize indexing, truthdelivery, etcetera.

Some idyid on christian nite radio in holland just now made
'such a shame' type noises over a report of chinese business in
Zimbabwe ... yeah, they export RhinoHorn of course .. but what
these kkkrystalstains make it sound like is as if there never
were white colonial trophy hunters, clear cutters and the lot.
Before that they presented a cringeworthy section on a 12
head family of which 5 have 'special needs' with not a word
about the pestiferously proliferative 'revage' effects on
demographix of holy books ... malfunctioning as billfolds with
the notes one never spends but always 'shares' (*cough, retch*)
and with which one can automatonate and zombify thought
processes that lead linea recta in the direction of all manner of
abuse.

violence mesmerizes the guy who understands nothing about
punching rock VS the dissociative effects of TRAUMATIZING
dustification ins and outs he claims to be watertight on.
His last guest in France was interesting though.

Adrian
<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/38Szsz87xP5>

Christmas in Belarus. No diversity. No lgbt agenda.
Zero tolerance for degeneracy. Long live our Eastern
European brothers (*Christian or non-Christian*).

individuation via literacy (*pre- or postdigital*) approaching pitch
intensity of 'elfites' (*lefties/elites*) avoids automatonation?
the only part of private / privacy they get to kiss is goodbye ...
pure symbol of one's own castrated dick which magically
merges into a single bauble held by a 'single' priest serving all
emasculates ...in plain sight

Tsahal ou la déchéance de l'humanité ! - Parti Anti Sioniste
56th like for 5M VID BY THE ANTI-ZIONIST PARTY IN FRANCE --
israHELL, from where our overlords broadcast their self-
excepting, favorite, 'dominate by deception' programs, the fall-
out of which covers the entire terrestrial fieldstack of
layercakefolds with some form of awful offal .. and which, at
core dictates: BREED in, TRUST out while on the periphery,
feeding and drawing from it are the 'rebellious' outliers like the
Rothschilds who make sure every compromise of said rule can
be had at the highest price only.

the FARC (*3rd richest narco rebels after Tavistock/CIA*) in
colombia trades in guns for cameras .. for gettin on to the
min[E]d battlegrounds that are our splinternet, after all they
specialized in getting lost a long time ago; do they understand
what they're getting into?
Is it mayhap a rise and fall of duuuuh figures enabling toxtec
soon [*since largely unnoticed*] to beat duuuuh toxeffect of
traffic AND pharm combined ... with frackups thrown in for
good measure?

/watch?v=ri17HyMbVJs
haven't watched that yet but this trailer for it has at least part
of the diagnosis right. However i don't trust them to suggest
any of my 'karma heritage cleanup' staples must be part of their
'alchemical' (?) solution as well, to wit:
america needs to be rolled back and the red race helped back
on it's feet by dismantlement of toxtec ...with permie swales
and bhutan type ethics thrown in as influx of support allows

and as the very least of obligatory moves and measures ...

before full reflux (*repatriation*)

i have predicted, with rants such as these, invoked perhaps, if you like to blame me, 'movement of the people' for years and movement we now have ..

<https://plus.google.com/116542323199637185726/posts/caasiopA9Mi>

.. but not quite working out as i hoped

Report: 3 Syrian soldiers kill 50 terrorists

almasdarnews.com

It has been claimed on the Syrian Arab Army Facebook page that 3 Syrian government soldiers alone killed in excess of 50 terrorists. Although this may seem

3 soldiers fail to 'movitate' 50 'terrorousts' to becoming part of the growing growth fundamentalist swaling forces

Friday the 15th - magnetic hand

Veronica K. Clark - Deep Thoughts - Tradcon Bias Re. Genocide

& Feminism Re: 8th minute .. o g0000000glies for

"muslims, who want to put women in a bag"

"muslims, who want to put them in a bag"

haahahaha!!!! ps: i'd appreciate it if you unblocked your +name thingie

Veronica K. Clark - "Nation & Race" Excerpt (reading)

could it be that whenever you feel vulnerable to assailment and/or defensive for no known reason about the 'state' (*more like gender, same diff when state/market/ collective/indiv \ woman/man is acknowledged*) of exception you claim for yourself, you start reaching for the white child to black parents kinda offalwalltorailballwheel poopdreamlandoutish matterterrayall

about the now .. only a fraction behind it ... and hands tied behind one's back so as to leave no doubt one is impartial, doesn't meddle .. errs on the safe side.

Much as i appreciate the precise reporting by the likes of **Michael Lueders** he eyeballs timebound truth (*none so much so as 'the now', supposed fount of eso wisdom and woowoopower on the flip side of this reactionarily reporting what reactionaries - /-y criminals - are up to*) .. which is tongue tied truth in view of the long run .. longer running more timeless ones (*als het ondergeschoven kindje*).

He seems to have none of my scruples and compulsions: insert the out of the blue, clean slate, modest, beginning of utopian 'alt'ives' 'te pas en te onpas' / om de haverklap, .. giddy up, open wide, lekkere hap.

221nd - #comment-916023 - on a Darkmoon thread:

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/rape-white-women-without-mercy-cnn-host-fareed-zakharia/#comment-916023>
moved my longish comment to the JA section .. but it wouldn't 'misstaan' here neither

16TH

<https://aladinsmiraclelamp.wordpress.com/2016/01/16/putin-bans-prominent-jewish-groups-as-threats-to-national-security/>

17TH ...

Star Wars, Nicole Arbour vs. Matt Santoro, Oregon Occupation #Triggered Ep 19 - Triggered - 5567

Re: 28th minute onwards thanks for that NA/MS segment (*more specific aspects in my earlier comments*) ... as for Oregon,

you are missing an essential ingredient in this complex matter, google Amanda Marshall (*that harvest site is good on her*).

Burning swathes of land to combat invasive species is prolly not the optimal permie way but then again, the permies don't have psycho-social rules to combat and reverse species invasions until they listen to the likes of me saying 'take white and black off red land' (*as gently [per incentive] as possible*).

Jewish Masonic MAFIA Canadian branch- Scott Loper Torture UnoRaza Back Up

productive counters become the charge of those who should be institutionalized old style but instead get leeches and burdened until they are institutionalized new style (*socialized*) .. but under averse conditions such carpullers and milkcows have become counterproductive .. (*amputated and poisoned to fit the mold*) long before that

... avoid growing into the size that sprouts institutions / cities ...

i feel for him .. but ... a few, perhaps quite a few tiers deeper we have two flavors of the same occupation force .. likudniks .. call any and all demographically in(*ter*)continent what you like fighting and pretending a line of pawns in different colours facing each other and vetting papers makes a WWWOOOORRRRLLLDDDD of difference?

monday THE 18TH, SEdog (4dog), k30

"Democrats or Republicans (*ie*) Rockefellers or Rothschilds": the forum via Rowan

T'lads and lasses down at t'Antiquaries are rightly incensed by Edward Limonov's latest bald statement of the inevitable, cos it destroys the cover in which the Antiquaries lurk and exposes them to the merciless cold air of the fucking street at night. So anyway. here it is:

Carrots for donkeys Kremlin - Edward Limonov, Jan 17 2016 – There is however a third option. This is not to surrender the Donbass, but to recognize the independence of the Donbass republics and help them to liberate their territory from Ukrainian occupants. But this variant in the Kremlin will not go, (*because they are*) terribly frightened by sanctions in the form of seizure of their accounts and property in the West. And therefore with high probability, (*will*) bite on this carrot of a promise to lift sanctions, and will return the Donbass. At least they will try to do so, if this is not interfered with by various force majeure circumstances. Therefore, if there's nothing to prevent it, we are waiting for the shame, and then the war all the same. The Kremlin cowardly shied away for almost two years. When (*they send*) forces of seven or eight battalions to occupy the Donbass, Kharkov, Kherson, etc, then they will bring war to Russia, because of his cowardice.

Hey, ... Rowan is leaving out the brackets ps: i forget if the '---' is mine or his, prolly mine

However, The Nation asserted that the law in question, known as the Leahy Law, only prohibits funding to groups that have "committed a gross violation of human rights," which would not apply in this case (*oh yes, it would – RB*). The news that the Azov Battalion is now legally able to receive Pindosi aid has enraged the Simon Wiesenthal Center, which last week allegedly blocked the battalion from holding a recruitment meeting in Nantes, France. Wiesenthal Center Jayloomia office head Efraim

Zuroff---, demonstrating his complete and presumably deliberate misunderstanding of Ukrainian Nazism, which is entirely Jewish-funded---, said: .. snip ...

dld-conference.com/DLD16

clay shirky was at one of them; they go to metropoli, including tel aviv

EARLY JUDAISM - Edward Everett - 2 years ago -- 598 views --- INC' Yossi Gurvitz report - Was there a JUDAISM religion in the BC times? Why was it erased from history? Why did the TALMUD .

When Israel Is Mighty - David Sheen - 3 years ago - 55,610 views --- part of an extended interview with writer Yossi Gurvitz [<http://ygurvitz.net>] - transcribed & translated from Hebrew to English

infosphere stammerings

dld-conference.com/DLD16

that john d riley guy was top secret at lockheed martin, then filmer, went to the pyramid 7x where he kicks it (*literally*) into ultra low tone resonance and discusses this w hillary who happened to be there guided by spirit (*w Randy*). She claims group union in spirit is the best and half an hour later proclaims a one on one bond can't be beat .. which goes to show they concentrate on being convincing (*sounding that way .. in a permanent emphaticrampage they mistake for empathy vampage*) to which they sacrifice no matter what. well, this dude and her sound like the snobjobbers of our PC world all the way thru with nary a redeeming moment. oh, and him being a Teslaman he created "his own Radiant Energy system called, the Lifestream Generator."

Owner of Zero Point Research --- Background in Top Secret Military Projects to 23 years in Motion Picture Special Effects

Ormanci January 16, 2016 at 4:33 pm

"221 comment fail to discuss taharrush ... hmm .."

that may be related to the fact that this is a totally made-up term which never appeared in print until recently. Try finding it on the internet in even the recent past.

More zealous work by those who distort our history and fashion a necklace of deceit around every detail of our lives. It truly deserves 'mention' on a spoof thread!

tuesday THE 19TH, KIN 31, overtone monkey

got an hour's time for Bundy / rancher / feds / ownership / rites issues?

disappointingly weak on the native rite/right side of the issue ... but the ECO aspects are named and numbered better than found so far

wednesday THE 20TH - rhythmic human, k22

shared this one:

«---- opposite to murid, sees no shale oil factor whatever

there's nothing like a public lynching of a black man by white men to promote white solidarity, the jews learned that when they ran the KKK -----»

fascist cow

Ayelet Shaked: "Actually, we kill Arabs with equal abandon inside the green line, too."

JPost, Jan 18 2016

line of trucks ablaze

why didn't they blow up the first one and offer money for the rest? For driving the rest to Donbass or something?

Seems a little overdone, ... give them ISISites a little credit, they'll get the message no later than the 5th bulls eye. Better yet, offer them swell swaling career opps.

You can't tell me guns are in any way addictive once clear and demonstrable alternatives come 'online' (*on KeyLine, as the ancient art of adapting terracing technique to slopey and grazing damaged terrains was named in the ... 70s? down under*).

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/01/20/fascist-cow/>

She said that increasing civilian lawyers' involvement in the oversight would bring the state's compliance with international law to another level, while complimenting the IOF's international law division, which has largely managed (*to argue away*) targeting decisions until now (*idiot journo wrote "has largely managed targeting decisions," as if the fucking lawyers chose the targets – RB*). The justice minister Ms Sexpot also made the familiar point that Israel is a laboratory test for the new and most difficult questions about applying international law to fighting terrorism and moving beyond the original interpretations of the Geneva Conventions which were "written to address classic warfare" between armies the Jews are the acknowledged and indeed globally hated experts in torture and genocide worldwide, starting with the Arabs but gradually extending into the planetary tikun olam, or culling of the talking beasts, leading to their merciful extinction, just as Hashem commanded.

Great Documentary - War in Donbass: Circles of hell (2nd part) a 'curse'* on the clique of western sycophants (*sickofiends*) who target their own vices only after catastrophic delay,

.. after projecting then well away

.. from themselves and onto a scapegoat/prey

* = their perception of the cure .. cause they don't know what's good for them or anything else live unlive dead or undead

21st, THURSDAY, k33 ..?? . RESO SKYWALKER

10 minutes: The Daesh Project - PressTV Documentaries

border breakers (*great footage of a Daesh on the Sykes/Picot line - Fr vs Br 1916*) .. one year before publication of a little book by an Austrian (*socalled 'homefront' literature*) author in the army at the time - the blueprint of ideal guest worker rotation ... 'angemessene migration' (*desert damaged people offered a breathers amongst northern greenery and receiving instructions about rekindling their own upon return*) - Das Deutsche Volk in Schwere Zeit

10 minutes: The Daesh Project - PressTV Documentaries

border breakers (*great footage of a Daesh on the Sykes/Picot line - Fr vs Br 1916*) .. one year before publication of a little book by an Austrian (*socalled 'homefront' literature*) author in the army at the time - the blueprint of ideal guest worker rotation ... 'angemessene migration' (*desert damaged people*

offered a breathers amongst northern greenery and receiving instructions about rekindling their own upon return) - Das Deutsche Volk in Schwere Zeit

22nd

<http://timster-howdarei.blogspot.co.za>
snordster w soft porn slomo

even bloomberg sounds scared by this guy
January 21, 2016 – 1:47 am

What Kind of Psycho Spends Millions to Make Ted Cruz President?

Zachary Mider, Bloomberg 'News', Jan 20 2016
it's very long ... note how rowan improves 'conservative'
Mercer is one of the most enigmatic and powerful forces in Pindo politics. Beginning around the time of Robinson's race, Mercer has put at least \$32m behind 'conservative' (*neonazi – RB*) candidates for office, including \$11m for a group supporting Cruz's campaign for the Republican presidential nomination. So far, Mercer is the biggest single donor in the race. Working with his daughter Rebekah, he's spent tens of millions more to advance a 'conservative' (*neonazi – RB*) agenda, investing in think-tanks such as the Heritage Foundation, the media outlet Breitbart.com, and Cambridge Analytica, a data company that builds psychological profiles of voters. Groups he funds have attacked the science of global warming, published a book critical of Hillary Clinton, and bankrolled a documentary celebrating Ayn Rand. Mercer, 69, has never spoken publicly about his political priorities, and declined a request to be interviewed for this story.

lobro: Self contradictory terms like Benevolent Colonization are quite simply beyond my understanding and I view them as auxiliary Hebrew language, goy attempt at hasbara. Benevolent Ass-rape, anyone? Colonization surely has something to do with Colon and I refuse to be Politically Colorectal.
Red Onions posted on Cristobal Colon's marrano roots and it was worth bookmarking, as the colonic circle closes on itself. Benevolently, I hope. Anyway, the thread is old enough if not mature enough to permit a digression from the main topic and I want to draw your attention to something that I didn't know, namely the interesting phenomenon of Iran, a peacock that learned to be a phoenix. This,

While the Saudis succumbed to the lure of easy money, Iran – facing a shutdown of exports – didn't fall into the trap of total dependency on oil production. Instead, Iran had no choice but to build up other sectors. As Foreign Affairs points out, Iran's economy is highly diversified as a consequence, with oil and gas accounting for less than a fifth of GDP. At roughly \$17,000, per-capita GDP is ahead of China and Brazil. With some 4.4 million young people enrolled in universities, 60 percent of them women and 44 percent majoring in the so-called STEM fields of science, technology, engineering and math, Iran is clearly an emerging powerhouse.

Of course, if the Sabbatean inbreds attack, they'll get wiped out over the weekend, I don't think the Tel Aviv boss would allow that.

MIGRANTS GANGRAPE 13 YEAR-OLD GERMAN GIRL FOR 30 HOURS - The Next News Network - 87K
3,045 ... Jan 20, 2016
http://nnn.is/the_new_media | Jim Hoft for Gateway Pundit

what are you talking about? don't ya no dem gallies have had sex-ed for years now? everyone of them can open the third eye of all 33 of them in that amount of time. gardens will be pushing into deserts before this generation is out.

Neoreaction featured on 'Elementary'
Gaelic Neoreactionary - 1K - 267 views .. Jan 20, 2016 —
Yeah this happened...
Taken from Season 4 Episode 2 of 'Elementary'
The episode revolved around the murder of a DARPA backed neuroscientist named Sarkisian-Sarkeesian?—who was developing brainwashing techniques to promote liberal democracy which her Moldbug-esque ex-boyfriend was attempting to refashion for his own ends (*MUAH HA HA HA!*)

One reckons that a couple of progressive smartarses in the writing team landed with this potboiler that are familiar with Nrx included the references as an attempt of humour but certainly good to know that certain Brahmins in media land are taking an interest in counter revolutionary oddballs like ourselves.

Rowan: i am waiting to see whether iran has in fact agreed to ditch russia, ditch hezbollah, ditch assad, and sell out completely to the west, which i think it proly has

by George: I am not sure why Iran if had any say in this nor Bahrain as the following release discloses Russia itself grounded these planes from any flights until further notice. Russia suspends flights of Su-27 fighters after crash Postby Gary » Sun Jan 17, 2010 7:00 pm Russia has suspended SU-27 Flanker fighter jet flights until the cause of a deadly crash earlier in the week is determined, a Defense Ministry official told RIA Novosti on Saturday. The fighter had been performing a scheduled flight on Thursday and was about 30 km away from the Dzemga airbase in Russia's Far East when it disappeared from radar screens. The body of the pilot was discovered earlier on Saturday. "Until the reason for the SU-27 crash in the Khabarovsk Territory becomes clear, all flights by this type of aircraft have been suspended," the spokesperson said.

Rowan:
aha, ok. Still, I have a feeling: If Iran goes over to the West, then the reversal of alliances I have been predicting for years will be complete. Israel and Pindostan will have ended up on opposite sides of the geopolitical divide. Israel will be allied to the Toads, Egypt and most importantly, China. And best of all for Israel, it will look as if the Jews did not contrive this reversal, though in fact they did, aiming to dump Pindostan like a squeezed orange, just as they did to all their previous hosts: which in reverse chronological order would be: Britain, Russia, Germany, the Netherlands, France, Spain, Portugal, and so on all the way back to ancient Rome.

Global Indigeneities (*Part 1*): Understanding Indigenous Experiences from Turtle Island to Palestine – Jewish Voice for Peace - Published on Jan 21, 2016 — Presenter: Nick Estes (*Kul Wicasa Sicangu Tintonwan*)

Nick Estes is a PhD candidate in American Studies at University of New Mexico. A historian by training, he also researches and writes on colonialism and decolonization, American Indian and Indigenous studies, border town violence, the political economy of the northern Great Plains, Indigenous internationalism, Lakota treaties and history, and human rights.

23RD OF JAN -- 14Reso Silio - Kin 35, Blue Solar Eagle

The Martinez Perspective (01/22/16): The Litvinenko Assassination

you are off the rail after the first few sentences ... try it again with the proviso: '... unless he was trying to smuggle the stuff'?

then (15th m) you dis on Ry D and that reminds (me) of 1: neither of you offer paths to peace from peace from scratch ... not even a condescending mock / genuflection (cause softening rock in strategic places doesn't strike you as other than sissie and not macho enough).

2: something i just caught on dutch (nite)news: the russians are trying to 'pester' (bully) the poor american embassy employees by erecting a memorial for native americans in front of it as if that is on anywhere near par with murdering the RT director in DC (as a warning to Alex Jones who radically changed his tune to get with the islam bashing program, according to Douglas Dietrich anyways).

There is precisely zero evidence that Litvinenko himself was involved in smuggling pulonium 210. and then to magically poison himself the very moment he sits to meet with former KGB agents. I'm sure this fantasy plays well in Russia though.

+Brandon Martinez .. even an old horse in the 'splinternational' 'intelligence' stables you stake your bets on knows better: "Indeed, Litvinenko, in the months before his death, had targeted several well-known members of the Russian Mafia with his blackmail scheme. That they would take umbrage at this is hardly shocking. Furthermore, there are indications that Litvinenko was engaged in the smuggling of nuclear materials. That he wound up being contaminated by the goods he was peddling on the black market seems far more credible than the cock-and-bull story about a vast Russian plot originating in the Kremlin "

does he need more examples about how close London pawns play the piper's tune outs a thousand miles away?? how bout this one:

not for the first time, i will say that jewish journalism has lost all rights for good by covering up for neonazism
January 23, 2016 – 12:11 am

Licks nazi ass, omitted, though that is what the baron's ZOG trustees pay her for – RB

Ukrainian oligarchs settle \$2b dispute days before London court hearing
Estelle Shirbon, Mad Baron Judeo-Nazi Enterprises Ltc (aka Reuters), Jan 21 2016

5 minutes later he writes:

I have a feeling: If Iran goes over to the West, then the reversal of alliances I have been predicting for years will be complete. Israel and Pindostan will have ended up on opposite sides of the geopolitical divide. Israel will be allied to the Toads, Egypt and most importantly, China. And best of all for Israel, it will look as if the Jews did not contrive this reversal, though in fact they did, aiming to dump Pindostan like a squeezed orange, just as they did to all their previous hosts: which in reverse chronological order would be: Britain, Russia, Germany, the Netherlands, France, Spain, Portugal, and so on all the way back to ancient Rome.

George
Speaking of ancient Rome, Max Blumenthal, during an appearance on Sputnik Radio's "Loud & Clear," said Israel has grown closer to Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates and other Sunni Gulf states through a shared "hysteria and panic" over Iran's geopolitical ambitions. Read more.

niqnaq
That is the standard establishment line, which I spend quite a lot of time repetitively rebutting in my headlines.

yeah, ... but i remember the (2006?) days i had to repeatedly correct you on positing nothing but one rift after another between 'arabs' and 'jews' (or pro- and anti-semites if you will)

+Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner I checked the sourced article in the Telegraph. It says Litvinenko allegedly told Sacarmella that this happened in the year 2000, six years before his death while he was still working for the FSB. How does this prove that Litvinenko poisoned himself in 2006 with the same materials??

most people are blocked / cut off of some area of experience or other ... even the wealthy ones .. and i'm gonna argue ESPECIALLY them.

If, when, soon and long as one, instead of feeling this very state of affairs a matter of deep shame and a cross to bear, one looks at one's looking at hang-ups / pet-peeves / sore points etcetera and turns it inside out claiming 'lookie, don't i know a lot about this, let's hang an inviting snake-oil / teach/therapy reli/poli practice shingle outside the shack so it magically becomes a guarded zoo garden gate with some strategic matters of monies and mouths dirtying roeptoeter feed

thus you Martinez don't realize you implicate yourself for all to see when you claim no self-criticism nor any of those you shill and cover for, allowed .. by doing just that, all out, zealously .. to make yourself believe your make believe first and foremost, the rest be damned.

Well, it looks like sucking your .. thumb in public

ry is 'kookkookkook cuckooock' (etc)?
you and him are Spy vs Spy

rowan doesn't let on i tried commenting

this man holds professorships in both pindostan and jayloomia so, understandably, he don't wanna get left behind

January 23, 2016 – 12:51 am

Bernard Avishai has just published a book about Jews and sex which I cannot be bothered to name. He is a visiting professor of government at Dartmouth College (*Connecticut, Pindostan*), and an adjunct professor of business at the inimitable Hebrew University of Jayloomia (*HUJI*). How either of those specialties qualifies him to write about Jews & sex I don't know. Maybe just being a Jew and a compulsive masturbator is enough. I would have liked to spend my declining years at HUJI, not with this miserable 'liberal Zionist' but delving into the kabbalah. I suppose they wouldn't want me publishing all the filth, though; especially the story about how all the foreskins removed from Jews since the beginning of eternity constitute a gigantic barrier in space which keeps the demons out. Even Tishby, I suspect, ran into some problems explaining this, absolutely accurate though I am sure it all is – RB

The EU vs BDS: the Politics of Israel Sanctions
Bernard Avishai. New Yorker, Jan 22 2016

This past Monday, the EU's Foreign Affairs Council reaffirmed a November requirement that Israel label products made in the settlements differently from those made in Israel.

So-called (RB) 'Justice Minister' Ayelet Shaked called Brussels "anti-Israel and anti-Jewish." (*Presumably there is some fine shade of meaning between anti-jewish and anti-semitic which these cunts are determined to exploit – RB*).

all that may be as you say .. but i'm not about to go try verify either way ... and besides, prefer the broad brush approach: Berezovsky known for thinking he is a great spermtraffic director and so, given his ties to maffiya (*why don't you do a 20 page eulogy of R I Friedman if you're so motivated to bash russias?*) wouldn't put it past him to order thanatopically perverted hardly erasable traceables about .. would you?

Rowan on initiatory rituals earlier this week was on about thumbscrews

your stupidest argument is the 'heavily regulated substance, hence gvt involvement' one ... take heroin .. where do you buy that? All crimes are sandwiched between secrecy and deniability / false fronts.

gvt 'social' disservices, provided those they inflict with and 'help' acquire a taste for double triple and upwards dealings on highly paranoid hi-price markets are due **ly to be made good for by the innocent taxpayer** to all these types of substance control (*indulged to displace and/or for lack of ethical universalisms*) easily engageable as budget boosts and token bases to do the suppressed last/only queenie butchboy left standing trip from .. to bait and beat black budget footsie (*foetsie*) soldiers

As some have pointed out, polonium would have cost millions to acquire on the black market, but would have cost nothing to get if it was a Russian government operation. Unless you can show how

litvinenko got his hands in polonium and the source of it, you're just shooting in the dark. Kovtun and Lugovoi as former.fsb agents would have been able to get it with relative ease. They left quite a trail behind so whoever killed litvinenko did a hell of a job to incriminate these two guys. How was that fit with an accidental poisoning? What role did these russians play in your view??

same role most russians with an interest (*wether pointy, pointed, pollonyannoid, pixelpatterned or poxy past laden, appointed, annointed, i care not*) in London - as the easiest entry to the pits of hell - might have ... in my experience none come to visit the guys that provided the content to message archives like the diggers350 yahoo group ... but ... speaking of which .. here's the main reason i will defend Putin and proof for the claim he has changed a lot running the hard knock gauntlet school gamut: HE PROVIDES CHEAP LAND ON CONDITION OF POPULATING IT WITH ECO-VILLAGE SENSIBILITIES -- that's a little better than the poppylooting policies of those you shill for whenever you lapse from the good policies of describing at least 3 oligarch and 'idiogarch' dalliance and act out cliques on all opposed and tangential sides of any given conflict set/knot; stick w principles and raise you chances to finish the distastefully ineffective literacy 'cur[s]e' all the sooner. This magic formula desertifyer command structure beancounter scarcity derived scarvaton signifies nothing so much as a 'means' of great impotence for to hasten / catalyze desired outcomes other than the contrived sacriligious and torturous block & mock up thereof.

today (sunday) is k36 .. +8 = 44 +780 = 822

via jo klar (*er uebers. ein vortrag von RBeck*):

The Case Against Immigration by Roy Beck
Flüchtlingsmathematik für Gutmenschen

?in light of what i claim is possible with 'rollend materiaal' this message is cramped myopic and deluded. A pity we don't see the colourful gumball containers he stacks into pillars in order to illustrate immigration to rich countries makes no dent in poor ones.

Would energy generation be (*and when/soon as it will be as localized as possible with mini generators using balls of a size two men could carry up the steps to b&f rails between secondary hub and rim - or if the wheel is dug in, a push **[of balls]** onto ground/floor ones - rails*) will do.

Then we'll see a table turning. No longer disempowerable, alienable play favoriteable host country to imperial outlash and avarice, no longer destinations along the beggar questioning quest for wage lowering **[PSY]ops** and **[PSY]opps** of the patent **['ed']** psy vs psy 'variety'.

No longer a bunch of outmoney in politrickable nonvoters regarding going downs on global stages and effect

but i AM agreed with a deeper meaning of Roy Beck's assertions:

reverse migrations wherever possible, starting with whites of red green and black grounds !!!!!!!!!!!!! !!!!!!!!!!!!!

that'an exclamation mark for every year i have been calling for this by the way

monday 27th, spectral earth 812d pdep

a good chunk discusses the dutch referendum
entertaining demolition of eurostan, now with part 2 addea
Implementation of EU-Ukraine Association Agreement (I)
Dmitri Minin, Strategic Culture, Jan 22 2016

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/01/25/three-instances-within-24-hrs-of-jackass-talking-nonsense/>
+8

217066 = 198th on 'europes-tragedy-most-of-its-men-are-feminized-wimps'

piet January 25, 2016 at 9:07 pm at darkmoon.me

i often remark on the tragedy that Cernunnos (*longest pedigree shaman**) is not seen as i see him, the soil builder archetype, 'funding' it with clay lozenges, a bag of this 'mint conditioner coin' he lets run on/into the ground while roman gods and animals (*who's lord he is known as*) look on with rapt attention# and proly gratitude (*an echo of which fading thru the ages even up to today*); it's the ground /grounded /grounding distributist meaning behind all monumentalized make believe pinpointed versions of the hollowness emptily signifying squigglliterate impression /engravery / inkflow fashions .. and as which they, alas, worse than mockingly, masquerade, .. happy to blockingly stop it from coming to pass .. for the sake of a focus on, one after another, their own pompous ass ...

A lozenge made of the finest detritus sieved from the chippins and shavins that went 'aground' thru compost and rose ('resurrected') as garden produce is the happy side effect of all 'carviture' but i claim the man commemorates JUST that sort .. EXACTLY SUCH A THING on that crumbly frieze on display in the Rheims museum# (*last of the europeans as far as i'm concerned, .. i only write about it, .. got zero support for cheeky plans .. when i proposed to do a guerrilla dusting here and there so the effects would manifest for up to a century easily ... the world was hit by a wave of circle woo, .. go figure*).

2/3rds of this comment got moved to duh JA department (*since it's about him*) in 2019

tuesday 26th, k38 - crystal mirror

Andy Nowicki on the Reptilian Ruling Class, Alt-Right, Cultural Marxism and more -- thkelly67

2 and a 1/2 hours on dissociativity ... weaponized ... symptom pride ... reflexivity cultic cabal bonding over tabooed [GUILTY!!!!] pleasures

.. mind grouping (*bit like water burning but there you lose .. i mean give it*)

1 hour 44th minute: "you're not gonna get that memo" (*implied: won't find proof of evil intent behind invention of tv*) ... well, i'm not sure you can 'get' any of them, but i've strewn remarks about the diff between word (*media*) and sound all over, right into the acoustics of church going out last sunday in fact, after a handshake with church elder who was happy to see me there, and me assuring him i was there for the closing organ session avoiding the words. I claimed sound always is anchored in matter whereas words (*much more often than not*) drive a wedge between them and some vaunted ascribed / signified / conspired / 'deracinotional' 'meaning'. Born from numeracy as the coping mechanism a:g:a:i:n:s:t scarcity and conspirism f:o:r establishment of hierarchy, .. the spiking of sociography, the 'pinnaclage' of collectivity focused into nowhere as the measure of alienation / delegation ... inversion of fistmaking (*scale and swale aborted, flood potential raised*), the innumeracy of the (*postfined* / '*prefined*' rock fed) compost heap perverted and prevented.

52nd minute has lavoy on his foster kids
Oregon Live - situation update -- Revolution Radio

Mark McConnell describes LaVoy Finicum's fatal shooting
Travis Gettys - 48 --- 58,910

Melvin Lee eyewitness account of LaVoy Finicum shooting
the vid i shared before this one (*below*) leaves me unconvinced i don't believe Lavoy 'charged' the cops

what was the distance between MM's vehicle and the roadblock?

1 mile according to this (2:47m long) vid

did they let the 2 men go expressly to and on condition they spread this tale?

A legit question cause the lady in the truck itself has a decidedly different take: -- Burns Oregon Live - Sitrep 01/26/2016 many guests

shortly after 4:47:00 NiteHawk tries to go live with/to Pete S's girlfriend while the screen reads "pete santellies level headed better half Deb" ... shouldn't that be Shanttellies?? She was in one of two cars that produced the proly premeditated and 'calculated' fatality .. that connection lasts only a minute ... then it's not till 5:13:00 NH begins a digest ...

wednesday 27 - cosmic storm k39

BREAKING: Reportedly Ammon Bundy, 3 Others Arrested in Oregon after Shots Fired -- Jason Unruhe
in other news, could you please check into Greg Hallett's claims Mao AND Stalin were fathered by the same Rothschild???? (*i think it was Edmund; similar stories / work with much detail and less outlandish, focuses on the socalled United Kingdom - source of maritime and psyop woes around the world*)

the media are to jews what girls are to 'JEWZI' arabs

MEDIA : JEWS = GIRLS : ARABS

all of them together lead the abject pageant straight into wasted wilderness

<http://eurofolkradio.com/>

eli and david james (*jew focus*) found searching for "brendan O'connell" [nothing on him btw]
... they call kate perry 'most devilish'

<http://hiddenmysteriesradio.com/663/>

short post on brendan from august 14

via that page: *Ancient Mysteries Arctic/Nordic/Teutonic Round Towers of Ireland - The History of the Tuath-De-Danaans by Henry O'Brien*

<http://heavy.com/news/2016/01/lavoy-jeanette-finicum-photos-pictures-dead-killed-funeral-facebook-twitter-page/>

2 comments - Jerome Asa Carpenter says: Morman? Foster parents? Was there not an incident, years ago ,when the indigenous tribes of North America were being colonized, they (*Mormans*)came upon a wagon train, along the path of destruction of the native people living areas, occupied for tens of thousands of years ... they killed and pilfered the hard tack and water of the other less capable "settlers" So here you are now, standing against the very governmental structure that afforded you the opportunity to thrust yourselves onto the land of the indigenous peoples.... Boo Hoo

kookooracharabioso says: With your logic every human on the planet should also be dead. What are you? An algorithm?

RIP Lavoy Finicum. Prayers to his wife and kids. You once knew a great man. Many never get to meet a great man even once.

occupy federal buildings everywhere , lay some glass pipes

people can wander thru ... digitize and NETicate it all .. while starting the centralism thing over OPEN FULL&REAL TIME from scratch .. exactly as i outlined it in hundreds of soundbites, samples not hard to find

OREGON Breaking News: Lavoy Finicum Executed By US Authorities, Daughter's First Dedication Post Who Is Sincere? -- 2,372 -- 377 views .. Jan 27, 2016
Lavoy Finicum was a good man at heart and in deed. His untimely death is the cause of an over-zealous FBI and Oregon State Police. There was no escalation period during the entire occupation of the Malheur Wildlife Reserve. When did we lose our ability to negotiate? When and why does this country only resort to ... i wish you all a happy end to the endless war that is america .. let's work on a civil one of orderly repatriations and repairs

<http://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/oregon-occupiers-hint-exit-plan-n490796>

nbc footage of the mormon man they shot ... lost his adopted children herd just days prior, ... was gonna be 56 the next day hasn't the slligtest thought of native injuns under that expensive headgear - END THE OCCUPATION OF AMERICA if you want fatal farces like this to cease.

LaVoy Finicum was the foster parent to troubled boys at his ranch in Arizona. He did so along with his loving wife, Jeanette. Shown below are LaVoy and Jeanette's 11 children. This is why freedom is so important!

bullshit ... shows none of the kids ... this does .. and makes it plain he took no pages from my book on defense:
<https://www.onecowboystandforfreedom.com/about-american-fight-for-freedom/>

robertrulebirtannia: Not sure it would be worth checking out because that claim sounds fucking stupid.

sure does on the face of it .. until you realize this is a very meticulous .. and 'destined' kinda guy ... i don't say that lightly ...

Putin Attacks Lenin and the Soviet Union - Jason Unruhe
overextended royals would soon have to tolerate bankerblood in their lines if they wanted to keep the macho styles up a little while longer ... while 'developments made martiality a matter of means ever more toxic as the stakes were raised and fights became matters of gain rather than honour. And so it was with Britzi royals, Bolshkis and i wouldn't be suprised if Stalin and Mao WERE halfbros as Greg Hallett claims and hopefully proves a little more elaborately, .. as he is want to do, with his uncanny 'talent' (*fate more like*) to get (*to where*) the info (*is at ... try keep up readeries*).

PATRICIA STOCKMAN-BEATTY

? you don't believe what he did there was a good start .. perhaps even the very thing he was shot for?? (*i've read 3x in the chest and Bob Powell even claims in the face but he's a Santilli friend so that's an adrenalin farmer from obvious[ly divisive] sources*).

Vinny w "thomas Stewart" = thomas lacovara stewart

Tom Lacovara-Stewart of RTR Truth Media Speaks About Oregon --- RTR TRUTH MEDIA™ tomlacovara - 4,303

313 views .. Jan 17, 2016

Local Judge who opposed Bundy's Regulators all the while supported the FBI over the locals. Dwight and Steven Hammond, still sit as hostages to a bureaucratic monstrosity with repeated corruption issues plaguing it as well.

he speaks his bit on the Vinny vid i just shared between minutes 39 - 44

to Patricia

my point is that the outrage can be directed at his martyrdom vow .. but NOT at what he said in that cellar.

You repeated mainstream media verbatim and they more and more often boldout lie like a major dutch childbride docu blaming the syrian army ... or Ian Masters daring to risk his reputation on claiming Putin was abandoned in Brisbane (*thoroughly debunked on the net*). The question truly is, how long can the subverters of 'polygive&takes' afford to ignore the net .. i councel removing money out of politics and moving political money back in (*State Theory of Money with an eco twist would be nice*) ... i mean: politics distorting moneys OUT and political monies (*back*) IN ... with a modern twist (*run on likes and robust id perhaps, deploy some duplicate obsolescing drill down, etcetera*).

would anybody like a surreal take? .. fbi (*into secrecy, not to mention worse*) took aim at a bunch of tec and some idyid martyrmindz threw their bodies into the line of fire for the sake of transparancy. McLuhan turns his gravestone on.

<https://plus.google.com/106892204775090639317/posts/E5SSy5Uea1R>

if you're all such feddie freddie fans why don't you bemoan the fact a first victim didn't happen on their side ... yall are looking rough on the PR front folks.

BREAKING NEWS! FBI Shoots & Kills Oregon Protester!
Vinny Eastwood mostly on Santilli

"ward churchill on" hammonds finichum bundy burns nothing

finichum on his charges:

"nothing with a screen" ... is that why you lacked immunity to the likes of Santilli?

i'm prolly wrong, Santilli must have been way worse in the flesh than on screen

thursday, januari 28 -- magnetic sun, k40

wsws.org/en/articles/2014/05/31/pilg-m31.html

While Pilger is clearly concerned about the plight of Aboriginal people, the underlying political line of the documentary is deeply flawed and serves to divide indigenous and non-indigenous workers. Rather than indict the capitalist system, and the economic, political and social interests it serves, as the root cause of this social catastrophe, he falsely argues that the horrendous conditions facing Aboriginal

communities are a result of the inherent racism and ignorance of "white" Australia.

the media are to jews what girls are to 'JEWZI' arabs
MEDIA : JEWS = GIRLS : ARABS
all of them together lead the abject pageant straight into
wasted wilderness

at 4:47:00 nitehawk talks to Pete S's girlfriend while the screen reads

"pete santellies level headed better half Deb"

... shouldn't that be Shanttellics?? She was in one of two cars
that produced the proly premeditated and 'calculated' fatality

Burns Oregon Live - Sitrep 01/26/2016 many guests

shortly after 4:47:00 nitehawk tries to go live with/to Pete S's
girlfriend while the screen reads "pete santellies level headed
better half Deb" ... shouldn't that be Shanttellics?? She was in
one of two cars that produced the proly premeditated and
'calculated' fatality

that connection lasts only a minute ... than it's not till 5:13:00
NH begins a digest ...

wel1968 --- 2 days ago

This is how the natives really feel, regardless to
what the yuks lap dogs say.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IXtbg3zA6Fo>

TENNESSEE PSYCHO1 day ago

only in america do we need attention and media...
for fighting for liberty...in syria they pick up an ak
and just go...no credit required...women fight out
there...here your lucky to get a few men?

Centurion News - <http://goo.gl/UOVMrt>

From Pete Santilli's Chat Room: If you Support Bundy
your an FBI Plant goo.gl/nVf8H3

Spitfire Sentinel Attacks Mark Connors and Dahboo7
Over Pete Santilli - January 26, 2016| Centurion News

the pietwire: swatsqwodd swarmz honeypatRiot spookfest

*Burns Oregon Live - Sitrep 01/25/2016 Levoy Finicum and
redoubtnews*

24th m on w shari (redoubtnews.com) on artifacts ... after a
mondy morn sesh w lavoy

1h18th m lavoy comes on again

after 1h45m we hear stuff on proper sheriffing

<http://www.redoubtnews.com/us/oregon-standoff-what-we-know-so-far/>

youtube.com/watch?v=oKOhNzEZjYo

ansary on victoria sharp

*Naked News: 1 killed as militia leader Ammon Bundy arrested in
Oregon - JQHS(Joel's Quantum Heart School)*

3:10:42 - yeah, i said, Pete Santilli is just like this piece of shit
surfs towards ward churchill vids in a 5 hour long thing that is
mostly vacant (*though he does now have a much faster computer*)

red skin not irrelevant

'resisting social influence' (60s paper)

3h52nd m:

john trudell: the futuristic police state

having Pete Santilli as leaders, you're gonna get your police
state

what happened to the tribes of europe

(*played before and after the 4h mark ... while joel gets too stoned
to put add anything intelligible*)

near the end:

Dallas Ahrens interview with Spitfire about Oregon Freedom
Revolution (*admirer of Lavoy*)

dahboo w zach the numbo guy says Lavoy's youtube channel
was launched in 2013 on august 12th the 224th day of the year
and he died on the 24th day of the standoff
oops, enterthestarz and spiro, not zach

<http://www.freecapitalist.com/2016/01/27/the-ambush-and-murder-of-robert-lavoy-finicum/>

<http://thefreethoughtproject.com/oregon-occupiers-ambushed-highway-lavoy-finicum-killed-cold-blood-hands-up/>
+74

<http://www.nowtheendbegins.com/obamas-stormtroopers-shoot-lavoy-finicum-to-death-in-militia-standoff-in-oregon/>
+23

these guys advertize trips to israel

friday 29th of januari, lunar dragon k41

FBI and the Execution Of LaVoy Finicum ?

theoldmarine1 -- 20K - 998 views .. Jan 28, 2016

KA Hall before FBI vid release

version 1 in fr-feb5.htm

.... let's remember folks, this kind of thing happens daily with
an average of 3 victims, arbitrarily, messily and with (*not just*)
Wild West or Mormon / Mason Western (*but certainly also*
overarchingly ZOG directed West) mediaWHOREheads
sanctioned WAR Materials in the U:K:R:A:I:N:E - in SYRIA LYBIA
IRAQ ... for years on end already.

KrisAnne Hall Discusses Killing of LaVoy Finicum - JoeMillerUS

THE 'MALITIOUS' obviously irresistably ATTRACTED TO
MALHEUR and the most perfect, voluntary and volluntarizing
among them can be shaken and teased out FOR A WILLING
SACRIFICE... and here's where one can blame noone but the
beautiful man or the beautiful man's fault at best .. and nobody
who could tease them out in time was around .. though i've
seen that fact remarked upon, in passing, often ... as this vid
does in the 17th minute ...

here's a lesson for KrisAnne on How to scale autonomy without
losing even a bit of it along all the rungs/steps up to rounded
out full surveillance / watertight control / perfect
enforcement / model behaviour / zombie hood and other
chimeraeical distopian doped upitudes.

Simple. Feed the rootosphere and the noosphere will be one of
duuuuh fragrance and desert cooling kind.

All steps along the way should have more transparancy,
sharability and consensus in both work load and results ... which
takes a few drill down techniques .. like 'read only' originals
(*this is a principle i formulated before the turn of the millenium*)

and the only company that really used this concept is bitcoin but the principles [see jaron lanier and todd boyle's ledgerism days] apply equally if not way more fruitful when governance, where all shites can pile in like there's no ... 'understanding' of the FBI in Burns [good call KrisAnn .. did you read what i adressed to you a week ago?]?.. [par]take in and of it).

Does this mean militias need to strong arm digitalia?

Impossible.

Does this mean militias need a strong digital arm? More like it.

I mean the more 'like' it .. the more the likers must be given robust political clout. Of course the layerrailable curtain show is not in exactly it's most reliably stable nonslippery slide layer cake stage 'rite' now, .. not by a long shot, let alone on one that rules out and prevents the jokes on all us pulled and perped by the (luckily) very very few and very sick few. Stage fright anybody? Turning a deep fear into a point of pride like Lavoy does nobody any favors besides yet another jesus figure to bemoan .. and who has been benefitting from that for thousands of years already eh?????

ps: my first words on Lavoy were wrong .. Fortunately .. but i stand by the conclusion and therefore repeat here what i said:

nbc footage of the mormon man they shot ... lost his adopted children herd just days prior, ... was gonna be 56 the next day hasn't the sligtest thought of native injuns under that expensive headgear
END THE OCCUPATION OF AMERICA if you want fatal farces like this to cease.

USA: FBI agent describes moment Robert 'Lavoy' Finicum was shot - Ruptly TV - 127K - 490 views .. Jan 28, 2016 --- FBI Special Agent, Greg Breezing, addressed media on the shooting of Robert 'Lavoy' Finicum, in Burns, on Thursday.

even jesus needed a sturdy beam to keep his wings aspread you are shot in the vest pocket and your hand is not gonna go there???
it's as if it's a sport for the elite to work with the flimsyest deniability veneer they can possibly achieve .. in between mulling over and plotting ways to validate, justify, consolidate, legitimate, update and prolong past sins in nearby caves ...
Lavoy was near enough native to qualify as a worthy enough sacrificial morsel .. and the gazillions uploads of his death with a handful of views each only adds an icing on their
KabalkhabadKake

7,490 youtube search results for lavoy finicum

7,690 13 minutes later

7750 4 minutes after that ...

Malheur Seige and the FBI Murder of Lavoy Finicum
danielvincentkelley

i see you haven't tarped your snake yet
early 7th minute: yeah, the macho talk gave the evil ones licence more than anything
3rd minute: "asking actors to sign a talent release"
wrong formulation
it's asking people to renounce the rights to profits off the future action the 'capturer'/recorder is betting his wear and tear to profit from on ..
it's asking people to become actors, .. do something drastic and

don't be tempted by treating it as life insurance for loved ones ... it's telling you ... don't be a jesus basically ... not that i believe jesus had anything like what was made of him in mind when telling desertifiers a few greenmaking (groen genoeg doen) tricks .. for which he and especially the ones who taught him on his sojourn 'earned' undying enmity.

re: foster kid income / hoax complicity / crisis actor argument in the 12th minute:

in france many a castle uses [t]his rehabilitation formula succesfully and can only survive by grace of that, it really works .. (fixing stone walls, etcetera) but not so much when you try it in urban, thoroughly and multiply amputated enviros like the Netherlands. Europe flooded with so many males, wayward yet venture, has more reason to champion Lavoy than America right now.

LaVoy searches:

8,190x 80m later

9,840 5h later

13,400 at 11 am the next day

400 more 2 1/2h later

Don Veaser 8 hours ago

If this doesn't wake this sleeping, apathetic country up to what the elite's evil agenda is really about then there is no hope left. I used to say that America IS the last hope for freedom and liberty left on this whole, damned, Godless planet. We're now at the point of saying that America WAS the last hope...

+Don Veaser 200 years of landtheft spreading way beyond turtle isle as we speak is not enough evidence for you to firm up some resolve to dissolve this at bottom satanic 'spell-steered' 'undertaking'?

all above posted here:

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/just-another-dead-patriot/#comment-917572>

the 30th, 2:36PM +1h

with this on top:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aGwDulNQEys>

The Tao of LaVoy Finicum -- Renegade Politics

12m vid

"sake of your progeny"

to KAH on the 6th (3 weeks ago +1)

LaVoy Finicum trying to Save Native American Artifacts

animedudevid - 1 day ago - 33 views

Lavoy Finicum was murdered on the night of 1/26/2016 Shot by FBI

Burns Oregon Deb Recounting Finicum Shooting Part 1 Jan 27 16 -- PJ Mac - 1 day ago - 116 views
Burns Oregon Deb recounting LaVoy Finicum's murder, Trolls, Santilli, Federal Govt., BLM. Part 1 Please share. Mike McConnell ...

LaVoy Finicum Car Chase Looks Like a Staged Drill
pocketsofthefuture - 28,318
217 views - Jan 29, 2016

has 3 young kids in chennai w grey headed mom on thyroid
meds for 21 years

anagrams for lavoy finicum
i fly cum in ova
Clay Of I Vim Nu
clay vini ovum f .. vinclay if ovum / vinclay fi ovum
Van Cum If Oily
oily cain muf

Rowan: Eichmann fell into line and organized the
efficient extermination apparatus that enabled the
Holocaust. *(Actually, all this is entirely hypothetical rather
than proven in the conventional sense. Supposedly, these
unorthodox geniuses carried the entire plan for the
Endlösung around in their heads, without the aid of notes,
let alone documents – RB).* Think what that could mean in
the Israeli context ... Below, seated left to right: Yitzhak
Ben Tzvi, David Ben Gurion and Yosef Haim Brenner in
1913, eleven years before Ben Zvi ordered the execution
of Dutch Jew Jacob de Haan, discussed below.

the ZOG operative in “your” treasury never stops using
“your democratic authority” to bankrupt the enemies of
israel

Pindostan blacklists two Hezbollah ‘money launderers’
AFP, Jan 28 2016

The Pindo Treasury *(Adam Szubin, who may look like a
bug-eyed pimply nerd but happens to be your designated
ZOG Overlord – RB)*

Naturally, as Szubin is a high-level ZOG operative, it
should go without saying that the nullities in the oval
office will endorse him:

White House backs Treasury’s views on Putin as ‘corrupt’
Reuters, Jan 28 2016
A Treasury official’s assessment that Putin is corrupt “best
reflects the administration’s view,” White House spox
Earnest told reporters at the daily briefing on Thursday.
Earlier this week, the BBC reported that Adam Szubin,
acting Treasury secretary for terrorism and financial crimes
(Financial Intelligence – RB),

sat, the 30th of januari, k33 -- 4nite

*"Children are Eating Leaves" - NYC Protest of Starvation Sieges in
Syria - strugglevideomedia*

what's the matter here? are you not corrupted enough yet to
go for the 'babys ripped from incubators' type stories? Is NYC
losing it's 'touch'? Oh happy day

13,400 at 11 am
400 more 2 1/2h later

rosanna keep me burning burning burning till the
break of day
sing rosanna to the king of kings

i unsubbed - you apply Berezhovsky tactics thru and thru .. yet
give not even a single historical context ref to Litvinenko's
buddy your shite item? Come on who's paying you? Adelson?

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/muslim-migrants-in-germany-rape-russian-child-for-30-hours-then-get-massacred-by-angry-russians-in-reprisal/#comments>
214x - January 29

Just to let you all know: (1) that a short “Update”
has been added to the end of this article; and (2)
that the article has gone viral on the internet,
giving us a 500 per cent jump in page views
overnight.

Toby

There has now been a further huge upward spike in
page views for this article. It has suddenly gone from
a 500% jump to 1000%. We’ve never had this before
for any article. We can’t understand it.

[#OREGON Bundy BLM militia brought down by Pete Santilli
says court - Dave Acton Checking In -- 1,155 ... Jan 29, 2016](#)
question: Lavoy couldn't swerve back onto the road *(onto
another day and a next joust)* cause an 'officer' *(zealot)* jumped in
his way and he swerved the other way but what if that
'officer' was a scarecrow on a pole *(or isn't that standard
roadblock gear? They can bank on the goodness of their targets
and punish them for it instantly right?)*.

Ps: could you do a vid on the active Mason cave nearby?

includes reference to your friend John Loftus
<https://uglyrumors.wordpress.com/2014/05/11/ukrai-ne-nightingale-and-mockingbird/>
False Flag Hoax Training Crisis Actor Video
Hipster Racist

sunday 31st

is dominance diffusion really a contradictory oxymoron or does
it apply to the lucky / conscious / account keeping / giving gene
theory

wanda and nelson thall on israelites hebrews jews

Coast To Coast AM - WLAC.com
www.wlac.com/pages/coasttocoastam/
Followed by historians Nelson & Wanda Thall who
share their archaeological and mythological pursuit of
the "Lost Ten Tribes."
January 30, 2016. Hosted by Richard Syrett Guest(s):
Andrew Smart, Wanda Thall, Nelson Thall.

<https://plus.google.com/109771079016027174572/posts/1QDFntkbD6J>

[Ellie Guest via BarackObama.ir Fan Page: Global #Zionism are
smart, they controlled the two political parties in the #US. No
risk taken...](#)

Rense claims Trump feigns his loyalty to Izigarch IEnd&IOwn
DrugDrag Queerndomination .. but that seems the mirror
version of the flying womb woo dope&taint *(tarnung)* with
which he cloaks and covers himself against repercussions for
truth champions

[#OREGON Ritual killing of Lavoy Finicum tied to Bundy BLM
cave - Dave Acton Checking In - 596 views ... Jan 30, 2016](#)
prolly my second Dave Acton siting btw

alley kat: freedom fighters news had that up days ago

triggered or trapped?

Thank you for responding to my request Dave! That WAS rapid indeed.

I grew up on dutch tv in the 60s, abandoned it till the late nineties .. tried to make sense of notes on scraps of paper in the 80, hit the net in the noughties ... and did one last boottube blow out splurge then also ... i watched the HBO series Carnivale.

And it sure helped me appreciate all these bloodline / temple and bad goal post moving company screeds i see getting in 'the way' (*to block 'my way'*). You have to get into the migratory aspects of distance (*hostage / saviour / prodigal / merchant* [*stranger king*] '*magic*') to pin head or tail on rites of empire mulling over and plotting ways to validate, justify, consolidate, legitimate, update and prolong past sins in nearby caves and/or carefully surveyed monumentalities.

... you know, it's just a fatefulness that easily turns fatal when a word like fable shares first letter with fact ... you can't win, you can't know, you can't 'gro[up] up' enough to escape fantasy land* and between a prayer, spell and order the lines blur and consequences can be lasting and unperceived rather than imperceptible.

nothing triggers dirty trap'pers' (*implies printing presses . media / money*) more than talent for peace.

* = in which Lavoy sees and believes in the ideal public servant into which he can shame even very naughty boys (*just before a fatal flash*), and in which the agent can't see value in a 'perfect[ly killed]' villain due to their respectively biased professionalism, the dutch, a thoroughly segregist society, call it blindness [*beroepsblindheid*] leading to petrification [*verzuildeheid* which literally means pillarized but not pillorized cause division of labour is sacrosanct] .. it's the mild form of tox enhanced nerdifying 'autistication'.

due to sovereignty vs prankster bankster aspects and baggage of the location (*templar mason / soldier sailor tinker tailor*) the protesters attempting to occupy the occupiers (*disown the disowners!*), i mean our hapless wizquesters ... traptripwired far deeper and more vicious layers of the federal commandtower -- 'piste de marbre' / knikkerbaan / marble track, .. liar's lair and [*sekular {no mercy, just ice} kabalkabad*] layerkache -- than they bargained and were prepared for, nevermind knew how to brace against ... which made them run right into a rain of bullets ... as the fbi's good judges of character were told to look the other way or else (*perhaps temporarily relieved of commands, if any had 'm high enough, to prevent the sending of no questions asking attackdogs, fanatic enough to even jump in front of prey threatening to escape*).

about that (*capital*) venture mention:

dutch news item minutes ago:

'TBSer' (*prisoner with leave privileges, surveilled* [*per electronic ankle signal*] *semi-incarcerate*) sues police officer who shot him in the arm while fleeing in the vehicle, after police team extracted his 3 passengers, for 'undue violence'.

another item: english wildlife protection pilot dies shortly after landing from poacher gun shot wound, somewhere in africa.

in holland, this has been empire, the venture capital is turned (*inside*) out as 'rot-op premie' (*get lost bonus*), often applied 'interfamilially' (*or should i say* [*spl*] *interfamilially*) to remain true to my poetpietistic neologistics).

http://allnewspipeline.com/Militia_False_Flag_Grand_Climax.php

659 comments

Secrets of the Freemasons at Oregon's Malheur Wildlife Refuge - Professor DoomIII - 2K --- 13,362 .. Jan 11, 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Hift3AJIfI>

fuschia73 on masonic goings on

CLIVEN BUNDY SAYS LA VOY WAS SACRIFICED FOR A GOOD CAUSE!

'goo-d' = power+d(*rink*) / -(*raught*) = powder + moisture ... but we're not talking about that since the 'secret[ion]' divining societies understand nothing about soil formation processes and even when they do, wilfully yield to and betray it via the profit motive, much less will we see (*TO!?*) them base their rights/rites on such lowest common 'denominotional' / greatest common good building UN'b'lockage.

Masons, and many other active / activist cabals are torn between the gospel / quranic surrender and the temptation to stage a fate nudging 'schubs'

---- as evinced in thousands of psalm txts such as evergreen 191 states:

Heer, laat mij lijdzaam wachten,

totdat het duister vliedt,

i would make that:

'lord, make me NOT wait in suffrage

(and not 'until' but) SO the darkness flees

schizoid reversals galore; another sample:

rock of ages, in your lap, guard me from death.

obviously an inversion of mountains racing to the seafloor, making a momentary pitstop as happy pappy slappy soil from which life comes (*including deluded religiosity*).

And so their good is prolly bad for .. even themselves ... as in, tragic irony they perhopes deludedly wished to guard secrets, prolong and secure masonic goal post moving, attractive 'prkeytaxyour' heists as easily as pre-internet 'daze'.

MONDAY, 1st of feb, 4seed

Professor Doom speaks 1 on 1 with Blaine Cooper

Professor Doom1 - 49,135

6,405 .. Dec 28, 2015

Here I talk to Blaine Cooper to have all your concerns and questions answered. If I overlooked anything it was not intentional, just oversight on my part.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kGuiz...>

close to halfway and i'm willing to bet this guy has never spared a thought on why and/or how to punch a cup of water into a hand of gravel so hard it sticks.

He says "burning grass, for christ sake"

(*the 'excuse' for 'core active' measures*) ... "that goes against the laws of nature"

laws of ARIDIFYING / SEMI-desertifying 'nature' .. semitizing

'laws of nature'? No thanks, i'll pass on driving trees and rain out

like these poor bastards have been let to do all across the

world. Which brings me another point: i'm willing to squeeze

rock and ice together for the rest of my incarnations here if he's

gonna mention anything about natives in the rest of this vid

(*260th comment* ...?... *hmm ... 260 moons = 13 years and 20*

tzolkin) ... i invented a hardware version of loving arms (*YOU*

THOUGHT I MADE A VAIN BOAST BACK THERE DID YOU?) ... ask him if he's interested in THAT.

59th minute has a remark on oak flats apache land to be fair ... but .. this man wants rainbow family tactics yet amputate it's spirit 'component' (*you need a new concept of tough if you wanna progress to a punk who used to puzzle out a perfect muzzle*)

joe wayne - *The Actor Portraying Lavoy Finicum Alive & Speaking From The Imaginary Grave*

The AntiCoIntelPro Show - 3885

23RD MINUTE: oh oh, dangerous meme: 'takes a little dab of bad to get good ... or it takes both to get neutral ... as i heard this mercantilist spirit worded in the 80s: 'encompass dualities' ... but be very very careful the components aren't 'moral' abstractions or fly off the consensual handle ... which has to be cross species! so that the most grounded 'duality' of choice (*ROCK and WATER*) can turn up roses after journeys thru compost heaps / hygiene / sharing 'centers' (*standard shitpales / sewage systems / swales produce truck routes? tell me why they don't need intimatization for optimum harmony ... or is you a profit princpl kinda harmmoney guy?*)

2

59th minute has a remark on oak flats apache land to be fair ... but .. this man wants rainbow family tactics yet amputate it's spirit 'component' (*he needs a new concept of tough to progress past a punk who used to puzzle out a perfect muzzle*)

near the end, we hear the travelling star's first concern is for his 'neighbours'. Yeah, .. rite ..

the net effect of nominating bernie will be that jeb or the donald will become president
The Jews can fool each new group of patsies at least once with their systematic and reflexively-coordinated lies. This is what Glenn is saying but, he doesn't call them 'the Jews': he calls them 'Hillary supporters' or 'the GOP' or occasionally 'the neocons' – RB

The "Bernie Bros" Narrative Meme
Glenn Greenwald, The Intercept, Jan 31 2016

nyc accent
<http://www.messianic.biz/> = for sale
one of many:

Oregon Militia 3% Standoff First FBI Negotiation, Jan. 22, 2016
Israel Bible Prophecy News Analysis & Ezekiel Temple Watch -- 4K --- 1,512 .. Jan 22, 2016
Bundy went to FBI at Burns airport and spoke with FBI negotiator by phone. Not much good came of it,

amsterdam rabbi with zio pharma horror tales not very credible but i do find various links

Rabbi Josef Antebi exposing Zionists, even after being tortured by them! -- account4reUploadings - 1,363

275,475 .. Jan 30, 2011

Most people don't know, that many orthodox jews oppose Israel and the occupation of Palestine. These orthodox jews believe Zionism endangers peace on earth. One of them is Rabbi Josef Antebi (*born in Hebron*), who was tortured by Zionists. This is an interview made in Amsterdam, the last day of Hanuka.

Did the mainstream media ever inform you about the numerous protests worldwide, made by Jews against Zionism? <http://nkusa.org/> - streetroque.com/?
tag=activism
12.11.2015 -

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=lavoy+finicum&sp=CAI%253D&page=1
About 53,900x 11:30 pm last day of januari ... 17 hours later it's 116,000x ... 3thou more an hour and 20m later ...

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2013/06/24/report-anti-zionist-rabbi-attacked-by-muslim-man-in-amsterdam/>

Israel Bible Prophecy News Analysis & Ezekiel Temple Watch
[youtube.com/user/EndTimesUSAisBabylon](https://www.youtube.com/user/EndTimesUSAisBabylon)

knowledgeable but abjectly entitled israeli, retired, first voice which sounds perfect at double speed

Liam Scheff Show: Jesus Myths, Big Bang Crap Science & The Origin of Pervert Priests 1-31-2016

6serp, feb 2

Plastelinans Arabs Muslims (*see above, and this is a new excursion in language revision for me*) – RB
zionism has always given its permission to call for assassinations of its enemies, globally – RB

<https://youtu.be/HJqlk2FqdJQ>
Litvinenko was not killed by FSB/KGB

this type of .. 'stiffie stuff' is what Ry does best .. and better than anyone i know, if you do, please enlighten. The Litvinenko as mule (*for Berezovski and the British version of Black Water*) 'theory' is plausible to a degree that one realizes quick enough, the only thing to throw against is big gun chutzpah.

<http://www.ancreport.com/podcast/litvinenko-was-not-killed-by-putin-or-russian-kgbfsb/>

Liam Scheff Show: Jesus Myths, Big Bang Crap Science & The Origin of Pervert Priests 1-31-2016
Vibin Higher with Jesus Myths, Big Bang Crap Science and a Brief History of The Origin of Pervert Priests

It's a talk with Trevor Eugene of vibinhigher.com about the Jesus NOVELS - yes, the novellas that give us the mythic story of a Hebrew wizard, Ishu, Yeshua - or Jesus. Why do we believe some myths and not others? It's not that they're true - it's that we're never

told that they're myths when we're young and impressionable...And then, onto LISTENER MAILBAG; I'll read through a couple bits of bile received in the electronic mail system and see if I can figure out why the people who worship religion and science with blinders on are so incredibly dense - and mean. No, there will be no political correctness on this episode, so bring your ear-guards to insure you won't be offended.

vibinhigher.com (*St Barb guy*)

an hour 17m the liam vid 2 items down my 'PropAgenda aMassedMeshAge .. ahrr, aMeshedMixtrix ... i mean well .. i'll be turnin my grave on when the likes of Bob PrankDean expound upon my work ..

accurate for the most part ... but i'm keeping my gravity powered rock powderer secret cause die-off is good for 'her'. Also, Rohl / Theaux (*William, old geezer who made the jump to youtube with his obscure Lacanian petpeeve*) make the case that jews did indeed get sent by egyptians as mercenaries to suppress a troublesome province (*the 40 year desert roam was perhaps the first 'isis' training camp*).

7wbridger 3rd of duh feb

will have to look up edith stewart .. thanks ormanci truly elegant comment
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/american-patriot-murdered-in-cold-blood-by-fbi-video-4-mins/#comment-917771>
wonderfully complementary to the 'horse-shit' topic DD* has decided to 'oversightsee' reality through this .. 'churn' around.
* <http://freedomslips.com/newchat/live.htm>
(*another hour to go, on studio A*)

Ormanci: Howler alert!

" And as such, horses cannot be "in their natural habitat"....

well, that certainly puts an end – for all time – to the diffusion versus independent origination debate doesn't it!

As if anything or anyone moving from one zone to another immediately loses their 'authenticity' of identity!

Due to the incredible work of Edith Stewart we now know that the 'native Indians[Indian! another howler!]of North America were indeed mix of Tibeto-Turkic elements of Central Asia's Uighur Empire (*with a touch of our own Tocharian cousins!*) who fled the destruction of the Mongols via the Alaskan islands route – after taking wives from among the Tunguts whom they passed through on the way. Hardly more than six centuries past! A mixed Asian population successfully "naturalized" to a new continent. Just like horse would be a couple of centuries late....

when the "Red Indians" came across them, they were extremely quick to acquire and domesticate those animals – why? Because their genetic memory of that favored means of transportation from their Asian forbears was still fresh!

... can't find edith stuart, did find something useful:
<http://permaculteur.free.fr/econarchisme/Before%20the>

%20Dawn.pdf

8pm: 130,000 x yesterday
today [7wbridger], 16h (*20h later*) = 141,000

thursday 8hand (4th)

Unveiling The Truth #20: Interview With Hip Hop Activist Payday Monsanto (22-02-2014)

is he a 'jew', is he 'black', is he 'white'?? Either way, he explains the status of true jews (*much like that of true americans*) as opposed to the JEWish (*much like say .. me ... being .. dutchish ... which for better or worse ... i remain .. until my fans take me up on my offer to start a rockspinning colony in russia someplace but hey, if they're not born yet ... it's all perfedt .. as JA used to say*)

Burns Oregon--Judge calls up military to protect against mercenaries - shuff1111 - 191 views .. 3 hours ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81tjZLqnGUc>
Live from Burns Oregon - Victoria Sharp NEW

[youtube.com/watch?v=oKOhNzEZjYo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oKOhNzEZjYo)
What Evidence May Back up Victoria Sharp's Story about what happened last night in Burns Oregon? - YouTube
Alex Ansary w 71 commenters continues to be very suspicious

Town hall carries on in John Day after occupiers arrested
Blue Mountain Eagle

? the meeting hall where Lavoy was heading .. the first half hour of 2 dominated by little mousy (*Victoria's*) mommy Sharp w 10 kids on the road from Kansas for the cause very distraught for obvious reasons, having gotten notified of the hold up/assassination (*that had her daughter survive mortal threat quite miraculously or calculatedly, both involving serious outside[/insider] involvement*) by someone which makes for a ramp up of her inherently already explosively hysterica mixture of martyrdom jesus and guns, spinning to furiously to unravel or even determine order of occurrence ... but my bet is on the occupation issue i hammered on digitally (*for a whole generation already, 20 years this year since dds days .. de digitale stad*) and have 2 long playlists about.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81tjZLqnGUc>
RR with NiteH casting aspersions on the people around Victoria (*trying to influence her he claims, one of them draws attention to the miraculous aspects, the other to the legal ones*) both directed by CoinTelPro Kerry Cassidy he alledges .. no source given but shuff111 proly has a completer version (*12 part one*)

danielvincentkelley

+Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner - They had no license. They just have lie-sense. Nobody has a right to profit off of the video made by a private individual anyhow, except for that individual who used his recorder to record it. The only reason it would be necessary is if they were a company and they'd all gone in on it for profit. That's when it becomes a legal issue that there has to be

agreement who holds the rights to the recording. But that would have to have been established at the outset of the venture. They wouldn't all work on a production and then later 1 of them go seek from the others sole profit rights. So, your hackard legal mumbo jumbo offers them no cover from their blatant treachery against who ever it was out there that wasn't party to the hoax, but was instead a target of the tyranny.

my rant tried to point out what i think jesus was on a mission for (*not sanctioning occupation of other people's continent that's for damn sure*) .. but you see "hackard legal mumbo jumbo" .. 'offering cover to treacherous tyranny'. Wow dude. I do note though that in this case 5 threads will be inextricable: the extractors and their contractees, the occupied and occupiers, a semblance (*covering for a sham*) of justice ... held together by a micro-mission man (*as i 'precisais' deja*) amputated from and lifted out of his element/habitat to be transposed / projected and abused as a mascotte. I just listened to Victoria's mom# and to me at least, she proves this knottiness of the nuttiness (*legalese eh*) in which, who knows, the restive ghosts of giants and the genocidaires of their genocidaires claim their parts.

= Town hall carries on in John Day after occupiers arrested
Blue Mountain Eagle
shared with a remark if you're curious but i bet not.

NiteHawk's vid removed
it cut off at the end of this one (*original?*):
Burns Oregon--interview with Victoria Sharp part 6 -- shuff1111
.... leaves her to be picked up from the safeway
Scott Bennett is the one using all them overblown biblical metaphors and meanest memes turned on their heads over and over so much it gets everybody's heads spinning out of control under permanent loss of orientation

youtube does a bad job playing them in sequence

+gukonni
... anyway, i think the fbi levels who were informed about Lavoy's plans AND the sheriffs of both counties are the most culpable for not instructing the survey teams to grant them free passage ... and secondarily, since merc heists must be expected (*lots of loose canon room on both sides here, prollly intentional by the ad-hoc hick equivalents of Brezhinsky types, who like Bandar, can decide to stay out of the news from one moment to the next*).
All this is a replay of [/ attempt to reaffirm] landgrabs from centuries ago ... i think this time the 'validation is not a go. Impunity written all over .. crisscrosswise ... many times over ... 'meshage' over time and time out.

Indictments are in: All indicted. Plus expressing my opinion as I see it. - Professor Doom1

on Pete a lot, makes a bad point in defense of him halfway the 24m vid (*he sanctions censoring 'trolls'*)

Pete is a dumb ass polarizer (*for closeted 'reasons' [the rattly kind] WITH A TERRIBLE TASTE IN POLES, the 'why' held ones .. whynotter / wine utter / whyknotty notsee / nutzi compoleplex*). His mouth is a much more lethal eggeroner than anything the dreadyfreddies can roll up (*with or without help of the calloused attack dog mercs*) in the way of hardware.

The parameters were sets for an explosive cocktail of splintergroups on either side.
You are dealing with a population that will deathdefyingly die martyrs a lot sooner than letting the hot and and steam rise out of the way enough to face their occupier status (*not of a little mysterious middle of nowhere feddie station but of the whole goddamn nearly genocided root of the red race continent*), in mirrors like the ones i am trying to throw into view for one wole generation this year already.
synopsis: jesus charicatures like the oh gosh unarmed SeatPantShrilly (*sacriligiously turned into an occupation on WW scale mascotte*) cheerilyding a mix of principle enforcement backed force of reason ... except that under occupationhazard conditions reasons becomes farce and the vulnerable wholesome front X guns = martyrs (*kinda like rainbow family meets the forest service 2004 edition -- did they get 'fed' manuels from Izrule as well??*) .. a circulo vicioso .. kinda like the gravity powered PM i'd like to try build lifted into the 'a[b]versive' (*counterproductive*) version of itself, producing counters .. of beans .. and deals under them ... privacy and ego ... creating sign / delay / 'meaning' / distance.

youtube search results numbers for Lavoy Finicum more than doubled in 15 hours (*but the newest vid list is growing slower ..*).

About 53,900x 11:30 pm last day of januari (*sunday*) 3nite
4seed 16hours = 116,000x ... 3thou more an hour and 20m later ...
5serp 8pm (*28 hours later*): 130,000x
6wbridger 16h (*20h later*) = 141,000x

friday 9star - feb 5th

[108,000x .. 22h since last try](#) - Brandon: *Nato helped Putin take Crimea (pretext) a mirror version of US meddling in South America*

peter b collins w todd macfarlane (*bundy lawyer*)
<http://www.boilingfrogspost.com/2016/02/02/a-view-from-the-trenches-from-my-perspective-by-todd-macfarlane/>
"stand-off pageantry" --- "security theatre"
<http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-ff-oregon-refuge-fbi-20160127-story.html>

BL 160131 Lavoy Finicum and the Heritage of the Anglo Saxon Race - EURO · FOLK · RADIO

the first minute of this hour and a half show is beautiful ... dunno about the rest yet ... doubt i'm gonna like it ...

yup, just as i feared, can't get beyond the first 6 minutes .. without noting that these 'idyids' do the bad imposter vs good imposter (*of - pole posish 'ishness'*) shpiel .. ism fighters all the way ... with not a single attempt along the intentional community endeavorment lines i bet ... beyond maybe the 12 tribes who at least run decent farms though more modern than amish

the James dude has himself been jewified ... attacking pagan brethren by 'taking up the sword for christianity' then betraying that heritage ... AND going out to ruin that of his red brethren (*on a whole different continent altogether and not only there*) to which the biblical superstitions propelled them and where they amount to nothing more than a mercenary occupation force (*no property rights, no propriety rites, just utter shame*) until they repent, repair and return

friday - solar star

David Sheen 26hundr+ vids and photos

Now in English: Israeli army demands @yгурvitz get pre-clearance from them for anything he posts about them online <http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.701462> ...

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/02/05/the-magnificent-gurvitz-lobros-delight/>
... he does catpics on twitter

<http://www.hahem.co.il/friendsofgeorge/>
<http://www.richardsilverstein.com/2010/08/19/im-tirzu-accuses-israeli-blogger-of-incitement-to-murder/>

ron johnson found around this time ... he went off radar after about a year (*good voice, good [long] vids*)

saturday planetary moon

for all you legal heads upper out there ... a lesson on how hard it is to talking cure oneself out of calm and collected niche '50 years of zog and the sham freedom illusion [baubling and babyling] bubbles are apop like there's no tomorrow as usual --

Militia Psyop: Fraudster Chris Briels 'Flip Floppin' Continues
MattyD 4Truth

#OREGON Santilli replacement named for Bundy BLM militia
Dave Acton Checking In - on Justin Woolee

Dave, you 'rock in the surf', you .. as we say in holland (*meaning something to rely on*) ... you're gonna make my 'tragicomic' vidlist exploooooaaadddd. Still, i'm grateful for the useful stuff Justin does. The absolute essence in this whole thing, what's most wrong about it, is the unspoken intent to and 'success of' bringing together weakest links of otherwise enormously valuable people / institutions of/on either side ---- the 'mercderers' proolly were told (*nothing besides that*) a dangerous criminal was gonna come round the corner, spooked and stampeded by colleagues who had had a due diligent bead on him for ages, so no need to double check on a man they must have known NOTHING about .. mercenary murderer farmers and herders proolly don't allow them internet ---- ... and that includes your blind spots .. and mine ...
Universal cure all? (*bug-out pack staple?*):
Quit worshipping felines, let all animals go and move back into garden / park related professions.

rowan's fave SF author iain m bank

#OREGON JustinWoolee Threatening TheYankeeMarshal, Montagaph, Agent19, and TheHossUSMC - Dave Acton Checking In

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FOZmEtNYKKM&index=160&list=WL>

Hitlery Selling Gun Control to Crickets

if that hoax kid (*discussed in the 19th minute*) is one leg of the push/pull dialect, while Lavoy is the other (*the ambushers / executioners / ritual priests were handpicked for ignorance about lavoy, into the gaping void of which their instructors poured 'lethal*

danger, drop him asap' .. unless this is the grand mormon offensive of course, bad blood between daughter and granddaughter of babylon / IzUS, between cobwoy and moromn), what is the synthesis?

Mormons as the surface command of creatures Glen Kealy is on about?

At some point along these 'hammer shut upshore' attempts i revert back to bottomline / base triune: bad bloods / moves / diets for which fable and fantasy make excuses, cover ups / sugarpills and metastatizations.

sunday

These operations, generically known as Operation Gladio, were used by the CIA as psychological weapons against Europe's socialist, leftist and communist parties. Now, the CIA and other Pindo Pindo-Jewish intelligence agencies are targeting parties across the political spectrum: rightist nationalists, leftist anti-globalists and anti-militarists, and secessionists. They are Pindo Pindo-Jewish targets merely because they are opposed to Pindo Pindo-Jewish crypto-imperialism and globalized dominance by international bankers and investment houses (*the Global ZOG, in other words - RB*).

central-most ally (*TC*) = loony tottering hegemon (*RB*)

?? lobro???

Thanks for the comment, or rather 'narration'....yes semiology, created by kabbababablallists reading cabababababble leaves garnished in seeeeeemmmmmeeennnn so absurdly true the goyem get mad cows disease, even the goy jews who thought they could escape the yods flooding yains with welletivity relatively speaking....but Joyce did it better.

Seriously, I just looked at the story again and saw something near the end that needed some reverse spin - look: (*they did not meet*) Jude Célestin, "a candidate who had been boycotting the presidential runoff" (*changed by me to*) 'because he was boycotting ..', "... despite numerous invitations to him to renounce his boycott, as a precondition for being spoken to at all." You can see how much easier it is in the post, by using typographics unavailable in the comments.

Radio Free South Africa Tribute to LaVoy Finicum - with guests Patricia Aiken and Will Johnson
Karin Smith - 56 -- 35 views .. Feb 6, 2016
Radio Free South Africa Tribute to LaVoy Finicum - 1st February, 2016

thank you for bringing on very informed guests ... except for one crucial aspect (*missing everywhere i looked so far*), to wit: the long term effects of patrist herding. denudation, aridification, erosion, 'machismofofication' are effects of men banding together to please the naturally expansive (*pop. explosive*) tendencies of matrism (*with a much deeper pedigree, waaaay back into unrecorded history*).

I'd like to give feddies the benefit of the doubt and a tip on how to go about agenda 21 dictated / recommended env. restoration (*if that is what they are after rather than use as a front for profit motivated deals*).

An unrelated (*commisioned by the Chinese gvt*) documentation of Loess Plateau restoration by John Liu shows clearly that FENCING CATTLE OUT of areas to be worked rather intensely until strategic treerows are robust enough to withstand cattle passage IS CRUCIAL TO THE SUCCESS OF SUCH INCREDIBLY FRUITFUL UNDERTAKINGS KNOWN AS THE 'SWALING' OF AREAS ARIDIFIED FROM HUMAN IMPACT.

maandag crystal monkey

this is what happens when green isn't really greening:
Colin Liddell on the National Review, Bill Buckley Jr. and Cold War Conservatism

"certain stupid things, sometimes .. have a clever outcome"
right after he said:

"you need a devil to have a morality"

just before THAT:

"anti-semitism can be a good thing"

and before that:

"credit crisis"

.... "chimerica"

Published on Feb 7, 2016

Colin Liddell joins the show to discuss his article "The National Rearview: Obituary of a Cuckservative Rag." We talk about William F. Buckley Jr. and his magazine The National Review and the role conservatism played during the Cold War. We also discuss Buckley's purging of Old Rightists from the conservative movement for their apostasy of not supporting the Cold War agenda. Later we talk about neoconservative infiltration and various cultural and economic issues.

tkelly67 guest ... (*ps2019: is this where i get acq. w tk?*)

Colin Liddell manspreading

<http://alternative-right.blogspot.com/2015/10/manspreading-for-lebensraum-part-two.html>
manspreading for lebensraum - ethnomaxipulation

<https://soundcloud.com/new-alternative-right/podcast-40-the-life-and-death-of-david-bowie>

urgent critique, excuse l'anglais ...

pour supprimer un fort impuls, il faut des grotesque 'spooooort' ... cela casse balance d'adverser mais savez pas casse des roches ni pourquoi. Plus d'honte pour eux qui vivent a proximite de cette grand exemple Cernunnos qui change des roches en argent et laisse les rouler sur/dans des terres. Tout cette tellement raffinissimo intellectualiser cout RIEN sans cette base de comprehension, d'amour pas fou mais 'tou'
<http://www.egaliteetreconciliation.fr/Arts-martiaux-mixtes-Entretien-avec-Alain-Soral-et-Eric-Sancery-37597.html>
the youtube version got censored for copyrighted content
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6Q6L1uycE4>
[Arts martiaux mixtes – Entretien avec Alain Soral et Éric Sancery](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6Q6L1uycE4)

BLM land Grabs AGENDA 21 LaVoy Finicum assassinated

Paul Lee Pac - 191 -- 54 views .. Feb 7, 2016

BLM multiple land grabs and murder, LaVoy getting murdered, BLM Fires,Bundy Ranch, Oregon standoff, Fox news, Youtube videos, Infowars, Alex Jones,

David Knight, Bundy,

yes, america DOES need breaking up bad .. but it better be along the borders of the 500 original tribes or this meanwhile global hell to pay will not stop there ... You want escapism and betrayal metastatized .. or CURED????

Who wouldn't want 4000-120 different border flavors .. and as was very sound redskin practice, a healthy swath of buffer no man's land running between them all?

9. februari -- tuesday 13human

from the wildlife refuge near Burns Oregon (*one corner of the mormon and minions cave square, their desired deseret .. yeah, they're white semites, what do you expect*).

Burns Oregon Fire Chief Admits his Intention to Hamstring Committee of Safety -- danielvincentkelley

? good vid, ... pity it went off the rails in the last minute ... your solution SUCKS. Here's mine:

Recycle the wall of china into 10m wide loops and keep inmates in permie manuels, tools and seed as well as dwindling rations till they get the idea/hang of it; if you do it right the walls will become redundant in a few generations.

AltMediaRadio 1/26 videos = arrogant AJ and PeteS critic .. i later learn he lives in Thailand

Child molester? "Joel" aka AryanEmpires exposed as a Jewish Supremacist -- AltMediaRadio - 259 views -- Oct 5, 2015

Here we comment on Joel latest attack on Prof Doom
[.youtube.com/watch?v=LsuH8QysqXk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LsuH8QysqXk)

aron/erin wilson .. sounds like obers ... ??

hooked fulford up with a barrister, meanwhile barred from the bar

Burns Oregon--To Sheriff Ward--This is how it's done - shuff1111

regarding what he says at 4:30 'caring more about frogs and fish than you care about the human race' ----- i strongly urge you to listen to the devastating finale of this vid:

Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio w/ Deanna Meyer - February 7, 2016

she fights for prairiedogs

from the 43rd minute forward, a few words on ranchers:

"the hatred, on the part of ranchers for all things natural and wild"

take that you monocroppers

it's a black and white gridlock ... for which i found the solution: ground the abstract morality terms into something practical like white is ice and black is the insides of rock, take a deep breath and think of ice ages and loooooongterm fertility cycles, then begin to help out your neighbourhood glacier / weathering systems and rub some rock together with enough water on hand and organic 'waste' for the dust to grab a hold of ... presto, equation solved, tension eased, world saved, confusion cleared, tasks cut out, prospects (*and rocks*) opened, a prisoner merit point program unfolds peace around the corner ----- /piet on kin52 (*cosmic human / 8th moon 3 of planetary wizard year / etcetera*)

5:05 guy in a very fancy suit:

i believe our gvt has been inundated with environmentalist

moshe has an easy time of analyzing the mormons, protecting all his own evil automatisms via projection thereof on them, then pretending he wants nothing to do with such perfect scapegoats .. taking the hit for and bearing the pecadillo burdens of the CULTure he himself is beholden to and shills for

februari 10th:

E. Michael Jones on "The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit" (program from 2006) - bammbamm12 - 621 - 183 views .. Feb 3, 2016 +coltraine9 so, ... he's 'proposing' (*propositioning jews*) a 'dialogue' (*bout jeebus*) .. yeah, that'll work ... maybe try to frame it as travellessons applied back home ... you would, i think, have to begin talking permaculture .. so all the thanatopian / grudges nurturing impulses can be tweaked into love of composting (*the sacrifice of all the trouble it takes to turn rocks to soil*).

Why does this guy (*and sooooo many more*) stop short of such simple solutions and cure alls after such a heap of painstaking symptom tracery???? i should hope i'm the outlier and plain wrong or else the world is really up for 'wapengekletter' still more.

i have a little something here to show you there's a smooth 'derive' and slide one can slip between cross and sword ... and it sure as hell aint a pen, tool to miniaturize (*rather than microactivate*) and symbolicize (*rather than spread meaning*). cause a writing implement is an accomplice of 'dialogue', most biblers are diabolic from getgo and even a careful approach is full of danger .. my gospel aint in it unless you want to take the cornerstone 'rumour' as a thinkg fitting in this here manifesto / blueprint somehow: the rest moved to tecnotes ...

not suprising that a gleaming shapely and sturdy turdy would conjure associations of the erect reproductive organ eh? Unless you are born under the patrist imperative to transpose them to guns of course ... like i told Alain Soral the other day, strong impulses require severe suppression and he chose beating the shit out of his pals .. for .. 'fun' .. but certainly not a revolutionary act .. not even a single one.

TheDailyStalin @StalinLivesTV -- 10-02-16 07:26
YouTube has been censoring this video so for a non-YouTube back-up copy see
thedailystalin.com/2016/02/04/ ukraine-the-masks-of-the-revolution-russian-translation-in-english/ . BTW, the Wordpress hosted embed code for the original and English Translation are (*wpvideo fGz0Gx5V*) and (*wpvideo BkGVb1AC*), but inside square brackets rather than round ones.

3:20:00

greybeard puts in a good word for the cops

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q94r7o4yOKI&list=WL&index=132)

[v=q94r7o4yOKI&list=WL&index=132](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q94r7o4yOKI&list=WL&index=132)

suicide by cop theory

which is easy to fault in light of the fact mormons area wannabee semite, white semites and they are so serious about it that they even mime the empty threat from a boastmouth mode to a t

therefore lavoy was never dangerous

he talked ideal principles, all of which violated back to front

here to sunny days

the really snowed under key ingredient of resolution is .. a permie manuel or two, strategically distributed and the effect closely recorded.

recap: this was a first piece of everyday middle eastern ZOG effected reality returned to sender.

LaVoy Finicum- Murder or Suicide by Cop -- Truth Teller - 3 -- 483 views .. Jan 31, 2016 The Death of LaVoy Finicum based on the HD FBI footage.

Music is not mine! --- "Only if you Run" by Julian Plenti

nice tune .. but if you like a wordiword version of suicide by cop theory go here: 3:20:00 = greybeard puts in a good word for law enforcement /watch?v=q94r7o4yOKI

... which is easy to fault in light of the fact mormons area wannabee semite, white semites and they are so serious about it that they even mime the empty threat from a boastmouth mode to a t therefore lavoy was never dangerous he talked ideal principles, all of which violated back to front here to sunny days the really snowed under key ingredient of resolution is .. a permie manuel or two, strategically distributed and the effect closely recorded.

recap: this was a first piece of everyday middle eastern ZOG effected reality returned to sender.

it actually starts at 3:25:14

thursday 11th of februari, k54

<http://stutenzeehistoryblog.blogspot.nl/2012/10/prophet-of-great-war.html>

Prophet of the Great War

In 1912, a German teacher anticipated the horrors of World War I in a novel. His name was Willhelm Lamszus. With his bestseller "The Human Slaughterhouse – Pictures of the Coming War" he wrote a disturbing prophecy about things to come in what we now call the Great War or World War I.

Willhelm Lamszus was captivated by that question and continued writing against war. His collection of poetry "The Mound of Corpses" published in 1921 and his co-editorship of "A Curse on Weapons" revealed his consistent and continued commitment to pacifism in their titles.

After the Great War, there was an international "No More War" movement able to mobilize hundreds of thousands in England, Holland, Germany and the Scandinavian states. But how much of a force for pacifism was it really? In Germany about 70,000 people belonged to pacifist organizations. That was a lot compared to the 10,000 members before 1914, but negligible compared to the millions of members of nationalist associations (*such as the Stahlhelm*).

417 google+ shares for the blog- post shared half as often

20thou followers, small blog (*last 2 posts are the only ones made in 2015*)

nearly a 100miljan Vs .. totally into manmeat

on the last day of januari (*sunday*) youtube search results numbers for Lavoy Finicum more than doubled in 15 hours (*but the newest vid list is growing slower ...*):

4nite k43 11:30pm = 53,900x

5seed k44 16h = 116,000x ... 3thou more 80m later ...

6serp 8pm k45 (*28 hours later*): 130,000x

7wbridger k46 16h (*20h later*) = 141,000x

8hand, k47 20h (28h later): = 132,000x
plummets to 10.800 next morning

.....
11dog (feb 7th / 7 in the evening) = 87,500
12monkey (08:39): 93,600 .. 14m later: 94.600
8 hours later: 99,600
next day: 100.900
12hours later = 114,000
thursday 11th of februari, k54 = 112thou

[https://www.youtube.com/results?
search_query=lavoy+finicum&sp=CAI%253D&page=1](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=lavoy+finicum&sp=CAI%253D&page=1)

[https://www.youtube.com/results?
search_query=laurence+rickels&sp=CAI%253D&page=1](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=laurence+rickels&sp=CAI%253D&page=1)

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCLK-
K8xXz_zgUZxO2bK5miQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCLK-K8xXz_zgUZxO2bK5miQ)
via shuffi

Monty on Doom
[http://www.mediaite.com/online/this-exists-mugshot-of-eight-
amish-men-arrested-for-not-obeying-traffic-laws/](http://www.mediaite.com/online/this-exists-mugshot-of-eight-
amish-men-arrested-for-not-obeying-traffic-laws/)

20 hours David Fry gives himself in

should have been a warrior .. out and about .. while under
mom's direct protection ... instead i stewed in wrongful habits,
defiantly ... over her head

#OREGON FBI SWAT moving into Bundy BLM militia refuge
Dave Acton Checking In --
says 55thou watching

VRIJDAG

Europe Sacrificed to Raise Jewish Messiah
Hipster Racist - 2 views - 5 hours ago

#OREGON FBI Bundy BLM witch hunt seeks 68 in
mass arrests
Dave Acton Checking In

topic suggestion (on the Clown X Clown = !?!?!? principle): Craig
Cobb, the wouldbe/wannabe founder of a segregationist
community ... wait, i'll sugar pill that to an any colourcombo
goes version (we wouldn't want to antagonize champs and
condoners of Londoners any more than the tavistock mkultra
cointelpro fbi cia mossad professionals would we?): 'pleasant
suprise presentational community' .. don't you think that
sounds better than the cut-off, defunded, starved, sabotaged,
evicted, aborted, maligned and nearly dead 'intentional
community'? Still, .. 339.000 gooooglees on that one ... of those
things i had such high hopes for .. once .. that now a need to dig
deep for burial of such ('nonbornz') has arisen.

to Ry [i think]:
i'm sure you meant 'corporate take over of the gvts' instead of
the other way around ... it's called zogification (or in dutch
verzogziet).

Lavoy Shooting on YouTube BEFORE it Happened-PROOF:
9nania refers to a years old vision vid which she now considers
partially fulfilled (cowboy twirling guns assassinated and chinese

army targetting americans):
Visions: Human Reptile, Asian Army, Dead Cowboy, UFO

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIVPq7ybILJnY0B2aqaX
NA/videos](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIVPq7ybILJnY0B2aqaXNA/videos)
why are lavoy's vids gone
.. back

1:13 --- Liberty Revolution - Reaching Out To
Paiute's --- 2 weeks ago - 10,704 views - Lets try to
work together to get these artifacts in safe place. --
77,500

Jan 20 NATIVE AMERICAN ARTIFACTS -- 3 weeks
ago 17,252 views - This is how the BLM has treated the
Natives artifacts.

sunday 14th, 5earth, k57

zogsports, the deniability / lightning rod factor unmasked and
updated.
Essentially sports are a functional alibi to obscure / legitimate
behind the scene shenanigans .. where right wing violence is
regimented and provided top dollar killing and assassination
toys. Now, take this game element which began gained
popularity in tv family circles and indoors; it ha on the one hand
metastatized in focus: charmcocoon, nerdify and ultimately
abort ripening malehood via a pretty moving colour 'eye-jack'
trick and on the other we have the spacial factor, adventure
element in the quest / task / participation game added. Now to
clean this up all and tweak this evolution into an 'embeddiment'
sector good enough to eclipse the preceding fight / grow /
serve ones and make it of as real a use, crossbordering and
bordercrossing both, we need a scenario i have already
advocated and spoken about in comments for a few years:
freedom of movement and mental diet (careerchoice)
restriction (5 or 10 sq miles minimum w permie manuals as the
sole 'intellojuice' 'flowstimulants'). The beauty is of course, that it
can be tried anytime anywhere, and best of all, with some
voluntary pioneers you'd not have to spend a lot of incentive /
encouragement money on!!!
Now if that doesn't beat Lonnie's incendiary crap a goozilljewn
times over i guess i'll just have to try harder next time.

Ps: Lobro, would you do me the honour of letting me chauffeur
you to destinations of your choosing and time which are hard to
reach with public transport while you are in germany?? I
couldn't think of a nicer holiday.

many mirrors of that article have meanwhile been posted;
serendipitously i find this exhibit of Goldsack Manners ... deftly
handling stainless shovels .. w Shrilharpy raising hers highest
[https://theintercept.com/2016/02/04/hillary-clinton-refuses-to-
say-if-she-will-release-transcripts-of-her-goldman-sachs-
speeches/](https://theintercept.com/2016/02/04/hillary-clinton-refuses-to-
say-if-she-will-release-transcripts-of-her-goldman-sachs-
speeches/)
<https://i.imgur.com/cclqSig.jpg>
found here (10 page ups from bottom, where this link goes):
[http://www.occurrencesforeigndomestic.com/2016/02/05/mal-
thusian-arsenals/#respond](http://www.occurrencesforeigndomestic.com/2016/02/05/mal-
thusian-arsenals/#respond)

[https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/keep-europe-white-in-
defence-of-our-white-homelands/#comment-919152](https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/keep-europe-white-in-
defence-of-our-white-homelands/#comment-919152)
that bottom link is, as i said, one of many places where mirrors
of the Shamir article have meanwhile appeared

correction (tis at willy's not theintercept):

<https://willyloman.wordpress.com/2016/02/05/photo-of-hillary-taking-it-to-the-big-financial-masters-at-goldman-sachs-back-in-2005/>
w 7 comments

Special Operations Veteran Says Lavoy Was Murdered
justinwoolee - 15,278 - 606 views - Feb 13, 2016

most of the 6m are by lavoy, some sheriffs, and cliven bundy
63rd:

if you've never read a permie manuel, never dug a swale to slow
the run-off, retree vast tracts of land, overgrazed by thousands
of year old patrist - 'roots' of all modern machismo memery and
- schemery (*"buy a gun, go get'm now!"*) you've got some catching
up to do.

http://www.rivendellvillage.org/Food_Forests_in_Temperate_Climate_Anastasia_Limareva.pdf

<http://www.thetreesolution.com/images/files/The%20Treesolution%20-%20English.pdf>

look for Bill Mollison's standard permaculture manuel

Fuschia73 - #1 THREAT TO AMERICA IS HOMEGROWN
TERRORISM! MONTESANO, WA:

you are being unfair, america exports terrorism (*instructors and paraphernalia*). Now, .. tit for tat is not my kind of solution but a
logical escalation of it in the purely reflexive rather than
reflective sense. Are americans running around the areas they
target/covet and or merc for, with mirrors to kindle self
awareness and reform?

rowan, you are a traitor and the worst friend i ever determined
to cling to (*triggered by an eso post*)

monday 15th, k59

Ariyana Love, Palestine liberation activist spouts Drew type
memes, claims homosexuality is choice only cause genes for it
die out, and this: *A hybrid race of beings, known as the
Ashkenazis, used to dominate and control the people of Earth.*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CrHgGixAbYQ>
at an hour 10 she shifts to the ME

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SaHdOTtIFmw>
543x Vs for a year old one w palestine in the title instead of
'Critical Mass' (*and woo stuff in the descr. about gal. fed. and
already quoted bit - both by Randy M*)

tuesday -- 7storm

DEMOGRAPHIC INTERCONTINEN[t]CE at the expense of almost
anything, it's the ZogSport 'strength' (*recruiting pool/fishfeed*)
psyop numero uno ... we aint out of the piscean waters just
yet

on Moses, the 14th (*starts out on flat-earthers and the present,
visually most deceived generation ever*)

Dear Liam, you made it to Assmann .. congrats, but why did you
stop short of the extensions / 'precisations' (*precisements?*) by
the likes of (*Lacanian, still on the net, i mean doing hangouts!*)
William Theaux and Rohl (?) who argue that jews were like a
merc / occupation class for the egyptian to go (*do a prerun and*)
suppress an unruly distant province with waaaay too many
good olives and fish.

Time constraints i guess. If you are ever in Holland i'd like your

opinion on the whole of my collection by the way.

Jim and Gordie Second Edition February 15 2016
Barzani caliphate and the deal for turkey to control
and wipe out the kurdish people

gordon duff on the kurd / turk / syrian border crossers ... (*no
mention of swales .. which would maked excellent new
borderdrawing guidelines whwere and whenever viable / doable ..
but the Duffs of the world will never make it there*).

February 8, 1872, is the birthdate of the German-Jewish
philosopher and educator Theodor Lessing,

88,500 Lavoy Finicum search results on youtube

GRAMMY JAKE MORPHONIOS best setup artist in a
dual LDS FBI psyop Melvin Lee patriotic warriors --
tachyon timewarp

endrtimes.blogspot.com is that it?

ps: were you the one that mentioned the possible archaic ritual
hunt aspect a while ago?

in that case we ought to really follow the careers of his killers

this might be the first itme ever i found someone agreeing with
me so explicitly (*whities need to get the hell back to the land they
fled / betrayed / were pushed out of / baited away from, etc*):

White And Black - Now in High Quality! (*Part 2/5*) -
New Atlantis Full Documentaries - 950K - 143 views ..
Feb 16, 2016 — For the western white man, Africa has
represented the geography to house the universe of
his darkest myths. No continent has been so foreign
to him. His relationship with it has been superficial
and conflicting, rarely from the integration, equality
and respect. Whether as tourists, aid workers,
technicians or settlers, white in Africa, even today,
inhabits islands that protect and separate him from a
world that he does not understand.

<http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2016/01/19/3740829/ursula-k-le-guin-oregon-lte/>

URSULA K. LeGUINN destroys Bundy occupation of
wildlife refuge lavoy psyop hoax staged FBI mormon
tachyon timewarp - 219 - 16 views .. Feb 16, 2016
thanks to TRUTH VERSUS THE AGENDA. Novelist
Obliterates The Bundy Militia — And Oregon's
Largest Newspaper — In 194 Words
<http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2016...>

i can recommend the hbo series Carnivale.

masons and other heavy lifters misapply the 'selfreference'
thing by building 'global' (*=identical*) repros of markers, moving
goal posts .. rather than turning each region's own rock to it's
own soil. It's not weights and measures, nerdy absolutist
precision of malehood carried out and about to its extremities
THAT NEEDS STACKING AND TAKING, it's how you (*counter*)spin
the weights to 'nought' (*quite literally, INTO SOIL*). you keepin up
with my 'traces' this far?

tachyon timewarp: *+Rocks-to-Earth-SPInner not at all.*

Biodiversity in Cambodia / Global 3000

DW (English) - 7m vid .. about how they beat the gmo hype ... but they are not chemical .. i mean pharmaffia free ... this land most heavily bombed by The USraeli NWO arms cabal along with neighbouring Laos .. and it looks like they are trying to beat another wave of 'sell by dates' for their thanatopian wares.

17th of feb --- galactic sun, k60

JPOWER - February 14, 2016 at 9:51 am -- Here's the single best history lesson I've encountered.
https://youtu.be/zdw5_J17V9o --- This over 2-hour presentation is thoroughly informative and makes use of the best sources we have.

hey, i recognize that 90s headther&yon colourcollisioncoding Lobro, if you happen by here in this hour .. see if you wanna ask Rowan about this for me (*been banned at his place for a decade now*)

8:24 DD (*a few minutes ago*) Douglas Dietrich on existentialism and nihilism as the root of the 60s - Satre, Russell .. etc. - and superduperdangerous ... says: "meshion" (*trying to decide between message and mission without succeeding in time, quickly unravelling his 'mistake'*)

DD w Brendon on the danger of a spellbook they claim is by Peter Levenda, the 'Necronomicon' (*reminds me of Nicole Arbour's latest vid by the way ... a starlet i have hopes will 'get' me .. soon .. maybe*) is an evergreen / bestseller with those who for good or ill are locked in command structure code/mode;earlier sreudian flip: 'Nitronomicon' (*oooh sooo dangerous*). Brendon had his nearly fatal accident a day after he got thru calling into DD's radio show.

The Peter Moon (*on Dark Radio?*) appearances happened a day after Aquino and Levenda being on together?

DD for another half hour (*at least**) on destructive 'spelling' etc
<http://www.ipodder.org/radio/popup/133432>

* = on for another hour, though the second one he dedicates to commercials for the first 15m of it.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/the-walking-dead-donald-trump-as-an-enemy-of-greater-israel-living-every-day-of-his-candidacy-in-netanyahus-crosshairs/#comment-919515>
#comment-919515

post sleep 2 (*usually between 7 and 11*)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JREU6CRfKUw&list=WL&index=99>
takes 13m for him to begin showing something of interest (*per google street view*)

one of the 4 most sacred hills of london in islington penton

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/the-walking-dead-donald-trump-as-an-enemy-of-greater-israel-living-every-day-of-his-candidacy-in-netanyahus-crosshairs/#comment-919526>
#comment-919526

to lobro

yup, .. thanks for trying. I had to ask, as the example of that book playing a role in a notorious murder, given by DD, combined with a claim the book is the type of diabolic boobytrap/prank that cost Rowan nearly all his mobility (*as far as i understand*) plus DD's frequent claim of a huge Sethian role 'played' throughout subtop military ranks i am prety sure it will interest RB and i'd like his opinion on DD, Levenda and/or the

book ... which will come through sooner or later one of these years i'm sure.

failed to copy txt of shared MsMilkythec clown1

to Justin Woolee

how uncharitable of you to prove yourself unable to propose a charity (*of YOUR choice no less; i say half of the proceeds go to Monty's choice*).

Light Fawn: I wouldn't get caught-up in that old man's Agenda! he Is a death culture creep! I Hope You don't waste any more of Your Time on him. I'd Focus Else Where > A Forest Fawn who flourishes in the Morning Dawn ;-)?*

+Light Fawn well said .. if it were true ... but what, pray tell, .. are those black thingies in full display throughout most of this vid? Essentials for a 'life culture' peep?

rowan optimistic (*once every decade it seems .. he'll have to hold off a further iteration till after 2020 for this guesstimate to hold*):

turks & toads omnibus for the day, minions across the world etc -- February 17, 2016 -- 6:46 am

Additional reporting by Lisa Barrington in Beirut, Darya Korsunskaya and Dmitry Solovyov in Moscow, Robin Emmott in Brussels, Noah Barkin in Berlin, Daren Butler in Istanbul and Stephanie Nebehay in Geneva. Then you have two staff writers and two staff editors who don't appear in the final byline. This is how Jewish bankers have always traditionally researched their investments: with thoroughness. But is the conclusion true, or is it just the usual disinfo? If it is true, then it is one of those little ironies that can derail imperial plans completely, almost suggesting an anti-imperialist 'divine providence' at work -- RB

Turkey seeks allies' support for ground operation as Syria war nears border --- Tulay Karadeniz, Ece Toksabay, Humeyra Pamuk, Reuters, Feb 16 2016

perhaps a reaction to yesterday's dark prospect:

404 medley

As usual, something thought-provoking from the Murid, to which I might add that the more abject the real surrender of Putin, the more shrill the demonization will necessarily get in order to disguise it from the global masses -- and this time, involving the really shameful prostitution of MSF itself, by the way -- RB

Charges -- El Murid, Feb 16 2016

<http://alexjonescritic.isinthehouse.com/post-doctoral-research-update-by-aaron-wilson-phd.html>
with halbig ... and so on

thursday, februari 18th -- solar dragon, k61

Featured Faculty - Dr. Nancy Turner
NFSCAMU's channel - 0 -- 288 views .. Mar 12, 2012

luckily, she shills for the pharmaffia and their faved dens .. i mean enviros - [*"develop foods" (?!?!? .. cough retch) w footage of a lab instead of a garden?*] - a whole lot less these days; i just heard her lay out more detail of the Rockefellers jumpstarting

that racket than you wish you grandparents had been able (and *alert enough*) to prevent from stanspiring in the first place (w *tim kelly - tkelly67 - Zirl5A5n3bl*)

59thou w Gary Null

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iswPDh8zWZM>
Int. with Ethnobiologist Nancy Turner --- TeachEthnobotany --- 839v
not the same one, this one in Victoria BC .. and shlisses

woops, different one, +Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner oops, wrong Nancy ... 'mine' is part black (*a harvard grad and holder of an MBA finance*):

225 The C.O.W.S. w/ Dr. Nancy Turner Banks - Oct 04, 2010 – John Brown - 637 --- 701 views - Apr 15, 2014
Dr. Nancy Turner Banks will share her views on the System of White Supremacy. Dr. Banks is the author of AIDS, Opium, Diamonds and Empire: The Deadly Virus of International Greed. INVEST IN The COWS Subscribe to The COWS Nancy Banks | AIDS Opium Diamonds and Empire | Eugenics | White Supremacy | HIV
<http://racism-notes.blogspot.com>
<http://blacktalkradionetwork.blogspot.com/p/the-context-of-white-supremacy.html>
<http://www.nancybanksmd.com>

she enters that arena only to state emphatically that she is immune to it's pet meme's virality ... i admire that, ... this guy does not: <http://denyingaids.blogspot.nl/2013/03/conspiracy-theories-aids-denialism.html>

Denying AIDS and other oddities
"The whole dissident idea attracts a lot of crazies. And then all of a sudden, without realizing it, you've become one of them." Peter Duesberg, 2009

apparently she quotes Eustace Mullins and this guy: Salvador Astucia (*whom i did/do not know*).

Donald Trump as an enemy of 'Greater Israel' living every day of his candidacy in Netanyahu's crosshairs".
[Pat Comments](#): Dicarlo - I believe Trump has NO "cognitive dissonance concerning jews".... NOT at all. Trump has been standing before Pharisee-Jew BANKRUPTCY COURT judges too many times, with too many dozens of Pharisee-Jew lawyers on his payroll, for him to NOT know.... to ONLY have high praise for ALL of them. (*They swarm - like hornets - everyone who criticizes even any ONE of them.*)
Forbes's accounting recently put the figure of Trumps bankruptcies at \$4.1 billion.
AND.... he is still in business... getting more loans... \$ Billions...
Everybody says he's SO brilliant.. SO.. HE KNOWS.... when to shut up. :}

Friday the 19th of februari, spectral nite, k63

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/02/19/nobody-is-going-to-close-adelson-down-the-men-in-black-will-rub-them-out-if-they-try/>

nobody is going to close adelson down, the men in black will rub them out if they try

<https://plus.google.com/+PaulaJohnstoneWhitehawkDNM/posts/jgc8JUQV661>
Say NO to Racism...and YES to One Human Race!?
more precisely: one ethic for all the myriad peoples who descended from the 4 rootraces: make soil, each their own, if you lack rock, dig until you find them or go do a syncopated dance around a distant volcano; join a grinding party in some of the mountains or help liberate some dyked, dammed and dumb dutched down areas who don't understand the noah tale tie in with the Lord of Animals man who spends real money (*fresh minerals*) on his realm, 'revier' / territory. Sop the slop up already.

eastoreginian (*no comments*)

1 rancher renounces federal grazing contract at Bundy event - January 24, 2016 12:01AM
"What we're doing is making sure it's secured as a right. And (*ranchers*) will make the decision on how to maintain it, how to care for it, and how to manage," he said.
Sewell, the New Mexico rancher, said he had a 34,000-acre allotment and was restricted to having 85 cattle graze there. He said historically 600 cattle have grazed on the property.
For the BLM and Forest Service, grazing fees are based on something called an animal unit month, or AUM. That's defined as the amount of forage needed to sustain one cow and her calf, one horse, or five sheep or goats for a month.
That's set through a Congressionally mandated formula. Currently, the cost is \$1.69 per AUM. Grazing contracts typically run 10 years. The BLM said that in fiscal year 2014, it spent \$34.3 million on livestock grazing administration and collected \$12.1 million in grazing fees.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WMyXFkcOaO8>
my comment was censored
2. 18. 15 Sacred Cow BBQ talks with Adrian Sewell - Patricia Aiken - 106

I am conflicted and torn about, as well as concerned for you all. let me list the major pros and cons. the american homestead, as long as it was oriented towards the long lost noahide garden practice and heading straight for permacultural excellence, charmed me early on, even '2 pistols kid' comics had me drawing his main tool (*with a pencil, ..my dad used a penguin but i went rogue dissident before reaching that stage in my butcher ed*).

My dad began work in a butchershop at 13 and fridays was blood to the ankles day downstairs until we moved at 5 and he started to work the tele machines to augment the back of the matchbox calculations and expedite the distro of Arg. meats via Rotterdam; downstairs was off the small, center village raised hump that features bridge, city hall, church, 5 more shops and a smithy when i was young, the latter was more or less ground level. Higher ground is the scarcity around these here black soil parts.

i was born amidst small farmers strung out along polder roads (*typically 20 adresses per kilometer, sprinkled either side of roads both sides of a drainage rivulet / canal; i grew up on the cusp of just such a watercourse near the largest wooded Delta / wetlands left of its kind on the Rhine, the Biesbosch and this junk-junction included already receding heavy duty cable and rope twisters, tugboats industries when i grew up .. now just about fully replaced by oligarch yacht industries*).

Quality over quantity is like independence over profit, barter over money, community over personalities, glams & stars.

Right? Then how duh fock do you defend ... Your stubborn ignorance of Terra Nullias? If i probed i'd prolly find yall in to me nauseating denial of all it implies; latest sortie on it conducted here yesterday:

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/my-musics-mocked-poem/#comment-919770>

coming to this understanding in the late nineties
poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm
prevented me from returning to the states a 4th time and instead beginning the sisyphus chore of making yall leave a first and final time. Pity and humour me willya???

i mean ... you cannot convince me that ... you ... have not the faintest idea of bio-industrial / pharmaffiose
HARM/HARAM!!!!!!!!!! .. The fact that you prefer to speak of DNA knowledge so advanced you know everything well IN advance .. down to 'tailormakeable' colours, doable sizes, perfectly predictable genders, .. and that you can steer towards ideal proportions no trouble at all ... hell, .. maybe you even have tixkbox for octave range and lowfrequency under drought stresses ranging from A to M and back along N to Z maybe?? I say: DE.LU.SION.AL. I do NOT say: where do i sign up?

Endangered Species Act, Agenda 21 and the Bolsheviks.

You seem to imply that a major chunk of the blame for Lavoy's murder may lies with animal liberators and maybe even forest defenders but .. consider this:
ecoDefender membership suddenly dropped somewhere in the late eighties - right as i began to think of not working on my resident alien status and settling in america for real, exactly bycause this type of extreme polarization between loggers and treehuggers, farmers and hippies drove me desperate - along the formula: prosecution triggers suppression of sympathies, just the kind of thinkg elites are always looking for, investing in, false hoaxing up, etscattera .. The sympathies reemerged via official employment along A21 lines but a larger factor is prolly that standard kneejerk attempt at crime reduction applied here also, reduce individual costs and double social costs (*never mind the opening of double life career opps for now*): offer half the perps to begin receiving regular pay for the betrayal, discouragement and prosecution of former rivals/colleagues.

In a predatory, secrecy based gvt w proprietary individuality worship, employment in the spook spooking spooks business forms the taboo unspoken for insatiable, capacious black hole to sacrifice what should be held sacred.

Sure i loved the ESA use by forest defenders ..

.. yet also and even more so .. right along WITH you this time .. i squarely blame 'Bolshfluence' migrating to Turtle Isle all throughout the last past century!!!!!! as Solzhenitsyn explained in the book NOT translated to English for this very reason!!!!!!!
Biggest lesson of the nineties for me.

And so ...

Lavoy? Let's hope he faked his death for real and not just in a book .. but i am afraid he's no more than a simpleton jewboy like Reagan and certainly a white semite haunted by Stockholmed, thus at this point very much self-inflicted monstrosities. Either way i will prolly not get to bounce my thoughts on Jesus off him, to wit: was he taught rockdust lozenges for sore threath recipes by Cernunnos which he tried to take home and import there, prolly the last great 'threat' (*did you note the quote marks?*) overgrazing / desertification memes / vector carriers have had to endure for a while now?

Feb 20th --- crystal seed, saturday

Rowan: some thoughts about trotskyism that suddenly occurred to me vis-a-vis nothing
There can be no doubt, surely, that in 1929 Leon Trotsky physically defected 'to the West,' ie to the Pindostanis. It would have been too obvious for him to go direct to Pindostan itself, so he went to Mexico, which was then ruled by the 'revolutionary' PRI party of Lazaro Cardenas. To judge by appearances, it seemed thenceforth that it was Trotsky who was carrying on the genuine Marxist doctrine, while Stalin back in Russia was 'falsifying' it, to use Trotsky's own term. Stalin's theory of coexistence with capitalism was completely anti-Marxist. Marx regarded it as axiomatic that capitalism and communism would fight tooth & nail until one destroyed the other, and that they could not possibly coexist. So the result was that the 'communists' began preaching an anti-marxist doctrine, while the true marxist doctrine was being preached by Trotsky's people, who were nevertheless in practical terms just as 'anti-communist' as the FBI and covertly, under this cloak of 'anti-Stalinism', had become pro-imperialist, pro-Pindostan, and pro-capitalism (*cos Trotsky had really and truly defected, sold out and promised the Pindostanis that he would be good*). This paradox could not have come about of its own accord. The explanation, surely, is that before they are 'marxists' or 'communists' they are Jews, and their only real desire is to take back Russia from Stalin. It is the manifestation of a policy based on higher principles: that of the international Jewish directorate, whatever it is, owned and controlled by the Lords of the Money Power, the Mighty Emitters of Currency, and so forth – RB

where jackass takes the lead, snafus are sure to follow
I find it enormously interesting that the so-called 'Freedom Hawks of Kurdistan' (*TAK in Kurdish*) have taken responsibility for the Ankara car bomb. Here is the money quote: *Late Friday, the Turkey-based Kurdistan Freedom Falcons, an 'offshoot' of the PKK, claimed responsibility for the Ankara attack.*

----- I am familiar with this sort of group from Gaza. Unpleasantly familiar. Such 'offshoots' are usually antagonists of their parent, or even sold-out pseudo-gangs, and will commit acts to sabotage the parent. The groups classed as 'more militant than Hamas' are provocateur groups; when they fire a rocket, Hamas is punished for it. In one respect, matters seem similar here. But in another, not so. I argued a day or two ago that false flag attacks were less likely to aim at military targets, and more likely to aim at civilian ones. The purpose of the false flag attack is to stampede civilian opinion (*usually referred to as 'public' opinion*). To attack military targets seems to me to be more indicative of a real old-fashioned revolutionary Marxist-style guerrilla outfit, and this was such an extremely professional attack, the 'best' terrorist attack technically since god knows when, therefore, I reasoned, this was not so likely to be a false flag attack.

Syrian peace talks not to resume next week
AP, Feb 20 2016

20 crystal seed, saturday

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/hd1>

PEMu5aYr

Nathan Abrams quote (*Sex as a weapon*)

sexlib is a symptom of the desire to leap backwards into communitarian bonobo equality / equivalence (*all clear slippery fluids anywhere will do*) ... which harbours much greater potential to finally appreciate the seniority of fresh muds as base of enduring pedigrees, via the derive into polymorphously perverse infantilism; recalibrate abusive to pleasing practice.

This perennial obsession for jews (*more often weaponized than employed therapeutically*) is on the whole bound to frustrate and crash for exactly as long as proprietary patent / breed relations persist and are being held onto .. thru endless cycles / play ups and out of jewish trauma motivated by acting on changes and senses of loss reversal into vision / desire / liminality / fullfilment / return / jubilation: paradise and foreskin regained

one could try to at least incorporate a treehousing project to have a real shot at success and the pilots would need fairly favorable circumstances. Palestine never was a go.

Burns Oregon--BLM Whistleblower part 3 --- shuff1111 - 3K - 296 views .. Feb 19, 2016

BLM? BL4M .. Bonoboic life limb & liberty loving Ministratifiers planning a huuuuuuuuuge replanting session .. but they're keeping it a secret ... suprise election campaign weapon ... but for whom though aahhh yes is gonna run AGAINNNnnnnnnnn ...

BLM Whistleblower: Reid Bunkerville and the Military Industrial Complex at Bundy Ranch

The Next News Network - 96K - 147,086 .. Apr 17, 2014

Rusty Hill on shady land deals connected to Reid Bunkerville LLC, Zion Bank Corp, and BLM lands surrounding the Bundy properties.

Rusty Hill = title expert on the speculation regarding Magnesium rich rock which (*is*) used to serve rocket fuel industry.

he thinks they (*the feds*) want the area for its remote ease to secure qualities

Kat Ruby1 hour ago

I'm fast losing respect for trolls who divert attention away from the subject:

Obama is handing over Water Rights and Mineral Rights to Indian Tribes. Ranchers & Farmers are losing ability to grow America's food as Feds & Chiefs make deals with NGOs & U.N. Taxpayers pay all expenses for Reservation welfare and Indian Big Casinos are not limited in the amount of Political Contributions to keep it going.

anoptimisticone3 days ago

Truly I enjoyed this video/audio but the publish year is current and the author of the interview says it's 2012? (*Elaine D. Willman*)

<http://caravantomidnight.com/product/episode-471-nataliya-semchynska-and-elaine-willman/>
199.83.131.100 (*proxy server tied to my IP fails to reach that adress*)

yeah, dirty tricks ... but perhap in the right direction

Elaine Willman, MPA, was Chair (*2002-2007*) of

Citizens Equal Rights Alliance (*CERA*) a national organization of community education groups and citizens in 28 states who reside within or near federally recognized Indian reservations.

<https://www.smashwords.com/extreader/read/104198/28/going-to-pieces-the-dismantling-of-the-united-states-of-america>
<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/104198>
Smashwords – Going To Pieces...the Dismantling of the United States of America – a book by Elaine Willman
20% (*of these 240p*) free to read (*in different [double digit] colours of your choice for both bg and font*).

[youtube.com/watch?v=T0ZGphq_nVk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T0ZGphq_nVk) = 1h20m

Elaine Willman Speaks to Citizens of the Flathead

October 16, 2014 - Montana Voter - 25 - 206 views .. Oct 14, 2014

Elaine Willman, MPA, author of "Going to Pieces - The Dismantling of the United States of America" speaks out about the confiscation of our lands and waters.

you wanna know what i shared this with?

here's a lady that claims indjun legitz battling the feds (*making 'power' grabs, also with, more deviously 'claimed' indjun legitz*) for local control
the book she holds up is already 10 years old .. but alas, became a rule book.
.. if you block this comment, does that negate my share?

42:21 she takes gestured measures of simplicity reffing a 30 page constitution (*Montana's, ..thumb and index finger leaving the length and extent of diminution open. ... 'dhimmiCUTEshine'?? ... i've already heard her say she believes in the 'consperey' that Obama smuggles islam into power - to JBWells*).

Next minute she breaks down the opposite right next to it ... using the hand of the previous gesture to mock hold up a 1000 page rulebook version as she now size indicates with her right, the slices, tiers and levels of Kafka's castle: "*loss of power, collusion, subterfugion, ambiguity, all intended*"
A scatter/beam across the audience gesture here

choice tragicomedy of how thinkgs can be stacked against you radially by the vicious circles of lateralists (*who have no talent for radial mobilizations, turning rock to soil*).

citizensalliance.org

The "Waters of the United States" Proposed Rule: Is It a Federal Power Grab? -- The Heritage Foundation - 22K
1,392 .. Jun 26, 2014 -- Freedom Fighter Times 11,105 views

9galactic, k65, 22nd of feb = cosmic serp

niquaq 20-02-16 17:07 well, I cannot completely clear either Luxemburg or Lenin in the dispute over the accumulation of capital, because I think neither of them grasped the essential point; indeed, I don't think Marx himself exactly had a firm grip on it. But I think it is summarized by Paul Mattick saying that the contradiction that leads to the profitability crisis does not lie in the sphere of circulation but in

the sphere of production. Therefore they were both wrong (*though Mattick defends Luxemburg very loyally*). But the area in which I emphatically agree with Luxemburg against Lenin is that 'The Revolution' should not have taken place in Russia but in Germany, which it could & would have done, if Lenin had not been a traitor to the 'Movement' whose leadership he hijacked (*as often happens, with money*), taking the gold of the German General Staff (*and others, I expect*).

.....
niqnaq 22-02-16 07:39
Just put your comment under some more or less relevant post. If you can't do that, then just label it "off topic". I don't usually object to off-topic comments, as such. Just endeavour to make it self-explanatory. Don't force me to play guessing games with it. I still do not see what the comment has to do with the thing linked, if indeed it is supposed to have anything to do with it. So that is a waste of time.

lobro Posted February 17, 2016 at 6:27 am |
Off topic and not too comprehensible to me, just a favour to somebody named "Piet" over at Xanadu's page, says you banned him "a decade ago" but has a question regarding some occult principle or refinement.

niqnaq 22-02-16 07:59
Piet is a guy who writes word salads. His blog is entirely composed of word salads. In rainbow hues. It may be that elsewhere he writes normal english. I have never see any though. And I have no wish to. He stays in the spam category, AFAIAC. That doesn't mean I don't see his comments, when he leaves them here, which he still sometimes does. I see all the spam before I delete it, a chore similar to taking out the cat & the rubbish at night. But I don't want to discuss anything with him, after upwards of ten years of word salads.

aren't you gonna blame me for your addiction to .. i mean praise me for your guessing skill sharpening taste and talent via machine translations of antiquary posts?

3star, k68, thursday 25th

<https://plus.google.com/113168205308126928141/posts/RktyD4poWVy>
one of my first eye openers regarding the activism of jew impersonators and jew culture miners / appropriators was Blankfort (*via the indymedia wire threads, preblogging*). Really helped shed the blinders from hasbara culture in Holland with roots to the 'golden' age (*weaponization's hi-tide in these parts*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxpVwBzFAkw>
somebody's been reading their Otto Weininger ... finally. Throw in some Robert Wrangham (*"Demonic Males"*) for balance .. and presto, peace coming to the backyard nearest you soon.

Why Women DESTROY NATIONS * / CIVILIZATIONS - and other UNCOMFORTABLE TRUTHS
Black Pigeon Speaks - 14K -- 204,070 .. Feb 17, 2016
* UNINTENTIONALLY and/or INADVERTENTLY -----
Given the number of comments, I really can't be

moderating them. Try to stay on topic and if someone offends you, well, either be offended, comment in return.

important vid ... at 12 and a quarter minutes he brings up JD Unwin (*died in 36, age 41**) ... on my site since the late nineties ... yet even this guy hasn't bothered trying to discuss differences in where best to head to from [t]here ..

* - Sex and culture [electronic resource] FULL BOOK
<https://archive.org/details/b20442580>
posted here:
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/i-came-i-saw-i-was-tempted/#comment-920281>
in response to this: #comment-920209

"ritual hunt" kingship martyr finicum
<https://bycommonconsent.com/2007/07/21/the-bare-facts-of-lds-ritual/>
+good many comments

vrijdag f26 - 4galactic (moon) - 3star, k69,

piet - February 25, 2016 at 7:35 pm
this is a very faithful rendition of something i found today and commented on: ...

harbinger: Piet, Interestingly enough I watched that very video yesterday. I was interested in a particular part he made about why it was a disaster to give women the vote because unlike men, who choose freedom, women choose security and therefore in doing so, create the authoritarian state. If I had my way there would be no voting, because there would be no politicians, there to be bought off by Jews to institute their agenda upon the west.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/i-came-i-saw-i-was-tempted/#comment-920349>
thanx much lobro, and i'll try to consolidate and broaden my welcome (*as always anywhere really*) by recalling some stages and nodes in personal vs '[spl]internetworth' levels of awareness, a fractious undertaking in both cases. The mirror glyph in mayan iconography is the most symmetric of them all and it's deceptive simplicity hints at folds & steps / quadrants & bio-clocktime ... which when poorly connected causes all the rattle, roll and disconnect between genders, classes, races .. and .. ages of course, even those the same age are on hugely diff'ring tiers due to demografixtures / habits / strategies.
I recognize value / hype / buzz / pressing subjects that become subjected to propagandistic fi[b]repower about a decade ahead of time and so it was with the now viralizing rapproachment of (*alas*) a mere half the (*timing*) problem areas; Weininger was in the back of my mind a long time (*his insistance jews apply a female strategy .. which folks like Ivry Dov [a man i found in the noughties by looking at net-authors i shared bd with, haah!] distort into claims Israel is the only true matriarchy by the way*), finding no opps to bring him up ... until the MRA and such (*socalled men's movements*) kicked off, but to no avail. Seeing JD Unwin used as a weapon in the cultural wars both pains and pleases me
somewhere around the turn of the millenium i posted this colourful file (*which, as i am disconcerted to find just now, has a pop-up [nuthin new there] with a veritable video ad - i don't like to be responsible for the seizures this can subject the slower boxes and 'kinexts' amongst us to*)

http://poetpiet.tripod.com/guest_appearances/money_and_sex.htm

.. not to mention what even gentle herding often leads to. lit

EXCERPTS FROM "HOPOUSIA, the sexual and economic foundations of a new society"

by J D Unwin, written in the 20s or 30s straight anthropianism if you ask me, see Jane Schneider for modern and more sober research on the 'festival of the poor' (*l'amplesso sessuale*).

This here pretty much and partly justifiably forgotten author seems proof positive one cannot at the same time be lucky in love and outrageously rich. His overlooked insights in the former are undermined by the simplicity exhibited in the latter material. I offer some examples of both.

a quick glance tells me i made a poor editing choice back then cutting off a passage about monogamy in the middle i added a parenthesis to this passage:

The voyages of Captain Cook and of the strip Duff are examples of expansive energy, but their purpose was not aggressive. (*I suppose they brought no guns so no-one could ever misunderstand them either eh?*) In the past most expansive societies have had to fight for their new lands, but there are some examples of societies which have not been compelled to do so.

... and the close proximity of homophonic concepts like trust and just led me to try put them in perspective with thrust / lust / dust in the years that followed, not to mention the ones inspired by the money monogamy, monotheism 'relationality' specialist LWL himself - whose work never got onto the net any further than a few quotes, mine own can use better systematization before it's any use as ammo in debate but between all my chores and ambitions, like driving lobro around Germany as the best uber ever, filing my testament (*not necessarily in that order*), etcetera, i hardly know where to start.

Thierry Meyssan : *La cessation des hostilités en Syrie vue de Russie* - *Voltaire Network Tv*

he concludes the US and former USsr are together 'conjoint' fed up with all the sneaky narcojihad, petrojihad and plain bloody jihad. Let's us all say a prayer this is true and peace around the corner

120th on the DM thread:

time for a little counterpoint here methinks ...

hi time for some counterpoint therapy Harbinger:

time for a little counterpoint here methinks ...

24 minutes worth (*on remote northern yunan borderlands, mountain territory .. now an object of interest for multicultural turd lowlifelanders*) /watch?v=t_l9D7tEixc

The Land Where Women Rule: Inside China's Last Matriarchy

Broadly - 63K -- 2,718 ... Feb 25, 2016

China's one-child policy led to millions of female infanticides—except in a lush valley known as the "Land Where Women Rule." Located in the foothills of the Himalayas, Lugu Lake is home to China's Mosuo matriarchy. The region's 40,000 denizens ...

lobro: "Seems to me like genetic wiring, universal across the mammal spectrum." ----- nope, it's feline worship / totemism .. think for a mo ... which tribes take pleasure in stampeding prey???? hmmm?

@jfc: that's why with similar feelings i alerted GWW (*GirlWritesWhat / Karen Straughan*) to the fact that substituting the jew for every time she said females (*specially those of the SJW persuasion*) would make her .. pleas and 'diagnoshticks' (*actually her 'rantzerker' partner does most of the yelling*) lose nothing in veracity.

Perhaps the right mix, half of each maybe ... would double the latter even. I encouraged her to try and was, exactly because of this entitlement / control / subterfuge / false flap overlap, convinced that THIS time my advice would be appreciated ... Well, .. wrong again .. though something or other energized that bunch as if they feel they're onto something good.

Turkey & Saudi Arabia: Two causes of the war in Syria

stpete4peace = 1K -- 2,094 ... Feb 25, 2016

Using ISIS, al-Qaeda & mercenaries, Turkey and Saudi Arabia are two of the countries trying to overthrow the Assad government in Syria. Even Joe Biden admitted as much.

a 52m long overview of the ZOG* engineered crisis in Syria .. in case anybody needs catching up (*by stpete4peace*)

* without mentioning 'it' .. that mentality of monstrosities, aided by all parents who allow their kids to play soldiers from age 3 and up, drag them to church, etcetera, .. without contrasting it with poetpietistic exertions and 'wel pluisheid'.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/on-feminism-and-misogyny-an-open-letter-to-john-kaminski/>

TED BUNDY, PORN ADDICT, MISOGYNIST, SERIAL KILLER

In an interview with his prison psychologist, James C. Dobson, Bundy confessed to the murder of over a hundred young women. Agonizing over his life-long addiction to pornography, he revealed how it had fueled his compulsive behavior. "I've lived in prison for a long time now," the serial killer confided, "and I've met a lot of men who were motivated to commit violence. Without exception, every one of them was deeply involved in pornography—deeply consumed by his addiction." (*See here*).

from a neighbouring, related item,

FEMINISM: A JEWISH PSYOP TO DEMONIZE WHITE WOMEN

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/feminism-a-jewish-psyop-to-demonize-white-women/#comment-920515> (*43rd*)

quoting Kyle Hunt: "*there is a happy medium between slutwalks and the nunnery*".

One worrying thing in all discussions is the anthropomorphization (*86.600x*) of them; a deeper and more grounded version of the truth in this case is the grippy* medium soil between mountain and ocean floor.

* the dirty fucking grippies will be right

"*desire to control women and view them as essentially worthless comes directly from jewish brains*"

nope. The fearborn safety in numbers kneejerk -- to their own 'demographixation' = in[ter]continen[t]ce = success and expansiveness which they metastatize and hype into generalized, uniform, 'universal', in one word, pimped versions of duh fashio fasci phase visage fissioviSION - where labels and numbers are weaponized, discarding the 'qualipaths' for overwhelming quantigate-way-pay(-)verse' -- IS the extreme

form of y'ol' female brain.

To understand this, it suffices NOT to know Otto Weininger (*over Freud*), Robert Graves and William Bond, Robert Wrangham, several 'gaiafems' (*Derrick Jensen tends to have them on his radio show*) .. valuable 'step ups' though they be to the inner sanctum, ... it is ESSENTIAL to understand Andrew Lehman neoteny.org (*a man i was lucky/cursed to run into early enough to have the usual decade jump on yall when it comes to digesting his insights, .. what's new, right?*).

Remix imperatives signify/scream absense and blockage of 'weemix'.

Remix imperatives, destructive and desperate though they be, are the perfectly logical outcome, the fevered symptoms of a deeply dug and pylonpinned skew, born under, enabled and brought about by nothing more complicated than re- and displacement, absense and blockage of 'weemix'* conditions and 'fecundation':

* = non-canalized periodic micromineralmix replenishment distro, preternally recurring on this that or the other great and small floodplain under or near you .. sooner or later.

bottomline: numeration gone haywire, potemkination, the gon, a dense stand of temples to the making of which all trees were 'sacrificed' (*best intention, worst results*).

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/on-feminism-and-misogyny-an-open-letter-to-john-kaminski/#comment-920538>
90% oblivious, 4% blame jews, 4% blame feminists / -m, 00.90% blame both equally, 00.01% understands how exactly they can be and are identical.

ps1:

anybody miss Lonnie around here?

listen to him chat with Kaminski:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GmVu3KHOSvE>

2.25.16 Sacred Cow BBQ talks to Thom Davis and John Kaminski

Patricia Aiken - 116 - 187 views from Feb 26, 2016

JK introduced properly around the 50m mark

at an hour and 37 our familiar inciter and pledger of viol ..

ehrrr .. self defence, blames others for doing it wrong and

proposes to witch hunt mark mcconnell (*LA flaplip who went on a Malheur pilgrimage*); there's a 'lonnie' at the tribune as well, the relevant item has 12 comments thus far.

ps2: i find at least every 5th Russ Lindquist vid is on gender

issues and every 5th of those quite good and worthwhile

<https://www.youtube.com/user/russlindquist1>

ex porn worker, broken family, both background and his own,

got beat up by black hoodlums and has very odds tattoos all

over a baby face. Peculiar style, resonant voice.

Anti-Migrant Violence - Mob Rule in Saxony? |

Quadriga

DW (*English*) - 98,294 --- 637 views .. Feb 26, 2016

Anti-migrant attacks are quickly becoming an

everyday occurrence in the state of Saxony. Why is

there such a potential for violence in German society?

And how can the racist mob be stopped?

Read more: <http://www.dw.com/english>

and the winners who write history are not exclusive of their own pecadillos and victims?

let's make it all ... let's bundle it all up into a new and therefore

inoffensive word: elefism and their clever lipflap sophisting

lessons aren't gonna ever sink into decent people. Get over it already.

monday - rhythmic monkey, k71 -- 29 februari

Arch Stanton - February 28, 2016 at 5:06 am

"Out of the corruption of women proceeds the confusion (*mixing*) of races; out of the confusion of races, the loss of memory; out of the loss of memory, the loss of understanding; and out of this, all evil." – Bhagavad-Gita

then he goes on how easily a woman is genocidally seduced with a dressed up monkey

<https://sites.google.com/site/theeuropeangreens/kalergi-plan-for-the-extinction-of-the-white-race-with-a-world-wide-jewish-zionist-government>

Mr. Kalergi was propagating "pacifism" again and again which was required for the peace of nations, but at the same time he permitted Jewish brutal force. He supported only the declaration about equality before the law until the actual Jewish system would be abrogated.

[FEMINISM: A JEWISH PSYOP TO DEMONIZE WHITE WOMEN --- 62nd](#)

[#comment-920609](#)

don't know the guy from Adam really .. a few quick visits delivered none of his own words about pacifism -- i imagine he will NOT have praised jews...

... for their devilishly clever ploy to push estrogenladen beverages for instance ... next to marriage contracts of course .. spiking the sociometree of host peoples so steeply that duh tips break easily (*=loose/fast = lef/raidt | DIEclectic .. root: OClectec = oak reader/dweller .. just kidding*) - and the hormone wars, though just about to, hadn't quite gone industrial yet in his day ...

.... though praise them he did, himself married to 2 of them in succession, though half japanese .. which brings me to Doug D, whose mom was half japanese, half chinese (*rare*) and whose take on jews i thought, by contrast, so good i had to help him disseminate his insights: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pevzvzQuGo>

[2015 11 17 Critical Omissions with Douglas Dietrich ...](#)

who'se the most genocidal of us all???????

reply to lobro:

yeah, ethics is their weak and even sore point .. of pain - being in denial about vital urgency to actively see and push them (*instead of enshrining them as the sacred autoscenarist behind the calendarization deniability curtain*) - easily pointed out though, with a little practice, jesus could do it (*temple compost-coin grounding# action anybody?*), so they can too.

Unless you are a rock perfectly conservative and 'ussufficiently' hanging together up to great great frigid heights, a rigid cramp is what we designate 'pain'; considering rocks our kin is the best way to escape the slivery splinter portions of anthropocentritis which isolate and insulate that illusory /undead 'self' in order to 'notsee' (*and NAtionally Zionize*) the social weave of (*and around*) it all; rocks are easily concentrated on (*if you're willing to be happy 'camper' .. and willingly confined by well watched monastic / thinktank / devout pilgrim's piles of them, put on a dwindling ration but given space and weather enough to turn 'm*

into food) .. let's have some of that zionism as regreenage memery instead of prospective consorts seeing their women turned into reparations for wars they lose ... 'plastopliabled in the race to make the weaponizable nerdtrick grade, losing their genetic future, a mere speck in the, stormy when bundled, reasons to reopen duh slave trade due to new inventory.

related fresh comment:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZDF1DHCF6Z0>
Federal Oregon Kangaroo Court railroad Ammon Bundy Patriots to FEMA camp
Bravo Von Muller - 3,348 - 874 views - Feb 28, 2016
The Ammon Bundy Patriots hurt no one ! But if you protest this criminal Government you will be chained, shackled and sent to a FEMA camp. But where are the Killers who murdered Lavoy Finicum ? The real Killers are being protected by a Criminal Government Cabal, while Real American Patriots are Chained, Shackled and Murdered. We are now watching a Historic event in motion, as this Kangaroo court tries to railroad the Ammon Bundy Patriots in Oregon, they will not even let a Camera in to show America the Truth. One Day 200 Million out of work Americans will put their Foot down, that day is getting Closer and Closer at hand ! end quote

dear zoetsters & braders, i turn eyes heavenwards when i hear your shock & outrage over SaintS[h]illy and all those who, whenever memories and/or spectres of real violence prompts them, match that shit with promises, threats and .. oh so illusorily deterrent versions of their own. You still haven't learned duh pacifism needs an overhaul????? It CAN quickly become the most appealing, 'populisable' / devilish dialects of dueling divided duoparty demonCrazies defeating feat fad fetish and fashion imaginable .. but there lies the rub ... reactionary upchucks of trauma stands in the way .. therefore it frustrates female desire to protect as well the male mind's propensity to soar, cover miles, acres and lines of sight and vision, sounding it chipperly on the side ... cue the man who lifted lowland geomechanical biostimulus to the higher than floodplain tiers, paths and pleasure paths elevations: Cernunnos (*white god from the days we had trees instead of bibles, pouring 'coin' on the ground#, roman gods flanking attentively .. you've seen the cavewall commercials ... rite???*).

You still go on air with a big mouth full of outrage and threatening horrible tit for tat versions of self defense? Long before the reinforcements derail into adversaries life offers ample opps to grab earlobes and look deeply into eyes and tell them straight: 'you're going into the comfy clear and shaded construct for cool off and unobstructed views of how it's done .. but failing that i'd settle for the new Abu Graibs / Guantanamos showtiming ... PERMACULTURE VIDEOS !!!!!!!!!!! ps (2019): at least half of the previous file in this series is filled with LaVoy related material

this is a really horrible piece of yandexian but i am going to take a shot at it, cos i know the murid well by know
February 29, 2016 – 1:57 am

Deblokada road – El Murid, Feb 28 2016 21:06 MSK
Reported full unlock road Khanasser-Aleppo that allows uninterrupted supply grupirovka the Syrian army and its mercenaries under Aleppo. In general, the goal of ISIS has been achieved, (*despite the*) release of the “pot” by the Syrians (???), but had to withdraw the upcoming orders from almost all combat-ready units, and before the armistice

they were not able to encircle Aleppo. Obviously this was a major task which was undertaken by the Islamists. ISIS operates In the same way in Iraq: distracting strikes. Today in Baghdad, a powerful attack with a double explosion was made in a Shi'ite part of the city. The number of victims has already reached 70 people. The Iraqi government has to enhance the protection of cities and roads, diverting forces from the front. Desert war with over-extended communications creates opportunities for defenders. ISIS has perfectly mastered the tactics of distracting blows, not allowing the enemy to concentrate his considerable force

#comment-98136
Hillary at Goldsachs Man
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/02/28/she-never-gave-a-speech-this-long/>

A good satire always makes you wish it was not satire but truth.

<https://plus.google.com/114529371273443966439/posts/H2S3b5scZJc>
pic of the pope captioned: 'this ain't Crutchianity, it's paygunism' (*distortion entirely mine*); text added:

2 Corinthians 11:14 (*KJV*)
And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

i commented:
by proleptic inference, so advantageously employed by the likes of Robert Graves, i see christianity as the failed attempt to bring pagan 'pregreening' practice (*rockdust for proper 'compostage' and to bring the fecundity of the lowlands to higher and dryer, more patristically fucked up and damaged elevations*). Jesus thought his insights were not unique but transferable; christianity conflates this .. and predictably, fell victim to the jews .. who universalized a victory over the perhaps last one of their own with his heart in the right place and of course, as they all are, not dumb.

on hillary
she did not plan the traffic rules, just signaling awareness of them, eager and fit to drive ... she adresses big sponsors, not big voter blocks;?

80th
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/feminism-a-jewish-psyop-to-demonize-white-women/#comment-920647>
when the first word goes tragically missing in a colleague commenter's hard, ever endless never flawless work, you are free to supply it, 'most' in this case, rather than call the nearly finished results 'moronic'
your grapevine tale i can credit much better, given that JK accuses his host of exactly that behaviour, 'most' often a sign of e-, then projection; goes to show, to expell, contain and process waste into black gold with growing value / full care is HHHAARRRRDDD.

and Darlington (*next comment*), as i recommended the other day, hear 'jews'? ajoute 'femmental' (*a foment of a ferment, not the fresh n fruity vintage, better dry it if you want to ship to those in needs*) and vice versa, hear talk of women to the exclusion of female, substitute all or in part, mix to taste. This is essentially Weininger's lesson .. wonderfully completed and fleshed out by Andrew Lehman at neoteny.org (*between the*

lines only) - inactive after the operator was operated on preventively, which i tried to discourage him from having done, on an eye aneurysm.

Re jfc 7:13 pm:

The failure to defend plays passive parts in [self]destruction, proceedings of the latter depend on a very substantial portion of the former, the difference is too subtle to fail a vid on the mere dismerit of not reflecting this.

jfc: "This is why we have never seen a feminist civilization aside from very short spans at the end of great empires."

i am instantly reminded of William Bond's work regarding the truths behind the mermaid myths; believe me, they're intricate ... better yet go to youtube.com/wabond and enjoy tasteful beauty during which a picture about the last refugees of matrrix cultures in lowlands and hard to navigate parts around this ol' clod we spin on here, might form in your mind's eye.

oops, you were quoting JK there. Fuck empires eh? Or give'm enough justice if, when and soon as readily available .. to prevent their sprouting thereafter ... their fevered spook spookin spook — with slight 'narcypherance' diff's in inflection, letter curve and other 'venomenu' items on the eurasian breadbasket desecration games — via the always loaded arousing spokesmen carousel .. and -women

can you see me reading this kind of comment out loud in a loaded stadium near you yet? 12string zingin, rocks acreackrck gggr waterspflll rfffttftfff ... all gone grey as mud

yeah pat, familiar story .. but hope springs 'just-as' eternal .. even after a 10 year long battle against an airport expansion (*near Nantes*):

<http://changera.blogspot.nl/2016/02/notre-dame-des-landes-reinventer-la-vie.html>

a ways north of there a farm was operated by volunteers for a few years with huge support before eviction (*La Ferme des Bouillon - see my french playlist*) ... waiting for that mind blowingly simple 'entertainment' between the battle fronts to diffuse them and change the world a gravity wheel diagram can take yyyeeeeaaaarzzzzz to sink in ... there's a life size one an equal distance a different angle from Paris which lost it's master a while ago.

SWASTIKAS in the European Parliament – ENG SUBS

behold the result of banning rightie hi testosterone pop ex- and components to the peripherie where they are given a 'feindbild' and used as battering ram against these demonized targets (*Donbass full of jeeeeews right?*) instead of given them the central task of composting rocks with their clout (*put to commons use fruitfully, rightfully and delightfully; he's lost his legs instead*).
elektropostman excellent work, thanx.

"astrotometry" = pretty crazed guy, sounds a lot like Brendon .. well .. a little

wednesday march 2nd, galactic skywalker, k73

illenniyule 2015 Hangout #4c [RamZPaul edition]
Millennial Woes - 8K -- 6,583 .. Dec 23, 2015

ramzpaul projects (*protects?*) a time when being against white genocide will qualify you as a nazi (*stark polarization anybody ... without of word about remedying this?*).

Reminds me of V K Clark's help seeing the swap out of nasos and nazis; .. either way, .. wether you know these things or not ... the ethical course of action remains the same and i'd like to linedot it out for yaz (*uitstippelen; don't ask*) provide a little entertainment between the frontlines ... like in the movies ... in four languages ... like so:

9wiz, thursday, march 3rd, k74

Ukraine The Birth Of A Nation Part 1 Of 4 From Rus To Ukraine

Jillian Sall --- 07 zodiak jerzy hoffman film production

spaced the share txt again (*for part 2*)

played from a large[ly / totally] war obsessed account:

Real Footage Collector (*311th subber*) .. who seems to have only this part ...

07 zodiak jerzy hoffman film production

the finale is rivetting ...

this is the second half, please correct the title, it ain't '2 of 4' .. even though the illness that is warring with wrongheaded warriorhood carries on waging wildly; not honour but greed fueled ... leaving stuffs and bonds devastated and suffering, not regreened and productive

<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2016/03/01/europe-anti-russian-sanctions-worthless.html>
good cartoon

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9t8YJbSgnao&list=WL&index=104>

3 and a half hours worth of dashcam by Road China

one of many vids by a group of young people driving across 'china' proolly chunks of mongolia and tibet thrown in ...

once they approach and pass the treeline the only possible impression this vista can make is:

scarscape supreme ... the chinese have brutalized their own grounds for millenia .. down to the blocky rock clinketyclunkclankclonk lockityclock ... you think the zionists won't be able to stampede them (*all sorts of orderly and distinguished for cover of course*) all over their targets? think again.

vrijdag 4 maart planetary eagle, k75

1:36:29 they discuss Kalergi

Brandon Martinez ~ Zionist Intrigue in the 20th & 21st Centuries - TheRapeOfJustice

spectral warrior, 5th of march, k76

Adrian: Jewish propaganda nonsense. There is more than enough evidence to suggest that Hitler was International Jewry's nemesis.

LibertyAnneJustice: (*Intellectually honest*) "Historians will one day record that never were the peaceful proposals of one man met with more hatred than mine.
When Germany became the example to the world of the peaceful solution of social problems and economic difficulties, the hatred of the (*Jewish*) Bolsheviks and (*Jewish*) Capitalists, the exploiters of nations, was turned

against her. Only then did I turn to create the new German Wehrmacht"
- Adolf Hitler 1936. Quoted in The Triumph of Reason: The Thinking Man's Guide to Adolf Hitler. Michael Walsh Page 68-69 -- What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers, 1933-1939 -- Time to face the facts!

<http://justice4germans.com/2013/06/29/what-the-world-rejected-hitlers-peace-offers-1933-1939-time-to-face-the-facts/>

march 6th,

Saudi Arabia is the terrorist one, It is not Hezbollah. Viva Hezbollah. - Syrian Afraa - 148 - 633 views .. Mar 2, 2016
Saudi princes are well known of crimes like rape, drugs trade, beheading people, Saudi is funding terrorist to topple the government in Syria, Saudi is bombing Yemen, genocide the Yemeni people, to impose a certain president on them, However in Saudi they behead anyone who is against Saudi king? More in this Video, Cease-fire/ Kerry plan B for Syria...

why don't we ever hear about the aridification of patrist societies in the manner James DeMeo wrote about it anymore? His Saharasia is deceptive only in that Asia is full of semi-matrist societies with different gender balance ratios, but still very far from perfect, which therefore produce less extreme forms of desertification in their zeal to burn bricks to build temples, take losing forest cover for granted .. and what's worse, pull them stupid devout faces towards efigies which cannot reverse their changing a carbon compound based community of being into a siliconbased monoculture in which they themselves are left to live nothing better than marginal lives all for lack of soundly universalizable permaculture principles.
The regimes of course are so rotten that one cannot expect an enlightened one among them to break thru with policy corrections any more than a man like George Soros, who fails to use present freedoms to heal past traumas and at the very least, like Gilad Atzmon did, denounce membership in superstitious artificial grudge nurturing cults.

powsimian vid
to what exactly does whitie owe his even now, despite the nowaydays full frontally beleaguered and assaulted good reputation and attraction? To Cernunnos*, an economist, a shaman / leader / inventor of the all round most beneficial profession ever, 'at home in all markets' as the dutch have it; a dude/type who coined his 'own' money; whether or not it showed his antlered mugshot stamped onto it, this was a dissolving tablet, a pellet, a piece of candy to 'spoil'[/feed] soil (*imitating tracetransport of floodwaters*), a 'currentsee' to spend on foundation / fundamentals.
..... see main pile for the rest

monday 13mirror, k78, march 7th, solar1

James Perloff on the Council on Foreign Relations and the New World Order ---- w Tim Kelly ----- CFR and Fed are hand in glove
[youtube.com/watch?v=4pevvzvQuGo?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pevvzvQuGo?)
to segue into the satanicabalodge aspects of the command structures you could ask Douglas Dietrich on your program no? He claims to have become Serb Orthodox while he was in Bosnia.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/nietzsches-jewish-problem/#comment-921164>
lobro - March 7, 2016 at 4:17 pm - Nietzsche's importance lies in

the fact that people consider him important, a Kim Kardashian of his day, his philosophy botoxed with silicone tits and cosmetics, a real crowdpleaser, SNL would give him a self parodying spot just like Kirk Douglas. Therefore, I am impressed that he managed to impress so many people. I guess because they are impressionable. Arnold, Jew is the pinnacle of the parasitic life forms, combining all the excellence of intestinal worms, external bloodsuckers, disease vectors, mimicry experts and neuro-blocking variants.

If there are other planets harboring life, I am sure the Jew seed had migrated there as well by way of asteroid impact and invaded local organisms, thus there is no escaping the responsibility of dealing with the problem in situ.

Other animals don't deserve such unfair comparisons, animals are our siblings and ought to be treated with compassion and respect.

dinsdag 1storm, k79, march 8th, solar2

German ZOG pushes interracial sex with Mudvaders -- fascist lemming - 951

who is desecratically displacing the divine reputation of mud and tragically misunderstanding refugee states (*wasn't the 'cunttree' you are sooooo proud to defend even the worst way possible founded by 'victims' - never mind most had a bible [fake billfold] cached?*) to boot? You or me? This comment box isn't big enough for the both of us so I'll just leave real pervasiveness, decisiveness and preconditionality when it comes to ANY and ALL large CULTURAL impulse, whether sustainable much or not so much, of mineral residue (*nearly*) out of it (*thank god for parentheses, surgical drones of thought miltightsysson .. i mean militation*) .. this time ... for a change

oona craig

Dietrich was in the Marines. Case closed. He's a shill. The Navy has been following the British Navy's NWO agenda since WW I.
The old generation of partial truth-tellers, such as Gordon Duff, Preston James, James Fetzer, Jordan Maxwell, Alex Jones, David Icke, are getting up in years; therefore, a new gaggle of propagandists must be cultivated. The new Gatekeepers are guys like Dietrich, Freeman Fly, John Friend, Michael Tsarion. Gatekeepers obscure the real enemy and the real problem.

Enemies: The owners of: ALL central banks, mainstream media....as well as their Shabez Goyim -- duped Judeomasons in the Federal agencies, courts, and military.
Real problem: New (*Jew*) World Order.

just cause he doesn't hammer on certain topics like he does others, does not make him a gatekeeper, cause when he does, he does it good. look up 11-17 last year ... and write me a nice digest will you? Or do it for your 'Lord', whoever that may be.

Oona Craig: Give me your best youtube reference and I'll listen to it. I support truth-tellers; but the Media are flooded with hasbara trolls and duped James Bond wannabes who salute and shoot without asking whether they're serving America or its "dual-citizen" enemies.
A covert fascist state which subverts rule-of-law and the Bill of Rights is NOT in the best interests of

Americans.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HgdJcghkri4>
oona craig on wal thornhill vid:

JP Morgan and the Rothschilds stole Tesla's inventions and kept his discoveries to themselves. An essential part of the Money Power Elite's strategy for maintaining control is .keeping advanced tech from their competitors (*the Sheeple of every stripe*). Another way to do this is to maintain a false version of physics (*relativity physics*). They anoint "geniuses" by awarding them "Nobel prizes" to fulfill this salesman role (*Einstein's sudden success is a prime example; see @ 25:11*).

These Global Bankensteins (*City of London/FedReserve/BIS*) tell the US Military/Mason dupes that the technology must be hidden under the label of "national security" to maintain a military advantage over "enemies" (*which easily co-opts the military mind's simplistic way of thinking*).

In fact, however, this secrecy enables these Global Bankensteins to use the advanced tech and the duped military minions to keep the Bankenstein Scumbags (*today's kings and barons*) in power. They will "KILL THE BEST GOYIM" and trash any country (*currently the US*) to keep power over the Sheeple.

Rowan on Somali or Sudanese radicals:

(anything to pretend legitimacy for the global tyrant. Did we mention they're fucking fundamentalists? Oh, yes! They'll chop your head off if you even look at them wrong! That's why, after all these years, their name is still just plain "the youth"!! It's a good thing for the Global ZOG that human common sense is near-extinct!- RB).

that's exactly the point i made to my nephew a few hours ago

lunar sun, k80, march 9th, solar3

don't miss the (*1h11m*) NEWSBUD review

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=adfdFHDojBA>

Multi-Layered Cover-Up in "Finicum Shooting" & Subsequent Investigation - Boiling Frogs Post - 7K - 554 views .. Mar 9, 2016 --- Peter B. Collins presents: Todd Macfarlane & Sibel Edmonds -- Hours after the news conference where Oregon investigators declared the January 26 roadblock killing of LaVoy Finicum "justified", Sibel Edmonds joined Peter B. Collins in a conversation with Todd Macfarlane, who had been representing the Finicum family. Unlike the hand-picked reporters at the briefing, we raise major questions about the justifications and review important details of the additional video and audio recordings released today, as well as the stunning revelation that 2 FBI agents lied to investigators (*and 3 other agents backed them up*) repeatedly in denying they had fired their weapons, leading to a fresh investigation of FBI wrongdoing by the FBI.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GLkt5EgfmTE>
dave acton checking in ...

on Lavoy's 'death wish' (*uttered 7x before taking off*)

a few words about the metacultural tiers and levels weighing in to this load, burden, assault, eruption and pre/re - play/pay pair/pare regarding man/law / people/land.

--- If you were to turf the means of succession over, say, 5000 years, you'd come across plenny sacred and ritual hunts as annual kingship change (*pruning power early and easy was the matrist and effective way to curb it's excesses, to/from which the 'patrist' equivalent, circumcision came about, by the way*).

would you be suprised to hear me argue patrism is but 'extremistified' matrism? Substitution, surrogation, scapegoats, patsies and you name it, down to present booming of the whollyhoddox bizniz on all fronts, including this one. I remember distinctly Robert Graves wrote about the usurper giving himself a veneer of deserving to take a leader's place pestering the target to act and speak in ways Lavoy unfortunately did. i don't think he was a volunteer and fake sacrifice like Tachyon Timewarp does. ----- It is Robert Graves' contention that the transition to patrism led to cutting out these abysmally sacrificial scenes unless the reigning guy was too stingy or proud to delegate any of that and just mock-acted it. This long long looong bygone era seems to be the one TT got his brain/being tuned to ... Why can't we all live in permaculture and let the hi-testy boys do dangerous gauntlet games that produce the foundation of it: plenny of mother's finest fresh from our empowdermint?

slightly less polished version posted here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ilQgTHqilek>

LaVoy Murder 2nd Camera - Enhanced Audio - Gavin Seim - 100,638 --- 7,076 . Mar 8, 2016 --- Released by the FBI after the Deschutes Sheriff found LaVoy's killing justified. The video from Shauna Cox's phone synced with the air footage. -- Enhanced Audio! --- Comments • 556

and here:

Shooting of Oregon occupier LaVoy Finicum justified - prosecutor -- RT America

Shawna Cox Video Prove FBI and Mercenaries Killed Lavoy Finicum in 1st degree Murder - Bravo Von Muller

poor fella sounds very hurt here (*first response i guess*)

i almost went on a huge rant on how the chain dogs were selectively fed certain quotes and otherwise kept ignorant/locked out of the target who uttered them so that a spark can be generated when herding/hurting Lavoy into the kind of corner he sought help against preventing him from entering (*all along!!!!!! .. as i see it anyway ... but you'd have to understand how the gun is a hostile displacement / usurper of the functional autonomizing tool, not mass produced but readily available from heart/hand/head combos [and comments] like mine*) who helped prevent him from acting out his fatal weaknesses? nobody tied him to the mast and went to fetch the sheriff, ... just a case of pretty lousy palace guards i guess mormons are white semites and bluff accordingly .. but wether they can or want to go thru the death/rebirth portal of the annual, ritual, all fools festival, the bonding switch of ancient yore .. without some globalist mercenary team coming to fuck up festivities, charging too much for or mutinying from their [payed?] .. or show vulnerability to higher highly hostiles is a

case by case narcissism of small degree disgrace difference, exactly which wrong kind of lowblowbase, i cannot dare to guess.

Hold Each Other - 4 miljan views

the song heard playing on the radio when Lavoy Finicum sticks his head out of the window offering to either put a bullet thru it or leave him to his own agenda to the occupants of some black vehicles (*an entire fleet of which shows up later*) with red and blue lights behind him. His own agenda? Going to see a friendly sheriff at a townmeet in the next county over, 50m distant and already underway. They ambush him and assassinate him instead, Black Water Akademi, and x?? guys no doubt, nameshifting to avoid accountability. Is that sort of culture worth all of America's unearned comforts, enjoyed for as long as they continue a nasty occupation -- needs rolling back with full reparations .. even though nearly nobody alive now has the slightest notion of what it feels like to be surrounded by mixed age trees teeming with life they host, shelter, feed and shade -- and lie about themselves about 'holding each other'?????????

http://www.dutchnews.nl/features/2016/03/holocaust-denial-pickup-artists-and-salafism-the-dutch-government-between-a-rock-and-a-hard-place/?utm_campaign=shareaholic&utm_medium=google_plus&utm_source=socialnetwork

france (*well, the zoggled part anyways, the CRIF*) has just screwed the french taxpayer out of 100miljan to combat the likes of DieuDonnee and Alain Soral. They should pay these truth-tellers with it instead ... specially if they manage, as if by equal miracle, to voice and practice my, alas, very unique way of picking up 'fallen' stitches.

a term used by jews for those they hate, like the CRIF, zoggled france in other words, who just earmarked 100million euros to 'enlighten' people about the hate hate hate of people like DieuDonnee (*famous for it, ask around*) and his friend the Parisian publisher of classics and pugilist Soral

Putin and Rußland im Visier des NATO Faschismus Jürgen Elsässer 2016 HD --- VOOX- 21 -- 2,185.. Feb 7, 2016

he mentions the zionist 'roots' (*retch, gag*) of the Maidan violence around the 44th minute. I can nutshell isrealhell shorter than these 5 hourquarters do: jewgal sicked on goyalpha ... that's all she-wrought. Love you mom, thanks for the meat, fish, toys ... and especially for the opp to feel my way into permaculture long before the word was coined half a world away ... but goddamn both my parents for not letting me practice any under their noses. They preferred to give me an 'oprotpremie' to escape the shame and statusdowngrade from having a mongoloid AND me. Don't worry though, i'll never start courtesies against unwitting victims of the pharmaffia (*let alone postdecendence*), THE decisive hand in distortions worldwide.

you mean late for work? He's doing a lavoy bent on burying the sheriff with herculean X kafkaesque workloadz

same again with only the top section as additional

don't miss the (*1h11m*) NEWSBUD review
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=adfdFHDojBA>

Multi-Layered Cover-Up in "Finicum Shooting" & Subsequent Investigation Boiling Frogs Post - 7K 554 views .. Mar 9, 2016 Peter B. Collins presents: Todd Macfarlane & Sibel Edmonds
Hours after the news conference where Oregon investigators declared the January 26 roadblock killing of LaVoy Finicum "justified", Sibel Edmonds joined Peter B. Collins in a conversation with Todd Macfarlane, who had been representing the Finicum family. Unlike the hand-picked reporters at the briefing, we raise major questions about the justifications and review important details of the additional video and audio recordings released today, as well as the stunning revelation that 2 FBI agents lied to investigators (*and 3 other agents backed them up*) repeatedly in denying they had fired their weapons, leading to a fresh investigation of FBI wrongdoing by the FBI.

here's my 2 nickels: ...lavoy stuffs repeated

Hist. Prof Tim Snyder is an amazingly baldfaced and slick liar but what can you hope for and expect from an operative in the capital of globalist schizophrenics worship, DC, right? i mean really, look what they manage to present with, alas, impunity:

Watch Tony Blair launch CSIS's Commission on Countering Violent Extremism: <http://bit.ly/1QE8nyo>

Krimea wasn't taken (*back*) by huge amounts of smuggled in soldiers (*as claimed in his opening, speedy overview*), Putin hadn't even used the full contractual quota of personnel for a long time and it was more than enough to keep elections orderly, ukie forces on good behaviour (*unlike elsewhere*), etcetera.

Apart from easily busted lies there are many mirror reversals, switching motive, character, etcetera from pro- to antagonist and vica versa .. for an hour and a half, yuk.

at that same account:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HFBFVw_XxgQ
19m worth of azaziah podcast at tut on ukraine

a dutch guy named Gerrits does this 'Ukraine Documentary' account and is a software online shopkeeper of some sort who likes to show both sides of the coin obviously, without commenting speaking of which ...

.... a note on Xymphora and his by hindsight divine NEGLECT OF THE COMMENT SECTION, .. as if he really thought/realized it belonged ['tallmuddilysh' enough .. cheapness wasn't just a zappa song you know] to the commentariat by rights, duties, pleasure and going pric[ell]es.

After years of this he/she went into a frenzied moron[ette] spin about it and managed to LOSE THE LOT without mirrors having shown up during or since .. though i suggested [during the {haloscan/disqus} turbulence] this might be what was necessary to save that enormous wealth of convo/threadiness.

i've saved an enormous amount of comments from all sorts of places over the years and though lobro isn't at the top by volume, or all-roundness .. he sure is, reckoned by urgency. alexjonescritic.isinthehouse.com = dysfunctional Aaron site

zaterdag 12 maart, k83, overtone nite

tim snyder ps:

<https://youtu.be/DYgrXyNcdPU?list=WL&t=4433>

1h14th m we hear him say the tartars were ethnically cleansed in 1943 ...

1h16m the malaysian airplane comes up ...
what if putin knew about the plot and wickedly sent/bent the MH370 to take it's preannounced / leaked course, a rotten piece of bait to obtain some 'evidence' w blackmail potency visavi the real perps, the adventurous Xenonite, or black waterists, what does their pirated flavor of akkadiamned shillyshingle swirls tell us today?

see # below for an expansion on these remarks

<https://youtu.be/DYgrXyNcdPU?t=4960>

1h21 however he confirms the german reported "what actually did happen"

first of all it's an affront to pretend 'the' german press exists as a monolith under divine langley / tavistock / presidio / fort dietrich / rammstein / jerusalem, iow, DC dictatorship but .. am i supposed to forgive him for ignoring small fry just cause he thinks he can afford it? Will he be reported back to himself as a man who made my playlists?

Really a dangerous man, waffling about the better enforceability of the 9% landlease deal china made with ukraine under the eu ass agreement (*ass.agr?*) 4 minutes later. I think speaking to china / the chinese / a chinese person in public without pointing them towards the john liu docu is grocely negligent at this point .. for any profession .. specially for historians, who need to lose their aloof status of inculpability, of plausible blame deniability on the prontRouble!!

1H40m this deviant cheerleader for the satanic gmo/frack front manages to ascribe a 'postmodern, fragmentary way of reading history' to Putin (*foisting his own foibles upon target yada .. yawn, oldest trick in the skizcatchbook .. or should i say buk in this case? what do you think mister inman, coombs, prince et al?*)

pps

what if putin knew about the plot and wickedly sent/bent the MH370 to take it's preannounced / leaked course, a rotten piece of bait to obtain some 'evidence' w blackmail potency visavi the real perps, the adventurous Xenonite, or black waterists, what does their pirated flavor of akkadiamned shillyshingle swirls tell us today?

what DO the pirated flavors (*and prostituted killercolors*) of their akkadiamned shilly shingle swirls be tspellin us today?

= i'd like your opinion on the outfit that made this extensive series about Banderites vs Chekists: [The Ukrainian Insurgent Army - Chronicles 1942-1954 \(Part TWO\) | release 2015 ---- Invert Pictures Film Studio -- 5335 since publication on Apr 30, 2015](#)

in the 55th minute the narrator asserts some of the guerrilla anti-Checkist (*anti-bolshevik*) Banderaites remained in hiding till 1991 .. harrowing life sapping bunker isolation decribed extensively before that point. I guess all this kind of take/tack on the ever and always nothing but sordid affairs of militancy (*no matter what hurts and damages need avenge, or properties protection*) would plead FOR the EU association w Ukraine ...

(*nayvoters 'comfortably ahead' as it stands before a vote 3 weeks away .. as non binding as anything these days, here in the polder trees are cut to give the birds right of way, i kid you not, .. the fucking excuses they make up and absurd lengths they can go to to keep turnachurnin us into white semites cause only a nobody like*

me calls them on it)

.. but the bolshies have migrated and are attacking from the other end now ... always shedding names, fleeing and slipping away from accountability, like Black Water, Akademi, Xenon (*right Prince, Inham, Coombs?*); i dare to even propose the bold hypothesis that they've been had by Putin, who may have, well aware of their plot against his life, had a hand in redirecting a few of the info and hardware streams in a way that leaves him with plenny of 'reign in' serving blackmail material (*hard evidence it was the shooting at what they thought was his plane*); it's the only way i can see him making move decisive enough but not so heavy that it would bring down everything NATO could muster upon him immediately, after all, it implicates him as at least a cynical substitutionist ... guess some chess players don't come into their own (*best strides*) without a little thinning on the playing field first eh? Mind you, not saying i have any proof for the Putin part i just hypothesized (*hypotheticated? nope: 14.600.000 : 3570 .. but Douglas Dietrich [">(who hates Google and + even more cause his former 'boss' - liaison taskmaster, liaison contact expander? - ex Colonel Michael Aquino is on here] did mention the 6 names i just did in the last minutes of his march 8th Critical Omissions radio hours*)

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/chomski-says-dont-vote-for-trump-hes-a-threat-to-humanity/#comment-921521>

-921522

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/white-genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder-of-the-european-people/#comment-921564> -921544 and ...552 are proof lobro is caught in the paradox of posing AP (*assasination politics, monopolized and distorted / desecrated by a self appointed, overentitled elite*) as the ticket to the other side for us and culprits .. finally let go .. in opposed and very separate ways ... but ... it would take an amount of tabulation / turfing / voting .. banking ... whatever your pet peeve ... so open and honest as to obviate the need for all that anyways / in the first place!! ... it's conceptual / projective gridlock ... it's like the fixation on ethnicities Hipster Racist for instance suffers, prompting him to say: 'we're mixed to death' ... whereas the proper level / tier / area / realm of mixing is .. obviously .. by rights of peerage priority and precedent, that of minerals wherefrom and wherefrom only we mix to life!!!! Don't let language trick you like that ever again, alrite?

FOUND: Evidence That NATO Funds ISIS - GIANalytics Collab SyrianGirlpartisan - 2,319 views - 3 hours ago

midstormwave on the 14th (k86)

<https://youtu.be/fx05VezU2UI?list=WL&t=952>

Ukie Tube vid with timeline

Norman Davies shown .. shortly thereafter - 15:55 - we hear the narrator claim hitler wanted the ukraine depopulated ...

... i smell a big stinky fish ...

this is nine minutes after devoting a minute to the holodomor

growing machine sizes and growing cities is what the crocodile dullard brought us

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/white-genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder-of-the-european-people/#comment-921616> (:>) = no search results resulting ... hahah! i was prepared to go the whole slog ... find earliest coinage, adoption, precedents, patents, any and everything ... nope ... zip

<http://www.territoryterror.org.ua/en/museum/news/details/?newsid=206>

Liubomyr Solomchenko - Silverlands -- wuhr
western ukraine historical research center 2012

CHECK THAT URL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

*Pikkardijska Tertsia- Plyve Kacha (Ukraine, Kiev 2014) *DVS* - YouTube*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHFDU5TWL28>
22THOU

hey, in the duck swims a pond - ukrainian folktune (*a capella choir*) ... end tune to the 'Silverland' film made in Ukraine 2012 and which has been overtaken by a sequel unfortunately, which you here see some ... dastardly devilish doings footage from. Sigh .. howboutit? Make me a general president dictator maybe?

... over 5 abandoned villages for 5 years and if at the end of it my volunteer resettler army wants me tortured and pocket the proceeds of exclusive tickets (*black market if need be, if that stuff is taboo and contraband by then still, Trump era notwithstanding*) .. i'll not ask anybody to give my children a cut and command to ignore pleas to cut it short herewith / up front .. even.

It's a deal no-one would want to mis, especially misguided peoples who claim jesus[' sacrifice of self (*ie*)] was not a moron impatient one but THE one, the last necessary cause finally effective winning 'oneing', for all time even - no joking matter contrary to popular legend, israel put hamas in power and kept them there, precisely so that it could use the people of gaza as a living punchbag, just to disgust and horrify the world and make it realize its utter powerlessness, which will last forever, for all eternity

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/03/14/contrary-to-popular-legend-israel-put-hamas-in-power-and-kept-them-there-precisely-so-that-it-could-use-the-people-of-gaza-as-a-living-punchbag-just-to-disgust-and-horrify-the-world-and-make-it-rea/>

Plyve Kacha - Ukrainian Folk Song
Olga Vocal Ensemble - 293 - 4,170 - Jun 22, 2014
A haunting folk song from the Ukraine.

olgavocalensemble.com
pri.org/stories/2014-04-16/old-ukrainian-folk-song-takes-new-meaning-current-crisis
[mp3](#)

1thou Cs for 20thou Vs here, on the same subject i saw a 1:5 ratio for yesterday (*revisiting 'how whites took over america'*) except this is Fringe being his scientific self for nearly 4 hours with slowly revolving slides; he's reading hi- and lo-lites from the study of races.

[youtube.com/watch?v=GJ-e5XjlmZA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GJ-e5XjlmZA)
vidtomp3.com

skype questions # 3 on race and cultural determinism
Ryan Dawson - 22K --- 235 views .. Mar 14, 2016 - 36m
imagine my lack of shock that cultures are not reducible to a simplistic formula of genetic make up, that political and economic structure by far and away are the most crucial factors in a successful culture.

Dear Ryan, you focus on war and conflict, practice martial sports and try to be a man in every way.
i'm the guy who commented on many of you vids (*almost all of*

which i share and list, have been for years now) about grounding / compost, the need (*and methods*) to 'convert' bullies / nip development of their characteristics in the bud, etcetera, (*not just complaining, drawing suspicions of being a typical sissie, whim and even utterly spoiled softie upon me*).

My dad was an odd mix of pugilist early on and a savant later; one of the reasons i claim the rights to understand where to get the energy and enthusiasm for my composting on a grand scale schemes.

mindsets and force applications (*war/peace and violence/rockdust*):

the sickly selfish, lack & injury caused greed and cruelty flavors thereof, even the insult/grudge based ones, .. those of CULTures 'rooted' therein have been focus as much as the 'states' of aggregation of minerals. Nothing static about either, both vary widely and in parrallel.

In the case of minerals 'density' depends on degree of moisture. In the flesh and blood world stubbornness degrees has prompted us to designate differences in ways that makes the properties appear way more distinct than they are .. an all round fully stocked shop would have a little of each, thus jews do indeed overlap and play three, i mean 4 piece monty with age, class, race, gender and religious, .. oops, 5

[youtube.com/watch?v=CK7IAndQzK8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CK7IAndQzK8) == [Professor L. Randall Wray on the necessity of taxation to get money accepted](#)

as usual, to signal the dumded downness of dutch creatures the interviewer steps down the stellar knowledge of Prof Wray to highschool levels (*which depresses him audible*). What?

Challenged? We, the Top Competitors in ZOG ruled countries w hasbarite sweepstakes almost round the clock? I am dutch and alas, o so exceptionally so my advice to [::[preceding lopped off on edit within a minute .. so it actually looks like this now]]: look at Knapp's 'State Theory of Money', then Beckerath, then me .. to ground the currency enough to become current, literally, .. by then you are minting lozenges to feed soil from hard and/or mixed rocks on elevations above floodplain levels for a lift the world hasn't seen since Cernunnos was a very common sensical and average alpha guy with his heart, hand and head coordinating for the heavy lift and spin to get duuh consistent.

8wb, k86 mid march

SHOCKING PROOF FINICUM COX VIDEO WAS CGI

ron johnson puts the stfnews.com logo up as profile pic (*doesn't appear in the + list, so must be a 'fresh' inspiration*) but then disservices that site -- (*which i barely know but appreciate very much and esteem highly .. on grounds of their vid on fracking alone, pretty much*) -- via this cookie title (*i doubt it's a 1on1 copy you don't see the steering wheel cause shawna begins ducking ... duuhhhh*).

All i know is that we're dealing with geronimo type skulduggery here and as with all semiticization# i recommend quarantine it .. with however the paradox solving stipulation that within well guarded and plenny spacious walls* everything for a pollution / chemical free rehabilitary return to grounded (*and if possible, to grinding*) existence

= 573 vs -ic=2.960 - see 'Saharasia'

* they'll have to keep off / refrain from trampling, their own growing areas by/for themselves though (*and will, a steady decrease of rations and a fullll range of instruction books, people and vids being the main spur and incentive to their growing*

success) ... i myself have a list called 'permacooledsure'

build these rehab / retirement, re-ed, elite school hybrids where rain run-off is very high and see if it doesn't go greener before the walls can be taken down cause rooting success eliminated the flightrisk component of this altruist scheme.

Query: Is Hindu Nationalism "Semiticization"? - 12. Okt. 1995

[https://www.google.nl/url?](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjVxPWin8LLAhWHCywKHaJPD08QrAIIlygBMAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindunet.org%2Fsrh_home%2F1995_10%2Fmsg00078.html&usg=AFQjCNH_RuhcGkaUMcNcDocjSSgn4_ZQ3Q&sig2=zgevvXldHHVv2ahkxKBU0w&bvm=bv.116636494,d.bGg)

[sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjVxPWin8LLAhWHCywKHaJPD08QrAIIlygBMAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindunet.org%2Fsrh_home%2F1995_10%2Fmsg00078.html&usg=AFQjCNH_RuhcGkaUMcNcDocjSSgn4_ZQ3Q&sig2=zgevvXldHHVv2ahkxKBU0w&bvm=bv.116636494,d.bGg](https://www.google.nl/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjVxPWin8LLAhWHCywKHaJPD08QrAIIlygBMAE&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindunet.org%2Fsrh_home%2F1995_10%2Fmsg00078.html&usg=AFQjCNH_RuhcGkaUMcNcDocjSSgn4_ZQ3Q&sig2=zgevvXldHHVv2ahkxKBU0w&bvm=bv.116636494,d.bGg)

<http://www.gutenberg.us/articles/semiticization>

why doesn't this mention Gobineau used the word but points to a related article that does tag that name?

Suggestions

Racial antisemitism Racial antisemitism Anti-Defamation League, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Arthur de Gobineau, Austria, Nuremberg Laws, Stephen Roth Institute

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk%3ASemiticization>
nearly nothing there

5. "Semitization", of Hinduism - Voice of Dharma

voiceofdharma.org/books/wiah/ch5.htm

Most specifically, the allegation of "semitization" amounts to a claim that Hinduism is turned into a centralized, exclusivist and monopolistic religion. The Ayodhya ...

Eurocentrism and Ethiopian Historiography:

Deconstructing Semitization -- Messay Kebede

International Journal of Ethiopian Studies

Abstract --- A society cannot properly map out and accomplish its future if it mistakes its history for that of another society. Saddled with alien predicaments, such a society is bound to stumble constantly. A case in point is Ethiopia: among the various factors that contributed to the present plight of Ethiopia, a false or borrowed reading of its history figures prominently. Focusing on the alleged Semitic origin of Aksumite civilization, this paper uncovers the manner the allegation structured the disparity between the north and the south to the point of ushering in the colonial interpretation of the southern expansion in addition to misconstruing the causes of Ethiopia's socioeconomic retardation.

(AME) De Freud à Kafka / Philippe Refabert

William Theaux - 13 views --- 3 hours ago

The Steven D Kelley Show 10 25 2015 Afraa Dagher
Syrian Activist Steve Kelley 197 views

Steve Kelley

the pentagon rabbi tale (*around the 20m mark*) and other reruns by 2 of the too few guys pressTV consults with; SKelly is called a CIA operative by an ex colleague Revolution Radio host (*DDietrich*) but he is one of the few hosts who has people from

the Donbass on his show and that's only human.

.. niet meer dan menselijk maar ook uiterst wenselijk

before and after the half hour mark they discuss gender politics and the attack on manhood via chemical warfare (*sneaking hormone disruptors into the foodsupply*) to try stimulate the individuation / innovation complex wherein and whereby weaponizable inventions 'arise' (*compensation for all sorts of loss, usually compounding toxicity probs, meanwhile more and more 'flaechendeckend and upping concentrations of toxiculture at breakneck clip*) which can then be pitted against plain muscle of dumb brute. Jesus wasn't a freak and the money he did touchdowns with at the compost center and on the land (*as opposed to the temple tale*) have been censured and suppressed by our biblin 'volksmenners' but i foolishly remark on it again and again until i am no longer considered such a fool.

Bundy debacle comes up after the hour mark

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/white-genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder-of-the-european-people/#comment-921659>

1138 --- March 15, 2016 at 8:43 am

Sasha, You're just dreaming here. You may believe what you wish to believe. Talking about American Indians. They were enslaving and cutting each other's faces off and hearts out while alive and well. And that occurred long after they probably genocided the Solutrians. Real advanced and spiritual uplifted bunch that was. But hey, at least they were not technologically advanced, and that alone makes it alright, right?

1138, you 'cite' an extreme case (*only the faux populist cliché / prejudice worshippers don't specify anything*) AND smear the other 499 distinct ethnicities with it here: 921659? How 'american' of you.

Ryckaert: Your proposal of the merciless extermination of refugees is the problem. Here is his website, containing many articles of outstanding merit: cwporter.com/

lobro's answer (*....55*):

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/white-genocide-the-mass-rape-and-murder-of-the-european-people/#comment-921633>
"... he argues in favor of killing the VERY SAME SET OF VICTIMS that the West has been enthusiastically killing ..."

.. so .. he's helping the wrong side .. obviously

'Russia's Ethnography Exhibition Opens at a Beautifull Metro Station'

no, ethnographic handicraft desecrated by abduction to the hellholes which are, each and every one of them, bourgeois amassment symptom, sign and celebration and concentration [up to and past points of .. interest? no, fatal toxicity], otherwise known as cities (*never beautiful in my eyes, never were, never will be*).

L Posted March 14, 2016 at 2:19 pm | Permalink

Your commentary is so important. Thanks. For example:

"these 'Progressive Jews', just like the 'Progressive

Arabs' at Electronic Intifada, have internalized the value-laden jargon of the very 'reactionary Jews' they claim to be opposing,"

Rowan: Thanks. I was much more explicit yesterday, about the same pair of words. I recognized that the original objection to the blanket use of the word 'Zionist' to describe what are now called 'pro-Israel activists' came from hardal kinda types who said "Don't call us Zionists! Zionism was an ungodly, anti-religious, anti-Semitic ideology aping goyish nationalism. We are religious Jews settling the land in obedience to an (*imaginary*) holy commandment!" Then I said there was no reason to pay any attention to them, since this was just misleading, self-serving rebranding of one and the same thing, as when the Toads said, "From now on all our young men will be not violent jihadis but peaceful salafis!"

western ukraine historical research center
certainly jew friendly .. based in lviv

vrijdag de 18de, k89, spectral moon

i want to add a thought i had out of the blue but feel instantly sure about:

patrism is, in my mind at least, as of immediately, no longer associated with herding cultures, as i did up to now as well; henceforth i shall take it as a compromise between matrist and patrist predilections, inclinations, natural talents. That makes drawbacks all the more intractable (*combative truce vs ruse dynamic add tiers, layers and stories*), as the entrench vs tear it up commands vie for highest placement; ferreting them out must hence obviously be much deeper, better and more complicated teamwork than we managed so far. Let us thus redouble efforts to study korfbal, rock and pop musics, native cultures, bonobos decently enough .. to finally catch up to the screwballs with their millenia skipping [a]heads.

zondag - Solar Moon Silio 14 - Kin 91, Blue Cosmic Monkey

you haven't featured this young man yet (*right?*) .. although he agrees with you more than most. knowing you radically changed your mind since this:

i do realise that most people refuse to believe that this is anything but proof that saudi is dissociating from the syrian jihadis, or that bandar doesn't run them, but most people are stupid, cowardly, conformist and credulous
April 16, 2014 – 3:57 am

My headline is unusually categorical about most people, but this is because the first thing that happened this morning was that I started reading what looked like a very promising Australian (*i think*) blogger called Brandon Martinez, then gave up in disgust when he started peddling anti-Russian and anti-Soviet atrocity propaganda derived directly from the same Nazi assholes he has just finished exonerating from the holocaust. Now I don't mind the second of these efforts (*holocaust revisionism*), but at this particular time I have no tolerance for anti-soviet assholes. Even if you incline to the arguably far-fetched theory that 'the Jews' orchestrated both world wars, the first to create communism and the second to destroy it again, that's no reason why I should eat your catholic capitalist nazi shit, martinez – RB

Bandar replaced as Saudi intelligence chief
DEBKAFfile, Apr 15 2014

Saudi intelligence director Prince Bandar bin Sultan has been replaced "at his own request," according to the official news agency, by his deputy, Yousef al-Idrissi.

By niqnaq | Comments (0)

.. you might feature that young man again, no?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xDtnz294t_E

2012 Hilary Clinton Email Confirms Syria War All About Securing Israeli Hegemony - YouTube

the cache is mid april ..

unsubbed Russ over him scoffing at rachel corrie .. protest should never block 'traffic' (*earlier example i had agreed over*) .. his polpot remark had got me mad in between and got me googling "america to blame" polpot (*7 results*)

Kiernan was indeed very wrong about the brutality of the Khmer Rouge and their "systematic use of violence." He also reveals one of the excuses which the STAV fondly dangled when critics questioned the draconian practices of the Khmer Rouge. The convenient "U.S. bombs" made them do it. To be sure, Khmer Rouge membership increased, but the bombing had already stopped by that time.

... after a line that dumb i can't possibly keep reading this
The Standard Total Academic View on Cambodia

Comment on Multiculturalism in Europe: Who is behind it? (*Video, 15-mins*) by lobro 21-03-16 17:54

It goes seriously beyond the mere question of biology, John. You saw the quote from the linked article, when the jew goons hollered, <i>"Us Jews are going to fuck you, you dirty race"</i>, and I would add that they truly meant it, they consider these invading SEMITES a "dirty race", no tongue in cheek there, just a sentiment expressed in all the sincerity a Jew is capable off, which is to say, hate. So, Jew does not consider himself member of the "dirty race", most of the dirt semitic. But you also undoubtedly saw headlines, especially by the Frankfurt School agents urging whites, especially the white males to kill themselves, that whites are a plague upon humanity, that they ought to be miscegenated into oblivion, from the Protocols and Coudenhove-Kalergi Plan onwards. Right? So, by their own claim, Jews are not a dirty (*Semitic*) race, nor are they white race, because you will never see a Jew urging Jews to commit a mass suicide, Masada bullshit aside. So, what are they - IN THEIR OWN MINDS? Creatures of Satan, that's what, they know it perfectly well and even acknowledge it openly, clear to anyone who reached the "2+2" intellectual nirvana. This is what I am constantly trying to bring to your (*everyone's*) attention but like the disciples in the garden of Gethsemane, everybody is sound asleep ... while the <i>rough beast, its hour come round at last, slouches toward Bethlehem to be born</i>. Horses have horse sense, if only mankind could scale those heights.

3.23.2016

just before the 2m mark of this 6m vid (*Trump on Warren*): "you

mean the indian?" (*racial slur to try distract from content*). Dear 'americans', may the lure of doing race right and 'rite' by race, move/shame you back to the EU [after due reparation] pronto so the faux layer take on unmake ends and an era of resurgent roots begins to grow the stuff that can literally lift us closer to heaven as well as all treedwellers that we brutalized since the age of 'discovery' and other demographic incontinence.

tayarush
men getting the ugly & grating sounds a female is capable of (*and surely will produce during the course of intimacy, if you take a dim look of your prospects / qualities*) ASAP so as to have a deterrent, throw up a defensive wall of sound, that acts as a love and pair bonding, repellent (*desecrating, aborting that/the course of nature*). Traumabased .. but works like a charm nonetheless. It secures an extension of group (*vs gro[wn] up*) membership .. which sets the stage for thanatopian reproduction.

lobro: Agree with HP, though it may be just wishful thinking on my part.
When playing with filth, play dirty, lie, cheat, later deny, it's the only way to keep moving or sink into the tar pit of Maimonides pulsa di nura jew voodoo that swallowed so many before.

https://youtu.be/hHxYEC4zNTU
"Voice of Europe" posted by Oscar Turner.
got the dander of anti-semitism.net up

Tuesday, March 22, 2016 - Purim in Brussels ---
revisionisthistory.org

4eagle, k95 ..

was greenstein expelled for being too zionist or not zionist enough, or stealing cannabis, or what? gilad doesn't know
Tony Greenstein, self-confessed ZOG operative --- Gilad Atzmon, Mar 23 2016
Tony Greenstein, the supposedly 'anti-Zionist' activist who has spent the best part of the last two decades harassing and slandering the most dedicated pro-Plastelinan thinkers and activists, such as Richard Falk, John Mearsheimer, Samir Abbed Rabbo, Makram Khoury Machoul, Alison Wier Nahida Izzat, Norman Finkelstein, Ken O'Keefe, Oren Ben Dor, Paul Eisen, Israel Shamir, Greta Berlin, Lauren Booth, Laura Stuart, Gabi Weber and many others, was expelled yesterday from the Labour party.

Comment on Multiculturalism in Europe: Who is behind it?
(*Video, 15-mins*) by lobro 24-03-16 04:20

My point is the following: Jews don't consider themselves as a species in any way related to us, non-Jews, and we should accept this reality. It would greatly simplify the problem and the search for solution if we went along with it. Because Jews profess hate and contempt for non-whites (*dirty races*), and Jews profess (*even greater*) hate for whites, it follows that Jews consider themselves neither white nor non-white. But if you think of a set of <i>ALL HUMANS</i>, a human is either white or non-white, so, if some entity is neither white nor non-white, by definition this entity is not human - QED. Besides, the quotes by

their Jew sages, holy men, rabbis, rebbes, witchdoctors about (*eg, Menachem Schneerson, the most revered of all in the last 100 years, plus many, many others, all very prominent in Jewdom*), whereby we are nothing but talking beasts made in Jew mold by G-d in order to make perfectly formed slaves, we got no soul anymore than insects, and so on and so on. Look it up, I can't be bothered, Talmud has dozens of such quotes. So, why fight it? If they are not the same species, why do we accord them intra-species moral considerations, while billions of INNOCENT animals are murdered by means most foul and cruel on weekly or even daily basis without any regard to moral code - simply because we don't consider them our relatives. I say, take them at their word, they are not us but compete aliens and i came to pretty much the same conclusion.

25ste maart, 5warrior, k96

ian buruma got a good hasbara answer to this that passes hilversum X A'dam ZOG muster buster?

Or how about being the first to ever mention sibel Edmonds through the Hilversum roeptoeier you have such liberal access to.

selection from 2 pages worth of results for them 'on the same page' during the last 12 months:
choldrabortra.blogspot.com/

vor 2 Tagen - ... Luca Fruci (1); Giannakopoulos Georgios (1); Gideon Levy (4); Gilad Atzmon (1) ... Ian Birchall (1); Ian Blair (1); Ian Buruma (1); Ian Cobain (3); Ian Johnson (1) ...

https://fromdorothea.wordpress.com/2016/03/02/even-more-so/
some sort of aliyite
you are gullibly moronic enough to write:

"As Buruma points out, Judaism has nothing similar to violent jihadism"

cause you haven't ever heard of Naeim Galedi, have you?
... GL not mentioned on this page ... perhaps on page 2 ..
nope .. just schizophrenicisms toward the native inhabitants she had to 'zonodig' go crowd into perfect canvas potemkin receptacle for their own unacceptable and luckily projectable sin

it's not hard to be a bitch when you can move to israel 'impunitously' (*unpunished is plus de usance i guess, google offers 35 usages nonetheless*)

http://tundratabloids.com/2016/01/a-strategy-towards-swedens-anti-israel-inciters/

The country's most prominent post-war prime minister Olof Palme, a social democrat, called Israel a Nazi state.³ If this were anything else but delirious there would be no Palestinians left by now. Palestinian Christian anti-Israel inciter Mitri Raheb and one of Israel's leading self-haters, the journalist Gideon Levy were recently named as recipients of the Olof Palme award.⁴ These are appropriate recipients considering the nature of this prominent Holocaust inverter who gave his name to the award.

no Buruma there though ..
... google ... stop LYING to me already!!!!!!

i shall add comments on a few more results in due time:

<https://peacenow.org/entry.php?id=17159#.VvWNSBz5Jm4>
just headlines

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ezra_Nawi
BIG page, the 2 present subjects are reservedly positive

<http://www.theaugeanstables.com/2016/03/22/my-review-of-edward-alexanders-jews-against-themselves/>

I have read many texts that try to explain why some Jews turn on their own people, from Sander Gillman's Jewish Self-Hatred to the endless current Jeremiads by assertive Jews about how self-accusing Jews are a bane, not only on their own people, but on those who trust their pseudo-prophetic utterances. Never have I read one with such moral clarity, subtlety of thought, and, above all, such calm but righteous anger. The enormity of the deeds Alexander chronicles does not make him shrill in his indignation, but rather drives him to repeatedly point out, with a certain black humor and as little ad hominem as one could expect any human to muster, the exquisite and corrosive ironies that riddle the world of Jews who publicly attack their own people.

.....
spectracle - useless pics .. i disappoint

as usual, the jews are trying to officially undefine common english words so as to legally enforce their genocides – by niqnaq 25-03-16 18:54
ahem... if i might make so bold as to interpolate here... lobro is one of my oldest constant readers, I believe. But his penchant for obscene, anti-Semitic free-associative rants & rambles is prodigious. It is not worth provoking it.
Actually, based on past experience, I should say the augurs for anything other than provocations and insults in this thread are so low as to make it best to close it.

if i don't have THE most ethically diverse playlist constellation i'll eat my mouse

saturday 6earth, k97

<http://www.egaliteetreconciliation.fr/Ripoublik-com-entretien-avec-Alain-Soral-4988.html>

the remaining 5 of the 7 part video series (*on dailymotion*) of which i shared part 1 (*of so far 2 on youtube*) the other day; Soral at his best.

capitalist might = pro(*fessionally entitled, privileged, arrogant, proprietary, lying pervert*) semite / pro-israelite shite

7mirror today

white israelite (*prolly bleached**) RotemTW in Mitzpe Ramon, Israel.

http://www.truewisdom.ws/uploads/5/0/1/3/5013493/793193_orig.jpg

windmills projected onto the jerusalem (*wailing?*) wall anybody?

Jim Rizoli's interview of Revisionist Michael Santomauro

Joe Rizoli - 1,213 - 111 views ... Mar 26, 2016

they've got northern europe locked up, the French hasbara crew/cult (*LICRA / CRIF*) just extorted 100MILJAN euros from the gvt to combat popular comics and a publisher of classics who happens to be fallen from grace talking head and internet star, pugilist and a few more things (*one would hope, but i guess his permie colours won't come out until he can drop his 'citoyen' status, fatal from getgo, look where it got yall, peddling decency amongst the drags and least receptive of society, talk about putting yourself in mortal danger if only a single permie venture would be done properly and show networkable assimilability we'd finally relieve the urban / capitalist / bottleneck media / jewified tensions and get the clean up crue funded, long overdue*).

Was Monsanto's Academi Behind the Contract Hit on LaVoy ...

<https://nodisinfor.com/53626-2/> - 15.02.2016 - Is the Monsanto-owned entity, Academi, formerly Blackwater Security, ... known as Blackwater, later called Xe Services and more recently "Academi."

It's all Synthetic Gore – No Real Dead Bodies in MH17 Hoax ...
www.jewworldorder.org/

easter -- solar22, k99, galactic storm

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/03/28/the-regime-continues-its-policy-of-explicitly-sadistic-taunts-and-deeds-because-this-is-the-policy-of-the-pindo-jewish-world-rulers-explicitly-killing-hope/>

In Odessa, Ukrainian Nazis attacked the relatives burned alive in Trade Unions House.

The Fight For Ukraine's New PM, Explained --- 328,987

After weeks of speculation that US-born Finance Minister Natalie Jaresko would replace Arseniy Yatsenyuk as Prime Minister, another candidate, Volodymyr Groysman, has emerged as Ukraine's most probable future Prime Minister;

tuesday k100 solar sun, 28th of march, solar23

16m vid - Probable Cause with Sibel Edmonds- False Flag Ops, the Morning After & the Profiteers

Boiling Frogs Post - 7K - 783 views .. Mar 28, 2016

This is our third episode in our coverage of the recent Belgium Bombing as another synthetic terror event carried out under Operation Gladio B. In this episode we'll begin looking at reactions, events and actions that are taking place since the execution of this recent plot, and the ones that took place before that. We'll look at objectives that are being pursued and pushed, and who benefits from it all. We look at the chain of events following a synthetically created terror action. And with that we see the needed juice that expands our wars, and expands our police and surveillance practices. The existence and expansion of the Military and Intelligence industrial Complexes depend on terrorism. And what wouldn't they do to ensure that we have plenty of that? Show Notes click here:
<http://bit.ly/1RCslXF>

a very important vid ... hilarious employment program; EUnsa will speed up the 'autisticisation' (*not fast enough w vaccines alone*) by setting masses of people up to sift code ... betrayal of the only art as far as i'm concerned, that of building compost ... catching volatiles of dying bodies (*vegetal and flesh ones both, as far as not serving the complex diversity weave*); not sifting rocks (*formation to make them receptive to information [=sunshine+rainfall]*) but faux information, for nefarious purposes to boot)

Cultured-Thug

40m vid - Review of the book "The Jews and Modern Capitalism" By. Werner Sombart .. which i read a long time ago ... and some of the points haven't been overtaken by history yet capitalist = pro (*entitled, privileged, arrogant, proprietary, lying pervert*) semite / pro-israel

early 7th minute (*Sombart*):

ours to atone for (*poisonous aspects of capitalism*)
what? WE made it rootless, lose it's moorings, who does Sombart call 'we'.

posted my 3 week old comment on the Karpathian Uke troubles (*chekist vs nationalists X Banderites vs Chekists*) to the CWeltschmerz vid w Karel v Wolferen (*calls DC deception central or something like that; see comments*)

darkmoon.me/2016/trump-pledges-undying-allegiance-to-israel/#comment-922787 .. seems to not have come through either, complete url at #comment-922784

said something about 'reassembly deterrent' in response to lobro's binning his 'trump-ho' protest sign -
youtu.be/XU2UPLjPIPE = Ed Opperman .. who keeps digging up brimming dredgerigbucketsize loathsome ooze loads of what Trump and Co thought they had safely dumped out of site/sight

it should not be news that the intercept (*being CIA*) is on the side of the gulenists (*also CIA*). There is no doubt that this is a full scale CIA velvet revolution operation, and public ridicule of the doomed leader is a central part of it. But the smoking gun is the MIT's arms supply to ISIS and/or Nusra. Nobody is too keen to say which, because plainly the CIA is double-crossing Erdogan, for having set up the arms supply on their own earlier instructions, which we have been following ever since Sibel Edmonds alerted us in 2012/3 – RB

Turkey Wants Ban on Mocking Its Leader Enforced Abroad Too — Robert Mackey, The Intercept, Mar 30 2016

heavy allegation:

Please note the systematic terrorization of arab witnesses, all of whose home addresses are given to the jewish terrorists by the police
Israel jails man (*RB strikes this through and restarts:*)

Jews jail Arab who protested attack on his home
Bryan MacCormack, Electronic Intifada, Mar 30 2016

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/trump-pledges-undying-allegiance-to-israel/#comment-922804>

friday 1st of april, crystal nite, k103

youtube.com/watch?v=G_nWZ_ztqPc == breathe grit bore that's -and can only be- because you are unfamiliar with the solution / cure i propose .. something i want for myself, every body i love and/or hate alike ... makes no difference. I know no others who propose free but obligatory diversification instructions ... but it will revive a facet of the original zionists and so i can hope we'll find a way to let simple honest folks keep the devious ones under lock and key with plenty of room and paraphernalia to grow out of themselves and into that honest lifestyle (*non-toxic permaculture, caring for 550 species on 5 acres like that kindest of softies Crawford does*).

But ... perhaps you think it's inevitable that best security can only be had by those who manage to make the most profit out of violence as well as delegating it effectively .. and that not shutting up about it can't possibly be motivated by intent to accommodate but is clearly anti-semitic. Soon that word will become synonymous with man-made desert-repair, regreening ... the restoration of palestinian olives trees planted in swales reaching all over arabia, persia, africa.

april 4th

Haaretz pic shows jew rump diagram with 5 knives growing from it like leaves .. held up at the UN (*which dismissed part of an 'exhibit' of which this may well be the offending part*)
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/04/04/it-is-not-impossible-that-the-general-assembly-might-suspend-or-even-expel-israel-actually-and-the-security-council-couldnt-prevent-it/>
<https://ingaza.wordpress.com/2016/02/23/porkins-policy-radio-ep-46-the-truth-about-syria-with-eva-bartlett-interview>

april 6th

Rowan refers to the dailybeast author of this piece he supertitles and grades / faults / supplements in his usual inimitably polar (*both rigorously analytic and fullblown intuitive/proleptic*) 'fascion'
<https://talesfromtheloublog.wordpress.com/2016/04/05/pepe-escobar-panama-leaks-a-limited-hangout-psy-op-set-up-by-us-intelligence/>

to a Ry vid

this woman made a film banned in the US but reaching lots of other places IT OCCURS TO ME THAT THE SAME (*playing favorites*) mechanism HAPPENS worldwide!!!! Visavi Eastern 'VS' Western Uraine for instance,
The west (*through christian outreach, trying to curb and mop up the excesses of alcoholism and so on, spoils the latter rotten, iow 'ZIONIZES' them and makes them treat their own brethren in completely inhuman ways!!*)

?

for my dutch audience:

+CDA +SGP Middelburg ps (*voor die laatsten*): ga vadercats maar eens zoeken op archive.org als je deze diepere inzichten durft en behoeft.

eye2eye media

? makers of 'the passion', a street musical version of Mel Gibson's movie (*also an o so exportable item it turns out*):

Jordan 10 hours ago

Nice but of apologism for the Charlie Hebdo murders in that. This picture it paints of saying whatever you like about Muslims and brown-skins but not about Jews and Israelis is the complete reverse of reality

+Jordan actually, the makers cut in a section of someone saying the wall is an example of reality reversal you can take that

funny ways (*as in the canned laughter sitcom sketch placed in between these 'ingredients', except with a grimmer blacker contour*) by saying that the wall isn't working if it meant to protect the palestinians from the ferocity of entitlement with world wide sponsorship from the most dumbed down and industrious blinders and bibles manouvring 'cunttroll'crowds.

april 7th

Rowan hatin on E-Intifada lately but this is:

the BDS campaign seems like an excellent political weapon, and gilad here is being ultra-leftish deliberately, to sabotage it
"The Moor has done his duty. The Moor may go."
Gilad Atzmon, Mar 29 2016

april 8th

9th wave, 5planetary -- rhythmic dog k110 ----
MintPressNews

Mnar Muhawesh, host of Behind the Headline (07:11) After September 11, a new form of political agenda, neoconservatism, came to dominate American politics, helping to create the rise of the modern police state in the name of preventing terrorism. In our second segment this week, Muhawesh interviews Robbie Martin, the filmmaker behind "A Very Heavy Agenda," a documentary series that traces the rise of neoconservatism from 9/11 to today.

begin to differentiate between zionism and fallen zionism jewish tricks (*of the latter sort*) come easy to the islamic immigrants and their leaders, like the swiss one called nicolas blanchi who claims all the snaps that circulate of him and some radical colleague or other (*23rd m*) are random / coincidence .. nothing to see here .. move on ...

meanwhile, i am confronted with 'das misslingen' of my plan to unite the meanwhile branded terrorists eco-warriors with those who understand and are willing to work on making amends for deepseated cultural cinches and crinkles they themselves are born into ... no easy feat and it requires mediation undistorted by corporate subversion obviously. These probs are those (*which*) only a handful of analysts have grappled with succesfully and theyt need to be synthesized lest an all too partial and leaky solutionbasket hemorrhages all the, luckily, easily attracted fresh idealism driven volunteers, as quickly as they come.

matrism might have been a bloody affair but you can't say they are known for industrial forms of diabolic tox to see how their very success - locally anchored supremacy guaranteeing diversity was vectored away and 'absolutized' into empire crap the roots of it must be found and faced; here's a few pointers:

Saharasia by James DeMeo

Demonic Males by Robert Wrangham

any number of eco feminist ideas focusing on detox autonomy, bioregional food security and all that jizzjazz wabond (*on youtube*) for intimations on how inaccessible lowlands / wetlands were the last hold outs for matrist rule i'd say keep the proliferation impetus but microlize it; focus on compost .. adorn many a rocky face with little gardeny enclaves ... create oases in marginal lands ... islamists are gonna discover the reason Muhammed liked green best ... perhaps in honour of cernunnos who taught jesus who failed to import

this wisdom gem, stumbled upon during his travels (*kinda like me learning about John D Hamaker*) back to his own culture .. which in a funny way, made him the first zionist

Bringing the Hammer Down on the Holocaust

Ryan Dawson - 22K - 8,775 .. Apr 2, 2016

Bringing the hammer down on the Zionist role in the Holocaust both in implementation and exploitation.

Nazis absolutely did round up and kill Jews in WWII but not in the way that been popularly described, and not without alliance within the Zionist movement itself. We have an overwhelming amount of irrefutable documentation. Most likely this will be released from multiple locations around the world this Summer.

nazis inflated the holocaust deathtoll in order to mobilize 'world outcry' impetus and approval for the state of israel, Hitler was trained to become the father of 'blut und boden' zionism after, before and beyond all ...

12th of aprl

447 jews of the total of 556 bolshies benton bradberry 35th m of the Red Ice vid mentions 40 miljan victims

E. Michael Jones - Jim Giles - Capitalism, Race, Ethnicity, Christianity. - bammbamm12 - 2010

i can't listen to him anymore let me know when he begins to have any success excavating the gape of a suck of a black hole all his value fell in .. and tries to retrieve some severely suppressed awareness of the red race ... and by the way, i think we can easily or at least easiest reckon/rank semites to/among the yellow race .. if we're gonna stick to a root 4 --- if he ever begins in this screechy thin boneskin

<https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/LdXA6V9xQut>

https://www.youtube.com/attribution_link?a=jLDjEOz9ypE&u=%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DE8sOvF7nBC0%26feature%3Dshare 21m ... Sorali's lawyer recounts the int. farce in french court ... another breakthru and unprecedented achievement in the 'boulo' of bleeding him into silence

nazi origins of is[]r[e]a[l h]el[l] in plain view

<https://plus.google.com/110094899976094713051/posts/CeWMMzTZsSo>

13th of april

to Douglas Dietrich / DouglasDuaneDietrich@rgv.rr.com
Dear Doug, commerce and conquest fuel diffusion
(*contamination*) and displacement (*genocide*). ... their greatest
masses managing tools are krist'isms and commie'isms you
lack true grounding (*alas*) and so posit a false 'diff maker'
(*opposition*) between imposters and displacers of better
leaders. Freemasons (*maritimers*) 'vs' illuminati (*monarchs*,
nobles and their royalists). Contested heritage, what's new ..
zionists, marxists, catholics, masons, rosicrucians, illuminatif
and chabadoids are like a pointy stack of timescale tweakers
says Greg Hallett, so they don't actually compete as much as it
seems.

Warning signs are distinctions which become and remain all the
more blurry from proliferating opps for spooks spooking
spooks (*replications that sabotage reproductions*), the double
agent's backings, triple agent double (*of those*) backing(s), base
multumultipliers and up 'kommen zum einsatz'.

Templars for example are both linear maritimers and rocky
conservatives putting up great pretense of consistent
(*justifiable, etc*) extension, ..
... all of which works out as all out desecration, subversion and
usurpation of worthwile federation.

Rothschilds are the godfathers of Iz, even training Hitler to be
the father, according to Greg Hallett but you remains
ambivalent and posit Hitler was an illuminate of the sort RAW
tried to smear in adoration of his satanic master Anton Lavey.
Either way, even if/when Hitler was used and abused against his
will the result is the same: zionism as the pinnacle of Protocols
enactment.

The Freudian 'Narcissism of Small Differences' is the most you
can achieve, perhaps your loyalty to facts prevents you from
following me into the fields where morality dictates a 90
degree change of traffic / activity course, but a clean slate thing
can 'hang' on as little as an 'irritant' .. and i can see how for
someone raised on tree products, the stink and slime of sea
product is a turn off shocker ...

I on the other hand suffer lack of exemplary illustrations, even
long dead but still illustrious examples aren't what they once
used to be (*my harping on Cernunnos gets me nowhere so far*), ...
at least i am not reduced to making non-essential differences at
best.

Hope you stop failing the feel for .. what i'm on about .. no
longer get a mention, tellingly enough, instead we have
overblown drama around your commenters (*jemima and the
sino follow up 'cowdung', somehow deadly to many engagers ...
none of whom show up for battle in chat, where you has Laura
post youtube links and pics of clyde lewis w olaf phillips and rex
diabolus [a guy who has subcutaneous hornlike ridges on his
forehead], all working for Bobby Ray Inman, mentioned elsewhere
in connection w mcombs, owner of BlackWater / Academi / Xe, ..
possibly failed Putin assassins who shot mh 17 out of the sky
instead*).

Passover 2016 NSM 0 -- Jewish Voice for Peace

you people are obviously a likudnik psyop / joke ... can't even
get a single hangoutvid up so far, .. not one that works for
more than a minute anyway?

Nikolai Starikov on global debt slavery (*part 1 of 2 in Moldova*)-
New Insight - 1,959sbbrs - 306Vs .. Apr 15, 2016 -- 13m

this would be more honest and complete if you mentioned that
along with the nasty advisers Yeltsin listened to, like Lawrence
Summers, he had the choice of lending an ear to the likes of
Michael Hudson, who is flanked and being followed up by the
likes of Randall Wray in recent years ... etcetera?

17th of april

Nikolai Starikov on Western values (*part 2 of 2 in
Moldova*)

New Insight - 1,959 -- 182 views .. Apr 16, 2016 ---
Moldova stands at a spiritual, economic, even
existential crossroads. Nikolai Starikov compares
Orthodox vs Western values, identifies Moldova's
trade opportunities, and warns of a self-destructive
Ukraine-style war in Moldova.

11th comment -- Re: points made at the beginning of the 10th
minute:

i expressed preference for shooting sexual fluids over bullets
early on in my digital career (*since the late 90s*) and stand by
that. But stirring up slippery stuff is best done turning rock into
soil (*as a rite of way to the warmblooded 'cakecherry' so to
speak*). Failing that, acknowledging the combinatorics of
genders (*see neoteny.org i urge, beg and implore you*) is long
overdue, again avoiding and rolling back excesses which are
diabolically enough fueled by religion on steroids, that is to say,
science. The hormonal disasters which result from chemical
industries is establishing hell on earth hand in hand with the
fiat money and bullet industries. Please note (*rather than
ignore*).

I must say Starikov speaks russian in a way that makes me want
to learn it.

if only ghenya would have me ... sigh her last vid was
soooooooooooooooooo amazing ... the one with the goth face (*see
my faves list*)

18

[https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/in-search-of-the-miraculous-
ouspensky-and-his-group/#comment-923764](https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/in-search-of-the-miraculous-ouspensky-and-his-group/#comment-923764)

higher phied rant alert:

had no use for any of them except Collins (*undying book cover
image of traced trajectory laps - a find coinciding with DWinter
calling it spermlike; the latter by the way is made no use of by
Theoria Aporia though he's constantly explaining the toroidal
nature of mag/grav*).

A student of Gurdjeffs on the other hand, provided oodles of ...
brainmassage ... Arnold Keyserling (*well worth a look, most
lectures were recorded by an anal retentive .. hardly any of shows
up so far*).

chanceandchoice.com and in german schuledesrades.org

Gay Negro Has White People Trained For Their Own Genocide -
Mike Delaney - 798 - 96 views .. Apr 19, 2016

Dailystormer.com

note absence of awareness, acknowledgement and inclusion of
the fact that this useless baseless polarization takes place on in
the long run inalienable right and heritage of the red race.
Both black and white, as far as they came en masse and not
through natural diffusion, causing clumping clutter and clog,
need to retrace and retrieve the heritage they keep on
betraying till then.

off topic but yall ought to discuss it ... if a change from
generalities is welcome: [watch?v=vAGlCvO_bA4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAGlCvO_bA4)
Flores and Dawson discuss the 28 pages and the new found

public interest

Decade of Deception about the art student case; izzy spies and waysmootherers for the extasy trade, was named to distract from *DecadeS of Deception* (by Ry) :: 33rd minute (*halfway*).

Out of the Mouthes of Babes The Truth About Jews
from Evalon mirrored from Jupiter Vanguard
SwordOfTruth3168

.20th

"the wildly cheering progressive crowd"

= likudniks .. corrected by RB:

(the audience of undead ghouls and vampires, the stench from their rotting graves clothes nearly overwhelming – RB):

22nd of april, k124, rhythmic seed

Rantzerker 52: Shitlord Redeemed

quite possibly 330th:

98th minute: "women's way of knowing"

women are risk avoiders, or at least spreaders (*think optimum permaculture, the achievement pinnacle occupied by the UK 'guy' [exudes zero testosterone] who counted 550 varieties where there was only a handful when he began*). But the patriarchalized feminism (*or feminist patriarchy if you take a dimmer view of this matter and there certainly is a case to be made for onequeenupmanship*) makes the moolah as one and only criteria (*via a visit to the baba yaga witch no doubt: watch? v=_1eHwnme20k*

from the wild and wide variety of Protocol derivations: genia does an 11m fairy tale version) in the same way market money can invade and displace state money (*by erasing the distinction*). Can't put it any simpler than that.

a little further on, present male predicament gets identified with the prejudices and bigotry against jews ... hilarious .. yet also, .. sadly turning the badgerbunch into a losing cause (*with delusions of the opposite, 4 minutes before the end*); they throw the good few 'genderologists' with a 'knows for grows' out along with abused and abuse reproducing ones.

HBR = limited hangouts as far as exposing mainstream rot's core, crux and 'kinaction' crud which parks best analysts (*of mental signy equivalent of slippery shiny stuffs*) in the 'antisiteme' box w every intention of losing the key they never had the decency to acknowledge being offered.

this is 9+1vids folks , by that russian genius who does vids in spanish and subtitles a good bunch of them (*this one too*); it's on women's choices.

and since i mentioned a vid or hers in my last comment; here's an addendum to that one (*critics of modern feminism who curiously enough .. or at least against the Otto Weininger assignation, identify jews with males rather than females in this game of strategy .. group strategy ... always a hurdle to duh grow up / couple span*):

market money can invade and displace state money (*by erasing the distinction*). Can't put it any simpler than that. etc ...

repeated my darkmoon comment attempt (*not as a reply this time*), added this:

MOST ANTISEMITIC VIDEO EVER!

15:28 youtube.com/watch?v=4clzlf8MQEU

vor 3 Tagen - Hochgeladen von Politically Incorrect

original uploader evalion (*18 year old gal*)'s original copy got shoahed (*she made a vid about it yesterday*) .. she'll be scooped here the moment this comment gets thru cenSSoreshop .. or not that much later by somebody else i reckon ..

The Empire Files: Native American Genocide with Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz - teleSUR English - 22K - 16,396 .. Nov 21, 2015

Each November, Americans celebrate a mythical version of U.S. history. Thanksgiving Day's portrayal of the experience of Native Americans under the boot of settler-colonialism is one of the Empire's most cherished falsehoods.

To hear about the true story of native peoples' plight - from genocide to reeducation - Abby Martin interviews Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz, renowned indigenous scholar and activist, about her most recent book "An Indigenous Peoples' History of the United States."
<http://multimedia.telesurtv.net/v/the-empire-files-473694/>

26th of april --- spectral star

Apr. 9, 2016 E. Michael Jones men's music colloquium in Wisconsin Pt.3 PETER HELLAND - 390 - 79 views .. Apr 24, 2016 shut up you little screecher (*i meant screecha preacha*) shut up you shrill shriekin shgrike ... shut up you "bi-racial" traitor to all ethnicities (*the red ones in first and worst place, continuing to be [despite your vaunted but o so fake and faux knowledge in these Fields of fields] a cheerleader for the continued occupation thereof, and not the least place your own*) shut up you little shirker of permacultural relativism duties. shut up you pesky satanist slipstreamer flailing about in the wakes of maritime lawabiding roman-semitish cabals

EMJ

catholics are feudalists ... race the peasants to their meager prizes of debauch liquor, then start a fresh new growing taxables week w sphaerical space out innocent satiety at great fake stagecraft expense (*'inspiration' from rrrigid formula command code rulebook .. from the billfold with the rigidly inexpendably sown in bills??*), under hollow overhead amp? Dump all religion and alphabetization (*perhaps that'll end alcoholism, child abuse, coding elites*) and begin a 'worship' of composting processes, catching volatiles in clay teas, .. spin rocks .. for audible comfort and the basis for 'things' livelyin up for seasons .. a trace tracked, a few lips smacked, a few iconicult items examined in light of gained insight .. and i don't see why i have been so ineffective with this message for close to 20 digital years this year

w 27th,

in the hour and 13th minute Joseph Farrell mentions david astle (*who rowan berkeley likes so much but i think is bland*)

The Graeber & Farrell Tape - Money Roots
localmcmmedianed - 1K - 70 views .. Apr 26, 2016
Graeber - Farrell 2 - 46:51 3 - 55:49 4 - 1:29:29
Debt, The First 5000 Years
unwelcomerequests.net/Debt,_The_First_5000-

_Years
youtube.com/watch?v=zSnReXI4gKk

Joseph Farrell, Secret Space Wars, Babylonian
Banksters, Alchemy of Money, Breakaway Civilizations

youtube.com/watch?v=Ao9GF463_Lk

letter to Rowan [unanswered as usual]:

goedmakertje -- Apr 28 to Rowan

this is to make up for sending you an evil witch before

instant favorite ... redhead w oz magpie almost all the way ...

when she climaxes (*and makes baby noises*) a train whistles by ...

just magic ... magpies pick up the slack again ... (*i have a serious
love for them*)

http://xhamster.com/movies/2720002/redhead_orgasm_in_gar
den.html

http://a9-19.1-416.cdn13.com/002/720/2720002.mp4?

cdn_creation_time=1461875917&cdn_ttl=14400&cdn_bw=100
0k&cdn_hash=15f66a53b38dc728da47c5ea5dd92867&cd=atta
chment%3B%20filename

%3Dxhamster.com_2720002_redhead_orgasm_in_garden.mp4

this doesn't download more than the title

http://a9-19.1-416.cdn13.com/002/720/2720002.mp4?

cdn_creation_time=1469741856&cdn_ttl=14400&cdn_bw=100
0k&cdn_cv_data=77.170.68.38&cdn_hash=eec0787b78f10632
0c021c27f3bd0454&cd=attachment%3B%20filename

%3Dxhamster.com_2720002_redhead_orgasm_in_garden.mp4

2 minutes earlier (*failed direct download [right click] instead of
waiting the 20s to receive a working link*):

http://a9-19.1-416.cdn13.com/002/720/2720002.mp4?

cdn_creation_time=1461875917&cdn_ttl=14400&cdn_bw=100
0k&cdn_hash=15f66a53b38dc728da47c5ea5dd92867&cd=atta
chment%3B%20filename

%3Dxhamster.com_2720002_redhead_orgasm_in_garden.mp4

Ancient America - Harvard Prof. Barry Fell & "America
B.C." - FULL Docu. On Book - American Mysteries &
Conspiracies

THIS IS KINDA SHOCKING though familiar with Fell since the
mid nineties, i had no idea he condoned, applauded and
sanctified the old sensationalist and spoilt dandy templar
commands (*invade, migrate, colonize*), listen to Douglas Dietrich
on the beginnings of the american airforce to get an idea of the
type of heir to fortunes this criminal congregation are made up
of and what they get up to ... apportionment of loot and the
like, toting a bag of heritage stealing goal post moving
tricks* precursor to fullblown mass events, real satantic
spectacles. i had never heard or read him sermonizing like this
before although i knew he associated with preachers and
parsons a suspicion kindling lot.

* = like the 10 commandments Fell is reading off a rock up the
Mississippi from AD500, they throw that on a stranger's wall
and see if it sticks, iow, it's bait, a list of wishes, exemplary
compliance and pliability, model slave behaviour that eases
their 'workload' (*the type of stuff that left a trail of 109
documented removals; check Evalion's account - UCj-
Mm7pvi_q_XTCqxpJZKeQ, if you like it broken to you gently*).

wait, does Fell not come in until the 37m mark?

.... a few more dribbledrabs left in the pi... trunkspunk

http://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.nl/2016/04/alternative-
saturday-cartoons-april-30.html

i'm gonna have the pleasure of, besides thanking you (*though i
hardly visit any sites anymore, other than to feed the best set of
youtube playlists in the world*), havin the scoop of drawing your
very specialest attention to evalion. I tried to do it at darkmoon
but i has to be blocked or something, can't get thru anymore.

Ugly Truth Cult: 'Trump is a secret anti-Zionist like Putin' - Brian
Martinez

zondag first of may, k133,

Rowan: i do not personally think the EU should be
giving any money to these turds at 972 magazine
at all

This article says the Labour witchhunt is a good
thing. These people not only need their funds
stopped, they need to face the full wrath of Ayelet
Shaked on a bad hair day, with added PMT. This guy
does a show for an internet radio station in TA, his
background includes Ynet and France24. None of
them know fuck about Left values, they are just
game players with words (*something of course that i
could be too, if i wasn't more interested in finding
true love among some small remaining sector of
decent Jewish womanhood*). They are all of them,
there at the radio station and at +972 magazine,
regular commercial journalists who are cynically
taking advantage of the pseudo-Left EU gravy
train. There is no-one in the entire "shitty little
country" with a genuine left position, and no-one
at +972 who would want to know about it if there
was one, because obviously it wouldn't pay
european-standard civil service salaries. The whole
Jewish Israeli press is entirely composed of slimy
bastards. Look at this, from Haaretz which has
gone slimy like the Graun but more so: "If Merkel
Also Criticizes Israel, Life Is Not a Piece of
Cremeschnitte." That ethnic sarcasm is a headline
from Haaretz – RB

What the Left can learn about anti-Semitism from Ken
Livingstone -- Gilad Halpern, +972 Magazine, May 1
2016

Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global
Drug Trade -thkelly67 - 1,364 -- 80 views .. May 1,
2016

Ryan Dawson returns to the show to discuss the
politics of the global drug trade. We talk about the
history of narcotics trafficking, the role the drug
trade has played in geopolitics and the development
of the global economy. We also talk about the
historical partnership between criminal underworld
and the netherworld of intelligence.

highest of tough truth octane vids on the net so far (*in my
experience anyways, hands down*).?

behindzioncurtain.com

"Medieval Jew", Norman Cantor

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_IJ1ZMjVwc

out (*not in this body anyway*).

Questioning The Holocaust Why We Believed Part 1 of 2
Mirrored from Holocaust Handbooks ---SwordOfTruth3168
.. good but the maker is unclear

may 4th
Banjo Billy

See my books "How the Jews Betrayed Mankind" for the complete history of those devils.
http://www.bamboo-delight.com/item_13.htm

Evalion: Rambling about an all girls group, patreon and videos
austrian tv did an in your face docu about trump's oligarchonic tricktracks in scotland ... and ed opperman's vid on his experience with people around him regarding atlantic city and las vegas (*both of which areas he knows intimately*) are a must watch before doing any more trumptramp 'triphups' liddulaydee

very short vid, quite uncharacteristic for this uploader

Jews implemented the 1932-33 Famine against Ukraine (?????????) - UkeTube = 580 - 19 views .. May 5, 2016
Excerpt of remarks by Askold Lozynsky, Attorney and Former President, Ukrainian World Congress, Boonton, New Jersey, 4 May 2016.

The Conspiracy Files: Who Shot Down MH17
Truth Sets You Free and Exposes Corruption and Lies

fully in line with duuuh onizbiz model of .. monsanto .. blackwater, academi and now named Xe .. welcome to commercenary flights into the dead on dead end future .. the tim kelly and ry dawson type convos will touch upon the soon enough facts

"Palestine's Intifada: the Process of Liberation is Irresistible" with Dr. Vijay Prashad -- The Jerusalem Fund & Palestine Center - 535 -- 832 views .. Mar 7, 2016
Settlers yelling, "Death to the Arabs," knife attacks, shootings at checkpoints, Ramallah closed for twenty-four hours, and talk of a third intifada as Gaza festers in conditions of great suffering. This is the context of Palestine. The debate in the United States is narrow: it sees only the Israeli point of view, which has become increasingly cruel and less grounded in reality. But this is where things lie, even as more and more people in the United States no longer accept the current framework. What is the alternative framework? There are international law and politics that emerge out of the dead end of the Israeli project. Dr. Prashad will explore these issues in his talk, which will go from the Palestinian struggle itself to its new allies in the United States.

37:41 "these fucking indians, maybe they're gonna want their shit back"

Reading Greenwald on America mainstream attitude to the occupation of Palestine WHICH THEY ENABLE (*AS THE LIGHTING ROD FOR THEIR OWN*). i began saying this almost a decade ago ... looks like it finally seeped thru the digital groundwaters enough to turn up on higher profile plates than i will ever dish

5th?

george: It is clear that Albert Einstein did not support political Zionism and opposed a "Jewish State" based on an ethnic or racial basis. His political views were remarkably consistent and supported universal human rights. He was opposed to war and chauvinistic ethnic nationalism. Today Einstein is a revered as a political and scientific icon. However, many unfortunately forget his wise words on the issue of Palestine and its conflict with political Zionism.

niqnaq: I wonder what he said about B'rit Shalom. That was the last gasp of civilzed yekke zionism before the darkness of superpower politics took over, wasn't it? That plus Uri Avnery and his neo-pagans, as they were then... the Canaanites, i think they called themselves, after a certain scandalous sculpture, which I think is still at HUJI.

8th of may

Texe Marrs - The Jewish Coup in Ukraine/Khazar
Shannon Hayes - 210 views

sean barr on Evalion:

+al j oh no she is NOT! She is a fucking WISE BEYOND HER YRS , super intelligent , attractive women , and I would be proud to date her...! She is exactly what I would want in a woman!! She is about truth, she has a good brain, and she KNOWS who her enemies are!!! She is someone who makes me very PROUD that there are probably MILLIONS of others like her , who just do not have the courage or time to put their message up for everyone to see!! YA, we need to deport EVERY FUCKING LAST ONE OF THEM , and we need to redistribute their stolen wealth !! The fucking FED RESERVE was STARTED BY JEWS!! It is the single most devastating attack ever on the US people!! HOLY SHIT!! and the fuckers STILL live high on the HOG! This is why our police forces are filled with sub-intelligent men and women, cause they need mindless BRUTES who cannot grasp the reality of their world!?

monday 9th of may

Denis Blum = the moniker used for this channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCDERgh7ibbc39ldwrPP12sA>

one of around 10 accounts responsible for almost all of the last 10 (*x20vid*) "Alain Soral" search result pages worth of uploads (*iow, covering the most recent 19 days for vids that come up with search term "alain soral"*)

clearly an unstable and chronically hatefilled / hatespewing creature .. with very good connectivity
sounds like a drug dealer to me who tries to misguidedly support and/or warn Soral or .. a psyop crisis actor engaged to throw digital mud into the eyes and lenses that happen to make sense of what Soral is on and all about. Something Soral speaks about in this vid (*most likely by the same uploader, judging by the tags listed - identical on all accounts more often than not*): SORAL 2016 - Les meilleurs extraits d'Alain Soral

FR TOP --- 12,587 views .. Apr 20, 2016

10m vid, comments turned off

he appears to be EuroTVreality on twitter

pottymouth fella ... drive videos .. 54 years old .. drugs courier

most likely ... my best bet anyways .. he spits on his car instrumentarium when speaking of Soral and the gvt

10th of may,

Max Blumenthal interviews Holocaust denier David Irving
Southern Poverty Law Center - 93,504 views
Uploaded on Jul 24, 2008 -- New York City July 16, 2008.

Comment on Kevin MacDonald talks about Donald Trump on the Realist Report (*Video, 27 mins*) by lobro 11-05

The focus of the debate is how Judea insists that through his common sense policy statements, *Trump is like Hitler*. *Trump is like Hitler*, *Trump is like Hitler*, the echo chamber screeches day and night. Well, it may backfire on them and I sure hope it does. Because the decades long national hibernation may shake the cobwebs and ask, who is this Hitler really, maybe *Hitler was like Trump*! so what's wrong with Hitler since Trump seems to be ok. Trump is like Hitler, Hitler was like Trump, Putin is New Hitler, Trump is like Putin ... oops, the propaganda bus brakes may be failing at the crucial moment. *Objecting to IDF butchery in Palestine is antisemitic, disliking wars, porn and transgender promotion is hate speech, asking questions about 9/11 is Holocaust denial*, yeah, keep linking them all into a giant ball and chain strapped to Jew's ankle for when someday (*soon, ¡Ojala!*) he goes for a swim downriver.

Comment on The Spider's Dream by lobro - 11-05-16 14:40

I like them too, never been bothered by them, they can be quite entertaining. The best are jumping ones, like wolf spiders. Once in Thailand, I was sitting in a lawn chair and spotted one on the ground, big eyes and it was tilting its head this and that way to get a better look at me, just like a dog and in fact, kept its eyes trained directly on mine. Then, in a lightning fast motion, it landed on my elbow for a closer look before squirting away. I also like dragon flies and praying mantises, all of them beautiful hunting machines.

k144, 12 mei, magnetic seed

... Kevin MacDonald talks about Donald Trump on the Realist Report (*Video, 27 mins*) .. on that thread phil goes:

After GB and Hong Kong, Dieudonné, the Franco-Cameroonian Hitler, was denied entry in Canada. <http://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/french-comic-dieudonne-turned-away-at-canadian-border>
The Canadian authority declared: Antisemitism and racism are being normalized. And humor is being used as a corrupting agent to make it all seem palatable, trendy and cool. You are made to feel guilty if you don't find antisemitism and racism funny.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/kevin-macdonald-talks-about-donald-trump-on-the-realist-report-video-27-mins/#comment-924691>

vital vids regarding Trump: ORF upclose docu on his 'schoffering' of local scots (*there may be a version w subt. by now*)

Ed Opperman was witness to all the fiascos and tantrum of spoilt rich kid based politics around the 'greatest ever gambling houses in both Atlantic City and Las Vegas; stop worshipping the 'gauds' of lies

16th of may

<https://plus.google.com/101782008472135467122/posts/dEgJFjvgS9V>

one of the hearths / condoners and godfatherly beacons of the co-opted zionist meme (*originally to do with roots, incapable of destroying olive trees, as zionism has done so infamously, diabolically*) is Hilversum, .. where on friday, the hour before midnite one of the head hasbara honchos tells one of the Belgian authors of the book about EUJihad (*following Syria goes there and back*) that it's great to discover how planting a tree in haifa is much nicer (*as one of the authors did*)

Comment on Pope Francis: How the Good Shepherd Betrayed his Flock by lobro - 16-05-16 10:16

Sal, I am convinced that sexuality is mandated by nature and cannot be altered by force. Therefore, it is not a crime, cannot be criminalized and to do so is a crime in itself, in fact, totally morally equivalent to Jews calling themselves Chosen simply by being born to Jewesses. Circumstances of birth are a giant lottery from the moment the swimmers start paddling upstream, some end up as queers, some as Jews, some left-handed. In Spanish, a la izquierda means left but also a homosexual. Now, an a55hole is made, not born and close to 100% Jews are a55holes, which should be but almost never is, punishable. A decent Jew is an oxymoron because a decent one renounces his background and blends into normalcy. Now, to your question, should queers be allowed to marry? What's it to me that I should care, so long as they keep to themselves and don't try to force their views and lifestyles on me and my family? Just like polygamy or any other choice of lifestyle foreign to MY native society. If I come to your house where the manners call for removing shoes, I will either do so or decline the visit. If you come to my house where padding around barefoot is considered outlandish, you would no more take your shoes off than your shirt. And that's the way it should be: you have your house, I have mine and we both reserve the right to shoot the burglars. And what are Jews but burglars and thieves in every country of the world?

17th

over an hour covering a decennium worth of ridiculing the broken bully lines of thinking that make the lives of Palestinians a living hell

Dieudonné - Quelles sont les limites de la liberté d'expression ?

Le Regard Dissident - 2K
952,427 views .. Dec 31, 2013

Le regard dissident est une compilation de vidéos apportant un éclairage nouveau sur des évènements passés et actuels.

YOU'RE THE ISRAELI = Apartheid Adventures - 98 views
shared with this: La minute de la Mémoire – Avril 2016
ERTV Officiel

wtf, doing hasbarahilversum work without qualification, let alone disqualification? Must be strait sailing on name rep alone huh???

more like 10m .. uncommented holocaust themed tv program clips from the last month alone i guess
sigh ... there's no business like shoah business
... hope you find the time in your heart, plain heart, gutsy
fortitude and honesty to watch the 'hellstorm' docu ... before
predictably starting to call me the predictable names ..

19TH OF MAY

Palestine, the Global South, and Reacting to the Neoliberal Present - WilliamsCollege - 5K -- 2,242X -- williamscollege
? shame on you for blocking commentarians
.. why don't you try nix nukengineers instead huh?
i don't know if i should pity or admire vijay arguing with his
'sharpest logic tool' sheathed and out of sight ... while
engaging no business like shoah business as if it's was just as
factual ...

Link to Hellstorm away from YouTube censorship
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lE_bJksSVFA
1m (4489Vs) vid by Ryan Dawson points here:
<http://www.ancreport.com/documentary/hellstorm-2/>

youtube doesn't offer the whole thing in suggs .. which bears
the truth of Ry's little vid out fully.

this is an 18m excerpt of the feature length original:
[youtube.com/watch?v=tU5u7aoSxFQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tU5u7aoSxFQ)
Hellstorm - The Dresden Holocaust Renegade Broadcasting
123,042Vs
convo with makers:

Red Ice Radio - Tom Goodrich & Kyle Hunt -
Hellstorm: The Documentary Red Ice Radio 10,825
views

Hellstorm The real Genocide of Nazi Germany
Deutsche Version, komplett in Deutsch
wenolaf -- 11 months ago --- 2,555 views

Hellstorm- The real Genocide of Nazi Germany ist
eine neue Dokumentation, welche den 2. Weltkrieg
einmal aus der deutschen ...

HELLSTORM - EL HOLOCAUSTO CENSURADO DE
LA 2º GUERRA MUNDIAL -- Hans-Ulrich Rudel -- 1
year ago -- 32,216 views
documento de los archivos británicos, los aliados
lanzaron en Alemania 1.300.000 toneladas de
explosivos, esto es el ...

HÖLLENSTURM (OFFIZIELL) - Die Vernichtung
Deutschlands [Hellstorm in Deutsch] Renegade
Broadcasting -- 9 months ago
70,097 views -- Egal, was du ueber den zweiten WK
gelesen oder in Filmen gesehen hast, was dir
darueber erzaehlt worden ist, was du darueber ...

Thomas Goodrich - Hellstorm 1944-1947
TheRapeOfJustice -- 1 year ago - 5,010 views
Texe Marrs in November 2014 with author Thomas
Goodrich on his "Hellstorm, The Death of Nazi
Germany 1944-1947".

Comment on Is Russia a Paper Tiger? by lobro
19-05-16 10:26: ok, so backwards works. how cool
does Hitler the Penultimate Ratava, or Kalki the
Ultimate Ratava, the Avenger, sound? Next

experiment: what happens with link strings
containing the banned one ...
19-05-16 10:37: Ok, so the reverse of "ratava", if part
of a linked pathname, such as [this pdf at aryanism](#):
(reverse RATAVA) is also auto-trashed. Which means
that any quoted text with not-Ratava in it, will also
head down the tube. This points to a problem: the
trolls can severely hamper the site by assuming
handles with words popular here, get themselves
banned and thereafter these words will disappear
from DM vocabulary ... can we deal with this?
19-05-16 11:32: Kabbalah Strikes Back! hee-hee,
Homer ... the basic message is, "Forget national
Socialism, forget eastern mysticism, all bad, stick with
true and trusted Noahide submissiveness"

What was the Nazi ideologues' particular
interest in Buddhism? In their eyes
Buddha was an "Aryan" and Buddhism an
"Aryan doctrine". They emphasised the
warlike and virile elements of Buddhism.

[really, virility among Aryans is a vice to be
eliminated, cure is well on its way now]

Nazi ideologues hold Buddhism to be a
doctrine pertaining solely to power.

[ridiculously false claim but acceptable to those
living off smears, blurbs and jew-derived
buzzwords who can't be bothered to read for
themselves ... power is a strictly jew obsession, so
this is just typical jew projection of own disease
onto others]

Buddhist meditation and yoga
techniques are recommended for the
spiritual discipline of the "warrior".

[meditation: bad, may result in cognitive
independence, unforeseen and unplanned-for
insights may arise, difficult to control and suppress]
Well, there you go, judaic critique should inspire
people to read this stuff on their own. It's the
"twisted compass" method that i find quite valuable
in my own searches.

Why I put myself in danger to tell the stories of Gaza | Ameera
Harouda - TED - 6,758 views - 2 hours ago

The Reverse Godwin (response to Evalion)
Danny Duchamp - 1K - 9,655 views .. May 12, 2016
repeated my leafy comment as a reply to this ..

Internet Microaggression: Hate Cults vs. Neorevisionism
v k clark google.com page that shoots over to playster

<http://www.veraiconapublishers.com/?p=6918>
onision and evalion powned by weronika kuzniar
<https://youtu.be/rF3JjTEr7lI>

another one linked there:
Evalion Must Be Stopped
<https://youtu.be/3R7271p76p8>

have yall heard of this lady yet? V K Clark / weronika kuzniar

<http://www.veraiconapublishers.com/?p=6918>
onision and evalion powned by weronika kuzniar
<https://youtu.be/rF3JjTEr7lI>

another one linked there:
Evalion Must Be Stopped
<https://youtu.be/3R727Ip76p8>

hitler zionism connection:
60 amd 30Mb mp4s
<http://www.veraiconapublishers.com/WMP%20Video%20Library/deep-thoughts-december-2015-hitler-zionist-proof-1.mp4>
<http://www.veraiconapublishers.com/WMP%20Video%20Library/deep-thoughts-december-2015-hitler-zionist-proof-2.mp4>

same things:

ONISION & EVALION pwnd by Weronika Kuzniar,
WW2 Historian (*pt. 1*) The Other Mayor of MGTOWN -
1 -- 36 views .. May 19, 2016 BLACK NAZIS III:
<http://amazon.com/Black-Nazis-III-Min...>
Wilk Mocy Publishers: <http://veraiconapublishers.com>
Copyright (c) Weronika Kuzniar Clark & J. A. Sexton
Music (c) Sabaton "Resist & Bite"

RODOH.info
Real Open Debate On the Holocaust
<http://rodoh.info/forum/viewtopic.php?f=20&t=2308&sid=56eb6c115d7fa6b5129088216518b911&start=260>

27 page thread on weronika

dwnldd an image from page 26 illustrating this quote:

The Hussars were famous for their huge "wings", a wooden frame carrying eagle, ostrich, swan or goose feathers. In the 16th century, characteristic painted wings or winged claws began to appear on cavalry shields. The most common theory is that the hussars wore the wings because they made a loud, clattering noise which made it seem like the cavalry was much larger than in reality and frightened the enemy's horses. Other possibilities included the wings being made to defend the backs of the men against swords and lassos, or that they were worn to make their own horses deaf to the wooden noise-makers used by the Ottoman and the Crimean Tatars.

<https://veronicakclarkhistorian.wordpress.com/>
anybody for a dodge grill? or a passat specimen?
only 20 photos of each ... and other stuff she peddles .. like
little rubber unicorns (*only 60 pics of them*)

http://rodoh.info/forum/search.php?author_id=555&sr=posts
prolly her

<https://pdf.k0nsl.ru/M/>
BIIIIIG library of the rodoh editor, whom Kuzniar cusses
mercilessly (*ungrateful bitch, lying about her work he supposedly stole and makes available as well*)

... spoke too soon:
<https://pdf.k0nsl.org/C/Internet-Microaggression-VK-Clark-2nd->

edition.pdf
shows up on page 3
... i should have looked under C?
he lists stuff by title first though ...

solar human kk152, 20SP, 20TH OF MAY
latest of 39 matches for 'hallett'

by Nessie --- Thu May 19, 2016 9:47 am --- Forum: The Lounge -- Topic: Why did Hitler reject Stalin's request to join the axis in 1940? --Replies: 49 - Views: 549
... The Soviet plans are, well what?? to both the Soviets and Nazis were as bad as each other. Some in the CT field think that way. Such as Greg Hallett, Eustace Mullins and other names I have mentioned whose work may in fact point to American funding of Hitler. Of course k0nsl and Powerwolf ...

by Werd - Tue Apr 26, 2016 7:28 am - Forum: Memory Hole 2 -- Topic: Veronica K. Clark: Charlatan and Internet Troll -- Replies: 261 - Views: 7092
... but it has to be put into context, which this guy is attempting to do I think. Obviously he and yourself aren't going down the Barry Chamish-Greg Hallett-Antony Sutton line of thinking that the Nazis were Illuminati/Wall Street controlled. Therefore what is the significance of the co-operation
VKC: "The Secret Contacts: Zionism and Nazi Germany, 1933-1941." It was authored by Klaus Polkehn and featured in the Journal of Palestine Studies (*Vol. 5, No. 3/4 (Spring - Summer, 1976), pp. 54-82*). One can read this online for free at Archive.org (*accessed June 5, 2014*)

<http://okkulte-nazis.blogspot.ca/2010/03/greg-hallett-author-of-hitler-was.html>

21st of may
Evalion was hacked and doxxed? -- The Other Mayor of MGTOWN

mm, .. wonder if she is talking about that kid she made up with later ...

Evaluating Evalion - Atheism-is-Unstoppable-3 - 9K
15,750 views .. May 17, 2016

1 result "rowan berkeley"
https://www.google.nl/search?client=ubuntu&channel=fs&q=%22rowan+berkeley%22&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&gfe_rd=cr&ei=omNAV-qDLIqxOpOAgZgC#q=%22rowan+berkeley%22&channel=fs&tbs=qdr:w

Racist Jewish Theologies: Kuzari, Kabbalah, Khabad David Sheen - 131 views - 6 hours ago

23rd of may
Racist Jewish Theologies: Kuzari, Kabbalah, Khabad David Sheen - 4K -- 246 views . May 22, 2016
part 2 of a 2-part interview with Conservative Rabbi Reuven Hammer at this home in Jerusalem on 11 May 2016
nice guy, really like him ... but he's naive about this:
nazism was infiltrated, subverted and betrayed by zionist elements, funded by them at critical points, and most devastating of all, planned and 'slaveminded' by the Rothschilds who's adage might as well be 'let a thousand jew[!]ers boom' .. as long as they betray, poison and abort real dewry.

Right, a threatened species, down to the last couple billion, something must be done before none are left in Afrika.

John Eligon - August 30, 2013 · Kansas City, MO,
United States ·
A postscript to my interview with white nationalist,
Paul Craig Cobb ...

New Neighbor's Agenda: White Power Takeover
Residents of Leith, N.D., thought nothing of it when Paul Craig Cobb moved in and began buying property, until they learned of his plan to take over.
nytimes.com|By JOHN ELIGON -- 307 Likes 67 Comments 227 Shares

http://www.podblanc.guru/julius-streicher%e2%80%99s-political-testament-part-5-the-sturmer_8b1da5bca.html
streicher

1st of june
Episode 1: "It's the Tribes, Stupid" - Steven Pressfield
 this evil asshole topsyturves everything; you are better of
 listening of to this: [youtube.com/watch?v=zu0nmTNSyCs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zu0nmTNSyCs)
Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global Drug Trade
 - YouTube

4th of june
US asks Russia not to target Al-Qaeda branch in Syria – Russian FM Lavrov - Russia Insider
america cannot live without the notionsplit: GOOD vs b.a.d. weapons, covering for their best client, also the perpetrator / culprit of the crimes, perpetuator of 'extreme male brain', the hypostatization of egofuel sugar dependence due to cimete 'enharshment' (*wether culturally adaption to a culturally adapted pvhenom or not*).
The hasbara Hilversumites (*EO in this case, the evangelicals, 2011*) get a rerun / rebarf on fridays and they just cast a Gene Sharp nationbroad .. manage to claim (*still w impunity i might [as well] note*) that back then 'vrijwel niemand' (*almost nobody*) suspected the Arab Spring would turn violent. Well, it's only logical. They also declare Otpor / Soros Yugo break up a success. How fucking satanic that affair actually was (*talk about mercenaries, the thing Gene Sharp has no solutions for by the way*) has been discovered and linked to though, by many a 'wel vrij niemand' like me (*after all truthloyalty drops your status to the nobody levels .. no matter how true to 'most all' they manage to be .. in principle and practice, even without being perceived to be so*)

i was referring to this:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=waEYQ46qH08>

The Weight of Chains | Težina lanaca (2010)
Boris Malagurski --- 3 years ago --- 934,205 views
WATCH IN HD: <https://youtu.be/xw49iL6zGyQ> Like it?
Please, buy it! weightofchains.com/buy

Zionist filth who burned a family including a baby is released after just a 10 month detention

the real reason why cultism is encouraged ... by the evil stepmom (a deeply scarred but loving [zo goed en zo kwaad als het gaat] mom .. a mom whose love is hampered by deep scars .. want me to put it still kinder than that?) of 'm all ...

https://notimeforsilence.files.wordpress.com/2014/01/spingola_speaks_-_30-06_2013-01-30.mp3
https://notimeforsilence.files.wordpress.com/2014/01/spingola_speaks_-_30-06_2013-07-04.mp3

Deanna's guest 30.06 , web publisher of No Time For Silence , Speaks about how Bolshevik Jews, Freemasons, Illumi.....

7th of june

rapportoauoreo.wordpress.com/italian-w-soral

America' (*occupations are us cabal*) are up to stuffsnuuff .. ehrr ... snuffstuff ... even more illegal than the invasion of Iraq

lobro post:

http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine_nationalists.html

The CIA's Nationalists in Ukraine & Russia
07-06-16 18:08

Adam –
http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine_nationalists.html
Reason... (*understanding requires some rudimentary analytical and strategic thinking, without which, any hope of countering Jew's ploys can be written off*)
Example (*of rudimentary analytical and strategic thinking*)

How odd that the Western Jewish liberal media didn't seem to mind the presence of so many "neo Nazis" in the ranks of their beloved "protesters". . These terrorists are now murdering innocent people in eastern Ukraine. Groups like these are also active in Russia, just waiting to pounce when the time is right.

[and of course, it is all in the Protocols script and Putin knows it very well, has access to the archived originals]

Quote:

Since the disintegration of the Soviet Union, well funded "Right Wing Nationalists" have become very active in Russia. As in Ukraine, these anti-Putin "Nationalists" have no problem protesting side-by-side with Communists, homosexuals, feminists and other pro Western wannabee libtards. Instead of attacking Putin, Shouldn't they be beating up their degenerate Left Wing Communist adversaries first? *Again, this is not to suggest that all of the Nationalist marchers are CIA agents. We believe that the majority are sincere dupes who remain ignorant of the higher forces and individuals that are pulling their (*sic*) strings.

Putin, a true anti-Communist and anti-Globalist, is nobody's fool. He understands that the CIA's phony "Right" arm (*controlled Nationalists, fake "neo-Nazis"*), poses just as much of a danger to the stability of Russia as the CIA's "Left" arm (*Voina, Pussy Riot, "dissidents", Kaspárov etc*) THAT is why he will not tolerate their dubious brand of "Nationalism"! ... Putin already has enough on his hands with feral Russian race-nationalists and nominal 'Orthodox' neo-facist criminal gangs sawing heads off of innocent non-white, non-Russian people, among other very unpleasant things that they do to minorities. /Quote

[Need more reasons to explain Putin's strategic nous? Read on]

Quote: Thus comes the 'holocaust denial law' which will take the thunder from Right Sector sympathizers.

Any inkling of violating this law gives Putin a way to criminalize Right Sector sympathizers and sever their subversive activities and agitations. Something else is going on politically to prompt this 'holocaust denial law.' First there are the constant comparisons of Putin with Hitler by Hildebeast and the Jew West, and then the "Bandera/Nazi" propaganda of the Kremlin. I don't know why the Kremlin is doing this other than to keep feelings of Russian national-patriotism high against the Anglo-Zio-US axis of terror. And maybe they are trying to ***BREAK UP THE SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE UKRAINIAN JEWISH COMMUNITY AND JEW OLIGARCH KOLOMOISKY -- Quote

[That's the head of the nail, in my opinion, right there, because Kolomoisky owns neo-Banderite Right Sector as surely as Femen, Pussy Riot in hobnailed boots]

Quote: Because a little bit of research reveals that Bandera or the UON-UPA fascists were not anti-Semites, and never had a problem with Jews. Poles and Russians were the enemies of the German-leaning UON, while Jews were considered only a secondary problem, and in fact several Jews served in the UON-UPA. Jews could join as long as they became "Karaites." Ukrainian Jews, ok... BUT Russian Jews, kill 'em like any other "Moskal" (*slang for Muscovite.*) The UON split into somewhat moderate UON-M and the radical UON-B when Germany came into the Ukraine, and it wasn't long before the Bandervitsy were fighting the Germans, not getting their promised independence right off the bat. And Putin must surely know that the Wermacht, the regular Germany army, is what ethnic SS auxiliaries were assigned to including the Gallician troops, and not the National Socialist "Hitler's private" army. Shortly after he started acting up, Bandera got thrown into a concentration camp by the Germans for the duration of the war. Putin decided to slam the gates on the CIA, MI6 , and the Mossad latching on tighter to the ultra-nationalist and national socialist Russian gangs who are Right Sector sympathizers. The CIA, MI6, Mossad all have a very long record of working with nationalist, ultra-nationalist/fascist groups, all the way back to Lawrence of Arabia and more for "regime changes." With Ukrainian Jew oligarch Kolomoisky working very close to Kiev, (*if not giving orders from there*), I would venture to say that Dnipropetrovsk, the Jew capital of Ukraine and mystical Lubavitcher center, with the Israeli Embassy located in the mega-million hi-rise "Menorah" Jewish Community Center, shaped like a "Menorah," and having a couple of posh hotels, is "Tel Aviv North." And, Yarosh has his headquarters there, along with his 10,000 or 15,000 or so Right Sector thugs in Kiev's newly-formed Jewmerica-inspired National Guard clothing. Yarosh has already assured the Israeli ambassador to Ukraine that Right Sector isn't anti-Semitic ---- /Quote

[not anti-Semitic, only anti-Putin, interesting that ...]

Quote: In a paradoxical nutshell, the true purpose of the "Holocaust Denial" Law is not to serve the Globo-Zion Jews, but to fight them. It is a powerful tool that Putin can and will use to crush the psychopathic kosher CIA "Nazi's" of Russia once and for all. The law also prevents the Master Jews from manipulating what The Protocols of Zion refers to as "our lesser brethren" into closing their mighty ranks against "Fascist" Putin and "anti-Semitic" Russia. ---- /Quote
smoloko.com/illustratie

Others see the obvious too Just one additional

question to those who hate Putin above all others:
Name just ONE person prosecuted for "Holocaust Denial" in Russia What? Cannot? Get ready for the next time someone repeats the same accusation, crank the organ grinder up to the start of the broken record, there are always those who must take steps one at a time, two means a guaranteed stumble.

children; Amen !

Erol Germann (*Manuel*) commented on a video on YouTube.

Treacherous Israel Visits Moscow - Israel Shamir

johnh23z: Even the Ashkenazis ??

Michael Skinner: The real Jews broke the covenant... that is why Moses abandoned them in the desert. They have been cursed, even by their own Prophets... see how they treated Job. Jesus of Nazareth was the Jewish Messiah and they rejected Him. They prefer the teachings of the Pharisees who have corrupted the religion. Palestine is a graveyard for the Jews.

my comment (*see above*)

davie wonkieYeah, NICE TRY! But the invading Rothschild hoardes that murdered many as IRGUN terrorists are FALSE jews. Now they are ISIS terrorists and attacked us on 911 with our own CIA. Those are NOT Gods chosen MORON.

Michael Skinner
+davie wonkie- Those Ashkenazi Jews, were needed by the Sephardic Jews to infiltrate Russian and European society... both types follow the Babylonian Talmud of the Pharisees... not The Torah, which has been corrupted anyway. See: The Sabbatean Frankists and their history.

vr 12

12-06-16 10:59 -- "The only part of history that one is unable to debate is WW2 and the holocaust." --- In fact, the ONLY reason that one is unable to debate WW2 is the holocaust, ie, shutting down the debate on WW2 protects holocaust (*for me the word holocaust denotes a linguistic perversion rather than any historical event*). In example of just how ridiculous this is, consider that a widely assumed mythical occasion of the crucifixion and resurrection of Christ has at least two possibly supporting artifacts, namely the shroud of Turin and the facecloth of Manoppello, which after all, present some sort of physical evidence that can be subjected to scientific scrutiny and argues out in the open, pro and con (*neither have been conclusively refuted or proven, hence the fun controversy rages on unabated even after centuries of egghead strife*). I don't wish to argue one way or another, but simply indicate that I can freely do so, spout any wisdom or bullshit I wish, without fear of persecution by any authorities, ecclesiastical or political (*the greatest danger lurks from bugeyed academics*). The point being that the magical sounding death and subsequent rising from the dead of a single putative person 1,985 years ago have infinitely more valid forensic evidence (*2+ pieces*) than wide open killing of 6 million putative victims 70 years ago. In my life I'd never come across a more yawning chasm between the truth and the lie, thereby lending further credence that Jesus stands for the truth and jews for the lie and are the humanoid stand-in for the Antichrist at the opposite end of the spectrum.

Xymphora.blogspot.com
the most economic and concise, across the board, core and crux of media manipulaton exposing journalism since blogging began (*2000*); one of the few sites that seem to master the art

what happens when Mike King and BroNat join farces?
since jews managed to once again (*or still*) instrumentalize the right, which is in denial about this, Putin's anti-holohoax denial laws, are not a negation of a faux negation but actually a faux negation of a nagnation, a not so nugatory negatory way to keep the jews in check????
wtf!?!?!?!? i've seen a few spins round the block but this doeth stake the ache same as it ever was. (*thoughts Rowan?*)

9th
Treacherous Israel Visits Moscow - Israel Shamir
108morris108 - 24, 160 -- 354

Jesus: King of Edessa | The TRUE origins of JESUS CHRIST w/ Ralph Ellis
youtube.com/watch?v=n7aczBdyFw0
here's an explanation for the 'noiduew' cabal's hatred for things persian/northern syriac about as bad as the hatred due to what this jesus (*or possible one of his ancestors*) learnt from cernunnos alongside apollo and mercury (*those last 3 names take you to the Reims Museum*) and tried to import.

ps: great show Morris, ... more like this ..
... or something on this:
http://tomatobubble.com/ukraine_nationalists.html

The CIA's Nationalists in Ukraine & Russia
Mike King and BroNat second guessing Putin

my comment:
what happens when Mike King and BroNat join farces?
since jews managed to once again (*or still*) instrumentalize the right, which is in denial about this, Putin's anti-holohoax denial laws, are not a negation of a faux negation but actually a faux negation of a nagnation, a not so nugatory negatory way to keep the jews in check????
wtf!?!?!?!? i've seen a few spins round the block but this doeth stake the ache same as it ever was. (*thoughts Rowan?*)

lobro: 09-06-16 11:55 "The ashes or other remains of millions of victims have never been found. Surely any thoughtful person must be skeptical." — Prof. Arthur R. Butz

The ashes or other remains of millions of victims have never been LOOKED FOR. Surely any thoughtful person must REJECT the entire construct out of hand. Even Kenneth Ellman must be skeptical, which is why he refuses to consider anything beyond the piteous whimperings of torture victims (*German government*): "Please, no more pain, yes, everything you say is true, my mother served Jew babies slow roasted alive in our Miele oven on Sunday before Mass, we played with marbles made of freeze dried Jewish eyeballs as kids, JA, JA, no more pain BITTE, pretty BITTE". <-- This is the very definition of "proof" as per Charter of Nuremberg Military Tribunal, Article 21 I think.

Well in the eyes of our Lord the Jews are his dearest

of scatter focus in upkeep/sync with the numbers of eyeballs with functioning filters and tastes for truth rising

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2016/06/blog-post.html>

((((("Need A NeoNazi 'Jew Tracker'? There's A Chrome App For That." "(((((A Critique of Jewish Privilege" "Doing It Wrong: The Jews Echo Themselves in an Attempt to Reverse-Meme the Alt-Right" "One Coincidence Deserves Another" This might be the greatest humanitarian development of our time, and we have the worst of the white supremacists to thank for it (*it takes one to know one*). It is a tragedy of unimaginable proportions that this information about violent group supremacists hasn't been readily available earlier. Can you imagine what might have been if, say, Judy Miller, had been accurately identified? Wow!

at 6/04/2016 04:52:00 AM 0 Comments

ADL Forms Task Force to Address Anti-Semitic and Racist Harassment of Journalists on Social Media". This is about the mocking of Jewish 'journalist' opponents of Trump by the memes* from the alt-right. It is a problem for the conspiracy if this kind of mockery becomes too entertaining.

* = [the-jew-is-a-precarious-symbol-in-trumpist-america \(flavorwire\)](#)

snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.nl/2016/06/alternative-saturday-cartoons-june-11.html

i would have picked different winners ... these:

zionist crimes collection

<https://plus.google.com/101782008472135467122/posts/bShXR2ceWoK>

<http://hpub.org/mass-censorship-and-distortion-by-jewish-owned-mass-media-israeli-settler-woman-im-a-little-fascist-biden-says-i-am-a-zionist-jewish-owned-facebook-censors-the-truth-about-israeli-war/>

that photo has been the header of one of the most enduring, concise and sharp blogs on the .. ehrrr ... 'primary & accute globalSKyIDzizzimz' front ... the blogger survived the rise and fall of a huuuuuuuuge commentarian community ... as if nothing ever happened basically ... and that's a healthy ethic to have on the net: aloof and 'above' your comment section .. which should never be considered the host's property .. much less his to police and please, .. perhaps not even his responsibility to finance sigh ... it's have to wait till schooling goes the way of porn i guess ... unless nothing moves till risk and care are thrown in for good measure anyways ... you must be at barely containing curiosity point by now:

<http://xymphora.blogspot.com>

on netanyahu

he's right, and showing proof makes no difference either; now, ... offering solutions is half way to implementing them and turning his whole chain of reasoning on it's head

14th of june

13-06-16 21:52

Fact "We entered the synagogue, which was

packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General . . . The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it" -----

[christsassembly.com/](#) has: [History of the Maranos](#) (*courtesy of 5ds link*)

Quote: It is not, however, its importance which gives the history of the Marranos its appeal, but its <i>INCREDIBLE ROMANCE</i>. The submerged life which blossomed out at intervals into such exotic flowers; the unique devotion which could transmit the ancestral ideals unsullied, from generation to generation, despite the Inquisition and its horrors; the figures of rare heroism which every now and again emerged to burst upon the world; the extraordinary climax in our own days—all combine to make a story unparalleled in history for sheer dramatic appeal --- /Quote

What is lunch tossing stink to one is romantic blossoming of exotic flowers to another. We all know that Jews are above all, romantic. i leave you to ponder on the many layered set of comparisons one could make here.

13-06-16 21:07

Patton's education was too little, too late. If I'd been him or if I could have advised him, it would hinge on his being the most senior and trusted combat officer in the US army and as such he could have and should have pulled a move on the greatest enemy of the American people as was his sworn duty: the traitorous leadership, Truman and Eisenhower, then Morgenthau, Patterson and the rest. The army would have followed him without question and he could have finished what Hitler had started, hang the betrayer of Britain Churchill and come to terms with Stalin to get rid of the Jew menace for good, no need for war with Russia unless Stalin had balked. He had the entire superb German corps at his disposal too ... a terrible pity that he was in that "they are sons of bitches" groove, totally inadequate to the task. Jews are not mere sons of bitches but sons of Satan without hyperbole and Patton failed to see this. When Eisenhower forced him to attend some fecal Yom Kippur, it should have been obvious who is the boss. Most of the British elite would support him, back home, McCarthy, Joe Kennedy, Huey Long and many more true American Stonewall Jackson types besides, all ethnically cleansed from today's officer ranks. Couldawouldashoulda ... only Hitler had the true balls, well, one anyway.

solar mirror k178, 15crystal - 14th of june

14-06-16 14:01 lobro: John; I am not a firearms expert but maybe you can throw some light on the following. A kid who is into selfies, social networks and the like, walks into a gay bar past bouncers while heavily armed, it wasn't just a cap gun in his speedos. Then he starts shooting and hits 103 people, mostly men, many of them prison latino queers who know a bit about fighting and guns - how come none fight

back, they could have swarmed him during the first reload. He must have fired over 300 rounds in order to achieve that tally, no one trying to interrupt, bouncers outside having a smoke after making sure everyone except the shooter was unarmed. No dead jews that i know of and yet Jews mentored the LGBT phenomenon more than anyone and I wonder if the club owner isn't a Jew, just like in Paris. Dry eyed "survivors" hugging and making faces like Barbara Lerner Spectre, rolling eyes, sure sign of sincerity. And yes, a bunch of mothers appealing to Obama to take away people's guns - cui bono indeed. Cheesy vigils, flowers, candles, teddy bears, New Orleans welcomes False Flag traveling circus, make it into a Mardi Gras float, dancing queers covered in ketchup.

16th of june -- planetary storm, 18crystal,

10 Minutes: Cyber Caliphate -- PressTV Documentaries - 16K hard facts catalyzed by the 'soft' (*but really insidiously poisonous*) means that end in E-waste every time (*apart from a few token window dressing ultra expensive recycling plants*). Well, we didn't roll back alphabetization (*let alone for the right reason*) so we have to redouble efforts to stop the metastatizations of it.

Even though i say so myself, i do believe i am the most advanced thinker in this direction worldwide (*no shit, no joke, no idle boast, no boast whatsoever*).

19th of june

19-06-16 18:20

<i>libera nos a Malo</i>, Deliver us from the Evil One sounds right to me. I prefer the capital spelling, it shines onto the target. The one that belongs in this thread is the eastern Meditative chant known as Jesus Prayer. It has a lot of Eastern elements, especially Indian. I like [youtube.com/watch?v=AHP4Z84a_WY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AHP4Z84a_WY) -- this short Russian version (???????? - *Iisusova Molitva in my transliteration from Cyrillic*), just a simple repetition of one line, focus on breathing. Lots of stuff like that available online. --- youtu.be/C7vVPXz-Qes?t=157 - This one (*Agni Parthene*) is of current interest to me not because of chanting but because at 02:37, there is a shot of an icon. This is the close likeness of the [Holy Face of Manoppello](#) which makes me think that the so-called Veronica Veil for which the St peter's basilica was commissioned used to be the lost Image of Edessa, looted from Constantinople in 1204 (*My bet is that it is the same facecloth that Jude Thaddeus took to King Abgar after Christ's death+resurrection, and after some 800 odd years in Edessa went to Constantinople, then to Rome, where it mysteriously disappeared around 1625 and even more mysteriously showed up in the high Abruzzis, recognized and worshiped only by local hillbillies for almost 4 centuries until the German Pope Benedict xvi caught onto its significance*). The Easterners retained that lost image in all of their iconography from the 7th century onward, the first time Jesus was given a definite human face, beard, eyebrows and all. A great whodunit. It sure seems like these acheiropoiets have a mind of their own and choose their travels to survive all the disasters, wars, fires, earthquakes pretty much unscathed through the centuries of jeopardy, the iconoclasm of caliph Al-hakim, emperor Leo iii, the jacobin jews and so on, any of which would have been overjoyed

to destroy them. Says wikipe:de:

(Iconoclasm has become a favorite topic of <i>progressive</i> and Marxist historians and social scientists, who consider it a form of medieval class struggle and have drawn inspiration from it)

all jew terms, "progressive", "class struggle", etc., but going back to Judaic proscription against graphical representation of any kind. Aside, relating to jesus-jew question, look at Abgar's letter to jesus:

Moreover, I have heard that the JEWS ARE SPEAKING AGAINST YOU AND WISH TO HARM YOU. I have a city here for your safety. It is small but noble, and sufficient for both of us.

Would he have put it like that knowing that Jesus was a jew?

Milo Yiannopoulos is a Zionist Charlatan - Brandon Martinez are leftislamists 'inthemixers' Idilute duh pluters (*a righty tactic, adding to the clovercross dregs4gs4uur*) pitted against poah gailuredz?? Sjoahr Why .. that .. why does that .. remind me of y'ol' CIAvsFBI spookVSspykin'Zi Daeshtsj? NetureiKarta vs Cookier orthodoxes? Butch vs Femme ... bullet vs candy colour slappyflappy hormone disrupting sickshapephernalia

20 Junio monday

BIRTH OF A NEW UKRAINIAN IDENTITY

i suggest you retitle: 'ukrainian oligarchons try to disavow their toxic and deadly trackrecord' (*and project / transpose them onto their targets, hasbaratified by DC/Brussels*).

[youtube.com/watch?v=V9dNhcp-HF0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V9dNhcp-HF0) ---- Ukraine Documentary: Towards a New Wall Ukraine Documentary - 48 - 391 views .. Dec 29, 2014

2 hours in the Balie .. one participant works with KORYDOR = online rag first speaker compares Prague w Kiev

dirshawa = superpower

wall to wall atlanticist waffle in de Balie (A'dam) ... why does the divide get reduced to the languages (*for the umpteenth time in that region by the way*)? Cause the true causes and ways of 'draw the lining' constitute stuff too shameful [[and 'nonunveilable'](#)] to argue, indefensible crimes, oligarchon rot, unpurged by the likes of Putin whose example ([keeping gmos out, promoting 'organiculture' generously instead](#)) is ignored and deflected from by as well as, sadly, invisible to the 'hasbareified'.

When The Russian empire invaded Ukraine in 2014, The Second Cold War began.

2nd comment: you are on youtube assholes, this ain't your private literate dreamworld anymore ... 1 hour 55 minutes in: "[... terrorists, only russian invasion rescued them from complete defeat](#)" ... the old and very very tired bromide: one

man's terrorist is another's freedomfighter applies ... as follows:
only russians helping 'rebels' to fight the nato proxy probes off and back slowed the indiscriminate slaughter of pro and con civilians.

3rd: you can change gvt forcefully in the western part of the country .. so you can't do it peacefully at the other end yeah, look what a deserving number he got for his troubles that figures ... makes perfect atlanticist nonsense.

Ukraine Documentary: The history of Crimea
Ukraine Documentary 1,010 views -- 7:15
Welcome to Nulandistan: Propaganda and the Crisis in Ukraine GlobalResearchTV 43,979 views

SHOCKING: Ukrainian Doctor Bragging About Killing Wounded Civilians and Militiamen in Donbas - Russia Insider
it is because of videos like this (3m) one that i have playlists called 'horrendous hell on earth' (4 of them already). How many of those who keep an eye on such things have also presented easy incremental steps to wards peace and disengagement from the societal constraints leading to all these 'devil services'??
I can't find any place where the value and breadth of playlists are turfed and tallied.

23rd of june

MsPardaillan - 1 month ago: BHL, l'insupportable, voit la paille dans l'oeil de Poutine mais ne voit pas la poutre qu'il y a dans le sien.

sewfuntosew11: I ate Chinese food the other day at a local restaurant and my lip broke out also. I am not sure why.
sino / zio confidence in / manipulation of duuuuh ferments isn't worth the benefits, same with literacy .. ultimately ... AND they go together (they are polar opposites): literacy freezes you into a make believe privacy frame which alcohol comes to spin and melt out of it's (ultimately terminal) control cockpits, cickpots and cotpicks; the history of storing food that way is completely scarcity and 'moronicity' driven ... much like vaccination come to think of it.

24th of may

Rowan's pause from may 11th ended 2 days ago, the 22nd (42 days)

too bored to stop - June 22, 2016 -- 2:52 am

20 Dem Congress critters urge the president to appoint a special envoy to protect the rights of Plastelinan children under Israeli occupation. Their letter talks a lot of drivel about pindo values. "No Way to Treat a Child" has produced a video as part of their ongoing #700ChildPrisoners campaign which works to expose and challenge Israel's systematic violence towards Plastelinan children.

25th of may

shortly before midday:

Interview with beautiful people - Free Speech for "Evalion"
Evalion - 2K - 27,220 views .. May 27, 2016
Free Speech for Evalion. And, if Anjem Choudary, Gazi Kodzo, Francesca Ramsey, and those from AJ+ deserve free speech.

onision and evalion (by someone else):
27thou since end may

you can't be a racist ... but to be a replacist is fine .. and uhrr ... dandy??

Published on 24 Feb 2016 Unedited video of Sheikh Imran N. Hosein's address at the recent seminar on NUCLEAR WAR in Geneva. Recorded by Muhamad Naser: <https://vimeo.com/156660666>

1 cosmic, galactic dog, k190, 27th of june

Nazis get booted out from their own planned rally. Sacramento, California. - nauioceotl - 24K -- 1,903 v
i don't suppose you could have sat down with them and discussed the implications of Luther Burbank's work, ... done so close by prolly just cause a cabal out there wants people like me to feel their life's work was utterly in vain. Can you entertain and ascertain that thought for me please. It sure as hell is genuine, whole and well meant on this side ... but surely, ... far be it from me to force it on you.

sacramento antifa knifings at nazi rally

Comment on White Genocide: The Mass Rape and Murder of the European People by — Akado -- 27-06-16 11:46

America and Kanata are NOT WHITE LANDS.you whites get exactly whats coming to you. whites robbed india of over 695 trillion GBP robbed Africa and china I wouldnt be surprised whites getting genocided good! why hasn't white illegal europeans left Kanata and America those are native indian lands not whitelands GET OUT!all colored races hate you and want you dead you have a crosshair on your forehead you white devil!

27-06-16 09:39

<blockquote>why I'm a permanent resident of Spamblinka</blockquote> because it's a work camp, Troj, not a death camp, if you read the sign it says "Arbeit Macht Frei, Nicht Fry, Okay?" Posts unter den 10,000 vorrds are rejected, so you must write harder if not better, quality doesn't count. Just because wir sind marchink nach nuklear Holokaust doesn't mean you are allowed to slack off and write kwalitaten poetry and stuff, we want Rausputt!

Beauties save the world: taking on the silent eco threat from plastic microbead pollution - RT Documentary - 86K --170 views

<https://plus.google.com/+LaurenWeinstein/posts/HaB35WwsLv2>
Lauren Weinstein: How the Nazis "Normalized" Anti-Semitism by Appealing to Children - Smithsonian Magazine
A new museum and exhibit explore the depths of the hatred toward Europe's Jews

look, ... it's complicated. As for board games, google

'dreamspell castles'; as for the smithsonian, their careful window dress displays hide purest 'dirtgab' evil. 'GrabBrag' evil of the hegemoniac brandtypes. Look into the dug up history they squirrel away.

also, nazi is short for interNAtional Zlonist ... who along with their Spy vs Spy type polarized twins the Bolshies do all the stage directing and choreography in [deniable] unison (*leading lights of both sides*) went to install the prelims for the next 'gib' bloodlet of the white race [which they hate hate hate ever since cernunnos did 'spoil' their precious messiah, along with apollo and mercury*], halfway there already (*the ones that could be 'bibled' to emigrate, to be rubbed up against and out with those who resisted such quadruple betrayals - ancestors, hosts and neighbours at either end; i thought i'd end with a 4fold trick just for fun*).

* = check out that dude's stele in reims and forget animalfeed fairytales; the chtonic trick is to feed the soil of course. Neither france nor italy are leading lights in education regarding rockdust (*pacifism, manhood, etc*) which the Cernunnos trickbagcoins were made of by the way

30th of june

20thC atlanticist criminal HQ took bribes left and right, neglected cultures .. "permaculture in greece" provides no better than ultra low budget cheer but .. still better than nothing of course ... "Die griechische Tragödie, Rebellion, Kapitulation, Ausverkauf" - von Winfried Wolf

forefathers of zionists have hated greeks before they hated whiter whites

1st of juli ---- crystal wiz, crystal5 - k194

Poisoned - a documentary about Russia's assassinations using poison -- friendofpotkoorok - 109 - 31,883 views .. Jun 20, 2014 made in 2005 ...

The Big Short - Illuminati Symbolism? New World Order System?

- What is Real - 4,038 - 341 views .. Jun 30, 2016

the old tired illumeyergument alphabet make believe based supremacism (*communist pary rule books, bible and the like, its outliers, metastatizations, warchests, 'afleggers', lightningrods, voorgeschoven posten, etcetera*) have y'ol' McLuhanesque visual bias.

Cameras are extensions of these pipe dreams and therefore suspect; one eye / dead eye / evil eye .. like all hi-tec, neutral only if not one part of them got lost for too long before full retrieval, if all of them could be recycled and the sourcing (*mines, etc*) unnoticeable, non disturbing, reversable or leading to improvement. I mean, the steering and aim of eyes by the law of attraction, 'catches' and whathave you, are in- and declinations of ethical disposition / integrity.

You are a Hollywood addict ... try retrace the art of impression making to it's good roots (*the depth and permanence mostly correlative to sound composting practice but distracted from this 'side effect' by the beauty and substitutionistic qualities and characteristics [abuse] of shapes resulting*).

But carry on .. never mind me, ... keep on disentangling Hol[[]]owStreet and WalloWood ... i mean Ha... fog et it

We dont target civilains - Ryan Dawson

warning, .. the end of these 5m has very confronting photo

evidence for the collective scapegoating of prey by new neighbours who happened to come equipped with undead entitlements

2nd of july

Istanbul Attack: ISIS suicide bomber trialed by russian court for terrorism, got asylum in Europe - Russia Insider - 968 views -- 11 hours ago

Gilad Atzmon spells out *WHY* Brexit was a reaction To Jewish Control Of British Society By It's Poorest,most powerless members:The "Working Class".

The Labour Party is: Dominated by Jewish cosmopolitan ideology; and funded by Jewish oligarchs.The Jewish Left is pro immigration, pro identitarian politics, pro LGBT and so on. Jews realize that when things turn sour, it is the working class that turns against the Jews. This causes them to feel threatened by a cohesive working class. They prefer the working class to be broken into an endless number of different sectarian and identity groups. Jews would prefer society to be seen as a manifold of tribes and synagogues. That way the Jews are just one tribe amongst many. It is the Jewish Left that taught us that 'the personal is political.' These are the same people that trained us to talk 'as a': 'as a black,' 'as a Muslim,' 'as a gay,' 'as a Jew' and so on. They have succeeded in dividing us.

Farage offered the Brits an opportunity to re-unite and think once again as Brits. At least 52% of the Brits bought into his call. His support included the vast majority of nonurban Brits who were apparently impervious to the Labour party's contradictory position.

(*thetruthseeker*)

magnetic warrior, k196, - j3

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/AKaBWqTBSFg>

Rowan has returned to do us the service of disentangling quotes from 'flowthru' / solid / wall to wall type stream formats (*which entails lots of work on this one*):

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/07/03/lying-high-priest-of-high-holy-holocaust-dies-unredeemed-by-exposure-as-a-liar/#respond>

Google+ does it as well .. under the links, wordpress feeds ... and i myself made it a point of honour actually counting the gains from margin maximization in my readying for print days i also replaced indents with colours and Rowan would have none of it ... i felt slightly betrayed when i realized he was allowing himself to get seriously ticked off and cold shouldersome over it.

Now though i see his point, have even adopted them for personal notes and abandoned mine (*though still mighty proud of it ... such as it was ... and is .. at poetpiet.tripod.com - and ferreting around you can find more at archive.org*)

iz support without US support is traitorous a wholly hollow hoax of a distinction .. please step out of your occupation mindset and let's see some of your ethics creds

arab equivalent of shabbos goy

jpost:

The Shabbos Goy is a gentile who carries out certain "work" tasks which are not permitted to an observant Jew on Shabbat.

Sorry, liberals. There's only 1 interpretation of Islam — Muhammad's
Dom the Conservative - 19K

<http://uprootedpalestinians.blogspot.nl/2012/04/elie-wiesel-dont-equate-iran-with.html>
2016 (1938) 2012 (4702)
2 counters there, one says 2miljan, the other 5

5th of july

Ashley Smith, 19, prison inmate commits suicide by hanging herself in her cell as guards watched - tleafs0
- 3,238 - 3,821,950 views .. Jan 8, 2010

7890th: i urge all to read 'The Redeemed Captive' by John Demos to get a grasp of what the occupation of Turtle Isle really entails ... then try a few of my incessant comments urging the dissolution of the twin occupations (*liddul yellar golem IZ riding the white giant's green reputation out of the black into the red*); this poor poor lass reminds me of jewlightning's mom (*crab apples armed postal worker pelter indeed*)

Why Were You Born? (Part 1) - RestoredCOG - 93,150 - 453,456Vs.
Oct 1, 2014
zionanity business acumen money anybody?????
RestoredCOG has bought a 27m ad on youtube to play this entire half hour vid, they call themselves worldto come yet have to start off slandering competitors, .. in the 2nd minute (*astrologers .. 'nothing of value'*)

Here's link to ModVegan's channel:
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCXwREs2xdJSI0Zj9nL2MzKA/videos>
about tblisi Georgia aggression

Radical Islam feeds off of radical American intervention - Ryan Dawson

you refuse to entertain the thought that america and israel are joined at the hip. The daisy chain of occupations (*shiney side up of a millenium worth of expulsions by the way*) culminated in the adopters of the undead book going back to where frusties and grudgebookies wrote the beginnings of it, along with inspired people pointing at compost and orchards (*just about as suppressed, purged, prosecuted and scapegoated as wild birds for domestication sickened ones, ... used as bait like captives for wild, like expats for natives, like hostages holding scholarships for homies*).

Argue for dissolving both occupations for consistency sake. It's a lot more ethical and impartial also. Think about it.

6th of july

Hard Enough Yet? - gfreakj ... your stick knife gun bomb ... ladderriedel broke off before octave completion; next 'up' (*down?*) is bait disguised as best advice / formula for victory, etcetera: instructions to be meek .. and still that doesn't get us beyond identifying with rock/mud ... what's next? the full roll out which gives us that extra .. leverage??

changin hardness [of rock] makes best and only true change ..

utter jesush meekitude in action .. ready to soak up every drop of mercy ... point is ... book people do not only grow in deserts, they grow out of them too ... only to smuggle it with them and make more ... while distracting you with fairy tales about ideas and people they keep down and away, presenting distorted glimpses of these marginalized and 'meekened' 'sieveyours'

11th of july

<https://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=29398>
4 post thread ... she had applied for a licence but put none out yet .. i guess ... in 2004

lost a big piece by lobro after shutdown due to HD autoset and couldn't retrieve it in the last 6 items

13th of juli

Rowan: the only good reason for rhetorical questions in headlines is fear of libel suits

Did Rupert Murdoch Choose Britain's New Prime Minister? – Robert Mackey, Intercept, Jul 12 2016

[youtube.com/watch?v=pIZRV_ey238](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pIZRV_ey238)
The Orthodox Church in Ukraine Organises All-Ukraine Orthodox Christian Sacred Procession - Russia Insider -- 411x
from 3:44 (*the latter half*) is music with views of some procession heads and wellgroomed churches in white and light blue on thickly wooded hills by rivers and such
plenny rare kwasten in splatsplatwhisk whisk action zichtbaar also

the integration of the ballsy and the meeker ones (*sanftmuertigeren*) not so terrorized by their own testosterone levels is vital to the success of any culture .. the spook industry, meat farming, drafts, drugs, all means to conjure the illusion of having that leadership level of decisiveness, initiative .. but when cabals do their stagings in order to seem legit .. it goes badly wrong.

Ukrainians are split in churchy types and restless ones, just like most eurasian peoples with enough greenery to do some heavy lifting, .. with pay for skills to stay dry (*sheltered*), fed (*satisfied*) and entertained (*stupid sports, as make believe and pragmatically inconsequential in the grand scheme of things outside the myopic feel good 'zone 1 (permie speak) base line of existence as music*). The maritimers more than others did the irrational / raid / risky / high stake gamble emigration thing to make weaponized use of not so much dispositioned or bred but certainly drilled and trained for brutality versions of their 'surplus' offspring (*pop. density increasage is an abandoned science since the corporate 'fascion' of torturing soil, at best betraying and turning your back on all of it, native or not, began to peak over a century ago*).

I did a careful study of the vectors deciding between brashness, mischief and the derailment i tried to concisely characterize above, and conclude that the solution is deadsimple, a child can do it, i can make most people see the point, except those of ill will ... and we're choking on their tricks and toys big time.

the solution in 3 words is (*you won't believe it until after you've allowed me to explain more*):

fresh mud production; mudcoin, minted and taken to the }
soil{bank where this truest of all money / prayer and religious

brush splatter token whatever, can simply grow into everything alive, deserving and fully able to enjoy if not appreciate and reciprocate like we can, such a gift of and for life countless times over.

in short: mixing rock thoroughly = good
should this chore of pride and joy be shirked or sabotaged, the mixture of stuff that shouldn't be mixed so much or in fact at all, like people, will have to be expected, braced for, endured, suffered ... it's the law ...

16th of july

16-07-16 09:56 - Archie, Despair Not! Military coup against Donmeh sultan Erdogan is Not Good For Jews. I can anticipate Imram Hosein's analysis here: <i>definitely an anti-Jew coup, therefore very dangerous to already shaky NATO, rapidly disintegrating pyramid of intimidation and control from Washington thinktankland, frees up a lot of maneuvering room for Russia - in fact, I have no doubt that Russia was heavily involved with the military coup planners, this may well be a spectacular payback for the Ukrainian color revolution</i>
And what about Assad, he too can start planning a bit of revenge. What about ISIS goons, where do they run now, EU gets a breather from Turkey's migrant factory, Merkel lost, dazed and confused, might have repercussions? What about KSA (*Kosher Saudi Arabia*). Let's face it, even if Putin never had a finger in this, does anyone think that it would have happened without Russian intervention in Syria, if Syria had gone the way of Libya? Game on :-D

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/07/16/what-actually-happened/#comment-99381>

lobro Posted July 16, 2016 at 7:43 am | Permalink
In question that is surely one everyone's trembling lip: "Is it good for Jews"? I must sadly answer in negative or at best, "Not likely".
Jew coup algorithm works thru different pathways, either thru creeping takeover at the very top of the goy pyramid, by corruption (*payola and blackmail*) that gradually spreads tentacles downward into lower ranks of bureaucracy or through highly organized color NGO "revolutions", complete with not just professional, coordinated agitators but also turncoat elements of police, hidden snipers and MSM camera crews – this version works well against well-intentioned, weakly popular, disorganized, feeble-minded government that has lost its way and is easily intimidated into falling apart.
Neither was the case here.
Being at the fulcrum point between NATO, Russia, not to mention Isr Palestine, the future looks interesting indeed.
Assad will have a hard time hiding that glint in the eye.

<https://plus.google.com/+AtlantaBill/posts/FUkceeqeKre>
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/07/16/what-actually-happened/>

telegraph says the coup is genuine but the guardian confirms

your point and for example the ones made by edip yuksel <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVop2rpiMM4> who was in school with him by the way, and leaves the poss. open that erdogan staged it i guess to pour a little blood from 'worshipper sacrificed' over his heroism status, a required ointment tribute (*perpetrated by the thousands in the days he still worked with Guelen*), follower stupid enough to not see through the Erdogan fighting his own shadow ploy purge .. on 13star by the way ..?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/07/16/possibly-all-factions-were-controlled-by-cia-in-a-coup-designed-to-fail-to-reinforce-erdogan/#comment-99388>

17th of july

Ry on the 28

can't be keepin on saying he is just a nerd / aspie with the usual heightened sense of justice now can you??? .. snowblind, in the dark and stubbornly toned deaf about the basics of equalization, yes, .. i'm the first (*and left alone*) to admit and mine those clogged tunnels but ...

14:24 --- *Honest & Serious Questions about Talmud and Judaism*
JohnTheHutDweller ----- Recommended for you

20th of july

Charles charo106

Christians are either catholic or orthodox, others who consider themselves "christians" are in fact some kind of jew. it is so bcozi said so. now fuck off jew.

jesus studied with the most advanced white men of his age, importing the practices into his home culture didn't go over very well, in fact it kindled undying and undead enmity even in the wannabe jews and whitish jewwhiteners (*zionist 'roots', etcetera*).

29th of juli

watch bernie & co sell palestine down the river

Night of the Hollow Men: Notes From the Democrat Convention = Jeffrey St Clair, Counterpunch, Jul 28 2016

'spokeabled': Stockman -Contra Corner- on killary warz and: Raimondo on DNC hack - russian or not and: the whole theory of "anti-semitism" is just drivel, anyway
Is Israel's anti-BDS campaign fueling anti-Semitism?
Michael Leshner, Electronic Intifada, Jul 27 2016
reminds me of the asshole on dutch radio from 'tradition is our future' Dennis .. achternaam alweer vergeten ... maar daarom niet minder bedenkelijk, aanstoot een te denken gevend:
Dennis Pekel boycott de boycott - Jonet
<https://jonet.nl/dennis-pekkel-boycot-de-boycot/>

anyone who wants to beat trump by being more fascist than he is, has got to be weird
NYT concocts amalgam to link Trump and Putin in Democrats' email scandal - Isaac Finn, WSWS on nyt
putintrump

atzmon on lubavitch platinum trade rigs

another bunch of lubavich-related swindlers hiding

behind din moser

Another Madoff? This Time It's Platinum
Eve Mykytyn, Gilad Atzmon, Jul 27 2016

rep racket docu 'Clinton Cash' approaching a million hits now
(listed it rather than the one i commented on)
[youtube.com/watch?v=7LYRUOd_QoM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7LYRUOd_QoM)
nuke deals were with Rosatom Bill paid a cool 1/2miljan by
Renaissance Capital IPO Home in Moscow for a pep...
'factransfo' reptopeptalk *(to 'cover' up and distract from the
raptopoopwalk)* 5 years earlier he got a third ...

july 31st

<https://plus.google.com/+MariaEngstrom/posts/4dddy5C4fRf>

Maria Engström: Barbara McKenzie does a pretty
comprehensive research here. In all this I agree
with Gilad on one single point, coup definitely was
NATO organized. In hindsight I'm glad it failed. But I
still hate Erdogan with passion. Mehrnaz Shahabi
reply to him pretty much encompasses what I feel
about Turkey and the coup.

The Exceptionalism of Gilad Atzmon
barbaramckenzie.wordpress.com
Gilad Atzmon has emerged as a strong supporter of
Religious Nationalism and Empire

*Russian analyst: EU is weak, defenceless, helpless and it's unable
to defend itself from terrorism -- Russia Insider*
wow, this guy is urging europe to be more like russia and
israel ... but also says it is realistic to expect none of the
softies / lefties in power now even pay attention, let alone
weight the warnings of 'incidents' properly

august 1st

Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global Drug Trade
thkelly67 -- 1,991 views EXCELLENT

there is Not and Never have been a Caucasian Jew or Israelite..
how do people still not know this
But, you are a gentile too -- 9 hours ago

august 2nd

I object to overt sexism of HE this and HE that in
THIS poem

HE clasps the crag with crooked
hands; Close to the sun in lonely lands,
Ring'd with the azure world, HE
stands. The wrinkled sea beneath
HIM crawls; He watches from
HIS mountain walls, And like a
thunderbolt HE falls.

how did HE *(tennyson)* know that it wasn't a SHE or
a transgendered eagle, a transvestite eagle that
was previously a chicken or a duck but went for
genera-changing surgery in Thailand? Lots of ducks
in Thailand, and very tasty too. I have no idea how
to distinguish a HEagle from a SHEagle, <i>hey look
mom, it's a heagle! No son, it is a sheagle, such a
gay bird, look, like a thunderbolt she fell and

scooped up a bunch of nosegays from the field, oh
how lovely, look how she clasps her gnarled hands
in admiration!</i> I move that we delete this
offensive, politically incorrect poem as well as the
poet from the curriculum, to be replaced by my
favorite poem, Kumbaya sung by castrato choir in
Esperanto, so angelically diversified. RESPECT!!!
#White_Lives_Dont_Matter.

economics.arawakcity.org/node/1159 ---- Jeffrey B.
Perry on Theodore Allen's "The Invention of the
White Race" -- 06/19/2014
This is a complement to the interview with Gerald
Horne. This is a short version of this presentation by
Jeffrey Perry on Theodore Allen's deep and scholarly
attack upon the superstitions that define White
Supremacy and related issues.
jeffreyperry.net/index.htm

... claims white supremacy is economic in nature.

5th of aug

Bernie Sanders supporter who served DNC with
lawsuit found dead; sets internet ablaze with
speculation -- bizpacreview.com

UsSA in full swing ... those migrating chabadniks once tracked
by writer of 'Red Maffiya' can more and more easily hide behind
bigger and bigger sheeple flocks, .. herds of the succesfully
subdued, legions of expendables ..

8th of august

Scott Roth @scottroth76
Israel will continue to have a poor showing at the
Olympics until shooting at fishing boats becomes an
Olympic sport

[https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/08/07/theyre-all-
anarchists-none-of-them-understand-das-kapitaletc-
etc/#comments](https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/08/07/theyre-all-anarchists-none-of-them-understand-das-kapitaletc-etc/#comments)

they're all anarchists, none of them understand
"das kapital"etc etc

What Julian Assange's War on Hillary Clinton Says
About WikiLeaks -- Robert Mackey, Intercept, Aug 6
2016

time for wikileaksleaks.com .. and better yet,
wikileaksleaks.blogspot.com with robust, durable, timetested,
iow, classic format comment threads

12th of august

Adrian Azzopardi:

The two South African leftists who opened their farm
to hundreds of Central African invaders who had fled
"xenophobic violence" in that country, have now
completely abandoned their farm after an Indian-
origin High Court judge refused to rule in their favor.
Andrew and Rae Wartnaby had offered the Africans
shelter on their farm in July 2015, but, as reported
earlier, their guests then just seized the land and
refused to move.
South African Leftists Abandon Farm -

newobserveronline.com
The two South African leftists who opened their farm to hundreds of Central African invaders who had fled "xenophobic violence" in that country, have now

proof that Obama is buying my hot dogs, right? You've been scraping the bottom of the slander barrel for a long time now Pat and are running out of mud.

we should sent them reinforcements (*and write them off as a total loss*) ... only fair if we accept able bodies from there (*causing a few write offs in their own 'rite'*)

Robots, Magical Thinking , Miracles Contacts - Ed Opperman
i'll ask you again, have Ry Dawson explain it to you there .. or better yet, invite him. Bernie's been warvoting right along Killary the whole time ... and his followers who have a myopic, exclusionary, isolationist horizon, can't see him for the zionoid trick shiller he is .. cause they think 'magikilly'
[youtube.com/watch?v=NdHtFKZ9iy8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NdHtFKZ9iy8)
Bernie Sanders to the Woodshed

august 21st, sunday
[haaretz - Trump, Netanyahu, Breitbart and Jewish anti-Semites](#)

23rd of aug

always accuse socialists of doing what the CIA is actually doing itself

Venezuela interior minister lashes out at Piondostan over cocaine charges --- Frank Jack Daniel, Reuters, Aug 22 2016

Adrian fake vs real pic
<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/F7hBP66QsTk>
hasbara media sig 'NATURE' .. they can't help themselves .. so we better toss them behind a well built lengthy wall .. where they'll find the wherewithall to permaculturalize themselves there'll be lots of space for it behing the wall they already built once we clear out all the stuff irrelevant and harmful to such a multigenerational AND GALACTICALLY IMPORTANT therapy attempt .. AND LIKE ALL BEGINNERS and/or would be recidivist (*otherwise*), THEY'LL NEED TO BE RATIONED for a while until they get the hang of their cure.

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/8LSjZnWtEw5>
the jew triumphs with lies and dies with the truth
i strongly disapprove of that banner, the truth should heal them ... be enabled to heal them.
In other words i am unwilling to look at the jew as a mere word, noun, meme, designation, definition ... of a race that no longer exists ... even though it's not hard to say monkeys and humans are wholly different, giantism is gone forever ... and soils will never turn to rock ... wait well you get my meaning by now.

4lunar, 3dog, k250 - 26th

26-08-16 13:09
It's the season of non-sequitur, they are flying thick again. Putin uses Zionist – Pharisee-Jew controlled think tank.... located close to Kremlin.
Nowhere in the link is there a hint that Putin is using the services of Carnegie Moscow Center as you stated. i could open a hot-dog stand within a mile of washington Monument and that would be

Meanwhile, i absolutely stand by everything I said about Soros being the field commander of the Rothschild army of Satan, much more powerful than ANY American or European politician, and the leaked memos and emails where he is dispensing daily marching orders to Hillary Clinton, then the Secretary of State are sufficient proof. And this is just what we know for sure, ie, much more evidence for my claim than say, holocaust could ever hope for. And he considers Putin his greatest enemy. -

27th of august

27-08-16 18:40
two reasons for not displaying one's full name even though jew can easily discover our identity are the potential for *legal prosecution* as differentiated from *illegal persecution* and the outward spreading ripple of harm to family and friends through ostracism and career damage. At least in my case. If my name was fully posted, it could be used as court evidence, as it is, they like to keep the extent of their oppressive spying secret from wider public. However, an all out urging for widespread, indiscriminate violence may result in a court order for the ISP to reveal the full identities of posters and then the various "*Hate Watch*" jew brigades go on frontal offensive. We must accept the guerilla tactics and communication methods of saying the unsaid in public, just as Jews do and have been doing for over thousand years with their secret language, meetings, schools, networks and literature. if we are ready for war, let's treat it seriously - like war, not paintball. Jews have been waging all-out war on us like a bunch of hibernating wooly mammoths and either we wake up and act in a rational way or we go extinct through our own sloth and incompetence. And those of Homo Sapiens mentality will easily perceive that this is exactly what Putin does on a large scale.

cockburn conceals the CIA pipeline of jihadis from libya through turkey into syria --

Turkey May be Overplaying Its Hand with Syria Ground Offensive - Patrick Cockburn, Independent, Aug 26 2016

after his brief break, Rowan almost cut out making insertions (*parentheses*) and this kind of interjection/aside:

I reject the highlighted statements because, in my opinion, CIA started the Syrian rebellion by running Libyan Jihadis through Turkey into Syria and rebranding them, to produce what eventually became Jabhat al-Nusra, and CIA is still holding this particular tar-baby, since no-one else wants it – RB

august 30th

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/08/30/i-have-a-sense-of-being-mentally-poisoned-by-all-this-everyday-sometimes/#comment-99777>

i have a sense of being mentally poisoned by all this everyday, sometimes

Three Pindo Allies Now Fighting Against Each Other in Northern Syria - Jason Ditz, AntiWar.com, Aug 29 2016

i waited and prayed to see you punch that keysequence for about 16 years (*luckily, thanks to your censure policies, i can exclude myself from the clump of culprits you will soon shift your attention away from .. surely ... too busy with more rewarding crapcrypaps*); here's to the next 16 years Rowan.

31st of august

.. and while dutch national talk radio does a hilversasbara shlock hospital pron tale of a 4 year old dying of radiation 'terraPi' i had this evil natomouth nutter betterselfhating liberal blab sandwiched between Douglas Dietrich receiving Professor Daryl Hamamoto as a guest again (*DD showing he suffers betterselfhatred too, having switched from an ethnic enclave / secession course to now follow the white genocide majority in a desperate effort to get NATO, the Pentagon and the UK spookiphants and sickofiends with their 'zoetgevoosde' toxdox*) and this here vid that filip kovacevic is a stellar guy and that's a fact; here's the full description:

The Behind the Scenes Battle for the Balkans: West vs. East ---- Boiling Frogs Post - 14K sbbrs - 1,288v Aug 30

about 4/5 days ago, the box began to remember the light intensity settings ... (*?????*) somebody finally helping me save keystroke chores?????

Rowan: *i say daesh is run by the toads*

Israeli think tank: Don't destroy ISIS; it's a "useful tool" against Iran, Hezbollah, Syria - Ben Norton, Salon, Aug 23 2016
According to a think tank that does contract work for NATO and the Israeli government, the West should not destroy ISIS, because the so-called Islamic State "can be a useful tool in undermining" Iran, Hezbollah, Syria and Russia. Efraim Inbar, the think tank's director, wrote in a paper published on Aug 2:

The continuing existence of IS serves a strategic purpose. By cooperating with Russia to fight Daesh, Pindostan is committing a strategic folly that will enhance the power of the Moscow-Tehran-Damascus axis. The West should seek the further weakening of Islamic State, but not its destruction. Counter-intuitively, a weak IS preferable to a destroyed one.

The Betrayal of Ken O'Keefe FRAUDSTER Max Igan
The Murmur - 2K - 138 views - Aug 30, 2016
Max Igan has come out with the most damning attack on Ken O'keefe

i can believe entire hasbara divisions are trying to make things appear as if Ken has proven to not remain immune to the schizocapit Zion tension between risk and security, .. 'fradulent'.. inducing adulatory credibility and generosity with stages taken to for that purpose, .. specially after getting real close uppity personal about .. and now with it?

1st of september
4m vid

'Israel seeks to impose own history on Palestinians'
The River Mersey - 7K - 102 views .. Aug 8, 2016
Press TV has interviewed Paul Larudee, a member of the Free Palestine Movement in Berkeley, about the Tel Aviv regime offering special funding to Palestinian schools in East Jerusalem al-Quds to switch to the Israeli curriculum.

hasbaroney trap Breitbart spoofs curse disentangling cure (*EU talk misplaced on red soil, big enough to hide a small occupation or two behind*) --

Glenn Beck discusses the Alt Right and Richard Spencer (*26/8/16*) - Gaelic Neoreactionary - 2K - 4,771 views .. Aug 26, 2016
did i phrase that right??

<https://plus.google.com/110992241287092229082/posts/4psZjG6EXyB>

marwan dawoud -- norman finkelstein on the veil
i shook his hand but he obviously ain't following me or he would have known they won't take the veils off .. 'dishabituate' themselves of wearing dustprotection cause the dustproduction will 'spring' up soon enough .. no matter how far into the greenery of northern vales their ubiquitous hegemonic hasbara legions drove them, beckon them on, give them passes, etcetera ... the left hook after the right one they won't let anybody see coming and going on 'right' under their noses.

4th of sept

Perloff on the CFR w Tim Kelly

as my 'lieve G+ lezertjes' will see shortly, i give a totally differing take on the potency of 'high rollers' (*when kept well in check of course*) than James Perloff does (*on the CFR*) w tim kelly (*prolly a rerun from earlier this year*).

<http://alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com/post/146430343445/the-protocols-of-the-learned-lacanian-of>
The Protocols of the Learned Lacanian of Ljubljana

<http://illegaldancesofnewyorkcity.blogspot.nl/2016/08/todays-choice-morsels-from-sublime.html>
what a dumb post ... who is he referring to?
ah ... of course ... must be chabert.

hey, .. PatJM, have you noticed chabert returned to the offalracekakltrak?
on tumblr and twitter
<http://alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com/post/145235941135/on-passion-for-the-real-a-response-to-some-now>
.. which is a long quote (*including the title*) from:
<http://vngiapaganda.tumblr.com/post/145164841389/on-passion-for-the-real-a-response-to-some-now>

RedKahina posted a link to a ballet called The Red Detachment of Women. I watched it in tears (*which had already been running*) until i eventually passed out towards the end from the drinking.

<http://tumblr.com/redirect?z=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DZHTPCs3lQPU&t=Nz14MzQ2NTY1YTk0NWVzMzMzOGIzZTVhZixZSUZ6c0JhTw%3D%3D>

The Red Detachment Of Women (*ballet*) ????????

BartholomewSmutz - 3K -- 12,184 views - Jun 21, 2015

Prologue: In his dungeon, Nanbatian, the despotic landlord, has imprisoned his tenants who are unable to pay their exorbitant rents. Wu Qinghua, daughter of a poor peasant, is chained to a column. -- Act I

... she did skip 4 years there though ...

kinda funny i meet phil greaves for the second time there, after seeing him mentioned (*on a NigNaq thread*) and visiting only yesterday

7th of aug

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2011/darkmoon-upon-america-by-israel-shamir-response-pictures-and-captions-by-lasha-darkmoon/>
+269 = darkmoon vs shamir

10th of sept

338th and 339th

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoP1jyp_wb4
Rantzerker 67: TL;DR = the ABCs of maligning Milo

july tweets by RedKahina (*aka MrHermsprong, lecolonelchabert {nixed B!Sp}, alphonsevanworden {WP}etcetera*); real name Molly Klein, feisty jewish imperialism critic who suspects zizek is an elaborate imperialist psyop down considerable lengths of breathless rants;

I will discuss the way he has influenced a generation to the point where now right wing and reactionary ideas as well as pure white house disinformation and propaganda are routinely packaged as hip "lefty" and "radical" thought.

waaaaay too radical for the likes of even Bolshkopf LProyekt (*runs a marxmail list into it's 3rd decade by now i guess and with home i tangled over indiginous issues waaaaay back*).

this year Crabapple, Penny and Milo are additional targets.

When she misses the ball she fails tragically and completely but she can be spot on to spectacular effect; there is one vid with her voice on it and my share comment contains further refs;

suffice it to say her work is of such an ultra / nitro lefty / bolsh / sjw sort of calibur, it will, relatively soon, have cult status for deep intellos [of the anglobalist kind] comparable to kraus / brecht / benjamin / freud / marx / rickels .. suspect.

it would be a real score if you got her to speak to yall; as a teaser for that i'll repost what she said about Shulie Firestone before citing her remarks on Milo:

Firestone's baby factory proposals recommend mass child torture and forced sterilization of women. Beware the bourgeois white thinker who discovers a "salvation" for humanity (*read their class*) in mutilation of other people's genitals and eliminations of spoiler others.

Firestone's Utopia as experienced in India:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/mobileweb/2013/02/07/mass-sterilization-india_n_2638490.html ...

The Zizek network -- not cause he runs it but cause of his prominence- revived eugenic racism with Firestone (*bio*) and Feuerbach (*cultural*)

Their antisemitism (*Pauline + Feuerbachian*) wasnt just

about hostility to concrete Jews but grounded an elitist, eugenicist worldview

It's mobius "irony" rests a profoundly anti-christian ruling class instrumentalism on the purported superiority of Christian theology

Semi-sequitur: natural law was a pretty good approximation...that our right derive from our needs and capacities. But the fascist split highlights the contradiction that is individualism. Masculist idealism does repress the fact of pregnancy and that we each I'm the course of our lives have been two individuals and possibly (*if ever pregnant*) more.

11th of september

Atlanta Bill --- Jul 31, 2016+

Sanders is like Edward Bernstein of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (*SPD*) in the early twentieth century, who railed against the very idea of revolution. When in 1918-19 the German masses revolted against the imperial establishment and the war, and raised the banner of revolution, the SPD tried to corral them in. The SPD party rank and file, as well as many of its leaders, revolted and formed the Independent Social Democratic Party (*USPD, Unabhängige Sozial-Demokratische Partei Deutschlands*) in support of the growing revolution of the sailors, soldiers, and working people of Germany. The SPD leaders who remained to form the Weimar Government then called in the army and retired army officers (*Freikorps*) to put down the revolution with force of arms, with generous help from the Western Allied Powers. The political immaturity of the revolutionary leadership, their lack of preparedness, the bungling of the Communist International centered in Moscow who tried to help them, and the betrayal of the SPD spelled the doom of the German Revolution of 1918-23, laying Germany open to the fascist counter-revolution that followed. Had the German Revolution succeeded, there would have been no Chancellor Hitler, no Second World War, and no Stalinist counter-revolution in Russia. Social Democracy is the Trojan horse of fascism.

lucid comment Bill

Atlanta Bill Aug 1, 2016 - Thanks, bro'. I'm going to try to follow this up as the "revolution" unfolds. Some stodgy Marxists would say that this is trying to draw parallels between historical phenomena that have nothing in common. Grasping at straws, so to speak. Leon Trotsky once remarked that, "Denying connections between seemingly disparate historical phenomena has more in common with Idealism than Dialectical Materialism." Paraphrasing from memory, corrections invited.

<https://plus.google.com/104646914379756083854/posts/SLmZ4aUvqnQ>

Jul 31, 2016+

veils and written pages are allied secretion secretizations (*boundary conditions that 'afford' [establish, aid and abet] the condition of privacy, doubling as dust'guards', redoubling as toxifyers of mentation and culture; leaves and 'mambrains' that don't let pass and turn over all that nontoxically*)

omar haouari - Jul 31, 2016

The veil is a symbol of respect. Books are the symbol of knowledge, openness The two come together and

give a harmonious life?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SjxVEX010Go&google_comment_id=z133z5dgson2wlrrd04c

cvvijqzve1ha02k

The Redeemed Captive, by John Demos

yes ... to me it reaffirmed my feeling that the best way to realize reduction and prevention of deep future suffering is to, in every voluntarist, voluntarizing and delicately incentivizing way possible, reverse mass migrations, stimulate repatriation and end occupations.

Renegade interview about 911 with Ryan Dawson

Ryan Dawson - 24K - 488 views - Sep 10, 2016

I did not know about the commercials

<http://www.ancreport.com/get-the-empire-unmasked>

+Ry, thanks for the warning but why didn't you just cut them out?

i wasn't prepared for the nitro grade tragicomedy, never mind that moronic set of jingles right up there with the Revolution Radio ones *(they drive me bonkers ... btw, please interview Douglas Dietrich there, if i may reiterate my request parenthetically paired with a similar irritant which would come with that).*

You know, ... what if the Yinon plan wasn't counting on war[satanized boytoy]sales* - to the dominant minority - banking but aiming at secession along optional enticement lines? What if Al Jazeera operates along them? I certainly think it's a viable strategy *(see comment below#)*. A must have tactic to go with that: effective vigilance against zionists mayhem banksters.

- The Redeemed Captive, by John Demos

yes ... to me it reaffirmed my feeling that the best way to realize reduction and prevention of deep future suffering is to, in every voluntarist, voluntarizing and delicately incentivizing way possible, reverse mass migrations, stimulate repatriation and end occupations.

* - the collapse of clear distinctions between market and state monies create the confusion that is the substratum for subversives to mime / feign / falsify independent checks and balances in/upon, portraying stuff in distortions tailored to and dependent on which side of the revolving door's audience they try to peptalk and tempt into entering the blind bid overstep 'swoopstacks' w bags of below the radar bettin chips, which leverage betrayal and spike sociography profiles and reliefs, a degrade and decay FIRE sales tactic ... 'verval' *(dutch word for waterlevel diffs = relief{?})* that doubles for and degrades to 'decay' *(instead of upgrading to what i've called a wheelever design recently: height of 'drops', the 'potential')*. The way these disparate meanings *(and functions [verb and noun] of the same word)* got fused in so-called waterwise world of wetland 'betweters' *(knowitalls)* is telling .. about cracked [and 'corrective' rather than core active] integrity, they've been winning the hasbara sweepstakes since they became the 'united states' avant la lettre ... the foreboding foreshadowing of it in 15th and 16th centuries, .. their 'golden' age of main weapon purveyor; floatin logs down the river and tossing them into gunbarrel firing smelters occupied rhine delta states of exceptionalism where final battles against last matriarchy holdouts transpired - see the wabond account on youtube.

13th of sept

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q2vE_ZJm2ZA&feature=share

Renegade interview

i'm slightly embarrassed about the 'compli-K' grade there but can't resist commenting *(further)* on what leaves most to be desired in *(1)* and about *(2)* that comment

(1): clarity about how and why not all jews are zionists by nature *(unlike what at least half of 34 commenters under the source post like to assert)* and why building resistance to zionification leads linea recta to the self-sufficiency lessons jews will have to and can only just so be subjected to .. - before everything comes natural to every being again *(yes, i'm dreaming on)* - for many more generations than peoples who came about in places that became less of an opportunism tolerant cultural crossroads and who thus picked up fewer vices and parasite talents.

(2): why did it fail to propel this vid onto my G+ page .. anybody else 'naziing' *(not seeing)* it allowed to go that route?

ps Re: first line first comment

didn't mean that them station id breaks should be censored ... i'll just complete that same sentence: thanks for the warning but why didn't you just cut them out .. if they bothered you enough to disavow them?

judy blue -- 1 day ago: Ryan I hate to say it but you might be wrong about the Jews...they have been thrown out of 109 countries for some reason my friend

Ryan Dawson: As were all other non Christian minorities

1: ps: G+ still repelling this vid ... and no rushtide excuses at this time ...

2: that reply was repelled at G+ also, .. but a separate share did go thru and if anybody can access <https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/QVz5pCqk2Cc> i'd not be too worried about the mirros closing in oppressively, suffocatingly ... just yet

reply to kristin:

now, the vid doesn't appear, i take it?

confirmed on this end ... but then i tried again, with another comment ... still repelled then with a plain share, .. success!! prompting a third comment: that reply was repelled at G+ also, .. but a separate share did go thru and if anybody can access <https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/QVz5pCqk2Cc> i'd not be too worried about the mirros closing in oppressively, suffocatingly ... just yet

the comments under the source post are awful, offputting, unsavory, unforgiving, void 'forcefully pacifist' solutions i propose at least once a month, by the way <http://www.renegadebroadcasting.com/circus-maximus-ryan-dawson-empire-unmasked-9-9-16/>

didn't get thru

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2016/anti-semitism-through-jewish-eyes-hating-the-jews-makes-them-stronger-and-more-united/#comment-935117>

schizophrenia is the disconnect *(or sparkgap)* between capitalism and humor *(of the deracinating / -ed kind, toxotesto, malicious pleasure)* and the three terms are perfectly equal and runaway cumulative

14th of sept, wedn. - solar moon, k9

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/thousands-of-slaves-in-israel-global-study-finds/>
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/police-bust-women-trafficking-prostitution-ring-in-ta/>

Why Don't Feminists Talk About the Abuse of White Women?
Firestarter Media - 4K - 7,961 views .. Nov 30, 2015

<https://phyllis-chesler.com/gallery/1970s>
no firestone

she fused Freud, Marx, de Beauvoir and Engels into a body hostile cyberalien === "Airless Spaces", a collection of short stories (*Semiotexte*), 1998

vfa.us/Shulamith%20Firestone.htm
Veteran Feminists of America (offers a tiny page)
source: thevillager.com/?p=7172

<http://thevillager.com/2012/08/30/shulamith-firestone-radical-feminist-wrote-best-seller-67/#idc-cover>
how about a little madness from NYC this about the original cyberwombie 'form you later' / formalizer (*warning: it's a howler, from the 'earthy' one's last lesbo pal*): "She was very down to earth," she said, noting that Firestone painted people who were close to her.
+ 60 comments (*since 2012*)

Talmudic Sephardic Jews in America – before 1615 – North Carolina: On September 15, 1615 (*Julian calendar*) a man and woman of Sephardic Jewish heritage followed the ancient teachings of Judaism to legitimate their marriage. The place is Hoopers Bald at about 5,400 feet above sea level in the Great Smoky Mountains of North Carolina.
<https://peopleofonefire.com/why-you-could-have-no-native-american-dna-but-still-have-ancestors-who-called-themselves-choerokee.html>

historian w 51 thoughts on faludi-firestone

14th
"otto weininger" "shulamith firestone"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gender_and_Judaism

Gender and Judaism is an emerging subfield at the intersection of gender studies and Jewish ... and Kabbalist. Shulamith Firestone, radical feminist theorist raised Orthodox ... Jews & gender : responses to Otto Weininger. Philadelphia: ...

21st of sept

Adrian with 30 jewmugs
<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/aPKUBSEQNnx>

multiculturalism hilites and accentuates all kinds of talents as well as vices, including the abuse of wit to dominate and 'seal' it; to call the pacters anything other than opportunistic and more cohesive than sand is moronic ... to lend them the name of a long since splintered historian guild is opening the door the undead and pranksters and enslaving yourself to illusions of 'exposure' which really are prolongations of bromide, ruse, trap and downfall collection, forever more recanted, boiled down and recoil inducement concentrated into the eeriest of homeophathic potencies no lockleg taoism can ever undo and

dignifiedly bury with full and fully satisfactory rites.

shortest rowan post i ever saw

here's a historical question September 20, 2016 – 3:55 pm What nation can you think of, other than the Jews, that never took up arms against its own rulers, during the entire so-called Common Era (post the year 0 c.e.)?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tR6waob6PQI>
Debating an IDF soldier
at 13:20 he raises the stakes with ZOG's biggest trumpcardtower joke{r}: 'americans' took {o} america ... like 'jews' took 'to' the middle east.

re: 36th minute: you could have referred him to the vids of farmers who would look the size of ants with the naked eye from the wallsnipers, being fired upon; i've seen a number of them and entered those in prolly the second of these so far 4

lists:
84 vids:
evil, well walled gardening candidates exposed
189 vids:
jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali
296 vids:
schiziomitic taunts n cure avoidance 2
12 vids:
ZogSPorts (*3rd list*)

Video zu "palestinian farmers fired upon"

Israeli Occupation Forces Fire on Farmers and Internationals - YouTube -- 2:15
youtube.com/watch?v=vDD8ANFgwtA
25.02.2009 - ya9ni

Farming under fire: Gazans fired upon with live rounds at nonviolent ...
farmingunderfire.blogspot.com/.../gazans-fired-upon-with-live-r...
21.04.2010 - Gazans fired upon with live rounds at nonviolent demo ... List of Palestinian farmers & other civilians shot in Gaza Strip's rural communities.

Israel troops fire upon Gazan farmers - Press TV ----
presstv.ir › Middle East › Palestine -- 24.02.2015 - The Israeli regime forces have opened fire on Palestinian farmers in Gaza Strip, stepping up a campaign against the coastal sliver's agricultural ...

Palestinian farmers attacked by Israeli troops in southern Gaza ... imemc.org/article/75133/ --
02.03.2016 - A group of Israeli farmers were fired upon by Israeli troops in the Rafah region of southern Gaza on Tuesday.The farmers reported that Israeli ...

Army Injures A Palestinian Farmer In Central Gaza--
IMEMC News -- imemc.org/... 20.07.2016 - Israeli soldiers fired, on Wednesday morning, several live rounds targeting Palestinian agricultural lands and farmers, east of Deir al-Balah city, ...

5th 10m section you argue buybulllore?
.. failing to mention the 50 ethnicities that crissted thru the crosroads? or Ralph Ellis at least? The middle east is the

original scum to the top churning multicultural, period.

VSauce -- /watch?v=fCn8z...

22

What You Need to Know About Jews

Occupy.com - 2,543 - 50 views - Sep 22, 2016

As a Jew, let me take you on a brief journey where we dissect the differences between Jews - and the state of Israel.

3rd vid of yours i watch and wham, double standard wielded right into my suddenly deeply offended ears why do semites and semi semites get a pass .. to have redeeming .. i'm sorry .. redeemED factions - even without and absolved from, policing their own fringes .. but the alt right gets none of that sorta bennie huh???

#LeviticKikeShitbag take down of Russia ala Juri Lina --- barruel.com/under-the-sign-of-the-scorpion-juri-lina.pdf

The Electric Universe concept. A beginner's guide. --- /watch?v=5AUA7...

Truth Hertz host Charlie Giuliani's 8 part take on Ancient Egypt and Kosher like fuckery --- youtube.com/playlist?list...

The Ipewur Papyrus = reshafim.org.il/ad/egypt/t...
https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/EqwojfjLL74 Volker wegener

Who is Nadiya Savchenko?

Gender tweaks and out of shape bends, autistication from toxed up living conditions, sneaky additives and under the radar creep gets you all modern curses ... symptoms [weaponized feminism via industrialized nerditude, in another word payedriotkey] .. the left turns around, celebrates and takes to them signcindersin dear home sweetholm doubling their effects and spreadrate via lifestyle f{!}avoring [which, flagrantly flamboyturbullitant and feverishly fibredflametext piping hot or not, alltried and putinpallers (have no rite to) object to yes?] .. and yet wishes to also hog the eco rep???

Their/your universality totem touted around the world serves and serving illicit borderbreaking / goal post moving / organics 'schofferende' [real right] sugardaddies (wholly unbeknownst to exactly half of yall truely automatonated 'selldear-buycheap' schizients), the corporatty rate chasers you both turn your back on and back up via opposition pretenses and shows thereof, payed antifantastic provocation rates, to re- and unsettle any and everybody they set their sites on into crowd controlled mommied maggot colonies, due to said pollination turned pollution factors turned an abduction, a transposit, transgress and biocide of growthfactors which single cellers can bring and keep up AND do so without losing coziness and cleanliness

25th

soldier cartoon comment:

relevant vid (Ry Dawson interview - long)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CsFzVhgWPTI

Debating an IDF soldier on Qallout

HGT (HC and DT mugs)

https://plus.google.com/

+HGeorgeTavakoli/posts/Q5Z86cuaM1g

this is what floats to the top when the system is a sewer

problematic

{{{Echoes}}} E03 "Judaism: The 500 Headed Hydra" LoTech Revolt - 59+1 - 64 views - Sep 22, 2016 -----
Living up to our name, we sort out the historical Fuckery of #LeviticKikeShitbags, troll Cuckasoids, and lay out the historical playbook of #TribalTards.

This episode covers the chronology of Kike fuckery from Hyksos Egypt to modern brainwashing and destruction of our people's minds' and inherent culture. A vast discussion.

The Jew Visage / Countenance [google]

The Zipf's 'Law' 80/20 split in reality courtesy of

Brandon Martinez

your +thingie is disabled (?)

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/EqwojfjLL74

"fight the rich, not their wars"

sloganeering is an exact science .. or at least as exact as science CAN be. Wars are fought between those who fight 'the other' rich, neither immediately reachable and the war starts over disagreement about which rich form the easier and most justified targets, between their 'charges' (those they charge and let charge, the near and 'dear' [=expendable] ones) going in opposed directions / under opposed directives at very very similar (if not damn near identical at heart and core) culprits. The ferrets among us who cater to the bias on/of one side in the conflict polarize and escalate, like +Brandon Martinez while remaining mum about how this psychologically illicit 'deracinative' transpositioning of black/white .. AWAY FROM the groundings and grinds that produce all colour, dissolve clutter crowding and blockage, remediate scarcity, thru and beyond grey and green (true median and modesty modicum / medium of sanitarily sane composition) ... AND ONTO good/bad, is the betrayal and orphaning of what's rite.

mother nature abhors / discourages / avoids .. and if necessary, brutally eliminates equality .. it takes matched strength / tactics to spark a fight .. by definition focusing on one side (often using a mirror to project from the 'other' side, curiously more familiar .. as Sam King does the case of that dreadfully diabolic Odessa stuff perped by the western backed side of 'Ukraine' ... you thing they have a river running thru the middle of it for no reason?) is and caters to the moronic

Marwan Dawoud

https://plus.google.com/110992241287092229082/posts/GuAVUzYQkVh

the feminist mugshot grid (5x11 take note).

'jewish' in the sense of multi[tumultous] CULTish ... CULT your all Crowd CuntRoll ... you see, .. the effect of miscegenation (schizitalist buying into leading / machoist / ruler bloodlines particularly) is to forge forklinks; an awareness and 'contemporaninity' / mindset / outlook / sensibility appropriate to and for that much much earlier time/fork in the familyroadtree where the disparate 'verstandshuweljkspartners', specifically the participant's ancestors' ways / bloodline parted ... chances are, in an era / aeon, location where the mores of bonobo level matriarchies (not the later weaponized / patriarchalized / doped up, nerded out) were standard and widespread (the edenic phase

of history if you will). These people will try to revive and bring back the most enjoyable aspects, ignore the problematic ones and the strides made since then on the back of which and at expense of which they hesitate not to agitate. THE breakthroughs for my awareness of all this came via Robert Wrangham and Andrew Lehman ... and plenny of others ... Robert Graves early one, James Demeo halfway in there somewhere etcetera.

26th of september - 8dragon, 7e, k21;

Kat Ruby: Google's war on White DNA

what would you do with ethnoids willing to do the heavy lifting and dirty work for the worst of any colour? I'd send them all home and teach them to value it (*treecrops anybody?*).

de kwakkelende analfozalver

Kek Pt 2: Demons, Metaphor, and Precision

Davis M.J. Aurini - 12K - 1,467 views ... Sep 25, 2016

A deeper explanation of the specifics behind my last video on Kek. Keep in mind that demons - beings of pure spirit - operate primarily through metaphor. --- John C. Wright's article on heresy:

scifiwright.com/2013/07 -- staresattheworld.com/

kek is the new b[[]]ob and green
irony vs pc

The Secrets Of Russia's Propaganda Machine - Brandon Martinez

mirrors: youtube.com/watch?v=J8AIE7eWtSY

journeyman.tv 2010

tendentious much?

in the interest of completing the 'welles/nietes' debate picture -- of which both, equal degrees of evil 'achieving' sides, as i explained yesterday, leave out / commit treason regarding, the 'goedaardige' / 'goed geaarde' middle ground growing from the art of rubbing the underlying rite/right/rightly [hence radially / non displacing] 'opposed' / 'oppositions' [local water/local rock] into each other the right way -- i present a few links (*the second one seems to be on about a totally different problem, but no, it's on the georgia disputes*):

youtube.com/watch?v=dTrvj0h8iJY

Reilly, Ace of Spies - Episode 01 - 1901 - An Affair with a Married Woman

Georgian War Documentary -- 08/08/08 -- PROOF that NATO invaded Ossetia! - youtube.com/watch?v=fgP7FYhJl1g

seattle4truth - 5 years ago - 110,467 views

i hope this is the one i think it is ... i remember seeing georgian aggression building .. on ossetian ground (*he is a muslim hater, alas*)

yeah ... War 08.08.08: The Art of Betrayal

i shared it less than a year ago:

https://plus.google.com/.../eKY4YUt9Cgi

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet - 24.12.2015

http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,1927033,00.h
tml
both sides to blame

28th of sept

Trump vs Hillary Neocon Clinton debate breakdown part 1

if you give shmeleczions any attention at all ... give it Ry Dawson today's best ... well, .. alas, .. necessary half hour why dontcha ...?

youtube.com/watch?v=aVhXcTcOvGM

Counterpunch article (*called hostile by RB*):

As the confusion has grown between the traditional Alt Right and what they are calling the "Alt Lite," which is outlets and individuals mainstreaming their message in a softer form such as Milo Yiannopoulos and Breitbart, many places like the Radix Journal, The Right Stuff, and The Daily Stormer have fought to make their more extreme ideological positions clear in the Alt Right brand.

Greg Johnson, the publisher behind the Alt Right book house and website Counter Currents, published an article recently called The Alt Right is White Nationalism ... Or It Is Nothing. This White Nationalist perspective, the idea that white people should live in a monoracial "ethnstate," is monolithic within the Alt Right. While they often state that they support racial nationalisms for other groups, they are clear that this is a White movement for White people. This focus on inequality and racial nationalism comes together in the common acceptance of Human Biological Diversity, a term coined by Steve Sailer to update a movement previously known as race realism.

clancy chassay for the channel4 program quicksilver 09
ingushetia (*next to chechnya, on the dangerous side*)
very black and white program with only one reasonable line from the side of the fsb allowed at the very end

People & Power - Ingushetia: A second Chechnya?

Al Jazeera English - 1M - 7,734 views -- Oct 13, 2010

200 soldiers and bureaocrats killed in 7 years

24 policemen in one go

unislamic citizens targeted as well

all this info comes before halfway the 24m ... interviewing pretty muchg the same sets of people that previously cited, more biased docu shows

.. forest militants mentioned in the 15th m

29th

TRNN

i don't know what disgusts me more: these guys pretending there is a democracy going on or a guy who gets quite upset about the top notch compulsive lying performances by Killary, like Ryan Dawson (*here: Trump vs Hillary Neocon Clinton debate breakdown part 1*) while Ry remains deaf, blind and dumb when it comes to my plexplanations of 'weight cycling generator' principles but has no probs promoting thorium 'plants' --- Yuk squared i guess.

tim kelly's guest julia tourianski is a bitcoin / gun / trad gal i am already subbed to .. the somewhat delayed and slurlike speechette nurses a baby while going over basics 2x the dislikes

An early evening chat with millennials - Real Progressives - 988+1

8th minute (*repeated the 36th*):
"they're gone, they're not there"
..... yeah, shipped to china by your jewballlustikilly duebalist
peers, you ninny

being jewish is a choice (*real meaning of 'chosen people'*)
too bad this great concept is 'raced' to the bottom, as in
choosing to be callously criminal, a baldfaced liar, etc.

Sandra Schoelles - 1 day ago

Rocks-to-Earth-SPlinner -so you don't understand that
industry changes? And you're a anti-Semitic racist too?
So how is that progressive??

how is blocking shares of this that Lady ShulLes?
"anti-pretendic" = anti-jewic .. by the way .. nuttin is good
withat.

2nd of october

the short one of the vids w Montsalvat
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MdN4Y6AyJXg&index=188&list=WL>
longer:

Andrey R. Bens: 10/2/16- w/Eugene Montsalvat: Alt-
Right, Russophobia, Historical Revisionism (*2of2*)
Andrey R. Bens - 141 - 8 views - Oct 2, 2016
My interviews w/Eugene Montsalvat about the Alt-
Right, Historical Revisionism, Cold Warism, anti-
communism, Anti-Moscow global geo-politics (*2of2*)

it's just beautiful to see how speech challenges melt like snow
in the sun when the 'right' set of ears can 'take it'.
on top of that, the sociographical 'subjectile' matter is bound
to generate a grounding dynamics and/or 'dinamized
groundage' potential
... sorry about the mobilized diagrammar there but the deep
meaning of any stutter involves the jump from slope to lever
and back mirrored in precise incremental rhythms before
seeing a load grow big enough to brake out in a dance 'over' it,
not in least place (*as the dutch put it*) cause there's plenny left
over to harvest:
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/SF4zCj1TuJZ>

my comment on the 25th last month to the image featuring a
feminist mugshot grid (*5x11 take note*) posted by Marwan
Dawoud
<https://plus.google.com/110992241287092229082/posts/GuAVUZYQkvH>
reposted here:
Garrett: Are antifeminists allergic to research?

*halafraDrinx: 'sarcuck of mossad
New {{{Coincidence}}} Detector Available:*

vox populi at a peaceful church
report from the other end, opposite the core rottingly
hasbarified EU; where lie packed paragraphs turn into shrapnel
and headlines into shells

3rd of oct,

CANDID DISCUSSION w/ SPECIAL GUEST DOUGLAS

DUANE DIETRICH - The Underground Resistance
Network - 3K

2nd quarter hour (*of nearly 3h*) DDD speaks on the turkiic vs
semitic components of those who call themselves jews

one hour nine minutes in he calls Columbus a protozionist
a few m later: ... reforestation due to (*a*) the genocide in the
americas and (*b*) the shipping of african farmers to the us
lowered co2 levels and caused the mini ice age
1h33m .. truman, stalin and hitler share the dishonour of being
godfathers to the apartheid state of israel

ps (*the next day*):
they uniquely retain the otherwise universally condemned
neutron bomb which, DDD claims towards the end, prionizes
brain tissue and creates zombies. Cheers. Hattip to Hollywood;
same place that gives you the false flag infestation and the
kuwaiti incubator crime syndicate
the mixed of race will betray both heritage forks
anti-semite really means anti-multiculture
nobody in their right heart and mind can envy and/or promote
their types of suffering even while we need them to get some
perspective and provide the solvents for herd behaviours ... like
filling spaces with 'audience'.

DDD was in Kuwait by the way (*posted the above here the next
day*):
[youtube.com/watch?v=AhSQLmfbQ6Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AhSQLmfbQ6Y)

Eugene Montsalvat
<https://www.righton.net/author/eugenemontsalvat/>
www.counter-currents.com/tag/eugene-montsalvat/
[https://niekischtranslationproject.wordpress.com/](https://niekischtranslationproject.wordpress.com/russia-insider.com/en/eugene-montsalvat)
<http://www.motpol.nu/robincarell/2016/04/22/right-on-interview-series-eugene-montsalvat/>

4th of oct, tuesd

Chechnya's Oppressive Pro-Kremlin Regime Pursues
Dissidents Into Europe - Brandon Martinez - 2,329 - 95
views .. Oct 2
A look at Ramzan Kadyrov's oppressive regime, the
tyrant misruling Chechnya for Putin.

the anti-occupation chechnyac speaks russian, the occupation
compliant fella chechnyan ... a choice to emphasize the
inextricabilities? Hard to solve for sure but it feels like a
celebration disguised as an expose .. a sanctification of new
americans being more american and better americans than
native ones? Gedoubtoughere. Putin should have done the
decent thing: built a wall on the chechnyan border.

Max van der Werff -- [dutchwarcrimes.com](http://7mei.nl/2015/07/26/mh17-buk-plume-burns-witness-part-i/)
<http://7mei.nl/2015/07/26/mh17-buk-plume-burns-witness-part-i/>
Official MH17 investigator Evidence is fake - Hollands Glorie
<https://t.co/xUjXji82Kh>
crimesite.nl/vraagtekens-onderzoek-naar-mh17/

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AhSQLmfbQ6Y&index=185&list=WL>

Immigrant Gives Jaw-Dropping Interview About Trump, Islam, Feminism
Milo Yiannopoulos - 293,411 - 250,981 views -- Sep 29, 2016
A brave girl who fled a Muslim marriage in Kuwait opens up about her support for Trump and Milo while unloading on feminism and Islam apologists.

so that woman is against the very thing that could make her less unique
if she was uniquely oppressed and misunderstood or 'hella[H]angry' she might have a point ... but deep down she just figures her skipping the intergenerational beatings will revert to norm in her very own kids proly eh? Plenny of sampleable evidence there for the hasbaradetoxed netizens amonkst us.

ps apropos grains of sand vs green leaves:
yesterday's DDD comment added here

Swedish police lose control amid refugee crisis as number of 'no-go zones' rises to 55 The inflow of asylum seekers in Sweden, a country with one of the most liberal laws towards refugees, is putting an increasing strain on the country's police. There are now reportedly 55 areas in the country, where the law is not fully upheld. rt.com/news/360561-sweden-no-go-zones/

6th of oct

[youtube.com/watch?v=N8LJJii9rDE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N8LJJii9rDE) === Alain Soral
Présente du Tribalisme à l'Universel de GILAD
ATZMON

it's more complicated than that
look up WIT

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qqv1ZVH_Ji0
Blankfort on Shimon Peres, Jewish voice for peace, blackmail, and Zionism - Ryan Dawson
in the land of schizworship deals are cheaps and sales dear, black is bad and white good, grey taboo, a sign of weakness, to be exploited or if there's too much of it in the way, demonized and exterminated.
Not just rocks but even concepts -- or speculative hoards resulting from trade on gain and loss (*bets on hopes and fears, even spikier relief between heights of avarice and revolt*) -- are absolutes and proprietary, indivisible, whole and total, lines are clear, edges always sharp, hence you can't discuss degrees and component configs of things like racism (*and all other weaponizable isms, most of all paedophilism .. cause the slipperied neoteny of the fresh mud kind has to be subverted prevented and distracted from the most*); it's in one party's hands only and they hold a divinely enforced patent.

syenergy7
why you so hysterical pretend 'standing armies' are the most natural thing in the world, the right thing to do, etcetera.
whoops, vid ended never mind (*so much for responding to 40 fucking m of making fun of trannies in the military*).

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/10/06/part-2-of-the-mighty-maxs-thang/>
WSWS can't be bothered even to mention the famous "law of the

falling rate of profit" --
as much as i appreciate and pity poor Rowan, he has been thoroughly diabolized
... i'd rephrase that to 'law of the rising rate of profile' (*the grounded/-ing version*)

Xymphora:
Blood-pouring-from-the-fangs Zionism from, of all places, Counterpunch: "The Israel Lobby, the Syrian War and the Meaning of Empire".

7th of oct

Comment on The Coudenhove-Kalergi Plan: White Genocide by Design (*Part 1*) by lobro - 07-10-16 21:26
Mandela Effect ... 1st I hear of it, so i had to look it up. None of the snopes.com examples apply to me because i have been so clued out of mainstream for so long. So my first thought is that it is manufactured in kabbalah mass psychosis shop working overtime to at some point dictate every iota of what we perceive as reality ... this is perfectly doable because humans are a social bug, emotionally tethered to the hive which is now almost wholly jew controlled. i am also convinced that the theory of parallel universes is just plain jew bullshit invented in order to get them out of the karmic tight spot, namely, <i>"I cannot be held liable for the crimes and atrocities i committed because in any number of parallel universes I am a model of moral propriety so it just befell me to act out the bad character in this one, it is the luck of the draw and i am merely fulfilling my manifest destiny as dictated by the LAW"</i> (*jew always falls back on the law he coined out of nothing*) Because parallel universes cannot interact and remain separate, a logical impossibility that also grossly violates the immutable physical law of conservation of information, this is nothing but Jew's attempt to negate the Truth, Devil's greatest enemy. More on CERN and related issues. Maybe one in 10,000 people has a healthy understanding of even basic quantum mechanical algebraic underpinnings which require a fair bit of math tools. And this is just basic stuff, it zooms off from there into all kinds of esoteric spheres, most politically controlled by Jews like Ed Witten (*string theorist*) who can pretty much say whatever he wants and because of his political clout no one dares call bullshit on him, eg, the finest mathematical physicist today, Roger Penrose merely says sarcastically, "I don't understand it", so the Jew scifi writers take over and spout utter halachic hasbara that openmouthed masses absorb reverently. This is no longer science, none of it is empirically provable so it is as rabbinical spellcasting as holocaust, the original Mandela Effect. Lie is distinguished by retinue of legalistic boidyguards that prohibit examination of facts and evidence on the pain of temporal damnation, death of career, freedom and even the physical elimination. Truth is distinguished by eagerness and cheerful acceptance of testing and investigation at all levels, the more, the better. Jew shies away from even approaching these subjects because they expose his fraudulent method. A fine example is the Turin Shroud, the history's most investigated object that the science attacked mercilessly in rush to explain it as a forgery and this inquisition has been ongoing for over a century without even approaching the ability to recreate such an object. One might think of it as the numinous turning the tables on the science: "investigate this!",

since science prides itself on having usurped all religions and replaced them with the empirical method and related theorizing. Yet this object keeps eluding their frantic swings at the amazing piñata. But returning to the Mandela Effect, it is nothing but the boiling of frogs, which is why Jew has been working so assiduously to fragment the contiguity of our thoughts and experiential processes until in the end we resemble bricked up hard drives with badly corrupted files missing headers and so on. Christianity used to be one reference point, a moral hitching post, now uprooted and trashed.

The Real Deal Ep # 127 Understanding Talmudic Judaism Michael Hoffman - LoTech Revolt - 67 - 7 views - Oct 7
A priceless run down on the twisted sects of Judaism.

It sure makes gassing them plausible and desirable.

contra your description, i have a much more humane solution; finish the wall around them, reverse guards / guarded roles and make sure copies of 'Tree Crops' and similar stuff (*permie manuels, etc*) are free on demand; keep it up a few generation (*we're talking nuclear waste vigilance here*) and something wonderfully restored will grow out of it. Similarly, build a few more miles and miles long guardwalls here and there to absorb what Michael Hoffman calls Talmud belters instead of bible belters.

<https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/GnAVv3yaG17>
there's a simple solution: complete the wall around israel and reverse the guards/guarded roles?
Syrien: Wer sind die wirklichen Barbaren? (*Medienkommentar*) 03.

10th of oct

Angela Merkel Is Trying to Destroy Her Own Country
Brandon Martinez --- BPS
dude, simmer down ... this is nothing new ... 13 year old cycle repeated on a grander scale; if you like i can send you 0203 articles in dutch that set the pattern

Europeans For the Retrieval of their Prodigals = ERP
+ Forward Threatneurs and Backwards Traiteurs = EftRitPFTaBT

Europeans For the Retrieval of Americans = EFRA
Europeans for Ending Turtle Isle Occupation = EETIO

11-10-16 01:59

i wonder if a perfectly sensible, rational and humanitarian slogan such as KILL THE WARMONGERS be legally interpreted as an "incitement to second holocaust, ie, antisemitic hate speech".

yes of course .. cause all semites want is regreen their deserts and if you distract them with acquiring the means to dig up and out warmongers and disarm them so the fair bare knuckle fight can begin, you need stuff only they have patents on, production lines in and sales of, the meterable, monitorable, taxable cast off generation available underneath, behind and before which the secret updeterant updaytour arrangements to cat and mouse tournamental hotspots is gonna getya

darkmoon.me/2016/us-army-chief-threatens-war-with-russia/

#comment-936821 = 13th

#comment-936917 = 72th

i had to do an extra verification the 3rd time, pick the flowers from a 3x4 picgrid, some showing buildings w vegetation to tiny to make out if they were in flower or not .. wtf?!?!?

#comment-936922 = lobro -- October 11, 2016 at 12:28 am

jew demanded WW1 from US president Woodrow Wilson and got it

bottom line (*profit*): 16 million deaths and 21 million wounded – all Gentiles, not enough to satisfy antiChrist's hunger, so

jew demanded WW2 from US president FDR and got it

bottom line (*profit*): The higher figure of 80 million includes deaths from war-related disease and famine. Gentiles killed totaled from 38 to 55 million ... still insufficient, Jew enraged by low yield, therefore

jew demands WW3 from US president

Obama/didn't get it but Hillary Clinton will. regressing on the previous butcher's bills projects the future total to be in the conservative neighborhood of 300 million dead Gentiles (*so even if every Russian is killed, still at least another 150 million to go*).

Even then, Jew will cry bitterly about the measly total, hand outstretched pitifully for more, how can poor Jew make the ends meet with only 300 million dead goyim, "oh Lord why tryest thou me thusly that I must again lament and weep tears of Job, my slaves disrespecteth me"?

12th of oct, wedn.--- k37, spectral earth, DE6,

Ryan on the 2nd debate (*part 1*):

BUT ... she IS catering to everyone .. equally, she panders to every market including the dominant cause domineering ones and says to each and every one what they want to hear, with special attention to flatter the highest bidders, biggest profiles and trending buzzies; she's the perfectly equitable slot machine ... big risk big pay-off

she's the empress of a cabal who have extended a very ancient trick farther than ever: disguise bullets as money and call it a choice: 2 branches on the tree of sports ... zogsports (*name of my 3rd!! playlist on the matter ... how much longer do i have to keep up with all this? don't you know my worth for yall could be far greater than that?*)

ps: those first 2:50m could have been 25s without losing the 'irony'.

1h35th m:

"piles of nuclear waste we're sitting on are really a goldmine, hahaaah"

wft?!?!?!? sick jokes anybody? He claims all the energy put into it can be harvested again. I can only imagine one type of person to whom that's a cheery prospect, somebody who's very guilty of having helped and/or helping the pile ups along and aware of it.

alla kornilova - 2011 - transmuting nuke waste with bacteria davon scheint es in rusland schon kauefliche applikationen zu geben

13th of oct

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXhLBvY15EY>

600 people in orania: White on black (*Full Documentary*)

New Atlantis Full Documentaries - 1M -- 306,465 views = Apr 7, 2015

600 likes, half as many dislikes

For the western white man, Africa has represented the geography to house the universe of his darkest myths. No continent has been so foreign to him. His relationship with it has been superficial and conflicting, rarely from the integration, equality and respect. Whether as tourists, aid workers, technicians or settlers, white in Africa, even today, inhabits islands that protect and separate him from a world that he does not understand.

rowan recommends

http://acloserlookonsyria.shoutwiki.com/wiki/White_Helmets and here's two more of his supertitled articles / posts / mirrors:

i got my hoodoo working but it just won't work on them

Aide Planted Anti-Bank Comments in One Paid Clinton Speech to Throw Reporters Off the Scent - Zaid Jilani, Intercept, Oct 14 2016

the global ZOG needs pindostan to go nazi now, just as it needed germany to do so in 1933

Donald Trump's campaign takes a fascistic turn
Patrick Martin, WSWS, Oct 14 2016

Clinton DNC's new Russia Confrontation: Podesta wikileaks Emails Geopolitical implications - aligzanduh - 1K - 11 views -- Oct 15, 2016

This is a rough draft of a larger discussion with a number of themes. Because the election looms I felt it necessary to record.

http://original.antiwar.com/David_Stockman/2016/10/10/truth-war-aleppo/

<http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/article/2016/jul/31/what-we-know-about-russias-role-dnc-email-leak/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X5omZCOA1Xw>
Islamic Apologetics from Honey Badger Radio
TylerPreston20 - 40K -- 7,886 views - Sep 23, 2016
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AHrmfE3_kYU

Vijay Prashad on the Arab Spring and the Winter That Followed - Loud & Clear with Brian Becker - antikriegtv2 - 3K - 55 views .. Oct 13, 2016
https://sputniknews.com/radio_loud_and_clear/201610101046121103-vijay-prashad-on-the-arab-spring-and-the-winter-that-followed/
antikrieg.tv

16th

auded: jta on trumprotjewcallz

Whether or not Trump intended to intimate that his "handful of global special interests" are Jewish, his speech Thursday seeded the present tumult with the threats of a violent past.

Donetsk: Family with 9 kids and war ---- Vox Populi Evo - 2k ---- VPE Special correspondent Olga de L -- This family with 9 children live in one the most shelled areas of Donetsk. When shooting begins, Irina gather her kids and they run to the bomb shelter or to the cellar in the house. While hiding there, children cover their ears: so they wouldn't hear the artillery...

<https://plus.google.com/107928046826592402437/posts/YeyyD2H6HJL>

gorgor gor on trump wclass narcissist w almost 20 short quotes

this is NOT true .. he is topped by Bob Dean (*'lockdown bob rule' don' tyall new*)

the global ZOG needs pindostan to go nazi now, just as it needed germany to do so in 1933

monday 17th of oct

a follow up to their first convo, still top candidate for my fave of the year (*so far*) ... which might change in a few hours ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DDClbhkcwz>

Ryan Dawson on Zionism and the Jewish Lobby
thkelly67 = 2K --- 90 views - Oct 17, 2016

rowan suprise-cites an article on gender (*auded*) and writes the longest sentence in a long while to boot:

inside-out birchism

Regular Birchism would say that Putin's Russia is the communist menace, and NATO is defending us against it. Alex Jones says NATO is the communist menace, and Putin is defending us against it. The fact that this reversal is possible, demonstrates the phantasmatic nature of 'communism' in pindosi minds - RB

ed o guest

https://www.xfamily.org/index.php/Davida_Kelley

davidakelleyfans.wix.com

culttoy, Ukraine maffia employee, NYC stripper, talkshow sentence chopper ... 42 now .. half bro did a murder suicide he filmed himself; end of that 35m:

Yeah, well, I could think of a few things. Thought how cool it would be to, eh, go hunting for some child-traffickers that are kidnapping little fucking kids, ah, down in Indonesia -in some of those hard hit countries. Can you imagine coming down there to steal little children and use them as sex slaves, to use 'em, to use their organs, ah, cut 'em up- Can you imagine fucking doing that? I mean, in a way that's what these fuckers have done to us. No, they didn't actually grab a knife and cut us up, but man, they sure fucked up our brains! Used us as slaves. And that's what we were- every last fucking one of us. Didn't matter how we were treated- we were fucking slaves- just there for those sick fuckers' pleasure. That's all it was. That's what is was at Grandpa and Mama's house.

Alright. Oh well- keep fighting. Keep the faith, and all that other stuff, and someday- in some way- some of

us are gonna be around to see those fuckers burn. Literally or figuratively- they're going down. So with that happy thought, I shall leave you.

https://www.xfamily.org/index.php/Ricky_Rodriguez_Video_Transcript

... which helped lift the cult's veil

she's not and didn't object to being used but to not being paid/rewarded good enough for it ... obviously

<http://religiouschildabuse.blogspot.nl/2010/11/israeli-messianic-cult-leader-charged.html>

https://www.xfamily.org/index.php/Category:Video_Archives#Short_clips
whole bunch of dwnldbls

War crimes by Russian soldiers and Russian proxies in Donbas, Ukraine - UkeTube - 794 - 31 views - Oct 17
Remarks by Dr. Taras Kuzio, Senior Research Associate, Canadian Institute of Ukrainian Studies, University of Alberta, Toronto, Canada, 17 October 2016.

hey moddfokk (*that's deep for mofo*), secession is a human and democratic right ... why don't you lecture on that and limber up for confessions of deeper on the schiz layers of your sHillluryCult

Save Donbass from US War Crimes
Marine1063 -4K - 763 views - Jul 20, 2015
"THIS IS WHAT THE UNITED STATES IS DOING IN UKRAINE. All the people that have died, all the homes like this that have been destroyed are only because this war was started by the United States government. YOUR GOVERNMENT. There's no explanation, there's no justification for this kind of true terrorism." - Russell Bonner Bentley.

obama signed 5859 on dec 18th 2014

the american fighter heard in the 4th minute is incorrect: americans are not just traitors to europeans and beyond .. they are treasonous europeans who went and genocided towards the west; the spawn of the worst of these, treasonified squared, tecced and diabolicized up a few notches, are now looking for fresh kill the other way even halfway good americans can't get this thru their head yet

15 augustus repost on dutch floortje in syrie vid
DDD delivers sticky wads of raunch on all the shady characters in his world .. really lays into Aquino this time, keeps up the sarcasm inflectone for the last half hour through it all
earlier in the hour he scolds Fetzer and someone else as holocaust deniers but in his topgear rant he sure equates zionism to nazism in ways that cut icy dice and all other chilly thrills into a history cleanser that should be awarded for effectiveness ... but i shouldn't generalize my case i know and do it myself instead .. sorta offered him a no tie citizenship a long time ago .. i mean i would [generalize my case] if i knew how to ... since ethically i am far far ahead, even if physically behind average ... battered by the modernisms like plastics and

the stresses of risk (*is nonconsensual initiative a way to define risk?*) ..

ps: if you really do as i recommend, could you drop the url as a reply here please?

... i don't do fb cause i don't like to relinquish copyright / profitshare -- and/or chance to sue for perversion and diabolicization or even unethical abuse of stuff i do give away under commons licence with earmark 'voorbehoud' or am i being to hope[*/*]fully innovative [*t*]here? -- from the getgo / upfront, as 'our' - even more unfortunate mixrace breeder than DDD's parents - zuckerberg requires.

morris vid w kollerstrom who remarks on Ken Livingstone sidelined by 'ZIO' forces (*a 'word' which will soon draw prosecution?*)

tuesday18th of oct

The Fourth Political Theory - Cultured-Thug - 631
404 views - Oct 11, 2016
Political philosophy of Russian Thinker Alexander Dugin
<http://arktos.com/product/the-fourth-theory/>

already have a list called 'intello mushmesh' .. but for this vid i began one i named 'socintello'. to create a bridge to my more worthwhile lists i invite you to speak on the transcultural im-, ex- and transport of permacultural concepts, it's 'terrestriversality' if you will ...
ps: 404 views, on kin 44 (*5seed, day 13 of the 4th moon*). Do you know niquaq.wordpress.com ? some respect for dugin paid there in days past ... not for a while

20th

Red Ice Live - Michael Hoffman on "Denial," new Movie about "Holocaust Denier" David Irving == Red Ice Radio - 82K - 15,422 views - Aug 23
This is an excerpt from the ninth episode of Weekend Warrior, a live show exclusive for Red Ice Members. Michael Hoffman comments on the biased movie Denial depicting David Irving's legendary court case against Deborah Lipstadt over holocaust truth. She never took the stand.

the bible is a dump site, hoard stash of timeless wisdom convolutedly 'crypticated' (*encoded to escape prosecution by abusers of dependencies of all sorts*) and crazily knotted strands of history's clashes and caches bound in one book, a dangerous treasure map.

21st of oct

Donald Jeffries on Hidden History 2
thkelly67 - 2K -- 1,349 views - Oct 13, 2016
Donald Jeffries returns to discuss his upcoming book Hidden History 2 : Pre-1963 Corruption, Conspiracies, and Cover-Ups. His first nonfiction book, Hidden History: An Expose of Modern Crimes, Conspiracies, and Cover-Ups in American Politics was released by Skyhorse Publishing in November 2014. Donald's soon to be released book is Survival of the Richest: How the Corruption of the Marketplace and the Disparity of Wealth Created the Greatest Conspiracy of All.

'bout the 'court historians' dic[*kkk*]tating southern manhood[*ie*]

kkkilltour ... toff goy nonpointer woiks width impassible
postredrace cutoff

Third Debate comments and rant Live FB - Ryan Dawson

Ry is doing live facebook chatter triggered response vid .. while walking as well ... end of the first quarter hour he has another israel related 'fuck'm' issue (*remember Nuland?*) ... except this time it's literal and has 'until they die' tacked on yep, it's the paedophilia scourge ... the ankle bracelet of politicians and hi profile doomagigs, the 'elite' badge of dishonour ... the unjustification and disempowerment, the depose of hi profile emo crystallizers whose promise churns to pretense w trapdoor taboo w hearthardening callus (*'hornhaut' [eeltj]*) entrapment declared 'sachzwang' by the perfectly numb topple topheavy 'numonotionalists' who forgot "all is numbe, god is number" (*pacal votan*) in the sense that sweat equity can easily step down to ground and celebrate / demonstrate ... if when and as long as those with a talent to spot threats approaching from halfway around the world, such as Ryan Dawson, exposor of bloodsacrificial assaillants, receive due attention and respect.

ps: why did you turn your Google Plus Notifications off?

.. getting too much non-sense i guess ...

is that why you - 'might as well' - try to splash around the pigpit [facebook]?

psll: sigh ... if only you'd go for my 'wheelever' /

WeighTrollLifter instead of the thorium shite ... you'd PackJot me giggly, as is i remain cautious, .. blame yourself already.

<http://incogman.net/2011/08/exposing-commie-jew-loving-911-truthers/>
+304 on Blakeny and Hall

tuesd the 25th of oct - kin 50, 11dog, SE8

Joseph Sciambra : Swallowed By Satan / Lydie Denier: Trump Debate Guest - Ed Opperman

please cut out the station breaks .. most all yt uploaders of pods do us that favor at least ... they're aways f-ed up anyways.

ps: kudos on sneaking up on SPlinterNaZionalist sweet white male stalkers and sacrifinanciers; if let alone they'd soon have the ballsy ones do the rock spin again and ground that branch of satanized music into having it's proper multigenerational echos again.

wedn oct 27,

Where is the Empathy? -- GirlDoesRant

when, as an american, one's legacy is that of near total genocide, all talk of empathywhich doesn't reach the level of acknowledging and beginning efforts to repair THAT, results in woolly wooblab exhibited in vids like this.

It's not 'red soil' any more. They got conquered
hundreds of years ago due to being militarily inferior
to Europeans. Get over it, and move on.

sat oct 31th

tim kelly w Mike E Jones

4th of nearly 5 quarters MyKey the 'keffertje' (*Dutch for lapyappie = snerp snerp sheary sneary*) says churchdecline and 12stepups were inversely proportionate .. and that of course, instantly calls to mind McLuhan's point* about 'hauly scriptcrap' (*Holy Scr*) and booze being like wall/dyke and flood ... made macro- and micromanagable as the stuff of empre and dirtcrusts vs washing water ... in other words a polarizing (*range enlarging pendelpumpdump*) dualism that keeps all infected and (*away*) from truely counting 'cicliclay' .. stuck raising

expectations, potencies, expan- and invasivenesses instead (*affirm/dissolve :: promise/betray dialectic anyamibodies?*) ... in short, a brewrite doorite culttrick.

the rest unposted

* - dunno why i had to have it handed to me by radiohead Bob Dean (*who started in the 80s at ckln toronto with Larouche and Mae Brussel type stuff but soon added bigger and bigger wallops of esowoo*) , whose charmed life features McLuhan archivist among a very strange mix of mixed blessings: prankster streetcorner hierophant, radiohead, all mostly due to a nonetheless honoured set of clean living habits preserving a very good voice, an exciteability punctuated by long reclusive recovery periods and a topplyest of topheavy unstable, out and out urbanity that makes him as obsessed with info tec as he often seems working the knobs at his diisposal during some of the phases he goes thru on a 36 hourlong rehearsal doing it all over again ... every week .. for a few years ... ending a few years ago.

Another odd twist of/in his fate: despite all the above a completely 'disarmed' (*sausage armed; femi' 'valent to much of the above*) doctor took pity on and him in for by now over 30 years of childless marriage.

These 2 people have given me a more vivid impression of the worst of all possible world (*shudderworthy / schauderhaft*) cause their giant pile of audio archive E-waste invades and soon pervades your home as inescapably as the scents of hell do Agbogbloshie (*when will they help themselves to a stop, a ban, a mere 'atempause' even?*).

Another redeeming factor in the odd bunch out amongst otherwise pure woo Hawaiibased achieveradio personnel is that they shamelessly playact attitudes platitudes and sentiments which they carefully and easily (*do wonder why by all means*) surmise must drive RealPolitik from underneath and behind it all (*follow the hi-jacked and tortured money, .. duitendeutung*), only to instantly abuse that cred with holding out distractivist straws and strawpeople to the rich but alienated.

recap: god carves and sculpts, then washes mountains into seafloors which dive and push up to complete the cycle ... the carved out 'detritus forms plains, all the more fertile if/as their path was long winding .. and lively turbulent .. op z'n tijd, against and betraying which, solids are sets, edicts are 'uitgevaardigd' (*embarked upon*)

the settled stirred .. the letteral battle line up .. to hold dissolution's onslaught ... the scripture read / commandline executed / order obeyed .. drank to .. and died for ... after living a phonified live over / thru it

nov 2nd

has gilad thought up the term 'pretraumatic stress disorder'? It's how you adopt {&/or adapt to} jewishness, .. conversion to any old trauma will do, real, fictitious and/or monetized to the death of the very monetizability itself, same difference, a stacked to wobbly heapin heights clutterclog of them will do 'justas' well.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/11/01/gilad-atzmon-on-trump/>

frid, nov 4th

Comment on "extremist" is unfortunately a very relative term --- by lobro 04-11-16 11:04

jew-3 <i>sharply criticizes</i> jew-2 for allowing jew-1 to act like a jew, which forms the basic 1-2-3 steps of [youtube.com/watch?v=ISakToFMQsw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISakToFMQsw) JEWMBA! MIZINKE! HORA!

the jew dichotomy: productive balls or productive brain circumcision is an attempt to short circuit the former and jumpstart the latter ... works like a charm, comes out as magic, unfortunately yet very very foreseeably, the very very black variety.

thought hatched after a few minutes of Bob reading some Zappa related biography or other .. at the time ray wilson shows up in mauii

nov 5th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b4-Od8cq5Gk>
C and the Basis of Civilization: An Introduction to Biohistory #1
Biohistory - 840 - 13,907 views - Apr 20, 2015 - biohistory.org
is he saying 'affect beatback society' or 'effectbeat backsociety' near the end of this vid (8th m)?

fasting, chastity, intense care, rigid sociostrata policing, evil eye tec -- what i usually call personified crowd control transposed from proper hygiene, as in composting ethics. Compostability rules the eyetec hasn't a chance, always dependent on wars and rare earths for some galactically remote yet in your face reason.

calvin, weber, sombart, pilgrims; all had the sense beat out them by hyperliteracitis, that is 'bible shock' which leaves not a shred of ecosense intact .. i'll skip a foreskin rant here ..scarcity illusion is the gdp driver - fake it till you make it -- very sublte hasbara here ... fancy schmansy way of confessing to the freudian faith and jewish frustthrust
7:12 = "effect feedback cycle"

nov 7th

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/11/06/some-people-seem-to-find-it-hard-to-lose-their-sense-of-jewish-entitlement/>
Yakov Hirsch at MondoWeiss about Jeffrey Goldberg:

"..possessed by fantasies of destruction. That article will begin the important process of understanding how hasbara culture came about and its effects. How it is possible that hasbara culture is so effective, is so powerful that Jeffrey Goldberg, who can only be taken seriously as an objective journalist in hasbara culture, has become editor in chief of the Atlantic magazine?"

terribly misplaced ':' ... i assume the words following are your supposition, but no matter, response either way: cause those fantasies are not that but real memories and i'm not talking of his part in the lolocoax great or small, pre- and/or 'postposed' but about living memory. i suggest you do a search for his foreskin to verify this, or if, destined to be among the elect predestined / earmarked to be poisoned by letters, got spared this and stuck with talmud in all it's bluntness instead of a sharp knife.

Trump vs Clinton: The FINAL showdown!
Thunderf00t - 657,435 - 41,872 views - Nov 6, 2016
Well, I stayed out of it as long as I could.... but now I can incur the wrath of the vaccine deniers, the birthers, 'evolution is just a theory' and the climate change deniers.... all in one perfect storm!
Yeah, I figure this fall in personal opinion stuff, so I wont be adding it to the patreon supported feed.
Nonetheless, many thanks to all those who chip in!

the amount of repetition makes obvious you cater to the 'dumpest' of your visitor spectrum and beyond on that end, 'not' minding the loss at the other end .. lest too many people remain to remark on your less than equinamous treatment of at heart or hip or more, conjoined monotheIZmz

just one more reason to have gotten more than enough of dump and pump kingpin Trump, lighting rod / collateral damage recycler, lumpenbore potemkinitite / potekmintate, petty [pim]potentate uppercrust slumpImp, thnXee Veray too mucho, things worsen as people fail to come thru me as and after i thru to them, such are the wage[r]s of the outasite salvager, i'm not complaining, on the contrary, here i come again:

start over, open source politicis with the only money in it real political monies* unperverted bribed, distorted and tortured by the market variety at the involuntarizing, toxic end of the lube spectrum

nobody for instance, so far, took me up on my if not perpetual (though online since 96 and so not just perennial but by now in fact decennial) suggestions for showing how and exactly that ECONOMICS IS GENDERED

market ?VS? state monies ... there's a history you [!don't!seem to] know ..

the balance and equality between feminine [consensual] basic need oriented / taxbase political monies
VS

the quick n dirty grab for duh ratrut riches ratchet [rigIDz?] must be kept in good nick for the have that holds .. keep DEM/them 'weighed up against each other' and to throw a few more but nontransliterated expressions from dutch lingo after that for good measure here: it keeps genders 'aan elkaar gewaagd', aan elkaar besteed'

the verbs in use mean dare and spend
SLIPS, CHECKS .. and as we all know since piety piet put simplest cleanest, most naked and honest leverage back into scalably central places of prominence and priority, propriety and open sourcefullness (having clawed it back out of the incredible stack of compartmentalization and nonselfpolicing excess hatchery we know as Manhattan ... yeah, it ain't just wall street folks, no matter how many blocks thick your potemkinitite labyrinths may manage to entangle, stall, dislead and misdirect the average venturer) we can safely assert our 'gravobilitatious' future is assured .. and never mind the asses on the way in.

ps: i'll grab you by the vaccine next time
either that or i'll throw stephanie senneff at you

eelco klei rights for expat party starter / money chaser for/with radboud u (dutch nite radio) NYer who claims peeps ovah deah less likely to put you in boxes ... fullon hisymm schiz obviously and he has the blig .. i mean glib intellect showing for and bycause of it

nov 8th

DPR: Yasinovataya. Dawn of another battle. - Vox Populi Evo 5m .. western elites, following hasbarite jew dictates, directives and playbooks, swallowing their enterfilthment (hey, i can't help it, i'm a hisemenite), so so well, they by rites get to share the 'rewards' (wages and stages of sin): never saying you're sorry, no remorse, no retraction, no repair ...

wedn, nov 9th

about 10 at nite:

Red Kahina @RedKahina 7 hours ago
those who could only mock+deride Trump for same things elites always mock+ deride lower middle class for struck that class as more hateful. He's literally a hired anti communist gun wearing a Marxist mask ostentatiously taking the "daring" position that JUF and ADL don't belong at the head of Palestine Solidarity organizations. RAD!

Karen: @RedKahina Zizek thinks Palestinians & supporters focus too much on Israel's crimes of humanity

Ukie media clearly caught the Washington / EU (*atlanticist hasbarite*) bug which compels and catapults one into performing truth inversions

Frid, nov 11th

Michele Tittler *END RACE BASED LAW talking to the aboriginal leadership in Canada - Andrey R. Bens*
wasn't aware of this woman yet ... one horribly shortsighted 'merit has nor needs history' delusionette or is that delusioness? Why feature so much of this dame? One will do me.

Native American Reservations Socialist Archipelago Within the United States 1 - the red atlantis

osoyoos are a southern bc native band (*small*) running wineries and looking every bit as european as your average mediterranean

you want something sabotaged? even heaven itself? Make it mandatory

pam palmater is a chief against privatization of reservation lands

[cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatchewan/racially-charged-internet-trolling-draws-harsh-criticism-1.2504294](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatchewan/racially-charged-internet-trolling-draws-harsh-criticism-1.2504294)

Racially charged Internet trolling draws harsh criticism - Jan 20, 2014

sat, nov 12th - k68, electric star, DE26

a little present for my Hasbarified Hague X Hilversum HellHole Heavers

VIRAL Doc: Berkut Special Forces Disobeyed Kiev Orders & Prevented Bloodshed During "Crimean Spring"
Russia Insider - 119K - 17,294 views .. Oct 22, 2016

Legendary Donetsk Commander "Motorola"
Assassinated by Kiev Regime In Donbass Russia
Insider 55,016 views

Andrey R. Bens: 10/23/16- re:The Synthesis of Zionism and Bolshevism Jewish Messianic Revolution --
Andrey R. Bens

i wonder if you are willing to catch a chunk of speech therapy i am about to unleash in this here procommentariat section. First a request: post transcripts; the material is valuable enough to seek work arounds for and to it whenever listenfrust slushes over this that or other dreaded threshold / butress.
.. did you adlib from notes or do you have full transcript? If so, could you post them. if not, copy the youtube transcript and

clean it up .. then click on 'speak it' (*assuming you run firefox add on tts*) then run voice (*with gender of choice*) in background to sing/speak along to ... (*or you could even attempt a harmony w 2 players, why the hell not*) .. perhaps i'll do that with my comments one fine day ...

sund, nov 13

IMO, trump was put in place by the majority of the global bourgeoisie, to avert the rothschilds' threatened war with russia

Trump Induces First Major Policy Change On Syria
Moon of Alabama, Nov 11 2016

Hidden Connections: Climate Change & Child Marriage in Bangladesh (*All Parts*) - Thomson Reuters Foundation - 7,349 views .. Oct 25

Danny Conversano = Soral nemesis

the pitfalls of dialectics and literacy, the shadow of shapes, the void as the meaning of the departed / parted parts / flow and transpiration of [former] content self-expression as the fruit of a common interest that betrays its heritage and begins to parasite it? .. possible
self-interest that expresses and feeds back commonality quite possible also .. and 'de habitude' for countless aeons for someone from the land of Edgar Milhaud you obviously aren't benefitting from that man's insights regarding scalability

10th minute: half empty half full division / hate vs cohesion / love
maslow vs maslow w roots

plein de nouvelle chaines
bugeyed guy multichained to a monitor (*old fashioned collosus at that*).

7:34pm (*i share this morn's thoughts*):

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/KDYEe9FDxve>

[speaker.com/user/oppermanreport/pizzagate-child-trafficking-allegations-](https://www.speaker.com/user/oppermanreport/pizzagate-child-trafficking-allegations-)

no little Madeline info on this episode .. unless it's in the brief section i dozed through .. it's bad enough though ... lots of suspicious defriendage and dissociation goin on since this blew ... on which i'd like to say this [hattip to Rowan]:
donald duh pimptrump, our newly wickeded bolshitweakey leaker .. ehm leader / chosen polarizer ... polarizer chosen by the chosen same cabal that stageprop shipped and managed confrontations like the chinese nationalist vs communist wars aimed at achieving the highest numbers of victims, .. is set up for a similar divide to unfold again [a gain], .. follow me along the following rough anglosphear outline:

CIA is an overseas employer (*expat favoring industries / internationalists / trots / brutalizers / brainwashers / supplicant tribute soliciteurs*)

FBI is a national employer (*local mayhem to justify handmedowns of intmayhem above, all equally good for profit, but when the time comes for urgent namechanges to slough off scrutiny to close for exclusive comfort maintenance they 'contract' and go 'modestly' local ... hence .. perhaps .. the sabotage of Clinton and 'great' expectations from the Trump 'in all states' [D expression for hysteria] of policing*)

forgot to share the vid: /watch?v=ouA1NFhjwaU

PJM: NO LONGER A MUSLIM NATION

or it's duh duez dropping a spent gooslim grime filled Clinton cartridge for a new Jacksonesque move on the b[]anksters to distract from stampeding minorities, the old time favorite zogsPortofKills

"Conquest's hypothesis, sources and evidence are not new"

rhizzone.net/forum/topic/13291/ = swampman on Furr - bloodlands .. 600 post thread still going

lrb.co.uk/v09/n02/j-arch-getty/starving-the-ukraine
Starving the Ukraine = LRB 87 w reply by Conquest

mondy, nov 14k

bboucharde -- 14 hours ago

Dear US Cowboy NEOCONS: It would be a really bad idea to fight Russians---like the man in this video. You could learn from two million families of dead German Wehrmacht what war against Russia would mean. And by the way, drill these facts into your thick skulls:

1. Crimea is Russia. Try to take it from Russia? Shake hands with WW3, guaranteed!
2. Donetsk & Lugansk will eventually be special-status de-facto Russia.
3. There is ZERO American national interest to get US service personnel killed and injured in the Donbas. Look at a globe. This conflict is 9,000 miles from the USA.
4. We have 100 impoverished, crime-infested, crumbling inner-city ghettos in the USA. Let's fix our own problems, and let Russians and Ukrainians fix theirs.

tuesd nov 15 -- k71, rhythmic monkey, 1overtone

1-Video Statement - Tehran - Brendon O'Connell
A statement about what's happening and a quick hello.

isolatebutpreserve.blogspot.com

Email - meeting@boc.rocks

Brendon !!!!! You grounding yourself can be instrumental in making permaculture the shia's weapon of choice and the future phase of patrilegacy a regreenery galore !!!

SuperSharij

this is one gem of ukrainian human .. for a blissfull half an hour, ... and i'm sure i recognize genia's voice in there a few moments here and there, another angel (*check for the gothface thumb in my favorites*)

the last third of this video is about the Ukrainian battalian that was mostly constituted from emptied prison [mal]contents [the same satanitrick applied to cause syrian suffering] ... who went on to commit senseless and most gruesome acts possible ... on people hundreds of miles from their homes.

Comment on Bad Jewish Losers Lament Trumpâ€™s Victory on BBC Newsnight ---- by lobro - 15-11-16

15:44

yes 1138, couple memory holes, hopefully temporary. of course, JC and AH. and Tsar Nicholas to somewhat lesser extent. You are quite right. the important thing is <i>future generations</i>, hopefully not mythical. The knowledge and the truth we uncovered must be kept fresh in the teaching of <i>future history</i>, lest the historical history repeat itself. Because as bleak as the times are, i also believe that never before in history were so many people jew-wise and so many more getting up to speed, coming aboard the bandwagon. The dawning of the Golden Age of Jew-Wisdom, it is no joke. internet was incredibly providential, almost the Hand Of God, to paraphrase diego maradonna. no way did The Protocols see that one coming, totally blindsided them.

thursd, nov 17 -- k73, galactic skywalker, 3overtone

Ex-Mossad Head: Israel in Alliance With Al-Qaeda
Brandon Martinez - 2K - 196 views . Nov 16, 2016

Former Mossad chief Efraim Halevy basically admits that Israel is in a de facto alliance with Al-Qaeda (*Nusra Front*) in Syria, which is why the Israeli military is treating wounded al-Qaeda fighters in its hospitals. He then says that Israel would refuse to treat Hezbollah fighters in its hospitals because Hezbollah is genuinely an opponent of Israel whereas Al-Qaeda, he says, has never once attacked Israel.

frid, nov 18th

took a while but i now know what he looks and sounds like (*jewish on neither count*) .. have i heard him speak english before even?

Ask the Ask Project #2 -- Corey Gil-Shuster - 53,607 1,143 views - Nov 12, 2016 --- gofundme.com/Ask-Project.

Want to know what Israelis and Palestinians in the Middle East really think about the conflict? Ask a question and I will get answers. People ask Israeli Jews, Arabs and Palestinians questions. I go out and ask random people to answer.

"half baked"

45th minute, referring to palestinian culture your sense of id can't possibly have anything to do with all that makes your micro clime a blessing could it? like say ... olive trees? Sarcasm on (*have you noticed?*).

Nope, disqualified, after all olives didn't figure in the song of amergin either; no, you 'jews' feel the 'need'* to be up in the ranks of those who plug taboos with heaping helpings of bromides, cliches, blocks, vieze gezichten trekkerij, .. you worship those who arm the most fanatically against exposing them [traumas] and instead go to extraordinarily thanatopian lenghts to not just leave them inviolate and virulent (*cushioned by your o so woolly language*) but multiply and spread them. (*you have european roots and now compound your karma contra native americans with more of the same against palestinians trying to sound o so reasonable about it*).

* = People get so guarded about cherished petpeeved and weaponized emotions of entitlement grudge and tortbookkeepery - people of any and all dangerously hyped books anybody? Care for a byte into and out of that succulent, 'ancient', telltale taproot trace into neverneverunaway and runonland legaracy and literalism??? - when [bycause and as long as] they lose their common sense and are driven into mad

escapism by some mishap or other. I don't blame them .. but neither do i spare them the remedy which is at the same time protection for as yet sane and unaf- / uninfected hosts and potential hosts:

You either mercy kill - which is none too fashionable though fascism has it's long and short term hotspots for those willing to travel and try survive them to be sure - OR you throw them behind well guarded walls into spaces where they can be fed [and restricted to] the basics of permaculture for [more than] a few generations [watched like a hawk, ... much like nukewaste has to be].

i remember telling you a very long time ago that zionism played no small part in stampeding jews out of their comfy arab land 'posishies' (*naeim Giladi or Galedi?*) but i see you stick to your biased guns on that point as well as that can't end well either.

20th of november

"Sinead McCarthy"

<https://twitter.com/Sineaderade>

site:heathenwomen.com

<https://soundcloud.com/hydro-g-737479750/the-truth-about-sinead-mccarthy>

7m audio w 50Cs (*Kyle Hunt in fullon rage*)

<https://anaannblog.wordpress.com/2016/02/17/is-jewess-sinead-mccarthys-child-white/>
critiques her {{{supposedly}}} polyandrous ways -- +6

..doesn't mean you're an agent, just a hypocrite with jungle fever -- Senatssekretaer Freistaat Danzig
Reblogged this on
behindertvertriebentessarzblog.wordpress.com

oh, by the way, she's a flat earther

from rightpedia (*auded all of it*):

[http://www.whitenationalist.org/forum/showthread.php?1464-](http://www.whitenationalist.org/forum/showthread.php?1464-A-personal-appeal-for-ZOGbux-from-David-Duck-funny)

A-personal-appeal-for-ZOGbux-from-David-Duck
funny

Sinead McCarthy interviews Evalion - Special
Emergency Broadcast - Oct. 27, 2016 -
RenaissanceSeeker4 - 2K --- 3,108vs - Oct 30, 2016 -
renegadebroadcasting.com

European Women Speak Out on Leftist Lies ---- Herr
Nordstorm - 39,030 views .. Sep 12, 2015 --- Lana
Lokteff interviews Megan Elisabeth & Sinead
McCarthy [musician, independent childbirth educator,
doula, and alternative health advocate. She has a
bachelors in psychology, ..]

nov 21

CrashCourseWorldHistory

Uhh #WhiteGenocide ? Did you even watch?

that's what you get for followin duh wroooooong
deeeeeeeeeeeeeewzzzzies ... rite?

Obama and the Middle East - Syrian Afraa

Alain Soral recently said this in Moscow: 1968 was the first
colour revolution

he's really not up on the deeper rainbow family tones; i am
offering full room and board long term scholarships to help
reach and {no know}'show' them at the price of more than just

a show of affection and talent. Please make these lines more
than a rumor ASAP.

tuesd, nov 22

lippmanbodoff.com/

high holiday, nusach, cantor, liturgy. kabbalah, extremism,
religious extremism, Jewish, binding of isaac, akedah, bodoff.
lots of voice recordings and praise from Elie Wiesel and the like
<http://ejournals.bc.edu/ojs/index.php/scjr/article/view/1525/1379>

evaluation and others troubled by CP:

DerHETZER88 - 3 days ago (*edited*)

Christian Picciolini used to be in a Skinhead band in
the early 90's. There's a video of one of his songs
posted titled:: W.A.Y - R.I.P Robert J. Mathews (*HQ*)
Tribute to the ORDER He was actually in 2 bands
White American Youth and later on Final Solution.
Here's one of his song quotes::
Clear the streets, the SS marches,
it's time for a White revolution. HEIL!
What do we want six million Jews,
another final Solution! HEIL!
- Christian Picciolini Song: Final Solution

Timothy Smith - 1 week ago

I know this is 2 hour long video but at the 4 minute
mark, evalion never gave credit for her "how to
identify a jew" video. She completely ripped of the
666blacksun PDF.

ZogSPorts (*3rd list*)

41 videos -- 9 views ... 2 gone

2: schiziomitic taunts n cure avoidance - 296 videos

1: jaco-esau : glob-loca : Izra-Pali - 189 videos

wedn, nov 23

might at least register that bannon says 'white
separatistt', not 'supremacists'2w

ThinkProgress will no longer describe racists as 'alt-
right'

ThinkProgress, Nov 22 2016

White supremacists are a broader and more inchoate
group, comprised of those who believe in the innate
superiority of White people (*no, White supremacists
are those with a proclaimed intention to rule over non-
Whites â€” RB*).

posted to AfriSynergy vid: v=xzze8POL190

Alt Right and White Nationalism and Richard Spencer - YouTube

Duur: 22:42 22 nov. 2016

thurs, nov 24

v=26DJFkttWxc = coke for arms maffia at the root of the
Clinton Crime habits by Brendon

HOW BARRY SEAL WAS INTRODUCED TO THE
MEDELLIN CARTEL

Brendon O'Connell - 1K - 113 views .. Nov 22, 2016
"WHEN ROGER MET BARRY"

stop pretending a culture and it's tunes which feature barely even a whiff of duh freedom, obeying one's own good taste only for good times, 'under one's own power', etcetera, warn you only in the vaguest terms, know nor convey even a mere first thing about maturity and you doing buzzwords, hip lyrics, clique moves, etcetera, only signals the type of reckless abandon to temptation which a choking and suffocating captivity generates, ... the overprotective and cloying nestwarmth you long, but are kept down and too dumb, dull, helpless, comfy and cowardly, to leave.

not only that but all whities are out of place when leaving whitieslands per definition, from getgo, upfront, etc (*i wrote you a long version years ago no?*). An insight i have a trip to Oz to thank for ... and one other thing i have to give Ozzies ... they know how to spin tasty classical tunes into the airwaves. What were you playing there?

on Evalion

canadian pc police stalks and denigrates this young lass -- who as everybody able to wrest and ween themselves away from lamestream teats can ascertain in spades -- and gets rewarded national airtime for it.

fledgling rebel vs outlaw ['vogelvrijer']

evalion all worried they are trying to sick the crazies on her but in fact those who see and name her in every sitsj that has even the remotest whiff of duh freedom, disobedience, 'own power', etcetera, know not the first the first thing about her and could care less for more and or other than to signal their captivity, protection and nestwarmth they long but are too dumb, helpless, comfy and cowardly to leave.

caleb maupin on the Lobby

english and german separated in one stereo channel each ... a minute and a half per speaker ... quite a mix, all polarized ... no time to even envision common ground ... tragicomedy slithering towards abjection

Live: EU-Parlament debattiert ueber Resolution zum Kampf gegen russische Propaganda - RT Deutsch = 75K - 3,589 Vs .. 199 dl vs 22+1 l

frid, nov 25

<http://www.unz.com/ishamir/the-blessed-bigotry-of-mr-trump/>+233

nov 27

Rowan also features a new to me name: <https://surveillancevalley.com/blog/on-russia-hacking-american-democracy>
Yasha

Answers for the Young and Atomised - Millennial Woes

total pudge actually
aren't you a little too subtle in your attempt to shame whities back to where they belong .. so the red race can be part of your 'reminder' strategy? I mean, you did not even mention them/that.
last words: "defeatable millennial woes"
i think my little plug for your leaky repatriation boats has a better chance of wrighting things, i know and feel it even.

[Anti-Zionist vs Anti-Jews - Ryan Dawson](#) --- RE 6th m: wrong, there IS someone pleading the iz monarchy case: Douglas Dietrich

i think you owe it all of japan, america, native america and israel combined to call into his show and/or invite him to debate all these issues (*if not me, even though i asked nicely .. what ... about a year ago now??*).

[Afraa D Info on terrorist used in France trained by Mossad Andrey R. Bens Recommended for you: /watch?v=Vu4lB66gW0U](#)

mond, nov 28

5m - [SÄ¼dafrika: WeiÃŸe dÄ¼rften nicht mehr arbeiten und mÄ¼ssen in Ghettos leben - REFLEXDENKEN ÆBERWINDEN](#)
white ghettos in South Africa grew into hundreds within 20 years time ... what i said about the proceeds from my invention -- i am sure Chas Campbell, who inspired me most, won't object, if he is alive still, which i am inclined to believe is not the case cause i've been dropping his name long enough for the serious scholar or heir to take notice -- a few moments ago on RT's Standing Rock docu by Chris Hedges, applies worldwide, first and foremost in places like this

i put it in my presently growing hhoie list not bycause these these people are edged into this situation but bycause of the disastrous colonial ancestors and the fact they are too stubborn to give up on that baddest of worse moves.

safrrpsa.org -- lord suffrin kaffers

pro&conSemitism that won't take as tag ...
roboreading of Vaneigem on early Jewish Diaspora
done my sedcond live stint on younow .. this time with tag 'book'

[Afraa D Info on terrorist used in France trained by Mossad Andrey R. Bens Recommended for you: /watch?v=Vu4lB66gW0U](#)

tuesd, nov 29

peace? we donâ€™t need no stinking peace

A Russia reset? Maybe not yet.
Michael Crowley, Politico, Nov 28 2016

{{{}}} = struck thru by RB who replaces it with how he thinks the sentence should end (*and that's just of many edits*):

For months, GOP leaders in Congress have slammed Obama's allegedly tepid response to Putin's annexation of Crimea and the Russian leaderâ€™s {{{backing for an armed pro-Russian insurgency in Eastern Ukraine that has killed thousands}}} defense of Donbass against Nazi genocide organized by the CIA from Kiev.

wedn, nov 30th

in over the top sjw news an hour ago, it was reported on national radio that dutch women turn to [danish spermbanks](#) cause they are immediately 'served' whereas waiting times for dutch 'lovejuice' (*that's not a quote*) can be up to 8 months.

also, as Geert Wilders, 'entourage' and engagers lose months of work prosecuting him for saying 'less marroccans is desirable', a new law goes into effect where catcalling in intimidating ways is punishable by up to 410 euro, a hobby especially maroccans delight and indulge in; in the report the word fuck falls a few times ... which are a changing indeed.

why moronically try separate the culture from the man instead of placing the latter in a new one (*or old, as the case of white 'americans' moved to eurasia would be, technically*)??--

why don't you fix the title thus: "Go Back To Africa"? What About You Going Back part of the way with us, to eurasia? -- Yarima, i told Boyce this before and he refuses to even reply to my points about RED lands for the 'reddy' [ruddy] races .. and counseling detraumatizeez to go for some fair fighting therapeez - don't make the same mistake.
yarimakarama.com

Mein Kampf Part 10 -- Aug 20, 2014

force does not equal violence ya dumb dolfdolt

fusion772: yes it does.

spinning a rock to dust is like cutting your head off

uuuuuuure bud. Got anythink else you gonna kill it with????

thursd, dec 1st

<https://www.byline.com/column/58/article/1372>

Meet 'Kek', The Alt-Right's Anti-Semitic Hate God

Colin Cortbus London, England 26 Nov. 2016

Meet 'Kek', The Alt-Right's Anti-Semitic Hate God

Activists from the 'Alt-Right' played a key role in the US presidential election. In their online rantings, they frequently claim to worship a mythical creature called 'Kek'. But, who is he, and what does he really stand for? [youtube.com/watch?v=EpV9N0cdSVs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EpV9N0cdSVs)

sat, dec 3rd

The Total Annihilation of Stefan Molyneux

thulean Varg ... pretty good actually .. contrasting the fate of US response to commie tendencies in norway vs venezuela (*the former made part of nato fares far better*)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5xqGwtF8R7E>

+Aaron Homan, could you adress my points please ...

nothing should be about race. racism is dying. Slowly but surely the people of generations past are dying out with their ideals. Do you know what breeds racism? Making a point of it. The social justice Warrior movement is just as much a part of the problem as the Ku Klux Klan and the Black Panthers and any other brand of people that believes race separates us. The past is over with. We have to move on. Making this a racial issue is ignorant. That's all I have to say about your point. Red race LOL. Black raised, white rice, yellow rice. I feel sorry if aliens ever do come to visit this planet. Then it will be white black red on green racism. what is it going to take for those of us who just want everyone to get along to have our Point made?

why am i not suprised you are ready and willing to reckless betray biology and prefer to fancifully fantasize 'bout 'green' visits??? Inverse schitsee ways to confess you got your crosshears out looking for (*and never never after*) 'bigger, better, farther and wider targets if you ask me, .. but i bet you won't.

<https://espressostalinist.com/category/internationalism/asia/russia/page/2/>
giant blog

<https://espressostalinist.com/2014/08/17/stalin-and-lenins-views-on-the-jewish-question-and-the-bund-early-history-of-the-bund/>

Stalin and Lenin's Views on the Jewish Question and the Bund; Early History of the Bund - Posted on August 17, 2014 | [Leave a comment](#)

This article was published by Alliance (*Marxist-Leninist*) as part of the publication Alliance, issue #30, "Marx, Lenin and Stalin on Zionism." --- Background: The Position of Russian Jewry --- In 1791, Tsarina or Empress Catherine II created what was to become known as the Pale Of Settlement. This restricted Jewish residence to either territories annexed from Poland along the Russian Western border, or to territories seized from Turkey along the shores of the Black Sea. Later other annexed territories were added. (*See Map below from web site Beyond the Pale*). The same type of restrictions noted briefly above, on Jews in Germany, prevailed both here and Poland itself.

lobro

03-12-16 13:07

there should be TWATter.com for the likes of lisa goldman, look at this <blockquote>Encourage thinking feminists to boycott this @BrookingsInst all-male lineup of 10 speakers on US policy re Israel</blockquote> cool, but if i were to say that 8 (*9 if you count kerry*) out of 10 were jews, would she encourage thinking gentiles not to be "anti-semites" (*a short form for anyone able to spot the plain truth*)? Btw, tho the probability of random draw of 10 men out of 10 speakers in a population that is half women is quite small, 0.1% (*1/2 to the 10th power*), what about (*just*) 8 jews out of 10 speakers randomly drawn from population in which jews are just 2%? well, the answer is something like 0.000000001% (*note "%" sign*), something like one trillionth. does it bother lisa goldman, the oh-so-caring-and-concerned-and-existentially-anxious jew twat, fake eyelashes a-flutter? i don't think so ... all perfectly natch, white males should all suicide because of y'know, white privilege, white shiksas report to porn filming trailers.

AaronRa vid thread

Brother. I don't know what race you are but I'm guessing it's what you call the red race. I don't see you as anything better or worse than mine. I see you as an equal. Same as you should see me. anyone that uses race as an argument doesn't have anything better to say.

i have proposed much much more immediate solutions, literally revolutionary ones, i have littered my G+ with descr. and crude drawings ... (*usually do, before coming up with the long term one mentioned above*), but decided to flip the sequence for a change ... and the best response so far is your 'guess' i am red ... so much for my colourtheory [[online since the late nineties](#)] getting a workout .. sigh ...

instead of raising (*pure dumb, dependable weights in ways that*

keep them going productively), the potential and relief spread is the wetware span between that of 'punishers' (*to borrow a term from Donbassians for the Nato intrigued offensive*) and protectors, turning the rarified chant / prayer induced euphoria of the latter into dystopian bloodletting but i'll stop here trying to remind you of stuff you just can't believe in i wish no further truck with someone who thinks Sophia Wilansky's wound is a psyop.

Forbes:

In another test, Kushner spent \$160,000 to promote a series of low-tech policy videos of Trump talking straight into the camera that collectively generated more than 74 million views.

mind, this a nontweeter

Part of the reason Jared Kushner has engendered such public interest, besides the power he suddenly wields and the curiosity generated by his near-invisible media presence, is the paradoxes that he represents. He brought the Silicon Valley ethos, which values openness and inclusiveness, to a campaign that promised closed borders, trade protection and religious exclusion.

dec 7th:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nVHcu9oe_SU
andrewnorris2

So do you think that Croatia did not have a legitimate right to defend its territory. The ethnic Serbs occupied one quarter of the country and were armed by the JNA. Do you think that if Croatians came into Serbia don't you thing the Serbs would do he same thing. That film was hysterical propaganda and I could only watch 10 minutes and it has nothing to do with this film. The occupation was illegal and the plan was to create a greater Serbia for economic reasons, and not some mythical ethnic reason, as the Serbs like to shout about. The politics in Serbia in the 1990s were instrumental in creating the foundations for war. Even before that they were manipulated at a rally on Kosovo Polje in 1989 by Milosevic. And in answer to that fatuous journalist, John Bosnitch , the reason why Serbs celebrate their defeat on Kosovo Polje in 1398 was because, according to legend (!) (*read the epic Serbian poems about Kosovo*) the night before the battle by 'divine' intervention they were offered either a temporal victory on earth if they won the battle, or an eternal 'victory' in heaven if they lost, they chose to loose. This is why the Serbs identify with the Israelis, and thus feel they are a 'chosen' people and this was predictably illustrated in this terrible film.

A second point raised in this film which I saw was about the impaling of Serbs by 'Turks' this practice comes from Ivo Andric's novel, a work of fiction. That is not to say that this practice never happened but I doubt it was common practice. Do Christians these days still rant about burnings at the stake? Many Serbian families in the centuries under Ottoman rule willingly gave a son to convert to Islam and to join the Ottoman army because that child would be paid and given an education, not to mention a lower tax burden for his family.

Another point was the 'exodus' in August 1995 with the claim of 1000s killed. Curiously, the film shows many ethnic Serbs leaving, but leaving with all their possessions. Was this privilege afforded to the Croats when their villages in Croatia were burnt down in 1990 and 1991? Have you seen any films about Vukovar? Or Srebrenica? Or even Sarajevo?

Who were the bad guys there?

So, I don't know where you live but I guess you abide by the laws of your country, pity the ethnic Serbs didn't in this country. Incidentally, this film is a point of view from the people who experienced this horror not from those sitting comfortably in their armchairs making bland comments. Please educate yourself. Enough!

i hope you feel better ... and at least good enough .. warmed up enough to give us a review of "The Weight of Chains" ... i noticed it comes up on vidsites that feature a title by yourself that doesn't appear to be on youtube. A review is basically all i asked you (*and that CAN be taken as asking you ALL, as you please*).

We cannot hide behind local mores, pleasantries and 'schofferingen' (*offenses*) thereof when dealing with NATO now can we??? The closest thing we have to a NATO not completely subverted is what's happening at Standing Rock -- perhaps a voluntary basis is the only one that can make these things work and yes, that IS scalable down as well as up .. to writing with whited rock for example (*does FINTE mean peace?*) or with rockdust so thick and wide the message is a mile in length and can be read in the canopy from 10 miles up.
ps: thank you for replying Andrew!

the rest of movie is worthwhile, i hope you watch it. serbs as wannabe victim status wielders? interesting facet ... but what about actual judaics / bolsheviks 'covering' their tracks? that is to say demonizing methods they em- and deployed themselves projected on- and into meanwhile abandoned, forsaken prey in order to prey upon them again from a new vantage and leverage point? zoggled us vs former ussr comes to mind, fighting their own, meanwhile outrun and renamed shadows as it were (*a perverse form of confession*). Isn't wahabbism weaponized judaicism in the same way nazism was?

what i said applies to the occupy movement, to the protectors of Standing Rock on the Cannonball (*a name that inspired me to offer my dynamicization of the med'cin wheel / calendar comparaplex*) and to every voter who wishy wash hopey change takes an outside chance that their candidate is a outsider (*against all evidence to the contrary in this latest case i might add*). My work can be reached, taught, honoured, implemented, ridiculed ignored and attacked at all times .. but not stacked up against others in the returning pissing contest tally atrocities ... but i would dearly love to raise a working above my head and run up and down the frontlines that are not already and not just yet immediately lethal and perhaps i can turn an eye and heart from the brink of ptsd .. towards diffusion, snatched from all too collective versionf of stormeyes, towards stepped down and manageable 'utilitoiy' versions. Good luck collecting more baubles to stuff your house with ... did you bring home a few blockchips from those pyramids?

I don't quite know what you are saying but, no, I don't need to watch the rest of the film. I have had this argument enough times that it gets tedious. Try watching the BBCs Death of Yugoslavia, its a little less biased. As for 'FINTE', surely you mean 'ANTE' he was the Croatian general acquitted of all war crimes concerning 'Oluja', which is more than can be said about your apologists. Thanks for writing anyway.
Part 2 coming soon

dec 8th

Comment on EU could collapse any time now, leading to WWII — by lobro - 08-12-16 06:15
re. "jewish journalist named Pollard" i briefly looked at the link and saw this
By Monday Austria could have a fascist president (*again, one is tempted to write, after its experience with Kurt Waldheim*)
.. yes, what other phraseology to expect from a jewish journalist named Pollard. the greatest mistake is to be apologetic or conciliatory to them. State it directly, up front when a Jew accuses you of fascism or anti-semitism: "Yes, I am a fascist, i hate you and your kind and don't want you in my neighborhood - end of discussion". you will get way more respect from jew - guaranteed.

@1138, Flopot, first, let me tell you how much i enjoyed this exchange series, not only because of how cogently were the arguments and counterarguments framed but even more because of the unfailing civility - the old world manners, entirely devoid of ad hominem. Thank you for being European. I would suggest to Monty to publish the series for that alone, an example of Judenfrei debate. though my inclination is toward flopot's side and i will forward couple of points, mostly in that direction. Yes, in the misty past, the European tribelands were highly pastoral and land-rooted Celtic cultures with a shamanistic worship of natural elements, sacred groves and animals, local deities and suspicion of strangers. Clan warfare was the order of the day, cattle and women stealing, huge premium on man's honor above all. In fact, Romans inherited much of that too, a Roman's oath was binding above everything, because they practiced ancestor worship, like so many others, including the Grecian, Celtic and oriental ones, thus, to shame and displease one's ancestors whose company one expected to join someday was much worse than death. In that, 1138 is right, jew would have had absolutely no point of access or possibility of stealthy bloodsucking that is his singular life skill. But the bottom line is that these arrangements were no different from the North American Indians and therefore, the same fate would likely have befallen them sooner or later and in fact did, under the Roman conquistadors, Hispania, Lusitania, Gaul, germany, brittain, Belgae, Pannonia, dalmatia, Moesia, Thracia ... they all keeled under the onslaught of a precision machine that was Roman army. No point blaming Christianity for what happened before christ. Secondly, the notion that in the pre-Christian times, there was no persecution of other religions and beliefs. Quite true, 1138. But precisely here is the cluster mine under your argument. When the persecutions started, WHO WAS PERSECUTED? That's right, after the crucifixion, the martyrdom was heaped on Christians - solely - nobody else. So, is it pertinent to ask WHY? I think so. And my answer is because: a: Christ existed in order to warn the world about the devastating plague of Judaism as the spear carrier of Lucifer, the destroyer of souls and human community (*Torah bears me out in completeness on that*), b: jews have amassed enormous wealth and influence in the heart of Rome and corrupted the emperors from Claudius onward, especially Nero, young, greedy, dumb and vain, c: Suetonius and Tacitus both reported an ancient prophecy, viz, that quote: There had spread over all the Orient an old and established belief, that it was fated for men coming from Judaea to rule the world
.. and this corroborates the writings of jew historian Flavius Josephus. Nowadays, jews prevaricate that it referred to Vespasian, the conqueror of Judea as punishment for non-phariseic transgressions but as I say, it is the usual jew bullshit, wink-and-hasbara for the 3-yr olds who dare peek

under their filthy bedsheets to investigate the hoofprints. If Suetonius says OLD and ESTABLISHED, he no doubt means it. 11348, understand or try to at least for the sake of hypothesis accept the notion that this is a very old, very elemental war, not a video game. Jesus came to educate us on that and if you don't know it like so many innocents whose souls Jesus came to help, JEWS KNOW IT. In all their actions and secret writings, it comes to light clearly when so exposed - HATRED OF CHRIST AND MARY. i won't enumerate examples, it has been done in this forum more than once by posters with much better grasp of dates and details, once I grab the meaning of something, i don't over-analyze, if it makes more sense than any other explanation, that's it for me, I move on. finally, 1138, look at that wonderful Europe of the recent, pre-Jew-imperial past, the unequalled triumph of culture and civilization. what is the binding notion, its circulatory system? Christianity, yes. In morals, art, communities and their mores, up and down and across the continent and definitely including Russia - Christianity, all 2,000 years of it. What is a non-Christian Europe? Don't wonder, just look around you, it is staring you in the face today. In the name of Conchita and Pussy Riot and Soros, amen.

dec 9th

from the 16th last month:
robespierre monument blog
robsp monu on rights
"Between Dictatorships"
(on bolshies, which, i learned yesterday, from the agafia vid, means branches, giving muslims full rites .. while prosecuting christians?)

More suggested reading: *œVulnerable Dignity, Enchained Rights: On a Suggestion by Maximilian Forte, Red Maistre:*
<http://www.thenorthstar.info/?p=10855>

CIA postwar planning as documented by Frances Stonor Saunders et al.
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Who_Paid_the_Piper/

GA thrown off twitter - and harassed by a UK gvt sponsored anonymous org which can command police action if need be (*Perth comes to mind*) - one week after Drew got knocked of his twitchybranch for 'inventing' #CIAcrack

RELATED:

on alt rite kek worship (*mp3*)
byline on altrite and kekboobles - p auded
via the honeybadger discussing this (*w Mike piece [him simply reading it?] which i can't find separately*)

https://twitter.com/haircut_hippie/status/806728801539362817
Tx health services and obamacare thread

<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/806852635374522368>
around the same time kkrazy kahina shoves treasure into the enemy's hands ... i'd express the conundrum a little more neutrally, like "they're doing secession wrong" (*added perk is that it can be taken 2 ways, both true .. which is more than Molly Klein manages:*)

The Iraqi state, before 1991 US assault began, was immensely rich: it could lend a regional gov \$billion

(lots then) thus avoiding Wal St. The options of populations with collective resources to develop and provision themselves + fend off empire are extensive. Bigger is better. Ethnic or regional separatism is usually the tactic of imperial backed gangsters; they embezzle the resources of populations via "secession"

Why don't you call in to Douglas Dietrich's satnite timeslot and discuss the concept with him?

Fuel to the fire: Obama grants waiver for arms supply to US-backed fighters in Syria - RT - 2,070 views - 3 hours ago
trading arms is moderate (civilized even, in the west), using them barbaric (except when the west does it, cause only when absolutely necessary, after targeting target refuses all other options).

sat. dec 10th

Taxi Driver - "All The Animals Come Out At Night."
MovieScenes101 - 827 - 108,109 views - Jul 7, 2011

imagine: a whitehaired blushy jewish trustfund babe with an NYC past (far behind her now, greece i hear, via Paris though), .. she sports a razorsharp way with words, a clearwaterjet so strong it engraves truth into granite a foot deep in the time it takes, thanks to the pow[d]ersuit i taylored for her, to make an operatic fingerflourish ... got that picture? Her life illustrates there's no policing like self policing; here's one page from that coffee table terrace:

she outed some jewish punk nazi in syria -- used to play the bay area in 'brewtality' trying to deflect attention from being a jewop by the oldest trick in that book, use rightie sentiment and it fooled his milieu easily, the ones who don't look upon brewski science being the best and biggest alltime / no end in sight jewop of them all -- and his pals are twitching at her .. they do a poll in which the only options are 'she's a cop' (3x) and 'definitely a cop' (the winning fourth).

Red Kahina @RedKahina
@Boringstein I prefer the actual legitimate popular gov coalition of Syria to all the NATO + Israeli imperialists +their proxies. No secret

17h17 hours ago - Yule Log Off
Like I said: You are a fucking fraud who would sooner see Assad slaughter the proletariat movements you claim to stand for.

Haneen Zoabi: Israel is Built on Land Theft and Dispossession
palestinechronicle.com
Haneen Zoabi, an Arab member of the Israeli Knesset, representing the United Arab Bloc said, "Theft and dispossession in the new Israeli law which aims at ..

yeah, by descendants of jewish slavers, 'bolshfugees', gold rush hypers and other venturevolutionary 'occupational hazards' they wish to deflect attention away from

6:45 after humming and hawing, turning his eyes waaaay up, he goes:
"this countryyy .. was created for whites, which it was, however the arrows are pointing to us"

Eric Byler who tries to be helpful differentiating supremacy from separatism forgets to interject something equally explicit about the red races here .. at the very latest and least, eh?

visiting Molly Klein is often the hi-lite of my day ...

RedKahina retweets ukcolumn vid
<https://twitter.com/theLemniscat/status/807948189374496768>
the Lemniscat @theLemniscat 6h6 hours ago
9 Dec
@VanessaBeeley: Footage from E Aleppo showing food/medicine stockpiled by terrorists completely dismantles 4 yrs of western propaganda

.. and a UN vid
<https://twitter.com/theLemniscat/status/807594375815581697>

the Lemniscat @theLemniscat Dec 10
@EvaKBartlett: What you hear in the corporate media, BBC, Guardian, NYT etc, on Aleppo is the opposite of reality --- 36 --- 652 ---- 457

The CIA is accusing Russia of journalism. Hacking the DNC and podesta and revealing what American People have a right to know is not fixing the election. Influencing an election with speech is called "campaigning." And revealing dox like this is just journalism. Clerks are really just amazingly dumb now. They think it is the duty of newspapers to cover up crimes for the powerful, like Dubya's earpiece or election rigging, and to print lots of bullshit like yellow cake and bioweapons ice cream trucks to help the powerful fool these clerks Journalists now are literally "this is outrageous! we have no right to know! please don't investigate the powerful! our job selling viagra!"

edited
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/bXHDFjDBCJo>
yeah, by descendants of jewish slavers, 'bolshfugees', gold rush hypers and their panoply of venturevolutionary 'occupational hazards' they wish to prolong and deflect attention away from by sponsoring even more outrageous misappropriations

dec 12th

The General's Son: From Privileged Zionist to Activist for Palestinian Rights - RAI (1/3) --- TheRealNews
Free Palestine group member Anthony KÅ¼ster
<https://plus.google.com/109307659281832626430/posts/GrRLHt9qoYL>
To the Fakestinians!
'Free Zion' coin minted 1,967 years ago unveiled -- jpost.com
"The liberation of Jerusalem changed the city fundamentally."

yeah, very nice and all ... but to go around the world exploiting and desecrated (call it monetizing for all i care, same diff) whatever the hosts locally hold sacred (the word 'holy' entirely and forever reserved for 'dues' of course), involving giant trade-offs and -ons of genetic and other markers along the way, losing value rapidly the more out of place they get, like any currency under natural conditions, except where vital needs are

served; soil mineral imbalances and deficits for instance (*to return and stick to the roots of all coinage thingies as close as possible is wisest, 'rite'?*), to the point of unrecognizability, a remix and trade off complex that prompts the totally mixed ups and insecuritizables to cling to coins and/or locale coordinates just as undead but seemingly solid as their bookish/bookie 'eyedonetotey', IS a bit rich don't you think ?? Or is that not the way to express preposture anymore?

dec 14th

jews often have dickhead noses and are crutch driven ... this was used to weaponize demographics via early and large families. The aggressively rich marrying into royalty they managed to tempt into warborrowings for millenia culminated in post-Napoleonic Rothchild's UK royalty breeding rights which literally bled into all eu monarchies as per Greg Hallett
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zTkUz_VD8no

GREG HALLETT WOW THIS INFO WILL BLOW YOUR MIND PART 1 OF 2 - SriLankerC - 11K - 7,060 views - Sep 2, 2016
Greg Hallett gives a fascinating talk about history and the monarchy.

Jewish Power is now British Law "It's Official!"
Gilad Atzmon, Dec 13 2016

the ones who swerve into assimilative directions (*having lost a sufficient amount of visual jewish markers*) often end up in show bizz, flamboyant extraversion tempered with the lifestyle portion as yet still taboo at the time and kept under such pressurizing lids (*clankit[t]yclang - catlovers anybody?*), unsurprisingly helping many achieve the kinds of profit margins only thusly suppressed knowledge and praxis can ever achieve (*cachingkittyclunk*).

2the ones who swerve into assimilative directions (*having lost a sufficient amount of visual jewish markers*) often end up in show bizz, flamboyant extraversion tempered with the lifestyle portion as yet still taboo at the time and kept under such pressurizing lids (*clankit[t]yclang - catlovers anybody?*) that it's not suprising this helps many achieve the kinds of profit margins only thusly suppressed knowledge and praxis can ever achieve (*cachingkittyclunk*).

Iran-Trotter: Bahu Kalat
PressTV Documentaries - 21,146
132 views .. Dec 13, 2016
Javad Gharaei is a young tourist - east Iran, Sistan and Baluchestan Province.

i don't suppose i should be too suprised Iran has its own version of PC-Speak ... "millions of years" eh? So, .. the book 'Sailing to Sarantium' by GGGay is just hogwash and the levant was NOT covered with thick forest as little as a millenium ago????
.. if you don't yet know that 80 percent of arid zones and deserts are man'made' you could start with 'Saharasia' (*about the patrist mindset [possibly just weaponized matrism, going strong today] getting us into that funk*) by James DeMeo

Ryan Dawson for only 2m ... so i didn't get to post this:
2

meant to post this on your previous -Trump, Goldman, and Syria- but that being only 2m long i missed my chance; you're slowly warming up to admitting we were given a choice by the cabal between war with russia or iran by the inside pimp vs the

beastwhore

whyayy aintcha goin 'head tryin to slip us a few lumps of BONkers BOLton into this vid, no big deal'z' rite???
you're working too hard again and as usual, on the wrong things cause i ain't hearing from you you dud prize investment you ... guess i'll have to content myself with your commenter 'congregation' eh?

a few hours later (*see below*)
not El- but at least En-detox principles here
l-2eul4NPtg

theuglytruth via lobro:
leftist-jew-vincent-peillon (*wannabePrez*):

"It is false to say that France is an atheist country. It is not. It has a religion and that religion is secularism.
AND BEHIND SECULARISM, WE FIND THE KABBALAH"

thurs, dec 15

k101, planetary dragon, 4rhythmic
Identitarian Calling Trump Hitler gets owned by Tucker C. Ryan Dawson - 26K - 730 views - Dec 14, 2016
you're obviously useless when it comes to helping a DETOX come about (*i fail*) middle of the vid: ".. about what your're talking about"
.. after she sums up a few industrial hazards to which the devilmost 'dilutionsolution' has been applied since paradise split into truth and horror

fri dec 16

Cult of White Privilege IS EthnoMasochism -- Black Pigeon Speaks 138K -- 28888 --- hafus are part japanese .. ethno masochism vid by BPS who lives in tokyo (*and whose pipeline vid bucked walls*)

[youtube.com/watch?v=y0HW7ke_VtU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y0HW7ke_VtU)
the need for europe to take responsibility for america is reaching a do or die pitch. Inaction slowly leads to the pretence the injuns hence they too should be and are fine with being pushed, cajoled, tricked, deceived and at the end of that line, genocided out of existence. Your pipeline vid was the horror of last moon for me (*mine ended 5 days ago so you may win 2 in a row*)

I'm growing to accept white separatism -- Fred Dietz

from a Greg Palast interview

Trump, for example, in Michigan, won by less than 11,000 votes. It looks like we had about 55,000 voters, mostly minorities, removed by this racist system called Crosscheck.
So, while we're discussing hacking the machines, a lot of this was old-fashioned Jim Crow tactics, you know, from way back.

piet: EV result diff = over 70, so as long there isn't proof of this happening in 2 or 3 equivalently weighted states (*EVs for Mi = 16*) and Hillary not losing the equivalent upon closer scrutiny (*votin being such a slapped around wet rag issue - my older work has the goods*) .. and today EURutte completely ignores de 'zeurende agressie' EUKES shell DONBASS daily (*) - here's hoping your life turns to living hell rotzakRutte, either that or

lose that 'undying' (*undead is closer to the truth*) zeal to be cliqueconform [*'hasbaratically correcty'*] ... i dread the on/off button of the radio to the point of doubling down on hopes for invitations to far far away i can't refuse. The [*not just good*] conscience destroying radio pollution is worse than the daily freeway congestions only single digit miles away.

* = does that lamzak (*lists Leidse U at G+ ... whaaaat???? maybe he can say hello to Margo the Sokalian Verlindenite on his next round there ter generlei nutte*) does our MinPrez even understand how bitter that is?

i imagine some of that material was made in eastern ukraine in the first place and they'd gladly take it back to recycle if delivered decently but hastily, aggressively in an 'inventory clearance' fashion in order to make room for the new natofascollection in time for the grand offensive opening???? ... it's satanic and if you hadn't realized that until now, i am glad to spell it out for you Muster hasbaRuttekut sales pitcherprez

i can think of a few candidates for the seth rich treatment, like: one anyway --

Who Gave DNC + Podesta Emails to Wikileaks?
George Washington's Blog, Dec 15 2016
We ought to listen to the Craig Murray interview with Scott Houghton from Dec 13, and here it is:
When asked if Seth Rich was the DNC leaker, Murray responded that he doesn't know but that it's possible that Rich was murdered because someone thought that he was the source of the DNC leak.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2016/12/14/the-alienation-of-pindo-jews-from-israel-has-turned-them-into-global-nazis-which-is-worse-than-zionists/>
the alienation of pindo jews from israel has turned them into global nazis, which is worse than zionists there now, godlike jews from harvard will magick the donald away
meltdown
White House & Clinton campaign intervene over Russian hacking charges - Andre Damon, WSWS, Dec 13 2016

the above in slightly different sequence here:
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/Q7u7vUAZPTo>
12:48

https://www.patreon.com/posts/aj-is-al-qaedas-7505319?utm_campaign=postshare&utm_medium=social&utm_source=googleplus
Ry Dawson is creating Independent media
282 patrons are pledging \$1,621.63 per month

re: taller tales (*7th minunte*) twin towers / fort-daz / totem - tabooze / dualnoizm ... one or the other .. or next (*yes, we will survive nukilllure, E-Wastey and frackobolically waived waters*) ... underlies and will everhymain (*wait, 'everhzymain'?*) first steps to learning to count [*!passively!*] .. and and all counts, on all accounts (*of which the grounded ones [in and out of rock] remain*

THE walled off/on nonogogozono .. boooooollzyi .. on and on og.. og.. og- ... never mind .. think foryoursouves fur once ...')

i know she requested feedback in her preferred form but after a visit to google.nl/search?q=site:sli.mg -- i was completely turned off by the preponderance of weaponry there (*even though not beyond handguns*) ... i wouldn't even want to be cited, linked or anything there ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w8VyhGUxNeg&feature=autoshare>
soral imran on trump zionism quotient

sat dec 17

In the outcome, however, Russian and international bankers believe the bond proceeds are the principal source of the privatization deal. A source close to the dealmakers explains:

Putin told Sechin to get more money out of Rosneft and into the budget to reduce the deficit. So the idea was to sell shares. But noone in the market wanted to buy something too small to represent even a blocking stake. The Russian oligarchs all refused because they don't have the money. If Sechin came back to Putin with state bank financing, then the deal would obviously look fake, and simply move cash from one state pocket to another. Rosneft's oil traders like Trafigura were asked for the cash as prefinancing for oil, but they said no. So in the end the Central Bank created the money through the bond financing, and then guaranteed the state banks' role in the privatization. That has been camouflaged by the appearance of Glencore and QIA. Putin and Sechin wanted to prove the money came from the outside, so Glencore and QIA were persuaded with hefty rewards to act as fronts. Anything you can; t make transparent, though, is a mistake. And Sechin has compounded the mistake by making such a victory celebration of something that isn; t what it seems.

rowan left the mistake uncommented / uncorrected:

A New York bank source said of the Rosneft leaks to the Russian press, and of the Russian propaganda organs in English. The Duran claimed:

There's been too much of a victory celebration. Another blow to Western sanctions and a vote of confidence in Russia's economy. Russia has pulled off another coup.

monday dec 20

<https://adambaumsocal.wordpress.com/page/2/>

CNN's favourite ; "independent film maker; American Jihadist and Al Qaeda member Bilal Abdul Kareem, interviewing Sheikh Abdullah Muhaysini, leader of Jaish al Fatah: Saudi educated and funded, child suicide bomber trainer, judge and executioner of apostates, Chief Head-Chopper and mass murderer.

<https://adambaumsocal.wordpress.com/2016/12/15/israel-the-biggest-force-behind-the-wars-in-middle-east/>
Israel, the biggest force behind the wars in Middle East

<https://plus.google.com/110037385851174388970/posts/UhaXhKRZUDo>
have spent two years making a documentary film, The Coming War on China, in which the evidence and witnesses warn ...
<http://www.greenvillepost.com/2016/12/13/the-coming-war-on-china/>

i comment:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0QsxaakCEJA>
3:40:00 the civil war era was mirrored by wars in china (*with 175 miljan casualties*) west tries to convert 'inherently godly' sinosphere to a perverted, an inverted version of christianity

3h44th m ... i think he is asserting EU catholics went to fight protestant chinese (*taiping rebellion*)?

The US sent satanic mercenaries; the 'ever victorious army' led by the 'devil soldier' (*titel by caleb carr book on frederick townsend ward, mentioned by name 3h46m*) succeeded in putting down the rebellion

Frederick Townsend Ward (* 29. November 1831 in Salem, Massachusetts; ; ' 21. September 1862 in Ningbo, China)

haha .. this doesn't strike me as awfully satanic:

"Ward soon became an expert in this kind of warfare. He learned to deploy his artillery and gunboats effectively and to move his troops quickly along canals and dikes. He himself was often at the forefront, always in civilian clothes and armed only with a small walking stick. Of course, this appearance was also coldly calculated, playing on the beliefs of his men, who considered him invulnerable and attributed to him magical powers."

..
"It's estimated that the Taiping Rebellion cost the lives of 15-20 million people and left more than half of the country's one thousand prospering cities in charred ruins."

not exactly 175 is it?

<http://www.soldiers-of-misfortune.com/history/frederick-townsend-ward.htm>

<http://juanmatus.com/donald-trumps-zionist-consult-bataclans-false-flag-organizer-ariel-samuel/>

wedn 22nd

having CIAnoids, Mossadites and the like as parents is enough to [push]'lift' one across and waaaaay beyond the rarity hurdle of the 'spontaneously' generated (*bad but distant example, bad genes or both and*) 'operative' behaviour display .. in some cases even as they are and/or mean to be kicking and screaming against it all the way; their outreach may take the form of threat for opening salvo (*while all they want is company and [go] help*).

Compartmentalization happens to quarantine the most affected areas, stop the spread, the inverse of a phat savings account .. it's a mere and inevitable extension of literacy itself

(*the privacy illusion shored up with locks and walls but a veildance w make believe sauce at 'heart'*).

there's always some evil mothers, they'll tell you life is full of dirt

The Pindo Creeple Aren't Buying the Claim that Russia Hacked the Election - George Washington, Dec 2, 2016

and then there's even eviler smotherers who do the dirt dirty while pretending someone else did it .. but we're talking GWash. here after all ... and that was a very evil sob as DD explained on his one before last longass christmasy thingie

someone threw some switches in RB's priorities; he is now trying if he can match CCobb's headline style:

smoking laptop pervert muslim bros girly talk fest carny, tragic outcome

FBI feared Huma Abedin's laptop had been hacked, contained secret emails -- Stephen Dinan, Washington Times, Dec 20 2016

How is this not all over the news?
junkie bent on suicide wants to be left alone?
Syrian Ambassador names foreign agents captured in Aleppo .. but ... who did he quote there???

frid, 23rd of dec

<https://plus.google.com/./posts/eGVdgESRT93>
Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner shared this 22 hours ago
Trump is Israel's puppet - Netanyahu is the puppet master
veteranstoday.com/ and Hamza H. Green (vid = XHtkGrtdVps)
mondoweiss.net/ +Cs: " Let's hope Trump isn't just another Jewish puppet." ----- Rowan Berkeley: Clinton/Saban 'VS' Trump/Adelson
... the securiteasers vs the shameless, baldfaced balls out truthblurt gamblers

<http://yalibnan.com/2015/12/04/trump-tells-jewish-donors-you-want-a-puppet-in-the-white-house-i-dont-want-your-money-2/>
Trump tells Jewish donors; "? you want a puppet in the White House, I don; t want your money; December 4, 2015 by yalibnan 17 Comments

MY CORRECTION:

You want a puppet in the white house who is not only willing to pretend he's afloat but also rich AND not on 'yORE [y]our sore shore surely not on YID mooney

<youtube.com/watch?v=ea92nt1F2Do>

Chinese Sugarcane Investment Destroys Indigenous Livelihoods in Cambodia | Radio Free Asia (*RFA*) - Radio Free Asia - 7K --- 88 views - Dec 16, 2016

the sugar curse, one of the first 'accomplishment' (*cough*) of agriculture beset and degraded by slavery and mechanization, rages on in Cambodja where it's Punlok province people were totally overrun, robbed and pushed aside from 2012 onwards by a chinese MN (*pretending to be 5 of them*). The locals don't

even qualify for jobs there w all sorts of excuses (*fears arising from suppressed awareness of the consequences of their own actions*), workers are instead imported along with machines making vast tracts ready for sugarcane (*the camera shows the sacriliciously absurd and dangerous denudation all big machinery use that isn't the stationary kind i advocate results in, wasteful as hell, just stacking wood and root willy nilly in the middle of nowhere*).

The Cambodian official Samdech (*shown the 11th of these 14 minutes*) doing a thing that dangerously resembles what has been at work longest - for centuries - in elite seedland Holland -- a nation [*multi cult cabal is more like it*] with absolutely THE worst globalization karma ever, i am convinced --, being flown in to scissor big orange banners to open a demonic outfit with all the blessings evilized statecraft can muster.

roxana ortiz i guess

12th, 13th minute on the scalp economy, borrowed / imported from ireland

15th minute: jackson army horse reign pride (*injunskin*)

utterly destroyed .. completely restored ... which is it?
the bible as obituary .. post-mortem commemorative .. and even that was stolen

28th minute, someone asserts natives mocked guns and preferred superior bow and arrow

could you please post source / credit for the 25th minute and 27th to 30th minute .. at least?

"the new world was not the wilderness we imagined it was"

that sentence is incomplete, i suggest adding:

but we brought disease .. but that news got twisted to suit the stampeders and protect them from their karmaburden .. which kept them acting against themselves as well as others and long after against others .. serially othering themselves into undeaditude

so .. hey look our hosts / rescuers suffered debilitating disease .. let's help the go the extra mile committing total genocide by taking advantage of temporarily unattended cultures

hey lookie, the natives aren't using their land

"the natives weren't using the land" = 29:52

97 googlies:

Adanedhel on Twitter: "@BasilFarooqi One Lockesn defence of ...

<https://twitter.com/.../status/298066212578013184> - 03.02.2013 - @BasilFarooqi One Lockesn defence of colonialism is that the natives weren't using the land productively, hence ought to be dispossessed.

First Semester Exam history Flashcards | Quizlet

<https://quizlet.com/.../first-semester-exam-history-fla...>

Europeans: monotheistic, thought the natives weren't using the land properly, saw nature as created for their use, women had no legal rights, organized into ...

Social Studies Flashcards | Quizlet

<https://quizlet.com/.../social-studies-flash-cards/>

Many settlers felt that the Natives weren't using the land properly. So they would attempt to buy land in from them, in exchange for their service. Puritans also felt ...

In 1946, what happened in Palestine and where did Israel

come from ...

https://www.reddit.com/.../in_1946_what_happened...
12.06.2012 - It's the age old excuse for colonisation - the natives weren't using the land properly and we bought in better techniques and... oh look, somehow ...

Anarchist Discussion Forums ; "ç View topic - The Israeli Kibbutz

flag.blackened.net ; "° ... ; "° General Discussion -

24.10.2003 - 15 BeitrÄge - ; "Ž3 Autoren

... desired by the kibbutzniks, they expropriated them, using the same justifications colonialists always use: the natives weren't using the land to ...

Why was I lied too about Thanksgiving? - Page 2 ; ""

MMORPG.com ...

forums.mmorpg.com ; "° Off-Topic Discussion

You have to look at it from the perspective the pilgrims saw it as...the natives weren't using the land, they were letting it go to waste. Judging them with modern ...

Latino Rebels | Latinos and the Resentment Toward Whites

www.latinorebels.com/.../latinos-and-the-resentment...

29.08.2014 - ... New World and spread westward because the natives weren't using the land to its full potential; America preserved slavery because it was a ...

"Nothing but bush"? I think you're talking about what's between ...

boards.straightdope.com ; "° ... ; "° Main ; "° The BBQ Pit -

14.11.2014 - 68 BeitrÄge - ; "Ž33 Autoren

When Europeans colonized various places one rationale they used was that the natives weren't using the land properly. There's a term for this, ...

Libertarianism and Coercion - Page 9 ; "" Penny Arcade

<https://forums.penny-arcade.com/discussion/.../p9>

28.07.2010 - 40 BeitrÄge - ; "Ž14 Autoren

The idea that the Natives weren't "using" the land (*as defined by a Western school of proper usage*), which means that they they forfeited their ...

GWU HIST 1011 | The Fatal Impact: Australia and the Pacific February ...

<https://studysoup.com/.../gwu-hist-1011>

... land Believed that since the natives weren t using the land quotproductivelyquot then it was empty land 3 The British started exterminating the natives peoples

another rude interruption ... than 33:30

these illustrated lectures use photographs and a stupid faced masquotte with square glasses and round mouth

youtube.com/watch?v=bqG4HHklRE

A Thank You to Racist Whites -- Savage InDios

female academic is abby martin's guest intercut w more cartoonish mild nonsense (*indiana jones theme*), the quotes are apropos / matched though

?????

you intersperse (*spoil your vids with*) bible quotes about being utterly destroyed .. completely restored ... which is it?

the bible is one thing more than anything: obituary and post-mortem commemorative .. and even that was stolen .. don't fall

for/with it.

(20) million lives."

Douglas Dietrich even claims 174miljan deaths on account of this american merc led 'mission'.

i was thinking of the other one, chinese by blood ... but i'll be damned if i'm gonna look that up for you unless you change your attitude.

doesn't mention Ward

Led by the self-proclaimed younger brother of Jesus, Hong Xiuquan (1814-1864), he was proclaimed ; "æHeavenly King; "? on his thirty-seventh (37th) birthday on January 1, 1851 (in contrast with "Heavenly Emperor", which he reserved for God the Father).

Hong Xiuquan Frederick Townsend Ward = 4.140 results

Hong Xiuquan (1 January 1814 - 1 June 1864), born Hong Renkun and with the courtesy name Huoxiu, was a Hakka Chinese leader of the Taiping Rebellion ..

Taiping Rebellion: Jonathan D. Spence, God's Chinese Son: The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom of Hong Xiuquan

Sorry but I know what I've put on my videos and no, I never even put "completely" restored on any of them. Which is quite ironic how you seem to think that you're going to get any answers by insinuating your own foolishness. You ask, you got the answers right in front of you and yet you still ask because you're nothing more than an ass. That's all you can be unfortunately. It's really quite entertaining how you say that you were expecting me to be "human" when my people have been classified as "sub-human" for so long. This is how a real human tells you that you're a fool. By showing you proof and you STILL being unable to grasp it. Only a fool would think that there is more to the Truth besides what is shown. Especially when I have no reason to lie to anyone nor will I ever lie to anyone. You can accept that or not. But you're wasting your precious time by commenting because I'm not budging. Again, waste more of your precious life time by complaining. See what good that does for you

'good' aside, i am always interested to learn how people tick .. the bible is full of schizo seedings if only bycause the alphabet itself and the one in a billion excepted, uses of it drive that polarization wedge forwards and backwards ... so i don't know why you make such a big deal about now/later and/or fully/partially .. destroy/restore is one of them emopomposity thingies that squeeze the life out of middle ground between them, where folks like me, when left alone, or god forbid, understood helped enough to get and stay naturally busy relying on fresh dust from 'destroyed' rock - giving it a shine gets you dust enough though .. please remember and my plans for perfectly spherical 'cannonballs' to roll out the pipeline recycling jobop - to restore/feed soil.

ps: "must be nice to benefit" -- the 'benefit' is all yours (nasty, not 'nice', odd word to use considering you think i am) since judging me 'saves' you from the trouble of giving credit, which

You just love to troll. First you ask for credits on another video then you come to this one really fast. I find that really funny. It must be real nice to benefit off of telling someone to NOT "fall for / with it". When I've provided nothing but Truth in the videos. Also, I know what searching something out is and that's why I've given it. If you're too lazy to search for it yourself than by all means keep asking because you've been given things your entire life and it's only a learn trait to ask for what's normally given right? to never work on it yourself.

I never showed us indigenous peoples "completely restored". Which is a stupid thing to say on your part. Where have we been given the respect that we've earned by the endurance we've showed as well as the suffering we've gone through in the name of "christ"? How many times have I shown how destroyed we were and yet we've never been killed off because, frankly, we ARE the Israelites. God even says that in Scripture, the Israelites will be destroyed but never killed off. Only when the Israelites come to God do we become completely restored, that hasn't happened yet. So No, we haven't been completely restored. We don't run this continent nor the promised ands we were blessed with by God. Until that time, that's when we will be completely restored. As for completely destroyed, we have been. Not anymore. We're slowly gaining back what we lost because we're returning to God.

For anyone that reads this, this person here is merely a troll. Listen to how the wicked literally says to "not fall for / with it" when talking about the Bible. Only a wicked person will try to separate a soul from the Truth.

"I never showed us indigenous peoples "completely restored""
i was referring to one of your infernal interspersal, dummy .. and it aint distracted from that by your carefully cloaking them in 'on topicness' .. do you want me to go back and give you the timestamp or do you think you can handle searching your own shit yourself big boy? Big enough to make assumption about my search history which i'd be glad to give you a link to but i haven't collected the timeconsuming duds i was assuming you'd be human enough to relieve me from having to add to ... example from first attempt i already made:

"the natives weren't using the land" - 29:52

97 googlies: ... repetition omitted ... see above ...

"we ARE the Israelites"
... and so think a multitude of Bible infected and vectored 'stampedees' in all directions ...
ever heard about the fratricidal chinese one amongst them? i don't mean this one:
<http://history-ph.blogspot.nl/2016/01/the-chinese-messiah-and-his-heavenly.html>

"Evidently, Hong did not resurrect like his supposedly elder brother Jesus. It caused enough destruction to ruin six hundred (600) cities and take at least twenty

take the considerable effort to keeping track of places which you, lacking that courtesy, simply and vulgarly lean on and borrow from. So, iow, your excuse it that credits might 'benefit' the wrong people, like me, and you're not about to collude with your enemies now are you?

Opinions are a dime a dozen. Yet when proof shows something to be true, people like you just can't help but throw in their two cents. Even when more than enough proof has been given. Yet you say you like to learn about how people tick. You're not in it for the reseatch on the topic, you're researching me. Which I figured is a possibility and that's just fine. Keep on keeping on my social butterfly, you keep on complaining and see how far it gets you because you just put your intentions out there.

"'Good' aside" merely shows how wicked you truly are. It's nice to see people show their true colors.

who's the one into labeling colors killers or 'truely wicked' here?

if i wasn't expecting you to be fully capable of serving something good (*short of backskin, got no need for reigns as roxana .. ortiz is it? you don't feel at all discourteous to her right? ... recounted; by the way, i am a Ward Churchill fan but he's not christian and/or red enough for you i take it?*) ... no matter wether i complain about needing to take the trouble to ask for something most people netside seem to agree must be freely given (*lest the suspicions of plagiarism and self-aggrandizement, patent theft and all the other boxed pandorapoisons, of which i mentioned some before, arise*) ... i'd not be asking would i?

have you ever turfed credit requests in comments?? know you nothing of netiquette? too busy dealing with the E-Waste prob as metastatization of thanatopian literacy Literacy is dangerous, except for a sliver of selective use which points to and credits origins, calls for the return to support of that activity, always aims to be but a gracenote on the 'impression making' rock to clay 'kneads' / break down, metabolization, size reduction .. premordial genesis ... call it 'godly handiwork' for all i care ... making a mark, holding ground, signing off/on .. in short, what writs really mean and have to show for by way of natural rights and roots, INSTEAD / before and beyond literate and letters of laws 'type' evils???

regarding 'human' my bad, typo, .. meant to say humane ... meaning i was hopin you oh dear elitist 'betweter' (*knowitall*) would take pity on a poor overworked timestrapped 'entertreadmill' runnin varmint like me and save me some overtime overcomin your strictly sterile rules. you could, for instance, at least drop a hint in which playlist, under what title or at what accouhnt i might find the original .. but no .. instead i get a[n off]load of what you produce in spades and love to 'share' .. instead of serving what is requested.

strumpet was over his head so deeply only the dankest dive dollar could 'save' him and make him whole ... info here: ...see above???

<https://virtuoussociety.com/tag/taiping/>
july 2013

<https://heathenchinese.wordpress.com/2013/10/25/triads-taiping-rebellion/>
odd global categories there

Anyone who's paying attention on this comment thread, this is a tactic used by social researchers to try to get a reaction off of the one they are having a "study" on. What this individual fails to learn is that I certainly care not for those that literally expose themselves then try to cover their own ass by spewing out more nonsense just to try to spark a debate. Here's how it's done. A researcher gone wrong, a malicious intent shown to be the reason, now more nonsense to spark a debate to see how the one being research reacts to further the study. Probably some form of U.S. Government agent, FBI CIA NSA hell even the KKK or Skull and Bones, might even be Morton County trying to uncover stuff. It's a form of "reaction" then solution, the solution being the "exposure" of the one being studied to the public as however they want to spin it. Obviously not that smart to again, expose oneself to the one you're studying. Oh, and going back to edit out your mistakes or to add more to what you just put won't really help you out. It's saved.

i give up, you win, you get to keep what you weren't putting at stake for me to win along with a modicum of respect in the first place.

<http://taipingrebellion.com/>

The conflict, which took place mostly in south China , the Yangtze valley and in the Shanghai and Nanjing area, killed an estimated from 20,000,000 to 100,000,000 people killed (*largely due to famine and wholesale slaughter of captured armies and cities which resisted*).

24th of dec

ammo to hurl at SIDios if and only if he returns fire for more: just as i failed to convince you of the cruel type of amazement in the command 'seek and you shall ... be frustrated longtime', i also failed to find the 'heavenly seal' txt last nite, .. but here it is, twice in a row now, first thing this morning .. eyes barely focusing as yet:

<http://www.talesofoldchina.com/shanghai/events/taiping-rebellion>

Imperial seal info [blah!] almost seems proof that, as DD says, Aquino rules wikipedia ... that txt is NOT on the relevant pages there ... this warning may, in his case, have been written in vain by the way:

"about 100 million people (*not to be confused with the number of Taiping soldiers*)"

<http://www.chinesehistorydigest.com/qingdynasty.html>
auded a portion

<https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=0393285863>

Jonathan D. Spence - 1996 - History

This version of the Taiping state seal, measuring 20.5 centimeters square, was ... the bountiful earth, [And] the Savior and Young Monarch, the True King, Guifu.

intriguing title on this one:
Orphan Warriors: Three Manchu Generations and the End of the Qing World
<https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=0691008779>
Pamela Kyle Crossley - 1990

5.0 out of 5 stars -- Absolute Classic
By thinking_woman on August 29, 2010
I hear from fellow students that Harvard hates Crossley. I'm going to read more by this author, she might make me a Sinologist who knows.

<http://www.chinesehistorydigest.com/qingdynasty.html>
best illustrations (*includes a glimpse of circular hakka dwellings, the tribe most affected, the 1853 50miljan victim bible cover too*)

Many of Hong Xiuquan's initial followers were Hakka people like him, but the Taiping movement quickly grew beyond this group.

unposted
i fear you are an example of halfbreeds who think themselves loyal to both sides of their heritage but in fact end up being traitors to them .. AND forge on to be wedges into as yet unaffected areas on top of that (!!!) as were the forces / urges / necessities(?) / 'vagaries' [vagarizations!] of duhhh fate bringing them about ... a misguided loyalty 'you must change your life' is not just a Sloterdijk book title (*good as they all are*) but best advice for the 'multiCULTurated' .. wether physically or merely mentally via hollywood vectored fancies etcetera.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SxnEDVyCjyY>
23rd minute wendell berry:

".. must be kept in place"
Wendell Berry, Wes Jackson, and Mary Berry at the 36th Annual E. F. Schumacher Lectures

.. is there any room for a return to where things are naturally "kept in place", wendell? do you remember me asking? the question has now had 2 decades to reach you one way or another. I am not aware you answered it cause i timed you out and turned away.
you are alive, so again, it's not too late :
Is a return to where things are kept in place naturally possible??
Is return of things to where they are kept natural advisable??
Is return of people to their natural place the focus with best 'returns' on Suffering Prevention Investments??
Respi
Repatriate! Excellent SPI

<http://www.talesofoldchina.com/shanghai/events/taiping-rebellion/shanghai-and-taiping-rebellion>
Shanghai and the Taiping Rebellion
testimoney to DD's fundamental dishonesty
he paints the taipingthing as if the merc was the one setting himself up as object of worship .. but it was Hong

turns out ironically, i have best possible luck with the other phrase i transcribed at the time (*a single bulls eye search result, unlike the one which netted me 97 hits, not insurmountable but i soldiered on and argued past that as a matter of principle*):

"the new world was not the wilderness we imagined it was"
https://en.wiki2.org/wiki/Thomas_Palmer_Whittaker

which led right to it:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8jT6qpR96k>

The Truth About Native Americans before Europeans Arrived
Step Back History - 14K - 21,300 views - Feb 20, 2016
This video is based on Charles C Mann's 1491.

ps: you can dispose of my comments as you wish and as your tortured sense of netiquette dicktates .. but i'll say a prayer for them rotting in uncredited hell .. or some offline biblical bludgeon dudgeon

one of the most popular vids he did (*beating his average 10fold*) is a 5m long one; thumb shows 2 helmeted headbutters (*EUvsUS*)

Why Native Americans Didn't Wipe Out Europeans with Diseases ---- Today I Found Out 104,996 views

... woops, different channel stupid JDiamond rot, 'EUers healthier' (*oh really*)

unposted intro
this video triggered the following exchange yesterday (*repro here in the interest of back up, in case the original gets nixed by the channel owner .. yup, already did*):

25th of dec
2 vids via laB:
Death By China: How America Lost Its Manufacturing Base (Official Version) - *DeathByChina* - 3K - 225,899 views - Apr 10, 2016

peter navarro docu was netflixs hit 3 years running (*yet average on yt? hmmm*) -
the so-called "trade deficit with china" this tendentious buckpassing bullshit docu whines about from end to end is [*In Actual Fact, besides opiumwar2.0*] a euphemization of and for the fines, penalties, reparations clean ups money the US owes china for foisting its polluting rot on them, tempting them into committing cruelty on all forms of life
.... and the us replaced the stuff they delegated and unburdened themselves from with what?
with worse, ... fracking 'seance'.

i have as little patience for idyids with timemachines way too late and a century short who want to shovel their dirt into china's yard, then accuse it of military build up "since the thirties", as i have for china's actions in tibet.

.....\nFluent in Mandarin's 'Chinese history in 20m' makes me realize Hong was up against the opium maffia .. so he could use every fabulation power he could muster; pouring jesus in to taoist molds was just the ticket ... Drew is the tragic fall-out of all that ...

26th of dec wedn, 28th
i truly despise the sneaky al jazeera tactic
when it comes to backwater battles they give ample time to the underdog, the harmed, the 'injustified', the run over or/and run off, almost gushing with sympathy and patience .. which all turns out deceptive and phoney in light of the fact that on the bigger battles, casus belli et al, their programming does a 180 to shill and give time to shills willing to mislabel all the cruel,

greedy and viceful phenoms imposing the conditions the champion in former mentioned cases, as they cascade down the chain of command and supply. And if you pressed them on this, blowing the thin cover of them hoping you won't notice, they'll come with lame defenses like 'equal time to both sides. Both tactics distract from what absolutely must happen at the frontline for it to defuse and grow into something new recycling the best of both sides without all the PTSD and supremacy. See my G+ pinned post for an 'oootmpppp' = oil out of the market pricing plant principle.

tell me if they're NOT feeding the PTSD front from both sides.

this nigga takes the delusional of the century cake:

Doppelganger: African Americans ARE The American Indians

Truthsetsusfreetoday - 2 months ago - 25,872 views

Doppelganger: Noun. 1. Someone who looks like someone else

(Merriam Webster Dictionary 1828)

he don't identify w but as NA

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCkql0HXqS1AGhvtMSLMr83A>

10 months worth of liked vids proves he is by no means alone in

this particularly sickening memepark

likes everybody as long as they're not white or mixed w whites

2016 African Americans Ain't African

AB Tha LEGEND - 9 months ago -- 391,246 views

<youtube.com/watch?v=vO660CuDM4k>

The Primitive Black Nations of America,; "Atlantic Journal and .. "AMERICA BEFORE COLUMBU..." This video is no longer available due to a copyright claim by House Of Ancestry - Grass Roots Genealogy.

<youtube.com/watch?v=6REplQCy7lc>

14.11.2015 - Hochgeladen von TYRONE ST

African-American's Ain't African Ebook :

<http://africanamericansaintafricans.org/ebook.html>

gone

<http://africanamericansaintafricans.org/ebook.html>

this morn i was treated to a dose of ultra PC memory ... please take my choice of expressing this as if there's NOT hardly anything else on Dutch radio with a sea of salton.

.. by way of SS (*Sylvana Simons*), a coloured citizen who attempts to exteriorize rather than exorcise a cognitive dissonance (*the compartmentalization and split of one's value holon into at least 2 contradictory ones*). She wants to enter parliament and try heal the split between racism and it's denial and/or lack of effective cure (*the former IS/is real, the latter absent*) which would only turn the imbalance into a mirrored [FORT/DA] version of course .. and the same thing goes for all the other shite her type espouses. It mirrors what a white elite has gotten away with by miming it, acting it out, even as they pretend to attack it, thus the white elite can prolong it's undead crap by pointing at blacks who aren't any better, who don't engage in taking racism seriously and with enough respect and understanding to go for simple 'separative' solutions.

Frid 30th of dec

In my opinion this is worthless as analysis, because

it operates with only two variables, L&R, rather than with four, X BougXRev //// RB

Identitarians vs. Patriots: Elaborating on Progressive duplicity and the Rise of the Right -- Gilad Atzmon, Dec 29 2016

Jewess Whines - "NEW LIFE BREATHED INTO VICIOUS ANTI-SEMITISM"

Brendon O'Connell - 1,787 -- 1,076 views - Aug 19, 2014

It's the same old apologist shit for mass murder and "Jews" refusing to accept responsibility for their mass psychosis.

regards the 33rd minute: arrrgggghhh ... i know i should have made that note, getting the timeslidemark .. but luckily all of the 2 hours is perfectly listenable .. and for someone as close to northern Syria where much of the saga as Ellis 'sees' it takes place .. a real 'aanrader' (*commendable recommendation .. in dutch*) ...

vinnie w REllis .. on the hatred for Jesus in the Talmud also .. but a suprising take .. though perfectly logical; give it a listen:

Jesus was a rich warrior king

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y0giFVgbAXY>

Douglas Dietrich How America Lost The First Nuclear War It Started -- Taboo Bros - 259 - 4,364 views - Sep 2, 2016 ---and--- Firing Lines, August 6, 2016 and Critical Omissions on August 9, 2016

DD patiently goes into the history of American involvement in China, emphasizing that US mercs fueled and stoked civil strife between commie and nationalist ones

... and so we see a classic case of Spy VS Spy [Bl vs Wh] factions within the same block crisscrossing [w]ires with ... 'rivals' .. similarly split 'neighbours' .. fellow sufferers of cultural rifts, .. closely related as victims of a third party's thanatopianizing animosity.

31th of dec

2017 down to the 18th of July --- Zionists (NeoCons, NeoBolshies / Nazis treatybreakin Trots, etc), Russians, Semites, Jews strategic hybridizers .. protozio anti-leavenites semitic leavenite optimizionationalists

1st of januari

League of Arab Zombies flowerpower cartoon notwithstanding snordster is refusing to tackle the problem from the angles i think holds at least some promise ... this is kinda useless; his efforts of 'comparature' fail to avoid disparaging terms

Woes network sesh ... 16thou in 16 hours (*5 of the promised 'limit abutting 'fully' lengthened 8)*)
https://twitter.com/malnoid_yankee
doesn't show all (*of the less than 50!?!)* comments and nobody repeated their contacts there

Ry's 2+h thing -- Re: 1h35th - i would have countered Jones' 'squalor', as descriptive for unmolested, not yet meddled with, Palestinian everyday life, with illustrations of now bulldozed olive groves ... but you chose before and afters of hospitals. i wonder why. To cater to cucksyrupshmucks and careporn aficionados? Still true groundophobic? i shall redouble my efforts then yet again.

erkerbrand.nl

NSA Never Busts israel. Ever! - Snordster - 9K
883 views - Jan 1, 2017 -- A Jim Dean Special, having even more impact now than when it was first written at Veterans Today, 4 years ago in 2013.

mond 2nd of jan

k119, lunar storm, 21st rhythmic
02-01-17 16:18

And then one day you return home early from the office and let yourself into the house and there she is in the embrace of your best friend, kissing and canoodling on the sofa. So tell me, Lobro, what will your reaction be to this new situation?

the immediate result would be to downgrade both my best friend's and my wife's status :-} - You Are Fired! aside: all of us wonder at some point who might be the best friend and it is a shifting dynamics, i suppose, mostly gradual but if i found all of my "best-friend" candidates banging my wife, there would be a massive purge to be sure. But a more interesting question is, who is my worst friend? ever ask yourself that? i guess not a popular topic for contemplation. Maybe the best answer to your question, however rhetorical is to hedge your bets, the <https://s-media-cache->

ak0.pinimg.com/originals/9a/4f/ce/9a4fceb74021938d07863cad5af2a867.jpg Muslim Way (*Sukia plans to cheat the Emir with his best friend but to Emir it is just a speed bump, not a major crash*) If trump turns out to be a 100% cheat, two things will result: he will still be no worse than Hillary whom we know to be the absolute pits, and the downhill ride to damnation will be accelerated, Putin and the Chinks will retaliate in a giant nuclear exchange, Iran will swat the jew hive out of existence and we will applaud with all six arms, our guiness will never get cold due to interior radioactive

decay. Emir lobro is nothing if not resilient like a hockey puck.

let's go for the mirroreversion of multinationalism an era of and for the multitude of natinalismS

https://twitter.com/la_tanquista/status/813690050538078208
theweleit on flintenweiber .. bolsh army had a rearguard ordered to shoot those of their own people falling behind the rest

wedn 4th of jan, -- k121, SE dragon, 23rd rhythmic

Fort-Russ.com inspired: hey .. SJW dogoodin humanitarian democracy conveyin zogified hasbarites .. listen up ... this is a litmus test for yall ... if you label this 'fake news' and 'russian propaganda' instead of being touched .. you lost the very things you think you are championing.

Debating Religious Zealot about Israel - Ryan Dawson

25th minute: "that is a ridiculous argument", said in conclusion to the analogy of a native american claiming some american or other's home. -- Yes it is .. but only bycause they lack the clout to do so. In Palestine the situation is exactly reversed bycause in this case it's the traitors to their own eurasian heritage doing the occupying. My tactic is to shame the latter into 'retrogration', repairing missteps along the way to limber up for a great clean up while they reclaim their rightful heritage. Much harder to apply this tactic to jews, I am afraid they don't exist anymore for the most part, instead those posing as them, toting their undead books, became a cult clinging to the non-assimilation [non]principle (*and/or installing a one way assimilation to the point of even wangling their way into breeding rights / rites w royals*).

7th

riana khaled (*lebanese origin*) at secular talk .. comment section so crazy i erased this a few minutes after posting: why does Molly Klein hate this woman so? did she ever say anything nice about something zizek / crabapple / blumenthal did?

via Douglas Dietrich - FL jan 7th - DD thinks Esteban Santiago told the truth and ISIS WAS trying to program him ..
ISIS = integrated systems improvement service
outside fort wachuca Az, and the int. service in Minden Nevada
<http://blackeyenews.com/?p=402>

mond, 9th of jan - k126, solar WB, 28th rhythmic

The Navy's 355-ship proposal released last month is even larger than what the Republican Trump had promoted on the campaign trail,

Lobro - "Why Has Israeli Spy Shai Masot Not Been Expelled?" Rothschild and London's Pharisee-Jew Bankers do not want him expelled... or he would be. That was ALMOST mentioned when SOME \$\$ was revealed:
http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/110418/halfon_robert.htm

Pat, maybe just messages of friendship and unrequited love to Putin. or maybe they'll be packed

with disconsolate erudite Jews with wire rimmed specs and classy looking Jewesses in their printed silk scarves and Gaultier shades, eternal souls pogromed by stoneheart Jesus and looking for a friendly shore to sign their circular entry with a kikel. and they'll be paying for their own expulsion so it won't cost us anything. It makes perfect sense: jews want war with russia, let them fight russia in a bluewater naval engagement, the screaming jewesses, knives in giant clenched mouths grappling up the ropes to attack admiral kuznetsov off Tartus, Syria. go, debora lipstadt and Rachel Weisz, Sarah Silverman, Sarah levy, squirt them with menstrual blood guns! May the deadliest pulsa di nura freeze their brains solid.

tuesd, 10th of jan - k127, planetary hand, 1resonant

Tim Kelly "Our Interesting Times" - TradCatKnight - 110K -- 15,763 in a day ----- you called? (*seems to think he can summon and wait for eagles*) do you know the reason why catholics are so good at recognizing oligarchs ... cause that metastatization of their own inclinations is the only wayt they manage a hypocritical and snctimonious confesion.

http://www.theologe.de/schwarzbuch_katholische-kirche.htm i think this is the page with the history of peadophile wars ... over 'talent' pools ... it's been awhile ... too disgusting for someone who knows exactly what they should have and we can do ... best solutions [X] least appreciated binary [<>] tim's version has an eagle on the thumb - Vwd 378x in 13h

A NaZi trick nazis, bolshies and holobolowoodites are euros, eurasian and mixes thereof, each with jewish blood admixtures respectively, just so you know

wedn, 11th of jan -- k128, spectral star, 2resonant

everyone gets permanent toxup on [and from] congested freeway and the mental equivalent from the Hasbarified Hilversum Hague axis of pure PC deviltry is phatal to the point of most going for the surrogates of yar pheminocracy !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

i just hit another layer of gold in understanding how the demographic waves do stack up .. steeply sometimes there is no such thing as an 'american'. what we have instead is a bunch of trafficked whities abusing the confusion between lost and found (*favorite capitalist trick that*). Acting like a clean & machine native american in a white skin is as phoney as a constitution written over the backs of displaced peoples. You'll never have justice in the middle east for all these reasons .. cause, as i wrote yesterday (*about the tip of the intercontinental iceberg*):

"if you do enough research into paedophiles caught at least once by law enforcement, you'll find the phrase 'not enough evidence', 'translated', roughly to 'you work for us now' .. is not at all uncommon.

a nazi trick ... i wrote initially .. but Douglas Dietrich corrected me the same day on his show and calls it a decidedly ALLIED POWERS tactic.

but the next phrase is right on and in a way, the motor behind this all, which is a worldwide phenom based on the **floodplain principles carried / leveraged to / mimicked at higher elevations** (*being white genius, principled cubed*).

nazis, bolshies and holobolowoodites are euros, eurasian and mixes thereof, each with jewish blood admixtures respectively, and not the best of them, .. who could ever believe that buying

into a bloodline can end well???????? this ain't 'see the north wind rise' escapism anymore is it? just so you know .. and good luck on train and terrace.

ps: don't be upset ... i found the problem didn't i? the solution is near.

just, for all things truely native sake, don't look at yosemite as the thought to pull you out of, save you from .. or the thought you may drag into city toxi where you can thus be and remain with a clean conscience and with impunity.

Livestream - Rick Wilson Screwed Up / #PissGate / Nice try CIA --- Margaret MacLennan - 21,739 1,255 views -- Streamed live 12 hours ago

Hackers On Diuretics

http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2017/...
https://archive.is/YlKXY

a long post detailing this, with all the circumstaunch scre[vid]enshots in a 35PgDn scroll
https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/01/11/all-cunts/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B8MKyNYq45o short vid on an available 3200x 'kek' collection ... the day folks will penetrate the green meaning ramifications of the 'symbolic' icon / figurine, is the day traffic to playlists such as 'my crushing passion' will spike.

Comment on embassy spooks cover their asses by niqnaq

This could all be faked up by a faction in the embassy whose loyalty is to anglo-jewry and pindo-jewry, not to Israel!
https://youtu.be/uyUhKzVAUMc

thursd, 12th of jan - k129, crystal moon, 3resonant

Cu Chulainn 12-01-17 11:58

it looks like Trump & CIA are in effect negotiating terms, eventually they will reach agreement surely not Russia but Israel is the real foreign intelligence threat represented by Jared Kushner in the White House Trump is no threat to the overall game plan, exposed definitively here:
http://www.claritypress.com/Valentine.html
NN responds:
Israel versus the ZOG... Bibi's Zionist struggle to negate the diaspora (*Hillary & the ZOG*)... The ZOG belongs to the north American Jews, the Wall Street, Madison Avenue, and Broadway type of Jews...

from the next day:

jared brings israel's jews into the white house, and they know the below is shit

NN vernacularization of this:

Pindo spooks reportedly warn Israeli Spooks Against Sharing With Trump

Haaretz, Jan 12 2017

and here you are showing (*a headline saying*) trump's ambassador to iz pick is a liberal jewhater .. he can't mean assimilators cause he adds they are "worse than nazi collabos" .. which implies the same ballpark / orientation, just what ... failing harder???? .. at being 'real' izzies????

wait, in light of my guiding light niqnaq this means and implies,

carefully aiming for installation of motive force of and by that which is left unsaid, that a few needs to own himself and be proud, finally admit they were the nazis and sacrificed much of the bi-continental west to get what they wanted: a better perch to pretend they are jews to those waaaaay behind when it comes to getting up on the serial sharades, due to said unsaid tactics sigh ... the purchase to be a jew from and on .. and on and on; literacy is a curse like quicksand for miles for millenia already; i call it a halt with exposes on what exactly it displaces, betrays, supplants, perverts, mocks ... and ultimately, cannot win from, cannot conquer.

sund, 15th of jan, - k132, lunar human, 6reso

Gigi Love35 minutes ago
flecks of gold in your streams of thought as my Mayan Grandfather, Kiowa Great Grandmother and the many others that came before me, now come into my dreams and guide me across the great last wildernesses, I feel their stories in the trees, and this music, this journey, these songs are their voices as well, coming through me. I am just a conduit of energy for their wisdom and message to move through. Nothing more.. peace

if only 1% of the western looking NA identified peoples (*most a whole new one, hahah!!*) could help me put up some sane sign and signal i'd get some traction and satisfaction .. you know ... noticeable honour to crown my efforts; i guess i'll have to reckon you amongst the best i can do and most i can hope for though. Wish you spoke german, i'd have some funny and fresh comments for you to savor and laugh about.

comment sections belong to poster / uploader ... kindly show the minimum modicum of deserving to be where you are and magnanimously ignore us down there missie comment disabler / unreachable +everhungriescatgang +newearth ... oh for those unpoliceforced early days when luddul tiny unobtrusive adplayers payed for it all and we (*neither poster nor replyer*) were called .. to account over each other, called upon to police or pay for each other in terms other than real life consequences of mob / flock and herd erraticizzums ... nor can or need one be forced to learn !/ benefit from the other and vica versa .. either side can cover / covet / hog whatevs .. !that! fully amongst themselves and it's why we're all here in the first place with no guarantee of reaching second base.

Now, ... as to rocks ... i have to thank you i guess for being reminded of the puzzling things Steiner said about limeground (*like in the UK, causing egotism in the same way potato foods do ... huh??? still don't know how the latter 'way' works .. if it does*) ... and to suddenly break thru (*or off as the more apt figure of speech would be in this case*) some rocky memes / memories ...

, we're talking cliffsides of the selfish shellfish contingents after all; the ones that work on aborting furnace feed for manlyer and real hard rock, beautiful crystals, fertile soils ... aborting the feeding of lime pushed thereby under mantles to take mountains to great heights, furnaces to magnificent and much subsoil manifestations of colour and potential (*verval = ruin in dutch but it doubles as relief as in heights/floodplain differential*).

What you show is 99% natural with some rooms in and/or minerals out and access action. The awareness and practice of soilfeeding can reach a giant metabolism and keep lots of watery wonders up above sealevel ... keepin ocean life & lives fed from the edge AND uppin rates at which this happens from the middle ... but egotistic abortionists have their own way of

nest egg recycling and so oops, a fresh sauron kingdom or 2, perhaps plentiful twenty more even, more failures to keep it in the mix ... note the def. of obsessiveness in there ... don't let all that 'whitelite' limefueled rot'lore' press - drag ya down

sund, 15th of jan, - k132, lunar human, 6reso

Rowan links to:

<http://www.moonofalabama.org/2017/01/open-thread-2017-02.html#c6a00d8341c640e53ef01b8d25362c9970c>
on that turkaic murderous us army nurse possibly triggering the copycat murders x 5 by her charge (*giving the exact same reasons 'cia made me do it / controls my mind'*) .. who travelled to the opposite side of the country first.
heard the story from DD first

Comment on there's quite a lot of people in the pindosi apparatus that should be hanged for treason (*lisa goldman would be a good first choice, damn the bitch*)
by niqnaq - 16-01-17 08:12
liberal survivability? i dont think so
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTYidWBC8-4>

Comment by lobro - 16-01-17 08:06
jewesses+queers sing the (*survivor*) song of their eternal woe and existential anguish. not suitable for minors and bulimics.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nrZdaDSt7z8>

acoolguyliveson replied: "Not 100% sure what you mean by "tranny voice" but FTM hormones can get you a masculine voice, while MTFs have to stick with speech therapy." --- 51 minutes ago

chambalabamba featuring mofwoofoo
mofwoofoo1

hahah!!!!
DD got his wish, the 8 hour version (*by maggots*) ... which would be 3 at most with all the redundancies (*doubling*) cut out .. but he can't imagine we get it all in one go; whities aint good enough for that you know
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OX7pnLXL30w>

Jared Corey Kushner/Damien Thorn whose parents were Holohaux survivors who came to America from Poland in 1949. On January 9, 2017, Kosher Kushner got access to become the Senior White House Adviser to his father-in-law, President-elect Donald Trump. As Damien and Trump both celebrate in the bar mitzvah party. If anybody says Trump is Anti Zionist, your a Fucking Blind Bat. Lets be Real about it.

Recent news article, New York Times: Kushner's Company Received Multiple Loans From Israel's Largest Bank

tuesd, 17th of jan - k134, SEwiz, 8reso

Farm to Factory: The Soviet Industrial Revolution
Jason Unruhe - 24,977 - 2,430 views - Jan 11, 2017
This video is based on the writings of Robert C. Allen who wrote Farm to Factory: A Reinterpretation of the Soviet Industrial Revolution.

Source: <https://maoistrebelnews.com/2017/01/1...>

43rd minute: "act of terror" .. to describe lowering (*halving*) ag productio, a perfectly nonviolent, non threatening form of protest. if fact it was a kind invitation, 'prices are rising, come join us, free yourselves from conceited citified bolshtwat ways'; but noooooo refusing 'orders' from the likes of you glutlot gets condemned as 'terror' does it? Even NOW? Fresh after a surge of rural sentiment to curb citified sucky leechy vice???

There Is NO Anti Semitism in Britain!!!

Gilad Atzmon - 2K - 102 views - Jan 17, 2017

In the end of October (*2016*) we learned from the British Jewish media that Police were called to University College London (*UCL*) amid claims of "common assault and verbal intimidation by pro-Palestinian protestors at an event with an Israeli speaker."

We had to wait another three month for a single honest Jew (*Jerry Lewis of Hampstead Synagogue*) to admit in front of the notorious ultra Zionist BOD, that the event at UCL were actually provoked by Jewish groups that have nothing to do with students. At least one of those Jewish groups is funded by Israel according to Lewis. These groups invoke hatred against Jews because this is how they justify their existence and sustain their funding.

For the full video: <https://youtu.be/mBjprfGGJg4>

A Trump Victory | The Long Game

Blonde in the Belly of the Beast - 29K

18,728 views - Nov 15, 2016

Ex-Vice Journalist Michael Tracey's Twitter:

<https://twitter.com/mtracey>

Tweet me @libtardamerica

<http://www.twitter.com/libtardamerica>

My podcast LIVE Sundays at 9 PM ET

<http://bit.ly/1WC1TBI>

Patreon: [https://www.patreon.com/user?](https://www.patreon.com/user?u=3142395)

[u=3142395](https://www.patreon.com/user?u=3142395)

Beauty & the Beta (*weekly podcast*) on demand:

<http://bit.ly/1TUcepj>

2 recent proofs Putin is in a dizzying slip up [*flap uit*] ferment [*'debil' bind*] about women: "worse than whores", "russian whores world class" (*in close succession, today in fact*).

i am a new subber and will come right out with a vid sugg:
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/01/17/what-a-whopper/>

Putin as 'ProtocUpholder' Berezovsky's best pupil?

ps: which libtard should most urgently get seduced (*and duely recorded of course*) for the cause?

psII: should you not renick to 'blind for the bully of the boast'? Do you know just how deep in hock that fella is, he needs a titanium diving bell to survive the pressures at that depht/debt. Jussayin.

psIII: i'm in love if you are.

lobro - Posted January 15, misogynyn squeezoginy, trump should install a pussy grabbing robot in white house to keep them out.

lafayettesennacherib - Posted January 17, Exactement! If you feel your asshole is pursuing an agenda of its own, through mysterious back channels, well anyway itâ€™s probably just for something like softer toilet paperâ€™!

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/01/15/assholes-with-telepathic-powers-are-probably-a-dime-a-dozen/#comment-101451>

second of SDM's weekday slots about to start at freedomslips.com .. he reads sorch fails ... at least a couple of those every week ... big on SF, suggested a used idea to the pre monty python crew while still in college .. at some hefnr castle or other.

earlier this week i wrote: (*as above*)

actually meant to post it here:

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/01/17/maybe-my-case-of-coercive-telepathy-isn-t-the-only-one/#comment-101446>

sund, 21st of jan - k138

TRUMP IS THE SWAMP: Trump's Jewish Elite MAFIA and The 5 Dancing Israelis (*2017*) -

TruthMediaRevolution - 111K - 5,333 views - Jan 20

Zionist Watch = user/hiesenberg1989

<http://thezog.info/> --- <https://fitzinfo.wordpress.com/>

24m vid -- dozens and dozens of ashkeschnazz mugshots (*unsuprising diversity, mentally and emotionally speaking, outliers who compensate for their alienation, insecurity feelz by latch & sign on to a clear and conveniently winning - on points at any and literally all cost - team*)

24th

jew social democrats, 2nd internationalists, aka the democrat party â€™ will hate russians, always
January 24, 2017 - 5:35 am

Pindostan's Putin Derangement Syndrome

Daniel Lazare, Consortium News, Jan 23 2017

wedn, 25th of jan - k142, crystalwind, 16th reso

NAZI PEDOPHILES EXPOSED - *The Underground Resistance Network* - 314 views --- 4 hours ago

von Balluseck [*portrait, 3:12*], serial guy (*700x, did his worst in Polish concentration camps*) approached and coached by Kinsey loooooong before his infamy, all over the papers in the late 50s
judith reisman / tim tate

18 thoughts on "Scientists develop 'fake new' vaccine, inoculating people against lies"

January 24, 2017 at 3:30 pm lobro
great news. I wanted to buy some Holocaust shares which are sure to go up once the truth vaccine is forcibly administered to school children but unfortunately was told that Holocaust Corp (*se*) is a privately held company headquartered in Khazaria, the outsiders can only buy, not sell. I

guess they are afraid of cheap knockoffs flooding the market and diluting the quality of the fine cosmetic products and furnishings.

Even if the warming is true (*I honestly don't know*), deindustrializing the west is counterproductive, ie, has the opposite effect because it results in accelerated industrialization of east which has less stringent environmental protection controls.

25-01-17 04:38

UFOs are not credible to me ----- me neither. i read some study a while ago, don't press me on particulars because i don't remember, only the overall discussion, that said that in order for the cognitive intelligence to develop, not only must there be astrophysical arrangement of star-planet pairing satisfying very precise parameters in terms of sizes and distances but even under ideal circumstances, the odds of life appearing were exceptionally tiny, yet Earth beat them (*life started at about 8 billion years big bang time*), so if there is life elsewhere, it will happen much later in the evolution of universe, say, when it is 20+ billion years old. In other words, we are very early. Not to mention that if some other bunch managed to beat the odds, they would most likely be millions of light years away. So no ufos outside planet hollywood. and if there were any, why wouldn't they go for a nice holocaust, are they all deniers? To me, that's the solid proof there ain't any of either (*absence of holocaust points to absence of ufos - what's the point of sending extraterrestrial libtards instead of galactic fumigators*).

david icke is a pompous prevaricating twat
January 25, 2017 â€” 6:46 am

David Icke and the meaning of Jewish power
Gilad Atzmon, Jan 24 2017
Jewish power is the power to suppress discussion on Jewish power. Seemingly this power is waning these days. Jewish media outlets have reported today that campaigners are calling for a Manchester venue to be fined after it hosted 'notorious anti-Semite' David Icke in front of a sold-out crowd this weekend. But what is it that makes Icke into a 'notorious anti-Semite'? He reckons that Jews control the world and started WW1. He also believes that Jews dominated the Versailles Peace Conference and created the circumstances which made WW2 inevitable. It is rather obvious to every reasonable human being that in a free society, Icke is entitled to his thoughts and should be free to share them with the rest of us. Apparently, Stephen Silverman, the director of Campaign against Anti-Semitism (*CAA*), doesn't agree at all. Jewish history, he believes, can't be discussed freely. But can you think of any other people who attempt to block the rest of us from looking into their past? Can Muslims, for instance, stop us from looking into their history? As things stand, even the British ruling class doesn't attempt to prevent us from looking into the crimes of British imperialism. In Britain, some Jewish organisations attempt to stifle the discussion of the Jewish past. They probably know that they have a lot to hide. The truth of the matter is that Jews are often ashamed

of their history. Early Zionism was, in fact, a promise to wipe out the Jewish past and introduce a new Jewish beginning on someone's else land. I learned today that Stephen Silverman isn't just concerned with Icke's take on Jewish history, he is also disturbed by the fact that some gentiles have managed to profit from Icke's popularity. He writes:

Not only did the O2 Apollo allow him to address their packed venue for twelve hours, they profited from it.

Silverman knows that looking at the current international blunders (*inflicted on us by the likes of Soros, Goldman Sachs, Israel, neocons and others*) in historical perspectives can't be ignored anymore. David Icke is on the road at the moment. Israel and its Sayanim are desperately trying to stop him for a reason. He is obviously a truth-teller.

.frid, 27th of jan --- k144, mag seed, 18th reso

Israeli forces uproot 500 Palestinian olive trees
PressTV News Videos - 85K - 438 views - Jan 26, 2017
Israeli forces have uprooted 500 olive trees belonging to Palestinians in the occupied West Bank. According to the mayor of Kharas village, Israeli troops escorted bulldozers as they uprooted the 14-year old trees. The people in the area say that Israeli authorities are attempting to expel them from their land. An olive tree is highly symbolic for Palestinians and a vital source of income. It is the third reported such incident this year.

sund, 29th of jan - k146, electric WB, 20th reso

veronicaevalon -- business.veronica@tutanota.com
vs piccolini .. who, unlike his name is total blow out bloatub .. w tattoos and spare crownhair she has a friend in Krasser- Alois : News Portal --- this vid, which i hadn't seen before, has the highest incubACTOR QUOTIENT of all her vids .. but i'm pretty sure she's genuine ... though too young and naive to join forces.

Evalion The soo Thats Harassing Me
Wahrheitssuche2017

Steve Silberman - @stevesilberman
The Nazi sympathizer Steve Bannon, currently in charge of American foreign policy, while Trump revenge-tweets. Let that sink in. --- 28 Jan 2017 Â· San Francisco, CA
3,379 Retweets - 2,661 likes

[https://vk.com/rydawson?](https://vk.com/rydawson?z=video402564878_456239091%2Fc381a9aab5ceb0915f%2Fpl_wall_402564878)
[z=video402564878_456239091%2Fc381a9aab5ceb0915f%2Fpl_wall_402564878](https://vk.com/rydawson?z=video402564878_456239091%2Fc381a9aab5ceb0915f%2Fpl_wall_402564878)
bernie to the woodshed, nixed by youtube and redone w toned down exposure (*less external footage*)

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/>
bottom of sidebar
Morten M. Kristiansen
seen this for a year already but now it finally hits me ,,
HITLER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

4th of februari

The Stupid Tweets Show! Ep. 4 ([w/ guest chrisiousity](#)) - Garrett around the 12th minute: "ethnic cleansing". Sure, all agin it .. but ethnic sorting, ethnic benes, ethnic favoring ... all FOR it. I await the onslaught of quotemining

Fascist Berkeley Group Linked To George Soros, 1481

The Still Report -- 5,487 views -- 3 hours ago

chrisiousity == Right Wing Media, Money and Lies 6 months ago -- 3,572v -- With huge thanks to Angry Basterds, I revisit the untruths of Gad Saad, this time with Christina Hoff Sommers, and expose their connections with right wing big money groups, as well as the financia...

the further away from ethniccoherence (*Ozians ... duhhhh*), the stronger the meds needed to override / suppress / distract from that; enter the sjw crowd chrisiousity rides and slides with

Tehran Conference - Support BDS, Should It Look Into Israeli High Technology Exports, Israeli Spying ?!?!?!?!

"elizabeth vuleta" = oz detective who demonized BOC in writing

6th of feb

Sherwood, Renville County: population 256, 62 miles north of Minot .. two miles from the Canadian border, and relies heavily on the oil and agricultural industries for its survival. It has a golf course, three churches, and an active American Legion Post, according to the city's website. The town also has Craig Cobb, who is on probation and not allowed to leave the state. Sherwood Police Chief Ross Carter said Cobb is living with a girlfriend.

<https://www.facebook.com/PioneerLittleEuropeNorthDakota/?fref=ts>

Cobb lives in Sherwood, ordered to not leave the state Chief Iron eyes was at his Leith residence cshagen.com has a pic found via Kira's guest Alisha Ali Vincent (*single mom*)

7th of feb, tuesd, -- k155, crystal eagle, 1galactic

Georges Sorel: Myth & Violence - Cultured-Thug = 1,238 - 306 views - Feb 5, 2017 --- congratulations, you've proven to be triumphantly, defiantly immune to the likes of me, thinking of themselves as having explained the diffs between force and violence exceptionally well, ... Solid evidence for the defeat of me subbing to the likes of you hoping for some real contact effects.

Russian propaganda sewed stereotype of anti-semitism

UkeTube - 1K - 27 views - Feb 6, 2017

Preview of remarks by Prof. Victoria Khiterer on "Jewish City or Inferno of Russian Israel?: A History of the Jews in Kiev before February 1917", Millersville University, Millersville, Pennsylvania, USA, 6 February 2017.

<http://vkshalom.com/>

This video was not sponsored

8th of feb, wedn, - k156, cosmic warrior - 2galctc

How False Allegations of Rape Are Used to Lynch African

Refugees and Palestinians --- TheRealNews 182 views - 1 hour ago

+pocketsofthefuture -- this is what your "must see" / not see : fort/da works out to perversion of the so sooo necessary and wise 'screenings' (*rocks to fresh mud to soil to health as wealth: something not very many people care to see ... therefore i counter: acting "is a must" DROP!!!!*)

10th

<https://twitter.com/snarwani/status/826558035971670019>
87 tweet thread on sluicing US arms to radicals

Rowan Berkeley: in general, salafi = daesh = toads, while MB = AQ = qatar or UAE

It's Foreign Greed And Delusion That Kills Yemeni Children

Moon of Alabama, Feb 9 2017

NATO is not a system of allies but a system whereby pindo forces occupy western europe militarily, to 'defend' it

by helvena - 10-02-17 14:52

Kudos to you Rowan. I think I finally understand your take on the Puritans and Puritanism. It is when the Will to Power is wrapped in moral-ism, high sounding righteous ideals. A poster over at Occidental Dissent named Gubbler Chechenova has a couple of long posts on Power and they triggered me as to what you had said long ago about the Puritans.

<http://www.occidentaldissent.com/2017/02/10/outrageous-south-african-president-jacob-zuma-launches-white-genocide/> I think NATO can be seen in this light.

gareth straightens out the record on the houthis

by AlfaAlfalfa - 10-02-17 08:55

Trump's Wall Street puppeteers owe Iran 100 billion dollars according to the Obama agreement. Surprise. They have balked. Pindostan does not keep it's agreements. Iras is not involved in Yemen anymore than it is involved in Tavistock PressTV. Gareth Porter should get a life. Nothing to see here folks, please move along.

ruthless by George - 09-02-17 23:00

As a Jew, where is there protest that Israel itself open its arms to those fleeing persecution? Surely the grounds cleared by the burning of Christian churches by Israelis makes for a little room that could be put to refugee relief.

11th of feb, sat, - k159, electric storm, 5glctc

RO96EhtFKAQ = Martinez & Jobst On Trump's Latest Shady Moves and the Implosion of Alt-Media --- Brandon Martinez

here's a little ammo for next time:

the ban target countries are in fact that, target countries, iow, those duh 'zioimps' desire control over, seek to shut up and off the exercise of selfconsciousness and shame inducing observation skills from, ... [\[those duh 'zioimps'\]](#) need to recruit sell-outs and traitors to their own from .. candidate 'incubator sketch' auditioneers who hope for a jumpcut to a perkspiked long term 'client state' occupation career after a short and bloody overthrow of the resistance to that kind of a future, .. from those left behind by these profitmigrants (*bottomrung zio*)

career candidate flocking to the cause/cult one might say) exactly those who rush through the closing gate (*spike in traffic from the listed countries reported yesterday*) to escape a lifestyle that sits on resource without exploiting them in other than the usual desertification conducive patrist ways, classified as a 'threat' by those who live off duh metastatization thereof, the fasttrack / fastact of introducing collateral side effect poisons on ever wider swaths to bring them wealth of an ever more immaterial and purer symbolic potency (*useless to reverse, remedy or even stop the chain reactions of sinful soreness concocted by the pharmaffiyose priesthood at root of ziojizzums*).

and best way to prevent loads of suffering, even repair a lot, ... depending on voluntary AND voluntarizing we can 'pull this 'thing' off'

RC [Tara McCarthy] with robert smith (*black realist w IQ141*)
<https://realitycallsshow.com/rcs-12-black-race-realist-the-truth-about-race-iq/>

I'm Sharia-fluid - The New Memedia - 18,070 views - 4 hours ago

Which brings me back to great big blowtard pimpman:
He set up the seesaw of ban / blowback, postponement as classic pump/dump / boom/bust :: loven en bieden [supply and demand] monetization prelib to the assault euphemized as true contention, true equality .. a FAIR FIGHT (*not how they avoid those terms like the plague though*).

nature punishes actual matches via the short circuit of rivalry, thanatopically perverted into competition doctrine, which instead of guaranteeing diversity (*which it can be and was once rigged to do*) is a war worship and pure pretense cause all the while, they plot, sponsor and hide calibur mismatch until such guarantees victory over, not a worthy opponent of course, but an impostor, an impersonator, an uninvitee, a thief ... pure projection onto target of crimes planned at that point; read off by the 'rite' babyface 'news' announcers ad nauseum. 'Tot dusver' my efforts to help you spook spookish today.

12th of befruari

H George Tavakoli
Documentary on the history of Judaism, the Bible (*Torah/Tanakh*) and the Jewish people of Israel. Using the latest archaeological evidence from the stables of Ramses II to little-known ancient Egyptian texts, Egyptologist and Bible Archaeologist show that Israel did in fact exist and had a presence in ancient Egypt. "The Bible's Buried Secrets" is the title of a NOVA program that stirred controversy even before its first airing on PBS, on November 18, 2008. According to the program's official website: "The film presents the latest archeological scholarship from the Holy Land to explore the beginnings of modern religion and the origins of the Hebrew Bible, also known as the Old Testament. This archeological detective story tackles some of the biggest questions in biblical studies: Where did the ancient Israelites come from? Who wrote the Bible, when, and why? How did the worship of one Godâ€œthe foundation of modern Judaism, Christianity, and Islamâ€œemerge?"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-Zw2TH7pWf4>
mumbling to the ceiling, wall and floor (*Chr, Jud & Isl*)
what about the other alphabetization victims?
what about scientists mumbling to gullible customers?

15th of feb

SJW academic wants to "de-colonize" Canadian history
Rebel Media 16thou in a day
i am europeanborn, crisscrossed turtle isle for 7+ years in various ways, went back to europe the 11th year after my first visit, then hit Oz for 10 months and there it struck me
decolonization is an excellent idea, ... this was 1997 .. and it took a while to sink in .. but it's coming to the surface more and more in recent years (*i am 58 now*) ... it simply is the quickest

Comment on not including samantha bee or john oliver
by Sandy --- 18-02-17 17:35
And we can expect the unfunny comedy propaganda to intensify sharply. Turns out Trump is not going to stonewall for CIA torturers like Obama did. He's complying with the courts. It's another little rent in CIA's impunity, so the NCS torturers' choreographed mass hysteria will now go off the chart.
<https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/3461478/SSCI-Deposit.pdf> Russian and other intelligence agencies worldwide have much more than than what's in this timid report. Though the real action is in the ICC and universal jurisdiction, the prospect of an administration distancing itself from CIA criminality is a new twist.

Lena Mozya shares a reuters item:
Putin says Russian, U.S. intelligence agencies should restore ties
'Baron Reuters' (*as Rowan calls them*) would say that eh? ... rather than explaining family court and tavistock as commie endeavors ... aborted

Red Kahina Retweeted
Hermesprong '@MrHermesprong 17 Oct 2013
Confusing championing wellbeing of trans folks w/ politics of "ladybrain" is like evaluating Nazism as question of validity of Judaism

another Molly Klein visit. She ran a blog in the noughties called colonelchabert with fireworks in the comments, where i first read an acquaintance of hers (*patrick j mullins of 'illegaldancesofnewyork' - pianist supposedly who loves to write, gay raunch for years on end .. with a serb living in holland, ... from her NYC period, she might be in greece now, after years of Paris*)

Chapo Trap House -- @CHAPOTRAHOUSE
SPEED BOAT DOPE COCAINE GENESIS â?„ï,?âš–
(podcast by @willmenaker @cushbomb
@amberaleefrost @virgiltexas & @ByYourLogic
producer @deep_beige) CHAPOTRAHOUSE AT GMAIL

saved an exchanges with this Will person and named it 'mirrorEhearsal'

Crypto Cuttlefish '@cuttlefish_btc Feb 15
Anonymous-managed @RojavaPlan posted "Taste the ROJAVA Cure" - why market armed adventurism to rock-bottom addicts? --- CNNMON.IE/1PNyTnL

she actually managed to engage [with] duh enemy who is a westcoast jewrocker with leftiness in his family strong enough to attract fbi attention and that crowd feels part of his family

ever since apparently; here they are:

saved pic to this also:

Red Kahina '@RedKahina Feb 15

This Lucas Chapman, Brace Belden's comrade in arms, is a graduate of the Israel Studies Center at American University (*a Zionist prog*)

idyllic 2009 movie punctuated by short bouts of horror 'the priest' .. with a 'zekere' Pietnyov playin in it ..

after a book by Alexander Segen.

A close witness to the priest's life, German officer with semi-russo roots, published his memoirs in the 70s but did not mention the priest

Von Staufenberg - 2 months ago

It's hard to tell this story without exposing some Nazi atrocities. While this film cast nearly every German soldier in a poor light, it didn't focus on those atrocities. Moreover, it didn't give a pass to the Soviets who oppressed Orthodox Christians and who, all too often, treated their own war victims who tried only to survive as collaborators with the enemy. In fact, the theme of the film was the conflict between loyalty to one's soul, if you will, and one's country. I thought it handled that conflict extremely well.

I agree completely with you about the nature of war and the evil men on both sides who start them. I also agree that most people have been brainwashed or are numbed to the atrocities committed in their name by those evil men who control their governments. However, this film, which carries an anti-war message, is better than most in every respect.

"snap judgement" "dirty work"

dirty do range dirtied orange ... unsacred fire ... house of orange ... descended from Mary Magdalene ... sorry, off-topic
Snap Judgment Pro Unlimited - 201,047 followers - 201K - 1,316 tracks 1,316 --- ??? no comments at all ... not even any info as to who are the writers of the short story / performers?? Link to info at least?

next i try two likely links, one by npr, both duds ... then this one, which works but offers next to nothing also:

wnyc.org/story/writing-wall-snap-630-dirtywork/
all i get is this: Producer: Joe Rosenberg - Sound Design: Renzo Gorrio

anyway, thanks, these guys do some very professional crafting of soundfiles ... don't even have the urge to double the speed .. wjhich i do do on most youtube vids ... the more so, the older the speakers not your mom though

Lizzy Phelan

Lizzie Cocker, The Equality Movement: Imperialism Counterfire - 319 -- 3,733 views - Jan 9, 2011
Lizzie Cocker speaking at "What is imperialism?", a public meeting launching The Equality Movement.

equalitymovement.wordpress.com/

= no news since may11

https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?

title=Talk:Lizzie_Phelan&action=history

such a joke ... no updates since april 2013 (*except for one attempt a year and a half later*) .. they might as well call it crowdsourced info for the controlled intelligence agency intel agency controlled crowdsource = iacc

David Mizner '@DavidMizner Feb 14

"There are more than 500 American commandos embedded with the YPG."

mollyrklein@hotmail.com

http://linkis.com/officeapps.live.com/bMUdt

her slovitzia article

Joseph Belden = 'shared' (*at 3Bill cap*) connector company founder

https://twitter.com/la_tanquista/status/830915234034499585

"Moscow Mouthpiece" - The Daily Beast. Certified Bad Person. | PhD (*History*) | Blog:

http://ninabyzantina.com | Instagram:

ninakouprianova

Red Kahina Retweeted je suis Givi -@la_tanquista Feb 12

Isn't she late for her Alex Dugin seminar? disgraceful fascist married to a neonazi Putin fangrrrl should be banned from speaking on Donbass

MK incarnation (*she regargles her own gutgonegrID often; couldn't get her to engage my gritgoingut very well on the noughties on her blog ... just found an email address she uses/used .. i'll try it for advice in a minute*):

Hermesprong - @MrHermesprong 13 Mar 2014

For the liberals who buy his books Zizek is always associating Nazis with "homosexuality" and also suggesting Nazism itself is a Jewish plot - 13 Mar 2014 -- 1 reply 3 retweets 1 like

... which is more true than not; Hitler as godfather of Iz / Rothchild/Tavistock which has roots as Bolshevik as family court according to Greg Hallett who is not religious but claims divine, miraculous and often urgently needed astounding help from the future in his crimefighter role .. which makes him act the old Zionist superhero meme out like nobody else. .. he is an eagle, i forget which tone at the moment. ... 235?

For his liberal readers he has repeatedly insinuated Breivik might have been an Israeli agent, at same time "secular" and "pro-gay"

here's hopin this reaches you ... a word of advice NEEDED Remember me?

... noughties on Chabert blog?

wrote a long letter already but i guess i better verify this 'meel' foist

almost sent this instead:

i could refresh your memory but it requires going upstairs to my old 06 windows box where i colour and indent quotes in my generously sent and saved before posting commentarian 'izzumz' (*such as these* from/via your page today*), because on the downstairs 3Mb ram[?] linux box i haven't figured out the folder search function[, haven't for 2 years now] and won't unless i get help ... but i've become recluse, misanthropic on top of an inherited miserliness i meant to ask you help with waaaaaay back ... over 10 years ago .. since then i retreated to

my rural birthplace pretending to care for ... committing to care of an aging mother which family says i did admirably for about 5 years *(not so satisfied with and convinced of that myself after the act swipped a flich on me but i get to blame pharmaffiyosi she clung to thruout and resorted to when i dropped the ball on the very little neglect needed to cause a major crisis at the end 3.5 years ago).*

been following you since the 4th of september last year ... i checked on Mullins and Land infrequently over the years lost drive to print stuff out ... reduced surfing ... but began playlists ... around 80 of them, which feature well over 15thou vids altogether by now

20th of feb, mond -- k168, crystal star, 14glctc
<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/830084460943175681>
 KILLER TWEET: What a Zionist seriously. Another land without people for a dreamy socialist people without land
 IN RESPONSE TO: "Private property is bad Molly"
 Molly: other people's you mean. your trust fund hasn't been thrown out of helicopters with your victims yet
 Molly has a great instinct for these psyops .. to the point one suspects her a perp and isn't at all suprised to see Rolling Stone join her in attention turned to the 'anarchist'

Ry w young Ozian on censorship for some, not for others .. the media entitlementa[la]rchy
 Re racism *(fist minutes)*: a losing argument, ... since they are cultists a lot more than racist ... and no race can be supremacist without it ... once infected one has to be as vigilant against flare up as the genetically so disposed / cursed / blessed ... whateve label fits without covering over any others

9 past 11:
 Red Kahina '@RedKahina Feb 12
It also amuses me that one of my trolls who exploited stories LandZizekians invented about me has more \$\$ at 30 than my folks had in life

~~wikileaks-is-the-mossad-stupid-not-the-russians~~
~~-we-are-playing-them-like-a-fiddle-assange-sort-of/~~
 2 sets of comments *(7 and 8)*
<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/11/03/>
 2 sets of comments *(7 and 8)*

ALL OF WALTER BENJAMIN *(e AND g)*
<https://thecharnelhouse.org/2015/12/10/walter-benjamins-writings-in-german-and-in-english/>

https://mega.nz/#!B1Y0kDbZ!0jwxWDCaAwaqqatNMeej-MY3UNCpTb_RUKlkAsq0CnXY
 Moscow diary

henry makow on spy vs spy:
 zionist jews *(dems but trump also)* VS commie jews *(libs, neocons, putin hatin brezinzky)*
 .. a liddul ladur he calls HClitnun a commie

21st of feb, tuesd - k169, cosmic moon, 15glctc
 A Message For Peekay Truth - Some Legal Advice
 Brendon O'Connell ---- Brendan!!! You did it mate!!!!!! A CALM vid after all these yyeaaarrzzzz .. of trying fruitlessly ps: don't go to Oz ... come with me visiting Greg Hallett or some 'Oz'quest like that. How about Russia ... the three of us .. in liviv, visiting Hodos ... yeah ... that'll be the thicket.

22nd of feb, wedn --- k170, magdog, 16glctc
 "reactionary jew" runs his rants by lana
<https://thejewishalternative.com/>
 got their first and so far only skype chat *(soundcloud file)*
twitter.com/ReactionaryJew/

23rd of feb, thursd - k171, lunar monkey, 17glctc
 Hitler's Transfer Agreement For Zionist Israel Not Jews
 KillingTime - 23,614 views - Mar 25, 2014
 change the settings to H-D
 A Deal with the Devil: The Transfer Agreement and the Zionist Pact with Hitler
<http://www.conflicts.rem33.com/images/ISRAEL%20PALES/ZIONIST-NAZI%20COOP.html>
 A History of the New World Order from 1773 up to today
<https://sites.google.com/site/nocancerfoundation>
 Three World Wars and The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

24th of feb, frid - k172, electric human, 18glactc
 Subject: here's hopin this reaches you ... a word of advice NEEDED Remember me? noughties on chabert blog?
 wrote a long letter already but i guess i better verify this 'meel' foist
 On Thu, Feb 23, 2017 at 2:05 AM, Molly Klein wrote: Hey Piet! Of course I remember you. How are you?
 actually, .. hackin and coughin .. went to bed too late .. again ...

<https://www.youtube.com/user/HeiJinZhengZhi/search?query=nazi>
 vegan nazi .. supposedly

It's official: Assange is Fake ! Rothschild CIA
 Assange Wikileaks -- Jasper Myron - 60 -- My name is H. A. Goodman and I'm an author, columnist, and journalist WIKILEAKS CIA DOCS .

Hitler founded Israel 1933 The Transfer Agreement
 Part 2 Vostfr -- Andrey R. Bens

36m vid that should be in colleges with courses about how repair / repatriate movements go wrong *(militant, plenny xampills)* and right *(passivist / swalivist / communard / 80s treeplanting gentle folkish)*

this being so, i'll add a little perk to attract traffic, a few older copies: Part 1 Vostfr Nestapaname2 --- 58,159 views --- Part 2 Vostfr Nestapaname2 13,265 views end of 20th minute: "... so the war caught up with the transfer agreement before the TA could catch up with the genocide"

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/5Bin3xdr3EN>
 posted on both: WizOCoz w 'a j'
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0QxjFXLzmKc>
 give dave acton [sweigert / schweigert whose dad totally betrayed his family name inventing spy trix .. ehrr .. i mean phone tecs] a like when i get a change .. for his 'jewish controllers' repeats .. and counsel to stop worshipping trump

fallen into the habit of listening to sean david morton's
5xweek[days] 2h blimpin in and out of memories - hobnobbin w
John Cleese in EU castles as a college kid; bircher back
ground ... *(knows hollywood thru & thru goes to disneyland 5x a week, has a studio there)*, firmly entrenched in the crowdly fields
of fabbull *(area 51)*, claims to have been to tibet and to be a
reinc. monk all of which kinda disgusting to me on the face
of it ... but his redeeming quality is to know the clinton gang
quite well *(not as well as george webb though, it seems, who's on the organ trade racket almost daily)* and pre-election he was on
her almost every show, even the entire show ... now it's the cats
he breeds, the weird swellings he gets from gluttony, his eso
cruises, sorch a faal, ben fulford and tricks to send huge mail for
3 cents every time; he has an astounding capacity to repeat
himself i mean everybody does .. but i kinda fought against
mine more than most it seems, specially a long time ago [all
(those) fascinated with dance do, right?] ... and my travelbug
was part of it i guess ..
I keep telling myself to quit listening to him ... it's not like i lack
listening fodder .. 'watch later' playlist once again swelled to
above 200
i occasionally top my playlist called 'savants' up with crazies in
possession of an urge to share .. like kevin janok *(suspected of being Mathematical Messiah getting himself kicked off some forums for .. sharezeal)*, mrpacpants*, to name just the latest
few, but SDM is in a class all his own.

* = mrtacpans = ronald fremeth makes short vids frequently
where he will get into explaining his private kind of kaballah by
the numbers ... holding up a phone; he painted every inch of his
house:
https://www.google.nl/search?q=ronald+fremeth&client=ubuntu&hs=MFs&channel=fs&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiR6ZDP9KXSAhXEChokHbKYDTkQ_AUICCgB&biw=877&bih=523
i'll break my recluse routines now and get in my car, fire it up ..
for the first time in weeks ... and go down the polder road to
the farm for some fresh milk.

i eased back off of coffee after noticing how it 'helps' to lock
my eyeballs into monitors to the point of burnout; it relieved
symptoms almost immediately ... but as a writing fuel it's
unsurpassed.

that letter i wrote you the other day:
i could refresh your memory but it requires going upstairs to
my old 06 windows box where i colour and indent quotes in my
generously sent and saved before posting commentarian
'izzumz' *(such as these* from/via your page today)*, bycause on
the downstairs 3Mb ram[?] linux box i haven't figured out the
folder search function[, haven't for 2 years now] and won't
unless i get help ... but i've become recluse, misanthropic on top
of an inherited miserliness i meant to ask you help with
waaaaaay back ... over 10 years ago .. since then i retreated to
my rural birthplace pretending to care for ... committing to care
of an aging mother which family says i did admirably for about
5 years *(not so satisfied with and convinced of that myself after the act swipped a flich on me but i get to blame pharmaffiyosi she clung to thruout and resorted to when i dropped the ball on the very little neglect needed to cause a major crisis at the end 3.5 years ago)*.

been following you since the 4th of september last year ... i
checked on Mullins and Land infrequently over the years lost
drive to print stuff out ... reduced surfing ... but began
playlists ... around 80 of them, which feature well over 15thou
vids altogether by now

ps: never even made it to Couilly sur dames *(by Reims)* with that
Perp Mob Ferris Wheel by Aldo Costa *(who i believe died and nobody mentions him or his wheel anymore)* ... though i got one
promise to arrange a visit to the wheel from an acquaintance of
his i had found on the net .. in 2012 or so ..
i keep returning to the theme of clean energy over the years
and every time i seem to make these breakthruvez getting me
TOO faroutasight for anybody to notice, let alone follow ...
story of my life

hey mikkey, i'm so fine, my [b]reach for depth the width of a
mere hairline replaced 'needn't be fatter than a mere
hairline' on a balmy 20th of december 2019 [double digit
temps, Oz broke records 2 days in a row, 'leader' recalled from
vacation in hawaii to escape the smoke today]
??????? hope to see you soon, i'll be meeting a 20 year old in 2
weeks whom i haven't seen in almost that long.

Crypto Cuttlefish - @cuttlefish_btc 4 Aug 2016
"Weird" how Molly Crabapple and Mencius Moldbug
both had their debut via reactionary blog "2
Blowhards" in 2007.

RedKahina Feb 23

This ironic-esoteric style of thinking is necessary for
the conversation between Belden and the Chaps in
the Crap House when Belden admits the
envisioned result of his efforts is a Turkish/US
occupied Northern Syria and they don't ask why
then he is not volunteering with the communist
opposition to this project fighting for Syria's
integrity and the equal rights of all Syrians to live
and work anywhere in Syria
The meanings of the essences in play drive his
story, not the concrete reality of Syria in which he is
working not to liberate "Kurds" but to trap a
certain number of Syrians in a de-democratized and
occupied statelet and cut them off from Syria *(their pensions+welfare state)*

Concrete Syrian Kurds will be dispossessed and de-
nationalized by Belden's project but "Kurdishness"
will somehow be validated in spectacle.
Earlier thoughts on these issues
[twitlonger.com/show/n_1smnrg](https://twitter.com/show/n_1smnrg)

HOPE YOU FEEL BETTER

i survived a family visit today but our discussion of palestine
didn't go over too well ... what with me accusing them *(sis mostly*)* of projection: *(WARNING, what follows is the psychoMeccaNooizzum that guarantees your projection footage will, can and must 'feetsure' and contain your very soul)*:
do not shoot [@] your vice until you have made them stick on
your targets#.. that is to say not till after you banish them into
a taboo-packed totem fetishes *(like labels depicting blockers, usurpers, mockers of a world as it surely will become any day now, when you find the right place to make them stick and keep them still long enough for your aim to be taken, be true and hit 'home')*.

* = by implication all of her brood, .. all christian, ... her oldest
will arrange an open air spectacle called the passion, in america,
again, did i send you the link for last time? was it austin, or new
orleans?, a family friendly musical version of Mel Gibson's

bloody movie which he has proved exportable ... they use a giant white light emitting 'boxcross' with the girthsize of a tree which has reached the type of, in pre-christian terms, respectable age that has, thanks to the church become unattainable for the average tree, .. thanks to the tsjoitsj which encourages erosion, condones poisons, sanctions pollutions, even blesses debauchery now *(pope has finally seen the sign of the times and joins the tide of disgender euphoria without a struggle; who the heck could fight the genderbending, hormone disrupting plastic lobby, let alone worse?)*

your target# = now ready to get CONFRONTED WITH DISSOLUTION DESIGNS, a 'final crosspollination', inescapable if you stay put without actively making room for 'returnees' *(horribly distorted and alienated from their temporary abandonment and or loss - just as choiceless)* of riterights but siblings of sorts nonetheless *(my sis's reason for holding onto nonjudgementality AND/YET reserve it for incrowd prozionists ... so palestinians, lybians, syrians, iraqis get to bear the brunt of all of it; they get duh FINAL - TReason trEATy maltreatment - SOLUTION [including their olive trees and not necessarily in any order - sis denies this even happens] and are eliminated)* ... because the targets of your say mold same old unreconstructed self are in fact suspiciously close to the very 'better [rooted] self' early zionists appealed to, were funded for, recruited under and motivated by *(but alas, overtaken by waves of emergency, washing away impulse, input and guidance, iow, the german side of zionism, which has meanwhile been reduced to 'catering' to the war industries 'hotbed' israel has become).*

Palestinians are by blood closer to jews of old than the host of bloodline admixtumulticulticated, coming 'back' to claim the land Palestinians cultivated with roots dating to prejewish arrival from iraq, ... to claim Palestinian land in the name of a need to return to a Palestinian *(rooted / labour anchored, delegationchainfree / delegationchainpreventing direct) lifestyle (tragically and horrifically enough)* with an immense arsenal to cheat the entire globe regarding the worldwide rift between claims and the praxis hidden and obscured by the hysterical enforcement of those claims via 'occupations of media and institutionalism including national gvts ... thanks to generously grant memberships to those who make the 'influential' grade, 'mere' converts but very welcome to marry into the worldscam *(oldest diaspora trick on the bankbook / expulsion seesaw kerfstok {record} by the way).*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wNs44mwzyYI>
Trump says 'getting bad people out' of the country -- AFP news agency - 122k
22:07: most o those 'baaaad' people send money home ... which i guess earlier occupiers of turtle isle, western eurasian exploiters & ravagers of american vigor and the heritage of it's occupants kinda did till they went to war over it with the rotten parts of their own heritage, it's very influence many of them ran to escape from. Wars which they had to redo and would have to redo again were they wantin n willin to end 'warz for izrealHELL' that baddens them and saddens their targets in greater isreal's crosshairs *(completely unmoored from the healthy kernel of zionism; the graft placed and nurtered by Hitler ironically enough - check ed black on that 'poleace')* ... warz radiatin allaround to the outcrowd *(refusing tacit, implicit conversion ie, acceptance of the western value / tax / payment complex).*

That said, there IS a wole nother dimension:
Trump means to be a good European and attempts to ventriloquiz / soufler / EUwhisper across the pond .. and yes it would be a good start .. but the eusians would have to add:

..in order to make room for the RECALL OF OUR OWN BAD PEOPLE ... the ones that betrayed abandoned their heritage *(in the face of a liddul tyranny, psawh!)*, ridin bible vectors and whatnot *(fevervisions of goldnuggets anyone?)*, crossing the pond to go 'bother' other people ... but there's worse ... and they conveniently hide their distributed much much more fatal *(even)* venom behind this contiguous collosus occupying turtle island. i am speaking of course of the strangely kameleonic phenom known as zionism, an ancient orthodoxy wearing layers and layers of shimmering drag and/or drapes of decency, depending on zoning laws *(pope has finally seen the sign of the times and joins the tide of disgender euphoria without a struggle: who the heck could fight the genderbending, hormone disrupting plastic lobby, let alone worse?)*

Why most discussions of palestine don't go over too well.

In one word: projection.

WARNING, what follows is the psychoMeccaNooizzum that guarantees your projection footage will, can and must 'feetsure' and contain your very soul:

do not shoot [@] your vices until you have made them stick on your targets* .. that is to say not till after you banish them into a taboopacked totem fetishes *(like labels depicting blockers, usurpers, mockers of a world as it surely will become any day now, when you find the right place to make them stick and keep them still long enough for your aim to be taken, be true and hit 'home').*

26th of feb, sund - k174, SE-Wiz, 20glctc

to Kristin: well, .. i did watch and list vids from [and about] palestine to the tune of hundreds [and hundreds] by now .. and to find my very own sister deny what they prove regarding simple olive tree related stats, reportage, etc *(not excluding the horrible fact hordes of zionists will dismiss this news if and when faced with it, as 'pallywood fables)*, disconcerts and worries me. In fact it really horrified me, major reason for cutting their visits down the minimum i can get away with without seeming impolite.

How closely to our hidden RINGquest fellows, the hordes of orcs do pass right by [them].

Comment on Under the Heel of the Rothschilds by lobro

26-02-17 13:15

Sard, slow but steady does it, he must 1st protect his position and resources and gradually build up the offensive power. I do wonder why is he at every opportunity filling administrative positions with battle tested army veterans, none of whom were NATO deadasses: Mattis, Flynn, Kelly, McMaster and parking them as overseers of military branches. And against the fierce congressional opposition which each time insisted on putting civilians *(Jews)* into these slots. Can't have martial law without martial guys on your side.

Comment on Under the Heel of the Rothschilds by lobro

26-02-17 12:57

Pence is assassin in the wings foisted on Trump as part of the republican deal that allowed him to proceed with party nomination. he simply had to get some party mass behind him or else run as independent. it may yet happen that we'll end up with Pence as president which should provide some relief and joy for Trump haters, business back to normal. Pence's CPAC speech was a mind numbing boilerplate, insincere glint in eyes - scary! CIA-Mossad has been busy killing Russian diplomats everywhere

and Churkin was their latest wet job in order to ensure Trump does not get too friendly with Russia.

Trump Must Follow Putin! - Snordster - 9K

8,278 views - Oct 25, 2016 -- Hillary Clinton and her gang of Neocons are the spiritual *(and sometimes even physical)* successors of the Soviet Bolsheviks and they, just like their Bolshevik forefathers, will not hesitate for a second to crush their enemies. Piece by The Saker.

<http://www.unz.com/tsaker/the-us-is-about-to-face-the-worst-crisis-of-its-history-and-how-putins-example-might-inspire-trump/>

28th of feb, tuesd -- k176, reso warrior, 22glctc
truthnews.com.au/web/radio/story/brendon_oconnell_on_iran_israel_and_freedom_of_speech_in_australia
always MIRRORED ON VIMEO - <https://vimeo.com/205819137>

Comment on Under the Heel of the Rothschilds by Pat
28-02-17 19:00
BD - I enjoyed the reply. I fell off a pumpkin truck in the 50s and landed in a pile of information compiled by Mullins, Dilling, Pound, Comparet, Emry, Winrod, ER Fields.... etc.... and the Thunderbolt in B'ham, Spotlight in DC and Sons of Liberty in Metairie, Louisiana. So, I read a lot. I tossed the Birchers after 20 years of BS. I also spent a lot of time at Library of Congress and National Archives in DC when in Virginia in Navy. It was all on those new-fangled micro-fiche machines.. I watched JFK closely. He was a failure. A complete failure. Even at life *(drugs-n-babes)*. The CIA and FBI made sure of that. *(I believe he had a death wish. He was always on drugs, big-time, for back pain. Dozens of hard-core Rx meds a day... and cocaine...etc.)* It is fun to guess. Mine would be: He would not have had any more success in any military confrontation than his failure at the Bay of Pigs. His own government would not let him. They knew the election was rigged. To them, he was an interloper.... not to be trusted or obeyed. JFK, himself, knew he was a "bum"... Back in Washington the CIA and the Kennedy administration concluded that the invasion would fail. In a conversation with his brother, Robert Kennedy, the president said he wished he had permitted the use of U.S. ships to back up the Cuban exiles. - "i'd rather be an aggressor than a bum" he said, <http://blogs.britannica.com/2009/01/4-kennedys-failure-at-the-bay-of-pigs-top-10-mistakes-by-us-presidents/>

1st of march
righteousjews.org paul eisen - brendon is a fan

2nd of march, thursd - k178, solar mirror, 24glctc
i caught a rare radio* gem, someone reviewing a month old op-ed on Berkeley Arlene Russell Hochschild, a sociologist who "spotlights the forgotten conservatives" with an emphasis on the polluting fall-out from Trumpet fueled jobmot[oring]s {more like monsterring .. are the undead aliens, countless strains who followed the trump clarion call to a cleanly and clearly too far out, to the the full extent of its absurdity recruiting amongst the pools .. the more and more spottily distributed settlementlike pools of the living 'left'?}.

Prominent sociologist Arlene Russell Hochschild presents a very down-to-earth and personal view of the conservative-right population of America. Yet what pulled this reporter to read her new book, "Strangers in Their Own Land", was something different.

<http://www.digitaljournal.com/life/lifestyle/op-ed-berkeley-sociologist-spotlights-the-forgotten-conservatives/article/483872>

* = radio is turning into an ethical wasteland even in places like holland? Alas, there especially ... given the leftish hasbarites who do nothing so much as exact 'vengeance' for 'supposed' *(lifesupported injury, as undead as any archaeological fetish wand wielding golem)* feel a cut above the trumpish pimpery since they forgo and roundly condemn faux modesty and hypocritical pretense at national self-curbage, forgetting we're talking different scalings of the same standard fascism - specially in the day time.

Lauren Southern
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AnNZ8qmDTQA&index=200&list=WL>
http://www.therebel.media/the_truth_about_standing_rock
you went from hot to amusing, thence tumbling to 'in danger' and 'deerniswekkend' over a period of .. has it been a year since the snowflake safespace phase? ... Now it's from mildly irritating to the darker dives of shilling for not just the corpofascists who love their gas games *(which included war and wastelandification from day one)* but has clearly stepped up it's thanatopian fame with the fracking you find no reason to blame for anything .. anymore than you manage to show us a few charts or maps on leakage history. Let me tell you, it has all the hallmarks of ability to keep up with duh nooleakylook in/of digitalia ... which is america's homegrown metastatization of pure 'bolshmmunizzum' *(you as a canadian should know your most preggers McLuhanesquety: "SOFTWARE COMMUNISM", more proggers even than the MEDIATED MESHage and muddated / mooddotted massage)*.

How'd you like this jizzhumdrummert[r]appage to muscle up on huh? Take your type, my 'reply' buttons are patient ...

2 - The Case In Full - "Why I Left Iran".
Brendon O'Connell - 956 views - Feb 17, 2017
I sit in my windowless hotel room discussing why I left Iran and the behavior of the lawyer.
<https://isolatebutpreserve.blogspot.my>
www.boc.rocks - mirrors blog.

a second calm vid [27m]... incredible .. but you suffer withdrawal pangs for that 'testyniche' dictated 'immune injury high at the edge of death ... aging at 5x normal speed from the mere proximity of duh feddie freddies and fruidies; go visit morris or something ... maybe he'll talk some sense into you. Help me dewhite Oz ... anything greenish *(roots of zionism series?)* to allow you to stay calm, maddening topic though that is. Do a poddie with reactionaryjew *(twitter)* .. anything to allow your age to catch up to your looks and mellow them. I'm sick of not near but dear ones not heeding my warnings already!

3rd of march, frid - k179, planetary storm, 25glctc

to Morris
you're familiar with Brendon O'Connell right? ... now that i think about it, i can't recall you ever mentioning him ... which is all the more reason to ask your permission before doing what i done did: told him to go visit you, rather than return to Oz, ... he's in Malaysia now, expressed admiration for 'your' man there ... who'd prolly tell him the same thing i did anything better than get himself triggered by 'foeknee' law enforcers again *(which he is every time)*.

Rowan: another jewish target and only a conceited jewish racial supremacist like telepathic lisa goldman would be surprised

I simply can't do this any more. Lisa Goldman sits inside my computer and stares unblinkingly at me with all the hate and contempt of which a judeonazi is capable. I cannot use the machine for more than a minute or two without starting to scream at her and resist the desire to smash the screen. Non Jews are not perceived as human by Lisa Goldman so she does not bother to ask their permission before taking up residence in their brains and trying to control their thoughts. Please sort her out somebody before I go mad - RB

Jewish cemetery vandalized in Rochester, NY
JTA, Mar 2 2017

L: Shall someone tweet this to her?....the dominatrix might actually come really is this all about wanting to get into jewish girls pants Yes if only you were certain that your grandmother was jewish, perhaps then this would all evaporate To then be in "Adoration of the Shikshas" as my friend alan would say Your right Lisa Goldman is a racist sociopath

I just don't know. Maybe the thing obsessing me is just pretending to be her, in order to get me into trouble by provoking me to hate her and say so.

paraphrasing the 5th 5m of DD with Laurie and Robbie Dee late last year *(crazy alert)*:
easier to reach down to roots of the [mirrored] kaballah tree, more substance there than the treeborn kind *(crazy to mistake compost for fruit, right?)*, Aquino did, went beyond it into off the chart, out of this world antigods *(helping them immigrate, baiting them with sacrifice)*, ..

.. veers off to jews, 'performers' of the first and only shamelessly recorded complete holocaust in canaan *(might have something to do with the original jews disappearing and their disquiet, undead legacy raging on in/via those who fall into the trappings of duh vice, expert at dressing up nice)*, ... the first grand 'forkage', a split that diffentiated sephardics from caucasian enslaving khazars *(slavs)*.

<https://youtu.be/gbUoNHPCJs8?t=4057>
funders of columbus *(a rabbi and jewish moghul, proto zionism)*

little ice age caused by extermination of indian farmers, transport of african ones, all of which allowing vacated land to revert to forest, cooling the climate

revo jews clobbering next ...

1h25m he brings up Ed Black *(briefly)*, shown on the thumb of this version: [youtube.com/watch?v=6Gt7W33POZ0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Gt7W33POZ0) - Douglas Duane Dietrich 2017 Holocausts PART 2 HD -- 911TVorg

they killed 3/4ths of all germans; undisputed world champs at annihilation of ethnicities ... but #notalljews

<https://youtu.be/gbUoNHPCJs8?t=5735>
stalin, truman and the race to recognize israel / bear it as a cross / a fatal burden, as all parasite welcomers must

4th of march, sat - k180, spectral sun, 26glctc
[youtube.com/watch?v=X6rcSI_S8zo&index=181&list=WL](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X6rcSI_S8zo&index=181&list=WL)
The Anti-Khazars of the US military -- Fred Dietz

activist-news.com has Brendon on

Brendon O'Connell Interview - Australian Political Dissident
Activist-News - 3 months ago - 1,403 views
In his own words "Its a strange feeling - being "on the run". Stateless. Warrants out for your arrest.

Brendon O'Connell Interview: Christian Zionism, Wikileaks & Israel - Activist-News - 1 month ago --- 873 views
Brendon O'Connell has recently left Iran, where he was granted asylum, to stay in Malaysia.

as was the bible, an attempt to correct and complement jewscrippetyscrap, so was nazism an attempt to teach zionism 'nationalimits' but, both reli and sec, right&left attempts failed to isolate and cure a disease picked up by betting on nerdiness at a cultural crossroads; jews are as gone as injuns and hosts of others, their rule[s] and unrule[s] live on in all sorts of 'undeadly' ways *(frack 'jewnius' anybody? ffarmaphiya vom feinsten)* and so we have a run on runon genocides; here's a 4 hour long history of that: ?

MiPu circle *(disconcertingly, i can't find much at all)*:
http://threewayfight.blogspot.nl/p/atzman-critique_09.html
Gilad Atzman's response to this critique *(2012)*:
gilad.co.uk/writings/the-atzman-defamation-league-adl.html
mirrored at veteranstoday.com and uprootedpalestinians.blogspot.com/

You Stole America from the Indians -Andrey R. Bens
30s in Jared Taylor says: *"do you think the indians didn't exterminate each other?"* -- Sure JT, .. must be why there were only 500 nations left when we managed to stop them huh?

his only pre-contact example *(from the 13hundreds*)* is followed by a 'battle casualty number litany', all indirectly caused by europeans, treasonous ones twice over *(forwards and backwards)*

* = may indeed be from when there were fewer borders which caused what i'll call warrior congestion of a type that may have resulted in .. oh horror, hundreds of casualties peace thins, lengthens and multiplies ['subtilitates'] borders within which most people will begin to be creatively grounded, it's a natural process.

5th of march, sund - k181, crystal dragon, 27glctc

Comment on i think comey is signaling something
by lobro - 04-03-17 11:36

normally, i wouldn't give 2 shifts about sessions
either but just the fact that jews are so eager to
pull him down tells me that he is worth keeping.
also, each such elimination is another serious injury
to trump POTUSancy. maybe they are afraid of
what may happen to their culture of spirit cooking
if sessions and comey were to act in parallel.

Doug Colwell ---- 04-03-17 11:55

A lot of the dims are just trying to screen their
failure, and make sure they keep the gravy train
intact. Others want to make sure russia stays in the
crosshairs. Spirit cooking. Does that shit work? If it
did wouldn't the shall be potus?

by niqnaq -- 04-03-17 11:57

I think organized occultism can build subliminal but
persistent quasi-sentient structures in the
collective unconscious...

AQ could make a clean sweep of them -- by lobro =
05-03-17 07:11

bullet proof carpets rolled out for the crypto-jew
king, beach carefully screened for sandflies and no-
see-ums lest they violate his hairy ass ... somebody
explain to me why these women don't need hijab
even while posing with king solomon in middle of
riyadh but marine le pen must have it for the grand
mufti? woe to you wahhabis, pharisees,
hypocrites ...

sooner or later gilad will have denied whatever it is
that's sacred

by lobro - 05-03-17 14:44

i don't care that lots of people are overjoyed by yet
another "formerly jewish" mediocrity that pole
vaulted to the head of the queue of bewildered
goyums who need a jew to hold their hand as they
fearfully totter toward the tunnel exit, but atzmon
just triggers some mildly allergic reaction in me,
like consuming some genetically modified product.
Just 3 years after the liberation of Auschwitz ... q.e.d.

niqnaq - 05-03-17 14:52

true but this is an interview for the curiously near-
fascist E&R. <http://www.egaliteetreconciliation.fr>

harry - 05-03-17 15:53

if you really want to piss him off write him this "but
atzmon just triggers some mildly allergic reaction
in me, like consuming some genetically modified
product." judaism is a peoplehood not a religion.
Atzmon just can't digest the facts. and in addition
to this the concept of excommunication doesn't
really exist in judaism so he will just have to bear
his 'cross'.

niqnaq - 05-03-17 15:57

Gilad doesn't claim to have been excommunicated.
That would suggest some grievance against self-
appointed Jewish takfiris who had told him: "You're

not really Jewish at all!" But this is the opposite. He
is self-redefined as "a Hebrew-speaking
Palestinian."

lobro - 05-03-17 16:17

so what are you saying, harry, is that the ones like
benjamin freedman or brother nathaniel kappner are
still welcome into the judaic flock? furthermore, this
peoplehood rejects ivanka trump on the grounds that
she is a lousy "esther" material but the "muds" like
falashas, kochin indian converts or the china jews are
ok? khazars were converted en-mass and now
constitute the bulk of peoplehood ... i just don't get
what you are saying. so what's te definition of this
particular peoplehood?

6th of march, mond - k182, cosmic wind, 28glctc

yuri (*vedas*) vid with a petite stunner married to an american
cheerleadin life in russia - "elisaveta curry"
could you all help me put together a travel plan? I have a car
and can take 2 companions on my 1 or 2 month tour of as many
kin domains as i fit between moscow and st petersburg,
starting from holland.
i intend to visit joerg duss - raduga-stiftung.com and similar ..
also
i am a teetotaller. Abhor alcohol in fact.
Let the qualification sweepstakes begin .. in a few second!!!

the only skype chat (*dwnl*dd 22/2) that was there, no longer is
thejewishalternative.com

DDD FL feb 25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xI0orYrUsEU>
48th minute: darpa used their ex-hacker assange to combat the
cia's efforts on behalf of the zionists to start war with iran
scott bennett and stephen kelly are tossed into the nsa/aquino
camp the next minute by the way

this tells you the opposite is the case .. with a whole lot more
evidence

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASpiOZ4b7y0>

Exposed: Wikileaks Is A Zionist Cover-Up Operation
Activist-News - 8.8K - 16,472 views -Oct 27, 2016

Does Wikileaks work in the interests of humanity or
the illegal state of Israel? Decide for yourself, in this
tell-all about Julian Assange. A special thanks to
Jonathan Azaziah, who originally wrote the text for
'Mark Of Zion: Wikileaks Is Zionist Posion', written 6
years ago and perhaps more appropriate now then
ever before. A special Thanks to Snordster, who tried
to get this message out to youtubers and got himself
banned a couple of times. Almost all the Audio and
the entirety of the Narration is done so by Snordster.
An Entire Transcript of Johnathan Azaziah's work:
[http://www.maskofzion.com/2010/10/wikileaks-is-
zionist-poison.html](http://www.maskofzion.com/2010/10/wikileaks-is-zionist-poison.html)

DD

october 2nd on '3m to midnight' a 3h long 'history of the
jews' lecture 107th in my 'ZogsPorts V' list:
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=D2OM969K6yc&list=PLlpPGMdQtCKbbNL-8-Pi4wJl4lTL5Bdd](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2OM969K6yc&list=PLlpPGMdQtCKbbNL-8-Pi4wJl4lTL5Bdd)

1h40ish he proves to be resistant and perhaps defiant to my
input on the subject of gold (*he starts the story at fdr*
confiscating it in 33 rather than say ... the goldrush .. at the latest,

.. *seeing his claims to be part mandan blood*), but i'll be patient and .. of course, in his defense, what he goes into thereafter redeems the choice of his 'cut in' / cut short point somewhat. All scope widenings approach, skirt, then narrowly miss, graze and scrape the promontories of time constraints as we all know.

2 1h40ish he proves to be resistant and perhaps defiant to my input on the subject of gold (*he starts the story at fdr confiscating it in 33, which is an utter shame for someone with mandan blood, never mind the history and outlook for a feverish moment, if we're gonna pick one; he's got this thing for degradation porn and magnitude is as much as thing as penis size is for the regular/bottom rung obsessive*); me being and remaining the much too forgiving a guy i shall not remove my uploads of this dude but i should for just this fact alone (*and a host of other reasons*)

DDD 4h
youtu.be/gbUoNHPCJs8

.. of course, in his defense, what he goes into thereafter redeems the choice of his 'cut in' / cut short point somewhat

note to self: must look up birobidzhan, this place already has a spinoza after all.

his proposal comes in at after the 2h14m mark, right after introducing the Rothschild bunch .. then the horror of the zombie movie (*max brooks / WWz*) reffing jerusalem like starwars does china, iow, the neutron bomb theme, comes up at 2h12m and carries through to the end. mad cow / CJD / spungiform cephalopathy / indian corpse bone recycling in brit cattle feed / kuru / samuel cohen (*gave iz the NB secrets*), stanley preuzner (*prion isolator 1981, got a prize a decade later*)

pimps = prionic isolated micro particles
cause vacularization
<https://youtu.be/gbUoNHPCJs8?t=9100>
timestamp is just after he pronounces the acronym for the effect of neutron radiation in full

107th in my 'ZogsPorts V' list:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2OM969K6yc&list=PLlpPGMdQtCKbbNl-8-Pi4wJl4lTL5Bdd>

2h49 is the end of the show, the remaining filetime, over an hour, is a repeat (*biblical 'burnt offering' / sacrifice / worship*) thingie applied to invasion and genocide well before the jewish genome got split up and began to scatter / vector / infect, explore for fresh targets, new hosts for their thanatopian culture memes

in other kinda jewISH 'njews':
the only skype chat (*dwnldd 22/2*) that was there, no longer is thejewishalternative.com

ari van kanen interviews RJew
his mirror of a forward article with 384 comments (*invisible to me*) was deleted

took over 20 search term tries to churn this up (*cause i tried with van instead of ben*):

Reactionary, MBA CFA (@AltJewish) | Twitter
<https://twitter.com/altjewish?lang=de>

Ari Ben Canaan @ari_bencanaan. @AltJewish ...
@ari_bencanaan @AltJewish "were the good jews, goyim!" Is a losing ... Reactionary Jew
@ReactionaryJew.

.
how long ago did i visit this broad? her last 2 posts were entered in 2015
<http://nikiraapana.blogspot.nl/2008/02/are-yurts-warm-enough-in-50-below-zero.html>

I'm Niki Raapana, an independent researcher, co-founder of the Anti Communitarian League (ACL) with Nordica Friedrich, co- author of 2020: Our Common Destiny and co-author of the Anti Communitarian Manifesto.
anti obama/etzioni

<http://nord.twu.net/acl/books.html>
<https://www.facebook.com/aclbooks/>

<https://youtu.be/89C7W9k-Mgo?list=WL&t=1456>
she says a few words in this 50m collage of msm programming

carnegiecouncil.org man sandel goes off about the milit. market

etzioni confuses US const. w kaballah and talmud according to her and claims he was a zionist terrorist

.7th of march, tuesd - k183, magn nite, 1solar
<youtube.com/watch?v=hwoiot8naJ8>
Douglas Duane Dietrich 2017 "Holocausts PART 1"HD - 911TVorg - 10K
381 views - Mar 1, 2017 ... PART 2 SEEN 281x!!!!

Stalked, Beaten, Jailed And Exiled For Speaking Out Against Israel, Brendon O'Connell - Vinny Eastwood - 361 views - 12 hours ago

lobro's link is gone but i manage to retrieve at least a picture:
jan 22nd -- people shouting, "Allah Akbar!" while protesting in Berlin, Germany. It was the Women's March

<https://tweetsave.com/holbornlolz/status/822966907905146881>
<http://web.archive.org/web/20170122130020/https://twitter.com/holbornlolz/status/822966907905146881>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/108475714/>
22.01.2017 - {{{Feminists}}} sing "Allahu Akbar" at protest!
<https://mobile.twitter.com/Holbornlolz/status/822966907905146881/video/1>. So progressive!

8th of march, wedn - k184, lunar seed, 2solar
Badiou: "something must be done about the jews"
https://youtu.be/_8VVPg3-h9I?list=WL&t=8810 (*2h25m*)
Lilla - shipwrecked mind

9th of march, thursd - k185, electric serp, 3solar

The Fall of South Africa: Zimbabwe 2.0 - LAND GRAB Black Pigeon Speaks - 174,698 - 32,131 views - Mar 8, 2017

âš« Bloggers and Videographers, if you want to get your material seen, Join our Homepage:

www.blackpigeonspeaks.com

i failed to warn people about all this in 1997 but at least i tried:

poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm

Comment on St. Valentine's Vendetta: My 10 Year Battle With Canada's Jewish Lobby by lobro -- March 9, 2017, 4:51 PM

Yes indeed, though I supported Arthur, i by no means feel that it was a wasted donation and effort because it exposes the JEW for what he is in each and every country he infested - enemy of the people. Canada has a surprising number of high quality dissidents, yes, Zundel, Topham, Monica Schaeffer, prof Denis Rancourt, Ian MacDonald, John Keegstra and others ... and the greatly missed Douglas Christie, the greatest legal defender of this basic human right - the right of speech.

Calalus: Jews in Arizona 775 A.D. -- Covey wrote about it
WARPATH MINISTRY P.O. BOX 234 McEWEN,
TENNESSEE 37101

E. Michael Jones on Development Economics vs the Washington Consensus - thkelly67

well, we can cease wondering why he sees jewnanigans quite so sharply; when we listen to him looking at africa we must conclude that he sees it in none other than jewNOWhose terms!! He wants 30 year long broken pumps fixed so the happy 'trickle up can enrich the oligarch rather than the pc / geopolitical aid[is!] packages stopping short at and not getting thru/past walled mansions on their way down to the shackleshackdwellers, quite literally neighbouring AND neighbourly, since colleguagally, collectively confessed in one and the same parish!!

and the tsjutsj? Godd, nothing comes close to my oldest insight on the monotheism of rocketry (and vica versa), 'chanced' upon after absorbing Pynchon and the anchoring in time garnish like the few little tidbits i found much later:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7fs8llbe0Us>

Der Reichtum der Kirche ist Blutgeld â€" komplette Dokumentation -

i think this overlaps with:

http://www.theologe.de/schwarzbuch_katholische-kirche.htm

you ought to be gods

how about restoring african forests and demographix? same for turtle isle!! iow, get your pasty ass onto eurasia AND STAY THERE TILL YOU SOBER UP!!!!

10th of march, Frid - k186, SEWB, 4solar

(mirror) Go Fem Yourself on Richard Spencer and the Alt Right - Garrett ---- All races ARE superior ... that manage to defend, care for and most of all, stay IN THEIR NATURAL HABITAT instead of spilling over via some ferocity of innumerosity doctrine or other, invariably flavoured with duh violence and i don't mean bloodflow .. tide and season stopping pharmaphiyayooz get their 'friendly' squeeze and leg-up onto market profile with

more and more 'all lied vettage breviary.

11th of march, sat - k187, overtone hand, 5solar

Douglas Duane Dietrich - Critical Omissions - Mar 7, 2017

on Assange, a devil for using Manning as fallguy for his crimes give this deep state 'factcheck' (sources Dougie?) a listen and see if you don't come to same conclusion as me: the CIA is really Anti-zionist Zionists .. or ziobalists if that's catchier ... (at least i'm beating google to that term whereas 'azies' [azzies? GA would prefer asas] get 4.830 hits).

perhaps differentiating between medium and macro zionists .. or calling most surviving specimen ziocidarians - considering their treason to the grounding arts 'once' (alas, all too briefly) meant to be the staple, stabilizer and trademark - would be better ...

previously shared with contrasting comment

<http://spikethenews.blogspot.nl/2015/07/gilad-atzmon-on-anti-zionist-zionists.html>

Tuesday, 28 July 2015

Gilad Atzmon on the Anti-Zionist Zionists

12th

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/iIRx2GH86Sc?cfem=1>

Piety Piet duh Pious Poet -- Apr 12, 2016

nazi origins of is[]r[e]a[l h]el[l] in plain view

13th of march, mond - reso moon, kin 189, 7solar

Ryan Dawson on the History and Politics of the Global Drug Trade_thkelly67 -- 3,000 views -- EXCELLENT EXCELLENT VID

18th

Jews sans frontieres: The Anti-Definition League?

jewssansfrontieres.blogspot.com/2011/05/anti-definition-league.html

May 27, 2011 - ...the former European Union Monitoring Centre

.mond, m20th - k196, magnetic warrior, 14solar

older vid .. so by now the NYT/WaPo should be full of proof about how this is totally staged, faked RusProp ... riiiight?

SHOCKING: Ukrainian Fascists Teach Children the Proper Way to Hate Russians - Russia Insider

renunciation of russianness occurs through russophobia

this is the greenstein who persecuted gilad atzmon

Campaign Against Anti-Semitism is a campaign against Palestinians

Tony Greenstein, Electronic Intifada, Mar 20 2017

The Campaign Against Anti-Semitism is a British propaganda organization and registered charity that specializes in defaming Palestine solidarity campaigners.

last line:

Our task is clear. Palestine solidarity activists have to build a campaign against this definition of anti-Semitism, just as they did with its predecessor.

2,348 Responses to Get in There and Win One For Mom and Apple

Pie: Non-Combatant Molly McKew Pounds the War Drum <https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/israel-threatens-to-destroy-syrias-air-defence-systems-without-the-slightest-hesitation/#comment-949944>
... and i don't see a single spam amongst them on the first page
<https://marknesop.wordpress.com/2017/01/02/get-in-there-and-win-one-for-mom-and-apple-pie-non-combatant-molly-mckew-pounds-the-war-drum/comment-page-12/>
Pat citing Putin's contact history w Netanyahu totally puts me off going now ...

Why Anti-Christian Westerners Hate Russia - Orthodox Christian Priest Andrey Tkachev

this is half of russia's probs in a nutshell: bible cliches; the other half is alcohol .. both source from ehhhh ... causing demographic drifts and shipwrecks, including soilwise ones ...

now, failing to harmonize body and soul, primitivism and gender sense (*Robert Wrangham*) culminating in soil deepening, desert [re]greening permie tec, etcetera, thanks to spirited turning .. from violence to force (*i stack rock to spin 'm; all helping hands welcome*). This is the blueprint i traced out across the commentarian world which is why that is being castrated by linkrot, twitterizzumz and the like. A commentarian is looked on like he is a punk squatter by now but i did come across a radical and massive exception today: [\[links above\]](#) and i don't see a single spam amongst them on the first page

thanks for the Ivan Krilov ref ... but i'll raise you a Marten Toonder ... in fact i'd give all i own of him if i could/may/can instruct some of the already bi-linguals for the purpose of helping to undertake a charm offensive towards holland when the time is ripe; all the Netherlands offered in your direction .. or was abused to ... let itself be abused to offer in your direction makes me ashamed and aware it needs amends

Michel Collon : 3 years after the tragedies in Ukraine
Investig'Action - Michel Collon - 25K - 997v - Mar 18, 2017 - Michel Collon's speech at the roundtable
"THREE years after the tragedies in Kiev and Odessa: where are the results of the investigation?", Brussels, EU Parliament, 28.02.2017

my comment to yesterday's vid of putin at a round table with 4 other speakers for an hour and 17m (*w finely adjusted simultan translation to E - on RT D*):
the doctor too distant and needs to get digitized? (*one of the first things he says*); FUCK[!], get the rest of your foods/meds standards up to speed/par with your anti-GMO pharmafiya stance Vlad!!! Once you do we'll be sure to listen to you say something about the ubiquity and proximity of medicinal herbs.
Can't wait

Nothing New in Donbass: War Continues; Ukrainian Army Killing Civilians -- Russia Insider

6m war report ... and the guy who 'leads' holland, decided to ignore the Ukraine wary referendum vote ... and thereafter won general elections. Trump is a giant liar and doesn't stop nato, instead he lobbies to sponsor it ... all of which emboldens escalation, more innocent life targeted ... the 'fight fairers' like myself completely unstudied and ignored by sports people (*fair fighters ... fucking arrivistas; fighting class warfare, that of and for their own*). The ones that do sponsor both those who act brave and others who merely wave, do so only to split and polarize, no grounding, no radialization, no soil deepening allowed. Satan rules and his tools pop up in many a thumb.

thursd, m23rd - k199, SE Storm, 17solar

frid, m24th - k200, overtone sun, 18solar
Nobody hurt in arms depot blasts in Ukraine - PressTV News Videos

why not retitle: large area poisoned by thanatopian mishap fallout ... or are 'tripleologies' not in fashion yet?

25th
shameless enough to block [\[distance, 'dampudate'\]](#) a whole side of your life .. as if them hi turnover city rules can be taken around the country with impunity ... kinda like the killary shrillary type crimePR illusion effect i guess, i imagine it attracted capitalist excess to the bolsheviks aaaall the way from america back in the day

Grover Furr on American lies about Joseph Stalin
jabarbadi - 3 views- 9 minutes ago

recognize anybody on that thumb?
haven't seen it yet, it's only 2 minutes long

sund m26th - k202, reso wind, 20solar
after not catching him for about 7-8 visits:

Comment on Terror Comes To London: A Pictorial Factsheet by lobro -- March 27, 2017, 4:57 AM
well, i do agree with you on all points Pat. and i also like to draw distinction between the nature of Jesus and militant Christianity that kept Jews at arm's length, locking them up for the night and banning them from many state services and usury. The way of the whip sounds good. the first step to combating the menace is to clearly recognize its methods and not fall into the trap of artificial morality known as political correctness.

Comment on Shut down the internet! â€” shout the Enemies of Free Speech (*Intro to 12-minute video*) by lobro
March 27, 2017, 5:12 AM
well yes, Sard, you see the abomination (*let's assume that Holocaust is true, therefore Holocaust is a fact*) - fact is one thing and assumption is quite something different and exclusive of fact, ie, the two have no overlap, except in Jew's linguistic rape of the language - this is what got my attention. a fact is something that results from and can be ascertained by probatory evidence. assumptions are hypothetical premises agreed on by all parties from which the rules of inference proceed to build a body of theory - but if the assumptions are doubted or challenged, there is no point continuing. Example, Euclidean postulate of parallel lines that though lying in the same plane, have no point in common. It doesn't work in a number of other geometries, eg, hyperbolic or Riemannian. thus, an example of factual assumption is a Chosen Gentile, ie, no such thing, but a jew would love to slide it past our noses.

27th
<http://mondoweiss.net/2016/11/power-hasbara-culture/>
his most popular - 93 comments

sat, first of april - k208, cosmic star, 26solar
TRUMP ALLOWING JEWISH NEO-CONS INTO POWER

Brendon O'Connell - 2.9K --- 1,083

he prolly got poisoned - new lies for ola

16:14 "they run'm 5 layers deep"

.... nope, 'Dei' runs 13folds folded twice ... over and over and over sum ore ps: glad you put off your oz slop 'retroce' watch what you eat ... play second fiddle on the dutchanarchy tourbus or something ... i mean it might be wise to nott be a sitting duck .. only 'IDYids like me can afford that .. and i wanna go tour Russia!

thursd, april 6th - k213, overtone skywalker, 3planetary

youtube.com/results?

search_query=syriangirlpartisan&search_sort=video_date_uplo
aded

WARNING: US behind FALSE FLAG Syrian nerve gas attacks

2017 -- Roland Outside The Matrix Eskey - 302 - 293 views - Apr
4, 2017

syriangirlpartisan taking matt vanDyke apart meticulously
(thanks to a hacker army): leaks.sea.sy/vandyke-leaks/
what irks and disconcerts, yea, even disconsolates is the
merging of gaming and war psyops, ROTME calls it 'predictive
programming', a particularly loathsome torture of reliability.

sgp's vid on gamergate has really enabled, emboldened and
entrenched the type of gameshooter that does a little truth on
the side as opposed to the mindgaming vanDyke engages in or
the 'potshotakerism' of PissPigGranddad

FALSE FLAG GAS attack in Syria's rebel-held Idlib AGAIN 2017

youtube.com/watch?v=U7FVUKVBENs

another real irritation is provided via his bad habit of 'redating'
years old vids

FRID, APR 7TH - K214, rhythmic wiz, 4planetary

radio-utopie.de/2017/04/05/wer-hat-den-invasoren-syriens-
wieder-mal-den-denkbar-groessten-gefallen-getan/
very critical of the russian input on the subject .. which i admit is
mighty suspect cause the syrian place is question is now known
for stuff already shown in iraq. A constat which this outfit
cloaks in deniability
via weasely veiled admissions / exposures / confessions like:
"die bekannten bellizistischen Medien in den
Invasionsmaechten" ... -
makes far from explicit, in fact, it simply calls russia's input a lie
linking to this:

http://dontknowme.at/https://deutsch.rt.com/newsticker/4872
1-russischer-militarsprecher-giftgas-opfer/

only result hitting target for:

ryan dawson chemical weapon cache =

Ron Paul: Syrian Attack Likely False Flag by Deep State
: conspiracy
https://www.reddit.com/r/.../ron_paul_syrian_attack_l
ikely_false_flag_by_deep/
1 day ago - The USA, Syria, and Russia all concluded
that the chemical weapons had been ... This story is
really interesting because some sources are saying
rebels placed a chemical weapons cache He just
needs to have a chat with Ry Dawson. ---- 131
comments

[â€"]rah311 96 points 1 day ago
I am seeing a common mistake being made here
and around the internet in general that people
think false flag=fake.

NO. False flag means an operation carried out by
one group of people in secret and blamed/made to
look like another. You really need to get that
straight because saying false flag and then listing
reasons why its "fake" makes you look really stupid
and hurts the truth movement/counter culture.

[â€"]supercede 9 points 1 day ago

This story is really interesting because some
sources are saying rebels placed a chemical
weapons cache somewhere and that those were
bombed by accident... I feel like that probably
happened on its own, and is just a shitty outcome
of a shitty bankfinanced war; but then again,
anyone could have bombed the cache...

[â€"]rah311 17 points 23 hours ago

It makes me sense to me that they bombed a stock
pile. Either way it is obvious Assad would not do this
as it would not give him any strategic advantage and
would only hurt him

conspi redditors = 444,671 --- 1,779 now consping subburz

FOR COMPARISON, ... PERMACULTURE

SUBscribeRS = 39,869 readers = 13 users here now
Permaculture (*Permanent-Culture*): A practical design
philosophy intended to help us live and prosper in an
environment, while working with nature in a positive
way, using solutions based on careful observation of
natural ecosystems and common sense. This can
include food and energy production, shelter, resource
management, nature conservation and community
living.

AJ mirrored = Trump Orders Attack On Syria! Will
Russia Respond? Is Trump Wrong? - Studious Dunc -
1.9K - 31,879

had to sample the last few minutes due to the green bg and
found him concomitantly calm (*about deepest horror mind
you*) .. but nope .. not a triple change for the better, not a word
about the turko-semitalists

Talking with Military Analyst Andrew Illingworth about Syria
posted the transcript which brings this best of german
massmedia guest a G+ translate link push closer: Dr. Michael
Lueders & Prof. Edmund Maser (*Toxikologe*) [2017]

kaballiwood history

Praise of Folly Podcast #23 Marxism - Andrey R. Bens
Keith Preston sounds awful rightish until at the end he says he
lives at twin oaks (*int. comm.*) ... guess i'd forgotten that

Reddit AMA 2/16/16 - weevlos - 4.7K

8 hours long - 13,104 -- http://pastebin.com/inBqZuzc

wedn, apr 12th - k219, spectral storm, 9planetary

http://www.truthnews.com.au/#audio_player_1385
Brendon O'Connell on Iran, Israel and freedom of
speech in Australia - 22 February 2017 | Permalink | 14
Comments

By Hereward Fenton

MW w PHominid - Syrians, Sarins, and Saracens

end 14th minute, you shouldn't have stopped there, give the possibility Trump and Putin cucked the c[r]ooks; humoured them with some fireworks / tecintellitest a thought or two ..

more likely though, alas .. is that you are the cookiest of cucks listening to a pathological liar while i lent the likes of Ed Opperman my ear (*plenny warning signs, from up close i might add*)

Non Practicing Jews Are A Hype - Morris -- 108morris108

ant 'beeingcs' and bee 'antinx'

Re: 3:20 'in- and ensured consumerism'

it's marketing success as a fob for / detracton / straying from appetite / metabolism, aeon old recipe for which -- betrayed by pharmaffiyosi first and foremost (*the priests who messed with sacrificial ashes started that devilbranch of crowdmanagement*) -- is: mobilizing rock into soil into trees into since mentioned 'deviANTation', the famed and coveted innumerosness growth factors of the chosens offspring (*like desert sand [Very Telling, a 'verongelukte vergelijking over verongelijking'] or cosmic dust*) can indeed be represented by an escal[er]ation / pyramid scheme that somehow []pretend[] keeps a runaway thingie watertight and controlable, it takes a schizo'type' to reconcile and extrapolate this into the book[balance]keeping / grudge nursing 'zoefzoeferrin fund of supranationalism instead of that good old 'insurance security' (*famed product of just statehood from the days consensed paper money w generalized acceptance held the early excesses of brash bling boy brutality investments down .. but alas .. not out of the model / pilot 'safe spaces' i'd like to lekture killary on*).

shorter version: was jubilee ever thought of as a post multransnational ... climate of choice every 'meshire'?

14th

Brendan Martinez trashes Ry Dawson
are you imagining yourself the blacker and whiter among polarized thoughts?

no amount of rock and snow can begin to claim compost absent presence of a true beginner and the passing of a few seasons

you'd get along with Douglas Dietrich, why don't you join his assault on Putin.

sund, april 16th - k223, lunar nite, 13planetree

hacker troll who's also a white nationalist

Hacker Andrew "Weev" Auernheimer On Conviction (*Full Segment*) HuffPost Live 11,464 views

weev's outside courthouse statement
Kirix - 118 - 605 views - Apr 22, 2013
<http://cfaadefensefund.com>

i'd share his cell to hear him read

RACE = reconnect antagonize condescend exhibit
"I SING A SONG OF RACEWAR"

[https://www.dailystormer.com/weev-produces-shill-video-for-](https://www.dailystormer.com/weev-produces-shill-video-for-donald-trump/)
donald-trump/

330 RESPONSES HERE:

<https://bbs.dailystormer.com/t/weev-produces-shill-video-for->

donald-trump/97259/138

listening to: Pentagram - Walk In The Blue Light

<http://weev.livejournal.com/417066.html#comments>

January 30th, 2017 ---- To all my friends in Ukraine:

Time grows short, act now. - +12

3: Develop support amongst the alternative right.
Trump's first political support base was far right Internet commentators and reactionary labor movements. It remains his core political base.
Oleksandr Muzychko was the only Ukrainian appreciated by the alt-right and he was murdered. Most in the alt-right think he was silenced for his vocal opposition to so many Jews seizing power in Ukraine. Trump's political base wants to see the kind of spirited resistance to Jewish Communists that Muzychko displayed. Ukraine needs to find more men like him and make sure they adequately communicate their ideals to both Ukrainian and American audiences.

Thanksgiving hatefacts

weevlos - 4,822 - 12,311 views - Nov 26, 2015

i got 2 hours of heartwarming entertainment out of you before getting hit by the trumpdump flashfreeze here .. might i suggest a cure, .. try Cyclone Covey's Cabeza de Vaca translation (*etc*), Ward Churchill and .. i might as well try cure your 'arhythmic' while i'm at it, unnumb yoursylph w JA's 441 Number Dictionary <http://lawoftime.eu/intergalactic-bulletins/intergalactic-bulletin-1-441-number-dictionary/>

The Rundown Live #306 Andrew 'Weev' Auernheimer (*Jews,Control,Accountability,Internet Freedom*)

bigpzone - 2.7K -- 6,410 views - Aug 4, 2014

Japan's cloying collectivity

+Mystick Warrior please enjoy and pass on to DD with my compliments; I requested DD to invite Ry Dawson, the uploader on his program a long time ago he gets a bashing from Brandon Martinez this week, an 'excellent' fellow Putin hater DD could invite to guest on his program much more likely at this point.

v=WZFI0RQpUR4 == got weev banned from wfmu (*early12, under a thou Vs*)

weev related sections collated here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rTUjxyfTcaY>

weev = 235522 (*5554 / 19*)

mond, april 17th - k224, electric seed, 14planetary

Comment on American Psycho Drops Mother Of All Bombs On Afghanistan ---by lobro --- April 17, 2017, 3:40 PM

Trump fires totally ineffective blanks at some Syrian landfill (*i also suspect that the Assad govt made up the body count of 6, there were likely no victims*). Trump drops MOAB on JEWSIS in

Kandahar province, the CIA-Mossad built Jihad U from where the cockroach graduates disperse to deliver talmud greetings to russian subways and european cities as well as syrian and iraqi innocents (*read about what MOAB does*). Conclusion? Trump is crypto working for Jew, etcetera etcetera. My question: why wasn't it the other way around, lay MOAB on Assad and empty tomahawks on JEWISIS? Somebody tell me, i guess i am stupid.

Sard, it's ok, i can deal with isolation, being a loner by nature, it suits me fine. All that you said and linked is valid within the scope of diverse opinions, indicators, hints and weather-vanes, none of which comes close to a smoking gun or proof of a serious red line violation, yet everyone seems to treat as such. I asked a very simple question, mostly this is what i do, pose an unambiguous question that should give the stampeding herd a pause but they are oblivious to doubt, like a pack of bovines stoned on jew kool aid. You mentioned a whiff of praise for trump from the torah side and this is a valid observation, except that i already said that this is the ONLY reason Trump does these seemingly randomly evil things like badmouth russia, bomb empty parking lots in Syria, threaten Lil Kim ... to get some official jew praise, not because he craves it but to force it through their clenched teeth because it goes on RECORD and it is subsequently very hard for them to back down - this is a patented jew method, that any admission of weakness or uncertainty, instead of eliciting reciprocal show of chivalrous camaraderie, is instead a foothold for applying further pressure - never walk back from jew, never admit the slightest hesitation or mistake, make him pay for the tiniest backtracking, never forgive. Trump KNOWS this, he knows jew's shitty soul, something that precious few gentiles have a clue about. As for Pat and my question, What can i expect from the King of Nonsequiturs? i expected him to reply with something absolutely unrelated and am pleased to say he didn't disappoint. hopefully, someone else will give it a more focused go.

Trump's Kind of Jews - Chabad, same as Putin's <http://nationalvanguard.org/2017/04/chabad-putins-jews-and-their-man-trump/> Despite its small size, Chabad has grown to become the MOST SPRAWLING Jewish institution in the world, with a presence in over 1,000 far-flung cities, including locales like Kathmandu and Hanoi with few full-time Jewish residents. The movement is known for these outposts, called CHABAD HOUSES, (*sayanim*) which function as community centers and are open to all Jews. 'Take any forsaken city in the world, you have a McDonald's AND a Chabad house,' explained Ronn Torossian, a Jewish public relations executive in New York.

Pat of course

18th
borders broke? denmark and canada bleed in the billions (*double digits worth, annually*)

Something is Rotten in the State Denmark

Black Pigeon Speaks - 184K - 79,917 views -- Apr 16,

Should Alt-Right Trolls Go Easy on the Trigger? The answer's in the echo. -- weevlos - 4.8K - 18,117 views - Jun 11, 2016

We get a bunch of victories. The echo meme! Amren asks if we should stop because we are winning so much. Spoiler alert: I strongly tell them no.

19th

tim kelly w Colin Liddell on the Geopolitics of Chemical Warfare, Weaponized Migration and more
alt rite podder: [youtube.com/watch?v=p-C4x5bvqFQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p-C4x5bvqFQ)

Our Interesting Times with Tim Kelly, Hugo Turner on Ted Shackley: Life in the CIA 4-15-2017 -- UCYTV - 4.3K

55 views - Apr 15, 2017 -- <http://ucy.tv/OIT>
<http://tkelly6785757.podomatic.com/>

Watch This and Know We are in the End Times! (*2017-2018*)
VISUAL - 14,161 -- 63,591 views - Apr 15, 2017
[youtube.com/entvisual](https://www.youtube.com/entvisual)

these docu makers are traitors to the best in their own field (*john d hamaker rip*) as far as i'm concerned, obsessed with and/or subversively pushin anda hypin top down 'solutions' (*all of 'm rainwater drinkers right?*) to the point where drawing suspicions of wannabe jewishness at play becomes inescapable; globalism (*as seen/played into/upto*) by those who judge themselves uniquely suited to make entitlement allocation calls ... a very scarce good from an uninterlocutable, jealous and all the horrid rest of it source, jahveh the market pressures unmahn.

sat, april 22nd - k229, galactic moon, 19planetary

important, cos trump was perceived as contra CIA/ZOG etc (*initially!*)
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/04/20/important-cos-trump-was-perceived-as-contra-ciazog-etc-initially/#comment-102647>
Julian Assange strikes back at CIA Director and talks Trump, Russia, and Hillary Clinton --- Jeremy Scahill, Intercept, Apr 19 2017
<https://theintercept.com/2017/04/19/assange-strikes-back-at-cia-and-talks-trump-russia-and-hillary-clinton/>
+302 a20 Rowan: He covers for CIA, yeah.

<https://www.corbettreport.com/secrets-of-the-dirty-wars-what-jeremy-scahill-doesnt-tell-you/>

"Either Scahill is deliberately dumbing down the movie, or worse yet he genuinely doesn't know this history and the characters behind it. Either way, as the film's critics note, the CIA, the organization that has been the lynchpin of all such operations in the past and has a documented history of military assets for plausible deniability in denying involvement in such actions, gets off scot-free in this 90 minute 'expose' of the war on terror, only being mentioned once or twice, in passing, with excessive focus on JSOC."

Ry accepted membership but prohibits sharing for some reason

vimeo.com/210869748/46f4a04ac9

grant smith - tilap

the pali gal vid is apparantly pulled (*she don't look semitic at all*)

Refuting Israel Apartheid in less than 4.5 min. (*Sorry Lebanon*)

---- BOLD like a Leopard

Brandon lands in Sydney 1st of may, proly goes rite to prison
man he trusts with all his tote: tarqwin@boc.rocks.

mond, april 24th - k231, planetary monkey, 21st planetary

April 23, 2017, 6:25 PM

unfortunately, no relief from the usual Patology:

IMPORTANT: empty words (*"Jews are great, welcome!"*), cheap symbolism (*lighting candles*),
IRRELEVANT: saving Syria from talmudic
disembowelment, circumventing Redshield SWIFT,
military-economic affiliations with China and Iran
(*EEU/SCO*), breaking up Judaic monopolies directly
and indirectly (*worldwide implosion of MSM, numerous
separatist/nationalistic stirrings, etc*), reestablishing
solid Christian traditions, bedrock of resistance to
Noahide IGNORED/MISUNDERSTOOD: the globe's
biggest landmass has fewer jews than average US
state although it contains their ancestral homeland,
the fact that Jews pay lip service to Russia because
they hedge their bets even as they push for world war
in which betting on US-NATO is quite risky

Genetics expert Dr. Karl Skorecki on genetics of the Jews
Corey Gil-Shuster

re: 12 minute mark --- that's myT slippery reasoning for a
psyhunist eh?

very famous comedian and sex addict - his hobby ends up
making his heirs son, mom, 2 younger sisters, a few bucks via
payperview youtu.be/HfVnyz0PRcc?list=WL&t=5700 - brutally
slain (*16 years of inconclusive prosecution ensue, author of recent
book does a final reopening, he used up the last bit of dna
evidence*)

Palestinians: If you knew Jews were indigenous, would it make
a difference? - Corey Gil-Shuster -1: palestinian doused with evil
stench of self-righteous bias at the 3m mark ...
the vidder looks not a fucking 'sikkep' like a semite by the
way ... recall and/or look up what i said about racemixtures the
other day* re their inward and outward effect dialectics .. which
might as well correlate to latitude X longitude for all i know ...
just to mention a 2 seconds old wild idea.

* = attached here cause i can't be sure i won't be censored and
usually don't bother backtracking to see if i was already/yet or
not ...

1190 views in 2 days

TRUMP'S ASHKENAZI JEWISH FORCES - Out of Time - 14k

subbers

what do we learn from this mugshot / position gallery?

turko-semitic vices dominated the character of those whose

caucasian admixture dominate the characteristics of their

'mere' looks (*enough to deceive since the nazi psyop, the catholic*

*one before that .. and basically back to jesus ... who was egypto-
syriac*)

ERASED this 2d old comment .. cause he does look semitic in
this vid (*couldn't edit it*)

i agree, that palestinian gets doused with evil stench of self-
righteous bias at the 3m mark ...

the vidder looks not a fucking 'sikkep' like a semite, which you
intimated ... i wrote about an underestimated and therefore
easily abusable effect amongst racemixtures which involve
semites and nordics the other day .. an inward and outward
..almost dialectical one which might as well correlate to
latitude X longitude for all i know ... just to mention a 2 seconds
old wild idea.

i will paste it below cause i can't be sure it won't be/get
censored and usually don't bother backtracking to see if i was
already/yet or not my copies of them are for my heirs to
sort out, .. hi price rarities by then with any luck, i'm sure, i hope
they acquire a few haggily waggily skills before then

re: 10th minute - the jews never made it back, their undead
book did .. wherein supremacist clauses hide among a potpourri
of bedtime tales ... to escape censure, hypnotize the
commoners.

the third ingredient, truely worthwhile timeless clauses, are dry
science alrite, take a davidstar for instance, ... connect the
points and look at it as a three d thingy ... something more
instructive than a mere pyramid i tellya!! .. that sort of thing, ...
but ... flattened, papered over and potemkinscreened.

Numogrammar was and always becomes a passtime / olympic
sport timekeeper among desertifiers ... more and more so ... as
they get fewer and fewer ops to break the addictively heady /
extreme male / autisticating codecryptcrap .. with real planting
times and timings .. tree care etcetera ...

UNPOSTED de 'versukkelde beschaving' (*slumped civilization*)

breeds and barely contains just liddul sugar sedated
timebombs waiting for their stuck up repressed and
groundingless patri- and/or feminarch to rev the savantry and
weaponize their nerdiness ... their paid positions amount to
paster of a few 'enemy' mislabeling posters ... the inverse of
the bloodied doorpost action ... nothing much else to do .. sun
too severe

tuesd, april 25th - k232, spectral human, 22nd planetary

I'm back -- HeyRuka

just ignore the disserving comment section have the 'safe zone
death threats' 'leave you cold' so to speak it's positions the
likes of McMasters and all the other industrial strength
bombfloggers gravitate to and take up we have to worry about.

bensound.com via ravenise005

we shall overcome (*euphoric version*)

thursday, april 27th - k234, cosmic wiz, 24th planetary

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_8VVPg3-
h9I&index=59&list=WL](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_8VVPg3-h9I&index=59&list=WL)
mark lilla

Michael Savage claims infowars is anti-semitic

referring to these 6m, a billionth of total time spent (*abused*), i
mean wasted on zionism / lz:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vWO6zBkQJmo>

169 since the 19th (*also a Bens vid*)

ps: he must have been reading NN that day

counterpunktual:

Alex Jones Says He's "Proud" of Selling Out to
Zionist Interests

Brandon Martinez 1,986 views

Terry Baker --- 1 month ago: LOL, I like your simplistic
"good guys vs. bad guys mentality", it's refreshing to
see childrens logic applied to the adult world. Here is
a link to Douglas Valentines interview on the
corbettreport.com.
<https://theinternationalreporter.org/2017/01/31/douglas-valentine-on-the-resurrection-of-the-phoenix-program/> If you play the video on this page, at 1:56
you will hear Prince, in his own words, utter the quote
from Scahills article during an interview on Sirius XM.
If you are unconvinced by the mans own words then
you are choosing to believe what you want to believe
rather than the facts.

the subject of this confidence in commentarianizzum restoring
thread comes up halfway the 14th minute .. by the way ... 13:00

youtu.be/HhEQ4WdxZro?t=780

AIPAC: Forbidden Discussions and the End of Civility
Eddie Becker - 4.8K - 1,187 views - Mar 30, 2017
The triumph of Trump empowers the extreme and
brings about a rapid decline in civility at this year's
American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)
Conference. Hired security attempts to halt
discussion and debate while we learn, from the
daughter about how her father Kamal Nayfeh was
viciously attacked by pole wielding street commandos
organized by the Jewish Defense League (JDL).

Frid, april 28th - k235, magnetic eagle, 25th planetary

F William Engdahl on the Round Table, World Wars
and the Gods of Money -- thkelly67 - 4.7K - 2,585
views --- Apr 25
F. William Engdahl returns to Our Interesting Times
to discuss his heretofore unpublished chapter "A
New World Order Built on the Ashes of War." We
talk about the intrigues of the secretive network
known as the Round Table and the role it played in
fomenting the world wars of the 20th century.
Later we talk about his 2009 book Gods of Money:
Wall Street and the Death of the American
Century.

William is an award-winning geopolitical analyst,
strategic risk consultant, author, and lecturer. He
has authored many books including the
international best-selling A Century of War: Anglo-
American Oil Politics, Seeds of Destruction: The
Hidden Agenda of Genetic Manipulation, Full
Spectrum Dominance: Totalitarian Democracy in
the New World Order, and Myths, Lies and Oil
Wars.

William is a graduate of Princeton University, and he
earned a post graduate degree from Stockholm
University.
His website is williamengdahl.com.

29th

Ry on The Tatiana Show

nothings brings out my sense of what's wrong with those i
adress than having my commentarianizzums ignored.

Ry counsels phone activism, to penetrate the halls and pawns
of gvt.

How about thinking of something that uses less unethical
weapons than strategic mineral packed devices over which
wars are fought while slavery thrives on them?
it's not as if we're down to a last limb with all the others tied up
is it?

suggested handling cannonball filled split lengths of pipeline
mounted over each other next to a wheel as THE hearts minds
and feet warmer to the Standing Rockers .. and by golly ..
someone has begun to handle a pipe segment ... greenpeace
marching a brandnew piece into an ETP funding swiss bank
office:

Protest gegen Pipeline-Deals: Spektakuläre Aktion an CS-GV
youtube.com/watch?v=VBVXi8UZ-nk
the narration is actually in french there

Then there's Ry's take on ethnic purity and racial segregation
by the way, ain't the latter only a prob when the mixdeed has
been overdone, when invasive and/or extractive 'upmixing'
manipulation of masses (*call it commercial success if you like, same thingk*) has ocured .. and ain't that like the redistribution
arguments, starting from a point post faulty accumulation?

paraphrasing his points around the 55th minute:
"it's not as if you can justify 'one race only' areas :. most of the
world gave up on that" .. Did you choose Japan to be the thin
edge of the wedge messiah for that 'theory of yours??
Or, ... to show how - unnatural and misfortunate mixrace nazi
twinned and rebranded - zionist use a rearview mirror ideology
to pretend nothing bad ever happened .. or ... worse, and closer
to the truth, to, in the name of 'schizonomy', shamchampion
what they in fact target, mine and undermine in a global way,
the city vs country thing scaled up?????

Well, can we 'justify' the end of slavery, or is that just a
slandorous euphemism for the preliterate schooling system?
Or better yet, do we NEED to justify an evolutionary default?
NO! We need to study and mimic them, like grinding rocks to
make new soil where zillions of tons of it was washed away
from irresponsible 'price mechanism' and 'market solution'
bullshit.

.. 'price mechanism' and 'market solution' bullshit that has
departed from that nose for true grit grindstone 'ground'.

0:12 -- Alex Jones: "There is a Jewish Mafia at the
Heart of the New World Order." -- Hamza H. Green -
Slay Your Dragon -- 12 hours ago - 35 views -- A rare
admission

jed sunden / kiev post / zionist / femen

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GT4CfJo_VZI&index=236&list=WLongBrendon
<https://vimeo.com/215353484>

So, is it YT OR is it employee's "sayanim" of YT?
A friend has full access to my accounts, so, he'll fix any
"problems" as I travel.

30th of april

Comment on The Rise of the Generals by lobro

April 30, 2017, 3:54 PM

Franklin, I read the semitic controversies opinion and it is a valid criticism of the document itself, though not of its content ... one of those situations, bad vehicle for a good content. It strikes me that the owners of the semitic controversies are jews, albeit rather honest ones, maybe ex-jews like yossi gurvitz types. I may comment in that regard in more depth but for now, just understand that my theory is in no way altered by this aspersion on the reported speech. Eustace Mullins has never been less than 100% honest and if he got taken for a ride, so was i in extension. Quite possibly, the "speech" was actually some hurriedly taken notes of the actual meeting by someone who interviewed an attendee and it certainly makes tons of sense. There is no doubt in my mind that post-WW2, Jews were pushing hard for a hat trick as they have clearly continued ever since, everything points that way, Korean war, shipping nuclear secrets to the Soviet union, Cold war and so forth, right up to today's maneuverings. My claim stands: there is absolutely no way we would be even conversing about it today had it not been for a very significant drag on jewish efforts by fake shabbos applying brakes in all sorts of ways - remember, it takes a goy to fight jew's wars. And if we can identify these fake shabbos and give them maximum help and support, the fight against this satanic menace would take a very positive turn and might remove the menace altogether. Otherwise all this feeble and moronic activity about home made bunkers, camping supplies as a way of fighting back is ridiculously puny, inefficient and defeatist.

Michael Parenti Reflection on the Overthrow of Communism
NL Subtitles Dutch - Andrey R. Bens
biocidally long live the jewinist - steepwakes awarding stolen star fighter tec to prize fighter contra price fighter nazi vs bols as Cain vs Able rerun - cRhyme denialoids with dutch subtitles

2nd of may

youtube.com/watch?v=_mB13NV7rY0
Turk Xtreme -- 17H ago -- The Children in Turkey helps Parents
i understand ... and i am in favor of cultural integrity and rootsiness (*only 4.500 googlies for that word*)
It took the femi bolsh-trots revos a century to complete migration from east to west, yet nevertheless celebrate with the pretense to have outrun their dark shadows -- the wells they tap their 'schizpiration' from are obviously a great deal deeper than the ones us ordinary mortals resort to -- enough to shipshop them onto one fresh 'goadygoatable' crop after another. To them, great discounters of 'horse clique' suffering, it's routine target practice, woikin the limelight blazery projection / protection racket is actually quite continuous relay race past potemkin and hollywood onto the net and right into your head if we don't stop them.
So they pretend to fight their own drawbacks and vices by accusing their targets of planning the very scenes of carnage .. which they can supply FROM and cause IN their own wake!

Apart from the dangers of alphabetization, there's another diabolic effect of Atlanticized / PC / Zog attempts to glorify 'schulpflicht' and turn a blind eye to how this claws and rips at cultural fabric.
Hattip to Mark Daniels of akha.org (*a thai hill people*) for helping me see how the west's 'solution' to 'childlabour' was ... pesticides .. and after that it's not just their kids going downhill from there..

4th of may

Zionism Exposed: Delving into an Occult, Global Cabal with Alexander Azadgan & Ariyana Love
Hamza H. Green - Slay Your Dragon
And contrary to the view propagated by some that anti-Zionism is 'anti-Semitism', Jewish speakers have at various points also spoken out openly against the Zionist agenda. Among them, Rabbi Elmer Berger published the book, The Jewish Dilemma, in which he argued that Jewish assimilation was still the best path for Jews in the modern world and not the segregation and siege mentality of the Zionist state. In Rabbi Berger analysis, Zionism itself was simply resigning to the prevailing racial beliefs about Jews and playing into them.

re 13th minute: arthur as a scythian? i got a great big riddler tip: arthur as syrian jesus / jesus as a syriac / egyptian 'stranger' king? find out more from Ralph Ellis and Marshall Sahlins

Christopher Jon Bjerknes with Jeff Rense-The Zionist Young Turk Genocide of Armenian Christians - Andrey R. Bens --- 41:28

5th

Brendon - <https://youtu.be/9uQ5lvX7nfo?list=WL&t=4853>
we are neutering them (*illuminati / rothschilds*)

8th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L5ppn8otXQQ>
INTERVIEW WITH RY DAWSON - November, 2016 - Brendon O'Connell

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NxBkDyDEdp0>
O'CONNELL RUNS FROM PHILIPINES - Crazy Adventure, Japanese WW2 Gold... Brendon O'Connell --- 2,149 views
in which he falls for the injuninthemachine / nesara yarn

Ed's guest:

Len Colodny : The Forty Years War: The Rise and Fall of the Neocons, from Nixon to Obama -- 79 year old ex police commissioner - watergate.com

authored 'silent coup' (*inception of fake news*)

BLACK MUSIC IS WORSE THAN RACISM

(*gerald show theme that ended in a brawl begun by bblack gorilla grabbing a white kid by the throat*)

Jenny Kiss vid on kendrick lamar (*typical ghetto rapper*)

unposted:

11th m - 'white elites don't see focus on black conditions as profitable'?

then why do they cause them?

have you ever listened to EMJones? See his book on inner city probs and migration policies: The slaughter of cities : urban renewal as ethnic cleansing

africa needs restauration and though we can't force 'white elites' to do any of it, nor black &/or yellow ones i'm afraid, we can recognize white and black don't go together well enough without some distance and worse when both out of their depths, off their continent.

your heart would find permaculture if you'd let it

The Post Political Condition - What Next?

Joe Friendly - 7.9K - 3,108 views - May 1, 2017
Panel discussion with Gilad Atzmon, The Tyranny of Political Correctness; Stanley Cohen, The Insularity of the Left; Norton Mezvinsky, Quagmire of Current Political Terminology; Michael Leshner, Jewish Identity, Jewish Religion. Moderator: Tom Kiely.
Introduction by owner of Theater 80 where event was held, April 30, 2017. Video by Joe Friendly

end of page 6 on google i finally come across an article (by *dailybeast*) that gives her name, all the previous results call her a terrorist

Fatima Hajiji // Fatima Houjayji

<https://twitter.com/guidemulder>
vor 16 Stunden - More. Copy link to Tweet; Embed Tweet. Palestinians gather in front of Fatima Hjeiji house, 16 years old, who was murdered today by Israel at Damascus gate.

google result 109:
<http://www.islamicinvitationturkey.com/2017/05/07/video-occupation-forces-shoot-martyr-palestinian-woman-over-alleged-stabbing-attempt/>

The development came shortly after Israeli forces arrested a 23-year-old Palestinian woman in the Tel Rumeida area of al-Khalil (*Hebron*) after she purportedly attempted to attack them.

this article comes up next
<https://www.palestinechronicle.com/israeli-forces-kill-palestinian-girl-claim-stabbing-attempt/>
Israeli police forces shot and killed a teenage Palestinian girl in the Old City of occupied East Jerusalem early on Sunday evening after she allegedly attempted to carry out a stabbing attack, Israeli police said. --

9th of may

MaxB

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Ogo6JaFZz0&index=155&list=WL>

Max Blumenthal: The Left's Failure To Confront Root Of Syrian Conflict - antikriegtv2 - 4.3K - 35 views - May 9, 2017
<https://shadowproof.com/2017/05/07/interview-max-blumenthal-unauthorized-disclosure/>
Hosts Rania Khalek and Kevin Gosztola welcomed Max Blumenthal, journalist, senior editor of AlterNet's Grayzone Project, and author of The 51 Day War: Ruin and Resistance in Gaza.

@RedKahina 6 Oct 2016
These pseudo lefts are not just stroking and promoting each other; when they say it's "brave" to say something like "black lives matter" they're deliberately re-opening closed issues and calling into question, controversializing, the most basic convictions that bind us. (*This apart from the inspiring instance here, wherein the pseudo feminists are always praising the bravery of men who plagiarize + exploit*) It is of course especially galling and offensive when these men help themselves to women's intellectual product only to poison it and misuse it against the women they're exploiting and those women's convictions+causes. BLUMENTHAL (*like Kriss*) is doing that to Beeley+Morningstar This is the logic of capital,

where the product of laborer's labor is expropriated and turned against the laborer as a weapon. The men who do this typically (*some women do it too*) are operatives of big media capital, exploiting the labor of independent jornos + using what they have alienated from these jornos and monetized as weapons against their despoiled creators (*as workers and as political militants*).

In this case it's very obvious. (*I will mention in passing I don't hold with Beeley's assessment of Soros' role as master of ruling class*) But here is an obvious case: Beeley created a devastating critique of WH and Soros; it is widely disseminated and looks to be doing real damage as counterpropaganda. The son of Clinton advisor, an officer of the Soros organization, expropriates Beeley's work - not only (*some of*) its research but the effect its created, the buzz that its provoked, the attentrons and the *credibility* it has gained thru its probity and thoroughness...BLUMENTHAL the Soros employee steals all this, and then tinkers with these raw materials to transform them into a defense of the white helmets and of Soros, a monetary and status enrichment of the Soros enterprise Alternet, a feather in the cap of Alternet and its factotum BLUMENTHAL, a Clinton ad, and a weapon against Beeley as a militant anti-imperialist and against her collective use (*countering the anti-Syrian gov, pro contra propaganda*). Her counterpropaganda is stolen, monetized, refashioned into more US propaganda Against Beeley's will, her work is repurposed to provide material for Blumenthal's cunning Clinton pr+the apocalypse she visits on Syria

ATTACHED: Clinton silence on no-fly after Russian involvement step up ... EFFECT / REWARD??

wedn, 10th of may - k247, cosmic hand, 8spectral
matthew raphael johnson is a long thin grey haired skull adorned t-shirt w russian txt carrying fella ... wills carto circle outfit:

TWP Mid-Atlantic Chapter Meeting - Dr. Matthew Raphael Johnson -- Traditionalist Worker Party

frid, 12th of may - k249, lunar moon, 10spectr

the unspeakable in pursuit of the merely deplorable

Comey firing will not stop FBI's Russia investigation, acting director says - Mattathias Schwartz, Intercept, May 11

HrumpnDrump: Russia must be laughing up their sleeves watching as the U.S. tears itself apart over a Democrat EXCUSE for losing the election. --- 20,720 Retweets --- 73,502

5 Responses to "Ex-CIA now Open Source Intel Luminary Robert David Steele; Ex-political prisoner and refugee Brendon O'Connell_ on Kevin Barrett's Truth Jihad Radio"

Eileen Haxby --- May 5, 2017 at 10:53 am
Also, RDS, heard recently about Ross Perot's hasty exit from the Pres race as 'they' threatened to kill his daughter before her marriage. Might the same be true of DJT?

You are an excellent journalist and presenter. I have the utmost respect for RDS and BC. They are absolute heroes because what they are saying is the TRUTH! I only hope they stay safe and continue with their respective campaigns.

I am voting for RDS "POTUS in 2020. He is the Smedley Butler of our times! I have the utmost respect and admiration for him and BC!

PLEASE STAY SAFE! These are EVIL times!

Muhammad Ali Ben Marcus --- May 5, 2017 at 5:19 am
4 or 3 years?

DrDi Chadwell ---- May 4, 2017 at 10:44 pm
Please share my petition for Brendon O'Connell?
change.org/p/australia-foreign-minister-petition-honorable-julie-bishop-fm-po-box-6022-house-of-representatives-freebrendonoconnellspeech?recruiter=7487838&utm_source=share_petition&utm_medium=sms

noliesradio.org/archives/KB-TJ_2017-0430_steele-oconnell_web.mp3

sat, 13th of may - k250, electric dog, 11spectr
<http://mondoweiss.net/2015/08/confiscate-christian-bethlehem/>

Israeli forces uproot 15 ancient olive trees so as to confiscate more Christian-owned land near Bethlehem "Mondoweiss

14th
spring13
<http://laphamsquarterly.org/animals/our-orgiastic-future>
there's a psyop going on here: the studious avoidance of RWrangham's 90s work. Why? cause it fed the superficial feminism fad & 'fasczion'?

they ignored the bright side of the book just as it failed to make the title 'Demonic Males' (*zionist publishers usually insist on title rights*)

niqnaq calls Parry 'retro' and i don't know what he means but it might be the equivalent of what Parry calls 'deep state' .. equated and equatable with what McCarthy called ... don't even know what ... commies? .. did he even 'call' anybody anything rather than name subversives by name rather than label them at all? Are those distorting his evidence at it again?

A correct label would be Bolshevik (*youw!*) oligarch; the big spenders [on the inception] of which of which where Wallstreetites from. the. get. go. (*pretty much*). check out a channel by Andrey Bens for usefull stuff, he's letting Kerry Bolton do the [machined] talking lately for instance. .. Happy to hear the name Peter Myers there as well: mailstar.net

the red scare era is [back] once again, a[n intercontinental] projection and disownment of 'inherent vice' (*not the one about NYC, the title Pynchon wrote before that but no matter*), in order to paint a target on it and do some moah ammoah 'beezkneez'. Those traitors of their own eurasian heritage wanna burn the bridgeable evidence behind them once again ... a PRETEND purge of their own vices turned into a very REAL demise of targets that actually guarantees prolongation and repeat .. a serial continuation of those very vices.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/05/14/typically-repetitive-parry-retro/#comment-102889>

blog hits: 2,092,307

<https://zembla.vara.nl/dossier/uitzending/the-dubious-friends-of-donald-trump-the-russians>
makes it to rawstory

ZEMBLA - The dubious friends of Donald Trump: the Russians

ZEMBLA - Onderzoeksjournalistiek - 1.7K

236,830 views - May 11, 2017

Although still in its early days, Donald Trump's presidency is coming under fire. The Russians are alleged to be in possession of sensitive information about Trump. And that exposes Trump to blackmail. Fake news, tweets Trump: "I have nothing to do with Russia" no deals, no loans, no nothing!" Trump swears he has no ties with the Russians. But is that actually the case?

For months, the FBI have been investigating Russian interference in the American presidential elections. ZEMBLA is investigating another explosive dossier concerning Trump's involvement with the Russians: Trump's business and personal ties to oligarchs from the former Soviet Union. Powerful billionaires suspected of money laundering and fraud, and of having contacts in Moscow and with the mafia. What do these relationships say about Trump and why does he deny them? How compromising are these dubious business relationships for the 45th president of the United States? And are there connections with the Netherlands? ZEMBLA meets with one of Trump's controversial cronies and speaks with a former CIA agent, fraud investigators, attorneys, and an American senator among others.

what a pile of innuendo ... the stateside bolshegarch clinton cronies did NOT threaten .. sorry .. advertise massacres and wholesale slaughter????

you protest and/or satirize something?
no matter how well done and accurate, the effects turn the way you tag your effort into a selfdeluding euphemism for propagation and advertisement
version 2:
.. the effects turn the way you tag your effort
the effects of tagging your efforts thus show them for the selfdeluding euphemisms that actually propagate and advertise they are.

moral of the story?
point at and focus on nothing but what's good, worthwhile and deserves your best attendance.

15th of may ... proolly

Quigley given access on condition of not mentioning the rockefellers (*urban legend? Source: Engdahl*)

tuesd, 16th of may - k253, rhythmic SWalker, 14spectral
youtube.com/watch?v=bAkZ1SKQJO0

Why Ryan Dawson Is A Fucktard & Donald Is Run By Russia

Brendon O'Connell - 4.6K -- 405 views - May 15, 2017

1. Russia will handle north of Syria. Nice new harbor for their ships. They're very happy. Come in sucker.
2. Assad to retire to Swiss Alps.

3. Large "refugee camps" and "safe zones" to be prepared. These will not house Syrians. They will house Palestinians.

4. Israel preparing to wipe out Hezbollah and make southern Lebanon into a ruin. Hezbollah is about to get a taste of Israeli high tech. There \$800,000 Sprial anti-tank missile systems will not help them as radar mapping of their tunnel system is finished and they are bombarded with specialist artillery.

5. Egypt Gaza Strip border going to get bombarded to pieces. Gaza "flushed" of Palestinians. Something they never quite pulled off in 2008-09.

They might spare the West Bank as they own it all anyway. They'll need some "slaves" to boss around. Chop wood and carry water.

You need to stop giving time, energy and money to people who lie to you.

Vladimir Vladimirich Putin controls the President of the United States Donald Trump. He does so through his intermediary Bi Bi Netanyahu. Trump is not in bed with "Russians". He is in bed with Russian "Jews". Mobsters, one and all.

Rysn Dawson defends Steve Bannon as an oasis of common sense because he once said to get out of Afghanistan. Of course he does. Those troops are needed to invade Syria to further the Yinon Plan.

Why do you people give money to this cretin? Bannon is best friends with Bi Bi. Brietbart was founded in Jerusalem and London. Fancy that.

I'm most likely heading to Ireland to apply for political asylum. See if I can salvage a life and let the miscreant idiots give you their fine "analysis".

meeting@ boc.rocks
Or - tarqwin@boc.rocks

38:39
https://youtu.be/EhzR_FJty8U?list=WL&t=2311
Brendon quoting Snowden:

"out of sensitivity to jewish communities around the world, we will not be releasing material on israel"

UNPOSTED:
so, in this jewspeak .. 'sensitivity to' really means 'fear for' .. good old vengeful wrath and rage souped up with clout of 'calculative' code.

In dutch, 'berekenend' has a negative connotation, just as beraming -- derivative of framing - raam = window, though a digiwindow is a 'venster', the 'vensterbank' is a place to showcase and excercise your green thumb -- gets used in sentences involving damage; and the card you, along with all testotoxjox don't just like to, but 'foredzj' compulsively, the inscrutable to the point of threatening one .. well past merely unreliable: onberekenbaar *(the dutch apply this persons as consistently as it's direc translation is not in the anglo world, to the contrary, THAT gets applied to pleasant supprises: incalculable .. treasure)*, gets you into the type of trouble where 'soft' is not the clean beautiful glacial gift to lowland civilization but something narcissistic, vain, shortsighted and .. what? .. slutty

phorny phizzy jizzy?

breed early and often so the evils of the world don't poke you in the eye so much.

abu khadija = 17yo prison director in idlib for nusra *(maintaining 25 checkpoints in the province)*
via 'hands off syria'

Comment on right, lisa q: you're all sellouts & traitors, we've established that by lobro - May 13, 2017, 9:21 PM

when facing an interminable article like this, i briefly scan it for bullshit-per-paragraph density, if greater than 0.75, i move on. the following pulled the trigger for me: <blockquote>This is not to say that Donald Trump is a latter-day Mahatma Gandhi out to bring peace and brotherhood to the world. To the contrary, heâ€™s a loud-mouthed ignoramus who can barely find Russia on the map</blockquote> how many ingrown ameroids understand the underlying dynamics of trump running out jew's clock to give russia time to man up and eventually win the war? or make jew understand that his chances are slim-to-none. i believe it is true already but in 4 yrs it will be a certainty and that means no universal war, violating the protocol #7. bottom line: trump is chimping them, jumping up and down, creating huge confusion - while doing nothing. basically, rope-a-dope and he is doing it perfectly, a very sophisticated dude that everyone takes for a bufoon. i am convinced that jews see it clearly but there is nothing they can do overtly except send hate-beams at him.

17TH

Bens uploaded .. KKKman whatshisname .. DDuke on Plocker on Yagoda where i find a comment pointing to site:biggiesboxers.com

thursd, 18th of may - k255, galactic eagle, 16th spectral

not just the beltway, but the whole jewish ZOG colony of brainwashees that calls itself
â€™americaâ€™™ is doomed

Bravo! The Donald Finally Fired a Swamp Creature
David Stockman, Antiwar.com, May 17 2017
daniella rahme *(libanesin)*

frid, 19th of may - k256, solar warrior, 17th spectral

global ZOG no longer equals merely pindostan, global ZOG equals NATO *(including all its intel services)*

The Special Counsel Comes to Town: Itâ€™s the Moscow Trials Revisited
Justin Raimondo, Antiwar.com, May 19 2017

the jews want the global ZOG run by NATO to trump trump, if possible with dismissal and impeachment

Trumped-up claims against Trump
Ray McGovern, Antiwar.com, May 17 2017
The Faschingstein establishment rejoiced last week

over what seemed to be a windfall 'gotcha' moment, as President Donald Trump said he had fired James Comey over 'this Russia thing, with Trump and Russia.' The president labeled it a 'made-up story' and, by all appearances, he is mostly correct.

<http://forward.com/news/358968/ivanka-trump-and-jared-kushner-pick-55m-home-and-chabad-synagogue-in-washin/>

19th (excerpt):

DenyObfuscation

posted on Feb, 17 2012 @ 08:56 AM

reply to post by poetpiet

I gotta agree with you. It would stand to reason that those whose assertions are illogical would have disdain for logic as it's clearly the evil creation of "jewified whities".

poetpiet -- posted on Feb, 17 2012 @ 09:39 AM

i am by blood AND was close to becoming american as well ... then i thought better of it ...

non integerate is a status that cleaves and hews very close to my bones ... why double my (*ability to inflict--?*) suffering i you can reign it in, starve and dry it out so to speak (*to so metaphorically speak*)? I bet if many many would do this with me we'd all be rid of the foul surrogates such as the internet's presti(*ge*)digation and it's pollution, oldgrowth and species loss need i go on?

i am going for nothing though i could have doubled. ... eh no, nobdy w no thing can double it so nothing (*f*)or double is moot, no admittance to the better bat betteries.

I really don't need to become a bellicose arrogant asshole like truthiracy or the Raph guy who praised Drew at Acharya's forum. They ferret out curious piccies and links alrite but i wouldn't invite them for a ride and i am learning to not engage them.

[youtube.com/watch?v=RH1QYibrR18](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RH1QYibrR18)

Forbidden Knowledge - Circa Stolen Spirit - The Fraud of Colonization -

22nd

Dear Brendon, that pic of you and keiser with izzy stamps and your present jailbird face on the side prompts me to offer you a cure for many of your typical scorpio self absorption probs AND make headway into, thru and with the 'jewished' crowdmixes of globalism friendlies.

you come study me and rub two stones to life with one bird ...

i have a house full of mixed pulp mediated and trash

camouflaged gems (*see names of folders in my 'semitology' mappery below; as well as my attempt to extract 'on topic' engagements from my - always 'saved' - stream of nutty note mixture below*) .. quite salient and pertinent when it comes to

tracing the vectors of meme/gene thingies .. and those ruling 6 degrees of separation .. which of course apply to your focus, that is, digitalia has nothing to do with orthodoxy, surrogate upon substitute ... from the first royal sealmark receipts, pressed into clay seals, to be spent around the corner from the grainstore, in the virgin temple stainwhore onwards, to the present day, taking on rationing and exclusionary traits more and more one and all measures of stacks of ground displacing figures, figurings and figurines, each declaring

themselves nue and true ground and grounding in turn names of folders in my 'semitology' mappery omitted

Brendon inspired me to coin 'dystecarchy' (*eye turned one of his vimeo into an mp3 on the 30th of april*)

23rd

Cobb plans to start family, turned away from Landa | North Dakota ... bismarcktribune.com/.. 10.01.2017 - White

supremacist Craig Cobb says he plans to file a housing discrimination suit, claiming a Bottineau bank officer recently thwarted his attempt to buy a home ..

Craig Cobb vows to rebuild burned N.D. church, name it after Donald ... www.washingtontimes.com/... - 30.03.2017

He bought a church in North Dakota and soon after, in March 2017, one or more people burned it down

CC posts lots of new short vids at podblanc.mobi

<http://craigcobb.com/> = cartoons (*a variety, 31 of them*)

<http://bewytchme.com/craig-cobb-racist-theme-park-leith-nd/> pictures and 2 comments:
BW October 9, 2013 Reply

Actually,given the ongoing war on white people and the government`s disastrous racial policies of the last 50 years,i would not have a problem with an all-white enclave as a refuge to those whites looking to get away from the multicultural sewer of so many major american cities.But Mr.Cobb is going about it the wrong way.He needs to eliminate the symbols,and the negative associations and just focus on making a pleasant living experience for white people and on providing empowerment for white people in understanding the future they face due to low birth-rates and a criminal government/media who continues to promote more non-white immigration and miscegenation.In the long term though,a violent revolution will be needed to clean up the racial mess in america,not more white flight or white enclaves;because those will only delay the encroachment,not stop it at the source.

BeWyatched October 9, 2013 Reply

Well why doesn't Mr. Cobb just purchase an island where he can then spew whatever hatred he wants? That way when it fails and there are no improvement in birth rate (*many people choose to have one or less children these days regardless of culture*) and the racist run government fails they have no one else to blame but themselves. I think that is fair. That way no one would have to worry about it and he would be happy. You know he ran away from Canada so he's not that brave. Kind of cowardly really. Thanks for your post. Have a great day.

<http://www.villagevoice.com/2013/11/04/white-supremacist-craig-cobb-has-a-plan-to-rid-new-york-of-bigots/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/sep/21/north-dakota-neo-nazi-community-leith>
CC in the guardian w 885Cs .. which goes down to 566 once i press the button for them ... due to collapsed threads perhaps ... i don't frequent the guardian .. what niqnaq dishes

out from the MSM is more than enough for me.

<https://vimeo.com/stryker5>

87 vids with extremely low V no. Prolly most of them Cobb / Leith related

<http://podblanc.guru/newvideos.html?&page=3>

he has posted 50 vids over the last 24 hours

59:40 BBC Drama on Rochdale Grooming Gangs: Three Girls - Episode 3

1000 pages - 15 vids each

POSTED:

<http://kfgo.com/news/articles/2017/mar/22/church-co-owned-by-white-supremacist-cobb-burns-in-nome-nd/>

Former Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Nome, ND

destroyed by fire. ... what do Craig Cobb, +Brendon O'Connell, churches burning in Ukraine, Christian prosecution in all areas under zionist / semi-semite influence have in common *(and is it enough to create that modern bond of distant solidarity expressed in link, friends and subber lists ... and what is that enough for??)???*

KFGO FARGO MOORHEAD

<http://player.listenlive.co/28931/>

www.grandforksherald.com

White supremacist Craig Cobb has purchased a former church building in Nome, a town of about 60 people in Barnes County, N.D. David Samson / Forum News Service1 /

8THOU TSJUTSJ IN 60 HEAD settlement foetsj.jpg

City Commissioner Dave Piepkorn for Fargo, where Sino war vet CSHagen now lives, stated a refugee budget blew up around 6fold

cshagen.com/category/alt-white-the-siege-of-north-dakota-series/

cshagen.com/category/dakota-access-standing-rock-controversy/

cshagen.com/home-2/ = books

salman abedi

/cc

24th of may

Old Bully Being Bullied: Trump is Constantly Being Bullied by MSM on "Russian Collusion" -- Russia Insider

dunno if you're ign'ant or pretending but if the former is the case i can help:

<https://ochelli.com/05162017-tuesday-code-name-agent-orange-kleptocrats-mike-swanson-jp-sottile/>

second hour has facts on Trump's loss of credit, prompting him to turn to russians looking to launder money thru US real estate

why don't you be heroic and inform the russian viewer with reasons to do them not so proud or does 'in the name of truth' carry no weight in russia and consequently cannot garner you additional viewership?

ps: i'd advise you to round out such an item with the opposite 'extreme' in 'real estatehood': Putin handing clearcut and damaged land to the kin domain crowd for them to repair and own outright ... at zero cost, doing the cozy and clean 'CultSure'.

Israel refusing to negotiate with Palestinian prisoners - PressTV what do you expect from thieves armed with weapons of mass pr? Right, they steal everything here's proof King Salomon was a pharaoh: .. Ralph Ellis link omitted

. 25 <http://shout.lbo->

talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2017/17_05_25.mp3

May 25, 2017 James Whitman, author of Hitler's American Model, on the U.S. origins of Nazi race law
Alex Gourevitch, contributor to this Boston Review roundtable, on strikes and their challenge to bourgeois law

25th of may

(repeat from yesterday, added here):

Old Bully Being Bullied: Trump is Constantly Being Bullied by MSM on "Russian Collusion" - Russia Insider.

russians fired on the confeds - DDD tadel RSpencer for saying the russians are our friends + defending the General Lee statue *(1h35th m)*

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/05/23/usrael-global-zog-continuous-multiple-rolling-genocides-forever/jobs-jobs-jobs-ad-pic>

veteranstoday.com/2017/03/31/how-trump-became-the-russian-mafias-bitch/25/

Dragnet Brief #15: How Trump became the Russian Mafia's "suka" --- Rise Together - reading vid

freedomslips cfapapa.com ??? The New American Dream - Chuck Gregory in Fort Lauderdale & Mike Palecek in Duluth
or maybe Liberty Brothers - Jason & James

idylid rightie who wants an original settler tribes with anti fake charge immunities & credentials complains about coastal state sensibilities / densities? his tribe is not all that much different from native americans ... in his own estimation at least

conservatives have no speech rights, snowflakes all of them consies pollute the devil into all and snowflakes get the lamentator for hire status .. to them the task to take horror instructions with Rickels and attempt a mourning completion.

sat, 27th of may - k4, SESeed, 26spectral

Raleigh W: International campaign is criminalizing criticism of Israel as 'antisemitism' ---- cultic cringe on the creep, always aiming for the heart, never working at the fringe

Manchester's dead: Victims of British regime-change operations in the Middle East

Robert Stevens, WSWS, May 26 2017

More details have emerged about the prior familiarity of British intelligence agencies with the Manchester suicide bomber, Salman Abedi, whose murderous assault Monday evening left 22 people dead. Given Abedi's connections and his travel movements leading up to the attack, the only explanation for him being able to remain at large for so long is that he was a protected asset, part of a broad network of operatives utilised by Britain and Pindostan to conduct their nefarious operations in the Middle East.

29th = k6, last day of 11th moon (by LoT)

Comment on the germans are wicked, very wicked

by lobro -- May 28, 2017, 12:36 AM
mein zwei pfenings: trump is sneakily pushing
germany toward russia, in a way that jews can't
block.

Comment on look at kushner's outraged face
by Doug Colwell May 28, 2017, 5:22 AM
"So don't let the door hit your ass on the way out."

by niqnaq - May 28, 2017, 5:25 AM
I don't know if he's on the way out, at all. I think
this is the opening shot of the campaign by
17/05/26/this-had-me-worried-for-a-moment-i-
thought-they-meant-russia-for-real-but-its-just-
russia-gate/
Bannon 's newly recruited "Dirty Dozen" media
assassins
- a sort of dust storm of fantasy all round.

by Doug Colwell -- May 28, 2017, 6:01 AM
Just wishing out loud.

wedn, 31st of may - k8, galactic star, 2 crystal

Crowdsource the Truth Conference Call With HA
Goodman and George Webb Jason Goodman
26,655 views

Seth Rich Killer Found - George Webb-Dr. Corsi &
Wheeler Interviews #Justice4Seth - Red Pill Network -
Deplorable Left - 1.6K

counterpropa
demonitizers hot on the heels of duh filthy bizniz .. chasing the
homicidal edge of glopitalist mislabel auctioneers

the motto of evil bizniz:
when attacked, critized, exposed about turning around cause
and effect, do it again and/or some more ..
examples:
birdflue caused by the bio industry? blame wild birds
a lybian turned terrorist? promote it and conceivable, set up
events like this, to call for more resources for NATO to fight
said terrorism and don't even mention anybody painting things
right side up saying nato caused the terrorism in the first place

perhaps the only effective way to counter this is to match it, as
follows
don't even mention that rockdust rich grounds cause health but
insist the healthful & decent thing to do is to spread rockdust

#GeorgeWebb NOW MISSING #ProofOfLifeVideo
NEEDED #SethRich murderer exposed

you digjig & jabdab from a safe distance by some babbling
brooks as if your life depends on it and perhaps to keep
yourself from being foiered for Webb security detail
disqualifications???

day 218 near the end he says all his material is being 'scraped'
(put in a txtfile) and comes out to 7 times the size of the
bible (about which he professes complete innocence) including all
the comments

28 blackberries cycled past 80 congress members over 10 years

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o4sJBCKf9kg>
10 hours long
Donna Brazile Freaks Out Over Seth Rich - Hannity Loses 5
Advertisers - Wasserman/Schultz = FUCKED -- 365 views --
Streamed 4 days ago
they're prolly just repeating this now

Day 55 - Where is Eric Braverman?
George Webb - 18,161 views -- 5 months ago
Clinton F CEO, suspected to be at a kibbutz

<https://youtu.be/b9fKhsZuKO4?list=WL&t=695>
hidden ground of the civil war was the telegraph, an acoustic
medium ... basis of my father's freely sharing clique of pals
'caballoping' craziness???? delivery speed turns information to
fantasy

#Covfefe Kek always finds a way to communicate
with us.

george webb at truthleaks Oregon, USA
nomoreinformants.com

Day 218.4. Hillary's Leakers, Hackers, and Henchmen -
George Webb 11,942 views --- "doing time like a spy"

john guesting w Kevin Ship -- intelligence hour at g mail dot
com

friday 2nd of june - k10, planetary dog, 4crystal

stuck this on a Martin Brodel vid the next day:
shared yesterday:
White Genocide in South Africa --- The White Rose - 21k subbers ---
8001x Vs
--- can't remember if i told you before but comment sections
belong to the commenters; you are not responsible for it, no
matter what how much pc jerusalemite control freaks like to
legally make you be. Make ethics count instead. I tried that in
97 after a visit to oz where my eyes were opened to my foolish
decade long attempt to take root on turtle isle. i returned to a
highly problematic bible belt dairy delta.
poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm
had my warnings been heeded, none of this horror (you show
the last few minutes) would have developed, restoration of tall
shade would be online and the migrations would be whites
returning to eurasia from all over rather than saharasians
coming over temporarily for permaculture instructions and the
like as a taste of and jumpstart for their future back home.
+the white rose .. hmmm, blocked or she's not prepared to let
others have their turn here either ..

the 21st i posted a comment to a Brendon vid which is off my
Plus Page and so he deleted it and/or blocked me
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uzRXbin7aEs>
Shaun Attwood on Barry Seal, the War on Drugs and the Prison
Industrial Complex
this note was triggered by a search for figure/ground quotes
which got conflated with all the good spook stuff to the point i
thought pointing out antaeus / joseph connections towards
'openness' swimming against the lock and key spiked and
reinforced mudslide tides gets old and tired pretty quick.

14:38 ---- Google Doodle's 'rainbow flag' salute of June 2, 2017 & the March 31 death of Gilbert Baker Zachary K Hubbard ----- 2 hours ago - 594 views
The Google Doodle for the rainbow flag on June 2, 2017, is a tribute to the ritual murder of Gilbert Baker, March 31, 2017. Learn about the Zionist Jews and what they're really up to in this world...

anti-zionist jews are precisely no better than this
June 2, 2017 - 8:50 am

Israelis taunt critically wounded Palestinian girl
Maureen Clare Murphy, Electronic Intifada, Jun 1 2017

AJ+@ajplus
A Palestinian girl was shot by Israeli soldiers. And while she was bleeding, settlers insulted her and told her to die.
3:17 PM - 1 Jun 2017
11,010 Retweets

likes 4,414

mond, 5th of june - k13, cosmic skywalker, 7crystal
guess who got 1thou more subs in 24h?
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yHV9P9ZrQzk>
37m = statement

Posted June 4, 2017 at 9:37 pm | Permalink
01:40:00 Putin start talking about national sovereignty and how not so many countries world wide have sovereignty. - Many people clap in approval

Then he talks about how they (the Democrats/17 intelligence agencies) blame Russia for interference in the u.s. election/their loss.
1:45:55 the other team they made a mistake, they don't want to recognizes this mistake right now. They don't want to say that they were not wise enough, it easy to say it's not our fault its oh it's the Russians they intervened they interfered.

1:46:15 It's like anti-semitism, the jews are to blame, you're an idiot cause the jews are to blame right (at this point there was a lot of laughter) and you know what such mood lead to, it will not end up in nothing good.
It was a joke. He was trolling.

Interview with the liberty columnist about the fun with Jason Goodman - Defango - 7.4K - 1,706 views - Jun 4, 2017
"bit amount literally matches" --- &t=290

is 'Pandemic' spyware able to scrap some toot&bell (*formatting*) code (*bolds, italics and that sort of thing for instance*) to the tune of exactly its own bytesize in order to make the displacement and addies undetectable when looking at total size alone?
George hinted at this, along with more outrageously spook within spoofkey speculations about sizeless (*scentsless of course, besides the already telltale questionability of good and bad digitaliana both, but spaceless?*) 'wotsfare'

Brendon likes 'truth media revolution'

Greatest Soviet Era 2.0 Penetration Of U.S High Tech Sector Exposed

yeah, "some sort of sense" for sure, but not good enough. Iz occupation cannot be disbanded unless you cajole, tempt, incentivize, bribe, finagle, motivate, in short, 'softpower' the turtle isle occupiers to retrieval of eurasian heritage. I've got the pacifist tec for succesful retreat all figured out, in light of which your starfightery eyed attention is misdirected, not to say perverse.

whats eating Ronald grape? - Defango
his name is steinmetz, i heard that clearly
i suggest you move to where the rooms are soundproof .. but better yet, .. get back into permie stuffs to prepare for the deluge of 'scripteaser' habit kickers, requiring' rehab, detoxeez and convalescence hungry needy ex mossad

tuesd, 6th of june - k14, magn wiz, 8crystal
The Amp Repair that Almost Broke Me - Marshall JCM800 Combo -- The Guitologist ----- off topic[?]: alphabetic make believe is a way to add a multiplier effect, an amp, a massification to the normally one on one grounded communications with very little to figure out, that is to say, more often than not related to, not war but love, death and birth, in one word, territoriality on a spectrum between joy and warning

the e-sound is a metastatization of that alphabetization effect (*privacy, insularity, patrism, spookified chemistry, macro blundering on a global scale*) and it's weightless, instant transmittability [*hellaways past postplDzion transportability*] is not an asset and feature unless you consider betrayal of bodies, starting with your own, a virtue, a McLuhanite 'extension' (*semitose overreach much marshall?*) and not a liability.

[youtube.com/watch?v=yHV9P9ZrQzk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yHV9P9ZrQzk)
last few minutes the Defango tune naked
<https://youtu.be/yHV9P9ZrQzk?t=34210>

Gr Dec -- 16 hours ago: George Webb Sweigert, is a Israeli/ CIA disinfo agent, he gives himself away here:
<https://streamable.com/mm6v3> --- "i am a berniecrat, and jewish and always rooting for mossad"

2 years later i find out the composer is one of the lynchpins in the larpsyopperie cabal ... from truth convoy, an old lady in corpus cristie, strange enough, she has faith in defango ...

hillary has had the mossad in full view from her priviledges, private ledgers and purchasing power perches, aghast and agape at first of course but after swallowing a few lumps, quickly locking step.
Then she began to up all sorts of notches and scales which is what George Webb is complaining about.
Being in on it is one thing, just deserts for pleasant cooperation ... but instructor beating student is too much ... it breaks the monopoly. George wants her dialed back and to put an almost equally warmongering and zionist but otherwise more upstanding Bernie type in the saddle.
ps: Douglas Dietrich wants to see a Rothchild in charge of Iz made a monarchy, and with his defense of all sorts of culturally bad SF taste one wonders why he hasn't proposed a hillary for queen 'solution'. ... he'll be on in about 3.5 hours at [freedomslips.com](http://s1.vocast.com:8054/)
<http://s1.vocast.com:8054/>

Building Rigs and Taking names -- Defango
what you say 1h55m (*braverman, rich*) applies to assange {cult

product also} if one believes Douglas Dietrich ...
youtube.com/watch?v=9CHROG13lMk
Douglas Duane Dietrich - Firing Lines - May 6, 2017 - guest John Evans and Gare States evans Evans and Gary States
digest of the last 10m: french elections
franco russian alliance sparked ww1 - macron not a rothschild
comey a russian agent - trump throws him under the bus to try
dissociate him from the impending treason charges
assange, a russian agent as well, calls trump putin's buttboy

Defango rigs up a mining device
in the bigger picture ... that of inFO compaction and/or 'vs' FO
DEcompaction such that GREEN IN BETWEEN A: OPENING
SOURCE [amintin anda minin] TO Z: RECEIVE RAIN&SHINE
becomes possible, stimulated and not simulated by faux
'mining' and sham truuff jousts with which one distracts from,
slanders and mocks what mining must and can be ... i invite you
to track my traces ... and for fun begin with the work by
another dodge pudge: Laurence rickels mining poetpiet
vv.arts.ucla.edu/terminals/rickles/rickles-0.html
or in one piece:
larickels.com/pdfs/mine%20complete.pdf

gilad on nofa
funny, but it does conflict with my pleasant memories of NOFA
(*northeast organic farm association ... or maybe it is newengland ofa*) .. anyway, that was all before beginning to try argue all
with eurasian heritage the fuck off of turtle isle (*after due clean up*).

Comment on Opiates: Death on the Prescription Plan

--- by lobro --- June 8, 2017, 2:39 PM

yes, Franklin, Jews give philanthropy a bad name
because they completely reverse its meaning, i.e.,
"philanthropy" to them means, "What is good for
Jews", or in other words, "What destroys the
goyim". But returning to the monstrously cynical
hypocrisy of Ehrenburg, when in 1919 and 1921 he
decries the status of jews in Russia, this is going on
and recorded from the horse's (Zinoviev) mouth.
His pronouncement of 17 September 1918 sounds
almost unbelievable in its monstrosity; Apfelbaum-
Zinoviev formulated this holocaust sentence:

"From the population of a hundred
million in Soviet Russia, we must win
over ninety million to our side. We have
nothing to say to the others. They have
to be exterminated."

[Quoted in *The Black Book of
Communism*, p. 76]

Of course, the ten million projected murders are a
modest understatement, the reality multiplied this
by 4 to 6 times according to subsequent estimates.
And yet, Ilya ("Kill a German, rape German women,
break their racial pride") Ehrenburg chooses this
very moment, when he and his Jew co-centipedes
orgied in slaughter of the Christian innocents, to
fictionalize some poor, misunderstood Odessa
tailor in Palestine or

describing the Jews of Europe being
consumed by bonfires as European
leaders watch from nearby bleachers

enough to make Lucifer barf in revulsion. And yet ...
and yet, there will always be some goy insisting
that majority of jews are just fine, just following
the loving nature of judaism to the letter. What is
the difference between them and ziochristians
hoping to crucify the Christ anew?

age-of-treason.com/2011/09/22/the-jew-cries-out-in-pain-as-he-strikes-you/

Zionist Puppet Theresa May To Crack Down On
Internet Free Speech by lobro ----- June 8, 2017,
5:40 PM

Excellent, we are at the jew's secret subliminal
sewers, seeding the mutations of future
metastases. I consider spotting these diabolical
pathways a sort of social oncology, if identified
early, a weapon is knocked out of their hands
preventively before they could cause irreparable
damage. Had people started making major fun of
the future "Holocaust" back in 1920, countless
deaths and immeasurable misery would have been
spared.

Rowan: if this surprises the stupid jew leftists, then
they are just being useful idiots for their own
mysterious masters, who want Pindostan to go
fascist so they can take all their money with
appropriate Jewish curses and depart, leaving
these impecunious Jew leftist college kids (and
gravy train journalists like Lisa Goldman) to dangle
in the slipstream of the Pindonazi superbeast - RB

Militia aids cops in arresting protester at Portland alt-
right rally -- Arun Gupta, Intercept, Jun 9 2017

Frid, 9th of june - k17, SEEarth, 11crystal

posted to Dave's HAGoldman blow-back.. and to Dave w
Defango slightly tweaked (*at 16:25*):
always a good time for a default faux warnin signin session
Dave? What you're doing is 'fopposing' schizotec .. In Dutch fop
= fool (*the verb*).

Strikes me as doubly counterproductive, cause they don't even
need to pay you Dave. Or do they Dave? Is the Dave Acton
brand good enough for free check outs yet, Mr Brave du
bravadove dave? You are always on about crowding caused
probs but you really don't love crowds do you Dave? Neither do
i but a tether to compost heaps seems to be beyond your level
of comprehension when it comes to solutions for the terminally
termitic glass tower mindsetters and satanic minermillermen -
ps: check my faves list for a living buildings vid. (*pleaching, ..
branch fusing ... stories upon stories high ...*)

Pindo intel assholes suspect Russian hackers
planted fake news behind Qatar crisis
Evan Perez, Shimon Prokupecz (2 lying Jews - RB),
CNN, Jun 7 2017

FASCHINGSTEIN - Scumball Pindo investigators
pretend that Russian hackers breached Qatar's state
news agency and planted a fake news report that
contributed to a crisis among Pindocrazy' closest Gulf
allies, according to Pindo assholes pretending to
know. The FBI recently sent a team of investigators to
Doha to help the Qatari government investigate the
alleged hacking incident, Qatari and Pindo boxtop

creeps say. 'Intelligence' concocted by the Pindo securicrazy agencies pretend to show that Russian hackers were behind the intrusion first invented by Qatari boxtops two weeks ago. The alleged involvement of Russian hackers intensifies the artificial shitstorm created by Pindo securicrazies already, obviously, ranting and raving anonymously and non-attributably that Russia continues to practice the same imaginary cyber-hacking measures on Pindo vassals that the crazies already pretended it used to meddle in their 2016 elections.

10th of june

Ukraine has divorced itself from Russia, communist & Soviet past, Taras Kuzio --- UkeTube ---- the opposite of what you claim is true: Ukigarchs operating with impunity beyond Putin's meddling threshold are crowdstriking out towards the west, and vice versa, that is, westergarchs jumpin in to help them.

ipw2015athens.com/?page_id=124

zillah thinks pynchon is polanski
there was an injun killer called pynchon:
<https://publicdomainreview.org/2015/11/11/the-price-of-suffering-william-pynchon-and-the-meritorious-price-of-our-redemption/>
<https://freespeechtrentfirstcentury.com/2016/02/02/the-jewish-role-in-the-native-american-genocide/>
.. and he's big into Pismoism like George Lees, jewcritic too.
The Jew gives money, the Jew takes it all away
<http://psychogenesis.thinkertothinker.com/?p=263>

tuesd, 13th of june - k21, galactic dragon, 15crystal

20.000 orthodoxe Juden in New York protestieren gegen Zionismus & Militarismus Israels -- antikriegTV
=== 2 hours ago --- 48 views --- Antikrieg TV - Etwa
20.000 orthodoxe Juden versammelten sich ag

brooklyn june 11th: 20thou orthodox in a small basketball arena denouncing izupation (*by antikriegtv*) a small arena full of dissemblers, the gambling playbook dictates with all-out, gung-ho dialecticism, one must disavow and scold cronies, spotters (*handlangers, Komplizen, etc*) and the host of ranks clambering up and down the eyecone steps.

Latest on Jason Goodman - George Webb - Defango - Agent19 - Montegraph --- Dave, would you divulge your dob to me? is 10-12-1960 for George correct? He be kin137 in that case (*'ironic' right?*). If yours is the same (*are you born 260 or 520 days earlier, later?*) we'd sorta have a David Bowie vs me sitcombobulation, that would be iRonic up the Rth spirityall kazoowhoodunnit, rite?

youtube.com/watch?v=hE_WswYK3Ts == 537 watching now
Action Dave needs our Support. The Truth of the Web. Love or above

let's look at the bright side, if George really is born on 10-12-60 he has a dreamspell kin number that makes him understand Jew machinations, it really doesn't take jewish blood to get there ... his research is legit .. and the kin number makes him immune to attacks ... so .. have some respect Dave ... he ain't asylum inmate material .. and besides ... they are all outdated ... the internet has usurped the asylum functionality a long time ago ..
<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/fortwayne/obituary.aspx?>

pid=155018171

www.slideshare.net/dgsweigert/dave-sweigert-msci-cisa-cissphcispp-pcip-pmp-sec

DNC is Corrupt - George is a fake-jew apparently that's the most shocking part of it all to me
you don't know if he met Kissinger but you're sure he aint Mossad? Yeah ... riight backing away slowly

daesh seems to me to be salafi-run, ie toad-run, and they don't keep CIA in the loop, just israel

Iran Claims Proof Of 'Direct Pindo Support' For Daesh
ZeroPointNow, Zero Hedge, Jun 12 2017

Comment on The Three Superpowers Shape Up For War by lobro -- June 12, 2017, 4:11 PM

Whoa, whoa, torah, torah! You don't get it, do you. Pat, true that our health(s) have seen better days. That said, i don't think that our *sapiencia* has suffered overmuch, apart from memory lapses, tricks and such. When i said *"Don't dodge the judgment"*, your innocence or bark's guilt had nothing to do with it. I now proceed to demonstrate a basic talmudic technique, whereby tarring someone with a brush properly deserved by someone else is an element of judicial evidence. Fairness is no defence. Truth is no defence. Throwing yourself at the court's mercy and requesting compassion and forgiveness is no defence, not at all. In Arnold Leese's vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres7/LEESERitual.pdf = 'My Irrelevant defence', he describes it thus:

Under the law of libel, the truth of my statements with reference to Ritual Murder could not be used as an argument in my defence; it was deemed sufficient under the law that the statements had been written, and that they "**rendered His Majesty's subjects of Jewish faith liable to suspicion, affront and boycott**" and so amounted to a Public Mischief. ... *[moving on]* I came to Court very fully prepared, if the truth of my statements was challenged, to justify the statements I had made in The Fascist, and was even ready to demand that "Rex," the prosecutor, should produce from the Public Records Office certain Close and Patent Rolls of the State wherein Jewish Ritual Murder is recorded as an established fact in this country! But I was forbidden by the Judge to use this line of defence; it did not matter who else had charged the Jews with ritual murder, or how often, or what historic facts proved it, or how many convictions there had been under proper juridical authority; thus, when I asked Inspector Kitchener, the only witness who appeared against me, "When you brought this case, were you under the impression that Ritual Murder was a thing of the past?" and he replied "Yes," the Judge intervened with the remark "**The truth of a libel is no defense**", I must point out again." Again, the Attorney-General, who was acting as Prosecuting Counsel, interrupted another question of mine to the same witness, by the remark: "In my submission, it is CORRECTLY laid down that the defendant is in

no case allowed to prove the truth of a seditious libel as a justification for having published." [Everybody stand up+applaud, for here we witness the birth of POLITICAL CORRECTNESS] The Judge then said, "That is the law as I understand it." He made it clear to me that 'to proceed further in such a line of defence would be CONTEMPT OF COURT', [pursuit of truth is proof of criminally subversive mind (truthopath? veropath?)] as the "truth" of the "libel" was "irrelevant" to the issue of the trial!

so you can see that Libel, as in "BLOOD LIBEL" is a purely talmudic vehicle that steamrolls over truth and justice as either nonexistent or in themselves criminal. here in a nutshell you have the bare bones struggle between Judaism and Jesus who saw it as his mission to combat it and its insane Yhwh's laws and replace them with a simple, clear law of his own, namely LOGOS: Truth, Justice, Compassion, Balance. this grand lesson has been entirely lost on American protestants and gradually bred out of the rest of the failing West and I am conducting this mock prosecution of you Pat to demonstrate its working (maybe I prearranged with barkingdeer to so frame you, feel free to blame my dyslexia, the truth of which is no defense). In Germany, if you are charged with Holo denial and you attempt to defend yourself, that in itself renders you even more criminally liable. So cease+desist Pat, throw yourself at the nonexistent mercy of the 33rd degree Scottish Rite Court because your groveling amuses the august panelists. (maybe if you and your lawyer show up in the judge's chambers with a suitcase loaded with cash, we can cross out Pat and substitute Kim Jong Ill, the Ill or Vlad Putin in your stead or just toss a bunch of :-} 's into the slammer, they don't mind, being of eternally optimistic attitude)

Comment on Trump faces order to release 'secret tapes' of FBI boss (includes video) by lobro
June 12, 2017, 5:59 PM
Truly pointless and toothless kabuki, nothing comes from nothing, just circus+games for the rabble, cheap thrills for the proles, jews know that they are not in a position to hurt trump without possibly inciting a military coup with unforeseen outcomes and they sure like to control all the outcomes, so they won't risk it, just like their fake Samson Option. No, the big game is the geopolitical one where a bipolar world is rapidly forming as the unipolar one, jew World Order dissolves before their eyes and they must regroup and revamp their long term strategy and for all the occult mumbo jumbo, they are very sober and realistic when it comes to the actual battlefield. What does one see happening right now, with Qatar implosion of the Yinon Plan? The thoroughly mindless saudis have to some extent slipped the israel leash with this latest debacle and pissed off Turkey, the military big honcho in that neighborhood, having lost them from the lineup. Mistake compounded by pakistan bolting the barn, siding with Qatar as well, so now there seems to be an axis forming: Pakistan, Iran, Turkey (Sunni-shia alliance, of all things, to Saudis' consternation) and this alliance is "sort of" friendly to Syria, not to mention Iraq and has land-based contiguity, thus hard to encircle with bases of terrorist infiltration and chop up. Mistake further compounded by vindictively, idiotically proclaiming sympathy with Kurds (who do seem to like Israel), just to get back at Turkey but in fact alienating it further, driving it into Putin's bear hug, imagine, a NATO member, maybe the most important one after UK and Germany, if not more so, aligning with Russia! Yinon, anyone? ;-) seems to me the exact opposite, a geopolitical nightmare for the Judean

entity. What Trump did in Riyadh is so spectacularly stupid that i wonder whether it wasn't on purpose, a patented "stupidity" that demolishes Jew's game plan at every turn - oops, pardon my bull in your china shop, he is otherwise well behaved - the true reason for the giant apoplexy back (((home))). Pay attention to the 3-card Monty, the ball is not where they want you to think it is, in Comey comedy.

20.000 orthodoxe Juden in New York protestieren gegen Zionismus & Militarismus Israels -- antikriegTV
2 hours ago --- 48 views -- Antikrieg TV - Etwa
20.000 orthodoxe Juden versammelten sich ag

brooklyn june 11th 20thou orthodox in a small basketball arena denouncing izupation (by antikriegtv)
a small arena full of dissemblers, the gambling playbook dictates with all-out, gung-ho dialecticism, one must disavow and scold cronies, spotters (handlangers, komplizen, etc) and the host of ranks clambering up and down the eyecone steps.

Rowan picking an abandoned habit back up?
Haaretz:

Cooperation between Israeli and Pindosi intelligence agencies has intensified over the past two decades, according to reports, with most of the joint operations directed against Iran but also targeting Hezbollah and Hamas (What the hell does this have to do with either 9/11 or Pindo homeland security? Zero! This is the ZOG! - RB).

+ a whole bunch of (unnamed)s

14th

Comment on luck ;-) by CuChulainn
June 14, 2017, 2:26 PM
interesting take on all this from Meyssan
<http://www.voltairenet.org/article196804.html>

Comment on luck ;-) by nignaq
June 14, 2017, 2:45 PM
I just read that, thanks for the suggestion, but his view of the MBs as mere British tools seems absurdly out of date, like Larouche, thinking of the days of Lord Cromer and al-Afghani! When they were trying to kill Nasser, the MBs were paid by CIA as much as MI6 probably, because MI6 had no money compared to CIA. In the 1970s they were CIA-controlled, via Tariq Ramadan in Geneva. Have you read Said Aburish's wonderful biography of Nasser?

16th

Comment on Stalin's Jews by lobro -- June 14, 2017 -----
From Douglas Reed, The Controversy of Zion (Durban, South Africa: Dolphin Press, 1978) ---- The records show that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik party, which wielded the supreme power, contained 3 Russians (including Lenin) and 9 Jews. [and Lenin was 1/4 Jew] The next body in importance, the Central Committee of the Executive Commission (or secret police) comprised 42 Jews and 19 Russians, Latvians, Georgians and others. The Council of People's Commissars consisted of 17 Jews and five others. Among the names of 556 high officials of the Bolshevik state officially published in 1918- 1919 were 458 Jews and 108 others. Among the central

committees of small, supposedly "Socialist" or other non-Communist parties (during that early period the semblance of "opposition" was permitted, to beguile the masses, accustomed under the Tsar to opposition parties) were 55 Jews and 6 others.

historiography-project.com/books/19820000-exiles-from-history/04leon_trotsky.php == And their attitude to native Russians? --- Trotsky himself approved of the reign of terror that swept Russia. He wrote: Terror as the demonstration of the will and strength of the working class is historically justified, precisely because the proletariat was able to break the political will of the Intelligentsia, pacify the professional men of various categories and work, and gradually subordinate them to its own aims within the fields of their specialties." --- Izvestia 10 January 1919.

During a speech at the International Communist Congress in Moscow the following March he opined: "Blood and mercilessness must be our slogans." ----- Later, to try and explain away the bloody slaughter of the rebellious Kronstadt sailors he wrote: "Idealists and pacifists always accused the Revolution of excesses. But the main point is that 'excesses' flow from the very nature of revolution which in itself is but an 'excess' of history." ----- Lenin too demanded buckets of blood. In June 1918 he reprimanded the Leningrad (nee St. Petersburg) Soviet for being too genteel in their treatment of opponents: "This is unheard of! The energy and mass nature of the terror must be encouraged!" The following month he promulgated a new edict in Izvestia (27 July 1918) to the effect that all "anti-Semites" were to be shot. Lesser luminaries in the Jewish-Soviet heavens took up the refrain. Hirsch Apfelbaum (aka Zinoviev) penned a charming article in the Krasnaya Gazeta (1 September 1918) under the rubric "Blood for Blood": "We will make our hearts cruel, hard and immovable, so that no mercy will enter them, and so that they will not quiver at the sight of a sea of enemy blood. We will let loose the floodgates of that sea. Without mercy, without sparing, we will kill our enemies in scores of hundreds. Let them be thousands; let them drown themselves in their own blood! For the blood of Lenin and Uritsky, Zinoviev and Volodarsky, let there be floods of blood of the bourgeois -- more blood! As much as possible!" ----- One would have thought that all this blood-letting would have quickly terminated any sympathy for the Soviets from their kinfolk in the West. But such was not the case. "There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." London Jewish Chronicle, 4 April 1919. [if those are the finest, one wonders about the rest] "What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to produce in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind are tending to promote in other countries." -- New York American Hebrew, 20 September 1920. "Jewish histories rarely mention the name of Karl Marx, though in his life and spirit he was far truer to the mission of Israel than most who are forever talking of it." -- Rabbi Lewis Brown: Stranger Than Fiction, NY, 1928. However, at the business end of this great contribution to progress, matters were not quite so explicitly dealt with. No Soviet citizen could be referred to as "Jewish" on pain of death ---- [Hmm, meanwhile there is this "Putin's passport" image claiming his mother was a Jewess, circulating on internet - beware of troll venom] And almost to a man, the Jewish leaders of the Bolshevik takeover changed their Jewish names to

Gentile-sounding noms de guerre, usually Russian but sometimes, Polish. They invented Terror as a political tool, bragged endlessly about it and their eagerness to use it to the maximum effect and now, they accuse their enemies of it while insisting to be simon pure clean and innocent: "what me, a poor, kind, suffering Jew"?

.....

daesh are chivvied from city to city so that those cities may be destroyed (as any fule no)

Regulars will remember my exposition of the 'push-pull method' of running psuedo-gangs: CIA induces the gang forward with (usually) financial opportunities & criminal incentives, while JSOC harasses it from the rear with SOF raids and bombing. Remember, only the head of the pseudo-gang is normally witting to the deception involved, and he has a satellite phone, so they can ring him hanf an hour before they start the raid - RB

Messy fight awaits Daesh's next Syrian capital at Mayadin
Lolita Baldor, Bassem Mroue, AP, Jun 15 2017

the jews are trying to impose nazism under a phony left cover

What's Triggering The Left Now? Soon You Won't Be Allowed To Say 'Patriot'
Mac Slovo, SHTF Plan, Jun 14 2017

i think i just heard the most brutal contrast between calmvoiced narration and content (*interview snippets with some of the survivors emphasize the veracity*).

Heerlen, second most rich city in Holland's appendage underwent satanic machination via Zog/Nato/Bolsh/USCongress dumping their criminal ex military on it twice, or next to it rather, at the Nato base, where blacks returning from Vietnam brought a heroin habit with them which infected a large part of the local generation thus doubly affected during the process of closing down all the local mines, destroying perspectives. Together these groups jumpstarted (*and seeded but there's, typically, no focus on the ratlines in the program, that would only interfere with the worship of the whitiehating jews, don't you know*) a very dark and brutal prostitution riddled nite club 'sympathy [for the devil]' movement and scene (*first black music heard in holland / girls used up in no time*)

18th

Comment on US charged with de facto invasion of Syria and openly supporting Isis by lobro -- June 17, 2017, 6:32 PM ----- The problem is, in this era of universal deceit and manipulation, how can you distinguish his 'real' enemies from his 'fake' enemies? Does this help? dailycaller.com/2017/06/14/huffpo-pulls-article-calling-for-ultimate-punishment-of-trump/ = HuffPo Pulls Article Calling For 'Ultimate Punishment' Of Trump' The Huffington Post pulled a piece calling for the 'execution' of President Donald Trump published Saturday by contributor Jason Fuller. [piece pulled after the baseball shooting by a Sanders supporter who also

only joked as evident in that CNN broadcast that ended up blaming Trump for the shooting spree - nobody killed, i guess the shooter was laughing too hard] Fuller's piece contained rhetoric and imagery that seems tasteless, particularly after Wednesday's events. Fuller boldly declares in the title that 'Trump must be prosecuted and - if convicted in a court of law - executed.' Fuller doesn't stop there, however, as he insists that 'impeachment isn't enough' to 'drain the swamp,' and to do so means doling out the 'ultimate punishment [execution]' in order to fully restore the moral compass of the U.S. Fuller's 'ultimate punishment' is not only reserved for the president, but also for 'everyone assisting in his agenda,' including Republican Reps. Mitch McConnell and Paul Ryan and White House strategist Steve Bannon. Fuller claims that 'all must face justice' by being tried, convicted and ultimately executed for treason.

Is this by itself not enough, coming from solidly liberal-mainstream HuffPo? Not to mention numerous calls for his murder coming from jews and sympathizers from outside the country. Or maybe I will hear the comments like "no big deal, it is just par for the course", with jew media being on record calling for killing of Obama, the Clintons, the Bushes ... yes, anyone got links? C'mon now, would you yourself feel funny if facing such good-natured jokes, harmless banter, see here: For America to be redeemed, Harold Smith must be prosecuted for treason - and if convicted in a court of law -executed Need a few of these :-D :-D :-D to perk up your sense of humor harold? Maybe not because you can instantly see that it is just uproarious tongue-in-cheek, oh, such knee slapping family mirth and joshing, chewing on a straw while perched on the cattle fence bordering a county lane. Plus you hear it all the time, every day on your way to the office, in the office, whenever you open the browser, read a paper, neverending jocularly, every day is April the 1st, sunday-monday-foolsday. caveat: i think that you don't need lessons in how to distinguish real from fake enemies, you just refuse to admit it ... I have come across many who claim that Khazars are fake enemies, that vatican jesuits and Hezbollah are real enemies - ask our esteemed Avatar, who is our true friend - everybody agree?

We can't censor their comments just because you don't like them or think they are stupid for failing to see the world as you see it. If we did, we'd have a mass exodus of posters and you would be the only heavyweight poster left, apart from one or two lightweights who shared your Trumpophilia. Reflect on the possibility that you are not necessarily right about Trump, and it is therefore wrong to suggest that your critics are intellectually obtuse for failing to agree with you. You've done that several times, without perhaps being aware of it ...

let's deal with the points you raised on individual basis - and observe that as a rule, I always do that, i always try to seriously answer each specific issue raised - and i ask you to confirm that the matters that i highlight get the same level of attention, therefore i have no excuse for sometimes being exasperated and at the end of my tether, that my interlocutors as a rule do not dodge the issue and resort to non-sequiturs. Do you confirm this? So: â€¢ name

the single occasion in my entire history here at Darkmoon when i requested that someone's comments be censored ... i did welcome removal of vicious trolls like Gabreal Jones and Circassian although i wasn't the most vocal or the first to demand such action, â€¢ do i call posters "Jews"? as a rule i do not, Avatar being an exception and as a matter of fact, i don't care that a poster is a jew so long as he is not an obvious troll out to torpedo the discussion, i defended Polatnik and others right to comment as long as it made some kind of sense, didn't resort to ad hominem and contained a bit of useful information, â€¢ as for "<i>lightweights sharing my Trumpophilia</i>", this is doubly unfair: you now judge those who don't disagree with my position as intellectually deficient and moreover, that i am somehow blindly enamoured of Trump, a cultist - i don't think that either point merits a response, â€¢ i am perfectly aware of partial ad hominem i employ(ed) and every time it is based on the following dialectic: <i>i raise a point of fact and logic, which goes unanswered and instead, there are total non-sequiturs, mentions of Burger King franchise in Tehran, pictures of Putin shaking hands with some jew, etc.</i> - anything except dealing with the issue i raised, the "best" answers (best because direct) along the lines of <i>"oh, the jew animosity is only kabuki, in actual fact they love him"</i>, without in any way elaborating on such a claim by supplying the breakdown of the humorous punchline or legacy of such occasions involving POTUSes and other public figures similarly maligned who in the end turned out to be Jew's faithful flunkys - yet, were i to call it "moronic", i would end up chastised, right? I don't get it Toby, i guess i am a lightweight.

mond, 19th of june - k27, magnetic hand, 22cryst

The strange sunday veil has been lifted - Defango at the 2m mark: "suppose the sevens and oppose the heavens" .. pretty sure i got that right, ... but before that: "anin's {or ana's?} grams" (???) the subpositioning of sieves / sieveage (*a layer of 7 meaningfulness the anglos got robbed of*) echoes what i told a rainbo sis yesterday, ending with 'sieh[b]st du des nit?' (= *don'tcha see? sieb is sieve in german, zeef in dutch, .. seven in dutch is zeven also*) ... soon as the anglo world went izbiz it saw fit to 'lose'/loosen THAT connection also perhaps, along with writing to be read 8 different ways, a trick she got from the 'slavic vedics' ... eurasian hippies basically ... from the same vid one learns she got into their lores lately which has a 7x7 symbol matrix or something ... crisscross'tsjek' multiple reading (*resembling rubbing stuff on grates -:- turd coverage? in order to undetectably convey it to the turd cemetary market garden resthome stuffed resort outside of towertown?*) got dropped by the phoneticizin bolshies or peers thereof, uppin the linearity quotient in order to not make letters a succesful substitution of bullets (*let alone intermediary to the leverend of the spectrum, specs of duh fresh dust*) she's 'tinyhomin' near Regensburg and putting up looong digests of all the noosewage buzzmemes and flakefluff like the 369rodinites crisscrossing all the other fabulatioous fireside raster & roster & muster [FAKE SIEVES] sampled by 'dem' crowdies at a record pace.

wedn, 21st of june - k29, electric moon, 23crystal

Trigger Warning: George Webb EMT Basic Dave Acton Checking In aka David Sweigert Checking Out ---- RMvfflaAKK8 i have a completely different take on what "we need" and nobody knows how to talk about. In one word: grounding. i remind you of my first comments to your back then preppy vids, pointing to the suspicious proximity in time and space to drills and 'go in lives' (*lives going, real and/or fake*). It's basically down th

you 'driving all over' shasta reminds me of the 3 meaning variants for the dutch translation: exaggerate, run over | run past, run away from (*hit and run, parallels double crossing [change sides] via overlopen [=walk {all} over], convince = 'overreden' .. reden = reason and past tense of rijden = drive ... and i might as well throw in that schweigert means 'silent one', an expression: 'het zwijgen ertoe doen' points to probs which can only get worse with more words, code, crypt*). And that is the self policing prob of all groups, lefties can't 'decentify' their black block bros, jews fail to reign in their Zeviites, Frankists, zionoids, etc, etc, bankers the banksters, hippies the hipsters, defense workers the sanatists and politicians the paedos and otherwise bribables amongst them. the moment you fight with the enemy's weapons and are lost in the extreme male paranoid spy vs spy stuff cause your infostreams are E-waste flows essentially and not sunbeams which you can ground, meet, match and make mate with [*'opened source'*] rockdust with good results anywhere the rain still rains. shem and shaun (*starring roles in Finnegans Wake*) are modeled on cain and abel and they in turn on gilgamesh and who was it, .. enki? ... then a bigger leap backwards (*hattip to Robert Wrangham's Demonic Males, kind of an unfortunately chosen title*) to bonobos (*source of the marxist points and impulses*) and chimps (*all thing 'patrismish'*), now we can add george and dave to unending line of polarizers ... although this vid has the first acknowledgement of more connectedness than you were ready to admit thus far. The positive IDman you are trying to be has history, best told by Ulrich von Beckerath but he was nothing compared to positive IDchain of beings man/men we have forgotten Cernunnos prolly stood for, minter of riversilt and/or straight rocksqueeze coin, spent indiscriminately on all soilbanks within reach; they ain't depicted w animals cause of hunting so much as bycause these creatures were grateful to these 'in the beginning' pragmaticians for feeding the tiny life feeding all they feed upon.

26th

Rowan today::

i think trump will complete the task assigned by israel, which is to cut off hezbollah's supply lines

Trump's Syrian chemical weapons claims
Andre Damon, WSWS

Weev forced to ban some of his Jew-wise audience
Joseph Sigur - 419 --- 187 views - Jun 24, 2017

article on the Stormer purge
<https://blindlight.org/index.php/new-beginnings/know-thy-enemy/item/1056-weev-i-m-not-a-jew-plus-they-all-need-to-be-gassed>

Jewlie Mitchell articles
<http://beforeitsnews.com/contributor/pages/77/415/bio.html>

Supporting comments on Weev's Jewishness
<https://blindlight.org/index.php/component/k2/item/989-supporting-comments-on-weev-s-real-jewishness?highlight=WyJ3ZWV2liwiJ3dlZXNliwiJ3dlZXNLCIsIndlZXNcyJd>
All my Weev articles

<https://blindlight.org/index.php/author-sign-up/search?q=Weev&Search=>

17:49

Ken O'Keefe on the "Jewish Supremacist Talmudic Satanic Pedo Bankser Cult" - Ken O'Keefe
6 hours ago - 3,545 views ... 3731 on second load
Ken O'Keefe discusses the enemy inside the gates, JFK, the current ..

28th

Rowan supertitles this:

White House Says It Will Fake "Chemical Weapon Attack" In Syria -- Moon of Alabama, Jun 27 2017
thusly:

this doesn't sound like the usual scuttlebutt about white house frictions the pentagon will not give up the task the jews gave it, which was to interdict hezbollah's fuel supplies permanently

30th

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/06/29/bless-you-laura/#comment-103983>

#comment-103983: to make your blessy mood a resounding turnaround, drop Lisa and adopt Molly, who just said this today: "This Neocon Zionization of political discourse must be stopped." .. 23h ago .. and google still hasn't taken note .. so she could use the help RedKahina on twitter he didn't accept this comment

sat, 1st of july, - k39, cosmic storm, 5cosmic

v=x_hYEXu0GC4 ==

Thomas Henry Horan on the Zodiac Myth, the Seth Rich Murder and Pedogate -- thkelly67 - 5.4K - 3,784 views - Jun 11, 2017 ---- Thomas Henry Horan joins Our Interesting Times to discuss his research on the notorious "Zodiac Killer" murders. We talk about the evidence that Zodiac was a hoax perpetrated by corrupt police officials and sensationalist newspapers. Later we discuss why perhaps the serial killer meme was used to obstruct justice and cover up systemic political corruption that extends from the Napa Valley in California to the halls of imperial power in Washington DC. Horan draws a disturbing picture that connects the events in the Bay Area in late 1960's to the July 2016 murder of DNC staffer Seth Rich and the current Pedogate scandal.

shared yesterday with:

my dear subbers, play and treasure this file, spread it and report back where and how you did, would you?
i'll raffle a hundred euros amongst those that do

mond, 3rd of july -- k41, lunar drag, 7cosmic
unposted

AJ+ | RESPONSE: What's The Deal With Jerusalem, Anyway? | Crazy Hair - 3.6K - 426 views - Jun 16, 2017
This is not going to make me any friends. Here goes:
This is a response to an AJ+ video where I feel they have been disingenuous regarding the story of Jerusalem, and who has claim to it. I would like to touch on the Palestinian Authority (PA) in a future video. CrayZeeHair.com for all links
twitter.com/CrayZeeHair

don't be fooled when someone says "that's just the way war is" *(with or without 2 hands held up and out to the sides)*. what they are really telling you is: 'that's what we want war to remain', iow, why don't we leave that stinky pile alone, it will reek more if we touch it. no clue about compost, let alone talent to calibrate ownership to treetending record, 100% reaction. This particular specimen takes this as low as it can go *(immorally speaking)*, blaming the palestinians for what they themselves do in her final statement. The only thing missing for a 1 on 1 inversion is a story about how good the izzies are with olives and that their genetic memory of these orbs pulled them strait out of Bolshzogitory.

4TH OF JULY

RedKahina (Molly Klein) tweets coming up (down from here a few PgDn keytaps):

4 Jul 2017

Race is the "fix" of incoherent liberal ideology which affirms the incompatible principles of private property+individual liberty
Race is not just an ancient superstition, it remains necessary to liberal imperialism's appearance of coherence to collabo clerks. Though It's becoming more and more flexible as coherence becomes less and less necessary for the collabo clerks Race did not originate as biological pseudoscience and isn't confined to it; phenotype remains useful but not inflexibly determining Digitality flexibilizes race differently from gender, only because of the power of constituencies to forbid certain public rhetoric And also because rave designated historical community and gender historical condition of another sort Lately recalling that Herder bit musing on the politics of Western Hemisphere nations: one tribe is "the Woman" for diplomatic negotiations And that bit that Hegel picked up about "Chinese judgements" which is then presented by Foucault via Borges as some kind of wise aperçu, In the preface to The Order of Things, which did more to relegitimize this kind of parochial racial thinking +brand it Left or Dissident Than any academic work I can think of, and paved the way for liberal establishment to accept the extreme racism of Bonfire of the Vanities

wedn, 5th of july - k43, SENite, 9cosmic

Deep Cover Agents: Unique Insight in the Most Secret Unit of the Russian Special Services- VSR -- Russia Insider - 181K - 4,644vS - Jun 30

if, when and as soon as the primary meaning of 'deep cover' is restored to that of tall shade spending trees we will see the Levant regreen and the air be filled with fragrance instead of dust and fumes, right? Rite.

youtu.be/6NPQSGmsJxw?t=1432

"If borders exist only to sift human lives into fragments suitable for exploitation, then colonialism is the grinding agent"

and there lies the perversity that unites and 'corrolarizes' *(5 googlies on that one, really don't like increasing people's surtsj burden)* polarized standpoints into the betrayal and pendelrace past the middle, pushback and dragalong warz, not running the mean down and out but acriss&across it roughshod, completely ignoring it; sample:

lefties: open border doctrine *(i mean jewworship, cause you know, nurture is fluid and always 'plennyfool', moneytaps, frackwatertaps, why would anybody have to ever run out ... run away .. run errands, numbers, programs .. up against anything*

other than bombables??)

righties: mixing brings down the mean ... are both true but actually betray the means to reconcile, bring together, pacify, ground, rectify cheer and keep components in good nick *(funny how nick land appears in this piece also; see next quote).*

they steal and torture, then mangle it even, to fit their mold, as is eminently obvious in the above quote *(specially in light of the solution i began helping to propose, promote and to an alas deficient degree, practice, in the early 80s)*

<https://youtu.be/6NPQSGmsJxw?t=1291>

".. particularly if they are muslim, .. still, the economy drives the conversation. park mcdougal's devastating overview of Nick Land's contribution to the neo reactionist movement in the tec industry, 'the darkness before the right' describes how race realism establishes asian and indian tecworkers as the worthiest in the modern tec hierarchy in a way reminiscent of hitler's obsession with supposed ..."

to no white guilt

whitey ain't bad, just awful gullible, .. susceptible to semite desert vectorizzums in all biocidal 'shades'; for you to become consequent would take this: help/join the likes of me cajole, entice, bribe and otherwise move whitie back to whiteland ... THEN you can redo the whole border hoolaboola .. failing that you SAians, OZians, and ToxSpam brokers occupying Turtle Isle fail to tidy and calm the churnin tides ...

6th

a note on PREHOMINIZATION CYCLES OF STARVATION AND SATIETY ... CLIMAX CLIMATES AND ICEAGES .. adressng a primary version of the victim status, state and stage theatrix in 'pre personalized' gestation as it were .. runnin up to the run down and being put n slap down by the clownflippurse waaaaaaaaay 'ahead' of 'removes', 'remotations', delegations and the like.

To remedy them, taking the good elements from the Joseph de- and/or rearranging Egyptian landownership template, or mirroring the whole saga rather, is easy and tackles challenges like making comparison between the hoard houses in play and the dutch dykes obvious to boot indeed. Grounding bipedal folly is good for the trees and ends ignorance.

All of which reaches resources far deeper and older than the ones Josphites fight over and abuse, in turn fought against by the likes of Brendon O'Connell, whose thing is cringe myopia and shallow *[not to mention selfish]* by comparison *(people-instead of ballplaying is proly as ancient as left brain dominance and linearized memory but late ..well into the anthropomorfixates of kali yuga).*

His efforts yield contradictory and -productive results *(obvious from geto, his blogname alone is a phat hint [in] itself):* isolatebutpreserve.blogspot .. let a 1000 wannabeZIONictimology and it's primary version, toxicity cures bloom i say ... and at the very least learn to see it is responsible for the effeminitosis .. rampant .. brimmin & frothin over the reaches and edges of duh law itself, * = toxilution', a tactic of maffiose slib processing corpsies in canadian metropoli *(toxicity dilution, 'blessing' farmers with something disguised as compost, poison {see the 'pefas' discussion in the EU anno 2019} disguised with 'biosolid' labels, rearview mirrorphun in the land of McLuhan)*

dilute 'toxsludge', gain 'biosolid' status .. and you thought toxic credit rackets were bad?

again: crystal mass gone 'light' enough become streamborn and be flowted down to the hungry for foodchaingangtivity, here's undead cliché version: REPIET LINK OMITTED

1 = theGlobeandMail.com/news/national/loosening-of-rules-about-spreading-sewage-sludge-on-ontario-farms-alarms-critics/article4096922/
2 = two pages from 2001: The case against land application of sewage sludge pathogens ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2094820/
3 = <https://watershedsentinel.ca/articles/when-the-sewage-sludge-hits-the-farm-fields/>
When the Sewage Sludge Hits the Farm Fields
October 10, 2012 -- by Delores Broten
4 = life.ca/naturallife/9712/sludge.htm
The Real Dirt on Sewage Sludge
by Wendy Priesnitz
5 = <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/earth-day-is-sewage-sludge-safe-for-farm-fields-1.2606919>

+538 comments and therefore best of the lot though i don't know how strong they were censored or if at all ...

7th of July

red mafiya ... lost a good comment on that in [Born Without a Gender | Polecat Cast 116](#)
HoneyBadgerRadio - 40K - 3,686 views -- Jul 6, 2017
due to abrupt ending ... reconstruction:
for fluid enough minds it's an easy step from THE STATIC "gender muddle" to THE IMPERATIVE 'Engender MUD', REASONING AS FOLLOWS: fresh trace a day keeps the pharmaffiya away ... and that's a phACT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
i mean dust[FromRock]Freeing corrections .. core actions .. actions .. tions .. of course .. unless you're new around here.

pps: 'red maffiya' by Robert Irwin Friedman is perhaps a precursor to a fresh gif (*spotted at rowan berkeley's blog*) showing the top 40 CNN figureheads marked with a well known blue cult affiliation symbol, that infectious undeadening machinishness .. needs nothing more than being restricted to and/or granted compost chore honour observance. I'll volunteer to cure that last residual & dormant desert djeney djinn chin from that last hope collection of mine.

ppps (*to the evergreenies*): try restore the library stairwell to it's 70s glory (*with 'tibetanly' organic colours of course*)far as i know, no pics extant to show how "josÃ© argÃ¼elles" did a/his 'job' on that, no doubt in time .. to .. spare .. and with time to spare .. for me to gape at it 13 years later, all by myself (*i slept on the library roof a while, all by myself*) yet stick to my renunciation of print coloration having seen what the White River in New Hampshire must 'live' with due to the National Geograph[er]ics 'printeries' 'on it' .. (*decades later you learn of Kodak, the toxsludge dilution tactics in Canada, Fracking, serving the fullfillment of a native's worst fears of what THE HELL!?!?!?!?*) although my coloured txt pages may have caused similar effects besides serious misprintage and other 'counter'productivity but i think of them as 'antidote' nevertheless (*fitin-fire-width-firefigts .. or .. the fame that bears no name .. take your pick*), ..
... maybe that'll help

to a Sara evans tune 'go qwell it to the mountain' taking this occasion to celebrate the one christtrick on earthing that washes all amassing human fates up and down has occured and appeared yet more for evermore and moreover

8th

lobro: where can i get a bigger version, rowan, so many names i can't see, i guess time for new readers. Even after switching to yandex search for "infographic showing jewish representation in CNN", i finally get some results (the other engines are completely censored ... joyful hannukah picture books, etc), <https://yandex.com/images/search?text=infographic%20showing%20jewish%20representation%20in%20CNN&stpe=image&lr=10387&noreask=1&source=wiz> but can't see yours

img.4plebs.org/boards/pol/image/1495/34/1495348071893.jpg --- 3.9Mb jpeg

works fine for me but lobro says:

cannot be displayed because of errors.</i> someone should do a survey of the 10-20 search engines using a) identical phrases and keywords deemed anti-judaic and then b) random searches of no interest to the j-watchers to show how the major ones intentionally trash the jew-unfriendly ones but leave the regular ones unharmed. maybe i will in spare time

ZNN agann
82.221.129.208/pages/jewsatcnn.jpg

cuchulain
it was Stuart Levey at Treasury Dept who on grounds of "suspicion" used Patriot Act section 311 to cut off Banco Delta Asia in Macau from US financial system in Sept 2006 for holding NK funds --NK then withdrew from negotiations & detonated bomb--Levey sabotaged Bush, Rice & Hill of State Dept <https://www.newsbud.com/2017/05/04/how-a-us-fiasco-in-macau-birthed-north-koreas-atomic-bomb/>

lobro
<i>believe 1/2 of what you see and none of what you hear</i> ... here's the better 1/2 of what i see (that telegraph gif): not only is the handshake cordially relaxed but there is a beaming xi Jinping in the immediate vicinity bestowing his blessings ... meanwhile the latest noise is of breaking point antagonism, as per jew most ardent desire, between them, south china sea, spratly islands, crescendo of gotteryammerung. and not a single jew minder in sight ... let me shake out my thinking cap and see what falls out: the 3 top goyim, 2 of whom operate quite unfettered by jews got together in a friendly way ... if i was a jew, i'd be concerned. watch out for trump pulling well learned kabbalah stunts on the erstwhile inventors of the dark craft - i've been thinking that for some time now.

emily shugerman writing for "<i>independent</i>" ... what could be a better proof of independence, british in this case (brittania dog paddles the waves)

9th

The Case File: Why Putin Helped Trump Win (Part 2) --- The Daily

Conversation ----- most of this is true so ... why claim Putin has russian media in his pocket (*at 1m30s*)? that relationship is a perfect mirror / shadow of the US 'affairness of statement' (*fake vs faux, non- and moron issue water off the backs of a goose vs off that of a duck, fiend or foul*). Either way, neither will 'fair' fighting.

that said, i side with Putin for the good he also does with no redemption on the occupied turtle isle side to match, .. let alone 'trump'. ----- spaced out copying the ps (*about 12:38 where he [Bryce Plank] lies on East Ukraine*)

13th

another account with classics, including people i do not know, like Mohammed Rafeeq, jenifer dixon and a few more

Michael Hoffman & Texe Marrs - Dark Secrets Of The Talmud (2/2) --- OmegaDJ169 - 734 views -- Oct 31, 2016 -- POP Broadcast #0410; Michael Hoffman with Texe Marrs on Power of Prophecy - 2010
On Judaism's Obsession With Sex & Bodily Functions

14th of july -----

1h14m

Arrested By Counter Terrorism Officers For Recording Call To Foreign Office -- Brendon O'Connell - seen 2183x

Brendon, stop being counterproductive:

you legitimate occupation rackets if you treat the 'justice' system as legit or at least redeemable.

You are 'channeling' money into the legal professions based on misunderstanding of the roots of justice (*AND strait out of the protocols besides*) which in german and dutch is 'recht' doubling as straight and secondarily as perpendicular, therefore radial. Therefore all efforts to mobilize minerals into soil into trees are not only the right but just things to do. So why not you join me instead of i you?

ps: if 'keizer' (*kei is small boulder and emperor*) had been twice your size and health (*quite impossible for jews*) it would have been a different story eh?

added perk of studying this (*me basically, on top of the comparatively conformist version via the likes of remineralize.org*) is it makes time fly .. so your legal process will roll up and unwind before you know it; .. so to the professional health practitioner you are i say: nothing as 'patient' as rock, getting it going is most honourable.

.sat, 15th of july - k53, magn skywalker, 19cosmic

Douglas Duane Dietrich - Critical Omissions - July 11, 2017 - guest Keith Call ----- the ufo / roswell visitor of the wheaton college establishment (*big point made of it being an underground railroad stop in this race themed episode*), performs angry and breathless delivery in the middle of which he 'equivalliewz' nazi and germans (*equating nazis and germans is making the claim, surviving to this very day as a completely secularized, as in mediated, faith, that assimilant-fails belong anyway and even if they don't really, their offspring do, .. what happened to that biblical having to pay for a wrong 'move' by greatx7father?*) .. iow, right in the middle of a validatable anecdote rush he embeds the most deadly trope weapon discovered to date in the loooooooooooooong line of chabadnik, bolshvik, neoconic zionic displacement fetish and stockholm syndrome perversion which results in dissolution of relative peace, 'creation' of 'markets' (*read, dependencies, addictions, toxicities, runaway demografix2x*) dumb DDD falls for it (*the security of scoundrels*).

16th

Comment on The Protocols of the Elders of Zion: A

Tsarist Hoax or an Authentic Document? by lobro

July 16, 2017, 5:16 PM

no point me commenting on teh protocols because hitler said it best as far back as 1925

<blockquote><i>The best proof that they are authentic is the fact that what the majority of Jews do unconsciously is consciously exposed. And that is what matters. It is completely indifferent from what Jewish brain these disclosures originate; the important thing is that with positively terrifying certainty they reveal the nature and activity of the Jewish people and expose their inner contexts as well as their ultimate final aims. The best criticism applied to them, however, is reality. Anyone who examines the historical development of the last hundred years from the standpoint of this book will at once understand the screaming of the Jewish press. For once this book has become the common property of a people, the Jewish menace may be considered as broken</i></blockquote>

and in the 100 yeras since he said that, the truth of it was borne out many times - in addition to 100 years that he'd commented on. but that alone is not sufficient reason for me to post. it is this: in order to fight the jew, one must anticipate which of the available options he will choose for his next move and my own study of the Protocols helped me get inside their heads a bit. he is in major trouble right now, the gentiles outside america are waking up are ready to fight back, the project is on shaky grounds due to the seemingly divine wrench thrown ito its wheels: dissemination of information via internet and although much is lies, people are awoken to the principle of waging war by deceit. my bet on his next move: employ the ziochristian hordes and subjugate vatican. This is accomplished by absorbing the Christ into judaism, claiming that he is their chief rabbi, always was until the evil romans crucified him despite jew opposition. Many prominent jews will proclaim their identity with Christ the Khazar and the Vatican will confirm and bless this resorption, ensuring that anyone who wishes to follow Christ can only do so through the synagogue doors. They will proclaim Christ to be the long anticipated Messiah of Zion, All-Is-One, kneel to the chosen. And then comes the End, whichever way.

tuesd, 18th of july - k56, SEWarrior, 22cosmic

70th izzy anniversary (*mayhem and deaths on the temple mount - metal detector excuse*) GW vids from a cemetery:

Day 266.3. Hillary's Leakers Hackers and Henchmen

George Webb - 8,194 views -- Jul 14, 2017

Fusion GPS and Northrup Grumman Command and Control

+George Webb is not sourcing crowds thru G+ apparantly ... i ain't offended him yet i'm pretty sure ... oh wait, .. there WAS that dzjordzj remark back there ... so i might as well sum ore: innit time to pay homage to the likes of Robert Irwin Friedman yet myster Webb???????????

2017 part 2 Zionists (neocons, neoBolshies treatybreakin trots, etc), Russians, Semites, Featuring my fave 'Xymph' commentarians of yore [see 07-Xymphora-blogthreads.htm in this batch] lobro and Rowan .. half the time .. to relieve the tedium of slogging thru my twisted optimization style .. <http://xymphora.blogspot.com> where transition to and reversals js-kit, Disqus and whatnot resulted in the waste of great threads ... should have stuck with blogger, that moron, in these matters anyway). ----- hilite colour changes roughly every 28 days and lasts until the next change on older browsers

sund, 23rd of july - k61, solar dracano, 27cosmic
#NoseFundMe - Margaret MacLennan = 25K subbers -- 678 views - Streamed live 5 hours ago

sooooooooooooooooooooo wrong on essentials Marge it's fright'nin' and talk about original ... why don't you breach the dam of Caillois datin up to duh digital 'gaimmerse' age (*with me as post digital mustmist-sayvoeur component*)?... ps: word for [large] nose is 'gok' in dutch 'Amsterdang Slam'. A word that doubles as bet ... and yes, the 'verbable' variety .. not the bet luis .. rowan ... letter/word / ethics root variant. cause you know 'em 'Dzjues' ... always out to book and lift 'their' charge tsjardjzurz [also] make duh betting life quarter the ground, only to lift them out of their other 3 ... all the 'better' if it don't show and you are the latest greatest double crosser and hand Illuzionati 'wreckroot' (*there you have it ... enough burning shame cream towards applications early and often enough to cure the shade-challenged part of your cheerleadin self: don't drown in it*)

25th

Comment on The David Cole Affair: A Study in Duplicity and Treachery by lobro --- July 25, 2017, 2:22 PM
thanks Leo for that link. here is something that buzzed me like a jolt of high voltage when i read it:
<blockquote>"The Rothschilds had to do it," said Ginsburg, "because it is so ordered in their family compact." <i>I asked him what he meant by that, thinking of A. Conan Doyle's "The Musgrave Ritual".</i> "Each heir to the Rothschild fortune must read the compact and agree to fulfil (sic) its provisions, to the best of his ability, during his lifetime," he said. "There is no argument with the terms of the compact, regardless of any perception of danger or undesirability on the part of the heir. The family compact has the force of law." <i>"But," I said, "the state of Israel is very much a danger to the interests of world Jewry."</i> "I agree with you," said Ginsburg. "The Rothschilds may also agree with you, but they must carry out the ORDERS WHICH HAVE BEEN IN EFFECT FOR MANY CENTURIES. They have no recourse."</blockquote> Ellie, now that you are here, what have you got to say about this family compact?

Comment on "Greater Israel" in the Making? Israel to Control Mediterranean From Beirut to Gaza? by lobro July 25, 2017, 3:43 PM
gombrich ... whoever, whatever you are. Will you be dragged out on the red carpet for being outrageously OFF-TOPIC? Moreover, you are clearly trying to start a public dust-up, what's your stake in it, other than some malevolent entity or emanation specializing in making people angry and upset? Whatever inter-personal stuff exists, I will not roll it out for public viewing, so keep me out of your gossip column. As for TROJ and ellie, there are characters that i enjoy despite all their warts because i perceive an essentially decent soul

underneath, something that is clearly beyond your ability to grasp. I always had a soft spot for iconoclasts, though i am neither their friend nor "friend", too little time left to deal in falsities and hypocrisies.

Comment on "Greater Israel" in the Making? Israel to Control Mediterranean From Beirut to Gaza? by lobro July 25, 2017, 4:04 PM

And TROJ, i am asking for a personal favor: cook up a poem about me, LOBRO, the nastiest one you can think of, throw the kitchen sink at me, how maybe i am arrogant, enjoy humiliating people, an attention whore, get drunk with takfiris, pull no punches. I only ask that it be funny. go, TROJ, hit the keyboard, i am counting on you, be the Poet LowRate.

Comment on The David Cole Affair: A Study in Duplicity and Treachery by lobro July 25, 2017, 5:58 PM

Pat, Ask Josef Ginsburg (when you get the chance). He got cred with me on account of integrity and backbone he showed at the Zundel trial, so i believe him on that, just like i believed Benjamin Freedman when he opened the doors to the vampire crypt in his day. Or, follow my example and ask Ellie, she is a Rothschild, right? Right? Or ask gombrich, maybe he is trying to deflect attention away from the *Compact* by starting some in-house row, for sure he cannot know less about *Compact* than i, who know nothing. I also heard that the rothschild dinner table has a chair numbered "13" where Devil sits whenever he shows up, which is every night, it is an electric chair that will give you a jolt, so wear rubber underwear.

wedn, 26th of july - k64, crystal seed, 1mag

<https://youtu.be/9UFjFH24LHw> == critical theory 7:44m vid ... i've often mentioned how important it is for certain circles (*jerkkults*) to take 'pride' in the ability to stampede people; this has metastatized into dislodging them from their 'plexistence' on areas the offender covets and proceeds to undermine in all ways hellish yet seen as wise investment. There's a, no doubt anti-Putin camp inmate by the name of Svetlana Penouwa who claims that glogigarchs collude to clear vast swaths of eastern ukrainian territory to facilitate gasploitation (*as per upload by +ALTerNATIVlosE InFO*)

thursd, 27th of july

-- k65, cosmic serp, 2mag

THE TREE OF LIFE IN 3D KABBALAH POEM - ARTNETWORKTV 16th C Luria w modern gauntlet graphics whadda mercmerch tang to do eh? sever the amergin cleanse, the perspective and placement poem par excellence, abduct it, tout is a trophy to which, as with all their loot, trademarked universalizability has been applied and presto, .. koshered noosetrim

29th

this is the one i shared yesterday:

Day 281.1 Hillary's Leakers, Hackers and Henchmen let's go after an Hezbollah sympathizer and claim we're not Mossad, that'll be a hoot. which is those two is actually standing between the zioproject and supersatanism? iow, when are you going after the spooks and their spokespoolatossers instead ???

<https://rehmat1.com/2016/06/27/rabbi-lerner-calls-gilad-atzmon-asshole/>

http://russianmafiagangster.blogspot.co.uk/2012_12_01_archive.html

Laura Radanko =like RIFriedman

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2013/the-judeo-russian-mafia-and-the-bloodbath-to-come-by-dr-lasha-darkmoon/>

http://robert-friedman-red-mafiya.blogspot.co.uk/2007/09/robert-friedman-red-mafiya-jewish-mafia_5895.html

241 thoughts on "THE JUDEO-RUSSIAN MAFIA AND THE BLOODBATH TO COME, by Dr Lasha Darkmoon"

Shirley Swanepoel

May 23, 2014 at 2:54 am

Thank you for a very informative article. It is mostly true except that the Boston Marathon bombing was a drill and that the "victims" were actors, fake amputees, fake blood and fake dead people. The US administration planned it along the Jewish mafia.

anon:

Israel's mossad/jewish mafia ATTACKED FUKUSHIMA and are still demanding more moneyâ€¦find out more of the truth here: <http://www.jimstonefreelance.com/index.html>

lobro:

the mythical good jews don't exist because they have long ago stopped calling themselves jews and escaped into humanity.

(and i am not saying there aren't any, historically the most feared and damaging opponents of judaism have been ex-jew denouncers who stared down rabbis in debates, theobald of cambridge, torquemada, brother nathaniel, benjamin friedman, etc.)

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/the-wrath-of-the-awakened-saxon-a-short-video-poem-by-ruyard-kipling-on-the-dangers-of-diversity-and-multiculturalism/#comment-959560>

weev is a worthy object of study to contrast to people like me, that is those capable of force application reconciled with and servicing pacifism, which weev has yet to deliver proof of, showing not even the sparest&barest inclination.

That study is 'backed up' completely ... who am i kidding besides myself ... for at least half of it's double [foldaway] meaning right? ... although ... people like Spinoza would never be so lastingly famous if they didn't stand in/up for a noticable segment of semi-siblings.

Same principle applies, on a much much vaster scale to 'disunderstood' Cernunnos ... hordes acting on his persona, generations acting it out ... with acts that sloooooowly ripen and fork the lores and mores crisscrossing ways of and between hunter / planter with/via a precessional splinter, a fine structure constant fracture remainder towards becoming those of a feeder [who breaks mineral bonds 'to return 'prechurnage' duh favor and flavors, not to construct walls, but to offer softest, subtlest feed for/to the most vulneralbe, most innumerable, sheer nonenumeratable lowest common denominator: soil life bro ... duuuuuh .. instead of pounding up fences and dykes into penplacplex per verse itty]

As far as i can tell, it's my lone contention Cernunnos was/is acknowledged as an archetype for hunter (and in the final stages as a statesman [famous relief / stelle in Rheims with him flanked by Mercury and Apollo], but nothing about 'him' survived the Roman empire any better than indigene sustainability does and won't as as long as that undead empire is allowed to keep 'providing' a very present political climate), but remains unrecognized for the latter, except by emissaries of some very distant galaxies indeed ...

Curiously Julius Hensel took a Roman poet's primal soup readied in creationist timeframe for predecessor rather than preceding me on our common quest for most telling.

1st of aug

US vs Russia: Putin Retaliates Against Sanctions by Expelling US Diplomats - TRNN

Equating LNG with Frack Gas is like claiming Johann Bessler and the like are into satanitec ... yall didn't catch that yet? ----- As for diplomat numbers

Putin evens up dipl. team sizes .. THAT's the 'springende Punkt' in fact (*nature: match = spark = contact, it abhor equality in fact and searches to insert the narcissisms of minor minute and even miniscule differences ASAP*)....

Whenever i bring up dutch media it is usually to scold them and/or lament the very how they came to this Bolshbara state ... i live not far from the Hague Hilversum Hell equator .. but this time i must give them credit for mentioning said aspect (*about 24 hours ago anyway, perhaps edited out again in later editions, they do that sometimes.*)

Nobody on my youtube feed has put in those [equalitarian Putin] terms as of yet)

wednesday 2rd of august

k71, rhythmic monkey, 8mag

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iRYZjOuUnLU>

The Israel-Palestine conflict: a brief, simple history
2,601,330 views ... via G+

Palestinians: Are you able to criticize your culture and religion?

Corey Gil-Shuster - 12,642 views - Jul 2, 2017

interview in front of a university (*in raffah i believe .. wait, no .. that's the border crossing ... ramallah*)
added the 252nd like to it ...

CIA-paid death squads drive refugee surges into yurp & pindostan in accordance with jew master-plan -

Summer Of Mass Displacement Continues: 1.3M Libyans In Need Of Emergency Assistance
Tyler Durden, Zero Hedge, Aug 3 2017

lobro quote picked up, posted to Morris vid hours later ...

I'm glad you aren't going to do what me, the English school girl suggests .. thank you for the priceless news as always

reading chatting, pontificating, ranting ... (?!?!?) .. will have to wait for upgrade / tec support (*'poor' excuse i know, inadmissible and mendacious in the face of my possibilities but goin it alone for so long has quieted, near muted me ... muscles and voicebox prey to the pressures of atrophication; note to self: drop the Qz beggarin boayh!!!*) .. wait also for being acknowledged,

appreciated, recognized, assisted by more than just a distant .. adjust ... a just school girl .. though in your case i couldn't wish for a better and allpromising beginning ... can't wait for the follow ups any more than everybuddy ails .. at this point it's a toss up as to which of us will get an army behind them first

NL complains about the comment culture quality nosedive
<http://www.xenosystems.net/twitter-cuts-138/#comments>

collen ryan Reply:

June 29th, 2017 at 1:34 pm

Land already works for you jewboy who you think youre fooling the entire jewbug project is a red gefilta fish to head off the next holocaust

G. EirÅksson Says:

<http://www.gornahoor.net/> owner, Cologero, has all comments in moderation. He's a charlatan if there ever was one. He'll make statements like 'Romans were moderns' and then hide one's reply to it if it does not suit his agenda.

I might have it as a for-life hobby to expose the errors of this man, which he has mostly called upon himself by being the woman he is.

He's continually posted his misreading of Evola, and other authors, for over a decade in cyber-space and often been taken to the task, but never lowering his Ego no matter how indefensible his claims.

Yet me makes claim to the Hyperborean, the Nordic and what not. He's a relatively brown "æltalian" living in Florida.

frid august 4th

Comment on Fear and Trepidation in Tel Aviv: Is Israel losing?
by lobro -- August 4, 2017, 10:01 AM

from a syrian comedian Treka, miles and miles and miles better and sharper than anything homegrown, for those with access to facebook, i suspect he'll end up the way of mourned dieudonne, but his analysis of trump is bang on: he calls it The Biggest FUCK YOU Ever Recorded in Human History ! Treka the Syrian Comedian Exposes the American media and Politicians in his new video "The Donald Trumps Presidential victory" well, the syrians KNOW. and moreover (*thanks, Ungenius for the "81% support"*), ordinary Americans KNOW. i guess that the remaining 19% are jews, libtards and collegiate bovines. Alright, a few quick items. Circassian, although the history of post-jew Warsaw Pact is poorly researched, i don't see the relevance of your comment to the fact that it was JEWS, JEWS, JEWS responsible for the infernal depredations once Gorb opened the doors wide to the plague rats, "great Anglo-America" it was not, what exactly did a street American gain from any of these wars and disasters, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Sudan, Syria, Yemen, rape of the former East Bloc, disintegration of the USSR, huh? Well, Israel sure did ... until just now, when it is collapsing onto their yarmulkes. Anyway, the topic is how Jews are losing the grip on the fantasy of word dominance, starting with the Middle East backyard and (*additionally*) that they blame squarely Trump and Putin and that the russia sanctions is an act of revenge (*Egyptian 10 plagues*) on both as well as an attempt to slow down the rapid decline of the Jew Century witnessed since Jan 21. Somebody demonstrate otherwise, how due to "Zionist puppet Trump", the last 8 months have been triumphal for Jews. Gilroy, Ung: directing the funding largess on the veterans is a very bright and decent move and it will be seen as such by the 81%. Vets, dumb though they

be, are essentially innocent, "a soldier does what soldier is told" and what JEW did was to have tossed them into compost heap once the meat was spoiled by IED's, PTSD, DU+other poisonings, treated worse than garbage, like the cow "downers" on the way to slaughterhouse. Trump changed this, showed that he is a compassionate American and JEW can't say anything in public, though they hate him for diverting what they see as <i>their</i> money to something that is not <i>Good For JEW</i>.

Comment on Fear and Trepidation in Tel Aviv: Is Israel losing?
by lobro

August 4, 2017, 10:09 AM

i wish, if i did, i'd return 99.9% and keep a tiny bit by way of commission, so i can fund some of the well deserving anti-jew sites. anyway, i can't pretend that Lobro is a typical anglo, wasp name, can i.

Jewdas lies

Gilad Atzmon - 214 views

Published on Aug 4, 2017

Jewdas calls itself a source of "Radical Voices for the alternative (*Jewish*) diaspora." But If Jewdas is the "alternative" then we really prefer the original.

Collaborating with the Campaign Against Antisemitism's (*CAA*) war against British jazz, Jewdas also decided that Gilad Atzmon playing Jazz is simply unacceptable.

5th of august

Immigration in America 101 - Blonde in the Belly of the Beast

i was gonna leave this unposted but when you threw "our native population" into the last minute i tried to remember what i thought of saying at the other end something about the overrunners that speak out of turn when expressing feelings of being overrun ...

earlier to 'no white guilt' (*i guess*):

whitey ain't bad, just awful gullible, .. susceptible to semite desert vectorizzums in all biocidal 'shades' (*breed stampedables first and foremost*); for you to become consequent would take this: help/join the likes of me cajole, entice, bribe and otherwise move whitie back to whitieland ... THEN you can redo the whole border hoolaboola .. failing that you SAians, OZians, and ToxSpam brokers occupying Turtle Isle fail to tidy and calm the churnin tides ...

sund, aug 6th

k75, planetary eagle, 12mag

<https://xevolutie.blogspot.nl/2017/05/612-gute-nachrichten-en-slecht-nieuws.html>?

showComment=1502041944401#c3361670884284751977

Lueders

this man is trilingual also and seems to share a sensibility or two with me --- Sever Plocker 2006 in english from an israeli newspaper (*big hit on the right; the dialectic NaZi = umpteenth nation sacrifices by rootless zionists ... iow .. nazi - short for nationhoods targeted by IntZi*)

.... w 2 comments in dutch ... gespiegeld vanaf een plek waarie met 4 anderen een 63x draad volvlecht

<https://blikopnosjournaal.blogspot.nl/2017/04/morgen-beginnen-nederlandse-soldaten.html>

<https://xevolutie.blogspot.nl/2017/04/609-over-de-boosaardige-rol-van-joden.html>?

showComment=1502043091877#c8783790107579034731
big hit on the right; the dialectic composite NaZi unravelled =

umpteenth nation sacrificed by bootless zionists ... iow .. nazi - short for nationhoods subverted and programmed to 'self'-destruct by IntZi cliques
ps: have you formed an opinion on Greg Hallett yet?
Care to share it if so; if not, GH claims Hitler [w]as Rothschild blood, pawn, trainee, plant and wildly succesful vector.

radanko and friedman with lots of other names
http://nicolaslaos.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/The_Noopolitics_of_the_Underworld_Order_and_the_Hope_for_a_Better_World_N.pdf
THE NOOPOLITICS OF THE UNDERWORLD ORDER AND THE HOPE FOR A BETTER WORLD By Dr. Nicolas Laos, Philosopher and Consultant in Noopolitics and Geopolitics, .. wrote: 'Methexiology' and 'The Metaphysics of World Order' (both published by Pickwick Publications)

White Lives Don't Matter - No White Guilt = 113 views - Jan 10, 2017
bl&wh .. kindly remove yarsoules from red ground and reground on respective grounds .. in orderly peaceful fashion ASAP

ALL MURDOCH VIDEOS CAN BE FOUND AT
<http://cheekyvideos.net/>

and if not there, then just look around. We have another channel called "Murdoch Murdoch 2 The Reichkening". We haven't given up the fight.

Murdoch Classic
teespring.com/murdoch-classic

<https://uncensored.co.nz/2013/05/12/jewish-mafia/>
11.05.2013 - Laura Radanko, herself Jewish, carried

[youtube.com/watch?v=vP4D6w2-y-A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vP4D6w2-y-A)
what would make my day week year, perhaps even decade is to hear you chat with lobro, a vet in all sorts of life's walks and 'raices' .. [a 'dacainan'], often in SE Asia as well .. square 'klammer' in round ones, a JJoyce trick dune tju no; here he is:

Comment on ----this is getting downright bizarre---- by lobro August 2 --
as i keep saying, and the historical facts on the ground bear me out so far, trump picked up many kabbalah tricks, including the art of successfully (more or less, not easy) lying to jew in order to ensure day-to-day survival while pushing a long range agenda of collaboration with russians and liberation from ZOG. He and tillerson play good-cop-bad-cop game pretty well and even mattis seems to be catching on, i keep saying that trump will never, ever attack iran and all the seemingly hostile moves actually aid the "enemy", be it NK, iran, syria, russia or china. for example the senate directed russia sanctions, what's the end result so far? putin castrates us diplomatic staff and plugs the future color revolutionary activities at the wellhead, germany signals a major move away from jew usa (world sanctioning jewsa?), toward russia, with possible breakup of eu (the traditional central europe divorcing the seagoing global marauders), rejoining the industrious silk road project. 2017 is shaping up into an unmitigated disaster for jews and is only 1/2 way thru. i like it, i like it, gimme more.

NN: ok

7th

Day 288 Trial of the Century - Awans vs A Webb
DU weapons are excellent stimulant for heroin demand ... jussayin ... too bad you're just as phoney flat & scripted as the 'reel' tintin Dzjorzj, or you could have approached "diplomatic containers" widda 'floosh&blead' snafu sniffin conanine by your side. ps: is your brother's nose teachable? Give 'your' cunttree a warm squeeze between the 2 of yuz for me OK?

8th
moderate rebels episode 1 blumenthal democrats and the russiagate delusion
moderaterebels.libsyn.com/
soundcloud.com/moderaterebelsradio/
youtube.com/watch?v=AX1vwpKb664
moderaterebelsradio.com/episode-show-notes/ddotomen.co/2017/03/29/rebel-episode-1/

9th
The Tribal Role in the Refugee Crisis -- Zionist Report
we failed to establish nodes to instruct and spread permaculture, .. at least as important as teaching 'topdogs' the art of pacific forcefulness ... i tried to concentrate on the latter as a 'scattershot commentarian' but failed.

Christopher Bjerknes w brandon martinez on Putin, upped by Zionist Report -- i go: w anti-zionists visavi whites .. and agin'm when they point their intrigues against coloured peoples (speaking of trots like Corbyn) .. all to serve Russo/Putin pro-Iz machinations. Russia plays Iran and restricts their use of their immense gas reserves. Bin Laden was a russian agent in the sense that they helped him whaaaaa????

aug 11th

Why Russia should take over Israel's defense from America
<https://theweek.com/articles/562830/why-russia-should-take-over-israels-defense-from-america>

Israel and the unexpected new world order
<http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Israel-and-the-unexpected-new-world-order-499310>

Israel's former Soviet immigrants transform adopted country
<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/aug/17/israel-soviet-immigrants-transform-country>

Borscht Belt: Will Israel Spurn America for Russia?
<https://observer.com/2015/01/borscht-belt-will-israel-spurn-america-for-russia/>

China's tech money heads for Israel as U.S. welcome wanes
<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-china-investment-israel-idUSKBN187080>

In Beijing, Netanyahu looks to "marry Israel's technology with China's capacity"
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/in-beijing-netanyahu-looks-to-marry-israels-technology-with-chinas-capacity/>

Comment on the new global ZOG of the jewrocrats by lobro
August 11, 2017, 1:50 PM
so happy to see that israel is nowhere on any of the slavery lists - overjoyed. lest its status as the most moral country in the world be questioned. i always knew that there is not a single slave in israel and to celebrate this affirmation, let's hit one of the numerous tel aviv brothels for a bit of r+r.

Comment on the new global ZOG of the jewocrats by niqnaq -- August 11, 2017, 2:32 PM
Damn right, Lobro. Your eye is unerring. ;-

12th of august:

1/2h

Christopher Jon Bjerknes stops interview with Dennis Fetcho
The Murmur - 69 views -- Aug 11, 2017
CJB leaves half way through an interview with Dennis Fetcho on Inside The Eye Live on 22 July 2017. Wrote 'Putin's Reign of Terror'.

jewishracism.blogspot.com
he's proNATO

13th

Rowan: invasion of the snatch pussies .. ehrr .. pussy snatchers

The De-Putin-Nazification of Pindostan
C J Hopkins, CounterPunch, Aug 11 2017

For those unfamiliar with the Putin-Nazis, it's an official term I recently made up to describe, not just the Russian Federation, and Vladimir Putin and his inner circle, but also the maleficent global alliance of Russian hackers, Russian propagandists, Russian diplomats, Russian businesspersons, persons married to Russian persons, persons with Russian-sounding names, neo-Nazis, alt-right geeks, Goldman Sachs guys, Sandernistas, Corbynistas, former coal miners, hillbilly oxycodone addicts, socialists, anarchists, Black Lives Matterists, the ghost of George Carlin, the ACLU, and anyone who has ever retweeted Wikileaks or didn't vote for Hillary Clinton.

10m (*seen ytd*)

#UniteTheRight Rally in Charlottesville With Levi Smith Brittany Pettibone 22,444 views

expresses disbelief over accusastions against her son

Charlottesville Mom and her sequential license plate. GVF 1111 GVF 1122 - David Acton Is Acting - 2,512v -- Aug 13
Samantha Bloom, mother of 20-yr-old Alex Fields, is interviewed by reporters at her son's home. Fields is accused of driving a car that plowed into a crowd protesting a white nationalist rally in Charlottesville, Virginia. Bloom says she did not know that her son was going to an "alt-right" rally and that she tries to "stay out of his political views."

Witness: State police helicopter turned upside down before fatal crash

Charlottesville perp's Mom and her license plate differing 11 with his: GVF 1122 (*Dave quips it reminds him of protection programs .. to signal his never leaving anything out default*)

same place, different matter:

JTTF George Webb lawsuit in Charlottesville ... TruthLeaks (@GeorgWebb) | Twitter

<https://twitter.com/georgwebb?lang=en>
The latest Tweets from TruthLeaks (@GeorgWebb).
Trying to stop US Federal law enforcement involvement in drug corruption and harassment programs.

How a conspiracy theory closed part of a major US seaport -
money.cnn.com/2017/06/16/media/port-of-charleston-dirty-bomb.../index.html
Jun 16, 2017 - During the broadcast, conspiracy theorist George Webb initially claimed a "source" had told him that there was "a dirty bomb planned for a ...

Confirmed - Guccifer 2 0 Ran By State Dept

Montagraph -- 11 hours ago -- 1,711 views .. 1881 now, 4h later
It was proven back in May

Dave Acton: I find it curious that even though the State of Emergency was called before the clashes and the city was full of militarized police, the Nationalist protesters were allowed to violate their permit that restricted their rally to the park. They walked for 7 minutes down Main St. to the campus where the Antifa's and other assorted groups were permitted to have their counterprotest. No one tried to prevent them from leaving the park.

Charlottesville police had to use teargas to breakup a Klan protest in July, hence the State of Emergency in advance. You would think they would have learned something from that experience and realized if the opposing groups come face to face, there will be violence. Just one of those things that make you go Mmm...

5

Sugar Shine: D. Nordstrom it's making me do more than that oh my God the valid points thank you very much

13th

The Solar Storm: Christopher Jon Bjerknes
The Murmurer ---- 5,421 views - Mar 9, 2016
Christopher Jon Bjerknes from JewishRacism.blogspot.com talks to Kyle Hunt of renegadebroadcasting.com about the religious nature of the history of jewish intrigue and the push for global control, jewish revolutionary movements in Europe, Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi, The EU and the migrant crisis, the rise of Communism, the role of Christianity, Adolf Hitler, Vladimir Putin, Donald Trump, Albert Einstein...

"weaponized miscegeny" = 0 search results
"weaponizable miscegeny" = '....'
"is miscegeny weaponizable" = '... ..'
"is miscegenation weaponizable" = '...'
"weaponizable miscegenation" = '...'

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/page/2/>

Comment on END OF HATE: ANONYMOUS NOW IN CONTROL OF 'DAILY STORMER' by lobro
August 15, 2017, 7:56 PM

BjÃrn, Jimbo, will sneak 2 answers to unrelated issues in one post, don't like to see that right hand comment sidebar cluttered with my name. I am no more fatalistic than the facts in front of me dictate, in fact (*let's keep it between*

ourselves) i am enormously optimistic and a staunch believer in the inevitability of triumph of the truth and justice. The triumph of the will is neither an empty nor a dead phrase, it has an almost religious meaning for me - no parallel universes, this is the one that counts and we must make it so. But after an ever so long dumbing down of the masses, lazy, obesity prone brains hobbled by minimal literacy and job training pretending to be education, it is time for repurposing this mass brain, to secure the loose cannon on the deck and make it functional again. And it is an uphill battle, BjÄ, rn, i trust there is no need for big elaboration. So i get into entirely unwanted and unsought verbal duels ... Jimbo, on a <i>somewhat</i> related matter, that guy Nation is quite an interesting character. Definitely a jew, in some way as if i was reborn as jew, he even has some physical characteristics in common but more importantly, he struggles to escape the sticky strands of judaic cobwebs that restrain his freedom of perception ... not a bad dude, but like practically all unemancipated jews, he joins the discussion somewhere well past the origin and is inevitably misled into dead ends at some point, due to dodgy yet unquestioned premises (*watched some of his #Charlottesville: Soros Antifa Thugs Defile History by Comparing 'Unite the Right' to Hitler b/c i wanted to see if he got the basic comparison right: who is defiling what? ... and he gets it wrong*). But the thinking life is definitely a journey, the only one worth taking these days it seems, i wish him g-dspeed (*what if IAM reborn into a jew, g-ddamit, i will have the same steep hill to climb, so i better be kind now*)

14th of august

12th m of TM with RJew proves the latter buys into the exodus psyop/reversal

Re her question around the 24m mark (*which he answers only partially at best but plain wrong in fact*): it is often said, 108morris108 comes to mind, that zionists (*global trots, neocons, multicultural imperialists*) work to 'diversify' former host countries -- ostensibly to level playing fields, etcetera, a contest sparking rule if ever there was one, perfect matches do that naturally, nature abhors uniformity ... but in reality out of spite .. for expulsions, perceived grudges of all kinds -- while keeping lz racially pure.

But this is far from what in fact happens, which is this: they go to extraordinary lengths to integrate 'fresh blood' culturally, cementing minds before hearts as it were (*adding permanent scaffolding, harnessing, 'straycheckits', etc*), and then the blood flow 'follows' in that wake and quite effortlessly so in fact, manifesting the 'side'effects they are looking for (*first and foremost, zero sym- and zero.zero empathy for outgroups, even if they are the ones displaced, completely REplaced even: palestinians*).

Not so much to distract FROM as to CONTRast WITH this, the open border, anything goes doctrine (*the free market mayhem and attrition ideology*) is imposed, foisted and finagled onto (*former and future host*) countries they exploit, cause only zero ethics makes everything acquire a price, become ex- and interchangeably monetizable and guarantees they, the worst, manager of masses, massive numbers and runaway code (*from which betting chips are minted, cause they are nothing if not stuck in the abjectified morphmemory quadrant of play*), rise to, come out on and stay at the top. Looking good by contrast still reaches nor teaches anything beyond an excercise in relative depravity, not me anyways. It must end, the sooner the better.

It's as if they go: see, we don't project our sins upon you to take potshots at them (*this distancing themselves and veiled confessing at once, prolongs and promotes them at the same time, instead of composting them as ethical 'codes' command*), we don't goat your scape any longer, we're all cured now, we want only the best for you as for ourselves, never adding but obviously thinking and acting upon: but we reserve the rite to help you do without multiculterizzum rites while we do um wrong ... which helps you not noticing so much.

dinsd, aug 15th

k84, rhythmic Seed, 6mag ... 7w7t

What Really Happened In #Charlottesville? w/ Pax Dickinson Tara McCarthy dailycaller man

female shoe salesman shows up for support

Day 296.6 At Time Warner Again - George Webb - 40K 5,139 views --- SL 12 hours ago - Francisco Shows For Truth

I edited out the question which stirred very emotional memories from Puerto Rico for Francisco. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Popi>

if you're gonna dump Kafka sketches on us, try to make them funny and don't drink too much coffee beforehand

The Super Unknown 1441 -- Montagraph - 1,777 views - Aug 14, 2017

Raw Video: White Supremacist Rally Organizer Flees Protesters - TheRealNews - 2,505v - Aug 14

Jason Kessler, organizer of the white supremacist "Unite the Right" rally, is chased away by protesters in Charlottesville

TRNN is taking a bad tumble in my estimation ranks these days ... they are not up to weaving left and right into a balance .. let alone get to the other octers ... needin a sowup to find fund found a secure 'seventh peacepoint within

Ron does a short limp vid pointing to this:

3rd Temple NOT Necessary: Pt 1/5 Son of Perdition Already Proclaimed Himself God in the Temple - 9Nania - 5,220 views - Mar 1, 2013

.... complaining she won't respond to him

wedn, aug 16th

k85, reso serp, 7mag

Alpha Males don't really exist [[Guest Video for Jim the Ape](#)] Based Mama vid ... i go: the answer depends on who you ask ... a warrior or someone like you who'd happily 'revert' to homesteadyin haydays (*revival of which via Simon Fairly's low impact development had to bomb of course since i failed to integrate the hi impact or least lasting spin fresh dust production to make and keep it all as if the blessings of a big river delta were ours to keep*) ... interrupted by todods ... see yaz lateres ...

.. speaking of which, .. have you read 'Demonic Males'? Badly chosen title since it refers to the very possible reason for patrist aggression (*or weaponized matrism if you prefer, it's all the same to me*): food competition (*wich was the case on the chimp side of the uncrossably mighty congo river and not on the bonobo side, hence the differences meticulously described in that not exactly lifechanging book for me but it did drop a motherload of suspended particles*).

NC politics Cape Hatteras ruined by Government
"help" part 1 -- Ryan Dawson - 31K - 1,385 views - Jul
31, 2017 -- Government bodies have all had a hand in
wrecking the economy of Cape Hatteras and
Ocracoke Islands.
NPS/county commission/ activist judge, shut down
the beaches for ten years.
Coast Guard/ Army Corp of Engineers, removed sand
from the beach and never replaced it.
NPS burned down vegetation and shot animals
State contractors moved the lighthouse and broke
the steps
State contractors recently ignored their building
plans and drove a column for a bridge through the
power and cable lines and caused an evacuation in
the middle of the Summer.

a rapids mode wordstream is employed by those who hope to
convey the impression they achieved completion, watertight
equationstatus, fractureless reasoning, ... those who are
furthest from actually approaching, much less accomplishing
that pinnacle, that promontory, the vantage point, the
pedestalic prominence. If you presented the stats on the
various biocidal 'goins on' that got the greenies riled enough to
'meddle' in the first place, you'd be that much closer *(unless
they just chose a defenseless lot cause too weak or cowardly to
tackle the big name thanatorporationalizeuren and
thanatorporationalizanten)*
greeted from the land of wets, flats and bridges

Yes, mega gvt is usually megaloverlymassive gvt, .. the scary
fistmakery of the scared and scaring, scarring and scouring but
all wrong.
micro gvt is synonymous with 'regiocurrs' .. and they happen to
be the best defense against floods of dirty money dangled like
bait in hopes of 'making contact' and the ensuing 'contractual
delivery of the sinful poison 'stuphs' they represent.
Independent pricing and rejection of payment means offered is
the hallmark of sound defense.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/08/16/romney-is-still-a-bishop-in-the-mormon-church/#respond>
insane antifa compilation

there is a tendency in conspiracy theory to discover
loads of false clues, all pointing off in different
directions

Report: 'Unite the Right' Organizer Jason Kessler Was
Obama Supporter Involved With Occupy Movement
ZeroPointNow, Zero Hedge, Aug 14 2017
Kessler was chased away from his own press
conference on Sunday, given in the aftermath of the
deadly riots the previous day.

saw some of that

Nothing smells right about any of this. In fact, Lee
Stranahan has connected the 'Unite the Right' rally to
an identical Neo-Nazi movement in Ukraine
supported by John McCain and Hillary Clinton. -
Stranahan Periscope Here

auded ... whooops ... broke at the mo
Adam Johnson, FAIR

Meme Culture & Trump | Cults of Personality *(Hangout)*
GirlDoesRant

this went to bigbuyercatshit within 4 minutes ... i wish james
demeo would take some clues from me and 'intogreat' cat
worship meme analyses into the next edition of his 'Saharasia'
*(all about scaredicat fistmaking tictacs and cutesee
miragehousegamerIzzumz)* zzz yawn ..

17th

i certainly lost a comment a few day ago *(about cornered media
markets in relation to hopes expressed regarding Charlotsville)*, i
think it was on the tara w pax dickinson vid ... and i began to
rewrite it [VERSION 1 .. 2 actchoulli .. but more below]:
just this once, i offer you 100 dollars for a comment i failed to
copy into local notes before posting, as per usual ... it was
about how pointing at weak links is a game you should never
agree to play cause it only seemingly levels the field or matches
means. in reality they have the publicity locked up and cornered
with dumb and/or dirty money you never can match *(and
wouldn't have to if only the John Galt smarts was on board, but
that would take a golden mean melding of minds between left
and right which as any cross construction and struttage can't be
done without the grounding pole).*

anyways, perhaps it was on a different vid, not this one i posted
that lost remark then i noticed my longer comment on her
vid w RJew wasn't allowed to pass either just the initial
share without comments went thru ... i went looking for it
cause i wanted to post it again, here: Charlottesville: The truth.
Most important video you will watch! --- Patriot Media = 26thou
.. via cuchulain ... as the other guy, the vet/LEO with 260+1
subbers

2

just this once, i offer you 100 dollars for a comment i failed to
copy into local notes before posting, as per usual ... it was
about how pointing at weak links is a game you should never
agree to play just bycause your opponents do it with such
abandon cause matching means *(dialecticizing / accepting a
challenge)* only seemingly levels the field of battle openend up
by that simple mirroring act. in reality the left have the big
publicity bloatia locked up and cornered with dumb and/or
dirty money you never can match *(and wouldn't have to if only
the John Galt smarts was on board, but that would take a golden
mean melding of minds between left and right which as any cross
construction and struttage can't be done without the grounding
pole, .. until then, you don't have the green on your palette to
repaint at least all manmade deserts).*

anyways, perhaps it was on a different vid, not this one i posted
that lost remark .. but i did note that a longer comment i
posted on your chat with Reactionary Jew didn't make it to my
G+ page either but it does show on the vid .. whoops, that's on
a mirror:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_bdGTDmWlw

Tara McCarthy & Reactionary Jew-The J.Q.

Andrey R. Bens

Remember Charlottesville - My Story From Inside the
Rally *(Revived)* --- No White Guilt -- 3rd minute: "there
should have been policeofficers facing out and police
officers facing in and a no-mans land between the
two"

no, a NO MAN'S LAND REPRESENTATIVE PROMO SPACE
BETWEEN THE TWO with folks taking clues from hints i
painstakingly fingertipdropped around the net for over 30
years now!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! .. weaving lef+right + up&down and
fack&borth to stabilize and center the seventh ... a fulcrum

servicing full crumb, ... a point to mime, mentally crystallize, plan, build and operate sieving sieves (*seventh sevens in uncircumscribed nonatlanticated teutonoia, and not the ones Trump fakes with his luck of the draw cryptoccurr gambol shenanigans - inauguration at 70 and 7 days 'short of sit'*)

21st
leave it to Tim to put things in a larger perspective ... bigger slice of history ... now if only i could help him see 'red' (*besides white black and the jews playing them off against each other ... ADL: 'diversity is our strength' ... short for THEIR diversity is our strength ... multiculturalate duhf ache into them ...*)

Kiev,USA Attacks Civilians in KominternovDp 20Aug2017 - Marine1063
laying waste like this can be in the most satanic interests of all only: the fracking industry. Violating natural barriers was preNATO Hitler[, father of Iz]'s game too.

civil war bugout trailer update
don't jump the travelling museum startlegun Dayv

303.1 Shifting the Blame To Russia From UAE
wish you a speedy conclusion to your present endeavors George ... or else you'll have the "civil war bugout trailer" on your tale beamin 'i am my brotha's goalie' on all freakin fourkinseas and you'll have to scold him 'make that a bugin trailer or buggear off'; i told him already (*more or less*): don't jump the travelling museum startlegun Dayv

thanks for the opps to reverse roles and letting me play an asylum inmate from 'King of Hearts' for a change.

tuesd, aug 22nd
k91, cosmic monkey, 28mag
3 out of 10 twist it the other way:

How Satan Is Destroying Russia
<https://themoscowtimes.com/articles/how-satan-is-destroying-russia-17812>
Sep 16, 2012 - ... by the pro-Kremlin ideologue Alexander Dugin, reads: "Everyone who sympathizes with liberals, Pussy Riot and the West belongs to Satan."

Judith Butler on antisemitism & BDS
Jewish Voice for Peace - 41 views - Aug 21, 2017
Judith Butler takes on Richard Spencer and white supremacist support for Israel while unraveling the dangerous mislabeling of BDS activism as antisemitic

judith butler on charlottesville

1
as primitives who do smash and pound their daily grain ration, so the jews mash 'their' concepts and memes, the more creases, fold overs, faults, cracks, breaks and shimmer, the smoother and more pliable the result with which to feint out pursuers ... the silly putty stage of deracinotationalism, playpens hoisted out of dangerrange (*since all raptors have already been poisoned*)

whitie leaders joinin jews all over again
covenant renewal
contract renegotiation
status update

are the 3 stage rockets judaism christianity and islam prefigurative for the race, class gender dialectic?

do they overlay each other unstably (*knobbily*), flatly or do the successive metastatizations cradly each other cupwise?

her last line is a flavorless artless, blunt and belligerent clarification for her state of being in the Nile (*neatly toeing the tribe's mouth lies or else mode of iniquitous existence*) but perhaps that's cause this 3m9s version cuts off right there, it's an excerpt of a 21m one:
youtube.com/watch?v=B9gvj3SvCDQ

2
as primitives who do smash and pound their daily grain ration, so the jews mash 'their' concepts and memes, the more creases, fold overs, faults, cracks, breaks and shimmer, the smoother and more pliable the result with which to feint out pursuers ... the silly putty stage of deracinotationalism, playpens hoisted out of dangerrange (*since all raptors have already been poisoned*)
whitie 'leaders' (*more like traitors in truth*) joinin jews all over again .. to be thrown a bonus ritual, w some covenant renewal, fringe benefit, contract renegotiation, ... status update much like all the other big ops claimed to scale just fine .. i mean, it can't have escaped the 'oplettende lezertjes' amongst yus, that duh 3 stage rocket of judaism christianity and islam is prefigurative for the race, class gender dialectic, right? Specially since i am hammering it out on my keys for the humptibumpteenth time .. but it does keep acquiring more intricacies, as my 'obstools' get sharper: do they overlay each other unstably (*knobbily*), flatly or do the successive metastatizations cradly each other cupwise?

her last line is a flavorless artless, blunt and belligerent clarification for her state of being in the Nile (*neatly toeing the tribe's mouth lies or else mode of iniquitous existence*) but perhaps that's cause this 3m9s version cuts off right there, it's an excerpt of a 21m one:
youtube.com/watch?v=B9gvj3SvCDQ BACK TO JULY
Hitler didn't hate Jews He hated zionism - Bens
for those who happen to be ready for a liddul mirrear bullseye view on duh inter notional money gamerse

Europeans Are The "Lost" Tribes Of Israel - A Rare Documentary

Joe Dubs - 959 -- 93 views - Jul 15, 2017
i'm not so sure this was a "deportation" (*they say it only .. what ... 5 times in the first 2 minutes*).
howsabout a repatriation? Remember Abraham came from the 2 river area? I live in a pretty damn influential forked delta myself so you can't fool me so easily.
Take the Noah tale for instance; not a prediction / prophecy so much as sound advice and common sense ... to make your house rise and fall rather than dyke dem fructifying waters out with all the pharmaffiyose consequences 'vandien' ... talk about mirrors, projections, reversals, visual biases, code shored privacy illusion ... and .. did i mention riversilts already????:???

oooooops
Comment on is tyler durden a practitioner of the dark arts of goebbels & streicher? who can tell -- by lobro -- August 20 :: of course, nathan rothshild publicly bailed out of british equities at the time of waterloo to spook the cattle into stampede. the only time i trust jew is when he sings kol nidre.

sean tite
allenbwest.com/2017/08/19/bombshell-new-evidence-
suggests-charlottesville-complete-set/
this topic is not my cup of tea and i'll pass this time but pass
this article on nevertheless, since the likelihood it proves their
claims greater than the unlikelyhood (*just from turfing past
masses management psyops*).

frid, aug 25th -- k94, electric wiz, 3lunar

Christopher Cantwell Jailed + Other News This Week w/ Tara
McCarthy and Mark Collett -- The Reality Calls Show

i shared this with some praise before getting a quarter of the
way thru and began to regret it more and more ... condemning
and demonizing bestiality .. ?? that's like saying learn zero from
noah (*opt for upwardly mobile homes instead of trace mineral
carrying floodblocking dykes .. and mills to pump water out but
none to work minerals in - my strong point; see a playlist called
'my crushing passion'*).

And similarly, simply condemn the liminality of genderstruggles
(*called 'fluid' sacriliciously enough in light of the fact they are
brought on by pesticides and the whole panoply of leaky sloppy
pharmaffiyose notions of duh 'flow' doing to our innards what it
has long done to 'beasts'*).

ps: Dearest Pet: On Bestiality by Midas Dekkers,
translated by Paul Vincent, Verso, Å© 2000.

... tons of reviews out there; .. here's a bit:

At a conference on great apes a few years ago, I spoke to a
woman who had visited Camp Leakey, a rehabilitation
center for captured orangutans in Borneo run by Birute
Galdikas, sometimes referred to as "the Jane Goodall of
orangutans" and the world's foremost authority on these
great apes. At Camp Leakey, the orangutans are gradually
acclimatised to the jungle, and as they get closer to
complete independence, they are able to come and go as
they please. While walking through the camp with
Galdikas, my informant was suddenly seized by a large
male orangutan, his intentions made obvious by his erect
penis. Fighting off so powerful an animal was not an
option, but Galdikas called to her companion not to be
concerned, because the orangutan would not harm her,
and adding, as further reassurance, that "they have a very
small penis." As it happened, the orangutan lost interest
before penetration took place, but the aspect of the story
that struck me most forcefully was that in the eyes of
someone who has lived much of her life with orangutans,
to be seen by one of them as an object of sexual interest is
not a cause for shock or horror. The potential violence of
the orangutan's come-on may have been disturbing, but
the fact that it was an orangutan making the advances was
not. That may be because Galdikas understands very well
that we are animals, indeed more specifically, we are great
apes. This does not make sex across the species barrier
normal, or natural, whatever those much-misused words
may mean, but it does imply that it ceases to be an
offence to our status and dignity as human beings.
© 2001 Peter Singer and Nerve.com

pps: bottom line for me is facing my regrets over slogging thru
an age where folks like amergin, ovid, julius hensel ... are not
necessarily too few and far between .. but one where/when
their status is 'outasight'.

<https://www.upc-online.org/010422bestiality.html>
poultry defense 2001 - animal liberation aspects

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/cxvkeklzycvi39k/Midas+Dekkers+++Dearest+Pet.pdf>
34Mb --- Uploaded: 2012-04-17 via _a very lefty guy at ucla
https://twitter.com/roman_lujan/status/192297239081791489
?lang=de
BBBBBBB!!!!!!!!!!!!!!IGGGGG book guy most about SA

thejewishright.com
guy in cincinatti

sat, aug 26th - k95, SE Eagle, 4lunar

Moderate Rebels - The sordid history of US proxy war in Syria,
with Gareth Porter (*Ep. 3*)

2m before the end there's a laughy moment; Max advises the
likes of those +Molly Klein [*prolly the wrong one*] fulminates
against (*lefties joining the fight for revolution in the Levant*):
might as well join the Marines directly.

Earlier there's a pronouncement i take issue with, he says
'unearth' where i would apply 'unkafka'. I would in fact not use
that verb to signify core truth about rocks, which deserves a
new one in it's own right/rite by now: ENearth (*aarde partij .. om
een aardig vuistje van en voor de aardigsten te maken*); translate
that you Nearths!!

Oh, .. and Molly? She better pray to HER guiding lights for
better access to what i am on about than i myself have proven
to be.

27

What's Wrong with the Alt-right, part 0 - "The Game as it
Stands"

The Distributist all whities (*who descend from those sent
astray, 99% of which were bible-vectored into globalism*) back
onto eurasia, orderly, peacefully and sensibly ... /recipe for
optimism

mond, aug 28th - k97, rhythmic earth, 6lunar

Moderate Rebels - War comes home: Racist right after
Charlottesville, with Eugene Puryear (*Ep. 4*) - Moderate Rebels

isn't there enough bleeding of colours into each other to try
devote at least a liddul to the most verticatable colour that
results (*grey, the one that grounds all of life, colourful and stuck
on zionoid growth spurt eras like the slave trade ones type of
myopic pcshite?*) in order to make at least one full med'cin
wheel round and stable enough to see the radial moves that
are less anthropocentric and more inclusive when it comes to
babbling about 'rights'? --- guess it's my turn to be seething
mad at Maxi and ilk (*after Rowan and Molly*).

ps: just before the end (*1h6th to be exact*) Eugene genuflexes
to the "inter-, and intraclass hierarchies based on race"
probs, ... Why oh why am i still the only one probing just
waaaaaan liddul lettervalue difference further down the
roadrace to roadspace (*traffic 'flow' failz, the JQ*), minimized
and cutesified with touch-earth quips ... in bl&wh for fucks
ache ... how gate keepery can you get before chomsky
caraoaks???, ... to lynchpin all hell set free, and lifebroken 'foe
lows .. follows .. [*tongue dent letter*]ruth & consequence It's
the work of walls ... cellwalls and no, not the CIA without
suppressing the likes of me variety. race vs space is now
where's that Valum Votan gematria when i need it

Prediction: Impending strike on Syria by Trump or Israel?

SyrianGirlpartisan 1:41 "nevertheless, facts did not get in the
way of a good propaganda story"

i like this better: ... and that's why the facts couldn't get in the
way of a goodZog story ... or ... and that's telltale for facts you

never can find marring swayz of Zoogdog store ease ... or
and that's telltale for facts 'De' (*dem deisticates*) never let get in
duh waai

Drink Her Pretty (*D. Greeley original*) 53 yr. and I finally sang
one.

D. Greeley

Drink is the root and golden oldie of all things zogIzzumz; bad
choice to start showing your pretty face on .. no matter how
much historical and present truth it packs ... huh?

Wenn Chaos zur Ordnung wird - YaYoBlackisback

the elite illuminati bolshzoggies who celebrated their greatest
victories to date in the US had nevertheless a big enough bag
of baggage, a sack full of gudges schlepped across the pond
(*basically totally per- and inverted gratitude to former hosts*) to
see their psyop euro nevertheless become the type of threat
something had to be done about and they decided to make
them more like 'US', specifically targetting the ethics and sanity
i have advocated. They are adresssing me alrite, .. but alas, their
answer to my challenges are anything from helpful. Far be it
from me though to fault them rather than my poor marketing
skills and efforts; i gambled on more discernment than there is
left to go around, period.

Berkeley Rally - CHAOS! - The Red Elephants

in the 54th minute you blame msm for creating and thriving on
chaos and then you proceed to name your own 2.5h footage
'chaos'?? Have you thought this all thru enough or is this an
oopsie or what?

ps: you should have backed off that hand 'upholder' (*dodge,
don't threaten consequences, don't force confessions, 'steal'
glimpses, don't express needs or rights [rites] to 'get a feed' off of
reserve/preserve, even if it's phoney gestural pretense .. /exposure
drive deriving lesson*) .. it was another tiny gearcog in a host of
them that led to the tiny escalation obviously.

funny you zogpet call the 1918 pandemic 'a sign' in the 33rd
minute; it was in fact a most evil psyop (*intentionally cultivated
at a biological weapons lab in Maryland, fort detrick*); another
asian american, douglas dietrich has the details, most relevant
section starts around the 55th minute -
youtu.be/gVx1mO7jJ0k?t=3280 .. more detail on the main pile

Douglas Duane Dietrich Speaks on TFR - March 16,
2013

Mystick Warrior - 1.4K -- 338 views - Dec 13, 2016

Douglas Dietrich joins the broadcast to talk about
his work as a DOD librarian in the 1980â€™s and
how Russia and China arenâ€™t nearly as much of a
threat to the U.S. as the U.S. itself, due to a
military-based economy and population reduction
methods being implemented. In the final hour,
Douglas tells the story of how the 1918 'Spanish
Flu' was a biological weapon created by the
Woodrow Wilson administration during WWI to
wipe out the European population, end the war,
and redraw the map to its liking. Fascinating
interview!

The 'Spanish' Influenza divided the great world war
in 2 parts, put it on hold. It was vectored via
America's Expeditionary Forces - which Killed Off
One Hundred Million [100,000,000] People
Worldwide Within Eighteen Months [18 Mnths.]
and edged out The Black Plague in Mortality Ratios

- at the Cost of Twenty Million [20,000,000]
Americans Dead back in The States by Viral
Blowback in the Bacteriological Equivalent of an
All-Out Nuclear Exchange.

Not until this is faced can American Culture Enter
Maturity and either Participate or Isolate itself as a
Responsible Member Among the Community of
Nations.

3:34m vid = youtube.com/watch?v=JGAXfKP1JLg
Ft. Detrick Biological Warfare Program 1950s
Maryland US Army -- markdcatlin - 3.8K - 38,153
views - Jun 17, 2009

In 1989, Ft Detrick biological diseases experts were
called on by the Virginia Department of Health and
Hygiene when a commercial laboratory animal
holding facility in Reston, Virginia, experienced an
outbreak of an Ebola virus in its primate population.
The potentially devastating outbreak was quickly
handled, preventing what health officials feared
could have had a terrible effect on humans. Author
Richard Preston chronicled in The Hot Zone the rapid
and effective response by Ft. Detrick scientists and
soldiers. This in turn sparked at least one major movie
(*Outbreak*), which based its story on the basic scenario
of the Ebola outbreak The U.S. Army established its
offensive Biological Warfare program at Fort Detrick
in 1943. The purpose of the program was twofold:
develop defensive mechanisms against biological
attack and develop weapons with which the United
States could respond in kind if attacked by an enemy
who used biological weapons. The offensive
Biological Warfare program remained at Fort Detrick
until November 1969, when the United States
formally renounced the use of lethal biological agents
and weapons, and all other methods of biological
warfare and discontinued these offensive programs.
From 1943 through 1953, biological warfare research
on humans was observational in that it was done
after occupational exposure incidents or accidents
among workers in the biowarfare facilities. These
incidents provided the station hospital the unique
opportunity to study the onset, clinical course and
possible therapeutics for many rare diseases. In the
early 1950s, due to a lack of firm data on human
vulnerability to biological agents, the Army began to
use human subjects in biological warfare research.
Project CD-22, the first of the human research
projects, involved the study of Q fever in animals and
humans in the laboratory and the field. Operation
Whitecoat followed this effort. Operation Whitecoat
volunteers largely consisted of Seventh-Day Adventist
draftees, who were trained as medics but whose
religious convictions forbade combat. Approximately
2300 individuals participated in the program. The
Army completed about 150 studies during the
Operation Whitecoat years. Experimenters exposed
volunteers to disease-causing agents such as Q fever
and tularemia under strict protocols to study
immunity to disease and to conduct drug therapy.
Whitecoat volunteers also participated in safety
studies of vaccines designed for protection against
Venezuelan equine encephalitis, Eastern and Western
equine encephalitis, plague, tularemia, Q fever,
yellow fever, chikungunya virus and Rift Valley fever.
There were no fatalities or long-term injuries among
Whitecoat volunteers. The program ended in 1973
upon termination of the military draft. During

Operation Whitecoat several experimental vaccines were developed to protect workers engaged in research at Fort Detrick. Research at Fort Detrick also contributed to the development of equipment and procedures that established the standards for laboratory biosafety. Equipment developed during the program included biological safety cabinets, hot suites with differential air pressure to contain pathogens, and other specially fabricated laboratory equipment. For a concise history of the biological program at Fort Detrick see "Cutting Edge, A history of Fort Detrick Maryland 1943 - 1993"

(detrick.army.mil/cutting_e...) by Norman M. Covert, published by the Public Affairs Office Fort Detrick. This clip is from the 1950s episode, the Unseen Weapon, from the The Big Picture documentary television program which ran on the American Broadcasting Company from 1953 to 1959. The program consisted of documentary films produced by the United States Army Signal Corps Army Pictorial Service

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner --- 2 years ago
i didn't know that's how one spells it Douglas Dietrich's to me most impressive story is the one about the spanish flue conceived and vectored by the diabolic personnel there. He calls it H1N1, not sure how correct that is ..

ps [2019]: if you sit there unbelieving with one or both eyebrows raised, i urge you to compare all this to the 'max feelgood' [or doctor feelgood] episode in american history. i believe his family name was jacobson. He focused on one person at a time but the biological warfare aspect is unmistakable.

29th
E06: Boerewors Beijing Flavour -- CHINA Plus
if only this was prelude to china bringing forest coverage back up to precolonial times, a return to indigenous permacultural with perhaps a few gracenotes to gain fertile ground lost over the aeons (*it's proly not the semites that invented desertification and transposing mass society management tricks from compost heaps to cities*) ...

i just wrote this under another fresh vid:
----- THE REST POSTED TO BOTH OF THE ABOVE (*a few little tweaks in the second vid*):
the 'get whtie' derailments often have innocent enough and in my opinion very laudable and timely beginnings:
the request to absent oneself ... is in fact the gift, the granting of permission and encouragement to take a few (*baby*) steps back in time as well as space (*i've been advocating evacuation of whities from africa for 20 years exactly and look what not heeding that call is doing there now!!!!*) ...

Much more than babying is needed once colonial a/o corporate 'occupations' have a multigenerational chain of bad habits and festerment that are metastatizing to a point where the blackest injun prophecies are actually becoming true. I thought i had fame and fortune in the bag with these kinds of intra-disciplinary coverage, brill and prophetic thoughts, .. but alas

Hence the deplatforming, the eviction, the block and urge to at least temporarily try a form of repatriation has a therapeutic purpose and good intentions behind them; execution must be faulted but so does focus on faulty execution .. to return to a pressing subject asap.

[why i like monero. XMR TO THE NAAHHHTZZIEEEE](#)

MOONBASE ---- weevlos -- 2,015 views - Aug 28, 2017
thanks shitlibs for making bitcoin less reliable than fiat for the first time ever. send me monero fam:
48qaHU2UZELTgDcAqk4WS3CS84wr6GkuyBnuzovpw
UUJeTvSGiAzF5TFLQSPoXU8qUe33hwVsR7HW7nzms
yP9jzXAUhXjry
seriously this is a fucking disaster, VICE even ran an article titled can the bitcoin community stop
NAAHHHTZZIEESS, thankfully monero is just gonna make their efforts worthless (*but it is going to hurt the viability of bitcoin longterm, to monero's great benefit*)

i thought the drill-down thing was THE great attractor of 'TransCommCurrs' like the hundreds out there already? Now you tell me bitcoin aint got any?? (*mightily impressed i was when i first heard about that 'thoing' by way of ex submarine wiring todd boyle's ledgerism efforts at ijccr, pre-millennium*).
Oh oh .. better study up on how to turf reputation .. who was that namedrop beneficiary of literally hundreds of comments i left with "Ulrich von Beckerath" in it. I tried to tweak his insight regarding gold (*one of the big 4 in vectors, the other being drink, sugar and bibles; iow, bad company one and all*) to no avail so far .. at this point i'm ready to lose what little fortune i have left for a sensible review ... you up for it???

hey, weren't you against evermore zig zag zionism mirrorhousebounce to the ounce sparcull with some vehemence in relatively recent past? Now you're all into 'stampeed tec parverZionz' w reasons left to parts unknown, accountabilitycoup flown, as always? You tryin to jump the khazarEstart?

russian speaking chess/prize fighting racemix background kinda guy gets to 'do' Brit Fighting SJWs With Andrew Tate - Brittany Pettibone

24:24 "cowardice is always disguised as a virtue"

... and she has an orgasm
.. from being so fittingly snug, deeply and nice .. into reactionary territory. It needn't come to that, if only / once a group would / will act on only my 'suggestions' instead of lookin down on and then ignoring them without even faulting me for the 'give it all away' specialism i perp, which they couldn't in the first place cause my way of doing that allows a deeper and more radial embeddiment into and of most any territory ... To invite all and sundry to partake of cheap, clean and autonomizing sets of principles brought[dumped] into/onto duh 'markets' of ideas, obviates all the 'stampedage' moves and is a messianic one if ever there was a down to earth helping one to be had.

2
24:24 "cowardice is always disguised as a virtue"
... and she has an orgasm ||||| these brass tacks get a hit after convo bounces 'bock&farth' from chess to fighting ... now, that spans the male extremism spectrum pretty well .. but let me focus on the 'mean green' somewheres in between, which said tensor 'leaves' out (*mines, desecrates, explores and imagines it can leave behind [safely ensconced in flying womb 'lift-phantasylum landage'] entirely sunk after rapacious destruction*).

.. from being so fittingly snug, deeply and nice .. into reactionary territory. It needn't come to that, if only / once a group would / will act on only my 'suggestions' instead of lookin down on and then ignoring them without even faulting me for the 'give it all away' specialism i perp, which they couldn't in the first place cause my way of doing that allows a deeper and more radial embeddiment into and of most any territory ... To invite all and sundry to partake of cheap, clean

and automonitoring sets of principles brought [\[/dumped\]](#) into/onto duh 'markets' of ideas, obviates all the 'stampede' moves and is a messianic one if ever there was a down to earth helping one to be had.

caught myself just in time before adding this: eyemonna make no further bones about it .. i'm sure you'll manage that without me (*story of my fatherhood .. with as little bounceback as the miscalculations you may sense from between the lines above*).

40th minute: "hand that rocks the cradle, rules the world" (*yeah, if you weaponize demography and allow rulers to arise by investing in fighting tactics, upping testie levels as 101*) ... but if you want to preserve, neotenus play you need to insert a liddul social intelligence (*socintel*) here and there. i often call it forceful pacifism too but youtugo ogle has almost completely sandboxed me (*me being too dangerous to immature audiences you see*); here's me hanging on by a thread (*30th hit*): [Download video via getlinktube](#): Joaquin Flores -- Time for Plan B: .. But still a very far cry from presenting pathways to peace and simplicity through forceful pacifism serving intimacy, sanitation, vigor and biobanking (*cernunnos ...*)

43rd m: 'otherkin' (*perversion of the song of amergin, a forgotten classic from days under druidrule*)

ps: oh goody, the 31st result is me as well: [Ep.133 FADE to BLACK Jimmy Church w/ Peter Levenda, Secret ...](#)

<https://taivideoyoutube.com/watch?v=XY6eA0GaYb8> Meanwhile true northern genius, the forceful pacifism of Cernunnos whose practitioners were tutoring and correcting elite roman colleagues (*and taught Jesus, ...*)

a liddul further on the CIA Zogolog says: blame the right moozies who fail to blame the wrong MooZis

Child dies after swimming at Gaza beach
Al Jazeera English -- 1:35 - 8 hours ago -- 1,703 views
This 5-year-old died after swimming in polluted water at a Gaza beach

Bollyn
GENIUS EXPLAINS WITH FACTS WHY AND HOW ISRAEL DID 9 11 ISREAL CONNECTION 201,999 views

MondoWeiss = <https://vid.me/9OuLI>

AUG 30TH

Breaking: Journalist Interrogated & Sacked for Exposing CIA-NATO Arming of Terrorists - Newsbud -- 4,309 views - Aug 29, 2017 --- An investigative journalist has been interrogated by government national security forces and fired from her job for documenting and exposing covert CIA-NATO operations directly arming ISIS and Al Qaeda terrorists- A covert operation involving NATO, CIA, U.S.-based Mega Arms Trafficker (*s*), A Shady U.S. Organization Ran by Well-Known Deep State Players, and much more.

Watch this Newsbud exclusive breaking story and investigative report, including our exclusive interview with investigative journalist Dilyana Gaytandzhieva, a candid commentary by Sibel Edmonds, leaked

documented evidence, and glaring direct connections to some of the biggest names and entities connected to the Deep State, and CIA-NATO Operation Gladio B. This is a preview of a Newsbud Community Members Exclusive. See Full Video Here: <http://bit.ly/2vBnz77>

site:savagehippie.com/
david cole w Margaret guesting and an annoyed drunk side-kick

THURSD, AUG 31 -- K100, Solar Sun, 9lunar

<https://plus.google.com/+NoMasterAboveNoSlaveBelow/posts/HNBQAeosKDo> citizens against monopoly dot org (*claims google thwarts them, so they're proly on that list*) if and as soon as a business has gotten good enough to corner the market it's ripe for nationalization (*don't try to wear that as a badge of honour unless / before it has become synonymous with 'transparantization'*)

sat, sept 2 - k102, spectral wind, 11lunar

End Times News Report = jake morphonius

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BYsS3aSAOkQ&index=12&list=WL>
Sherlock Holmes and the Autumn of Terror
by Randy Williams | Jack the Ripper

an american on the horse and buggy era inside 'jobbobopsyops' (*1888*)

RW looked at this case for 40 years .. went on Ed's show a while ago and this here is a sessh w defango for 3h at 1h39th m we hear about Kropotkin's hatred for christianity .. and how his mom built the theodocus .. oeps, Theotokos church (*lots of roundness in it but very plain, not your typical russian thing*). Her son committed 13 confusing sowing murders on consecutive [\[year\]](#)days of that orthodox saint woops, there are 12 of them each year ... still, RW claims 7w15zeros to one chance this is coincidental.

Kropotkin was a complete zionist tool if this is all true, and not the brill analyst/catalyst of co-operation the anarchists tout him as (*being/having been ... that was just the trojan horsehide hung about him to insert the dankest kinds of mentation into a truely 'threatening' [how is a cure a threat dowe?] thinking segment of whitie populaces*) feast day is monthly, not yearly as i assumed in my first notes (*below*):

English Informer in the UK | Sherlock Holmes and the Autumn of ... englishinformerintheuk.com/.. Thus, we can be quite sure of Kropotkin's familiarity with the term Theotokos and so the days of the "Twelve Great Feasts" and the Intercession of the Theotokos ...

KaT shared: *The Alt Right is too Dumb for Genetics (and Maths)* subspecies is [\[2oo\]](#) short for sub(*sequent*)species dumbbo. what's never ever a zealot's fave color? grey

note the fake dialectic between zionism and bolshevism

"zionism vs bolshevism, a struggle for the soul of the jewish people" -- by Winston Churchill

The Greatest Betrayal Never Told
18,783 views --- reallygraceful - Sep 1, 2017

unruhe
nazi + bolsh = sacrificed whites
neocons + KurdIzh = sacrificed ...? Syrians i guess -- both pincher
moves

sund, sept 3 - k103, crystal nite, 12lunar

Journalist Interrogated & Sacked for Exposing CIA-
NATO Arming of Terrorists <http://bit.ly/2vBnz77>
Newsbud Roundtable- A Turning Point in the Middle
East & the Fall of an Empire! <http://bit.ly/2wYlqGR> ---
Will Russia Move Its Capital to Siberia?
<http://bit.ly/2iCnZYS> ----- Charlottesville and the FBI's
Connection to White Supremacists
<http://bit.ly/2gi9LLC>

via an RLink to culturemachine.net (*archive of 'oldies', tits
'classic' [80s/90s] intellotopics*):
<http://photomediationsmachine.net/2014/11/01/lost-in-fathoms-exploring-the-anthropocene/>

Was the disappearance of Nuuk Island also the
result of a temporal singularity, a collision between
the timescale of mankind and that of the oceans,
or continental drift?

This project has involved the collaboration of the
geologic and oceanographic international community.
It was developed during a one year artist-in-residence
stay at the Hydrodynamics Laboratory, LadHyX (*CNRS,
Ecole Polytechnique, France*) and continued during
Summer School 2014 of Fluid Dynamics of
Sustainability and the Environment in Cambridge, UK.

please realize that the top layers of NATO / Atlanticist cliques
are entirely infiltrated by the most scrupulous, anything goes,
hypercapitalist mutilators of all things redeemably precious and
priceless.

4th of september:

Rowan: glenn blows some mossad bitch away
The NYT's Newest Op-Ed Hire, Bari Weiss, Embodies its Worst
Failings -- Glenn Greenwald, Intercept, Aug 31 2017

tuesd, sept5 - k105, magn serp, 14lunar

tim kelly w katherine horton
the woman with the accent (*'conspirysicist'*) returns ... on
globalism as duh sacrificing 'aptitude' competition / cliques /
leagues .. the theft of people's money (*pension funds, around
the hour mark ... of 2 and a half total*). 9/11 around the middle
(*the financial fraud angle, and interlocking directory boards
networks*)

how can Black Pigeon Speaks not figure out that the 'vague'
criteria are in fact blatantly obvious: 'zoetgevoosde' jihadi
harmonies, ok, biting sarcasm to relieve bloaty 'uppuffery'
caused tensions, not ok

wedn, sept6 - k106, lunar WB, 15lunar

Burbling Shash -- 13K views - DoctorRandomercam -
Sep 5, 2017 - Coffee is the key to high energy. And
high energy is the key to engineering. And
engineering is the key to whatever keyhole you

engineered.

exactly .. and there's another schlüssel hinge tide turn term
conjointure for same vid #undeadPrideWager
AuctionPriceChop BlockBlackuneer ... in which we learn (*at
normal speed, .. no way i can shift this one into higher gear like i
do nearly all other speech vids*):

AA: about first and second waves of semitization and the
safe[for sand]space secured by cast-off and half-cast stuffed
buffers, .. iow, the stopNgo musical chair momentum of the
monotheizzums assumes enthrallment ... eeeeeeeever so
slooooooowly

BB: kkkrrriisssttdjinns and moooschlimmz morphidibarph up
nazi and commie .. hellbent on standardizing space saving
devices such as legality constructs w topspouts absolved of
drilldown consequence since bursty splash stone cappage is no
posish and toooo late for that .. it's all walkaway name
changegamers from there on down

the venom of dissemblage is actually in the section that
features dick advocating simplistic contrarianism (*which
'Contra' seems to see as a wrong motive for duh right thing ..
championing the underdog*) ... but is taking sides balancing
powers or sparking full contact ? ... CP faults RdDC for his
cowardly plausible deniability grab (*recognizing it suspiciously
well*)

.. to severcheap & joindear .. join her in the groin here

is this the full name?

Finally the good Doctor takes on ContradictionPoints!

Marcara081 (*gamert*):

I've something for you Doctor. It's a riddle:
When my dad was still alive, I was convinced he'd always
be with me. When he died, I first went through denial,
then anger, bargaining, depression, and finally acceptance:
accepting the reality of my loss, the non-existence of my
father.

When I was stil a Christian, I was convinced my heavenly
Father would always be with me. When I began to doubt, I
was first a Catholic, then a Gnostic, then an Agnostic
Christian, then a Protestant, and finally I became an
atheist: accepting the reality of my loss, the non-existence
of my heavenly Father.

When I was still a gynocentrist, I was convinced that
'women' as I understood them would forever validate me.
When I began to doubt, I was first a traditionalist, then a
feminist, then an egalitarian, then an individualist
gynocentrist, and finally I became a MGTOW: accepting
the reality of my loss, the non-existence of 'woman' as it
had been understood.

When I was still political, I was convinced of the
righteousness of my system of human interaction. When I
began to doubt, I was first an Authoritarian Rightist, then
an Authoritarin Leftist, a Libertarian Leftist, and finally a
Libertarian Rightist, not knowing what comes next in
sequence.

It is a sequence, you understand - a cycle even. The Kubler-
Ross model of loss, the 5 Stages of Grief, is actually the
political compass presented in sequence. A sequence that,
in truth, represents the progressive loss of belief. From an
infallible self-righteousness to a fallible unknowingness.
This is why the Protestant is to Faith and God what the
Libertarian Rightist is to Free Market and truth. It's why

the atheist is to God what the MGTOW is to 'woman' and why all these relationships are exactly the same within their respective paradigms.

This is either apophenia or divine revelation, and I'm not one to decide that either way. That's the riddle.

i rattle you this: what's a rock got to do with it?
let's roll

thursd, sept 7 -- k107, electric hand, 16lunar
the bulgarian whistle blower Dilyana Gaytandzhieva tells just half the story, drugshipments to payload the return trips, carrying similar diplomatic immunity labels, courtesy the CIA/NATO CABAL ... jihadi walmart here we come

The Will To Oligarchy : <https://artist-tyrant.tumblr.com/page/6>

+david sheen .. hm, turned off i guess .. but .. David, i want to make a formal apology for scolding you when you moved to Israel after your grand tour of intentional communities. Due to the work you do there it no longer feels like a betrayal but a heroic choice. My highest regards.

Israeli government Jewish Home faction
114 views - 21l vs 0dl -- David Sheen -- Sep 2, 2017
about incitement to racist violence by top Israeli leaders leading up to and during the assault on Gaza in the summer of 2014.
Palfest (*Arts festival demonstrating solidarity with the people of Palestine*) in Dublin, Ireland on 8 July 2015, exactly one year after the assault.
Full 50-minute presentation:
<http://bit.ly/inflictedongaza>

i posted the whole thing called 'woods' (*by LR*), a collection of fragments proly edited out of earlier projects ..

WANDERBLOG (*ROTKÄ, PPCHEN IM VATERLAND*)
p49

In Walden; or Life in the Woods, one of the intertexts of Ernan Schaefer's "Wanderblog," Henry Thoreau writes:
"I have been anxious to improve the nick of time, and notch it on my stick too." The nicking and notching in wood that register time's meaningful passage sketch the notion of family tree or Stamm, primally inscribed in the flesh by the rite of circumcision.

As inoculative reduction of the threat of castration to the very mark of guarantee that annihilation will pass over the one standing at the front of the family line, circumcision was, according to Freud, the "fossil" rite that imbued the Jew with uncanniness. In turn the gentiles had to deny the castration and its control release as circumcision. This dread is reflected in European folklore from Robin Hood to Little Red Riding Hood.

In German where there are woods there is Wandern, which counts among the untranslatables. "Hiking" is probably too concerted and specific, although it picks up on the sportif aspect of Wandern, otherwise lost in the cognate and etymon "wandering." In prehistory we speak of the migration of peoples or groups, which in German is Wanderung. The root meaning of "wandering" and Wandern, which is "winding," is also like the turn in a phrase, underwent a change in attitude in the course of the nineteenth century. The flâneur in Paris is in some sense the counterpart of the Wanderer in the German woods; both move from point A

to point B, which contradicts sheer wandering and winding, but at the leisurely pace of reading. The wandering near-miss approximations of Wandern can be set off by the thirteenth-century mythic figure of the Wandering Jew, in German der ewige Jude, in French le juif errant. For taunting Christ on his way to the Crucifixion, the Wandering Jew was cursed to walk the earth until the Second Coming. The ambivalence of his position applies not only to his status as witness but also to his inheritance of aspects of the Eternal Hunter derived from Wotan mythology. Farmers in the Germanic-languages world would arrange special rows in their fields for the Sunday rest of the Eternal/Internal Jew. In "The Hunter Gracchus" Kafka entered this allegorical intersection, which also has a more modern history. Wagner lifted the story of The Flying Dutchman from Heinrich Heine's retelling of the seventeenth-century ghost story. In Heine's version the Flying Dutchman can set foot on land and woo a wife every seven years. If this one turns out to be truly devoted, and not just another seven-year bitch, he will be redeemed from undeath. Heine transferred the curse from the ghost ship (*christened The Flying Dutchman*), which figured as portent of doom, to the figure of the eternal Dutchman, and the setting of the story from the Cape of Good Hope to the North Sea off Scotland.

the aud i did cuts off around half way ... 1h10m in
<http://www.fromtexttospeech.com/output/0622786001504742125/27819903.mp3>
they do one time onlies i guess ..

part 2 works well for the first 10m then starts halting at line breaks wtf????!!!!?? p15 on fire (*QUOTE!!!!*)

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/9j2mPXbgPZu>
me 3 years ago, sharing a cartoon about palestine
i've written about fair fighting an awful lot in the past ... but i'm too discouraged to search any of it out for a 'relaunch' ... guess the 12 years i am ahead of stuff (*as is coraghesean boyle*) isn't up enough yet for this to become a hot topic
new comment: this is one of about 22 hits for CB on G+ right now none about the novel that is Noah's Ark / Climate themed though, suprisingly enough

september 8th

saw 1/2 of the Ry w iL watch?v=iEkJiEfLzqU
good wifi ... right next to the biggest nazi camp 'left' [leading and bleeding] in the world

Often enough i think and feel i have been gripped by and/or hail from 'sensibilities' that afford me insights that, like many such from my deep past, will play/hype and [type] up .. with considerable lag (*(((of up to a whole generation)))*) and, even then, to my frustration, do so very shoddily, even counterproductively [do you copy?] ... but perhaps that's guilt speaking ... or hurt pride or something ... cause i don't get asked to arbitrate ... and usually don't volunteer anymore, feeling i did it all already. This can cause very serious shocks, like reading about multicultural issues close to 20 years after i wrote about them and finding folks have really not adopted a shred of my insights yet ...

Yet ... one such IS about mixraces. [a considerable / considerworthy {{{larger than merely atavistic}}} portion of] mMixbreed waves will {{{GENETICALLY}}} revert to where ancestors of their direct parents diverged and forked on the familytree .. i mean, that's where their values and loyalties lie

primarily with the consequence that it seems they neglect, abandon and even betray their more actual position on the tree of time .. and the more disparate, gappy and (tu)multiculicated' such parents,, the deeper down the tree (and closer to the ground, which makes for the attraction of 'topic[alities]' brought up), roots, inclinations, affinities and affections lie. What does that say about the thing hippies have for mud right? ... but it's not funny or a laughing matter anymore when top nazis begin to sacrifice both jews and germans on a massive scale ... 'riiiiite'?

to MyTube4Utoo

[a considerable / considerworthy {{{larger than merely atavistic}}} portion of] mMixbreed waves will {{{GENETICALLY}}} revert to where ancestors of their direct parents diverged and forked on the familytree /summary of larger comment around here.

ps: do you know why i can't do stand alone comments and now have to hitch rides .. and be at the mercy of threaders???? Productive people like Karen Straughan find them unworkable as they are now by the way ... although your notifications do take you to exactly whatever triggers you.

sat, sept 9 - k109, Overtone moon, 18lunar

Jim and Diane Interview Lady Michele Renouf, Sept 3, 2017 LONG -- In response to user reports, we have disabled some features, such as comments, sharing, and suggested videos, because this video contains content that may be inappropriate or offensive to some audiences. -- Lady Michele's websites: tellingfilms.com jewishrepublic.com

Comment on Panic in Tel Aviv: Is Netanyahu losing it? (Part 1) by lobro --- September 9, 2017, 3:54 PM

thanks, jimbo ... why do my comments always spur these off-track/off-topic side trips? i never had anything magical happen to me but maybe toby is right that i raise a bunch of poltergeists going crazy in my wake.

<blockquote>â€œi noticed the name â€œAlusâ€œ, and it is the mayan word for forest sprites and leprechauns of mexicoâ€œ? I checked that out and found the name spelled a little differently, it said; â€œâ€œbut gremlin-like apparitions called aluxes (pronounced â€œalushesâ€œ).</blockquote>

yes, you are right, i spoke from memory of about 4-5 years ago. buddy barista's name is Victor Martinez (it came back to me), he taught me to appreciate slow-cooked pork called <i>lechon</i>, told me how aluxes sometimes toss pebbles at a walking person at night, you turn around and there is nothing, also some crazy story he heard of how his great-grandfather in the state of (i think) coahuila had, while hunting, shot a witch transformed into ... some kind of bird ... and mortally wounded her, how for days and nights her screams were heard all over the place, light show over the forest, plants and animals dying, until the elders of the village got a brujo to corner the wounded creature, properly kill it and incinerate it until the nonsense died down. Victor was a fun pal, martial artist from a noble family, was a cadet in some prestigious "DeFe" (Distrito Federal / Mex City) military academy but was kicked out for being a troublemaker ... birds of feather notabene: with 4 secs to go, i killed this comment in order to stick in this addendum, struck me as somewhat on-topic. that witch story: that's how one formally terminates some bad experience, put a stake thru it, bury it, forget it. until such time, it screams and screams and screams, interferes with your daily existence and creates bad vibes.

These hipsters with their nations, I wonder how they would feel if told by New Netherlands separatists they were to be deported to Dixie.

[http://www.businessinsider.com/the-11-nations-of-the-united-states-2015-7?](http://www.businessinsider.com/the-11-nations-of-the-united-states-2015-7?international=true&r=US&IR=T)

[international=true&r=US&IR=T](http://www.businessinsider.com/the-11-nations-of-the-united-states-2015-7?international=true&r=US&IR=T)

In his fourth book, "American Nations: A History of the Eleven Rival Regional Cultures in North America," award-winning author Colin Woodard identifies 11 distinct cultures that have historically divided the US.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rho7s09LBvQ&index=69&list=UUHIOVa3DOMp5Dz51joLEuK)

[v=rho7s09LBvQ&index=69&list=UUHIOVa3DOMp5Dz51joLEuK](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rho7s09LBvQ&index=69&list=UUHIOVa3DOMp5Dz51joLEuK)

A

black guy on jew/khazar dna

mond, sept 11

Comment on Is Osama bin Laden smiling in his grave? by lobro

September 11, 2017, 9:41 AM

in the immediate aftermaths of nuclear hits, a perfectly preserved iranian passport was found at the ground zero in hiroshima and a syrian one in nagasaki. The catholic cathedral in hiroshima that was directly aimed at was packed with jews, whose survivors demand that the ownership of the toyota and sony corporations be turned over to them. question for whoever may have details: what happened to wtc-7 rubble that contained lots of masonry? was this masonry also carted off on a chinese junk? i have no doubt that Agent Orange knows a lot about the jews' centrality in 9/11 saga, the question is how much can he say without dynamiting his own position, e.g., his "allies" like rudy giuliani who signed off (probably with a barrel of uzi pressed against his head) on tampering with and destruction of material evidence from the G-0. The trick is to deftly beam the heat on jews while at least temporarily preserving the safety of shabbos who may have cooperated under duress and now occupy positions of power in the deep state and could be lethal to agent orange - i.e., pull their own shabbo samson option. I would offer them secret but ironclad promises of amnesty and presidential clemency, setup of "reconciliation commissions" in return for full monty on the known facts. subpoena silverstein's dentist's records to see when the appointment was made and for what exact reason, whether the dental work was actually done and billed for ... so many leads to follow, thousands of them, leads leading to leads ... gimme the job of overseeing the investigation, zero pay but the greatest fun of my life.

Rowan: matthew jamison is a senior parliamentary researcher at the house of commons & holds two degrees from cambridge university, apparently

Georg Soros and the Politics of â€œHope and Hateâ€œ? Matthew Jamison, Strategic Culture, Sep 10 2017

lobro

Posted September 10, 2017 at 4:34 pm | Permalink

something here offends my sense of smell

<http://i.imgur.com/K8ZUEtI.png>

femen with one breast in rainbow, the other in IzKillours it claims Soros quit funding upon move to iz announcement

must be that hasbara humour lobro gets a whiff of

First of all, he has an unmitigated hatred for his own people of the Jewish civilization and the great State of Israel. i would wager that the only reason for this article is to create a phony separation between soros and the jews â€¦ and jacob rothschild conveniently disappears in the artificial crack. matthew jamison and strategic culture have thus been outed.

maurice 11th m: on Soros ops:

"symbolic of what's going on all over on a smaller scale"

bit of a mixed message without an at least somewhat disambiguating comma in there someplace ... not that i am such a great conveyor of 'push for peace' impressions, no matter how definite and precise my crude broadbrush / bigger pic efforts on the paradepaard / golden calf 'undrumcon' fronts have been going .. going .. have gone right alongside you .. you are invited to my 30 year impactivism celebration .. btw, it's not a push, it's an easy roll you might relate to *(some day ... even if it seems i miss the 'P'ointmint ...)*

Jim and Diane Interview Lady Michele Renouf, Sept 3 ... - 21:01 youtube.com/watch?v=rv0GrN5TW0A

04.09.2017 - Hochgeladen von J Rizoli

everything turned off on it ..

jewishrepublic.com doesn't seem up to date

ladymrenouf@tellingfilms.co.uk

the last 5m on your rizoli interview vid *(stripped of toots and bells by youtube)* prompts a suggestion: look into Greg Hallett

if you like to meet a less illustrious 'eagle' *(our dreamspell kins match but not the tones / bds)* you'd be welcome to my archives and dig into my life if you are ever in holland .. and test my feeling that my maternal ancestors might have come here with the waves that 'washed up' Spinoza and have long since assimilated.

Anti-White Organizers Trying To Slander Me
3.8K views - The Red Elephants - Sep 11, 2017
SUPPORT ME - PayPal.me/VincentJamesRed
The anti-white seminar about white privilege took place yet again however we weren't there this time. They are getting the jewish journal and ADL after us now.
The Santa monica mirror is reporting fake news about us and put out this video...

reply to commenter who calls this work important: bullshit, 'race' is a total distraction from the in fact biocidal mistakes whities make on the and as a 'whole' *(in general)*, mostly due to suppressing 'riteful' status of ultra rare guys like me in order to hi-jack, 'schlepp', transpose, distort and torture bodies of thoughts and measures we try bring to bear. On top of that, these 'toxuppies' *(all 'anything goers' who ultimately sell out to and ignore violence as much as possible)* then further abuse the 'healer memes' - i for one, have sown around the net for 30 full years by now - as bait to manage and if judged necessary, stampede the masses, .. which is wildly succesful due to the kernels of truth well hidden by said processes points i bring up

Nun Ya: You sound like a schizophrenic. Get help.

hmm, .. i take it you're not qualified?

12th

Andrey R. Bens: 09/10/17-Kevin Goudreau of Canadian Nationalist Front - 21 views -- Sep 10, 2017
Topics: Immigration, SJWs, Antifa, Neocons, Rebel Media

... PLUS reservations

nationalistfront.blogspot.ca *(wnf)*
site:nationalistfront.blogspot.com

<http://www.hieronymus-bosch.org/Christ-Carrying-the-Cross-1515-16-large.html>

lobro link *(been there before obviously)*

PFFT! Banjocast 020 -- 44 : 3sday

the sculpins @ distortion = celtic band 3/4ths of the way thru a 2h12m vid by jamespfp .. who uses software to tease every little Charlottesville detail he can in hours long vid every day at the very end of 2:12 we hear 'egyptian mostab' .. tag for suspicious footage of paramilitaries backing up in a side street *(all sorts of telltale zionizzumz if you ask me)* as the challenger zooms by, backing up

sept 14th

tim kelly w Daniel Spaulding

the one in a million actually articulating common sense .. albeit in a mostly reactionary way .. virtue signal reception probs anybuddy??

Understanding the Antifragility of the Left

8.8K views - The Distributist

headin squarely into thanatopian capitalism of hyperstitious 'the nile' tearytory .. this way undead Landians lie ...

Social Justice Pushes Agenda by Drawing on a Desk
2.3K views -- Dangerfield

In an attempt to continue the retardation of human consciousness some LGBTQ+ *(SocJus Division)* decided to write on a desk and some chairs. This is pathetic, these people are a drain on society and their own communities.

didn't include the middle 2 alineas:

i wanna know that too Hazarar ... that mural Christwoofour blabbed about in the middle let's make him drop a few names so we can find it?

It disturbs me to see kids playing with toy guns without contrast and a bridge* to it, entering and ending the fray every time i do see it .. and the more so cause/when barred from seeing to provision of missing portions.

people around here *(birthground)* don't seem to cotton on to the notion i returned to my own childhood circumstance in order to try assist 'lotgenootjes' *(those who share a reiteration / prolongation of my - bovine equivalent of crackwhore X biblebelt duoculture scarred - fate)* emerge from a predicament i know all too well, a little more unscathed and quicker

Kids thus stuck in the wrong side of the story from getgo ... although a professional soldier who lives nearby looks none the worse for it, drives mercedes, has a boat, feeds 4 kids .. some of us have cottoned onto the fact that duh NATOtop is crawling with pushermen .. hell .. even Sibel Edmunds has found a

Bulgarian lady proving it all still goes on ..

* = i try provide hat bridge quite literally with my dust knowledge [death to life vs life to death = rocks to soil VS kid to corpse] and fun ways to make the useful kinds: plus.google.com/collection/w0uox

ps: i live near Rotterdam, you're welcome anytime to come study that 'offkilter' portion of the Hague||Hilversum hi}holy hasbara[HYBRID HYSTERICS]hellwhorishness strung along the Moscow London LA 'lieline' (*unless you are on a strict diet of allforabotic fingertop tapped out binding tie lines about blinding lie 'fines'*) from my side of the channel

pps: the next day he goes online .. gets ansy .. pops zenex and turns to a semi-zombie onstream

Jim and Diane Interview Lady Michele Renouf, Sept 3, 2017 youtube.com/watch?v=PZtZkZwP7rU 05.09.2017 - Hochgeladen von J Rizoli https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PZtZkZwP7rU&index=22&list=WL

renouf gone, rizoli account inaccessible except via cache

CC aint got it either although latest hit for renouf is a week old

http://podblanc.guru/craig-cobb-interview-in-mandan-nd_21f1afe5e.html

stands to abject reason that the guy hypin biocidal frackery tries to dis a native american water protector. ... speaking of which, if you move your whtie operation to eurasia it will come off a lot less phoney buster ... jussayin ...

podblancforum.com
Craig Cobb, P.O. Box 11, Sherwood, N.D. 58782

http://alrighttube.com
http://pepetube.mobi
http://trumpvids.com
http://nomend.com
http://tallinntube.com
http://southernpovertylawdcenter.com
http://nazied.me
http://nazitube.xyz
http://kekit.xyz
http://chimpout.xyz
http://dailyyoutubeshock.com
http://goattube.com
http://dailymails.us
https://stormfronts.org
https://preciousminority.com
https://walmartwaddlers.xyz
http://www.vanguardnewsnetwork.com/download/cobb/splcokc.htm

38:21 Dr George Whale â€” Visual Memetics of the Alt-Right Added 1 week ago

16th
yash chopra music (8 hours ... looks jewish ... zit een jiddische gok op) ----- Yeh Kahan Aa Gaye Hum .. lijkt me helemaaaaaaal geen sanskrit woord seems to me he shlockified and 'canned' traditional influence to skew towards turnover ... always messing with scale the wrong way .. dem dueeeewwwwwzzzzzies

reminds me of writing about GW goin after pakis .. perhaps to strengthen ties with the hindu nationalists???
i remember admiring that fella writing about the pre-islam / vedic influence around the kabaa ... and their ugly ugly sentiments towards islamites ...

17th

The Awakening of Karen - 22,778 views - Millennial Woes - Sep 14, 2017

Tara McCarthy: This might be my favourite of your videos 1170 comments when i get there and post this: try the 45th minute again, ... one of his worst .. on the relative harmony between blacks and whites (*omitting just how 'relative' that never can be on red ground*) around the turn of the century before last (*do turns always churn forward when dealing with 'time' instead of say 'lumpy time' [in reserve, spasm, cramp, on hold, kind of promissory .. if you can accept that], ... not all but some of my euphemisms for rock ... rrrrelative to what slip it can give*).?

"they're not gonna give up these .. these 50:50 CITADELS" ----- oooooooooooooo yes they wiiihhhiiiiiiiii one we help them see that building beautiful compost, benefitting from it's sacramtal potential, from it's black being the colour behind the green of true islam, enjoying the 'building' of it, cannot be fully accomplished in urban, cramped & crowded environs ... a big part of the crude and brutal side of terrArism known as terrOrism (*a rather clumsy and bloody way to try persuade peoples to [s]pace themselves*).

46th minute mark: "everyone know what the situation was" (*implying: no need to think about race relations cause they are set in stone and stabilized*) -- who is the normie for multiple genocides (*of 500 white races versus 500 red and 500 black ones*) and occupation forgetfulness here ... Mister onto pot projecting cantankinkerer (*ketelapper*)?

if you're gonna do racism, at least do it 'right'

18th

Hemoc Xelup's NAAIP is a Fraud! FANA warns people & organizations in Indian Country 170 views -- I Love Ancestry -- Sep 17, 2017 Members of The Federation of Aboriginal Nations of America (*FANA*) --- On Sunday, August 20th, 2017, the Pokanoket Nation launched an encampment (*Po Metacom Camp*) at Potumtuk in Bristol, Rhode Island to reclaim their sacred land from Brown University. ----- fanaamerica.org

both acronyms are pronounceable but he makes a point of spelling out one and not the other .. as if he's one of those who are 'hysterotoring' up&down the diff@allcos' drive ... take this as a tease, a poke on the duh tikleez ... a pointer to a hairline fracture in an otherwise clear as a bell and o so recognizable story

just yesterday i heard an eloquent version: The Intercept - Spoken Version (*yt*) 'bout the fbi among the bundies ... these are your closest allies (*'mongst duh nearby whities anyway; Putin sucks at luring them all back .. but i been trying to help for yyyyeaaaaarrzzz now*) ... feddie critics ... but they aint mine, i wanna help all whities everywhere else, back to eurasia, on the double and not by halves either mixes are a different chapter ... teach them to do globalism rite, ... via compost .. nobody, and i mean nobody, is irredeemable and can't be 'bij de les gehouden worden' .. even if it would take the tools of slavery, nobody needs "to be killed" like those

blackhearted whities in europe like Millenium Woes refuse to stop and proolly even 'like' and love to repeat. *(also fresh from yesterday)*; this vid will be part of a fresh playlist called 'vids i slapatapped comments upon'

i'd like to recruit you, convert you, heal you and if you would ask, i'd counsel to do what you do in/for africa as politely and hands off as i can .. lest we get a profusion of undead heritage like the bolsh/zio/deep state complex co-opting that of the late jews .. in the name and for the sake and promotion of mix ups UN clown pageants and the like, easily overridden with equally institutional militance *(that's the difference and it's made to make a killing in ways vastly beyond race issues, squabbles, murkiness, ambiguities and undecidables, it's biocidal!)*

the ghetto truth Magazine
<https://plus.google.com/communities/101281778826183715748>
blacks who's ip is red .. making the diff between choice and self-chosen rather blatant

this kind of stage art or cultural experiment evidence tempts them into this unfortunate mindset:
<https://plus.google.com/photos/108793684205867954424/album/6267617238043290017/6267649140886971362?sqid=101281778826183715748&ssid=27cab8c8-8a50-4019-b8fd-7919e655a99e>

19th of september

Allister N replied: "are you black ? if you are , here 's a historical fact , African sold you to white. even your own ancestor deem you guys as useless. how about that ?" -- 3 hours ago

Brittany speaks with Nick Monroe
she wrote a book: Hatred Day:
<http://amzn.to/2jW1nm8>
Pastebin with links to all relevant articles:
<https://pastebin.com/U5DeY74V/> #DefendEurope
Interview with Martin Sellner:
<https://youtu.be/JMZdQiUXXqo>
Peter Sweden Periscope:
<https://twitter.com/PeterSweden7>
Nick's Twitter: <https://twitter.com/nickmon1112>

public proppy versus the shady private objectives of certain NGOs, connected to activist alt-left organizations, George Soros why the #DefendEurope crew were banned from port in Malta, how the NGOs use Malta's non disclosure regulatory flaws as a multiplier for their operations, and more.

dangerfield

only after a quickclick into the double speed reverse xanaccelerant zone did this vid become palatable. I was almost shocked enough to retract my invitation on account of your 'accident' *(yeah, rite)* but that would be like blocking refugees beckoning them towards compost camp ... you're safe from duh farmaphiya here mate ... if you can overlook the bibleleaves and dairygrassblade duoculture causing these here lowlands to be the globally virulant malevolent beamer, beacon and abroadcoaster of exactly them biocidal 'products' and thanatopical memes.

Comment on latest from syria by lobro
September 19, 2017, 3:14 PM
remember our nauseating favourite 7 yr teeny girl genius, banana alabel chimping for peace in aleppo, love and more arms for sweet+cuddly isis
thelastamericanvagabond.com/psychological-operations/bana-alabel-psy-op-proves-west-saturated-war-propaganda/
is more proof of just how abysmally retarded the jew media think we are.

woensd, sept 20 - k120, electric sun, 1e // 11planetary
<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2017/06/13/settler-rabbi-who-praised-attacks-on-arabs-indicted-for-incitement/>

revealing photos and only one comment but it's worth quoting *(second half, after more on the KKK trial to which the first alinea refers)*:
popeless.wordpress.com
So the Supremes hung their hats on free speech. The Supremes Held: Since the statute, by its words and as applied, purports to punish mere advocacy and to forbid, on pain of criminal punishment, assembly with others merely to advocate the described type of action, it falls within the condemnation of the First and Fourteenth Amendments. FREEDOMS OF SPEECH AND PRESS DO NOT PERMIT A STATE TO FORBID ADVOCACY OF THE USE OF FORCE OR OF LAW VIOLATION EXCEPT WHERE SUCH ADVOCACY IS DIRECTED TO INCITING OR PRODUCING IMMINENT LAWLESS ACTION AND IS LIKELY TO INCITE OR PRODUCE SUCH ACTION.

I'd be curious to see how this indictment against Elitzur is "ruled" by the Sanhedrin. I mean, the Israeli judiciary. But, I think we may safely presume *(see paragraph below)* that Elitzur will serve no prison time.

.
youtube.com/watch?v=-Ui8AFGI2cU
13s vid by l'hypocrite on race theory vs riley dennis

mein fuehrer *(on hitler mostly)*
<https://pew-tube.herokuapp.com/user/SGD108>
the fat grumbler jewxpert was the first of 16 uploads
<https://pew-tube.herokuapp.com/user/SGD108/CYk0Czc>
serious concentration of righties there

https://pew-tube.herokuapp.com/user/Goyim_Goddess

A week after Liz Sly posted a false report that Israel only once violated Lebanese airspace since 2006 As'ad AbuKhalil, Angry Arab *(Blog)*, Sep 19 2017

Liz Sly was promoted a week after posting a false report that Israel violated Lebanese airspace only once since 2006, when the real number is over 7000 by 2012. Real journalism warrants real rewards in Pindostan, especially when Zionism is concerned.

<http://idraemir.blogspot.nl/2011/05/le-golem-pantin-de-dieu.html>

1h10m youtube.com/watch?v=eH7NLDE4HJA

Unslaved Podcast: The Saut-Josephus Connection
(with Ralph Ellis) -- 6.4K views -- Unslaved Podcast --
May 28, 2017
Episode 29, Hour 1 The Muslim Invasion of the West

claims palestinians are latecomers and the destruction of
russian equipment using arab armies made russia think twice
about invading europe .. and yet they claim to be innocent of
pro-lz bias ...

reminds me of the zionist report short vid on the muslim
commie connection

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=haZ6Go5s_LE
same people (on 'truth warrior') for 2.5h
david whitehead upload

MondoWeiss whines about the invasion but never ever
addresses duh whities responsibility for even the least part of it,
much less helps me with agitation towards repatriating said
stray whities; i may have bodily moved back to my dutch
birthground but i continue to adress the overseas ones who tag
themselves occupier and invalidate all their sentiments to the
extent they don't agree and act on 'm. They are far from
dominant now and prolly won't ever be but the wisest ones to
act on nevertheless.

sat, sept 23 - k123, rhythmic nite, 4electric // 14planetary
<youtube.com/watch?v=BCwku9d59oI>
No Race Live Stream (black / asian guy, found via DD related
searches)

hey, .. i wrote a first version of this a few days ago, after
listening to a Millenium Woes vid. You are a few steps ahead of
him but still without the confidence of vision. Hope this helps.
MW whines about the invasion but never ever addresses duh
whities responsibility for even the least part of it, much less
helps me with "ethical appeal agitator" tasks to provide the
'gearage' ['**gearmatics**?] towards repatriating the stray portion
of whities guys like him remain deaf dumb and blind to,
stubbornly so, cause i'm pretty sure i already left him a
comment like this a good while ago; i myself may have bodily
moved back to my dutch birthground (*happy go luckily more or
less, since my [ethical] thinking hadn't actually ripened to this
point of articulation yet, that was reserved for a trip to oz in 97
see poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm please*) but i continue
to adress duh overseafarers who thereby automatically tag
themselves occupier and invalidate all their sentiments to the
extent they don't agree and act on the 'voluntarizing'
orientation you are reading a nutshell version of ... (*treecrops!!!
we'll never turn the climate troubles around without them!!!*).
They are far from dominant now and prolly won't ever be but
the wisest ones to act on nevertheless.

re 1h7m in (*the colour separaton and distinctness worth
preserving / restoring*):

if you study my colour scheme you can prolly agree that the
white black and greys have global reach ... always ... just like
large rivers ... clouds and volcanoes that is place for the in
betweens and mixes ... bringing misses traces ... like say 'tree
crops' instead of any and all the monotheism txtx.

[soilandhealth.org/wp-
content/uploads/01aglibrary/010175.tree
%20crops.pdf](http://soilandhealth.org/wp-content/uploads/01aglibrary/010175.tree%20crops.pdf)
Rocks for Crops (*special attention to africa*):
<http://www.uoguelph.ca/rocks/>

[worldagroforestry.org/Units/Library/Books/PDFs/11
Rocks_for_crops.pdf](http://worldagroforestry.org/Units/Library/Books/PDFs/11_Rocks_for_crops.pdf)

<youtube.com/watch?v=XTFsDfoiYPg>
White Guilt and the American Indian
252 views - No White Guilt - Sep 22, 2017
dailymotion.com/video/x61nhqy
bitchute.com/video/P0PyPy... <https://vid.me/fw2kt>

any of you hear 'pride of man' .. fallen in the dust again ... i like
tony rice's version best ...
pride at the cost of betraying both peoples behind and before
you ?

Naah, that's worth a roll back effort any and every day.
descendants of original strays - globalism addlees / addledites?
are 'born here' ... sure ... but you can no more cut off the past
than prevent fresh beginnings (*ever observe fresh oxygen
bubbles caught in the web of primal hydrocarbons at a quarry
rainpuddle - that's greengrey contact as shown in my colour
ethics*).

The ones "born here" then have the former (*"peoples behind" as
i said, loved but abandoned ones [i'd go as far as call them
betrayed as much as that of more remote ancestors], with or
without 'oprotremie' - venture capital*) over* and the latter (*the
"before" ones, .. of targeted regions*) under them (*a remnant
always and steadily waiting, ready and willing to resprout .. no
doubt .. bet you never let yourself notice*)

voila the main reasons for the crazy 'pluricidal' efforts to
remake the eu into something a little more resemblant of and
in their own image, .. all as mixed [**and fucked**] up as
themselves.

the question isn't who or what is to blame but how or whatwith
to cure them/it

No Race:

ps: you'll get a kick out of Ralph Ellis i'm pretty sure .. or did you
know/review him already?

pps: racial homogeneity prefs do not automatically imply
bloodlines ties (*that often / by definition .. following laws of
polarity / 'pendelation', 'bind' = knel = tie too tightly*), i for one am
all for following affinity lines a la fourier ...
wahlverwandschaft .. heard sloterdijk speak on that in 2012
yesterday.

here's another tip: disqus.com/by/lobro/

mond, sept 25 - k125, galactic serp, 6electric // 16planetary

Comment on The lack of sunspots could bring an
end to Israel by lobro - September 25, 2017, 11:11
AM

what kind of sunspots, bright ones or the dark
ones? one would think that the effects would not
be identical. 6 million jews including kissinger want
to know. also caroline glick needs to choose the
right facial cream for those reptilian scales while
basking on the mudflats by the rivers of babylon.

Comment on Israel Doomed by lobro
September 25, 2017, 10:17 AM
ODE TO JEW every jew, a genius, every jewess, <a
href="http://oaprendizverde.com.br/wp-
content/uploads/2013/02/Leona-Helmsley-Capa.jpg"
rel="nofollow">beautiful, every jew, a king, every

goy, a slave, every jew, celebrity, every goy, obscurity, thus spake the self-adoring jew.

part of a letter to RedKahina:

ppppps: RELLis does fabulous zionism; some samples: a benben stone in the covenant ark .. and such a strong magnet it held arthur's sword, now lost
jesus w ties to egypt and syria [king of edessa], a nazarene (*precessional zodiac rites, .. eunuchs too!!*), a contestant for the throne of Rome and after defeat josephus/saul his rival served the incoming emperor (*vespasian*) as sanctioning oracle while jesus himself got put away in the equivalent of the guantanamo of/at the time, except waaaaaay more luxurious. a [Roman] fort in Chester that was the only one built housing a temple, let alone a zodiac temple ... now that i think about it, THAT seems unlikely, but lots of what Ralphie says is .. i mean SEEMS, exactly that.

So, england's second most solemn song by Blake about the feet of jesus on britsoil gets recruited to hold some weight; it certainly isn't unreasonable to put as much distance between rebel and constituents as possible and pacify them.

mond, sept 27

Comment on Who Commits Murder in America?

by lobro --- September 26, 2017, 8:55 PM

by the way, regarding the term REDNECK. it applies to WHITE men who do HONEST LABOR out in the field - no one else qualifies. "Blacks" don't turn red, Jews don't work out of doors. As such, jew uses it with surgical malice, to denote white males too stupid (*honest=stupid in jew parlance*) to lounge around high rise offices, devising marketing scams, ponzi pyramid schemes, insider trading, lobbying, collusion, racketeering, corruption and all the fine arts stemming from judaic mentality. because it applies solely to white men, REDNECK cannot possibly qualify as a racist term, Jew says that it is a perfectly legit use of language, no blogsite will ever suffer censure because of it, so i encourage everyone to use it with abandon, it is pejorative but who cares so long as Jew allows us free rein, let's all have a bit of fun and if we cannot insult anyone else, let's insult ourselves, intellectual equivalent of body piercing and joyful self-mutilation to celebrate the Stockholm syndrome (*did you know that tattoos are forbidden to jew, he is not allowed to be buried in a jew cemetery if tattooed?*) How does it go, <i>quod licet jovi, woe to you shabbos, hypocrites</i> ...

28

youtube.com/watch?v=YcAFe2fOp-k

shocking and suppressed history of zionism

"State of Terror: How Terrorism Created Modern Israel"

17 views - The Jerusalem Fund & Palestine Center - Sep 27, 2017

Suarez has uncovered documents in the British archives, many revealed here for the first time, which establish beyond doubt that far from being isolated incidents by rogue groups, the use of terror to acquire and keep Palestine for the Jews was deliberate, planned and sustained well into the early years of the Jewish state. His book casts new light on the continuing use of violence by Israel against the Palestinians.

frid, sept 29 - k129, crystal moon, 10e//20p

https://plus.google.com/+poetpietAKArst-tt/posts/6fKKezD5V79

Brendon and Ry -- /watch?v=L5ppn8otXQQ

INTERVIEW WITH RY DAWSON - November, 2016

2,004 views - Ry's version has 5.8K -- Brendon O'Connell

Published on May 7, 2017 -- 21w

impossible to lift the mood on this one but who am i if i wouldn't try ..? ---- "55 assesments"? .. "projections"? .. 'pyramid on the justice HQ'? ... ain't you taking their cheapass magic seriously, cheapass squared?

it's like the EU 'ambiancialists' who think they can stamp their conscience with 'volstaan' & voldaan' (*up to par / paid up*) when they take an appearance cue ..

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/JH85nEJTFTT (*my 1997 scribbles inspired by trip to Oz*)

.. and fake it ...

https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/Xqe d49ki94J

.. without going thru the hardship of understanding exactly what the most accurate prophet of the day is warning about most any given him tzolkin round he takes to ...

Red Kahina on /aparajito_/status/861971636035178497

It's not even Blumenthal+Khalek that is defending as legit source, it's Hilary Clinton and Trump+ their spox.

All the material aparajito is claiming is valid+must be credited comes from the US gov esp DoS, not some miniceleb jornos. The statements I challenged exonerated Clinton/Trump for war crimes,etc; this guy wants them exonerated. Why? It's the logic of #OpPornPixie. You challenge Trump White House lies; they say but Rania Khalek says the same thing, don't be mean to Rania!

You say: Clinton was the perpetrator of the gassing of Syrians, and they say "but Max Blumenthal says she wasn't! Don't be mean to Max!". And now it's the CPC @ledrapeaurouge I say Clinton gassed Syrians, yr tov sez: But CPC are nice+we say it was Assad! No left infighting! https://twitter.com/aparajito_/status/861971636035178497 ---- I don;t want to discuss whether Max Blumenthal, who could be a hologram for all I know, is a nice guy and your friend, I am challenge the veracity of specific White House propaganda CPC and he are stamping "left" in order to deceive naive young ppl

"You have to accept the State Department lies because otherwise it may hurt Max Blumenthal's and Rania Khalek's feelings." @compartycanada

CommunistPartyCanada @compartycanada May 9

bye bye

==

why do they have to be constantly maligning heroic antiimperialists and communists everywhere? What's helpful about slandering Aristide? I mean what is their own explanation for why they think this is a good idea to be constantly slandering working class antiimp leaders? Do they even have a rationale for this? Or it's just they rely on the racism of their audience to supply the notion that no antiimperialist leader outside the white core could be anything but a mad, monstrous, risible, opportunist rouser of savage rabble? Or what?

30

stateofthenation2012.com/?p=84900

upload by lucid dreamer (*the one of wdim and fulford post auditing*)

BLACKS grounding their game (*goin to RED ground*) might spell a liddul overdue 'adjustage' for WHITIE (*straywhite on red has*)

one in thing common with strayblack on red first and foremost .. you don't need to guess ... i already said it)

listen to / read Ralph Ellis if you want most of the transcultural elements woven into a tapestry instead of jumbled like in a knotthicket. He does totally bomb on the most important one though. Check the book cover serving as a thumb on my 3rd upload and see if you can guess without reading the description

.....

1st of october

<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/913045433458528256>
'we humanity' is the way white supremacist deny their white supremacism while holding on to spokesman perks ... according to the twisted logic of a very white but unmistakably jewfeatured whitehair witch with dubious background she can't help being stuck with but won't 'verhelp' being a mouthpiece for/of.

tuesd, oct 2nd -- k133, e skywalker, 14e//24p

Stephen Paddock: Vegas suspect a gambler multimillionaire

fringe effort (*comment unposted*):

[.youtube.com/watch?v=lf4U4JmXQ8s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lf4U4JmXQ8s)

On the Paddock Vegas Shooting: Terrorism, Propaganda and the Spectre of Direct Action ----- kudos for not following the herd and leading off with 'worst massacre' - see note your point - that any movement has to perform these things in order to hitch the lo IQz to their plan - is new to me and will be considered but your last section on partition (*with lots of bollocksauce about too little too late prevention, disowning his narrowminded 'changes nothing' default*) simply is atrocious (*see note again*) and nothin but duh usual blindness regarding consequences of dishonouring the basic rootrace quadrant wholesale and overscale like whities have been 'led'* to do. note:

america began long before the injuns were decimated, cowed, infected, shunned off, subjected to full time torture and kept down ever since ... i searched for clear infographics on indian wars and massacres .. and suprise suprise ...

* = bible addled and desert meme vectored to do (*just as they were led to slaughter each other by mean mixbreeds who advertize themselves as nazis and zionists similar to rotten core judaism reverberations in christians and muslims*)

.. but no worries, i'm willing and able to write you a permafrix prescription: Unsettling ourselves : reflections and resources for deconstructing colonial mentality

Derrick Jensen, Andrea Smith, Angela Cavender Wilson, Dee Brown, Ward Churchill, -- 48.55 MB, en

<http://b-ok.org/dl/2531427/0f8743>
48Mb

Chronicles Of Border Warfare, Or, A History Of The Settlement By The Whites, Of North-Western Virginia, And Of The Indian Wars and Massacres (*1895*), by Alexander Scott Withers, 478 pages

one of many versions there:

<https://archive.org/details/cu31924006582393>

txt one looks fine haven't read this particular one but i have been deeply impressed (*shaped even*) by other amazing works of this genre (*John Demos 'redeemed captive' comes to mind ... the completely suppressed works of Dee Brown - many -, etc.*)

2010 article (did a 'texttospeech' trick on it):
<http://www.militarymuseum.org/IndianIslandMassacre.html>

California and the Indian Wars -- Genocide and Extortion
150 Years Later, the Hidden Motive Behind the Indian Island Massacre -- By Jerry Rohde

Massacre of the Christian Indians
In Henry Howe, The Great West, Vol 1, 1852 Opp p126,
Caption " Of the number thus cruelly murdered by the backwoodsmen of the upper Ohio, between 50 and 60 were women and children, Some of them innocent babes."

North-Western Virginia, And Of The Indian Wars and Massacres (*1895*), by Alexander Scott Withers, 478 pages

<http://b-ok.org/dl/1440128/b4bb9d> (*rar*)
slightly diff title from the one already noted
one of many versions here:
<https://archive.org/details/cu31924006582393>
txt one looks fine

2 more (*to look up later*)

Indian Massacres & Tales Of The Red Skins, Authentic History Of American Indians From 1492 To 1895 (*1895*), by A.D. Porter, 258 pages

The Spirit Lake Massacre (*1918*), by Thomas Teakle, 359 pages

paddock vs "slaughter of indians"

lewrockwell.com/2003/05/gail-jarvis/grant-vs-lee/

May 20, 2003 - Sherman eagerly complied, and his soldiers implemented an efficient pogrom, resulting in the removal and slaughter of Indians. Finally, we ...

<http://www.kpax.com/story/36390290/tribes-seek-name-changes-in-yellowstone-national-park>
"I was the first and last man in the Piikani camp, January 23, 1870. The greatest slaughter of Indians ever made by U.S. troops." ----- That's Chief Stan Grier of the Blackfoot Confederacy quoting Lieutenant Gustavus C. Doane, who was present at the murder of 173 Native Americans near the Marias River in January 1870.

<https://www.newspapers.com/newspage/26551646>
Aug 12, 1971 - ... of North America by the Vikings and the slaughter of Indians that followed represented by Peck in the tale and image of the "Slaughter of Indians by the ...

'you can break [with] what you can see'
frans boas, 'anthrific' father of disrespect to borders big and small, bioregional were balloons to him, fun to pop and 'help' spring a leak, fresh breezes to chase out the stuffiness ... he proolly never mentioned the mercantile forces driving the

roamery of adventuroids

shared with above txt:

Franz Boas, 1858 - 1942. Part 2. - 376 views - Andrea Piras - Jan 5, 2017

pay attention to the 20th minute ... that's not just being a good liddul goalpostmoving templar mason sportscompany (*see my list called zogsports*); that's trying to bury goalposts or forbid the types of ideas i want to see built

dated snerp is the academic equivalent of duh freelee (*oh noooooos, northern latitudes, plateaus (tibetans) /\| oh noooooos, joyce derrida and foucaults - in fact, i dislike her screechbrawn so much it inspires thoughts like these: we need more tasteful genocides, better and completer ones JBP calls the sokalinization a herd instinct in the 5th 5m set*):

Modern Times: Camille Paglia & Jordan B Peterson
54K views - Jordan B Peterson - Oct 2, 2017

Kinship: Types of Kinship, Affinal and Consanguinal
6.1K views - Social Science -- Sep 19, 2014
Paper-III Social And Cultural Anthropology

Douglas Valentine: Expectations for PBS/Ken Burns' "The Vietnam War" (*2017*) -- 5.4K views - Our Hidden History - Sep 4, 2017 ---- Spoke with Doug Valentine about the upcoming 10-part Ken Burns documentary "The Vietnam War" (*the series begins on Sunday, Sept. 17th, 2017*).

DV fulminating at/about the 18hour long potemkin 'wallument' erected by PBS Vietnam 'docu' by Burns ...
SplinterNaZionAlist/CIA Vietnam 'Distory' at it's 'fiendishest'
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/MZqH6U2FQyp>

wedn, oct 3rd -- k134, SEWiz, 15e//25p

the american/atlantic empire vs islam is a replay of judaism vs the roman empire ... mirrorinse, repeat ..

<https://plus.google.com/+ChristineFelixon/posts/9xoVptSjPVq>
a'm a micro cultist .. can't ever breed enough compost and make the world safe for my followers .. signing off, your dedicated cultician
.... offering a sure cure for the 'macro cult condition':

hey juws
<https://plus.google.com/117155818283804099767/posts/1aF8PENzNDw>
the only reason they keep this up is to absorb a little projection and karmic burden offload from americans (*who actually damn near did commit institutional / federal genocide*) along with tokens of gratitude for sharing and being such a loyal 'rightning lod'.

May i remind you of your debt and offer a chance to earn the interest owing on it? .. Yar pound of duh flesh please ... and hurry up with EU targeting retroactivity regarding the spread of yar mixing memes [in order to make it as confused as the turtle isles, occupied with your evil genius as the driving .. '(w)incontinen(t)ce'], we don't wanna go back to expulsions era.

10:46 i post a comment to a 11:16m vid
Japan's Top Economicst - Sweden Was Ruined By Immigrants (*And How To Save Her*) -- 2.6K views -- Viewpoint East -- Oct 4, 2017

i was ready to 'like' it but you had to fuck it up in the last 20s

Rowan: the pindo-jewish hatred for all shiites surpasses the nazi hatred for jews ---- When Did Congress Vote to Aid the Toads'Yemen War? -- Gareth Porter, AmConMag, Oct 2 2017

<https://youtu.be/yLPZagkU3Ac?list=WL&t=131>
unruhe "pressure by saudi arabia"
call it what it is bud, BRiBeS, their idea of seed money, lube addiction, true lubricity darkening stuff, .. in fact it cuts the latter off, short and even out. The Sauds can use all the help they can get to stop yemenites from employing the gay meme onslaughterhousebreachy peachy peace perk

via CF, a lady who also posts darkmoon posts, i share an Adelson mugshot with: somebody who failed to trace me via Caillois .. cause he upgrades the tec of his profession .. not the ethics

mophononius is father of 8

oct 5

Rowan: the pindo-jewish hatred for all shiâites surpasses the nazi hatred for jews

6th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0MK9dKI1AGg>

My Response To BPS's Video About Systemic Segregation

116 --- Tree Of Logic -- This is a response video to Black Pigeon Speaks' recent video about systemic segregation. I found the video very interesting and decided to respond to the points that he made in this video.

if you can do BPS, the stats guy Ryan Faulk should be easy peasy ... TheAlternativeHypothesis these days ... formerly 'FringeElements' i'll watch you do white 'peepoo'

putin is 65 today ..

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/10/07/et-tu-youtube/#comment-105616>
jake is a good ol' boy, .. father of 8 ... got 8 tires sabotaged (*on 2 vehicles, parked in the sterile street of his wealthy suburb*) in the span of a week

oct 7,

unquietdead.tumblr.com

4. the white goddess: essentialism and the land

Essentialism in white feminist spirituality and white environmentalist circles; Donna Haraway, Anna Tsing, Sara Ahmed, and Jasbir Puar's proposals for getting out of these traps. - mediafire link

the reader's telling schliss inspires a happy terms contraction: antifemitism !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! bhuuwaaaaaaahahahh!!!!

sund, oct 8 - k138, galactic mirror, 19e//1spectral

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/MYX3HKPAuzs>
lettering on red bg:
zionists want multicultural europe and jewish only israel

technically wrong ... they want everybody to join the game they have one of them proverbial decisive early adopter advantages on .. and their invitations are anything but fair square and cordial if they can help it *(which they can't, that's why we have to .. and that by the way is what differentiates the boog from the good racist ... not the analysis, which is and may be and remain identical .. but the proposed solution .. how about an 'initial' one .. the one of initiation .. the fresh beginning ... the rock meet water to make soil trick .. oldest in the book they seem to have lost respect for in favor of 'their' own).*

<https://plus.google.com/104093431882010507653/posts/gMJQJSTRbvEJ>

Originally shared by THE RESISTANCE - 2 comments

Why is YouTube Censoring Videos Showing US Airdropping Weapons Into ISIS' Hands?

Naomi Wimborne-Idrissi at LabConf2017
Brian Robinson shares: Labour does not have anti-Semitism issue: Len McCluskey - BBC Newsnight --- 2.9K views - BBC Newsnight -- Sep 26, 2017 'mood music' created to undermine Corbyn. He was speaking to Emily Maitlis at the Labour Party Conference in Brighton.

tuesd, oct 10 - k140, planetary sun, 21e//3sp

<youtube.com/watch?v=GaPTOo3YsaY>
white lefties can't kill the whitie in themselves but rightie whities is a good second best for starters ... just to limber up a bit d-owntsju n-owe ...
this is what concludophobe 'fringeE' 'suggests' *(like the evil earworm he is, though not entirely wrong)*

oct 10

Why humans run the world | Yuval Noah Harari

half a miljan Vs in 2 years
like a good jew he equates/contrasts co-operation with running scams; zionism IS anything goes, including diabolicizing shit; within 2m he calls lawyers 'powerful wizards' and the audience chuckles.

[jewragmag](http://jewragmag.com)
tabletmag.com/scroll/246724/the-specifically-jewy-perviness-of-harvey-weinstein

DONETZK (nuoviso)

10k Vs in 10d .. still no cc .. makers in debt; do try help .. if you managed to maintain enough immunity against lefty globalists dressing arms, their bullieboys and fungibilitating brutalized coin-banksters 'cloaked and soaked' in humanitarian whoredresses ... moved and actually, god borefit, 'fired' to resist the sirencall of specially selected mouthpieces, mesmerizing the way only satan's brood can; whispering to each and every one of you personally thru personalized *(hah!)* media, come .. join the play and if you aint, at least act convinced you can liberate and relieve pesky putin of his supporters so he stops being the richest man in the world *(Douglas Dietrich has to make that point each and every show but never ever mentions Putin made squatters who go for btll hippydom [and they do] legal and proud, a hell of a wholly healing world better than the stray eurasians who can't seem to realize they betray their hosts as much as their heritage more and more, the longer they cling to and ruin the clods of turtle isle, oz, SA..ie*

atlanticists / americans).

<https://nuoviso.tv/allgemein/frontstadt-donezk-die-unerwuenschte-republik-kompletter-film/>
they're at only 6% of their funding goal.

<https://youtu.be/w5-JPEcMHfg?list=WL&t=6142>
professional torture artist, happy with his job
not all of them are Z I A Ciocon

they're trying to prove this is worth celebrating and still a successformula by pushing the west eastward this time ... in ukraine .. and still .. with all the dirty tricks on the books, .. in the books and .. 'elk boekje te buiten' *(illegally).*

Russia: US pretending to fight Daesh === PressTV
short important video .. the reverse of what happens in ukraine i might add .. but the victims of both 'methods' have a lot in common.

[jewragmag](http://jewragmag.com)
tabletmag.com/scroll/246724/the-specifically-jewy-perviness-of-harvey-weinstein

War Clouds Gathering Over Israel

by Max Bilney --- October 10, 2017, 3:57 AM
The 3 Abrahamic religions that dominate the POWER spectrum including all wars on our planet, emanated out of the great city of Ur in the Uprates valley. The original patriarch, Terah *(read Genesis)*, his son Abraham, on to Moses, David, Solomon, etc, were typical of the wandering Semitic, or what we call "Arab" tribes. The Hebrew tribe, led by Moses became the "Israelites" and their historical legacy is big news today. The planet is imploding because of the warring between the 3 strains of Abrahamitus. On the one hand you have the evil, life-sapping, out of the 2nd Temple strain. This is represented by the Jews who practise every form of evil known to man. Then there are the Jesus believers, who have been brainwashed by false bibliography, money and sex, into supporting the evil Jews. Then you have the Johny-come-lately Islamics who think they have the final word of God and thus treat everyone else as infidels. So, in summary, the whole planet is at war over simple Arabian stories-come-mythology. Why has Arabia achieved such significance? Is it a sick act by a nasty creator who put most of the black gold under the Arabian lands? Did he know we would all fight over petrol and oil? Would we still be fighting over the desrt lands of Arabia if there was no black gold? Dr Alan Greenspan, head of the Fed, said it was "all about the oil." I can see why Arch Stanton thinks it is absurd that we give so much time and sacrifice to a simple, tribal deity. I think there is more truth in flying, Arabian carpets and the Aladdin's Lamp. We need to grow up and stop believing in Arabian mythology. Try the Norse gods, or try Confucianism!

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/war-clouds-gathering-over-israel/#comment-964629>

have you had a chance to listen to or read work by Ralph Ellis yet?

No results found for "max bilney" "ralph ellis".
i'd love to know what you make of jesus as egypto-syrian making a bid for the roman throne and being put into the roman Guantanamo in distance from home turf terms *(chester uk, only fort with a temple inside cause unlike Guantanamo inmates, prisoners had to serve as hostage if at all possible)*

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/war-clouds-gathering-over-israel/#comment-964629>

israel/#comment-964631
for a good stretch during / thru the noughties i was captivated by chaturvedi .. whatsjamacall him .. a hindu nationalist whose zionism i found suspicious but not enough to discredit his tale about Mecca in vedic hands, ... daily deity rotation, all there in statuary form, the various 40 beat / bead / name cycles coming strait out of matristically aspected cultures, etc. Picked all that up from threads following the Fortuyn / TvGogh executions, i could dig it up i anybody likes ... but it's more likely i get censored yet again .. which must be going on at least half as long as Rowan keeps it up already.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/war-clouds-gathering-over-israel/#comment-964634>
groce ... go wash your mouth .. Douglas Dietrich by the way, wants all the righties to go to Putin, .. who gives away land since 2015 ... he prolly made land taken by the anastasia movement, a sort of russian btll strain of hippie (*doin the rooty gig a whole loads betta*) legal, sanctioned it retroactively .. is my guess .. but be that as it may, meanwhile 400 settlements have arisen on clearcut lands (*not as great a variety as the western communard scene as far as i can tell, most inspired by a fantasy tale a la lord of the rings but more plant based and plant focused ... which they are ..*). selling all sorts of home remedies, treesaps and the like; they are given tops of faintly undulating terrain, doing the permie thing with permits and all. Legalized. Putin may be what he is but crook is not the only language he speaks, something guys like DD like to ignore, suppress, censors and stubbornly refuse to face.
i think foreigners are invited last i heard; i wanna go take a look within a year.

oct 12

The Squid Jiggin' Ground: **Grover Furr, 'A Lethal Form of Lying: Notes on Anti-Semitism and Cold War Scholarship,' /Comment/, Vol. 3, Nos. 3-4 (Spring 1984), 24-29. ----* Then Margolick says this:

"If the Church gave the Jews short shrift, - the same was true of the Communists, even the Jewish ones. For them, ignoring the Jewish plight, as well as Polish complicity in wartime atrocities -, offered a way to ingratiate themselves with a wary nation."

This is a lie. The Communists did not 'ignore the Jewish plight.'

13th

Ed (2015):
Black Terror White Soldiers: Islam, Fascism & the New Age [David Livingstone] on Amazon.com. ... Terrorism and the Illuminati: A Three-Thousand-Year History.

both him and Hopsicker maintain that Bush changed the number of arabs studying to become pilots in florida from 4 to 700

Bin Laden was involved in drug lift&drop off spedition ...

15th

[PDF]How a KKK Supreme Court Judge and the ADL Ushered In the 'New
www.larouchepub.com/.../eirv17n30-19900727_063-

how_a_kkk_supreme_court_ju...
Jul 27, 1990 - The 'Degree of Revenge'. After Jacques DeMolay'was executed in 1314, former. Scottish Rite Grand Philos pher and Grand Commander.

wedn, oct 18 - k148, OvStar, 1SE//11sp

You Gentiles' -- 1.6K views - Cultured-Thug - Oct 6, 2017
Re-upload & Re-edit of book breakdown on 'You Gentiles' By. Maurice Samuel

did you ever read 'Demonic Males'? What it does for primates and in my eyes for the fundamental gender diffs .. gets repeated at the cultural crossroads of the africa exit ... those with the hugest appetites, best juice production, endurance and market sense survived and thrived right thru the mayhem of market day throngs and vica versa (*mnemonics X quickwit*). I wonder what form this dispersal mechanism will take on the spiritual planes ... if the tides get to even rise that hi on this old and tired of tox sweet mommie whose been raisin her brood in a fatherless family since cernunnos didn't make it into roman graces (*fought over by jesus and what not, who got a shrine in a remote luxury guantanamo edition (Chester, UK, the only such one) for his troubles*) despite the fanciful reliefs such as the only and/or last one crumbling in Rheims, misrepresented by toxy plumbers, always bottoming out as a repression of happy treecrown memories, or a way to celebrate that most primary of stockholmmates iknonot making a mockery of the extatic and virile qualities which were but a side-effect of his essence and which are further perved with Weinsteinotionalizzums and such
ps: nobody wants 'a hand' (*let alone knows how to play one*), i can 'see' why now ...cause i took one (*k167 of blessed memory though hard to take live*) and look what one-eye amongst the blind i am today

Afternoon with MK Haneen Zoabi --- 124 views - The Jerusalem Fund & Palestine Center - Oct 11, 2017 -- Misha Horenstein - 4 days ago

This woman is an embarrassment to the Palestinian cause.
what exactly do you know about that cause to say this?
i don't expect something similar to an explanation of how classical music is an embarrassment to and betayal of natural music (*birds first and foremost, as apices of the full orchestra of 'climbmax' diversity sentience and forces of nature*), but, by all means reasonable, give it your best shot.

19

misogynia appears to not exist but the MW i auded makes misogyny sound like that consistently

Puigdemont (*Cataluna*) is a Mossad-Putin Secret Agent

540 views - Zionist Report - Oct 19, 2017
Great video for those who understand Spanish. We are in the process of translating it. ----
contraperiodismomatrix.com

RedKahina -- 18 Oct 2017

Zizekism triumphant. Ciccmaher is going to expire with joy over this one: What's happening is the US imperial ruling class wants to trash libdem apparatus and institute a global fascism, and they are marketing it Communism/ Stalinism/ Leninism. This is the scheme: So on the one hand, to persist in the anticommunist counterrevolution they say "USSR-what horrors!" on the other, whisper "Those

horrors aren't so bad are they? After all, its better than what we are living now." They want to get to the "Left" (*being led by Jacobin and Chapo etc*) saying: "Yeah what's wrong with a thoughtful genocide? Stalin did it!" Like to accompany the torture and death squads in Iraq, Verso reissued Trotsky's Terror pamphlet with a Zizek intro clarifying that the Iraqi resistance are the counterrev kulaks of the day, and Bush regime were the daring BOLSHEVIKS exercising a salubrious terror. All the Nazi myths about Lenin and Stalin's barbarity will be revived and spread NOT ONLY to discredit them but to REDEEM the (*fictional*) atrocities with that growing part of the audience [being?] downwardly mobile clerks w minority of climbers, attracted to Socialist Flavored Products.

M Sanchez @Hokkaido_89

Yes, the above describes well the confused ideology of "Nazbols" who fetishize terror and are actually reactionary on many social aspects It's fortunately a fake

Red Kahina: yes

21st

Circassian - October 20, 2017 at 8:27 am

Next installment of my series 'Putin for Dummies': <https://www.therussophile.org/putin-says-west-has-betrayed-russias-trust.html/>

david chu has a pro-semitic site with only 1 pic there

29:00 / 1:16:46 - iJihad: Sargon of Akkad - 2,735 views -- 3 months ago

all that high falutin pabulum is cover for OBL being a drugrunner for the same people who either double crossed him or paid him extra for a demolition job. Think Atta x hundreds. you should listen to Ed Opperman more often, his latest show on that famous white colleague of his (*goes much deeper than the recent movie*).

JewishVoiceForPeace - @jvpliv

OUTRAGEOUS - a condition of hurricane relief in Dickinson, TX requires that you agree not to Boycott Israel. #BDS ci.dickinson.tx.us/DocumentCenter/View/2016 Oct 19, 2017--- 43 Replies -- 515 Retweets--- 257 Shares

published in 86, new foreword a decade later

Ward Churchill: *Pacifism as Pathology Audiobook - Main Text*

second 15m are about jews

read by a human .. over 2 hours long had WC by some quirk of chance, found, read and understood me in 96, the year my basic backbone first publication went online, he would have retitled it pacifism VS pathology and added a chapter or twoooooooo (*see my pipeline remarks regarding 'standing rock' in my collection*)

There are no customer reviews yet.

mails about book by Kristin's dad

Real Media: Women's Narratives - The Real Cost of Selling Weapons - TRNN

good video, but the second lady fucks up in the last half a minute ... why doesn't she help me get whities retrieved off of parts away and astray from whitelands? Back from Gowanda, back from Turtle Isle, back from Africa ... etcetera, immediately, unless we can get them to do restauration plantings and such first .. apply state strategies like the one John Liu filmed. All colours can reverse the fate and restore vast swaths and tracts of 'ANTHROMARGINALIZED' and 'ANTHRODAMAGED' lands, home to any other colours, ... but some have an obligation to they won't outlive nor will their children, .. natural peoples reckon normal trauma wear off takes 7 generations .. but now we have the pharmaffiya polarizing into terminal and interminable.

All coloureds (*note how i said all and if any only 'reds' make a literal show in that word so there you pc nazis*) feel most at home and at peace in their own quarter, on habitual turf, friendly permie trick exchange[r]s always welcome; things that need doing in massive numbers are targeted at and confined to where such things are [wo]managable without resulting in stampedes, refugee trampling/blockage, etc, namely, to the compost heap.

May we soon live our lives fixing our several shames and thereafter more happily having loosened and lost various ballasts, necessities' to supress all too familial pasts .. etcetera.

Kai Bird on Israel

<https://youtu.be/zrOFSpcrPS4?t=5983> = 1h38

DDD on hitler vs jews; ability to feed subjects compromised by allied bombing sealed the fate of jews nobody welcomed

History of the Indian wars -- 610,699 views - Matteo Zilli - Mar 19, 2014

any americans who have over 3.5hours to spare for the people whose resurgence they keep down with their 'we remain Stockholmed at any price' type of presence??

24th

youtube.com/watch?v=ios653CB3lk

New Podcast: Yes, I Talk About the F*@king Holocaust

1.2K views - David Cole - Sep 30, 2017

he does, .. very briefly though ... footage from the end of september btw, ... at the 40m mark, we're treated to a rhodesian breed dog in LA anecdote and in the 44th m he calls for [c'lourtural' ... or ..] amnesia to try take the killchill off the colour slice-dice-n-mostackery .. but long before that it's off to the contrasts (*oakland vs berkeley*), iow, runny commentary from sideliners at evildoerite culler magic shose .. the last 10m get into the various 'rites' on the media palette deez daiz, .. even weev (*49th minute, comments on spencer*) gets a dust off but .. they make the same mistake weev just complained and put out a call for rectification about yesterday, and that is tagging him black hat 48:37 {{{whitehat hackers}}} youtube.com/watch?v=DalpdfqgW4c next: irrational screeches from the background about the logic of language .. and it gets worse from there

<http://whtt.org/who-we-are/>

charles carson on christian zionism featured by BLGM who claims Assange tweeted this ..

scofield died 1921, 'his' bible came out 1909; he was a conman who met w samuel untermyer in nyc after leaving a family and several fraud convictions; heavy footnoting later incorporated took place
1897 Bern = first zionist congress
35th minute on the RE con (*promise to abraham txt overwhelmed by the footnotes ...*)

25th

Akwaaba Ghana - Willkommen in Afrika [DOKU | HD]
1,145 views - Dokus HD - Sep 15, 2017
Akwaaba Ghana - Willkommen in Afrika

SWR product -- some fucked up swiss person [happens to be jewish] buys all families out to expand a monocultural monstrosity (*pineapple by the way*)
i hope i can soon dump a bunch of 'euro'afri and take the likes of you back, off their backs ... perhaps after suitable diversity reparations

russo nazis are pro hitler and their flag is (*top to bottom*) black gold white

FULL Putin's Speech on Double Standards in Case of Catalonia, EU, Kosovo, US, UN - youtube.com/watch?v=zdZsuuJ-6Lc
9.5K views - Russia Insider - 220K subbers ---- Oct 20, 2017
subtitled (*click 'cc'*) -- This year the Valdai meeting brought together over 130 participants from 33 countries.

at 19 of 34 he gets into the nuclear issue ... play close attention .. and compare to moronic bias by the likes of BillStill:

Russians Wanted to Corner Uranium Market, 1863
5.1K views - The Still Report

4:01 "russians in america" ... OK ... well, here's the other side of the story (*a mere mirror, .. iow, minus middle ground .. which god seems to think i can defend all by myself which is too much of an honour for sure*).

frid, oct 27 --- k157, mag earth, 10SE//20Sp
NATO at the height of her trafficker servility and 'service' ... caution, scenes of destruction w sentiment of immediate affectee sauce (*southern europe, 90s, a 'war' cheerlead by Tony Devil Blair and Clinton*); i wonder how anybody, no matter what age, can say, nah, i ain't INVOLVED enough here, .. gimme gamermoney. Sigh .. why couldn't McLuhan be born a few generations later so he could deal with gaming; why wasn't he contacted by Roger Caillois?

ps: this is loose sand compared to 'Weight of Chains' 2010, (*a must see; constant background intrigue vistas*) . wait ... there's a part 2 now???

The Weight of Chains 2 | TeÀ¾ina lanaca 2 - YouTub

2:03:49 --- youtube.com/watch?v=vNNG_mn_9DU
Apr 1, 2017 - Uploaded by Boris Malagurski
Support the author, buy the DVD:
weightofchains.ca/2#buy

164,232 views --- Boris Malagurski --- Apr 1, 2017
weightofchains.ca/2#buy

'The Weight of Chains 2' is a Canadian documentary film by Boris Malagurski dealing with neoliberal reforms in the Balkans and the effects of these reforms on all aspects of life in the former Yugoslavia, from politics, economics, military, culture and education to the media. Through stories of sold off companies, corrupt politicians, fictional tribunals and various military alliances, the film deconstructs modern myths about everything the people have been told will bring them a better life. Featuring Noam Chomsky, Oliver Stone, Michael Parenti, Carla Del Ponte and others.

Like the author's Facebook Page:
<https://www.facebook.com/malagurski/>

Boris Malagurski is a Serbian-Canadian film director, producer, writer, television host and activist. His films include "Kosovo: Can You Imagine?" (2008), "The Weight of Chains" (2010), "The Presumption of Justice" (2012), "Belgrade" (2013) and "The Weight of Chains 2" (2014), and his work has been screened on festivals worldwide, including Raindance in London, BANEFF in Stockholm and Oslo, Montecasino Festival in Johannesburg, Subversive Festival in Zagreb and Beldocs in Belgrade, and broadcast on TV channels worldwide, including RT, RTS and Eurochannel.

77:22

This makes them an easy target for those who want to manipulate them.

gap: herein: james woolsey (*ONCE AGAIN, see 33rd minute*)
putin's FARA (*foreign agent regis act*) law, similar to a US law, yet condemned by the west nevertheless ...
1h21st minute: Sauds ... (*marcus papadopoulos in the UK*)

85:32

We are going to start repaying our debts in 2006.

87:01

444 comments, only a handful in english

Max Althemyst -- 6 months ago (*edited*)
The Weight of Chains 1&2 is biggest eye-opener documentary saga regarding Neoliberal lobotomy. Masterpiece.
BRAVO BOKIIII. Ovo se pakuje na privatan cloud i Ä?uva od zaborava !!! -- 11 likes

Michael Clonaris --- 3 weeks ago
Somehow the first was much better because Malagurski translates into English. In this second, too much is left untranslated. The content of this documentary is the political economic and social History of the dismemberment of Yugoslavia ,instigated by the West in traditional æœdivide and conquerâ€? neo liberal economic makeover that does not help the masses but only a small elite.

if you click on 'cc' you get every non-english segment subtitled ... what's funny to me though is the section on the Sauds missing from the transcript (*1h20m*)

also posted here
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/10/27/wolsey-trying-to-discredit-fethullah-gulen/#comment-105946>
Woolsey appears in 'weight of chains 2' (2014) a few times ... in 3 of the 12 brief vid transcript gaps oddly enough ... youtube transcripts have been turned back on quite recently .. prolly some glitch ...
[youtube.com/watch?v=vNNG_mn_9DU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vNNG_mn_9DU)
what say you

POSTED COMMENT:
not all TRANSCRIPT GAPS are narration pauses and distance shots; here's a few notes (*anybody see any patterns? i didn't check them all, some may just be music*)

1st GAP (3m long) ends 13:13
26:40 ends a 2m gap
28:20 begins 3.5m gap

GAP 3:
THATCHER / Reagan SECTION
Woolsey (33rd minute) .. roger stone, michael parenti
34:47 Jeffrey Sachs
shock therapy
ends 35:43

GAP 4 is 2m long and features carla del ponte on the organ trafficking in kosovo section
ends 43:00

4m gap (after 43:22)
Those who say that are idiots and murderers.
GAP 5
albanian maffiya head got convicted but quickly appealed and had the judgement overturned whereupon he was promptly released (*oh the bennies of being 'co-operative' of NATO*)

GAP 6 = 5.5 minutes
shots of degeneracy .. i mean 'liberation', the few who decide to ignore the poor masses in favor of celebrating their senses, zogifying them ... woolsey again
59:35 MParenti on Sadam posterboy .. "and then, when he turned around and started insisting on a better deal on the oil quotas and committed economic nationalism, they started saying oh he's worse than hitler"
Boris: "it seemed dangerous to support policies the US didn't like and it didn't matter if you were a republican or a democrat.
Music ...
Chavez
dia nader de el andari speaking
ends 62:48

3 minute gap starts here:
65:34 and to get rid of the Washington Consensus.

GAP 7
on the sell out puppets at the top diverting foreign aid TO their countries into bribes TAKEN OUT OF their countries (*covertly selected to do just that in order to achieve that standard of postmodern neoliberalism: PLAUSIBLE DENIABILITY ...*), let's buy me this juicy scape goat here. Clintonista pay to play under full steam.
the exception in Ecuador gets attention in the 1h7th minute:

8 minute gap starting here: 77:22
This makes them an easy target for those who want to

manipulate them.

GAP 9 = a short one, a minute later

GAP 10 ends here: 85:32
and contains james woolsey
putin's FARA (*foreign agent regis act*) law, similar to a US law, yet condemned by the west nevertheless ...
1h21st minute: Sauds ...

GAP 11 (4m) starting here:
88:51 to initiate that common idea about peacekeeping and peaceful integrations.

12th (4m long) from here:
94:22 factories in Serbia, but that's not enough.

Badversion - "Second Chance"
3,341 views --- Badversion -- Feb 7, 2015
Badversion's second music video from their 2014 self-titled LP, featured as the credits track on the movie "The Weight of Chains 2" by the critically acclaimed Serbian Canadian film director Boris Malagurski.

i admire Boris greatly too, top notch filmmaker ... and luckily his language use don't leave my heads filled with tight knots like your lyrics do ...

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC1vVNQN-TCy8d3Mb_Owr2Kw
Masaman, over a half a hunnerdthou subbers, 5fold growth since summer and 'terecht' (*justified*) ... via No Race great narration to ethno/lingo mapsides and pics

on his own ehtnic mix in vid previous to this one (*shared*):
[Who are the People of Central Asia? Genetics of the Turkic Peoples -- 77,844 views -- Masaman --- Jul 12, 2017](#)

[youtube.com/watch?v=1Z03SjorA3U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Z03SjorA3U)

French Historian Exposes Big Lie of Ukraine
"Holodomor"
2,667 views -- World Crisis News --- May 18, 2014
5/16/2014 - Webster Tarpley interviews French Historian Annie Lacroix-Riz

couldn't stand it ... not bycause she's a communist but she speaks very poor english .. does loads of heminhawin in Fr too..

Annie Lacroix Riz Prof historienne
Lilou France --3.1K views

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9LtiwvHcaY>
guest of tarpley speaking poor E
commenter john rockerman calls tarpley a zionist and recommends a look at wittler mh17

Tonite - 2 months ago
My Grandma lived in Ukraine in 30s. There was a periode of food deficit in 33 but my Grandma literally didnt knew anyone who got serious health issues of hunger. But how would you know american bull head??

didn't yo mama teach you to not speak to potemerakins .. i mean potmoreicons?

wapo applebaum on holodomor
proxy won't work for copyrighted nbc vid
[youtube.com/watch?v=9VqC_ZlhKT0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9VqC_ZlhKT0)

2 days ago - Uploaded by UkeTube
The Washington Post's Anne Applebaum joins
Morning Joe to discuss her new book 'Red Famine' on
the ...

wapo applebaum at harvard blamin stalin for holodomor
<http://www.huri.harvard.edu/news/news-from-huri/316-ukraine-in-the-flames-of-the-1917-revolution.html>

<https://en.hromadske.ua/posts/the-holodomor-famine-giving-a-voice-to-the-victims>

3 weeks ago
Hromadske sits down with Anne Applebaum to
discuss her new book, Red Famine: Stalin's War on
Ukraine.

seen the vid and auded the transcript
fazit: stalin was paranoid and purposefully weakened ukrained,
draws parallels to putin

live stream tomorrow
<http://holodomor.ca/anne-applebaum-presents-red-famine-stalins-war-on-ukraine/>

if you wanna go & live there, you have to be a total
nazi, i guess, is the moral

Israel insists it won't fully implement Western Wall
egalitarian prayer deal
Raphael Ahren, Times of Israel, Oct 30 2017

Masaman
SA left with 19 miljan and the US with 5, if repatriation
happened
europe's population would double to 1.4 billion
.. minus the 50 miljan non natives there now

far western countries would double their pops.
UK gets +140% -- 600% growth for ireland --- 250 for scotland
115 for wales --- portugal grows from 10 to 87 million ... BETER
GET THOSE PERMIE MANALS OUT ... QUICK ...!!!!!!
lebanon pop would triple and become christian once again

bengals and tamils are the most migratory of asia
7 million back to korea, 4 to japan

What if Everyone on Earth returned to their Country
of Origin? Exploring Historic Human Migration
21K views -- Masaman --- Oct 30, 2017

sat, oct 28 --- k158, lunar mirror, 11SE//21Sp
[youtube.com/watch?v=SZAfdrPuj74](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SZAfdrPuj74)
*The Origin and History of the Jewish People and other
Ethnoreligious Groups*
The/any "ethno-religious" are not a group/s in my sense of

GROWNUPs, they are closer to cults, .. inSECToids .. in the case
of 'jews' (*held together by an undead canon*) their tabooed and
covert specialism gives it away: inventing valves and ign.
systems to either polish and/or spark* confl. betw. empires, so
you are right, no ambit. to build any, suits their sense of superi.

* = with a liddul sparkle to crown jewels 'lending' on the side
[coin shavin anybody?] sssshhhh ...

Sure wish their neotenous traits could be grounded, literally go
towards compost worship :-: hint hint, .. don't mind me, i'm
leavin 'm to help the jew in me again :-: but noooooooo, it's
steri. and hiways to hell not loways to lol that grease their
gears. Israel is not a nation, it's a 'globion', Hollywood 2.0

i just learned a new meaning for the russian word bolshe ... can
you guess?? <https://youtu.be/5pVro7HX9-4?list=WL&t=876>
it means more

<https://youtu.be/1Z03SjorA3U>
Listen up all you Holodomorons

MessicoMinister Mar 6: what do you
think about the #blacklisting of the
journalists like @RaniaKhalek? I know
you are tough toward her

her friend Max Blumenthal was actually the leading
force in infiltrating the imperialist Ikhwan faction into
PalSol and splitting the movement, purging commies,
persecuting red jornos, so I assume it's some kind of
charade honestly like everything else in Khalek's career.
I guess the imperial sponsors of Blumemthal.and Co are
still trying to position themselves (*pro partition*) and
their US propaganda in a mask of the "most radical
possible" dissent from imperial policy so basically they
package themselves+their imperial warmongering by
this spectacle logic where an infiltrated Palestine
solidarity movement (*itself empire in an antizionist
mask*) denounce them as too radically antiimp.Eh voilÃ
Trump's minions

MintPressNews - mpn.news/y/againstblacklisting
#Syria #IsupportRania

Khalek and Blumenthal advocated the no platforming of
Sharman Narwani for reporting on ISIS before White
House wanted it rolled out, they tried to have Amal Saad-
Ghorayeb an authority on hezbollah suppressed, they
routinely plagiarize and vitae the work of Bartlett,
Beeley+others whom they refuse to acknowledge and
seem to have ostracized by behind the scenes whisper
campaigns (*Blumenthal seems to have got Fivek to launch
attacks on Beeley's Soros work as antisemitic just as he was,
with fiveks help, stealing her White Helmets
reporting+poisoning it*) I think to coin a phrase Khaled is
more sinner than sinned against in this though obv the
power of Oz+Idrees+the complicity of PalSol is appalling
and the organizing is irredeemably discredited as a,result
(*another win for the imperial pr*) *khalek more sinner than
sinned against

TROJ, interesting, thought provoking ... indeed, Catholics not only CAN but SHOULD look for clues everywhere, this is precisely what Jesus wants us to do as part of confirmation and affirmation of truth, of His Truth, because He is the Truth. Because the blind obedience is not His way, a Catholic is not someone merely born of Catholic parents and baptized unconscious, shitting his diapers. Lasha is a true, fearless Catholic, imbued with a spirit of discovery, thirst for truth, kindness and compassion for others and desire to understand them: are they good gentiles or do they gravitate towards the synagogue of Satan? Darkmoon blogsite is the objective proof of this search. why condemn those raised in a different culture, who are yet shown to be kind, compassionate, thinking people, as so many intelligent, philosophically minded Muslims, Hindus and Buddhists are? Is your dog a Catholic, has he been baptized, done first communion, regular confessions (*forgive me father, for i have sinned and sniffed other mutts' anuses*)? I guess not. Yet you love your non-catholic mutt just the same, because he is not an evil hound of hell. So why not extend the same policy of tolerance and benefit of doubt to your fellow man, until you can form a differentiated opinion based on his observed pluses and minuses? That is the way of a true catholic, the private ecumenism - how to interface with external world. Cutting off heads of infidels is easy, what's the difference between St Dominic and wahhabi liver eaters? Beats me ...

https://www.newgon.net/wiki/Robin_Sharpe

In 2004, Sharpe was found guilty of indecent assault and sentenced to two years in prison, which he has promised to appeal. He has maintained that the boy was never harmed and wanted to have sex. During the trial, the boy said, "I like Robin, but if somebody did that to my kids, I'd want to kill him."

nowadays rare RB insert:

Indeed, the sole basis for the charge is a report by CrowdStrike, a California-based cyber-security firm whose chief technical officer Dmitri Alperovitch is known both for his anti-Kremlin bias and his close ties to the Clinton camp. (*He is a member of the arch-hawk Atlantic Council, which steers NATO â€" RB*) (See here: <https://consortiumnews.com/2017/05/11/the-scandal-hidden-behind-russia-gate/> for instance.)

.....
5th of november

Finkelstein vs Michael Chetkof and Allyson Burger
manhandled and abused (*by his own precinct i guess .. or was this an initiation rite or sorts ... didn't he live in chicago?*) a day before appearance.
update: postponed to the 13th of nov (*kin 174, overtone wiz - per 'dreamspell'*)

<https://plus.google.com/+RickClarkUS/posts/gExpWAC7Wtw>
if his efforts to legalize the russian equivalent of a modern diggers movement, are what is meant calling the so-called 'kin domain' law beneficiaries "quiescent and demobilized", then yes, good, clean and solid choice to repair / regrow some clearcut ground; ... make them inviting to stray eurasian .. dare i hope? yeah, i guess i do dare hope.

mond, 6th of nov -- k167, spectral hand, 20SE//2Cr

[youtube.com/watch?v=99EBSsd-Wo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=99EBSsd-Wo)
Grant Stern : Steele's Trump Dossier & Rosneft Oil Deal
352 views - grantstern.com

DOJ expert ... follows the money back and forth between the double digit divs yielding ROSNEFT private emission that so turmOiled the transatlantic in [L]iqui[DID]ty poolz (*SPIN YOUR NEYENZ UNTIL RIEN VA PLUU REIGN AND PYROS AWAYKKKINASHES*)

i smell a big phat hugely smelly cuckforkillary overdrive burnin w derives, rumblin through the house of sheary sieves

at 1:28:20 he lets a drowned cat out of the bag on the inditement snowballage (*lawyerish jawrattle snookycrooks all rush towards the employmenthausse in the protocolian goldveins exposed in DC cracking up from the strain between pot and potus*):

POSTED without the above:

1:28:20 "democrats were not in power, so they were not trying to pay them"

Trump claimed the dirt sought on him, or, important difference, the search for it, rather, cost 12 million dollar .. true cost revealed the next day: 186thou.

"that's the level of gap you have between republican claims of scandal VS the reality of having no there there".

"the Joy Reed video from this sunday, cracked open and destroyed the story of the uranium 1 manufactured scandal."

he means it's real enough but the baittakers are trumpistas and not killaryites

ex director thereof, Carter Page met Putinista Deputy PM Arkady Dvorkovich [thesternfacts.com]

<https://t.co/YJUijQwb3B> after trying to bait the dems to tag along and being turned down before his visit (*no summation of however many anchorpoint hammerage - hemorrhage in volkish sense for sure*) it takes to firm up the lines and cart some cold hard targetTASTERcash

He then gets into the return of the undead Delay (*putin/imf deal bribe taker*), Abramoff (*native stomper, making sure they don't re-arise*)

1:33:33 Flynn / RosAtom on 100Billion Dollar deal missions to the Sauds for the grease to 'seal' a 3 way nuclear pact .. in the last seconds of that minute he claims Putin donated the weapon that took down mh17 ... and doesn't think it necessary to leave any pointers to avert suspicions of [spl]intercultural scapegoat[affront]age .. which is close to most telling tidbit of this whole video.

conclusion: i don't trust grantstern.com

site:verifiedpolitics.com

<https://mediabiasfactcheck.com/the-stern-facts/>
situates him correctly: one step short of extreme left bias

zionism is essentially nomadic (*around the 25th minute*).
That isn't noted, let alone emphasized enough.

tuesd, 7th of nov -- k168, crystal star, 1Overtone//3Cr
audio version by Linder
<https://theendofzion.com/2017/10/23/alex-linders-learning-college-merchants-of-sin/>

got first 2 of these versions as well, at halfhour mark of part one there's a section on free speech bent to apply to obscenity by/via jew machinations (*who have heavily leaning on the latter as their hallmark of the 'traffickurse'*)

youtube.com/channel/UCbjTWVaRx6jMN5ZYgbqe2_w
Patrick Lancaster 8845 subbers ... helping to end the bullyance of the transHatlanticist LA NYC London Hague Hilversum Hasbarea rhatlinearity

166k Vs in 2 years for:
youtube.com/watch?v=QqbddDzfgD8
disturbing deathgrin of an eastern ukrainian soldier (*nose and lips cut off by the looks of it*) as thumb for a 26s vid on tortured civilians
twitter.com/plnewstoday

frid, 10th of nov, -- k171, lunar monkey, 40v///6Cr
andrey r bens uploads bjerknes w jim condit chatting for 3 hours; shared with:
Top NaZis were zionist from getgo (*and still are to the degree they are steeped and drowned in HollyWooCruelty*).
Trump will never ever top this piece of dissimulatinfo[i!]:
Rothschilds marching in a Hitler Parade with a sign that says: THROW US OUT! (*around the 20m mark; sourced from an i'll top that, it's as if' mode of shitshoot i bet, between Eustace Mullins, Darryl Bradford Smith and Douglas Reed or Reid*)

Check out my new MP3 archives here:
<https://archive.org/details/@omegaaudioarchives>

55th day of it's existence ... all the usual, 'pop' stands for power of prophecy by the late texe marrs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4h_e7WP78GY
1.5k Vs for the Martinez Perspective version
Martinez & Bjerknes Unmask the Putin Cult
1.5K views -- Martinez Perspective -- Jul 7, 2017
Brandon Martinez & Christopher Jon Bjerknes
unmask the lies, distortions, propaganda, tactics and objectives of the Putin cult.
<http://martinezperspective.wordpress.com>
Bjerknes thinks Putin is actively trying to help Israel break up Syria by essentially backing both sides so they kill each other. In essence he was dumping his own problems on Syria, and then coming in later to "save the day" and play the part of international hero of the war on terror.

this vid becomes completely unbelievable after about 50m

sund, 12th of nov -- k173, SE skywalker, 50v//8Cr

tara ahmed: This is so shocking that he is still being held under such atrocious conditions! I've only recently come across Brendon and note that he's been an online activist with a following for nearly a decade. What a bunch of spineless supporters that after all that time admiring the guy, none of you have actually managed to organise anything meaningful and effective in getting him released. No wonder the Jews have such contempt for us pathetic Goyim.

you can't 'release' humans like you can rock, apropos of which, if he really did have a heart for permies like he repeatedly claims, wouldn't he have at least done a few vids searching for the

term on iranian and malaysian websites or something while waiting for donations to dribble in?

His head and body may have gone thru the motion of asylum seekery but his heart wasn't in it. ps: i aint gettin no invites to play permie mascotte either, despite deserving prizes for several things, like 'least violence in listed vids', etc etc.
oops, bad example ... forgot all the donbass ones (*mostly on 'channel feature' and 'horrid hell on earth' - got 4 of those even*)

"chris paul" 'lured' him????

David Sheen vid (*short one*)
zionism was envisioned, recommended, outlined, championed by, and desirable in the eyes of, mix ups (*small admixture of jew culture/blood, call them bonobo memories for all i care*).
It's quite understandable to idealize that which you fundamentally lost touch with cause your ancestors did already, a rooted paradisial treefocused life you no longer have skills nor prospects for and perceive as a lack, a loss. These people were always a sliver minority and abused as lightning rods, shingles and falsened flaggers by purposeful subverts who carry on the easy wayz of those without conscience, like that stupidest of chess pieces: the king ... doin the feline 'stampede'm', test'm, trick'm .. for [blood]sports (*i call my 4th list about NOMADIC ZIONISM ZogSports*)

<https://electronicintifada.net/content/balfour-declarations-many-questions/22216>
Churchill's Zionist anti-Semitism (excerpt from a Nov 2 speech)
Joseph Mossad, Electronic Intifada, Nov 8 2017

mond, 13th of nov - k174, Ov wiz, 60v//9Cr

youtube.com/watch?v=nYsBj2doO48
Geoffrey Gilson : Trump, Rosneft, Russian Mob -- 210 views
51st minute Bill Browder's Heritage laundered the bribes he payed off mobcrooks with, Putin gets half of the values of deals he was involved in, not sure if GG is equating objects and bribes here but proolly, on account of the pot/kettle portion of the narrative:

Browder gets accused / found out but claims it was his clients stealing his identity and goes to congress which gets the Magnitsky (*Madnitsky*) act passed threatening to punish the likes of Putin rather than the receivers. Putin's countermove was to get Trump to fire the US Attorney.

GG admires Mueller who he thinks is going after the biggest crook whom Mother Jones reported on; search Mogelevich Laundromat

Worldwide Warfare Will End When We Divest From the Arms Industry

1.2K views-- TheRealNews ----- the intensity of wellmeaningness is often inversely proportional to the desirability of the effect.

Quickest way to solve this epic prob is to get arms carriers take a pledge to surround and defend, thus protect areas / activities which teach and practice 'death' being put to life, for once, finally not just following but initiating natural lifespanworkings [rocks turned to soil] instead of this topsy turvy counterproduction / head against the wall 'vechten tegen de bierkaai' (*fight against giants, literally refers to A'dam beerbarrel rollers*); i'll crown you prince of peace if you manage to steal this thought from me and manage to disseminate it better than

I can. --- ps: get all whities out of SA first ... more urgent.

15th
re: usury
only those who managed to standardize, homogenize and hegemonize money, let's call it 'socialubation' shall we?, ... those who centralize 'reckonitions' into monopolarity have any choice 'left' re usury, namely whether to profit by it or to abstain from it (*darauf verzichten / afzien van = G/D*). Conditions of true diversity 'check' that runaway growth potential with value backing:

A = bottom up emission rights, (*from cornerstore stickits with 'box of apples, bag of nuts, etc*) to actual

B = value tied money .. with 'rueckstrom' specs (*time outs, numbered amounts; same as A basically but not just a business card or website*), to showcase and put the naturality of money to work, that is, engage the cyclicity of currencies to honour that of nature, which when gone awry needs a liddul policin to guarantee return to emission source, the acceptance obligation dictates taking back all bits&bills that served their time and make good on whatever it's original promise morphed into .. if/when slipped away from proper maintenance of reputé and/or unless we're talking the benchmark standard of measure, a golden mirror filled solar field around a bank say .. temporary, missionary herald of tree canopy's rearrival.

.. thus, broader segments of the 'economians' enjoy and exercise choice, it's not processed into a concentrate for those at the top sociostrata to poison themselves with.

Compare to every factory being obliged to clean up messes made with their output, .. to every person in possession of limbs obligated to give their turds proper burial.

ps: don't try to pawn off catholic sins on gnostics pal

ledger balance / settlement / all paid up
"opgaande rekening" = 2 google results (*maar tellen niet want er zit een punt tussen*)

"rekening gaat niet op" = 2 google results
a courtcase (*sealbagfraud, bank made 43thou out of 100, 3x in a week; court defends bank, guilty party out of sight*), an aquarium site

"rekening is opgegaan" = 3 google results
secondary meaning: account empty, all spent
a derivative that got sacrificed to forgetfulness (*although responsible to the flowering of eurocultures means clearing = verrekening = 634.000 google results ... whichever devils began to confuse it with 'MISrekening' as in 'daar heb ik me lelijk verrekend' .. applying it to psych missers on top of amputating it from all that is accurate, deserves public lynching*)

17th
Philippines protest Trump, China continues "One Belt One Road" Policy -- 450 views ----- the state is not "the problem" ...it's the (hi-jacked, held for ransom) victim
The State Theory Of Money - 1905 -- Georg Friedrich Knapp
the originally 300 page book shortened to a 162 page version:

<https://socialsciences.mcmaster.ca/econ/ugcm/3ll3/knapp/StateTheoryMoney.pdf>
- 9Mb scan of the 1924 translation

PAYMENT, MONEY AND METAL
8 1. Autmetallism; Nominality of the Unit of Value
Payment by means of weighing out metal is Autometal-
lism, now obsolete. The unit of value is no longer a certain weight of metal, but a legal concept defined historically by a reference to the previous unit of value.

g 2. Chartal Means of Payment
Debts expressed in units of value can be discharged by engraved pieces, either coins or notes, which have by law a certain validity in units of value. Such pieces are called Chartal means of payment, or money. The validity is independent of the contents of the pieces.

levyinstitute.org/pubs/wp_792.pdf -- 35p, Working Paper No. 792 -- From the State Theory of Money to Modern Money Theory: An Alternative to Economic Orthodoxy
by L. Randall Wray* -- Levy Economics Institute of Bard College -- March 2014

sat, 18th of nov

Comment on penny-ante bullshit that is nothing to do with trump by lobro --- October 30, 2017, 8:46 PM
one dot can be named, <i>"yanukovich's shit-eating scams in ukraine"</i> and the next dot, <i>"conspiracy between putin and trump to swing the outcome of the us presidential elections to benefit russia"</i>. long ways to join them ... as for putin's so-called ally, if the choice is between yanukovich and kolomoisky, yanuk wins integrity sweepstakes hands down, so what's putin to do. anyway, entertaining noise, is all ... it helps the jews deflect from weinstein scandal and rebuild the ft. hollywood that trump damaged to the point of paralysis, the war goes on.

this argues that papadopoulos was a provocateur
1tal1: Provocateur is probably a better term... I had been thinking 'honeypot', but it didn't quite fit. He looks like a smirking teen in this photo:
<http://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2017/10/george-papadopoulos-campaign-volunteer-attempts-get-trump-meet-russians-rejected/>

jared's attorney has been revealed as a dem op - ain't that bizarre? --- by News Puddle
I think if Jared Kushner goes it becomes inevitable that the Trump administration will fall apart because he is the closest thing Trump has to a strategist.
<https://newspuddle.com/senator-offers-bizarre-defense-of-russias-election-meddling/>

NN
I read somewhere a long time ago that he got his instructions from (*gasp*) Lubavichers, whom he sees regularly, despite his own trendy upper west side shul being totally liberal.

harvey weinstein employed ex-mossad agents to track actresses and journalists ----- by lobro

deflecting the focus on one individual beyond salvage in order to screen the bigger game, viz, that all of hollywood is a branch of judean armed forces with the singular aim of enslaving the goyums and destroying those that cannot be domesticated into obedient noahide automata. this article is an exercise in damage control, flanking the discourse into a safe groove, how "retired" mossad agents become glorified security guards thanks to their high jew intelligence and the world's best training. yeah right, that's what caught weinstein's beady eye, mossad's high professionalism. bottom line: weinstein bad, the rest of jewry excellent, they despise weinstein just like madoff, they betrayed jewish values, stained the gloss on tikkun olam.

Indeed, this is a classic limited hangout. I said so at the time, to my resident telepathic "dweller on the threshold."

the jew reuter soros dictates and the rest obey lobro: given that the hostility is 2-sided, undiguised and has pulled out all stops on the one side, why continuing self-restraint on russian side, why not allow the truth to see the light of day? declare jews a foreign species and be done with it.

so they talked & that was embargoed until today the whole purpose of trump's foreign trips is a chance to speak frankly with other sane leaders *(and maybe/probably plot some coordinated resistance)* without jew's obnoxious, ever present eavesdropping like in the thoroughly wired and bugged jewnited states.

19th
youtube.com/watch?v=l86zozoKanE
regurg of 2014 on Adam Holland, triggered by recent slander in the Graun; i go: Adam Holland has the right to slander you as long as you slander "the state"; .. how come there's not a plural there buddy? Like here: "i don't like any gvts" 17:32
<https://youtu.be/l86zozoKanE?list=WL&t=1053>
&t=1053 .. Do me a favor *(and i'll send you a 100 dollars)*: ask Randall Wray on your show to discuss your book ...

http://www.levyinstitute.org/pubs/wp_792.pdf
35p, Working Paper No. 792
*From the State Theory of Money to Modern Money Theory: An Alternative to Economic Orthodoxy - by L. Randall Wray**
Levy Economics Institute of Bard College--- March 2014

Reporting Underfire: New Ukraine War Escalation & Trench combat on the frontline - 804 views -- Patrick Lancaster - Nov 18 -- Back from two days on the frontline investigating the lustiest escalation of the the Ukraine war. In the last days Donetsk Peoples Republic has reported that Ukraine forces have shot 80 BM-21 Grad Rockets into the territory of DPR from Adeevka. There has also been an attack on a civilian area of Donetsk, hitting a bus stop and home. While on the frontline between Donetsk and Adeevka we came underfire from Ukraine positions with a SPG-9 or tripod-mounted rocket grenade, "it was close, very close". Gunfire, rockets and tracers were constant all night. This is the heaviest I have seen war when I have reported from the frontline since Christmas of last year.

My highest respect for that Dutchman the Ukie's are celebrating the pinnacle of satanism in/of the american congress fireworks of all types celebrate satanims in their various, comparatively minute and less deadly manifesttions, ... check out Jim Rothstein if you don't yet know this to be true. He is a retired detective who travelled the country unravelling professional bribe takers *(the Hillaryites whose seal of secrecy typically involved paedophilia; His leads got shut down by higher*

ups the more he managed to get duh rings within rings into focus).
10m vid -- this is getting huge play in turkey ... let's keep Sibel safe ... relevant vid: <https://vimeo.com/239579779>
https://player.vimeo.com/play/856927359?s=239579779_1511114590_4754ba4f04dce44b3e97132966138ce7&loc=external&context=Vimeo%5CController%5CClipController.main&download=1
31mb version *(lofi)*

The Russian government invested in Joule Energy in 2011, and Podesta was a board member, while he was an advisor to Hillary Clinton at the State Department.
<https://stonecoldtruth.com/podesta-received-35-million-from-russia-while-advising-clinton-and-obama/>

'Put-On' and Hillary are definitely..hooked together at the TOP....!!

Wrecks to Riches | S01E01 | Frankenstein's Monster
749,603 views - Wrecks To Riches | Rust To Riches - Mar 4, 2015

thanks for that slice of american life. That said, formalities over, i'm coming in swinging as hard as i can: industries have a nasty habit of producing waste ultimately and unlike the early regional phases, the scale up leaves a kind of highly offensive and 'wrang' *(dutch for hurtful)* to all biology residue. My focus on pollution *(erosion, etc)* caused me to forgo a 'gespreid bedje' *(legup)* from a dad who put miljons of ks on mercs, first between cattle markets, then big freezer complexes, etcetera, not to mention the mutual rifts and disappointments. By hindsight i wish i'd simply pioneered the organic meat from mixed farms markets and i would have were it not for dad's disgust with what he saw as a pretend repair of what he couldn't for the life of him consider broken .. but meanwhile not even highest quality has a snowball's chance to stave off globalisthell's approach. Some dilute form of 'organic' has, oh suprise, become available even in this here bible belt; it managed to approach to within 4 miles without my direct help.

After sniffing at america thanks to an oprotpremie' *(fuckoffbonus)* i became an eco-zealot, a fanatic in matters of wrong expansionisms *(much fortified by clear conception of what a right kind looks like, .. ever fluffed rocks for gardening ease)*, especially when 'affecting' clean tribal styles of life, the results of which you americans have shamelessly exploited, mined and damn near destroyed with that destruction striking back into your very families via hormone disruptors, insane pharmaffiyose policy 'swallowage', etcetera So, ... you have revived muscle cars that can run another 35 years huh? You think there'll be great demand for any type of muscles after your spawn, generation gendermixedups take over? They are blissfully unaware of their condition and its causes; here's a few google results that indicate as much:
"rochester dick" toxins = 46
"rochester dick" pollutants = 58
"rochester dick" toxic = 41
Of course cars produce tox on a par with media tec by now, or very soon; massive deathzones around lithium mines in occupied Tibet? He'llloooooohooooooo!!!!

So, to conclude, your containment prowess? It's earned its own big phat phail ... own it!!!! The sooner the better.

And what irks me truly no end on top of all that is to see all

those rearview mirror works harvesting eyeballs with the same old evil seductions while 'my' engineering ideas (*ever axed an injun about oneryship? .. or do you think they're all buried as easily as the LA 'dug up' dino ferrari?*), completely clean, needless to say, receive zippo attention. Thanx for reading. Sorry i could not deliver the comprehension tools to unlock it's bearing.

12m vid ... BO's prison tinned voice at 8:53

youtu.be/fPtY21lrlo0?t=534

Hitler's War - What the Historians Neglect to Mention
1,817,664 views --- WVRadioman --- Jun 1, 2013

Alphart Geyer 09 history film gmbh = source of this (*Hitler's in UK accent w slides*): Adolf Hitler His 'Red Pill' experiences in Vienna
77 views ---- SwordOfTruth3168 ---- Nov 19, 2017

someone reading Hitler in a english accent, w slides, 19 minutes.

Was he godfather of a den for the worst jews or so easily defeated by them cause he was much like them maybe? The jury is ... held up, as far as i'm concerned but he certainly was no permaculture pioneer.

Did Adolf Hitler live in Liverpool? -- 6.7K views -- RockAndRollMassacre -- Nov 28, 2011 .. BBC TV.

one of many copies, most from last year:

Hitler Was a British Agent Greg Hallett - 51:32 --
v=4bVm8lpBfWE --- Jun 15, 2016 - Uploaded by Bible
Research Center Netherlands
Rothschild Zionists Funded Both Hitler & Churchill

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/the-putin-deception/#comment-968551>
thought i'd try a line ... it actually stuck this time

Winston - November 13, 2017 at 6:47 pm
Re "Atwill's Cranked-up Jesus"
richardcarrier.info/archives/4664 The funny part seems to be that {{{they}}} have latched on to the Neo Piso Conspiracy Theory as a way to negate the NT (*see online under Arrius Calpurnius Piso*). They'll need more than Freud to square that one. The old historic Piso plan to get Nero seems to have grown sizeably. For a Martial Nation, the Romans left a lot of work unfinished in the Province of Palestine. My Christmas gifts to Zionist Christians in the past have included Koestler's 'The Thirteenth Tribe'. This year, maybe 'The Iceman Inheritance'. Nothing like a firm grasp of the historical record - Next year, in Jerusalem, preferably without {{{them}}}

mond, 20th of nov

the plutodogs and the democats aren't much different
The Demagogs Used to Love Russian Oligarchs ---- Glen Ford, Black Agenda Review, Nov 16 2017
The massive leaking of the so-called Paradise Papers detailing the myriad ways corporations and individual billionaires hide their money in tax havens around the world, provided news organizations a chance to make the case for reining in global capital. Unlike the 2015 leak of the so-called Panama Papers, which detailed the offshore tax evasions of a sleazier class of capitalists, the Paradise disclosures reveal how the world's public sectors are starved for funding by billionaires and corporations from æœthe high end of town, - the Lords of Capital that make up the "international oligarchy" whose spreading influence is "the major issue of our time," in the words of Sen Bernie

Sanders.

missouri ky il border fork with san diego to the left and DC, atlantic city london the hague and hilversum on the hasbara hotline
Illinois Central Railroad shops Paducah KY 1943 - McCracken County
description of the flag: vertical red-white-red (*1:2:1*) with an Indian head (*in blue on white surrounded by a 15 star circle*).

The Indian head most likely represents Chickasaw Chief Paduke who sold the land for the site of Paducah to Andrew Jackson in 1818. The land was reportedly Chief Paduke's favorite hunting ground. The land was originally granted to General George Rogers Clark and later the city of Paducah was laid out by General William Clark in 1827.
Phil Nelson, 25 December 2004

21st

http://monetary-freedom.net/reinventingmoney/rittdas_andere_system-1948.html .. first published in 32, .. with plenny appendices
400k 72 page webpage with anchorlinks to each from the toc at the top
the last 10th are footnotes by John Zube who put much of this material on microfiche in Oz where he managed to be jailor of abos till his retirement, since the 60s, having fled Germany in fear of the Russians ... hm, come to think of it, that's a perfect excuse and cover for a bolshbara scattershot that reaches and causes hurt around the world eh???

hey john, how's that for paycheck? Still referring to me this way: "with friends like these, who ..."?

Phyllis Bennis on interSemite GeoPoliCease

Comment on On the Brink of War by lobro

November 21, 2017, 9:19 AM

yeah right, Abdel Bari Atwan, and what's that specialty product of bull's rear end called again, i forget. israel and yahudi arabia, twins out of the same serpent's egg are mighty warrior nations both. i have no doubt that they will smite iran in the righteous wrath of lord g-d, sahudi-bin-yahweh, as soon as they win their current wars against ragtag amalek of hezbollah and yemen houthis or failing that, which is very likely, shoot a few kindergarten stone throwers of the philistine tribe. and how about this: [Here's why Saudi Arabia, Israel and the US are not going to invade Iran \(theduran.com\)](http://theduran.com). the formula goes as follows: America attacks iran: blame trump. America doesn't attack iran: do not credit trump. from the link

<blockquote>Israel has not attacked Iran in the way it has so frivolously attacked parts of the Arab world. Israel has not done this because Tel Aviv knows Iran would strike back and so too would Iran's allies in southern Lebanon. ... As Hezbollah leader Sayyed Hassan Nasrallah recently stated, Israel prefers short blitzkrieg style conflicts that it can win rapidly at little material cost or bloodshed from its own side. History has shown such an analysis to be absolutely correct. Furthermore, as Israel's last attempt to conduct such a war against Lebanon in 2006 failed, Israel has reverted to measures which from its perspective are more realistically "productive" such as short, illegal airstrikes against Syria and military manoeuvres intended as provocations against Lebanon.</blockquote>

and no one even mentions what Russia might do, considering that it considers Iran hundred times more vitally important than Syria. Franklin, <blockquote>The Jews don't

think Trump will win a second term. With Trump they have only 3 years left. So they are in a hurry.</blockquote> Really? because with Trump gone, jews worry that some peacenik like Hillary or Romney will stop any wars that trump has started ... and he started so many already, I lost the count.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zWvawnWJZO0>
Fringe ... censored ... new moniker: 'Alt Hype Reader'
[bitchute.com/video/zWvawnWJZO0](https://www.bitchute.com/video/zWvawnWJZO0)
Wolfenstein is "Anti-Nazi" -- 15:05m
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zWvawnWJZO0>

2 days ago - Uploaded by The Alternative Hypothesis
<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/07/>

bunch of radio hours (*about 10, up to march this year*)
<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/07/AltHypeReader.pdf>
https://www.paypal.com/cgi-bin/webscr?cmd=_s-xclick&hosted_button_id=C9BTQFMF4E5DJ
<https://hatreon.net/TheAlternativeHypothesis/>

In 1943 90% of White Americans would rather lose the war than end segregation:
<https://libgen.pw/download.php?id=412563>

Views of then-Contemporary, what are today called "Race Realist" Anthropologists, were anti-nazi at the time:
<https://libgen.pw/download.php?id=496911>

Views of US Enlisted Men on Segregation:
<https://www.scribd.com/document/34612500/Final-Race-Work-Room>

Race and IQ Reader
<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/race-and-iq/>

Social Media:
<https://twitter.com/thealthype>

22nd
<http://readersupportednews.org/opinion2/277-75/40243-how-america-got-it-so-wrong>
Taibbi article w lots of Cs:

librarian1984 2016-11-14 00:31 Wow, e, information rich!
Heard an interview today where they talked about Bernie's economists being willing to work with Trump -- Bill Black and Stephanie Kelton (?) from the University of Missouri KC -- Modern Monetary Theory. Are you familiar with them? Are those the theories you've talked about in the past?

[youtube.com/watch?v=FLi2wdSA66A&t=2895s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FLi2wdSA66A&t=2895s)
Minsky (*via Wray*)

marie le pen dancing with jean jacques goldman was the last straw for Soral; he sees FN s'efondre

15th spell commences (*the one that ends on seal 15*)
egaliteetreconciliation.fr/La-strategie-Attali-Second-extraits-gratuit-de-Soral-a-presque-toujours-raison-episode-3-

48480.html
is he saying ZOGGIES have new instructions: prioritize the grand replacement' over splitting the lefty urban soul any further? Attali now instructs the latter to divert the refugee flows into the empty villages? And what was that about permies at the beginning why did Soral make this shoddy vid, ... make this vid so shoddy? Sigh ... it's proly me ... me eyes can't even focus yet and i'm taptipteppitepiding away
HEEEEEEEELLPPPP!!!!!!!!!!!!

BLACK NAZIS! author VK and I Discuss the Holocaust - 1:02:41
[watch?v=kHoRBJcKl4s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kHoRBJcKl4s) - Jul 1 Green_Humane Autonomy

VKC's 'Mourning the Ancient' interview (*abridged*):
<http://mourningtheancient.com/veroclark.htm>

23rd
euromaidan touts saprykin, a putz slandering russia beautifully made, i appreciate the cartoons .. but what you're doing is present the inverse of the traitorous expat / socalled politically prosecuted refugee who 'flees' to the west and points back at where he came from accusatively, summing up humoresque analysis retooled into godawful threats which then, o mirabile dictu, actually come to pass .. in reverse direction, turned into a justification of defense that is in fact having the exact same results except suffered by the 'attacker' which is in fact a targetted prey all along.

so the twist is performed in order to justify, sanctify and cover for their host's/briber's 'perping' exactly the things accused of, as if it was a magic formula, a timely warning .. a predictive program, a mere mirror version of events to come. This is very old standard and de rigouer 'regime-change' methods in action, i'd say orthodoxy but the reli forms of that are at least NOT driven by base and debased emotions.

frid, 24th of nov - k185, electric snake, 170v//20Cr
montana voter wilmer(?) gal (*exalcey make believe red stacks influence thus: community / municipality / county / state 3 days ago*):

Bonner County Republican Women, Inc. present guest speaker Elaine Willman on "Restoring the Intentional Unsettling of the West." Elaine speaks on federal Tribal issues, Avista/Hydro One, and the silicone smelter.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m7cPoXhTKX0>
did 24m but the boom is too strong

compare to someone whose increasing defense of and plea for COLOUR consciousness doesn't yet equate to adequate and necessary becoming conscious about and defense from KILLER KlexiCliqueKgLi
[youtube.com/watch?v=ih4RYO1te8s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ih4RYO1te8s) -- 12:04
The Perils of Civic Nationalism --- Blonde in the Belly of the Beast
at your age i sat at the feet of a globalist hippie maverick, hobnobbeling with the intelloipolloi -
chanceandchoice.com/chapter8.html

25th of nov
Kiev,USA Sends Death/Russia Sends Aia
33 views - Marine1063

Anna News :::: 48s vid stuffed with proRus 'lies' eh? .. luckily we don't [@] all fit on that one hard Hollywood, Paducah Tenn,

Atlantic City, HoLondon, Hague&Hilversum Hasbarite line eh?

'reformers', 'modernizers' and 'progressives.'

... and this comes on the same day i hear that very line blabber about the 'need' to invest in exactly those arms we see the result of in the section of this vid .. as if i really needed any more proof ...

salman gave trump/kushner 450biljan dollars

28th of nov

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h6T7q5aYrYA>
this one's ok for language familiarization (*mellow drama, much scenery*)

hansuh goda = very easygoing

NATO Soldier Joins Donbass (*Southern Ukraine*)

120 views - Marine1063 - Published on Nov 25, 2017

1: -- wow, another dutch NATO soldier thanking profusely [*feestelijk bedankend*] for the [DIS]honour of being 'bedwelmt' by the sweet smell of Russian psy-ops, courtesy the stay behinds who do the empty shell sitting pretty lighting rod duties while the loooong since moved to greener pastures Bolshbara stoottroepen hun zonden op de eigen outrun schaduw projecteren .. en dus wel op eigen zonden mikken maar er een zondebokje of tig tussen bufferen.

2: ---- wow, another dutch NATO soldier thanking profusely [*feestelijk bedankend*] for the [DIS]honour of being 'bedwelmt' by the sweet smell of Russian psy-op mislabels. Not that it ceased to exist but Bolshbara advanced forces loooong since moved to greener pastures to desecrate, rape and pillage while a 'stay behind' 'detachment' goes thru the motions/movies [*doin empty shell sitting pretty lighting rod duties*] in order for the escapees, who think they are o so wonderful stealth artists to aim at, to selfdelude about purging their own sins, when in fact taking aim at their own outrun and outdone shadow (*a sloughed off skin, lowgrade slowgrade kin, a droppin away rocketstage .. no loyalty is the shallow [reflexive / unreflective] mixbreed's only article 'offhathe'*).

washingtonsblog.com/2017/11/another-false-flag-terror-admission-maiden-sniper.html

Another False Flag Terror ADMISSION: Snipers In the Ukraine 'Protests' --- Posted on November 16 - WashingtonsBlog
Snipers Fired At BOTH Police and Protesters In Ukraine

<https://twitter.com/PeterPyke/status/934761404485091329>

Nasrallah video -- 23h23 hours ago
#Nasrallah: Daesh used coordinates provided by US drones when shelling forces attacking #AlBukamal. US jammed electronic frequencies of forces fighting Daesh. After the defeat, US facilitated evacuation of Daesh forces to SDF areas east of Euphrates #Syria
subtitle maker: <https://twitter.com/walid970721>

27th & 28th

Kamil Baczewski - Hitler was not Rothschild

nytimes.com/1955/01/16/archives/baron-louis-de-rothschild-dies-freed-by-nazis-for-21-million-former.html

BvAuken: On his Twitter account, Georgetown history professor Abdullah Al-Arian responded to Friedman's latest column by reproducing clippings from the NYT over the past seven decades lauding nearly every monarch from Saud to Faisal, Fahd and Abdullah as

i can't improve on this headline --- by lobro

November 28, 2017, 12:17 PM

Jared Kushner will probably be the president's son in law forever. ----- Jared Kushner will be a Jew forever. big difference, because the more of trump i see, the more i am convinced that he sees them for what they are, kushner is just his stalking horse, <i>"useful idiot"</i> in reverse, without jared kosher, trump would NEVER have had a gnat's chance of even running, never mind elected, he would have been vaporized in Die LÃ¼genpresse many years ago like david duke or joe traficante. i think that tillerson is part of a top goy cabal: putin, rouhani, trump, xi, dutarte, nasrallah, kim and others, a growing club, the more vulnerable ones don't advertise themselves much but i don't see how any sane person can be a philosemite, the more one knows about them, the more anti-judaic one gets. of course, the sauds have always been crypto-jews and now it's in the open.

wedn, 29th of nov

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/2LPq1W24qSG>

if anybody is able to reach larickels.com please send him this:

theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/1984/02/freud-and-the-seduction-theory/376313/

Freud and the Seduction Theory

A challenge to the foundations of psychoanalysis

Jeffrey M. Masson February 1984 Issue

RedKahina:

Repression and suppression What happens here is Freud and his friend Fleiss mutilate a woman's face and subject her to prolonged torture to get her to stop masturbating. All by mistake. No conjectures regarding un- or subconscious sexual motives are permitted in this case, Its actually the model of imperial propaganda: one can put "Libya" or "Zimbabwe" in the place of Emma Eckstein. These two bourgeois doctors mutilate and torture a young woman; their explanation for their acts is that her masturbating is dysmenorrhea and they are trying to cure her by cutting out bones in her nose. The surgeon leave gauze in her nose and she develops of horrific almost fatal infection. For months they continue to torture her, permanently mutilating her face, with repeated violent penetration and subsequent packing of his orifice (*this is incredibly painful*),all the while blaming her for her perversions. Then Freud concludes that her infection and hemorrhaging were not in fact caused by the violent assault on her nose with knives and foreign objects, but a result of her repressed sexual desire for himself, a kind of aggressive obsession on her part, which caused her to bleed and become septic on purposes; he and his friend Fleiss are the victims of the patient (*a professional rival of Freud's, as well*) who endures months of agony + is permanently disfigured. This is like Jacobinmag's conclusion re ISIS : Syria is perverse and torturing itself to torment its benevolent saviours+beg for more bombing.

RAW: Bosnian Croat ex-general Praljak drinks poison at Hague tribunal

57K views - RT - Nov 29, 2017

Did he watch 'Weight of Chains' and cite it in his defense?

Update on Brendon O'Connell - Australian Man

Disappeared by the Jacinda Arden Government ----
2,609 views --- Mc Leo NZ --- Nov 1, 2017

can't find Ry's email adress

Brendon O'Connell back in Jail

watch?v=hc65qCzfQwk
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/+RyDawson1/posts/Xkr2v5R5xd6>
what gets a guy like BoC few and CManson many female followers??

Ry, .. sigh ... i rank you and Brendon on par sharpness of intellectwise, B scores higher on some aspects - wholizzumz* - and lower on others than you (*all the socially grounding ones mentioned near the end*).

Unbeknownst to you both, the real tragedy is .. me .. abandoned by you both in the middle .. between B being too forward- and you too backwardlooking, both betraying me in the median with [haul duh] innocent hobbelhorseriding stubbornness [you can muster and/or 'meat'], the mediant, the man who can trace a green streak right between the blacks and whites (*see nineties work*), trailing a red revival in his wake no less and a return of stray whites, a rites righting right thru all the greyage gone monumentally goriental tropes & types wrong.

i mean, i would have been willing to bleed my savings dry paying you to study me, execute my will, .. if .. but apart from talent, trust growing intuition may be wished for but can't be faked, limbered up for or bothered with in any but the right way at all, causing the true apartheid (*laudable states of just right aggregatives .. where trees are a state of minerality as much as gravity is*)

So, .. ergo sum ...close but no cigars, 3 geniuses alive simultaneously, yet too petty to co-operate and be a part of ... mea culpa i should have risked everything, make harmony between us a condition ... will it have a chance soon again?

the failure of the sexual liberation is the cause of presently raging jizwizhunt soaked in a complete plethora of ignorances surrounding differences of actual and notional spermacultural production levels which feeds a good old dutch virtue which morphed to a syndrome the more it wandered and spread (*hey, where did we meet that prob before?*) and/but 'ruled' (*no piecemeal rooooooooooll implied here, no sir .. no stttttiiiiirrrr*) GEHANDHAAFD waaaaay back: 'off with their heADS'# .. said of those who fail to heed the warnings and prohibitions against deviating from the monocultural / thanatopical / micromanaged sharpness collectives, norms and stackables lest sociographic spikery ends up mowing down people and beginning altar parades and the like .. besides .. back in the day .. only AND every muscle counted to keep the waters 'at bay' .. iow, a once upon a time quite servicable 'krachten bundeling' call notions; the fleshpot version of since then switched on to logistical forms of fascism.

= 'hoofd vooral niet boven het maaiveld uisteken' (*leaving the machine-propel and machine-intel fitted fetid terrains is taboo*)
* = Brendon scores on wholism like 'permiewizzum' for instance (*though i called him on slow progress between very suspiciously intermittent lipservice to be sure*) .. to contrast with your dirty dirty thorium plugs . yuk! . extra minus earned with your ignorance of my cleanest [weightdrive] explanations and breakthroughs btw .. and further aside: hattip to the 'wattsup'guy who's a twatsup for not discovering me building on his impulse by now / already

.....
1st of dec

Justicar on race realism
you're on the right track .. now, .. work it out a liddul more challenging than on a mere cake model ... wouldn't you see whities consent and rush to reconnect with lost betrayed forsook, fled and globalized / bible-vectored away from whitielands? I'd be suprisd if not and i am .. cause, as per usual i offer the solution to shtuphz that become burning issues a generation later.

And if/when / as soo as us migrants manage to cherrypick and bring/take back the perks, kicks and tricks of cultures 'visited' (*hell upon .. cough*) along the way, hopperdashopper them into some sort of priority/weight sequence, so much the better for the homelands overrun by refugees.

similarly and consequently, turn over of these people - the semites, africans and semi-semites of all shades - would increase but the turn around and turn back numbers would be even higher, cause they'd all admire and learn a short while and rush home equally eager to apply permietricks and repair territories desertified by less visionary sins of their ancestors if not by said stray whities .. of which you are one, mind you. We whities owe the other colours nothing less (*a first truely globalist act in the sense you indicated, a detox to regreen action ... easy as cutting pie*)

might have to grab the first few by the scruff of the neck to get duh start jumpin if you know what i mean
.. in the form of a big reward for 'experiment' participation .. of course ... joinin da weapons free clean energy powered soil formative rockpowdrin forces

<http://steamcommunity.com/id/weew>
83 hours in the last 2 weeks amongst thousands doing one or another or multiple of the 833 games listed

Linder [Lindner?] reading Jones for 20m, slide illustrated .. how's that for a match made in hell?
jewwise but turtle isle stupid? Jewwise BUT unrepentant[ly] american? Ethnic challenge anyone?

sat, 2nd of dec -- k193, spectral skywalker, 25Ov//28Cr
JustiCare's 19m response to Kraut's three videos: - Alt Right Is too Dumb for Sex .. for Genetics (*and Maths*) .. and .. for Genetics & Physiology

theuglytruth.wordpress.com/category/dante-ardenz/

Dante Ardenz Broadcast May 22, 2016 by TUT editor
This content is password protected.

.. huh??
that's the last entry there .. but this is fresh squeezed last century, rite into a few pithy paras:
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/report-trump-is-expected-to-announce-embassy-move-to-jerusalem/#comment-969415>

The world British Empire is known in history as "The New israel "for a reason. Obsessively seeking to be unique. The island nation, long ago known as "Merry Old Engalnd", was such before its long journey into the hands of the international Jews. They hid behind the "Church Of England", and the Royals since the Cromwell experiment

failed. That evil,sick Zio Christian Puritan in the Jews pay.who ignited it all. Britain carved up the globe,and the Jews financed it all. Many aristocrats from ancient families knew better, but sold out,or took part in the riches . the world was taken by them,yet "poor little Britain ", was the image fostered ,when it declared war ,after war . The British lost WW2 THEY DECLARED without attack or threat from Germany....with Hitler requesting a full alliance ! But no,the Jew had to obeyed, Chamberlain tearfully admitted this to the Jews hated enemy ,Ambassador Joe Kennedy. Europe was smashed to Yahwehs glee. The debt created to pay for Churchills drunken glory was the final nail . Rothschilds had it all. The USA inherited the world title,and now the eternal Jew cajoled,and threatened a fool ,who conned his way from inherited business ,and paid for celebrity to the White House. Trump knows were the power lies. The Jews give thumbs up,or down. You live or die. This desperate old carnival barker ,wants to survive. He will do this to stay in the job. Me,myself ,and I. The Jews have conspired eons to get this done ,and a bum like Trump. The Breitbart Kosher Nationalist will do it ,risking world conflagration. But ,"The Donald", and his core support ,which increasingly looks not "populist ", but Neoconservatives, Country Clubbers,and Fundamentalists who make up the REAL GOP since the 90's ,originally Bush 2 groupies,and Cruz creepies will cheer . But its a Faustian "Art Of The Deal". Because, when Trump gives the Anti Christs the capital promised to them, by that monster Diety of the Jews form the OT, they will say "mission accomplished ", and disguard him. This will not save him. Walking ship wreck Bannon, and his late drinking /drug partner ,the Orthodox Jew Andrew ,44,going on dead ,had a scheme . "They fell in love with Israel,"and Goldman Sachs gave the money to play "populist", and Trump ,the erstwhile Nationalist .ala revival of a once practical moderate GOP was the man ! Watch him get a pass for awhile in the media. His atrocious tax plan which says "screw you ", to everyone but the super rich,and desire to gut healthcare,and no I dont mean just "Obama Care ", but Medicare, Social Security Disability ,and then the poorest comes next. Dont think any of this wont effect you ...those deadbeats he rails about are YOU ,and me ! The spoiled man ,sees everybody that way. His new best best buds, Paul Ryan, Mitch Mc Connell,and John Mc Cane are now on board ! all roads go through the Jews ,and they lead out of the hell called Israel. Trump the "Nazi",and "anti Semite" , (*I wish*) , is showing his real face,and it has a big Star Of David /Saturn 666 Hexogram on it. President In Law Kushner of 666 5th Avenue sleeps well tonight....Jude Suss lives.

jean mikalesin is the italian maidan sniper sleuth
False Flag Snipers in Kiev 2014 Coup -- 3,334 views - Russia Insider

MAIDAN EXPOSED: Georgian Mercenaries Admit Being False Flag Snipers in Kiev 2014 Coup
3,334 views - Russia Insider -- Dec 1, 2017

excellent excellent documentary ... if the EU doesn't investigate this we can be sure it is subordinate to the Hollowhood, DC, Atlantic City, City of London, The Hague, Hilversum HotHasbaRatlinearity keeping 'shtoughs 'strayet'

<https://dailystormer.red/nordic-frontier-45-Aspir-Befreier>

Finnish language contains the longest known palindrome: 'Saippuakivikauppias.' It is a noun which means a dealer in lye, a seller of soapstone. Read: Soap Merchant! We talk to Aspir Befreier about his

journey, going from being an anti-racist to becoming a Nazi sympathiser, his move to his Polish roots and what he thinks can be done about the downfall of the western world.

Fash the Nation 99: Great White Pills 12-02-17
1.7K views -- Gustaf Johanson --- Dec 2, 2017
Alt-Right Andy on PewTube:
<https://pew.tube/user/AltRightAndy>
<https://therightstuff.biz/2017/12/02/fash-the-nation-99-great-white-pills>
This week on America's most symphonic podcast on the Alt-Right, Halberstram returns to discuss the latest happenings in political media of the week with McFeels.

levelheaded guys lost in minutiae

3rd of dec

??? .. awaiting completion via G+ spec ... whatever i shared triggered this: Boers (*floodplain beneficiaries but unripe stud[ent]s thereof*) against potemkin pc one side, satanistic moneypow[d]er 'castrators on the other' waaaaayback ... from a righties in the BritNik/Britreal isles perspective

INTERVIEW: Radio Legend Randy Credico on Russiagate Subpoena, WikiLeaks, Assange, and Whistleblowers
3.2K views -- 262 :: 14 --- H. A. Goodman

4th of dec

cheap jewtrick ... keep an undead outdated given [read: grudge] alive .. bravo .. Putin turns on his throne

The Battle for Ukrainian: A Comparative Perspective, Michael Flier, Andrea Graziosi, Lubomyr Hajda
74 views - UkeTube -- Nov 8, 2017

Comment on America Betrayed by Pat
December 4, 2017, 3:02 PM
Bark - Chinese Jews have been in Chinese government and industry for hundreds of years. Jews and Judaism in China have had a long history. Jewish settlers are documented in China as early as the 7th or 8th century CE. Relatively isolated communities developed through the Tang and Song Dynasties (*7th to 12th centuries CE*) all the way through the Qing Dynasty (*19th century*), most notably in the Kaifeng Jews (*the term "Chinese Jews" is often used in a restricted sense to refer to these communities*). During the Ming Dynasty (*1368â€"1644*), a Ming emperor conferred seven surnames upon the Jews, by which they are identifiable today: Ai (*è %¾*), Shi (*çŸ³*), Gao (*é«*), Jin (*é#'*), Li (*æ?Ž*), Zhang (*â¼µ*), and Zhao (*èŋ™*). Interestingly, two of these, Jin and Shi, are the equivalent of common Jewish names in the west: Gold and Stone.
https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/e3/Jews_of_Kai-Fung-Foo%2C_China.jpg China's Jewish communities have been ethnically diverse ranging from the Jews of Kaifeng and other places during the history of Imperial China, who, it is reported, came to be more or less totally assimilated into Chinese culture, to 19th- and 20th-century Ashkenazi Jews, to Baghdadis, to Indians.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_China ... Chinese business community uses Jewish Talmud as a guide. Capitalism is Jewish | Rehmat's World www.rehmat1.com/2015/01/22/capitalism-is-jewish/

Jeremy Rothe Kushell and Greg McCarron on Controlled Opposition and Zionist Power

not much talk about israel in the first half of these 2.5h (*try 1h4m though*), .. you know, .. that occupied disaster hatching territory where zionists breed human shield jews

<http://www.radioaryan.com/2017/12/the-international-jew-jewish-rights-to.html>

'This week Ted Midward looks at the B'nai B'rith, the Jewish version of the Freemasons and how they were able to get Shakespeare removed from schools.'

Borzoi Twitter: <https://twitter.com/BaizanteenSnek>
<https://therightstuff.biz>
cringe 'good' liddul students of history

<youtube.com/watch?v=WPch5CG1ZhA> *Chuck Ochelli interviews Pearse Redmond & Ed Opperman* dodgy dodgy ... the zionistized are always in possession of perfect immunity and innocence cards

you're interested in gender and agism issues? classes? schools? struggles? banking? .. you're an antisemite!!!!

but all kidfiddlin aside ... people are different. you can't get the minds of some onto sex and not off of it in (*those of*) others ... only makes sense to help them monetize their symptom / talent riiiite?? .. so what's wrong with going out your way looking for and getting [*hi in yar 'own'*] suppli some?

moral hi ground fine ground indeed ...

7th

<radioaryan.com/2017/12/the-daily-traditionalist-meat-shields.html>

'Billy Roper joins Matt Heimbach to talk about Jerusalem being made the capital of Jewland & the Independent Review of what happened in Charlottesville.'

exploring the evidence for telegony, citing several scientific studies & instances of it happening in the animal world.'

<radioaryan.com/2017/12/the-roper-report-answer-call-trr-121617.html>

david sheen: iz 'cleansed' itself of a third to half of black refugees, David is labeled top 10 nazi for writing and speaking about it

8th of dec

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-XNCPL2jnI0>
on the amount of apartheid laws ... then on what the title refers to: the jew on 'fellow' jew kind (*reffing last teens NYC textilites wageslavedriving harder than egyptian whippersnappers did*). But David, what about jew on dissembling jews, .. that is, the jew who claims to be an egyptian's victim but is in fact that egyptian post name and location change in order to try outrun his own shadow .. his own bad reputation? That's the lesson in this regard one can take away from Ralph Ellis (*just don't listen to him on climate and its earthiest variables*).

9th

19:52 -- Almost a war zone': Riots and burnt cars in Stockholm migrant district --- RT --- Dec 9, 2017

<https://www.buienradar.nl/wereldwijd/europa/satelliet-terugkijken/archief/201712091000>
check that strange cloud connecting Scand. and Holland; cycling in the latter today i just knew there was a lot of satanic stench (*olfactory offense*) in the air, if you know what i mean

<radioaryan.com/2017/12/the-international-jew-taft-once-tried.html>

'Ted Midward narrates the tale of President Taft, who at first stood against the Jews, then was then humiliated by them & finally received a medal by the B'nai B'rith for his philo-semitism.'

v=R6NAv3dfN2Q == Dearborn Independent februari 15th, 1921 ... a first for me re material from that era .. second half of the hour is from the 40s (*much more diffuse pabulum*).

sund, 10th of dec - k201, rhythmic dragon, 260v // 8Cosmic

Ex-Ukraine Major Blames Ukraine for MH17 Crash Marine1063 -- Dec 9, 2017

Why Ukraine Shot Down Malaysian MH17
https://youtu.be/KfZa11_tfWM
Witnesses: Military Jets Near MH17
<https://youtu.be/XiMtC8nMCjM>
MH17 Witnesses Refute US Paid Netherlands Report <https://youtu.be/gMxFw3zmb8>

The War they wage against us - Maria Ladenburger & Alex Malenki - 1.8K views -- 455 - Martin Sellner GI - Dec 9

tell me what comes first: refugees, [*ad**]venturers and moneymigrants or whities outside whitielands (*eurasia*)? Active repatriation for all eventually but start where it's a matter of life or death, like South Africa.

* i won't be offended if you call them Soros campaign orcs

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLvF6B7mPh_AnjkzjpvkJLm9mFRy2gS2BI
more like this:
Happy People Ein Jahr in der Taiga Russland Doku
140,989 views --- Peter pain - Jul 20, 2017
after a half hour we get an extreme example of native tragedy .. already at the brink of collapse from the onslaught of the first weaponized foodstuff, the thousands of years old peoples plying alcohol; the victims do sure look asian enough. Roots of that practice prolly reach into forgotten pre-sino races; Solzhenitsyn shows how it was the main feature of the protozionist game that brought all of russia to it's knees (*and for all we know and speculate, manages to keep it there*).

Q-Tuzoff --- 2 months ago: Das ist nicht das Originaldoku, namens "ÐṛÑ#Ð°Ñ?Ñ,Ð»Ð,Ð²Ñ«Ðµ Ð»ÑŽÐ´Ð," von russischer Produktion, das ich im Original auf russisch gesehen habe und das Original besteht aus 4 Teilen: Winter, Herbst, FrÃ¼hling und Sommer. War super interessant gestaltet und mit schÃ¶ner

Musik.
Hier ist z.B Serie 2 (*Sommer*): <https://youtu.be/o8-LOmlruRQ>

mond, 11th of dec - k202, reso wind, 270v // 9Cosmic
Who is ODD Reality AKA Matt Procella?:
oddsrealitytv.blogspot.com
aplanetruth.info/ = flat earth anti-zionist rapper

Ry w Tim = 298x in 5h

Peace Fighters: Israeli peace activists work to
reconcile with Palestinians -- 432 views -- RT
Documentary --- Dec 10,

2 basic ways to lose land and trigger mass migration:
war and calamity

1 way to cause a trickle migration:
steady degradation due to mostly patrist (*fear, reprisal and
fecundity throttling IDiocy*)
is there a right of return for all these? Yes. For even former
abusers and/or people who were tempted and distracted into
absurb loopiness to do regular nomad rounds?
Yes, but they'd have to be carefully cleansed of trauma and
taught a few 'permie-tricks' (*rehab. of margin. lands*) under
quarantine conditions. Cue the elton john tune 'take me to the
pilot'.

Is it true the word wall occurs 55x in the Bible? -- Perhaps
confirmation that i am the one to describe (*& help retrieve /
regrow*) the taboos and/or overrun, hollowed out, trampled
and abandoned middle ground .. disappeared and sunk out of
sight between any and all polarizations, most notable and
foremost of which is that between alphaBETA LAWLETTERwalls
and the ways of drunken stupor or waves of violent rage that
either ignore or wash the former away.

thursd, 14th of dec - k205, planetary serp, 2Rh // 12Cosm
Pocketed U.S. Politicians Exposed: The Most Powerful Criminal
Organization in The World

23 minute vid -- jihadi / false flagger CIA subcontractee ratline
(*to street corner dealer*) feeding talent pool charter school
expert (*maker of 'killing ed' docu*): 33 in 11, 55 now .. in Tx alone,
24 states more .. and DC, 6 of them raided by the FBI .. with 6
years of paperwork resulting .. but ... yawn .. supriiihihiizzze ..
NO charges, let alone any trials, much less attention

RedKahina: All of these sects advertise themselves with
slogans that are maximally vague and evocative like ads:
their war on capitalism is like the war on terror. Their
"antiimperialism" is empty as they refuse even to say
whether they will attempt to thwart the establishment of
Rojava or whether they are actively abetting it; they refuse
to say whether they acknowledge that ISIS/AQ are US
proxies; they refuse to state any position on the UN
tribunals. They refuse to acknowledge the facts of US
aggression in Venezuela, Haiti, Honduras, Zimbabwe; they
refuse to tell the truth about empire. What do they mean
they oppose imperialism? Something like "we don't like the
image."

GhostPinballer Sgt. Ghostlike Pinballikov
whom? which sect??

rk: All of the trot sects. This is also true of the DSA and
Green Party. I defy anyone to find a single clear party
statement from any of these outfits about what ISIS/AQ is,
or a forthright declaration of intention to thwart

YPG/SDF/US "Rojava" and Syria partition.

what's wrong with the ypg?

They're the paramilitary of the US, partnered with ISIS + AQ
+ MB, engaged in an illegal aggression and expropriation
and other crimes against humanity.

this is sinister piffle, the ypg get US support and that is
problematic but no way are they allied with jihadis.

Yes they are: it's uncontroversial and well evidenced that all
the US paramilitaries in Syria are working together on the
same agenda, the seizure of valuable Syrian land and
resources and permanent partition of the country. The US
had the YPG/SDF take the handoff of territory from ISIS in a
collaborative fashion and YPG have facilitated ISIS retreat
for redeployment elsewhere to accomplish their common
goal in aggression against Syria. They're also jointly
accomplishing jointly with ISIS/AQ/MB the demographic
reordering of the region by sectarian/ethnic expulsions and
terror. ISIS is a US paramilitary. It's absurd/irrational to say
"YPG is collaborating with the US but not ISIS"; the US *is*
ISIS; sdf/ypg is one US paramilitary among several engaged
in a single coordinated mass crime under single leadership.
The YPG literally created airbases for ISIS' airforce (*USAF*) to
bomb SAA and give the contras cover for atrocities and
plunder.

contras? i'm losing my shit here, where be contras in syria?

a handy term for all the US paras, ISIS AQ MB FSA SDF etc
avoids the false islamophobic propagandistic implications of
"jihadists" or "salafists" and covers all the US' fighters
regardless of brand and or purported ideology

frid, 15th of dec
k206, spectral WB, 3Rh // 13Cosm

Judge to declare George Pee Pee Webb insane -- Jason
Spoonman gleeful -- 327 views

IntCourtHague closing it's doors Dave, Ceremony soon. Last
general sentenced committed suicide upon hearing his verdict;
last nite talk radio had a lawyer gone judge do a retrospect,
saying something (*'like' this*) about the case: 'can't imagine what
and know nothing about what went thru him' (*never mind that
an indication of what he went thru can be gotten a good idea of
via docus like 'Weight of Chains' from any lazy chair this
fuckwaffle collapses into at nite*)

oh the onerously innocent bliss of those who live under make
believe internexistence denial privilege and sanctions
they should really shut down the whole hasbara chain in
hotspotline with HellishHague: Hollywood, DC, Atlantic City,
London City and too close for comfort Hilversum

all censored:
The JQ: Medieval Edition - reading E. Michael Jones.

The JQ / Jewish Question: From the Pale to Palestine (part 1)

From the Pale to Palestine, part 2: Revolution and
Replacement.

Jews and the Catholic Church - the Jewish Question
in the Middle Ages. Excerpts from chapter 3 of 'The
Jewish Revolutionary Spirit', read by Alex Linder.

258Mb

Max Blumenthal's 1/4ber Gilad Atzmon (2013)

78 views -- antikriegTV --- Dec 15, 2017

when war becomes peace judaism will cease.. have ceased to be colonialism (share text +ing Max)

ASSANGE, BREITBART WARNED US! HILLARY'S
PIZZAGATE CULT and VINCE FOSTER ET AL. MURDERS
EXPOSED

178K views - C. Ervana -- Nov 27, 2016

mentions Spiers towards the end right after some other
spacecook

... a year later this kind of info (fofab*) is seepin & peepin from
all sorts of fissure and fuzzy factitiousness (faction fractions ...
what percentage of reform bolshevik am i exactly?) but hasn't
reached mass[es] critical enough to command dealing with it
properly (balance transparency between stately and radical so it
can become a conduit for cheerier 'things').

* = exercise in fonction fabulatrice disbelieved by the majority;
a disbelief that overlaps with the one concerning the alarming
aspects of fracking, gmos and plant 'protection' stuffs. Last nite
i learned from Jason Goodman's visit to the School of Mining in
the Dakotas that the handling of propdriven neodymium on
windmill dynamos are making a bid in the race to satanize
humans that rivals heroin back and DUI ammo forth movers.

Dave and horde thinks George is a bad doxxer .. i see none of
them wonder if he's trying to feature / encourage / honour the
'worry-ores' of/over radical transparency

<https://twitter.com/GWSchoolPlay>
Webb critic

sat, 16th of dec -- k207, crystal hand, 4Rh // 14Cosm

Triggered by The Jewish Century

7.9K views - Demography Is Destiny -- Nov 8, 2017

Classic Daily Shoah - from episode 17 (January 2015). Mike
Enoch, Bulbasaur and Sven discuss Yuri Slezkine's book,
Kevin MacDonald's 'The Culture of Critique', The Frankfurt
School, Marxism, Trotskyism and neoconservatism, and the
left today. This recording is offered for archival purposes,
and dedicated to the memory of the 11 gorillion victims of
European in-group preference during the 1940s

1/2 hour vid

Andrew Joyce - The History of Jewish Influence

7.2K views - RaisingKundalini2 - jul 30, 2017

Red Ice Radio, June 1, 2016.

Andrew Joyce PhD is a scholar, speaker and writer with
academic expertise in immigration, ethnic and religious
conflict, and philosophy. Andrew sits on the Editorial
Advisory Board of The Occidental Quarterly and is a regular
contributor to The Occidental Observer. He also serves the
British Renaissance Policy Institute in an advisory capacity
and will be producing and editing a new journal for BRPI.
He is in the final stages of preparing for publication Talmud
and Taboo: Essays on The Jewish Question.

<http://thealternativehypothesis.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/12/PDF-FOR-RYAN.pdf>

Ryan Faulk on a jews place visavi the alt right .. or perhaps in
it ... haven't checked it yet ... 53p

About the Alt Right - 6. 1K views -- The White Rose

re 16th m: "don't trust a man who's never been in a fight" - on
the contrary, i don't trust a man (and/or woman) that won't
listen to pacifist ideas and refuses to picture them, let alone
those who do in part but lack the disposition and good willing
stamina to overcome this, in order to cede 'higher arkey' to
better grounding, greater abundance, etcetera .. and so
dismiss them

Re The Perfect Rape Victim @newsbroke

169 views - Jenny Kiss -- Dec 15, 2017

https://youtu.be/LswPny2_z4s

Roy Moore Donald Trump sexist rape culture

19 Comments

all whites (blacks & yellows too) who aren't in america to help
the red race back up are doing far far worse than rape, they
keep a whole race down and displaced (themselves too), let
alone back in a position to begin the rape, infect, rob cycle all
over again)

so try say what you said in the 5th minute - "i never did this to
anyone" - again, .. slowly ... with this in mind, i dare you come
on .. i thought you were such a far out ahead of us all
interpersonal star Jenny??

Full interview with Prof. Serhy Yekelchuk, University of
Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, 14
December 2017.

you are a traitor at least 3x over ... first and foremost to the
entire red race, then to ukraine, russia next ... to your
membership of the int. ethics community too ... if it had any say
at all.

sund, 17th of dec

k208, cosm star, 5Rh // 15Cosm

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2017/12/15/this-is-not-merely-another-retro/#comment-107035>

someone unfamiliar with your criticism of Nato (used to get
drug & gun runners on the same treadmill to bring the gospel
of expansionist collaterality more efficiently) is gonna get the
wrong impression from the first .. minutes ...

mond, 18th of dec -- k209, magn moon, 6Rh // 16Cosm

Martin Lejeune talks to three Jewish Rabbis Part 1

185 views -- Martin Lejeune -- Dec 17, 2017

they're in denial (the Nile, unmistakably wet), delusional about
plausibly denying ties to zionism

so .. you felt like some of those most deviously and doubled
down deceptive, undeadly & bonedry drone drabs? Sure
enough the indulgence merchants done did indulge liddyul
nutty polarizer you.

minimize roots and lament over exile

it's just a cover and feint for imperial networkery ..
chabadhouses in all capitals and then some
they wave stuffy txts filled with throngprobs of the past not as
warning but as threat and promise

29:07 ref to Naeim Giladi note how the truth doesn't hurt
their 'big picture in the least - cause it's thanatopian, machinic
and commercialized ..which, beyond the trapezoidally
springloaded thresholds these clowns resist returning from,
implies commerCENARIALIZED,

tuesd, 19th of dec - k210, lunar dog, 7Rh // 17Cosmic
over 3h but too much bass
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XOnGNIHTWtk&index=63&list=WL>
Kraut Teleports Behind AltHype's Back Using An Akkadian Mirror. - 22K views - Jean-Francois GariÃ©py - Dec 8, 2017

surrealnumber -- 1 week ago (*edited*)

kraut cant even comprehend Thunderf00t's most basic science definition, its about "predictive models" kraut, that is the whole point of science, if what you are doing is not about predictive modeling its not "muh science" this is what you get when a high school dropout does le skeptical science. "high school science is done when people are 17 years old" said the guy who dropped out before reaching that level of basic science. - 80 likes -- 6 replies

1st version: anybody care to test my 'prediction'? 1: DDT - 2: Agent Orange - 3: Glyphosate 4: ????. Could it be a Kraut/Faulk debate that results in pharmaffiyose 'preydoct' (*and 'bypredict' like pollutive & alienative kinds of mechanization*) values to FINALLY begin a teeter, a totter, a stumble dive tumble & crash cause Kraut's counsel to err on the side of caution causes a surge of 'permintimization' after it wins the prudence price. 3rd .. what .. ? draft??

let me try some predictive modeling in the interest of science ... 1: DDT - 2: Agent Orange - 3: Glyphosate 4: ????. Could this chainwreck be interrupted by a Kraut/Faulk debate that results in pharmaffiyose 'preydoct' (*and 'bypredict' like pollutive & alienative kinds of mechanization*) values to FINALLY begin a teeter, a totter, a stumble-dive tumble-plummet & crash cause Kraut's counsel to err on the side of caution causes a surge of 'permintimization' after it wins the prudence price? posted here:

The Ballad of Kraut and the Skeptics (*Millenniyule 2017 #36: Jean-Francois Gariepy*) -- 13K views - Millennial Woes -- 27 hours ago --- 567 comments - Dubs Dubson --- 19 hours ago JF THE MERCIFUL = 119 replies The last few days were the craziest ever = 57

thursd, 21st of dec

Comment on yitzhar are kachist lubavicher messianists (*hardalim*) by marty == December 20, 2017, 2:50 PM "yitzhar are kachist lubavicher messianists (*hardalim*)" if this was a mathematical formula it would obviously be false. each term taken by itself would participate in 'messianism' to a small degree since it is according to Maimonides a tenet of faith. but the emphasis would only be totally germane to lubavich which is the whole of their doctrine.

rightie wimminz: Carolyn Emerick oElizabeth Holgrave Maria Kvilhaug

John Pickering -- Published on Dec 20, 2017

Apparently Brendon O'Connell has been let out of jail because he revoked his asylum appeal. I must thank a very helpful and very capable woman by the name of Alana Tobin for this info. Her husband Max has been put in jail and assaulted several times for challenging their assumed jurisdiction.

12m "Go Back To Europe" - 464K views -- Red Ice TV - Jun 16, 21thou comments wrong for almost a solid 10m ... consolation prize for 'consistency'

guest Katja Z: channel/UC10wf1skc9jlemdcIFBml1w = void space ... a jew in comments asks for links but she doesn't provide any; the culprit supposedly employed and organized abuse of illegal underage people, offered a huge settlement .. which is perhaps what trump is after and/or will use to claim non-existence of jewbias

23rd

The Art of Trolling with Dr. James Sears [[Interview](#)] 4.5K views - Free Bird Media Canada -- Aug 21, 2017 Dr. James Sears edits an anti-Marxist periodical, Your Ward News <http://YourWardNews.com>. He trolls Femi-Marxists by LARPing as masculinity & seduction guru "Dimitri The Lover". His two greatest heroes are Jesus Christ and Adolf Hitler

30th minute - so by your definition i'm a marxist? hmm, .. well, i DID just check up on RedKahina tweets and follow NiqNaq so who knows .. but the latter claims the law of diminishing returns should turn people towards fascism plus the tut stupidity post comment

mond, 25th of dec - k216, galacticWarrior, 13Rh//23Cosmic

Transformation on the Southern Ukrainian Steppe: Letters & Papers of Johann Cornies: 1812-1835 = much better than the average propa from UkeTube (*on riverside mennonites; bible vectored, female 'suppressing', multi-lingual settlers / colonists*)

keep an eye out for this name when you're browsing catalogs, indexes ... shelves ... Jolande Withuis sociologe / feminist w commie background ... a note on a 3 hour long interview i found:

right after that the switch to the regular 'politprogrom' 'met het oog op morgen' commences (*'with the eye on tomorrow' = hype of the day and an attempt to tie them to outlooks and precedent - 'histories'*) amounts to an ice bathdunk into political correctness with all the phoney politeness implied (*as disguise for the bombing campaigns in the name of feminists, homos and freedom, iow, the atlanticist program*).

Jolande's account of the stalin reception years (*krutchev revelation that literally shattered identity [shielding] yielding to a return of warhorrors; her own father included*) brought me to some new insights that strongly parallel what is happening in a seemingly very different register today.

i never paid too close attention to Peter Myers pages --- mailstar.net, the occasional bulletin still arrives and usually sits unopened, my gmail box is 2/3rds full and that's mostly due to the social media notifications which cannot easily be thrown away or filtered for replies with which they get mixed ... severely hurting the value of G+ --- but did get this impression: stalin had an army of eichmanns in reverse (*jews who were culling the crowd of it's czar loyalists / traditional authority 'getrouwen'*) and when he saw what enormous excesses this caused he turned the table and gave them a whatfor from their own medicine.

perhaps the hitler psyop, meant to father israel from getgo (*Greg Hallet, eagle buddy ... one i haven't developed a set of reservations and immunities to as i have to eagle 2 DDD .. as yet ... true heir of britrael says so*) in the first place, prompted him to institute a little parallel and make sure the share of jewadmixtees going 'back' to the land of undead jewlies (*where the eternal credit--inexpendable billfold--scheme known as the bible compilers in rome drew inspiration and blood from .. i almost*

said originated but that's not true unless it's permissible to call america a sprout of anglo-dutch imperialism, iow, duh jews that ran along the water the other way)

Ralph Ellis has much to support all this: jesus had family ties that stretches from egypt to persia, was heir of what was then the wealthiest / healthiest area in syria, suffered an adventurous birth and immediate peril / became radical revolt leader, made a bid for the throne of rome, aided by crossdressing eunuch intrigants (*dutch does emancipate that adverb into a noun by the way*), see 'asterix en de intrigant' a tale of a roman spy in their camp, and incalitrannies which brings me to present day [modernest] mudearnological parallels: the wish to get a slice of duh femmie priv pie ... get privvie to weaponization tricks .. become the secret ruler of patri-arkey, hail the heaven hes

it's nothing but the wish to live under the same entitlement ruleset as jews ... the gam[e]bitcoinage that can't crash without rising the stronger for it, making up lost time every time ..

lefties now, bolshies then and the tragedy is that all this was used to hate hitler and stalin .. but for the wrong reasons, for the means and not the end

and those means, .. boy, have they ever metastatized, let me tell you about one of the ways that seem as marginal as they all do .. after all, what percentage of people handle 'gewasbeschermers' (*growthprotectors, as they call pesticides nowadays*)? innit comparable to the minute proportion that stuff dildos into their orifices and hope that their juices wash the toxic emissions, excretions, exudations, ruptures, 'uitwasemingen' away? yesterday i met lucy (*bonga cuts you off and insists on registration after a while*): ... see earlier dec25

myster pc snob pipes up:
Yes, I am calling you a Neo-Nazi: Fully Raw Kristina & John Rose. 1.2K views - Å-bas-le-ciel - Dec 24, 2017

then ... weev hosting

Race Ghost: Roast to Roast Ep. 5 - Feel Good Hit of the Yuletide 12-23-17 -- 318 views - Gustaf Johanson Dec 24, 2017 - Alt-Right Andy on PewTube: <https://pew.tube/user/AltRightAndy>

Alt Right Portal
nxx14.blogspot.com/

26th
MrMetokur scores a million views in nearly 2 years with an 18m long 'we wuz kings' absurdity vid btw

Mike Enoch totally fails to note the migratory nature of bolshies

thursd, 28th of dec - k219, sp. storm, 16Rh // 26Cosmic
Ignorance over HIV in Russia sees emergence of so-called 'denialists' -- 5.5K views RT Dec 27, 2017
look up (*the late*) Liam Scheff, if you want to get a grip on all the complex nuances htat push this narrative

better yet, look up Robert Irwin Friedman (*Red Maffiya*) and you'll understand how easily Pharmaffiyosi get RT to shill for them (*Putin's opposition to GMO / frack diabolicism notwith*

standing) .. cause they didn't all migrate westwards you know ... speaking of which, anybody wonder how ZioMafffiyosi get RT to shut up about them?

Millenial Woes Exposes Antifa Jew
December 27, 2017 - by Brandon Martinez - 3 Comments.

<http://alt-right.com/2017/11/02/duginist-publication-calls-russians-and-jews-chosen-peoples/>
Duginist publication calls Russians and Jews "chosen peoples" November 2, 2017 - by Sean Jobst - 6 Comments.

frid, 29th of dec - k220, cryst. sun, 17Rh // 27Cosmci
sermon length briefing with simultan translatress - RT ..????

La Raza Cosmica: ARE WE RAZA OR NOT?
Angel Rojo -- 2 hours ago -- Pienso que tu comentario es el mas preciso en este foro. Mas aparte, comunicas la informacion de manera clara y completa. Gracias por compartir tus pensamientos.
saludos a toda la Raza y Gente de Buena Fe

no son mis palabras ... and these are not mine either:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (*Practical Idealism*), written in 1925, he describes the future of Jews in Europe and of European racial composition with the following words: [45]

The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [...]

SOURCE:
Richard_von_Coudenhove-Kalergi#Views_on_race_and_religion

was Kalergi an ordinary plagiarist (*of jose's work .. or vica versa?*)
Many people were thinking on these topics at a time many border and buffer lands between bio-regions got pierced and/or came under great strains, pressures, .. fires
i'd like to hear your comment on my latest thoughts:

ps: i'l even let you claim some credit since i watched 'Red Elelephant' a few hours after this video, 2h44m later to be precise.

dwnldd - heard 9m -- FE on theories of hist
<https://drive.google.com/open?id=0B21hOGGC80jHOVBBS3ZxQ0FJNzg>

New Europe Radio Episode 10: Theories of History
5K views -- The Alternative Hypothesis -- Mar 22, 2017

6th minute: "muddled middle" ... other titles:
Contra Contra Points on Race ---- The Existence of Race --- Race Compared to Family and Gender ---- Understanding Haplogroups

sat, 30th of dec -- k221, cosmic dragon, 18Rh // 28Cosmic
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fbolC4gKeoY>
footage of a tankery game (*response to stardusk, i got [almost all] the 131 Cs*)

Response to Jeff Holiday on Race Realism (*Time Stamps in desc.*) -- 16K views - The Alternative Hypothesis -- Oct 10, 2016 --- How and Why Researchers Lie About Race: spawktalk.blogspot.com/2014/12/how-and-why-scientists-lie-about-race.html +333

Odysseus Philognostikos Orobar -- 1 year ago
When people ask me loaded questions about why I'm an ethnonationalist and a White nationalist, I should start responding with heavy doses of irony: "Well, one day I woke up and asked myself, 'What can I do to promote evil today?' After realizing that being a White nationalist would help me to promote evil, I started laughing maniacally as lightning struck the ground behind me. There was also a lot of ominous music playing for some reason." -- 39 --- 59 replies

Slaughtz -- 1 year ago
100 years from now, if all of society is sufficiently mixed, they'll come out and say "Yes, there were racial differences. Whoops, teehee. But there's nothing you can do about it now that you have no control over your countries, so just deal with it." -- 102 - 24 replies

Make The World Flat (Race and Intelligence)

53K views - The Alternative Hypothesis - Oct 7, 2011

199th: 1:25:36 "whatever it is that IQ measures"

youtu.be/GJ-e5XjlmZA?list=WL&t=5136

to determine this once and for all i will sponsor you to go measure it on either side of the divide we hear about in this here fresh vid:

wordcount for naziobol
i get only this (*hungarian*):

ORIGO - Home | Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/OrigoHirek?ws&nr&filter=3>

2 Replies · 1 hr. Tekla Kerim Az USA

ban vannak mindenfele naziobol, senki nem zavarta idaig egymas koreit. Csak a feketek-feherek ugraltak. Mellettuk elt a zsidó,paroszlav,orthodox, katolikus,ba, btista, mormon stb. De ha a muszlim tanitok ellenzik s demokraciat nenjenek vissza ahonnan jottek. A befogado orszaghoz ...

they are in every nation, no one has ever bothered a single korea. Only the black-and-white ones jumped. They followed the Jewish, Paralegal, Orthodox, Catholic, Bithian, Mormon, and so on. But if your Muslim doctrines oppose you, and you are democracies from where you came from.

sund, 31st of dec --- k222, magnetic wind

was potemkin by jews under stalin or by stalin post jews?

did the NaZiBol lighten their load, leave their legacy, ease their passage by way of duh magic renaming act?

NaZiBolshyWoodies dropped a few spent stages and began the reign of HolloWood Moghul

to tec and 'lighten' up the Potemkin project[ionizzumz].

Was it their pet pilot that caused them to flee stalin's wrath or was he used as fuel, bearing their blame, the blame they deserved and earned but cast and passed off ... stalin suffering the disease they themselves had infected him with, they fit a fuse to him, vectoring him into the incentive and excuse they needed to swarm and start up Hollywood? It's a dress up game is all ...

Worlds Apart interview with Alexander Dugin
71 views -- DutchBoy2017 Netherlands -- Dec 28, 2017

Rowan Berkeley - 1 day ago - Hi, well done - "worlds apart" Has taken their copy down already

'nother mirror: youtube.com/watch?v=ZiGWFdxttG8
ps: Rowan, i +ed you about the snow on your page. Did you see it? Mouse related java? It's hogging my cpu budget (*same prob occured a [/or a few?] years ago*). Spare me the 'great, don't want you on there' treatment aub.

@RedKahina -- Sep 21

So white Blumenthal and Norton are doing a podcast to deny the extraordinary illegal weapons US used in the genocidal war on Korea -- which they demote to "quasi-genocidal" -- they're reflating racist imagery and recirculating it partly in the guise of expressing their distaste and partly to ground in Zizekian "examples" their wholly dogmatic evidence-free assertion that North Koreans are "psychotic" "So by July 1953 North Korea was fully destroyed, its leadership was underground in tunnels that they had dug, and it's there that they stay, along with their weapons systems, there are advanced tunnel networks and bunker systems built in to the mountains of North Korea, and that is the legacy of this war along with this psyche of a nation that is indelibly scarred." This sounds just like the American scholars talking about the indelibly scarred psyche of the Japanese nation back in the day. The DPRK leadership does NOT live underground. This is complete crap movie fantasy.

uketube

do you want lies issueing from a dimpled baby face phoney or the truth?

youtube.com/watch?v=sBvCVDwdXvg

Did Russiagate Just Escalate Ukraine's War? - TheRealNews.com

George Webb on Deep State Corruption and Citizen Targeting, Episode No. 5 of Whistleblower Nation

2.5K views -- Ella F -- Oct 27, 2017

freedomfortargetedindividuals.org

Episode No. 5 of Ella Free's podcast,

Whistleblower Nation, recorded on October 14, 2017. On this episode, Ella interviews citizen journalist and investigator, George Webb, who is committed to exposing U.S. federal law enforcement involvement in drug corruption and harassment programs.

George Webb: One lie per minute average in hoax and scam reports

youtube.com/watch?v=rbF0ddn82Uo

Zionists (neocons, neoBolshies treatybreakin trots, etc),
Russians, Semites, Jews notes from 2018 ..

.....
2018

tuesd, 2nd of jan

Marine1063

nobody on the internet believes the US is not helping ISIS
anymore ... and i can't deny the suspicion that these kinds of
'items' are the mirror imagineerings of that in the spook vs
spook [hauptsache one chooses and cheers a spook, in the
decide to divide .. but never grounded as in rock makes soil, so
the effect is to be split] 'scenariocy'.

Huwhite Whammen

15K views - DoctorRandomercam - Jan 1, 2018

Grimace 14 - 15 hours ago yea its serious. Its Evalion.

Whos also a Commie now so thats good i guess. Im

Alt Right but this shit is cancer and needs to be
mocked

no, the cancer spreads (*literally*) by 'virtue' of the blindness to
ordinary, vulgar, embarrassing facts that help make subjects [&
sources / sorceresses*] with range / reign and reach Evalion
attempted to convey so rare and unknown that it comes across
to those cursed with the resulting experience gap as fabulation
.. mockery to be mocked, a tragic lack indeed.

* = go see 'the sorceress' a very green movie, set in france
during the witchhunts

Proud Eugenic Collectivists on the Alt Right....are
playing right into the hands of the elite

so, .. you leave the ground implicit[ly], hidden to an extent i
can't even make &/or figure out if you're aware and silently
advocating for it or completely innocent of [bio]geographical,
not to mention bioregional primacy. That leaves you open to
surfing the borderless waves of intello toots bells and
curliswirlies as endlessly as they are goalpost & paragon
[re]moving.

For now, my tentative call is that you're geographically
challenged (*great big phat racism 'effect'*), just like duh
GlobBullLust TopDowners and the alltroIDies.

who started the vid off with something about tolkien?
no race on his eugenicists / environmentalists / globalists
critique?

Channel 4 -- DOCUMENTARY: "Things We Won't Say
About Race That Are True" -- 2.1K views

traumatic severance from, subsequent callousness towards and
disrespect for ONE'S ROOTS and everybody's all around
henceforth is the only equality globalists have managed to
make viable .. but is it valuable???????????????????? hattip to
108morris1008, hammering away at it from cambodja, waiting
for his green thumb to grow in

ps: good to see Farage pin this guy in the 55th minute

.. and then that act of desperation, the completely cuddled
panopticated, transparant wall sporting diversity schooling

success shown in the last few minutes (*about a month ago the
dutch equivalent of devil media did the very same thing, which is
to*), show a flinterthin glimpse into potemkin utopia ... the
shining beacon that's a promise to the huddled and oppressed
masses stampeded by zionized policies (*feline worship, very very
old stuff*).

this vision, promise, goal and reward are the reigns that will
help them steer to safety even though they feel like a noose, a
strap and too many whips to avoid, not to mention the
quandhomme entanglemints. On top of that beneficiaries are
asked, required and 'helped' to exert unprecedented pull on
these fibres after turning them into certified belts first
(*practically unaided, cause the results are as rare as the amount
of people that actually give up and let go of all they do and have
to turn their attention to full time peace keeping; the majority
certainly cannot expect and indeed accept the suffocatingly
sensurround help our poster kiddies are*).

But, they present these 'documentaries as if they should win
the highest awards and act as-if only that level of propaganda
could be watertightened, all would be well it's gonna
retroactively sanctify aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaall the sacrifice,
friction and carnage, aaaaaaalllllll worthwhile 'in the end';
meanwhile, rumours of shangri la will keep up the probes ..
keep us all up on .. duh movezz.

trump todd politrick tweet about the nuke button = 156thou
replies, nearly 200thou retwatters and half a miljan likes

sat, 6th of jan

The 'voluntarity principle' was the porcelain elephant missing in
the 'doom' so i have to make do with timeturnfwise dominant
Richard mentions the 45th minute, but .. did people "come to
the US peacefully" richard? really? Great follow up to what you
did just before the half hour mark: defend right of return for
your favorite [spl]interethno Cult. Both assertions
unchallenged.

As if i needed confirmation 'migrationally challenged' is a
thing. Quick thumbrule: stampeding populaces (*baiting w
rumours of riches*) is a zogsport, it tramples the thruways and
polarizes rootedness into [af]front & [a]back; invasion &
abandonment/betrayal. Done.

sund, 7th of jan

Alfred Schaefer on his sister Monica plucked out of a
courtproceeding against Sylvia Stolz
an hour long vid about mixbreeds taking 'their' scapegoats --
who must bear projection of THEIR sins, be vacated and leave
the playing field open immaculate, level and simply too
beautiful to resist -- and targets to the altar[/goal], thus
betraying, assaulting and occupying both split ends of their
heritage .. shame on tehse semitized whites ... go suckkk
mormon dick you cowardsss!!!

hruv Singh - 5 hours ago

What is william browder doing there ? Shame....This
investigation is just hoax like russia-trump collusion .

noted: AJ touts Browder in the 12th minute .. framed firmly in
the good guy camp, 'confirmed' (*with very very spare info*) in the
29th minute. Fact is Putin came out against him publically.
ps: Qatar needs to bring half it's top wealth to Lybia for repairs,
for a phAct. ----- watch?v=ughFLQDcl_Q = Browder vs Fynel

wedn, 10th of jan

metokur at the saints .. last 20m energized after making fun of the huuuuge pile of money a ASMRur who strokes her camera's aura ambidexterously, tilting her head in etherically lazy rhythms .. something about SJDoubleJews -----

v=_3CbwNBYZOc?t=7428

2:03:38 dikesVSkikes

"SJDoubleJews" = SJDoubleJews = sjw[J]umor

v=uVsmaKdwGIU ---- Jews/Keks/Spencer

not many "hate jews as a group" jenny. cause if you understand truth and essence of wariness, intrsplintracially spooking, and best make it the first .. ehrr best second thing you learn about them jeunipleuni, .. is that they orchestrate and stay on top of stackeries and spikeries in/of the sociostrappedoughsfearz, expert at fitting another and yet another on top of already heapin, bulgin and heavin cogs to the clock (*hollywood is but a late and sunset flower to the hofjuden culture of millenia!!!*)

they hire/fire, de- and employ clockworker parties, crews and 'ploughs' (*transliterated from dutch ploeg*) .. biggest ones at the bottom of the timeasmoneykeepourts of which sweat blood and bullets .. depopulate to monetize, apply and award entitlements in the terms of demographics (*dem sheer beloved numbers again, this time dressed in the blood gluts and gory at the other end - polarize and rock to empty/erode and nulla terrius duh middulz*)

aaaaaall of which zero conscience zionist mascottes like metokur demonstrate in spades, including his vaunted and faked respect for vets .. if you honour that profession and fancy it deserves that, you better make damn sure you have rites to stand your ground and don't happen to be in one of them mixups thanks to the aforementioned stampedage specialists ... cause if not, you don't understand the first thing about the roots of delusion you perceive so clearly all around you

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2018/01/10/hypocrite-lecture-mon-semblable-mon-frere-baudelaire-fleurs-du-mal/#comment-107531>

What is Race? - 999 views - stimulator --- Jan 9, 2018
A look at the historical development of race, both as an enduring system of codified power relations and a central pillar for the creation and maintenance of state power.

i should have known better, .. i end up praising and sharing and posting it before seeing all of it and sure enough, you HAD to spoil it at the end of the 6th, last full, minute:

"For anarchists who seek a new world built on the destruction of the state and capitalism, ..."

search out Ulrich von Beckerath and substitute what he says about gold with an ethical turf-unit based on biomass (*Soilstability / water-retention / nutritive value, trace mineral 'mileage' and service due/feasibility, see 'Rocks for Crops' from guelph*) and make your stand (*statelet*) with that kind of very very forcefully stated pacifism ... before i croak and can't reiterate it fresh enough to matter anymore ... not for a looooooong time anywayz ...

ps: i shared it with this:

truly a gem, let me add a liddull fresh nuance: achieving higher arkey via agism, sexism and racism ... the art of ranking augmented thanking

Fuck!!!!!!!!! and then your last line is the worst:

"treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity."

short retort: be true to all colours, betray one, betray all.

long version: first of, primary whiteness is snow and sunned on cloud ... there's a treason of whiteness yes (*sugar, pharmapowders, etc*) but more importantly (*thirdly*): it's mixraces vectoring the spread of invasive desert memes and entitlement schemes which fuck up any and all colour ... sometimes the result of some nomadism or other getting driven over and/or falling off the edge of luxury laps, having lost even last restraints ... without the guidance to either make the transition smooth and keeping it grounded or reform /return to earn a turn at the churn ... loosening the strained and restrained (*rock*) with a musical circular motion app[*'like'ation*] for damn near free

... yeah, ... ah gots the ingredients for youtopia heah, carefully kept in the back in the back of my mind since tarzan, pietje bell, dik trom and [*mostly much*] later tom poes of course, what of it?

sat, 13th of jan

part of a reply to Zggrt443: compare conventional notions that stake out and prop up duh jesus and Hitler IDs with those of maverick Ralph Ellis and (*far*)outlyer Greg Hallett respectively. for both you can find easy convo listens all over youtube. Ellis wrote books on stuphz from egypt to persia to the UK since the 70s (*he's a total moron on soil'meccanicks' [his latest foray] but i'm gonna leave that on different 'beleafable' leaves, for now*).

You'll soon admit [*nomi- and numonotional*] differences are vast, right? I'll attempt a nutshell Ellis:

Jesus, ordinary run of the mill reactionary rebel, got gamed, bested and turned inside out by his main biographer (*Paul, one and the same person as Josephus the famous histogrammer as well as [another Joseph,] the man who bought jesus off the cross, effectively saved him and used him as a kind of hostage held for ransom [pacifying his immediate family in Edessa, real big back then] in a Roman equivalent of Guantanamo, in Chester UK back then, an expatriot, 5th columnist, a primary and prototype antiphant*).

And all this subtly but significantly seasoned with the efforts and thoughts of those not so much trying to suppress and quell uprisings as making pacifism count enough to prevent them in the first place, in other words, the same inbetween / median material from my hand trying to repopulate the void and ravaged wastes between standard polarized lef/rite fare.

response to 'the Bronx Blogger' (*Warski debate participant unmentioned in the description thereof*):
[youtube.com/watch?v=1z9iQXrNigM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1z9iQXrNigM)

Talking To Antifa and the Left - Bronxblogger, Tim Blake, Kevin Logan and Mike Enoch
the above to a share of:

"Debate, Debunk and Destroy"

318 views - the Bronx Blogger - Jan 12, 2018
'homeland' concept reffed here:

[https://youtu.be/L5IgCnJUzUQ?](https://youtu.be/L5IgCnJUzUQ?list=UUxkk0VDNt0OJ3AZMNIrRGNg&t=632)
list=UUxkk0VDNt0OJ3AZMNIrRGNg&t=632
latest of 173

Maldrannon

Not really... Not once you realize that the USA of the modern world is a construction of White efforts...

Why should they have to sacrifice claim to a Nation that is only great because of their efforts?

Tell you what... Whites will leave the USA if we can take all of the wealth and assets our people contributed... You'd be left with a fucking barren ass country not unlike many in the Third world and of course it would stay that way. On the bright side non-whites would lose their interest in immigrating to it REAL fast

here's another '[Self-]sacrificement' who's concept of "great" is gonna invite handicaps rite into his fucking bloodline before he can recoil, repent and repatriate, let alone before he begins to rethinking and repair.

Have some atrazine .. cause genders are fluid and americans great. they'll say 'a'm whate n i laik it' wherever they damn well place, even under my comments. You haven't got the first clue about what it takes to remove and undo DDT, Ag. Orange, Glyphosate, Neo-Nicotineoids .. radiation; Hell you unleash Hillary and the UN on Haiti to have a liddul afterdisaster ... Are you even ever begun wondering what degree of delusion you might have to retreat from before you see things clear as day?

[https://youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?](https://youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?t=7777&lc=UgwzH36dpvhgFAGlDEF4AaABAg)

[t=7777&lc=UgwzH36dpvhgFAGlDEF4AaABAg](https://youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?t=7842)

<https://youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?t=7842> even closer to the end

if you can handle more go here:

[youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?t=7777&lc=Ugxgi5-](youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?t=7777&lc=Ugxgi5-Q_McMD9ppx6p4AaABAg.8bJkNKbH_le8bPGDZCmL1d)

[Q_McMD9ppx6p4AaABAg.8bJkNKbH_le8bPGDZCmL1d](youtu.be/1z9iQXrNigM?t=7777&lc=Ugxgi5-Q_McMD9ppx6p4AaABAg.8bJkNKbH_le8bPGDZCmL1d)

MW subthread comment

sund, 21st of jan

k243, solnite, 12Reso // 20Mag

Illegitimacy of Violence, The Violence of Legitimacy - AudioZine -- 16 views --- Resonance Audio -- Jan 20, 2018 -- The Illegitimacy of Violence, the Violence of Legitimacy - by CrimethInc.

i've dropped hint after hint about making a consistent* pacifism the crowdpleasing hit it deserves to and will be since 2000 on the indynewswire threads and posts. No Crimethinker has ran with it or even questioned it very much. Instead we get debacles like Hamburg and i get .. less and less .. not even complaints about my 'obscurity' tackling tactics any longer. Not that i intend to resign my Self-appointment.

* = 'inconsistentatate' the 'resistance' = crush rock to biomassively underpin, underline, substantiate [and {ad}just] that .. which is NOT fertile before this rite / 'righting' / process. see remineralize.org and apply in ways that transforms aggression, reverses it's 'flows', 'puts death (rock) to life (soil). perhaps i need to show rather than tell eh? It's a visionary thing after all. But by the gods, learn to 'read' (visualize) manuals.

mond, 22nd of jan

k244, planetary seed, 13Reso // 21Mag

Vee vs. JF #1: Kraut, Race and the State.

26K views --- 866 - 48 --- Jean-Francois GariÃ©py

Published on Sep 22, 2017

just after the half hour mark (on Polio): No, your 'death

'sacrifice' is the cause of, not the refusal to

[pharmacopaeically(?) fight it. Don't be pulling a stupid Palestine in the eyes of withholder on me.

Polio occurrence is correlated with 'thanatoproduct' ..

pesticide .. or 'plant protection' aa you whitecoat bastards have the gal to call them now, ... DDT or some such thing ... too disgusting to remember ... but i do defer to polymaths like Stephanie Seneff on this topic ... and most of the people who got slots in acresusa.com, a voice for eco-ag of the last 35 years.

sund, 27th of jan

215 to a ramzypaul shlock vid

never too late to begin .. finally .. to understand how redskins feel eh .. whities 'american'? Good luck shaming your [desert meme vectored] self into full reparation / repatriation, .. you'll need it ... detox from/of pharmaffiyose product is a herculean task, perhaps even a galactic one.

Russia Insight

americanized bolsbies fancy they outran their shadows back in the USSR and can execute, scapegoat them to lighten their guilt load. All accusations towards Russia from Ukraine to California (see my fresh comment on totally over the topguy there, Douglas Dietrich, below) are orchestrated by them. This massive global lightning rod network got set up with a specific purpose: to distract from the subversion, torture and destruction of the white and arab world to 'big up' the g[l]ories of Isreal.

sund, 28th of jan

k250, electric dog, 19Reso // 27Mag

jack o'halloran .. Ed speaks with this son of biggest mobman (tried to stop heroin trade in the harbours and got nixed for it) became a boxer and movie star mobsman

FALLON'S DAILY TOAST: AFRICAN INTERNATIONALISM -- Jan 28, 2018

i'm not saying it's something to take comfort in .. but there IS something black & white are united on: ignoring red and continuing the prevention of their restoration ... without which there will be no balancing the other rootraces, let alone subraces .. no righting no lefting no seventh centeredness between that and up/down + forw / backw peace ... hope you find the time to respoind this time .. a troll is not just a troll when the material is indistinguishable and inextinguishable from truth

mond, 29th of jan

i would love to hear more of my fave channels talk to each other in order for the void we can only make perceptible by tying networked nodes from as many disciplines as possible# across it .. To chart dangerous depths of transparancy abuse and infohoggery is what it takes to yield visibility :: reach :: teachability.

.....#.....#.....#.....#.....#.....

i would like to [piet]pit metokur

#Justice4jamar The Friday Shitshow 11 21 2015 mirror

against fallon

FALLON'S DAILY TOAST: AFRICAN INTERNATIONALISM (fresh vid)

for appetizers, then have pitched battles between 'No Race' or Ry Dawson or GWebb/FJones against ||violence and violents includors like|| Weev and his 'Race Ghost' sidekick as main course and staple with guys&galls like you JRothstein,

JO Halloran, Elicia Clegg, Caitlin Johnstone refereeing, etcetera.

imagine if the reds (*red races*) had enforced the (*fbi/cointelpro thumbrule of*) law you mentioned [*more than 6 whities is an illegal gathering*], ... then the kneejerk 'white is right' (*only applicable on whitieland and betrayal both forward and backward anywhere else*) "default"* would have had a serious damper, a brake and grounder, preventing vectorization by expansionist infiltrators {miscegenites} in their midst.

* that's what 'WPOTI' called it the other day; His channel is a marginal one: 'worst person on the internet' (*race intel related flagdown history*)

[youtube.com/watch?v=HTTrT5zpjGs0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HTTrT5zpjGs0)
[Why I Am Frustrated Arguing About Race](#)

tuesd, 30th of jan

George, Ryan Dawson is mourning consortiumnews.com Robert Parry's passing .. go have a comforting chat with him about good vs bad guys will you? His ANCRReport.com presents 'transparency resistant' intel that nevertheless affects huuuuuuge swaths of heaps of demographics [*fairest 'game' innit?*] and it's time you enter that digital pantheon.

ContraPoints

Decrypting the Alt-Right: How to Recognize a F@scist |
is this anthropocentrism a fail comedy act? Polarizing at that? Who's really the neo wwwold ordure excluder here?

wedn, 31st of jan

[Charles Walters and Eco-Agriculture Meet Acres USA Editor Ryan](#)

[Slabaugh](#) ... interviewee cracked his credibilty quite badly for me in the 49th minute (*moves into a house with a garage left full of roundup as a 'parting' gift*); i know this is pretty common but unavoidable?? I am reminded of the way i used to think of David Sheen who moved to israel after touring intentional communities. I later realized he is doing the absolutele ugliest martyr work there though ... i have boundless respect for him .. .top of my list ... so i'll give this another think. Perhaps he could break mold/trend and actually reply???

thursd, 1st of feb

[JF & Destiny Race Realism Discussion feat. Tara McCarthy & Alternative Hypothesis](#) - 95K views -- Andywarski ---- Dec 27, 2017 -- 33:33 JF: "whites have improved africa"

what a howler ... why is it sooo so few amongst the 'forces' - meanwhile rapicly 'softening' in extremely hard to reverse ways (*glyphosate, not a racist substance, Sennef*) - keeping 'inherent' / rightful owners down and misnomered as americans, per permanent occupation, one continentwide lightning rod for the greater israel in progress btw, .. why is it that so few 'americans' have achieved insights driving Mark Daniels - akha.org

i'm not gonna do the missionary // schooling // pesticides to replace childlabour spiel in full yet again this time ... since yall sooooooooooooo intelligent ... see if you can't shake n scare one of two of them out of the diginetically modified shadebennied and butthurt borderline nixin bushes sumhew.

47:47 "white" (*Tara on the "primary ethnicity" on turtle isle*) i already hooooooooooooooooooooowled didduna?

frid, 2nd of feb

blogtalkradio.com/autochthon/2017/02/02/black-history-

month-deception

Go back to Africa?! -- 146v -- Autochthons Of America -- Feb 1, 2018

only if / not until and not before you're able to take whitie widthya and drop him off north of yus ya dig????? Then though .. .by all means peaceful, sly, seductive, inducive and persuasive; that is to say: all means necessary within that ... like dig up their lost member (*sense of shame about not gettting up off of undead and buried red man*) from the swamps of denial and graftin 'm back on might help mightily (*roughly in the rite place will do*).

sund, 4th of feb, 1825d since

k157, planetary earth, 26Reso // 7Lunar
early hippieness (*monte verita mvmt*) derailed into the 'rock it' shape that reached it's third 'bearn' in only the most pitifully spotty and practically unstaged state ... (*the tracery of which began with 'green deserts', operating in sudan way back, for me*)
.. in short:

dust and fruit backed money made way for .. or were pushed aside by, rather, nazi => zio => duh desertized regreened

all of which got feebly revised, reiterated and revived w sex drugs R&R (*quickly subverted, sabotaged, infiltrated, prosecuted and psyopted*)

now it seems we have to deal with

zcf zander = martinez' previous spincarnation ... zionist control factory

https://www.realclearpolitics.com/.../pyramid_of_white_supremacy_u...

Jan 18, 2018 - Uploaded by Fox News

FOX News reports on a mandatory course at Salisbury University that teaches the 'Pyramid Of White ...

South Africans Live in a Dangerous Gated World
65K views --- Lauren Southern -- Feb 2, 2018

all whities there are all right and i am all wrong (*about what i tried to urge people to realize, since 1997*), riiiiight???

mond, 5th of feb

Hooked by Dr Feelgood
<http://bulcranium.blogspot.nl/2013/11/linked-by-dr-feelgood.html>

the author interviewed recently by Ed Opperman:
[youtube.com/watch?v=M_92SUv7Frg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M_92SUv7Frg)

Dr. Feel Good-Rick Lertzman, Bill Birnes-Shocking Story of the Doctor Who May Have Changed History by Treating and Drugging JFK, Marilyn, Elvis, and Other Prominent Figures.
483 views from Feb 3, 2018

was it Contrapoints who mentioned "destruction of the jews" the other day .. and did i post a note about HellFire .. the Goodrich docu? ... hm .. faulty keywords??
partly .. it's HellStorm but i got Goodrich right
has it been so long that it was naturally timed out of my browser history?????

<http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com/itel-radio-thomas-goodrich-hellstorm-revisited/>
<https://spingolaspeaks.files.wordpress.com/2016/09/2016-09->

24-1-spingola.mp3

<https://plus.google.com/+AprilDouglasIndigo/posts/3mV1CPnx8hE>

April Douglas -- De Bene Esse ---- 29w
One British officer, Captain Jack Churchill (*pictured*), brought a bow and arrow with him to France
<http://dailym.ai/2vUprJ#i-2cc9218256d86d90>
British captain who killed German at Dunkirk with bow and arrow

i'm sure they forget to mention Hitler let thousands escape from that place unscathed eh .. ? Not to mention the not mentioned noheard natseen not pointed out runaway chaintrain of triggers *[which]* the allies kept firmly squeezed until the reaction / response / sign of infection could be abused as a substrate and raw material for a 'PR-Keule' (*bludgeon*), the weapon of choice for deception lovers, the one that gets stronger from use, .. not the open honest above board rage account balance & savings Sloterdijk is one about but the grudge ones, their underground, black magic counterpart, subterfugal ... femmie while type rummaging with liddul drops of good or evil at a time. Think of Max Jacobson, your post about whom from 2013 i just shared with some info on a fresh interview with the author by Ed Opperman.

tuesd, 6th of feb, 1827d since
k259, crystal storm, 28reso // 9lunar
local peatrain .. UkeTube has a white haired guy doin anecdotes about home remedies and i commented:
hey .. you can't take a break from your relentless bash n slander russia directive ... your ultrazionazionoid taskmasters are gonna take it as an excuse to ratchet/ratshiftup the zealotry a few notches with a fresh crew one of them triggers a memory from last friday. It's about frostbite healed with pea poultices.

to a weev vid (*some months old*):
in order to help you fully appreciate fois gras i'd be happy to use a meatgrinder stopper .. until you get it ... i'll even cook some nice organic meat for your normal pre-ordeal meal{s?}.

radicalagenda.com
weev on campbell's show
midgard rising
<youtube.com/watch?v=C7EHDWARKbU>
kevin arme or something (*2da, 0 everything*)
that's *[duh same file]* 3 times over ... had heard it before

Reboot+It!+Episode+45+with+Andrew+%22weev
%22+Auernheimer.mp3
<http://static1.squarespace.com/static/55a6ec34e4b0e818f19aed0f/t/56f5685622482e23186f9792/1458923646947/Reboot%2BIt%21%2BEpisode%2B45%2Bwith%2BAAndrew%2B%2522weev%2522%2BAuernheimer.mp3>
weev gamed/pranked Amazon in 2009, making them seem homophobic with some code/traffic tricks, alerted some gay blogs, watched the price drop, bought stock, waited for a recovery, collected a full year's rent

Joseph Sigur on a 3 year old David Sheen vid
<blindlight.org/index.php/item/1198-israeli-media-courting-the-alt-right-behind-the-american-curtain>

<https://www.amren.com/news/2015/01/american-white-separatist-finds-shared-values-with-israel/>

JF -- The Alt-Right Explained to BrownieWifOpns.
6.9K views .. response to: <youtube.com/watch?v=jBOscQtJsxs>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9z8oa_Xmrk8

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel and Greg McCarron on the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr. -- 480 views -
thkelly67 -- Feb 5, 2018
Jeremy Rothe-Kushel and Greg McCarron return to Our Interesting Times to discuss the legacy of Martin Luther King, Jr. and politics and intrigues of the Civil Rights era.

posted to aviva (*her hiphop rantlet in the 22nd minute*)

this will rival jeffrey blankfort's marxist exposure of chomsky

Chomsky's pro-imperialist Afrin petition
Nick Beams, WWSW, Feb 6 2018

UK roughie triggered by rape gangs runs random muslim over .. wanted to hit Corbyn ---- v=qLSL7hTXxWI

'Sven Longshanks is joined by Alex Davies to discuss Darren Osbourne's 43 year prison sentence for driving over a Moslem & Jacob Rees-Mogg's run in with the Bristol Antifa. '

<radioaryan.com/2018/02/ra-britannia-end-of-free-will-ra-020518.html>

wedn, 7th of feb
Andrey R. Bens: 2/6/18-Eric Striker~Seyfo, Gulags, Holodomor, Katyn, Dr.'s Plot, Holocaust -- 256 views ---- Andrey R. Bens sermon length staple workover by andrey with guest Eric Striker (*dailystormer, most censored site on the net*) ::::

Topics: Seyfo, Young Turks, Ataturk, Gulags, Bolsheviks, Stalin, Holodomor, Katyn, Dr.'s Plot, Holocaust, Nazis, Hitler, Soviet & E.German-backing anti-colonial/ anti-zionist/ anti-NATO struggles, Stalin's Note, Dresden bombing monument, Soviet anti-zionism, nationalism, traditionalism, & red fascism, Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact, Red-Brown alliance, -- Published on Feb 6, 2018

thursd, 8th of feb
A Yiddish World Remembered (*2002*) -- 49Kv -- Lone yid -- Oct 18, 2017 -- Narrated by Elliot Gould -- PBS
Original link - <https://ok.ru/video/92911241970>
easy to see the seeds of zionism in yiddish culture -- it's inequality worship euphemized as 'being oneself' or the appetite and metabolism revving aspects via female *[micro]*empowerment for instance, serving demografix that edges and inches out locals to the point of triggering resentments instead of the hoped for admiration, moronically enough -- though you might have to put some demonized, hounded, censored, tortured and falsified flaggery detecting impartiality glasses on before you do.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0JPDyrU3eRE>
Weev on Counter Currents

jewish physics
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bACz77taipk>

Weev talks about relativity
8.1K views -- derpdip durpdip --- Sep 3, 2016

his side-kick philip actually (*sounds like Jim*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=535uQxxiKG0>
w greg johnson .. did that end of june

emily youcis - rightie

Shared Values? White Nationalism & Jewish Nationalism
41K views -- David Sheen --- Jan 12, 2015
Mahone: HE NEVER MENTIONS NATIVE AMERICANS WHY DENIAL -- 10

Jim Jones: They have their own lands! -- 7
HELLHOWND: What about them? The North American continent was about 98% unoccupied when the first settlers arrived. Should a group of 10-15 million natives be able to lay claim to an entire continent that today is home to over half a billion people, even if they got there first? Especially when all they did was wander around aimlessly back and forth on the land and never so much as built a building?

Rocks-to-Earth-SPIinner: very very pertinent point. He leaves it to me .. which is not smart, not ethical .. but hey .. i AM better at it

The Daily Note #4 - NPI- Crazy feminazi, McGowen, unvetted Eli Mosley -- 41 views -- Joseph Sigur --- Feb 8, 2018

wow, you are the first white man i hear echo my main concern since 1997 (*in the first half of the 22nd minute*), that whites need to go back to eurasia (*which would reverse [not merely "end"] colonialism*). I've never caught anybody do this before, not even folks like Ward Churchill.

sund, 11th of feb, 1832d since ..

k4, SESeed, 5Galactic // 14Lunar

Land or Death: Mandela's Failed Rainbow Nation --- 26Kvs --- Lauren Southern --- Feb 10 fair warning: brace yourself for the words of a bloodlusty ANC '[dis]functionary ... if the dutch and english gvts are not offering a 1:1 citizen exchange [you know exactly what i mean, let's just begin with volunteers] to prevent damn near future mayhem and suffering they are at best ignorant, more likely negligent and most certainly lacking ethics deserving of stante pede deposition.

BronxBlogger is in full and stupendous denial of this.

v=jqsPUQfOFhU --- 12th and 13th minute are worth hearing (*jews prefer "dirty tactics" against 'anti-semites' - including those interested in the allnew 'alt' rite .. which means old in german, let's remember*) 36th jpg has another great nugget (*leftier than rightier :: younger than older, stay left, suck on 'gvtit'*)
Halsey English Calls Out Nick Fuentes (*Bloodsports Starts 1 Hour 20 In*) 52K views --- Andywarski ----- Feb 7, 2018
Halsey English: halseynews.com/
1,749(9?): Halsey is a terrible guy .. imagine dat critter being your father (*shiver*). He don't get the simplest thing, 'jew' has devolved into being race, class and ideology at once (*mixrace, gender even, arguably, check my collage of Weininger w Firestone*). Hence when damning evidence of shenanigans on

one of these 'planes'/tiers emerges, they go 'oh but we are not [just] that, rather .. yada yada .. presto, at least 2/3rds off the hook.

it really takes miscegenates smartass to commit treason to one side of their constituent component much much worse than to the other, with that much zeal, so consistently, .. like a true fanatic. Think of Obama visavi [duh kang of] Africa. Hell, they stuffed Jesus in Rome's Guantanamo (*fort chester, read Ralph Ellis, but not on soil, please*).

Comment on elijah magnier's summary last night by lobro

February 11, 2018, 10:24 AM

this is a wonderfully informative and clearsighted interview, thanks rowan. the bottom line: israel threatens a reverse holocaust on the shia alliance (*syria-hezbollah-iran*), while the same alliance threatens a reverse samson option on israel (*150,000 assorted missiles, rockets, whatnots*). not to mention russia's message to yankee shabbos that 2 can play that game (*in response to their downing a russian jet the other day using manpads*).. see jew shut his giant mouth for once, splutter giant gobs of frustration.

every attack in history by jews on the gentiles was unprovoked and on entirely false pretext of revenge for some imaginary wrong, a judaic projection of their endemic evil. few good points made by morris108 and magnier: â€¢ there may have been more jets hit, half a dozen israeli missiles caught in midair, â€¢ assad telling the jews that he is now ready for war, his forces well armed and battle hardened, â€¢ russian payback for the americans fucking around with manpads gifted to pro-nusra mercenaries that put down a russian jet, â€¢ hezbollah fully ready to swamp israel with simultaneous launch of over 100,000 missiles, â€¢ likelihood of israel risking a free-for-all escalation, small to nil, all that "israel, the mad dog" talk was just the usual hot air, they will redraw the red line as often as the victim faces up to the bully. should be a lesson to the rest of us: never back down a scintilla when attacked, threatened or browbeaten by a jew, double down instead. <i>"am i a Denier? of course, i am and you are a diabolical liar, gentile baby sacrificer, organ thief, genocider, etc, etc."</i>

???? = that which and/or what jesus' heirs are and represent is obscured by you christian lot hoisting him on a fairy stick .. which drives the world straight to hell one zionist bomb after another.

You can't even accept and celebrate Ralph Ellis, let alone the likes of me.

via Rowan:

Elijah Magnier, Medium.com, Feb 11 2018

<https://elijahjm.wordpress.com/2018/02/11/syria-does-not-fear-war-with-israel-the-rules-of-engagement-have-changed/>

This "prepared incident" coincides with the 39th anniversary of the return to Tehran of Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini and the beginning of the People's Revolution of the Islamic Republic of Iran (*Feb 11 1979*).

to Ry: 2:50:52m jfg calls you a solid guy

tuesd, 13th of feb

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1zxZzkI3UhA&list=WL&index=110>

no white guilt guy lowers himself to the BA SoA AA levels

Andrew Anglin vs Sargon of Akkad Debate - MY Thoughts -- 1K views --- No White Guilt

the only place where and positions wherefrom you can utter your 'selfcontent'[edness / self containment] "only for white people" spiel without comin off vvery vvoney is in true whiteland .. not in destructively and no doubt temporarily (*take a look at SA if you have a minute*) occupied by whitie{ } land ... moron ... you are even more cringe than those 2 chaots, what with all and/or due to your dignified toneshtick ansforth .. pure compensatory hysteria and sensurround bullshit buddy.

wedn, 14th of feb

Douglas Dietrich has joined the Sorosian whitie haters .. calls his new boss an anti-zionist you'll hear the last half hour if you click this within 10 minutes: freedomslips.com he reads this: "from president to dogcatcher"; proof:

The Unacceptable Cost of 'Taming' Trump | New Republic

<https://newrepublic.com/article/146990/unacceptabl-e-cost-taming-trump>

6 days ago - In our two-party system, the surest way to accomplish these things is to support the other party, in every race from president to dogcatcher.

he wants germany to take poland and austria in the holy name of shoahrrggggghhhh forevahhhhhhhhh!!!!!! perhaps he supprises himself here cause it instantly calms down

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2018/02/the-jq.html>

i am only now discovering the pre 09 comment conduit switch (*to this heah disscuss*) COMMENTS are back ... !!! on the trusty blogger system, no less. Jippie. Anybody know when they reappeared?

frid, 16th of feb

k9, SolarMoon, 10Gal // 19Lunar

The Invention of the White Race - Theodore W. Allen - Part 1 --- jeffreypberry.net ... 'just' another creep whose dangerous binary fanaticism blinds him to seeing red, let alone stumpin for 'it'.

instead we get intricate bladibla as if that's better than saying things won't get any better until someone turns whitie and blackie back to whitie and blackie lands respectively a little more substantially than i do.

sund, 18th of feb

k11, SpectralMonkey, 12Gal // 21Lunar

NoRace -- 12 hours ago -- 199 views --- Feb 17, 2018 ---

<https://youtu.be/u67pPFPPpUSE> --- *'The Separatists' Alternative Hypothesis (Ryan Faulk) + Douglas Dietrich on Russian Cucked 'Ninjas' ---- I really need to get in contact with Douglas does he have Twitter?* what on earth for? to dissuade him from

counseling D on invading Poland? Or to help him claim clinton's Balkan envy and Obama's africa one were not 'global' wars as he does in the 111th minute?

mond, 20th of feb

Current Racial Map of the World

35K views -- Masaman -- Feb 11, 2018

In today's video, I finally unveil my global racial map that I have been working on for the past couple weeks. There are very few current racial maps of the world, so this is definitely a first in that regard, and I am proud to show my progress to all 100,000 (*almost*) subscribers of mine.

Be sure to let me know your thoughts on the map and human classification schemes. Thanks for watching!

Download the map here for yourself:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Masastan/comments/7wruIn/detailed_ethnoracial_map_of_the_world_2018/?st=jdikvgj8&sh=493512b9

but .. buut muh gaaaaaaps!! They ARE actually incredibly important ... so pleace unsharp border map variant ... buffer zone discussions ... marginal land arabilitating tricks ... come ooooooooo!!!!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XDES2UIHXF8&index=67&list=WL>

David Sheen with darkish gal for 9m

updated audio archives:

archive.org/details/@omegaaudioarchives

... and check out my friend TheRapeOfJustice

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/02/thursday-february-20-2009.html>
+57

including the worst one a good blogger (*still follow him but am kept at a distance*) ever ever wrote (*in light of catastrophic consequences, the entire Commentarian culture there got nixed during all sorts of problematic and entirely unnecessary transitions and transferences - they do 'disqus there now .. but the community never revived*):

Rowan Berkeley said... if Xymphora does not moderate this comments section, it will be closed down, but not before it has become the exclusive haunt of losers, dead-enders, and people with concealed agendas of their own, like yourself, traducteur. Clearly this comments section is worse than useless as is, precisely because it has no 'gatekeeper' at all. I really think that there is likely to be a general tightening up on 'hate speech' in comments on internet blogs in general, so this would be the last opportunity for owners to exercise some moderation, or lose their comments facilities permanently. ----- 11:22 AM, February 20, 2009

his ire was directed at me too, true .. but more so even at someone who i think called himself 'godsend' and ran a now defunct site:

<http://linux.50webs.org/jews/JewLeaders.htm>

i did do a long ass comment with info about 'christophera' on that item though:

[http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2009/02/thursday-february-20-2009.html?](http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2009/02/thursday-february-20-2009.html?showComment=1235122680000#c1326240699576533208)

[showComment=1235122680000#c1326240699576533208](http://xymphora.blogspot.com/2009/02/thursday-february-20-2009.html?showComment=1235122680000#c1326240699576533208)

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/03/comments.html>

sat, 24th of feb

Thursday, March 05, 2009 --- Comments

I'm turning off comments for a while. It is not the people who I'm told I should censor who bother me; it's the ones who waste everybody's time telling me what I should do, including micromanaging the content of comments as if it was their own blog (!). If I was a fan of censorship those are the people I would permanently ban.

Douglas Dietrich Calls-Out The NRA Bias Against Women and Black People -- 92 views --- Taboo Bros "reducing gun ownership in heavily black counties"

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/02/psychosexual-history-of-wars-for-jews.html>
+41

Rowan Berkeley said...

I think the Mormons need closer attention. They have a lot of power in certain parts of the US system. For instance, they are quite a powerful force in the FBI. I often wibder, just as a thought experiment, what would happen if they tried to secede from the USA? ---- 1:39 PM, February 24, 2009

Rowan, i wonder, do you still "wibder [<>] often", the way you claimed you did almost exactly 9 years ago" (*twice as far into feb as we are today*)?

signed up to Disqus to post this:

i am only now discovering the pre 09 comment conduit switch (*to this heah disscuss*) are back ... !!! on the trusty blogger system. Anybody know when they reappeared? posting from formerly wettest of formerly whitest lands

Bill Wade, NH, USA said... looks like a new format with all the comments having been dropped. January 05, 2009

thursd, 22nd of feb

[Act Out! 149] - Your Pipeline Fights: Polluting Along Race Lines & Invading White Spaces ----- Ef U, you're 'rite' alongside whities when it comes to not getting up off the necks, backs, wombs, rivers and lands of the reds, iow, ya both [Bl&Wh both] REDsupressoids. To me the only question is: who will give who a ride home.

Tom Lacovara-Stewart with Jake Morphonios - BLACKSTONE INTELLIGENCE NETWORK ---- 190 views - RTR TRUTH MEDIAâ„¢ Tom Lacovara Stewart --- Feb 20, 2018

please take what 'Fringe Elements' says about the proximity of christianity and satanism (*begun as the effort to humour, reflect phoniness .. then taken seriously by wellmeaning 'joiners', deadly serious .*) to heart. If you manage to you'll do better than FE (*Ryan F, not an upstanding family man*) and i'll see the study of my work bear fruit, ... riiiiite? Not holding my breath. stop respecting their narrative [youtube.com/watch?v=NnMbYSrq-ZY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NnMbYSrq-ZY)

on weev: nationalreview.com/2016/04/alt-rights-racism-moral-rot/

The Racist Moral Rot at the Heart of the Alt-Right
By Ian Tuttle -- April 5, 2016 8:00 AM

motherjones article

'for the better' doesn't automatically follow 'change of mind' and DDD instantiates that ... he has had one, .. suffers one ... countless the times i heard him harangue about how uninvadable the US is due to the armed huntin crowdz, the militias ... but now it's ... waidaminit ... they are the russian vanguards all along .. the white trash haters that belongs on eurasia for love of their own above all others, a sentiment fed by the left's equality enforcements by the way. Funny how DDD never has anything to say about africa period, let alone worth hearing, let alone mentioning blacks in the disUniting States would do well going there, but love for Red races is defunct .. for now .. except in guys who wear their hair long as a constant reminder of a noble task, finish the hippie revolution and ripen it into grippiedom.

The Daily Note-5 - Parkland hysteria, Weev filled with "Jewish revenge" itis ----- 88 views - Joseph Sigur -- Feb 21

re: your point in the 17th m (*weev = 'secret jew'*) he's playing fast and loose with fort/da, hence his doorman of the darkweb gimmick .. which makes for his charm / ambivalence ...

11th minute he calls revenge a great sentiment; proceeds to connect it with economics .. kinda like sloterdijk student and afd idialogue marc jongen does the ol' greek 'thymos' thingie (*anger / rage 'ecomoni'*)

i have, very early on, even beat rowan berkeley to it by yyyyyeaaarrzzz, emphasized jews are a subset of semites, hence commonalities w arabs abound (*alas, perverted and demonicalized into rivalries / hi[gh]erarcqkeys*); one of them by the way is the substitution of treecrop substance with monoculturally misshapen sugary stuphs ... and those are more often than not the dirty fuel used to fire up a weev rave. Personally, i think the grudge nurturing is the even harder to dislodge perversion of claycoin into an economics ... a dysconomics of evil schemery; enduring as fuck, incubation thru culture into gene time short enough to last for death to, if not of whities ten times over.

sund, 25th of feb

GW's take is unsyncable with this far less alarming take (*innocuous, juvenile trollfarm by selfmade oligarch*) https://original.antiwar.com/david_stockman/2018/02/21/muelers-comic-book-indictment-prosecute-great-big-nothingburger/

he doesn't even mention her in this vid btw (*apart from the title but there's recent vids which seem to be downrite & dirty bherezovsky commercial type hype*)

Day 128.3. Key Takeaways From Parkland Shooting Are Krylova and BOGACHEVA - 5.7K views - George Webb - Feb 24, 2018

Eastern Ghouta al-Qaeda Propaganda, current Palestine events | AOR Podcast - 28 views -- Robert Inlakesh -- Feb 24, 2018

7th comment:

you guys couldn't hit 'Izrule!!!' even as owners/operators for all media[[bolizationz of](#)] lighting in the world cause the US is a 'littl breeder' occupation lighting rod for Iz/it (*it iz*).. iow .. as

long as you don't learn to address both principle and substance, oppose occupations by Israel and America both, .. both remain nogo and continue to produce nogo. If not even and/or until people like Robert & Ry Dawson, full expat, can achieve the emo distance and levelheadedness needed for this insight, let alone act on it, there's no hope. I'm willing to pay both of yas 3figure amounts to do a thorough examination and discussion of this concept. I don't care if you feel the need to try make a mockery of it 80% of the time (*will that be enough?*) cause i know you cannot.

thursd, 1st of march, 1850d sinds .. k22, planetary wind, 23Gal // 4Electrick

[v=GWwiUIVpmNY == America: Still Racist | ContraPoints](#)
you talk of about the pettiest levels of herders and stampeders (*'demogroovers' movers with a degree of accuracy that distracts from their handlers remaining beyond your scope and ken = buiten schot = nontargetted*) which raises a few suspicions about witting or unwitting collusions ... prolly the latter, .. especially since the next level seems to reach into and get factored by and escalation of/in obscurities and multiveilery ... peers x ancestors to the nth degree both for- and backwards, which, just to complicate matters worse, runs on some sort of underground payload (*selfish securitization, sparing no expense*), expressed in ways totally out of IQian makedopuzzle & legerdemaintenance's reach .. stuff like genetic telepathy mebbe .. fueled by the suppression of ugly emotions 'poorhopes'??

This is a long way around statement about america being a giant distraction for israel.
if you care to catch up, start here:

The Slaughter of Cities: Urban Renewal As Ethnic
Cleansing: E Michael Jones
[amazon.com/Slaughter-Cities-Renewal-Ethnic-Cleansing/dp/1587317753](#)

More homes were destroyed than were built; once-great metropolises lay in ruins; once-thriving neighborhoods were overwhelmed with drugs and crime; buildings ... and further empowered by fellow WASP jurists, they devastated Philadelphia, Chicago, Detroit, and Boston generally and the welfare of blacks in particular.

2nd of march

probably a necessary reminder of what russia is now, and what it isnâ€™t any more

I have seen a popular joke on the Internet about Obama and his generals in the Pentagon debating on the best timing to attack Russia. They couldnâ€™t come to any agreement, so they decided to ask their allies. The French said: â€œWe do not know, but certainly not in the winter. This will end badly.â€ The Germans responded: â€œWe do not know, either, but definitely not in a summer. We have already tried.â€ Someone in Obamaâ€™s war room had a brilliant idea to ask China, on the basis that China is developing and always has new ideas. The Chinese answered: â€œThe best time for this is right now. Russia is building the Power of Siberia pipeline, the North Stream Pipeline, Vostochny Cosmodrome Spaceport, the MegaProject bridge to Crimea; also Russian is upgrading the Trans-Siberian railroad with a new railway bridge across Lena River and the Amur-Yakutsk Mainline. Russia is also building new sports facilities for the World Cup and athletics, and has in development over 150 production projects in the

Arctic .. Well, now they really need as many POWs as possible!

NATO 'obsessed with acquiring Balkans,' says Lavrov
RT.com, Mar 2 2018

3rd of march

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2018/03/03/mary-rizzo-signed-this-shitrag-interventionist-screed-and-she-used-to-be-a-notable-anti-zionist/#respond>

mary rizzo signed this shitrag interventionist screed, and she used to be a notable anti-zionist

A new 'left' appeal for imperialist intervention in Syria
Bill Van Auken, WWSW, Mar 2 2018
[w.wws.org/en/articles/2018/03/02/letr-m02.html](#)

mond, 5th of march

Pete Papaherakles joins Brian Ruhe again. He reads from Rabbi Marcus Eli Ravage - Century magazine in 1928, "The Real Case Against the Jews". Pete Papaherakles has written hundreds of articles for The Barnes Review and the American Free Press newspaper. Go to: [barnesreview.org](#) and [americanfreepress.net](#) He is also a political cartoonist and has a degree in art. You can contact Pete at: peteafp@gmail.com

6th of march

oscar is a 'ceremony'? more like an imperial creepshow
= Rowan supertitling this:
'Russian doping' documentary wins Oscar in politicized ceremony
RT.com, Mar 5 2018

7am:

scuse the bitterness but i just endured a particularly toxic dose of nationwide poison straight from the linea fucking hasbarecta Hollywood DC City Hague Hilversum line via national radio (*centered in the latter*) with 'Peter Bakker' calling in from SA in full denial of the alarming [splinternet] news from there without the presenter quitting his braindead state long enough to have the druthers to ask his opinion on Palestine so that the audience can get some perspective about the caller's interpretation of the word crisis

7th of march

----- to rowan:

<http://fromtexttospeech.com/output/0042816001520451117/33717054.mp3>

lobro oct17 to early mar18

do you think lobro would like to find this as a youtube vid someday?

i'm willing to arrange that .. don't think it will blow up my precious playlist collection .. after all, Lobro is no Anglin i can upload with some choice thumbnails (*the yid doll souvenirs holding sacks of youknowwhat*) with or without a link to his NN disqus and older xymph contributions, (*where old pre-09 threads have been reinstated, you may have noticed*), Darkmoon of course ... etcetera.

please forward this to him. thanx ... harsh taskmaster pal

8th of march

[watch?v=q0qHegUPXns](#) == one of those rare occasions i feel a comment of mine actually catalyzed perfection of concepts the Bronx Blogger struggled to get across on the Warski stream a while back

4:48 (transcript corrections in CAPS):

nobody put white people out of Europe when people travelled out of Europe white people left Europe the idea that somehow this the United States of America is a white homeland it's not only profoundly inaccurate despite the the whatever the gracious [RACIST] scribbles of the founding fathers would [SEEM TO] imply it just doesn't seem like a consistent argument, you know, even if it was consistent it wouldn't be it wouldn't be particularly valid but I just don't understand that if the alt-right wants the soil that their blood comes from why they wouldn't then be consistent in their logic and say that you know the Native Americans and First Nations of North America could then have the land that that their blood came from BACK

Why The Media Hates Talking about South Africa

59K views - Lauren Southern - Mar 7, 2018

polarization is a blackn n wiitnin ... to exclude n steamroll all over other colleurz ... so ... to escape suspicions you are opposition as controlled as nazis were for/by zionists (overlapping tops much? transfer agreement much?) you'd do well to double the on of switching axes in the quad rant games and putting in a few words about native red native yellow say? And how they have plenny diversity within them thanks very much? whereas the poor shods you shill for now ... those who should have been repatriated by anglofidelites 20 years ago at the latest (as far as i am concerned and put verifiable stake in it) ... are those whose brethren have spread their transferral of crowdcomfort mispunctmemes and malpractices (should be and remain soilbased .. whereas larger organism need the old mingle tingle armslag as all the eagle poisoners know .. speaking of which, time to close this parenthesis) to points along a very dead end and ending deathly way such as: v=0WPEzKuWmxk = "Die Meere sind leergefischt" - Giftiger Fisch - Die grosse Gesundheitsluege ask your buddy Sellner about it

BlackMonthsMatter - 418Kv -- Mister Metokur -- Feb 19, 2017

this poor fella is blind to the 'equivarent' though 'diffelent' levels to and at which his own perceptions are infantile. He's dimly aware of them though cause he stops short of saying blacks belong in africa lest it would concomitally send his own as back to europe ... and no detour to africa to fuck everything up this time either ... or wait, .. yeah, .. we can really get you peace of mind if you let us use your slave .. ehr .. devoted labour to repair deforestation, reverse erosion and dessication, maybe even undo a biocidal toxtectrick or two your great great uncle had a few hands in mebbe? Their HAS to be some reason like that for your cageyness eh?

9th of march

Contra Points: Still Stupid

8.1K views - The Alternative Hypothesis - Mar 8, 2018

don't be such pussy you wuss ... begin arguing it mustabeen blacks who really did the reds in already, not the whites .. since the latter are 'less aggressive' as you can't keep yourself from tryin to imply every other sentence, riiiiite? == response to: v=GWwiUIVpmNY ... amongst refs given is: thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/07/29/south-african-apartheid-a-case-study-in-the-effect-of-european-colonialism-in-africa

as far as i'm concerned the only redeeming quality to blacks being on turtle isle is to remind us all of reds and catalyze

removal of themselves along with whities (yet to be shamed at all, no headway there thus far); in over 30 years worth of scanning thought, i can count the living people to whom this one weigh[t]s considerably .. cause executable, on one hand.

i usually complain about the ever dwindling .. trickles 'down' alrite .. attention my work garners but if you look at it, all of the leftospheres work to do this equality thing i emphasized in the late nineties .. yet without heeding the warning i attached: careful to not anthropomorphize ['personyphi'] in order to approach democratic ideal: grounding, sticking with one being one vote = hegemony of soil critters .. opening perspective to rockopeners as legit minters and organic toxfree life to gain currency.

Hence the mess we're in. Blame me i guess, perhaps it'll all go away when i get [self]sacrificed in a public event uniting all lefty causes, waddayathoink? I'm just about desperate enough to try anything including the last ditch effort if there's a fair chance it puts all the shitesshovelage you lot have to show for to an end and rest beside, beneath or over me. Then again, this messianism might be key to having my work 'hit' not my person.

i did not add the last 2 paras ... should i? I kinda wanna leave a little portion of my typage a chance to find a well prepped posterity ... some slivery cosmic constant type portion will prolly know me inside and out millenia hence ...

Austin J. App Ph.D - An Early WW II Revisionist Historian. Since 1945 he was writing the truth about the German side, as a German-American and professor. He is one of the great and earliest revisionists who wrote on this from 1945 to 1980 and he died in 1984.

we thought better of putin than that he should stage this vulgar sabre-rattling video spectacular

Pentagon 'disappointed' by Putin's revelation of new Russian nuclear deterrent

RB genuflecting to DD's march 3 most over the top yet performance?

In that episode he actually manages to claim (tearfully to boot, over the false flag callers who belong in russia along with all nra members) Putin was aiming for the elite stoneman school as much as much as he eggs his stooges on to do (masquerading as islamists)

Is it fair for the West to criticize China's human rights record? 826 views -- CGTN --- Mar 9, 2018

well, good thing you didn't mention asking the unmentionable tibetans ... they'd have to lie to save their skin ... are yall choice challenged much? got that leftie disease still? Guess i'll take some comfort from the green image your new emperor likes to project. Perhaps he'll actually grow into it and better times for Tibetans will finally arrive ...

'returning tourists' are an argument in your favor? think again! it means most of them are the slavedrivers who can't hope to ply their trade as good elsewhere.

the iraq 'record' isn't even anywhere near a 10th of all the "warz for izrael", specially if you include bible vectored

settlement' of turtle isle ... in the slipstream of which, and nothing else even close, you get away with occupying tibet.

10th of march

sunshine sun 47 minutes ago -- You probably have not been to China. Nor even talk to a China People. Nor have you seen what China has done or is going to do for it Citizens.

i've been to the internet ... apparantly more than most chinese can say ... let alone a sliver of the segment that manages to keep up with diversity testers and graders like me, who, for that reason alone, never mind living right next to it, already share an interest in and the courage to get a well rounded impression of that vast vast array of plateaus which resemble the internecine strife desertified regions of tibet solely on grounds of altitude difference .. not cause machismo has ravaged and wrecked the place.

my first comment got censored ... here it is again and this time, REPLY to it ... at some point that ought to be [\[come\]](#) the best punishment for censors .. and also a way to rehab themselves. See, .. i know how to think along 'party' lines ... cause i can run circles around Marx and Mao till they're dizzy.

Jews as Human Shields for Int'l Jews - video from

Germany

2.8K views - Brian Ruhe - Feb 1, 2016

Brian Ruhe interviews Alfred Schaefer in Bavaria, southern Germany. The video and sound quality has technical flaws in the first few minutes but it improves after that.

Alfred S

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPPoJnqloZJcJT-lI6lx5w>

on chomsky gatekeeper

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a-bHcfxO5y8>

.
Sean Last

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCK1Uk2f36aglexxLkFOWnEQ>

sund, 11th of march, 1860d sinds

k32, RhyHuman, 5solar, 14El

sftu.info .. nuttin

Mar 6 - russlindquist1 -- Russ Lindquist Retweeted

Charles M. Blow Watch how morally consistent

@CharlesMBlow (& ALL the rest) are: watch them

critique land-grabbing israeli jewish 'settlers' who

carry machine-guns daily. I'd make a youtube vid

about it -- but my account is currently suspended for

criticizing all these idiot anti-gun students.

mond, 12th of march, 1861d sinds ..

k33, Reso Skywalker, 6Solar X 15Electric

EXCLUSIVE FULL UNEDITED Interview of Putin with NBC's Megan Kelly

103K views -- Russia Insight ----- Mar 10, 2018

after 2 hours they get down to brass tacks, i'll digest [\[and 'core act'\]](#):

megyn: i get paid to serve my lips upon false flaggAGE bout duh evils of zoggy targets in order to moo [\[d\]](#) my viewers into another zoggy nato thingie

putin: i get paid less by the same people to do that job

peacemeal; they set up the 'kop van jut kermis' as well (*net zo lang tot kerstmis in kerm'is verandert*).

Eric Striker & Luke Ford: Kevin MacDonald's Culture

Of Critique (*Striker Joins 48 Mins In*)

43 views ---Andrey R. Bens ---- Mar 14, 2018

IQ-disslDent sezzz: dirtpoor jewsimmilee Spinoza wave vintage oldest of six has to nurse a dad for a year before he dies at 46 .. is it any wonder she marries gogettin puggy butcherboy for his breadwinning qualities over others?

That kid promptly keeps on rising at biblical speed, until ---- in parralel with the group courtcases trying to stop the fishermen from building ever bigger stronger boats ensuring ever emptier seas and collegiality becoming a choked out casualties getting together for the undead sectorwide decade long prosecutions ---- he too gets fleeced and demoralized from being retroactively punished / fined, for causing work (*including econ. migration by paying the daylaborers just a little more than the competition*), he had a long history of straining his back out for days due to lifting chunks of meat so large he should have prepared better and/or taken better position for and/or gotten some help with (*stuff them trucks to ceiling boys, look, like this ... until he injured many a back multiple times, just like his own*), ... iow, fined, punished for causing income, and yes .. the highest possible weight brought to bear on axles hi was long in the hole for himself, losing and gaining fortunes several times from frigidation breakdown, drivers getting lost or robbed, what have you.

so postwwill the assimilee issue, coupled and knotted with expansion, the pacifism preached for/by christians with obvious ties (*schatplicht*) weighing hevier than the fake opposition, the relay / successor shtick, was right strong again ... and someone like me an example of the relentless onslaught of multiculturality .. or as i often called it, though not for a while: 'demografic [\[x\]](#) in [\[ter\]](#) continen [\[t\]](#)ce'

mental work .. seeking the monetizable moment along the aut/sav tangents

mackinder, mahan, spykman, kissinger, brezinski

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rASKrisLXS4&index=76&list=PLlpPGMdQttCK0WIVGfN5AIZmoqLfWmjKS>

The Fall of South Africa | Simon Roche and Stefan Molyneux

357,809 views - Stefan Molyneux -- May 17, 2017

28th minute: roche: "chose not to use them" (*w emphasis, referring to being too dumb to dig and sell diamonds basically*).

why don't you make that referral to 'resources' a little more realistic by adding a and b in front of use ... or would a dark ref to hardwood, forest cover, perhaps bloody violent but certainly not ConCockToxedUp enviros be too much of an oopsie in your arsenal of concessions?

back to Bens' mirror of LFord w EStriker

4.8k at source (*with same title*): v=97zu-QinxU

v=vnxEZ0FcbA ---- i go: hahah !! in the 100 and first minute

Ford tacitly admits IQ is a weapon (*weaponizable*), comparing effectiveness of war mobilization of persians vs arabs

1h9m Erik does a bizarre timeline inversion and asserts jews foisted pcmcizzum upon their targets (*to break their defenses, soften them up for insertion of 'valvage' i presume*) instead of trying to lose, unload / infect that which they are drowning in / suffering from

tuesd, 13th of march, 1862d sinds

k34, galactic wiz, 7Solar // 16Electric

<https://youtu.be/n2f9izjttLE?list=WL&t=2613>

trudeau hairjoke

Savage Hippie Vodcast #14: Kathy Shaidle, Part I
199 views -- David Cole --- Mar 14, 2018
Join Edwin, Ann, and I as we welcome writer, blogger, and columnist Kathy Shaidle! In honor of our special guest, this episode is dedicated to CANADA! As Wolfe said to Montcalm on that fateful day in 1759, "Too bad we're both gonna die, eh, cuz now we're gonna miss the Savage Hippie Vodcast featurin' Kathy Shaidle, eh?"

of CWC Labs. -- 3m trailer (*not out yet*)
mid 90s book:
Toxic Sludge Is Good For You
by John Stauber and Sheldon Rampton
Publisher: Common Courage Press, Monroe, Maine
ISBN 1-56751-060-4
https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Portal:Toxic_Sludge
Lies, Damn Lies and the Public Relations Industry

this woman doesn't realize that a lot of the 'disgustingnessies' lefty programs actually stockholm far beyond survival necessity, are direct result of the reach which blind spot 'conservative' (*whatsat? this is my rock and you can't open it, no rollin around heah ruddyfuddy*) 'strong' points (*read: strong poisons*) have .. iow, for their own disservice, danger[ously disowned] and dankest of 'deviations' .. i've come across nothing more illustrative of and revealed as the source of 'transification' than the ontario docu of urban sewage sold back to the farmer as quality compost [!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!], containing his original share and then some* .. [what's with that? handing down worst CarMa to lowest in rank?] ... to wit: aaaaall the toxtec bible vectored AND urbanized MixUpWhitie is capable of.

<https://vimeo.com/24854061>

SEWAGE SLUDGE ON OUR FARMS: A TOXIC BETRAYAL

7 years ago -- 17m docu, viewed 7,299x
Tina Motley-Pearson =
<https://vimeo.com/user3959769>

semi-related:

Sludge is a 2005 documentary film by Appalshop filmmaker Robert Salyer chronicling the Martin County Sludge Spill that was an accident that occurred after midnight on October 11, 2000 when a coal sludge impoundment in Martin County, Kentucky, broke through an underground mine below, propelling 306 million ...

Fewer and fewer ['conziez'] are spared contact with the consequences ['toxsequences*'] though the old remedy to fire, oust, banish, export, provide ye ol' fuck-off monies, etcetera .. will never die i guess. Many self-reliant warm nestlings do suffer superman syndrome [genetic waste from the wrong side of specializzumz], in possession of and possessed by a tendency to linearize cycles like all crisis chimps do, and the state of butcherbusiness health is benchmark for cruelty pervasion / quality of life stuphz ... hey ... i got good hair ... maybe i should pick up where Pim Fortuyn got murdered eh?

AND I HAVEN'T EVEN STARTED ON MY PET PEEVE (*THOUGH THE ROCK ROLLING CONTAINS AN OBSCURE HINTS*): COMPOSTING WITH ROCKDUST INSTEAD OF TOXICITY. IT'S THE BASIS OF MY AIRY FAIRY UTOPIAN REMADE REALITY, READY MADE RECIPE ... POLITICAL good hair based of course PROGRAM

* = not sure if any of these docus cover the one i initially saw (*without realizing just how much it would stick in my craw, .. prior to the study i made of 'transation' - for which Andrew Lehman is, i still maintain, best entry level ground worker - it's my lucky star that led me to him in the early noughties*), but here goes:

2014
https://video.vice.com/en_us/video/you-dont-know-shit/5609827556c5f6034e273ddc

Crapshoot: The Gamble With Our Wastes, a 2003 production of the National Film Board of Canada. This documentary, directed and edited by Jeff. McKay, questions the widespread sewerage of modern cities and explores the environmental and public health impacts of ...

You Don't Know Shit = 23m
Every day, America must find a place to park 5 billion gallons of human waste, and we're increasingly unable to find the space. We wake up in the morning, brush our teeth, and flush the toilet, thinking that the waste water disappears into the center of the Earth. If only that were the case.

some idyids at cornucopia institute claim it's 'new' mid 17 and

"Filmed in Italy, India, Sweden, the United States and Canada, this bold documentary questions our fundamental attitudes to waste."

Every morning between 8 AM and 9 AM, the waste output of Manhattan's West Side swells from 70 million to 150 million gallons per day. This is known as "the big flush." The sewage will eventually end up on a NYC Department of Environmental Protection Sewage boat, which will take the sludge to a dewatering plant on Ward's Island, where the sludge will become "biosolids" -- reused to create golf courses, cemeteries, and fertilizer for the human food chain [we care organics].

then they llink to source (*sponsors*) where you can show 5bucks worth of gratitude to trigger them into getting you on record as a good guy (*who knows, ... it might work like a charm to ward of channel nixing like subbing to some black people seems to do as advertized*).
https://www.nfb.ca/film/crapshoot_the_gamble_with_our_wastes/download/

Biosolids have become a financial asset worth hundreds of billions of dollars, but it's still possible that we'll go back to dumping our waste in the ocean. In this new documentary, VICE traces the trail of waste from butt to big-money biosolid and beyond.

<http://biosludged.com/>

Biosludged is part of the "Censored Science" series of films produced by Mike Adams, the Health Ranger, editor of NaturalNews.com and lab science director

did you have to leave an infuriating impression? ... yeah, those punks ... sure spray a mean compost heap on some giant 'diy' wall at hand right? Oblivious to the toxicity of paints turning

their' cities [and then some, see below] fleetingly colourful and permanently toxic.

"we care organics" = wecareorganics.com/

16th of march

echos DDD's last show (*FL of the 10th*):

after making note of this

<https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2018/03/the-novichok-story-is-indeed-another-iraqi-wmd-scam/>

The Novichok Story Is Indeed Another Iraqi WMD Scam - Mar 14

the writer provides contrast/counterhypo goin from skrypal to steele's 'orbit' via miller (*just days after a spate of orbit related 'news'*):

My admittedly speculative hypothesis is that Skripal was likely involved in the production of the Steele dossier.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2018/03/16/the-link-between-pablo-miller-skripal-and-christopher-steele-is-worth-stressing-here-highlights/#comments>

the link between pablo miller, skripal and christopher steele is worth stressing here (*highlights*)

The Strange Case of the Russian Spy Poisoning
James O'Neill, Consortium News, Mar 13 2018

lobro

March 16, 2018, 2:42 AM

so now the skrypal poisoning can be seen as an addendum to the steele dossier and a dagger pointed at trump as much as putin, a hugely welcome lifeline to mueller inquisition, since it can be argued that the murder attempt was done by trump as much as his partner putin, in revenge for skrypal's snitching re. golden piss. therefore, the only way trump can wash his hands of novichok is to turn full force on putin and kill another "60 million russian christians that escaped stalin" to be served medium rare at the rothschild's dinner table where guest-13 awaits impatiently. in the new biblical tale, it is crucifixion by novichok ...

Rowan: Both sides are obliged to escalate. But I think the West favours financial warfare, and it will be a race between the East switching from the dollar, sterling etc, on the one hand, and the West imposing exclusions from the "world financial system," SWIFT, etc, on the other.

[youtube.com/watch?v=PyEBMw41-fA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PyEBMw41-fA)

Sigmund Fraud: A Jewish Conspiracy Against Society Even Today - 16K views - Brian Ruhe -- Jul 23, 2015
Brian Ruhe describes how Sigmund Freud was a strongly self identifying Jew who was part of a larger Jewish conspiracy to undermine white, Christian nations with his weapon of psychoanalysis. Freud created the pseudoscience of psychoanalysis with the intention to attack the gentile world and combat antisemitism in order to have a world where Jews can better thrive and dominate others.

Brian reads from Prof. Kevin MacDonald's book. This is a FAIR USE of Chapter 4 of "THE CULTURE OF CRITIQUE - An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements.

via FGR:

<https://cis.org/Jewish-Stake-Americas-Changing-Demography>

19th of march

Steve Pieczenik Says "Jew Rats" - No Race Live stream

Unlisted --- 265 views --- NoRace --- 23 hours ago

the effectiveness, influence, reach and extent of jewhatred vs jewish hatred are inversely proportionate to the one person one vote principle .. you know, that hypothetical and glorified .. mythical even .. beancounter & turfage mapatruck MAPatrick at 1h8m he claims RyD was on the warski stream

Ryan Dawson Calls Out Halsey - YouTube

3:14:36 --- [youtube.com/watch?v=MijlhCxHVqg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MijlhCxHVqg)

Mar 11, 2018 - Uploaded by Andywarski

Ryan Dawson: Twitter:

<https://twitter.com/RyLiberty> Site:

<http://www.ancreport.com/> Films:

<https://vimeo.com> ...

on the Port Authority 27th minute .. fully in line with what happened there half a century ago .. listen to Jack O'Halloran on Ed Opperman for that .. Maffiya chapter (*his dad killed over refusing to let heroin pass, though he did let the liquor guys thru*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qxTpjcfIPyU>

Ryan Dawson challenges Halsey over Israeli war crimes and control of the media

21st of march

Hillary's Crime Partner, Former French President Nicolas Sarkozy is in Police Custody

1.4K views --- AfriSynergyNews --- Mar 20, 2018

Ryan Dawson fan boy ignorance

200 views --- Alex Jones The Zionist Shill --- Mar 16, 2018

Look at how absurd these people are. It's almost like a cult of Ryan Dawson. Incredible.

buy and sell duh land from under 'm (*anybody, a goal to strive for ... if you like 'strife'*), put it under your protection, 'return' to it (*lookie i gots me ol' bookie heah*), 'liberate' it ... see a pattern here? goes far beyond the dangers of the mono- prefix.

Discussion with Halsey on the Importance of Race in Politics in the United States - 2.7Kv -- Alt Hype Streams --- 15h ago

you two low lifes can pretend american history began (*15th minute for instance*) after all the injuns were 'removed' and be as accurate about your chosen topics all you want into the bargain ... but one Ward Churchill is worth a zillion of yous, despite his failings regarding pacifism ... he's yet to get back to me on that angle and that goes for pretty much evfree baadie. this forward looking at the expense of necessary corrections and regroupings gets us all to suffer 'unhistory' deader and deader.

ps 2019: i do admire these 'two' tho

thursd, 22nd of march,

18771d sinds ..k43, SENite, 16Soar // 5Electric

Beeley too anti-Assad for NewsBud

shades of Molly?

you really think we've forgotten vids w Eva Bartlett (*for one*)

reporting from the line of fire YEEAARRZZ ago?
ok, so their style took on a liddul 'couleur locale' but their
shots are "too violent" and not wardogwistle blowage? Have
you lot got shot with 'sjw chimplants' already?

Assad worked with renditioners a little too closely, too cowedly
and too much in fear of Zogsequences, ... OK, that WOOD work
like the proverbial red rag on a bully bull; on average half of
each group and regroup get bribed, favored, demonized and
reauctioned in ever more rapid pimpendump 'succession' and
turn, warmachine arunnin.

sund. 25th of march, 1880d sinds ..

k46, Reso WB, 19Solar // 8Electric

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/jgVazhMKMPq>

3h49m - [In Group Preferences With Frame Games Radio.mp3](#)

he debates 'Babylonian Hebrew' w warski team moderating

youtube.com/watch?v=LXsgq5zZ6hA

528Mb mp3 link:

[http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

[server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

[pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

[%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

2h6th

if you look at a country like the netherlands ...

babylon hebrew

youtube.com/watch?v=SrmTPS9iLWA

ok, so you don't distance yourself from genetic heritage but do
act like it's cultural expression does not have and/or need a
sense of place and/or can do without that ('*place of*
{quintes}sence'), still worse, can act out to ac- and/or require
somebodies elses without the slightest qualm, remorse and
effort to reverse this unsteady state of unfairs. SJW do a full
divorce, you do half a one.

The Meta Cult - 11K views - The Alternative

Hypothesis

Published on Mar 24, 2018 -- On Affirmative

Action: "holistic admissions". Easy to find, don't be

a crybaby.

[thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/12/1](http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/12/17/affirmative-action/)

[7/affirmative-action/](http://thealternativehypothesis.org/index.php/2016/12/17/affirmative-action/)

PRETTY MUCH VIDEO OF THE DECADE

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/jgVazhMKMPq>

3h49m

[In Group Preferences With Frame Games Radio.mp3](#)

he debates 'Babylonian Hebrew' w warski team moderating

youtube.com/watch?v=LXsgq5zZ6hA

528Mb mp3 link:

[http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

[server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

[pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

[%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3](http://www.vidtomp3.com/download.php?server=srv80&hash=zpjdiZN113OwZ2pql5iVaG9k5KWmqXFo4pSYamtgmGlsa3K0vMzHrKid2GU%3D&file=In%20Group%20Preferences%20With%20Frame%20Games%20Radio.mp3)

26th of march

39th minute youtu.be/ew13LfxrTa8?t=2281

Israeli Discourse Decoded [FULL]

324 views === David Sheen -- Mar 24, 2018

anti--miscegenate 'jew' (obviously lots of white admix, perhaps
even ex-assimilette) zealot shown and discussed by David
Sheen

not suprising really, .. you see the premium of white admix all
over the world, to the point where faking it is a huge cosmetic
industry .. and 'Babylonian Hebrew' is partly right when he
asserts (that [the]) increasingly desperate and Bolshoviet
magnitude measures are symptoms of a demise (the
headcount trend remains assimilation ... not mentioning that
it's the aeon old strategy aimed at strengthening the core and
fueled by demografixed entitlementarianizzumz). I mean, that
demise has happened over and over but always gets .. well, .. so
far, got resussed into 'undead' prepack life status via that o so
monetizable set of holy books (billfolds with the bills sown in,
to be taken 'on faith'), propped on both arab and christian
sides. Absurdities do sell theatrical tickets propped on either
side better also, in this perfectly parallel case by freakazoid
circus on one and casino politics on the other side

t-bone vs monkey - shaun attwood

i'll help you make this go viral ... my dad as a young and budding
independent butcher - or not long before that, i never got a
date, but he worked the shop from age 13 to early marriage -
was blocked going to market with some ware halfway his
village and a bigger one by competitors who knew his
reputation for selling faster, cheaper and more. He pugilized
his way out of that one. It's pretty much the only fight story
that passed censors to the point of being repeated, iow,
passed down to me. My mars in pisces i always found fighting
unimaginative and ugly. Mom stopped him from stomping me
in the shed once and overall did a Herculan job sheltering me ..
even to her very end, and even though she always critiqued my
life choices and i hers.

i came to see myself as a prince of peace righting the bent and
made a mockery of 'ways to manhood' which fights not and
instead squeezes, punches and/or spins a whole bunch or rock
to life sustaining and life sounding earth (should i call it
'earlyearth' instead of rockdust? The latter word sticks to the
glacial pace re public awareness - since launch mid eighties,
perhaps my fault also - that won't stop climate disasters), while
also nicely rounding others to roll them on the 'perpetrollmill'
(see my G+ collection as ppppp).

the left knows very well i am their king, and inspiration but i let
them steal my stuff and run it into the ground with their
distortionate assenine ways cause i post for free what they
turn around and fuck up for dear ... until such time as i am
acknowledged and empowered as their commander and
saviour enough for them to become receptive to vital
adjustments .. prob is, these are unimaginable, yet sooo simple
by hindsight, almost minor seeming to the point of 'a child can,
if not think of, easily follow', that a premonition of
magnificence makes them go for glory like little birds riding
eagles.

maybe the right will beat them to it though .. if they ever
manage to drop cruel jokery (of prison cultsure) for duh joys of
a forceful pacifism, true healing, freedom and fragrance .. in
fields, .. not fancy stores.

to the right i constitute and carry a warning about as well as a
'core action' to that HUUUUUGE contentionbone: assimilation

big difference in gene mixing as subtle and familiar border
busting on the one hand and taking a huge bundle of 'm to do
hopskip jumpcut roulette numbers on them.

it's making a satanic mockery of the vitally necessary mineral
mix refresh, an act as essential as rain and shine in the right
proportions are a crown on that sort of work.

wedn, 28th of march

k49, planetary moon, 22Solar // 11Electric

Peterson, Cofnas and Platforms - 2.1K views -- Alt Hype Streams -- 14 hours ago

bitter irony: those most focused on heritage seem least likely, or just as likely to not worry about and/or bother with undoing ancestral mistakes, missteps, mislungene produkte ... whitietards are least likely to propose vacating from red/yellar/black turfs howdat?

<http://www.vg.no/mortenm/bilder/28c4a0a8398bbe04.jpg>
hitler square (rectacle actually, with lock and david star for eyes, a tank for moustache)

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/01/good-jew.html>
1 long comment in a dry spell

August 30, 2001

Jim Bell wrote an infamous essay called 'Assassination Politics' <http://jya.com/ap.htm> (still there?), cleverly combining a rather violent form of anarchism with ideas about digital cash and internet anonymity. He has now been sentenced to ten years in jail for stalking federal agents. It seems very iffy that he did anything other than investigate what he honestly felt was wrongdoing. Even if he stepped over the line, it is clear that he is being sentenced for having the temerity to write such an article. The Powers That Be have always had this terrible fear that one day some prole will wake up and come up with an idea that will upset the whole apple cart. It's a shame they didn't get Marx sentenced to ten years before he got up to no good. The best defence to this kind of repression of speech is for everyone to read Jim Bell's work (and, of course, ensure that this fundamental attack on the right to free speech is overturned in court).

November 15, 2008 -- Commentology

I've been asked by somebody to remove a comment. Aside from the fact that I have no idea how to do that, I have reasons not to tinker with the comments. For one thing, the comments are already out there in the internet ether. Removing a comment won't change the stored memory of the web. ----- The comments aren't my work, and I don't take any responsibility for them. If I started to edit them, I would arguably assume a sort of authorship, or at least be understood to stand by the comments that remained. ----- I find it amazing how many bloggers review and remove comments they don't like. These deleted comments are invariably described as 'offensive', although I suspect most of them are critics of the blogger. I don't think these bloggers really understand the point of comments or the nature of the freedom of the internet. Censorship is so old-fashioned. Modern readers are capable of skipping the iffy bits. I also note that the community of commentators tends to be self-policing. Idiots generally feel unwelcome, and head to places where their contributions will be appreciated. ----- If I had to spend all that time editing the comments, I wouldn't allow comments. --- I try not to change my own postings unless absolutely necessary, and with a note that I have made the change and why. There is an

ethics to blogging, and commenting. If you aren't ready to stand up for what you write, save us all the trouble of having to read it. ----- This is a cautionary tale. When you write something, it is out there for all to see, forever. ----- To be helpful: anyone who is in trouble about a posted comment on this blog can tell the authorities/ police/ thought-controllers/fussbudgets/ censors/ busybodies/sticks-in-the-mud that they seriously repent of the comment, and have contacted the blogger to have it removed, but the blogging principles of the blogger make that request impossible to fulfil.

from here on up, post bottoms begin to say 'view comments' without telling you how many to expect if any ... the switch to Disqus

<http://xymphora.blogspot.nl/2009/03/>
i don't remember xymph having only a few months of heavy commentarian traffic ... but somebody is trying to make it appear so perhaps ... i remember loads more .. the proof is proly in my own archive ... alas, not on archive.org apparently

Academic Agent Disturbed By Norace & The Truth Of Russia
Creating an Alt Right 1984 style 'Eurasia'
174 views -- NoRace ---- Mar 27, 2018

thursd, 29th of march

Lessons from the Angel Gabriel about Obstruction of Justice
203 views -- Dave Acton --- Mar 28, 2018

sjatup you anti extreme .. you ain't fit to fit hand nor foot on a rock cause that's not how your paranoia prepwatch gets 'tought' [but ought] to tick. ... can't you fundfind that wrap n rwhole garden between mountain, keep undead, i mean safe, cage and 'trialies' (prison bars)? ... is all we get a death rattleconcert of the interminably impatient whose hours to aeons of need tend to evermore shamelessly tender n trail 'm tribs of toxtecslurry in their wake, in their hurry for blinggene gengine expressions .. ????

'overly cautious' my foot .. are you your bro's keeper? does djzozj not wanna look after family bizbuzz at all? does he refuse to carry your bug and hamradio so as to become eyes ears and guardian roeptoeter in a much much bigger family .. under direction of jim lee and the like [under mine?]? we'll call ourselves 'peace beginners' [piet's beginners .. maybe .. even].

..... nazi

Nationalist Zlonist (a note on the contradiction in terms)
zionists get to pretend to have the nationalist virtues
nationalists get to be marked with and punished for all the drawbacks, peccadillos and dark sides of the zionist record and repute.

.....

tuesd, 3rd of april

k55, eeagle, 1Plan // 18elect

77 in 19m .. 3h later an additional 624x
Erdogan to Netanyahu: You are a terrorist!
701 views -- PressTV -- Apr 3, 2018

presstv has 167k subbers ... the number of times 'good deed' and 'bad deed' each occur in the quran ... it's all relative i suppose ... erdogan vs kurds : netanyahu vs palestinians ... neither cryptosavantry nor blamegame or scapegoat fame leads to true and grounded expressions of ethical manhood and championship, which are entirely different: they make way for water into rock .. made receptive for water ... caring for vitality and abundance of biomass, .. is the quran or any holy

book for that matter, a manuel for filling garderobes of the natural femininities from the ground up, a how to for rocksqueezies, for a rock on rock spin or two, for how to guide run-off so rain doesn't run away or run rampant???? Yet THOSE are the matters of honour!!!!

frid, 6th of april, 1821d sinds ..

k58, Rhmirr, 4Plan // 21E

youtube.com/watch?v=9ORDyLe1ULk

jfg w Borzoi's (*Dr. Poz Borzoino*) Twitter:

<https://twitter.com/ByzantineSnake> The Poz Button:

<http://therightstuff.biz>

A Complete Analysis of American Beauty - 5.2K views

i'm gonna make this point even before watching and unilaterally betting a hundred bucks against hearing any, even a smidgen of it, reflected in your vid: america, more specifically american soils, thru the incredibly accomplished, for desertmeme vectored whities especially, unimaginable diversity guaranteeing and maintaining practice of a type of permaculture avant la lettre, were able to produce mutual health and vitality bestowing lifeforms until occupied and 'taken advantage of' (*disrespected, disrupted, crippled, choked, poisoned and its communities, stretching far beyond and afloat waaaay above its treecanopies*), iow subjected to the thanatopiates a cruel, hostile and satanic primate with dominant cause weaponized tecnerd gene admix is 'capable' of. For a long time though, stretching into today in rapidly shrinking to mere spots regions, THIS was and remains the horribly abused cause of raw beauty, an innocence under siege cause born 'under' siege, more accurately put, on top of biocide.

All cultural expressions under these conditions are motivated to distract from said facts and the 'gay bigot' flick is no different. i was honestly thinking you were gonna talk about it in the abstract, recognizing neither title nor star in the thumb but i'm not above stooping to the personify / anthromorphicize 'up' myopic levels you're at in order to scoop and 'drag' you from that hell by the rotting roothairs of your souls.

and so i'll put it in terms of duh horney: the sticky stuff (*eggs / walled gardens, the femigamut*) gets transported, projected, seduced by the slippy (*and robust weather feeding it*). No substance can top the meeting of rock in it's finest (*aggregate*) .. dust through deft forms of loving squeezes and spins .. etcetera .. i'm not gonna repeat all that yet again here ... fresh dust ... and fresh rain .. in a puddle spontaneous reduction / oxygen bubblet production begun no later than the appearance of the sun ... breaths of relief ... but yall are not about that, catering to amputees of connectivity.

production :: reproduction proportionalities :: :: group :: couple differentials

tell me which fork/branch of duh burgeoning causes run ins with runaway effects?

I mean, in the sense of a dutch saying: hardlopers zijn doodlopers (*it denotes hurry leading to exhaustion .. or more freely: explosives do not 'flour' .. or more accurately, poison the flower*) ... ever wonder why 'natural' trannies come from areas downwind from bombing campaigns etcetera?

Like from one of the areas in Canada where toxlaced sludge was, routinely, not cleaned up but mixed with, diluted in, then relabeled as, compost, which did more harm than good, bulked up with that sort of maffiyose ballast and i might as well tack on the hardest question that necessesarly follows logically: which culture memes lead [to] this: a 'marry out, cherry pick your host and make their badge of entry and proof of loyalty

the betrayal of their own, making them help you tox the rest of 'm down, take a second cut from those who nerd up most and best, meaning, who weaponize easiest and voila .. greater izrael.

gaytoxtec :: no graven images of duh slippy, just a frugal restrained sampling enjoyment

he goes: wtf

never mind, stick to dystopian 'art' ... it'll help you forget it sticks to you.

re (*superchat*): 'you guys wrecked it beyoned recondition no, they hollywrecked themselves beyond 'reconstitution' .. not as badly as the likes of Larry Rickels (*now, there's a waste of talent; the group/couple bifurcation [breakaway into dead ends] cycle/theory is his via Freud btw*) do though .. fresh proof above ... revanche below??

hollycucked .. ceckwruked

for those who will follow - quebec made, won a cannes premier as a first from there, in 63
good prep for 'man bites dog'

that flick you mention in the last minute: for those who will follow - quebec made, won a cannes premier as a first from there, in 63 i'll watch it, but it better be as good as 'the redeemed captive', a book about your area and the NE US by John Demos.

The Economic Context of the Nasim Aghdam

Shooting

8.5K views -- The Alternative Hypothesis -- Apr 5, 2018

how sad, this vid starts out with thoughts i nurtured, ripened and presented 20 years ago but instead of going into nationalization &commonizing [deprofitization] we get a vindictive world of hurt. Is to echo nasim to honour her in your eyes/estimation?

Jewdas lies

4.4K views -- Gilad Atzmon -- Aug 4, 2017

and this is a real eye opener (*on how to separate the peasants from their land*): jewdas.org/joseph-pharaoh-and-anticapitalism/ -- first SR for site:jewdas.org joseph egypt

sund, 8th of april

k60, galacticSun, 6Plan // 23E

Stephon Clark & The Hatred of Black Women | Judge of Characters -- 868 views -- The Root --- Apr 6, 2018

"all black everything"? More power to ya ... but .. you'll never ever make the red ground you stand -:-:- and meanwhile - 'rite' along whitie, polarizingly (*polarization is the staple of distractionists, covering for family line crime*) -:-:- presume upon, black ... except maybe literally, if you ever un- & recovered any permie principles of grounding soilblackening nonharmwits from being genemixed over .. and even then, it would be due reparation to the red races ... due before making africa 'all black everything' (*apart from the temporary tale of wonder bearers / gatherers*).

mond, 16th of april

k68, electric star, 14Plan // 3SE

Rowan Berkeley[NN]'s fave:

World Socialist Web Site - Marxist analysis, international working class ... wsws.org/ ... how come you seem to never link to their stuff?

The swift plunge in the Iranian currency, the domestic unrest over the economy and the struggle against new economic sanctions all force Iran to tread with caution vis-à-vis Israel as well, as Jerusalem is perceived as wielding significant influence over decisions by Trump and Congress (*The implication that Iran can placate Israel by any policies whatever is absurd - RB*).

A scientist of the former Russian CW program who worked with similar agents, Leonid Rink, says that if the Skripals had really been exposed to such high purity A-234 nerve agent, they would be dead. (*Rink is the fraud who says Novchoks were really created by Mirzayanov, the other fraud, who wrote the bestseller - RB*)

On The Offensive & Dangerfield / IconoCast #3

about 1h38m .. long after chris is gone they do the guilt meme <https://youtu.be/3bwsvRzZRfg?list=WL&t=5912> i tried to explain the concept in my 20s after returning to holland from yet another trip to america (*end of the 80s*) and he made noises as if to express the shame for having a son willing and demonic enough to pronounce, unleash (*and misunderstanding me, he was prolly capable of imagining me enforcing*) such a curse on what makes up most his own being ... and this was prolly shortly before i discovered records of infamous mixraces easily betraying both sides (*that's the nazi secret people*) .. perhaps in order to feel expansive .. confirm 'right of existence' by elbowing some lebensraum for the noo he is ... shall i dub it 'horizonation' ? yesterday, listening to Alth i thought of posting (*but didn't*): 'hate whitie' is all my fault but i have the antidote as well: i'll call my curse off when whitie re-instates, restores and vacates 'reddie's' premises.

thurs, 12th of april

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/DkJ19Wmxzk3> there actually are people where a double take isn't nearly enough ... although the fracturing in my example is not so 'fine' as to reach fecund stages (*he's a total sell out to individualism / americanizzum, despite his 'i'm so sharp and immune to mobthinking' facade*). 'No Race' (*on youtube*) is black / korea mix ... there's a couple putting that stuff out on youtube also (*the whole family, very shallow / conformist; the atomized down to max decency, the family level, always fodder for the extreme righties a plusieurs couleur variee*).

+no race .. he's a liddul shy (*mistakes it for humility too*) ... claims moscow is the 3rd rome btw

frid, 13th of april

k65, cosmic serp, 11Plan // 28E

CLIP: Luke Ford and Frame Games Discuss Jewish History In

American Politics - 891v -- Frame Game Radio -- Apr 12

topic suggs for the next round (*and try to do them in sequence please*):

compare fgr's 'fighting dirty imperative' (*play dah jew yourself when trying to defend against them*) with points below.

Btw, is he suggesting we ask jews for a loan? A jews will absolutely lend you a set of 'standard factory' gear from his arsenal to make it seem he offers a fair fight in counter to FGR's accusation, which he is morally obligated to at least

search alternatives for .. yet [resignedly?] doesn't (*and that constitutes more than a token or vestige of jewishness methinks*).

A: Zionism 'triggering' naZi--lZzum,

B: breakaway stellar brilliance 'VS' parasitizzum ..

(*the vatican, the city, hollywood, DC, israel VS make the moneyrunning jews run the money sign, signal, zap, beam, winkabloink duh money elsewhere and evrithere else*), ... and spectacular failings (*zionizzum was to reform/reground the runaway multi culture slash and bearer riiiiiiiiiiiiight ... Nordau era discussion or am i misremembering?*);

C: shakespearean usury as a metaphor for sexual juices

pimpopumpndumpjizzumz, breakaway communerdizzumz ... bonoboz vs chimpz //X\\ manz vs womanz \\X// nroidyz vs liftHez

The Lies They Told Us - 6.1K views -- reallygraceful -- live 2 h

it's unamerican .. to believe and/or realize one's ancestors made a big mistake and to try reinstate the red race (*best way would prolly be to vacate turtle isle stante pede, except for the fraction with some permie talents*). Easy for me to say, as a european who didn't visit until i was nearly 21 yo riiiiite?

sat, 14th of april

k66, magnetic WB, 12Plan // 1SE

Brendon

Day 3 - Fear Porn Syria - Wer'e All In This Together

<https://youtu.be/2Gg98ZlxOWE?list=WL&t=710> 11:50

"open source, the name of the book i'm gonna write if i live long enough"

i already wrote it, 'openING souce', in the late nineties (*in dutch*) trying to show the diff between / tryin to shift emph from, a state and it's activity, better yet, show the source foundation and feed of a secretless, consensus based, sociable state as info sorter .. as above so below but mirrored: 'fo' [as]sorter [here's praying yall get the micro reductionist bitesize selection ref] meanwhile, rather than crushing rock, i think a spin, wash, shine in the sun cycle or two ['tig' as in twinTIG, not tinTWIG, said when many meant] will be the ticket to public acceptance (*all thought out in that appreciation starved noggin heart heel noodlepuppet i am*) is actually the funner way* .. but where's muh animators .. i imagine you have similar probs ... neither of us doing nearly as well as George Webb, whose tec assist capable bro insists on keepin up duh shem&shaun play (*a ziofortda that comes in all sizes from castle wall to curtain*); and of course George gets that though he protesteth ...

* = keep the looking glass full as they used to say at the low cc catering pumptanks .. speaking of pimptanks ... i'm sad i did not announce/'threaten' a move from ziocucked Holland in case what happened last nite [april 14th] happened (*Not that it would have stopped anything, even IF such a thing went viral - like Lena Dunham's US to CDN move promise/ ultimatum/ bet did ... which she promptly broke/ annulled/ lost*).

tell you what, go to the nearest permie place with an eco tourist accomodation send me the bill and i'll come pay it in person.

or go to southern russia with those roundhole big bear safety dolmen for runners where i know permie friendly 'vedics' mess about ... and i'll do the same ... iow, i'm not for megalopoli and

i'll boycott your ass if you stay in them.
Ps: could you show Ryan some sanity.
Did you have a laugh when David Duke said he did not even know the work RD did with Eva Bartlett???

Trump's Zionist Ball and Chain -- Ryan Dawson
Ry, serious question ... what lumpsum would suffice for you to be satisfied and release the film for free and what would be the cheapest / most secure way to convey larger amounts of money (*doesn't paypal take too indecent a cut for that for instance?*)

mond, 16th of april

k68, electric star, 14Plan // 3SE

BrexitParty Podcast #44 - Mike Enoch, Ryan Dawson, Halsey, LAWereWolf, Michael Darr, JFH, etc..

last 2h of 7 i guess ..

halfway 53rd, "slaughter a bunch of indians" denied?
Determined to swim the entire length of 'the Nile' are we?
Paddle thru the shallows and across the muds in every whichever state of hydration are we?

<https://youtu.be/-4nntyPL8u0?&t=24000>

"white people didn't just come to america, slaughtered a bunch of indians and said 'hey black people, build us our society', this is what leftist historians are saying" --- 6:40m +3s

- but they DID do damn near both, especially the former and not just a 'bunch'. Truth denied? Determined to swim the entire length of 'the Nile' are we? Paddlin thru the shallows and across the muds in every whichever state of hydration are we?

Or .. we could, crazy as it sounds, begin repair, reinstatement, evacuation efforts to correct ancestral missteps ,, retrace them piecemeal and yet in one fell swoop and mental flash thunderclap of ethics adjusting insight. i was considering settling in america for most of the eighties during 3 long visits but it was a visit to Oz in 97 that opened my eyes to this from the moment i entered the first bookshop and saw all that wonderful bush tucker.

thursd, 19th of april,

1834d sinds .. k71, RhMonk, 17Plan // 6SE

Genetic determinism vs ideology, environment etc

1.8K views - "america back to where it was majority white" = WRONG - america back to where it was majority red ==== right!!!!

near the end (*halfway 1h28th*): "socialism does not work cause you're gonna always run out of other people's money" === is that a distortion of: nature does not grow cause she's always gonna run away from sexthrill 'jewllion bullllion and revert to and continue running on 'dat' evfree being's money: MINERALS, SIZE SELECTED IN VARIOUS HOPS, STREAMS, CHUCKS, BLOWS AND TOSSES .. and perhaps even administered, minted in a steady measured manner by a helping hand (*trump is 3hand but he don't help*) .. ????

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggjY_-AAy74&list=PLI7dUA0hxvwAYn_XonTmL013OK3cF7RG1
latest of 73 appearances by Babylonian Hebrew

The Alt Right Tonight: The JQ Debate - 1,773 views -- Luke Ford --- Apr 17 -- lukeford.net/blog/?p=121597
Nathan Cofnas writes: The biblical commentator Rashi observes that in order for a falsehood to be successful, it has to contain at least some element of truth. According to one falsehoodâ€”the mother of all conspiracy theoriesâ€”Jews have gained control over gentile civilization, and use their power to promote chaos and degeneracy in order to advance

their own ethnic interests. This theory is a central component of the worldview of the alt-right. Andrew Anglin, who runs the most popular alt-right/neo-Nazi website, explains:

"The core concept of the movement, upon which all else is based, is that Whites are undergoing an extermination, via mass immigration into White countries which was enabled by a corrosive liberal ideology of White self-hatred, and that the Jews are at the center of this agenda."

Frid, 20th of april

1835d sinds .. k72 resohum, 18Plan // 7SE

BrexitParty Podcast #47 - RACE WAR NOW!!!

very annoyed by the aggro and agitation .. and even more by the fact that it perfectly illustrates how precise wording, the only possible antidote was absent; hence, compensatory bitching non-stop for all of the second hour

the land of principles .. is it populated? is it diverse ... selfsufficient? is it occupied? .. do we need to recruit a liberation force from those who feel threatened but not yet affected

do we need to arouse the compassion and intervention appetite from those who do not feel threatened but actually, acutely are, ask them for the sacrifice of ripping away blinders, dropping part of their principles to help others regain similar or other parts of the principle package they dropped?

work from home and as close by as possible or take stock, turf severity and aim for the brains of the monster, virulence central?

is 'whites as a whole' too general? Even a downright diversity killer. Do we assume a duty to the larger collectives runs into so many delays and mix ups the stability of demographix is endangered? can duty not be confined to times before participation in 'demogra'mix' is at hand, likely and/or inevitable?

can we enforce the 'soldiers fuck nuttin but the mud the make' rule? Soldier fuck nuthin but the rock they mud?

5m vid on a place 5 times destroyed by riot cop / swat team / zog inspired orc, and the 5th festive rebuild of a commie pilot (*i bet this is gonna double the assassination attempts on Putin*)

15/4/2018 : 10 000 personnes sur la zad pour reconstruire le Gourbi ! --- 549 views -- Politis Fr -- Apr 20, 2018

positively no [zo]go zone .. a doggone zoggone zone!! one of the few [typa] times i'm not gonna fault your 'fixrigmo' methods:

TFN #7: In ZAD We Trust - 1,135 views -- stimulator -- Apr 20, 2018

My Name Is Josephine (*Virtue Of The West*)

an hour on the Pettibone channel w 33thou Vs in 13 months 6th minute: so the entire consternation, outrage and howlery is based on a dickmove doubled (*ie, taking the threat seriously, as if .. as if squared, as i said ... as if it's actually gonna be enforced in other than voluntary pilot cases, perped by this or that primate pushing the make believe even further out into symptom celebration[all eyes in] instead of retracing and retracting bad tracage*) - most sacriliciously and assininely vulgar pollution causing the gendering fractionation (*great parallel to the jewflavors if you catch my Weininger*) ... goin 'hmmm, .. i think i'll bite that bait .. buy that littery tocket, it's clearly got my nameclaim to 'shamefame' .. op de spits drijven ... literally: 'float on a spike'

but the herd ref is to driving .. lemmings? to fall? onto spikes.

Black Activists Add Black & Brown to Pride Rainbow Flag.
MyNamelsJosephine -- 4:46

Not bad, ..praps you can now [b]Rush up on your [b]rainbowynicheness
can you manage to find my old work 2 clicks away by yourself?

sat, 21st of april

Luke Ford with the ugly Hebrew, FGR and Striker
The Alt Right Tonight: Frame Game On The Ashkenazi Discussion Style

Striker would encourage his son to go to israel (*in case of hesitatant inclination or what exactly; doesn't mention briefings and various herding artiifices*) .. i think he's blurry on the subject, too much of an 'american' to NOT be sympathetic to the [occupation] spawn.

wedn, 25th

k77, cr earth, 23Plan // 12SE

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/WfWRipzwuYc>

bunch of valid points but they ignore half of the sunny//shady continuum, an earlier note on which reads:
CHIMP VS BONOBO //// GOY VS JEW /// LINDER VS HOLLYWOOD
male 'vs' female // conservative 'vs' commie // youth 'vs' peer

<https://theendofzion.com/2017/10/23/alex-linders-learning-college-merchants-of-sin/>

fairly meticulous recounting of censorship history (*spiked with tendentious curmudgeonations & generalizations*), free speech bent to apply to obscenity by/via jew machinations (*who have heavily leaning on the latter as their hallmark of the 'trafficurse'*)

in the early noughties i began engaging rowan berkeley (*niqnaq.wordpress.com*) on indywire threads [main 'open' pub wire mainly] until he cut me off 2008 (*that was after i was the one too much for him to bear on 100 commenter threads which lasted only very briefly at xymphora.blogspot*) but longer on peacepalestine w mary rizzo .. to the point of attracting the likes of gilad atzmon .. and i emphasized the similarities ... semiticities' (*pop density issues*) of semites (*elbow room prisonsmarts of the masses huddlers*) which he would have none of ... only to adopt it years later with no apologies no thank yous as if talways been his in the first place, petty bastard failed satanist (*at least he got disability excuses out of a prank he wasn't keepin his guard up against ...*)

i used to use a rocket theory as follows: judaism, christianity and islam are like a 3stage rocket ... nough said?

here's a gem from last week (*directed at freemason savant PearShakes crackspurt Admundson; the 'juttepeer in the hague Spinoza ate from still lives btw*):

you got the semite bug and adapted it to weaponize friendliness

the basis for the semite holy books is numeric (*i have called it numonotional in the past - some blogposts found if you search without the final al, how cryptologonoid of me eh?*) ... all the alphabet stuff woven thru it were initially unobtrusive and helpful 'grace notes, just mnemoic devices but it causes a typical case of McLuhanite overwhelming of service with disservice ... thriving on cars yet choking on roads ... so that

now the temptations and pitfalls of feminizational personifying have obscured all worthy aspects of nonanthropomorphic 'bond of beingsness' type Song of Amergin identitarianizzum, the true guidepost for the west ... lost to desert memes.

mond, 30th of april

Aditi Natasha Kini inspires a comment that concludes with: one of them lefty choitsj biblical plagues, the latter woild chimps when it comes to supremacysts of female bias propaGayShin-Bet spin offs
(directed at the 'field' she tried to survey, not her personally)

yall understand why youtube takes this down right?

South Africa The Truth #farmlands -- 62K views

it's necessary and even life or death urgent reporting to be sure ... but with cases like these it's extra urgent to wed it to solutions.

it's, ironically, sardonically, satanicblackly an exclusively dark take on matters ... no cheery pointers at easy solutions at all. .. she caters to those born from mothers too young to prevent kneejerk reactionary, reflexive, no or low conscience, no or slo solution 'thinkin' n linkin ... just cause there's no end of them?

1:29:56 America, Israel's Whore - 82Kv - ScrewSocialism - May 29, 2015

skew socialism ??? 'find jesus' ?? ralph ellis found him better even your best christians have, and look what that does for him ... he stubbornly & moronically blasphemes glacial dust

sund, 6th of may

k88, planetary star; 6Sp ||Lot :::: 13mq|| 23SE

FALLON'S DAILY TOAST: Overturning the Culture of Violence by Penny Hess -- 3 views -Fallon's Daily Toast
--- May 5, 2018

A few paragraphs from Overturning the Culture of Violence by Penny Hess. Foreword by Chairman Omali Yeshitela of African People's Socialist Party. Find the book online at burning spear marketplace.

i found it in my heart to find fault w myself and try again .. but at some point i must begin to admit you hardened yours

AND YET, NO QUESTION THE WRITER TURNS ON A DIME IN AN ATTEMPT TO KEEP YET EAT CAKE, immediately contradicting himself thusly:

30:11 = the African people's Socialist Party asserts its complete unity with the right of the indigenous people to regain their stolen land and resources and to define their struggle for self-determination and sovereignty as they see fit the party has demonstrated its solidarity with the liberation of native native peoples throughout the years and in no way wants to intervene in the internal struggles struggles of that movement however we made the decision to use certain books by Churchill just as we would any other source simply because some of them contain pertinent information which contribute to the overall understandings of this book

now, WE BLEKKEYS WILL BICKER AND BATTLE WITH WHYTEASE OVER THE RED CONTINENT, thus displaying our full EQUALITY# w whities

= read: matching depth of depravity, inability to throw a healing crisis in a valiant attempt to regain decency, the state and standing of being unaf- instead of INfected by abrahamicizzums which tempt, ease and tease till you slip into an occupier role (*mind the sellby date past which mediatic wankeries [very real and 'merely' mental pollutions] and jolly cajoles turn ugly, coercive and stampedish, uniting black and white in keeping the red races in a state of suppression and undeath*)

you want "unity with the right of the indigenous people"? Any and all indigenous people??? Then i suggest you do this: take your leader's dick out of your mouth and have a taste of mine, help me return white and black to the continents that were either too much or too little for them and never just right, the ones they lost and/or betrayed, heritage recovery will include a red version and they too and everyone's forests, will rise tall again.

ps: discuss 'egypsjuns waz kangz' with emily youcis .. that'll be a blast

wedn, 9th of may

k91, cosmic monkey, 8Sp ||Lot :::: 13mq|| 26SE

youtube.com/watch?v=JLL0W7X17mE

Renegade nowhere to be found in support of Patrick Little. Why is Blindlight not surprised?

written to simon harris (*no answer*) the other day

Kevin MacDonald's Reply to Nathan Cofnas #2: INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL and More something you and the likes of KMD, Patrick Lit

... (*and tweaked a liddul*): something you and the likes of KMD, Patrick Little, Mike Enoch, Weev, Ryan Faulk, JFG, joseph sigur, etc need to understand: the essence (*and trademark if you will*) of 'jewry' is generalized and adopted to the point the instigators need not be adressed at all to remedy that aspect of their influence, being, first and foremost, the dominance and 'debalancing' of fast, anonymous, hi-risk types of money, the anything goes, down to and even including lowest common ethics denominators dominating 'open' market ones (*which actually worship, convey and conduct 'rite' of all ways for and by undead code addled individuals [those suffering the 'indivillusion' = literacy overheating and spewing 'thanatoxiates']*, *which in the absense of truely open [turfed, consensed, etc] state / city / regional monies, behave atrociously with impunity, unchecked by the clearing houses of old, hopping the latter monies along [look for my older pages if you wanna learn more]. Iz is just the demoralizing, stark and stinging crack end of that whip*).

frid, 11th of may

k93, lunar skywalker, 10Sp ||Lot :::: 13mq|| 28SE

The Criminal Retweet - 2.6K views -- Frame Game Radio -- May 9, end 21st minute: "extreeeeemely efficient" (*nuke n urgy*)

leavin the megazio sinosphere out of it, all the excitement about censorship is just veiled twitter / fb worship and [?!] promotion (*taking the main thoroughfares waaaaay too seriously .. fixation on the anthropomorfuc manifestation of 'duh masses' [as opposed to the massive pops of soil life] ... you know, the roads where traffic is 10x wide and eminent domain flattens all in it's 'path'*); compare to blogs for a mo ... aren't they kinda pathlike and the decent ways to go and stay on if 'modestifying' yourself is really your goal and peaceful solutions are not just a counterpoint to prison tales?

sund, 13th of may

for Tim w Corbett - Dulles bros: nJd5UNA-qlw

youtube.com/watch?v=nJd5UNA-qlw

i wrote this letter today: your mention of **Robert Graves** doeth spur me to state: worship got 'dispoled' (*umgepolt*) to 'op de korrel nemen' (*targetting*) underlined by sacrifice which in turn devolved into and simply moved to the black market for higher profits

once i began to read more (*and more*) about the jews i often thought back to RG's defense of their [*pioneering a switch from human to animal blood to .. various .. evermore 'dominec'*] sacrifice (*especially when in the mood to defend them a la DD who claims the genius of taiwan lies in it's [asian version of] multiculturalism*).

But DD has aired plenny of tales where sacrifice plays a huge role right into modern times and not so much shedding as breaking blood (*his spanish flue hatched by the satanic US dept of war - forbidden by the victorious japs as he tells it, but if so, alas, in name only - for example*). It's clear by now that we can include corrupting bloodbonds and the like. Transgressing bloodbarriers etcetera ... it all begins with well meaning humanitarian 'aid' (*medicine to add injury to insult and not to pay for hardwood yadayada .. disgusted that people get this less and less*)

The incredibly nerdy crypto hype and hypering that got the britraelis to begin try ruling the waves, freezin 'm to chop them into conservables, marketable stackables .. got this great big boost via John Dee and if indeed the shakespeare manuscripts were brought to turtle isle as a worthy price for it (*refusal inadmissible*) it was merely a tiny but essential catalyst for massive moves in it's wake ... (*of 'equal' 'take nor leave it' calibur*).

This harks back to a crucial observation i made during my time of really getting into Andrew Lehman (*after a 10 year more superficial acquaintance*).

Borderline autistic weaponizable nerdiness is what the code-possessed, and machinizers of alphabet / calendar / gardenlore are shooting for .. and indeed down. thanatopia from the 'civns' that sport reproductive 'success' so wild it's normal spreading strategies fray and fail, their principles erode and get overtaken by exigence, expedience, emergencies exemption, exception and 'states' thereof .. propped by all the powers of proppery the proprietarians can libburate its [*in their bias eyes projectionally*] false owners cause it's really them not after but even before all.

All bycause of cornerstone neglect and 'verwerping' [*discardation*] ... wether i hammer on it (*with shamelessly dictatorial insistence bycause it's really a minor aspect of a whole but just as essential as the rest are to make that whole .. makable - that worshipped word, which won't bear full verb impact and load until said aspect found funded, fungible and feted in festive finery*) for 30 years non -stop or not.

.. for a long time i made do with consolations along this line: well, RG wrote about blood like i do about dust. ... it's almost that simple ... hence the closeness of demonic takes on figures like cernunnos and mine .. which requires looking closely to avoid confusion ... too bad i'm not exactly the most displayably easy on the eyes type of chumpchamp.

The Cornerstone Discipline = The Root of Legitimacy

Call it art, piousness, wormshop, bare hands rockrubbery to keep soil blackening, puddle cloud theaters open, skies clearing and air scented (*i hammer on it with shamelessly dictatorial insistence because although it's really a minor aspect of a whole, 't aint just any but every known whole we're talking .. not just liddlest, yet fastest - largest factor - alive but MOST COMMON buildingblocks here ... just as essential as the rest are to make that whole BUT decidedly closer to duh 'from scratch' pole than all others*).

The version i sent yesterday was posted to the corbette report on UcY vid and removed, prolly cause they can't bear to learn about rocks in any other than familiar projectile space terms; a tragic side effect of literacy: the irreversibility illusion which they try prove with ever grotesquer poisons and extinctions.

maakbaar = makable .. that worshipped word hereabouts, dutch par excellence starting soooo innocently ... with liddul cute clay piles ... throw up a dyked isle heah n theah until it became a consolidated, flaechendeckend inescapability ... a suffocating lab to study the tecs of coercion (*do liddul rows over art, .. the display of executed chinese streetpeople as plastilene exhibits travelling metropoli for instance .. in order to enter the mortgain trade lijkenpikkers 5.6 ... as the french prosecutee herve ryssen points out [at the beginnning of this: v=cWHAYRq21WQ] all too blatantly and openly to escape that fate*),

werkwoord ... no not a werkpaard (*horse*) but a verb ... which won't bear full verb impact and load until said aspect [be] found funded, fungible and feted in festive finery .. for a long time i made do with consolations along this line: well, RG wrote about blood like i do about dust. ... it's almost that simple ... hence the closeness of demonic takes on figures like cernunnos and mine .. which requires looking close/long to avoid confusion ... too bad i'm not exactly the most displayably easy on the eyes type of chumpchamp.

mond, 14th of may.

I have made this compilation of tweets from Red Kahina twitter.com/RedKahina to try and make her extremely well-justified claims and evidence that Rania Khalek, Max Blumenthal and Ben Norton are assets of the US or Israeli governments more publically available and easily citable. Please use this document as much as possible and spread it around.

Red Kahina has analysed the behaviours and output of Rania Khalek, Max Blumenthal and Ben Norton for many years. A fresh wave of criticism has been brought forth by

episode 17 of their "Moderate Rebels" podcast, "A dose of sanity on Syria", released 3 May 2018.
<https://soundcloud.com/moderaterebelsradio/syria-rania-khalek-episode-17>

wedn, 16th of may

<https://youtu.be/LNTE3bkWmeY?list=WL&t=276>
palestinian hater called 'rock tumbler'

down the over 350 comments a ways he claims living judenfrei (*on the splinternet? really?*)
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2014/the-jewish-question-a-problem-without-a-solution-part-2/#comment-707598>

most attacks on jews [ARE] counter productive on their lechery, stimulation of 'degenerate' sensualiteazes, etc

for instance it's the other way around, they push products off the open market to profit from the margin (*wallop!*) added following smuggling routes to black ones!!! ... raises the price of secrets handsomely too, .. code speakers ??? CUCKED!!!!!!

Frid, 18th of may

k100, solar sun; 17Sp ||Lot :::: tmq|| 7Ov

Academic Agent Self-Owns on Race Realism.

17K views -- Jean-Francois Garipey --Nov 28, 2017

Academic Agent makes a video against Race Realism and it's Kraut all over again.

54th minute JF argues migration might select for jumping through form hoops and takes it as plus and proof of venturizzum ... but that's bull, it selects for the highly unethicizing traits (*treason cowardice, opportunism and disregard for host cultures 9xoutof10*)

VladTepesBlog interviews me on Spain and Islam

3.3K views - Simon Harris -- Aug 30, 2017

judaism, christianity and islam are a 3 stage 'escapage' device (*aka rock'it' .. rock what? InTerra we thrust*); sure belligerent aspects of all three are in the forefront falling all over each other but the root is savantism as much as numbers are the roots of the alphabet

Kevin MacDonald's Reply to Nathan Cofnas #2: INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL and More -- 1.1K views -- Simon Harris -- Mar 23, 2018 something you and the likes of KMD, Patrick Little, Mike Enoch, Weev, Ryan Faulk, JFG, etc need to understand: the essence of 'jewry' is generalized and they need not be adressed at all to remedy these mechanisms, being, first and foremost, the dominance and 'debalancing' of fast, anonymous, anything goes, down to and even including lowest common ethics denominators 'open' market ones (*which actually worship, convey and conduct rite of all ways for and by undead code addled individuals - those suffering the indivillusion = literacy overheating and spewing thanatoxia*), which in the absense of truely open (*turfed, consensed, etc*) state / city / regional monies behave atrociously with impunity, unchecked by the clearing houses of old. Iz is just the demoralizing, stark and stinging crack end of that whip.

wedn 23rd of may

k105, magnetic serp, 21Sp ||Lot :::: tmq|| 2Ov

Something rotten in the new Denmark, Utah Weber county the most corrupt place on Earth, page 2

you got more than one deadly dutch diseases out there ... not the least of them being inability to respond to sound hints ... not even perfunctorily ...

.. felt useless in all of holland till the geobioloog.nl showed up ... to close the gap between it and Firma Rook in Krimpen (*boatloads of red Eifel material*), swallowed up by Holcim by the way. They put out pretty brochures about improved biodiversity from mining activity. I wanna see Xi Ping document effects of lithium mining to bolster his eco boasts ... waddayasay?

the 'blowgallist' tries to get a bead on where he be .. head still spinning from where he been .. "dumb all over ... a little ugly ...". Careful what you call home now .. if you even recognize it anymore ... someone made a mess in your absence? someone .. most rather than some, made messes BYCAUSE of

your absence!!! The universe lands blow after blow on you and still you stubbornly persist in playing the macho ... Here's a humbling exercise cause you need to be taught you are by no means the king of superlative stacking, breathlessly babbling your bilge bulge overboard and transferring the sinfulness of it to your target. The man who feels threatened and has given up approaching you directly. Here's the thought-limb-gymnoshtick prescr for Kevin: imagine an american who scolds europeans for letting all the muzzies in but then ... crisis, change of heart and posish ... all of a sudden he realizes that he IS a european who's done untold worse to the red races than all the coloured crisis 'children' rapists jabbers and pyros combined times Millions!!!! ... all of the sudden (*reprise*) feels guilty and the latter becomes more painful once he realizes these things happened in his absence but the red man says ... you go home, i'll clean up after you, don't worry go save your heritage ..

Behind The Curtain | w/ Frame Game TPS #24

16K views -- Jean-Francois GariÃ©py -- 22 hours ago

fgr w jfg on zionid (*zioALLid*) legislation

are zionists mute dumb and to a large extent numb (*enjoying their symptom suspiciously mucholm*) whistleblowers ... miming the sino dangers more and more ... lifelike .. ????????

zionists ARE mute dumb and to a large extent numb (*enjoying their symptom suspiciously mucholm*) whistleblowers ... miming the sino dangers more and more ... lifelike

frid, 25th of may

k107, electric hand, 23Sp ||Lot :::: tmq|| 4Ov

Candace Owens, Playing the Pimp Card, P1

1.6K views - AfriSynergyNews - May 24, 2018

sorry about your gran, thanks for showing her ... but please ..

take a step back and try straddle the 3 continents involved here (*damn nigh all of them in fact*):

an occupyer attacking a secondary victim, not local, from afar also, coerced into being an accomplice, is bad but in the bigger picture it's a squabble among occupyers .. specially if that accomplice escapes coercion and becomes a competitor if not rival of sorts.

i'd love for you to try invalidate my point that blacks are, specially at this point in the 'game', as guilty of not contemplating and facilitating return to their continent in order to restore each race done dirty (*toxic in fact, who will deny .. ? Sura 55*) to their own. Extra point if you formulate and voice my point before you try make a meal out of it.

youtube.com/watch?v=_LH1IoIYMPQ

frame game on how peterson loses vs the VirSig blackface jew calling him a mean white man

monism doesn't allow, in fact blocks and outright makes war on complementarity with 'low ground' but co-opts it calling it's hi-mindedness 'hi-ground'. It's theft, hostage taking that opens the door wide to torture.

sat, 26th of may

Kevin MacDonald Vs Nathan Cofnas On Culture Of Critique

9K views - Luke Ford -- Mar 20, 2018

kmd is wrong the 22nd m; he asserts zionism prevented intermarriage for fear of diluting judaism; he has it exactly backwards / mirrored; it was the german groundedness admixture that made a segment of part assimilees feel they dropped a few stitches back then back there and attempt a return / reground .. but like their equivalent doin the nazi thing (*the other side of the transfer agreement coin - literally*), the femme elements lost and the bellicose butches won out. lesson here is: don't try generalize vanguards institutionally, let

it sicker, sop and soak around at an entirely voluntary pace; the only seal of approval worth a damn anyway.

mond, 28th of may

k110, RhDog, 26Sp ||Lot :::: tmq|| 7Ov

SAL ALINSKY -- 24 views - roboeco - May 18, 2018

he recommends the WAKEUP SERIES

if he actually were the best democratic gvt consultant, his advice would NOT be anthropocentric wait, i'll make that sentence hellalong:

if he actually were the best democratic gvt consultant a bjurocriter could buy to 'open' [rock to feed the baseline of life, lay the conditions down that begin 'chaining food' in ways that ensure, enable and precondition human] society [2: .. doing it so inconspicuously that in fact we have to forgive and/or at least not be suprised if broken leadership, furthest from broke, indulge in breakaway fantasies which they imagine is their engagement with and of (*rather than amputation away from*) such basics for and most of all beFORE the masses], his advice would NOT be anthropocentric ... but those are the limits of what he & ilk who suffer entrance levels of his mindset at the innocent sides of life, iow, all tribal literacy levels gone wishwire, including the undead trappings like laws which they sow sprinkle, put and keep on the books kept about as interminably and easily as landmines in regions they consider less than desirably worshipful (*of themselves, their body of thought; their 'coonsiltunsees and ways to begin to 'degin' = the weirdest dutch word of all, denoting CULTivation*), iow, all things jewie, find chewie .. and to them thanatopiates thou shalt tailor thy tastes.

#NRA-Russia proves Rolling Stone is Total Garbage again -- BOLD

Quick Take -- 9 views -- BOLD like a Leopard -- May 18, 2018

douglas dietrich has been hammering on this conaction for most of the last 3 months if you're interested; he wants all whitey rightees to take their guns to russia permanently and somehow cool all neocon ardour with Birobidzjanian 'acclimintegraciousness' or sumthink

The Alt Right Control Youtube

5,363 views - Alternative Facts - May 26, 2018

russia controls the NRA (*Rolling Stone wrote a heavily veiled parody of what Douglas Dietrich hammered to death almost the entire spring*). Kidding aside, if MW really said this way before the krautserver and you didn't take this out of heavily veiled parody context, then good find ... ruined by moron title.

THE UK IS A DANGEROUS POLICE STATE
COMPILATION #FreeTommyRobinson

don't fall for the inhouse theatre piece ... it's what the dutch call (*in soccer terms*): 'de bal rondtikken' (*i could go into the moronizzums of rock roll and righteousness but this is enough psyopperry for the mo ...*). don't worry, too hi a profile, too highly valuable a zionist asset, best we can hope for is he knows this and wangled himself enough time off to begin understanding the fate of palestinian olive trees .. and permie farms ... bustaani ... i dread to go get updates until they get some hi profile help.

Cultured-Thug for half an hour

Jews on Jews - 1.2K views - Cultured-Thug - May 27,

you start to go off the rails in the 13th minute ... 'jew = rootless' yes, but then you lie about the american, who is in fact a halfway house jew in that he is ok with being a transplant

(more and more trans and plant btw .. - the displacement blame involved is what they share). Yes, i just 'parentheticated' that the USie is an accomplice unless he does his utmost to restore the red race or at least vacate as completely as possible so they'll manage to 'weer op te krabbelen' (damaged as their goods are .. being ... at ever crazier clip ... fracking anybody?).

youtube.com/watch?v=H1Vq2JxleMg
&index=40&list=WL&bpctr=1527542999 ???

Greg McCarron and Jeremy Rothe-Kushel on B'nai Brith, the Civil War and Freemasonry - Published on May 23, 2018

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel and Greg McCarron return to Our Interesting Times to discuss their recent show on the ugly history of the ADL/B'nai Brith, the Civil War, Freemasonry.

Jeremy and Greg are the hosts of The Antedote.

podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2018-05-23T07_06_05-07_00

tuesd, 29th of may

The Protocols of Zion has a Happy Ending!! (The Protocols Explained) - 444 views -- Thomas Baden-Riess --- May 28, lookie, twat a clefvter pruttelcool tietull:

Red Kahina on Twitter: "I defy any of these sleazy Zionist collabos to even rebut a single contention I have made about the Protocolsian operations of reactionary agents past or present. You are all invited to face to face public debate."

twitter.com/RedKahina/status/995306716924391425

hint: she refers to a tract about zizek's absorption / handling of that secularized judaic monotonous moron monist detracton from things trans- and pastanthropocentric

i'm a fan of hitting shit w fresh dust .. as well as all growth inductive showers and storms ... regions sanded over by desert memes but still visited by rain and shine (helllo china; check my comment on a recent cgtn vid by nadim diab)

Mike Enoch, Eric Striker Critique The Nathan Cofnas Critique Of KMAC's Culture Of Critique --- 27K views -- Luke Ford -- Mar 22, 2018

https://youtu.be/jhZl1hN0pTs?list=WL&t=1338

important point by striker, the 24th minute (nazis were home, zionazis on top of palestinians) .. LFord tries to weaken that argument in the next one, attempting a 'drycold' on palestinian infrastructure, calling it "rather primitive", thereby sparking an actual tideturn in the way i feelz about him. His izzieke standpoint is the one that makes izzies go nuts tearing up OLIVE orchards ... cause you know ... hamasians like to grow bombs there. Did he mean palestinian infrastructure once had a primary splendour poorhopes?

1h48th m version II: IF and ES agree that Weimar was a degenerate, commie mess; hitler removed the perversion and cleaned up

ehh? .. nope, he, duh pappie of izanoiapayshun, germanified weimarian nastiness [natsiness] to [the tops of] aaaaaaall bundeslaender (see the butch vs femme arguments made about dat era) ... and beyond How? He coated the psycho-social effects of jewie nonsensibilities and nonsense abilities (cranked up to nutso [w industrially strenghtened white labcoats, white

powders] powers) with the bitter sweet 'palpil' coat of a natural economy - of the kind all people Ulrich von Beckerath refers to, kept up & a crankin (and his work is my fave read on worldwide history of gold if anybody's interested, not that i am not in favor of updating it with accurate photosyn. rates & diversities as far as duh value [and climate 'standards' = euphem. for trees .. obviously] stabilizing goes) - for just long enough to begin monetizing the stampedes and slaughters of humans in ways that would have made the Romans or the empires Nimrod united jealous.

youtube.com/watch?v=s-OTJrb5TH0 = LauraS on TomR pettibone wants us to make life a living hell for the authorities over this ziocuck resonator? was holding jesus in fort chester a way to stir the resistance out of the woodworks in order to draw beads on them .. the same way more than a few reports today say Qanon is used.

wedn, 30th of may

"White Nativity" -- 435 views - the Bronx Blogger - May 28, 2018

youtube.com/watch?v=bqWxn5EjvyQ
What's to Come | w/ Frame Game TPS #31

3h long program which takes you around the world, Detroit, Pittsburgh, DC ... Haiti, Rhodesia

since i have this under my belt i can see what a monster you really are; i had hopes at first .. but you are a lost cause; hopefully your viewers will benefit from the 'kintrust' provided.

It's not a black&white tale since the blind spot of whites is pollution and they deserve all the brutality they get even if it's not a conscious effort to help them on that sore score ... way worse than mere ethnocidal colours nixing and mixing ... biocide.

frid, 1st of june, 1684d sinds ..

k114, planetary wiz, 2Cr ||Lot :::: tmq|| 11Ov

http://www.james-joyce-music.com/song11_discussion.html
new bloomusalem (circe chapter); my dad's fave tune ... from before he actually turned zionick

Ry: How leftist protect extremist .. ??

How leftisMS protects extremisMS .. a misuse of and abomination to the uses a surplus from rolling balls along precisely aimed slopes and between curves can be put to to prove that the good can drive out the bad easily, .. in fact only the good (radically different) can .. whereas resisting the bad, no matter how great the 'naam en toenaam' precision (pinpointery), no matter how sharp the focus (yes, your strength is your flaw and it saps you until you stop resisting my assistance) only feeds it.

the bad does drive out the good (as i heard erik striker assert recently) but only under conditions with coercions as a staple and main ingredients (which erik striker omits, thus emasculating the truth) and following hard knock examples of areas falling prey to foreign capital only cause they stupidly delegated too many of the fractal stack between personal and regional viabilities (per 'emission rights'; talk about perverting sound concepts!) away to the [cruelty disguising, feigned] kindness of strangers --

Crooked Bankster Bill Browder Released in Spain, Despite Being Sentenced For Thievery in Russia
491 views - Russia Insight - Jun 1, 2018
andrey nekrasov exposed it all

sat, 2nd of june, 1685d sinds .. SPECTRAL EAGLE

w any luck this is C 804 on a nicole arbour vid about racism RE: cult. approp. - the entire 'united' states is the literally largest example ... or is tibet bigger? the good thing is: it's entirely reversible!! I mean, .. even conservatives aren't gonna let pollution be [not even the least of] their problem forever riiiiite???? They can't you know, life won't let them be biocidal with a swagger, brash, bold, belligerent, confident, devil take hindmost, i can take make and break attitude.

sund, 3rd of june CRYSTAL WARRIOR

razan-al-najjar shot by lightweight US harbarette
<https://twitter.com/TheLoveholder/status/1003042700675944448>

mond, 4th of june

..COSMIC EARTH K117

HUNGARY SHIELDS EUROPE â€” Saying NO To Soros & Illegal

Migration --- 5.4K views in 5 days ... by Semiogogue

we got nobody like that in Holland ... chapeau .. let's just assume Hungary exports nothing that could hurt, harm or damage even the least form of life beyond it's borders ... that would be swell swellin rocks .. make sure you catch my comment on the book cover showing a sword in a rock with a vine twining from the latter up the former ... the book happens to be about migrant labour as well .. swell innit???

'Das Deutsche Volk in Schwere Zeiten' (*my tweak to the title would be AN instead of IN .. if i could add content to a reprint accordingly ...*).

3 hour long shitshow .. JF (*Garipey*) w a feminist (*young dutch lady*)

around 2h10m: "are you telling me you have the right to force me to live with indians?" -- the right answer is: .. not after you force indians to live with you (*talking about red injuns of course*). Duuuuh.

<https://youtu.be/yhFmFsVf4Is?list=WL&t=9479>

"i don't support .." yada yada ... but it's already happened .. for both varieties of indians, specially for the red ones ... are you gonna be consistent and support a reversal????

10TH WAVESPELL COMMENCES (MIRROR):

tuesd, 5th of june

SAL ALINSKY ---- 25 views

america's favorite intelo sport: jawing demographic but completely tabooing Red Races on Red Grounds Occupied and under duress by this Bias - E M Jones on Chicago is a necessary antidote yet also has this prob .. not to mention the awull things already mentioned .. again.

wedn, 6th of june

TPS 39: All true .. but ... at what point is this warning 'hey pst .. are you in the resistance yet'? kindatone supposed to wear thin and reveal the proselytory evangelicum judaicum monster? As usual with jewienessniches and notnicities (*notniceities ties ties*) accusations are really confessions; anthropocentric nonsolutions

and yet they are suppoooooooooooooooooosedly defending the rural underdog ... can you say phoney homey 5x faster than lightningstrike your skull rite now??

Jim on TRR w/ Dick Masterson, Kiwi Owner, Corrin (*Part 1, 2*) - 5.6K views - Metokurist Murdochian Archiver

Published on Jun 1 -- Collective of Jimdividualists.

within 2m you know what metokur is all about .. "i don't know if this is real or if this is joke". That's equivalent to anything goes 'market knows best' (*we reserve the rite to sell arms behind our morality shingles and make them big and her[m]etic enough to protect your innocence .. or abuse it behind them undetected, depending on it's magnitude triggering our state of 'feeling invited and feeling numb to inviolability preferences against the coming out of which we take routine precautions*). Satanism in a nuts hell.

now that's throttling .. you can't even click it into your 'watch later' list

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHT-iIFfkvc&bpctr=1528307823>

11m compilation doin the 'rews jun ev rethink' mantra

thursd, 7th of june, 1690d sinds ..

a couple that moved in 4 years ago have acquaintance ties with my parents that go waaay back, their parents are frail and departing ... they put loads of sand under the pavestones that cover most of their back yard back then and are doing it again now (*the subsoil subsides, it's peat; mom put huge blocks of packing foam under here which halts the sinking a lot .. but i wasn't happy she did of course*)

it's hot, still and muggy, greish weather today .. i went and asked if he was practicing for a promotion to the promised land and if he hoped to work on palestinian olive trees there; he quickly 'quipped' back that he'd rather extinguish kites and added we'd never agree on the topic.

i pointed at a high pile of stones and said he'd have a nice tree planting hole if he left them to sink in a ways.

they have a poster on the front window: 'israeli products sold' even the local 'wereldwinkel' (*a nationwide chain with handicraft and fair trade food from the third world*) sells iz product.

fgr on intello/ed gaps w west coast fellow kmd reader circler the latter lets off an ugly ugly deepest dank salvo in his explanation of said ravine (*between yellow and black .. who nevertheless are getting to mix in crazy pc/aa wayzz as we hear a little later - all in the first half hour .. leave it to jews to kill quality and celebrate quantity*).

he points at the diff resulting in one party digging coltan and the other thanatoping it up but fails to mention the dirty tricks involved; no commie wary of the privacy illusion [which] 'hooggeletterdheid' can disserve you {and entire continents} with thoroughly could be caught jawing about this disparity in such liberal wayz.

frid, 8th of june, 1691d sinds ..

bernard or ollegard on the satanic sacrifices .. or economic ones .. like whitney houston ...

yeah, and how about that jewgenius who concocted natural dope out of monkey balls and such to inject (*pep n prep .. or .. as the sitch req'd, disable*) the highest profile charismatic leaders of the turtle isle occupation [shmorc*] with huh?

Max Jacobson (*July 3, 1900 â€” December 1, 1979*) was a German-born New York physician, nicknamed "Miracle Max" and "Dr. Feelgood", who administered amphetamines and other medications to several high-profile clients, including President John F. Kennedy.

* = i played lots of them .. went for irl try outs in all corners ...

didn't even meet that many natives but their spirit caught and hired me .. fired me up ..

[those] possessed by / in possession of highest cringe / least sharable respectively, will try hardest (*spam / spervuur, fame, no blemish no blame*) to impose n -pone = law of complymint ... juwbe nuwbe won't get it just yet .. cannot nube jewbe jubilate in the neoteny of slaughtered and disfigured ... or made retro-AND profit lingo as per jamie joyce ... core mulled mud mug obscured by the efforts of duh faux accolytes and plexspurts

sat, 9th of june, 1692d sinds

GAZA kites

brush fire images to string music? comments turned off? 'kites are meant for kids' smartasshatterizzums? (*as if jet[terror]rigs aren't ever turned into toys, specially for those who actually are encouraged to launch hell, hold up and delay into the realization of their own and everybody else's liberation and salvation .. deliberately*). where's the fair?

mond, 11th of jun, 1694d sinds ..

Rowan berkeley:

what has changed is that zionist jews have defeated diaspora jews in the struggle for world control

= mirrorpost supertitle for:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-06-10/george-soros-trump-ultimate-narcissist-who-wants-destroy-world>
they list 10 coups over 17 years

RDawson: mental health screenings before someone is allowed to carry a gun. -- never mind 'gun', how about car, train and internet? Just don't go overboard and advocate anything more 'final' than chaingang duties ... (*bucket of sewage, bucket of rocks, the quick mixers get to quell the stink .. first base ... fasttrackable to free pleasures*)

jim ['metokur'] is proof gaming delays maturing indefinitely if not permanently after a point of no return somewhere midteens i guess .. and he's 'not' alone .. posted to hagbard celine vid the next day

tuesd, 12th of jun, 1695d sinds ..

tps46 w fgr .. 5kVs in 2h youtu.be/pS5pUe8f0eA

What To Do Next? | w/ Frame Game, TPS #46

after a long lead up to it fgr plays an Alinsky counselling NAS clip ...

larn dem jewtricks redboay!!!! in dutch the world is jodenstreek which has the added advantage of hinting at the goalpost moving 'experteaze' (*wars and rumours of wars*), 'stroken' (*on top of meaning 'mischief' ... mis'Chief' in this case*) = areas / regions !!!!!!!!!!!!! !!!!!!!!!!!!! !!!!!

?&t=4484

the clip with that most despicable as well as most dangerous jews ends at 1:20:20 and the grave danger of what just happened washes onto, into & over jfg's head completely .. he laughs it off.

in short, 'exposure' is in this case prolongation and promotion of jewish COLOURBLEED ORGANIZING (*LIDDUL BRO OF KILLERBREED PSYFOPPERY*) .. no enough cogs lining up in the 'mixoulchroniclocks' to get see thru .. visibility anymore .. if you fall for it ..

in jf's defense (*re: around the 2.12m mark*) secession is a step in

the right direction but a baby step, to conse[e]quentialize, go the ol clean trip route, as kindomain villagers are doing all over russia, receiving lo infracture but free land for it, no tox nuthin, dispersal .. it leaves all jewschemery which always follow the anthropocentric 'densify', 'thronginate', 'crowdicize' commands and derivative commands, liminal and stealth they be ... never ever do they go for the anon hand of gravel punched to dust and left around a seedling for the precious and enriched anon soil it feeds from, to form from .. not that i have anything against labeling but like all and any leads, they need plenny insulation.

finally, in defense of jews .. they are downstreamers .. where things inevitably end up ... many stages down from the buildup / growup efforts .. down in the deltas where 'thankgz' inevitably mix, including themselves ... all of holland is doped up in exactly THAT sense (*dwarfing the cliched type*) for instance .. /defense .. 'Holz'land (*auktioned and shipped off heartland christianized woodzz*) had the hasbara line from hollywood to hilversum (*going suspiciously precise thru DC and The City 'btw'*) go live and lethal from Edope day one - selection on visceral voice reception only and exclusively, NOT on content AT ALL

john Edwards - Whm Mswt, No one implied that he said anything that is against our interests. But there is a certain pattern with his tribe.. So he might do something against our interests in the future. Like his tribe has done for the past 3500 years. You don't get kicked out 100+ countries for being nice and helpful..

don't you see that after the village gets their fill of close shaves (*or knife, clipper, chopper n axe sharpening*) the barber (*or grinder*) does a few more before returning huh?? jews deal in countries and entire continents at a time. 'beginning small and under the radar' according to Alinsky (*via fragaim*), stops short of leaving anthropocentric terrain .. they never stoop and descend to life underfoot ... theyt never care for the other half of the tide .. 'disdensifying' rocks (*cities, trees to close to each other*), taking the cramp out of it, make rootroom via rain & shine .. they want their anon to be illegal, frowned upon and hence, highly profitable; feed the mobile motive typess of bridgery (*both burning and crossing in 'haasje over' style*)
ps: see mini thread under my name.

ps august 20th 2019: the trendy zero interest hype is a covert welcoming signal to desert peoples .. part and parcel with moronic weather report routine of calling a bright day 'beautiful' even though it's yet again the one too many scorchers in a row for a whole swath of life and all kinds of thirsts become fatal /2019

101st on: What is the alt-right? Duginism & the occult
1.1K views - Activist-News - Jun 11, 2018

jews prefer wholesale .. hellsale .. any bulk sale .. they'll dope up and/or bomb down an entire genus and/or region on the off chance something weaponizable will come out of the austification wave and 'collamage'. Volcanos are notoriously sloppy, are they jewish? There goes another jewish volcano? Arrest them, put them on the chain gang? that's not to say we delegate the fuck out of essentials; you don't wanna off shore more of what makes life intimate and worthwile do you? If a scavenger sends saboteurs into the production process so their business grows, it's time to call them parasites instead of sanitary workers.

if you enjoyed the above go here for more:

youtu.be/pS5pUe8f0eA

What To Do Next? | w/ Frame Game, TPS #46

wedn, 13th of jun, 1697d sinds ..

"Tender Truth Bombs" - 297 views - the Bronx Blogger

you're such a jew ... dey want all duuh whitie perks and [UN]thankfully unload all their own peccadillos upon their victim in exchange

Listen to 'called out' Stephen Pigeon doing for Dan (*Danbury, Danmark, DarDanelles .. scattershot pillage, rape, fighting giants and the like ..*) what JP Cohane did before him for a few more clanmembers:

atlantipedia.ie/samples/tag/john-philip-cohane/

(and not leaving out the other half of our 'outposted' world, .. come on, let's go plant a roadsign on the northpole lest a jew get lost there or do our diligence kissing the US flag on the moon. on the bright side, a 4m clip and C'age for 10 is a great formula - go patent it)

David Irving - Jailed and Beaten For Telling Truth of 2nd World War - 425K views - Richard Bruce - Oct 8, 2016

749th comment: 49th minute intimates he knows all about the abjection that surfaces breaches and splashes about triumphantly, thru the spikery and pricklifying of sociografixfixes (*-fuxites and -fixees*) ... and yet .. is proud his son in law 'serves mulitple tours' (*what the ultrafold f[l]ight fleeting intergenerational stockholm subscription FUCKs????*). Bless me for my mom's womb dopage thru fresh plastic fumes as she served a whole village their breadmeats for long before having me.

SPigeon on earth Phlatness

9.5K views - Now You See TV - Aug 2, 2017

nowyouseetv.org/live-show/ -- Dr. Stephen Pidgeon

around the 10m mark he does the, to me at least, by now familiar and seethru 'protohebrew scratched into turtle isle' spiel

i go on a holiday, leave my name on a rock, in a cave, etcetera ... return with an army, claim the province cause it has my name on it, dirty tourist jew trick (*of jew and jewicized alike*) 101

North East Africa - The Hidden Truth

Hebrew Israelites Prove Israel is in Africa and the Original Inhabitants Were Black.

Amina Mowriyah Israel -- 2 years ago

The Hebrew Israelites are living in America NOT Africa. They originated out of Jerusalem. We are NOT Africans. Africans are the seed of Noah's son Ham. We the Hebrew Israelites are the seed of Noah's son Shem We are NOT Hamites but We are Hebrew Israelites because we are the seed of Abrahams grandson Jacob aka Israel. - 38 -- 489 replies

can't find danny vara (*the guy that put the Dan stuff in a thread someplace a week ago ... not in notifications*)

Go back to Africa?! = short vid -- Autochthons Of America
Published on Feb 1, 2018

4 months ago i went:

only if / not until and not before you're able to take whitie widthya and drop him off north of yus ya dig????? Then though .. by all means peaceful, sly, seductive, inducive and

persuasive; that is to say: all means necessary within that ... like dig up their lost member (*sense of shame about not gettting up off of undead and buried red man*) from the swamps of denial and graftin 'm back on might help mightily (*roughly in the rite place will do*).

thursd, 14th of jun, 1698d sinds ..

ph 8.5 is therapeutic and was duh normal until christian rome (*not the early monastic basic spring centered type, which rome attacked brutally*) destroyed it and even the memory of it. *Die Geschichte des Badens* -- 1.2K views - dieZuversicht
ziemlich verdaechtig dass man kein transkript bekommt .. oder kann man das als auflader ausschalten? ... wie dem auch sei dieses video ist billionfach besser als der durchschnitt

to theBronxBlogger:

you're fired buddy, you were never required to speak FOR the right but failing to speak OF it accurately, disqualifies you from speaking AGAINST it.

frid, 15th of jun, 1699d sinds ..

zoggers come in polarized flavors:

leftie jews playing catch up to zionist ones ... in biiiiii (*[spl]intercontinental / [spl]intergenerational*) circles ... but the zinarcs run faster and have this thing for shooting people in the back, especially those who once were close enough to act as mirrors making the inadequacy and ugliness too palpable and unbearable, beginning the process of nurturing grudges and huge perks thru sacrifice ... 'fascistasy' (*insidious and in your face bloody, bleu and red pill*)

mond, 18th of june, 1702d sinds ..

<https://youtu.be/6MGyEHvVTxo?t=2800> ---- tBB mouths the history (*visavi NA's*) sanctimoniously cause divorced from logical, ethical and moral consequence; disavowing the debt his ancestors incurred, the obligation to repair and repatriate. He'll just continue to loot and spoil the red man's heritage and won't get up off the latter's bones and birthright. Eric Striker dispenses with the hypocrisy and soldiers on in flat denial of both past and avowed nativity shtick; iow, neither bother to count beyond a few generations. Lost in minutiae .. but not cause they're compost experts ...

tuesd, 19th, .. 20th ...

thursd, 21st of june, 1704d sinds ..

Migrant Kids Update: Trump Fixed It! | June 20, 2018 Act 1 | 15K views - Full Frontal with Samantha Bee - Jun 20, 2018
shows kirsten nielsen -- i don't care if they crown you queen of equitable, fair, sensitive, loving and proportional justice. if it is not cause you succesfully cajole, tempt, seduce, nudge, bribe and if all fails, fine, chase and round whiteys back uponto eurasia, you're leaving too much room for improvement at best (*lazy bitchniche that lookabizea*) and at worst a phoney sanctimonious hypocruent

thursd, 28th of june, 1711d sinds ..

to JF -- https://youtu.be/_zAgk_DaThg?&t=6962
that's it for me bud, you are dangerously schizo ... as basically all canadians and especially montrealians who fail to benefit from John Demos' "The Redeemed Captive" are.
On the one hand it's all about race and intergenerational coherence, consistency .. on the other you want none of the burden[/karma] your ancestors, not even the immediate ones, laid on and out for you, to correct their worst mistakes ASAP (*saving next generations untold troubles and hellish steady as she goes metastatizations, remaining the occupied forces that*

continue to hold down and prevent the end of holding down the RED RACES RESURGENT)

mond, 25th of june, 1708d sinds ..

<https://russia-insider.com/en/orthodox-judaism-religion-lying-and-deceit-saker-interviews-michael-hoffman/ri23905> +143

Delousing Styx's Revisionism -- 351v -- Sandre Speaks -- Jun 1 33rd: all true ... but for sake of balance you might try explain how and why nazism was set up by and as leg up for a 'break away' 'nazionalizzum' that expanded the cattle trade with humans once scared, poisoned and bombed, in short, stampeded out of their accustomed living, hiding and resting places onto the 'vulnerability markets *(the means leaping from metal to wireless with a few left over gas hiccougs here and there)*, yes?

Here's my guess: all because of their faith in a jimpun jack (*furor foetush fuehrer fuerst*) who has to yet roll a first on stoning meaningfully, never mind the squeeze sprinkle kneady bits he'd set up a rolling rig for in the first place. Perhaps a marketing meme flashcrock will span the bow across the house volkclayknow.

AC [duh jewshrille]: "prolly not even a million of them"

<https://youtu.be/ckgWXHg-Rp0?list=WL&t=4769>

what an assenine argument; typical anthropocentric egogo girly stuff ... have you heard of other life forms bitch?

Try Ward Churchill; i think he quotes 20 million if i remember correctly ... and don't conflate that number with the one for 'spanish' flu victims causing the pause between ww1 and 2 *(incubated on purpose by the already and ever more so, satanized US army which purposely infected a bunch of soldiers via a resistant cook in Maryland [fort dietrich, still bio weapons hot spot] after towing them across a freezing mountain behind wagons with even more rapidly sickening chicks).*

<https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/7302>

Were American Indians the Victims of Genocide?

Historians/History ----- 85.6k Shares -- 8.9k -- 192 -- 11 -- 265Cs .. and a second set ..

JFGariepy show guest sugg: Craig Cobb *(triggered by your 'regroup in the NW' remark)*, he's at least as intelligent as CV and you'll find him coming across restrained, if not pacifist enough, to trust him with guns *(although walking his beat with one, alongside an Iraq vet, got him 16 months in an ND jail a few years ago, as he was trying to jumpstart clean break / break away migration)*

sat, 30th of june, 1713d sinds ..

Even David Pakman Covered Aleksandr Dugin & Russia's Subversive Race War Via Pokemon

{{{{Talpiot}}} Go

201 views - NoRace --- Jun 29, 2018

so .. where's the evidence it's the russkis catapulting blacks across the alps, bouncing a few further north to the extent 'traffic will bear such effort' *(an expression used to designate the mechanism that kept currencies on par and stable, just the way a wholesaler likes them ...)?*

ioh, .. is it duh 'rusekeys' lining up personal assistants / wards *(swissies used to have to sign [[haft]] / sponsor migrants piecemeal to make sure money could keep up wit' duh 'mouthage')* who aren't satisfied with mere gutmenschlicher virtue signalin

or get impatience enough for black dick *(excellent way to cull bad genes out of a good race .. x2 btw, that is, .. prolly goes both ways - the in betweens willll have to go for sharp conflict border zones and conquer them .. turn them into peace keeping corridor network buffer zones huh? Yall have to admit present efforts to jack dey rep up from gutter/quarry status could use a liddul grounding help huh? .. up from commienoo[i]sm suppressin surplus labour & vote'block' pools huh?)*. I thought it was gonna be the rainbow family's rep in no time [it's 'ruf and beruf'] in the mid 80s, shortly after being introduced to them, melding them with my 'vermetele' tricks which i tried to mime and demonstrate ... with a wagon wheel rim and rocks among the drummers at apex, when silent prayer breaks and tiptopples into mayhem and beats .. we couldn't even hear the copterblade beatings overhead though we could make out faces of those looking down on[to] us .. hah!.

Is it Putin and Dugin who help Clintonites and urban lefties in personalized taylored and clever ways to take their pick of suited to taste black dick? And will this dilute and diffuse the frontline between clumps and clutters of pros and cons?

oh I forgot .. Clinton is the President right now
Just remember when someone hands you a used Al-Qaeda Ak-47 to go shoot Darkies and protect the "Motherland" ...Where it's made.

HEEL TURN: REVOLT AGAINST THE POST MODERN WORLD WITH STRYKER, MCNABB AND IAN MILES
CHEONG --- 9.6K views

116th: 2h4th m the gal goes *(indignantly 'herabwuer[di]gend')*: "how much do you [did she say 'even'? her tone did] lift bro?" --- those who know my work *(even before my big 'file per year decennium of an outlier/dissident netobservin commentarian splashflash crashmash)* and can follow the 5 or 6 mirr[or]reversals *(and mirro[rrever]sions)* it does take to make it funny, won't be suprised, other than pleasantly to hear me say this in response; 'i claim, in light of my achievements, the right of replying thus: to me, that is, in the saner world i try to propagate as frantically as fruitlessly *(fruitlessly, CAUSE frantically???)*, that, every time it comes up, sounds like asking the equivalent of how far a guy can 'push his dick into a rock'* *(i used to go on about the diff between force and violence a lot, find more of that than you can handle in forthcoming collection; includes links which, inasfar as they didn't rot before archive.org swung by, will verify).*

* = exactly the same measure of disconnect and ungroundedness, so close and yet so far .. too far so far.

sund, 1st of july, 1714d sinds ..

Indie Author Land

indieauthorland.com/archives/3454

Interview with Dov Ivry, The New Testament Sliced and Diced
By David Njoku / May 16, 2013 / Non-fiction / No Comments

tuesd, 3rd of july, 1716d sinds ..

Emily VS Censored JF Gariepy *(Deleted Stream)*

488 views - Cognitive Thought - Jul 2, 2018

This is a mirror from Suit Yourself and is a fair use archive of a great discussion. bitchute.com/Fchannel/suityourself/

thursd, 5th of july, 1718d sinds ..

youtube.com/watch?v=VgRSOKrrNR8 = emily

2m18s -- Happy 4th of July. Declare independence from AIPAC

1.6K views - Ryan Dawson -- Jul 4, 2018

you're going from bad to worse when it comes to flags and

flames, brother flappy ... haven't i succeeded in teaching you even the most basic things on how to frame breath, wind, weather and weaves in ways that gets all warmongers laughed outatown?

an hour later, after cooling down .. constructive work and watching the second half:

actually ... i take all that back and permit myself to replace it with a grateful acknowledgement that your drapage.. at some level (*challengee's choice, remember?*) is a gesture towards you entering my recruitment office (*compare to the featured vid at my channel if that statement confuses you*), willing to receive higher 'twistin in the wind instruction, basic to viable and/cause vitalizing principles

thursd, 12th of july, 1725d sinds ..
k154, spectral wiz, 15Cosm ||Lot :::: tmq|| 23Rh

this vid has a hole big enough for an elephant to shuffle thru fracked gas is satanized gas, incomparable to russian product Germany, Trump and Russian Gas, Where He Gets it Wrong
[youtube.com/watch?v=LH4vT8Y3Ojg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LH4vT8Y3Ojg)
afrisynergy video

frid, 13th of july, 1726d sinds ..
fgr says starbucks tactics parallel with clinton banking / housing collusion thingie (*replacing tecbubble*), they bought off all regulators resulting in homeloss (*old and new, the latter a double whammy w credit crisis tie*) and gentrification

mond, 16th of july, 1729d sinds

Discovering National Identity of North America with the Distributist -- Catholic Wench - 325 views in 1d - 48:11m
What does it mean to be a Canadian or an American during this time? I'll bounce a few questions off of the Distributist.

i obviously failed to help yall see the world thru my iiz but thanks for proving it. For noocomers and in case i mistake the vid id check how i feel about 'volution' || 'voluntation' and it's many layered manifestations from gravity all the sway to levity followers

[youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQtCLtGNT037UHL3hTxPUWfBeM](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQtCLtGNT037UHL3hTxPUWfBeM)
vids i slappatagged a comment onto

i am a european who decided against settling on the turtle isle after 3 over a year long considerations and i even visited and weighed options for 2 years in a row, all in the 80s and now? i 'am afraid of amer i cans' ...

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/HWImt4jttpW>
Clinton Treason at ZeroHedge via Adrian
i dunno if this is about Uranium One but that case is piddles compared to what neocons did to nuke industry in the collapsing USsr ... not that i'm pro-nuke of course ... in fact i am faroutasightahead on that score as much as on all my petpeeves, info on which my missives into a saner future entail.

Trans Trump May - a rant. - 985 views -- Dangerfield -- Jul 16
wrong chris, google James Armstrong (*diggers350 yahoo group*)

and CAP (*or CAPS*); all about how big landowners benefit from EU subsidies ... He began digging into that nearly a decade ago.

Doctor Max Jacobson, whom the Secret Service under President John F. Kennedy code-named "Dr. Feelgood," developed a unique "energy formula" that altered the paths of some of the twentieth century's most iconic figures, including President and Jackie Kennedy, Marilyn Monroe, Frank Sinatra, and Elvis.

from the author interviewed recently by Ed Opperman:
[youtube.com/watch?v=M_92SUv7Frg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M_92SUv7Frg)

Gaza's Current Situation of Destress discussed on Sunday Wire (Podcast) -- 114 views --- 89th: robert, .. the moniker you chose leads to incorrect assumptions about the kind of thing people who use that as a greeting are into: earthships, compost heaps, biotecture, etcetera. I advise you to catch up on that so that you'll have an alternative to offer those who don't see it yet. Flushing turds into the sea thru the street cause the pipes are broken is triply wastefull, specially in crisis. Or are you arguing the Gazans are too hily edded for 'hippieshit'? Surely not. Even though it's a station one necessarily passes on he way to grippiehood (*whodat lone outlier you ask? Me*) the whole world is still in the race for the full program with few exceptions. For basics look at remineralize.org, biogeoloog.nl, etcetera.

18th of july

<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/J5NRyT2PJJ2>
Adrian Azzopardi

The Trump administration announced it has launched a national security probe into uranium imports, a move which may result in tariffs on the metal.
US Launches National Security Probe Into Uranium Imports

added my oct 20th '17 nuke note here ... and halfway 'here', here also:
added all above here also:
[youtube.com/watch?v=hWHp4-qkJwU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWHp4-qkJwU)

Do Russiagate Skeptics Go Too Far?
5.2K views - TheRealNews- Feb 17, 2018
As the nation's top intelligence officials warn of Russian meddling in the upcoming mid-terms, John Feffer of Lobelog and Foreign Policy in Focus joins TRNN's Aaron Mate

no, they don go far enough ... it would behoove you to correct [and disinfect / this in fact] displayed bias by taking something like this as the clue for your next effort:
Natalia Sova, redhead w boylips, married to one of the Awans

Day 21.6 Butina Trial Recap -- 3Kv - 196:8 - George Webb 18 hours ago
made a new list (*well over a hundred already, w well over a hundred each on average*) and named it: spuken sie ein bitshun spook? let's talk!!
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQtCLtHNGUIXB3mCQuU2OJUJN>
which reminds me to ask you: please clear up the MH17 craziness for us sjorsjoe

ANNA CHAPMAN BORN: 23 FEBRUARY 1982 5'7 125 LBS

FORMER KGB

russia helps israel destroy syria piecemeal, handily equipped with plausible deniability
"russia helps israel destroy syria" piecemeal, handily equipped with plausible deniability = 0
"russia helps israel weaken syria" = 0

Comment on trump the traitor by lobro
July 18, 2018, 6:57 PM
latest delectables from willy wanker's holocaust factory ... dispensing with the need for facts is the secret of antigravity levitation, so long as you crank up the volume from thousands of 10,000 watt speakers, blasting out sound tsunami day and night. merely wondering where the facts are instantly labels you as a murderous traitor, out to genocide the noahide nation on behalf of the sinister ruso-christian forces. i think trump must open the frontal war on jew if he is to survive, did he coordinate for this contingency with putin as well as the patriotic elements in the us intel community?

Rowan replies 8m later:

He won't do that; he is allied with the Russia/Israel axis, which is being formed, against the Pindostan/Israel axis, which is being dissolved.

no suprise he is a believer in the pitched battle between Putin and Duglass Dietrich ... the latter 'half a man' 'left' after his 'artilect' split left and runs Formosa (*as it's guardian spirit*) blocking its fleshmom from repatriation (*he WAS born there*) since they don't allow no double out theah id-entiteaze ... huah!?!

mond, 21st of july
Browdergate:
<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=101126>

to George Webb:
wait, you fail dzjojdzee as mastermasqotte minder for the integripsts of societally multikilltourall ... atlanticists?? Aren't they at one and all alike apod apeas with occupation forces that call themselves proud owners of duh free dumbdumb dump they turned a paradise of totally tabooed rightful owners into?

wedn, 25th of july, 1738d sinds

Jim talks to Nick Fuentes on America First
207 views -- Metokurist Murdochian Archiver - Jul 26, 2018
<https://youtu.be/ryhwzo2ykUk?t=3916>
"by building the church on the rock"

- metaphistication of nature built on rockdust buddy unsuprisingly, the morally whaaait naaitery gets phonier as the screw turns and another generation manages to break thanotopic rend and trendbuckingly survive yet metastatize the moronic act of filtering out all things pollution [w 'look ma, no hands' stagetrickery], which 'leaves' it to proliferata as basic limiting factor turning things wrong and increasingly deadly, speciecidally so, all the same. Are gamers clueless about the environment by definition yet? Guess my 'thus far and no further; here's a better plan' shtickstrings weren't worked into

workable theory much huh?

re 1h15th .. there WAS a semite influx to turtle isle ... read the late Cyclone Covey

mond, 21st of july

Browdergate:
<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=101126>

to George Webb:
wait, you fail dzjojdzee as mastermasqotte minder for the integripsts of societally multikilltourall ... atlanticists?? Aren't they at one and all alike apod apeas with occupation forces that call themselves proud owners of duh free dumbdumb dump they turned a paradise of totally tabooed rightful owners into?

tuesd, 31st of july, 1744d sinds ..

Ry is on Hatteras in the dark and rain .. ups couldn't find his pobox
Last video had ridiculous restrictions put on it
559 views -- Ryan Dawson - Jul 31, 2018
near the end, on Zuck da sugarfuck "that'll be his undoing" .. no buster, he just hit .. 'consies' (*kinserveactives? not untill they wise up greenwise*) with a double whammy ... Jack Morphonios gets it ... you ought to have a chat with him ... btw ...

or he bowed to the Iz-Rus (*Rusk--Iz, rascaliizz*) at the expense of the libjewz ... no ... other way around ... no ... he's just braggin his bacefook can destory evvvureethin

is he doin zeropointy rockunblock chain -death-legpull-rattles yet?

2nd of august

The Current Year Report: Toward a Right-Wing Environmentalism (*June 27, 2017*) - 53 views - CounterCurrentsTV - Aug 2, 2018

this doesn't improve with age; listened last year, almost too depressing to see any room for improvement (*hey, there's that lefty dogoodery in a nut's hell!*). But when i hear him blab about not medicating black disposition into all out hysterical overdrive, yet neglect to say "similarly, 'right' alongside that, we need to 'leave'* them whole, trade none of our glorious product for their hardwood" in the same breath; there it is again, my.
This 'leaves'* a dark suspicion with and it ain't no leafy shade.

* = reparation is damn near impossible to complete unless you keep it up hundreds of years a leafworld with a certain portion reaching towards a millenium in age??

that's the program i propose though; for all bible vectored stray eurasians who remain as well as those who return early before full repair, only to [be gently shown how to] shoulder similar karmic burdens there. That said, it ain't really a burden to nurse and crop trees; turn the entire beauty and health industries toward and on to compost care is what caring does a child can understand .. but you'd have to be a jesus to complain the wayz of kids coming t'wards him are block ... and i am .. and do .. forth-, herewith.

There's nary a real movement in my direction anymore ... communards don't get the dirty gamble monies to launder so it counts, permies do neither .. i mean don't either rainbow

family have been stolen from and are whittled away by making sure enough of'm have bad experiences with the worst of the doughnut posses, drawn from an equally large pool also ... but that don't make the 'gaim' fair.

53:42 you're gonna have a situation where everyone is basically singing Kumbaya on the trees and things are going to be fine again so maybe in a way they're also just fundamentally yeah just this anti anti civilization

no you fools, anti-civ makes way for excellent botany, flowers, butterflies, birds (*and therefore music*) no longer being thanatopianized by the likes of you wanna be rock it psyendists

talk about putting trees in a bad light ... he 'segways' into rape culture right after that. Sigh ... you can't sin against your lofty schemes dear man .. but you sure can against and at expense of trees .. and you do ... in spades

aug 4th

hasbarats promised scholarships what would devils do with money? spend it to suppress form- and maturation of ethics? No, they go 'why stop at that if we can constitute it just so it slips from contingency kneejerk pressing needs into seasoning it with a plethora of micro-coercions and distort freeing impulses of innovation to the point of failure and fallback into that swamp of immaturity and vice'?

sund, aug 5th, 1749d sinds ..

Why gun grabber George Webb hates NRA lawsuit in New York 184 views ... descr. quotes RollingStone article:

The reason, according to the NRA filing, is not its deep entanglement with alleged Russian agents like Maria Butina. Instead, the gun group has been suing New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo and the state's financial regulators since May, claiming the NRA has been subject to a state-led 'blacklisting campaign' that has inflicted 'tens of millions of dollars in damages'.

please ask yourself: why is peaceful use of metal (*beyond and well apart the 'defensive' violence prevention kind .. em- 'vs' deployment?*) not allowed to justify, complete or if need be compete with offensive kinds (*which are countless, running riot far far beyond weaponry*)? Hell, if the nra would have any sense they'd campaign on priding themselves with protecting exactly and just and yes, even exclusively them sorts of stone rolling feats (*they'd quickly become able to afford to if they'd only start ...*) i'll talk to them when they're ready ... but not even the 'operatie steenbreek' (*breakstone, they try break [down/up] the paved over garden 'growth models'*) people know how to find me (*even though my very first webpages [1996] were at dds - 'de digitale stad', also the hague, where they're based but they have tens of dozens of municipalities pluggin their stuffs nationwide*).

masqotte of the multitudes, golem, jesus and cernunnos rolled into a hell of a happy huntin grounddefender .. fed the micro mesh proceeds of grounding action as grounding core action correction, that's me ; the NRA are a few cycles short of even a single complete ethicalspiral bout of control but it's not the long arm of Putin as madman Douglas Dietrich asserts.

mond, aug 6th, 1750d sinds..

HeartRight Risk League - Ep. 4 (8/5/18) 1h27m we hear fgr compare black holes to religion after claiming depression shuts immune systems down ...

"RELIGION is moment at which the utility curve of the human being expresses the collective benefit beyond the human being, of something else besides the narrow organism's benefit, once you achieve that point of concavity in the utility curve it becomes a religion"

... then he switches to that moron game with the same fervor as if to underscore dah dyou to youdalooness of his 'ame.

the next guy is even weirder:

"I WAS RIPPING CHRISTIANITY AS IF IT WAS A EUROPEAN MEME"

then he explains that what he really meant was Hi-T big family homesteader's dreamlife!?!?!?!?

now, ponder for a mo: were large families a try out of and/or cession to africa (*we gave into to being semit cucks why don't we spread'm for dem poor blacks rapproachably too?*)

not a word said about saharasian / black hi-offspring strategies, tweaked via ME supremacies goin stellar and nova after endlessly brittle and battleembittered, steep and spikey sociostrata dictat n sugar fed ego installation bloat following the laws of minoir diff narc 'incrediment' got them all ... yeah ... black .. holy ... cube current connection fealty owed vassalage ... the gulen vasseline machine of cainian meatlovers .. their turn to permie protection measures cut off by outranking mongols running the edges of ices on much much more impressively mineralized meadow (*once you spot the imperceptibility ploy n plot*) ... and then, particularly when mechanised hardware for biochem appeared (*Julius Hensel lost against their lobby in late 19th century so there's no word like 'THANACHEMISTRY' BUT it kept up with ... no ... it was part of mediation*), leverage got lifted off the scales entirely, let alone cyclement of scales cared for; certain parties always huntin for duh toxin teased savantism, subsidized and picked over from ever larger pools with ever further reach, ... for weaponization potential .. even more than there ever were catholic huntin parties out there huntin for flesh to mortify, morcels abused like pawns in power p[l]ays, once great piercers of pfaffnerds, the rockstackers won out over the disbursement enacting and enforcing dispersers. Lust for proper burial of dust is dead.

tuesd, aug 7th, 1750d sinds ..

THE BASTARDS - Frame Game Radio

hey silly americans (*and ronkastonkOzite, 3rd quarter of an hour rgf rages against Luke Ford, then Halsey comes on*), a 'bomb' big enough to displace reminiscences of duh real august 6th bomb from cropping up during low-news-tide . is all the cabal was after .. then they'll just reverse it later .. to relieve tensions .. under great fanfare about free speech .. guess the balloon with HoloyZucccoy went up satisfactorily enough for a quick follow up ...

ps: not sounding overly lawyerly there .. yet you wish to drown the 'black peter' card player to "drown in legal fees". Well, that settles one thing already, your boDJEUWnafides.

Reverse racism. Land "Expropriation" Today.

471 views - Snordster - Aug 6, 2018

a rightie (*hi[gher than leftie]*) testosterone 'sporting' human being has two major challenges, 1: overcoming the 'notsee' (*nazi*) temptation cave ins towards 'might is right' and '[TAKING]

possession half the law', etcetera, iow, towards 'terra nullius' (*no such thing*) and 2: realizing that the bluster of 'don't whine, take it like a man, grit your teeth, hold you nose and assorted brutalizations into working with toxins for beatifully shiney & pricey ... bull is the mental and physical suppression of immunity their hormone bias that bearers must correct, reign in, harness and civilize.

youtube.com/watch?v=ztBsTzDizu8

The Saker and The Striker

re: ethnicities of russia of ethicsNOCities -- 1H2m

BIIIIIIG tip to Eric: look up Masaman, he untangles nutty, natty and knotty genepool remixery whirlwiiiide !!!!!

Swissborn russ Saker vs Eric turns acrimonious 1h16m (*for 3m*)

.... over duh real danger: nationalists directing mass prod of arms or liberals doing same iow, libdrollz n natinotionoidz pushing black pete petard arts n parts across each other's backyard borders

eric underestimates the energy 'narcs of minor diffs' fueled conflict excuses generate (*orth vs trad*)

1h27: 'shillicon' (*antifa central Portland triggers this guilt by association term i guess*)

thursd, aug 9th, 1752d sinds ..

in the big game, rothschild is with the zionists and nationalists, against the globalists he himself created earlier

Boris Johnson makes anti-Muslim pitch for Tory Party leadership
Julie Hyland, WSWS, Aug 9 2018

thursd, aug 9th, 1752d sinds ..

'kisses bomb' is a rightie lass with a cheering laugh, sidekick of the host who has a lot of teeth missing (*Blake*)

youtube.com/watch?v=8Slbbj7EcO4

Brandon Martinez Talks About Duginist & Russian Infiltration of the Alt-Right - 535 views - Martinez Perspective - May 27, 2018 --- I was interviewed by Blake Luccason

responding to a commenter i go:
Antifa and Putin? If Brendan "explains" the link i'd like to hear him call in to AFR Critical Omissions where DD will tell you (*after beginning to do so on his old show months ago*) Putin runs the NRA, Trump, Dugin, Aquino and .. at this rate i expect him to break the news that he proolly found a 'submersive' camera living in his toilet ogling up to try take note of the stellar critic's state of health.

sat, aug 11th

Holocaust: Deutsche Taeter und Zeugen ueber die Ausrottungspolitik an den Juden ---- 258 views -- antikriegTV -- Aug 8, 2018

5:12:15 / 5:47:08 priceless faces, right? but the last lady who goes "it can never be made up for" proolly didn't mean it as the menacing backside of 'judenhass' it has become (*namely for those targeted by the hatred of jews ... when it's the jews that do the hating!!! Swap lives with a palestinian for a week i dare you*) and it means payments till the end of time and no earmarking

as to purposes they must be put to, let alone laying a little soul into product ... 't must be the mercurial anything goes liquidity (*a very dark affront what truly flowed about and around into, onto and out of this planet in diversest ancestry honouring ways*) or straight up arms.

the jews, world champion monetizers of absolutely any- and everything except ethics were themselves monetized by the most out there extreme elements amongst them ... or if you prefer, taken to market by the white side of nazism .. but there was a semite side to it and they decided that spending the money on bombs was better than on transport for all jews, thus they forsook the poor ones cheapening their lives to zero and spent the money instead on exacting a toll of lives [at a rate of about 1:100] as a final and terminal parasitic act for the victims but it wasn't in fact a farewell ingratitude, since the mechanism simply migrated to the victors ... and you thought spite wasn't a science and industry as big as anger, hatred and horniness just cause it's slower, more insipid and sneakier?? think again.

except for to take down about 20 of them for every jew

1
it never never ever comes up on alt rightie blabbery righties cause the pollution = gender tweakage and wreckage .. then proceed to blame and target the victim not realizing they are passively evading 'soulsearchive' introspection

2 (*same idea, more elaborate*):

it never never ever comes up on alt rightie blabbery seshies: 'tough' conservatives cause the pollution 'don't see what the prob is', scold pointer outers 'crybabies' etcetera but all the substances they (*invent, monetize and then*) counsel 'manning up' against, are directly causing gender tweakage and wreckage .. yet the perps proceed to blame and target the victim without missing a beat, accusing them of affectations, not realizing they are [thus] passively evading the 'soulsearchive' introspection i urge and call them to do for.

mond, aug 13th, 1756d sinds ..

IDLIB: THE DELUSIONAL EUROPEAN FANATICS
144 views -- vanessa beeley -- Aug 13, 2018
Anti-Syrian channel al Aan TV (*UAE*) interviews three European terrorists (*from Belgium and the Netherlands*) in Idlib, Syria. They explain their fanatical ideas of 'protecting' the people of Syria from 'the regime' and from apostate Muslims. --- Via: Hands Off Syria

desert product:

1: light (*harsh and hot*)

2: dark (*sticky and poisonous*)

3: the grey cloudy drops a the start of bloodlines

1: cilmate change

2: toxicity and pollution

3: pettiest and ego stuffed sugar fueled memes and sentiments ... extremely sharp narrow brittle shifting and fought over borders

cooperation out / friend enemy polarity in

this poor kid is not to blame .. even the royal family lets itself be captured by the petro dollar

time to make iz finance replantation of palestinian olive groves .. and take all their weapons away, everybody's can be done away with when they get their hearts put back in the right place africans in africa .. whitle on eurasia ... reddie on turtle isle and yellars regreening their own deserts ... soon as

duh Xi Cult loses it's zio leitmotif we'll get somewhere

'Internalised homophobia', not those who transition

tuesd, aug 14th, 1757d sinds ..

k188, 6star, 20Mag |:|Lot :: tmq|:| 28Reso

TPS #93 = 10k in just over 2 weeks

What constitutes the fundamental building blocks of a successful society? Tribal Times comes back to discuss this question with JF. placing a heavy taboo on the state theory of money may be Hitler's greatest achievement .. in service of globalists / Zionists .. w their less grandiose second tier cometary tail endgame lieutenants, those with steepest drop off [to us, 'their' otherkin] from internalized supremacy, borderliners who sharpen the in/out wedge to make edgewise moves as deadly for former dwellers of now 'their' new 'lebensraum' as they can get away with

wedn, aug15th, 1859d sinds ..

The Grand Upheaval Begins - 12K views - Brother Nathanael -- Aug 14,

- 367th: anti putin jews are descendants of migrated Bolshies. This fact they wish to hide .. besides indulging a jew's fave pastime: grudge[rather than house]keeping. they try to celebrate symptoms [dutch: maak van de nood een deugd] and get every to join their chosen homelessness = imposition

BroNat, you buy into the general bullshit both sides agree on (*which is a match / requirement for contest / conflict .. duuuuh*): 'riches' understood in terms of fuel .. not as a bunch of diamonds one is happy to leave to very very distant descendants. This fact is one of the driving crystalizations for me to begin a writing career 20 years ago .. and i still haven't caught anybody stealing my thunder so it must be mine huh???

Anti-Semitism was its Unifying Principle

148 views -- Bernard Chapin -- Aug 15, 2018

hitler adressed the one billionth percent of rotten elite jewry he was forced to work for nevertheless, curse as he might and all he could ... he had been trained to do so in fact .. cause the chosen chose to hide the fact he was the fosterdaddy of izzywoowood .. the auctioneer of jewish 'flesh' .. cheapened to nothing while teutoblood got sacrificed 'rite' along with them .. to the tune of 100x over ... google.com/search?q=iznogud+strip

<http://freedownloadclassiccomic.blogspot.com/2017/10/iznogoud.html>

mond, aug 20th, 1763d sinds ..

Lauren Southern and Fraser Anning on white South African farmers, Sydney. --- 1.7K views - XYZ - Aug 4, 2018

poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm (*written after a visit to Oz in 97/98, having already given up emigrating to the States but not quite seeing in the stark/clear terms i began to put it there .. and i've been upping the blatancy ever since*). whities back onto eurasia, after a biomassive clean up and restoration effort .. or if unfit for that, immediately, thanxshewery mudsj

tuesd, aug 21st, 1764d sinds ..

Internalised homophobia

287 views - Rod Fleming - Aug 16, 2018

Internalised homophobia is sometimes given, especially by 'gendercrits' as the reason why HSTS transition. But this is the opposite of the truth. It is those transgender homosexuals, eg, fem 'gay' males, who pretend to be masculine, who exhibit

nor those who fuck them? you keep yourself out of the picture to a suspect degree, so much in fact i'm beginning to see you're actually in denial about being gay ... yyou deny being gay every time you insist on the femininity of trannies, happy or not, transitioned or not how many times do you hear this argument?? the gays who don't insist on dick are not awarded a letter yet i guess ...

apartheid adventures presents elbit systems

tuesd, aug 21st, 1764d sinds ..

if yall don't study me meticulous to avert future conflict, it will be ZioRusli and SinoRusli who in turn try to take on SinoZioids not realizing shared interests until it is too late ... kind of like the horrid chasm between EU and US z/sinorusli vs .. sinozioids/ziosinoids is a turn of the jewscrew tighter than white vs off-white (*ashkin NatZios*) which in actuality very few are up to speed about cause sidelined instead of celebrated as truthfinders and wayshowers ... leaving pacifism nowadays with zero clout ps: zio pretty much means the Baron's cruel carma bro clanCorp

wedn, aug 22nd - 1765d sinds ..

<https://plus.google.com/+RyDawson1/posts/JP3TwPLh7Yg> *Ry calling senators on Yemen (short vid)*

G+, please change settings for Ryan .. he'll spurg over chatreported echo for a while but looking for the diff between private (*the fb default that helped it conquer the world deceptively from getgo*) and public is a 'station too far' for him. I feel the same way and yet i feel about open source (*not that it gets to my beloved opening source ... and ING bank is too busy with thanatopian corpies to notice*) strongly enough to get at least that far up the crickety creek.

frid, aug 24th, 1767d sinds ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TqQKebRQSHc> *HEELTURN: WE WIN OR WE DIE - RYAN DAWSON, ERIC STRIKER, D'MARCUS LIEBOWITZ, MIKE ENOCH -- 6 hours long---6k in 9 hours ...*

plus minus 35th minute: "africa was a shithole before 'we' came there" ??? you'd prolly say the same about turtle isle i take it? have you read no Marshall Sahlins, Leo Frobenius, Ward Churchill, Peter Linebaugh, Harry Bourne, Cyclone Covey at all??? Fuck dat meme you rode in on.

Separation of Business and State -- March 16, 2011 by Jon Smith

loooooooooong C thread to this article (*no mention of Dawson, thread closed*)

<https://standupforamerica.wordpress.com/2011/03/16/separation-of-business-and-state/> Ry's book w 8 reviews = amazon.com/Separation-Business-State-Ryan-Dawson/dp/149960100X

there aint a google book version or i'd check if he even mentions GFKnapp at all .. let alone money's link to integration of water and rock in all the right places ... feeding the chain of beings from - the liddlest ones at - the bottom on up ... the robust act that feeds the tenderest softest, most miniscule life for the next rung to feed on .. ad infinitum as the basis of robust enough immunity against pharmaffiose parasitism, intrigue and thanatopian sabotage. First base stuff really.

goodtwoo -- 53 minutes ago

Africa is hell on earth

.. as long as 1st worlders continue to mine, medicate and deforest .. long as duh stray blacks fail to return there, yes. i am dutch and i want holland to repatriate the boers by the shipful, giving netherniggos a freeing ride on the way to them.

Striker: what colour are you?

Ry: none of your business ...

april 17 vid rewatched and shared with
irish april birdsong at an intentional diversity outfit shared by the resident semi-hermitess gramma, a not so semi-heretical herblady

sat, aug 25th, 1768d sinds ..

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ljMPafQpfDU/>

A Celebration of the Jewish People

A video celebrating the courageous and forward-thinking people we call "The Jews".

<https://ideasanddata.wordpress.com/2018/04/24/the-jewish-question-an-empirical-examination/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qkNrd-fJWOc/>
recent white nationalism (*jf plays most of the first part*)

The Ethics and Other Writings by Spinoza (Curley trans.) Part 3 Pgs 108-120 -- Apr 14, 2018 -- 41Vs, Machine Philosophy

49m

<https://youtu.be/waK9WExnIDE?list=WL&t=2900>

frame game radio: no such thing as hatespeech .. no middle ground between free and commie speech ... and he's a lawyer (*jewish defender of whities to boot*)

sund, aug 26th, 1769d sinds ..

Rabbi On The Stand | Hate Speech On Trial And Alex Jones

1.9K views -- Brendon O'Connell --- Aug 24, 2018

don't know if it holds throughout .. but the first commercial was removed (*as they should be on archive files, a reason to NOT listen live for many*) ... my gentle reminder worked!!!!

Brendon, i disagree w you over the lack of instruction observing digestive tract [wo]management .. including the decent zone oners, first stages of 'compostation' .. and/or that jewgenius type spiriting stuff away via sewage pipe ... for lack of slave class as they had in amsterdam ... which reminds me of a minor point ... you need to switch to calling Elliot's .. el yidiot's name 'Emperor' cause that what it means in dutch as i'm sure you know.

2

Brendon, i disagree w you over the lack of instruction observing digestive tract [wo]management [23m mark] .. including the decent zone oners, first stages of 'compostation' .. and/or that jewgenius type spiriting stuff away via sewage pipe ... for lack of slave class as they had in amsterdam ... which reminds me of a minor point ... you need to switch to calling Elliot's .. el yidiot's name 'Emperor' cause that what it means in dutch as i'm sure you know.

ps: not to mention eating ethics .. i mean inseverable .. and if you don't connect resulting travail smear and stink with misconduct at the other end, plainly observable in public life .. well .. then you're lost on the road back to bonobo conditions restored and resplendent with some hard knock lessons tweaked very pleasantly indeed.

Sophisticatee Repression Requires A Sophisticated Response

205 views = 55m stream

Rowan supertitles:

Google shuts down YouTube channels in expansion of state-directed online censorship
Kevin Reed, WSWS, Aug 25 2018

thusly:

fireeye = alperovitz = NATO atlantic council

August 26, 2018 - 3:55 pm

Google executive Kent Walker wrote that 39 YouTube channels, 6 blogs on Blogger and 13 Google+ accounts were identified and removed due to their supposed connection with Islamic Republic of Iran Broadcasting (*IRIB*)

aug 27th:

https://youtu.be/ObGJvWT_Rp4?list=WL&t=5775

Ry calls SGP a coward

????????????????

tuesd, aug 28th, 1771d sinds ..

Milo Melts Down Under Right-Wing Pressure | + Ethnostate Debate, TPS #121 - 20Kv - JFG Livestreams - 23 hours ago
(*9 hours more by the time i pen a note, getting past this point in my subs notification list*)

just a heads up ... i am 1h50 in and still no word about Milo .. he's beginning to tackle a loooong list of superchats now ...fun show so far .. overlaps with my decades long search for community and failure to the point of returning to my bi-cultural (*dairy cow feed grassblades and bible pages*) place of birth (*where my status is extremely mixed and overall effectiveness [beyond zone 1] abhorrent*).

The probs we have stem from a vast majority sharing jf's types of sensibilities .. yet .. not policing their own loose canons enough to prevent these from becoming medicators, missionaries and prospectors in places like africa, importers of hardwoods, floggers of inventor of rare earths doped gadgets, etcetera. Worse still, there is a premium on these moves and motives and they're all ugly: venture capital outlet, banishment propelled and 'oprotremie' equipped migrations [capital pools filled with bought off embarrassments] , iow, wedge issues ... weak points in the white ones. Insufficiently tempered and harnassed force thirsting for and soon bursting with excuses to commit violence
... time for some termtweaks: "outlier genes"

not quite the big bang, but "the lobby - USA" in the form of short squibs

Censored film names Adam Milstein as Canary Mission funder

Asa Winstanley, Electronic Intifada, Aug 27 2018

Israel lobby financier Adam Milstein has been identified as the funder of Canary Mission, the anonymous website that aims to tarnish the reputations of Pindo supporters of Palestinian rights. Milstein is named as the financier of Canary Mission by Eric Gallagher, a former employee of The Israel Project, in al-Jazeera's censored investigative film, The Lobby - USA.

wedn, aug 29th

Syria's UN envoy: West planning chemical attack in Idlib

687 views -- PressTV -- Aug 29, 2018

hey ... does the Hollywood Hilversum Hasbara line go right through the rotten heart of ISIS Corporation in Minden Nevada??? It appears to keep on beating [into] undeadliness despite the demise of its founder

Stalin's Final Speech 1952 [Subtitled]

1M views - Scott W. Palmer -- Aug 30, 2015

Full video of Josef Stalin's final public speech - delivered at the XIXth Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR on 14 October 1952. Visit: scottwpalmer.com/stalinism

WaPo does piccie:

McCain speaking next to the notorious Ukrainian neo-Nazi leader Oleh Tyahnybok, a longtime fascist who has called for a war on the 'Muscovite Jewish mafia'

ISIS Inc.: Private Company Information - Bloomberg

<https://www.bloomberg.com/research/stocks/private/snapshot.asp?privcapId...>

ISIS is Headquartered outside Fort Huachuca in Sierra Vista, Arizona ... <https://rpangell.wordpress.com/>

Janice Hicks posts about it on fb (*fucked if i link it*)

Integrated Systems Improvement Services (*ISIS*) - inc.com/profile/integrated-systems-improvement-services-isis

Search for ISIS in Sierra Vista, AZ Part 1 of 2

511 views - TruthBombs 4YourMoms - Apr 10, 2017
Outside the ISIS office in Sierra Vista, Arizona. Sierra Vista is about 60 miles southeast of Tucson and is in close proximity to Fort Huachuca.

public.isishq.com

Michelle Oliva -- 9 months ago

<https://rpangell.wordpress.com/2014/09/20/isis-is-headquartered-outside-fort-huachuca-in-sierra-vista-arizona-where-mccain-is-senator-isis-was-made-in-the-usa-and-is-located-in-the-usa-integrated-systems-improvement-services-sierra-vi-2/i>

site:ingaorama.wordpress.com/

site:rpangell.wordpress.com

https://youtu.be/ObGJvWT_Rp4?list=WL&t=7110

illingworth on the fate of Belden and the like (*over a hundred of them, killed by turkey, not a single western media peop*) **thursd, aug 30th, 1773d sinds ..**

Nexus Podcast Mike Harris - 173 views - Army Psyop-- Aug 24, 2018

(**Bennett's account**) continental vs maritime mean vs extremes

commoners vs evil & cruel butch / macho ones using colourful personable femme types (*'flamboys'*) as bait to get a large enough pool of abusables stable vs superficial and obsessive need to stay on top of waves (*inescapable tormenta signified, inclusive of tempestuousness*)

podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2018-08-28T19_31_45-07_00

Adam Smith, Nick Mason and Hank Oslo - Myth of the 20th C podcast

Frid, aug 31, 1774d sinds ..

The Mob Takes Over - Morris - 904 views

never heard you mention Robert Irwin Friedman Morris ... do a follow up and show how mobbery concentrates contraband if they want to retrieve it from hiding places and dilutes more bulky tox into still more [and bulk spolling] dillutions (*see the docus about the sewage residue trade [hidden in composts] around toronto .. which is why we have so much [symptom celebratin] gender legislation in canada ... charicaturized by AJones with his 'gay frog' spiel*).

sat, sept 1, 1775d sinds ..

HEELTURN: SINS OF OUR FATHERS with DR. D DUKE and ERIC STRIKER

you horrible horrible crowd how can you keep a straight face defending white culture, tradition, genius .. yada yada ... on RED GROUNDS?!?!?!?! -- I'd put you on compost detail, fresh raw sewage and rocks, mix quick and well or you'll stink as much as your sense of ethics does defending whitie stuphs in the wrong place is an offense to at least 2 and in america's case 3 of the 4 basic colours (*see Masaman for further differentiation .. diffusion etcetera*). it's treason, mockery, sacrilege and produces nothing but an ever worsening stream of satanizzumz, you sanctimonious moron scum, try look at yourself. Hearing you all about the boers is pathetic. the old terra nullius clause has to justify their presence in the wrong place but 'their' territory was NOT uninhabited. It's just that bushmen live without leaving a trace. Reverse the 500 red and 500 ozzie cultures erase!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I'll welcome your compliance, overdue as it is.

similarly, in words you defend palestinians, in actions, the zionoid semitosis ... proly a burning coalmine's sinoid canary from getgo, since at least the opium wars...

RyanF on LeoplI

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6mjGXDlSk0c>

Study With Barbara Lerner Spectre! Apply to the PAIDEIA 1-Year Program!! -- 829 views - Zionist Report - Aug 31, 2018

cuchulain: Vladimir Goussinski... a pousser indirectement le Kremlin a la promotion du judalsme Loubavitch.

<https://www.egaliteetreconciliation.fr/Pour-en-finir-avec-Les-Loubavitch-controlent-Poutine-52038.html>
rowan: bravooh!!

september 2nd

Is climate change irreversible?

439 views --CGTN -- Aug 26, 2018

A recent article published by the US National Academy of Sciences warns that world efforts to curb climate change may be too little, too late. Though the findings are not conclusive, they again emphasize the vital importance of nations working together to do whatever is possible, as quickly as possible. The alternative is to risk disaster for humankind on a scale

previously unimaginable. So, is the recent global extreme weather an exception to the current trend, or an ominous sign of worse things to come?

i fear .. no ... could it be .. that what you're doing here is excluding and disqualifying trees as "low carbon technologies"? Wouldn't that put the lie to the potemkinite reforestation efforts 'covering' for [blocking a clear view of] all the satanic ways you follow satanic tech from the satanic side[s] of the west ??? were zionists always already and to begin with the sino canaries in the western coleminees .. or vica versa. Did not J Russell Smith visit China? Look for his "Tree Crops", a classic from the 30s .. for the likes of me.

atzmon
<https://vimeo.com/287612226>

tuesd, sept 4, 1778d sinds ..

Theft & Murder in South Africa | Lauren Southern Interview 2018 --- 22K views -- Roaming Millennial - 295 subbers .. starts vid off with a wallstreet gaming spiel from tradegeniusacademy.com ----- Published on Sep 3, 2018
8:33 "it's not 'stolen' land, that narrative has been proven to be COMPLETELY false" --

then she does mention the koi san ... the traceless ones ... source of terra nullius naïvite worldwide ... and inability to read human hands and feet ... count to 20, be a humble, amazed and appreciative guest / quester . . instead of the invasive and full of deadly surprises labeled the very opposite of what they are belligerent ... or worse, a sanctimonious fake trader, 'armed' w curious billfolds (*bills sown in, yet declared holy, worthy of reverence .. and certainly not subject to the vulgar mundane and profane ebbs and flows of expenditure and income*). After that Lauren feels the need to explain the practice of and need to leave land fallow .. hahaha!!!! .. i think i'll stick this on my tragicomedic vid list .. got 4[four!] of those already.

{{Shadow Government}} of Elders Vote on Protocols for Poland -- 34 views - SinisterSkeptic- Sep 3, 2018
Also, it has thus been commissioned that Poland should aggregate 15% of its national budget to the arts consisting of a vast re{{poz}}itory of intersectional gender expression and Holocaust memory revival.

panel media clips which, in light of sufficient wokeness) appear to be scripted propadramdram but aren't ... these people are the usual prize prisoners / expats competing for the 'most serious' (*vote garnering emergency and outrage*) misprisions the 'subcounter' market has caught the mood to flag about falsely, fanatically and venally. Double agents in waiting, baited, vetted (*matched and rematched in hobby horsepeopple races like these*), for the [dis]honour of receiving a spending allowance for goin home on 'fulfill 2nd highest 'empimp'* command missions [foment uprising].
* = empire's imperative

or is it a broadway play? ... "jewish renaissance mvt in poland" [halfway 20th m] ... samo same o

5:27: "... special interest groups are THE most victimized by sharia" that's only half of the story, .. they are THE most victimized cause on 'our' (*cough*) side they get used as bait and red rag to

trigger gutter islamites .. the abandoned or weaponized and brutalized ones being a case in point .. 'con'joined by the neo-colonial mixblood 'jew' painting concentric circles on themselves in the middle east as lightning rod for occupation and genocide on much much vaster scale [turtle isle] .. for which they get paid a steady, perpetual and handsome ransom.

A Ride Through Islamberg
123,949 views - PawL BaZiLe - Aug 7, 2017
<http://officialproudboys.com/>
On July 15th Proud Boys Magazine went along on a Ride for National Security organized by Everything Patriot. The ride was through Islamberg, a camp ground in Hancock NY with ties to a terror organization called Jamaat al Fuqura.

re: 10th m (*'we do assimi. better 'n anyone else'*) .. no no no noooooohhhh! it's because you get to continue to occupy, steal and benefit from a carefully nurtured soil ... nurtured better than anyone else's is what you mean ... and rather than give it back you're set to destroy it with fracking and the like ... as the rainbow prophecies go ...

sept 5th

NIKE doesn't Support our Freedom Fighters Murica!
111 views - Jenny Kiss - Sep 4, 2018
Nike decided to stand up for racial justice and that isn't good enough for anyone apparently. Jesus Christ.

having babies as part of an occupying force [on a continuum with flagrant colonializzum precox [premetastatization caused need to detox] that makes a pristinely clean green world into hell (*SD top rents top tuition top 'toys' like .. celltowers ... google the case of Virginia Farver, stupie*) is of course deeply ethical, .. that goes without saying ... no need to thank me, reward me, spank me return me .. or be timed out of the patient and longsuffering 'hopehavers' for me ... Go have that kid on a reservation or get your family back to eurasia.

Tim Kelly on the P2BP podcast -- 2K views - thkelly67 -- 4 Sep 2018
Tim Kelly is a guest on Michael Joseph's Proud to be Profane podcast.

the magic of the jesus myth as messiah / hero / god is the stolen charm of the micro focus a preceding colleague known as Cernunnos did spread; paradoxically the only thing universalizable: the local / intimate .. which, when / soon as formalized goes deadly cancerous (*catholic bloat/pomp / talent hunt anybody?*)

definition and imperative of zio sino canary 'santaizzum: turn' all inside out except rock ... and don't sprinkle the proceeds on your turds, around foodplants, don't blow it into storms .. and don't be reverend and grateful at all times, don't lend don't keep your ear to the ground ... don't grind musically ... praise israeli occupation and all continents wide ones propping it up in exchange for the fall guy / litenin rod rudeness and demonically 'bottomline' cynicism evidenced in this vid.

frid, sept 7th, 1781d sinds ..
k212, SEhuman, 25Lunar |:|Lot :::: tmq|:| 24Plan
Rowan: trump is just a weathervane for the people who last spoke to him

HEELTURN: LAW OF THE JUNGLE with CHRIS from THE RADICAL
AGENDA AND ALEX MCNABB --- RADICALAGENDA.COM
2h40m is the good anecdote about sovereign cits using magic
formulae ... i think
bitchute.comFchannelmr8b7UVzfOLH

The Age of Flake - Travelogue Morris - 1.2K views --- 108morris108

IQ is the nerd factor, the race to zero ethics, an 'instrument' to
stratify and spike sociographics (*urbanization and societal
massification tool*) driven and powered by pollution, a vicious
circle.

indig R Act.

puffy guy, big liar, palis COULD/ CAN / WILL RETURN ... jews on
the other hand and side of much more than 'duh fence' can't
cause they aren't themselves anymore ... it's a multicultural
clan / gang / clique / network / maffiya (*completely globalized
and if allowed to rule, will surely 'bleed' / 'lead' into space ... 'al
tillend, zeulend and torsend aan' their transgressive baggage
claims n aims ...*)

Ryan Bellerose: Why the Jews Are Indigenous to
Israel
15 views -- Alt-Right Tankie- Eurasianist -- Sep 5

RedPill Shark: Russia to Step in and Save South
African Farmers Unlikely Ally -- 3:46m vid
2010 - white south africans use fb in campaign to
return to holland

The far-right's myth of South African 'white genocide'
1.3K views - TRT World -- Sep 6, 2018

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8EhzpfuyW7M>

THE OLIVE TREES OF PALESTINE (*Zionism & 9/11*)
1.5K views -- Nicholas DeVincenzo -- Sep 7, 2018

mond, sept 10th, 1784d sinds ..

Idiot Elizabeth Warren claims school funding more
transparent than tax cuts. Forgets about LEVIES.
51 views - BOLD like a Leopard - Sep 9, 2018
pocahontaspac.com -- Senator Elizabeth Warren,
liberal hero, claimed to be part Native American to
improve her chances of landing teaching jobs at two
of the country's most ...

the choice of thumb is your asshole jewishness coming out ..
lacking duh green thumb by definition (*cruelty to ancient
palestinian olive trees ... helloooooohooooo!?!?!?*)... as if there aint
no lady of lakes to be found, ... i sentence you to watching 4
hours of Winona LaDuke and a report 21 minutes long .. untill
then i'm gonna keep watching your vids and thumbing them
down ... just so you know why

if you care to improve the thumb i won't complain when you
delete this on 'off-topic grounds' (*even though i got the daddy of
the dark enlightenment's blog to instigate a post paralleling
'tangents' thread*)

https://gab.ai/Eric_StrikerDS/posts/34637071 -----

Eric Striker @Eric_StrikerDS ---- 20 hours ago ----
Russian election meddling is only on behalf of anti-
immigration groups, thus, anti-immigration parties
and opinions must be censored and imprisoned as
foreign agents! ----- That's the narrative neo-
liberals are cooking up in Sweden now, too. If
Russia wanted to meddle to destroy the West, they
would be supporting groups demanding more
Somalis in Stockholm.

The act of burning down one's property to collect the
insurance policy. .. will become an orthodox Jew.
Lightning promptly does strike .. The Golem Returns:
From German Romantic Literature to Global Jewish ...
<https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=0472117599> -----
Cathy S. Gelbin - 2011

tuesd, sept 11th, 1785d sinds ..

SGP here: The Syria Conflict Is About To Cause Something
Terrible
7.7K views -- WeAreChange -- Sep 10, 2018
time for the zog whore chain gang circus yet?

BBCZog = BZBoCg - BBogzC - ZBBCogs fussin over colleague
pawns

12th

FIRST DAY OF UNIVERSITY | Monash South Africa
VLOG
1.4K views -- Cocochanny_ -- Feb 26, 2018

you got it all the wrong around ... to a party one puts stufh on
oneself ... to uni one carefully samples n mediates chunks of
time 'prepared' to pieces usually, that is to say, mistreated with
overly elaboate and contradictory ingredients / recipes. Tis a
tangled web. Literacy is a curse ... cause it gets abused by those
who prey on the segment of their 'fellow man/persons' who
put to much faith it it. A faith that once was justifiable and
became rote / reflexive on account of it's usefulness providing
'donkey bridges' mnemonic markers, reminders, memory aids ..
to the purely numeric uses that began - and after a critical mass
threshold gets crosses, always begins - to dominate
iconography and ideogram ['all go rhythms' anybody?] ... to
become ever abstracter, ever 'higher' [more termite
like ..'lifted', further removed from the workfloor, let alone
ground*]. Perhaps Leo Frobenius will have a few things to say
about original african notation ... Read Harry Bourne also ...
about the seafaring africans a very long time ago.

* = i'd like to hear your perspective on the plight of the boers
and that's mainly why i subbed. Meanwhile, ... GoodSpeed and
GodSped studyin

*BOLD like a Leopard - Dude keep thumbing down. Maybe
complain to the fake Indian rather than me.*
yeah .. maybe ... if i have any time left after getting to all
amoricons who can't even be bothered to fake it ...

September 11th - Who won? --- 3.8K views -- ramzpaul
the islam discussion is going round in tiny tiny very regular
circles in Holland for 2 decades now ... the only good thing
about it that i am finally gonna throw my collected
commentarianizzums on the subject (*from that long ago*) out
there in one big pdf and i'll pretend it still triggers me if they
pay me well enough .. but i prefer to leave keyboards behind
and henceforth write with rocks and water exclusively ... the
real diff makin micro action 'writ large' ... i plan to use the earth

as my banner and progress 100 meters every day ... if enough help shows for that kinda circus anywayz ...

sept 14th

<https://consentfactory.org/2018/09/13/putin-nazi-paranoia/>

sund, sept 16, 1790d sinds ..

Sweat not deception behind China's economic rise

1K views - CGTN -- Sep 15, 2018

Chinese labor productivity grows at 9 percent annually, the highest in the world. The country has maintained a strong labor force and high rates of working women. This year, China broke into the world's top-20 most innovative economies for the first time. When Deng Xiaoping (1904-1997) started China's reform and opening up 40 years ago, he not only shook up a stagnant economy, but also set the imagination of Chinese people free.

really? try 'metastatizing all the vices of the neoliberal / ziokkkrisible dirty money jugglers ---- share txt: CGTN delivers fewer hits than misses ... in this case ... really? try 'metastatizing all the vices of the neoliberal / ziokkkrisible dirty money jugglers' = Sino SuckCess

that said, i hope Xi grown into what now, and bycause of mentioned reasons, appears mere lipservice and potemkin puppetry

17th

Who Conflates Zionism and Judaism? - 328 views -- Gilad Atzmon -- Sep 16 -- "this is what the nazis did to the jews"

.. once the transfer agreement computes:

This is what the nazis DO to the jews and everyone else, then turn on their own when pickins get slim .. the eugenics of saharasia ... sinozioist canarying down the cool means, careening down the killer media slides sluts and launchin slanties

19th

Russian Famine of 1921, See Russians suffered more than Ukrainians and Baltics -- 12 views - Alt-Right Tankie- Eurasianist [new Bens moniker]-- Sep 18, 2018 Massive wave of Bolshies rode a golden bridge 'against the grain' (literally, now repeated with uranium btw} into the States, following their unstable pioneers (check Solszhenitsyn's account)

thursd, sept 20, 1794d sinds ..

k225, SESerp, 10El |:|Lot :::: tmq|:| 23Sp

1:40:39 -- Russ Winter on the Parasite Guild

624 views - thkelly67 - Sep 19, 2018

Russ Winter returns to Our Interesting Times to discuss his Parasite Guild series of articles. We talk about the various scams and intrigues of the criminal syndicate that run the global economic order and how this cabal of bankers and financiers use monetary debasement and debt to enrich themselves at the expense of humanity.

Russ is an independent researcher and proprietor of WinterWatch.Net

shared w:

winterwatch.net ... everything about the 16th of june 1955 364 aggressing bankster pawn victims against Peron 42nd minute ... segment begins at m32

The Aesthetic / ContraPoints -- 98K views in about 6 hours --- 12K subbers ---- i'm sure i'll hear from you if you keep steaming up the killercouleur ranks ... word of advice though ... don't actually try speak to me until after quitting your diabolically stupid hormone therapy if you can help it though ... this might help: have a wonder about exactly why you prefer to blame yourself over true culprits see?, .. feminine enough already!, ... free to go gung ho on aaaaaall them polluteurzzz and 'wrongway of bunggoers n dungwhorers about disarmament .. that's just 'operation successful, patience diseased' 'geprotopruttel'.

6th m re: 'fascizzum' ::: flamboyfemmes used as bait by repressed butches .. *(yawn, not again .. are we talking about judaizzoom's or nazi's nea'rhouse this time?)*

aesthetics is the lifted *(uprooted, not elevated, euphemized, urbanized, leached feverish, demineralized)* form of grounding *(ethics .. common sense ... where soil centrality and radiality overlap = micro 'ashpflrlethics' ... sorry ... couldn't keep it wet enough .. ran ya raw didduneye)*

Alternative Hypothesis: The Non-Genocide of Northern Amerindians

17 views - Alt-Right Tankie- Eurasianist

ward churchill's 20 miljan figure feels a lot better.

what irks me most about stuph like this it's cringy

anthropocentrizzum the chain of beings totals would look a whole damn different

frid, sept 21, 1795d sinds ..

Tom Barnes: Another Nasrallah update. Nasrallah, in his weekly "destroy the Zionist Entity address" from his underground bunker, promises to destroy Israel. We admire his selfless focus on anti-zionism and wish him well on his underground journey.
<https://youtu.be/sV670yRlCol>

short ... he's yelling, .. angry

magnitsky files is on vimeo .. .browder interferes w stuff like that

22nd

Halsey Live *(Episode 133):* With Tom Luongo

to Halsey? 5th minute: 'punishment fo the ceasefire' ... or 'failed ww3 jumpstart' as Tom Luogo says. I'll go with 'instant ceasefire test' lovely stuff that firepower ... you could really protect some radically clean living with it ... like they do at the last left patch of the hambacher forest .. with every bit as much beauty built into the trees as you saw for/after quiet times at the undead Concord cursed Nantes Zad .. before the same kind of goons / orcs / enforcers manage to destroy half of it before a general uprising overwhelms them, both sides drummed up from far and wide; best meets worst ... as at Standing Rock june 16th 1955 Argentinia proly and hundreds of flashpoint nodes and beautyplaces 'gone' battlefield settings in between.

23

youtube.com/watch?v=XWko1ZzbeVkJ

Ry and Adam Green .. last week's w audio issues fixed ... good rants ... but incomplete ... not woefully incomplete but ... he never finishes the story about the explosives filled trucks for

example ... Nothing prevents you from shopping around though ... 9/11 is a long since blunted, shat on an buried wedge issue .. no censorship there .. the perps quite safe in the knowledge a 1000 theories [x1thou] massacres [x1000] metastatizations and their cometary tale of symptom celebrating 'make the most of it' critters bloomed over and covered their crimes ... some for instance even assert duh twin towers were rigged with 'demolsives' at the time of building ... Christopher A Brown did a gigantic mound of work on various forums over the years

mond, sept 24, 1798d sinds ..

DistAns 5.0 - "DistAns Returns" - 2.2Kv - The Distributist - Sep 21

the one best sticking one word tag for contrailPints?
Anthropocentrick ... you heard -SinTrick diddunyou?

catholicks ... a jew's oldest and until the refoes came along, best bait to do the fish era thing worldround ...

Craig Unger House of Trump, House of Putin / Mike Parziale : Child Snuff Film Victim -- 837 views -- Ed Opperman
i now follow you for yearzz on end .. and i hope it means something when i say this is your biggest misser thus far ... making Putin king of duh mob? why not crown him emperor of israel as well, geez ... oh yeah, .. and litvinenko? Putin done it and bribed Baron Reuters to do the PR.

Adelson Spending at Least \$55m' to Keep Thug Control of Congress
Amir Tibon, Haaretz, Sep 23 2018

-- Rowan, i prepared a 5Mb collection of my notes (*in 3 languages .. 30 htm files, perhaps i'll convert to 3 pdf someday*) from the midnineties to midteens. 99% already published in threads one place or another .. i kept the quotes ['trigger material'] down to about 2 or 3 percent which include all direct replies i found, more than would be admitted to no doubt (*and am using indents for them as you recommended once, .. only took me about 8 years to take that advice and apply retroactively ... an ugly measure when it comes to less forable wetware but i went ahead with it*).

A good .. eh .. fair? .. a small portion of these quotes are your replies and/or comments i replied to (*.. and/or tried to reply to / stick a fork in*).

i shall take your most likely continuing silence towards me as permission for / indifference to me leaving them in (*i have blogposts quoting you since 05, without complaints thus far*).

i'll most likely up them to google docs/drive and provide links on my blogspot[s] and G+.

thanks for all the fish. You do fish don't you?

sept 25th

youtube.com/watch?v=3ElxcsTuHK8 = 5m vid -- Ukrainian Shelling Hits Donbass, after UK Pledges Military Support for Ukraine - Graham Phillips - 592 views - 6 hours ago ... and you shill for a guy that shills for the cabal funding real hell shells? feel better now?

(Episode 134): Featuring Dustin Goldr - - wNJc_74ABxs
all true, .. but ... on a scale of 1to10 your points rate 1 in urgency and this a 10: Why People of Conscience Must Stand Up to Zionist Bigots
youtube.com/watch?v=OruRsxe_8h8

please make a permaculture in china video to make up for this very sick concentration trickyoke

Tim w Ed (*29k Vs*)

youtube.com/watch?v=Z3lgwoCn-Zs

Madsen file is from Apr 7, 2018

thursd, sept 27, 1801d sinds ..

Will WW3 Wake You Up? (Russians Killed)/ Syria attacked by Israel 685 views -- Robert Inlakesh -- Sep 18, 2018

why? More than a few answers here my friend:

youtube.com/watch?v=vpMbwCTMwm0

Peter Sloterdijk - Rage and Time: A Psychopolitical Investigation P. 02

sat, sept 29, 1803d sinds ..

https://youtu.be/ThBgvxZeo7o?list=WL&t=2595
"paranormie" says Eric Striker

RM is a big tittie fan .. comes in around the second hour, .. starts off doin reading recommendations (*seems legit*):

HEEL TURN: THE WIDENING GYRE with ERIC STRIKER
at 7EST and ROBERT MORROW at 8EST
6.8K views -- Heel Turn Streamed live on Sep 27, 2018

Mr. Morrow coauthored 'The Clinton's War on Women' with Roger Stone and can be found on twitter at @RobMorroLiberty. Eric Striker needs no introduction.

his point is that Trump rapes kids 'rite' alongside the worst of them .. he shares an altogether too worrying set of symptoms with Douglas Dietrich (*minus adding Aquino as cakecherry atop evreethin*) .. nevertheless ... i added this vid to two lists

40m - Brendon O'Connell on Adam Green Vs. Owen "The Destroyer" Shroyer
2.2K views -- Zionist Report

DD

https://youtu.be/QWN0OQV1w2I?list=WL&t=11475 .. and ... &t=11502

the zionist wall is not to keep palestinians out but the 'casualties' of the zombie apocalypse, caused by the zionist entity's 'need' to defend itself with a neutron bomb against incoming yada yada ... he recommends invading poland under fascist nazi cosmogenate empire reborn (*in eastern europe this time, apparantly he dropped the theme of making iz a monarchy under rothschild*)

black asian 'No Race' - his mom is okanawan (*his wife nicaraguan*)

#GDL TRUTH this message will self-destruct in 24 hours -- 355 views

keep minutes 4-6, dump the rest on account of cursing and stupidity ... jews make up for the loss# of cultural coherence tied to local 'embeddiment' with stricter rules and very very simple mirror / screen games and aims (*visual / privacy extremizzum per McLuhan*) inz/outz walls (*buy cheap, sell dear, sold as 'nondenominational' (as in neutral) but really NOT nondemon i notional*).

= They make the sacrifice bycause marrying into money is really top priority for them, hyper hypergamy as [spl] (*inter*)national program.

takin my like back on account of not wanting dud vids on my g+ page ... lots there already ... from before the time Dave Acton began timing his vids out

3rd of october

<https://youtu.be/EBSp0pZxpFY?list=WL&t=1844> (31st minute) DDD namedrops a tautologic, sucking his own dick cause he role's dat sick duh Dietrich artilext acronym ... talk about adjayseance of extreme n oppozedz ... he z/zooms right into "judeophilia, "the US religion until quite recently" (this is after arguing for a divided lz, a commie pali and a rothschild monarkick part).

whenever he invents a new puzzle piece .. he scoots it across the board to see where the best place for it is, invariable the one that necessitates further fabulour inventions .. and that's where i begin to truely resent the size reduction of co-optation .. the minor plotmeme diffwarz .. an affront to the finessage of rock ... from dull thud to thick thick water splotsplotplashalot

4th

redbeard behind the wheel for 15m: [v=yWSLDVa7iaU](#) Socialism sub rosa - the Judeo-Mysticism behind modern politics -- 1.4K views -- Apollonian Germ -- Oct 2, 2018

Socialism is based on jewish esoteric syncretism? Who woulda thunk it? First picture quote is from Hegel and the Hermetic Tradition by Glenn Alexander Magee
i go: tree culture gone abstract ... deraci[nter]notionalizzum

oct 5

Yoav Shamir docu (iz students in concamps)
Defamation, anti-Semitism is a form of word sorcery
76 views -- Dutch Anarchy

The JIDF is attempting to shut down Palestinian advocacy groups on social networking websites such as Facebook and Twitter. They are also flagging individual Youtube accounts for various offenses such as "uploading hateful videos" or targeting users who have "hateful videos" listed as their favorites.

sund, oct 7, 1811d sinds ..

Ronny Cameron on Neanderthal Genes and Canadian Collapse / The Afterparty / NWG / TGO - 1.8K views - No White Guilt
whites left eurasia and thus fled, betrayed their heritage redoubling and carrying this karmic burden forward by 'visiting' its betrayal on their various destination (africa, turtle island .. [helloooooohoo?!?!?!?](#)) .. Yet you think you're the ones to talk of 'white rite'?? ya stupid phonies

Sean Last vid 42nd minute: "more intelligent"
.. you mean left brain skew ... listen to [xdpZ1Wo44zo](#) = Tony Wright

8th

The Zeitgeist, The Wedge and The Favor Bank
2.2K views - Frame Game Radio - Oct 6, 2018
Solzhenitsyn, in his '200 years together' wasn't entirely realistic, depicting early bolshcrop expansion into the US as a dead end was he? Citng many suicides and no Stewart Brandian 'Space Colonies' type toxifications of the ol' homesteading [family size] thing :-:- which could [nevertheless] have called expansion to a stop and reverse transcontinental demographic incontinence by the way, but didn't either :-:- as evidenced by fresh vid where NYC 'mixjue' 'Babylonian Hebrew' voiced just

such 'sentiments' a few days ago, considering 'homesteading space' a better model than say, .. well i actually switched to this here vid at that point, finding it hard to stomach first thing post second sleep mondaymorn ... so i don't know if he'll hear any 'tegengeluid' - counterargumentation .. such as taking Hambacher forst architectural vanguards from the future as a clue ([\[\[check my 'AUF dEUTSCH VII' playlist or search it with 'baumhaus' = treehouse .. basically hippie style as old as the hills, pretty collection at archilibre.org, highly therapeutic for someone poisoned by nyc right angle iz gumption /anglizsumption\]\]](#)) or finding out why cernunnos may be, as i suspect, at the root of eurasian credit ... far beyond what Tony Wright argues but oddly, an extension of it ... 'Tree Crops' 1932 ... hellooooohooooo even if there's only the sharpest edge of that fine structure constant kind of slivery edge left of his practice -- i have a scrap metal version of his ramheaded snake in the garden, welded in a UK scrapyard from a rod and transmission sprocket ... thinking in mortar pestle terms back then ...then i went submerged bellows to drive pierced rockstackspin ... now it's gone to simple roooooooooolls albeit very clever ones as easy to see coming from centuries away as the boooooolshie waves waifs wavers, data weavers and waivers).

1h25th he just throws out being a 'transhumanist'

1h44th minute

<https://youtu.be/7vLXsJcXWO8?list=WL&t=6238> &t=6238 "this other jewish gentleman" mind doing another one ..? Could somebody tease him out of hiding again? That was the overall most revealing banter of the entire summer ... august was it??

<https://youtu.be/7vLXsJcXWO8?list=WL&t=6526>
some rosy coloured glasshi view of hanging together there buddy ... take it up with Masaman ... where's the gene for doing right by trees by the way ... huh?

did another one citing the one at FGR

mond, oct 13

HEELTURN: PEACHY CLEAN with ERIC STRIKER and GATOR GAMER AT 7EST, DR. KEVIN MACDONALD AT 8 -- 3.8K views - Heel Turn - 6 hours ago

yall do dat why-T X jewthang whong
are white men like whale, bear, salmon, wolf and the like?
or is the former causing the demise of the latter rather?
Is that .. cause he's too generous with his inventions and can't seem to get the recycling / deposit moneys / penalties department 'stimmig' & completed?
And is that in turn .. mebbe .. bycause his true talent is dispersal dissolution of stimulus and structure as slow thorough and fecund as and modeled on the lifecycles of rock? Do they not roll with it rite?

Should why-T's obvious talent for size reduction [into bits and pieces, .. mush matching muzzlin finery ... shimmering shades precious fruit ..!!!! ...NOT be the perfect fit with the jew's obsession with growth factors? and if not why not other than nothing other than satanically tsjylldishdash insanity and previability?

And is that talent NOT[hing other than] the perfect cure and complement for duedewtsjoociphication?
keep track / book and and the sense of debt and obligation alive until the pound of flesh is loosened by the salty washes that surgeons use to loosen a cancer's grip?

MUST we leave them their tendency to do the ungrounded, abstracted & deracinated version uncomplemented and cured?

self.gutenberg.org/articles/zur_judenfrage

Do 'widoubt' dat best excuse / legitness ploy and denial clause plause to leddajew call himself white outwhite boutrite's lively genius instead of leaving him to default devious vices? leddumgo after and for the excavatory, betrayal and exploitative purposes his heady methodologies deployfully and displayfully unashamed deploy for with, to and under??????

mond, oct 15th, 1819d sinds ..

k250, electric dog, 5El |:|Lot :::: tmq|:| 20Cryst

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kiBP2yOWKQc&list=WL&index=190>

UK Radio Aryan podcaster Longshanks w 'Dennnis' on Stalin (*heard half of the hour*)

Bolsh warz have raged for 110 years now

<https://youtu.be/wfOhjYe-qbY?list=WL&t=3484>

brendon says "grind into dust" 3 times in the minute before that point (*talking about violence in Syria*)

Curtis docu shown <https://youtu.be/wfOhjYe-qbY?list=WL&t=3851>

(*a few minutes after the hour mark - serkov, a soviet bega the special interest / single issue politheater, to see if he could speed the pendel into extremes territory*)

sloppy aud levels ... can someone fix it (*the content is worth it ... comments off .. why +Brendon O'Connell??*)

Hey can you provide a transcript? Youtube doesn't. And swing by me if you stop over in Holland. Remember though, i'm the guy who offered Douglas Dietrich marriage (*asylum, not sex*) in the years my admiration kept rising .. followed meanwhile by it crashing to the point of extirpating my notes on and vids of him. Would be grand if you go skype the fuck out of him. He actually has more than a few things in common with you, might get a few good vids out of it.

tuesd, oct 16th, 1820d sinds ..

k251, SE Monkey, 6El |:|Lot :::: tmq|:| 21Cryst

jewishpublicaffairs.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/10/2015/09/The-20X-Question-Strategic-Framework-vs-DLG-and-BDS-By-Reut-Group-and-ADL.pdf

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/FrameGames>

"racial communism"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TqQKebRQSHc>

did i see this heeltturn w Ry? yup

youtube.com/heeltturnarchive

On the Jewish Question - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/On_the_Jewish_Question

"On the Jewish Question" is a work by Karl Marx, written in 1843, and first published in Paris

On the Jewish Question - WikiVisually

https://wikivisually.com/wiki/On_the_Jewish_Question

... products of the soil - all must be theirs (*Isaiah v.*)
The appreciation of MÄ¼ntzer's position has been interpreted as a sympathetic view of Marx towards animals.

thursd, oct 18th, 1822d sinds ..

k253, Rhythmic Skywalker, 8El |:|Lot :::: tmq|:| 23Cryst

A Flawed Analysis | Doubts on the 0.4% Native

Results of Elizabeth Warren, TPS #182 -- 7.1K views

Jean-Francois Garipey -- A complete look at the flaws

of Dr. Bustamante's report claiming that 0.41% of

Elizabeth Warren's DNA may be of Native origins.

please invite Masaman to discuss this vid with you ... i'll plus him it in few secs

failed, .. can somebody watch a vid of his and ask for me/us?

tankeys .. ehr .. i mean treehouses .. Hambi bleibt, shut that

hole .. give me the heavy roller role and i'll powe'ranger' the in

powers 'rite' into the preternal 'appy 'untinfields (*a la Tony*

Wright) before they even notice their thanatopiotictec lost duh

compelspel, let alone gospelhellspell ... before they even

notice they're getting in touch with their treedwellin ancestors

again. Fuck the christian disrespect for graves and territory ...

missionary kibbutzizzum of the kind that spawned zionism is in

full swing and covering india like frackwells do lots of Oz and

other marginal, too weak on life and defense of life to remain

contested grounds as we speak. The grounding game is

elegant, simple, comforting, almost instant, 'be willing' .. but

doesn't thrive when strayed from the immediatizzum of

transparency ... that, paradoxically enough, is why it's THE most

coveted motto, banner, lijfspreuk, buzzmeme, prize, excuse,

cover, fought and legislated over medialabel/marketmark evur.

.. and speaking of 'frikkin rivers' (*as you do in the 59th m*), even

deeper down time's wahabitholes, could you do a body check

for Robert Wrangham's argument that rivers can indeed cut

genetic drift that remains traceable even long after it was neat,

clean and clear. The book 'Demonic Males' [on bonobo || chimp

either side of t he great congo river] is truly seminal [in my eyes

anyway] and arcs a bridge undarkingly between the abel/cain /

matri/patri sacrificial cannonfodders down the aeons 'rite' up

and into the toome to wetoo divides, divisions and dumbest

dutch dusting dangers. (*You hear the word Wageningen and you*

run border repair on the doubledutch heistershysters, you hear?).

Frid, oct 19th

JF w ericS:

11th minute: so i 'believe' in taxation and aggression turned

into greening force, therefore am a throttle whitie libbeard

how about you learn a little something something from

conventionalib media programs like Fresh Air, laying out

Harumpf's taxperteaze and family capital / bloodline

desecration in the process? Hoonoo? he's nothing but a man

possessed by maternal golddiggin mockery makin impetus?

isn't that yet another instance of: 'the only strong enough

medicine that helps me forget i'm shirking struggles against my

occupier status is making my record even harder to lift/undo,

reverse and even face in the first place'? No hard looks around

the pussy space.

Statecraft is wholly forgotten, Beckerath nearly and about me

nary a soul knew a thing in the first place.

i'm either suiciding directly after finishing collected

commentarianizzums or giving the world a few weeks to let me

.. help me trade in keyboard for large organic landscape

'lettering' visible from space (*they'll have to finally get the*

message and come down lest we get even more dry as well as wet ocean magnitude probs) and after a while, clearly favored by animals.

low, the wild bursty/down blasty\down tectonicity tides unleashed to order and capacity (*what sun n rain traffic will bear n organize, measured more than metered*).

mond, oct 22nd

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2018/10/22/these-guys-look-a-bit-like-fucking-turds-to-me/>
#comment-112641

Gavin McZionist Gafi for Israel

<youtube.com/watch?v=aapbKIOjrul>

why oh why have i never yet caught you linking to a Ry Dawson vid?

i can only think of moronic reasons like: 'piet likes him, so i won't' cause i am a moron most of the time ... but the great rowan recovered from calliing Atzmon articles in CounterPunch phoney in 07 (*hoarse whisperer counselling some time away from the screen immediately*) to featuring him regularly now, so ?

14th october DD goes off on izrael a lot .. in the second of his now usual 4 hours

24th [aunt stina's birthkin day]

Promise Dawns at Sunset - 1.2K views -- Doreen Dotan -- Oct 22, 2018

yeah, you ARE givin' plenny of hints .. about how someone as bent on justice as you can nevertheless prioritize the 'wonderful' perks of continuity and go [ad]join the zionist project, which, though it's NOBLE CORE of permacultural thought [motivation and practice] is alive still .. hopefully .. and remains it's licence, future and legitimization of global ambitions ---(*but has failed and is failing to curb the ballsy components / participants and focus them on the daily MICRODOSAGES OF ROCKDUST [full spectrum 'omnidance'], only scalable practice to 'clean up', grow out of and outgrow the pathological cling reaching back thru books n books of booking bookish wisdom to aeons old psychopathic malpractice of and spreading deserts and their memes*)--- makes you as complicit as zookeepers and zoovisitors are.

10/22/2018: 'Ice Silk Road': who benefits? | Violence in the Middle East: Immense suffering ---- 343 views -- CGTN - Oct 23, 2018 ----- The 2018 Arctic Circle Assembly, an international conference discussing the future of the Arctic, took place from October 19 to 21 in Reykjavik.

the one in a billion inventor is not motivated by desires to earn the right to call those around him great big morons but will do so in frustration icebreakers to clear the way for gas tankers? How much more diabolic do you want your drama to go? the returns are pathetic .. the consequences disastrous .. tucked away into the future enough to stop outright revolts by a big enough crowd to assist undying tragic heros of the vanguard but still ...

anyway, you do a big phat phail on causes in your second second .. and that turns me off enough to stop here

pfhluck your phake involvement and deelneming ... what are you going for here? show the zogged what's for? show them the bigger better, most exquisite, now extra biblical sinozio modelsiniticizzum? better worry about how Xi is gonna make his permie boasts happen instead of yet another fake greening

disaster. are coltan wars and lithium pollutants worth ? ... why does 'middle earth' betray the worth of common earth ...? what can you learn from a desert forming, testosterone weaponizing matrist that a few lessons glacier and volcano from me can't spare you? crphuck you ... a windmill study worth it's object in livable futures leads to me, not CuckRutRutte ..unless you serve non transparant demagoiants like he does.

bravo muller

jean raspail wrote a novel about the end of the white race hey, what do you think of this genius solution:

we parade refugees along the a line in the sand border one way and lefty 'refugees welcome' tsjuitsoids the other ... than we allow them to speed date .. by whatever means they believe will serve them, they pick one and have to stick with it, stand up and in for it .. kinda like the swiss did it once upon a time (*? not really up to date anymore myself*). that would create a nice echo to an old inflation stopping rule: do not emit more than traffic will bear

sat, oct 27, 1831d sinds ..

k2, lunar wind, 17El l:|Lot :::: tmq|:| l4Cosm

Russia DERANGEMENT Syndrome is Getting Extreme
24K views --James Allsup

be patient, da hi n holy mediarollers will craccidentally 'fesslip' up enough to catch glimpses of their own paymasters... same ones who provide memes n perks to the works gummin n cloggin converso bolshies come azoggin for generations already, specially after the neolibconjob on MommieRussie .. where's the asterixes, wolves n bears for the zeug beteugeling in dis 'draaiboek' thus far eh?

i listen to Ed Opperman so i'm not too frustr'ed about your bias, take pity on yourself and join me there.

29th of october, k4

https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2Fbksgs6o0bSnC%2F&redir_token=bUUowCcZHtA0DeGMB4efHyN6b0V8MTUzOTI5MzE0MkAxNTM5MjA2NzQy&v=rfpUiEiH2Rs&event=video_description
55m EStriker

30th of october

i loaded the chatsource for a Ry vid it's 4Mb txt!!!!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DQfteXl4uXA>
https://mega.nz/#!HuBm3CYb!Ru9rK9N-HFoDXZPZuIF_Fqk8t8pijrTk31aSgZdUNhw
HORATIUS AT THE BRIDGE with ERIC STRIKER and CALL INS.mp4
730.4 MB --joaquin and eric (*heated*) -- (*Incomplete 10/18/18*)
<youtube.com/watch?v=Hmh9jbxDsaY>

Vanilla Guerilla == 1 week ago

Joachim had another f ing meltdown .. Strikers ideology is what resonates with me and BILLY ROPER too

31st of october

ALL My Video Removed from Vimeo yes Empire too
5.2K views - Ryan Dawson

please rethink the termination of Ryan Dawson's account You've successfully submitted your request (*#3954339*). As a Basic member, you should hear back from us within 3 business days.

searched 'fracking' there: Videos (3,616) - On Demand (19) -- People (12) -- Channels (36) - Groups (5)

A Wild Striker Appears - Eric's impromptu appearance on The Ralph Retort - 1.7K views - Riastrad - Oct 25, 2018

around the one hour nine minute mark they touch on the black hole i began living in from '96 forwards, having found a way to colour txt (*with a program i still use, Netscape Composer*) which i combined with 'treedefender' memes and practice like saving paper, so i crunched the format to narrow margins, eliminate whiteness / voidline / empty line ... and went inconsistently crazy assigning speakers in convos i took of 'threadage' between use-net and blogs (*mostly from indymedia sites*), mixing left w right and adding commentary (*items too, a primitive mirror page for the main newswire even, in 2001*) .. killer colour.

Pfui, quite the overdone intro, i better hurry telling you Eric mentions the ['non' -existent] 'positively politicized game culture'.

Guess i got the colouring right for that and plenny of duh vital memes ... but none of the artists, sharp readers, nor more direct contactees, ever got around to managing a glimpse of what i did [[[dee sciii[iiibe]]], let alone any gamerd 'cultoids' and '-ites', almost all of which exasperated me, if i even looked thataway (*barely to none; i wasn't fooled about the potential though ... thence lies just another treasure i failed to read roadie 'sighance' to*).

physically closest i got thus far to code rotters (*modern ones, not the LETS type guys*), mere minutes though, was me going to collect a whiff of duh noomap crowd who have more than a whole floor in an anti-squat in a former hospital / resthme right by the biggest traffic heart attack roundabout in the heart of EUlowlands, one of THE most lightpollution producing cunttrees (*plenny cunts, fewer and fewer trees, as it's also heart[less]land for those who, as Douglas Dietrich puts it "worship the jews"*).

ps: in fact, only now, 17 years later i am doing a proper indent version in order to facilitate selection for a collected work i should like to place a period behind, in as extravagantly ceremonious fashion as possible and thence write with ink make of rock and water (*the former sourced from wrong infrastructure*), in grey only, perfect for single cell 'readers' if you can catch a green gift spinning rite before you.

youtube.com/watch?v=0_yTHU0h5ws

The Secret History of the Ancient World with Ralph Ellis / 11+ HOUR Marathon! - 725 views - Russell Scott - Oct 23, 2018

@Boogie Doctor1 and what might be the more likely truth in roughly the middle, between those extreme extrapolations, huh?

btw, ... really bad tactics to start a long vid off with an inferior audio segment, jussayin ...

this vid gives you 11 hours to come around to the ugly truth about aaaaaalllll them damn real reasons Izian psyoppers (*colluding with roman history veilers*) can keep uppin the pressure on persia[ns ... keep the 'pression' on persia 'op'].

frid, 2nd of november, 1837d sinds ..

k8, Galactic Star, 23El |:|Lot :::: tmq|:| 100Cosm,

The crucifixion of Russia - Jewish Bolshevism
#Documentary ---- 3K views - Activist-News -- Oct 31,

2018 ----- Bolshevism and its toll on Russia and the East of Europe was one of the most devastating atrocities that ever occurred. While most Genocides are fairly recorded in the history books,

Jordan Peterson: "There was plenty of motivation to take me out. It just didn't work" | British GQ ----- 1.5M views -- British GQ -- Oct 30,

re: 42nd m: why does he talk about hire arcy as if it's not subject to bulliebards n liards making markets unsafe .. for markcysts?
last 2 words added an hour later

46:19 .. yes, .. in as far the "hierarchy of the patriarchal structure of the west" is [not [[yet]] understood as] the weaponized 'arm' of the desert meme sickened matriarchy trying to escape itself but in fact spreading the disease.

youtube.com/watch?v=XsS_J3G2X3E

Watts Tool --- 6.1K views - DoctorRandomercam - Oct 31,

why does the turning inward trick (*or off- n outward as the ggrrriiisstttiiiooonnnzzz do*) always involve stealing from birds, ... even music? We had josephus / paul / joseph do it jews, then jews to and thru the 'Rompire's' hinterlands (*listen to Ralph Ellis endlessly hold the 'big' puzzle pieces up to youtubemightlight, somebody collected his 'dialogue' sessions into an 11h long vid*).

The second huuuuge move into dah 'template' temp late temple bait (*ever read Schubart on the temple whore tokens receivable upon grain delivery?* talk about aeonsold patterns*) since then was the pumpndump 'assist' given to the druggie pole of the flower power spectrum by the CIA bullyspookknights

* - wonder if and if so, how far they circulated ... safe to say it won't be inversely proportionate to the whore's attractiveness .. more like moite moite ..

Because the Shoe Fits

55K views -- DoctorRandomercam --- Oct 8, 2015

Honestly, I went into this saying "Be calm. Be considerate. Be controlled." But God fucking damn

the jews have been catering to the arab mindset for generations, plied them with oil contract mediation, toy [weapon] supplies and hollywood movies that are about crimes of passion more often than not (*the whole cover up issue ripped from the soil and misapplied / planted onto skin, focus on 'drill yield' so to speak, etc*). It's a collusion of semite memes and desert spreading ... and wildly succesful.

sund, 4th of nov 1939d sinds....

HEELTURN with ETHAN RALPH, AUGUSTUS INVICTUS, RYAN DAWSON, and THEGATORGAMER ----- 1.1K views --- Ryan Dawson -- Nov 3, 2018 ----- All film -- 8th m into h2: "until they stop us from trying"

try what? meritriciously monetize a voice you owe your ancestors ... to talk nearest of kin thru the how - i have spoken ... on how o how - to be a model democrat and reach even the furthest of 'm unmeddlesomely? Here's 'how':
spin a pierced n bearinged rockstack byg-boi-too to feed most numerous, tiniest most vulnerable mouths and let the chain of

beings be the judge .. cropcircles a slower and more lasting way.

How deeply have you looked into ... around amongst spinning rocks?

if you need to learn reactive aggression cut off before the impasse and taken for a spin at impulse to take a turn

foedahbedda .. manageable bits of holy mountain turnachurned into a force for finery, time is best nowed to beaver [turn] their trickletickle lumpworkaround mionderz to tiny pools and stop complaining about micro-annexations that might as well be interpreted as gentle reminders to reverse them all, you [biggest ones] first ... but preaching about trees to termites might be useless .. let alone to terminalites .. and that brings me to try a last word on showstopnstarters.

much much huger ones exist .. 'more primary' candidates for reversal ... and i aint defeatist, trust me, i rely on the fact a sufficient and scale tipping amount can be reached thru entirely voluntary means , lighthearted n fleetfooted yet straining where and when it counts though not until it really reelly counts ... *(and just wait until you get a grip on 'voluntarizing', you'll prolly get a whole new vision of what 'stop'[ngo] entails).*

Censored documentary on Israeli operatives bribing US politicians. - 31 views -- AnalistReview --- Nov 3, 2018 ----- Censored documentary uses undercover Jewish journalist to expose Israeli operatives bribing US politicians. Only episodes 1 and 2 are available.

7th

chrisiousity w Contrapoints, moriarty and someone else <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v0bWSkknrac&t=4639> = 1:17:26 "i'd be fine with more nuclear power stations"

no dear, you won't be "fine", and nothing will either, .. hey weren't you into sharing perversity all along?

46:19 .. yes, .. inasfar the "hierarchy of the patriarchal structure of the west" is [not [[yet]] understood as] the weaponized 'arm' of the desert meme sickened matriarchy trying to escape itself but in fact spreading the disease.

9th

<http://www.freedomportal.net/forum/index.php?action=profile;u=733;area=showposts;sa=topics;start=40>

May 14, 2007 -- The Pro-Israel Lobby and US Middle East Policy ---- James Petras, Dissident Voice, May 14th, 2007 dissidentvoice.org/2007/05/the-pro-israel-lobby-and-us-middle-east-policy

RB and JM in comments 2012

<https://972mag.com/a-short-history-lesson-from-1929/45333/comment-page-2/>

Joachim Martillo: Hans Kohn did the right thing when he realized how broken Zionism is ([see jivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Kohn_Hans](http://jivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Kohn_Hans)).

10th

to a Colette vid:

did that article equivocate grass- / grazinglands with

farmlands?

low, factor them IN ... or out? I betcha the latter ... a mistake of colossal magnitude that makes, and comparable to how, 'relites' and 'leftites' ['estromilitants?'] clamor for more food aid for instance, cleverly juxtaposing luxury with starvation pics [just another manifestation of the most damaging, since hydraheaded, scourge of all: virtue signaling].

'Refugees welcomers' deserve a one way ticket to the charge they will not otherwise care for much at all, .. and which cared for or not, easily ends aeons and aeons old heritage [quickly at present, end times, flux rates [raging the last half a millenium already], 99.9999 of which deserves reconstituting more than a fate comparable to that of .. saaaay ... red races? And what's next?

It's not a question of 'ruddie reds' went, so which .. oh, 'witty whitle', your turn to exit' for me [but that sure seems to be the next catechism chapter in our virtuous victim schizologics at playbook].

i can see a use in movement of peoples too though. WHITIE and former 'charge', BLACKIE, now 'free' [but not smart enough 'to go' either] could [be counselled, lobbied, etc, to] go home but clean up after themselves first for a speedy recovery of 'REDDIE' huh?

the same way warstoppers deserve help to instruct and practice permie peace where it matters and is never too late, on/with their side of the front, on/with their own soldiers .. to [finally] begin with .. keeping the 'defense' budget name but not the practice thus far.

but hey, the vast hasbaratrace PC majority are mum, hush, repressedly transferential, baffled, tabooed and clammed up about the diff. breeding strategies involved ... they love lemming movies but play them backwards and sing: 'we'll scale the castle wall, we'll gets to woik, we'll beat even the most exotic fucking speeds and maybe even good old Malthus awaiting us on the finish line.

12th

[youtube.com/watch?v=qwmke7Wrhh4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qwmke7Wrhh4) hey tim - [+thkelly67] don't you yet realize the church was to jews what the jews are to the church from and as it's inception?? haven't read any Ralph Ellis yet?? Digestion delayed? Backed up? Chucked back up even?

17th

Red Kahina yesterday:

God he is an ignorant psycho. That Jewish Nationalism and Palestinian Nationalism are coeval is an historical fact. Stating it implies nothing about claims to territory (*he cut the para in half to try to deceive on that point, yet again*)

april:

the Soros fantasy of liberating women into brothels also prepared for this revisionist history. Meanie Maoists barred girls from pursuing remunerative and delightful lives of strangers masturbating in their orifices 8 hours a day

18

A Chat With Ryan Dawson ----- 1.8K views - Ryan Dawson - Nov 17, 2018 ----- Our recent chat with Ryan Dawson on Israel, Gaza, ZOG, his issues finding a new

platform and much more. This was the day before
gumroad suspended me over nothing.

the ZoGoogullerz put Ry into their little aptitude challenger
launchwaryeur transmissile

19th of november

tuesd, 20th of november, 1854d sinds ..
k26, cosmic wb, 5El LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 4Cosm

Hitler in Los Angeles - How Jews and Their Spies
Foiled Nazi Plots Against Hollywood and America -----
1>6 views -- jaleel al-Askari -- Nov 19, 2018 -----
Professor Steven Ross, researcher, author and senior
faculty member at the Department of History of the
University of Southern California (USC)

The Gershon Gordon Faculty of Social Sciences ----- Tel
Aviv University ----- i am uploading this to show
Siberian spy rings existed,.. before even the state of
israel,... bibical,... and pre ww2...alike////also to show
the power of hollywood,..pre ww1&ww2,... world war
two is a touchy subject,.. im not a fan of nazisms,...
but compared to communisms,... the numbers dont
lie

don't let the dutch end of the Hollywood DC City Hague
Hilversum Hasbaratrace finishline find out about this video ...
they'll drool all over this video, swoon in front of it, bring out
the strappy toy rites. i agree with you it a tentendiousness
from the opposite side of the spectrum juxtaposition before
there's any hope of balance ... do you like 'story never told'
better than 'hellstorm'?

E. Michael Jones | TPS #225 ----- 8.2K views- Jean-
Francois Gariepy ----- A conversation with one of the
most knowledgeable authors on Earth concerning
the Jewish people and Christian civilization, E.
Michael Jones.

JF begins the counteroffensive (on race/biology) the 45th
minute

47th minute mark EMJ claims the tsjujts civilized teutoboar
hunters
... anybody ever caught him mentioning Karlheinz Deschner?

in januari i wrote this under a vid by codefender of duh
'cafaith':
why don't you do some real research for a change buster? i'm in
no mood after this:

wir-haben-es-satt.de/ aktion-agrar.de/ Glyphosat -
tote Tiere, kranke Menschen - Der Agrarindustrie die
Stirn bieten! -- 184 views ---- MrMarxismo ----
Published on Jan 11, 2018

PROSECUTE AGGRO==PHARMAFFIYOIS ALREADY!!!!!! IS
MONSANTO FILLED WITH GOOD OL' BOY KATHOLICS? hint:
reasonable enough assumption to find out ... huh???

theologe.de/schwarzbuch_katholische-kirche.htm
Schwarzbuch Katholische Kirche - Verbrechen der
Priester, Skandale

Kriminalgeschichte Des Christentums : Karlheinz
Deschner : Free Download & Streaming : Internet

Archive
[https://archive.org/details/KriminalgeschichteDesChri
stentumsBand3DieAlteKircheKarlheinzDeschner](https://archive.org/details/KriminalgeschichteDesChristentumsBand3DieAlteKircheKarlheinzDeschner)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XU6AB8z-iOM>
Der Reichtum der Kirche ist Blutgeld - komplette
Dokumentation

David Wemhoff on John Courtney Murray, Time/Life,
and the American Proposition - 385 views - thkelly67-
Jan 16, 2018 --- David A. Wemhoff returns to Our
Interesting Times to discuss his book John Courtney
Murray, Time/Life, and the American Proposition:
How the CIA's Doctrinal Warfare Changed the
Catholic Church. - David is a lawyer practicing in
South Bend, Indiana. His website is The American
Proposition.

after another half a minute i remember the 'history of bathing'
gem i found via alkavitae.com (blend of 52 herbs, good stuff)
about the church's jealousy and war on healing water
sanctuaries ... FUCK YOU mikey jones!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Die Geschichte des Badens
1.2K views -- dieZuversicht --- Jun 13, 2018
ob-ki.de/badegeschichte.html

ph 8.5 is therapeutic and was duh normal until christian rome
(not the early monastic basic spring centered type, which rome
attacked brutally) destroyed it and even the memory of it.

i kinda had a feeling this might happen ... some hours later
when i resume culling my WL list, i see it's been deleted ... same
as the other one ... right after me dropping a bomb on it

mark golub presents jason gewirtz

L'Chayim Bitches: IDF's Talpiot Unit
16 views -- jaleel al-Askari -- Nov 19, 2018
<https://talpiottalk.com/talpiot/>
<https://hamzaslayyourdragon.blogspot.com>

i asked ry dawson if he could share his notes on
amdocs and verint and converse,.. and all the other
talpiot/ unit 8200,.. companies,... im sure he will,...
jump on that ASAP,... :p

wedn 21st of november, 1855d sinds ..
k27, magnetic hand, 6El |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 5Cosm

Post election reaction w Illingworth -- 1.6K views -
Ryan Dawson - Nov 12, 2018 -- Re: "i joined duh
yellow 'ticket', they won" (1h 1st minute) ...

red 'relieved' by white (cough, .. dismissed, .. dispatched w
perv care on a scale that resembles the massive massive alzheimer
waves rolling across the 'con'gestbestwest from lining up in traffic
jams) which in turn gets 'troubled by black (laid out,
finnagled and vaded in ...), yellow has begun prelimbies for their
symptomatic groove betrayal celebrated as dream of a move
but is in fact chainreactive authoritarianizzum .. 'bemayal' /
bemoeial [means meddler].

The attack on independent journalist continues this
time by Zype -- 2.6K views -- Ryan Dawson - Nov 18,
2018

don't be telling people you can throw money down pipes with a hollow ring faster than they send you it good things run with those who weight good

#DistAns 7.0 examining the progressive mindset
4.5K views - The Distributist

you lost my like the 58th minute (*confirming my suspicions about the possibly suspiciously high percentage of kkkgggrrriizztttddjjjjnnnnnnzzz in the fracking deviltrustdy*)

in[contro]vertible measures of success ???

no1 truly vertible measure of success has no competitors .. just detractors, mockers, saboteurs, poisoners, asphixiators

Comment on "œwe cannot allow a mineshaft gap by lobro - November 16, 2018, 4:00 PM
consider youtube.com/watch?v=Xgcc3BpoT9c this interesting interview on some russian channel between 2 jews, one of whom is the ex-chief of israel intel ("*nativ*"), where they explore these strategic angles. once past the opening lines by the brain-dead npc (*non-player-character, love that gamer phrase*) stoltenberg, the exchanges become probing and intelligent. but what is fascinating to me is how the israelis suddenly present themselves as dyed-in-wool russian patriots, born on the fourth of july in birobidjan, consider kadme's use of "WE" (*as in WE, the russians, not israelis*).

WE have river-based missiles! Which Americans don't.

talking about kalibr missiles, better than the tomahawks, can be fired from tiny lake-and-river-based ships. or how he openly denounces the asinine kievian maidan color revolution but lays it at the america's door, like jews got nothing to do with it, even though he probably personally directed the rooftop snipers casually laying fire on both sides to incite violence spiraling out of control - bolshevik lite. always good to know who the house is betting on, since they write the book.

Comment on jared & ivanka are bad for the fucking planet
by lobro -- November 20, 2018, 3:53 AM
kushners are good for trump because he uses them for a stalking horse and jews (*especially the more evolved ones with knack for game theories*) sense that. the dumber ones, which is as close you can get to the fabulous "<i>Good Jew</i>" don't get it, thus the intra-jew confusion. personally, every second wasted thinking about them is a second looted from my lifespan account and i resent that.
NN:
you could have saved a good few seconds if you had uncorkscrewed your thought before committing it to the keyboard... ;=}

speak for yourself (*between 'saved' and 'a', add [[[me]]] iyp*)

friday, 23rd of nov, 1857d sinds ..

Antifa Communist Jew Successfully Infiltrates Alt Right... His Story -- 487 views -- NoRace -- Nov 20, 2018

This is just something I find Very interesting Enjoy....Jay Firestone Infiltrates The alt Right and Examines The Ideology Behind The Movement. Antifascist activist Jay Firestone elaborates on his three month infiltration of New York's Alt Right including Daily Stormer, TRS, and the New York Forum. He describes his motivations for the project (*communism*), his take on how to fight white nationalism, and tells some nixed title ideas. They close the episode with a discussion of the limits of antifascism and voting and what they can do instead.

cuckhole larprags he pulled off playing a real man seekcessfully
antifada show btw

sat, 24th of nov, 1858d sinds..
k30, SEDog, 9El |:| LoT:: ::TmQ |:| 8Cosm
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hWLtdf7zT7vz/>
35:35 .. david Cole on Donahue ... feature length Ry vid

sund, 25th of nov, 1859d sinds ..
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F89HUtwwK78>
Ry tryina schoooooo his nazi meme spouting juves agin ... good floooooow, with a spicey agrooo
and to make the obvious blatant, i find his vid sitting at 135 sitting in my WL w 'the Bronx Blogger' doin his 'Internet Death Frog' right after at 136 (*both numbers that cycle thru my make up since my teens and into the Quranic Valum Votan numothickets into the smackdabpresent ...*).
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2XVWcWL2Y4M>
fairly eloquent within the constraint of his prejudice setting [[[blate.be.[w]here.whick]]] upsets up to practice turftopple and slippery smurf binaizzumz
tBB:
'manhattan was bought by kikkerlanders and so i know all about frogs'?
i think not my pitiful chump.
But lest i scold you like Ry scolds 'NaZis' .. not getting to refer to 'stuph' like the transfer Agreement enough to my and proolly his own liking lately cause he tries to please his audience .. enough to set him up for an onslaught of frustly discouragement which he can only take cause it pays.

that leads to the following wonder: when. will. tBB. debate.
Ryboy .. i mean Rydad??

Don't wait so you get to call him RyGramps ... the world might just get to kek for any of us to make it ... what with both of yus knowing the diff between force and violence NOT. Not fundamentally enough anyway.

i tend to think in terms of CIA+demagogs versus pentagon+thugs, but WSWs doesn't think this way

Trump appeals to military against courts & political opponents - Joseph Kishore, WSWs, Nov 24 2018

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2018/11/23/another-big-splash/>
Britain Is Engaged In Large-Scale Secret Propaganda War Against Russia - South Front, Nov 22 2018

Anonymous blows lid off huge psyop in Europe and it's funded by UKUS - RT.com, Nov 23 2018

<https://sputniknews.com/europe/201811231070070153-uk-special-opshybrid-warfare-eu/>
Anonymous Reveals Covert British SOF on Hybrid Warfare in EU - Sputnik News, Nov 22 2018
Matthew.Puttick@fco.gov.uk -- Stefan.Kirchner
Integrity Initiative contacts for the Netherlands

uuuuuu NATO aggression psy op contra Russia
(*in what you occupiers now call Penn'sylph'vania*)

PROJECT JEWISH STATE

1.8K views -- Doreen Dotan --Nov 24, 2018
Reported 23/11/2018 - In 1948 Israeli Minister of Immigration, Chaim Moshe Shapira stated at a press conference that he had intelligence proving that female SS Officers had married Jewish men and infiltrated the newborn State of Israel
In Israel, we are not allowed to criticize the Bureaucrats or the Judges - the politicians yes, the Judges and Bureaucrats no. Why? Because politicians come and go. The Bureaucrats and Judges are installed for life. Among the Judges and Bureaucrats is where the half-Jewish, half-Nazi agents are installed. ----- 149 Comments

your last minute: "jews have always been purveyors of marolity in the woaaa[[[pazzed]]] ... wait let me quickly confirm / anticipate ... and that moral is the ethics free spirit of capitalizzum, favoring hi birthrate / low conscience getting as big a set of piles n stakes of duh monies as possible as dirty as 'ey may [[[enriched]]] arunuim has nothing on ours we'll call it our tarbabe .. ehrr .. the transfairgruemen... ehrrr ... free trade ...serving 'divercity' (*venice, amsterdam, ny, macadelson, and soon .. gayfa, host to the zog & nazog bearcareblames*)

ps: even tho i think of myself as a good spinoza wave jew i changed my like to a dislike in the last minnute
you don't know the first thing about flour ... and all of india has forgotten their down to earth milky way tricks too

<http://doreendotansarchive.blogspot.c...> If you have specific questions

mond, 26th of nov

Lenin on Anti-Semitism & Pogroms! - 1.1Kv-- Zionist Report -- Nov 25

a schizo can't halp himself being hard at work turning truth inside out

28th of nov

William Kay about his new book "The Green Swastika"

Comment on right-wing rabbis, screw ya by niqnaq
November 25, 2018, 10:10 AM
These are diasporic elites, trying to find an anti-left ideology that won't condemn them to compulsory Zionism, ie "the negation of the Diaspora," and "send them home to Israel." Defending Western supposed civilization against the Oriental supposed savages may be just about the only role left for them.

Killstream - Ryan Dawson Live, Youtube's Fundraiser for St. Jude's & Caravan Invasion - 1.2K views - 77 - 5 -- Palmer Eldritch

-- Nov 27

Ry gets a rant in at the 1/2 hour mark .. before that he disappoints being callous about refugees, generalizing them into rioters and freebiehunters ... not taking his own admonishments his own self very well

v=Wbv7leyIRdA = striker

thursday, 29th of nov, 1864 sinds ..

k35, solar eagle, 14El |:| LoT:: ::TmQ |:| 13Cosm

1h10m: [youtube.com/watch?v=tfmnmTbvS7k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfmnmTbvS7k)

E Michael Jones on 'them' revolutionary spiritjuwwalls i managed to stomach about a third

http://www.twitlonger.com/show/n_1s1nrk3

Klaus Theweleit from Male Fantasies: Volume I: Women, Floods, Bodies, History: Chapter 2: Floods, Bodies History
The Red Flood -- The raging stream is called violent, But the riverbed that hems it in, No one calls violent .
(*Brecht*)

"The wave of Bolshevism surged onward, threatening not only to swallow up the republics of Estonia and Latvia, neither of which had yet awakened to a life of its own, but also to inundate the Eastern border of Germany," ---- W. von Oertzen on the Baltic situation at the end of 1918.

http://www.twitlonger.com/show/n_1snmpmm
21st Oct 2015 from TwitLonger ... some Theweleit:

Let's review the mode of production of our writers' [The Freikorps novelists] language once again. It too cannot be grasped simply by revealing its "unconscious" contents. It is not primarily characterized by its specific use of a typical symbolism, nor indeed by any kind of expression; we are not even dealing here with projection.

Making clear what the language cannot do is revealing in itself. It cannot describe, or narrate, or represent, or argue. It is alien to any linguistic posture that respects the integrity of its object or takes it seriously. The language seems just as incapable of forming "object relations" as the men who employ it.
(*The language neither lies nor tells the truth; those are irrelevant categories.*)

What does it do then? It consistently employs the postures mentioned above (*e.g. "narration," "argumentation"*), but only as empty shells.

[washingtonpost.com/news/grade-point/wp/2017/12/29/professor-who-tweeted-all-i-want-for-christmas-is-white-genocide-resigns-after-year-of-threats/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/grade-point/wp/2017/12/29/professor-who-tweeted-all-i-want-for-christmas-is-white-genocide-resigns-after-year-of-threats/)

youtu.be/zGUMqBBbKqI == 1h long: 1988 Documentary about the upcoming Ice Age - 39K views ---Entertainment4u --- Feb 9, 2011

heyall Californians ... 5th economy in the world ... don't say nobody warned ya 30 years ago i began echoing John D Hamaker's late 70s work and/or check 'friend of the earth'

by Coraghessan Boyle [2000] if a spoof / satire / bittergrim novel about it all appeals more than sifting science phactoidz

frid, 30th of nov, 1865d sinds ..

an american can only remain an american if he keeps images like the ones your cousin painted in plenniful supply and strategic enough place and position to block the view of a far far harsher reality each and every one of them is a direct beneficiary if not direct culprit of, the occupation of turtle isle ... it was a proto zionist move to make the retaking of the 'holey land' possible just as much as the turning of the levant into hell is the confirmation and condition for the continuation and growth into even more monstrousness of that 'project' .. happy screenin and ascryin

mond, 3rd of december

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8luMC9432vQ>
Riastrad
therightstuff.biz/2018/11/25/ftn-2018-thanksgiving-immigration-deep-dive-round-up

Jazzhands McFeels and Marcus Halberstram discuss the 1965 Hart-Celler Act == to the nation's founding and suss out how matters of immigration into America actually went down.

goin on and on about turtle isle and demographics midstream .. without 'redroots', is moronic and does a lot worse than the good in it might 'be'/do good our indigenous Mayans who can't 25:15 even speak Spanish they can't even speak 25:18 Spanish ??? howbout turnin that around you can't passholes

thursd, 6th of dec, 1871d sinds ..

America: Worth Saving? -- 8.5Kv - Blonde in the Belly of the Beast -- Dec 5 --- true ... but it's only half a picture .. or an inverted one rather, screened thru the schizoing mirror at the back side of which a certain 'pactionfaction' (*a most powerful one, most global one ... hellho let me stop lest you mistake my circling them as praise, i'm gonna baptize them bolshpooks .. bolshpokers and be done with it*). Brendon O'Connell is useless on his stated goal (*no vids on permaculture let alone him doing any*) but great on the causes blocking general / normal deploy of that 'brand' of common sense. His point that sinozio-izians refortifye'ol silk road centrality [[[... rearview mirror software commie chimeraics .. ceaselessly turning japan as US ally into China as US foe, knitknotterage between russian and ME jews (*didn't Putin destroy Syria very nicely for them? Is it Nato's turn again next?*) ...]]].

posted here 7 hours ago:

US Biological Weapons Program. Interview with Investigative Journalist Dilyana Gaytandzhieva
2.1K views --- South Front

southfronters on the top leagues of satanic hypocrisy throttling and maiming the shape of western consciousness and conscience ... iow .. those who pretend the internet doesn't exist for them other than the use they make of it full cycle challengees are fool cyclin

<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/CEptMnM3Xe9>
Bio Labs vid by South Front posted a comment and got reply:

Jim Allen: I'm with you right up to Putin. At that, I

must say I've seen no evidence to indicate this is accurate. Not to say that's not what's happening, but there's an absence of evidence of it. Facts in evidence tend to indicate the opposite is true. I've been studying the festivities closely since 2013 as it applies to Syria, and it's allies in particular, and the Middle East in general the history since it began 100 years ago. It took quite some time to weed out sources of bullshit, and think I've pretty much got it, but I do get fooled once in a while. It's about viewing all sides objectively.

me: Jim seems to be unfamiliar with plausible deniability but how's this for zero positive: where's the proof Putin understands none of my higher pacifism lessons ... if he's even made aware of my pitiful efforts to get them across He's great on the lower though; support for kindomains make hiim top world leader bar none.
+jim allen ??? incommunicado

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hd7BLEr0HZA>
3h Ry on Killstream (*cruelty to fence climbers in the beginning .. the butthurt is real*): White Is The New Green - 15 hours ago
When was this, Ryan? last monday i think ... in other censorious news: last nite i listened to eric striker on NordFront (*softspoken swede*) and today it's marked "blocked in country" (nl)
<https://www.speaker.com/user/radionordfront/nordic-frontier-92-eric-striker-folkish->

i see one other show in english:

<https://www.speaker.com/user/radionordfront/sonny-thomas-interview>
We talk about Metal, White Genocide and the current state of America.

Comment on further against the criminal libeller luke harding by lobro -- December 4, 2018, 4:00 PM
another good one, by elizabeth lea vos, The Guardian's Reputation In Tatters After Forger Revealed To Have Co-Authored Assange Smear seems that the popularity of kol nidre is not universal. the line that instantly riveted my attention: <blockquote>â€œâ€¦The information in this post alone should make everyone question why in the world the Guardian would continue to use a source like Villavicencio who is obviously tied to the U.S. government, the CIA, individuals like Thor Halvorssen and BILL BROWDER, and opponents of both Julian Assange and former President Rafael Correa.â€</blockquote> hear the hooting sounds coming from the vampires' cave yet? never heard of thor halvorssen before but having read this, the less i hear of him in future, the better, sounds like venezuela's answer to john mccain.

7th

youtube.com/watch?v=XLlde-fG4Is
eric striker on nordfront (*a swede, softspoken*), watched

yesterday ... blockin 'in country today)

sinoziocucksoap on duh gay in china

Beijing: City life, gay apps, and live streaming girls
148 views --- vpro world stories

sat, 8th of dec

Neocons Sabotage Trump's Trade Talks: Huawei CFO
Taken Hostage To Blackmail China -- Moon on
Alabama, Dec 7 2018
<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2018/12/neocons-sabotage-trumps-trade-talks-huawei-cfo-taken-hostage-to-blackmail-china.html>

quoting 'Deng Gang Central discord'
Dec 1 2018: Prof Zhang falls to his death from a
building in Pindostan, allegedly a suicide. Said to be
suffering from depression, he was 55.
Dec 1 2018: A night-time fire breaks out at a factory
of Holland's ASML, the world's leading manufacturer
of extreme ultraviolet lithography technology. EUV is
crucial to the production of the next generation of
semi-conductors, which Pindo and Chinese tech firms
as well as Korea's Samsung are competing to be
first to bring to market. Leading Chinese
semiconductor producer SMIC* is known to have
ordered EUV technology worth \$120m from ASML,
for scheduled delivery early in 2019. After the fire,
ASML announced that it expected delays in
shipments of its products, notably early 2019.
* = SMIC = Private School, in Shanghai;
Semiconductor Manufacturing International
Corporation, in Shanghai;

the pentagon diddundo nut thing .. i mean ... diddun like his
ties to the recently detained market dominant mogul of 5G
"features" ... cough ... should they not add (*and dangers*) ... at
the very least?

/slaughter report par acceleratoire

my source, Rowan, comments :
bolton admits having known about the arrest when no-one else
at the dinner did - but how??

archive.stlimc.org/newswire/display/3259/index.html

"Fear the Lord" Robert Meade Israel Deaf Messenger
Bro Bubba Bob From "Bush Daddy Delusions"
"Persian Gulf War Delusions: "One for Bush!" When
they ...

The Most Banned Video On You Tube | Human 2.0
1.9K views -- Brendon O'Connell -- Dec 7, 2018
<https://vimeo.com/215316099>

From Psychologists to Rabbis - rethinking the Holocaust
Nathalie Zajde --- Traduction de Helga Abraham
via ethnopsychiatrie.net/PsychotoRabbisSummary.htm

The contemporary Jewish world, namely the one
which bases itself on concepts from the Torah in
order to comprehend itself and events, has taken a
minimal interest in the Holocaust.

sund, 9th of dec

finally .. the RK confession i was hoping for:

These guys attack anyone they like, act like uncivilized
brutes, have no sense of social obligation, are rude,
dishonest, aggressive whenever they choose, and
just have incredible chutzpah; they are constantly
demanding submission and obedience. Disgusting.
3:51 PM - 29 Nov 2018

best of all, this tweet has absolutely no context / referent,
hence herself by default
<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/1068291287638581249>

this is the general vicinity though (*6 hours earlier*):

I didnt fake quote concussive bonk, i created a parody
called "concussive imbeciile" and gave it an opinion
that was a satire of bonk. Tarzie didnt use to pretend
to be this dense or go for the "park slope marxist"
cracks. Sad. A waste of intellect. The idea that
anybody could believe concussive bonk actually might
have said Rapone didnt know West Point was
connected to the US military is something I admit I
had not considered, and the fact Tarzie and Sassy
both find this plausible - without naming anyone who
was deceived -- is genuinely surprising and maybe
illuminating. I'm genuinely not sure whether they
really think this or are posturing to create overblown
drama and more tiresome victimhood. Could those
actually deceived kindly identify yourselves? (*Tarzie
also knows I don't have and never had a trust fund. But
this only slightly increases the disengenuousness and
reactionary character of his remarks, which also can be
heard from those who declare Jack Ma an important
Communist leader. Does CB have a trust fund? I couldn't
care less. Though people who push this line about the
innocence of professional trustifarian propagandists
often do.*) Reminds me when Conor K was spreading
these false stories invented by the Nick Land
proteges of my vast wealth, which Tarzie now
repeats, I said Conor heard them when posting to
Daily Stormer, + people "believed" it as readily as
theyll believe Tarzies round of "Heiress" tales. Conr
Kilpatrick a wealthy Texan who married an "heiress"
and lives on her trust fund , that is.

Michael Griffin - IsawInfo38
Over time Tarzie's lacunae prove darker than his
brilliance

RK solar eagle file from end of november .. the bonkbites
before that: [Fascist EntryIzum](#) - some 2015 Theweleit snips

sat, 15th of dec, 1881d sinds ..

https://youtu.be/EY3I_xmGdrg?list=WL&t=11754
crying wolf -- 3h17m: "the radical left wants to take your guns"
.. no, the stupid left does but the radical left/rite + up/down X
forth back seventh sevens and sieving sievies completion calls
for leading attention away from them into their antidote .. still
hardware, still heavy, still 'hot' but with vistas opening rather
than shut, no longer thanatopian but biotopical ...

just a minute or so before that they say 'interact, don't run and
report' ... afterwards it's disgust research Haidt did, who
teaches at an expensive school but feels neutered and
amputated.

mond, 17th of dec, 1883d sinds ..

Wyte Pepo -- 1.7K views -- Ryan Dawson

i shared with the section of the transcript for 91:09 to 95:07 of this vid ([below](#)) on the latest bloodsports of the spoilt rotten .. the rottenists, the rottenest globalists the zionist which i am increasingly considering as the canaries in the occidental cole mines the 'yellow danger signaler' ... the sinozionism is sino vanguardizzum ... always was ... Ryan:

I'm being a bit of an asshole today because it's cold and I'm just so sick of this crap so I will show ya now we gonna ask questions .. I want to talk about Palestine the four-year-old boy was murdered by the God's chosen lunatics and then today a sixteen year old boy was murdered from ten meters away they shot him in the stomach and then he was still alive the medics came and they had to argue with the nose for minutes before they let him go on a stretcher and get to a hospital and of course he was dead by the time I got the hospital and there's footage of this there's some woman filmed the whole thing and she's crying and pleading with him and they're just ignoring her they're dragging this kids body around then they pick it up and shake him and stuff like they'd already shot him through the gut it was just a little boy and let him bleed out like they would not let the medics take care of him for thirty minutes and now he's dead and so uh somebody snuck into a settlement and smashed the soldier in the face with a brick and left him in critical condition and then two other Israeli soldiers got shot and killed and I thought about doing a fundraising campaign for the brick because I'm wondering if that brick is okay it's smashed right into the face right into the nose of this Israeli soldier and I have a picture of the brick with the blood on it and everything and it seems to have split in two he hit him in the face so hard and so I feel sorry for this brick for having to go through this trauma smashing into this monster's face and then landing on the ground covered in blood and and splitting into two pieces so I thought we'd have a moment of silence for the brick and give our condolences for it's a heroic action and smashing into the nose of a child murdering psychopath that thinks God gave them land and that they're allowed to just shoot people and you know the story was not unseen in it wasn't on MSN PC wasn't on Fox it wasn't on ABC it wasn't on CBS and it never will be and even worse than all that was the four year old a four year old boy they shot him in the eye they often shoot people in the eyes the balls and the knees they try to handicap people to tie up medical services and leave people main for life they shot this little boy in the eye and he died soon after his father was with them can you imagine being a father and holding your four-year-old son and your arms and knowing they're either gonna be blind if they even make it and then they just they just die and why was he shot it's the wrong race God didn't choose that person so Israelis Jews can murder people and it won't get covered on the news and if you mention what they're doing like I did ([and published on Vimeo](#)) they ban YOU for bias and rob you if they can.

Vimeo stole five thousand dollar owed to Ryan Dawson

if you tell people that Israeli snipers are shooting children they call such reports hate speech because they're racist and slippery slopes critics are hatards don't you know

Ry again:

they think Israel is the Jews they're synonymous is so being anti-israel as being a Jewish the reality is equating Israel with Jewishness itself it's what's racist but Vimeo thinks they can just steal your money remove all your videos because you're not allowed to be critical of Israel even when that state has its army murdering children daily and they've killed over two hundred and seventy kids since March ... a journalistic tool since, the shekels ([brendon 'BoC' relapsed into that kinda slander again](#)).

/Ry

1 -- Wolfgang Eggert ([kinda banned on google and duckduckgo alike, columnist for Compact in Germany](#)) by the way, don't see the yellow vest as a russian sabotage of nato strenghtening intentions but an american sabotage of a european army formation, a fresh one that is not a mere extension of the arms and painkiller seesaw 'trade'[[[raid aid r aid]]] of the Rothchild siozio CIA, to which NaTo is just a messenger and runner service.

2 -- Wolfgang Eggert* by the way, doesn't see the yellow vest as a russian sabotage of NATO strenghtening announcements, quickly turning to spectacularly failing attempt ([not that they can't pay for it themselves those rotten empire banksters](#)) but an american sabotage of a european army formation, a fresh one they fear will not [not for a while anyway] be a mere extension of the arms and painkiller seesaw 'trade'[[[raid aid r aid]]] of the Rothchild SinoZio CIA, ... their errrand boys club so to speak. Sibel Edmunds has done invaluable work exposing this yearzzzz ago

* = ([kinda banned on google and duckduckgo alike, columnist for Compact in Germany](#))

ps: youtube loves us ... you are the holder of the longest vid earning a transcript i have ever seen ([unless that has to do with cpu tides and i keep looking at them too fresh](#)) ... to be refined later ... unless i finally get the ecomany rock 'fining' position i've clamored for for 29 years straight, .. somebody's bound to notice one of these centuries, rite???

Q&A - Question & Answer session after the lecture "Israeli Politics Decoded" by independent journalist David Sheen on 12 December 2018 at De Balie cultural center in Amsterdam, Netherlands [full lecture:) <http://bit.ly/ildecoded>]

allow me to present THE absolute SithLord of U2hopianizzum If the situation there is so bad, then why do you still live in Israel?

tuesd, 18th of dec, 1884d sinds..

Roger Pack shared on G+ ([15h ago](#)):

Originally shared by Jane Doe

<http://crazzfiles.com/colombian-police-dismantle-massive-child-sex-slavery-ring-run-by-israelis/>

fbclid=IwAR2qORiWkMTYCcXYhrWfPcceny2f3vitz3ahABpuERHT2rou6RDN2psuVo

Colombian Police Dismantle Massive Child Sex Slavery Ring Run By Israelis | The Crazz Files

put this woman in a blender with Karen Straughan, drink the results and you'll miraculously understand people such as myself never fails ...

wedn, 19th of dec

U.S MSM Complain - "Israel is being a bad ally to the US over China" - 2.4K views -- Brendon O'Connell -- Dec 18, 2018
batyoutube.com/watch?v=FP3CASYo9eo

ry on talpiot (*footage from july*)

youtube.com/watch?v=6hESDmZc2r0

jeremy rothe kushel ... seen that guy before ...

<https://twitter.com/jeremywrk?lang=en>

The latest Tweets from Jeremy Rothe-Kushel (@jeremywrk).

#FutureRoots #HipHop #Producer & #Permaculture
informed/inspired/biased #emancipatory ...

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel

-youtube.com/channel/UCIzIvL77RUvZRJV9HV7LBA

PNAC 3.0 called out as 'Alliance to Re-Secure
Plutocrat Oligarchy' & "War Party" on CSPAN (*3-14-18*) - Duration: 3 minutes, 8 seconds. 157 views; 8
months ...

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel files federal lawsuit over his
arrest for criticizing ... <https://talpiottalk.com/>..

Apr 30, 2018 - Our friend Jeremy Rothe-Kushel has
filed a federal lawsuit this past Thursday over his May
2016 arrest for asking questions critical of Israel at
a ...

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel: How we got here | The Kansas
City Star
<https://www.kansascity.com/news/local/crime/article209915839.html>

Apr 26, 2018 - On May 9, 2016, Jeremy Rothe-Kushel
asked a question during a public talk at the Kansas
City Public Library's Plaza location then was ...

thursd, 20th of dec, 1886d sinds ..

Are You A Cuck? -- 196 views - PawL BaZiLe -- Dec 17, 2018

"taking your guns away" (*19th minute*) .. that's cuckery for by
and to the cucked ... i'd take 'your' very birthgrounds away and
give it back to those who have move than a handful of
generations ... even if that means it will be empty of humans
for a long while ... and give YOU back similar on eurasia ... you
get a permie crush course on the boat don't worry .. you'll all
be model neighbours with the rite mix of plant rock animal and
hueman in the balance.

.. so don't give me the too late too mixed excuse ... or the jew
ruse of claiming something in a way that might have meant
something 30 dilutions back .. there's a special interstitial
corridor type of lube job for yall anyway, defuse hot/sharp
borders .. blunt and broaden them thoroughways of free for all
bufferlands ... try to raise proof of your standards of being
civilized to the art of 'leaving' and other than that leave no
trace give or take splendid and abandoned treehouses in the
prime of their life to host the pleasantly suprired passer thru ...
capiche???? is this the first time i try engage a 'proud boy' ? ..
any proud gals around?

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel ... candidate guest with whom you could
discuss wether there's an equivalent / parallel case of Putin
cucking to the Ziophiya or not i

inlakesh on hezb
9NijhOJXfjI

frid, 21th of dec

US is out of Syria! Happening! plus Uncle H stuff

3.3K views --- Ryan Dawson -- Dec 20, 2018

Re: 1h3m: dude, don't call him 'guest' ... that's your right hand
man you're talking to ... i'd be worse than useless there ... no
matter how world classy a crack at micro matters* i might or
might not be seen as within the next ? millenia .. or 'ty' (*'tig' is
lots in dutch 'een milliniumpie of tig' ... a suffix for decimality .. 10
is tien, 20 is twintig, 30 = dertig .. veerTIG vijfTIG*).

* = trace minerals ... how much is fresh rockdust applied in
japanese organic agriculture? I'll pay you a hundred euros an
hour for as long as you care to look into it. I'd offer Andrew the
same but i already know a little of the Oz sitshoeweighshun ...
Jake Morphonius has a diametrically opposed perspective
youtube.com/watch?v=cBvEtQ9MpUE

The Real Reasons Trump is Leaving Syria

52K views -- Blackstone Intelligence Network -- Dec 19, 2018

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/118295092547933782328/posts/SSrFDeZ8zPd>

twitter.com/redkahina on Mossad false flags (*in Marocco for
instance*) to scare jews into israel .. on fascist entryizzum .. on
DPRK .. on discourse

if i get more than 2 likes i'll add a next installment ...

sat, 22nd of dec, 1888d sinds ..

Ry w McNabb (*comedian / part time EMR*)

<https://youtu.be/nTUEj5FFmLQ?list=WL&t=7048>

just over 2m before the 2h mark Ry shows us the victim of the
selfhelp industry he is ... he sums up a few far from strong
points of the SJW/ANTIFantoadies and .. blames it on .. mental
issues .. which in turn ?? nope, full stop ... that's enough for him
nuttin earnachurning below that turtle (*traitor of turtle islers
he, or else he'd help me by now, i am the median and as the dutch
say 'truth holding' mean between sjw/antif/green AND
ethnotradies but it aint quite clear enough how my thumbnail
protest scenarios can stay as supressed as they have been for 20
years*). Digital gestation is .. well, ... it might well be a case of
generational mentality flips .. kinda like windowshopping, goin
back to your people and telling them to shoot at anything
approaching with approximately that 'gestalt' / vibe / reeky
seek cachet .. iow, IS Ry a victim of the ... you creaselate
preslate rebait your own cree ally tree reality of dust
metabolizing tree industries?

uncharitable and moronic in the face of all the hormone
disrupting he and we all condone .. unconscionable or just plain
dumb bias, consequence and fall out of the selfmade extreme
male extreme indiv extreme literate extreme autistic (*some of
which he happens to be self aware of enough*) but until you learn
to read the people i recommend thru my syncretic prism you
haven't, can't and won't make full use of me, utility out of the
timeless bits in and thru me, truely time into shape thigh
slappery ... as long as you, between your bouts of other
enjoyables, learn to squeeze, grind or spin, then polish, wet,
knead, spray or sprinkle rock often enough you'll stay clear of
the slow erosion and slipping away of essentials, a better base
for spotting thanatopian onslaughts than being poor while not
only raising a family in japan but going around the world nearly
every day, driven by .. something much nobler than trying to
update the song of Amergin like the derailery of modmob
enforced modbod gender doctrine has tried ?????

hardly .. more like ... by his urge to avoid facing said realities .. just cause, as if by some miracle, he's not been forced to face them yet, .. even as he is obsessed with ascribing the bulk of the causation chains to mental issues ... wait, .. did jj talks about self help deception trigger this rant .. or was it the late 80s 'frew' 'free age' rags mixing pop culture w the Aquino warcrime covering alien prank and yes, the self help industries, all about to balloon into, take note Ry, Native American Lit Displacing PulpFiction# in THE AMERICAN BOOKSTORE AMSTERDAM EARLY 90S ... but i'll have you know, if you ever do come visit me you can ask kids and those above about 4-5 years old will know and be able to repeat to you quite accurately, that i wear my hair long until the red races get their land back. You up to getting me a haircut son? giving me one? not yet i take it.

PS: #PulpFiction == EsoTox

posted to the jj talk vid also:

SELF HELP AND LIFE COACHES: THE MOST BEAUTIFUL SCAM | JJTalkz -- 206 views

Sheen on talmud egotism feeding torah
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kml5jG9MOgs>

sharing this:

Mattis Hates Israel | Demands End To Settlements & Apartheid Israel -- 2.1K views -- Brendon O'Connell

let's improvise on the dark old saw again shall we ... it's not like there's a grand permie strategy to rap about is there? Is There? yes, there is and you betray it as it stares you in the face.
talpiot@proton.com

sund, 23rd of dec, 1889d sinds ..

yisrael ariel chief eliminationist -- david sheen = -S1RTtpZmNQ
he ran 30 years ago, got standing ovations in the knesset but was considered too racist by voters .. that has changed

eyal krim sanction rape by soldiers
they euphemize it thus: would a pretty woman be allowed .. yada yada .. i hope he's not reading too much into this but if not, this is where hollywood gets their code clues i bet ... prove to me you are worthy of wearing a jewbatch goyim .. rape your own

US Withdrawal From #Syria will Trump really do it?
1.6K views - SyrianGirlpartisan - Dec 23, 2018

if women tried to hold out for real MANLINESS and managed to convey WHAT IT IS to lefty 'cuckbeta' and macho 'dicktoteur' alike ahead of time, we'd have major improvement in pacifist and forceful practice of microclimes and all other primary needs on the double or at least within days. Herbal teas instead of alcohol ... rockdust instead of the pharmaphiyose gambits and repertoires working on zombification since the late 19th century (*Julius Hensel may have been the first in german courts vs blanket coverage 'vaccinateurs' gaining in diabolic strength upon 'strength' [=tox] since then*). Perhaps i have to face the fact that the gap in electabilty between me and my ideas is big enough to let the whole world slip thru huh?

mondy, 24th of dec, 1890d sinds

k60, galactic sun, 11Rhy |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 21Cosm

Civil Society in Post Euromaidan Ukraine From Revolution to Consolidation, Natalia Shapovalova

14 views -- UkeTube --- Dec 23, 2018

Full interview with Dr. Natalia Shapovalova on "Civil Society in Post-Euromaidan Ukraine: From Revolution to Consolidation," Kharkiv, Ukraine, 22 December 2018.

it took her 8m to go off the rails, confusing spontaneous with kneejerk / reactionary (*not to mention traitorous, which all cosmo cuck hormonally chaossinated lefty do goody uppyty mix makers and sermony censors are to even the nearest of their own slightly slower forebears and heritage*). She's a fine specimen though ... not bad for a fetal syndrome sporting type intello

riiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiite ... it was all volunteer contributions of course ... how could i fall for the fake news about biden's son's concessions on behalf of monsanto, kolomoisky and azov who swept up exile nazi 'gifts' to dress arm and deploy blatant terrorizzum, the hot and toxic air she prostitutes her lips to .. etc etc ...

"open" to what? war waged over inflections, lettering, 'dicktron'?

leave it to a lefty to call their divisiveness plotting sessions "peaceful assembly" .. come work for dutch media ... you might be the proverbial droplet in the jackpot bucket .. i fervently hope to witness the potemkin facade breach and subsequent cascade in my time.

Neocon Tears, Kurdish identitarianism will be their own demise.
- 2.6Kv

you posit an equivalence between nomadism and identitarianism without even so much as a single minimum and modicum 'worst of' type qualifier .. i 'taught' you's an antigeneraloserknight? ... must be the season of the witch ... etcetera .. you're welcome

fazit: it's almost always the nomad who can claim prior proprietorship [with tracelessness as pinnacle hygienic factor] though that says nothing about propriety -- [minerals mobilized into metabolization isn't something we HAVE to leave to the trees [[cause pulling our waits can be as leaves are to the tree]] and the pre- and/or, most of the time, non/anthropic factors like glaciers and volcanos at the macro end of that game] -- let alone propitiousness a settler usually fucks up his enviros lots faster.
one gazillionth of borders are cultural, the rest biological

Kiev's Fake Patriarch Awards Ex-CIA Secret Ops Chief For US Support In Creating Anti-Russian Church
504 views --- Russia Insight

the ukrainian church isn't all that diff .. and there have been plenny of wars over stupid inflections and verbage in your regions ... you call them fake, you call yourself that too by implication, inference, etc. If you wanna be edgy about christianity invite Ralph Ellis on your program

The rainforest hermit who stepped out of the wild | Australian Story - 424,548 views --- ABC News (Australia) -- Sep 3, 2018
poetpiet.tripod.com/priority_issues.htm arguments to inspire white people in Oz, the US and elsewhere to go back to eurasia ... but first and foremost, forswear alcohol

A Chat About Zionism & Censorship w/ Adam Green
745 views --- Martinez Perspective

hail the acornhead .. i mean acornbread (*geschichte des badens - excellent vid about the church's war on pagan healing destinations [springs typically, w sane phs] out of insane jealousy*).

Kiev's Fake Patriarch Awards Ex-CIA Secret Ops Chief
For US Support In Creating Anti-Russian Church -----
504 views ---- Russia Insight

guideline green policy resource grab explained by kollerstrom
Dr Eric Karlstrom on Environmentalism and the New World Order -- 5K views -- thkelly67 -- Oct 25, 2018
easily your worst ... tsjuitshi dogooderizzum moah bedda
massa? .. you want the song of Amergin to come back alive ..
you get metoo ... you want a microclime to produce fresh food
and shade (*a treehouse? for me?*) but you get this kind of stinky
pabulum from wanna be 'edjewcooterse

there have been plenny of wars over stupid inflections and
verbage in your regions ... if/when / as soon/long as / the
moment you call the ukranian church fake, you call yourself
that too by implication, inference, etc. cause yours aint all that
diff [infamous 'war over minute narcs' law].
If you wanna be edgy about christianity invite Ralph Ellis on
your program

SAT, 29th of dec, 1895d sinds ..

In the mid80s i helped move dikes upmarket from that
whatsjamacallit blekkietown south of Berkeley into SF 'proper'
(*satanizzum central ever since the Presidio .. a 'disappeared'*
Presidio is the inverse equivalent of that moder virulent icon, the
zionist wall .. making the world safe for act 27 of the
SinoZioCircuss).

h0w Israel RuLes: weaponization of overbearing
morty mothers -- 33 views -- jaleel al-Askari -- Dec 28,
2018

laughter copyright by canned jewish mommies, stuck in
fokhokstacks on occupied and violated land

thursd, 27th of dec

Israel bombs Syria on Christmas This Israel biting of more than
it can chew - 1.9K views -- Ryan Dawson
lz at the hard work of defending their monopoly on things
occupazionist (*no US cccrystmass tunes allowed*)

SUND, 30th of dec, 1896d sinds ..

Happy Homelands - Jim Goad - 2.4K views -- ramzpaul
another bunch of amputees who think (1): the injuns gonna
stay dead (*which is odd, given how much 'klemtoon' 'killed' gets*)
and (2): their own grounds forsaken, surrendered to
russia .. ??? is THAT DUUUUH rootcause of russiaphobia????
(*whitie's betrayal of their own ground, and blackie's btw, inasfar*
as 'taught' [infected!!!!] by 'djueueueueueueuzzzz) Will Vesti invite
me to argue this???????

JP on JQ but not really w threadnumbers added
manually under top Cs of 2414x
Jordan Peterson: IQ, Race & The "Jewish Question"
293K views --- Davie Addison ---- Apr 12, 2018

you meant 'overvalue' right? Compare tibetans ... read ralph
ellis and all the increasingly harassed critics waaaaaay beyond
mystir waffledust here.

27:30 -- Special Report - Israel: A Miracle in
Agriculture
589K views -- Rajya Sabha TV - 1.7m subbers --- Mar
20, 2018

try filming a 'miracle' in Palestine, assholes .. you forgot to
count and give an account of the amount of olive trees they cut
down i wonder why ...

Hitler and Nazis were saying the same thing. U r the
Jewish version of the Nazies, mass baby killers.. Say
yoursaying is % 100 correct. In that matter. American
Indians should kick your ass from NY, CA, CT all over
USA. ur very a mean creature

@gypsy1959 not 'version' but HALF! .. the half that
won btw

frid, 28th of dec, 1894d sinds ..

Kremlin-Friendly Red Ice Radio Ignores Vast
Censorship & Speech Policing in Russia ----- 164 views
-- Martinez Perspective -- Dec 27, 2018

if what you contend were true .. and not a 5th column
cuckporn report ... this 4d old comment should be buried by
now riiiite????

.2019 zemsio

TUESD, 1ST OF JAN

BlackWater, Stefan Molyneux, Ryan Dawson And
Other Advocates for "Free Market Efficiencies"
NoRace - 283 views 10 hours ago - 13m

compare this guy with that other one i recommended you call
in to a number of years ago, sporting japo-mixroots (*part black
this one*) ... and see if you can't extrapolate to and perhaps
brace for the kinds of polarizing and/or reconciling talents your
own offspring may display my admiration for Douglas
Dietrich steadily rose for as many years as it has
flunkityplunksunk since then.

<https://youtu.be/wPCc71v0AAs?list=WL&t=6440>
just after halsey gets done telling althypo about the tai fight
club the bitchute owner owns and was gonna train warski for 3
weeks before the tonka fight (*who is in a wheelchair they say*).

wolves vs sheep thingie explaining jewelry ... or crjuality ..
joe dubs rolls txt across the screen

The Unseen World Within Our World
25 views - Joe Dubs - Dec 31, 2018
by the late Clifton Emahiser

Who Cares About Ancestors -- Sapa Inti
27th minute (*of 4h*) one gets a glimps of his hands, inspiring this
thought (*on kin 67, lunar hand*):
the respect for ancestors you purport to defend, obviously
speaks about loss of touch ... they busying their hands to tie the
ends of selfmade lives together about as incessantly and
repetitively as you flap your lips in a classic [floridan spic?] rap
of 87 movements .. but i enjoy it all ..
all of turtle isle occupants have their challenges about their
place in and as the nexus of lifelines abandoned, betrayed, kept
down, held captive, poisoned, yearned for, dreamt about,
hankered after, sought to represent in the best case
scenario, blackie and whitie fight over who gets to take who
back to their respective home continents ... and even better,
who gets to clean up after the occupation. Perhaps that's a
thing Trump can model in Syria via Geoff Lawton (*who has
experience in Jordan*), Bustan the Pali permie farm, etc. Let's just
massively clamor for the 'infrostructure' to 'culprit fund'
'Levantine thumb greening'.

Your poor aunt, vulturelives acirclin .. and she jibajabbering
yall into live action ... buwhaaaaaahh!!!!!!

wedn, 2nd of jan

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/kCBxN1oEVOa0/>
RY VID

Who Cares About Ancestors -- Sapa Inti
you know tibetan prayermills .. the tibetan habit of flinging
flour and money ... right? do you think it's disrespectful if i give
in to the urge to fast forward that culture? i offer all of them
(*cultures*) an ff that is actually a fast 'backwards' at the same
time cause if honours ancestrality of primordial magnitude ...
presentient even ... wait ... are plants sentient? OK, let's go with
goethe then ... wake up the gods that sleep in stone with the
aroma of a breakfast no god can resist know what i mean?
never mind, just fill your mills with rocks and spin 'm bro.

pervertedly potentiated ... the stroke vs stir mix up swap
SJW fUckUpery gaelic lassie woke to the perverted
[[{potentateured [homeopathy] potion pushing}]]
sOclalSTeemenglNardZ

MARCUS OTAVALO = EQUADORIAN TRADITION

.. the next week i learn he's in a very large home by himself ...
doing graffiti debating weather to use old painting taken
down and stored or cardboard and decided to cellotape old
menu folders instead

short look at yet another great big win for tsjujtsjanIZzum

Gaza. Una mirada a los ojos de la barbarie (*english
subtitles*)

1,484 views -- El Retorno Producciones - Dec 28, 2018
nominated for the Goya 2019. It tells the human
rights violations suffered by the Gaza Strip after
Israel's latest attack Awards. Directed by Carles Bover
and Julio PÃ©rez.
Produced by El Retorno Producciones

thursd, 3rd of jan, 1900d sind/s .. moeder's bevrijding

part of a comment to:

Reverse racism. Land "Expropriation" Today.

... expanded .. just for you:

2: realizing that the bluster of 'don't whine, take it like a man,
grit your teeth, hold you nose; and assorted brutalizations
'bulliage' 'getting' you into working with toxins for beatifully
shiney & pricey [shelflife optimized = toxic] ... bull is the mental
and physical suppression of immunity, duh 'testy hi' [shtuff hi
testy indivs gravitate to like a fish falling hopes to hit water]. It's
this, their hormone 'bias' that bearers must be helped to
prevent, correct, reign in, harness and civilize. thus not
exposure of themselves to them o so exhiliaring 'brushes w
death' but exposure of 'death' (*rock, where gods catch up on
their sleep*) to an enlivening brush (*plenny on the virtues of
dustmanhood all over my commentarian crumb trail*). Learn to
see rocks not a dead but as the most grateful and reward
capable entities of terrestrial 'circumgait', for a scratch of their
itch

read the free book at neoteny.org to get the above where i got
it.

frid, 4th of jan

Not all indigenous people are tribal, not all tribal people
are indigenous. - 347 views - Å-bas-le-ciel - Jan 3, 2019
Q: "Is WHITE NATIONALISM always RACIST? Is all ethic
nationalism always a racist or bad thing?" A question
from a supporter on Patreon. In my reply, I make use of
examples spanning North America, Europe and Asia
â€”but with some special emphasis on Asia and Native
Americans / First Nations of Canada.

And yeah, you too can support the creation of new
content on Patreon for \$1 per month, and ask questions
that will inspire new videos (*much like this oneâ€™ and
yet, also, utterly different*). ;}

6th of jan

Following an explosive report alleging anti-Semitism and
curious financial decisions from the Women's March
leadership, we break down what this means. Plus: Ginny
Montalbano sits down with a female small business
owner whose family lived under socialism in Cuba.
We also cover these stories:

President Donald Trump's former lawyer Michael Cohen is headed to prison, and the president is publicly distancing himself from the actions that Cohen took.
An alleged Russian agent has pleaded guilty in U.S. court to charges related to election meddling.
The White House is skipping the traditional press Christmas party this year.

The Daily Signal Podcast_121318_suddenly deceased anti vaxette BrePayton on 'Problematic Women' (*prolly a foxslot also*)

no white guilt guest
rachel summers on americas harleyist backbone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHWQXYxKAc0&index=19&t=0s&list=PLIpPGMdQtClueya8vHzlSdVzEkipf2gy>
soral on marx / jews

Jeremy Rothe-Kushel (@jeremywrk) | Twitter
Zionist False Flags, WW3, & Alex Jones Selling Out
twitter.com/jeremywrk

wow, .. just discovered how to imitate a steeldrum sound perfectly ... i buy mayonaise by the pint in jars i can squeeze my fist into .. tahin and peanutbutter comes in the same size jar .. but they have different quality lids i just discovered ... half my lids make a perfect note / tone when dropped slightly skew from 10 cm onto a thinish towel spread on my kitchen table, which is orange partion shape across from the sink in the narrowish longish place with glass to the backdoor directly into it .. that means there has to be a way to make windchimes with steeldrum sound eh?

mond, 7th of jan

The Kosher "Intellectual Dark Web" EXPOSED
240 views -- Martinez Perspective

whadaya mean "need to root'm all out"? (48th minute).
back to the 'back to the root' root of zionizzum .. the way it spooned with nazlZzum in the showroom while it was bent on control and destroy tec behind the mis en scene?
nobody to tell/teach / show them how to use metal for peace????

7am the next morning i repeat something written at this point, under:

Antisemitic Doctor Causes Outrage | TPS #272
5.2K views - Jean-Francois GariÃ©py

Re: half hour mark topic: don't question it at all, too busy exploring why the NAtionalists and IZoists worked out their Transfer Areements so lousily ... could have been permie courses on the fly and the binding 'back to the roots' to nurture and cherish them zioseed seen thru allrite and all handi ... iow, too busy with lovespeech (*and no, it's not the opposite of speechhating*).
in response to:

ADL: Questioning the 'Holocaust' Is 'Hate Speech' That 'Attacks Jews'
<http://therealistreport.com/adl-questioning-the-holocaust-is-hate-speech-that-attacks-jews/>
via
<https://plus.google.com/u/0/109771079016027174572/posts/SXg8igeCb7s>

Ellie Guest via Roger Pack - 4 comments

<https://plus.google.com/u/0/109581718550492126080/posts/fANcj8FFk4m>
the silk road revival has already derailed as badly as the 'back to rooting' zionizzum ... very very .. suspiciously similar them sinozio projections eh?

Michael Adzema: "Why Did He Do It? White Man. It Is Only Now That His Own Demise Is at Hand That Rational Man Stops to Reflect" The Primal Return ---- Most Men They Don't Need It. White Man He Kills for It. Primitive Philosophy, Part Two: Away from Manifest Destiny

dude you are suffering symmetrical schizephronia ... study me and you WILL be damned if you can't manage to turn that inside out, .. white man on red ground you .. he puts a free book online

9th of jan

always has interesting rants in the descriptions:

ISISrael Return of the New Mamlakah
18 views -- jaleel al-Askari -- Jan 7, 2019

thursd, 10th of jan

Illingworth and Dawson - 4.7K views -- Ryan Dawson -- Jan 3, 2019

just shared this again ..with: a week old now, 4.7K Vs ..4 (*four*) hours long wherein Ry trolls my uncey the talking donkle and his wifu? .. not an expert on organic japan i bet .. i haven't even heard Ry mention Winona LaDuke once .. come to think of it. His bad.

just shared this again ..with: a week old now, 4.7K Vs ..4 (*four*) hours long wherein Ry trolls my uncey the talking donkle and his wifu? .. not an expert on organic japan i bet .. i haven't even heard Ry mention Winona LaDuke once .. come to think of it. His bad.

3h53rd not 'dotrucks' it's the sound anglospherians 'verdommen' to make, it takes making an airkiss lippurse and then truth without the th ... a supplier for the prime ellite bribery ingredient (*what THEY, not I, make of chilrers*), the belgian Dutroux .. the whole of rabbidz war on poisonfree talons

Sorry Adam and Ryan it's not Zionism
270 views - Alex Jones The Zionist Shill - Jan 9, 2019
Algemine.com search for Zionism before Herzl

Myjewishlearning.com search for Mordecai Manuel Noah (*same guy John Adams supported*)

NKUSA.org/Aboutus

Segulamag.com search Zionism before Herzl

frid, 11th of jan

Adam Green Breaks Through | Infowars debate | Exposes Israel & China --- 5K views - Brendon O'Connell -- Jan 9, 2019
Know More News - Owen Shroyer Debate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dzr14iVZ8sk>

<https://youtu.be/UOvHTTrctbk?list=WL&t=776>
BoCie tells us his asylum appl to the US will be on grounds of racism in Oz .. his obsession w world's first records is interesting but if willing to go this far i might as well try outdo himself with an As. Ap. to Iz on grounds [that] his special knowledge about izians claiming sino asylum on similar grounds, will drain a blocked exit ready to burst threatening collateral damage as far as 2 borders away

sat, 12th of jan

Sarte - Sun, 06 Jan 2019 <http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=336591#comment-118088></guid><description>Hi Rowan, and happy new year!

I have another off-topic post :-)
<http://bostonreview.net/literature-culture-global-justice/arundhati-roy-avni-sejpal-challenging-â€œpost-â€?postcolonialism>
In this passage:

The freer global capital becomes, the harder national borders become. Colonialism needed to move large populations of peopleâ€”slaves and indentured laborâ€”to work in mines and on plantations. Now the new dispensation needs to keep people in place and move the moneyâ€”so the new formula is free capital, caged labor. How else are you going to drive down wages and increase profit margins? Profit is the only constant. And it has worked to a point. But now capitalism's wars for resources and strategic power (*otherwise known as â€œjust warsâ€?*) have destroyed whole countries and created huge populations of war refugees who are breaching borders. The specter of an endless flow of unwanted immigrants with the wrong skin color or the wrong religion is now being used to rally fascists and ethno-nationalists across the world. That candle is burning at both ends and down the middle, too. It cannot all be laid at the door of resource-plundering or strategic thinking. Eventually it develops a momentum and a logic of its own.

I was thinking, perhaps that is why, we have FB, twitter, and other social media, which make users highly addictive.

empire files vid (*activorter lass, wotsurnaym*)
contrast with Dawson / Illingworth couldn't be starker, more of a disconnect

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/01/12/pindos-could-graciously-permit-higher-level-talks-between-assad-and-the-kurds-with-russian-backing-huh/>
previous item:

the nyt 'deranged'? never!

The NYT Laments Pindo Disengagement Even As There Is None - Moon of Alabama, Jul 12 2019
The NYT's 'analysis' and its supporting quotes demonstrate again that the day-to-day foreign policy discussion in Pindo media has little to do with the actual observable policy, the real presence of Pindo troops and bases, with real economic relations or political commitments. The people in the Middle East would mostly love the see a 'Post-Pindo Era.'
Unfortunately, there is no sign of that. The move of some 5% of Pindo forces in the Middle East from one

Middle Eastern country into another does not indicate a new geopolitical trend. Why is it presented as such?

14th of jan

Debunking Israeli Hasbara Myths one by one
11K views -- Ryan Dawson -- Nov 23, 2017

re: 23rd & 24th minutes: the downcycling, decentralism and secession, desired 'state', etc conundrum rests on a personification of what once was filled in functionally by the currency system; it's diversity facilitated association to easily distinguish between more or less ethical (*the coercion factor*).
reinventingmoney.com has a few old documents that make that clear smart quick, as well as my old site (*same material but all 'coloured up'*)

Why Americans Support Israel | Ranting Patriarch, TPS #277

7.1K views -- Jean-Francois Gariepy
Discussing with Ranting Patriarch on the religious origins of the alliance between Americans and Israel.
Preterist Perspectives

best pun in the bible only works in dutch ... if that isn't a prob, read on: *John 8:51 - Truly, truly, I say to you, if anyone keeps my word, he will never see death. ... DUTCH = "voorwaar, voorwaar, wie mijn WOORD BEWAARD, zal de dood niet zien tot in de eeuwigheid"*

now take the first 4 ws (*double 'yous' = w*) away and divine the meaning: "*vooraar, vooraar, wie mijn OORD BEAARD, zal de dood niet zien tot in de eeuwigheid*" = for earth, for earth, whosoever will 'be-earth' my locale, will see life immediately .. bycause to immitate the making of fertility, abundance, peak / climax climate and create earth (*crush rock, compost them*), will jumpstart .. squeezestart, rubstart, grindstart crushstart .. LIFE!!!!

kinda cute i get there taking www out of the story eh. I'm really jonesin for the final period and be released into making that logic grow legs releasing .. something to stand on .. any states founded on that sense of duh fatherhood without crediting me yet? someone out there making moves to suprise me? make me their mascotte?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/01/13/why-did-consortium-news-take-this-down-hours-after-posting-it/>
niqnaq

Posted January 14, 2019 at 3:23 am | Permalink
Oh, that's alright then, is it? It was ghost-written for her by one of her Court Jews?

https://foia.state.gov/searchapp/DOCUMENTS/HRCEmail_NovWeb/293/DOC_0C05794497/C05794497.pdf

lobro -- Posted January 14

here is what i think is the main reason for the hasty removal of any reference to these emails:

Bringing down Assad would not only be a massive boon to Israel's security, it would also ease Israel's understandable fear of losing its NUCLEAR monopoly afaiac, this is the first official admission that israel is a nuclear power, by the acting state secretary of the usa, no less and it throws the doors wide open to every country on earth to push for nuclear armament on the principle of what's sauce for the duck is sauce for the gander.

there are only two ways to deal with it, either go after

israel to eliminate the warheads and scrap the program of further development or let every other country pursue their own, unmolested, to ignore it otherwise would be criminally negligent to the home populace.
including iran.

<https://consortiumnews.com/2019/01/13/the-memo-that-helped-kill-a-half-million-people-in-syria/>

The People's Square - "Internet Freedom and Democracy" with Robert Monster, Striker, and Borzoi Boskovic
<https://youtu.be/F8J9cihYmp4> Recorded 4 January 2019; aggregated and published 5 January 2019

https://gab.ai/Eric_Striker
Robert Monster is the Dutch-American CEO of Gab's current domain host, Epik. The tech issues with The People's Square have finally been fixed. Here is the episode recorded earlier today between me and Borzoi:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpRIDhhTJ00>

<https://therightstuff.biz/2019/01/10/strike-mike-episode-46-get-away-from-my-lawn/>
behind paywall

Eric Striker @Eric_Striker -- 7 days ago
Payne's book on Fascism is the most sober and comprehensive mainstream work on the subject. Liars claim Nazis were the violent ones, but more Nazis were murdered by leftists in 1932 than vice versa. According to historian Stanley Payne, industrialists in Germany 1931-33 did everything in their power to prevent Hitler's participation in the government. The NSDAP was funded fully by dues and donations from its activists.

i want to know the name of the woman on the thumb ... last year's fave by most standards ... but not the singer here
khampa dege by dayang
ps: hmmm .. she may be a shapely swift

GoyTalk.com @Goy_Talk_USA -- 8 days ago
@Eric_Striker will be joining us on Goy Talk LIVE tonight @ 10pm EST on the Vanguard Streaming YT Channel!
goytalk.com/goy-talk-live-ft-eric-striker/

Eric Striker @Eric_Striker - 8 days ago
Anyone know why the Chapo Trap House reddit is set to private?
<https://www.reddit.com/r/ChapoTrapHouse>
It's a hive for NPC Antifa trolls. A few months ago, Chapo people coordinated on there to vandalize Andrew Dodson's obituary page and send death threats to his grieving families. Reddit allows it because corporate agrees with their political views.

wedn, 16th of jan

Exodus Americanus #142: Bricks Are Domesticated Rocks

Myanmar Farmers Blame Poor Harvest on Controversial Copper Mine | Radio Free Asia (RFA)

47 views - Radio Free Asia -- Jan 15, 2019

the chinese working for the army ... who would have guessed it? brave farmers though ... share far and wide ... be sure to get up on what i've called my final period, .. impending ... awaiting impact aid, to write with rocks and water on the landscape only in a perfect mix ... jetison the entire literacy hoaxfakefaux castration of that might even spell out of mile long sentence to humor the straggler of that nonstellar / fully terrestrial example here and there ...

(((:: ::)))

Chat w/ Alt-Right Tankie - 305v-- Martinez Perspective
Brendan, if you keep dismissing points like the ones Andre makes in the 2h16th m (((:: about the dffrnt flavors of antiphantilizumz, which includes manly anti-occupation sentiment and practice, a rural variety as it were, from regions resisting 'FarMafficipiae' rather than the result of it .. sjw gender 'chopshoppeurs'::))) -- you're gone keep on scoring duh fake vapid void 'gotsjas' bro ...
let me apply a very similar magnifying 'class'glass to the gender warz and talk about another, however invisible ..
UUUUUUUUUUUGE wall,

es jay double jews

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6J1bfKFWKY>
striker w matt drake

Goy Talk LIVE ft Eric Striker -- 1K views -- Jonesy's Archive -- Jan 10

hah haah .. funny funny ... us wryteaze never ever get tired of summin up and listin down the foibles of du freekazoid
foefaux frufu social justice doublejews do we ?? but consider this: could it be that they are the victims of blind spots us wryteaze kneejerkily refuse to open eyes ears nose and sense of worriourship to? ... how much longer do you think the age old 'don't be a baby / pussy .. man up' memes can survive???? .. they are based on testosterone privileged secretly sacrificing entire species and living communities to the thrill and testosterone rise high caused by environmental and immunological damage, injury assault (pharmaffiopaea anyone?).
Look it up, i learned it from a postcard business runner jew: neoteny.org)

so .. not nice to victimize .. to 'leftize' and plain demonic to laugh over and dissociate, exempt yourselves from both results and your place in the causal chain leading to them there are we here? Nope, think not.

Benjamino = 2 hours ago: Incomprehensible Word Salad

a predictable reply reminds me to add the simple mind version: rightie (employer class) belittles and ridicules the 'toxies' his profit splice into 'duh quotidien' (every day, in french) as long as possible .. until it 'catalyzes' a complex net of [c]locks, [c]licks and ever more finemeshed waves of blocks .. this may take a few generations when did the pharmaphiya devils team up with their justice elders in order to crush an extra juicy morsel of savvy that autonomized, healed, etcetera. Look up Julius Hensel vs the then baby chemical industries in the 1800s

thursd, 17th of jan

omg, man the lifeboats

Return of the Neocons!
Matt Taibbi, Rolling Stone, Jan 15 2019

flagrant militant reli tranny revolteurs of old:
matt 19:11 on eunuchs ... peter and jesus illumasons - RE w
Tsarion

Ralph Ellis - Jesus and Peter Illuminati Freemasons
7.9K views - Esoteric Ministry -- May 30, 2017
Note there are 2 Peters, just as there are 3 Johns and
3 Epistles of John. Simon Zealot and Simon Bar Giora.
I don't know who Ralph Ellis has found, but Bar Giora
was not a Galilean drag queen.

Guns, Memes, & Societal Ills with BJ Campbell
2.6K views -- Benjamin A Boyce -- Nov 14, 2018
an american growing hierophantically pedantic about gun
use ... cut off point / base line post native americans that
reminds me of Izstory beginning post 67 .. and why these utter
scams cover for each other you evil cucks, get. off. red.
land. !!!.

18th of jan

TRUNews: The Art of Talmud: Chinese Commies Seek
Israel's Babylonian Secret Knowledge -- 60 views -
roboeco - Jan 17
'Secret' Role of JEWS in CHINA:
youtu.be/J3QJaX-2u6k?list=PL21DC68AB7241DA23

christians cannot function as early warning signalers / surfers of
a tsunami, monster tamers, etc. At least not regarding / about
jews. Don't forget your mirrorskills when tryin to read. How
about kgreasetianz as bringers of bad tidings arriving too late?

What do imperialist expansionist lobbies try to bait gvts with?
a traitor of their own people
a bribe taker .. an expat rallying far off and very foreign forces
to go 'liberate' his people, pointing at them how baaaaaad they
are (*while he himself will hang with the whores around the
babylonian fleshpots thanx very much*)?
where have we heard that before?
Ever heard an ambassador's daughter rap about incubators?
That was treason to the neighbours but close enough, riite?

The situation w jesus is more like Tsarion, Ellis, Atwill and the
like have read, descrypted and described it, he was a captive
and hostage of rome - deweaponized, shipped to the
guantanamo of the day (*fort chester*) locked into a crystal like
merlin and turned into a pacifier ... he who was no pacifist ... in
fact his flaming crossdress fascizzum kindling warrior tranny
cult has had reiteration after iteration, the upstart restart ...
degeneracy dross and scum playing preludians to massive
orgies of pain and suffering.

the jews stole not the man but the memes back and, after a
type of reinstatement, restauration turned gggristDjinanity
into bait .. a weapon .. at best.

as for a full&filling and 'emptyer' ['leger' = is both that and
'army' in dutch] rather than faux version of pacifizzum ... i'd
advise you to check frequently, at least periodically wether
better than my lone proposals pop up ... you won't find any
deeper and/or more on the mark though.

19th of jan

and now for the childrenfriendly version ... i suggest you start

off listing, ticking off and giffering up all the sloppy things in life
and do try to prioritize just how touching and touchy and most
of all, the price of being out of touch[e] gets to be when it
reaches the stage of preferring fire- over waterworks .. etc. i
wish you swell swailing and smooth plexailing ... and a cure for
atlanticyst / bible addled glowballIzum

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=AASjgGXp99Y&t=0s&index=47&list=LL9TONjxE5Mx0h7F8F
ySUig](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AASjgGXp99Y&t=0s&index=47&list=LL9TONjxE5Mx0h7F8FySUig)
nal 12 w striker

[https://www.youtube.com/playlist?
list=PLIpPGMdQttCL2bGZF39vq6VL1exyJXLSi
Zio\[wed\]Sinospheare 5](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCL2bGZF39vq6VL1exyJXLSiZio[wed]Sinospheare 5)

via a like on my goytalk comment

Thots the low self-awareness of western women.
Thot patrol — 1K views -- WE are the remnants of the
Huwhite Apocalypse — Jun 17, 2018
Vertigopolitix.com sluts tats degenerate red flags
thots thot patrolled std. Migtow. Misandrists
misandry. Pay the toll. Israel usa britain Sweden
finland

20th of jan

group hug episode 40 is jim goad w emily youcis as guest ...
heard 40m

21st of jan

nazi dor symbotest == v=_LpsKSjoqP8

imho, RT.com, sputnik & south front are all edited
with pro-israel and/or pro-jew spin -

Crisis Within Russian Elites Ripples Outward
South Front, Jan 20 2019

A public discussion between representatives of two
different Russian political groups has gained a wide
coverage in the media. On Jan 16, Head of ROSNANO
Anatoly Chubais stressed that Russia is one of the
poorest and energy wasteful states. He added that a
major part of the population is poor or very poor.

22nd of jan

Halsey Live (Episode 231): The Hebrew Written Phenotype
656 views - Halsey News Network
first 5m: "we're gonna have problems if we stay together" .. you
mean as in white and black on red land? yes, wrong. Tell me, in
what sense can the 4 quarters of the medicine wheel be said to
'stay together'?

not posted
THE most useful instructive and edifying way to divide
humanity into 2 camps is deeply evolutionary and kinda halfway
in between male / female and the present male X female given
at least spin and momentum / weight if possible .. and that is:
the short stocky square vs the lank spindle wiry models. Guess
which one is more impulsive, less pacifist? the one that tends to
work with animals, infight and crowd up or the one that tends
trees?

You didn't learn it from fight vids nor permie vids .. unless you

read this kind of comment on them.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/01/22/on-the-trail-of-the-mysterious-joseph-mifsud/>
Mueller Team Tied To Mifsud's Network
Elizabeth Vos, Disobedient Media, Jan 21 2019
At minimum, we can surmise that Mifsud was not a Russian agent, but was an asset of Western intelligence agencies. We are left with the impression that the Mifsud saga served as a ploy, whether he participated knowingly or not. It seems reasonable to conclude that the gambit was initially developed with participation of John Brennan and British intelligence. Mueller inherited and developed the Mifsud narrative thread into the collusion soap opera we know today. Ultimately, we are faced with the reality that British and Pindo interests worked together to fabricate a collusion scandal to subvert a Pindo Presidency, and in doing so, intentionally raised tensions between the West and a nuclear-armed power.

RABBI: Biological Jews behind Open Borders for White Countries! (*Read Text!*) -- 3.2K views -- Critical-News.tv
Published on Dec 2, 2018 ---- A Jewish Rabbi explains planned massmigration and backgrounds.
He confirms the criminality and immorality of the agenda of massmigration and that many biological jews are behind it.
Source: machonshilo.org
Her underlines, that these jews do not represent the jewish people, but the "cultural marxism" and "internationalism" (*which was heavily financed by jewish banksters...*)

According to the (*jewish*) Torah, people must have own nations states, inherited values, an own culture, etc. and NOT was is promoted by the propaganda of these cultural marxists, in politics, massmedia, etc., and their powerful backers

mudflood guys

Tartary: Iridium Dwarves Magic Underground Hobbit Caves Tunnels Mushroom DNA Apocalypse & Corn
12K views --- Andreas Xirtus - Jan 18, 2019
Original Music by Xirtus

Re: 14th minute: i wouldn't be so optimistic if i were you ...
steer clear of all too dark [to view] views also tho ... dark as in the book discussed here: Halsey Live (*Episode 231*): The Hebrew Written Phenotype
<youtube.com/watch?v=veo0Z9vRboM>

Martin Bormann - Nazi in Exile TAGS PAUL MANNING, UNDERGROUND REICH by Paul Manning 1980, Lyle Stuart, Inc. ISBN 0-8184-0309-8 Illustrated, 302 pages. Download PDF (1.6MB)
<http://spitfirelist.com/books/martin-bormann-nazi-in-exile/>

opjb -- christ. creighton

Bilderberg exposed in Dresden 6. Anglo-American Tyranny to divide Germany and Russia, Manfred Petritsch: Alles Schall und Rauch <youtube.com/watch?v=Pka6P6JE3nk>

German Panzer Banks Crush Greece, Washington Winces strategic culture

Documentary evidence the EEC and EU was designed in 1942 in Berlin by the Nazis <youtube.com/watch?v=xMuUE>

Lobbying: the Dark Force' behind the Brussels machinery
Best documentary by far on who REALLY runs the EU The Brussels Business <youtube.com/watch?v=1JbeqXAce6Y>

Other bombs in Italy, no CCTV, economic war raging with Frankfurt, eyewitnesses heard explosions, two flashes just before tower collapses... Was Genoa's Morandi Bridge blown up as threat to Italy's Eurosceptic government, by ECB/Deep State? <https://youtu.be/1JbeqXAce6Y>

<youtube.com/watch?v=31XtXyd99rk&index=171&list=WL>
The ADL to the Woodshed - 3,437 views -- Ryan Dawson -- Jan 21

and yallz wonder why jews take on the chin and take it and take it .. from the likes of Ryan Dawson titatium chisel wedgy ...? Cause he's top rank race mixeueueueurrrrrrrr ... Kalgigi ... hellooooohooooo ... Brendon O'Connell's herooooooo ooo hooooowwww

wedn, 23rd of jan, 1920d sinds ..
k90, crystal dog, 13Reso |:| LoT:: : :TmQ |:| 23Mag

What BBC won't tell you about Brexit: Decline of Britain since 1973 EEC Tony Gosling. Why leave EU?
1.6M views -- Peter Borenus -- Feb 28, 2016

So much for the propaganda - now here's ONE fact - one HAS to laugh - lol as if the UK elite is not a match for/with their EU colleague flog n fleece hoggars .. fucking gosling just wants an excuse to complain about ... do the tone thinned / sharpened voice on right voice podsphere here
NNNAAAAAZZZZZIIIISSSSS cause that gets him on BIGmainPIG
cuckMEDIA careful to not thread on the indeed victorious nasty half of that polarized and polarizing brewjewcrew trying to be cOMcEn in IZ. Cheerz Tony!!!!!!!!!!!!

Nathan Phillips and Hollywood Tropes - 3.9Kv -- ramzpaul
WTFswrong witU? yes .. build the waaaaaall .. aaaaall the way around .. yourselves .. back in Europe and recall all strays, there's a reason skin matches sun intensity ... try teach permie IZm, biotecture etc .. as for turtle isle, lock yourselves out ... no need for reparations cause you'd only fuck that up too and make matters worse still, go run your training wheels ragged back home on that one first. Some live it, others tell it .. still others split hairs calling that fake and out fake on all but themselves.

note my awareness of what's essentially a zionist thought 'symbolized' w the [permie]'IZm' trope, better vetting at the door much needed though

also posted the 26th to Halsey vid called 'leftist compliments' your selfish rant around the 20th-23rd minutes is leading for 'worst of 2019' - your bonus is a warm recommendation to read Jack Weatherford and Ward Churchill.

Tobias Lerone:

I was trying to search Youtube for the Eternal Flame in Israel for Robert Maxwell. It has all been removed. I cannot even find anything on a google search. It has all disappeared and in a few years no one will remember how Maxwell stole Â£500,000

from pensioners and gave it to Israel.

I did not start of being critical of Jews, but as I read more, I realise that they are parasites, and that is the reason why they are hated.

seymour liebman wrote on jewrole in slavery

The "Jews" Who Enslaved The Hebrews
219 views -- NoRace --- Jan 25, 2019
jane francis axler or amler on columbus
3rd Q of 20m is on black pete (*piet*)
Rhentergem siefker
Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Men: The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas, Spanning 50, 000 Years by Phyllis Siefker (*ISBN: 9780786429585*)

The Sacred Santa: Religious Dimensions of Consumer Culture
<https://books.google.nl/books?isbn=1556358393>
Dell deChant - 2008 - â€ŽReligion

... although Tony van Renterghem's assertion that he was intended to look like a Spanish Moor seems plausible, as does his and Phyllis Siefker's linkage of him ...
... to native shamen subjected by the church ... is what i bet you'll find if you look it up
but nobody speaks about his ties to harlequin and the wild/green men that were clones of / taught by prechristian cernunnos (*who i think is singlehandedly' responsible for the quick spread and welcoming of white people following his practice / carrying [out] his tips and sharing them*).

Brendan on synagog shooter == v=3dCZNz9snws

spritual warfare against zionism
<youtube.com/watch?v=Ql4Msh6-Rz0>
iz con-X-shun

JF's gonna have a bad time
1.6K views -- Alt Hype Streams --- Jan 26, 2019

do not use the name of thy G oddoggie crystalcquarian in vain ..
you aint tacklin the g-lowd of rock .. you aint g-loaded
shit[.]cure number 2thruCountLess ... and if you dont turn shit
to gold[en apples], then by the time the dykes keep the silts out
long enough ... although you'd think that's a blessing if
upstream 'industtree' is doing anything but dust good for
trees ... your deficiencies and the toxdropage as desperate bid
to halt n soften the suffering, willl filel n finish you tocuck, and
if you don't quite kuck yourself, your descendants will .. nor will
they n theirs kek unless n until these lessons lear @FishBallista

sund, 27th of jan, 1924d sinds ..
k94 electricWiz, 17Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 27Mag

(2) Willy Wimmer: In Venezuela kaempft die indigene
Bevoelkerung gegen spanische Eliten -
<watch?v=iIGngoySN5Q> --- Mad Madurski

I WAS GONNA OFFER THE GOOGLE TRANSLATION BUT IT'S
ATROCIOUS, HERE'S A SAMPLE (*first and last lines left as i found
them*)
the political foundations and diplomatic representations in this

region are aware of all that, and you can not draw any
conclusion from them and articulate yourself because they do
not want to spit [IN] the US soup ... EVEN AS THEY FORCE
SATANICALLY PROCESSED HYDROCARBONS DOWN THE
THROAT OF THEIR DISTANT PEERS by way of perverse
gratitude, bringing dishonour and untold suffering all around ...
RATHER THAN RETURNING TO THEM, HUMBLLED, FULL OF
CONTRITION READY TO BETTER THEMSELVES, ACTING ON
VISIONS OF GREATEST POSSIBLE FORCE BEING, by necessity,
AS GENTLE AS THAT [force] WHICH WHEELS THE PLANETS
THRU A SEEMINLY ENDLESS NOTHINGNESS and I am
allowed to, and of course that makes it clear that we
everything concerning european and german politics in relation
to latin america with the whole continent latin america that we
can not lead an independent politics we would be appropriate
for the development in this whole region

mond, 28th of jan, 1925d sinds..
k95, SEEagle, 19Reso |:| LoT:: : ::TmQ |:| 28Mag

Israel First Hebrew Provocateurs Target Adam Green
in Smear Campaign -- 439 views -- Martinez
Perspective

funny that vid follows this one in my playlist:

17:49 - A letter to Know More News - Adam Green's
Twitter Suspended in Zio Attack? --- Defango TV

wherein Manuel fesses up to have perped the initial [ritual
substimulant] goldbugesque mugjuxt prank (*but he assures us
his dulord conXshun is bona fide, unlike zionizzum's*) ... without
mentioning he considers a gorespear proof enough .. without
mentioning yet Brendon hasn't caught up to it yet

Happy Homelands - Ryan Dawson
4.3K views --- ramzpaul --10 hours ago
Ryan Dawson, an American Indian filmmaker and
author, will join us on Sunday, January 27. We will
discuss the events concerning Covington High
School.

19:27 "they lost their minds over a pipeline, that
wasn't even ..."

... gonna try convey the biocidal drabs of dickwad desparation?
.. anywhere close to a reminder of undrinkable water
prophecies?

Is there turtle isle ground that magically turned white and black
half of half a millenium ago just cause a lost, 'bible addlement
vectored' whitie colonist horde [bred and stampeded thence by
[[{pre reform, pre regroup zionist}]] genocidal desertifiers, i
mean pr prank 'leergeld' (*lesson money*) spendin .. imbib[[]]ers
thinks he'll finish w bullets what blankets won't start cause he
can afford them.

individualizzum is at bottom treasonous .. first and foremost to
one's own, .. and i'm gonna warn you again RD, we have enough
examples of mixbloods going as awfully big as terrible .. and
their influence rising after their deaths ... Kalergi is a good
example. I always felt i was in that league ... but following, not
falling in lockstep though, my dad's denial over and of just how
[out of duh loop', tryin to run older and bigger ones instead]
special i was, waaaaaay too much

when that tide goes out it's given up and away again to anybody who promises to stitch collectible grade collectives back together again

only yesterday i learned that the term 'facecrime' stems from Orwell.

Ryan calls welfare 'crack' ... i don't think i want to hear his views of motherhood and treenurseries

Dawson & Illingworth on China

1.5K views -- Ryan Dawson -- 11 hours ago

lighting tips for the world via Graun from nukey command central

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/01/28/an-unmodified-trident-warhead-has-six-times-the-explosive-power-of-hiroshima/>

Pindostan to develop more 'usable' nuclear warheads

Julian Borger, Graun, Jan 09 2019

Glenn Greenwald ggreenwald

A very mainstream writer, @page88 - now at @wired, @Slate & @latimesopinion - explicitly suggests Bernie 2016 was a Kremlin operation & ponders if he was "wittingly" helping Putin. This is Alex-Jones-level conspiracy derangement but these are the conspiracies the mainstream likes

2,568 -- 10:04 PM - Jan 26, 2019

how nice of outline.com to steal this NYT story for us

Pindostan Pushes Allies to Fight Huawei in New Arms Race With China -- David Sanger, Julian Barnes, Raymond Zhong, Marc Santora, NYT, Jan 27 2019

British foreign minister Jeremy Hunt arrived in Faschingstein last week for a whirlwind of meetings dominated by a critical question: Should Britain risk its relationship with Beijing and agree to the Trump administration's request to ban Huawei, China's leading telecoms producer, from building its next-generation computer and phone networks? Britain is not the only Pindo vassal feeling the heat. In Poland, boxtops are also under pressure from the United States to bar Huawei from building its fifth-generation (5G) network.

hello hello ... your memori maker here ... do youi read me over??

sunday morn, .. i channeled the death of a 'BNER' (well known dutchman), Eli Asser, whom we watched on tv every saturday (no weekday programming yet at that time), a holocaust survivor / actor

22 dec 22 = eli asser (his daughter is the wife of a 'conferencier' (comedian) i clung to for 'truth octane in my late{r} teens, Freek de Jonge)

KIN # 118 magnetic mirror, died magnetic human k92 wiki quote:

't Schaep met de 5 pooten was een Nederlandse komische televisieserie, uitgezonden door de KRO, met in de hoofdrollen Adèle Bloemendaal, Piet Römer en Leen Jongewaard. De eerste reeks werd in het seizoen 1969-1970 uitgezonden en werd door gemiddeld 6 miljoen mensen bekeken. De serie werd geschreven door Eli Asser, de muziek was van Harry

Bannink. De serie leverde een aantal populaire liedjes op: We zijn toch op de wereld om mekaar te helpen, nieuwjaar?, Het zal je kind maar wezen, As je mekaar niet meer vertrouwen kan en Vissen.

sunday morn, i wrote a paragraph beginning with a crippled 5 legged sheep at 4 in the morning after hearing the headwitch of the jewish interest 'club'[cult] mere hours earlier, the equivalents of which in surrounding countries are unbelievably influential though they all rest on the premise it's ok to weaponize zionism -- making it a hub to level 'p[laying] fields for the their perhaps former host to meet a prospective one and fight over her (they sell all the tec they can steal in the states onto those who are 'allowed'/'free' to put it to much worse purposes. -- rather than put it to it's 30s repurpose: rerootment ...)

reminder to self: correct, complete and supplement BEFORE i burden others with an unfinished product

hmm ... i'd forgotten about this:

een schaap met vijf poten: [iemand die alles kan; iemand met veel verschillende kwaliteiten]

BVLC = first large letters here: tschaepmetvijfpooten.nl/?itemid=152

some kind of consultancy firm w 'aanjagers' (catalysts / cheerleaders)

Isabelle Scherbeijn Mariastraat 14 4506AE Cadzand

+31 (0)6 53 13 67 13 info@tschaep.nl

bvlc = bereikbaar veilig leefbaar communicatief ... klinkt beter toch?

een wegverbreedster / versnelster die zich er ook nog over op de borst klopt

tuesd, 29th of jan

Explaining the US-led right-wing coup in Venezuela || Ben Norton on Status Coup -- 3.9K views - Moderate Rebels - Jan 25, 2019

Moderate Rebels' Ben Norton joined Status Coup with Jordan Chariton to discuss the US-led coup in Venezuela. Trump and right-wing allies are trying to depose President Nicolás Maduro by knighting the unelected opposition, which seeks neoliberal capitalist policies, mass privatization, and a total reversal of the progressive gains of the Bolivarian Revolution.

Economic strangulation of Venezuela: Human toll of US sanctions and regime change w/ Steve Ellner 3.3K views -- Moderate Rebels -- Jan 24, 2019

The Practicality of Racial Conservatism | TPS #296 9.4K views -- Jean-Francois GariÃ©py -- Jan 27, 2019

if wants to cleanse himself of parasites, separate from them .. but his lipservice to israel critics is a facade behind which he performs the transference of his french pride to birth[ing]grounds not his, not his dads, not his grandads -- though they may and proly have struggled as mightily and cringily as 'the redeemed captive' by john demos manages to put in words about this NEern part of turtle isle -- too rich to stop leeching off of, looting, bid farewell to and separate from. He himself animates his legion of scapegoats and threateners, remaining a leech himself cause too much of a whim to pull back to france even though he can see the separation bit clearly enough. i personally took movement of thought, limbs

and intentions towards ever more primal birthgrounds as my ethics of choice , initially to restore climax forest with age mixes up to millenials, thin saplings, pleach them here and there ... thin minerals from rock like people from cities.

But JF? He'll never help, fallen into lockstep w zionabolsh commiemy

he's busy plotting walls around reservateyzions

a jew, a natural juw, to his nature truw overusers a natchrulaw .. wuchert und wuchteld met een natuurwet .. nature abohrs equality so he .. und so ist er ever bemueht zu ... always applies to level 'p[l]aying' fields, contact, sparks fly, attritions, atrocities, metaboli and turn overs ratchest up as do profits, demand for weapons and sundry warsupplies do spike and rates do hike, the jew in his element and sas. i am no anti-semite, i am an antiwarorganizer, the true pacifist whose power and resources will not be stolen without protests, without pointing to culprits of life force for peace, health, happiness and 'diversatilities' down to the very most intimate strata of micro, thefts and thieves, coin shavers, commcurr saboteurs and centrality into opacity hi-jackers, babyface traitor dictaters and .. well ... you got the idea, or, more likely ... stopped trying to read by now.

ps (*the next day*):

oh, and the last thing they'll do (*should be the first but who's gonna help them help themselves rite?*) is be eager and grateful to take orders from wizettes amongst them like you .. you get labeled freak aberration, counterproductive .. a cordoni[s]er sanitaire

[Act Out! 194] - Our Venezuela Coup: The Who, What, Why From Censored Perspectives -- 23 views -- Occupy.com -- Jan 30, 2019

thursd, 31st of jan, 1928d sinds ..

Russ Winter on Assassination Conspiracies
youtube.com/watch?v=OtztrZ2ZwCw

2nd of feb

youtube.com/watch?v=ZK-kl3DZLQs

Why are Tribal Leaders So Afraid of the 2020 Census?

183 views -- NorthWestLibertyNews

Paula R ----- 11 hours ago

It's Not Federal land Why should they take a census ?

And what a why to know how many more indigenous people to kill off ? My Native people have been through this game hundreds of years ago. NO CENSUS ON INDIGENOUS LANDS.

Americanlife7022 ----- 10 hours ago

Well then howbout no Federal Funds for you?

867 5309 ----- 11 hours ago

If you guys were a nation unto yourself that didn't leach off the taxpayers and couldn't vote in US elections then I could care less about the census on the rez. But since so many injuns are leaching off the system and do vote then you should be included in the census.

-reply to 867 5309 go tell that to the people who do what you do on turtle isle, but in 'duh' place your ancestors fled, it's all clear there now, perfectly safe, do go back. 99% of what makes 'americans' ugly to the point of never before manifested diabolicIzm stems from the suppression of shame over said sad [ph]act and the increasingly stronger doses / 'medicin' it takes to stubbornly continue to do so in the face of truth feelers /

showers / sayers ...

The Us and Venezuela's New "President" Guaido | America Uncovered https://youtu.be/V_7Dv82Mmfg

Dawson and Darr on Venez and current events
3.4K views -- Ryan Dawson

dude .. , ever wonder if your spergie autism re: 'enviralists' gets you to miss major donations? Well, ... don't. Rest assured.

3rd of feb

Seder Masochism full feature

597 views -- babyradfem tv -- Jan 30, 2019

jewish succesformula: allow the crazies their crazies and let a thousand parodies bloom ... it's the secret to supremacentric anthroid myopia .. and the end of their nemesis: the lanky treeman with the green thumb and the hatred for all that ugly stageconnery mayhemtox

4th of feb

ABSTRACT --- UNRAVELLING RACE --- By Tina D. Berg

The purpose of this paper is to explore the history of racial taxonomy and its enduring adverse effects on society.

Within the context of the current race debate, the question of whether race is a legitimate term rests on how we define it, and in turn, how we deploy it. Recent developments in the biomedical and genetic fields have only worked to complicate these matters. Superficially, it may seem that there are very real reasons to embrace the gene as an explanatory precept of race- but within the realm of biology, this conjecture has produced a fierce debate about both its scientific accuracy and social utility. It is clear that genotypes and ancestry do not necessarily correlate with phenotypes and visual traits (*skin color, facial features, etc.*). And, it is also clear that no one gene can account for the things that we define as being properties of race. As such, it seems that racial concepts, forged not from the natural sciences and biology but rather from the social concepts of law, politics and history, should be abandoned as a biological category altogether.

5th of februari

8 May 2018

Rania Khalek then: "Non violent democratic activists

formed city councils in rebel held areas" and The Western

MEDIA Is Ignoring It! Rania Khalek now: THE WESTERN

MEDIA DUPED ME INTO REPEATING THEIR LIES ABOUT

DEMOCRATIC ACTIVISTS FORMING CITY COUNCILS IN

CONTRA HELD AREAS But #ScreenDamage prevents

people from noticing she was five years ago claimigng SHE

ALONE and her BRAVE COMRADES Ben Norton and Max

Blumenthal WERE DEFYING THE WESTERN MSM to do

ORIGINAL REPORTING EVERYONE ELSE DENIED about the

DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTION IN SYRA and ASSADS

GENOCIDE And now they're saying WE ONLY REPEATED

WHAT THE MSM CONVINCED US OF WITH REPEATED

ASSERTIONS AND INTOLERANCE FOR ANY QUETSIONING.

IT WASN'T US, WE AREN'T REPORTERS WE JUST REPEATED

WHAT CNN AND THE BBC AND THE WESTERN LEFT TOLD

US. That these stories are incompatible does not disturb

their audience party because the audience is mostly their

own collaborator pundits but for the rest, they have had

their rationality eroded and their morality completely

annihilated. They are depraved and irrational. All they feel

is grateful for the attention, flattery, and ultraviolent, racist

entertainment.

Please note humans: This process of reversing negative effects

Feb 7th

Episode Two - Bari Weiss, Campus SJWs, & The Free Exchange Of Ideas --- 581v -- The Antifada --- Jul 30, 2018 -- patreon.com/theantifada

Jamie, Sean and Matt sit down with Niral Shah, DSA member and managing editor of Blunderbuss Magazine, to talk hasbara hack Bari Weiss, no platforming, and the collapse of respectable centrist discourse.

https://www.twitter.com/the_antifada

https://www.twitter.com/jamie_elizabeth

<https://www.twitter.com/spaceprole>

share txt: found another batch of bullshit specialists ... ankle breaking but shallow rabbit hole maze

https://twitter.com/jamie_elizabeth/status/961469766492880896

"jamie elizabeth" Peter Kro-THOT-kin

essay on or by Fisher she thanks a plugger for post F's demise but it's also gone

<https://thenorthstar.info/2013/11/22/exiting-the-vampire-castle/>

sectarianreviewpodcast.com/episodes-and-show-notes/episode-68-exiting-the-vampire-castle
Danny Anderson - 7/5/2018 04:42:39 pm

Found Varn's response on the [Wayback Machine!](#)
mixcloud.com/danny-anderson7/sectarian-review-68-exiting-the-vampire-castle/
no easy dwnld .. but klickaud.net works around

the antifada vid i watched: /watch?v=BmsDT4QzwWg
the fucking up left anthropomorphiicizes 'levers' as 'well' as everything else (54th minute) ... what a suprise ... yawn

apropo jf garipey vs RFaulk .. reaction time has to do with scanning depth .. the size, reach and range of your ethics as it were.

good things come to those who bait
best to those who bait best: fresh rockdust and who doesn't wanna dance thru life casually, avoiding all the bloodlust[Y] seriousness, bitches in heat on the beat ... i'll give you more beat than you know what to crowd with

BTC talk and Police Psychology with Cory Hughes
1.3K views -- Ryan Dawson --- Feb 5, 2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LGC7JZzYuEg&index=66&list=WL>

middle aged pedo heard and seen in 'chickenhawk; men who love boys', docu shot in 94, directed by Adi Sideman
watched and provided commentary by jim here: [Jim's Good Morning Internet Discord P3d0z CUBStuff and DANNY - feb 4](#)
a few more cases related, one case of a year long kidnap and the father killing the perp and doing no jail for it (84), he mentions the names at an hour 8 but can't find the source anymore

somebody already took the relevant 20m out and posted it here:
<https://documentarymonster.com/mister-metokur-jims-reaction-to-an-old-documentary-about-a-creepy-ass-pedophile-chickenhawk/>

take note, there's this one also: imdb.com/title/tt0109410/

(1994) - IMDb - ChickenHawk 55min ... A documentary centered on a young man in Spain who claims to a grieving Texas family that he is their 16-year-old son who has been missing for 3 ...

frid, feb 8th, 1936d sinds ..

k106, lunar wb, 2Rhy ..

[Martin Heidegger Interview with a Monk \(English Subtitles\)](#)

9.6K views --- Philosophy Overdose --- Feb 4, 2019

never realized how much of a jew this guy was ... i mean khazar ... he shorts half the world (*censors the sein/stein parts of the east as well - churnin o.t. milkyW*) and then proceeds to diagnose touch lost (*tasten minus t = asten*) first he circumcized rock (*stein - t = sein*), then the west (*couldn't find cernunnos on his way with a rockdust godspool*), .. preferred conifers to a Rheims trip.

[ancreport.com/report/adl-is-mafia-connected-and-defended-pedophile-rapist-and-murderer-leon-frank/](#)

[Random topics/my journey - 124Vs -- Alex Jones The Zionist Shill -- Feb 7](#)

one of them has to be worst of all cults right? HooNoo it was goana be a melange handpicked, tainted, infected, informed, doped, touched, trained, stockholmed by holders of worst race title?

sat, feb 9th, 1937d sinds

k107, electric hand, 3Rhy

Ryan Dawson's 7 (*seven*) hour long fisting of a vid w 20thou downthumbs in a short time (*NYT editor on Joe Rogan show*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hckRw39en6s>

got 33m before take down

7am feb 8 euro mainland time the bari weiss fisk was taken down .. i fed them a 'shame on you' back

sund, feb 10th, 1938d sinds .. k108, SESeed, 4Rhy

Eric Striker and Mike Enoch: On The Jewish Question
1.6K views -- Third Positionist --- Feb 9, 2019

Chat w/ Adam Green About Hebrews & the Music Industry

537 views --- Martinez Perspective -- Feb 8, 2019

49th minute: "cut from the same cloth" ... well .. yes, .. but not quite ... binimad.com .. the autist / nerd / prophet / cycle diviner complex just hasn't quite yet culminated / climaxed in the roooooolling roooooock 'permietivity' .. even tibetan prayermills point towards .. (*the only justification for staying where you are born even if your ancestors were cruel occupiers*).

"what element was excised from german society" ... ?? Better Q: what "sp'elementality burdened german society with an evil twin/genie? Free trade basically ... roaming capital ... pitting ethics against ethics on battle terms (*money to burn as modern barricades*)

whaddup w Swedes? Here's a line of enquiry:

Mine (early mining disasters) by Laurence Rickels .. try read it.

Revolution II with Thomas Rousseau of Patriot Front, Striker & Borzoi" <https://youtu.be/hS7e60d7eh4>

Noise Cancel the News - 27 - #Maduro transfers PDVSA depositing to GazPromBank. What's it mean? 48 views -- BOLD like a Leopard --- Feb 9, 2019

ACKSHUALLY this would be like American Revolution IV but that doesn't sound as cool. Patriot Front: <https://patriotfront.us/>

disliked it

we need a UN EU referendums worldwide etc ... vote on stopping fracking DEAD ... then we'll buy nice and pricey clean oil from Venezuela at a price that incentivizes weening us from the stuph altogether eh?

thursd, feb 14th, 1940d sinds .. k112, Galactic Human, 8galactic ..

mond, feb 11th, 1937d sinds .. k109, OvMoon, 5Rhy (2) Jerry Afriyie (#KOZP 'Kick Out Zwarte Piet'/Black Pete) at PechaKucha - #HRWeekend 2019 - ... v=VVo02wpRcZ4

The People's Square - Stone Mountain Janissaries w/ Striker and Borzoi --- 6.9K views -- Borzoi Boskovic "1 in 4 deaths is by euthenasia [in the netherlands]"

all kinds of fukt up ... bro ... being antiracist should not include 'kapstokken' you are and understand but a mere slice of, have you even read Rhentergem (or was it Renterghem?), Siefker and the like dare i mention cernunnos ... the white and black ones either side of the churn in india, bonobo vs chimp in africa a la R Wrangham ????. ever see a slice slice the rest [of duhpie] up to .. what.. make a stack of slices ??? .. all you're doing is hurting the integrity of a wheel, 'going home' with a section .. but .. speaking of which, let me drop poor metafoor and be serious: go home (a worldwide band, perhaps even 2, with skincolour : treecover ratio that resonates, or which you think to establish or at least aspire to, tolerate and/or prefer) and tell whities there to go home ... failing that, if you prefer to remain 'active' here at least criticize whitie in a self implicatory, deprecatory, humble, equalizing way, .. i mean one that includes self criticism, thusly: you are all 'idyids' for letting your fellow man go to and be in 'den vreemde' als ontheemde .. for allowing them (as your ancestors did their ancestors) to go break some distant civilization's stride, advancing at it's own pace theretofore .. reading tracks and living tracelessly on a different page and stage .. under different shade. Curse whitie out all the way to hell for all i care ... for not organizing a force to forcefully repatriate the stragglers that can't be nudged, enticed, tempted and persuaded to cut a deal and face new conditions and pledge intent (at least) to do the same setting yourself 'apart' don't give you the right to excise something or other from 'your' host just cause you fancy a formal version of their festive power and position ... eh .. i mean, cause you claim the 'rite' to go home and kindly spare yourself the trouble of advertizing the visiting a sense of 'presents' upon exotics in reality preyed upon. Have i sold you on something you never thought of that way before or what?

at one hour 35th minute and at one hour and 36 minutes: "which Holland is truly the embodiment of ['ideal' country according to 'Brussels']" --- exactly .. try draw a straight line from hollywood to hilversum and it will spell hasbara several times fresh proof is this: today they (national radio via the dutch hasbaratlantic rag 'De Telegraaf') dredged up a generation old medical superstition (satanomedic saw) and are trotting the undead misunderstood role of cholesterol out again ... as if Stephanie Seneff's efforts aren't hily praised by the likes of me as if none of 'wellconnected' dutch are under the slightest obligation to learn anything from one of their most stellar sons (if only they had eyes it takes to notice true humility and 'nederigheid') - she's not quite as stellar, nor perhaps as brill as guys like Robert Lustig (no form of diabetes he can't tackle and explain but certainly as ethical if not more ... and he pulls in 9 miljan Vs for lectures up since 09).

nixed: dicey, pointy and nasty looking enough perhaps but it cannot serve to

Mike Enoch Mike Darr Father of C'ville witch hunt victim, speaks out --- 6.7K views -- Ryan Dawson -- Feb 10, 2019

2h 13th minute: "cause if you can remove the alpha males, you can make the rest of it fall apart a lot easier"

--- yeah, but what aobut ETHICIZING the alpha males ... so the 'rest of it' (the inertia of rock, say) is lent a hand to "fall apart a lot easier" in strategic places ... like where it pays to do swales and swell some 'ground' with 'organizing' water .. we'll even leave some room for manly brutish and sweat equity bluster, for riskiness even, doing a gauntlet version ... but on the whole the totally reliable leveroll will do the 'easing' trick for the vast majority totally clean and .. yeah, .. easy. This most radical of ecomanhood is the blind spot of the right .. no matter how long (20 years now) i explain it to them ... over and over and over.

Eric Striker DEBATES Ryan Dawson: Libertarianism vs National Socialism youtube.com/watch?v=_U0AdE8ZGnc

v=0Ccm-Ynr0GA == Verbo Tempestas - RadTrad w/ Avialae Horton aka Based Southern Belle ... i really don't see why left and right X white and black (makes 8 parties all told, for those a little challenged on the combinatourtricks) must continue to fight over (this that and/or the other) on red ground.

jews mentioned about 15x ('zio' = 20x) between 20th of dec and 13th of jan .. over 20x in the month before that + 19x 'zio' the next mention of the latter will be the 22nd x since then ...

the right wants to be rootsy so both varieties can head east forking somewhere along the way home .. and for the lefties, rating eco stuphs highly .. supposedly, bowing out in favor of reds or at least fully adopting their lifestyle would be the 'restpestful' thing to do riiiiite???

tuesd, feb 12th

Patriot Front Leader on The People's Square w/ Striker & Borzoi -- 1.3K views --- Riastrad --- Feb 7, 2019 From The People's Square episode "American

youtube.com/watch?v=6O4SNcQQp04 Semite Civil War: Muslim & Jewish Democrats Quarrel Over Israel martinez heckles 'cuckers for palestine and equates jews and

grabs all clamoring for influence in / and or moving to the west .. he couldn't be more callous about people holding out to return .. on the whole with angelic patience

SUPERTITLE BY ROWAN:
absolutely vintage, mass-murdering jew scum

Ilhan Omar Smacks Down Elliott Abrams In Front Of Everybody - Caitlin Johnstone, Feb 14 2019

The Complete Book Of Astrology: Your personal guide to learning, understanding and using Astrology by Caitlin Johnstone (2008-07-09) -- 1757 ---- by Caitlin Johnstone

Woke: A Field Guide For Utopia Preppers 1 Dec 2017 by Caitlin Johnstone

<https://www.amazon.com/Woke-Field-Guide-Utopia-Preppers/product-reviews/064823455X>

"Caitlin Johnstone biography"
<https://medium.com/@caityjohnstone/10-facts-about-caitlin-johnstone-from-the-guy-who-knows-her-better-than-anyone-6691236aa634>
did i post the Bolivar stuff here?

sat, feb 16th, 1942d sinds ..
k114, planetary wiz, 10Galactic

Porkins Policy Radio 173 Hugo Turner on Elliot Abrams, Iran Contra, & War Crimes in Central America 331 views --- Porkins Policy Radio ----- Feb 13, 2019

anti-imperialism u dot com
twitter.com/hughturner

this is an absolutely brilliant exposure of the community security trust, a zionist lobby and pressure group

A reply to Britain's Community Security Trust
Chris Marsden, WWS, Feb 16 2019
The following is a reply by Socialist Equality Party (UK) national secretary Chris Marsden to Mark Gardner, Deputy Chief Executive & Communications Director at the pro-Zionist Community Security Trust. Gardner wrote to the World Socialist Web Site on Feb 9, replying to an article called 'Corbyn leadership bows before Blairite's anti-Semitism witch-hunt', posted on the site that day. His letter reads:

Your characterisation of Community Security Trust as "Zionist" is pathetic and typical of hard left attempts to smear mainstream Jewish communal organisations. What do you actually mean by Zionist? And in what way is it more accurate to describe CST as "Zionist", rather than as a Jewish British charity? Contrary to your article's explicit claim, CST's report does have a page explaining what it means by antisemitic incidents that show direct relation to the Labour Party. It includes examples. Your ideological contempt for the experience of British Jews is a damning example of how far your "anti Zionism" has taken you. Mark Gardner

mond, feb 18th, 1944d sinds ..

Propertarianism, Conservatism, and the "White man's Ghost Dance" -- 8.8K views -- The Distributist ---- Feb 14, 2019
A discussion of the emergence of the new dissident right ideology "Propertarianism" and what does and doesn't work when attempting to turn the tide of civilizational decline.

yo, the relisemitocucksuree you indulge w allowance to gnaw at your breast dicktaeters that you do the step back comparison thingie within stricktlee anthroCentric terms only. It's an error to think that keeps you safe within your cadholic bubble firmment enough to carry on the sourst ink

tuesd, feb 19th, 1945d sinds ..
k117, cosmic earth, 13Galactic

NATO can engineer a brexit u-turn & brand brexit as a foiled russian plot

After CNN Report, Facebook Censors Pages With Claimed Links to Russia - Jason Ditz, Antiwar.com, Feb 18 2019
Facebook has suspended a number of accounts linked to Maffick Media following a report by CNN claimed the group is secretly linked with the Russian government.

wedn, feb 20th

Hate Speech Trial | Rabbi On Stand - FULL
1.9K views - Brendon O'Connell - Feb 19, 2019
Biggest hate speech trial - ever - and no one is interested. Rabbi on the stand, first time - ever. No one is interested.

Full audio of Rabbi Dovid FRIELICH being cross examined by me.

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B05T-ILY9U6RcjJlbEtfekRvT2c/view>
his high court antics

Stone Cold Kompramat | From Israel With Love
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kyk3Y...> Roger Stone is a political hitman working for Israel and the New York, New Jersey, Atlantic City Russian Jewish mob. His local members of the board are Shelden Adelson, Ronald Lauder and Charles Bronfman. The over seas office board is headed by Benjamin Netanyahu. Or, Mr Milekowski as he was originally known. Mr Stone likes to watch strangers perform sex acts on his wife. He has a busty over the top hooker as a lover who bore his love child. Kristen Davis is renown as the east coast Hiedi Fliess for anyone with a memory. Her job was to compromise the New York elite. Filthy capitalists will be mated with filthy commies to produce "Communitarianism". The New Age Smart City gulag ideological system of 5G, robots and velvet shackles. Designed in Israel, manufactured in China.

thursd, feb 21st, 1947d sinds .. k119, lunar storm, 15Gal

meat for the niqnaq news dinosaur

Pindostan and Russia push rival UNHCRs on

Venezuela
Michelle Nichols, Reuters, Feb 19 2019
FASCHINGSTEIN - Pindostan is pushing the UNSC to formally call for free, fair and credible presidential elections in Venezuela with international observers, diplomats said, a move that prompted Russia to propose a rival draft resolution.
alain finkelkraut is a dirty zionist (c)

French ruling elite attacks "yellow vests" while claiming to fight anti-Semitism - Alex Lantier, WSWWS, Feb 21 2019

22nd:

FrameGameRadio - BitChute
<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/krhfUYxS1oi1/>

What's to Come | w/ Frame Game TPS #31 - Watch Video Online
<https://lorays.info/video/bqWxn5EjvyQ/what's-to-come-%7C-w/-frame-game-tps-â€” 3:03:51 --- May 29, 2018 - Uploaded by JFG Livestreams>

Brundlefly == 4 Jun 2018
LIVE at 7:30pm Eastern Brundlecast: Frame Game Radio & Halsey English
<https://youtu.be/GrfbS5MbFss>

Frame Game Radio joining us for a surprise visit in 5 minutes. Luke Ford Afterparty: Framing Games
<https://youtu.be/7T9tg9gyA9U>

Frame Game Radio Re-Uploads - 478 subscribers on commies youtube.com/watch?v=NdeyG8DWu1c

republicans vs nationalists (2 vids)

.. all under 15m, the rushton vs suzuki thing in 15 parts

THE ARCHITECTS OF WESTERN DECLINE - Study of the Frankfurt School -- 295 views --- Critical-News.tv --- Feb 23, 2019 ---- This video shows some backgrounds and gives an analysis of the "Frankfurt School", Liberalism and Marxism.
All constructs were invented by some influential, zionist-jewish manipulators backed by a bankster cabal with the same background. source: VERTIGO POLITIX.

sat, feb 23rd, 1949d sinds .. k121, SEDrag - 17Gal

Tucker Flips Out, Kicks Off Lefty Guest In Unaired Interview
56K views --- Secular Talk --- Feb 22
--Thelologicalape -- 15 hours ago: This is the second most embarrassing day in cucker's life after Jon Stewart neutered him on crossfire.

21st to a 486x liked thread .. i bet he had this ready:
Tucker Figures Out Why Billionaires Support Socialism
<youtube.com/watch?v=TdNTkhgYEYk>
... before settling on an unassuming and frankly schlemielian member of the Hilversum Hollywood Hasbara thickhead prickwall privacy 'illunearity' .. illusionist Baron Media (but aren't they all .. throwing higher and higher fwreckwinchase after E-

wastes, plastics, incantations and 'bezweringsprookies in the general direction of the next Hi-T tide?) to cuck up down and out

tuesd, feb 26th, 1952d sinds ..

k124, Reso seed, 20Gal
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/G0zKPLZt21C6/>
Ry w Tim oct 2017 -- vid of the year really .. or even decade

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/02/25/comprehensive-analysis-of-venezuela-crisis-to-date/>
Cassad - good spotprentje (slices of bread falling morph into bombs)

Bari Weiss to the Woodshed
<iceyoutube.com/watch?v=vd5zHPX4Td4>

feb 27th

Today for instance the 'news' .. 'verhaspel spel' ('hasbara spell') makes a point of mentioning the dutch gvt strives to be on equal footing with that of france (not regarding the prosecution and witchhunt of anti-zionist efforts but regarding say in the airline which is a merger of air france and klm)
the other semitizzum (muslims) jumps into the same slipstream trying to revive the insulted prophet prohibition theme

Da Jooz Dunnit: "NWO" is to "greedy jew" as "super predator" is to the N-word --- 4 views -- RubbleOfEmpires -- Feb 25, 2019
Title extension: ... and as rome is to jesus naso comin soon ... nazio .. tired .. perhaps i should say REVivin soon .. did you tackle 'theory of state money' yet, by chance?
ps: do you dislike writing? i find your delivery still slow .. at 1.75

is iz taking SA over? .. to fight Hassbolshies and/or haznasos there?

Is the Zionist Movement Leading Global Dominance?
20K views -- TruNews - Published on Feb 21, 2019

28

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/02/27/chris-williamson-mp-the-witchhunt-movie>
<https://t.co/bU2NRpLwi6>
witch hunt
stalinism in the labour party (exposue of the attempts to scapegoatcoat corby with some kodachrome8 i guess)

my favorite headline maker:

they shall not pass

Pindostan seeks UNSCR to allow force aid into Venezuela
Edith Lederer, AP, Feb 27 2019
â€”Aid trucks' carry nails & wire for barricades, Venezuelan FM says - RT.com, Feb 26 2019 ----
Addressing the UNSC, Venezuelan Foreign Minister Jorge Arreaza

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/02/27/they-shall-not-pass/#comment-120649>
Abrams, clearly suffering an upswell of live to tell ziophrenia, burped:
INSTEAD OF
Abrams, clearly angered, responded:

"I reject from start to finish, I reject from top to bottom, accusations of military interventions from a country that is occupying the territory of Georgia and Ukraine."

GERMAN (*for burp*): rulps
DUTCH: boer (*also: farmer*) .. perhaps the source of, in the long run, biocidal favoritism

ps: i'll be posting a link to the archive.org version of my collected works part 1 (*fist digitalien decade*), quoting your words at indymedia and peaceapalestine .. should i break up a 7 or 8 Mb pdf into several for the 'phoney' crowds (*or is their link to books to tenuous to bother*)?

march 1st

#RedMafia #KGB #Mossad
Mogilevich/Maxwell/Red Mafiya,....//. "Crime Passports"
72 views -- jaleel al-Askari --- Feb 28, 2019
exodus song trigger warning,.....
made this a few weeks ago,.... and forgot about it ,... just a past/ present siberian mob mash up,.... simeon mogilevich bbc --- part one was taken down,... got some bob dole falling and trent lott virtue signaling about something both lobbied for simeon to get off of fbi ten most wanted list ,.... osama bin ladin is still not charged for sept 11th,.... he got his version of promis from mogilevich,. who got it from hansen fbi spy,... for kgb,..... also maxwell secured mogilevich crime passport,.. the israeli one ,... red mafiya and kgb ,.. are very related and still act as a defacto arm,.... of the new putin regime fsb/kgb,.. we all know of the horrors our cia inflicted on american citizens ,...and to others abroad ,.. we will never know,.. the full extent of kgb crimes,.... the gulags,.. the russian mkultra styled experiments,..
well fuck the CIA ,.. but they never starved off 10's of millions of us,.... does that make it ok,.... for them to sell crack to us ,.. to arm people to fight our enemies,.. that end up fighting against us,.... in long run,....? well yeah duh of course it does ,.... if you sell weapons too on the side,....

march 2nd

feb 22
Catlin Johnstone is a protocols hack; she churns out the protocols again and again in every hipstery voicy subidiom. Shameless sophistry like Zizek (*"Some people are worried about Mexicans infiltrating the US and destroying our societies and express these worries publicly. That is harmless. You can't accuse such people of causing harm to anyone."*)
To understand what she is doing read:
<http://alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com>
<https://medium.com/@caityjohnstone/the-alt-right-label-whats-real-what-s-fake-and-why-it-matters-eb23e19b8762> â€¦ (*"conservative" like it means they wear LL Bean and chanel and you might prefer something smarter and flashier.*) Her function is as the bridge between the open calls for extermination and her defenders who can be in deep left disguise. They can declare her half right.

"Caitlin's position that killing kids at the

border is wrong but portraying them in the media as threats to our racial purity and prosperity is right is half right."

And on and on mise en abyme. this is right out of the protocols. Notice there is the constant shift to innuendo. Baiting with names, switching to loaded dogwhistling abstractions. The Enemy is explicit not defined as capital or the capitalist ruling class and always invariably includes devious Marxists and antiracists of all classes. Really this is so evidently protocols that it can't be assumed to have fooled any of its defenders. She is a shibboleth. Her defenders out themselves. And invariably if you have a look at any of them you don't have to scratch deep to reveal their roots in fascist circles and commitment to spreading fascist falsehoods and myths and memes and programs. "The Enemy. " Her stuff cribs a lot from Schmitt but Schmitt was only the reworking in a more dignified and pseudo-scholarly idiom of the Protocols in the first place. People's critical faculties are destroyed. They are easily manipulated by flattery -- she is huge on flattery of her reader, as well as of her collaborators -- and affirmations. It's a true confidence game. "I trust you. You understand me."

and another one on CJ:

<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/1098968820054671361>

approved by the 'tankiempres' herself:

History is Marching - 28K views -- Prolekult -- Dec 8, 2018
feature length documentary analysing the rise in tensions between major powers across the globe over the course of 2018. ---- [on medium.com](https://medium.com)
james bell = glumbird on twitter

see intro below (*in dutch*) ... but let's leave the telltale jewfactor / ziofactor in marxism behind and look beyond, past [under / before] this inanely anthropophixed thing ... [which is nothin but] a transposition of [pl]exploding populations on the microcosmic [colloquially monikered: backyard] level and reveal / revel in compost care. make our climate probs personal a micro issue .. learn to understand the ultimate distribution system known as weather .. call yourself a tankie weatherist for all i care but do the 'rite' thing ...

tankies [like Molly Klein] fixate on imperfections and do the baby/bathwater thing wholesale and hysterically ... gooien eigen glazen in. She says this: All these reactions damage the efforts of communist pedagogy. It's all explained here
<http://alphonsevanworden.tumblr.com>
<https://qlipoth.blogspot.com/2011/09/too-starkey.html> â€¦
<https://qlipoth.blogspot.com/2011/02/their-superpower-performative.html>
<https://qlipoth.blogspot.com/2010/11/zizeks-protocols.html>

march 4th

The group remained on the government's bad side, but it was a May 2015 report that officially placed Breaking the Silence on the blacklist. "This is How we Fought in Gaza," a collection of 111 testimonies from soldiers who participated in the 50-day operation in Gaza in the summer of 2014, points to evidence of Israeli war crimes, even though that term doesn't appear in any of Breaking the Silence's materials. Israel's assault on Gaza, according to the UN, killed 2,251 Palestinians, most of them

civilians, 551 of them children. Hamas's attacks on Israel killed 73 people, including six civilians.

march 5th

Augustus Invictus, Eric Striker, and Borzoi - BitChute
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RadBPMBKhH13/>

Jan 5, 2019 - The People's Square - Dissidents & The Law w/ Augustus Invictus, Eric Striker, and Borzoi.

The People's Square - Fight for Freedom with Augustus Invictus, Eric ...
[bitchute.com/video/LcQvt9Si13Fi/](https://www.bitchute.com/video/LcQvt9Si13Fi/)

<https://therightstuff.biz/2019/03/04/tds412-a-goldschlag-for-zog/>
+77 (download icon at the top)
malfunctioning:
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/rss>
<http://therightstuffbiz.libsyn.com/rss>

<https://twitter.com/StrikerIsNazbol/status/1098786912498790402>

we're going to abolish Goldman Sachs
@StrikerIsNazbol
Tr*nsgenderism will be looked back upon as the fad that it is. People who go through this body modification will feel just like those who got gauge earrings when it was cool and now regret it. -- 7:29 PM - 21 Feb 2019
19 replies 29 retweets 143 likes

This is How We Fought in Gaza 2014 - Soldiers' Testimonie
5.1K views - Breaking the Silence / May 6, 2015
This is How We Fought in Gaza, Summer 2014

i go (9th comment):
and you're the 'freedom fighter' (at least in your own 'take' on things) riiiiight? Making olive groves unsafe for terrorist by razing them ... riiiiiiight???

wedn, march 6th

Eric Striker and Augustus Invictus
skipped 2h from 50 to 250 on the glasgow guy

INTERVIEW WITH MIKE HERZOG - THE AMERICAN AWAKENING - "Events leading to Brendon O'Connell arrest and experiences at his trial"
June 08, 2018
<https://theamericanawakening.org/the-american-awakening-events-leading-to-brendon-oconnell-arrest-and-experiences-at-his-trial/#comment-101>

why? because the so-called Dems are eager to gain the votes of white supremacist racist homophobes

Why is there so little media skepticism about Leaving Neverland and its allegations against Michael Jackson?

David Walsh, WWSW, Mar 6 2019

In a political earthquake, Dems pull bill condemning anti-Semitism after split over Ilhan Omar explodes

Allison Deger, Mondoweiss, Mar 6 2019

Divides among House Demago.....

the reposter's comment:

ilhan omar wins in the short run, but the new Dem congress critters are mostly ex intelligence operatives playing a game

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/03/06/the-continuing-jewish-authorized-genocide-of-the-palestinians/>
<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/maureen-clare-murphy/two-palestinians-killed-alleged-attack>

trs strike and mike 54
STRIKE & MIKE ft. Partisan Girl: 3rd Positionists and Zionist Horseshoes
2.4K views -- Third Positionist -- Mar 6, 2019

9th

Israeli defense officials oppose US bill on Golan Heights with good reason - 142 views -- churchdog42 -- Mar 9, 2019
There is another Leviathan hiding under the Syrian soil of the Golan Heights and Genie Energy and Israel want it badly. But influential Israeli military officials are warning us lawmakers (whom Israel supposedly has no influence over) now is not the time to push through land-grab legislation in Golan. They have a point.

evil beyond belief and as perfectly out in the open as it paralyzes and buys critics off .. they can mouth whatever they want and the Clintons, Trumps and the icky yickey man heading the Dutch govt, positioned to jump into the EU, service the most zioschiz pabulum lip and they fact they don't act on it is becoming a more and more imperative type of deflation, saving lives from the frontlines and frustrating the profits they are the ad people for.

Equally out in the open is the reversion of all that perversion, not to a mere backside like nazio back to front Transfer Agreement medallions (funny how good that shit fits eh?) But wait, i have a tale about the nonflattened version of these spinmilltrickies ... the real thing, no token at all .. or at least a happy median / not a compromise like the 'polder model' of the insanest of all bible belts dictates but .. i mean a harmony between coin and the currency that goes by the many names: charge / life force, mercy, ambiance ('stemming' .. which doubles as vote in Dutch ..and triples as tuning) ... i went back to my 'birthground' (geboortegrond, .. gosh what a preggers word in lite of my 'rollies') to liberate, remembering my difficult youth ... i thought i'd have the greatest liddul hobby on the side while i 'mantelzorg pleegde' (cared for mom just enough to keep her out of the resthome, where i did go thinking i could help the ol' fogies fill their own map during their own slots with digitized memories in one fell swoop ... beautiful empty wall below 3 stories of glassroofed over space to line books up along ... etcetera), but it all came to nought ... the [raisin size] olive trees put there in big breast hi square crates got cut almost all the way back this

year .. THAT level of fuck .. and not just in the bible belt... water becoming unswimmable, bird pops plummeting ...
So, I wanted to free up the thinking of the local caste of people, my father's side having taken centuries to migrate 50 miles .. but alas ... that degree of blood n soil gets puni... i mean rewarded with an assimilee marano for a wife ... who happened to be frontfighter the likes of which the world waits aeons for but alas, hijacked by the pharmapphiot who supplied fresh toxfume emitting but beautifully clear plastic to play with the saleable product of all out bloodshed every Friday 2 floors below where i was born.

i healed my thoughtprocesses by and by over the course of a few travel decades ... and data / time compression is a thing
(*Dan Winter talks about charge containment and kindling as the source of gravity*) ... somebody sings a note up on hi and it unfolds out n holds up heaps of times untold down 'hear' ...

kids loved me and that is basically what urged to launch a probing try here and there. And mommies, don't worry ... i aint gonna bring 'm to The American Dream or bring it to them and couldn't any way .. can't ... nobody can ... it got sacrificed on the Altarts of CultYoReal MarkCysticizzum.

Sorry ... got distracted ... just image though ... that the solution is as out in the open as the bad stuff but people don't act on either alternative other than 'tokenically' (*firmly within lettertraps lawful or not*).

But what would someone with a mill which doesn't use rare earths or hi speeds, doesn't wanna pollute, nor wants an invention as clean as this to be put to uses any less clean than itself (*patent revolution anyone?*) ... you get the point ...

REMOVED / REPLACED:
like mine had been .. slowly .. over the

march 10th

Quitting the Youtube (*and Facebook*) plantation
39 views - Russ Lindquist - Mar 9, 2019
Facebook and Youtube are massively corrupt plantations, complicit in much of what is worst about the current world, including the ongoing, worldwide fake news and terrorism by the United States and "Israel" aka the anti-Jewish, atheist-terrorist State of occupied Palestine. For that reason, I am leaving both plantations permanently. Ultimately both sites contributed a lot of good to the conversation in the world. But now, I hope only that they both go the way of Myspace. Of course, these plantations are not a speck more than a symptom. Yet, for now, formally quitting these symptoms is enough.
Bitchute.com/sftu
russ.lindquist@yahoo.com
sftu.info Otherwise, see ya.

later i find out he privated all but 2 vids but began uploading again some time later

11th

SACEUR scaparotti, boss nazi for yurp

Pentagon escalating buildup on Russia's borders
Bill Van Auken, WSWS, Mar 9 2019

The Pentagon's top military commander in Europe

told the Senate Armed Services Committee Tuesday that more US troops and more warships must be deployed to the continent to counter what he described as Moscow's "malign influence" and Russian threats to "the United States' vital national interests." The testimony by Gen Curtis Scaparrotti, the head of EUCOM and NATO SACEUR,

Are there any 'real' Rothchilds left? I believe maybe 2-3 that are actually Jewish, the rest married out. Do you have a statistic?

No, the only attempts to draw present-day Rothschild family trees that I know of are those of the supposed convert to christianity, ;brother nathaniel
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2008/08/27/little-known-facts-about-the-rothschilds/>

Niall Fergusson's book is good in some ways, though. This story is from him:
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2012/08/05/the-legend-of-the-hebrew-talisman/>

I use the term rothschild quite loosely, but I believe that if they were dominant in the nineteenth century, there is no reason to believe them when they say they no longer are so. Marcon is ex Rothschild. The Economist weekly is generally supposed to be the mouthpiece of the english senior rothschild (*Lord Jacob*). Take a look at this, by the way:

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2018/02/23/the-jews-are-so-cheesy-sometimes/>

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2012/08/05/the-legend-of-the-hebrew-talisman>

share txt;
Ryan Dawson on the Eco-PC Femquisition

Surrealism In Omar's Antisemitism
BroNat blocked

<blogdogcicle.blogspot.com/2019/03/surrealism-in-omars-antisemitism.html>

www.tsknews.com/PressTV/Brother-Nethanael
Anti BDS As Group Think.

12th

Adrian Azzopardi, 01 Aug 2018
<https://plus.google.com/110074735955196489718/posts/KA3HGpbLrMZ>
he's gone already

Ritual circumcision and risk of autism spectrum disorder in 0- to 9-year-old boys: national cohort study in Denmark
Overview of attention for article published in Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, January 2015

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2009/02/15/september->

11th-2008-americas-economic-911/

no lobro amongst 59

that pic i was after ... so the source was G+ the first time (too) i guess

i was clicking the page away and caught a glimpse in the splitsecond of it remaining .. then i had to reload a few hundred posts

<https://plus.google.com/109771079016027174572>

Ellie Guest

God ordained that the role of the nations of the world is to strengthen the nation of Israel" and that if America did not go through with vanquishing Israel's enemies (*namely Iran, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Egypt, and Lebanon*) that "certain doom" would result, endangering "all life on earth". #BIBI

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2019/03/04/the-pornographic-allure-of-american-power-how-judaic-american-mass-suicide-culture-has-turned-americans-and-the-world-into-madmen-and-warriors/>

#2 by lobro on 03/06/2019 - 9:34

to paraphrase StaÅ' article,

Facilis descensus Averno; Noctes atque dies patet atri ianua Ditis; Sed revocare gradum superasque evadere ad auras, Hos opus, hic labor est.

(descent into Hell (Avernus) is easy, day+night gapes the door of gloomy Dis open, but to recall your steps and escape into the upper airs, this is the mission, this is the labor)

whether the world descends into hell or the hell rises, flood-like to engulf the world is a matter of perspective or preference, the hideous outcome being the same.

and like the proverbial boiled frogs, though cooking in hell, people still don't see the ruler (*vexilla regis prodeunt inferni ... latin sounds good in hell, don't it, gives it that nightmarish dignity like when bela lugosi whips his cloak back to get a better grip on the victim's throat*), pay no mind to the clever old charles baudelaire's "devil's finest trick is to have convinced you that he doesn't exist".

i wonder if the blind majority are not in fact the lucky ones.

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2019/03/01/the-kushner-peace-plan-a-partly-jewish-trojan-horse/>

But hey, as we like to say, pay no mind whatsoever to these tawdry and unimportant facts. As our esteemed commenter Lobro said recently, all that really matters is that Ivanka baked a dozen matzoh balls recently for Shabbat which proves that Trump is â€œowned by d'Jooz'.

Israel National News

Jared, will Arabs still get paid to kill Jews?

This is going to be a simple question; in fact, it has to be simple because the complexities of your Super-Duper Arab-Israeli Peace Plan have yet to be revealed.

<https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2019/02/02/israels-story-lies-from-top-to-bottom/#comment-895443>

#2 by Lobro on 02/04/2019 - 9:34

kol nidre is the mission statement, the holy of holies, strip everything else less fundamental and all that remains is a lying construct, satan's lie-bot. the only time jew stands up in synagogue, in solemn acknowledgment of this greater power, his daily wheeling, dealing, swindling, cheating on temporary hold is when along with all the rest of his toxic swarm and all the cryptos, they swear unwavering allegiance to their true deity, to the kletzmer sounds of neil diamond, al jolson, barry manilow and babwa scheissand. why is that. in order to grab total possession of the free human spirit (*free to choose at any instant, any issue*), the reality must be perverted and subverted and what is reality but the truth, that-which-IS.

the Logos of Christ, the Natural Law, which stands alone, single, immutable, indestructible, eternal.

whereas lies are an endless multitude, swarming and crawling all over the truthseeker, tending to obscure and waylay his sight, convince him of that-which-IS-NOT in order to rope him into the devil's bondage. and in total opposition to the truth, lies squirm and slither every which way as the moment requires, shapeshifting stink of perishable corruption. thus, the JEW.

march 14th

PSA SITCH & FRIENDED & GLINK: Candace Owens VS BLM New York -- 7K views -- PSA Sitch - Mar 10, 2019

Candace Owens brought on Hawk Newsome chairman of BLM New York. Will she blexit him into become right winger? Will Kanye West disown her for a second time!? WILL ANY GROUND BE MADE!?!? Or will they they just talk at each other for 2 hours? Let's find out!

https://youtu.be/fM3D_jh8z2E?list=WL&t=7800

&t=7800 .. 2:09:46 = a few seconds before this martian number:

"this is why we call her a cypher, it's ok for her to bring in race, when Owen is, you know, attacking the left"

... ??? a sideburn .. SlyWorm? .. what exactly am i hearing?? ps: 15m later (*on jews*): "not seen them burnin down their own communities" -- blind eye turned to The best herding trick around, check. No really, check out Naeim Galedi 'jews of iraq' (*which he was before stampeded by zionist plots*). Americans, bring duh blacks back on your way away from an ugly ugly and uglier cause ongoing occupation .. on your way home, back to a vacated, abandoned betrayed and as times come and go along, more and more actively favored sore spot for treasonous targeting practice.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WvLU6cVw3PY>
RyanF on NZ bullet spray

march 15th

Cassad explains names inscribed on the weapons of the NZ mosk shooters (*in white paint, top of the list: Rotherham*) Sebastiano Venier. 86th Venetian Doge, diplomat and military leader.

Commander of the fleet of Venice in a new war against the

Ottoman Empire. He became one of the heroes of the battle of Lepanto in 1571 in which the Holy League inflicted a serious defeat on the Turks.

Contrapoints Is De-Radicalizing Young, Right-Wing Men (HBO)
140K views -- VICE News --- Mar 14, 2019
The far right is the dominant political community on YouTube. It's a flourishing world of men's rights activists, libertarians, anti-feminist atheists, and white nationalists. There are whole channels dedicated to showing "social justice warriors" getting "owned" by various conservative provocateurs. And this has gone largely unanswered by the left.

see my comment on the gender pile

gatekeeping is dead - contrapoints' uni speech

Natalie Wynn, ContraPoints - XOXO Festival (2018)
252K views -- XOXO Festival -- Nov 9, 2018
With reason, dark humor, and fabulous costumes, ex-academic turned video essayist Natalie Wynn makes ContraPoints, her YouTube channel tackling social justice issues with an eye towards reaching wider audiences than progressives alone, last month surpassing 4,000 supporters on Patreon and over 8 million views on YouTube.

i am pretendergendrual

16

Velociraptora Antediluvianovna Prelapsarianov
@RedKahina --- Feb 22
Let us agree on a term for the creation of a reactionary persona to criticize what your selling in order to sell it to hipsters. This was initially done comically by advertising *(comic fogeys covering their ears as loud rock music blared from some advertised stereo in the 70s)* @pater le bourgeois is an even older self promotion scheme: find some bourgeoisie to clutch her pearls in front of your panting and you have affirmed your avant garde radical credentials. Now this is the preferred method to sell **fake left fascists shit** because there is no way to positively praise it or positively make a case for its benevolence and efficacy or virtue. Nobody can defend the garbage Caitlin Johnstone puts out, so instead the method is to advertise her by having pearl clutching bourgeois gasp at her, and then instead of having to defend CJ's content -- impossible -- her champions give themselves the much easier tasks of mocking the pearl clutchers, which the gullible audience accepts as a sufficient tho oblique affirmation of the worth of CJ. Crabapple was good at this, as was Zizek: but AOC seemed like a master and her team included the highest paid mainstream propagandists in the world, but something is not quite right. There is a pervasive sense of tin ear to her version. Perhaps it finally "doesn't scale"; it needs the intimacy of a niche and its clarity of codes, perhaps, to work. Too many people in the audience she's targeting won't be sure some mainstream democrat is really the odiously bourgeois pearl clutcher one must @pater but might take that particular fogey seriously. Caitoz is a mobius strop of this technique: impossible to positively make a case for Gabbarb without outing herself as a white supremacist exterminationist fascist, so instead it's shift to look at the bourgeoisie clutching their pearls at her. Like Zizek her pitch is "Gabbard ...because by supporting Gabbard you can upset your parents." Join the Nazis and invade Syria to upset your parents. no it means he was in this

obnoxious fascioid band recycling last-centurys-edge called Warkrime, to upset his liberal parents.

<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/1102271943162634240>

Mar 3: Caitlin Johnson on unity and divisiveness. Spot the difference: So she's assimilating the Marxists who loathe her white supremacist strasserite pseudopopulism to Soros and Clinton, and like Zizek she does her pro wrestling with the most ridiculous antisemites *(she is part of the Larouchie circle that validates them)* while constantly slandering Marxists -- in the age old political antisemitic motifs -- and absolutely refusing to engage with any Marxist critics of her pseudoleft strasserism. <https://medium.com/@caityjohnstone/on-antisemitism-critical-thinking-and-conspiracy-theories-db37e7b24fee> It's like Blumenthal+Khalek's punch and judy show with Lister and Oz, while they conspire to silence their real critics and opponents including the Syrian public media and President Assad and members of the governing coalition of Syria themselves. Disavowal and reinscription: I am looking forward to Caitlin Johnstone's explanation for the fact that every seriously great virtuoso violinist is Jewish, without exception.

18th of march

Abandon the cities. - 110v - Seven - Friend of Morpheus - Mar 17

sundays tsjutsj time dutch radio has a 'history' program with hasbara as cornerstone and signature where it 'counts' *(and/or plans to count on continued loot)*, hate mongering, weapons dealing and gambling gains washing *(for which they need lots and lots of brains .. as much as frackers need water ... clean water will do)* and they featured an cucademic gal arguing the opposite in their last edition ... i've started to call these extremist 'indivi'zum' eccentrics 'anthropocentriekelingen'

19th

Chantal Hanse, wins Playboy thingy at 24 in 09, 2 years later she films downtown pedestrians dead center Holland, i used to cycle there weekly at 16 for the then only day[ly] butcherschool, most people combine that 'skillcert' w a 4 day workweek.

She does this for/with the largest Non-PC internetcomet newsservice 'Geenstijl' *(means 'no style' and used to refer to dirty deeds especially, like contract breaches and the like ... playing the 'man' instead of the ball)*.

An inebriated turk and maroccan accost her with slutscolds *('half you ass is open' was the much sampled phrase)*. She is kin 24 and now a mother of 2 after ending her career by doing a controversial shoot for a suitcompany *(gender reversals of sexizzumz are a nono cause pc asocialmedia dindonutters would never ever do anything comparable ...)* .. speaking of which though ..

hornbach does the starkest celebration of and banking on patrist 'stennis' [consternation], girl speaks of natural fragrance w birdsound and gets rudely interrupted by ... gardening hardware ... a HHHUUUUUGGEEEE fetish in this machine accostation glorifying land ... i think i told you about that incredibly overweight kid zooming around with an assortment of tracker attachments *(a mile beyond merely lawnmowin and far far from playing field level optimization nerdery and nerditree)*

yesterday on the 'october 24 square' *(ref to commie history i believe)* that same turk *(whose last name is tied to a large confectionary concern Tanis ... but news about salifist family members already spills out)* onto the ether *(airwaves)* today ...

turks and sweets by the way, are a combo as fatal as jews and means of communication, and no help to stop gravitating towards inborn vices appears to be forthcoming 'weit und breit', to be seen anywhere. 'in geen velden of wegen te bekennen. ... not even awareness of the need for it ... rehashing of which would cost the usual 10 year [pabulum] stamina test before normalization

a blog of mine: niemandbekent = doubly meaningful: nobody confesses, nobody confesses .. niet bekend is much used way to say unknown

... that same turk, whose coke/sex partner of many years already calls him a psychopath on early news next morn and who filed rape charges against him for which he had been detained and released, 2 days before facing a judge about it or some other violence. He used his first few days of regained freedom to empty a pistol in a tram and managed to kill 3 people, wound others

RT says it fits the pattern *(and yes it's spooks preying on the vulnerable .. but they have massive help from the gaming industry and the pricey cause taboo 'echie' version)*. ... i wrote a few pertinent words about contraband as/and alltime fave ponzi schematics the other day

what's more important ... that iq is biological or that iq gets used *(ABused, typically)* to turn biologics into dice rolling material AND stakes ... it's like turning half of the farmers into cops and the others into robbers ... Jordan P betrays all these kinds of native american values cause he is a white supremacist monster who needs a jewgenius anthropocentricks accelerator/traitor in his neck .. and vica versa ... the vidmaker has no probs calling the americas white countries ... fuck that noise ... his channel name is faulty.

Resurrection Europa - 1 month ago: I had a conversation about Jordan Peterson and this video with JF Garipey on The Public Space:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAZJmEHEyBY>
+223

thursd, march 21st, 1975d sinds ..
k147, SEHand, 15Solar

Curb Your Postmodernism | with Helen Pluckrose
3.1K views - Benjamin A Boyce - Mar 19, 2019
Helen Pluckrose *(@HPluckrose)* speaks about how postmodernism wed itself to Marxist activism and eventually became the Grievance Juggernaut we see today. Helen is the editor of aeromagazine.com and is one of three intellectuals *(along with James Lindsay and Peter Boghossian)* involved in "The Grievance Studies Scandal" *(see Mike Nayna's ongoing documentary series here: <https://bit.ly/2uelKwl>)*.

wonder if my writz would qualify ... i throw genderizzumz, ecoz econmistz into a new language with a dash of savantree .. but well aware and stopping short of sokalian liminality [throwing quantz in there gets you over the 'on your own' edge into the 'great wide closed' 'territoire', end of all literate deprivacease sees sites and sightlessnessies, failures to reracinate zionizzums, ziowed sinoizzums and the like so forth].

w raleigh shares pic on zionists vs judaites *(soldier vs rabbi)*
what is sooo so tragic is that the eco-social sliver of the zionist

core and origina kernel was overwhelmed, disrespected and displaced with the arms guys ... who had a longer trackrecord of explicit and weren't shy about forcing expediency issues with false flax, faux news 'provision' and fawning pawning pisstaking identity cases comin to a head near you.

ps: and by the besides way, many a reb 'blesses' souldiers

22

lobro: the fact that no one scored it in the iran-iraq war is a pretty strong supportive indication, it is not like the sulfurous presidential medal of freedom. the syria involvement was an investment that paid off hugely for iran, incredible roi *(return-on-investment, was taught this by my son, since i cannot find a hedge fund interested in my \$420)* and this major dude must have been instrumental in that, helped land iran on the map of the world's major powers as the history is being rewritten in bold strokes. if he wants to retire to civilian life, i would propose a partnership in a venture that makes+markets cyrillic keyboards, named

moonofalabama.org/2019/03/russia-internet-protests-these-crowd-estimates-are-propaganda.html
Major Dude.. expect good roi on my \$420. ---- aside: those pictures sure look charlie hebdoish to me, i think i see merkel+netanyahu wrapped around each other there. glad i am not the only one who picked up the overpowering reek of a false flag.
geopolitics.co/2019/03/15/lets-get-this-party-started-49-dead-after-mk-ultra-strikes-again/
;Let's get this party started! 49 Dead After MK-ULTRA Strikes Again *(timothy mcvey smiling beatifically from the state-sponsored assassins heaven)*. but so far, i'm the only one who picked up on the significant choice of location: Church of Christ. i think that it tells the story better than any analysis and it has occult precedents, ask the [/consortiumnews.com/2014/08/09/the-very-un-christian-nagasaki-bomb](http://consortiumnews.com/2014/08/09/the-very-un-christian-nagasaki-bomb) = Fat Man or counterpsyops.com/2013/02/Ash-Wednesday-15-March-1945 which the Christchurch massacre commemorated, there is some dark shit going on.

or maybe not, everything cool.

decolonial zanilli on soundcloud

redKahina is now Velociraptora Antediluvianovna Prelapsarianov

uhm, if you are being exterminated for non aryanness this is proof positive that you do not possess whiteness, whether or not your relatives might in other circumstances. what fucking nazis these alt right pseudoleft people are. "race realism" i guess they call this. The US killed a lot of white people in that war. They firestormed Dresden; they bombed the crap out of Italy, they treated Neapolitans like vermin; they left stay behinds to terrorize Europeans to prevent communism; more recently they held white pows in sewers and harvested their organs, killed them in horrific slow ways -- white people who are at present considered white in most circumstances. Yet the US propaganda apparatus did not hold this against the US ruling class and gov. The Nazis surely did not think they were exterminating white people. They were exterminating racial inferiors and defectives. Hitler was once -- no longer -- the name of political Satan in US propaganda because, duh, of WWII, where the US eventually joined the fight against Hitler and othered all the evils of capitalism to Hitler and defined its liberal self in opposition to Hitler. It was not the Holocaust that made Hitler the Satan in this discourse, but the British and US war on Nazi Germany. Hitler was made this Ultimate Evil before these

powers even acknowledged there were extermination programs. The Larouchies now tho are trying to say "whats so wrong with extermination programs and Nazism anyway?" so they are taking aim at the fact that most people -- because of our shared morality -- recoil in horror from Nazism and consider it contrary to all justice and ethics, and see in it the truth of capitalism, proven across the globe

24th

Burt Lancaster narrates old footage of handheld warporn

The Unknown War, Episode 12: The Battle of Caucasus

13 views -- Proletarian TV -- Mar 23, 2019

This is a documentary series released in 1978 which focuses entirely upon the events of WW2 from the perspective of the Soviet Union. It is sympathetic to the immense struggle of all the soviet peoples in their fight against fascism. We reproduce it here, on our own YouTube channel to counter the historical revisionism that has arisen across the western world which portrays the United States along with Britain and France as the victors over fascism.

Harpal Brar's presentation on the 70th anniversary of the victory over fascism can be seen here:

lalkar.org/article/3142/the-origins-of-world-war-2

- "Without a revolutionary theory there can be no revolutionary movement" - Lenin

blog goes back to 1999 -

25th

v=Mn3kNSUBH-o == RD is back

get a man who cares nothing for the content of words (*which is a good thing if right / rite action can do without flailing in that labyrinth but that's not the situation of the mediated man - homo mediamauliens*) .. a humanoids like trump .. or bob 'dobbs' (*the sugar pill gal, doctor dean, both at achieveradio - fabulalia alert*) who thinks the former constitutes proof of the latter. Not.

Make them to mouth / voice the sentiments, needs and sensible demands of commoners so in the act of remaining true to his bias / disease, stockholm syndrome celebration, the words come to naught, the people who pawn trump n dump (*soon enuff*) the old trumper (*surely a mix of bolsh nazi Zionist and a mob or two*) stay in power and all remains 'steady as she goes' thanatopiabound till run aground ...

Alt-Right Tankie: 3/13/19- re: Life Behind the Islamic Iron Curtain, Is It Coming to America? -- 155 views -- Alt-Right Tankie -- Mar 13, 2019 --- My defense of Dogu Perincek My reply to: <http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2017...> Topics: Dogu Perincek, Avigdor Eskin, Erdogan, Netanyahu, Putin, Hussein, Qaddafi, Assad, Ahmadinejad, Palestine, Kurdistan, Ken O'Keefe, Dugin, Trump, Le Pen, Kennedy family ---- <http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2017/07/life-behind-islamic-iron-curtain-is-it.html> bjerknesblog@yahoo.com

LARP HQ: George Webb targeted individual before Jason CrowdSource and Lee Scissor Hands -- 380 views -- Prepper Kitty

Intel - PKI -- Mar 24, 2019

yeah ... both shem and shaun flowed from a jewish pen ... and it wasn't apollo and mercury either ... never mind my favorite man between them ...

march 25th

[youtube.com/watch?v=PDpCML6UWwE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PDpCML6UWwE)

The Tribe VS The Algorithm | Russell Brand & Douglas Rushkoff

12K views -- Russell Brand --- Mar 24, 2019

the end is anticlimactic ... on jews and ethics yuk

does rushkoff HAVE to display that fake modesty of admitting jews are conflicted about ethics with ramifications that are halfway to fucking up this solar system?

26th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xK8JwQadJVo&list=WL&index=58>

women at/as root of judaizzum (*doreen*)

1st of april

you have to have a prick named cohen as so-called 'ambassador to syria,' you turdly pieces of capitalist shit-hound faeces? -- April 1, 2019 - 3:10 pm

tues, april 2nd, 1987d sinds ..

k159, electric storm, 17Solar

NATO desperate to "keep Al Qaeda alive" in Syria "Jim Jatras -- 2.9K views - RT America - Apr 1, 2019 Agents of French and Belgian intelligence are plotting with terrorist leaders in Idlib, Syria to stage a false flag chemical attack, the Russian Defense Ministry said. Batches of the gas have already been delivered to villages in Idlib province and the plotters have discussed repurposing footage of a Russian strike on a drone warehouse to "prove" Moscow's involvement. Former US diplomat Jim Jatras join News.Views.Hughes to discuss.

i asked the dutch guy w head of provo fame (*who likes to write about dutch eso-ladies seducing SSers these daze*) about wether Hasbarat content of ISIS and Nazis are comparable. no reply as of this mo

4th

ryan dawson on sam tripoli

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SxswqcgNXQY>

Tin Foil Hat With Sam Tripoli #165: The Birth Of ISIS with Ryan Dawson

23,606 views -- Sam Tripoli --- Feb 13, 2019

5th

George Galloway's Mother of All Talk Shows | 29 Mar 19

9.9K views -talkRADIO -- Apr 3, 2019

at the very end GeGa says: "we are ruled by the least amongst us" - too bad he, like the rest of Saud moneybagburdened atlantCysts and semites both semi and serious, anthropofixates what cannot be, iow, he 'remains' and/or 'attempts' the impossible ... you can never ever erase trace element groundwork .. or avoid it ... but we do plenny of block n lock rather than release rock into real ease ... softitude of lowland 'centrality such as egypt, babylon, indus, ganges yangtse amazon and or duh lowlands on the hasbara brine (*along which The City, DC and LA swamps do up line.. it's a hard right from there for the hockey stick knobbully effect ... ask for sino source directions when you get there and be prepared for millenial rabbi*

tolls).

tuesd, april 9th, 1994d sinds ..
k166, planet worl ridger, 6Plan

Rowan supertitles this 'zyclons':

Labour defends anti-Semitism response after documents leak — Ben Quinn, Guardian, Apr 7 2019
i call it 'Balfour 2.0':
But Labour's deputy leader, Tom Watson, said:

I hear the message the JLM and the Jewish community are sending our party. We have utterly failed to deal with anti-Semitism in our ranks. It's unacceptable and shameful. I reiterate my personal commitment as deputy leader to use all my powers to rid our party of this scourge. This is shocking and depressing reading. Labour members and the Jewish community will not understand how, many years on from the first concerns about anti-Semitism being raised, we have not got to grips with it.

The documents were reported to show that a trade union official was readmitted to the party after being accused of sharing material saying "Jewish Israelis" were behind 9/11. In another case, a Labour official ruled a council candidate accused of describing Jewish MPs as "Zionist infiltrators" met the threshold for suspension, but then ruled he should not be suspended as he was a candidate, the paper said. Jonathan Goldstein, chair of the Jewish Leadership Council, said:

It's simply impossible to ignore the degree to which racism has infected the party. These emails lay bare the extent of the corruption, and those who have covered it up must be held to account without delay and relieved of their duties.

- ft article: [Potemkin money' is wrong way to help Ukraine | Larry Summers March 9th, 2014.](#) --- very ugly set of images google churns up for it ... until ... deeeep down the page: 4-financial-skyscraper-buildings-in-charlotte-north-carolina-usa-alexandr-grichenko-canvas-print and cash-register-jay-stockhaus-canvas-print == 60 dollar print at fineamerica.jpg

Revolutionary Marxist YouTuber Has Issues | TPS #372
8.1K views - Jean-Francois GariÃ©py -- Apr 6, 2019

153rd: re: 1h44th: source of true, clean, good money IS .. force my friend (*rockdust is, was and will remain 'coin of the realm' gosh, haven't used THAT phrase in years ... perhaps these 'times' are finally 'ripe' for it ... ? .. i find your defense of 'any potemkin money' goes quite skiz*)

money as 'unit' of desire (*quantified*)? yeah, ... rocks have desires, plants and animals do ... children do old people too which point on that spectrum do you think is most 'profitable' myster blooperchatflatdweller?

sat, april 13th, 1998d sinds ..
k170, magnetic dog, 10Plan

Grover Furr on Stalin waiting for Hitler
111 views - jabarbadi -- Apr 11, 2019
American professor Grover Furr talks about his book Stalin: Waiting For ... The Truth! Exposing the Falsehoods in Stephen Kotkin's Stalin: Waiting For Hitler, 1929-1941.

blogpost [and vid with fastpaced 'lo-lites']:
The War in Ukraine - watchdog media -
606 views -- Watchdog Media -- Apr 13, 2019

jew linguist magician pulls another rabbit out of his ass, watch in slow-motion how it's done. 1st drums up a totally fake narrative, sprays it through all the media at his disposal, i.e., ALL the media there is and when it is found out to be a giant lie, smoothly proceed to the next one, calling it the OTHER / ADDITIONAL / NEXT abomination or atrocity by the targeted adversary. examples abound, assad's use of chemical weapons, putin's malfeasance in well, just about everything, and my favorite, the holocaust. the first one never happened but challenging it will cause the second one.

2rW-7eYzP_k
spuken sie ein bitshun spook? let's talk!!
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCLT-HNGUIXB3mCQuU2OJUJN>
April 13th, 2019 Wikileaks Update - Assange, Kamphuis, Schwartz, Dolan, Jones, Ratner, McFadden
5.3K views --George Webb -- 21 hours ago
GW for an hour

mond, april 15th, 2000d sinds ..
Ryan Dawson on Assange: "pretty good theatre"
... yeah ... but pretty dark also if you're gonna go on the gut[s]
GW schweigert 'dis splays' (*he is anything but silent*) calls it honeypot spectacle .. 'decency' thru deterrence ... actually those are my words, he's got details and strings of names once owned by the sacrificed 'WeSellBelowHearse'
[youtube.com/watch?v=esVwgpRfGuA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=esVwgpRfGuA) --- 57:25
April 13th, 2019 Wikileaks Update - Assange, Kamphuis, Schwartz, Dolan, Jones, Ratner, McFadden - George Webb - 6K views

this one is an hour and a half even
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3IrRi0HCsF0>
.. approaching your level of stamina and so there should be a great show with you tu on there in the near future no?
April 14th, 2019 Nuland's NATO Plan To Take Down Wikileaks And Trump -- 4.8K views - George Webb - 13 hours ago

GW actually puts DD in the right, albeit roundaboutish ... claiming that the war on wikileaks morphed .. i mean slithered into the war on trump, hence they are on the same side of that assault (*led by Nuland, who drops the 'secure' droppers down the trapdoors built by slaves tempted into pretend larps gaming code luxuries that easily distract from the resulting real deathdeals*). low, on whistle blowers dropping like flies around the 'secure drop' honeypot discussed around the half hour mark 1h10m is GW being mighty suspicious of Defango

tom johnston ----- 6 hours ago
trump visits queen 14/7/18 assange communications cut 22/7/18 wikileaks publish 2 photos 29/7/18 of assange full beard, 1 photo he was holding his cat sitting on a sand dune looking out over a bay or sea, other photo standing alone,

photos were taken down after a few hours, the next sighting he is being removed from embassy 9 months later, someone is playing us.

George Webb: He is being moved, but I believe he is signing off on letters of transit. I believe he was on the USS New York for most on the "missing" nine months. The indictment was written a year ago.

clownald clump blew himself up with his denials ... [mashes w him saying wikileaks in 12 different tones will prolly double in size by the time that exercise is over and his popularity drop by half, not a minute too soon .. i know only one guy worse and that's bob 'dobbs'/Dean] or he's playing peter in the passion to please his deep death charge paymaster's sense of humor

April 14th, 2019 Nuland's NATO Plan To Take Down Wikileaks And Trump - 5.6K views in 18 hours ago
My Patreon: patreon.com/georgewebb

April 12, 2019 Who Partnered With NATO To Take Down Trump? - 5.2K views -- George Webb --Apr 12

20th minute on bolsh bizkits ... bill browder schemes

april 16th

1:34:39 - [Video blocked in country] -The Bolshevism & Zionism

Dialectic / Christopher Jon Bjerknes - Know More News

same at 'Jerry V'

[https://www.google.com/url?](https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi-3Ku9htzhAhVPJVAKHYPgCBQQwqsBMAB6BAGJEAQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DzhHymwB9v-c&usg=AOvVaw0aj_AzPD3_khVNABLW-46Ihttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c-v=egtsc-Gz35o)

[sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c-v=egtsc-Gz35o)

[3Ku9htzhAhVPJVAKHYPgCBQQwqsBMAB6BAGJEAQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DzhHymwB9v-c&usg=AOvVaw0aj_AzPD3_khVNABLW-46Ihttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c-v=egtsc-Gz35o](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c-v=egtsc-Gz35o)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c-v=egtsc-Gz35o)

[-v=egtsc-Gz35o](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zhHymwB9v-c-v=egtsc-Gz35o) = a mirror i got here: notube.net

april 20th

google mum:

"rothschildishness satirized"

"rothschildishness"

"rothschildish"

Bjerknes on Hitler Bolshionist

[https://www.google.com/url?](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiWwfuLqN_hAhVCIVAKHskUAXQQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DM6UF9-7o4bE&psig=AOvVaw1pv8fUM24z4-y_NUaGwEL&ust=1555871712649477)

[sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiWwfuLqN_hAhVCIVAKHskUAXQQjhx6BAGBEAM](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiWwfuLqN_hAhVCIVAKHskUAXQQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DM6UF9-7o4bE&psig=AOvVaw1pv8fUM24z4-y_NUaGwEL&ust=1555871712649477)

[&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DM6UF9-7o4bE&psig=AOvVaw1pv8fUM24z4-y_NUaGwEL&ust=1555871712649477](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiWwfuLqN_hAhVCIVAKHskUAXQQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DM6UF9-7o4bE&psig=AOvVaw1pv8fUM24z4-y_NUaGwEL&ust=1555871712649477)

[y_NUaGwEL&ust=1555871712649477](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwiWwfuLqN_hAhVCIVAKHskUAXQQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DM6UF9-7o4bE&psig=AOvVaw1pv8fUM24z4-y_NUaGwEL&ust=1555871712649477)

sir honeyplot

The King in the North

jsigur@gmail.com

bjerknes hallett

Adolf Hitler Bolshevik and Zionist

4.5K views - cjbbooks -- Mar 31, 2019

Christopher Jon Bjerknes talks about Adolf Hitler's career as a Communist working for the Jewish

revolutionary socialist Kurt Eisner. Bjerknes' book ADOLF HITLER: BOLSHEVIK AND ZIONIST can be found here: amazon.com/dp/1091493561 <https://cjbbooks.com/>

big advertizers (*big liars*) have big spookadilloze to hide ... don't want no big truthworkers round heah ...

[https://www.google.com/url?](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi16LP7vt_hAhUGPVAKHRcuD3QQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dj6R8HMARcu8&psig=AOvVaw3Ae9f53-THJ5FLCJm5-XG&ust=1555873557526055)

[sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi16LP7vt_hAhUGPVAKHRcuD3QQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dj6R8HMARcu8&psig=AOvVaw3Ae9f53-THJ5FLCJm5-XG&ust=1555873557526055](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi16LP7vt_hAhUGPVAKHRcuD3QQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dj6R8HMARcu8&psig=AOvVaw3Ae9f53-THJ5FLCJm5-XG&ust=1555873557526055)

[url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dj6R8HMARcu8&psig=AOvVaw3Ae9f53-THJ5FLCJm5-XG&ust=1555873557526055](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi16LP7vt_hAhUGPVAKHRcuD3QQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dj6R8HMARcu8&psig=AOvVaw3Ae9f53-THJ5FLCJm5-XG&ust=1555873557526055)

[XG&ust=1555873557526055](https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=images&cd=&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=2ahUKEwi16LP7vt_hAhUGPVAKHRcuD3QQjhx6BAGBEAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3Dj6R8HMARcu8&psig=AOvVaw3Ae9f53-THJ5FLCJm5-XG&ust=1555873557526055)

vk clark

Scarred for Life The Aileen Wournos Story By: Brian Lee Tucker --- Narrated by: John Alan Martinson Jr. Length: 1 hr and 49 mins Release date: 09-01-16 --- 4.5 out of 5 stars 4 ratings

[brighteon.com/5985111942001](https://www.brighteon.com/5985111942001) --- THE HYENAS OF HIGH FINANCE by Weronika Kuzniar --- 4 views - Wilk Mocy - J Vincent - 4 months ago ---

[amazon.com/dp/146358380X](https://www.amazon.com/dp/146358380X) -- Tags -- banking,

british empire, dr heinrich pudor, england,

freemasonry, germany, great britain, history,

international finance, nsdap, united kingdom,

veronica clark, war, world war 2, ww2

[brighteon.com/5985109491001](https://www.brighteon.com/5985109491001) --- ALBION & ZION

UNITED: The Brizi-Jewzi World Menace

Uploaded 4 months ago - 7 views

weronika greg hallett bjerknes

<http://rhondasplutoincapricorncom.simplesite.com/430511535?pagenum=12>

Jews will fall victim once again to the Zionists."

Jim Condit Jr. and Christopher Jon Bjerknes (*whose maternal grandfather was Jewish*) discuss their intensive research and their many Jewish and non-Jewish sources

(like Dietrich Bronder, Hennecke Kardel, Eustace Mullins,

Antony Sutton, Samuel Untermayer, Donn de Grand Pr  ,

James Pool, Bryan Mark Rigg, Alan Abrams, Edwin Black,

Lenni Brenner, Norman Finkelstein, Ignaz Trebitsch-Lincoln,

Moses Pinkeles, Hans Frank, Douglas Reed, David Gardner,

Greg Hallett, Erik Jan Hanussen, Moses Hess, Theodor Herzl,

Louis L. Snyder, Ian Kershaw and many others) concerning the

Jewish roots of Adolf Hitler, the involvement of Jewish

bankers in the rise of Hitler and the NSDAP, the Jewish

soldiers in Hitler's army, the Holocaust, why Zionist

Theodor Herzl promoted anti-Semitism, the Jewish

financiers behind the Soviet Union, Netanyahu's wish to

attack Iran, and the prediction of Moses Hess (*creator of*

National Socialism in 1860) that there would be a race war

and that Jews would have to suffer in order to be

reestablished in Palestine...

Recorded on Wednesday May 23 2007.

<http://the-eye.eu/public/concen.org/Deep%20Understanding%20of%20the%20New%20World%20Order%20Conspiracy%20%5Bpack%5D/audio%20/>
lots of Bjerknes audio

<https://discord.gg/u23hKgw>

sund, april 21st, 2006d sinds ..
podblanc.mobi

28th of april

v=Ps5V2ynW34o -- 3:49:37 -- The Peoples Square Eric Striker & Borzoi with special guest Ahab - 3.3Kv -- Borzoi Boskovic -- Apr 26, 2019

wherein we learn even the whidest of whiteaze is halfway cuckold when prattisin his whIDhood out of [white] place.
.. of .. lame laments over lack [of 'history'] in occupied space#
(*plex[]actly what duecultoids do to palis whom they speak for and live in place of..*)

= dude, do you even count? ... original peoples (*500 varieties of them*) in North America alone all counting to 20
(*13time/7space*) along with mayans wayyyyyyy farther bock and farth than the west does ... and cheatingly at that? See calendarsign.com (*on 'babblicality' of countrix*).

pindo jews protect israeli jews (*even fascists*)

NYT apologizes for "flagrantly anti-Semitic" cartoon --- RT.com, Apr 28 2019 --- The NYT has apologized for printing a cartoon depicting Netanyahu as a guide dog leading an apparently blind Donald Trump.

29

<http://coreeurospherenews.blogspot.com/2019/02/eric-striker-and-mike-enoch-orthodox.html>
largest rightie bloglist i ever saw
incog man is near the top

30

posted to 'niemandbekent'
13th of jan 2015 an isis bride flew to syria with her 3 kids, her hubbie was killed 6 weeks later

MrMarxismo vid w Jenan Moussa, for lebanese Al Aan TV
<https://youtu.be/RUPQF3Hvm4U?list=WL&t=568>
the subject doesn' look so clever in that pic, she was born juli 15 84 hamburg where she's now back to normal, as a translator.

russian tv btw, has over an hourlong interview, panel and aud. Qs. with ruski equivalent (*also charismatic, if you don't mind shallow\$*).

excellent voice over and subtitle translation work btw .. but back to Hamburg:

Omaima Abdi isn't prosecuted ... but is her transformation .. reform / return / remorse / turn around NOT some kind of reverse veil .. a stealth trojan aimed at what is perceived as perversion#??

if you think so then how does this slogan / battle cry:

"Die Rache wird bei euch vor Ort sein."
caption to ISies posing at the Berlin Gvt dome - found in her documention strike you?

= (*too bad the long verifiiable and justifiable list of complaints comes to a close with eco issues huh?*)

\$ = with all the remnants of the preplastic et al scourges periods that fuck w women's periods like nothing fucked with

them before, or none we remember at least, prolly better that way in one sense but devastating in another, namely the state of 'ill preparedness, lacking filters against and wariness visavi these modern .. 'diablomatizzumz'

jetzt macht sie westlicher 'augenschein' ..

first hubbie: 20 / 9 / 80 nadir hadra died on the front 6 weeks after she joined him in syria ... sie geht zum halbblutler Denis Cuspert aka Deso Dogg ueber

22 of 55 HArendt on normal jewdislikery

<https://youtu.be/6GUNDQ2CyPw?list=WL&t=1326>
... calling the opposite the 'ripe' [terminal / pinnacle] stage of ideology (*which she seems to identify with bureaucracy, perhaps secrecy / fault finding wedded with and welded to fault financializing or something*) ... hearing her makes her less sympathetic than estimated from writing alone.

SUND, MAY 5TH, 2019D SINDS ..

3:30AM

fritz habe (*jood - noordelijke marano, infiltrant, saboteur op aller aller grootste schaal-, verantwoordelijk voor WWI gifgas [gebruikdoorbraak], en direct na de oorlog voor kunstmest synthese*) stierf zwerwend 65 jaar oud

hashtag eric striker ... if i could go full nazionist on his as he, his whole line 2 thick back and to the side gets deported to previous port of call if the infrastructure for 'therapietic' compost pre- and resocializatory detention is in place there ... same goes for hellbros like the ... fightsport school tour turks from the hague who worked on a czech waiter to the point of getting him a coma and titanium face plates which his body rejects even as he attends the trial of his torturers .. which was done over [i mean AGAIN!!!] in Holland with only half the penalty (*5 and 6 years*) resulting, which the czech justice will appeal, thus able to keep the bastards there. That lesser penalty is for the one who slothered something about his mom and keepin faultfindery within easy reach ... but noooooo no discussion of voluntizzum, voluntarization ... or ziorootsie foetsiedom for that matter

<https://www.geenstijl.nl/5147418/tot-nooit/284Cs>

25thm Max on the proxy insurgent groups softpowering into aleppo
his moment of awakening

wed,, may 8th, 2022d sinds ..

k195, cosmic eagle, 7spectral, 127doty

TDS: Tiger Mom Anti-Whiteness - 7.5K views -- TRS Radio -- May 7

Re: 15th m: don't be such a fakehole Enoch, don't talk about separation of white and black ... ON RED GROUND. talk about sep. of white FROM black FROM red. Back to each their own and back to each owning their own.

Syrup Brown Cupcake of ribrib phase uno
vid tile and riddle posed at the start, soon Ry spills the beans: SYRIAN GROUND INVASION OF IDLIB
Ry tries his hand at riptcode i guess

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oCi8weZ92KA&list=WL&index=27>

GW Browder's clients bought Trump Tower RE and mysteriously dropped like flies (*34th minute*) .. was he harvesting russian money in america? was putin punishing

defectioneurs?

may 10th

a woke 14 year old (*small, ugly but o so smart*)

"BronxBlogger considers the tragic case of child fascist Lt. Corbin aka Soph."

soph is on twitter.com/sewernugget
ltcorbis is her also

March 10th, 2016, YouTuber Pyrocynical praised LtCorbis in a video regarding inauthentic vloggers on the site, gathering more than 375,000 views and 6,100 comments in the next five days (*shown below*).

may 11th

share txt:
ashkhnazari kombolshi femini (*zioni*)inqui-Z-tsii
[NON]sensibiliteit
ashkhnazari kombolshi femini (*zioni*)inqui-Z-tsii [NON]sensi- & debiliteit
Patricia Negron on Gazelles and frogs
<https://www.patreon.com/TrishaDishes>
speaks to Ry for 2 hours
this is i believe .. trish the dish from the webb trainwreck ..
whom jake calls a zionist

Soph likes "Papa Sam Hyde" (*transcription spells it wrong, 'Heights'*) and "MDE content" -- 147:39
https://everipedia.org/wiki/lang_en/ssamhyde/

sketch comedy group Million Dollar Extreme (*MDE*)
heavy satire he often interacts with the audience during his shows, often making fun of them with the interactions. He is a known far-right Conservative and doesn't stand for any social justice nonsense. This guy will straight choke you out if you even so much as utter the words, " BuzzFeed ", " Socialism ", or " Immigration ". [10] He is also a proud Donald J Trump supporter and does a fantastic Jamaican accent. [15] He and 65,000 other white nationalists enjoy his YouTube videos.

got picked as the shooter by 'first kneejerkers', 5th poxycclipse hoarse vectored viral screechers, many of them suffering sore asses as Soph complains multiple time in the middle of a 3 hours stream from yesterday where she games and listens to a friend replying to meta chats most often badmouthing statism.

she likes moulineux
never heard no mullin anew from him meself ..

lib vs cons = left vs muzzi ????

SOUNDCLOUD: <https://soundcloud.com/knolleder>
9371st follower
it's just simple but tolerable music

zond, may 12th, 132th doty :::: k199, SEStorm

Law of time Calendar: 11-Spectral : 301th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 22-Overtone : 134rd dotSolarRound
2027d sinds ..

Be Not Afraid - 254K views - soph - Apr 30, 2019
lodka credits roll in the end

"assimilickin"? neither dealt nor received
soured bittered 41yo spinster soul trapped in a 14yo spinster bod going twrds RSI at breakgame speed .. cause .. you know ... believes in fighting and working rock w mousemoves ... not that muhammedite throwing of water into rock is goin swell enough to attract at[ease for]tention.

may 13th

part of response to Russell Brandon redemption vid: But i'm sure you're gonna talk some woo out of your ass in order to neutralize the contractuality out of it, like the romans did out of jesus to jews and later jews turned back on their sterilizer with a metastatistic vengeance

Where Is That Video About Blank - 1.8K views -- Ryan Dawson
.. so don't take Ry's 'blanks' out of your playlists just yet people!!!! i lost 10s of 'm that way already myself ... youtube needs to learn why squiggles spin into pure dust if you trace writing back far enough ... duuuuh

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xp865CS8E_g
The McSpencer Group #9: Syrian Girl
restricted

may 15th

bannon's nazi university to divide & rule europe
and save NATO (*actually*)

Tory links to Bannon's far-right training school
Jon Stone, Independent (*UK*), May 14 2019

to illustrate what Mike says, consider a vid that will show blank in my WLadur list which proceeds to the next vid after a few seconds ... the bare url will require a 'proceed' click and is amputated. But it IS the kind of video es jay double jews cannot 'natsee' (*that wonderful onesided coin, the inside of selfimprison walls ... yadayada*):
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xp865CS8E_g&list=WL&index=52
Mimi - SyrianGP w RSpencer vid and transcript
putting this in the yt search bar does bring it up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GFdgxst21Ks>
Richard w Eric

13:12 - Syrian Girl - Why Al Qaeda is Al CIA
108morris108 -- 200K views -- 7 years ago
THAT'S 4X AVERAGE SCORE

We are also told about the Salafists, and a little on the secular nature of Syria, and the competing goals of the Gulf States, ...

Poz Button Lord's of Chaos

1.1K views -- Borzoi Boskovic -- May 14, 2019

about a black metal movie w varg in it ... (*CAPPED words added the next day*):

15th minute: "*most abrasive rock musiic possible*" try listen to that again after tracing a few pages of my commentariatree ... you'll be past 'if only someone began a fundie literal version of that eh'? WETHER YOU EVER STOPPED THERE OR NOT
i plugged just that [that adjustmentality] since 96 and now

conclude i was born in the wrong century .. ehrr millenium ... yet am possessed by .. ehrr ... equipped with some kind of anticipatory fever .. by some comsic prankeur or other ... and why is dey hidin fromme huh?

PS: any science friction fundiess, lun- &/or fanatics out theah rapt and prept ready enough to kill duh loneliness in here yet? Help me scrrrrrrrape up some ransom. i got a few fun way in mind, thrust wimme!

btw, i pointed this all out (*how it's as relative to cernunnos as to the 'churning of the milky way*) to varg when he wouldn't shut up about old gods and you know what he replied? "stop spamming me with commerce" .. if you want i'll find his exact words to his impression i was on about some advertisement or other. I do keep an eye on the actual use of rockdust as water's workplace' ... hey, i managed to invent yet another way to FORMULATE MY QUEST .. soften the blow that triggered this comment ... i better quit while i'm ahead

1
by the way, the entire music scenes, industries, genres and inspirations, all of it - other than that 'percrushoin' i am on about - are poppyCUCK!!!! specially 'rock' .. shortcircuiting to the crowning slippie without the grounding slippie ... it's thanatopian .. all media .. no 'immedia' .. it loosens nuthin, tis lost.

... it's pretend all the way .. loosens nuthin in the way of rock, tis lost to that mature stage .. like a tibetan prayermill filled with fortune cookie slips instead of made with heavy enough metal to rock some heavy enough rock ... and the glacially slow creed uncrease in that direction can't but be arrested by the sino[noo]mans, same skit calibur as our ziofe[e]mans

may 16th

soph in the agizzum that killed her comment sections
YouTube: Parental Discretion Advised [RE-UPLOAD]
152K views - soph - Apr 5, 2019

the intro sequence was so absolutely haram and damaging to Susan that it got struck down for "harassment" and "cyber-bullying", (for the second time) so here is a re-upload of the video without it.

soph on the killstream

may 17th

Teenage YouTuber Persecuted For Exposing Liberal Insanity -- Mad TV

thanks for duh hilite cull ... it had just enough infowar commerce (*fake groudng*) to trigger this:

sooo tough being an open house lefty ... you get attacked from all sides ... even by who you thought were your constituents who coodunt PFossibly betray your noobull cause .. riioooooight???

... hence the perpetually astonished positively astounded tones in which they do .. if and when they doo doo report on imm ..hmm .. muckleaker .. ehrrr luckseeker crimes (*hurtful headline: brutality takes a vacation, observing lootbeat duties*) ... which reminds me of the 'other' side i promised ... 'dei' dey .. them they .. our 'open' 'socialites' [laterally, cultically open maybe .. but no vertical / radial opening of what's most closed and chock full of 'stemmige' recap potential, yeah i talk about rock as if it's stuck on pregury got a prob withdat?] .. our nonlifty# lefties (*fake ass city slickers infested with fantasies of diversities but substituting the real thing for an anthropocentralized, 'termiticated' version*) get burdened by rightie types who abuse 'their' platform to recruiting for opposed causes like border closures .. walls ... these righties are just as fake and above//worse .. not following their own logic, not allowing it any 3d off the flatscreens and phonehome onloans either .. wot dey doo doo is betraying their own causes 3 times over and

up undermining their ancestor's right, or the ones 'dem' straylings took rather but should'nt have in the first place cause closing a border only works when worked on from both sides .. so they are basically saying 'our ancestors were, hence we too are proly, disagreeable people.

#don't lift rock's content into shit, don't lift compost into trees, don't lift water into clouds .. just stone into skyscrapers .. airbeeunbeez ...

the freeloader onslaught slowly sinks the whole thing soon enough.

Ali Abunimah -- @EUinIsrael aren't the only ones dancing for genocide: Today at 'libera' Tel Aviv University, the far-right anti-Palestinian group Im Tirtzu is holding a party literally to celebrate the Nakba, the ethnic cleansing of Palestinians. -- 28

Eurovision defends 'Greater Israel' logo
Ali Abunimah, Electronic Intifada, May 16 2019
Yet the so-called Eurovision village built on top of the ruins of the ethnically cleansed Jaffa neighborhood of al-Manshiyya has been a venue for open political propaganda by Israeli leaders and EU governments.

my father my father my .. x51 (*3rd minute*)

<https://youtu.be/rrLdXWOBIVg?list=WL&t=158>
Philip Giraldi former CIA officer talks about Kushner
5K views -- Ryan Dawson -- May 15, 2019
ancreport.com/films/ = Trumps Zionist Ball and Chain

BuzzFeed is afraid of Soph - Noise Cancel the News - 62 215 views - BOLD like a Leopard - May 15, 2019

what's a matter? never seen anEbody surrounded by Efficient people before? .. that tells you little bout ethics .. climate ... or the measure of grounding they hope to attain, if that sort of aspiration is even there "kunst en vliegwerk" (*tie yourself to the 'mast' ... the pillars that hold the revolving rocks up - allusion to older material for the benefit of more faithful readers than you puny & too partially part- not partime commentarian*).

Brendon O Connel - just copy and paste for humanity
11 views - Jerry V -- May 16, 2019

zohar zisapel = a baddydaddy .. of assaf rappaport idf/8200 one of 5thousand in nyc alone

vaporubboy w soph on discord hammer her vids out

Destiny revisits the Killstream ft. Nicholas Fuentes, Soph & Brittany Venti - 184K views - Destiny - Apr 7, 2019
<https://youtu.be/PULTP-m9nYw?list=WL&t=2340> :: native american property rights records 'unclear'

(*soph to destiny on the killstream about wether hyperbole is bannable or not*). relevant vid:

We Are the National Multicultural Alliance 2019
38 views - Vision Maker Media -- May 16

Bianca Fights the zombies -- 1 day ago
"Be not afraid" Is on Bitchute

1:42:40 Soph, Be Not Afraid of BuzzFeed
Davey Crocko Truth - 6.3K views

this one could be about soph too:
10:18 THE WORST THING IN ALL OF YOUTUBE
Pyrocynical - 2.4M views

Buzzfeed Feminist SUES 13 Year Old For Online
Bullying! 2.7M views - Cyrus = 3/4ths of a million
subbers ---- Oct 21, 2018 -- Alright so today we're
going to be taking a look at a video from the lovely
people over at BuzzFeed where a BuzzFeed Feminist
SUES

2:32 "teach in a conservative climate" .. as if there's any of that
left before you 'join' the phun (*pardon the unfun*)

3.1M subber guy noticed Soph 3 years ago ...

THE WORST THING IN ALL OF YOUTUBE -- 2.4M views
- Pyrocynical - Mar 10, 2016 -- It's time to move to
dailymotion kids

... he's got a 5.1M Vs vid making fun of a young twitchette

may 19th

Eric Striker likes Tom Metzger ... JordanP calls him a sniveling
bolshie

youtube.com/watch?v=tMWxMx6jWQI
poseidon explains why jews run 'rescue' operations (*in
greece*) ... most visibly when helping dehydrated if not
drowning int. waterseekers (*that's the story 'covering' careful
choreography to the contrary of course .. always practicing that
loyalty to spin .. keepin the davidstar / swastika coin goin fast
enough so it looks like a 'ball'*). They are overeager to find
defectors, expats with double cross potential, grooming
traitors and practically breeding them wholesa... eh ...
wholeearth.

may 21th

youtube.com/watch?v=3_3uLnZSuZ8
roboeco mirrors Bjerknes vid

sumthin about a 'torahkeeper' ... Outtrim:

Eliahi's social media in the 2 weeks leading up to
Kappy's death is mostly dark. Seemingly out of
nowhere in May 12 he appears with massive amounts
of gold bars and diamonds. Kappy was involved in
some sort of diamond deal with Priest (*whose family
are jewelers*), and purchased about \$17,000 of Bitcoin
before he went to Australia to meet the man who
claims responsibility for hacking the Australian
government on his Twitter page. Note the chess
header:

<https://youtu.be/Y5NP927QJ94?list=WL&t=1512>

25th and next minute Naeim Galedi topic broached but no refs

given except: "acknowledged in israel"
Will they be censored for reporting .. merely echoing Israeli
news ??
Will they be forgiven their taste for suspicion sauce ??
Is the latter due to sweet supersize no sweat coldbloodfossil
memeries and patterns growing on and out of the dusts their
very own bones are now ??

guess i'm betting the original won't survive huh? this one at
roboeco
Know More News with Adam Green
knowmorenews.org/
Christopher Jon Bjerknes Links: <https://cjbbooks.com/>
<http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/>
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCVxA...>
<https://www.paypal.me/bookcjb>

*The Hollywood Kabbalah Cult Unmasked Wed 23 May 2012 01:16
By Timothy Fitzpatrick*

<https://youtu.be/Y5NP927QJ94?list=WL&t=4444>
1h14m4s mark ... "land our forefathers conquered" ... and what
exactly was the jewish factor in that? How are you not
condoning it, complicit widit on a relentlessly ongoing basis
every minute and moment you extend your legitimization of it
all, makin it longer still???? Nutt'n more than a little matter of
duh 'takes one to know one' signature hidden in the middle of
an over 2 hour boxtopabble???
Too hard to follow my act of considering 'emigration' (*which
took all of the 80s and recoiling in shock after realizing i narrowly
escaped becoming part of the usual occupationorc forces not until
after visiting Oz 97*)

lobro - Sun, 19 May 2019 07:10:14
[http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/?
p=344125#comment-124299](http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=344125#comment-124299)
split the difference and call him zioholic ...
[callmejorgebergoglio.blogspot.com/2018/12/frank-
ie-yid-rebukes-jesus.html](http://callmejorgebergoglio.blogspot.com/2018/12/frank-
ie-yid-rebukes-jesus.html)
he'd be in confusion who to brown-nose first, the
bears or the jews, i'd suggest to go for the
freshness.

the brain is my weapon (*even if just a squirt gun*).
didn't know where to park these 2 items and
there seems to be space available here.

[mintpressnews.com/newly-released-fbi-docs-shed-
light-on-apparent-mossad-foreknowledge-of-9-11-
attacks/258581/](http://mintpressnews.com/newly-released-fbi-docs-shed-
light-on-apparent-mossad-foreknowledge-of-9-11-
attacks/258581/)
FBI Docs Shed Light on Apparent Mossad
Foreknowledge of 9/11 Attacks

[mintpressnews.com/leaked-memo-suggests-saudi-
government-role-sri-lanka-easter-
bombings/258524/](http://mintpressnews.com/leaked-memo-suggests-saudi-
government-role-sri-lanka-easter-
bombings/258524/)
Leaked Diplomatic Cable Suggests Saudi
Foreknowledge of Sri Lanka Easter Bombings

*(just think of how blind the free west would be w/o
russian news outlets, we'd be stuck trying to
decide between watching the 5 dancing europeans in
jewrovision contest or some even more retarded pro
sports venue)*

CuChulainn: how feminism subverted any meaningful radicalism in the 1970s.
<https://fragransfeminae.blogspot.com>

may 23nd

Censored Again -- 1K views - Ryan Dawson

have you at least finished making offline back ups? If not, make a thread somewhere with links to unlisted vids in numbered batches ... we can crowdsource 'dat RSIsore chore' .. earmarking with a name and storage target, time out to prevent dud promises ... etcetera ...

the next 2 hour long one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zRZlUUBzcfI>

make a thread somewhere with links to unlisted vids in numbered batches (*if you can make those in private mode .. even .. i hope so*) ...then we can crowdsource 'dat RSI-sore chore' .. participants earmark with a storage target and time out specs for retries - to prevent dud promises ... etcetera ...

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTKpz9LnQ8Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTKpz9LnQ8Y&list=PLIpPGMdQtCL77cgeIz6eWVK6qZXKEbs&index=222)

[v=wTKpz9LnQ8Y&list=PLIpPGMdQtCL77cgeIz6eWVK6qZXKEbs&index=222](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTKpz9LnQ8Y)

Chris J. Bjerknes & Jim Condit Jr.: Rothschilds, - altCensored
<https://altcensored.com/watch?v=wTKpz9LnQ8Y>

Wednesday, May 15, 2019

Mimi - SyrianGP w RSpencer vid and transcript
see snip 9 days ago

24th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zRZlUUBzcfI>

calling alcohol sprite and jews juice takes me back to a time i was on a kick of pointing out that the oldest book/streetcorner semitotricks are buybull and 'elcool' as left and right hook (*if the left[ie] don't getcha the right[ie] will [try as hard])*)

i'll jump the gun and call it telling and confirmation, .. didn't make me think cause i already have ... and i can't do it for you, either ... but the record stands ... (*and must be preserved ... wonder if Kalergi had a dad like RyDawson though*)

zioCism = zionCizum = diamonds and slave trade topped up with carbon tax sauce .. don't worry .. i'm an assimilated jew myself (*which don't mean true integration - even after hundreds of years*) but at least the early signs / hints are there we'll just call it corpbuzz or badbiz to be more precise (*the early money AS politics history can't even be acknowledged anymore let alone respected, and forget reimplementat*) ... but the aim is clear: 'turn' it all and return it all to sensible compost and microclimate policies this is what i've been trying to say on the net since 1996 ... in fact ... one of the earliest thoughts / insights i formulated concerned the Carbon cycle .. somewhere in the 80s (*my 30s*): fossil fuel mining and use are diamond abortive

The original Strike and Mike mentioned by Striker; Race and Reason, Tom Metzger's show which was on public access in the 80's with former IWW leader John Jewell. This is a must see.

Another good one is Metzger debating a conservative

Reaganite named Wally George.

sat, may 25nd, 145nd doty :::: k212, SE Human

Law of Time Calendar: 24-Spectral : 313th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Rhyt : 147rd dotSolarRound

2040d sinds ..

Deborah Jeane Palfrey --- niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=344226#comment-124471

That headline is very insightful. A canonical paper compares US judicial red tape to premodern torture. It serves the same purpose. Prosecutors arbitrarily pile on frivolous charges amounting to indefinite detention to coerce a confession and preempt unpredictable trials. The process shifts on world-standard human rights in various ways: by derogating ICCPR article 14g with coerced confessions, by derogating CAT article 1 with psychological torture, and by breaching the Nelson Mandela rules on reintegration. The US expresses direct contempt for each of those bedrock principles of civilization. The government has a policy of 'coercion' to negate Article 14g; it made legally void declarations interpreting Article 1 in bad faith to permit psychological torture; and it made more void reservations to the ICCPR to say, fuck rehabilitation, we're gonna punish the shit out of them. It's part of a longstanding US policy to discredit human rights by flouting them. It works at home but not in the outside world, where the US is increasingly a caveman who shits on the rug and not an interlocutor.

lobro: like some grotesque distortion of el cid legend, so does jacob schiff's corpse ride again, strapped to the apocalyptic steed of talmudic conquest, herewith the blueprint for destruction of the last bastion of the free goyim:

voltairenet.org/article206547.html -- Rand Corp: how to destroy Russia -- Overextending and Unbalancing Russia

dear bro jew: my deepest apologies and due contrition for recognizing the underpinning truth (*'rats are underneath the piles, jew is underneath the lot'*), i will now skulk off back to my grindstone and pull the plug on cognitive processes like the rest of my goy co-tribesmen. promise.

natasha: rats are underneath the piles, jew is underneath the lot

Interesting that T.S. Elliot, James Joyce and W.B. Yeats were all edited by the raving maniac, Ezra Pound, who the Americans put in a cage at the end of the war. Have you ever heard his broadcasts? Bonkers.

What's known about Elliot is famous and Yeats as far as I am aware was pretty neutral but I could be wrong. As far as J.J., hard to tell. But in 1971 I was in Dublin and went shopping for some of their famous [real] wool garments. I wound up by a Jewish tailor by the name of Bloom. Possibly he then was the head of ZOI {Zionist Occupied Ireland} and I believe the mayor of Dublin was Jewish at that time or maybe the period of time before that. Those Jews.....

sun, may 26nd, 146nd doty :::: k213, OvtoSkWa

a minute before this point:

<https://youtu.be/T1nSuY95nAo?list=WL&t=1234>

Dawson: "i'd rather be the oppressor than the oppressed"

... if all who hold that view got kicked off of youtube their cost

would drop by 50 percent at least and it would turn civil

kekerino ... 1h7 to 27 .. so i did 40m of metokur making fun of sargon .. again

The Christian Zionist Deception w/ Pastor Chuck Baldwin

26K views - Know More News

can i get a rearview mirror? Scofield Bible = 1909 .. only about 29 years after the pharmaffiya's first and greatest victory to date [versus Julius Hensel who may well have left germany for norway in disgust] after defeating cernunnos with christ

(surrogation & token delegation of egoic 'spirituality' anyone?).

That is if you don't quite yet count the present sacrifice of the actually affluent left on the judeo-kkkrist-djinn bolsh-commie bonfire f[ar]enzie while the victim still breathes .. it's 'last' [?].

-----But[1] let's call the community movements, all activizzums what they are: much less imperiled and endangered as their ilustrators, 'vertolkers' and root manifestions [bonobo vs chimp = abel vs chimp, etc, etc including their 'can i get a witness' recordeurs].

-----But[2] .. duh rootsie spontaneous potlatchery is 'foetsie' *(gone from & for all practical purposes due to mentioned ridicule, suppression, persection and 'battle' plans)* that is to say, now co-opted and perverted by, reserved for .. dare i say 'leveraged' [to hell with 'angelpunktour'] to 'our' biggest 'betters' who get

to point deadly fingers to undead pools of 'killing' capital [the froth & fluff that impaired visibility and view of those making past killings using capital ... trillions of keystrokes bundled quite like decades of writing moved in a single keystroke] to deflate and thus relieve a section of the surplus usurizing nerdslog forces from their orcy-dorkeyness 'this is IT' niche.

In fact, i'll even call all the hormone imbalance theatre immortal and may many more Joyceans follow in my footsteps if i ever do succeed in getting a life after a spectacularly clever mediation of my 'final' fake period, determined to write with pure water and pure rock only ... like nature does ... and as Mister Rijnders *(on call in [dutch] radio this early pre 6am radio)* would approve of *(he has eco reasons to abdicate flying and kompi renewal)*

tues, may 28nd, 148nd doty :::: k215, ResoEagle

jf has Ry on .. 8.5K in 13 hours

NAL #51: The Martial and the Apollonian w/Eric Striker, Jeff Lee & Mark Brahmin -- 2.6K views -- NPI / RADIX -- 13 hours ago --- Eric Striker is a writer and podcaster. @StrikerisNazbol

Southern Border Invasion! Immigration Crisis!!

430 views -- Ed Opperman --- May 25, 2019

Ed Interviews Karena Acree-PÃ¡ez an expert in the immigration laws and process.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z5HK6QEKwfo>

why is the ARD putting that docu up again ????

comments are still/again disabled

Brandenburger Anastasiaten

wed, may 29nd, 149nd doty :::: k216, Galactic warrior

Hannah Arendt on Power & Violence (1968)

4.6K views --- Philosophy Overdose -- Apr 7, 2019

IF POWER CAN'T GROW IT ROTS AWAY = end quote 51st minute

and that proves to me she has the jewdisease: anthropocentric myopicality ... stone powder is perfectly and will grow now as well as a few millenia later given similar conditions ... so ... what else have you tried to stack & store Hannah?

at 6:07am i went back to sleep on this:

[youtube.com/watch?v=or1GOMlFkvg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=or1GOMlFkvg)

I'm A Nazi, Apparently (Debating NFKRZ Livestream)

at 9:40am i add this *(and as i go to do it i see the Cno: 2800)*:

at 1h14m the mossad larper *(for sake of argument!?)* does a perfect mirror job, that is, wording a confession dressed up in an accusation and reversing cause and effect right along 'wit duh mirrorit':

joke / red pill ==> radicalized *(which gets, moronically inverting enough, associated with / followed by weaponized .. rather than say cutting of the 'upscalement of delegatory / absentee .. parasite practice)* in other words a public disinfectant ==>

nasty cabal ... yeah ... riiriiriite

sorry ... a little sloppy ... i'll try again:

joke / red pill treat[mint]s radicalize == weaponize *(did i say mossad larper? i meant moron invert)* rootsupported radiality is not what makes duh zionist take to pali oiives so unkindly eh? .. a 'radical' seeks to cut mediation or ad the letters i and m in front of it ... end/cut 'upscalement' of delegatory / absentee .. parasite practice etcetera .. a joke is a public disinfectant not a virus == nasty cabal recruitment vector...

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/05/27/how-could-skripal-still-have-a-stent-in-his-throat-a-year-after-the-events/#comment-124602>

niqnaq: I think Viktoria has been got at. She knows they are not the real S & Y, but she has been intimidated into pretending they are. I think this is analogous to the Yulia video appearance in the garden, which many said didn't look like the chubby round-faced young Yulia at all. That one also had a conspicuous tracheotomy scar. It's all theatre. This is what I think happened:

1. Sergei stole something from Porton Down.
2. Bashirov & Petrov were sent from Moscow to collect whatever it was Sergei had stolen.
3. Yulia was sent from Moscow to check out the safety of the scene before B & P made the pick-up from Skripal's house. Her job was to signal to B & P somehow whether the coast was clear or not.
4. Sergei's MI6 handler Pablo Miller caught S & Y and decided to use them as bait.
5. Somehow, B & P received Yulia's danger signal, turned round at the garage on the main road & went back to the railway station, without entering the housing estate containing the Skripal house.
6. In frustration at his ploy having failed, Pablo murdered them both with a lethal CW attack in the park, after buying them lunch and photographing them together in the restaurant. You can see his own reflection cleverly left in the photo. He's an artist who signs his work.

Russian Countryside

"pietsj piets" ..? Does that mean soft?

What Do These Photos Mean? | w/ Ryan Dawson, TPS #425
12K views - ean-Francois GariÃ©py --- May 27, 2019

52 tds white guilt museum

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cbYgnDAoz3I>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GFdgxst21Ks&list=WL&index=42>
spencer and striker
spencer and sgp
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xp865CS8E_g&list=WL&index=33

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y5NP927QJ94&list=WL&index=70&t=5225s>
bjercknes

mighty odd, i hear a passage that makes my ears perk up (*about hitting rock*) ... so i translate 2 sections from the transcript looking for it .. all without a glitch but i chose them too late in the vid ... so i play it again and jot the subtitles down then try again and both google and yandex fail (*the former completely refuses further service without signing in even*)

Russophobia In Poland! Polish Musicians Playing Russian Song Kicked Off The Stage In Gdansk Museum --- 10,485 views -- Russia Insight -- May 27, 2019
zakharova: 2:24 where's the boundary of meanness? What rock bottom can one hit [*when*] trying to [*/ to try?*] erase the role of the Soviet Union and the Red Army in Poland's liberation from the Nazis from the people's memory

Russophobia the Only Racism Tolerated in Europe!
Zakharova vesti.ru/doc.html?id=3150819&cid=4441

5 days ago - Where's the boundary of absurd, where's the boundary of meanness? What rock bottom can one hit trying to erase the role of the Soviet Union ...

Maria Zakharova, Spokeswoman for the Foreign Ministry:
"This press release is not just similarly offensive, it sounds nationalistic. Its tone and message are almost racist.
Where's the boundary of absurd, where's the boundary of meanness? What rock bottom can one hit trying to erase the role of the Soviet Union and the Red Army in Poland's liberation from the Nazis from the people's memory?"

thursd, may 30nd, 150nd doty :::: k217, Solar Earth

<youtube.com/watch?v=ONyzkwwAhpc&t=6543> "turned to dust"
GCL SS cupcakes Syrup vedors Big UPDATE
2.5K views -- Ryan Dawson --- May 29, 2019
Ry, major living source of hope and frust alternatingly ..

Ry and Andrew, that Bolton headline is quite a few days old; i've been getting news before it's news from Rowan Berkeley (*who once did speak to me but gave up over a decade ago*)
..... 1 page later:
and what's that about enemies 'turned to dust' ?
you mean you all failed to make them turn to dust ? Again? ... still? .. nothing new there unlike the ton of 'Actimin' sitting by the side of the backroad to my fresh milk farm, hydrolevered off a truck.
ps: 9 months later she's hardly used any despite my urgin and encouragin and help offerin .. (happened upon her in the veg dept of the local super)

jews are excellent with growth factors .. but not the ones they can't easily carry ... and you wonder why they're sympathetic to the kurds?

chaingang them to sewage treatment and teach them to nontox and perfect compost until it gets into their bloodlines .. literally ... long enough to sink into their genes and repurposes / reroots their nerdiness i'd say.

i jewicided the jewyness out of it's jewiniche in my bloodline, give or take a few escapees don't let this recipe slip away pall .. or you actually deserve nothing more than making 'phun' of bromsnor types like Bolton ... look it up, his 'tegenspeler' was Swiebertje (*the tramp hobo who gets treated by the maid serving the mayor whom the forester / cop [Bromsnor] is jealous and suspicious of -- a long running show that was on tv on tv-day [saturday] the first tv years in Holland*).

Never got it all connected to Commedia del Arte (*harlequin [joker] vs Pierrot, Cernunnos [prechristian cuacasus god who had students / guards apollo and mercury in her terminal Paris period before being turned all the way inside out as Baphomet and as good as unrecognizable for most], .. The churning Of The Milk Ocean [das quirlen der milchozean] .. etcetera*)

<youtube.com/watch?v=Y5NP927QJ94>
Know More News LIVE w/ Christopher Jon Bjercknes

black jewish humor analysis
https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIL_39WimbXBX4DTQnpHfKp

Zio[wed]SinoSphear 5
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCL2bGZF39vq6VL1exyJXLSI>

Horr Hell on E 10 = HORRID HELL ON EARTH EPISODE 10
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCJKBURlzdVklP0bAXcQT7ak>

posted to 'Dust Metaphycisian' the encore to a 'pharm' vid is today's earlier comment to a Ry Dawson vid from the last few days

<youtube.com/watch?v=Y5NP927QJ94&list=WL&index=70&t=5225s>
Know More News LIVE w/ Christopher Jon Bjercknes
i rejoined bjerckness at this time:
&list=WL&index=70&t=5225s
into the vid, 6:37am today (*hemelvaartsdag*)

destiny and soph on killstream
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PULTP-m9nYw&list=WL&index=52>

1h13m in ralph caught on to soph a full 3 months before me ..

KillStream 2-11-19 - Soph Hyde, JF's GF Caught Vandalizing, Ilhan Omar Apologizes --- 690 views -- Archival Aristocrat --- Feb 12

this made it onto the list alrite ...

Richard Spencer & Eric Striker On The End Of Right Wing Libertarianism -- 34K views -- NPI / RADIX --- Apr 22, 2019

may 31nd
"controlling interest" ?? is that 'flitskapitaal knuckle in' accepted by people who spoil a good thing speeding up something other than rockweathering in order to meet wet oxice supplyside ECO!!nomics?
.. do you even rockbottom??

Who was behind the rise of Hitler funding communism socialism and world war
7 views --- H George Tavakoli -- May 30, 2019
Welcome Reality ----- Rothschild Cartel behind the rise of Hitler also funding communism socialism and world war
Interview with Doctor Anthony C Sutton on his research about the funding of Nazi party and of Soviet communists by a group of American and European financiers and industrialists.

Anthony Sutton, a research fellow at Stanford University's Hoover Institution from 1968 to 1973. During his time at the Hoover Institute he wrote the major study Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development (*in three volumes*), arguing that the West played a major role in developing the Soviet Union from its very beginnings up until the present time (1970). Sutton argued that the Soviet Union's technological and manufacturing base "which was then engaged in supplying the Viet Cong -

hey big guy ... ready to try something 'harder' now? look at what's on first sight a flaming lefite and check his views on trans ...

tuesd, june 4th, 155th dotY :::: k222, MagWind
Law of Time Calendar: 6Crystal : 322th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 17Rhyt : 157rd dotSolarRound
2050d sinds ..

<https://nordicresistancemovement.org/nordic-frontier-92-eric-striker-and-folkish-uprisings/>
<https://nordicresistancemovement.org/696/>

wedn, june 5th, 156th dotY :::: k223, LunNite
God, Gas, and Cash: How Texas Fell in Love With Israel and Then Trampled on the Constitution -- 12 views - The Intercept - SpokenEdition == Published on Jun 4, 2019 - 16m vid

Naksa Day: Palestinians mark 52nd year of Naksa Day
848 views -- TRT World - Jun 4, 2019
sharing and listing disallowed
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OENdykQzzkw>

8th
Political Correctness Excuse for the Left to censor whatever they dont like -- 2.5K views -- Ryan Dawson
Ry, i tried to point this out to you YEARS ago ... you commit a 'baby/bathwater' act on zionism when you omit the rootsy root of it's history ... very similar to how the nazis initially rallied support via nature clubs of all sorts ... those beta led crystallization points / camps / kibbutzes ... you name them ... got pushed over and out by the bullies .. on both sides ... (*of the 'agreement' coin*).

9th
Jason Ditz on the Israeli Elections "May 31, 2019

59 views - Scott Horton - Jun 8, 2019
have you penetrated to the core of the largest libertarian hoard of it's day (*microfiches*), the ones the 1000+ series began with, the ones that explain how politics is a hoax? do you know beckerath et al? bout time ... if you care to get from under the femi sino zio yoke

wedn, june 12th, 163th dotY :::: k230, SolarDog
Law of Time Calendar: 14Crystal : 330th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 4Reso : 165rd dotSolarRound
2058d sinds ..

The New York Times Wants To Censor My Videos - Unravelling their Smear Campaign -- 7.9K views -- SyrianGirlpartisan - Jun 10, 2019
youtube blocks list and share ... red dot not hot enough to 'counter' you yet, coming soon

Big-brained Barbarians! with Dr. Edward Dutton (*The Jolly Heretic*) --- Survive the Jive --
[youtube.com/watch?v=lnEHuF7Dj0c](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lnEHuF7Dj0c) 1:02:50
I enjoy researching controversial topics such as intelligence, race, religion and that. Adj. Professor of the Anthropology of Religion, Oulu University. -- Oulu, Suomi

<https://directory.libsyn.com/shows/view/id/thataalks>
55Mb

Episode 4: Understanding Differences in Ethnocentrism
21,142 views - Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic
Published on Feb 1, 2019

TDS: The Leftist Case for Breeding Stumps
8.1K views -- TRS Radio -- Jun 10, 2019
the 33rd minute Enoch makes very clear he's never heard of John Zerzan, Marshall Sahlins, bioreginal maximum diversity, microclimates, permaculture ... non delegatory sense of dignity .. tall trees thanks to non stratified sociography ... etcetera. ... iow, he's a moron on the basic stuff ... clever on the artifice of lawyerly and completely compost challenged pissing contests

reddebek vid

Veteran anarchist Leah Feldman interviewed, 17 minutes. Leah talks briefly about her time in Russia (1917-27), Kropotkin's funeral, the anarchist movement in London, Emma Goldman and the Spanish Revolution, Rudolf Rocker's internment during the First World War and her own life. Leah was interviewed in her flat in Stoke Newington, London in 1985 by Leo Rosser. More by Leah at <http://www.katesharpleylibrary.net/> /katesharpleylibrary.pbworks.com

ss = itnj

Here's Why Chernobyl is Still a Massive Problem Today

60K views -- RealLifeLore - Jun 12, 2019
The first 500 people to sign up for Skillshare will get their first 2 months for free;
<http://skl.sh/reallifelore24>

Check out my new channel FakeLifeLore!

20th of June

14th - 165th dotY :::: k232, Spectruman

Giraffe sprays Syrup on Ice's face - 545 views -- Ryan Dawson
astonishing, ... a hasbarista got you to believe you were too
loud just when it got perfect ... for a mere few seconds ... then
no trusted body shows up to change this and the 45th minute a
challenging echo kicks in ... carried thru-out

Soph's 'Greta' vid

you're a genius riiiite? riiiiiddle me this / = too steep for
someone with balls AND brain that one in a biobillion

preversioni

'reverse nature" no ... [ppDpp]reverse nature y55555555s

doing time is art {{{note rowan's supertitling}}}

[https://www.theguardian.com/law/2019/jun/14/yana-peel-uk-
rights-advocate-serpentine-nso-spyware-pegasus](https://www.theguardian.com/law/2019/jun/14/yana-peel-uk-rights-advocate-serpentine-nso-spyware-pegasus)

have some well-paid & warmly smiling ({{usual
suspects}})

UK rights advocate co-owns firm whose spyware is
"used to target dissidents" ----- Jon Swaine, Stephanie
Kirchgaessner, Groon, Jun 14 J2019

A leading human rights campaigner and head of a
prestigious London art gallery is the co-owner of an
Israeli cyber-weapons company whose software has
allegedly been used by authoritarian regimes to spy
on dissidents, the Guardian can reveal. Yana Peel, the
chief executive of the Serpentine Galleries and a self-
proclaimed champion of free speech, co-owns NSO
Group, a \$1b Israeli tech firm, according to corporate
records in Pindostan and Luxembourg.

i think i can safely claim credit for the triple parentheses
meme / cipher proly something i did on a rightie blog
waaaaay back

.. at least that's what this moment of clarity (hello neptune
square uranus) tells / shows me ...

sat, June 15th, 166th dotY :::: k233, Crystal Skywalker

Law of Time Calendar: 17Crystal : 333th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Reso : 168rd dotSolarRound
2061d sinds ..

End of Kings

it's more complicay than that caitellin king money kinda
sprouted social contract [rebel] money (a distinction that grew
exceedingly slow ... an epoch during which feudalizzum and
martiality consumed most of the trees before any machines were
born ... but then became something that 'he' needed to get in on
and 'serve'). He served derailments, policed violations, kept
'abreast' of duh stray ones ... imagine a wandering jew trying to
argue with his 'duh' translator of the next large target pool thta
his bundle should be left inviolate cause it represented the wills
of peoples capable of seeking redress.

calling money collections books [this is a stitch up ... litteraily ..
of letterse] greatly helped THEIR cause ... which in my lifetime,
me, lover of 'Treecrops' over any and all ethniCity mind you,
culminated in the demise of the very loveliest of middle
eastern olive groves, courtesy lying
lamesthingkstreamwhoremedia

More from Caitlin Johnstone: <https://caitlinjohnstone.com/>

<http://www.truthscoop.net/lobro-on-the-nature-of-good-and-evil>

Lobro on the Nature of Good and Evil - April 02, 2016

Silvrback blog image --- Wot a wild and penetrating the
corners post in comments. "Anyone searching for this Good
God"" Looking back, I assumed this. God good. I suppose. At
least not, not'. Wanting to know, as much about, the need
for help. What I did do, was call. Be-calling, more and more.
Literally a bit, but inwardly and outworked, ever-
questioning. Something wasn't right and connection with
life, translating into yearning. Intellectual venturing was all
over the place. The guiding notion, romantically held; The
lone path was the right and only one. Groups of believing in
a collective name, off limits. Had little religious baggage
(otherwise). But God saw a responder.

To this post, first, something I need to get over. Sometimes
asked if I'd mind being told something, in the teller not
wanting to offend. When it never crosses my mind
someone could upset or wind me up. That said, I'm the tip-
toe-ing opposite, let's say, in commenting. Am I driving,
who potty, and getting mad? Forget people stop reading,
that's what.

On a new, trying to keep comments short and say it' (yes,
repeat): Believe 'Jew-ish-Jew' is partly provoked (here)
because the question is underrated/ not-represented 'out
there'. Jesus-theology doesn't identify Judaism and
association as 'the' issue on the negative. Somewhere here,
read comments about the misunderstanding, the 'world is
run by the devil'. The devil lies, this the case. Yet obviously,
verses express the far reach of this/these,
influence/influencers. Powers, more or less, behind all
sickness and suffering. And the troubles and terrors this
site exposes. As someone else commented, this claimed
'evil' can't be so fully comprehensive. Otherwise bad as,
how far would â€" assuming compulsive â€" this raging
have got? But for" And yet, as we concede, increasingly the
problem.

On the bad/other O.T. and suffering-unexplained looking
God? Evidence leads, this built on Augustine's overreaction
and Plato-must-be 'God is'. Me banging-on; The root and
why of Zionism and association. Got a tweet couple of days
ago; 'Far better to believe in a loving God who can't stop
genuine evil than believe in a powerful God who could stop it
but chooses not to do so.' Which I replied, ' Yes. W.said.
And wld agree (?) â€" not 'better' but biblical, and can't
because-we don't cooperate? How far? Promises distance.'
A post to pore over. Great stuff. Thanks.

Mark Jesus - 1 month ago

Wow, you made me think there. Having written: 'On the T?
Hear some say we should check the text ourselves and not
overstate the Talmud. They question its use.' --
truthscoop.net/777 --

his buddy got banned at wordpress

<https://disqus.com/by/theburningbloggerofbedlam/>

theburningbloggerofbedlam -4 months ago
I think it is a divide and conquer thing. I'm very PC,
and I'm pro PC: but I'm really about the older
version of PC, back when it was a genuine response

to genuine racism, sexism, homophobia, etc. Now it just seems to be a tool, weaponised to divide people and stir up anger.

I'm into PC at its careful and limited yet right-on best. Yeah, sure am. Catch-myself at times, as bound to come across not-so. So many commentators on the not-Left front are so in the need to be free to rip and crit, they tip into... proclaiming, believe crap. Clear-as and my theology: No genuine racism, sexism or homophobia. BUT -- must be free to express in the right context. So, like you say, it's Punch and Judy to do us all down.

Pro-immigration politicians in Germany face 'alarming' threat from far-right - 334 views - TRT World - Jun 20

hey, i know, let's play missionary among savages ... no, seriously, perhaps the deepest drives and pockets behind the immigrant verifiers is the effort to re- and finally disqualify all consies as nazis for 'good' .. bring about the nerd/savant invention powered symptom celebration paradise of accelerating alienotionalizzum .. an orgy of miscegenoid mix up ... really quite manageable as long as you sync tiering of sociostrate and hi-risery raisery .. keep it simple and stupid focus on the most expressive and hungry organs (*and freeing trade for those turned into 'spare' parts*), an eco citified celebration of realizing the masterbreed of duh messiah as top philanthrop funding space for duh no run off, no qualification round but musterrace. ... oblivious to their thus triggering surfeits of dusts our terra must face and that will deface it instead of the dusts that can grace our terra finding the median between rootie tootie bonobo bliss (*the secret ideal of all commie ziosino endeavors*) and the extreme male, toxodoped and triggered savant of the filthy vice packing and dirt endangering trillionaires

and about half of them being violent ... tell me, if you instituted a draft (*like in israel*), would have of all males love to be and end up going to kill their new neighbours?

sund june 23th, 174th dotY :::: k241, reso drag
Law of Time Calendar: 25Crystal : 333th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 15Reso : 176th dotSolarRound
2070d sinds ..

Sally Jones, former punk who recruited Isis brides, wants to return to UK | News | The Times -- thetimes.co.uk
A white British woman who converted to Islam and became a leading recruiter for Islamic State, targeting young girls to become jihadist brides, wants to return to Britain, ..

pointy chin redheass .. killed by drone at 50

Happy Homelands - Devon Stack
6.9K views -- ramzpaul 10 hours ago
blackpilled.com

35th minute: "where would india be" (*if it wasn't for*

colonicalizzum yada yudi gaggo). Well, .. yeah ... can't have them remember and reinstate the praxis behind the 'churning of the milk ocean' 'myth' now can we ... don't do them unite lef n rite tricks n splashes thru the nite .. do we now ...

Gun Girl Kaitlin Bennett Pooped Her Pants | TigerDroppings.com --- Even people who agree with her started thinking she was creating situations for content, like in this video when she claimed some old dude on oxygen claimed ...

first redhead of today

<https://boozeblogs.com/2019/02/08/twitter-suspended-me-for-harassing-the-love-of-my-life/> photoshopped raw chickenlegs onto her (*dikbilstyle*), wrote a violent phantasy and got blocked

she reminds me of that dogfucking advocate .. and barbara, my ex-wife

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e9eNvlsy3xY&t=11s> strike and mike over a year ago

<http://nationalbugle.com/podcasts/Striker161129.mp3>

<https://ia600307.us.archive.org/14/items/TYH051615/TYH%20051615.mp3>

only mp3 on the rss on daily stormer for the striker tag it's a Trad Youth show on porn

..... 10 years later:

<http://cdn.tradyouth.org/uploads/2015/11/08213835/striker-podcast-2015-11-09.mp3>

a few months later still seems a repeat of the porn one (*with Friend of Realist Report*)

..... <https://media.zencast.fm/tds/554b787c-87f3-40fb-ae70-3173b17f1075.mp3>
Strike & Sven SUPER FRIENDS!
feb 18 w sven on lefties

the one before that on Fields
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/76450783-aa40-48ea-9456-339ac7e2bc8a.mp3>

end 17
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/25e0518a-e525-452d-968e-991c396db34a.mp3>

Wed, 04 Jul 2018
w anglin
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/25e0518a-e525-452d-968e-991c396db34a.mp3>

one of six here:
<http://age-of-treason.com/tag/tfeed/>
got another besides this one:
13 Nov 2017: Episode 29 â€” Tropics â€” Parrot, Striker (*Intersectional Alt Right*) â€” download
<https://media.zencast.fm/intersectional-alt-right/episodes/1>
<https://media.zencast.fm/intersectional-alt-right/1.mp3>
dud

intersectional-alt-right eric striker
Nov 11, 2017 - Episode 29 - Intersectional Alt Right

is it this one:
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/be856cb8-f922-4109-a961-4a098d7bd1fd.mp3>
TDS301: Intersectional Nazbol
Wed, 06 Jun 2018

<http://cdn.tradyouth.org/uploads/2015/11/08213835/striker-podcast-2015-11-09.mp3>

lefties are suicidal .. period ... learned as much from Solzh .. but did not really realize the extent and depth of his rule till now lefties, even when they have the numbers in, on and behind their hand .. are STILL suicidal ... mass suicidal ... i mean that they wanna erase all testosterone, patriarchy, literacy privacy wealth and identity in favor of becoming like single cellers and bonobos at best .. fucking their way out of any trouble before any of it is even started ... but starting something goes is the bathwater that goes out with them babemagnetbullies they're simple as ethics challenged as your average rightie, consie .. those oblivious to eco subtleties ...

24th

Alison Weir & Jeffery Blankfort 2019 Al Jazeera
THE LOBBY Event with Q&A -- 288 views --
noliesradio --- Jun 22, 2019
Click here to help support our timely livestreams:
<https://noliesradio.org/donate>

See the Suppressed Film "The Lobby"
Came to you via LIVE STREAM from Berkeley,
California on Sunday, June 2, 2019

Find out how Israel buys Congress into fighting its wars, how Israel has a covert operation to spy on and smear ordinary Americans and how Israel fools Americans into believing that it is a democracy when in reality it is an apartheid undemocratic state.

Ry values a statue of a martially clever and stout man over a living voice that isn't at all unreasonable or shallow or too shabby

<https://dailystormer.name/westernrebirth/>
unknown error
<http://cdn.tradyouth.org/uploads/2015/11/08213835/striker-podcast-2015-11-09.mp3>
<http://cdn.tradyouth.org/uploads/2015/11/08213835/striker-podcast-2015-11-09.mp3>

<https://archive.org/details/@estriker88>
ESTriker88 = 8 UPLOADS

25th
making fun of montagraph
Mister Metokur Drumr Vs The Q LARPer
167 views --- Metokur's Hall of Mirrors - Jun 25, 2019
... ps: 5 months later pretty much the same thing happens to Dave Acton [Prepper Kitty sniper chanel operator] from multiple angles (notJim) who isn't the comedian he comes off as but a very vindictive and litigious person who pretends to

play act but is fueled by rage and files complaints the judge throws out as 'frivolous'
... in short, lack of humour and rumour fueled murder in the 'spookmouse utopia' ... or djinntelligent wordsie worlndz .. and now that i am on the subject (1st of januari 2020) a soon to be discovered and followed 'Truth Convoy' is on a whole 'nother level of delusion and fabulalia when it comes to how she misperceives his brother ... oh ... speak of the devil ... she enters my purview the very next day!!!

26
Race and IQ Reader
<http://thealternativehypothesis.org>

i'd like to hear Eric w David
<youtube.com/watch?v=LXsgq5zZ6hA>
3:40:01 = In Group Preferences With Frame Games Radio
43K views - Andywarski live on Mar 9, 2018

saturd, june 29th, 180th dotY ::::: k247, cosmic hand
Law of Time Calendar: 3Cosmic : 339th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 21Reso : 181th dotSolarRound
2076d sinds ..

The People's Square - Second Democrat Debate After Action Report With Striker and Ahab -- 5K views -- Borzoi Boskovic -- 19 hours ago

visit any time, you'll find something straaaaaaangellyt familiar ... the thriiiiill to powder ... but my roooooolling rooks have sweat/cloud equity .. none of that fake electtrickery ... except my glorious birthtone tho ... same as Trump's btw. I quote my provider ({{{same as yours too}}}): "You've posted to: Piet's will to pow(D)er" ... until we meet over the balledpillarwheel rockstockunlocker ...

oops, i bedda make dis e-z-err:
<http://powdertowell.blogspot.com/>
hey, yall know thepeacock.com ... he was into rock ... great blgs slabs of expensive marble burried under a huuuuuuge load of dirt ... tornado resistant earthhome builder / prophet in a dress / ex service / mule tamer / shoeer / peach grower / rawfooder

i am privileged a multifold that staggers contemplation ... yet my neighbour is one of THE largest format lowlife witches i ever experienced (*short stocky shorthair monster, it's a miracle she birthed only 1 institutionalized child and 2 'normies'*). i betrayed my irritation pointing out the fact she allows a handful of barks towards me before silencing her poor dog ... etcetera ...

the other day there was a veil of moisture that just touched my area's temps down 10 degrees from as many miles away ... it looked sooooo odd (*from sattelite*), completely even with straight lines ... coming from southern russia's general direction ... 2 days later i saw it again but this time w some curves and barely touching the northern tip of denmark ... made me want to be/go there. I remember it's the most forested area ... perhaps i'll have to move there

Episode 36: 'Angie, Angie . . . you can't say we never tried' with Michael Woodley of Menie ---- 6.6K views -- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic - Jun 27, 2019
iniquity quotient vs quid pro quotient, ...
re: 56th minute ... some flattened processed tortured tecced n toxed up world results from the former ... diversity from the latter .. but when is a geneticist gonna like crawford's garden

hutchinson's efforts to eliminate plastics ... liu's halting chinese deserts .. lawton's jordanian ones ... and when is lieke v/d made gonna slipperdislop some ethics into her cut up hasbarart?? Preferably just before mass media stops celebrating her iq disgusts me so much i wouldn't even do one ... yet i know a lot about perpetuum mobile history, praxis and blockage ... sorry i don't figure in your crookbook????

i comment on CV vs Striker
<https://youtu.be/UAm3qijUWUk?t=344>
t=344

sender = center ... oooookaaaay ... pomospokery a ges this is gonna take me 2 days at this rate luckily i'm dutch bible belt AND returned to it like a dog to his vomit zo zendeling carries duh wait of du whirled ... when is pynchocketry gonna get .. eh ... see you off 'sinterr' mr sanetaur?

32nd minute is his first weak moment transposing jewish intent to american ones .. cause american geomeddlers are not jewified europeans[, not] manipulated by a cabal that goes 'oooooh look at that biiiig occupation across the water that's making our lives miserable'[NotZi globalizzum on work/act out detail].

great vid so far ... it's gonna beat the competition for best 10 of the year i bet ... but i'm only an hour in

around minute 42 (*on pedos*) would be just about the right point to throw in/out "Demonic Males" (*by Wrangham*), .. jussayin ... one of my fave books .. a foundational txt, CV mouths it's points a few minutes later ..

she does considerable claw back [from DM points, which could be considered evolutionary justification for nambla type stuff i guess ... heh, THAT's why it's been so, thus far inexplicably, but no more, tabooooooooooooooooo biblical !!!!!!!] at 1h4th

don't mind me though ... i mean ... i can see my/our way clear to 'ascribing' / scratching .. 'agency' into / onto the very rockybottom of existerrence .. the path to volition ... let's call it race to please striker ... races to full volition are convolute .. conrevoltuuttot ... a pure gentleness with everything implied ... simply won't work with anything less purendure

1 hour 7m she? he? condemns greece teacher/pupil as too powerful my type of that is the powDerful kind rather ... the most primitive slippie stuff the prize ... totally unlike what Lingis and others report about the samba tribe which revolves around avuncular semen ...

1h11 she?he? places a stunner of a point ... comin down from a dignified perch to give as good as she got ... return onto the striker what he put out, .. abused, abandoned, shorten the karmic circumventions. Striker's animality succesfully .. hansomely returned

let the backflow of notabilitation and prose mi[N]tonation begin[NNNN]

Rueckfluss der Noten [flowback / redemption]

31.) S. 72: Wenn Ersparnisse die deponiert werden fÃ¼r

die Diskontierung von Wechseln etc. nicht nÃ¶tig sind, weil dass mit Banknoten nach dem RÃ¼ckstromprinzip getan werden koennte, dann sollten diese Ersparnisse dafuer nicht "verschwendet" werden. Sie sollten eher produktiv und zu hoeheren Zinsen angelegt werden, zu dem Ausmass als der Kontoinhaber bereit ist, z.B. fÃ¼r Teile seines Kontobestandes Bankobligationen mit bestimmter Laufzeit anzunehmen, die ihm ein hoeheres Zinseinkommen geben koennen. Unter Bankfreiheit wird der Kunde auch einen geringeren Bedarf fuer eine hohe Kassenhaltung und ein hoeheres Bankkonto haben

2 refs: AND THE BAND PLAYED ON - SCHULTZ
anarcho daycare in the 60s (*pedo fesser daniel cohen*)

irony: striker is the jew in this farce, dreading world domination by a handful of palis who say, get a grant from kushner to start an Asterix (*the gallier*) village with Geoff Lawton as advisor, combining info as well as for[{{mation as in blood soil ritejustness ... sorry for shorthanding stuff i've gone into all over the net for 20 years, under one 1000 page click very soon}}] freedoms in harmonic ways, life braiding the greys of clouds and rocks into greeninbetween, CV celebrates ... farfetched analogy soon to be in you face and phasespace??? Hope so ...

i truly marvel at our CV person ... where can i learn more ??? I am responsible for this whole thing ... by asking people to study stuff while overestimating their ability to do so, beginning in 2011 ... neoteny.org by a jewish postcard biz running social activist who's now a vegetable from a meant to be preventative eye aneurysm op (*he lays out 8 way genderization ... crossed hi and lo T w hi and lo E .. do the math .. hihi lolo hilo lohi x 2 .. crutchmodes, infold and foldout*) ... free book there by the way.

30th
<https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/217805837>

I never heard about Drill Music, had to look it up and just from reading about it I can already tell that, at least musically, I'd probably loathe it with a passion. But that's not to say the lyrics/poetry of this sort of wannabe music aren't good or even excellent, because they sometimes are. And of course, it goes without saying, Drill Music must not be banned! If people want to ban things, why not begin with the Monarchy, the City, all political parties (*except for Harpal Brar's wonderful little outfit*), MIS/6, GCHQ, the Metropolitan Police, Porton Down, etc. etc.? But this is not what I wanted write about.

In Gaza, the wounds of thousands of Palestinians shot by Israeli soldiers are infected with antibiotic-resistant bacteria, and the blockade prevents necessary medical supplies from reaching them.
<https://monthlyreview.org/2019/06/01/superbugs-in-the-anthropocene/>

... are the bastards now treating their bullets with particularly virulent bacterial strains, so that even a superficial graze could turn out to be lethal?

Albert
The book AsÃ se domina el mundo (*The Way the World is*

dominated) provides a unique perspective on the tricks used both throughout history and today by both East and West. I actually thought Ba'athos, a retired military officer specialising in geopolitics, was a Franquist nationalist. One of their prime reasons to learn a language other than English is to be able to read books that they, the English-speaking Zionist publishers, don't want you to see. A major regret of mine is not learning Italian as in Italy there are still independent publishers who are not afraid to tell it as it is. Knowing French and Spanish is almost as helpful although nowadays it seems that the French publishers appear to be imitating the English language (*US and Great Britain*) publishers.

liars, murderers, lies are vaseline for murder like the son of man says, 'the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him' and he had them down pat.

here is another example, can be followed by the QuQ graduates:

presstv.com/Detail/2019/06/22/599128/US-troops-Afghanistan-Kunar-Daesh-Taliban-operation

US troops 'saved' Daesh terrorists, leaders from Taliban siege in east Afghanistan

The US troops saved them from the siege by helicopters," the statement said, adding that the Taliban had been launching an anti-Daesh operation for one week in Kunar and had surrounded the terrorist outfit's important individuals

1: Taliban is enemy of Daesh

2: JEWSA is friend of Daesh and enemy of Taliban

3: in the immediate aftermath of 9/11, JEWSA blamed Osama bin Laden (*the thermate smoke hadn't cleared yet*), he took refuge with Taliban, providing pretext for invasion of Afghanistan 18 years ago

4: OBL told the truth when he denied involvement, he was an upright, honor-bound muslim warrior (*jew who is neither upright nor honorable is solely responsible for the judenfrei death toll*)

5: connect the dots + close the circle to john 8:44

the sons of satan weave and spin the global web of illusion and mendacity to deny access to our own senses that should clearly see the truth and to a large extent, especially in the benumbed west they have succeeded brilliantly, people more attentive to genetically modified topics of diversity, global swarming, worming, whatever (*landed in toronto last night after 2 year absence and was met by gay pride inferno, all the banks+corporations in the act marketing their scams with gay spokeswhatevers, whereas in thailand, with its complete normalization of all shades of sexuality such outrage would never be allowed*).

if denied access to truth, how difficult to sell the lies - it is all that remains, and the freedom of opinion goes by the boards, as far as satanic hive is concerned all lies are just as good so long as consumed hook, line and sinker, all equally effective in shutting down the free will and consciousness, which is the whole point of the cosmic war (*w/o consciousness the world ceases to have a purpose and thus blinks out of existence*).

here is a peer-reviewed paper by denis rancourt, formerly a physics prof at ottawa u, fired for antisatanism, .researchgate.net/publication/332182416_GEO-ECONOMICS_AND_GEO-POLITICS_DRIVE_SUCESSIVE_ERAS_OF_PREDATORY_GLOBALIZATION_AND_SOCIAL_ENGINEERING Historical emergence of climate change gender equity and anti-racism as State doctrines

Historical emergence of climate change, gender equity, and

anti-racism as State doctrines

on CV some more:

<https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/217805837>

This (*Marxist BS*) thrives on vagueness and wordsalats see "The Grievance Studies".

..go the fuck back to reddit,

Overton Shift - 1 day ago

I never thought the curly haired fat kid from Stranger Things was a PhD wahmen.

why does a person soooo deep into academia .. mentioning their own publications .. disallow finding them (*that MUST have been agreed to if this is just a random spoof ID*). Talking down attitude much?

Antifa are terrorist. But sissy boy helped their cause

1. 1K views -- Ryan Dawson --- Jun 29, 2019

sargon vs spencer was my first experience with whom you call 'sissy' but he rose in my estimation with each subsequent one ... not avidly following tho unlike eric striker ... who got soundly thrashed by CV yesterday [fave vid of the year so far] .. i collected most of my comments on rotsstof.blogspot.com (*not for the feeble rock fumbler if you can possibly guess what i mean*). i'm literally stardusted now, ... a comet came down real close .. half second headlitebrite pfuushpang kinda thing)

link[s] to CV please how do you dumblin mumbos here manage to have someone over and not list any links .. wtf .. leavin someone traceless is the new 'denoall' now? Is it to nullify respect shown? Save your faux honor or summin?

monday, 1st of july, 182th dotY ::: k249 lunar moon

Law of Time Calendar: 5Cosmic : 341th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 23Reso : 183th dotSolarRound

2078d sinds ..

passing thru the infinitesimal eye of the storm, a 'tijdsgevoert' [timejoint] is transformative and proponents of either side talk past each other; the sex gender discussion between Eric Striker and CV is a beautiful 2 hour illustration of just that ... of how discussions of/between new and old, female and male, peace and war, bonobo and chimp, abel and cain, day and nite etcetera, end up doing exactly that time and again. It'll prolly remain in my top 5 vids for this year.

Eric the conservative commie focuses on the incurably dangerous segment of a (*specially due to propaganda strut&stut, inescapable toxins*) increasingly populous, hence popular 'demotide' fragment.

The likes of him undermine their own vital and prudent uses of surveillance / restraint with distortionist effects of growth model profit motive ... blind to side effects, callous to collateral damage, normalizing those instead, etc, AND in fact guilty of causing it all in the first place thru their proud, brash and incautious indulgence in nonecotec / toxtec and instead becoming increasingly paranoid about that rising tide. That noo way around, CV is a gender ambiguous commie, adopts a humanitarian focus on rescuing the repressed (*celebrating the lifting of and escape from repression at every premature opportunity finagleable, blind to dangerous incurables, etcetera*).

on the Ry vid where someone gave me like and took it away again but under a Ry pinned thread of 13 plugged [and faulted] you here:

Sunday MARATHON: Bernie Sanders Has Highest Favorability Post Dem Debate; Fact Checking Candidates == 8.7K views == Status Coup Streamed live 14 hours ago "We are just 23 MEMBERS away from 550"

his 4 and a half hour rant gets him 29 'noouns' 1 you dum QpQ fail, i'll give you what for .. at moment's notice ... politics the old fashioned way ... in people's pockets ... straight insNouts at their own discretion, reason's to check double check and upcheck infosources for status of what it says on accepted 'currentsee' .. do you do any history??

Do it long and deep enough so i get help returning bible addled 'duetools' to sender, off of red land ... leave the 100miljan nonvoters you call a problem for last .. they have better instincts and proly better practice. A lesson for me too, caring for what's closer more ... making things last, go far and fast is only so much delegation danger & autist isolation fraught extreme male brain stuff. as a pointer, hinter, catalyst your successrate is that of the average lottery client.

i mean, .. if we can't even read the notes properly enough to return to sender on time how are we gonna trace and keep tox out of our hair ... huh? Well, ... why don't you runon and on about THAT for 2h+? "what makes money saintly is it's redeemability" nobody ever, none that google admit to anyway, put it that sharply. redeemability makes money saintly redeemability santifies money wait for it, somebody is going to fish patents and copyrites from their search archives

"redeemability ecologizes money"
"redeemability keeps money honest"
"redeemability can keep money honest"
"redeemability sounds money"
"sound money" redeemability ... best i can do forya: 15.400 results

A Conversation with Eric Striker | TPS #97 - BLOG-O-NEWS
blogoright.blogspot.com/2018/07/a-conversation-with-eric-striker-tps-97.html
US-China trade negotiations will resume as Trump makes tariff concessions - [image: Donald Trump and Xi Jinping meet at the 2019 G20 summit.] President ...

Ry did a huge expose on the questzionable ties turning Bolton into the warmouth void of reason and humanity he allows himself to be .. the ultra short version around 1h40m

Penguin Random House UK, one of the world's leading publishers, will no longer print "How They Rule the World: The 22 Strategies of Global Power" by Pedro Bañ  s after an external review found that the English translation omitted a chapter in the Spanish-language edition that contains "echoes of Jewish conspiracy theories."

wedn'd, 3rd of july, 184th dotY :::: k251 Xyst Monkey
Law of Time Calendar: 7Cosmic : 343th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 25Reso : 185th dotSolarRound
2080d sinds ..

federica mogherini made it with her own fair hand
EU's alternative payment channel for Iran is like a beautiful car without gasoline - Iran envoy - RT.com, Jul 1 2019

jew-nazis obviously lie in the graun - that's what it's there for
No, Iran Does Not Break The Nuclear Deal
Moon of Alabama, Jul 1 2019

Reaping Divine Justice (*RT Documentary*)

3.5K views -- RT -- Jul 1, 2019

South Africa's white farmers brace for race war amid land expropriation debate

blackie will 'obey' (*be inspired / af-&infected by*) me loooong before whitie begins to catch up

don't swallow ... rinse ... spit and repiet ... "it's a race issue" Noooooooo, it's a fringe element it's a Fringe Element issue .. it's taboo in the west like TheAlternativeHypothesis material (*FE was his nick in the era he became one of my discoveries. Will i manage to present all of them and prolong [duh net]perks 'IT' [duh net] nearly managed to fully reverse even for me?*)

shame on the dutch gvt .. who give to Mali without strings attached and then the news years later is 'second thoughts about continuing to pour funds" .. into the vat of traceless corruption. They should buy white farmer's lands and 'donate' on condition of absolved permie courses And do the latter for coloured peoples on their own territory also, before sending them back to birthing grounds of better rooted ancestors ... those not vectored into the traitorous 'refugee' status by the bible addlers (*turning those unwilling to fight into bible & zionoid bait*), the way 'out' offerers who do the bidding of land grabbers

zanele uwana is a dev'lin who doesn't understand the difference between "basic services" and undelegated, unalienated functionality and sources of pride, why doesn't she focus on getting a compost business off the ground in every ghetto and favela that will have her?

food haulers and shit shipshapers literally found all wealth ... rockdust at the ready .. instead of incitements and frenzy whip up rifs to whoop the rifraf up to violence bitchpitches

fine to go back to fertility indulgences at a more pleasurable .. [reflexive / unreflected] stage of life but then you'd have to also get the cull battles back unless you just like creating conditions to complain about and blame others for ... so ... bring back duh warriors ... or go forth to the rock grinders ... or keep doin what you're doin.

meanwhile ...

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/07/02/keeping-up-with-the-program/>

keeping up with the program

Germany threatens journalist with prison for speaking about Palestine
Riri Hylton, Electronic Intifada, Jul 1 2019

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HdR84Fz7fI>

Mike Enoch on Charlottesville the unapproachable side
6.1K views -- Ryan Dawson --- Jul 1, 2019

thursd, 4th of july, 185th dotY :::: k252 overtone human

Law of Time Calendar: 8Cosmic : 344th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 26Reso : 186th dotSolarRound
2081d sinds ..

i'm not even a minute in yet but i have to say / suspect: is this [inda] docu the ultimate purpose of merger? Install cognitive dissonance thru the mystification of archives, and the solidification of 'site unseen' sales that are treated as done deals and irreversible?

thought number 2: an elders of all walks of zion fest / collusion collision / pile up / orgy / disease con- trans- im- posish -ference

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NJkssA2DzWg>
Bayer Monsanto - Eine Fusion mit Folgen | WDR Doku
94K views --WDR Doku -- Jul 2, 2019

lizzy grubman (*'pr queen of nyc'*) injured 16 at 'her' nightclub yelling about 'white trash'
<https://youtu.be/HdrH84Fz7fI?t=6600>
if any of you pro-hilversumite [Hague - The City - DC - Hollowood] softliners can explain why she got 38 days in jail and the Fields teen gets 400+ YEARS please ... much appreciated.

frid, 5th of july, 186th dotY :::: k253 rhythmic skywalker

Law of Time Calendar: 9Cosmic : 345th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 27Reso : 187th dotSolarRound
2082d sinds ..

'dicks' in the streets VS 'toys' in the streets
strike&mike on 'pride' ... i need to hurry my book up if they're gonna have a 'shot'/chance at understanding pacifism .. never mind helping me spread the cheekiest of s/reductive 'fo' in/about it ... reductable fo[rmativity] staple for it (*where the building block[ing life] comes alive itself*)

Episode 34: Why Are So Many Geniuses Born Prematurely?
11K views -- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic
Published on Jun 18, 2019

something i am positive you'll enjoy: neoteny.org
i told countless people of this and never got much of a reply, with the exception of a skeptical one by drew hempel who blogs at elixirfield.blogspot.com ... but i'd be happy to see that change now ... the whole thematic has been grocelly, faultily and messily indulged in as you explain, for which thanks. Hey, have curtis duncan over for a chat ...could you? A hormone disruption student.

Hyper Woke Demand: CANCEL AMERICA
83K views -- Black Pigeon Speaks Published on Jul 5,
no such thing as duh software communism ... software IS rael
'come you iz zomb'

6th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RyHvLslgfj8&list=WL&index=53>

The Peoples Square - Strike and Mike Live Edition
9.2K views -- Borzoi Boskovic --- 21 hours ago

thanks for the remarks on CV Eric, they were helpful:
<https://debatercast.com/2018/06/episode-02-c-v-vitolo-haddad/>
sec warning
<https://s3.amazonaws.com/debatercast/Episode+2++CV+Vitolo-Haddad.mp3>
34Mb file is one of the 4 episodes there

blocked for 'legal reasons'

Bright Ideas 2017: Understanding through debate | Politics
<https://madison.com/ct/news/local/govt-and-politics/bright-ideas-understanding-through-...>
Dec 28, 2016 - Jordan Foley and CV Vitolo-Haddad UW-Madison debate team ... We will publish the 2017 edition of Bright Ideas throughout the next week.

<https://www.wiscontext.org/cv-vitolo-haddad>

image caption:

CV Vitolo-Haddad is a University of Wisconsin-Madison doctoral student whose blog post about another graduate student's alleged history of racist and anti-Semitic messaging prompted the end of that student's teaching position. The student was recently vetted as a possible new member of the Wisconsin Proud Boys. He told local media he is not and has never been a racist. - Coburn Dukehart (*WCJH*)

here:

<https://www.ttbook.org/interview/proud-boys-drinking-club-or-misogynist-movement>
w audio

ps about the dangers of sharp knives:
arno wellens a [tinted] dutch economist, reports a refusal to prosecute* harassment [of Gilly Emanuels, black ice cream salon operator] but insists on calling it racist although she was targeted by black youth (*using racist language*).
Similarly, this dear fella is a good number juggler as long as their magnitude doesn't exceed euro level, beyond that he looks as stupid as the rest. case in point, recent retweet of Billl Browder which seems a disguised confession to me ... dressed as duh usurial pushtrend marxist sky is falling upon you rot
twitter.com/Billlbrowder/status/1146417046974074880
27 twatters

* = great big spurn towards 'zelfredzaamheid en saamhorigheid' [social cohesion, that old carry you dyke weight thingie which is a slow choke in the long run ... (*the jolly heretic is good on explaining that*).

sund, 7th of july, 188th dotY :::: k255 galactic eagle

Law of Time Calendar: 11Cosmic : 347th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 1Glctc : 189th dotSolarRound
2084d sinds ..

added to my earlier comment as i was finishing my listen
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RyHvLslgfj8&lc=UgxAXp9byTjdfey6e6d4AaABAg.8x1kGkFisJ>

68x4k1HW76Dq

that proud boys 'discussion' [read: demonization] audio file has no vitolo in it but i found it quite telling. The makers (*them with the 'look how bravely we tackle a hopeless task' tone*) confuse the contrast offered them via a McGinnes interview regards women of duh home vs those of careers. They claim to detect a contradiction (*and clearly imply pathosplitz*) but do so to try distract from their own .. project it away from themselves .. attempt to point away from their own

low, they conflate, fuse and merge the contrast offered (*which has much much to do with their 'no borders' / no illegals doctrine - alas, that doesn't mean they intend to dissolve cities, learning to thin/spread minerals in rocks and trees in forests*).

The poor creatures conflate city and country space, conflate rural and boozy womanhood [roots, rites / rights and powderdab* VERSUS glam glitz and powergrab].

* = my main theme almost all the time, i'll make an exception here.

35m on the striker borzoi w bad aud - chapo not too shabby on mark fisher (*harassed to death by the left in their view*)

mond, 8th of july, 189th dotY :::: k256 solar warrior

Law of Time Calendar: 12Cosmic : 348th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2Glctc : 190th dotSolarRound
2085d sinds ..

no fly zones on facebook - Snordster

By Bill Chambers .. Be aware. Come alive. Be prepared for the level shift. Be the plexplosion you want to shear.

Lhasa gazans against the sinozoids ... bare nokit .. proceeds to fund permie courses, upon graduation the certificat3 doubles as birthright claim to the belgian bond backed bonnyboy side of the congo

mond, 8th of july, 189th dotY :::: k256 solar warrior

Law of Time Calendar: 12Cosmic : 348th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2Glctc : 190th dotSolarRound
2085d sinds ..

round 256 [solar warrior] goes to shem the penman George Webb [GW] on Dyncorps, Jeff E as the kidscout in refugee areas (*duh 'respool of cess cuer*) with side orders in the diamonds, organs and client dpts.

a nazi is what results from the wholly fake, coerced and forced collision and copulation of nationalist and zionist .. call it the default template of rape if you like .. what was that you woofled about the poverty of yore britra elpire?

as the 744th liker tis incumbent upon me to add: 13:28 Transcript

both circling outside of Jeffrey Epstein exactly what I said yesterday happened ... flight na747 becomes awan747 via the old blackberry cult singing bambalam woho blackbatty

i retract .. must downvote all games but[/except] the ones i positively influence ... never mind flight na747 becomin awan747 via the old blackberry cult singing bambalam woho

blackbatty spookalyst

9th

Truth Convoy: To get into "Jungian British Israelite history: yououtu.be/G-o-HlwktDg

frid 12th of july, 193th dotY :::: k260 cosmic sun

Law of Time Calendar: 16Cosmic : 352th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 6Glctc : 196th dotSolarRound
2089d sinds ..

OBDM720 Civil War 2 Deep State Epstein with Ryan Dawson 1.4K views -- Ryan Dawson -- Jul 11, 2019

who's the 2d polarizer here? RD: "no solutions". Those from sevenfolders [f/b : l\|r : oXu +inside] fly under your radar? even if they post phat solution phactpacked comments on his vid w Pepe back in 2014 and much earlier. i'll call him stuckuck and be done then, how do you like them grapples?

at least the aids topic was on the ball ... lose some win[]some ... i'll tell ... i mean ask you what do a 'shoe' with Winona LaDuke and i'll be your friend again

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zcq1F_LHF8U
Epstein and Q -- 3.1K views -- Ryan Dawson -- 6 hours ago
i can't believe what i find here ... you? doin letter tricks? Noooooowwww ... time for you to talk to george webb and pretend this didn't happen, before making novice mistakes. study up behind the scenes all you want. ps: GW is kin 137 (*truth of god according to the left hand clockrocker lost and found in time*)

i won't be suprised if you delete this after getting some sleep ... just kidding ... i welcome your newfound respect for puzzles

... and speaking of satanicization ['insanification?'] your next vid, a nice long one with Andrew excelling at explaining sandknightery i usually can't stand nor make time for by the way

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1is4vHxDJmg>
has a mini section on oil prices and fracking "not the best thing for the environment" Now i could go polar with you and match your diminutisory hyperbole out the other side with: fracking is worse than all major previous forms combined and then some this kinda stuff works very similar to mediatization, once you complete a lap around all of them you're handed the leish reigns and ALL the devilsubsidies your broken heart desiresyou thought deforestation, pollution, artificial fertilizer and ... why not ... throw in hemp prob. was bad???? Top it off with ddt, agent orange, corexit, aids drugs and other pacification / dumb/dutch down chemicals and you can forget touch down for you and yours never to come. But if you ask me your later life will be filled with guarding your kid against kalergicization but the truth will lie ... still neglected unloved zoomed and wooshed by at pendulous top speeds

shared your previous vid [at 'virtuevaluator] and here:

Ed w Vilela (*Bernie campaigner*); i go: v=eGBYMG1HID0 Bernie to the Woodshed why don't you have squabble with the maker [Ry Dawson] over who published about Eppstein et al first? I think his mark is 07 or 09.

[spreaker.com/user/morphonios](https://www.spreaker.com/user/morphonios)

sund, 16th of july,

Episode 40: Why's it so Difficult for Liberals and Conservatives.

to be Friends? -- 8.7K views -- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic -- Jul 15
thoroughly enjoy your videos my man ... thanx for duh thinx

References: The Moral Stereotypes of Liberal and Conservatives. <https://journals.plos.org/plosone/art...>
Two Factors and political perspective: DeYoung, C. Openness-Intellect. In M.L Cooper & R.J. Larsen. APA Handbook of Personality and Social Psychology. Washington, DC. Dutton, E., Madison, G. & Dunkel, C. (2018). The Mutant Says in His Heart, "There Is No God": The Rejection of Collective Religiosity Centred Around the Worship of Moral Gods is Associated with High Mutational Load. Evolutionary Psychological Science, 4: 233-244.

speaker.com/Fuser/Fmorphonios/podcast-2-the-amazing-story-of-how-jeff-

wedn, 17th of july, 198th dotY :::: k5 overtone serp
Law of Time Calendar: 21Cosmic : 357th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 11Glctc : 201th dotSolarRound
2094d sinds ..

conchita sarnoff (*sex trafficking advocate and mossad behind eppstein*)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0w1cAfknll8>
49th minute of this Ed w Casey show

<https://www.latimes.com/entertainment/la-et-st-transgender-youtuber-contrapoints-cultural-divide-20190612-story.html>

<https://youtu.be/L6xAU53wfsc?list=WL&t=2259>
Ry disses GW

spate of EpSTEIN related notes (here rather than in bender cause of his obvious MosZogsad relevance)
i'll post this on Ryan Dawson's next vid:
eppstein aviation ... george webb is on it ... v=B_5UWIG9dql
try to keep up instead of a cheap superficial glance before you go "disinformation" i hope people around here help you vet and the end result will be having him on as a guest

David Wiebe ---- 2 hours ago
So George - some of what your telling us in a nutshell - Epstein and his successor at EA are not only running human trafficking/kidnapping of minors for prostitution out of the virgin islands and wherever.. They are running drugs, massive shipments of weapons and their minions (*somewhere*) produce fake diplomatic passports which are used to accomplish their global criminal activity? Yes?

i provided Ryan Dawson with a recent link and he goes "disinformation" without specifics. How do you like them grapples? I wish to hear them kibbitz a way for a few hours

sent Ry the whole fekkinn transcript and commentail

intercept vid
don't miss ... and know that are hundreds more vid on my [unnecessary] 'horrid hell on earth' vidlists .. this one goes on the 10th of them

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9hHZjGnBWwo>

reallygraceful on eppie
The Jeffrey Epstein Story | Explained in 5 Minutes
4.5K views - reallygraceful
3Q for U Epstein Depstein's Galactic Signature
(Jan 20, 1953) = Red Galactic Earth KIN #177

is george webb too far out of Ryan Dawson's league to prevent the latter calling the former's work 'DisInfo' (*without qualifier no less .. yea, a reall tosser move*)?. What's your opinion on both and can i have hopes of herding / hearing them together?

Ep dep (*stupid in german*) dip 'dooop' (*baptize / wet in dutch*)
i am a stone dipper (*fresh mud making is the most decent and necessary and safe for slippie stuff work .. with kids!!!! Par of the secret to being a magnet for kids*).

UNPOSTED PORTION:

..... Epstein Depstein's Galactic Signature
(Jan 20, 1953) = Red Galactic Earth KIN #177
... my dig aint too bick .. i fudged family life (*3k w 3w*) and i have 177 all over my life is there hope for me?

THE LAME PERSON WHO BENEFITS FROM tegnologicische hoogstandjes are exceptions for which and after which the whole populace receive their amputatory 'enhancement' willy nilly by and by on the sly sly sly

.... those early and first time ever beneficiaries are pretty much also the only ones ... much like the token exemplary exception toted and rolled out by the left as their ideal of integration (*behind which heirs and hosts of exploiters get to schlepp their victims around and about. Epstein Aviation - guns, diamonds and kids hurray ... get out of my microdick way.... away*)

rowan = nignaq @ 'wordpress', adds to his tweakage workload: democrats are now demagogos on his blog ... you'll never see that word again in there (*except in photos .. which he leaves alone*)

sat 20th of july, 201th dotY :::: k8 Galactic Star
Law of Time Calendar: 24Cosmic : 360th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 14Glctc : 204th dotSolarRound
2097d sinds ..

Re: guns
</watch?v=zv-sdTOw5cs> = Madonna vid from 3 weeks ago (*160k likes*)
demand GUN CONTROL. NOW. <https://everytownresearch.org/>
----- <https://marchforourlives.com/> ----- gaysagainstguns.net/
----- sandyhookpromise.org/ ----- hrc.org/ -----
thetaskforce.org/ <https://transequality.org/> ----- ncadv.org/ -----
onepulseforamerica.com/ ---- <https://ceasefireusa.org/> -----
<https://marshap.org/>

is type writing (*as heard at the very end*), .. the very thing that does the remains of rootsee west in with wedgery westage .. e-versions of pointy and raised fingers 'potemkerade cuckservasion' 'maprog' that potemkerades as the sweet pilgrim freedom fighter reaching out to the needy and stopping the unnecessary assaults from flanks and ... rapidly toxing asunderbelly?????????

is it what pc west offers at best as median between the extremes of empty dance gestures and terminal bullet spray

sounds like a world of all rock and ice but no soil to me

i can see my involvement with madonna resulting in her getting you see/admit this: the 'interrupturage' [you vs striker, etc] is symbolic for the ongoing red 'raceocide' ... US & Iz have a 'mutual' (*binary, bipolar, not transmutual*) pact and permission to use each other as lighting rod (*kinda like jewcults alternating between race, reli and/or nation, as it suits to escape and/or bleed heat out/off of one of their hydraheadiness*)

Wierd Duk just did a 'magistrale' version of destroying the 'opgeheven vingertje' policies the west indulged under WW victor 'docraitorship' his last words before the 8pm break drove me to tears ... as i've been following the ukraine affairs kinda closely (*thanks to material via Rowan Berkeley's posts mostly*). Perhaps you just need to get inspired by some other dutchman huh?

soph w 14k in 50 minutes already gone again
soph on bitchute
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Z9Cu8Bs6x9I/>
got to 1h30m ... stupid gamery agin ...

21st
"christopher lasch" - striker recomm.

Trump, the "Squad", Israel, & Anti-Semitism
Know More News
10K views - Streamed 3 hours ago

[youtube.com/watch?v=5MPPzxNYzDU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5MPPzxNYzDU)
striker with judas .. the guy i had looked and asked for fruitlessly ever since his gig w FGR .. appears to have a channel
[youtube.com/channel/UCA7tt-7AbT4oVQf7Nn3-XcQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCA7tt-7AbT4oVQf7Nn3-XcQ)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N_INzKozQT4&list=UUA7tt-7AbT4oVQf7Nn3-XcQ
judas does one every week
11 vids .. 100 subbers

the 'interrupturage' is symbolic for the ongoing red 'raceocide' ... US & Iz have a 'mutual' (*binary, bipolar, not transmutual*) pact and permission to use each other as lighting rod (*kinda like jewcults alternating between race, reli and/or nation, as it suits to escape and/or bleed heat out/off of one of their hydraheadiness*)

13 Comments

Bagpuss Bagpuss - 12 hours ago
There cannot be an alliance so long as Zionists are perceived to want an ethno-nationalist State for themselves, one that respects and protects the Jewish cultural heritage, but want a nebulous but homogeneous global culture for everyone else. This perceived hypocrisy will prevent the recognition of common interests and the possibility of mutual support.

Judas Maccabeus and based Judaism - 11 hours ago
As i demonstrated in my debate w striker and in the comments I added to the video, Jews are divided on this issue like everyone else, as Jews tend rightward we are for ethno state for Europeans as well, as they trend left ward they are for multi culturalism in Israel too

Rocks-to-Earth-SPinner - 2 seconds ago
@Judas Maccabeus and based Judaism i can see that ... but can

Helion H ----- 1 week ago
'ethnically diverse' - better put, phenotypically diverse. the confusion over the array of superficial cultural backgrounds different jewish groups come from, like ashkenazim, mizrahim, sephardim et al is down to diasporic issues. it isn't "ethnic" as all jews of these types ultimately share the same root bloodline and core culture. a close analogy i could put are modern turks. they claim paternal descendance from racial mongoloids from central asia, and carry their demonym of 'turk', but phenotypically are as variable as jews almost. you have a tiny minority of modern turks in turkey that carry asiatic features, whereas the majority are either mediterrean-looking or middle eastern. but they all claim blood-descendance and thereby nationhood/ethnos from the original turks. the jews on the mark collett debate panel were completely dishonest in claiming judaism is a religion like any other. it got to the point of absurdity where the jewish host repudiated mark for advocating for his own people, britons/whites, and out the other side of his mouth saying that he 'had to make sure my people are safe from anti-semites'.

1
Judas Maccabeus and based Judaism ----- 1 week ago
I was there and I advocated for European ethnic identity, the other Zionists did not, imagine a panel of British conservatives, would they bring a conservative that agrees w mark on ?

brendp ----- 1 day ago
hey i agree with you .. would you say the type of open borders leftism is a jewish heresy ?

tuesd 22nd of july, 203th dotY :::: k10 planetary dog

An alt right case for Zionism part 1

"zionism isn't something a jew can escape"

sure, not in terms of not being associated with IT by outsiders NOR in terms of not profiting .. by all shades of jewery fanning out, each after their own crazes/'talents', all of which are more or less overtly out to destroy real shade btw, many even if they wish and try as they might, NOT to .. (*tree culture and the statures that go with it, the tall wiry type humans included*) .. cause desert memes to be in- and pervasive, same 'effect sorted by' (*dutch 'lingqwork'*) other strain of semites ... have you read 'Saharasia'?

In fact, if anything, jews that do escape, as they do in great number in order to spread the feint/thrust : faith/trust venture capital / large family [chosenite entitlement] model that is the true effect of their religion, headiness ... another dutchism: 'het hoofd koel houden' = keep [your head] cool. Ever wonder how such as saying enters a cold climate culture? The 'fanners' get associated with fort/da foetsie rootsee zionism which they turn their back on MORE!!! if anything as forage lends strength of (*plausibly denied .. have to earn dem stage brow knees*) mutuality as complementary biases unfold ... yadayada

next

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HfXVmFTbZ_I&list=UUA7tt-7AbT4oVQf7Nn3-XcQ&index=5

nope, you're not fair at all.. you didn't 'try assimilation and then stop trying. Mass migration injects inveiglers / infiltrants ... climbers ... i myself result from all that rot ... though from a

long line of ... cough / retch ... assimilees ... Even if they were farmers .. let's hear it for the lowland Stolyppin shall we? ... their biting into bible bait is a barrier to treeculture / permaculture in itself. That opens wounds for the elders of pharmacoppourri to step in and step thru on the way to ever eviler step up moves. Where does that reverse you were on about apply here, o wise one?

<https://discord.gg/2wkEEy> Discord, this link will self destruct in 24hrs
bitchute.com/channel/dawson/
twitter.com/RyLiberty

tuesd 23th of july, 204th dotY :::: k11 spectral monkey

Law of Time Calendar: 27Cosmic : 363th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 17Glctc : 207th dotSolarRound
2100d sinds ..

jim's missing a crucial thing in his hollywokeywake: "King of Hearts", right up there with Carnivale (*HBO*) and old timey tarzan flicks, Swiebertje and knorrepot the propellor tale pig from the days tv came on only Saturdays in Holland (*the day i ended up shovelling pigshit later as it happens, after center village became 1.6 miles down the serpentine polder settlement*)... grew up on evening zoggyfood though and was quite shocked a certain type of libertine american takes all of it as chatechism (*chatty catty skjizzum*).

Meanwhile the slippery stuff all 'dem' rungs down the speciecratic ladder down to the weeest wee ones and singlecellers is in the hands of delegatarian pharmeurs ... cheers.

mossuponstones.com

thursd 25th of july, 206th dotY :::: k13 cosmic skywalker

Law of Time Calendar: doot : 365th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 19Glctc : 209th dotSolarRound
2102d sinds ..

Ry's bd today - a dootboy if ever i 'knewed' one
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ns9H9Bh9d-M>
could you pitch in ? .. Arrange flights or sumthin??
i'd love to have the pleasure of showing him the nearby windmills,
filling his ear all the while till his head spins, handing him a cheque if he can 'take' it

perhaps erkenbrand can offer a paid gig in the netherlands ... if you do go there i'd love to have the pleasure of showing the nearby windmills, fill 'jar' earz all the while till yar head spins, ... of handing you a check the size of which depends on how well you 'take' it [in] ... start thinking the reverse of biocidal (*what DOES milling of oxides entail .. entrail .. entrial .. entrace ..??*) and you're [t]here already.

Crazy Idea Ry goes to Ireland/UK
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ns9H9Bh9d-M>
... it's his bd today

https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2019-07-25T07_22_42-07_00
[tkelly6785757_2019-07-25T07_22_42-07_00.mp3](https://tkelly6785757.podomatic.com/enclosure/2019-07-25T07_22_42-07_00.mp3)
https://tkelly6785757.podomatic.com/enclosure/2019-07-25T07_22_42-07_00.mp3

tim kelly (*catholic geopol commentator*) speaks with eric striker, a farther along rightie on woordvericator

love it, you beat Ry Dawson to Striker, that's funny (*i'm not counting their interaction on ... was it JF? No, proolly Heel Turn*)
conformcreedDOOTdate

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/An_American_Tail:_Fievel_Goes_West

hasbara subtext: america has no natives

29th

Epstein Map 2 Bear Stears SIV Bailout
602 views -- rena kawa === Jul 24, 2019 -- 18:37 -- i post:
7th minute: "of course, they're not really paying for that, you are"

technically, these bail outs are bubble money or better put: gambling chips ... and they are used by and, important, mostly within the top tier pissing money 'shot' match callers, the deflationists ... with echos of potlatch ... breaking spikes that, unless takers (*dupes*) can be found for them and they flex, remain dessicated and 'touchy', very brittle in fact, propped whenever and [only] as long as a next wave of hot air changes hands or ... when the people that figure in Michael Lewis' Big Short' get a liddul traction.

He ought to write a book about you and me, that would be excellent contrast .. and the crossovers would add spice don't carry on having those come from me only dude or we won't make it.

30th

<http://greenlimepie.com/3-2-1/#comment-3738>
an activist of many years has hundreds of uploads ... youtube users who prefer different 'flavors' constantly harass youtube to strike and take vids down. He's losing some every day now and says he has to waste his time downloading old vids to rescue them ... via a laborious "screengrab" process. He's not a tecnerd. I appreciate his work and wish he'd get some help from the likes of you. I've never used one but there were automatic site downloaders even a decade ago. In my experience lately, a firefox extention works super fast. He could proolly parcel out the task to friends by sending private shares, no? You proolly know 14 ways to help him off the top of your head hope you do

forgot to tell you who. Ryan Dawson ... RyLiberty on twitter and ancreport.com

he publishes at a friend's channel lately:
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCD3vPUk1pnBQBYi-BTFX2Ng>
Rena kawa

wedn, 31th of july, 213th dotY :::: k19, rhythmic storm

Law of Time Calendar: 6magnetic : 8th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 26Glctc : 216th dotSolarRound
2109d sinds ..

</watch?v=U3JCP6aVkuo> == *The Peoples Square - Democratic Debate Edition with Eric Striker and Captain Ahab*
what would yall do with 30 years worth of commentarian semitocritical seasoning n spice txts in 3 languages???
... with rootleft / zionist issues and their militatious thieves (*permies vs martials = best at treeculture proppers vs burrowing preppers at best*) plus other topics like gender mixed in?

19-SemZio-B

frid 2nd of august, 215th dotY :::: k21, galactic dragon

Law of Time Calendar: 8magnetic : 10th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 28Glctc : 218th dotSolarRound

2111d sinds ..

justicar (*destroys Warren, rather than be hily suspicious of her like aligzanduh is, out of the woodwork for the 'debate'*)

34:18 "there's no such thing as free healthcare" ... said no

pharmaffiyoso ever huh? But i'm sure you believe in

'weeeeeeeedzzzz' riiiiite? eppie deppie urpie durpie chomp

chomp mertsj mertsj

i'll race you said the 4000 miles a week man to the 4000 eggs

per go snail (*heard on organic radio moscoo*)

i think i despise and despair over duh constitutionalist more than most americans cause it's the first pc ziocuck paragon goalpost to engulf the rest of the west all the way back to moscoo and flipped over into beijing too it's in the mail said the snail. you are blind to sino zio axiality i take it? never mind. The reason it that document's complete mumness on race issues.

i put 2 days worth of citrus peels out on the ground and last nite ... after 2 mostly grey days with a few light spatters, there were 12 naked snails and 2 shelled ones on 'm.

Most every day around 10 shelled ones come clean up the crumbs birds (*and my mouse, one of whose kids i saw about a month ago, shortly after it trudged around me thru the house on account of open doors and such*) don't manage to get up off the rough garden stone surface.

Ask Dr. Brown & Rabbi Shmuley Boteach "Debate Christian Anti-Semitism" - Know More News - 1.9K views

... bodes well for my writing

Don't tell me Boomer crap. Try listening before suggesting

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CvU-9pgNh78>

Ry Dawson about his troubles with rescuing old work on his youtube account, which he has to keep on private setting as defense against massive onslaught of well organized falsely accusing PCcultists

you might be able to help him, please do, the gods of ethics will reward you.

sat 3rd of august, 216th dotY :::: k22 solar wind

Law of Time Calendar: 9magnetic : 11th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 1Solar : 219th dotSolarRound

2112d sinds ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7j1oxekL8LA>

halfway here Ry says yt limits dwnlds to 5 a week [!::!::!?!?!?!?!?!?]

there goes my idea of multiple log in by trusted friends and family to do a year each ...

Unrestrained War to Protect the Settler-Colonial State: Claude Marks on COINTELPRO â€” The Green...

103 views == 330 views - Deep Green Resistance

Published on Aug 2, 2019

In this excerpt from our last full episode of The Green

Flame podcast, Claude Marks of The Freedom

Archives discusses COINTELPRO as one internal

strategy of counterinsurgency in a broader project of imperialism.

soph

.. and here's another take, .. by someone who's channel just got thrown off youtube (*that pc ziobolshcommie bulwark*):

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FNqiV8kL4cc/>

<iframe width="640" height="360" scrolling="no"

frameborder="0" style="border: none;"

src="https://www.bitchute.com/embed/FNqiV8kL4cc/"></ifram

e>

<https://youtube.fandom.com/wiki/Soph>

Sophia (*born: September 23, 2004 (2004-09-23) [age 14]*), better known online as Soph (*formerly*

LtCorbis, LieutenantCorbis or just Corbis), is a young

American YouTuber who is known for a mature

style of humor that far exceeds her age. ...

twitter.com/sewernugget

Rhythmic Mirror, k58

sund 4th of august, 216th dotY :::: k23, planetary nite

Law of Time Calendar: 10magnetic : 12th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2Solar : 220th dotSolarRound

2113d sinds ..

"BDS Is Anti-Semitism" Argument Dismantled

181 views - Robert Inlakesh (*for PressTV London Offices*)

Premiered Aug 2, 2019

5th

50th minute Ed brings his 'loyalty to her pimp man' anecdote (*girl stabbed in the neck won't charge him*). She comes back with "cause they're terrified". So ... which is it?

"jody Williams" sexworkeranonymous.org -- sexworkers.net ... she's been up against pimperly since the 70s takes on the wealthiest supporter of zionist rot, Adelson, like he was a naughty boy ... which he'll very likely remain to his very, hopefully very imminent, death.

Palm Beach Florida cop, only 46 and defected to russia after conflict with and exposure of FBI BadVolf: The true story of an American cop's retaliation against a corrupt system of justice and pol

481 views -- Ed Opperman - Aug 4, 2019

pbsotalk.org

palm beach sheriff's office

Bernie Sanders Las Vegas Town Hall Economic Security with Working Class Nevadans - Ed Opperman -- Aug 4, 2019

when you mention commentarians at all, it's to complain about them. Here's your opportunity to change that sewage tide (*again*):

Bernie to the Woodshed by Ryan Dawson

bitchute.com/video/pp9Mg7c8aTok/

Feb 20, 2019 - Bernie Sanders Woodshed uncensored. Ryan Dawson ancreport.com/report/bernie-sanders-a-warmonger-and-economically-illiterate-plus-a-woodshed/

frid 9th of august, 221th dotY :::: k28, lunar star

Law of Time Calendar: 15magnetic : 16th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Solar : 224th dotSolarRound
2117d sinds ..

Outtrim:

Weaving the Wiki Webb
George Webb claims to have known Julian Assange since he was a teenager, and to have been a participant in delivering information to WikiLeaks by giving thumb drives to Michael Ratner, Ellen's late brother. He did this from the Harvard Club at dinner with Jerome Corsi and Jason Goodman, calling into the Hagmann Report. Sadly Doug Hagmann's son and #PizzaGate reporter Joe died suddenly just after Isaac Kappy and just before Tracy Twyman.

We are seeing a proxy civil war in the intelligence community being conducted by YouTubers and social media sock puppets.

Fiona Barnett: #PedoGate whistleblower, doxxed, disappeared from social media

456 page pdf is now top post at burners.me

Defango's Darkest Secret Exposed Part 01
133 views -- Free Speech Fair Use = 45th subber
Published on Jul 29, 2019
MIRROR from Pillow Talk
[youtube.com/watch?v=sQ31aqbOfSA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sQ31aqbOfSA)
that account is gone

i seem to have watched the monkey bizz vid outtrim made about goodman vs acton; here's the post that goes with it:
<https://burners.me/2019/05/22/acton-vs-goodman-monkey-business/>

Comment on new Dave Acton blog at CheckMateK2.net

The People's Square - Irish Nationalism w/ Keith Woods and Eric Striker
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kg6H0gfQc3U>

are you a hasbara hollywood hilversum line cuck?
challenge yourself with the devastating truth about one of its idols, Winston Churchill

Uprooted: the long way home -- 147 views --
Thomson Reuters Foundation -- Aug 8, 2019
Indigenous people make up 2% of Taiwan's 23 million people, who were evicted from their land and banned from speaking their own languages. This film of the Thomson Reuters Foundation follows two indigenous communities to show how they are breaking the cycle of historical trauma, and reconnecting with their land and culture. Read the full feature: Young Taiwanese reconnect with indigenous roots to heal trauma
<http://news.trust.org/item/2019080722...>

taiwan's indigenes (*only 2 percent now*)
thomas reuters - trust.org

tai = tibet action institute
mesho defies loggers
jewels of mesho

sund 11th of august, 223th dotY :::: k30 Selfaxh dog
Law of Time Calendar: 17Magnetic : 18th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 9Solar : 226th dotSolarRound
2119d sinds ..

Hayek's "The Road to Serfdom" - Lawrence H. White
52K views === Hillsdale College -- Jan 21, 2017
nazi = national socialist? imminent future ages .. days? ... hours??
will immediately spot the mindfuck, if there are to be any that is.
National Zlsoalist? .. tiNAnalo soZlalist? Not Admitted Zlonist?
not admitting nazis tops were all mix race doomers ..
metastacized reactionary and failed assimilationists??

this classifies along with and as extension of 'word of god, ... OUR god' sale spiel and label slapped on a plagiarizzum compendium (*old lit with your line woven into it, tying into it, all of it up, poisoning it with digestive juices all their own and only they, bolstered by 'rewarded' traitors to the point of eroding avery bidey else, own*)

nazis were bolshies on the way to neocondom

tuesd 13th of august, 226th dotY :::: k32 rhythmic human
Law of Time Calendar: 19magnetic : 21th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 11Solar : 229th dotSolarRound
2122d sinds ..

i am the pacifist anti-semite tautologician

16th
ryan dawson w jf on nazi epstein state of noiz (zionism = globalism under cover of good old decent back to rootsie nationalism [iz] = no iz)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Pudrxv8nfQ>
The Epstein Connection | TPS #496
7,022 views -- JFG Livestreams -- Aug 15, 2019
17 likes on top of mine since i started and dwnldng it 6 hours later

sund 18th of august, 231th dotY :::: k37 spectral earth
Law of Time Calendar: 24magnetic : 24th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 16Solar : 234th dotSolarRound
2127d sinds ..

NO MORE FRUDAL STRUDLE! NO MORE EPSTEIN!! (REPLAY)
1.3K views -- Ed Opperman -- Aug 12, 2019
i asked kindly before .. but you refuse to discuss how Ryan Dawson shows Bernie has a pro-war voting record ... to the point i shall begin scolding you after you serve us another bernie w bias 'sauce itch'.

What Kind of People Become Vegan?
14K views -- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic -- Aug 13, 2019
i took a close look at this movement early on in life and your bias shows within 4 minutes. there's an ethics gap (*call it a rift/ravine turned into a dump if you like*) between "conscientiousness" and neoteny which the 'purist' seeks to locate, quarantine ['disviralize'] and deal with. That excavation can free the retrieval of duh sweet spot that regularizes and cyclicizes (*think of growing a thousand helping clockhands*) .. The moves can simply sense a hunger to clear out and clean

messes, undo knots that block such enterprise and setting out to satisfy it is legit, laudable and sorely missing (*but my soon available 6Mb txtimony bullseyes it and understanding the final period will relieve you of slogging through all signs before it*).

... One needs by no means become vegan before [the 'hegen von hoffnung' for] being effective begins.

ZOGcritic Ryan Dawson comes to Ireland

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qp_xxLMF-8s

The Most Important Thing - Aug 18, 2019

me: i suggest you go saw some logs for colette o'neill at bealtaine cottage before delivering that in dublin ... it'll ground your voice

<https://backinblackpill.home.blog/2019/08/18/traitors-part1/>
he killed the comments –

cvvitolo: Men who believe they are white tell me the stone sinks because it is heavy with love; the purer the love, the stronger the hate that encircles it. -----

WROOONGGGG ... a true whtie is the one who helps water sink into stone

Alt Right is Alt Shite -- 928 views -- Thomas Sheridan -- Aug 18
you're welcome to put some chaos into my rockpile .. cause the compost heap received smelly donations from the neighbourhood and needs a feed balance ... or is that too deep for your kind of chaos?

<https://www.ft.com/content/f8b4b95c-9a48-11e4-8426-00144feabdc0>

Controversial cloning pioneer Robert Lanza on his private island. The leading scientist on the ethics of bringing back Neanderthal man "and why he lives in a home filled with dinosaur fossils

Emily Nathan January 16, 2015 ---- 0 comments

Uninformed visitors to Robert Lanza's home, a wooden building on a 10-acre private island in Clinton, Massachusetts, might assume he was an eccentric antiquarian, obsessed with his trove of prehistoric relics. And, in part, this is true. For the past 20 years Lanza, 58, has lived alone, surrounded by a collection of dinosaur fossils, but he made his name in a different field of science, through his efforts to unravel genetic mysteries that determine the future of organic life.

A New Theory of the Universe - The American Scholar ----

<https://theamericanscholar.org/a-new-theory-of-the-universe/> — By Robert Lanza | March 1, 2007. (*ESO/WFI It has found our footsteps wandering backward until on some far shore they were transmuted into a trail of mud*).

"Biocentrism": is it woo? - Why Evolution Is True

[https://whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com/2013/12/...](https://whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com/2013/12/)
Dec 2, 2013 - ... I posted about the theory of "biocentrism" proposed by Robert Lanza. ... the miracle would be if a clod of dirt should have such capabilities.

20th

Ry at Titus Frost = [youtube.com/watch?v=k7NFW2QdSr0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k7NFW2QdSr0)
via *On Ryan Dawson Doing his Limited Hangout Routine on the Epstein Story -- 344 views - churchdog42 =*
<https://nomadiceveryman.blogspot.com/>
Published on Aug 20, 2019

wedn 21th of august, 233th dotY :::: k40 magnetic sun

Law of Time Calendar: 1lunar : 29th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 10Solar : 237th dotSolarRound
2130d sinds ..

Rowan choosing to hilite the darkest prospects as usual:
deliberate fascist attempt to create a sort of pseudo medievalism, will leave vatican & black nobility stronger than the italian state

The political crisis in Italy

Peter Schwarz, WSWS, Aug 21 2019

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2019/08/21/ital-a21.html>

frid, 23rd of august, 235th dotY :::: k42 electric wind

Law of Time Calendar: 3lunar : 31th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 12Solar : 239th dotSolarRound
2132d sinds ..

strike and ahab gone already

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lesM0pPAPly>

<https://the-people-s-square.zencast.website/episodes/69>

<https://media.zencast.fm/the-people-s-square/685763e2-9203-4316-8ae7-27df259f5347.mp3>
got this one

<https://media.zencast.fm/the-people-s-square/e08b81d2-a463-4965-a630-85eecd32e350.mp3>

<https://media.zencast.fm/the-people-s-square/e9028dde-80d3-4dab-8058-156071eb5d7f.mp3>

<https://media.zencast.fm/the-people-s-square/3ec15618-94d5-4977-8a18-0478e3e1a8e2.mp3>
04:14:28

bitchute.com/channel/frankrome88/

<https://www.svt.se/nyheter/lokalt/norrbottn/over-1000-personer-har-samlats-i-skogen-i-kallak>

The Mystic 'Spotted Lake': Sacred Site with Therapeutic Waters In Canada -- 7.3K views - DAHBOO77 - Aug 22, 2019

https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2019-08-22T12_09_59-07_00
Jesse Russell on the Alt-Right, Neo-Paganism, Catholicism and Mass Immigration - by Our Interesting Times

tk on the Arktos channel as well

McLuhan: "software communism"

"software is communistic"

software is communism

..... perhaps it's not at all but communism sabotage ... a metastatization of the delegation game begun via the use of money

mond 26th of august, 238th dotY :::: k45 rhythmic serp

Law of Time Calendar: 6lunar : 34th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 15Solar : 242th dotSolarRound
2135d sinds ..

all 'Real Vision Finance' vids have red dots (*Bannon and such*).

They try hard to pry funds loose, unmoor, internationalize and globalize it (*in the name of 'security' of course*). Treason Invitations gallore, delivered with the patois of nerdy 'ciphertise'. chapter fucking psickillion in the protocols of duh stampeding arts ... PDJewCultSavants [[[those who suffer Plausibly Deniable Jewishness gladly]]] ... danger in dem dar numbers oh ... pdjew is

thursd 29th of august, 241th dotY :::: k48 Solar star
Law of Time Calendar: 9lunar : 37th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 18Solar : 245th dotSolarRound
2138d sinds ..

3am:

Epstein Enemy Emerges from the Swamp?
148K views -- Amazing Polly -- Aug 1, 2019
You have to bear with me as I set the stage in this video about a person who has come out of the shadows recently and who ran in the same circles as Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell.
Conrad Black was a powerful media mogul - could he be a key to untangling the web of corruption? Find out why I think so. --- <https://paypal.me/PollyStGeorge>

2640th: tug of storefrontmannikkin w stepstein as duh ropeadope?
.tug of warmongerkin .. between .. mossad and cia??
wasn't he 'helf dirmlly' in his own camp ... ??
visitors? deep behind enemy lines .. ?? who went: you gonna keep working for us .. alive or dead, openly or spincog neat
you should be so lucky we got a corpse to take your place right past your best defenses hello more than underworldly footman
.... also here:

Pinned by Amazing Polly
brandy turpin ----- 3 weeks ago
Nice!! Great job. It's all coming together! A few things you glosses over that are important, though. Carly Fiorini from Hewlett Packard ran for President in 2016. They tried to drag her --- +148

email to Rowan:
<https://twitter.com/RyLiberty/status/1165362462054658049>
NOW will you [please] do a post on Ryan Dawson?
(*picture of him next to a wsws protest sign on Assange w 3 comments*)

Black Pill Stream
at 1h40 tolerable pudgenudge (*'geneuzel' is a better word*) goes to complete irritoss ... i was raised in a butchery .. next to a bakery (*run by 2x2 siblings all unmarried*) and there was lots of running errands and deliveries .. bliss compared to poor josh being locked in the kitchen for fear of the big bad world outside

The People's Square - Eric Striker talks with April and Jugs
Unlisted -- 3,614 views - Franklyn Romoneski - Aug 16, 2019
https://twitter.com/a_nausea
<https://twitter.com/strikerista>

sund 1st of sept, 244th dotY :::: k51, crystal monkey
Law of Time Calendar: 12lunar : 40th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 21Solar : 248th dotSolarRound

2141d sinds ..

Murdoch Murdoch is a small, far-right Youtube channel of around 42,000 subscribers. It start it in Jun 2, 2015 They promote white nationalism, National Socialism, Fascism and are known for their comedy videos which are crudely animated.

1:20:50 part 2 of striker w 2 women
amy tereez is a lebanese australian
amy teriz is an australian of lebanese extraction
can't find her

giant set of labels

<https://overmindcontrolsystem.blogspot.com/2019/06/jewish-supremacism-and-trialectics-of.html>
We call for POLY-NATIONALISM for the World and Oppose the MONO-NATIONALISM of Jewish Supremacism

2nd
rowan supertitles an RT item:

Rowan: the result of jew-nazi permission for favoured clients to commit genocide
supertitle for:
Toad coalition strike on prison in Yemen kills at least 100 people: ICRC -- RT.com, Sep 1 2019

Jeffrey Zwi Epstein Migdal
Gilad Atzmon, Aug 29 2019
This seems like a good time to look back at Zwi Migdal, a Jewish global crime syndicate that operated from the 1860s to 1939

The JCACA writes of the Zwi Migdal criminality:
These activities went on undisturbed because they were frequented by government officials, judges, and reporters. City officials, politicians, and police officers were paid off. The pimps had powerful connections everywhere.

Ryan Dawson | BBC Watch
"The man behind the podcast promoting those videos, Ryan Dawson, has for over a decade used the internet to spread some pretty horrid ideas: ideas about Jews making up or exaggerating crimes committed by Nazi Germany, ideas about Israel carrying out the 9/11 attacks, even claims that the Jewish religion sanctions pedophilia, rape and ritual ...

<https://bbcwatch.org/tag/ryan-dawson/>
Tag Archives: Ryan Dawson - Sep 11 2014
Source of the BBC's three 2013 Iron Dome reports gets cosy with a Holocaust denier
h/t Adam Holland Twitter -- On July 10th 2014

How Debt Zombies Like China Will Cause A Credit Crisis (w/ Steve Keen) | Real Vision Classics --- youtube.com/watch?v=qk_17ewZzow
... i find it odd to see him there, these people are trying to mobilize capital in a most shameless manner (*known from the llon's 'art of stampeding' fetish / warship / worship / virus [in/as themselves] exporting desert peoples*).

The Most Mysterious Diplomatic Paper Of The XX Century Was Shown To The Public For The 1st Time!

Russia Insight on rare non-aggro pact document
you 'reelly' mean to confess that a jewcult hi-jacked your people and brainwashed them to the point of committing fratricide riiiiite? thought so. they met their colleagues in the opposing camp exactly halfway to ensure the natural law of mutual destruction for equal forces went into effect ... all in order to gain a return to homelands pass for some irrerecognizably and irreversibly changed by serial misstemp faction that specializes in these evil stampeding arts.

wedn 4th of sept, 247rd dotY :::: k54 lunar wiz

Law of Time Calendar: 16lunar : 43rd dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 24Solar : 251th dotSolarRound
2144d sinds ..

the crusade wave was on it's way up still and a new one, a fresh relay stage of the same waving pasts and futures goodbye psyop, namely duh missionary zeal of the ziowhite west got began peaking before the former had quite reached absolute zenith ... similarly, a spectrum between the concert goer and back to the land hippie and the pilgrim, perhaps we'll throw in the vision quester ... all socially engineered and mistreated from the same wave making tradition trickbag.

All of that keeps our *(and their)* demographic arts unsteady blurry, smeared sloppy, wasteful, filled with aggro, outrage and mayhem *(with a difference. THEY embrace and celebrate each break thru to thanatop[ian accell]eration)*. Fleeing what exactly?

Max Blumenthal on Honduras types of soa ops???? Contra School of America posts became part of my purview ever since i began to peruse the indymedia newswire at the end of 2000

can i get a passport or at least a blopstog as
ian accell .. short for thanatop[ian accell]erateur

<https://www.ancreport.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/The-Graham-Hart-Show-With-Brizer-2019.08.26.mp3>

Rowan quotes Xymph:

So, in summary, *(((they)))*, and it is so often Chabad these days deep in the fuckery, going right up to President Jared, got caught red-handed in the usual ubiquitous â€˜anti-Semitism' scam *(used, of course, to obtain money from the government for â€˜security' based on the phony stats of incidents of â€˜anti-Semitism')*, and created an elaborate cover-up involving a fictional perp scapegoat based loosely on a relative, and the FBI, probably fearing career suicide *(and possible real death)*, declined to look into the obvious evidence. One of the ironies is all of these layers of trickery seem to have inspired real violence, including the current Black-on-Orthodox attacks which are being hidden to avoid any discussion of slumlord behavior.

sat, 7th of sept, 250nd dotY :::: k57 overtone earth

Law of Time Calendar: 16lunar : 46th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 27Solar : 254th dotSolarRound
2147d sinds ..

"That's very curious!" she thought. "But everything's curious today." - edward dutton with his pal :::: mzlGzbdjiRQ
re: 1h48m *(lesbo die-off argument)*. Facile dismissal there. It's not well defined. if there was a freeING market *(coercion eradication)* tabulated in units of friendtie rather than bloodtie related household *('poke at' books)* accumulæ *(bit by bit groin we'll call it)* then the fuck ups in the fields of adoption / 'rescue' wouldn't stand out like such horribly sore thumbs for the likes of Eric Striker, you and more, in a field 'dominormed' by the opposite camp. I confessed to 'ft' *(vs 'bt', see above)* very early on and always felt elated though conflicted at microCULTural events *(and imploded afterwards .. when the perma corner was uprooted after festivities, belying the whole thing .. , evictions of alter monetized rootage - the permie protest camps and villages like the french ZADs, rainbow gatherings and all that ultra commie plot lot ... speak of dim divulvz ...)*:
likhtsamisyu.com :: subject of this video: *Taking Back the Land - 510 views - stimulator - Sep 6, 2019*

9th

i detest, abhor and lament the Dutch Hasbarite MediaBias funneling method: scout for figureheads that can be lifted from their ground and [to compensate?] dial in to the suavest, most comforting and reassurance conveying tones they can muster in order to increase the evil lies carrying capacity hiding behind that veil, filter and flagrant venom disguising specialty.

https://archive.org/details/@piety_piet/web-archive
<https://tortuga1320.com/2018/12/17/red-skywalker-wavespell-5-dreamspell-journey/comment-page-1/#comment-16496>
... 16380 did not take or got removed ... 116 clicks later ..
if you can't find the 'apestaartje' use: %40

tuesd 10th of sept, 253nd dotY :::: k60 Gal Sun

Law of Time Calendar: 19lunar : 49th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 2Planetary : 258th dotSolarRound
2150d sinds ..

riastrad eric striker
<https://archive.org/details/@altcensored>
20thou uploads
lots about germany in english
40 eric striker vids

thursd 12th of sept, 255nd dotY :::: k62 spectral wind

rerun *(slightly fattened)* from 2 weeks ago, 2640th comment on 29th of august:

tug of storefrontmannikkin w stepstein as duh
ropea[pope]dope?
.tug of warmongerkin .. between .. mossad and cia??
wasn't he 'held firmly' .. in his own camp ... ?? i think it was george webb who compared that district court to the city and dc
visitors? deep behind enemy lines .. ?? who went: you gonna keep working for us .. alive or dead, openly or spincog neato ...
[][]again *(GW ref)*: the kids were hobby, he was flying drugs and weapons on his way up ...[][]
you should be so lucky we got a corpse to take your place right past your best defenses hello more than underworldly footman ... undeadly souldire

at the same vid i post the above in a thread but as usual *(going back to 1999, on account of geography mostly)*, .. AFTER it already died, which they do in a space of hours on average
Pinned by Amazing Polly

brandy turpin ----- 3 weeks ago
Nice!! Great job. It's all coming together! A few things

you glosses over that are important, though. Carly Fiorini from Hewlitt Packard ran for President in 2016. They tried to drag her.... -- +148

What is Post-Modern Conservatism: Essays on Our Hugely Tremendous Times by Matthew McManus

13th
Why are Conservative Girls So Attractive and Liberal Girls So Ugly?
9.1K views -- Sep 12 --- 1.3K -- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic
24.8K subscribers
Dear Ed, you're waaaaaaaaaaaaaay off the salient 'hinge-crunch' nodes of the matter. you might get a laugh when you 'quip' mutants but there's a very grim truth in that; they are victims of disruptive fall out lodged anywhere from their very genes to the outlooks this kindles and which they desperately try to live with, make the most of and, hysterically of course, try to celebrate (*not to mention horrify 'consies' with*).
low, more likely than not, their condition implicates the 'conservatives' you pretend are the ones did NOT stray off the golden paths and lose their grounding. But my findings ... intuition coupled with faulty memory and poor management of research, though i have 7Mb of surfnotes forthcoming.
The shallow conscience, low ethics, young marrying wagger has too little common sense to avoid working with toxic materials ... and if he manages to prudently avoid contact, he cannot reverse flows and fully recycle. that chore is handed down a chain of delegations and though lubed and sugarcoated with a percentile of the load spiked with 'not quite there yet's', still serviceable specimen, batch-values lower and their dangers heighten simultaneously. the only point of initiating the exercise is to ABUSE IMPUNITY and remove immediate effectation but exploiting naïveté, greater unpreparedness, defenselessness and exposure snowballs and ricochets with gigantesqueries that mark slower cycle scales.
I think my argument is perfect for uniting left and right and after fitting them with a forth back and up/down axis or two more they'll ripen n rally to my cause i figure.

sat 14th of sept, 257nd dotY :::: k64 crystal seed
Law of Time Calendar: 23lunar : 53th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 6Planetary : 262th dotSolarRound
2154d sinds ..

youtube.com/watch?v=VWWmW2BUO9c
libsyn links:
IDSG_Ep21 - Sex and Gender and Nazis with CV Vitolo-Haddad
IDSG_Ep25 -
_Deconstructing the Striker vs CV Debate with CV Vitolo-Haddad
some guy called Harper on lybsin at 'i don't speak german' (*they really overstretch the 'long form' thing*).

Her Sexuality Against Philosophy
4.8K views -- Sep 13 - Zero Books - 54.1K subscribers
Victoria Brooks F*%king Law is an urgent call for everyone, not just academics and researchers, to find inventive ways to question the ethics of sexuality and to question ethics through sexuality. McManus and Hamilton's What is Postmodern Conservatism asks how we got from the so-called end of history to apocalyptic declarations of the end of western civilization. Both books are addressing Postmodernism only in different ways.

Related Books:
Fucking Law by Victoria Brooks

We Wuz Conquistadors -- 70 views -- Sep 14 -- Foundational Future -- 11.4K subbers
i got a better idea ... all whities back to whities lands ... follow and help alosa lynov into the caucasian foothills for instance ... and make the best use of his directions ... may the red races arise resurgent and get help to reverse the toxicity. Failing all that, try 'TreeCrops' from 1932, free on the net. You like old lore don't you?

sund 15th of sept, 258nd dotY :::: k65 cosmic serp
Law of Time Calendar: 24lunar : 54th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 8Planetary : 263th dotSolarRound
2155d sinds ..

PissedFechtmeister: Before the Indians (feather not dot) crossed the Bering Land Bridge, Europeans had already crossed the Atlantic and settled in America.
pre herding peoples never did no patchaduharth desertificatory harm - if you're one of them solutrian righties i recommend some relativitation aids like the Masaman account on this more and more biased medium
more precisely: herding done below certain latitudes, in those where treecultures were (*and must most urgently be re*)established, where the centrifugal force is about an 8th of a billion spewneat youneed units 'higher', at the very least, displaces said cultures with brutality and desertification memes ... (*lanky vs stocky, not much to look up but some there, Sean Last i believe .. damn that frozen in fascination state*) holy books full of them, set up for chain reaction, toxic bait.

to Ry: ANC as acronym is better known for it's global hate whities brand bulwark in SAF riiiiite??? so change your name already ... check out alosa lynov ... my permacooledsure list ... the vast vast designs for russia patches he is working on since hooking up with a childhood love again ... and after having her attacked in SA while he was building one of his 'cretehives' (*yeah, quite as crazy as jamie mantzel really earthmovers and shakers you may learn to wish for one day if you ever get out of your headiness readiness gatesteepery paralysis and find gfo] rounding .. perhaps not until you become a little more wary of Kalergi effects, zionized or not*).

updates and Fetzer going to trial
Dear Ryan, Fetzer i appreciate for feeding us top of the line fabulalia via Greg Hallett .. and frankly your epic fight for peace is in the same category of doing nuthin for nobody's backyard ... all of it lacks grounding, serves contrast only .. which is a euphemism for the capitalist equivocation and exchangeability of everything with everything, good with bad with no attention to, let alone predominance of, the mechanisms that reverse moneylaundering and we know how nogood that ['state of unfairs'] is. Think deeper and steeper son.

https://www.bitchute.com/video/q1v35ljKrYxc/
josh on youcis (*emily*), plays all 3 parts all the way thru ... end tune: interpol: evil
youtube.com/watch?v=eqfiHfDmOnw

hey psst ... i got some ethics contrabind on me and here's your first free shot (*a cure to get addicted to safely, the only thing zealously sharable: some proper grounding*):

allosa lynov landed in moscow the other day from outside
Johannesburg where he did no corner digs n builds n flow
directing after schooling with this planet's best ... now he wants
to tackle a patch a da caucacus (*after reuniting with a childhood
love and having her attacked right by the cretehive he was
erecting at the time*).

i aspire to be his previsionary provider of most delicate dusts ...
and he could use a security detail (*obviously*).

mond 16th of sept, 259nd dotY :::: k66 magn WB
Law of Time Calendar: 25lunar : 55th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 9Planetary : 264th dotSolarRound
2156d sinds ..

rowan riddle: to die for azrael
= empty item ... next:

jeff blankfort is 100% organic jewish left
(*guaranteed*)

A False Accusation of Anti-Semitism from Where
You Would Least Expect It -- Jeff Blankfort,
Counterpunch, Sep 12 2019

I know what Pindostan is. Pindostan is a
thing you can move very easily, move it in
the right direction. --- Â© Netanyahu
2001, quoted in Haaretz Jul 15 2010

It is not uncommon, of course, to be labeled 'anti-
Semitic' for calling attention to the inordinate power
of the Israel Lobby over our political processes or
suggesting that the Iraq War was launched on Israel's
behalf. The last place that I would expect to find such
an allegation, however, was on the CounterPunch
website to which I have contributed a number of
articles

11thou+ on Jombi
[https://kiwifarms.net/threads/jim-james-patrick-oshaughnessy-
mister-metokur-jim81jim-internet-aristocrat.24191/page-583](https://kiwifarms.net/threads/jim-james-patrick-oshaughnessy-mister-metokur-jim81jim-internet-aristocrat.24191/page-583)
"Jim" / James Patrick O'Shaughnessy / Mister Metokur /
Jim81Jim / Internet Aristocrat - His autistic videos and the gay
beta "sweetie squad" who mindlessly suck his cock
that's 2 before last btw 585 .. i figure that beats 343 anytime

over eleven and a half thousand [11thou+] posts in this thread

<https://twitter.com/MisterAntiBully>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UXi1eaL5hNpQ/>
2 weeks old (*depression strream*)

tues 17th of sept, 260nd dotY :::: k67 lunar hand
Law of Time Calendar: 26lunar : 56th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 10Planetary : 265th dotSolarRound
2157d sinds ..

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=87T3SMkL8HM&list=WL&index=50](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=87T3SMkL8HM&list=WL&index=50)
Arte on Bernays has great opening credits art

RD at Ritchie A
[https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=https%3A%2F%2Ft.co
%2F0y1L8Lkm1k%3Famp](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?q=https%3A%2F%2Ft.co%2F0y1L8Lkm1k%3Famp)

%3D1&v=j4pWd629U_Y&redir_token=tOnI4i7-
gg8rWOriyJ0i4VM0N618MTU2ODc5MzM0MEAxNTY4NzA2OT
Qw&event=video_description

afrisynergy
must be the season of the polarization itch
gun shows for profitable dying meets lying election mofows
lacking the ethics to see that rock and water constitute the
perfect pole to give a spin with love and attention to replenish
what underlies and [without stealing any] thunderwrites
everything in the first place .. a redemptive move if ever there
was one i mean soil, not bolder lined ponds, of course.

it's mossad death squads that start the refugee
flows

Vandal of EU embassy endorsed by Netanyahu
Ali Abunimah, Electronic Intifada, Sep 16 2019

On Sunday, Israeli right-wing extremists vandalized
the EU embassy in Tel Aviv. Sheffi Paz filmed herself
and another activist spraying "EU get out" and
"German money kills Jews" on the door of the
European mission. While there has bee

wedn 18th of sept, 261nd dotY :::: k68 electric star
Law of Time Calendar: 27lunar : 57th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 11Planetary : 266th dotSolarRound
2158d sinds ..

CV on prisons Sep 16:

One of the central questions of prison abolition as I see it
is how do we negotiate the tensions between trauma-
informed solutions and trauma-guided solutions. The
former is necessary, the latter is death. If trauma did good
things to our brains, it wouldn't be trauma! The shit is that
healing is work, which means when harm is done to us we
are put in a position of having to work to recover
ourselves. But if we want wholeness, we need to do that
work, and if we want to do that work, we need serious
community support on both sides of trauma. The work of
prison abolition is asking how we can lower the barriers to
the work of healing on both sides of trauma, how we can
recover a society that makes prisons unnecessary. If we fail
to interrogate the relationship between white
supremacy/patriarchy and the prison, we fail. I think
understanding trauma, in part, as the labor required to
heal is critical in having those trauma-informed practices
we are always looking for. I cordially invite you to a debate
on your understanding of human population genetics.
Sincerely, Seige-Vee Vitolo-Haddad

<https://backinblackpill.home.blog/2019/08/18/traitors-part1/>

[https://queertransmission.com/podcast/protest-medics-right-
wing-violence/](https://queertransmission.com/podcast/protest-medics-right-wing-violence/) ---- cv

(1 and 2 are top of the line feature length docus)
NATO's devil moves against Yugoslavia part 3
The Weight of Chains 3 | NEW TRAILER
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=te1c8t75rCM>

thursd 19th of sept, 262nd dotY :::: k69 SEMoon
Law of Time Calendar: 28lunar : 58th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 12Planetary : 267th dotSolarRound

2159d sinds ..

IDSG_Ep21 - _Sex_and_Gender_and_Nazis_with_CV_Vitolo-Haddad

in this i learn that the 'advance' fringes of socalled 'opposed' sides are truly dwellers of mirror world (like a nazi cartoon, reflecting 'time', worn by the barbarelic of vigor, in the nyt of the day, back backwards, the word 'emit' worn by the substitutional hasbarette as gift transmongrifying rebroadcastress, a kind of beauty [captured]/beast [projected] contrast) ..

.... oef ... this needs rework ... i've done it years ago ... better i hope.

both aim at the other side's frazzles which makes their actions and consequences identical and more or less realized threats, not seductions or god forbid, invitations.

The excesses of left and right are equally abhorrent, neither side can possibly score on that tack, except for those on cowardly, facile, sensationalist & shockvalue diets.

Mistaking these excesses for goals, advance glimpses of what they deserve#, doesn't deserve defending, let alone focus, let it be the subject of satire, theatre and play at best/most, not hunting grounds for mediatic munitions ... silly lauren southern must learn to choose directors like me ... but the days of spelling out [and stellating up] what needs to go up and down between fronts, preferable well, but at the latest, just before the mere threat and intent declarations of impending and immanent clash threaten to come to an end and make place if not pace for the real thing.

borders and housewives for all (not a word about choice and econoia)

queenz we iz .. vast 'dar' / drone throngs, crowds and armies of gyrating freak shows ... Carnivale type 'communion', for genetic diversity (and dust bowl tours, book now before it dies down again, limited offer only, this earth awaits the terrible fate of mars, oops too much info for a commercial ... strike that, ... book NooW)

you and striker both ... couldn't work with either one of yas with both maybe ...

<https://backinblackpill.home.blog/2019/08/18/traitors-part1/comment-page-1/#comment-3>

indi veye dualizzumz and hourglass eyed hatecreeping the celebrated car pullers, inventors, all the tiers up from familyhead and teamleader (aanvoerder in dutch, odd how that means supplier he's the one that pays for the compressed air that becomes the animalistic hot air and the ads and the pride and the 'eigendunk' = conceit)?

On the one side of duuuuh sacred individualism we have coercion, escaping the pool and profiting from it means by no means helping others to do so other than immediate circles (a given that lefties are after weeding and stomping out by it's roots, even if they have to per- and transform, with matrix type massages and stretches of decency to get there)

they indi'm that frees people are typically tied to inventions and i've gone into how group strategy champs on both left and right got to exploiting an awful wasteful and frankly thanatopian form of inducting them first (mixing incommensurables, trigger toxcrises, monitor survivors, bury the bad news), this 'helps' the 'antellerants' come about (though we're still wayy waaay being those creatures).

in short, the type of individualism that doesn't make group and groupform / groupmold voluntarization it's goal, that is to say,

it's reversibility (analogous to recycling of materials, plain and simple) is at the stage of the jew, king of th world when it comes to juggling the ways that cuck, fool and stampede many a group and pool at once (back up -bank on in jewspeak- mutants and hybrids, and profit from unrest triggered cries for securitization .. do me a shiny antscaper full of them by tomorrow) ... but they're not so good at all that stuff John Zube somehow added to the trash SF he read to keep him from facing the absurdity of being a jailer of mostly abos in the hills by Sydney in Oz .. as a white son of an anarchist publisher on the run for duuuh Russhjinns.

Rowan Berkeley:

don't watch this unless you feel you can safely shout obscenities against israel and jews in general

Palestinian woman fatally shot at Israeli checkpoint

Tamara Nassar, Electronic Intifada, Sep 18 2019

netherlands, yesterday

Shortly before the hearing, Twitter suspended the account of the Palestine Justice Campaign, which supports Ziada's legal action. The social media company alleged an unspecified "breach of rules." Twitter did not respond to requests for clarification from the campaign. Many journalists, friends and supporters of Ziada attended the court hearing. The Israeli generals were not present, but were represented by lawyers. The Ziada house was attacked during Israel's 51-day assault on Gaza which killed 2,251 Palestinians, including 1,462 civilians, among them 551 children, according to an independent investigation commissioned by the UNHRC. More than 11,000 Palestinians were injured, the majority women and children. Ziada's lawyers, human rights and war crimes experts Liesbeth Zegveld and Lisa-Marie Komp, argue that the attack on the Ziada home was part of Israel's 'policy to bomb civilian residential buildings' in 'breach of international humanitarian law.' Gantz and Eshel were among the top leaders who 'designed the policy of bombing residential buildings' and are 'fully responsible for the decision to bomb the Ziada family residence,' they allege in the complaint.

ali abunimah on mccullum & the torture of children
September 17, 2019 - 6:26 pm

Demagogs clash over bill to curb Israeli torture of children

Ali Abunimah, Electronic Intifada, Sep 17 2019

Israel prosecutes 500-700 under-18s annually.
Photo: Wisam Hashlamoun/APA

Netherlands: Court considers civil lawsuit request against Netanyahu's challenger Gantz
472 views - Sep 17 == Ruptly - 808K subscribers

21st

Does the Contaceptive Pill Lead to More SJWs and Soy Boys?
12K views - Aug 9 ---- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic
you conflate the kind of thing i would cajole men into from a very early onwards indeed (when the fun of destruction is best and most challenged by the puzzle that turns rock to silt) with

"systematizing and logic"
see my comment

seems the original poster removed those (but they appear under Rowan's post for half a second: odd tweets)

You wanted it, here it comes
OPENING THE FIVE EYES: EXPOSING THE SPIES - a #1vs5i Live Event --- I'll be schooling viewers on how intelligence agencies have control over every aspect of human society, next Sunday 22 September @ 8pm Eastern / 5pm Pacific
<https://t.co/27pOVQxp1S>
Suzie Dawson (@Suzi3D) September 15, 2019

She loves him, she loves him.
#SackLauraKuennsberg
pic.twitter.com/ha4wcMnlrm
Britgirl Is Back Explaining Brexit #FBPE
(@MarieAnnUK) September 19, 2019

Takes-the-biscuit time. Britain will impose sanctions on authoritarian regimes that arrest or intimidate dissident journalists (failing to notice this describes the UK & its treatment of political prisoner Julian Assange exactly)
<https://t.co/JFlblfp74c> @wikileaks
@DefendAssange
Bella Magnani â?³ (@BellaMagnani) September 22, 2019

What they mean is - authoritarian regimes that harass or intimidate their intelligence assets/plants ---
<https://t.co/uHHyb7TZIE>
Suzie Dawson (@Suzi3D) September 22, 2019

ry
https://www.youtube.com/redirect?event=video_description&v=bNzuQkk01RY&redir_token=ejUYl_vhFG2_XYObfHVmoOh-i9Wx8MTU2OTI1NjUwNEAxNTY5MTcwMTA0&q=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.rys2sense.com%2Fanti-neocons%2Fviewtopic.php%3FF%3D114%26t%3D48872

mond 23rd of sept, 266nd dotY :::: k73 galactic skywalker
Law of Time Calendar: 4electric : 62th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 16Planetary : 271th dotSolarRound
2163d sinds ..

FGR (Frame Game Radio) on demographics (slowed down he sounds just like that guy i snubbed yesterday in my suggs .. wait it was my subs .. so here he is: 1:43:13 -- Christian Nationalism is a Bad Idea
DarkAntics = 1.7K views - 3 hours ago):

youtube.com/watch?v=twCY2Wkh7eI
suprise suprise ... at the very end he adopts a native american stance it's an older one of course cause ... rip .. doxed and cowed who seems to see so little affinity between colonial and alt rite he feels entitled to leave the former out .. he's more of a micro jewfluence fighter ...

I say, there ain't ever been no real rite ... after it got weaponized by nozis [notional zionists, mix race trot wonder es jay double jews] always cucking to mixage at best ... as long as they could carve out a diversity delegating niche ... keep it from

their doorstep and zone 1 thru 5, tolerate it a few hours a week in church at most (which fgr does remark on).

youtube.com/watch?v=9RNE_NpIWMg = 45m routine [p]rattle at this point .. w barely a thou Vs but it's fresh so we'll see ... Destiny and Friendened ... the wind is out of that sorry glass pail but i could be wrong .. 322Vs in 2 hours - Think Club 74thou Subbers

... D's points: objective morality is impossible
parasites have objectives and they're as getout subjective as ... (hope i got that 'rite'). He, like all whities parasitizing red soil is completely challenged by the radially [radiant nature] of justice and adjustage [duh stuff of my early nineties activity - +indyan focus- btw] cause perfect subjectivity is not the objective but a dirty word for sanctimonious 'around the hot gruel dancers' (look that up in dutch, how odd to find volcanic memes in that lot eh)

i am the political correction gift to the right wing
i am the political correction offer of the right wing
i am the political correction trump to both R & L wings
i am the political correction talent between the wings
i'll point the way for votes to have some sways n swings
i am son of hlligje .. and dirk .. there's a couple of handfuls of rosehips trying to ripen on their graves and it's a great comfort

I GOT 4 TDS FILES VIA ZENCAST RSS PASTING INTO THE BROWSER LOCATION BAR GIVES YOU THE 'SAVE' OPTION

28 Aug 2019 TDS on soccer
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/55f7cf7b-dae8-4a0c-a2dd-a5180c54a044.mp3>

TDS 460: The Goy In The Room - 26thajune19
did 8m

TDS 313: Independence 04 Jul 2018
HH BORTHER lyrics
I am a real American
Wiped out all of the Indians

TDS 190 w EStriker
>The Death Panel welcomes Eric Striker back to the Shoah, and wow... what a shoah. DACA - Andre Wang Lin = Monopoly
48:50 The Usury Dance - That Arrested Nurse
1:19:10 Merchant Minute
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/d03a287f-db05-42f2-bc1e-d21c14128abb.mp3>
5th minute: kek = kill all kikes

Korea
<https://dailystormer.name/the-daily-shoah-304-brokeback-juche/>
304 - june 14 2018 - nazbol vs ancap
On today's episode of TDS, Nazbol vs. Ancap war as Eric Striker, Jayoh De La Rey and Mike Enoch discuss the Juche idea. The ahhhgments get hot n' heavy as reactionary running dog capitalist Jayoh De La Rey and revolutionary Nazbol idealist Eric Striker square off over North Korea and the Kim regime. Enoch holds firmly to the big brained middle ground. Everyone bricks themselves in the end.</p>

Juche bloodsports: Striker vs. Jayoh
North Korea/Juche/History of nuclearization on the Korean peninsula

Minutes from the Deathcamp

Horror movies and the sexual revolution

Trump vs. the J-left/neocon media alliance

Rock Bit

<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/26b6090a-1d0a-4ab0-a34a-28f3ddc6823a.mp3>

301

our content creators are free to find their own voice absent the oversight of corporate paywall masters. As a result Mike Enoch, Jayoh De La Rey and Eric Striker engage in two hours of pure Nazbol GANG GANG posting.

Inside Vice media and the neocon/antifa doctrine

Black lives matter and Shaun king vs the ADL

California primaries and Washington State GOP

Italian elections

Patriot prayer and the Bundy ranchers

<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/7b36a8a7-61cc-4e2a-a829-409443ab252d.mp3>

The Daily Shoah #176: This Hour Has 24 Listeners

The Right Stuff - August 2, 2017

The Death Panel is glad to host Eric Striker of Daily Stormer.

<https://dailystormer.name/dc-action-report-alt-right-shatters-jewish-speech-barriers/>

DC Action Report: Alt-Right Shatters Jewish Speech Barriers

Daily Stormer June 28, 2017

june 16 on chapo [mp3](#)

<https://dailystormer.name/trs-ripoff-podcast-chapo-trap-house-making-63000-a-month-for-their-corporate-product/>

The Right Stuff Dot Biz - PO Box 1069 - Hopewell Junction, NY 12533

a thesis onboard since the 6th of february:

tina berg - unravelling race diss 2012

Eliminativists are correct when they state that an element of essentialism is built into the concept of race, even if it is defined by a social or historical context. They argue that competent users of the term 'race' intend for it to refer to casual factors that are innately responsible for unifying and explaining an array of racial phenomena.

The phenomena are: a: there exist observable differences of a certain kind between different groupings of people; --b: these observable differences, and in particular the variations that occur in appearance, tend to correlate with the geographical origins of their ancestors; ---c: and, these differences are caused by the structures, substances, and processes that underlie the actual race phenomena. As such, if racial phenomena do not exist, the term race fails to refer to anything and is semantically vacuous.

The greatest proponent of this school of thought is K. Anthony Appiah, a philosopher that we briefly discussed earlier in our section on Du Bois. He states,

What most people in most cultures ordinarily believe about the significance of 'racial' difference is quite remote, I think, from what the biologists are agreed on. Every reputable biologist will agree that human genetic variability between the populations of Africa and Europe and Asia is not that much greater than that within those populations. (Appiah, *The Uncompleted Argument: Du Bois and the Illusion of Race*, Pg. 28)

In 'In My Father's House' Appiah supports this notion through a discussion of genetic locus and alleles. A section of a chromosom.....

25th

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7bNcIYHJ74&list=WL&index=80>

v=Q7bNcIYHJ74&list=WL&index=80

TRY FOR A TRANSCRIPT LATER

The Syria you won't see: Max Blumenthal on visiting Damascus after the proxy war -- 7.2K views -- Sep 24 -- The Grayzone - 54.7K subbers

shame on goadletube for not allowing a transcript ...

The Revolutionary Phenotype with Dr. J.-F. Garipey 11K views --- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic 25.5K subscribers

ben nimmo the secret trougher

another empty rowan item .. must be a deleted tweet ... gimme a [\[split\]](#)second took 3 tries

Fascinating! UK FCO paid a whopping Â£ 450,000 to Ben Nimmo DFR ([troll](#)) Lab in October 2018! Seems 'Global Britain' govt is on major drive to silence dissent & to destroy anti-war movements & leadership <https://t.co/ljldKkli9d> @RenieriArts @Malinka1102 @DerbyChrisW pic.twitter.com/TaP6TNn188 --vanessa beeley ([@VanessaBeeley](#)) December 15, 2018

Also, very interested what are the heavy bags Pickford Removals are moving around so regularly. LOL --vanessa beeley ([@VanessaBeeley](#)) December 15, 2018

Why does the Institute for Statecraft have to buy advice from Ben Nimmo, if the members of the Institute have the knowledge to provide advice to themselves? What are the entities the members of the Institute provide advice to? Are among them entities Ben Nimmo is a member of? ðŸ˜‰ --Jodocus Quak ([@JodocusQuak](#)) December 15, 2018

frid 27th of sept, 270th dotY :::: k77 crystal earth

Law of Time Calendar: 8electric : 66th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 20Planetary : 275th dotSolarRound
2167d sinds ..

A Migchels: israel caused the bronze age collapse
Having said all this: this subject of Israel and the Bronze Age Collapse clearly, clearly deserves its own domain, and its own readers, just as much as Usury deserves Real Currencies and the people here. israelcausedthebronzeagecollapse.com under construction and closed for the public. I will

need a few days to get the basics up there.

site:inkedandsexy.com

liz besanson - glamorella
glamordicus

sund 29th of sept, 272nd dotY :::: k79 magnetic storm

Law of Time Calendar: 10electric : 68th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 22Planetary : 277th dotSolarRound
2169d sinds ..

<https://archive.org/details/TDS313>
50 views since upload, last section

'Strike & Mike Take On Bargain of Akkad'
TDS 313: Independence 04 Jul 2018
HH BORTHER lyrics
I am a real American
Wiped out all of the Indians

<https://archive.org/details/youtube-sNPzx4ZwUfc>
Publication date 2018-06-24
HEELTURN: GAS THE HOBBITS - STRIKE AND MIKE
VS THE LIBERALIST ESTABLISHMENT -- /watch?
v=ULN4RHQzccY

Source: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sNPzx4ZwUfc>
Uploader: American Pride

Lyrical Poetry Recital at London Speaker's Corner
339 views - â€¢Jul 31 - The Fogmind - 75 subbers
the 'BoA' you refer to on your channel feature is the same as
this one i assume: <https://archive.org/details/TDS313> = 50
views since upload, last section 'Strike & Mike Take On Bargain
of Akkad'
TDS 313: Independence 04 Jul 2018 .. which features
something contrary to my efforts (wiping wi-T off red soil, very
cleanly and completely ... if only i can find that sweet spot
between sup- and subposition to hit clogjams affecting the
sibling axes to the point of prohibiting use of the seventh sieve
point, let alone good use ...) a 'song' to hold your nose against:
HH BORTHER lyrics - I am a real American .. Wiped out all of the
Indians

Dr. Michael Laitman and Dr. E. Michael Jones Discuss Anti-
Semitism
9.2K views - May 7 Kabbalist Dr. Michael Laitman
5.66K subscribers
for those with an interest in mir[ror]age [wish/command ::
quest/catharsis probs] .. games, calendars, codelines, tracepace,
grid, sieve, gradation of great big holy haughts via grit grate n
grattle to slipp n slide lowland levels ... header to footer ... hip
to grip
<https://archive.org/details/ja04b05>
10-years-worth-of-notes-on-Valum-Votan

30th

Hey check this out. The case of Biden was investigated
by Victor Shokin, then Prosecutor General appointed by
then-Pres Poroshenko. Joe Biden demanded the
dismissal of Shokin. Biden recounts in v=UXA--dj2-CY
this video

I looked at them and said: "I'm leaving in six
hours. If the prosecutor is not fired, you're not
getting the money." Well, son-of-a-bitch.
(Laughter.) He got fired.

The testimony of the former Prosecutor General of
Ukraine Viktor Shokin on the former Vice President
Biden
<https://colonelcassad.livejournal.com/5307907.html>
.....
4. Now I lay out the details.

5. The Prosecutor General of Ukraine is appointed by
the President of Ukraine with the consent of the
Verkhovna Rada (i.e. Parliament). I was accordingly
appointed during the presidency of Pres Poroshenko,
by the votes of the deputies of the Ukrainian
Parliament, which constituted a constitutional majority.

6. Circumstances of my dismissal were that Pres
Poroshenko submitted the request for my resignation
to Parliament. Poroshenko has asked me to resign due
to pressure particularly from the US administration, in
particular from Joe Biden, who was Vice-President of
the US. Biden threatened to withhold \$1b in subsidies
to Ukraine until I was removed from office. After I
submitted to the President's request and filed my
voluntary resignation, Poroshenko commented on this
in the media. He said that I had done a tremendous
amount of work as Attorney General, and achieved
what none of my predecessors had done, especially as
regards my work for reforming the various organs of
the Prosecutor's office, and the establishment of a
specialized anti-corruption Prosecutor's office...

7. The official reason for my dismissal was that I had
failed to win public confidence. Poroshenko and other
government officials, including representatives of the
presidential administration of the USA, never had any
complaints about my work, however, and did not
express any complaints to me regarding any of the
charges that I have made or any related corruption (or,
indeed, any other) crimes...

8. The truth is that I was forced to leave because I was
launching a full-scale investigation into corruption in
Burisma Holdings ("Burisma"), a company
producing natural gas in Ukraine, and the son of Joe
Biden, Hunter Biden, was a member of the Board of
Directors. I guess Burisma, which has been associated
with gas production, had the support of Joe Biden,
because his son was on the Board of Directors.

9. Several times Pres Poroshenko asked me to take a
look at the perpetrator and wrap up the case against
Burisma, and consider folding investigative actions in
respect of the company, but I refused to close this
investigation. So I was forced to leave my post under
direct and intense pressure from Joe Biden and the U.S.
administration...

This is only part of the 12-page document, which
contains transcripts of testimony of Shokin, so
apparently many interesting stories lie ahead of us.

<https://zen.yandex.ru/media/malutaskuratov/zaiavlenie-pod-prisiagoi-byvshego-genprokurora-ukrainy-viktora-shokina-5d8dbdb8e6cb9b00b1dee7d6>

Actually, Lutsenko was appointed to hush up the matter, so he still claims that Biden is not guilty. If in the coming months a criminal case will be initiated against Lutsenko on the fact of abuse of authority and obstruction of justice, it will be an eloquent marker of the choices made by Zelensky and Kolomoisky. And as the unwinding of political war in Washington, it will be harder for the Kiev regime to sit on two chairs. It will have to make a choice. Shokin and his testimony in the case of "Burisma" is one of the most effective tools in the hands of Trump to put pressure on Biden. Therefore, the former Attorney General we will see often enough, if only he does not suffer a "sudden" heart attack.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2019/some-of-the-many-things-most-americans-never-heard-about-9-11/?unapproved=994022&moderation-hash=0de404506c89771a0e195208a1803a04#comment-994022>

@RyLiberty Refund Guide Part 1: The #coward finally doesn't wanna talk about #NineEleven! -- 24 views - 75 minutes ago - BOLD like a Leopard - 454 subbers
Ryan Dawson Refund Guide, Part 1:
<https://struttingleopard.blogspot.com/2019/09/the-ryan-dawson-refund-guide-part-1.html>
Full debate: <https://youtu.be/fCrZZRgYisg>

OLDER DUDE ... MUCH LIKE THE OTHER ONE ... HE DON'T MENTION TUT AT ALL ... KINDA CRAZY IF IT'S ONE PERSON AFTER ALL

Written by Mark Dankof - July 8, 2019 at 1:29 pm
Mark Dankof For Russia Insider: It's Time for Americans to Engage in Mass Resistance Against the LGBTQ Culture of Death

thursd 3rd OF OCT, 276nd dotY :::: k83 ovto nite
Law of Time Calendar: 14electric : 72th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 26Planetary : 281th dotSolarRound
2173d sinds ..

<https://www.moonofalabama.org/2019/10/biden-timeline.html?cid=6a00d8341c640e53ef0240a48bfd36200c#comment-6a00d8341c640e53ef0240a48bfd36200c>

How Biden's Son Hunter Almost Started WW3
Petri Krohn, MoA comments, Oct 3 2019
For the last 75 years, Eastern Europe and much of Western Europe has relied on a constant flow of cheap hydrocarbon fuel from Russia, which has made huge efforts to guarantee the reliability of this supply. For most of the tim

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/10/04/benny-kolomoisky-is-still-the-jewish-hitler-of-the-ukraine/>
[benny-kolomoisky-is-still-the-jewish-hitler-of-the-ukraine/](https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/10/04/benny-kolomoisky-is-still-the-jewish-hitler-of-the-ukraine/)

By agreeing to set up a meeting between Trump's personal lawyer, Rudy Giuliani, and an Ukrainian presidential aide, he thought he could stop Trump cutting off ties with the new government of Vladimir Zelenskiy and keep Pindo military aid flowing. It was a calculated gambit, but it did not come off.

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/oct/03/kurt-volker-ukraine-trump-special-envoy>

sat 6TH OF OCT

Ed O guest Len Colodny .. author of The Forty Years War, which delves into the political and intellectual development of some of the most fascinating political figures of the last four decades. It describes the complex, three-way relationship of Richard Nixon, Henry Kissinger, and Alexander Haig, and unravels the actions of Donald Rumsfeld, Dick Cheney, and Paul Wolfowitz over the course of seven presidencies. And it reveals the role of the mysterious Pentagon official Fritz Kraemer, a monocle-wearing German expatriate whose unshakable faith in military power, distrust of diplomacy, moralistic faith in American goodness, and warnings against "provocative weakness" made him the hidden geopolitical godfather of the neocon movement. The authors' insights into Kraemer's influence on the neocons "will change the public understanding of the conduct of government in our time.

<https://www.speaker.com/user/oppermanreport/forty-years-war-len-colodny>
13m

the permie guy who grew up in South Africa seems to have returned to Russia
Bio Veda Academicheskaya Prospect 618 Moscow, Moskva
2165 Russian Federation (the) +27823333748

7th
ViscOil is a Ukey company w Pelosi and son in their ads
duh bolshies are surkling
"natural blue resources" - same 'bezetting' .. source:

It seems Nancy Pelosi's own son has 'oil and gas' connections to the Ukraine - 5.1K views - Oct 5 - The Outer Light -- 64.4K subscribers

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3Uu4zd3enc>

October 6th, 2019 Don't Blame Peter Pelosi For Being A Ukrainian Weapons Funnel --- George Webb --- 4.7K views --- Streamed 1 hour ago 2h long video

to Molly:
how do i and my emission 'rite' links tictackelstack up against .. Flowervalley karma?
<https://ausatc.tumblr.com/>
rough stuff with a wink (and very few blushes ... it's what remains very stricktly taboo in porn ... blushes and blooms*).

* = .. not to mention the brainy balls that make it all into one so so much more enticing whole ... all cause the gals like Molly Klein -:----- who knows no different than [/nothing besides] dirty tricks ... to the point she cloaks covers and mislabels (small blox pankit style those who do point to, show, leave room for, move between, to and fro) many alternatives .. with it .. this 'mantle of love' [proverbially dutch wound dressing tool .. which ends up doing triple service as burial shroud and ghost attire of course] 'covering' [obscuring] all she focuses on with it (including good guys n gals) .. proolly reasoning sub subconsciously that this pesky thing she has a surfeit of, that chokes, bores and 'smoors' her half to death, half silly, needs a

very attractive force to pull [at least half of] it off of her
finally .. and so must be something with utter lack / absence of
it ----- have yet to break thru to articulating that wholly
other, the wholly whole glory story ... about places where
equivalence and exchangeability is [unlike in her head#] NOT
taken to counterproductively real harm effecting extremes of
abstraction .. and reasonings where this is NOT the
unbudgeable nonoptional given 'bottom line' (a stealing of
ground underlying the pretense of groundedness from getgo /
saygetwhengo).

Molly thus 'covers' the likes of Max Blumenthal as if to say,
underneath all that, pure goodness ... just like me, though i
don't manage to be out about it, see?

= please take your mmt skew medz Molly .. better late than
never i begged you to look at Beckerath material 13 years
ago ... this is by his friend Rittershausen, written in the fourties
https://reinventingmoney.files.wordpress.com/2016/11/ri_monetarytheory.doc
92 page unfinished manu

pdf version
https://reinventingmoney.files.wordpress.com/2016/12/ri_monetarytheory_special.pdf

rant on Molly repieted here:
US Navy lies, Important info about Shirts!
1K views - Oct 6 - Ryan Dawson - 53.2K subscribers
slightly altered top of it: heyall, .. anybody familiar with Molly
Klein? a 'tankie' .. has a real hatred for Zizek, Blumenthal, Khalek
and a host of more deserving targets. Said to be heir to first
NYC cable porn 'firtune' ... Hear her here ... on CDCs, Iraq
fortunes, AOC, MMT, Haiti ... :
<https://soundcloud.com/spencer-latu/interview-001-redkahina-and-cordeliers>
to Molly: how do i and my emission 'rite' links tictackelstack up
against .. Flowervalley karma? .. 'strictly' taboo in porn? blushes
and blooms .. not to mention buffing boulders, .. plus the
brainy balls etcetera

anti-imperialist-u.blogspot.com
Hugo Turner (@hugoturner1969)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X3Uu4zd3enc>
GW on Peter Pelosi

did the atanticysts inject biden when they had the kolomoiski,
porkochainhoe by the short and curlies? all happened in a single
day!!!!!! oh shucks ... george reads the comment just in front of
mine ... at the end of a 1.5h stream

Egal Itarian: DRAIN THIS SWAMP for the next 250
years. BUILD THE ARK!> the American Revolution 2.0
-- kakistocracy A constitutional convention to remove
all political parties in USA. No more FED. No more
personal tax!

watched from 1.22 to 1.35

8th
https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2019-10-07T05_41_33-07_00
tim with eric on fbi / cointelpro

Eric Striker returns to Our Interesting Times to

discuss his new website National Justice and his
forthcoming article on the FBI's role in creating
violence in the South during the 1960's.
carl hassell ----- October 7, 2019
Immanuel Trujillo, AKA Mana Truhill, was yet another
ADL operative & FBI informant in the 1950s. He was
an admitted communist who infiltrated James
Madole's National Renaissance Party, posing as a
neo/nazi who was tasked with fomenting riots &
distributing rightist literature all over America &
Europe. Some of his newsletters were used as
examples in the 1954 Congressional hearings on hate
groups in the U.S. which showed his hand drawn
pictures of Hitler, many were signed "Mana 1953." He
also implicated himself through bragging in the
deaths of George Lincoln Rockwell & Dan Burros in
the 1960s.

Eric Striker et al - national-justice.org

3rd of jan 2020: metabolism .. metabionism ... guess what
comes nexzt /2020

frid 12TH OF OCT, 284nd dotY :::: k91 cosmic monkey
Law of Time Calendar: 22electric : 80th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 6SPECTRAL : 289th dotSolarRound
2181d sinds ..

2:30:58 - Muh Kurds -- Ryan Dawson
easy on that yamuccullcap habibro fuckpople ... try to be
conscious of loooong haired grippies amongst you ... those who
have read and understood pacifism's ethics as water's wetness,
patiently waiting for yall to come around and help out .. wether
or not via ethicization of fighting (knuckle, branch, mudball or
something sharper), a challenger's accomodation imperative
needed today if ever there was any hope aheapin for a doxpox
and toxmox free tommora .. the tide is bound to turn ... of the
likes of me larnin from Robert Graves but never getting to truly
displace [his type of] bloody nightmare with muddy mightlair
in/for a less confusing worldmore do

Hate Crime Researcher hacked to death in South
Africa
15K views - Oct 10 - Willem Petzer - 33.2K subscribers
Dr. Mirah Wilks a Hate Crime researcher from
Australia was killed in her home in Johannesburg. The
4 men who killed her broke into her house by
removing the roof tiles and dropping through the
ceiling before killing her and fleeing the scene. This is
very significant as she was researching hate crimes in
South Africa before she was killed. Not one English
South African Media source reported on this when
this video was recorded.

Ry said he died last nite ... his tweeting stopped nearly 3 weeks
ago

108morris108's channel terminated and erased from
utube
3.2K views - Sep 9 - staffan144 -- 199 subscribers
Original video title: "911 What Happened - Not How It
Happened - Dr Judy Wood", by 108morris108. This
interview, by Morris with Judy Wood, was recorded in
2012.

On JF Gariepy's show, October 9 2019, his guest, Semiogogue outlined a way for a people to assert their existence in a world that denies it, conspires against it, and hates it. Save your collective guilt for the judge of nature and double down on your folk.

sund 13TH OF OCT, 286nd dotY :::: k93 lunar skywalker

Law of Time Calendar: 24electric : 82th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 8SPECTRAL : 291th dotSolarRound

2183d sinds ..

Paul Mieczysław,awOct 9, 2019 | 1700 words 1,872

Law & Justice: The Zionist Offensive Against Poland

Section 3 of Act 447, the provision for heirless property, is the part that reveals the law's intent. Under existing laws, heirless property becomes the property of the state. After WW2 there was a lot of property without owners (whether owned by Poles or Jews), and it has been sold ever since. This law has the potential to cause national havoc, as the vast majority of Poles own their own homes. Even in the relatively cosmopolitan capital of Warsaw, 79% of city-dwellers own their homes and apartments.

Under S447, any Polish-Jew or descendent of said Polish Jew can lay claim to property to property deemed heirless and sold after the war, thus all land that can be claimed to have been owned by Jews before 1939 will be transferred to the global Jewish diaspora. If this law is put into practice, approximately 30% of Warsaw homeowners will be forced to pay "rent" to random Jews claiming to be Holocaust survivors or their descendants in New York City and Tel Aviv.

splitness of Ry

separates his injunness from turtle isle

his mind from his body

all culture from all genes

his thorium from its biocidal effects

RIP 108morris108, who died when they took his channel away

October 13, 2019 â€” 10:35 am

R.I.P. DEAR MAURICE (MORRIS)

Willem Felderhof, Dutch Anarchy, Oct 4 2019

lobro

Posted October 13, 2019 at 3:06 pm | Permalink

this is a true loss to the world, i greatly admired and respected 108's humanity and acumen.

btw, "108" stands for 108 beads in the buddhist prayer rosary, to count off the requisite number of mantras.

i also think that when the designated monk hits the temple gong at 6 hr intervals (4 and 11, AM/PM), he belts out 108 quick ones (too fast for my counting ability).

bye, morris, may you have an auspicious rebirth.

w Ry Dawson

TDS479: Topographical Epstein of Maps

Tue, 13 Aug 2019

<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/66090888-526d->

4a69-a239-f31d7a7518d1.mp3

TDS225: Go Down On The Truck

Mon, 27 Nov 2017

Strike & Sven SUPER FRIENDS!

Mon, 19 Feb 2018

<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/554b787c-87f3-40fb-ae70-3173b17f1075.mp3>

TDS209: These Faggots Kill Fascists...

Wed, 18 Oct 2017..... got this one too

TDS304: Brokeback

Juche</title><dc:creator>therightstuff.biz</dc:creator><pubDate>Wed, 13 Jun 2018

WEDN 16TH OF OCT, 289nd dotY :::: k96 overtone warrior

Law of Time Calendar: 26electric : 84th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 10SPECTRAL : 293rd dotSolarRound

2185d sinds ..

Mises via Sennholz guy Peter J. Boettke seems to have added a gram of fat for every book he really liked ... grapples with Marx / Russia... via Ep10 of Emergent Order [egaal gif groen on thumb] ... CAN'T STAND MUCH OF IT ..

Ry report

[https://www.youtube.com/redirect?v=z-](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?v=z-yxYPb65xc&redir_token=MPj_sib-uy8AnyhYzHMDpYsFNNV8MTU3MTMyMTAwOUAxNTcxMjM0NjA5&event=video_description&q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ancreport.com%2Freport%2Fcnn-exposed%2F)

[yxYPb65xc&redir_token=MPj_sib-](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?v=z-yxYPb65xc&redir_token=MPj_sib-uy8AnyhYzHMDpYsFNNV8MTU3MTMyMTAwOUAxNTcxMjM0NjA5&event=video_description&q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ancreport.com%2Freport%2Fcnn-exposed%2F)

[uy8AnyhYzHMDpYsFNNV8MTU3MTMyMTAwOUAxNTcxMjM0Nj](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?v=z-yxYPb65xc&redir_token=MPj_sib-uy8AnyhYzHMDpYsFNNV8MTU3MTMyMTAwOUAxNTcxMjM0NjA5&event=video_description&q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ancreport.com%2Freport%2Fcnn-exposed%2F)

[A5&event=video_description&q=https%3A%2F](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?v=z-yxYPb65xc&redir_token=MPj_sib-uy8AnyhYzHMDpYsFNNV8MTU3MTMyMTAwOUAxNTcxMjM0NjA5&event=video_description&q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ancreport.com%2Freport%2Fcnn-exposed%2F)

[%2Fwww.ancreport.com%2Freport%2Fcnn-exposed%2F](https://www.youtube.com/redirect?v=z-yxYPb65xc&redir_token=MPj_sib-uy8AnyhYzHMDpYsFNNV8MTU3MTMyMTAwOUAxNTcxMjM0NjA5&event=video_description&q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ancreport.com%2Freport%2Fcnn-exposed%2F)

the infamous Protocols were and are a symptom of peak elitist multiculturalism, .. transnationalized, spikered. steepowered social strata, the perps substituted jews for a whole bunch of real names in the original i bet ... nicely wishy washy, very hard to detect, let alone prosecute 'term' . low, the perps released a 'forged' version ahead of the 'offical' one as a way to celebrate supremacy plausibly deniable.

A sure give away, sign and symptom Isreali culture, perhaps the declawed left part of it only, commits this crime and will till they find fund and found me memes was remarked upon by Rowan Berkeley once, years ago. To wit, that Jewish press tends to refer to either or both on feast days, wether or not classified under humor, grim humor .. or reasons to move to iZNawell. It's the only days of the year they come out with factpact articles. Kinda like this thing (not in english): Arte on AS [26:16]

[youtube.com/watch?v=kcs-it9vE_Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcs-it9vE_Y)

And yet, ... they ARE woefully incomplete or lightin rods at best cause THE absolute and illicit moneyspinners are the tabooed and illegalized products and 'services' (gambling) to which global claneracy members and affiliates gravitate like ants to sugar (was that ever kept up and measured for generations? how many of them till degeneration ... or did they learn to stay away / limit intake? Not too many either way i bet).

from the word 'THE' [above] onwards posted here:

Undercover Cop Infiltrates Murderous Gangs: Neil Woods | True Crime Podcast 52 --- 18K views - Oct 14 - Shaun Attwood - 299K subbers

pharmaffiyocity skills are my mortal enemies
i was ripped from my mom's breast by one of these orcs before
i could walk ... they didn't raise the alarm when mom had to
wrap breadmeat in fresh o so subtly noxious plastics all day ...
etcetera

thursd 17TH OF OCT, 290th dotY :::: k97 rhythmic earth

Law of Time Calendar: 28electric : 86th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 12SPECTRAL : 295th dotSolarRound
2187d sinds ..

tc on john the gentile

My Daily Half Hour 10/16/19 Anton La Vey And Israeli
Affairs... 122 views - Oct 17 ruth Convoy -- 1.33K
subbers

The article "Arming David":

scribd.com/document/210577702/Arming-David

Interesting part about Samson de Brier and Jack

Parsons

My playlist about Thomas Sheridan and HP Lovecraft:

youtube.com/playlist?

list=PLmmx8eTMtt1_IhBsaXD67zFz0hgi7qp8

frid 18TH OF OCT, 291st dotY :::: k98 reso mirror

Law of Time Calendar: 1 Self Existage : 87th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 13SPECTRAL : 296th dotSolarRound
2188d sinds ..

Red ICE and Tulsi news -- 2.7K views 5 hours ago Ryan Dawson -
53.3K subscribers UNPOSTED:

Ry on the 'tit for tat' teeter meme [subjected to hellish
pendelswing intensification in the wrong hands .. differently
than in the .. 'rite' n humblest slanders in the world btw, who
break & ground dem stellar movable mobilizeds moves like no
starstar or planetplanter pulled off quite and as of yet], but for
'dem' bits of 2011 digital 'promecy' Ryan Dawson wasn't woke
enough at the time (did i 'plus' him this or that which he never
saw? ... just like his G+ posts never became sharable despite
comments he did see?), ... let alone for prelimiluminary tribal
tips as leadups for tryball grips, .. starting 1996 in my case,
making me his disrespected senior. In fact, thorium talk is plain
sabotage at this point.

I resent laughs at the end of whore talk (talking horrors w
prudent dissuasion sauce) .. that will swing into reaction at
earliest resistance melting bribe, she'll be cheap when her crazy
NAZionalist time is ripe, you watch ... (she's already mum & void
about specifics of peace deployment).
Jealous? Me? Nope.

Fiona Hill - Ukraine, Russia and West
759 views - Oct 21, 2014 - IAChannel
552 subscribers

Interview with Fiona Hill - Director, Center on the
US and Europe, Brookings Institution, Washington
DC - during the Transatlantic security symposium
2014 organised by IAI, on the ASEM meeting in
Milan, the evolution of the conflict in Ukraine and
the future of Russia-EU relations.

Rome 20/10/2014

check out George Webb's 17th of october video (it's all about
the DNC blackberries and Kolomoiski, this lady hides behind her
expert PC intonation, sanctimony and accent).

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?

list=PLRbcQXWEJAJoaWEYbiX8AR5dPdRhMY5Ww

distributist does 4 vids

youtube.com/watch?v=KAWvWKWVjsM

The Cult of ContraPoints (End of an Era, part 3)

4.4K views in 20 hours ago -- *The Distributist* -- 23.6K subscribers

330th: to shortcircuit* Amergin / Ovid / piety piet memes into
an anthropocentric form is sacrilege at best, biblical at worst.

* = make a castrated part stand in/up for the real thing is

'myopacity' by zogprog myopacitizenry

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhMAT3BluAU

only a residually dumb cuck would expect dumb kraut cuck to
seize the perfect 45th minute opp to update 'sinicization',
before it even reaches the 'popularity' he predicted soon after
he began his china rant - to 'ZioSinocization' (i already have a
playlist hinting at the evil genie riding the shoulders of it's
distant relative and phonetic famiiaar ... funny how that warks
eh?). But i take pity on Kraut cause having to move among
globalists, metastatized cannibals, to seem sane, is no 'pretje'.

how supplying the decadent demand for toXIplants of a
senescent empire to it long enough, sets you up for the very
same probs

Trump's Biggest Failure

11K views - Oct 16 - Kraut - 92.9K subscribers

I believe Trump's single biggest failure as a president
is his handling of China and the way his ineffective
and lack-luster foreign policy allowed for a communist
dictatorship to rise and build a superpower within a
block of unfree states that can even rival the United
States and has by now even found ways to influence
the politics of democratic nations.

Piet: Bullshit, the coercion is embedded in [part of*] the dollar
itself and the chinese humbly comply by VoTiNg a stockholm
syndrommy drone at their heads,

* = 'shares' equal parts with deceit, pox, tox and hollowness, a
very infectious package directed by Bolszionoids who are
willing to cut out the middle man any time and any place they
like but where he bows out and 'bedankt voor de 'eer' / refuses
traitor labels, predicates and similarly adressed turds, even
dares to duck for them, he ain't good enough to be worthy in
the line of jesus (according to Ralph Ellis, with whom my only
quibble is his failing to see italy [w]as the first holland england
and america) /piet

lobro - now this is the real collusion, not just putin-
trump but also erdogan-assad-iranian "politbureau",
because of 2 reasons: geopolitically, it benefits all 4
parties while asserting control over various kurd
factions (it benefits trump greatly because it fulfills his
promise of getting out of chronically debilitating wars,
as well as puts the military parasites on leash), and
secondly, if you care nothing for fine-grained analysis,
the hysterical shrieking and shaking of the treetops by
the judean mafia is a surefire indicator that the
(bipartisan LOL, white helmets, jk rowling, lgbt++
anitiheterosexual alphabet soup, antifa, victoria secret

models, amnesty int'l, sponge bob, avenatti, planet ping pong pizza – the list is who-is-who of greater and lesser demons) collusionists are doing something right.

Jorge Rex
Posted October 17, 2019 at 5:43 am | Permalink
As to the Howlers announcing themselves Rania Khalek sets the mirror in their direction for a little introspection that does not benefit their cause due to exposure of their nature.

lobro
Posted October 17, 2019 at 5:58 am | Permalink
excellent video, jorge, thanks.
i laughed uncontrollably when krugman (another jew genius waving his nobel asswipe into our faces) speculated that it is all due to trump's business interests in turkey – well he is an "economist" and sees things clearly from that perspective, cementing the proof of his towering jew intellect.

in the next installment: operation reinhardt style killing camps identified in turkey and syria, using locally accessible LNG wells to gas millions of sephardim.

sund 20TH OF OCT, 293rd dotY :::: k100 solar sun
Law of Time Calendar: 3 Self Existage : 89th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 15SPECTRAL : 298th dotSolarRound
2190d sinds ..

comment after listening to most of the 4 hour vid about 70 years worth of flower power ...
flower children VS CIA (leftie elitist warprofiteers)
=====
americans VS izians (rightie elitist war profiteers having overwhelmed and stolen from lefty peaceniks at a national not just secret service level, although there's nary any diff there)
??
In both the raggedy and damaged fringe of the larger group is recruited instrumentalized and weaponized by the smaller one, yes?
Another great but also very partial parallel is conservative jews who collude and collaborate with romans to capture and spin ['implode'] the memes of a rebel leader cause jesus is NOT just (and not 'just not', take note) like the hippie after the cia is done doin a number on them bycause the journey inward increased the range and reach upon coming back out and it's the latter CIA types try to shortcircuit, delay with labyrinthian trickery and prevent altogether .. but it's only that very last part Irvin, Atwill and Outtrim get right while treating the one before last as the proverbial bathed 'bably'.

verstikkende stof diskussie waait weer fop
ISLAMOFOLIE , Trailer
139 views - 21 hours ago - Red Baron OffiCiel
6.56K subscribers

mond 21TH OF OCT, 294th dotY :::: k101 planetary dragon
Law of Time Calendar: 4 Self Existage : 90th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 16SPECTRAL : 299th dotSolarRound
2191d sinds ..

TDS225: Go Down On The Truck - Mon, 27 Nov 2017
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/6bb29eae-5e6d-4351-b423-90782a8f5397.mp3>

second half is triggered by outrage after the guy from young turks who went to standing rock got duh MeToo trouble mistreatment, fired even (over just a very very, not even loose but easy morale .. open to associates even if they are young ... young but curious is qualification enough in the volutation drive .. very easily misunderstood and easily weaponized against the 'open abouters'). The partner turnover always is a spanner in the works of growing a movement.
There's a few good passages about jews raising their females to act out male mentation traits and vica versa ... males applying wile guile, ruse, trap, poison and bribe to get their claws into 'their' targets.

Less than an hour left and i don't hear no fukin trukin yet btw ...
... second half hour is about an sf movie .. anglin goin off on it .. and he's a jewcritic????

1803Vs for duh 1:00:08h long:
Trump's Zionist Ball & Chain, God is not a Real Estate Agent
Ry Dawson - 1 week ago
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RI74zSMQvC8/>

his latest (on gcl, 41Mb)
aborted comment: dwnld speeds at this server are amazing

disapp. w V no for trump's ZioBain' feature ... and, as ever, .. will seriously lament Ry's lack of interest in / experience with the likes of me.

<https://disqus.com/by/bitchute-b242889825d1b8fa2596627cca164271/>
<https://www.bitchute.com/profile/2TWUqdEa1lcS>
gets you to profile for Gg Mo who posted 412 comments .. recently a reply to Edward after the latter thanked a third poster for a vid about the jerus. patriarch:

For Ecumenism and heresy ? Mary's Lamb has ZERO concept , nor relation to True Orthodox Faith. This Ptr. (Jerusalem) among a few others ,have been compromised by the UK Bankers via Prince Charles, the Kneset and Chabad Zionism.

the guy is a Tru News fan ... say no more
Israeli News Live is another NT 'based' 'pontif stump' he likes and keeps posting on the Ball & Chain vid (34 in total there)

5 days ago on a 157x thread:

I admit to being a little suprised that after mentioning Ryan Dawson. you then mention RE,OB, VX..hmm, beware STAGED Martyrs. Adam Green (Know More News), Israeli News Live (Steve an Jana DeNoon), James Corbett (Corbett Report), TruthStream Media, Ron Paul Liberty Report, The Tenth Amendment Center , even HighImpact Flix and Br. Nathanael (also Gregory Decapolite on YT) are some of my top suggestions. Also Inner City Press and Unz dot com , excellent clearing-house of independent Journalism

tuesd 22TH OF OCT, 295th dotY :::: k102 spectral wind
Law of Time Calendar: 5 Self Existage : 91th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 17SPECTRAL : 300th dotSolarRound
2192d sinds ..

Nationalism - Losing debates we haven't had.
1.8K views - Oct 22 - Dangerfield - 18.4K subscribers

jump in!! the water is great in the potemkin pot .. platter than a salty waste sprouted from extreme male brain, met matched and mated by imaginal care porn addicts n affiche yon adooz .. just addick and stir till touched up. No seriOusly, bOrders DO need Opening .. but Only after and nOt until your Orientation & awareness of them gets a sex change, the equivalent of that ninety degree angle diff between electricity and magnetism. Done? You are now focused on vertical / radial border issues (and if you do'um right, that o so thin green and blue 'allbeingsland [and -sea] between light and dark, WILL benefit, as proof of integration) ...

cease all anthropocentric transpositioning of this principle so you can work on unceasingly ... i have a few shrewd ideas in the perp mob dorexyum i'm prepared to attest to when i get a solid enough green light.

thursd 24TH OF OCT, 297th dotY :::: k104 crystal nite
Law of Time Calendar: 7 Self Existage : 93nd dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 19SPECTRAL : 302th dotSolarRound
2194d sinds ..

John Crace:
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/oct/24/rees-mogg-breaks-broken-news-to-a-horrified-house>
i think rowan's supertitle warns us the author fabricated what he [RB] nonetheless dignified with an indent ...
hahaahaahhhh!!!!

speaking of which btw, all your words got that treatment here:
archive.org/details/Piety-Piet-mid80s-05
happy now ... sorry about the wait

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/10/25/pretty-accurate-except-for-the-scribble-to-the-committee/?unapproved=128954&moderation-hash=f1728dfa6df4cae0650f8b58d003a3d5#comment-128954>

First, Stephen Barclay had to answer an urgent question on customs declarations between Northern Ireland and the rest of Great Britain, after the prime minister had insisted there wouldn't be any. 'Um, er,' said the Brexit secretary. Well there would be some forms, he mumbled, and there would be extra expense and delay. But if everyone just worked a bit harder, reduced their prices by £55 and dispatched the goods across the border 30 minutes earlier, no one would notice the difference. Try not to think of it as border checks so much as an opportunity to get to know the people working at HMRC a little better.-- /Q

the halloween spirit in this piece is consistent .. but here's a passage that should have begun with a capital w:

working himself up into a state of visible arousal at his own Divine Comedy, Rees-Mogg laughed:

They seek it here, they seek it there.

For a man who used to pride himself on his sincerity and probity, lying and S&M cosplay have become second nature. He must have a very accommodating arrangement with the priest at confession. Finally, we arrived at the tail end of the Queen's speech debate. Normally an occasion of high drama but now, thanks to the government's total dysfunctionality, a mere sideshow. John McDonnell used his speech to lament the lack of any economic impact

assessments of the new Brexit deal, other than the independent ones that showed the country being 8% worse off. Sajid Javid was outraged. The deal was so self-evidently good that no impact assessments were required. Besides, he had had an email from a Nigerian prince saying the country would be £350b better off per week. All the government had to do was send details of the Treasury's bank account. Come the final vote, there was almost no one in the Commons.

Sure enough, later that day Johnson gave TV interviews in which he claimed that parliament had both backed his deal and blocked it, and demanded a general election under the Fixed-term Parliaments Act on Dec 12. --- /Q

it's the era of tommy does duh squeazy squantum tummy bibburs at downing street theatre before succumbing to the burisma shivers in the 7 days to halloween satireallZzum purge urge surge
ps: GEORGE WEBB reports on Burisma and what do you think of it?

migrant lobby is riding holohoax coattails .. huffin their cucktools too ..

<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/1186255039381286914>
RK crazy as ever .. max plagiarizing SD / Pompeo says the jew raptor but links to MoA without all that bile ... haatdragend?
she a jew .. can't help umsoulphz
400 listens on an 18 day old one and 6 newer ones since then
(4x on Max, 1 on Gabbard, kisses Hindu fascist ass is the claim)
She'll slander Goodall and Attenborough just as 'easily' ..

Oct 21

I remember Linda Melvern quoting people who used the term "anglophone" for political elements in Rwanda and she implied they use this term out of a comic-savage irrational hatred of the English language. (In fact it was descriptive with US vs French influence salient). I couldn't believe anyone would let her get away with it (people like John Pilger praised that book, it was so cynical and ridiculous). But now I see similar gambits work everywhere. And it is the _strength of the paradigm_ into which the "reporting" is being slotted that signifies here. Now she's gone there as a vulture to live her fantasy of imperial adventurer among the cheapened people demoted to periphery where the payoffs for her dirty little errands for Murdoch and Omidyar and Mike Pompeo (her latest patron is indeed the DoS) go far.

frid 25TH OF OCT, 298th dotY :::: k105 magnetic serp
Law of Time Calendar: 8 Self Existage : 94th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 20SPECTRAL : 303th dotSolarRound
2195d sinds ..

Rowan's thinks these are worth a post (call it 'funny'):

October 24, 2019 at 23:39 --- Brianfujisan
Well Said Doghouse..Or in Scotland we might say Dughoose..

October 25, 2019 at 00:21 ---- Deb O'Nair

Maybe its always been that way and took me a lifetime to see it, or maybe they just don't give a damn for whatever reason and no longer cast a modicum of discretion.

Even in the darkest days of Thatcher there was a sense that there was competency within her cabinet. Now one looks at the collection of horrors occupying the government's front bench in stunned amazement. Never have I seen such a bunch of nasty, corrupt, incompetent and useless people assembled as a UK cabinet, and one that appears to have a rather large lead in opinion polls. What the hell is wrong with British people? (That's a rhetorical question – obviously they are ignorant, ill-informed, brainwashed idiots but you can't say that in public).

Ryan Dawson before selling out -- 1.6K views -- Oct 26, 2019 -- 291:20 -- Vigilante Intelligence - 12.3K subscribers

perused this thread and i'm sure yall agree on this much: the alphabet is a cupful of diamond shards that will get your eyes ears, throat and lungs and shitskin leaky and losing it ... cause it's a torture tool ... ever since it left it's totempole and bottle post perch .. hijacked by the agreeers who hurry to pit theirs against that of their neighbours .. until 'rien va plus' .. and russian rule 'IT' aint gonna have the sense to trace the 'quirlen der milchstrasse' (rockmilkspin ... talk about central meme that nevertheless got emptied of meaning) all over asia still [!!!!] to europe via cernunnos [an archetype, a hero, a profession, a messenger, a saviour, a welcome delegate / instructor] who finally managed to get a debased effigy of himself ritually buried under notre dame by boatdrunks in the era of anthropocentric myopacy ... pow[d]erless to stop most of the rockwork left, being turned into the very opposite of his blessed compostready [prefinery] 'finery' (concrete industry is the worst climate offender, next to shipping). My worries over Dawson have other 'grounds'.

sat 26TH OF OCT, 299th dotY :::: k106 lunar WBridger
Law of Time Calendar: 9 Self Existage : 95th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 21SPECTRAL : 304th dotSolarRound
2196d sinds ..

<https://soundcloud.com/alphonse-van-worden>
to Molly accepting truth and it's inverse, believing myth are straight from the smooth plane of smooth mind .. that perfect male brain jewish culture coaxes out of duh female body if it's in there at all (rarely).
and she's gona be the one who decides which is real and what dah copy, deh ad, duh liar ... you heah? Capice??
niet van echt te onderscheiden.
Pirate Klein to the RRR 'enter' fascue .. entree izum of duauauauh fasciZum
drumroll please ... lots of the stuff she accuses Max of are failings of her own ... for instance, .. 'similar' (the way she talks about tone and inflexion) to her doing suprising laughs right after she explains a dirty trick ... which make one connect the two unless you realize she takes pride in her splainin and delight in pulling off clear wording which surprises her first and foremost.

27th
'roots' n toots of cancerous city circuses and monuments of 'bread' ... (panem et circenses = brood en spelen in dutch ... there's a clue in them last syllables sounding a lot like menses, an old word for duh ragdrag)

camilla power in PicketLineSoldiaritoots and EstruSync menstruation concealment as trick to confuse men into extending the interest and gift [bribe?] giving 'period' leading

to that one moment males ARE absolutely indispensable to females
iow, ... faking usefulness from sheer laziness or pre bottom up HEALTH FULLGROWTH break down of 'brag them by da poosay' impunity ??? EVOANALYSING THE all the world's a stage, specially rome, rotten heart of london, dc ... macau ... izrealhell ... RUSES OF FREELOADERS?? whatsay U? EvoTrumpizzum (a vast frame for a big man) = break social fabric with rich filth under stockholmZum - broken status stackup - conditions.

mond 28TH OF OCT, 301th dotY :::: k108 SE Star
Law of Time Calendar: 11 Self Existage : 97th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 23SPECTRAL : 306th dotSolarRound
2198d sinds ..

Some helpful suggestions for Ryan Dawson
3 views - Oct 27 - SayNoTo Democide - 148 subscribers
<https://saynotodemocide1.blogspot.com>

Let's Blast All White People Into SPACE!!! Show #53
2.2K views - 8 hours ago - PSA Sitch unDaily - 14.1K subbers

YOU guys are the ones fictionalizing and 'outring' space with abandon and gusto here, not your opponent target, victim, scapegoat / standin and he's got you by the balls ... goys, specially jews, are crippled, 'challenged' to put it nicely, when it comes to place holding (check Vine Deloria. It seems to take a certain narrow range of jewish blood quantum to understand the monotheistic impulse .. some savant ought to look into and remedy that): not the god or THE people in and of a place but valid respected honoured and accepted everywhere (all efforts going into making it seem that way by hook and crook).
yall laugh like the dutch proverbial farmer with a tooth ache ... no sense of hard and soft in his mouth, let alone the ratio / distribution of rock and water on 'his' land, opening the wrong borders (lateral instead of vertical ones [biosphere bounds].
Get off red ones btw, and bring blackie home first before taking yourselves to yours).

burisma, hunter biden & joe biden
October 28, 2019 – 10:56 am

Biden's Intervention In Ukraine And Ukraine's 2016 Election Meddling Are Matters of Fact
Moon of Alabama, Oct 26 2019
The provenance of the ledger is highly dubious. It was allegedly found in a burned out office of Yanukovych's old party:

The papers, known in Ukraine as the black ledger, are a chicken-scratch of Cyrillic covering about 400 pages taken from books once kept in a third-floor room in the former Party of Regions headquarters on Lipskaya Street in Kiev. The accounting records surfaced this year when Rada member Sergei Leshchenko said he had received a partial copy of it from a source he did not identify, and published line items covering six months of outlays in 2012 totaling \$66m.

jewman the locks the taps, the sluices and dams, valvage of info streams is our way to suejewmacy
Britain faces exclusion from elite EU policing unit

Toby Helm, Mark Townsend, Observer, Oct 26 2019
fatality due to same prob in catalonia caused a ruckus in dutch
media yesterday
info blockers vs block informers .. fake fight over fake news
blast calibuir anyone????????????????

on the 25th Graunian John Crace and now this (fun
fun fun): hey mister, i like your gif

Nobody gives a hoot about my Brexit misery
Stewart Lee, Observer, Oct 27 2019

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/27/nobody-gives-a-hoot-about-my-brexite-misery-stewart-lee>

tuesd 29TH OF OCT, 302th dotY ::::: k109 Overtone moon

Law of Time Calendar: 12 Self Existage : 98th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 24SPECTRAL : 307th dotSolarRound
2199d sinds ..

ANC Report live

thanks for the effort people ... i owe you big time, that zack is
awful triggering ... gosh, the trouble we have to go thru to get
wild strangers to invest in our chillurs eh? Did you tell that biker
about yours? i know you don't have time right now ... but keep ..
'kieper' = tip in dutch, as in 'dump' [like you do a wheelbarro] ..
this on topic [and sTrumpy] rantlet into your back up / search
pool ... and it'll have a fighting chance to jump out at your side
when you most need it [grin]. And maybe it'll keep a fine tooth
comber whale of a guy ginst the sucky stuck n stucker zuck &
zucker team ... really, sugar, bread and alcohol got thown into
da fray way waaaay waaaaaay before you got to analyse the
idf ... trust me.

strumpy triggered something in my germaphilia files upstairs
but my clock ain't litenin speedy on that front these days so
bear with the bears on that.

that camilla power transcript spiked w stuff pasted after the
above

wedn 30TH OF OCT, 303th dotY ::::: k110 rhythmic dog

Law of Time Calendar: 13 Self Existage : 99th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 25SPECTRAL : 308th dotSolarRound
2200d sinds ..

Truth Vs. Persuasion, with Michael Moreno
1K views -- Benjamin A Boyce -- 36.4K subscribers
Michael is a philosophy student who went to
University to compete in debate. Instead, he found
himself being force-fed Critical Theory, and decided
he had to speak out about it.

Pertinent videos of his:

<https://youtu.be/YjvmIFrX1xQ>
<https://youtu.be/0fTYz50MLMM>
[instagram.com/michaelmoreno2k](https://www.instagram.com/michaelmoreno2k)
twitter.com/michaelmoreno2k

Ben mentions your speedread conducive font manip ... can we
have a link? ... i'm hoping it's a little more substantial than this:
<https://twitter.com/TyShute331/status/990606933735428097>
... i've done a lot of experimentation with colours and multiple
brackets ... since about the turn of the millenium myself ... all
for enabling - extensive bracketed and tinted for easy

identification - passage skip

Squirrel Is Here -- Ryan Dawson - 53.3K subscribers

japan has clubs that use bikes as musical instruments
explicitly ... championships and all, ... saw one with a top girl
(rare in them circles). I have a personal fave: Baechtold/Fuss
sidecarcross world champs [four times in a row even]# ..
footage with good audio of that Jumbo engine and the man
making it sing are extremely rare though. There's a 3s* passby
on a swiss tv report that is heaven for me (see link below). My
dad had sidecars ... took live calves to market in 'm .. had to cross
a big bridge and when it was too icy for trucks he'd manage
and fetch good prices.

= Hansi B  chtold (born 21 August 1956) world champ 1984
used a frame built by a dutch company EML [eml-mxproducts.nl/](http://www.eml-mxproducts.nl/)
[stands for "Eigen Makelij", meaning made myself], ... it
suffered a bankruptcy in 1993, death of it's genius in 07, lost
their competitive edge 2 years later and builds trikes now for
the type of people you complain about.

"jumbo engine sound"

<https://youtu.be/tPAW4fFQl04?t=413>
6:53

* = use left arrow to hear it again and again and again

<http://www.bereboel.nl/site/bereboels-archief/615-nk-classics-st-isidorushoeve>

your typical dutch family macho scene

<https://www.ebay.com/itm/EML-Jumbo-1984c-1000cc-two-stroke-sidecar-/323083648567>

Details about EML Jumbo 1984c 1000cc two stroke
sidecar

US\$ 16,500.00* 10 watchers ... i don't see any
bids

EML Jumbo 1984 sidecar. Complete rebuild 1000cc
two stroke air cooled engine, first gear and reverse
gear are blocked(special racing modification) ...

This bike is a rare steed indeed, it is a true dutch
product in a superb condition, you will never find this
again! This is the same bike on wich the world
champion combination Baechtold/Fuss won the world
championship in 1984 and they kept the title till 1987
This bike is currently owned by Peter vd Nieuwenhof.
Eindhoven --- Selling price   13.500,-

1000cc two stroke air cooled jumbo
the problem is the name confusion:
For sale eml mini jumbo sidecar outfit comes with zabel 685
engine
from here:
<http://www.sidecarcross.eu/phpBB3/search.php?keywords=jumbo+engine>
ABOUT 1 FOR SALE EACH YEAR

Fri May 25, 2018 --- Jari Laitinen wrote:   *
If someone is interesting full restored eml-jumbo
1000 cc 1985 then jari.laitinen@pp.phnet.fi or go to
facebook,there is photos and video(Jari laitinen).One
time tested,only 3 rounds and goes great.I can take
wsp/vmc/eml-zabel zm 29 or zabel engine exchance.

a year earlier he had another deal:
I see one jumbo engine in Germany ebay 2800,00.If you like full

resto right side -85 i have...look facebook...

youtube.com/watch?v=iCwqWaQ-NL8&list=PL6A3C831A94C0AD5F&index=9&t=0s

painmedicineasm.com/Sidecars.html
MTH 630

There are also specialised monster-size 2-stroke engines such as the MTH 630, and 700cc Zabel which are made just for sidecar motocross racing.

engine shown in footage says mtr ... wot????? it's a single cylinder

Sidecarcross Wanger - R¹/₄big Mega SC01 MTR / MTH 685ccm
4,151 views - Mar 28, 2014 - wangs125 - 63 subscribers
<http://www.mega-engine.com>

https://www.mschennweiler.de/wp-content/uploads/Xtreme_2013_WEB.pdf

<https://thexscafedotcom.wordpress.com/2013/08/24/xs650-sidecross/>
good jumbo engine close up pic (i actually found that before many years ago)

"jumbo 2 cylinder sidecar engine by eml"

none of these even come close to sounding that good
12 Of The Best Sounding 2-Cylinder Bike Engines
634,562 views - Sep 6, 2017 - VisioRacer - 392K subscribers

"Yamaha MT-07 / FZ-07 Akrapovic titan Walkaround" by Moto MT "Yamaha MT-07 / FZ-07 -- SC Project [RAW Onboard]" by Schaaf
youtube.com/watch?v=Ei93ZO6U6s8
youtube.com/watch?v=cKG6MVQDyew

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NrVB6b2lisk>

site:two-cylinder.com jumbo sidecar

Can you say EML 1000cc two stroke twin sidecar motor....
fimsidecarcross.com/videos/detail/517-bax-goes-usa
<https://www.vitalmx.com/community/EMLMTH1,24406/all#forum>

a guy in LA, he says: "World Championship Sidecarcross is being shown on MavTv." last year june

Oz twostrokeshop.com gone tss engine
<https://thekneeslider.com/tss-rs500-2-cylinder-2-stroke/>

22-05-2010, 06:52 AM

i think that they stopped at 750cc strokers in the old days because they realized the only riders who would occasionally not kill themselves grind pucks as they powerband through corners for a living. a 250cc 2-stroke can give a decent fright to the unsuspecting when provoked. every time its throttle gets opened, a 1000cc would fry the nerves in the rider's body (and potentially any other human within a 50m radius)
<http://www.twostrokeshop.com/TSS1100GP.htm>

30th

Some helpful suggestions for Ryan Dawson
3 views - Oct 27 - SayNoTo Democide
148 subscribers
<https://saynotodemocide1.blogspot.com>

thursd 31st OF OCT, 304th dotY :::: k111 reso monkey

Law of Time Calendar: 14 Self Existage : 100th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 26SPECTRAL : 309th dotSolarRound
2201d sinds ..

TCBoyle in german

<https://youtu.be/zC4D2MoYpa0?list=WL&t=1089> [19. minute]:
Clinton admirer .. why? cause she hid her russia shenanigans better than trump? go read the fbi release on the Finders and tell me the DNC, duh feds, etc are squeaky clean and 'admirable' .. i put you on my faves list till you said that.

jim [MrMetokur] does a long one on the CIA release of Finders data (a 30 year record).
<https://seed25.bitcute.com/l00AEcB5gkG5/jhwLn3qjf9ag.mp4>
Mister Metokur _ Finding The Finders _ Full Stream W Chat.mp4
<https://www.bitcute.com/video/jhwLn3qjf9ag/422Mb>

31st

Racist professor recorded teaching anti-white curriculum
57K views - Oct 26 - Michael Moreno - 18.8K subscribers
I recorded my debate professor promoting abhorrently anti-white and anti-academic arguments.

i bet neither of you have read Vine Deloria. Am i rite?

frid 1st of nov, 305th dotY :::: k112 galactic human

Law of Time Calendar: 15 Self Existage : 101th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 27SPECTRAL : 310th dotSolarRound
2202d sinds ..

<https://21stcenturywire.com/>
SGP on here w Pat Henningsen

thoughts on Ryan's noisemaker animus
well always a bastard around to get the better of you ... if not the best .. even .. all relay extends delay ... nobody as ready for a radical break as i but my G sus don't count? cmon man cmoonnn
47:47 'at's right ... Douglas Dietrich is one such fantabullist ... luckily not as harmful as Kalergi .. but i fear there's gonna be a bikey binkbonk in dah fju tjur of Ryan Dawson's heir .. if he don't manage to move no more than a 10 minute walk away for a chance to get better hospital services instead of an escape from duh bikeclubhood; he hates bikes like i hate ballsports (at the exclusion of the absolutely predictable dynamics of balls, ever looked up, freinde???? Einde).

v=VBaXxWAAtao -- reposted bits from the 27th here:
[How men contribute to lower birthrates in the west](#)
54 views - Oct 31 - Analytical Chick - 1.48K subscribers
... and a few more lines

hey, sorry if it's a bother but could you send me the first 3 lines of the comment i sent you a few minutes ago ... pretty

please i missed copying it (rare for me).
i tried harder this time:
the decription 'weisst dich aus als' brand cranking jew but you
live in a giant city and fail add that as a grace note if not the
icing on the cake ... i welcome qualms like that ... rare for a jew ..
therefore i posted what i did again ... sorry you saw fit to
remove the camilla power quote .. you may have failed to even
get that far huh? 'kort lontje' is another big huge semite failing i
tellya. i've got 1/1400th of Spinoza's blood ... will i do nicely as a
whimcuck for nubiles like you?

Mister Metokur | Modern Day Da Vinci Apostle Safo (Full No
Superchats) - 1K views - Oct 30 - The Toxic Male Clips -- 6.63K
subscribers

1
the real tragedy lies in the fact that jim and his ilk are actually
mocking their own own ancestors (who collectively set up the
conditions for all this hybrid [infertile / doombound -
depending on your appetite for gloom] 'contact' .. too
'remotated' and removed to not constantly suffer short
circuits, sparkrains, flamedowns, etc).
i can't classify that as respect ... be accountable to your progeny
righteous righties and retrace a misstep or two (i can name
black and white on red off the top of my head ... REVERSE IT!!!!
REPATRIATE!!! please? thank u)

2
the real tragedy lies in the fact that jim and his ilk are actually
mocking their own ancestors (unless they resisted those who
collectively set up the conditions for all this hybrid [infertile /
doombound - depending on your appetite for gloom]
'contact' .. too 'remotated' and removed to not constantly
suffer short circuits, sparkrains, flamedowns, etc). i can't
classify a circus of colliding projectives as respect either way ..
perhaps we need 'retrojecives'? treegrowplexives ... be there in
a 1000 years .. the 10 story treehousetown ... be accountable to
your progeny righteous righties and retrace a misstep or two (i
can name black and white on red off the top of my head) ...
REVERSE IT!!!! REPATRIATE!!! please? thank u

links to EI [2x] and Baroud at Z-net
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/10/31/child-murder-just-for-fun-encouraged-by-the-jew-nazi-state-and-indirectly-by-its-backers-throughout-the-global-nazi-west/>

IOF sniper gets community service over killing of
Gaza boy
Maureen Clare Murphy, Electronic Intifada, Oct 30
2019

Film published by EI wins Mexico award
Tamara Nassar, Electronic Intifada, Oct 30 2019

How Israel's Social Media Trolls Conquered Facebook
Ramzy Baroud, ZNet, Oct 25 2019

A Tribe Called Red - Ba Na Na Ft. Odario, Haviah Mighty
Chippewa Travellers (Official Music Video) -- A Tribe Called Red
-- 137K subscribers

hey, could you please pretty please focus on silt as vitally
hungered and lechered after slippie stuff? ... at least it would
your indecent anthropocentrism .. not to mention being outa
place as black on red .. despite a few feathers and powow rifs ..
thanx
+ the 2 pertinent comments from yesterday

PB = niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=354955#comment-129045

seems to me that Trump has become less Yinon-
friendly ever since Jeffrey Epstein was removed
from the scene.

lobro 11:37:46 #comment-129055
reversing the flow, does this logic imply that
epstein a: had kompromat on trump, and b: he took
it down with him, and trump knows that no way
does mossad have it and therefore feels safe to
stick the middle finger up their schnozzes?

hmm ... i repeat, hmm.
in fact, i am only ~75% sure that epstein is dead.

DD on japan some more
actually ad libs without humming and hawing
<https://youtu.be/g6fY0V6ZdGY?list=WL&t=22985>

sat 2ND of nov, 306th dotY :::: k113 solar skywalker

Law of Time Calendar: 16 Self Existage : 102th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 28SPECTRAL : 311th dotSolarRound
2203d sinds ..

Jerry King Luther Afriyie - Kick-Out Zwarte Piet - 383 followers
remember that page by Siefker on Santa i must have sent you ..
more likely multiple times rather than not have i?
black petes (shamen, slaves, etc) back into their own ... "place
of power" as ion likes to say and untangled from native ones
like those active at krampus

3RD

Racist WSU Professor: More evidence and addressing concerns
88K views -- Oct 28 -- Michael Moreno - 32.4K subscribers
kackademicrap

4TH

Following the Way (Papua New Guinea documentary
by Steve Ramsden) --- 181K views - Sep 13, 2012 --
583:92 - Steve Ramsden - Unexplored Films - 8.66K
subbers

if you're christian and approve of missions i challenge you to
look closely at what Matt Daniels discovered among hilltribes
of Thailand akha.org ... the psyop of imposing literacy tears the
trad fabric asunder ... children missing in their gardens are
replaced by sprayable products ... their forests carted off
surreptitiously all the while ...

tuesd 5th of nov, 309th dotY :::: k116 crystal warrior

Law of Time Calendar: 19 Self Existage : 105th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 3Crystal : 314th dotSolarRound
2206d sinds ..

Ry Dawson piles the left over trashbags from moving and then
some into a mushroom shape to spite liddul old ladies who
express anticipated regrets over missing him soon in the most
awkward way possible (by claiming the amount up to that
point, some time before Ry's action, exceeded his
allowance) ... ?? Nope, too charitable a framing, ... but none
imaginable 'merits' [cough / retch] a reminder of duh satanized
broomclout, a shroomcloud ... they called the sanitation on
him ... and that's why he went to gather the church's trash to
decorate their yards with as a farewell turd art deposition.

Melanie Phillips: The Elite's Anti-Brexit Coup & Left's Anti-Semitism Prove I was Right to go Right
91K views - Oct 26 - New Culture Forum I So What You're Saying Is -- 36.8K subscribers - Melanie Phillips is one of Britain's leading political journalists and cultural commentators, and as a champion of traditional Judeo-Christian culture and values, she is famed

hear hear .. "the world upside down" author brings the far 'rite near' .. here's a woman who represses the IZra vs PAlI conflict and hence it comes out mirrored [reversed] / projected and amplified ... as UK vs EU .. and don't let her steal this fact
Hitler was a Rothschild pawn, .. even trained in the UK you dirty liar ...

metastatized anthropocentrism is pure egoizzum ... measuring everything by yourself as yardstick, your subjective feepees as baseline / zero / cut off and starting point ... and keeping it strong and triumphant, resistant against no matter how many pages on other eras and errors turned
bigot spigot11 here: metastatized anthropocentrism is pure egoizzum ... measuring everything by yourself as yardstick, your subjective feepees as baseline / zero / cut off and starting point ... and keeping it strong and triumphant, resistant against no matter how many pages on other eras and errors turned

one of her last lines: "... call me a nazi racist fascist zionist jew ... and i'm still here" ... thus speaketh any damn near perfectly typical plane mirago of schizo spokesmasqotte

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/11/05/up-your-bear-pit/>

Gove rules out trade deal extension, raising risk of no-deal Brexit -- Adam Forrest, Independent, Nov 5 2019

No 10 abandons promise to give MPs vote on extending Brexit transition, leading to claim PM planning no-deal
Andrew Sparrow, Groon, Nov 5 2019

rebel6
drhellsblog

<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/rss>
TDS499

note no. diff:
<https://tds.zencast.website/episodes/435>

TDS486: Astro-Suppressed28 Aug 2019

[TDS482: She Rednecc, She Protecc - MP3 LINK](#)
The Death Panel reminiscence over Ryan Dawson's Creek.

= 2 shows after he does the epstein network map appearance
<https://media.zencast.fm/tds/66090888-526d-4a69-a239-f31d7a7518d1.mp3>

<http://therightstuffbiz.libsyn.com/rss>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0lFQ6Q_9ZZI
"The Good Gadsby" - Rage 106 -- 2.1K views --- 18 hours ago HoneyBadgerRadio - 46.1K subscribers -- Hannah Gadsby thinks men should be more ladylike. Join Alison and Mike as we break new ground and laugh at her.

mike and alison return but greatly disappoint (got the Cs and tr.cr. in case i wanna cuss them out later)
you stupid clogkelfruruqs ... how many times have i asked you to pay attention to Andrew Lehman? The 'sensibelchen' in the corner ... autist / savant .. weaponizable under patriarchy .. whereas women left it at music ... ?

And how many times did i point out parallels between feminism and the intractable revo spirit of semzio's jewballushtic triciz ???

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190330094437/https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/23moSRyzZa2>

NOTE:
januari 26th [1star, k248] last year i searched out (and retitled) an old post of mine (which meanwhile went down with the bottle sunk by the very host that serviced it for a year and some sum):
collage / juxtapose posted sept 15 2016:
<https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/23moSRyzZa2>
shulamith firestone was otto weininger

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190330094437/https://plus.google.com/118295092547933782328/posts/23moSRyzZa2>

i found out their copies are from dec 12th and the seventh of april on sunday, april 28th [k185, 3serpent] this year
//////////NOTE

ps: but i forgive you Mike especially cause you are unable to stop internatizing this prob in great big gulfs of influent that resulted as a very first staple / schlager / golden oldie in the repertoire of mentioned breed 'probram' ... and as these impositionary and meddlesome versions of 'mettle' go ... it's always one way traffic ... RUN at the slightest hint of it.

thursd 7th of nov, 311th dotY ::::: k118 magnetic mirror
Law of Time Calendar: 21 Self Existage : 107th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 5Crystal : 316th dotSolarRound
2208d sinds ..

people no less intelligent than joe sotille (frequent guest on the Occhelli Effect) have noticed how the christian infantiles around Trump are not just comparing him to Cyrus but celebrating him AS SAME!!!!!!
[Surveillance Capitalism Redneck Rebellion](#)
[youtube.com/watch?v=pZhB7FiGS1U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pZhB7FiGS1U) = 2 hours ... source:
https://api.speaker.com/download/episode/19894512/surveillance_capitalism_redneck_rebellion.mp3
[speaker.com/user/ochelli/surveillance-capitalism-redneck-rebellio](https://api.speaker.com/user/ochelli/surveillance-capitalism-redneck-rebellio)

.. i mean ... i am all for 'writing' oneself into the script/shot but do it 'RiTē'!!!!!! .. for good sayQ

some quotes to conclude from 4 years ago:
<http://vatican-evil-illuminated.blogspot.com/2015/04/double-unto-them-double-part-two.html>

As before, take the time to understand the import of what I present in this article. It shines a bright light on some ancient "symbolic date math" that can be traced back directly to the magicians of ancient Babylon.

We are currently in the 15th year of the 17th 360-year cycle and Christianity has been around for less than six 360-year cycles. Though its seeds were sown during the 11th cycle (**Second Temple Period**), it was later than claimed by religious leaders. Hence, this points back further to the transition between the 7th and 8th cycles (**see page 1 of chapter 8 for the cycles chart**). Again, notice the 7 and 8 number combination this purposefully encodes. There are three valid ways to view the timeline encoded by this symbolism. One is to look strictly at the math and count back 9×360 (**$5775 - 3240 = 2535$**) years from 5775 and it puts you into the beginning years of the 8th 360 year cycle. Another is to count back from the start of the 17th cycle in 5761, which then puts us at the end of the 7th cycle.

Ishtar Gate Dragon from ancient Babylon

photograph of a porcelain tile wall deco
looks like a snake head/neck on cat body

11:11am

<http://vatican-evil-illuminated.blogspot.com/2015/04/double-unto-them-double-part-two.html>
shield themselves from the "bad karma" they have created. This clearly exposes they have relied far more on magic and mystical techniques, deception, and other blatant evil, proving they have no faith in "Jesus" or religion except as the tools long used to dupe and manipulate the masses to gain the authority to forge and maintain empires and generate vast wealth.

Bel and the Dragon

1:1 When King Astyages was laid with his fathers, Cyrus the Persian received his kingdom.
1:2 And Daniel was a companion of the king, and was the most honored of his friends.
1:3 Now the Babylonians had an idol called Bel, and every day they spent on it twelve bushels of fine flour and forty sheep and fifty gallons of wine.
1:4 The king revered it and went every day to worship it. But Daniel worshiped his own God.

Europe on the Edge - 166K views - Jul 10, 2017 -
iqsquared - 216K subscribers - Intelligence Squared web

[just like in britain, the jewish activists are screeching like banshees in pindostan --- lobro comments:](#)

07 Nov ninqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=355935#comment-129167

He's learned nothing from the lessons of the Holocaust'
me neither, are there any free lessons available from reputable sources, i'd love to learn more about holocaust, heard so much about it, all very positive, dramatic and upbeat, about human rights, mindfulness, weeping for dollars, diamond diet for

rapid weightloss and glycemic control and stuff.
and best of all is 30-1 student ratio favoring women, moreover the only other male is gay, so i can be the sole inglorious basterd.

bernie and i can exchange notes and cheat together at the final exam, so i can proudly hang my advanced studies in holocaust certificate next to my basket weaving diploma.

Enfeebled Israel lobby strikes back on military aid
Michael F Brown, Electronic Intifada, Nov 6 2019

None of these MPs had even seen the film, as it had not been released at the time. Their "outrage" was down to the central role in the film played by Jackie Walker, a Black and Jewish anti-racist activist. Her opposition to Zionism, Israel's state-sanctioned ideology, plays a key role in the film, as does her likely expulsion by Labour later this month. But WitchHunt takes a far wider view than Walker's case alone. It puts the entire, years-long, manufactured "Labour anti-Semitism crisis" campaign into its correct global context. As the film's narrator argues in its conclusion, the fact that far-right European governments and parties today are growing ever closer to Israel shows a "convergence of fascist and neo-Nazi groups with hardline Zionists." As a worrying UK example of this, the film cites anti-Muslim fascist leader Tommy Robinson's recent trip to Israel and funding by anti-Palestinian groups. "This natural alliance may now be part of a more coordinated common cause" of the far-right and Zionism around the world, the film's narrator argues.

frid 8th of nov, 312th dotY :::: k119 lunar storm

Law of Time Calendar: 22 Self Existage : 108th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 6Crystal : 317th dotSolarRound
2209d sinds ..

another victim of the ultimate 'abusive adult' -
global judeonazism

Labour candidate steps down after comparing Israel to 'abusive adult' -- Rowena Mason, Groon, Nov 7 2019

A Labour candidate has stood down after being put under investigation for a blogpost that compared Israel to "an abused child who becomes an abusive adult." Kate Ramsden, who had been standing for Gordon, in Aberdeenshire, withdrew for "personal reasons" after Labour asked her to re-interview and said she could face a disciplinary process. In the blogpost, reported by the Jewish Chronicle, she said:

To me, the Israeli state is like an abused child who becomes an abusive adult. â€ Like child abuse, it has to stop â€ As we intervene with child abusers, the international community needs to intervene with Israel.

<https://ninakhrushcheva.wordpress.com/>
she's on ian masters and pulls off something rare for his guests, does NOT kiss his ass

<https://soundcloud.com/user-830442635/the-silence-of-the->

republican-lambs

"...the granddaughter of the former Soviet leader who succeeded Stalin, Nikita Khrushchev, writes about the complicit silence of the Republican enablers of Donald Trump like Lindsey Graham and Trump's generals who have now been purged, quoting a Soviet dissident poet. In the 1960's Alexander Galich criticized Soviet apparatchiks who were dutifully following Stalin's orders as "Those who were silent became the bosses, because silence is gold. Keep silent, you will be on top"."

lovely to hear you subtly yet firmly refuse to cuck to the cuckery cult ian masters is a watering hole for ... i've lost the bulk of my respect for him over many many years ...
<https://ninakhrushcheva.wordpress.com/comment-page-1/?unapproved=1672&moderation-hash=572fc2f66eb63abf0601778ad0a50441#comment-1672>

<https://soundcloud.com/user-841836333/nina-khrushcheva-russia-in-putins-footsteps>

<https://soundcloud.com/user-830442635/an-analysis-of-putins-state-of-the-nation-address-today>

<https://archives.kpfa.org/data/20190402-Tue1000.mp3>

<amazon.com/Treason-Betrayal-Rise-Fall-Individual/dp/0997929235>

Apr 15, 2019 - Treason & Betrayal, The Rise and Fall of Individual-1 [Kenneth Foard McCallion] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. In the exciting new book, Treason & Betrayal: The Rise and Fall of Individual-1 [April 2019, Bryant Park Press] constitutional law and counterintelligence expert Kenneth Foard McCallion provides a detailed analysis as to how and why Trump is now a co-opted agent.

American Farmer in Russia - Justus Walker

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCzvfbf8VEDa6J0C24OVVJAQ>
734 subscribers
www.senttosiberia.com

sat 9th of nov, 313th dotY :::: k120 electric sun

Law of Time Calendar: 23 Self Existage : 109th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 7Crystal : 318th dotSolarRound
2210d sinds ..

Nord Stream 2: Will a new EU law kill Russia's gas pipeline? | DW News -- 13K views - Nov 8 - DW News - 769K subscribers

The Nord Stream 2 pipeline belongs to Russian energy monolith Gazprom. As does the gas it will transport. A new EU law bans a pipeline's owner from also supplying the gas. There's one exception to the ruling. If Nord Strom 2 had been completed early this year, the law wouldn't apply. It won't be finished until 2020 though. So is Nord Stream 2 over?

the efforts to get the dutch on fracgas from occupied [and horribly desecrated, abused, tortured, genocided / biocided, etc] turtle isle a few years ago failed due to activist vigilance ..

but they'll try again#. If they succeed, i'm selling my house and emigrating for real this time after my attempts starting from 1979 all failed to keep me and/or get me away prospecting more than 80% of the time, a decade, before collapsing and i 'did' 10 years in amsterdam before returning to delta birthing ground (former swamp land).

= the good news this week is that a lot of fractec gets dismantled for parts right now (someone on ianmasters.com - a cuckery watering hole) but that also means, ominously enough, some hold outs and contrarian die hards will get to be leaner and meaner .. and i don't see anyone measuring up to what they're up to (we'd need a fleet of Sea Shepherd types .. and the types of fundings that get poured into black holes like Bernie Sanders).

wedn 13th of nov, 317th dotY :::: k124 reso seed

Law of Time Calendar: 27 Self Existage : 113th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 11Crystal : 322th dotSolarRound
2214d sinds ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8jO9V_5HHI

Moreno w Sitch and Friendend

sjws are on the whole awkward and clumsy followers of mine ... yep datrite .. i claim 'm ... i prioritize and raise it as aaaarguments trumparumpastampedastillin gaim tsjaynger every time ... in serive [ps: service] of reverse migration ... to where the colour of your skin matches 'duh normal' for the latitude you find yourself cajoled, tempted, rused, bribed and subsidized or selfmotivatedly moved 'back' to ... to THEN .. and not much till then .. try aaaaaall the other probs again.

sheldon richman senior fellow and chair of the trustees of the Center for a Stateless Society. ... "Free Association"

is allowed to tell the truth about zionism ... cause / as long as he weaves that other prize feverprize: statelessness:

<http://sheldonfreeassociation.blogspot.com/2019/11/scott-horton-me.html>

[https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?](https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=20077444&postID=3424516468029059240&page=1&token=1573647375634&isPopup=true)

[blogID=20077444&postID=3424516468029059240&page=1&token=1573647375634&isPopup=true](https://www.blogger.com/comment.g?blogID=20077444&postID=3424516468029059240&page=1&token=1573647375634&isPopup=true)

i liked that show fine ... listed, liked and shared it

in the nexst few years ... coming soon ... i devote half to a third of the time to the middle east meme exudations ...

Criticism Is HateSpeech Said The Influencers --- 1K views -- Nov 10 -- 98:44 - OneSpecies - 5.17K subscribers ---

the yin yang symbol's 2 little circles / dots can serve to 'gehstallstell' and 'promorph' opposite extremes of the speech spectrum. The gradient runs from absolute FS under perfectly anonymous conditions to having tongues cut out before being fed to the lions and attack dogs. if you manage to get beyond 3d riding this parabel you'll find a few eddies in the whole and full pic ... i covered as many as i felt drawn to as early as the eighties (beginning with reminders about monetary freedom .. from an era free of politics ... prepolitical money was a finesse of politesse ... but it seems to resist growing in a digital medium [{though .. / cause?? oh schreck} i was first to digitally represent work by Ulrich von Beckerath HurRay!! where's my whirl cup .. that i may give my rocks a drink from it??] .. despite the jaron laniers of this world but it's more likely a matter of nasty humans sabotaging their existence redeeming shitbucket duties).

http://sheldonfreeassociation.blogspot.com/search/label/pana 2215d sinds ..

rchism

interesting .. didn't know that ... "cardinal voting" huh?
i'll check the images that phrase throws up in a minnit .. but
came here to say that a 7th or 8th of the stuff under the link i
just posted under the latest post, was inspired by the panarchy
crowds (won't repiet it here for fear of being pegged as a
spammer).

Key MH17 Witness Vladimir Tsemakh: Abduction, Ukrainian
Special Services, And Conflict In Donbass

1.3K views - Nov 13 - South Front - 144K subscribers

On July 17, 2014, a Malaysian Boeing 777-200ER aircraft
was conducting a scheduled passenger flight (MH17) from
Amsterdam to Kuala Lumpur. During a transit flight over
the territory of Ukraine, the Ukrainian air traffic control
charted the plane directly over the conflict zone between
government forces and units of the self-proclaimed
Donetsk and Lugansk People's Republics.

At 13:20 UTC, the aircraft was shot down as a result of a
fire damage from unidentified forces.

The Ukrainian side, with Western support, immediately
blamed Russia for the incident. In turn, Malaysia, expresses
deep concerns over the accusations against Russia and the
course of the investigation.

On June 27, 2019, Ukrainian special services detained the
ex-commander of one of the air defense units of the self-
proclaimed Donetsk People's Republic Vladimir Tsemakh in
Snejnoe, on the territory of the Donetsk People's Republic.
Ukraine's State Security Service claimed that he was
involved in the MH17 incident. Later, his status was
changed to the "witness". On September 7, 2019, Tsemakh
was transferred to the Russian side as a part of the 35 for
35 exchange of the detained persons.

<https://youtu.be/zMZ1xzxmqhY?list=WL&>

two east coasters of ukrainian / greek extraction go over
trumpitudes and stuff

t=4638 = 1:17:18 ... a handful of seconds into slagging off and
slandering mmt .. in way 'worthy' of being compared to the way
Molly Klein my favorite tankie (only cause it's a sexy bitch) does
it.

you ever heard of earmark money, the Real Bill Doctrine
maybe ... monetary history at all???? Consensus money based on
the ready and eager acceptance cause ... duh circu[]elation ..#
you can turn it over into / onto and as public works via a
taxbase .. that happens to deal with the exact flavors of your
pref basket to the extent it rallies other 'volitizens' to handle
rather than pull up their noses for that branch of a
multtipronged peace offensive headed by statesmen who
aren't 'dematerializing' and personifying some section or other
of the currency palette to desecrate it with liar sauce payed for
by thugs and pomposers who lend their ear to professional
grudge farmers. Fuck your ignorance and i'm not hopeful
there'll be enough left to rebuild.

= mingle magic, ... ever mangle death to life? Squeeze a rock
or two real hard and very thorough .. put results in a sack, climb
a church steeple and see if you can get any to go straight to
ground on a breezy day.. most of it won't ... ready to spread
around and eager to participate in life, beginning as worm
gourmet, then up the ladder again of life this time.

thursd 14th of nov, 318th dotY :::: k125 gal serp

Law of Time Calendar: 28 Self Existage : 114th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 12Crystal : 323th dotSolarRound

LIVE: Who's behind the Bolivia coup? With Max
Blumenthal, Aaron MatÄ©, Ben Norton -
[youtube.com/watch?v=fbsKi-qibNA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fbsKi-qibNA)

the first minute teaser talks about Chinese demand for
'Bolivine' being involved ... Bolivian Bovine ... you know moo
cows large movements of such animals from south turtle isle
to the decadent world always involves righthie shenanigans ...
speaking of which my notes on them 6 years worth ... the
ones after those i already presented at the commodious
[archive.org](https://www.archive.org)

Jhanisse Vaca-Daza on china unscripted ... comes across like one
bubble caged broad, at least to me blubbers on and on
about nonviolence .. the complete opposite of all the rot The
Grey Zone enumerates for nearly 2 hours: v=fbsKi-qibNA and
CUan really don't give any details on the cowfactor, given such
a prominent position at the beginning ... empty promise ...

African Americans National Political Agenda
1K views in 9g - AfriSynergyNews - 64.5K
subscribers

- 1. Government study on the adverse affect, today, of
slavery, Jim Crow and discrimination against African
Americans, adverse affect on establishment and
accumulation of generational wealth; and the monetary
value to beneficiaries of slavery, Jim Crow and
discrimination.
- 2. Reparations is owed and must be rendered to African
Americans, descendants of those enslaved beginning
approximately in 1619 in, primarily, British, French and
Spanish colony territories and what would become the
United States of America.
- 3. To move Reparations Bill HR40 into discussion from
committee to a vote in full House.
- 4. To produce a US Senate Bill equivalent to HR40 in the
House.
- 5. Hard work and free labor should be valued and
rewarded, whether it started in 1619 or today.
- 6. All citizens of the United States must have the right to
vote and that right must be protected.
- 7. Prison reform must include the right for ex-felons who
have served their sentences, the right to vote in all states.
- 8. Constitution of United States must be upheld.
- 9. Federal laws of United States must be upheld.
- 10. Government should not intrude in affairs of African
American families except where there are violation of
laws.
- 11. The core of families are male, female and children.
- 12. Life must be respected and protected.
- 13. Education must be treated with the level of respect
and importance of the military.
- 14. Social and welfare programs must be a means to self
sufficiency, not a lifestyle.
- 15. Courts and police departments must uphold the
constitutional rights of African Americans ensuring they
are free from 911 calls solely based on racism, that can
and has led to the death of African Americans.
- 16. Government should not use its police force in African
American communities like an ATM machine, using police
and court systems to supplement budgets.
- 17. Healthcare for African Americans must be in
proportion to the severity of the need as reflected in
ethnic comparative studies.
- 18. Government programs must be accountable and
transparent in African American communities.

-19. Military must be prepared to defend domestically and abroad.

-20. Military veterans must be respected and cared for when in need.

-21. African Americans should be encouraged to have social and economic ties with African peoples and countries.

November 14th 2019. Megatons dropped at megatons to megawatts trial for uranium one - 6.7K views - 3 hours ago - 756:12 - George Webb -- 65.9K subscribers

in the end you, your dirty zionizzum, dirty energy and dirty, shifty polytricks around it are inseparable, joined at the biocidal covenantosis .. let me know when you decide to 'reveal' the demand for clean ... no meaningful difference either way tho .. 4! additional dribblets coming up/down ...

The Demasculation Of MEN -- 8.3K views - Nov 3 - Ava Brighton - 5.13K subscribers

i think the russians borrowed a page out of the zionism 101 sleigh of handbook (also known as the mindprodcull guide or the protothesiacal rascabal bullbuy); they send this poor lass, a strange composite to throw us off the scent (raised dutch i think it's fair to say) to scare us about cuckopia the very same way jewmunities around the world got frightened [= recruited] into the palestine occupying cult sold under the guise - and sponsored for the purpose - of [unadmitted supremacist] nation rebuilding.

the iraqi jews even had to get bombed to get them to budge (naeim Giladi / Galedi .. just cannot get that right for 17 years already).

frid 15th of nov, 319th dotY :::: k126 solar WBridger
Law of Time Calendar: 1 overtone : 115th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar: 13Crystal : 324th dotSolarRound
2216d sinds ..

in the end you, your dirty zionizzum, dirty energy and dirty, shifty polytricks that surround & go ['around'] with it are inseparable, joined at the biocidal covenantosis .. the freudjinn gripslips n clipblipdip dribs n drabs ... let me know when you decide to 'reveal' the demand for clean .. effree tin ... woe is unemployed select remnant vetter me tho .. and if that lasts the last 5th [6th? 7th? 8th? 9th?] of my life, your turn... no meaningful difference either way tho .. base gone .. caught up dah pazuzus .. dripdried into n thru a drought n passed to crispchip beyond past of all preterit point of base be dot gone .. ocean milkyin prechurn .. d'homage ... spijtig .. zonde .. jammer maar helaas

"You're a freak, like me" = a mercenary.
Empire - 52 views - Nov 14 - RubbleOfEmpires - 636 subbers

The Joker is a metaphor for returned US soldiers [That's where he got his skills from, marching, shooting, explosives, close-quarter combat, interrogation]. Batman, on the other hand, is what the US military aspires to be. As such, The Joker has a much better understanding of the world than Batman does. Using this understanding he is able to scare Batman into hurting himself. Which is why he wins politically (if not tactically) at the end of the movie. Which is how insurgencies often

operate. "You've got nothing... ..nothing to do with all your strength."

#SchiffExposed: Buck, Uranium/Ukraine, St_ne, T_ylor
#CALEXIT -- 9.9K views - Nov 14, 2019 - You Are Free
TV - 81.4K subscribers

since you're such a 'sovrin' GWebb echo vat / horrouse mirror

sat 16th of nov, 320th dotY :::: k127 planetary hand
Law of Time Calendar : 2 overtone : 116th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14Crystal : 325th dotSolarRound
2217d sinds ..

lobro Quotes:

As it faces mounting political protest and anger against social inequality, the 'ruling class' is moving to set up fascist police-states tasked with violently repressing social opposition in the working class. (emphasis mine)

excuse my dopiness, but i am having trouble following the wsws diagram:

-- vox is fascist, also national socialist (also nationalist, also (presumably) socialist),
-- catalan campaign was strongly supported by middleeastmonitor.com/20171003-senior-israel-official-supports-catalonia-secession-from-spain/

<https://themolesite.wordpress.com/2017/10/08/catalonian-independence-what-you-are-not-being-told/>

-- it was created by the 'ruling class' (more could be said about wsws fiat denunciation of AfD's political aims but best to not muddy the waters now).

ergo, the 'ruling class' as denounced by wsws, is in diametric opposition to and by interests and behind-the-scenes (as always) activity of israel and soros.

note too, that israel and soros are often portrayed as belonging to antagonistic camps, but i am glad that we can count both israel and soros enlisted as brothers-in-arms in our fight for freedom from the oppression of the ruling class.

and don't forget to read a bit of protocols as part of the daily meditating regimen.

sund 17th of nov, 321th dotY :::: k128 spectral star
Law of Time Calendar : 3 overtone : 117th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15Crystal : 326th dotSolarRound
2218d sinds ..

v=rj81tFeZ9qc == Charlie Kirk tries to Grandstand against White Nationalism but gets every fact Wrong
4.3K views - Nov 16, -- 500:27 Ryan Dawson 53.3K subscribers

331+1 ... seven minute gap before edit later it shows 333:
e pluribus unum ... "not a union between races" [21st m]
and how's that not worse than trying a union of races?? ... when said and tried on some other's race grounds (literally) yet not referincing them at all, as you claim (cerebral genocide

anyone?) ... The solution is for whites to write themselves out of the turtle isle equation altogether if they keep failing to voluntarize -- anything but nonessential degenerate irrelevant dead end luxuries, sterile at best but usually not even of mere inconsequence when/cause hily toxic -- let alone uniting. Why can't you see it was a ziodick move avant la lettre??

Michael Moreno VS Ryan Wash

Let's Blast All White People Into SPACE!!! Show #53

[youtube.com/watch?v=VkOPu-bOo5c](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VkOPu-bOo5c)

remember that very treasonous 'infiltrator' to Back to the Land Hippies Stewart Brand? HIs 'Space Colonies' has natives on the cover looking up at a distant vehicle and speechbubbling 'good riddance' .. but it's just as deceptive as ... your title*. The guy in this here vid argues against contaminating space with whites, morons. --- * = cause no 'kopflastigkeit' weaponizing, occupation model 'based' cult (began with josef's disownment tricks btw, see jewdas.com) could ever pull itself up by the stagetrappings, no matter how glowbull buyglowbull or transglobe it got ... without spreading duh toxdox.

A Debater's Thoughts on the Michael Moreno Incident and the ...

[youtube.com/watch?v=xbl8ru4Ddco](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xbl8ru4Ddco)

Feb 5, 2019

<https://thefederalist.com/2019/11/12/professor-space-doesnt-exist-because-i-havent-been-there/>

By Auguste Meyrat

Rather, space and all the science related to it is "a projection of white fantasies that has worked to control our interpretation of how the world works.

check out this weird comment number i earned or deserved / was awarded somehow just now:

<https://thefederalist.com/2019/11/12/professor-space-doesnt-exist-because-i-havent-been-there/#comment-4692955496>

Meyrat is a moronican who can't see a 'space' argument in the Vine Delorian light the black prof painted it. Yawn. space is not a lefty destination unless you mean inner space .. so don't project the pécadillos of your evil desires both back- and forwards ... both to the people you shit on, try to discipline as obedient and servile springboard + leave behind to clear up the mess while you go make a brandnew one ...

'the' space / law / people for true conservatives (clean tribal natives) are not as mutable and expandable as they are for toxic males who are so fixated on arms if not space racing that they try to supress or take in stride* the tox that comes and goes with it without actually going away cause it's often cumulative ...

* = 'take for sweet' as the dutch say, all that 'compensatory for absentism' money spent on stay behinds, semi orphaned by the world's hard working harbour dredgers .. fucks up bread quality in the core town of all that to this day [sliedrecht].

Space in the sense Vine Deloria explains it is like God ... valid, dependable and comforting inasmuch as it stays home. That universal 'devil may care' exchangeability and open endedness is decidedly a rightie whtie vice no matter how pretty and sticky a 'bullseye' you try to plant on your targets/victims.

i'll concede the heady and groundless kackademicrap leads nowhere neither which is why i usually double my comments with stuff related to á,zyths of clays and milk oceans but i'll pass this time knowing that those who need it most also resist it most.

posted the long S&F vid +C and then:

4 days ago i 'battlepasted' this on there already (no fucking reply btw, talk about digitopia ... it's as cold and lonely as ocean x space): as above ..

A Debater's Thoughts on the Michael Moreno Incident and the Current State of the Debate Space - Jack Paddock - 148 subscribers

svp [if you vlease] vet yar indiv to serv envlytonement avap

<https://newsone.com/newsone.com/college-instructor-faces-death-threats-for-anti-white-te...>
College Instructor Faces Death Threats For 'Anti-White ...

Nov 7, 2019 - A debate director for Weber State University faces death threats and risks ... the Black debate director, and Michael Moreno, a White student,

"Michael Moreno" zwarte professor ruimte debat ... en andere varianten leveren geen zoekresultaten op

theepochtimes.com/college-debate-professor-science-is-a-projection-of-white-fantasies_3137028.html

College Debate Professor: Science Is a Projection of White Fantasies - By GQ Pan - November 4, 2019

Our argument will be that space is not real. It's not real. Science, technology, it's all fake. It's a projection of white fantasies that has worked to control our interpretation of how the world works, says the debate coach, whom the Weber student, Michael Moreno, claims to be Ryan Wash, a two-time national debate champion. "None of us have had the privilege of going to space to verify that there's these stars and these galaxies and these planets.

w plenny Cs

<https://www.thecollegefix.com/author/lexi-lonas-pennsylvania-state-university-of-alto/>

University investigating black debate instructor who argued space isn't real, created by whites ----- Lexi Lonas - Pennsylvania State University of Altoona November 5, 2019

Brad Pitt is making a movie about him

Another student countered with the possibility that "white people find a planet with life on it" and wondered "are they just gonna colonize it? Should we subject other people to that colonization?"

Wash responded that "the biggest" issue with this argument was "questions of practicality, like, how are we getting white people to space?"

When Moreno questioned Wash on his argument that deep space exploration wasn't about outer space, the instructor told the student that if Moreno questioned a woman like this it could be considered "linguistic assault:"

So you being like if they're women debaters and they're like "this is what space means" and you're

like "no actually space means this way" "this is like a form of linguistic violence. I'm not going to go so far as to say the "R" word in there [implying "rape"], but it's a form of linguistic assault.

Near the end of the audio excerpts, Moreno disagrees with Wash on how to argue one of the debate topics and Wash starts swearing at him.

also relevant [on krampus / santa claus / shamen]:

Tony van Renterghem's 'When Santa Was a Shaman' (1995) and Phyllis Siefker's 'Santa Claus, Last of the Wild Man' (1997) The Origins and Evolution of Saint Nicholas, Spanning 50,000 Years

13 reviews on amazon [for its 227 pages), the longest one is critical

8:15m long: 1,000km Cable to the Stars - The Skyhook
Kurzgesagt "In a Nutshell"
365K views -- 1 hour ago

2 of very many christian santa hating pages:
<https://christmaspagandeception.wordpress.com/2013/07/02/good-cop-bad-cop-santa-and-krampus/>
bunch of quotes

<http://www.av1611.org/othpubls/santa.html>
= a longer one ... find the same material cut into 10 pieces:
<https://therealtemple.blogspot.com/2008/11/dagon-connection.html>
strange ... this is part 1 but it doesn't mention dagon when clicking on the tag one is taken to a later post about a philistine fish god:
<http://www.esotericorderofdagon.com/>

<https://b-ok.cc/book/4794115/9efdad>
Dee on the civil war
indians252 -- scouts242 -- ohio240 -- regiments229 -- raiders228
railroad228 -- tennessee218 -- sergeant215 -- mississippi207

mond 18th of nov, 322th dotY :::: k129 crystal moon
Law of Time Calendar : 4 overtone : 118th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16Crystal : 327th dotSolarRound
2219d sinds ..

oct 21 by Velociraptora Antediluvianovna
Prelapsarianov
Perfect example of Ben Norton and Max Blumenthal's propaganda technique. Boast of a "scoop" and present a bunch of State Department lies, just type out the memo directly from Pompeo, as the "scoop"

kahina attacks naomi klein for reffing nacla.org
she was on wkcr.org w cordeliers again, 4d ago [dwnldd]

<https://soundcloud.com/spacemunki/11142019-late-city-edition-and-artsanswers-w-redkahina-and-cordeliers>
klickaud.net still works
<https://cf-media.sndcdn.com/OYOMJkdfSB03.128.mp3>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bSCUMqZW0Yg&list=WL&index=91>
Compact Mag 'unsharable'

<http://www.theartofannihilation.com/standing-rock-profution-collusion-big-money-profits-part-2/>
cory morningstar - a canadian leftie

Nov 13: What Vijay Prashad's job is now : to solidify the coup and delegitimize the resistance to ensure the coup is not overruled and no core movement to support its reversal arises; to do so by insisting the coup was the savior of the cheap electric car and the Green Future Larouchie Mindset is now so deep that across the punditariat competition between capitalists for lithium emerges as the explanation for the global class war. The audience likes that story and it solidifies the coup as irreversible narratively. The profound indoctrination and conditioning of the audience is evidenced in the way the lithium (significant object of imperial concern) becomes the maguffin and a whole narrative and world is evoked, a Hollywood movie with its laws of motion and archetypes. this Hollywoodization loads history with inevitability and narrative satisfactions for the audience. it supplies an assumed explanation from Hollywood worldviews that need not even be rehearsed. Storytelling is attenuated; cues are concise and few because the brainwashing is deep. Audiences are happy to see vague equivocating tweets from congress as if their only job was tweeting, because this is all a movie on screens and in movies the statements of newsreaders have the status of depiction of the events they relate. history now is a gleam on a screen.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/11/19/warmongers-delight/>
is a full repro of this:
<https://medium.com/@caityjohnstone/25-times-trump-has-been-dangerously-hawkish-on-russia-ada915b07f97>

<https://ideasanddata.wordpress.com>
sean last

wedn 20th of nov, 324th dotY :::: k131 mag mon
Law of Time Calendar : 6 overtone : 120th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18Crystal : 329th dotSolarRound
2221d sinds ..

Google cancels adsense over nothing, Dec 10th could be wounded knee -- 2.5K views - Nov 19 --- 265 - Ryan Dawson -- 53.4K subscriber
i think you're making a mistake ... those who harass you are zealot pacifist who hate all fights ... in the hoelee of hoe lies of their mind's eyes [no matter how much the concessions for that 'cause' 'blow'], including those in/as/for sports ('faired' as much as possible if that word became a verb .. says the shallow observer who fails to note the satanism in chasing balls instead of having the balls to make rollinrollinrollin dynamics boring, basic, dependable and energizing .. like all duh big ones are).

it's the old litnin rod / zwarte piet [blame] principle ... [cult/culture :: occupatsie // shaman :: slave // sovrin] ... as long as the iznogoods have massive old turtle isle to point away from themselves to, bumbplertoblumpers can play victim and afford to get away with a tiny one [the giant keeps the dwarf in

his neck as pet, so there].

your best defense is siding with a reasonable pacifist like me* ... and completely stop talking about contact sports, etc ... otherwise .. this thing is gonna pendel into a feud and the weakest link in your support will flick you 'hors combat devant les juges' .. unless you beat them to it and pull a Soralian critic slap yourself

* =rock is 'wait room' [gym] ... all wait, no room
how sporty do i set duh room for life weight loser today sir?
..... butler battered to lithodeathbiepe kggggg
kkkgkrrrrrkkgggk unless you yourself bat the critic
zelf islam kritikusjes 'een dreun of een lel verkoopt' yourself

whoooooole bunch of Greg Hallet related notes left on the main pile

Ry likes streamlabs ... just lost his paypal again ... after a session w David Cole

thursd 21th of nov, 325th dotY :::: k132 lunhum
Law of Time Calendar : 7 overtone : 121th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19Crystal : 328th dotSolarRound
2222d sinds ..

Greg Hallett transcript to Claire and here:
<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2019/11/charles-finney-spoke-out-against.html>

kingkeyworth (5 vids w GH)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HfPhCXyF8aE>
she's in purple over black
yep that's the one [56:51m]:

transcript error fixed IN CAPS

06:28
so when you say that you represent New Age what do you mean by New Age you got all of these orders right and these orders go up in different levels and different amounts of well they say purity or force and you get right up the top of the orders and they are acting on the two thousand year cycle right so you've got the Freemasons they act on a hundred year cycle and all that as with the Zionists all the decisions are made in the 97 year 1897 and 1997 for the next hundred years right and then the Rosicrucians tend to deal in the millennium and the 1,000 year cycle and the priority on [PRIOR OF SION] tends to deal in the two thousand year cycle or more accurately -07:22- the 2150 year cycle who's that 2150 [PRIOR OF SION][PRIOR OF SION] and all of these all of these organizations split and the cutting of the album which was about 1118 so we were asked to represent the end times and we're asked about the 2nd of June 2014

07:52 -- so we accepted them the other thing that was told on the phone calls that we want to sacrifice and you'll the sacrifice so I was the sacrifice to the end times and then due to a betrayal I ended up representing the New Age and I did it at the exact location that was predicted which was in a cave overlooking the sea and the Algarve and that was the same location that's a Walter Ellie visited and when he drew their cave and as Rosicrucian cosmography in

1618 he named me on it right and he drew the rock and the cave and he drew his ship up all over the top of it so and then I was given the Royal mark as the key to the Rosicrucian cosmography and the key to the end times new age which is this one here which I keep in in the head of the Apocalypse so on YouTube you'll be able to see the key was that the key that you shared is last week yeah yeah and it's also the key to Prince Regent II governor of North America because Walter Raleigh was given the kingship of North America by Elizabeth the first and Here I am still operate his descendents or more accurately he was stripped of his knighthood and it is Walter Ellie and it is posthumous more thoroughly because he escaped his execution and he saw ended up becoming a descendent of posthumous Walter Raleigh and he held the Prince ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W09rxo2NNvM>
kingkeyworth - Part 3 ... lights up green [seen]

4:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pq6QSuZXr3I>
1h18m
i've seen this one ... but it don't lite up green so maybe it's mirrored from her other account

monetary power has always been compensatory for sexual perversion and malfunction

frid 22nd of nov, 326th dotY :::: k133 electric skywalker
Law of Time Calendar : 8 overtone : 122th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20Crystal : 329th dotSolarRound
2223d sinds ..

What is Race? - 414K views - Apr 30, 2017
ContraPoints -- 776K subscribers

TURTLE ISLAND TO PALESTINE @PalestineTurtle

breathtakingly brilliant
----- Kit Klarenberg @KitKlarenberg
----- If you transcribe all Corbyn's debate contributions and move the letters around selectively it's very clear he covertly peppered his oratory with swear words, sexist insults and transphobia too. He's that insidious, that vile, that cunning, that determined to spread hate.
<https://twitter.com/CatherineLenson/status/1197073373056184321>

Catherine Lenson @CatherineLenson
It's a deliberate choice. It's gas lighting. It's sticking a finger up to Jewish voters, as he stands on the stage lying about his handling of antisemitism, to unabashedly show us he couldn't care less about our pain or our votes. It's breathtakingly blatant. /12
39 --- 11:02 PM - Nov 20, 2019
16 people are talking about this

23rd
[youtube.com/watch?v=ms8BTyRVpcc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ms8BTyRVpcc)

Antisemitism, The Catholic Church, And Whitey Bulger

155 views - Nov 23 == Truth Convoy - 1.37K subscribers -

it only stands to reason that the Quabbin Reservoir, which i have my fave, best and well grounded lesson about the meaning of 'graduation' to thank for, can yield more fruit down the line. Thanx Denise ...

mond 25th of nov, 329th dotY :::: k136 rhythmic warrior

Law of Time Calendar : 11 overtone : 125th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23Crystal : 332th dotSolarRound
2226d sinds ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpWthzBemkl>
joachim vs eric - 14k Vs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xmISEwh2fQ0>
striker on the killstream a month ago ... good around the 2 hour mark

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_Bspj7R72bg&list=WL&index=62
ed w his ben yahweh contact

boring sexfixated freemasonic elite use a former bordello in indiana ... yawn

this is the plain unvarnished truth, despite the frenetic brainwashed state of the country

We have to stop Brexit to protect freedom of movement, and only the Lib Dems will do it
Matt Sanders, Independent, Nov 22 2019
Brexit will be a disaster for London's communities.
But, bizarrely, fro.....

bb: But the LibDems are soulless neoliberal war-machinists led by a #MeToo Hillary Clinton wannabe

niquaq: Bannon is trying to apply the Yinon Plan to Europe. Remember, the Yinon Plan calls for the disintegration of the Pan-Arab Baathist & Nasserist regimes into 'disintegrated ethnic fiefdoms' by means of deliberately induced ethnic conflicts. Europe can only resist the Pindo drive towards WW3 as a whole, not as disintegrated ethnic fiefdoms.

#Killstream: Eric Striker, Yaniv Loses, Proud Boys Prison, + Court Orders Boy Into Girl -- 2.6K views - Oct 22 -- Full-Blast Forever
2.58K subscribers --<https://dlive.tv/theralphretort>
last 10m has an incrowd ES critic ... Anglin apparantly .. wait, .. his lawyer Chang, who stays on points of the briefing AA published

"jimmy chang"

PODCAST: Ralph Retort with Special Guest Jimmy Chang, Chinese Lawyer Ancap war as Eric Striker, Jayoh De La Rey and Mike Enoch discuss the Juche ...

<https://dailystormer.name/chinese-lawyer-jimmy-changs-notes-on-china-and-therightstuff-biz-fed-shills/>

link to 163Mb pod there:

Ralph Retort with Special Guest Jimmy Chang, Chinese Lawyer

A dissection of the Hong Kong and China situation
The fact that pro-Hong Kong mean pro-globalism
Famous YouTuber Black Pigeon Speaks calls in
The entire scandal involving TheRightStuff.Biz, including the fact that a man claiming to be a heroin dealer and a federal informant is the head of their security and the fact that they claim anyone who asks about that must be the real fed while they continue to refuse to give any response other than to name call

Wignats generally and how normal people have begun claiming asylum in the Nicker Nation
Taking calls (no TRS defender called in, despite repeated calls for this to take place)

might be another copy here .. but controversy tends to get 'gladgestreken' [erase the feminine under pretense of setting the 'cool contrast' stage for her] ... it's the daily stormer show
<https://www.podbean.com/site/EpisodeDownload/DIR7100A08FMNCU>

the JChang guy is an ordinary christian w what nationalists call 'based' characteristics

tuesd 26th of nov, 330th dotY :::: k137 reso earth

Law of Time Calendar : 12 overtone : 126th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24Crystal : 333th dotSolarRound
2227d sinds ..

Radicalisation Awareness Network = RAN
@RANEurope

Meet Hanna. She's 19. Her friends were #harassed by a group of African men. Concerned about her own safety, she is drawn to a #farright extremist group with a hostile attitude against #migrants. Hanna's mother is worried. What's the priority in terms of addressing this case?

19% Change the narrative
42% Engage with Hanna
12% Help Hanna's mother
27% Mobilise community

Eva: Excuse me? The priority in this case should be that society takes Hanna's problem seriously by acknowledging it, locking those men up and doing something about it, instead of proposing fake "solutions" and calling her a racist for worrying (rightfully so) about her safety.

... gets a block for her trouble

wedn 27th of nov, 331th dotY :::: k138 galactic mirror

Law of Time Calendar : 13 overtone : 127th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25Crystal : 334th dotSolarRound
2228d sinds ..

anglin on ralph retort dishes dirt on the right striker is a 'costume people'

sargon spoke with anglin for 5!!! hours?????

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l1Gm8WLyRgE>
gedrosselte 9k views

AA is DogShyt this video sure is
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LFR7FKx9U7w>
22m (female on thumb) - 631Vs

metokur on the case
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c4p-ap5lTbs>
Metokur On The Post Show Sargon VS Anglin mirror
3.4K views -- Mar 4, 2018 - Metokur's Hall of Mirrors
3.58K subscribers

via Drew Hempel:

Oludamini Ogunnaike and Sufism: How Racism in the
West is hard-wired into a Platonic structural
mathematical eugenics
From Heathen to Sub-Human - A Genealogy of the
Influence of the Decline of Religion on the Rise of
Modern Racism, Part 2 (Oludamini Ogunnaike) pdf

<https://www.degruyter.com/downloadpdf/j/opth.2016.2.issue-1/opth-2016-0059/opth-2016-0059.pdf>

<http://jcrt.org/religioustheory/2016/09/27/from-heathen-to-sub-human-a-genealogy-of-the-influence-of-the-decline-of-religion-on-the-rise-of-modern-racism-part-2-oludamini-ogunnaike/>

The Hacker Wars (2014) - Full HD Movie For Free |
hdbest.net
1 day ago - User Reviews: The documentary follows
the exploits of Weev, an annoying "good troll" who
fights on the Internet for freedom of speech and
action. While many ...

2 days ago - The Tiger And The Cicada 6 years This is
an essay by Andrew Auernheimer aka Weev , a hacker
who was convicted of hacking AT&T's iPad
customer ...

21p from october
<https://icct.nl/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/RWEXOnline-1.pdf>

icct.nl - wp-content - uploads - 2019/11 -
RWEXOnline-1

Right-Wing Extremists' Persistent Online Presence -
ICCT
2 days ago - banning infamous neo-Nazi troll Andrew
'Weev' Auernheimer after he made a post calling on
Jews to be 'taught a lesson' and going on to
reference Timothy ...

Lenin & Swarthy Livestream - Mueller Report &
Current Events
36 views - Lenin McCarthy - Apr 20, 2019

'swartie' is very wrong about hindus ... the 'churning of the
ocean' [or milky way], showing good and bad forces spinning
riverrock with a snake (rope) is one of the most meaningful
parables about soilformation .. too bad they totally forgot what
it means

Chief Rabbi criticises Labour's anti-semitism record
1.9K views - Nov 26, - talkRADIO - 84.7K subscribers

palestinian olive grover have a bad case of psyoppocized
headlice says the antiZmight ... no amount of cuckulum will
disguise this in the digital age

BREAKING! Putin: Shale Oil Technologies Are
'Barbaric'! People Get Black Slurry Instead Of Tap
Water -- 9.1K views - Nov 26 -- Russia Insight - 745K
subscriber

important vid ... but so is this one about activism in Russian coal
mining regions: [youtube.com/watch?v=Y2ahn3zE8No](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y2ahn3zE8No) [in
german]

Redice Banned On FB, more and more people censored over
nothing - 2.1K views - 17 hours ago - Ryan Dawson
53.9K subscribers

74th comment [73x260 is 50 years, after which gregorian and
dreamspell do a new lap]; here's 'joke' to cheer you up:
jew t[a]inted with blue eyes = zionist
whitee t[a]inted w jew blood = nazi
there obviously each other's backs to fronts and back a[]'gain'

you market absolutist neodisconson ofa switch ... innit hi time
to realize that zero scruples also leaves tox tools and every evil
trick in the book ['on duh murkkit'] to rev their 'nitbit' and
trapdoor nutbutt same as now? They'll pull protectionist heists
every hour on the hour too!! And the transparancy of their
pettiness won't hurt them as much as you think you can hope. It
shuts up [far too] many more than it radicalizes even tho it does
that too.

adl & sasha baron cohen want to shut it down
adam green w Ry nixed
adam green has a bitchute
got a copy from a small mirror channel with ron brown and the
year of his death in the title

corbettreport.com/the-weaponization-of-information-in-the-war-of-terror/
The Weaponization of Information in the War of Terror
Corbett - 06/12/2017 - 53 Comments

thursd 28th of nov, 332th dotY ::::: k139 solar storm
Law of Time Calendar : 14 overtone : 128th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26Crystal : 335th dotSolarRound
2229d sinds ..

100 Reasons The Israelites Were White: by TruthVids
89 views - Nov 27, 2019 - Joe W -- 1.93K subscribers
Who are the modern European people and where did
they come from? The following is a list which
undoubtedly proves the ancient Israelites were white.

1 --- you cannot generalize
outliers and pretend a
splintergroup is or should be
the norm ... unless you're
willing and able to fund
riots, stampedes and
ran'sax' of course [see what i
did there, stole your vital
weapon mate]

2 ---- you cannot generalize
outliers and pretend a
splintergroup is or should be the
norm ... unless you're willing and
able to fund riots, stampedes
and ran'sax' of course..... [see
what i did there buddy? ..., thanks
for sharing mate .. however
minimally useful it is when e- and

<p>... the bleu eyed israeli are no less .. and in fact an exactly equal but simple inverted / flipped version of ... a problem 'we' once had called nazis, same coin, different sides ... literally</p> <p>... see the "Transfer Agreement", frustrated by the psyop stockpiling of bloodthirst and sacrificial requirement to cause the one side of that solomon's baby to be celebrated and the other banned to the shadows ... truly a perversion of moon's gravity ... and the reason we don't roll right no matter how much of the world's foldy surface we brazenly, belligerently turn to bald, barren, and bare faced rock as long as we remain in service with such dastardly</p>	<p>involving source directly, leveraging gravity into greenery with skills so simple there isn't a single ethnique that, given a week or so, fails to grasp the technique].</p> <p>... the bleu eyed israeli .. the ueberprivileged among ZIONISTS, hooli of hoolies are no less .. and in fact an exactly equal but simple inverted / flipped version of ... a problem 'we' once had called NAZIS, same coin, different sides ... literally</p> <p>... see the "Transfer Agreement", frustrated by the psyop stockpiling of bloodthirst and sacrificial requirement to cause the one side of that solomon's baby to be celebrated and the other banned to the shadows ... truly a perversion of moon's gravity ... and the reason we don't roll right no matter how much of the world's foldy surface we brazenly, belligerently turn to bald, barren, and bare faced rock as long as we remain in service with/of such dastardly ... 'leaders' they are bleeders ... like the old priests, just more toxic</p>	<p>mond 2nd of dec, 336th dotY :::: k143 cosmic nite Law of Time Calendar : 18 overtone : 132th dotSolarRound Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1Cosmic : 339th dotSolarRound 2233d sinds ..</p> <p>https://a.gg.fm/vjFq1.mp3 = strike & mike 73 ----- Anonymous ID:G+KY2j/K Tue 26 Nov 2019 20:09:21 No.234410935 ----- I was just listening to an old Strike & Mike (Ep. 73, ~11:25 in) where Mike brought up that fat turbo-kike, Talia Lavin who failed miserably while working for the SPLC, trying to get a ZOGbot war vet fired for having a tattoo that somewhat resembled an Iron Cross. After she was called out, she decided she'd "troll the fashies" by going into graphic detail about how disgusting, fat, stinky, and hairy she is. Mike's takeaway was that this was not some sort of cringe, self-deprecating humor but rather a sick flex; She rattles off a list of her most viscerally repulsive qualities while reminding the goyim cattle beneath that, despite her dysgenic physiognomy, the fate of their careers nevertheless rests in the bloated hands of this protoplasmic, semitic blob of genetic misfit, and there isn't anything they can do about it.</p> <p>TRS are up to 525 now</p> <p>strike n mike 82 Kek he was on Strike & Mike last month. https://therightstuff.biz/2019/10/15/strike-mike-episode-82-pis-earth/ https://files.catbox.moe/mz6l9l.mp3</p> <p><u>STRIKE & MIKE Episode 61: Levantine Style Capitalists April 30, 2019</u></p>
<p>Frid 29th of nov, 333th dotY :::: k140 planetary sun Law of Time Calendar : 15 overtone : 129th dotSolarRound Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27Crystal : 336th dotSolarRound 2230d sinds ..</p> <p>Rich: Accused pedophile Jeffrey Epstein's Gratitude America Ltd. foundation somehow kept getting stock allocations in more than 40 underwritten offerings by Morgan Stanley, according to Barron's. I mean there's not too many banks in the world. Hunter Biden was paid by Burisma through his Morgan Stanley account. I wonder which bank the Fed through it's new non-QE REPO market rescue operation of \$400billion will have bailed out, Barclays, General Motors failed loan division or my guess, Morgan Stanley? According to the Fed's rules, we'll find out in 2 years.</p> <p>youtu.be/guBUVmH08-Y Dave Smith Interview Ry w comedian Part of the Problem #515 - Ryan Dawson</p> <p>sund 1st of dec, 335th dotY :::: k142 crystal wind Law of Time Calendar : 17 overtone : 131th dotSolarRound Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1Cosmic : 338th dotSolarRound 2232d sinds ..</p> <p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yuo9SI4H6m8 2:24:44 -- ANC Report live with David Cole "The Door opens in!" Ryan Dawson ---- 4.7K views</p> <p>oh look ... i just happen to pick the one beating the others 4x over https://national-justice.com/traffic-alt-right-websites-continues-rise-now-surpassing-left-wing-equivalents</p>	<p>https://files.catbox.moe/4we24b.mp3 https://files.catbox.moe/srp3h1.mp3 got just the first one .. but that's broke it's mostly on the NRA in the first portion</p> <p>i got this one switched with 87: strike mike 86 is out! https://files.catbox.moe/sm3yai.mp3 .. it's a duddy anyway</p> <p>Anonymous ID:cTGZPimO Sat 09 Nov 2019 19:27:58 No.232641362 ViewReport >>232639763 - Kek he was on Strike & Mike last month. https://therightstuff.biz/2019/10/15/strike-mike-episode-82-pis-earth/ https://files.catbox.moe/mz6l9l.mp3</p> <p>Strike &Mike episode 88 https://files.catbox.moe/v2i9wk.mp3</p> <p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F20QXNwt5D8 thor puts up a good thumb</p> <p>9999 eyeballs (whereas the rest are scoring low hundreds) You Can't Stop The Weather -- MisterMetokur wait 21331Vs and 997 likes vs 17 dislikes for this: brag your ankles ... on youtube First published at 23:43 UTC on November 5th, 2019. 212Cs</p>	<p>tuesd 3rd of dec, 337th dotY :::: k144 magnetic seed</p>

Law of Time Calendar : 19 overtone : 133th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2Cosmic : 340th dotSolarRound
2234d sinds ..

andrew illingworth syria
<https://disqus.com/by/andrewillingworth/>
he hasn't used it for 3 years

thursd 5th of dec, 339th dotY :::: k146 electric WB
Law of Time Calendar : 21 overtone : 135th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4Cosmic : 342th dotSolarRound
2236d sinds ..

CUCKSTAPO FINLAND

i never could make myself a lifelike impression open my mind's eye to the rising tide of events that fit the 'lefty agitation' mold / mode lively, totemic and golemic enough to make the fact it was responsible for duh rise of the nazis obvious, say no more and unstoppable .. as it seems to once again be .. must be that bonobo power behind it all i'm reffing this ultra PC yuk radio program about censorship / and or decency provoked by degenerative, decadent perversions (via theater and, since the WWz much amplified evil i tec for fingerprintery and y'ol 'go at scape' hunger).

NTR presents the 'fates' of a spaniard, a Croat and a Fin who rap, roleplay and write against 'nazis' and other conservatives ... crown them with mementos from the battles they lost mensuh?? zonder aanzicht des persoons collect collect call act ... ever a very cool act

In de serie Zwijg onderzoeken journalisten Pamela Kalkman en Adinda Akkermans hoe vrij Europeanen anno 2019 zijn om te zeggen, schrijven, zingen en maken wat ze willen.

posted to ramzpaul w finnish cohostess
on sensibilties (long toes as they call it in holland, you know ... that place with wooden shoes in order to walk among densely packed bovines ... as if it's too cold to grow nuts there ... fucking wasters)

internet of hate - 2017 comic by Johanna Vehkoo = upperPCyuck

.. 'comic'? Retch ... see the front page among an international batch of doodlies here:
<http://drawingthetimes.com/format/comic/>
took me 2 hours to retrieve this fucking name after hearing it on nite [repeat] radio ... the makers don't let on .. no links on the program page .. nothing ... yet they are all outraged over a national row involving a defamation court case won by the 'nazi' town official (albeit in the far north) against ultra pcYuck 'splitbunny' ... cause their kind of demonizing is a registered monopoly, sanctioned by the state, operated and protected as a tool thereof or of whomever gets to play fort/da with the set of laws in the arsenal .. i mean on the bookie's betting squanderable pile {(excellent show on this by Strike N Mike, episode 61 btw .. and in agonising dutch hasbarhype media 'evidence' over withheld welfare due to abuse suspicions come oooooon be generous again ... don't you want more mice in the hise???? we'll even run yar treadmills for yaHet Spectrum 1970 / steelspined composite animal encycl. for subbers ... no treadmills no babies ... run of the house, all it's arteries between points of pride and shame will do as well dough)}} , the functionaries for / around and of which, proof themselves against consequences of that very doxing which they get to threaten, intimidate, bait and provoke with, depending on what they have on sale at the time ... it don't hurt

them and if it does others, it's 'them's' fault for not becoming protective gear customer on time but dat doxin tec dou ... soooooo goood ... to provoke all sorts of security investment stimulating backlash with, polarize with ...
Our precious 'snauwstorm' cringe whinge whinin gutmenschen feel they never have to suffer said 'doxsequenchies' [the transparency illusion] .. we're all cosy bonobos here and do it all out in the open ... no such thing as paternity, inheritance, ownership or paedophilia we're perfect commies if it's perfect capitalizzum you're looking for you'll have to somehow get across this here formidable river (reference to 'Demonic Males', a formidable book that lends substance to a crucial element in the genesis myth cycle ..).

anyway ... where was i (after breaking off for insertion after insertion within elaboration in between gracenote pile up)

'dey' want ... proof of their sanctity and adept 'polinouvraaaaazj' .. but they 'feel' they [ought to and deserve to] at least display the outer trappings of being those who (neither privilege praise nor hit or rob themselves..... and least of all) suffer foresaid doxery consequences (their weapon fallen in enemy hands, .. hands stupid enough to play their rotten game), which they nevertheless do massively .. unsuprisingly ..given their maximizing the Rene Girard shaming game (how unbecoming of the ... or is that prelude and invitation to a Bonobobo pile up?????) .. anyway.....
... the same doxing they are more and more obsessed with and possessive of .. the very same witstuntery they think is ritefully, exclusively theirs as prime tool to purge and save the world with..... is .. a form of truly flamboyant schizophrenia and cerebral pyromania, in one word, projection of those holohoodie warshape purse 'knipperdeknappurts' (hand op de knip = wallett tightener).

whoever believes anything is a great weapon except in the hands of their enemies is not up on sportspersonhood and not up for a fair fight you cannot love your tools n toys but/and demonize them when others use them ... wrong use is just another degree and layer of that hairsplittery ... wrong use of the proceeds is where it gets trickier ... storage 'errors' 'duurabilitation' sins. Their own sins need very strong torso to shoulder them and they lack such themselves due to those very sins .. so it only makes good sense to get rid of them .. but instead of learning something about compost they supposedly are so good at, close to and all that, they unsuccessfully bury and thus crown'm as the undead haunting spectres and spooky self generated fearfetishes they are anyway, here it is finally:

How a Finnish regional newspaper took on online abuse ...

<https://ipi.media/how-a-finnish-regional-newspaper-took-on-online-abuse/>
During its Finland visit IPI also interviewed journalist Johanna Vehkoo, the author of a journalistic comic book on online misogyny called The Internet of Hate and Loathing (Kosmos 2017). The book collects the stories of several women in different professions who have encountered online violence, goes through academic research on online hate ...

Turun Sanomat editor sees greater transparency on journalistic ethics as tool to fight hate....
/Q

and again sanctimonious feignery alert ... read at your

peril .. can you really afford to lose those beautiful
scheuklappen?

vihan ja inhon internet
<http://drawingthetimes.com/format/comic/>
lefty taste for distopia

Legal Responses to Online Harassment and Abuse of
Journalists: Perspectives from Finland, France and
Ireland | OSCE

osce.org/representative-on-freedom-of-media/413552
this one is withdrawn:
<https://ipi.media/programmes/ontheline/countering-online-harassment-in-newsrooms-finland/> ... linked on my first cagey
bullseye page:
<https://ipi.media/how-a-finnish-regional-newspaper-took-on-online-abuse/>
38 pages, 7 on finland
no results for vekhoo / vehk / vehkoo .. hate on ...

diff spelling .. hs.fi/nyt/art-2000005412097.html

Johanna Vehkoon ja Emmi Niemisen sarjakuva-albumi
Vihan ja inhon internet julkaistaan tÄ¶llÄ¶ viikolla.
Juuso MÄ¶ÄttÄ¶nen HS --- Julkaistu: 17.10.2017
12:29

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/05/caitlin-cookin/>

Pro Tip: Mentally Replace All Uses Of "Conspiracy
Theorist" With "Iraq Rememberer"
Caitlin Johnstone, Dec 5 2019

<https://cpj.org/2019/04/finnish-journalist-johanna-vehkoo-fined-for-crimin.php>
Finnish journalist Johanna Vehkoo fined for criminal
defamation -- April 17, 2019 8:43 AM ET
Berlin, April 17, 2019 -- Finnish authorities should
drop criminal defamation charges against
investigative journalist Johanna Vehkoo on appeal,
the Committee to Protect Journalists said today.
On April 12, a court in Oulou, in central Finland, found
Vehkoo guilty of criminal defamation of Oulou City
Councilor Junes Lokka. The suit relates to comments
by Vehkoo in a private Facebook group, in which she
referred to Lokka as "racist" and a "Nazi clown,"
according to local news reports, a statement by the
Union of Journalists in Finland, a local media workers
union, and Vehkoo, who spoke with CPJ.

Oulu city councillor Junes Lokka -- jlokka.fi/
nice to see 'the jolly heretic' here ... one of my latest greatest
discoveries .. and apparantly it rubbed off on Dennis Honing (on
an alt talkshow in Holland regularly, dutch muslim married to a
somali but totally broadminded and fair).

last nite i heard about you via a pc cyuk program about Vekhoo
and wrote this:

[http://www.jlokka.fi/2019/11/awakening-iii-1842020.html?](http://www.jlokka.fi/2019/11/awakening-iii-1842020.html?showComment=1575586939187#c960993692019620483)
[showComment=1575586939187#c960993692019620483](http://www.jlokka.fi/2019/11/awakening-iii-1842020.html?showComment=1575586939187#c960993692019620483)
awakeningfinland@protonmail.com

1:24 - Junes Lokka, Tommy Robinson - Don't call the cops
Perse Simo -- 99 views 9 months ago
Full video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7TARFL1NVg>.

<https://puheenvuoro.uusisuomi.fi/matiasturkkila/272286-vehkoo-vs-lokka-tapaus-veti-suomi-median-umpisolmuun/>
w lots of comments from last march

Kommentit (295) -- Kommentoi -- Sinun tÄ¶ytyy
kirjautua sisÄ¶Ä¶n, jotta voit kommentoida. ---
pekkapylkkonen
Pekka PylkkÄ¶nen #1280933 22.3.2019 15:00

https://hikipedia.info/wiki/Junes_Lokka
intriguing diagram

<https://vk.com/jlokka>
Birthday: January 14, 1979

streamlabs.com/juneslokka
subscribestar.com/vihapuhefm
bitchute.com/vihapuhefm - /monokulttuuri - /jlokka

periscope.tv/monokulttuuri/
dlive.tv/VihapuheFM
vk.com/monokulttuurifm - /jlokka
t.me/monokulttuuri
discord.gg/Y73VFtZ
gab.com/jlokka
twitter.com/juneslokka - /monokulttuuri

Monokulttuuri FM --- Nov 27, 2019 at 8:09 pm
jakso 217 ---- 1,360 views

sat 7th of dec, 341th dotY ::::: k148 overtone star
Law of Time Calendar : 23 overtone : 128th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6Cosmic : 344th dotSolarRound
2238d sinds ..

Spotlight on Zionism Jewish American Defence of
Palestinian Human Rights - Ron Mandel - 81 views -
Dec 5 - Peter Borenus
6.72K subscribers -- Spotlight on Zionism: A Jewish
American's Defence of Palestinian Human Rights

Zionism, a natural reaction to the very real Dreyfus
era antisemitism in post-revolutionary France
Warning: Program may contain strong or potentially
offensive language, including possible FCC violations.
Play out tune: Yael Deckelbaum / Prayer of the
Mothers

<https://emilkirkegaard.dk/en/?tag=blog>
<https://emilkirkegaard.dk/en/?p=8075>
[CrÄ@mieux medium.com/@cremieux](https://CrÄ@mieux.medium.com/@cremieux)
[Bonner Tal halfassed.science.blog/](https://BonnerTal.halfassed.science.blog/)
[Ryan Faulk thealternativehypothesis.org/](https://RyanFaulk.thealternativehypothesis.org/)
[IQ & PC - Chris Brand - gfactor.blogspot.com/](https://IQ&PC-ChrisBrand.gfactor.blogspot.com/)
[JayMan's blog - www.unz.com/jman/](https://JayMan's.blog-www.unz.com/jman/)
hbdchick.wordpress.com/
[Stuart Ritchie timeoutofmindblog.wordpress.com/](https://StuartRitchie.timeoutofmindblog.wordpress.com/)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2a4HsfIDCns>
Independence Day: Neo-Fascists Take Finland

(2015)

3.5K views - Aug 20, 2016 --- 21:102 -

ANTIFaxFINLAND

2.59K subscribers -- Max Blumenthal and James Kleinfeld speak to far-right activists in Finland.

Featuring: Terhi Kiemunki (1:59), Marco de Wit (2:15), Sebastian Tynkkynen (2:26), Open Gates/Donald Trump (3:44), Junes Lokka (4:12), Li Andersson (7:34), Stormheit (9:25), Suomen vastarintaliike, 612, Timo Hännikäinen (10:06), Jussi Halla-aho (13:24), Teuvo Hakkarainen (13:30), James Hirvisaari (13:52), Jari Laine (16:30).

Filmed on December 6th, 2015 in Helsinki at Kansalaistori at the "Itsenäinen Suomi" (Independent Finland) rally and in Töölönlahti at the "612-soihtukulkue" (torch parade).

Lokka says the darkies are "17x more often" rapists than whites

there's a good recent discussion between a skeptic [l'Hypocrite] and an sjw data masseur about a parallel problem here:

youtube.com/watch?v=VeVNHgMogig

SJW Debate: Transsexual Sex Offenders & You

earlier this week (first of december):

a much longer version was posted under a RamzPaul video (he has a finnish cohost) but no reply thus far

youtube.com/watch?v=VZwBb2Zuscg

alarjak he's a recovering cuck at best for sure ... but his progress is promising (no pun intended, .. or wait, make that a double ...

... you see, .. when he says [end 19th minute] "nazi germany" he is committing one of the worst YET/AND most common conflation crimes that seems hellbent on clinging to it's 'validity' for at least a century, namely that of nazis and germans [the former hijacked, scapegoated and sacrificed the latter on scales hitherto impossible, ... and STILL!!!! keep the remainder in servitude - held hostage as lightnin rods and milking cows, etc] to this day!!!! while pretending to protect and lead them ... cause in the end they went for 'hybridity [of 'hebrewity'] to the max' [pun untended?] iow, nazis [overwhelmed by the bullies amongst their own brood] became zionists).

Censorship foillows slanderous lying nobody ever said THE NAZI TOP WAS ZIONIST FROM GETGO as far as i know but i think that's an hypothesis worth testing .. some day once a more stalwart flavor of 'honesty in history' stops being suppressed, denigrated, humiliated, hindered, defunded, prosecuted, sentenced

A rift between people and their leaders??? oh no ... who knew??????? Evo Morales lifted out of his function by an aggro minority with ties to international greedocrat??????

What is a nation????????? The set of institution that can cohere, coordinate and cooperate enough to provide full immunity against outside capital.

Nazis instrumentalized germans to their own ends ... study the Hitler trajectory very very closely and see if he isn't the father of the Transfer Agreement, hence israel ... and find out if allied targetting of waterclearance plants isn't responsible for concentration camp [typhus / wasting] death spikes as well

those around them ... mere aftershocks of the true holocaust unleashed on Dresden (full of the jewbrand refugee nobody wanted btw) while you're at it

v=Lj9KcWL63DU = The Myth Of 'No-Go Zones' In Sweden

2K views - Feb 20, 2017 -- 15;105 -- ANTIFaxFINLAND

2.59K subscribers - Interview on Radio Sweden with police chief Erik Åkerlund from Botkyrka, a municipality south of Stockholm.

Swedish police says there are no "no-go zones" in Sweden. Instead there are vulnerable areas where the police works a lot, or like Åkerlund says, "go-go zones".

[https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?](https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=2054&artikel=6630452)

[programid=2054&artikel=6630452](https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=2054&artikel=6630452)

Erik Åkerlund was therefore very surprised in 2014 when he read a column by Per Gudmundson in the newspaper Svenska Dagbladet with the headline "55 no-go zones in Sweden."

[svd.se/55-no-go-zoner-i-sverige](https://sverigesradio.se/sida/artikel.aspx?programid=2054&artikel=6630452)

Antalet bostadsområden i Sverige där polisen inte kan upprätthålla lag och ordning uppgår nu till 55.

LIVE: Diverzitti izza ztrench -- 1.9K views - 21 hours ago

- 303:3 - Dangerfield -- 18.7K subscribers -- Saturday

Saturday! Saturday night's alright for fighting.

anthropocentric entitlement symptoms: loads of kids, authority [by hook & crook, 'de leugen regeert' = old dutch saying for the hegemony of lie/gamble] .. and at the 'low' end: something that 'fits'. Sigh.

pataya thailand

sund 8th of dec, 342th dotY :::: k149 rhythmic moon

Law of Time Calendar : 24 overtone : 129th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7Cosmic : 345th dotSolarRound

2239d sinds ..

@MaxBlumenthal

On Dec 6, Reddit announced that its platform had been used by "suspected" Russian actors to publish the scandalous NHS dossier that become a centerpiece of Corbyn's campaign against Johnson. As usual, the primary source for Reddit's claim was the Atlantic Council, which it said "provide us with important attribution." Reddit's Director of Policy, Jessica Ashooh, is the Atlantic Council's former Middle East Strategy Task Force Deputy Director, and an ex-official of the government of the UAE. She was hired by the social media giant in 2017, at around the same time that Senate Select Intelligence Committee co-chair Mark Warner was demanding more government control over Reddit on the grounds that it was a potential vehicle for Russian influence.

Reddit's lone source on this claim is the NATO/US/Burisma/arms industry-funded Atlantic Council.

The Peterson screed was published by The Epoch Times, a right-wing media outfit run by the fascist Chinese cult Falun Gong, which maintains that science and race-mixing are demonic and insists Donald Trump was sent by God to destroy the Communist Party of China.

this is too fucking true - corbyn is a stalinist creep

If Boris Johnson gets back to No 10, he will have Jeremy Corbyn to thank --- Andrew Rawnsley, Groon, Dec 8 2019

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/08/fuck-you-all-and-amen/#comment-129547>

"rothschild zionists" are a perfectly well-attested historical phenomenon, and the jews are not a race but a religion

Why we in the Jewish Labour Movement have not campaigned for Jeremy Corbyn -- Mike Katz, Observer, Dec 8 2019

correction in CAPS: jews are not a race ANYMORE

.. tippy top skirts edges of PURE INBRED as closely as they dare [and dare dey do], with, given that, apocalyptrix any time now 'semitsibilities'

re: Max

check out pundude.blogspot.com

a bunchawoooooordz on Max in Finland some years ago at the 'negative' of yet to be devoloopsed Charleston w teflon Richie, duh Striker and duh liker ... forget which other blog has more from last week ... proolly niemandbekent.blogspot.com .. on something similar, a waaay northern fin winning a defa case against 'nazi' spellster

that's more than enough colour to connect evby w evby just about ... huh? Please post legible version if you're able did i post this yet, ... or try anyway?

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/08/fuck-you-all-and-amen/#comment-129548>

mond 9th of dec, 343th dotY :::: k150 Reso dog

Law of Time Calendar : 25 overtone : 130th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8Cosmic : 346th dotSolarRound
2240d sinds ..

Ry was in Korea and is now on hometurf way to go dummy ... talkin about plastic bottles like awesome cultural icons, ... relics of some all to rare escape fool!! you understand nothing about the delicacy of hormones in and around you, despite years of patient and polite pointers i'm gonna adopt a different pupil if you keep this up

tuesd 10th of dec, 344th dotY :::: k151 Gal monk

Law of Time Calendar : 26 overtone : 131th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9Cosmic : 347th dotSolarRound
2241d sinds ..

seth abramsen wrote 'proof of conspiracy' (on previous vid of these guys)

Jew Coups and Civil War Fantasies: The Dangerous Propaganda of Rick Wiles and TruNews -- 684 views -- Dec 9 -- 58:22 -- The Antedote -- 3.52K subscribers
In this long form Antedote, we discuss and analyze the November 22nd edition of TruNews, in which host Rick Wiles breaks down what he calls a "Jew Coup" against President Trump which he warns will result in a mass murder of Christians if Trump were to be impeached and removed from office . We also discuss Wiles' vision/fantasy of a domestic civil war breaking out. We discuss why this rhetoric is dangerous, how Wiles uses just about every anti Jewish trope to

perfectly fit the "anti Semitic" image pushed by organizations such as the ADL, and how Wiles appears to be helping to set the stage for false flag style attacks to be blamed on Conservative Christian Trump supporters based on his rhetoric. We close by talking about the very similar and in some cases lockstep narratives being promoted and pushed by ostensibly diametrically opposite media entities and how both right and left alike ultimately run cover for Trump and the people surrounding him at almost every level.

11th

Understanding Sanna Marin, Finland's 34 year old new Prime Minister == 10K views - Dec 10 = Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic - 30.3K subscribers

frid 13th of dec, 347th dotY :::: k154 Spectral Wiz

Law of Time Calendar : 1Rhythmic : 134th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13Cosmic : 350th dotSolarRound
2244d sinds ..

PressTV banned on YT

Gab is @ryandawson all one word

josh moon of kiwifarms did a take down of the gabosphere on his most recent stream and got into it so much that his usual 'desert' (checking up with a depraved foodie) was much delayed. Be sure to skip it if you don't want respect for his tecsavvy to get besmirched if not damaged.

Bad Businessmen & their Broken Websites - Mad at the Internet

[youtube.com/watch?v=mmUQJLIXHXg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mmUQJLIXHXg)

mond 16th of dec, 350th dotY :::: k157 magn earth

Law of Time Calendar : 4Rhythmic : 137th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16Cosmic : 353th dotSolarRound
2247d sinds ..

very long - england's blood libel against syria - [rowan]

Lies, Newsweek and Control of the Media Narrative: A First-Hand Account - Tareq Haddad, Dec 14 2019

all msm journalists are nazi scum - [rowan]

Committee to Protect Journalists opposes Assange's extradition but declares he is not a journalist.

Oscar Grenfell, Kevin Reed, WSWS. Dec 16 2019

The NYC-based Committee to Protect Journalists (CPJ) issued a blog post on Dec 11 attempting to defend the exclusion of Julian Assange from its recently published list of imprisoned journalists.

genius from the diaphonous xymphora -- December 15

'Anti-Semitism' = Islamophilia - Xymphora, Dec 14 2019
Tweet thread by Luke Pagarani:

I did around 120 hours of canvassing in London, Bedford and Milton Keynes. I didn't expect this result, but here's how I can make sense of it from what I encountered on the doorstep. â€¦ The real charge against Corbyn is that he fundamentally believes that British/white lives are of equal value with the lives of others. â€¦ for a lot of people Corbyn's association with anti-semitism seems to represent his association with Islam, where Islam in turn comes to stand for the undifferentiated mass of humanity

making a claim for equal eminence.

The mystery to be explained is why was 'anti-Semitism' such a useful charge for the forces trying to defeat Labour. I agree with the Khazars that most people are Khazar skeptics. My disagreement with them is that I believe the skepticism to be rational and correct. People are skeptical about Khazars for excellent reasons, this election itself being one of them! So if people are naturally and correctly and truly righteously anti-Semites, why did the Khazar scheme to defeat Corbyn succeed so well? The mystery is solved if you see 'anti-Semitism' as code for Islamophilia and more generally code for deference to minorities, and in particular to the kind of mass immigration policies which are ironically a big part of the Khazar project, as in all countries where they temporarily are forced to live, to weaken the majority population (**standard Khazar procedure everywhere as they feel it allows them to slink up the middle**). Muslims are, naturally, more likely to be skeptical of Khazars. To be clear, all the tiny number of incidents in Labour that were identified as 'anti-Semitism' were from Muslim members of the Labour Party, while the entire gentile upper reaches of the Conservative Party are real and robust 'anti-Semites' ie Jew-haters. So it is no big leap to see 'anti-Semitism' as code for too much love for Muslims, and thus an affront to the people who define themselves as the autochthonous population. This fits nicely into the big Johnson plan to turn long-standing Labour enclaves of the working class into Conservative territory, effectively creating a new political landscape based on right-wing populism, following the lead of Trump, and based on the same 'Camp of the Saints' type fears of being overrun by people who don't look like you.

The phony left-liberal apparatus in both Britain and Pindostan is making a big deal that Corbyn was defeated because he was too radically left-wing, but that is not true at all. Polling always shows that the 99% supports left-wing policies, especially those that are labeled 'too extreme' by the 'savvy and realistic' Demagogues. There were thus two connected points that sank Labour. First, by prevaricating over Brexit and proposing another referendum, Corbyn essentially insulted and disenfranchised non-London 'Leave' voters, allowing Johnson to portray the entire election as solely about Brexit, and more importantly about the rights of the British people to define what Britain is, while Corbyn unnecessarily prostrated himself to the relatively small number of London Remoaners who didn't like him anyway. Second, by going along with completely open borders, Corbyn played right into fears concerning mass immigration, the code word for which, with supreme irony, was 'anti-Semitism.' The tragedy is that completely open borders, the Khazar idea (**entirely for their own supremacist plans**), is completely inimical to true socialist policies, as it is used to reduce the cost of labor while simultaneously creating new environmental problems and new transitional expenses to be borne, of course, by increases in taxation to working class people (**and the Pindo Demagogues are going down this same policy road of failure**). Has Corbyn just stuck with his vague Brexit stance, and made no big deal about mass immigration, the Johnson/Khazar plan would have failed, and Corbyn would be PM. What a waste!

George Galloway on the same subject:
Labour has been waging a culture war against its own base for decades, fixating on liberalism instead
George Galloway, RT.com, Dec 13 2019

Not since the election of 1935 has the Parliamentary

Labour Party been so small. When political dinosaurs roamed the earth a split Labour Party collapsed to

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/14/whoever-you-voted-for-the-government-got-in/#comment-129591>
Posted December 14, 2019 at 11:08 am | Permalink

the 3-card monte between pearlstein, pearlman and pearloff is priceless, i will get that steinbeck book just for that. just to be clear, neither steinbeck nor i are referring to jews, it could be anyone, rohngas or xhosa tribal pawnbrokers.

aside: i was wondering if "kike" is an antisemitic dog whistle. if so, i promise to use it all the time.

steen lof man steen lof man .. steen lof man ... boulder piles change into softest softest finest finest and the band played on

NAMO LOKI SHU RA YA__TASHI WANGDI __TSHERING CHOKI
[360p]

/#comment-129601
wayne madsen w george webb vid posted

<https://cytu.be/r/TheLiefErickson>
got carnivale here
https://docs.google.com/file/d/19eD8pSVK1qnAzdqPA7edw_mY5YRugw-F/edit
CarnivA le.S02E06-001.mkv

17th
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/17/max-is-a-global-demagog-party-operative-and-his-father-is-a-close-adviser-of-hillary-clinton-so-what/#respond>
MoA doin RK talking points .. but i ain't as convinced as him it's as banal as all this:

They change their company when a different one pays them more for peddling a different product. Some salespersons who sold Fords as "the best cars ever" now sell Toyotas with a similar slogan. It seems that money was the reason that Blumenthal & Co changed their view on Syria. They simply started to peddle a different 'product' because it was more profitable for them. As they are "cynical salespersons," they deleted their public record of peddling Fords. Their public record now shows only that they peddle Toyotas. That is Orwellian. Daniel quotes O'Brien: "We've always been at war with Eastasia, Winston." Who by the way finances Blumenthal's Grayzone? Its website does not reveal that. Will money also be the reason when Blumenthal & Co will have their next change of mind?

frid 20th of dec, 354th dotY :::: k161 overtone drag
Law of Time Calendar : 8Rhythmic : 141th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20Cosmic : 357th dotSolarRound
2251d sinds ..

STRIKE & MIKE Episode 70: Power and Privilege with
E. Michael Jones July 16, 2019 ---
<https://files.catbox.moe/3p8ff1.mp3>

sat 21st of dec, 355th dotY :::: k162 rhythmic wind
Law of Time Calendar : 9Rhythmic : 142th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21Cosmic : 358th dotSolarRound
2252d sinds .

Millenniyule 2019: Philosophical
2.7K views - Streamed live 4 hours ago - Millennial Woes
55.1K subscribers
she seems less of a shallow lass than 'critical condition'

anybody who feels the 'gym argument' is deeply troublesome
but can't quite put their fingers on it is invited to see if i did it
'rite' here: archive.org/details/Piety-Piet-mid80s-05 .. i used all
10 of mine, fact.

Yakov Kedmi - IDF: Europe Robbed and Colonized
the World, Deserves to Be Punished For It!
8.2K views - Sep 22 - Vesti News - 100K subscribers
Subscribe to Vesti News
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCa8M...>

Yakov Kedmi, political figure, Israel: "So what that
American said was a throwback to the past. He thinks
that America today is great, but Trump only promised
to make it great. Will he make it great in that sense,
depends on you as well. Will you allow it to become
great in that brutal greatness, in which it existed until
the twentieth century and tries to be like that now."

that's just the last lines ... before that he lies about the opium
wars perps being 'europeans' ... and everybody at the
otherwise contentious vesti performances, remains cuckoldly
mum. The rest of what he says confirms my often 'reprieved'
claim: israel uses it's big brother occupation outfit as a lightning
rod.

sund 22nd of dec, 356th dotY :::: k163 reso nite
Law of Time Calendar : 10Rhythmic : 143th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22Cosmic : 359th dotSolarRound
2253d sinds ..

Greed, Pensions, Nord Stream 2, Germany, France,
Russia, US and Africa, P1 -- 1.2K views - Streamed live
10 hours ago - AfriSynergyNews - 64.4K subscribers

steam? ... yeah .. riiiite ... i'm gonna mark the minutes passing
before you bring up the toxic aspects ... to hilite your flawed
take on the extent this tec is driven by thanatopic sentiments
more than any other WHAT??? zilch all the way. FAIL!!!!!!

public space shapiro fuentes deleted

Fuentes Confronts Shapiro on The Streets | TPS #616
-
youtube.com/watch?v=G6fCY7Fk87o
We start the night discussing with Julius about his
idea of human bound market. Then, Nick's
confrontation with Shapiro as well as a new type of
YouTube strike on his channel.

mond 23rd of dec, 357th dotY :::: k164 galactic seed
Law of Time Calendar : 11Rhythmic : 144th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23Cosmic : 360th dotSolarRound
2254d sinds ..

Geoffrey Gilson : Trump, Rosneft, Russian Mob | The
Opperman
spreaker.com/user/oppermanreport/geoffrey-gilson-trump-rosneft-russian-mo_1
Geoffrey Gilson : Trump, Rosneft, Russian Mob "Ed
Interviews British-American lawyer and author Geoff
Gilson (maggieshammer.com) about the real story

behind the Mueller investigation. ---
lulu.com/spotlight/deadmenlunch

book on maggie's arms deals is half a decade old
on his 2004 book

BECAUSE OF THE JEWS? Ft. Yuri Slezkine, Professor of
Russian History, University of California -- 1.3K views -
Dec 19 - WorldsApART -- 17.8K subscribers -- The Jews
running the world may be one of the dirtiest
conspiracies for some but not for our guest today. A
scholar of Jewish history, he maintains that the Jews are
indeed overrepresented in many key occupations and
played a vital role in all major pursuits of the 20th
century - from capitalism and liberalism to nationalism
and socialism. Moreover, the future, too, belongs to the
Jews. Is that too risky of an argument in this age of
political correctness? To discuss this, Oksana is joined by
Yuri Slezkine, Professor of Russian History at the
University of California, Berkeley

05:57 -- things that are not seen is something good
morally valuable by their neighbors but things that
are there are indispensable in the world today 06:13

?? is this a euphemistic way of saying they specialized in
coercion???? Or in the more reflexive of passions let's say? i sure
as hell can't welcome too many sorosians and adelsonites to
'my crushing passion' playlist can i?
he's not always as woollymouthed as dat dou ..

**wedn 25th of dec, 359th dotY :::: k166 planetary
wbridger**
Law of Time Calendar : 13Rhythmic : 146th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25Cosmic : 362th dotSolarRound
2256d sinds ..

britanny's outro
Zero Sum Orchestra by TeknoAXE
dwnl'd a month ago

2mnths old: v=xmISEwh2fQ0

#Killstream: Eric Striker, Yaniv Loses, Proud Boys
Prison, + Court Orders Boy Into Girl - 3,182 views - Oct
22 - Full-Blast Forever -- 5.26K subscribers

Max Wilbert "Deep Green Resistance & Fertile
Ground" Derrick Jensen Resistance Radio "2019-
12-22 --- 308 views -- Dec 23 -- Deep Green Resistance
--- 7.45K subscribers

near the end, Re: steering away from 'duh getting arrested
rigueur': disheartening to see one of my late 90s absolute
101 musts# beginning to receive a 'luddil' focus only now !!!!!?
Guess it went without saying too much ... which makes you
vulnerable on exactly every, each and all such points, cause the
subverter / changeling / unterwanderer / black opper / false
flagger steals impact fuel, routing the unaware to and down
these dispersion diversion drains

= i have harry cosand to thank, picking me up hitchhiking,
showing me stacks and stacks of pipesmoke grease covered
national vanguards and the like one really can't start one's
wariness of the pharmaffia early enough in fact, i am a victim
of factory fresh exudatious plastics me mom wrapped meats in
in between [trying to] handle me. She managed to move me
onto an islet at 5 but the damage was done .. and dad duely

punished for thus irreproducible 'self made' praxis. The semi
semi semiticism of his offspring compensated by state of the
art foils to further .. 'stand making' (not that he was a
treeman ... pastures all the way for him RIP).

thursd 26th of dec, 360th dotY :::: k167 spectral hand
Law of Time Calendar : 14Rhythmic : 147th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26Cosmic : 363th dotSolarRound
2257d sinds ..

TRS Drunk Intellectual Christmas Stream 5 --- 204
views - Dec 24 - Woke Groyper --- 384 subscribers

sure hope duh mouseketaur finds that much better suited job
soon
drink and dew'oakery is as productive as letting the dutch
digapig's lives

#Killstream (MIRROR): Styxhexenhammer666 vs E.
Michael Jones --- 14K views - Dec 22 Full-Blast
Forever -- 5.5K subbers

Et Trump livra IsraÃ«l - 1.3K views - Dec 24, 2019 ---
lejournaldepersonne - 31.6K subscribers

SinoZloJewReligion runs several [seven severing] circles around
any and everything when it comes to/fro indecent penetralZion
... i don't care if you call it science, science fiction or
catholischIZum

Ryker-TruthisAntiSemitic --- 143 subscribers
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/98NdjxXKtaay/>
crystalmass mjuuuuzick

Enterview With kin 40 Noam Inl Ben David from Israel. Thanks
for your light.<https://youtu.be/ZRcVKLY9RM0>

frid 27th of dec, 361th dotY :::: k168 crystal star
Law of Time Calendar : 15Rhythmic : 148th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27Cosmic : 364th dotSolarRound
2258d sinds ..

#Killstream (MIRROR): Cassandra Fairbanks
Full-Blast Forever - 457 watching

How I went from left to right - YouTube
youtube.com/watch?v=pYoq19sW7Vo

born on March 11, 1985
crystal hand k207

Velociraptora Antediluvianovna Prelapsarianov
Retweeted Hermsprong @MrHermsprong
30 Dec 2012 Nina Power is the Gilad Atzmon of
feminism and Jodi Dean is the Gilad Atzmon of
Leninism. Nina Power's chutzpah: deleted her Fraser
knock-offs:
http://web.archive.org/web/20110614101310/http://www.newleftproject.org/index.php/site/article_comments/capitalism_consumerism_and_feminism and now
in public scolds Fraser for being "too depressing."

15 Oct 2013
@Labour_Partisan Nina Power: "men's wages were
depressed _so that_ women could enter the workforce.
That's a crucial economic fact." Haha LRB has Nina

Power promoting the godorful apologist for United
Fruit Company who shares her "poc prey on their own!"
white outrage.

26 Jul 2013

Nina Power is APPALLING. Declares Feuerbach's anti-
Semitism benevolent effort not to *blame* Jooz for our
greed/egotism but *understand* it. I really wonder if
Nina Power has ever seen a notorious ignorant
fabulizing white supremacist ideologue she didn't like.
It is appalling that still today decades after flowering UK
culture studies lecturers like Nina Power teach the
white supremacist canon
@earwulf I laughed a lot when Nina Power was
recalling how 'she just reread' EPThompson MOTEWC
and loved 'collective bargaining by riot'.

https://www.twitlonger.com/show/n_1rlam9k

12th Jul 2013 from TwitLonger
Really half Nina Power's "book" is an (infantile, phallo-
struck, ingratiating) paraphrase of Tiquun with that
text's meagre validity erased and its misogyny bloated:

Tiquun, Preliminary Theory Young Girl:

The Young-Girl emerges as the culmination point of this
anthropomorphosis of Capital. The valuation process, in
the imperial phase, is no longer just capitalist: IT
COINCIDES WITH THE SOCIAL. The integration of that
process, which is no longer distinct from integration
into imperial "society," and which no longer rests on any
"objective" basis, demands of each person that she self-
valorize endlessly.

<https://twitter.com/elleprovocateur>
cory morningstar

Nov 30

you have to listen to the shitzekian way Max uses his
inflection to at once admit that his source is bullshit and
treat a. that fact as trivial and b. the negationist death toll
he gets from the source as valid and indeed probably
exaggerated

@MaxBlumenthal and @KatieHalper doing negationism
about the mass butchery of Syrian soldiers
<https://youtu.be/f2OCDY8q5Qc?t=650> - reducing the toll
to 100k and using that guy in Britain as the source, Max
claimed he examined his "methodology" for calculation
and validates it. Then after admitting less than 20% of the
actual death toll of Syrian soldiers, ignoring all the civilians,
he gives the audience a picture of what this toll means:
"the government as been pouring bodies into this
conflict." He blames the deaths he himself abetted and of
course his father and his bosses caused with extreme
malice aforethought and moral turpitude, on the Syrian
gov the target of his sponsors' violent criminal assault
which he personally performed crucial, indispensable
hybrid warrior crimes as part of. Without being able to
deny in so many words the slaughters carried out by US
proxies and military and US air force of Syrian soldiers, Max
admits some deaths but then attributes as cause "the
government has been pouring bodies into this conflict."
Max like Shitzek is all imagery and almost no
straightforward claims and assertions of fact. He almost
never ventures a fact or piece of actual information. He
does no reporting, he scavenges from the web and
assembles imperially safe pasturized and spun de-toxified
substitutes for real reporting.

Nov 27 What did they delete .. WH fake vids with kids

covered in flour and jam?

Aaron MatÃ© @aaronjmate: We deleted that video to remove graphic footage. New version: /watch?v=h8kK1I8on3k

bak @measure7x -- 12:31 PM - 26 Nov 2019

This should be absolutely no surprise to anyone. The eco-fascists who helped to orchestrate the coup against Pdte Evo, did so in the service of a Green New Deal for Bolivia: deregulation, financialization, natural capital, and all manner of accelerating exploitation, all there.

The official environmental program of Bolivia Dice No (Ortiz/Anez's party) is quite explicit in its aims: a fire-sale on Bolivian natural resources. Lower rents for imperialist/comprador capital, the returns vacuumed out of public investment to meet the needs of Bolivian workers. After all the left harping abt Amazon deforestation, 'neo-extractivism', etc, the mask finally comes off. Their real issue wasn't w/ the enviro costs of MAS's path of economic dev, but that MAS dared to check unbridled exploitation & redistribute returns on Bolivian resources --- Bolivia No Dice's full program here: <https://funsolon.files.wordpress.com/2019/07/programa-gobierno-alianza-bolivia-dice-no.pdf>

Pat Hilsman @PatrickHilsman - Nov 26

U know, despite the fact that nobody loves u, that u sound insane to the people on Twitter who r the only people u get to interact w, or the fact that ur life's work will be remembered as a sad annoyance, at least u came up w a good name for an improve group "the Hasbaramateurs!

<https://twitter.com/cordeliers/status/1198943491197411328>
monty python precursor from 66

Nov 24

People don't want to face the fact that without the USSR and Communist China, revolutionary humanity is insuperably outgunned. All revolutions and social democracy for the workers depended on that firepower and industrial, organizational, diplomatic, resource and military might. The spectacle has made people psychotic. They claim that Chinese ruling class with a massive nuclear arsenal and a huge army and immense manpower tech and industry cannot even say no to the empire about DPRK sanctions but penniless indigenous peasants in Bolivia can overthrow them with a few rifles and a "willingness to be die and have their children tortured" suitable to their station in life. It's Jimminy Cricketism. disneyism. All you have to do is will it. wish really hard. Be pure of heart and wish. If you are good and you want it bad enough you can defeat the US empire with your bare fists and determination.

Petro Populist, The Uncancellable @RancidSassy

Well to be fair it's the MLMs doing this "well Evo should have did a dotp" thing, but it's a similar like directly inverse kind of metaphysics.

And DSA and Naomi Klein and her sponsors and collabo think thanks and Medea Benjamin. They're saying Evo should have consolidated the rev? Or that he shouldn't have gone for the 4th term.

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1197213083829227521.html>
on zizek vid

Hugo Turner @hugoturner1969 - Nov 18

Commander of the Bolivian Armed Forces Involved

in the Coup Received Training at the School of the Americas

<https://libya360.wordpress.com/2019/11/13/commander-of-the-bolivian-armed-forces-involved-in-the-coup-received-training-at-the-school-of-the-americas/> #Bolivia ---- 1 reply 11 retweets 12 likes

Nov 18

Arundhati Roy is upper caste upper class and knows so well that white people love you, love you madly and irrationally, when you lie about and sneer contemptuously at the poor and communists and the unwashed masses this way. Arundhati Roy is a supremacist fascioid imperialist opportunist, appointing herself spokesperson for the propertyless masses she wages war on with the rest of her class in order to vilify them and acquit her imperial class in their name #Presuming ToSpeakForToSpeakAgainst _nothing_ will make white folks fall in love with a caste aristo of color so quickly and so mindlessly as this kind of discourse about courageous rebellious poor people. "sure she says rightly that communists are ridiculous backward laughable uppity depraved primitives always on a risible fool's errand that can only end in ghastly tyranny or failure but she does also say they shouldn't be tortured just because of that. where's your gratitude." The most pernicious are these kinds of liars. They're Satanic. "you're in pain I know. You're suffering. But believe me I know : communism is pointless. It can only fail or make things worse. Your only real hope is Bernie Sanders, or whomever he endorses, and faith in Greta."

Their contempt for humanity (in India in Bolivia in Syria in New York City) -- from these pundits, the potato-heads of all time -- is a ubiquitous tell.

Molly on David Starkey 2012

Millenniyule 2019: JF Garipey-- 13K views ---- Dec 22

--- Millennial Woes - 56.2K subscribers

draft:

duh 'rite' has ideas / roots that are uncentralizable and scalable ... ergo .. unbeatable ... tragically the 'righties' ignore their own weapons and simply make do bemoaning those of lefties instead of taking responsibility for the entire left ... fracking the is present day pinnacle of conservative satanism .. but the plastix & tox ouvertures to that pitched battle among the precipices and memebefrothed cliffs between tankers and tankies were enough to send genders into tailspins lefties are too lazy to fix but not too shabby to not celebrate

2

duh 'rite' has ideas / roots that are uncentralizable, scalable and yield hi octane creature comforts (in community) ... ergo .. unbeatable ... tragically the 'righties' ignore their own weapons and simply make do bemoaning those of lefties instead of taking responsibility for the entire left ... fracking the is present day pinnacle of conservative satanism .. but the plastix & tox ouvertures to that pitched battle among the precipices and memebefrothed cliffs between tankers and tankies were enough to send genders into tailspins lefties are too lazy to fix but not too shabby to not celebrate zeitgeistian footnote for Galt on stilts - JF Pantagruel to punish him for leaving out half the swale tale:

*de reus met de zevenmijlslaarzen
onderdeel van de klein duimpje ziekte*

jf guest: tim murdoch

EuroRabbit on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/eurorabbit>

Devon on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/EvilHillaryPics>

<https://archive.org/details/youtube-heZXEQX-LpI>
Know More News LIVE w/ No Race - 8/18/19 -
<youtube.com/watch?v=heZXEQX-LpI>
Aug 20, 2018 Know More News with Adam Green
[//channel/UCGrhs0BwaYwY-A7oHgVelzA">https://twitter.com/NoRace8 //channel/UCGrhs0BwaYwY-A7oHgVelzA](https://twitter.com/NoRace8)

sund 29th of dec, 363th dotY :::: k170 magnetic dog
Law of Time Calendar : 17Rhythmic : 150th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1Magnetic : 1th dotSolarRound
2258d sinds ..

The Ralph Retort. "#Killstream: Press F for Imus, Sophia Narwitz Live, Jarbo's Lonely Christmas." DLive, 27 Dec. 2019,

'gay trans' (in her own words) ... wow, i said 'her' ... truly softvoiced though ... (my excuse)
<https://www.neogaf.com/threads/sophia-narwitz-trans-activists-have-become-their-own-worst-enemies.1509583/>
Ailynn: We're getting there slowly, I believe. We've got Contrapoints, Blaire White...and now Sophia Narwitz. :}

The Fourth Political Theory | w/ Alexandr Dugin, TPS #580
JFG Livestreams == taken down

ed dutton turned 39 the day before this:
Genius Famine and Albion Awakes with Bruce Charlton
10K views - Oct 31, 2019 .. his guest is a bald douche but he likes Graves and mentions Joyce, thinks voting christians are lefties, the others the only righties, has a sacrifice fetish

oct 29 1980
rhythmic eagle, k175

<youtube.com/watch?v=L1a32dbLD2E>
vesti on lemesurier

mond 30th of dec, 364th dotY :::: k171 lunar monkey
Law of Time Calendar : 18Rhythmic : 151th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2Magnetic : 2th dotSolarRound
2260d sinds ..

Cousins, Australia Aboriginals win right to sue for colonial land loss --- 1.6K views - 17 hours ago -
AfriSynergyNews - 64.3K subscribers

this dumb blacuckie wants to help whitie shovel reddie under a little more, ... is that the reparation meme foreshortened, disguised ... or even castrated?
proud to annoy with truth: any blackie helping whitie to shovel reddie under a little more foreshortens the reparation meme, .. disguises and even castrates it. if you really want to help whitie help your black self, take him to eurasia on your way to africa, the true reds will clean up after you ... fake ozzies will follow your shining example

Deborah Genchi

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iS6bQW0bcml&list=WL&index=93>
1h20m in he gives hitler nazis and jews a fair shake

but can't resist throwing that outrageous personal fabuloid in there: hitler was his real father

"middling effect on judeophobia"

Transcripts - CNN.com
Mar 16, 2004 - ... detonated 74 hours before polls opened in a national election. Israeli tanks crossed the border and an Israeli helicopter strike killed at ...

"keeping the occupied territories entails"
www.thecairoreview.com/essays/can-israel-survive-netanyahu

Can Israel Survive Netanyahu? - The Cairo Review of Global ... a desire to reduce the "demographic problem" that keeping the Occupied Territories entails: Israel plus the West Bank (plus Gaza) is only 50 percent Jewish, ...

tuesd 31th of dec, 365th dotY :::: k172 electric human
Law of Time Calendar : 19Rhythmic : 152th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3Magnetic: 3th dotSolarRound
2261d sinds ..

The "Mighty Wurlitzer," otherwise known as the CIA, immediately began to belch. The intelligence agencies and the media began promoting the narrative that Trump held up the military aid to hurt his political rival, even though Trump made his decision on the aid package a month before he asked Zelensky to investigate Biden.
<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/31/fuck-this-childish-nazi-casus-belli-for-ww3/>

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2019/12/31/allah-says-fight/> ---- How did the Israel boycott campaign grow in 2019? — Nora Barrows-Friedman, Electronic Intifada, Dec 30 2019
The expected flood of visitors to Tel Aviv failed to materialize and thousands of tickets went unsold, forcing promoters to give seats away. And in June, Nobel Prize-winning chemist George P Smith along with 19 other scientists signed a call on students and mentors to boycott July's International Physics Olympiad in Israel, "to stand for human rights of the young Palestinian pupils and students, including their right to education." Here's to the activism and victories in 2019, with more to come in 2020.

same hilite colour for both bracketforms

2020

frid 3rd of jan, 3rd dotY :::: k175 = 6eagle

Law of Time Calendar : 22Rhythmic : 155th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6Magnetic : 6th dotSolarRound
2264d sinds ..

GAFI Trump falls in Neocon trap - 1.7K views - 3 hours ago -
232:8 -- Ryan Dawson - 53.9K subscribers
<https://entropystream.live/app/ancreport> to donate

take it to bitchute ... we don't wanna lose you here. james joyce
may turn out our best weapon against all go rhythms ... all we
have to learn is to do the "Nazi, kicky puppin" more consistently
05:27 Nazi a key keep up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XRNUtHEmgKU>

Civilization and Its Discontents by Freud. Watch &
Send Questions on Entropy -- Freud's Civilizational
Project | TPS #630 -- 3.3K views - 16 hours ago -- 243:9
-- JFG Livestreams - 23.6K subscribers --- A review

MoonCult Tricks Twitter with Biden Video Out of
Context
634 views -- Jan 2 - Representative Press - 66.5K
subscribers
An example of social media deception. See how
Mooncult misled people into thinking Biden was
praising the "European identity of Amer..

Bernie's warvote record didn't phit the phrame of your phact
fcuckin phideo???? PHAIL!!!!!!!

stupid

"Geld scheffeln!" - "Juda verreckel!" - In der
LÄwengrube von Felix Mitterer - Volkstheater Wien
(1998) ORF 2

Jewish Autonomous Oblast -- Birobidzhan
NEVER before realized their flag is a straight horizontal rainbow
on white (*the colours take up a 5th of the space*)
established May 7, 1934
20,000 'heads' in 1937 and a steady decline since ...

sat 4th of jan, 4th dotY :::: k176 reso warrior

Law of Time Calendar : 23Rhythmic : 156th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7Magnetic : 7th dotSolarRound
2265d sinds ..

molly, your remarks on subjectivity relating to breast is brill ..
but .. you ARE that vaunted "fictional heiress" to the
shortcircuiting and 'Antaeosicing' of it wether there ever was
any money involved or not .. cause you 'anthropocentralize' 'the
[inner / inert / innige {intimate} / inward] concept rite' along with
your colleagues and 'cofaters', as much as you scoff at the ways
they do. Equality and matches spark wars and the monetizers of
diff minimizers, doubling and redoubling their agency at their
earliest convenience, zerwucherers of minimal diffs, can't help

being narcissparky about it cause they're born that way. cofifi or
however trump spelled it means 'i stand' in arabic, i read
recently. on what though Molly .. on what? On 'stranden en
verzanden'?? Or on regeening at least that portion of those
desertified no[ne to barely]gozones with clever swale and rock
'breakout into biospheradicality, flex & tout?
And yet you manage to all out indulge one mock, deride and
fault sesh after another of struggles with paternal baggage by
the likes of Max? Shame on you. .. And shame on you all the
more for refusing to update your opinions. Max has long since
corrected himself on many of these issues you keep
pronouncing as undead fact.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XRNUtHEmgKU>
Civilization and Its Discontents by Freud.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ajVueLORabQ>
german farmer in russia

mOLLY: Here is an obvious larouchie in convo with a covert
larouchie (*Haiphong*) [youtube.com/watch?v=PmdgGSg3Hzo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PmdgGSg3Hzo) -
They bash "id pol" and call Trumps policies "revolutionary
leftist"

Molly on David Starkey 2012

PartisanGirl -- A photo of #soleimani hanging out with
American soldiers while they all fought ISIS. So how
can the Pentagon's post assasination claims that he
was killing Americans be true ? See this is why you
never collaborate with the US. I hope we have all
learned something today.

[https://twitter.com/Partisangirl/status/1213181166439714816](https://twitter.com/Partisangirl/status/1213181166439714816/photo/1)
/photo/1
4,607 --- 8:31 PM - Jan 3, 2020
2,981 people are talking about this

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UeQ_dx452WM
GrayZone team

<https://www.unz.com/estriker/the-line-in-the-sand/>
+47 - Striker on the iranian daesh fighter assasinated by
thankless monsters .. by their spoilt rotten colleagues in the
gafi ziowars

Paul Romano (*pocketsofthefuture*) tries to ridicule Rose
McGowan
oh but you YOU .. are not fooled like she is riiiiite?????? you
are soooooo immune to ziowood riiiiiiite?? -----

Javad Zarif @JZarif -- The US' act of international
terrorism, targeting & assassinating General Soleimani
- "THE most effective force fighting Daesh (*ISIS*), Al
Nusrah, Al Qaeda et al's extremely dangerous & a
foolish escalation. The US bears responsibility for all
consequences of its rogue adventurism. - 37K - Jan 3,
2020 - 21.9K people are talking about this

[https://twitter.com/BernieSanders/status/1212959356599357](https://twitter.com/BernieSanders/status/1212959356599357441)
441

Bernie Sanders .. When I voted against the war in

Iraq in 2002, I feared it would lead to greater destabilization of the region. That fear unfortunately turned out to be true. The U.S. has lost approximately 4,500 brave troops, tens of thousands have been wounded, and we've spent trillions.

111K --- 5:50 AM - Jan 3, 2020
19.8K people are talking about this

The Toads spend five times as much. Pindostan just passed a bipartisan military budget of \$738b, 55 times what Iran spends. Still, relatively puny Iran has managed some significant achievements. Lebanon's Hizballah, supported by Iran, dealt Israel and by extension Pindostan a major strategic defeat when Israel invaded Lebanon in 2006. More recently, it was Iran's support, specifically under the guidance of General Soleimani, that rolled back Daesh across Syria and Iraq, stopping the group from taking Baghdad.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/01/04/ali-abunimah-on-soleimani-et-seq/>

<https://inkedman66.tumblr.com/page/30>

[/supermotoscamblersstein](#)
cx500

<https://bikebound.tumblr.com/page/58>
next

[Welcome to the Roaring 20s! - 10K views -- Streamed live on Jan 2, 2020 -- Dr. Edward Dutton: The Jolly Heretic -- 31.4K subscribers](#)

ethics = hit the big lie time with minutest but for all that / and therefore most universal, impartial, equitable, unstoppable truuff .. relentlessly ... luckily there's perpetual motion for that, nice and slow but very steady, cheap and clean ... again ... UNSTOPPABLE ... and i won't feel 'gutted' when you can 'guess' what on the spinning earth i'm on about ... primose ...

i should look up the stuff about monumentalism they just as stupidly misunderstand and condemn

if a manbun is the thing you'd help me tickle rock alive for, i'm your man

Native DNA ----- 4 hours ago
Unfortunately, in the UK they were closed in the 80s. Now the mutant genes are loose on the street, dictating policy.
â€‹@Native DNA worse, they do digitsee ... without tying back to politics per purse, rather than whoremouths.

Feline Felon ----- 1 day ago -- 56 likes
Giving women the right to vote was a FATAL mistake. we can turn that around real easy*: give them local veto instead ... and info on the insidious satanism of the pharmaffiya -- * = *[this week, out of the blue, for the first time, i hit a key combination [[close to control r]] that reversed a sentence, can't reproduce it anymore tho]*

sund 5th of jan, 5th dotY :::: k177 galactic earth
Law of Time Calendar : 24Rhythmic : 157th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8Magnetic : 8th dotSolarRound
2266d sinds ..

Elijah J. Magnier @ejmalrai -- #BreakingNews:#US asked #Iran, according to sources in #Tehran, to limit its response to the assassination of Brigadier General #QassemSoleimani to a "similar response". This means when confirmed, @realDonaldTrump is offering to Iran the life of a US four-star general.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AlzBQwqfpxc&list=UUtdHKMP_-XwzeY7FHdw6zow&index=6

How The Jews Pay Their Dues!? -- 174 views -- Dec 7, 2019 -- Real -- 4.24K subscribers -- Jus More Proof On Who These Evil Bastards Really Worship! ... Ocs101 Material ... Zohar 2:33a and Zoharr 1:61a

txt shown as image thru-out a 1:61m video

Pernilla Kannapinn

<https://johncormier.tumblr.com/post/183478776625>
better than the rest there

mark kulak ep 19-2 == housatonicits.com
<youtube.com/channel/UCIS31TvE8EdYCzHPitnh2zg/videos>

Housatonic Live; is a tech/political/history research channel. It is produced by Mark Kulacz and Housatonic Information Tech

tuesd 7th of jan, 7th dotY :::: k179 planetary storm
Law of Time Calendar : 26Rhythmic : 159th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10Magnetic : 10th dotSolarRound
2268d sinds ..

Abandoned Replastered City in China
925 views - Premiered 17 hours ago - Lady Mud - 2.83K subscribers

Fair use. All credits go the the Proper People:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YE-Oa7mAyDU>
This area is called Xiangyun International Project spans over 1800 acres, abandoned since 2014

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/01/05/more-assorted-tweets-whatnot/#comment-130317>
Dems are doing too much bizniz w arabs, too busy getting the EU as toxed and mixed up as they are while pushing Russia back for that legroom. Soleimani was 'rite' in widdem .. *[as George Webb has claimed for a long time already]*. Trump however, follows the more stricktly satanic imperative: blow the world up for israel .. and Zohar 2:33a + 1:61a
ps: corrected 'beg for that legroom'

thursd 9th of jan, 9th dotY :::: k181 crystal dragon
Law of Time Calendar : 28Rhythmic : 161th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12Magnetic : 12th dotSolarRound
2270d sinds ..

[Psychic Warfare How the Russians Conquered the World Part 5](#)
[How Zion Died](#) ---- tim tony stark rifat via gridkeeper
(22.4subbers)

stark is right raving mad that is ...

sund 12th of jan, 12th dotY ::::: k184 lunar seed

Law of Time Calendar : 3 reso : 164th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15Magnetic : 15th dotSolarRound
2273d sinds ..

<https://travelsandtomes.com/2016/05/13/surviving-the-holocaust-selma-van-der-perre/>

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p038kk50>

[https://open.live.bbc.co.uk/mediaselector/6/redir/version/2.0/mediaset/audio-nondrm-](https://open.live.bbc.co.uk/mediaselector/6/redir/version/2.0/mediaset/audio-nondrm-download/proto/https/vpid/p0398wpl.mp3)

[download/proto/https/vpid/p0398wpl.mp3](https://open.live.bbc.co.uk/mediaselector/6/redir/version/2.0/mediaset/audio-nondrm-download/proto/https/vpid/p0398wpl.mp3)

9 minutes

a few hours ago she was on the *[hasbara*]* history program in holland (*OVT*) ... and figured they could slip in a castration move on Kant under cover of this nice old lady.

* = you wanna see an 'hasbara' move cause you have no idea what it is right? Here's only the half of it:

[Due to a high volume of comments that are not in accordance with our netiquette policy, the comment section for this video has been disabled. For more information, click the following link:

<https://www.dw.com/en/dws-netiquette-...>

found here:

Antisemitism in Europe | DW Documentary

149K views - Nov 8, 2018 -- 1.7K:1.8K -- DW Documentary

1.18M subscribers

quite tolerable unless you life under heavy domination bias / cross the board censorship and payment channel blockage capabilities. Exactly the thing that motivated Nazis to fight, right???

i give you pause to breathe a smile before giving you the grim facts i would have posted under that vid but have here to settle with, for now

1930 bluegrass tune: squid eyed cactus joe

201910281900.TheEdgeofAmericana

33:17 credits for 3 songs back:

al craver entered to the hall of fame in 1981

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CQL2DJb4so>

Al Craver (*Vernon Dalhart*) - Squint Eyed Cactus Jones 1930

274 views - Nov 27, 2018 - Ranch Radio - 6.24K subscribers

AS is only one side of the 2 way betrayal inherent and inborn in all mixbloods, halfbloods and bi-cultural people that populate the thoroughfares of invaded and occupied lands the world over, .. (*regions that suffer what i used to call 'demographic in[ter]continen[t]ce*) ... nomansland cause they are quite literally a 'nopeople' and will either have to rehabilitate ravished and ruined lands, work their way upto and into acquiring capacity and ability to improve marginal ones or, .. much much more often the case, use a dirty trick to disown present 'occupants' and consider it an 'all's fair in war' type equivalent cause they're about to occupy anybody's ass that lets them ... it's prisonplanet mindframe games.

AS was run and directed by MixCultYarlls doin a little coin shavery off both sides, sacrificing a few germans at one end and batches of unsalable jews on the other. An incredibly clever psyop .. as clever as unethical and as unethical as banking had become after it's bloom mid millenium.

did i mention fast and loose play with a deluge of data ... where the borders between facts created and facts fached becomes blurry??
Yeah, that.

Friday Morning Live with George Webb! 11am. 011020

5.6K views -- Jan 10, 2020 -- 430:8 -- McDuff: Kennedy's Man to

Smash the CIA -- 5.62K subscribers

https://youtu.be/BVQj_3i-xrs?list=WL&t=3710

1h1m50s ... George about to say he wants his kids to 'serve' in the IDF He 'serves' a service number alrite ... trump is 3hand ... but are either of them serviceable ... and can the 3 of us *[me, born under tone 3 too, george is a 7, .. he could and should call for proper order alrite]* serve and deserve worthwiles back, forth and around ??????????????????

Look up the 'nurture of palestinian olives' chapter in their handbook for me George. What? Not there? not even a word about respect for palestinian trees or that they can afford losing that? Well, have we ever

https://youtu.be/BVQj_3i-xrs?list=WL&t=3833

1h3m53s

all sorts of scary what ifs and what idf diffs got me tappurdy tippin again, spill 1: GW is an idf adcam painer, he says choose your colour suicide pill, we haven't got all day of the year of the covenmitermants

go for the guy who pretends friendship but picks off counterspooky wheeler dealer or go for the warmurder screechette who goes to mops up and bandage worst of neotrotbolshcon crimes and injury w tacit yet contractual restitution ... the uranium one thing is a prime example of a flow to an ebb decades previous

A good way to start assuaging my doubts is to invite Ryan Dawson on

scrawny bearded guy with his own 100 grid system prayer book [Universifcation - Learning how to use Sacred Geometry practically](#)

56 views - Aug 24, 2019 -- RobUzzell DragonFlyPictures - 1.36K subbers

'Katy Thrifty Hauls' .. hilarious, he gets a comment from this pudge who made 12 lotto scratch vids in 4 months

#Killstream (*MIRROR*): Destiny vs Mike Enoch + aftershow 20K views -- Streamed live on Jan 11, 2020 --- 730:55 -- Full-Blast Forever -- 8.17K subscribers

60th minute <https://youtu.be/ai4yv6d1TaQ?list=WL&t=3540> sounds like something that's been written about the red races no end ... now it *[finally]* applies to white ones? welcome to the turtle isles whitie teeheeeee!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ex5wZBH-uQw> fringe

<http://admissionary.blogspot.com/>

GW in arkansas all of a sudden

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5ELxwUT04yc&list=WL&index=83>

<http://accomobbliSSIONary.blogspot.com/>

<http://accommissionary.blogspot.com/>

i asked George Webb and McDuff to invite Ry after expressing doubts about his oft repeated remark that he wants his kids to go 'serve' }gag{ in the IDF ... his latest is here:

youtube.com/watch?v=5ELxwUT04yc hope i get lots of likes for a change ... or two ... maybe as many as it takes to change like culture ... from lie cultsure to

mond 13th of jan, 13th dotY :::: k185 el serp

Law of Time Calendar : 4 reso : 165th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16Magnetic : 16th dotSolarRound
2274d sinds ..

re: 1h9m George Webb calls it 'conflict energy' ... he pinpoints places where it enters the US via submerged tankertaps and whatnot, coordinated with the help dat dem wealerdealer clique, the blackbarry crowd .. of which Suleimani was a part.

Closure part 7

121 views -- Jan 12, 2020 -- :Hans - Beimler.
La Monumental FE 7 - number of living beings, the language thing and sound creative silence. -- by Furlock Furly

.youtube.com/watch?v=kp7rHUusthc
3 days ago --- La Monumental Flat Earth 5 - water, airborne proteins and without the enemy = paradise by Furlock Furly.

the slow guy

Ep 19.3: Alperovitch and Zimmermann roots of encryption: Blackberry network for a
#SpyRingInCongress -- 585 views -- 3 hours ago
Housatonic Live; 1.58K subscribers - "Ep 19.3: Alperovitch and Zimmermann roots of encryption: Blackberry network for a #SpyRingInCongress"

thursd 16th of jan, 16th dotY :::: k188 rhythmic star

Law of Time Calendar : 7 reso : 168th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19Magnetic : 19th dotSolarRound
2277d sinds ..

'Degussa and the Jews' Special Report, 10am. 011420
1.4K views -- Streamed live on Jan 14 -- McDuff: Kennedy's Man to Smash the CIA -- 5.68K subscribers -- John OLoughlin
miningawareness.wordpress.com

hopsicker respects biden .. ?? his history ??

January 15th, 2020. Finding Odeh. Strzok Jr Classmate? With Ahmadinejad At Hostage Taking In Iran? - 5.5K views -- 9 hours ago -- 657:11 -- George Webb - 69.6K subscribers - secret heartbeat of america

the cia watcher that got anthraxed and all sorts of other title drops and blurbs ... in a rolling rhythm with a trumpet in the background ... they'll be doing this all waeek

frid 17th of jan, 17th dotY :::: k189 reso moon

Law of Time Calendar : 8 reso : 169th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20Magnetic : 20th dotSolarRound
2278d sinds ..

2,572

The 'TRUTH' About Elizabeth Warren (*Is Bernie Sanders SEXIST?*)
114K views -- Jan 17 -- ShoeOnHead -- 1.33M subscribers

posted in a 358 thread:

ok, great, ... but now debunk 'Bernie to the Woodshed' by Ryan Dawson [*on his warvote, spoiler alert: gafi*].

2

ok, great, ... but now debunk 'Bernie to the Woodshed' by Ryan Dawson [*on his warvote, spoiler alert: gafi - best snake brand .. i mean species in most corners of the solar system ...and if not in yours yet, about to come round to it*].

am i, like miss pigginapokerjunta alledges, facetiously specious? let's seeee if Spinoza used the dutch delta to envision pretraumatic sibling nile delta (*before all the denial and the snakes 'handled' to guard the bio ammo from getting eaten by rodents - spy vs spy you could say - he was on his way .. he was minds eyeing .. ehrr ... he was feekeeping his way back touch[bas]ingly but stuck halfway, riiiiite??*)

I am descended from that guy and hordes and hordes with me, no land absorbed jews so much, early and and often as Holland .. but the holofax demand we strain truff thru mirrors and accept their help with the read outs for accuracy sake, that goes without sayin ... sayin sayorama gripeclasp restrainage into grategrip is holiest hi to lowland and back again imperative to heartwar minggasp. not something to hide and leave to the immature mirroideur .. not sumtin keytipperytapperin can hide
ps: that dictat i was leading up to ... given it's very deeply hidden roots, we hear it all year, every week, even if you severely limit intake, believe me, i try it reads / shows / implies and says: no other country delivered as many to the 'nazis' (*a mixbreed scattercult if ever i've seen one*) .. you horrible horrible nazi neighbours, you owe us a
gggooooozzzziillllleeeeeeuuun units of zionizzum even if you'r a sharpentactucall Deuterostomia forkintellottolla

sund 19th of jan, 19th dotY :::: k191 solar monkey

Law of Time Calendar : 10 reso : 171th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22Magnetic : 22th dotSolarRound
2280d sinds ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DaiEvfeWqEY&list=PLDz2HCvOLsyovmFhjFOGdSACLG92fiNF&index=16&t=0s
striker on green nazbol and SA
15 left on a 200 vid list

tuesd 21st of jan, 21th dotY :::: k193 spectral skywalker

Law of Time Calendar : 12 reso : 173th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24Magnetic : 24th dotSolarRound
2282d sinds ..

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nL-YwrjKqZU
Rogan Weiss part 2 #1415 ... 84k Vs quickly but the L:DL ratio favors the Ryans of this world
it's 1 to 3

Bari Weiss Deconstructs 'Great Replacement' Conspiracy Theory -- 26K views -- Jan 20, 2020 -- 357 : 2.1K -- JRE Clips -- 3.6M subscribers --- Taken from JRE #1415 w/Bari Weiss: https://youtu.be/nL-YwrjKqZU 82:55 - we've taken over their country it was theirs first what we're talking about with anti-semitism one of the reasons why it's always been so confusing to me is because it seems to be this there -- 83:08

the next words [*84th minute*] are excessively and utterly

stuttery .. starnge, after she actually manages to fill the entire ... they are on episode 95 now
4th quarter of an hour with vapidty *[i bet, judging from last timej* about the brute blunt bully occupation that is the lighting rod to the mastermind one with ... well .. let's just say spherical instead of stellar ambitions .. shall we ... do they remember something we don't ... are they running a race against time to see who can destroy planets the fastest .. test ...test this is only a ...nechocococococococo

then she starts doing a 3 piece monty with cups in three colours, care to guess which ones??

then if you say hey we got to get rid of all
83:35 these black people you're you're gonna there's gonna be so many more red flags than if you say we have to get rid of Jews

Strike & Mike: Get Tucked! - altCensored
/altcensored.com/watch?v=aOHZH7PoNj4
Limited Censored YouTube Video:
<https://therightstuff.biz/2019/03/12/strike-mike-episode-55-neoliberal-butt-communism-with-stalinist-characteristics/> Strike & Mike ...

Strike & Mike: Neocon Don, Zion John & War With Iran
View on YouTube
Download Torrent

YouTube Views: 6,364
Category: News & Politics

TRS | The Right Stuff | Strike & Mike | Eric Striker | Mike Enoch | Ahab | Iran | Trump | Neoconservatism | MAGA | John Bolton | War with Iran

TRS Radio
Published on May 21, 2019

<https://therightstuff.biz/2019/05/07/strike-mike-episode-62-ahab-and-the-orange-whale/>

Strike, Mike and special guest Ahab discuss the recent US jingoism towards Iran and the implications of new US war with Iran.

From STRIKE & MIKE Episode 62: Ahab and the Orange Whale - 05/07/2019

Check out Ahab's channel here:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCKuY_5zLr0KQONKXSACs-uw

TRS: <https://therightstuff.biz/>
TDS: <https://therightstuff.biz/category/tds/>
FTN: <https://therightstuff.biz/category/ftn/>
Strike & Mike:
<https://therightstuff.biz/category/strike-and-mike/>

<https://therightstuff.biz/2020/01/16/strike-mike-live-tonight-at-630-eastern/>
STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops
+160

STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops

<https://gb.makemefeed.com/2020/01/17/strike-mike-episode-94-cloudy-with-a-chance-of-gay-ops-7587107.html>

The first live-streamed episode of Strike and Mike done in the same style and format as non-live-streamed episodes of Strike and Mike! Strike and Mike discuss the upcoming pro-gun rights protest in VA, the Fed and media gay ops surrounding it, the nowhere people vs. the somewhere people, and Striker spoils the new Adam Sandler/Safdie...

Skeptical Eye: Lewis Carroll On Eternal Punishment
www.skepticaleye.com/2008/01/lewis-carrol-on-eternal-punishment.html

STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops - The first live-streamed episode of Strike and Mike done in the same style and format as non-live-streamed episodes of Strike and Mike! Strike and Mike disc...

Conan The Cimmerian: The Three Pillars of The West

<https://conancimmerian.blogspot.com/2016/04/the-three-pillars-of-west.html>

Apr 15, 2016STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops - The first live-streamed episode of Strike and Mike done in the same style and format as non-live-streamed episodes of Strike and Mike! Strike and Mike disc...

Conan The Cimmerian: Blacks And Slavery

<https://conancimmerian.blogspot.com/2015/05/blacks-and-slavery.html>

May 8, 2015STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops - The first live-streamed episode of Strike and Mike done in the same style and format as non-live-streamed episodes of Strike and Mike! Strike and Mike disc...

Unpopular Opinions: Solomon's Justice

<https://unpopops.blogspot.com/2012/07/solomon-justice.html>

STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops 7 hours ago Occidental Dissent. This Is Our Land 7 hours ago Jim's Blog. Current news 8 hours ago Isegoria.

The Politically Incorrect Australian: social attitudes and ...

<https://anotherpoliticallyincorrectblog.blogspot.com/2019/11/social-attitudes-and-arty-set.html>

Nov 24, 2019STRIKE & MIKE Episode 94: Cloudy With a Chance of Gay Ops ... Episode 789 Scott Adams: #Shampeachment Theater, Sabotage of the Alt Right âŽ Mike Enoch | Strike and Mike ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eT9Tyn7LK1g>
Sep 12, 2018The conversation that forever changed the Alt Right. [MP3 at mediafire Link](#)

<anonfile.com/l8dct9f4ba/strike-and-mike-025.mp3>

<files.catbox.moe/e1gnl7.mp3>

<bbs.thegoyimknow.to/t/daily-stormer-official-statement-on->

the-therightstuff-biz-alliance-with-federal-informant/325394
youtube.com/watch?v=HPo5sGZr6Wg
rightwingentertainmentsquads.wordpress.com/
hatebus.libsyn.com/
https://jowforums.com/thread/217446932/politics/strike-mike-68.html

files.catbox.moe/e1gnl7.mp3
it works ... but what is it????? .. post rebbe thingh

nofile.io/
youtube.com/watch?v=jC7Ec_iu_7I
youtube.com/watch?v=G_-wsgpVULY
youtube.com/watch?v=4Js-XbNj6Tk
youtube.com/watch?v=TY9JsBy835g
youtube.com/watch?v=sJzkbQqEmOU
ia801507.us.archive.org/19/items/GL050118/GL_050118.mp3
broken
youtube.com/watch?v=lGSUU3E9ZoM
youtube.com/watch?v=sepj45774I
forum.therightstuff.biz/topic/90509/the-hayden-article-in-newsweek-don-freak-out
youtube.com/watch?v=4Wh2b1eZFUM
youtube.com/watch?v=gxo0yqHqCt0
nofile.io/f/mfMQwtK9YYN/strike-and-mike-019.mp3
site gone
nofile.io/f/5nN6h6wBYst
my.mixtape.moe/lrjqjz.mp3
youtube.com/watch?v=jARp24AJWLK
jowforums.com/thread/170151391/politics
nofile.io/f/Q4pXHGsE115/STRIKE and MIKE Episode 19 .mp3

wedn 22nd of jan, 22nd dotY :::: k194 crystal wiz
Law of Time Calendar : 13 reso : 174th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25Magnetic : 25th dotSolarRound
2283d sinds ..

shortest &/yet accurate nazi definition: whitest jews .. my
version of 1h.44th m at files.catbox.moe/e1gnl7.mp3
saves very slowly ... a post rebbe pervormance episode of strike
& mike

Kueka-Stein, heiliges Relikt der indigenen Bev  lkerung
Venezuelas kehrt aus Berlin zur  ck

venezuelan Kueka-Stein returned after 21 years

lucyeveritt.wordpress.com

youtube.com/watch?v=tH8hH8YjaIk
KenFm with something similar to this:

youtube.com/watch?v=bh9-jAV44lw
Busting pro-war propaganda: what China is really like
906 views -- Jan 22 - The Grayzone -- 89.7K subscribers

Red Lines host Anya Parampil speaks with Danny
Haiphong, a contributing editor at the Black Agenda
Report, about his recent two week trip to China.

this guy's utopia salespitch is a diametric inverse to the toxic
reality ... they manage to poison everything even without
fracking ... wait, ... what's the cccppolicy on that???

thursd 23st of jan, 23th dotY :::: k195 cosmic eagle

Law of Time Calendar : 14 reso : 175th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26Magnetic : 26th dotSolarRound
2284d sinds ..

January 22nd, 2020. Hunter Biden Is A Material Witness To The
Impeachment. -- 12K views - Jan 22, 2020 -- 1.3K : 21 -- George
Webb --- 70K subscribers

help me out here, iran got money to stop nuke dev, but it was
earmarked to be spent on missiles .. which they proceeded to
donate to rebels in 3 major critics, or if you will, regional
competitors of the zionist hostagejewfarming hold up n out /
fold up n out regions / countries, causing destructive mayhem
to rain down on all involved on the ground in rapid
succession??? are you a flaming neocon 17.7 Dzjordjz!??

did the black barry crew divert the 'compensation' missiles
promised iran to ziotargets .. or just use the shipments for
cover, doubling load and illegality both????

sund 26th of jan, 26th dotY :::: k198 electric mirror
Law of Time Calendar : 17 reso : 178th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 lunar : 29th dotSolarRound
2287d sinds ..

Donald Trump, the new Messiah?
88 views - Jan 26 - daniel hopsicker
1.36K subscribers

In the video recording of the 80-minute dinner at the
Trump Hotel in Washington recorded by Giuliani
associate's Lev Parnas and Igor Fruman, the men tell
Trump something amazing: the chief Rabbi of the
Ukraine, Chabad Lubavitch's Moshe Reuven Azman,
has ascertained that according to Gematria, the
Hebrew letters of Trump's name equal those of the
Messiah. *(They also add up to those of The Snake, but
they don't tell Trump that.)*

Pierre Madran = 12er in christ

tuesd 28th of jan, 28th dotY :::: k200 overtone sun
Law of Time Calendar : 19 reso : 180th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 lunar : 31th dotSolarRound
2289d sinds ..

A call out for a little help from my friends!
187 views - jan 27, 2020 - Calen Tanner Lighthouse
26.5K subscribers

Medical treatment
The first episode of gallbladder inflammation is
often treated with pain medications. Because the
pain is often severe, prescription medications are
needed. Your doctor may prescribe medications
with codeine or hydrocodone. IV prescription anti-
inflammatories may be prescribed, or stronger pain
medications like morphine.

Here they state clearly that Hydrocodone and
Morphine are used to treat this painful condition! Due
to the DEA and the new sweeping Archontic
legislation to end the use of these pain killer, for
all of us who experience pain, the scared shitless
quacks, aka "doctors" are to afraid to prescribe them
for us. So, these spineless cowards are working
directly for the forces of hell which intend that 100's
of millions of us suffer, when there is no need too,

because pain killers were created to end our pain and misery!

Produced by Calen Tanner Lighthouse

1-27-20 ----- Free Energy and Free Thinking

<http://www.feandft.com>

Dee Devlin .. mate of funnest 'fieteur' {they talk fights for the 3rd half hour - of 6):

Raging Humanist and Ry (*drunk*) talk Civil War, WWII, Iran Contra, Yo momma -- 5,038 views - Jan 26 -- Ryan Dawson -- 54.5K subscribers

97:07 - called and I remember meeting with Dinah mbutu's a spokeswoman for the PLO at Duke University we had a bunch of booths and a lot of people that from Palestine organizations from a lot of different universities and our way of dealing with it is I made a divestment from Burma movement because Hallel and all them wouldn't go screaming against that because the companies involved in Burma are 90 percent overlap with the same thing in Palestine so we tried to block you know what Israel is doing and we've got so much resistance and you guys are Nazis people tearing down our posters people threatening me and all this you know 97:47

99:31 - it's it's tough to get this across the right way with the people who I was talking about Hitler and in the when I think he was in the 30s still not long after he's elected it was after the the boycotts all the Jewish companies were boycotting Germany and all his stuff and I think it was Roosevelt was a president right and he was like criticizing them it's like all your oppressing all these people and and I thought it was funny when people like Trump's literally Hitler I'm like well they were both kind of trolls it's a kind of you might be right Hitler was like talking about Roosevelt he's like didn't you just mass murder like all the natives don't fucking talk to me about burned him in the dirt in the Reichstag he was like didn't you just kill didn't you just finish a genocide like 20 years 100:09 ago these Final Solution comes from Sherman it's not I didn't know that but that's which he does not deserve the middle name to come sir you know they don't teach that they teach you know they don't teach that at all they sent the military out to just wipe them out it wasn't like we were just living cold no no it was really good Indians a dead Indian like that was the I mean they paid him they paid him to keep yeah we're all that way this is how funny when any uppity Californian gets sjw I do you 100:44 like they had the dolls act and the religious crimes act in the 1920s right they put the last Yanni Indian this is after World War one they put the last Johnny Indian because they had already murdered his entire family but the Mafia they put a person in a museum and the newspaper said Stone Age man found and they had him around with like glass with like a bow and arrow they've gotten out of some other museum it didn't work 101:13 he died as a fever

the Obama regime you know president 155:48 read called the regime American dictator of the Trump regime or Obama regime did X x y&z; vassal state so he should say these really vassal state known as the USA oh it's while I was watching Adam greens thing and it was like oh my god this stuff he was pulling out was like they were saying I was like they swear I swear it's like a they think it's like witchcraft or something they do it on purpose it's like some kind of weird a cult thing they they say the opposite for some rate like they all America is trying to pump in Israel

again I'm like what the fuck oh that is the only use people of whatever they're doing yeah and this narrative is always the exact opposite what it really is yeah it's wild that it works it's like that's it it's that simple you just do upside down world and you get whatever you want huh Joker got mr. Pixies wand and from the Superman 156:45 comics and Jesus Christ

159:25 our what's the old position it should be banned or the old fucking thing is uh there's politics there's two types of people the ones that want to be left alone and the other ones that won't leave him the fuck alone it's pretty much lets about it that sums it those those who I think Socrates you're saying like the people who don't covet power are the ones we need to be in power yeah but you're on the one that you don't 159:55 wanna be therethere are.... there are some libertarians that coveT power only so they they don't want to tell anyone what to do, they just don't want anyone telling them what to do so they want to be in charge, so that they can do nothing 160:08 yeah because by being in charge and doing nothing nobody's telling you what to do either yeah that's what Ron Paul was doing he's like yeah what are you gonna do nothing 160:17

.... that's what i was after ... last words on 2nd session [*second sleep*]

ter aarde .. terroir .. terror ... toiletroll ... there are

GODDAMN IT ... i spend about 50m reading thru the transcript to find this spot and it turns out to be the one left over from the second sesh i thought i did a good stretch during breakfast but i guess not

wait, that feature was on it's morning rest period

<https://youtu.be/w4QRjKAofuo?t=9557>
159:57 - libertarians that coveT power
my mistake was taking first for second sesh

<https://youtu.be/w4QRjKAofuo?t=9557>
159:57 - libertarians that coveT power
... to "covet power" or to coNveRt powDer, that's the question how can freshly minted coin of the realm, true and good to the realm, be anything but natural, .. accepted at all soilbanks near you, where wildfire fuel is gathered and converted to regular and routine ritual offerings for orchards, forest gardens and the like? tweaking that bottom line basic truth into anything above that most excellent of levelling gets extreme males and extreme females alike to indulge and suffer the 'anthropofix[itis]' forever ... or until said 'transspeciist' truth and touch down condition begins to grow up due to digilant watering with 'ethicized' fluids.

long tulsi vid
so ... i'm looking at the thumb .. and thinking .. how is a lass like that, with arms as holy smothered as they are, gonna say any but muffle stuffs about loving arms, let alone their opposites ... yeah ... don't use 'm ... duuuuuh here's a start runnin 'dat' rigged race to some true 'grounds' gal:

https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/tkelly6785757/episodes/2020-01-27T05_22_47-08_00

Guest - January 28, 2020

Good talk. Inflation is build into the system. A gold standard is not the answer. Salt used to trade ounce for ounce equal to gold. Inflation is caused by usury, every interest payment means less money in circulation. Whoever is allowed to lend at interest will end up owning the world, that's where we are today. Money is not wealth, assets are wealth, read Tragedy and Hope. Problem is debt monetization where banks issue money into existence by issuing loans, fiat currency, privately owned banks
If a state is allowed to take the benefit of usury for the public good, there is no need for taxation, it's that lucrative

<https://archive.org/details/TheSumerianSwindle/page/n1/mode/2up>

<https://archive.org/details/TheBabylonianWoeByDavidAstle>

https://archive.org/details/CarrollQuigleyTragedyAndHope_201805

sent to Rowan:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0-ZdyDtGX1U>

from the 18th of June 2018 (*on colors in the Quran*)

a book link there got me this:

The Shocking Math of Chapter 27 - binimad book (*10Mb, i got mine on the second of february last year*)

me and GW show up to, .. all three of us tied together by JA / Volum Votan

btw, i am certain CeCe calls into Bob/Ion shows and they milk her for everthing as much as we hear her doin the reverse ... they call her Barbara (*realized this last sunday*)
none of the matured even the slightest since i gave them a rest

hi-T zealot, he swears raw onion does the trick

cobratate.com = guest on I,Hyp, lives in Rumania

Sex Wars 014: Andrew Tate (*TateSpeech/CobraTate*)

3.1K views -- Streamed live on Jan 26, 2020 - I,Hypocrite - 45K subscribers

ok, the babymen, wuzes, woosies, losers, snowflakes, whiners, suck it up and man up balkers, ... all of them are middle range hormone balance .. between extreme males and extreme females (*hormonally speaking*) who are both more likely than not to indulge and suffer the 'anthropofix' (*itis*) forever ... or until 'transspeciist' truth and touch down condition begins to grow up due to digilant watering with 'ethicized' fluids.

Be my (*kind of*) man and punch a rock, as competitively and dangerous as you like. Just make better compost the ultimate prize and cure of ancient as well as modern ills alike. The amrita of the 'milky ocean churn' the asians still make so much to do about ... even while having totally forgotten and/or forsaken it's content? Yeah, it's all about fresh rockdust.

i am one in million of them able to pinpoint the toxicity of males (*chemical industry*) and reject it in favor of biochemistry / soilchemistry. Sure wish i got some help with pointing to incredible growth factors possible from micro levels on up. Minting coin of the realm, true and good to the realm, all natural, .. accepted at all soilbanks near you, where wildfire fuel is gathered and converted to regular and routine ritual offerings for orchards, forest gardens and the like.

Lev Parnas' Full Video of Trump Telling Associates To "Get Rid

OF" Ambassador Marie Yovanovitch -- 422K views -- Jan 25, 2020 -- 3.8K : 154 --- Mother Jones -- 29.5K subscribers
fracking [*frakking is in the transcript also*] comes up the 35th minute and they don't even discuss the toxicity and that figures, ... this is toxic male dinner after all (*give or take a fracmale or two*) ready to disavow the snowflake, cancel and 'coompunsatiation' culture that issues from their very own deeply fucked up loins.

so why are the prices so far there's so

34:48 so why are the prices so far there's so much a little guess I would think that somebody somebody there's no yeah yeah aren't the frackers out now because of the price that they go crazy opening up their Wells you can't help but 30s to low yeah 1890s to hi shad healthy range in there they can make money they're 65 yeah see crap drivings change right you've used for fracking well four times I make the two poured they don't the pump it's really you know for a while the Texas they produce it WS driving in we're self-sufficient really right now basically absolutely right meeting reducing as much as we our own yeah wasn't for West Texas we probably have 85 probably more yeah so how big is West Texas comparing like West Texas to Saudi Arabia okay what's it what's your difference probably sixty percent sixty what's the quality in West Texas slaves so what's the quality of Venezuela yeah I told me last weekend in Big Lake Texas which is a little bitty dot at the Permian Basin he pulled into a motel 6 it cost him four hundred fifty dollars per another well but the geopolitical confident and so said LNG changes the game if we export LNG we can weaken July here oven who's done which is lower expenses why they from an axial secured Oh baby no fantastic but he's over well how about Germany opening up a pipeline into Russia and we're supposed to be fighting Russia right all right so Germany's paying Russian like two billion dollars a month crazy and they're a member of NATO yes we're in the process of purchasing a nobody Ukraine right now that should help cut off Russia so how did you there they love you though I can tell you that much they love you right great a they're great fighters very fighters they love you and there they are they're great fighters they've been fighting for so long they don't know what to do with that fine Russia's had a bomb right under under their directions they're waiting for direction I could tell you that much they're ready there I think there's a definitely a girl it's a problem big probably guess there's something weird javelin missiles over there right they be anti-tank but yes yes not only today that's all I read about it today I want to have it announced it but they must have happened within the last couple days they're getting it but yeah let's take Russia ever goes in and gets its yeah I don't they would love to there they'd love to but they're scared of you right now they got what they wanted they want an access to the sea not really no they want Ukraine Ukraine is a vast I'll create and neither the resources in Ukraine are true my ears exactly and right now not only that but the Ukrainians are sort of thoughts or throw up in their throat because of supplying the pipeline because all the pipeline goes through Ukraine so number one in Europe yeah we could Ukraine yes yes they're overly much they don't have any money exactly they've been sitting Russia on the company's going to go risky because exactly the point they were supporting the Clintons for all these years and

40:04 hoping that that one obviously you want bye-bye yeah that was a big thing I guess geology very similar to West Texas you get a lot of the rise in West Texas or there's a potentials number one and the potential is incredibly I just kept great records you know yes everything underground we they have everything there they're just right now waiting for your support a little bit

to make sure because obviously if they go on their own Russia whoa-whoa won't let him do it because they'll cut off a lot of their revenue however they last in the fight with Russia without us not very long but Russia also keep in mind talks a big game but they're not ready to he's not he they don't they don't they're not ready to play he talks a big game but he you know you you know what Syria it was a great great job how did you uh they're actually very much appreciate everything you're doing do they feel okay yeah I feel they're gonna be okay if you support them yeah with a regular sugar he's a good guy he's a he wants the right thing for I mean it has to support Germany supporter he's very much in support of that German Europe support of him here Nagato Germany's gonna be on our agenda supporting rationale for supporting Russia to be Liam to pay raft ninety percent under president is madness it does exactly work from you this is a lot of the exactly a lot of the European country they're backstabbing us basically and dealing with Russia and that's why you're having such yes I think if you take over the biggest problem there I think where we need to start is we gotta get rid of the Ambassador is she still left over from the Clinton administration yeah is basically walk around telling everybody he's gonna get *[Music]*

wedn 29th of jan, 29th dotY :::: k201 rhythmic dragon

Law of Time Calendar : 20 reso : 181th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 lunar : 32th dotSolarRound
2290d sinds ..

The Bald Eagle That Would Not Quit | Bald Eagle Rescue Short Film | Wildlife Documentary

youtube.com/watch?v=Mne1mSkIpGc
in the very near future we can blame a skyrocketing percentage of these kinds of cases on motherfrackers ... the devil's new and improved model, selling very well ... your palling w kiddiediddlers* prezzie loves it, his eyes on polarization potential between zero ethics stocks and their movement, herald of that lone spikey peaksy pokery he thinks is duh jus' 'rite' model for wannabe deracinates to try out, a pinnacle mimic on holiday, your host the former leader of the orwellian free world, a castlepimp who replaced and supplanted any sense of grounding and decency with a sense of placement ... disastrously ... watch how he's gonna botch his meddling with the most significant transplant in history since babylon, egypt and china to date.

* = The Epstein types *[Bherezovsky was an infamous one but i guess you don't learn till it's in your face huh?]* bait frail flesh of public servants to weaponize politics and make the public serve a cabal which serves their complexification complex very liberally with their public .. nary an overlap in sight .. which rapidly leaves hellish hellicization as the only choice left for fast growing numbers. i'm gonna skip my happy farm rant this time, trusting you'll come find it once you realized the holy and hell varieties arise thanks to your failure to check and double back the chosenites who always always get away with the same trick they ride, arge and fly in on: waving outside money, patiently waiting for the weakest link who sells out his own# to show up and of course transpremisive authority backed all the while ... ain't you blessed with a good book yet?

In the netherlands we have had an ethical shopping chain called Wereldwinkel.nl since 1969 *[honest trade is their image thingie, the 'Fair Trade brand is much younger]*.

the palestine occupiers manages to bribe some good name and reputation destroyer or other to begin selling their product *(only in the dutch bible belt though)*. How's that not as large a scandal as the way desert culture carriers carry on assaulting

cucky women, the very ones that enabled their stay in the first place?

thursd 30th of jan, 30th dotY :::: k202 reso wind

Law of Time Calendar : 21 reso : 182th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 lunar : 33th dotSolarRound
2291d sinds ..

rotsstof.blogspot.com

4 hour ferret of greytone time abjectifier crime

does that headline remind you of Craig Cobb?

aren't you bound to become expert on greys when you're on about black and white all the time?? Perhaps not when you try on red ground huh?

RageCast 25 9 11 for grown ups, w Ryan Dawson

2.5K views - Ryan Dawson

54.6K subscribers

Is It Okay To Be Against Whiteness? *(reupload)*

8K views -- Jun 29, 2018 - Benjamin A Boyce

41.5K subscribers

Full video of Cappello's lecture:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/M59Vte...>

"100 ways to Indigenize and Decolonize Academic Programs":

<https://tinyurl.com/y7rxpfpk>

31st

The death panel are touched by a sordid history. - TFW No GFI
Fat Vegans Voting We're Not Salty About the Blue Wave Dan
Crenshaw Keeps his Eye on the Prize Now This: Erica Striker
Media Smears White Victims The Settlement Question -
<http://traffic.libsyn.com/therightstuffbiz/TRS515.mp3>

Farmer genitally Mutilated in Attack | SANEF defends Daniel

Friedman's mockery of this

Willem Petzer -- 5.4K views -- 8 hours ago

sund 2nd of feb, 33rd dotY :::: k205 planetary serp

Law of Time Calendar : 24 reso : 185th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 lunar : 36th dotSolarRound
2294d sinds ..

<http://heathermdavis.com/essays/>

i chose a handful of articles

"White Supremacy as an Ecological Formation" Cranbrook
Academy of Art, November 7, 2017

no link for this one

<https://mawa.ca/critical-discussion/view/on-whiteness-and-loving-annie-pootoogook-by-heather-davis>

On whiteness and loving Annie Pootoogook by
Heather Davis -- I grew up in MÅ@tis,
Ojibway/Chippewa territory and later in
Algonquin/Anishnabek territory. I didn't know it at the
time. At the time, I just knew about the trees and the
waters. I played with the snakes in the snake pit
behind our house, called for the deer, squished
caterpillars with my bicycle, ran from the clouds of
mosquitoes that appeared at dusk. I lived in a
bungalow at the end of a cul-de-sac in a small, middle-
class town. I had the feeling that I belonged, in so far
as that feeling manifested as something I never had
to question, somethi

mond 3rd of feb, 34rd dotY :::: k206 spectral WB

Law of Time Calendar : 25 reso : 186th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 lunar : 37th dotSolarRound
2295d sinds ..

<https://national-justice.com/study-people-look-out-alt-right-content-youtube>
Traffic to Alt-Right Videos Down?

The paper is not perfect. Phillips and Munger try to reassure neo-liberal readers by telling them that traffic to alt-right videos on Youtube has been declining since mid-2017, but this leaves out important caveats. The timetable coincides with the beginning of Chinese-style censorship by Google/Youtube in August 2017, when they started putting videos espousing identitarian, pro-Hitler or anti-Zionist views in a limited state.

Two years later, the containment strategy clearly failed, and they have now engaged in outright deleting most of the major "alt-right" channels, and even many alt-right adjacent alt-light ones like those belonging to Gavin McInnes and InfoWars. Of the large "alt-right" media channels (*over 10,000 subscribers*) listed on the ADL's list, most like James Allsup, TRS Radio and Red Ice have been completely wiped off social media without warning, despite taking care to not violate any of the companies stated speech rules.

<https://media.zencast.fm/the-people-s-square/57.mp3>
<https://the-people-s-square.zencast.website/episodes/57>
battle of sacramento background .. court intrigues ... a live strike and mike episode

mond 3rd of feb, 34rd dotY :::: k206 spectral WB
Law of Time Calendar : 25 reso : 186th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 lunar : 37th dotSolarRound
2295d sinds ..

<https://national-justice.com/study-people-look-out-alt-right-content-youtube>
Traffic to Alt-Right Videos Down?

The paper is not perfect. Phillips and Munger try to reassure neo-liberal readers by telling them that traffic to alt-right videos on Youtube has been declining since mid-2017, but this leaves out important caveats. The timetable coincides with the beginning of Chinese-style censorship by Google/Youtube in August 2017, when they started putting videos espousing identitarian, pro-Hitler or anti-Zionist views in a limited state.

Two years later, the containment strategy clearly failed, and they have now engaged in outright deleting most of the major "alt-right" channels, and even many alt-right adjacent alt-light ones like those belonging to Gavin McInnes and InfoWars. Of the large "alt-right" media channels (*over 10,000 subscribers*) listed on the ADL's list, most like James Allsup, TRS Radio and Red Ice have been completely wiped off social media without warning, despite taking care to not violate any of the companies stated speech rules.

<https://media.zencast.fm/the-people-s-square/57.mp3>

<https://the-people-s-square.zencast.website/episodes/57>
battle of sacramento background .. court intrigues ... a live strike and mike episode

tuesd 4th of feb, 35rd dotY :::: k207 crystal hand
Law of Time Calendar : 26 reso : 187th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 lunar : 38th dotSolarRound
2296d sinds ..

an hour past noon (*hearing dangerfield describe acadoom and wondering why righties cannot stop dissociating from their own toxic production*):
the jews crowdsourced the infamous protocols (*a bible appendix after their own heart, not that lousy lame new testament, the romans used against them, succesfully for a short while, .. only to have it stolen 'back' and move to the receiving end of it*) ... and then left it to whitie (*which jews got 'up to' riding the ceremonial robetails of the romans*) for their turn to bite the poison bait [*and bit hard they did, find me a green rightie to keep my pase pleace and go for the omniharm we see come uppance come faster, 'thicker' and more precipitous every marchthruduhme-d{d}ay*].

thursd 6th of feb, 37rd dotY :::: k209 magnetic moon
Law of Time Calendar : 28 reso : 189th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 lunar : 40th dotSolarRound
2298d sinds ..

Rowan: the jihadis in their "threatened refuges"
shell aleppo civilians with impunity for years on end

"We are all human! Why is the West killing human beings in my country?" -- Vanessa Beeley, Feb 6 2020

lobro
the interesting thing is that i may be under physical observation, this commentator
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/stalin-psychopathic-monster-and-mass-murderer/#comment-998639> - nikolay, however cryptic to an outsider, has got the details right and is pitching a veiled threat at me.

i tried to respond by telling him that i am less scared for my physical safety than they are of me telling the truth and if they do eliminate me, it will only fortify my claims, maybe a good promotional value.

not a bad way to go, i will hit 70 in a month, been a good ride.

lobro comes in halfway the 56 comments
<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/israels-fingerprints-are-all-over-the-assassination-of-qasem-soleimani/>
10th of januari
Israel's Fingerprints Are All Over the Assassination of Qasem Soleimani

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/stalin-psychopathic-monster-and-mass-murderer/>
128 thoughts to "Stalin: Psychopathic Monster and Mass Murderer"

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/assassination-of-soleimani->

trump-has-now-fulfilled-the-wishes-of-mossad/
+55

[https://theuglytruth70ad.blogspot.com/
TUT](https://theuglytruth70ad.blogspot.com/TUT)

frid 7th of feb, 38rd dotY :::: k210 lunar dog

Law of Time Calendar : 1 galactic : 190th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 lunar : 41th dotSolarRound
2299d sinds ..

Ry: "fire water Ry is best Ry"

?? just one of the ways you betray that part of your heritage ...
duh mixed ones will inevitable turn on both sides eventually ..
speaking of natives .. in a roundabout way, have ashley frawley
on .. she'll prolly consent to an invitation (*she's a sociologist prof
and was an msm guest for a while recently*).

ziizzum is jewish soupromanism (*around the 6m mark ... was
rome a ziopter????*) is this vid staying up??? it's named 'them'. is
there are reason to be more fearful of titling than
'contenting' ... is that why rowan berkeley has pretty much
restricted his writing to supertitling msm cuck shmuckery
jewshmeows ???

i ran into him on indymedia wire threads in 2001, the twitter of
it's day ... he led me to lobro ... good for fun & tragic stat banter
on stalin at darkmoon.me now and then

[https://www.bitchute.com/video/R-Okt83lrC4/
+23](https://www.bitchute.com/video/R-Okt83lrC4/)

marcel mauss ... nobody the angloworld knows what to do
with

sund 9th of feb, 40th dotY :::: k212 SE human

Law of Time Calendar : 3 galactic : 192th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 lunar : 43th dotSolarRound
2301d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

GW: teneo vid ... in case of trouble, to erase the blackberry, use
5555

Eric Striker Presents: Years of Lead, Episode I - Daily ...
podcast ... gone apparantly

One Million Moms Put In Their Place by Capital, by Eric ...
[*Search domain www.unz.com/estriker/one-million-moms-put-in-
their-place-by-capital/*] [https://www.unz.com/estriker/one-
million-moms-put-in-their-place-by-capital/](https://www.unz.com/estriker/one-million-moms-put-in-their-place-by-capital/)
Hallmark Channel's flip, then flop, on running an ad promoting
homosexuality should be a wake up call to conservatives who
have not evolved past the Reaganite-Republican "fusion" of
Wall Street donors with Christian voters.

Eric S on lanski, coughlin
<https://archive.org/download/fascismnow/fascismnow.mp3>
sept 2017 -- 2 45 47 == 150.7MB
35m

binge autowatchin antiMSMite says: liberals are autoracist ... no
emergency brakes ever tempts them, they steer straight for the
deepest ravine

mond 10th of feb, 41rd dotY :::: k213 = 5walker
Law of Time Calendar : 4 galactic : 193th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 lunar : 44th dotSolarRound
2302d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

Strike n Mike on Cons Conf w Etzoni

[https://patsaleja.tumblr.com/post/190739844297/leahberman-
moss-light-kings-river-california](https://patsaleja.tumblr.com/post/190739844297/leahberman-moss-light-kings-river-california)

The Guardian wants a world without whiteness.
2.9K views -- Feb 10, 2020 - Dangerfield -- 19K
subscribers

The Guardian imagines a world without whiteness.
Using a new book which does the same, the anti-
white agenda is developed.

Guardian Link (*don't visit unless you REALLY have to*)
<https://www.theguardian.com/artanddes...>

rebaptize stockholm syndrome into pyramid syndrome
nile deltans had paradise until they didn't and the grudge they
carried away with them while being carried away and/or chased
off, following those who departed voluntarily, unable to resist a
gamble with venture monies and providing an underground
'trailgoad' ever after up to this day, burned into them
permanently ... so permanently in fact that those attempting to
outrun it found themselves failing, those who tried via dilution
only became whiter as they went north, blacker as they went
south .. but it remains with them, in various phases of
homeopathic potentiation.

Deltans enjoy the best of the best and get to enormous
extremes of beauty and hardness easily, which for a very long
long time echos thru their genes.

Hi testy guys get a thrill when they jolt their immune systems
with challenges (*closer to death / closer to life, ... feeling more
alive from exporsure to danger*) and this is the forever
unfaceable factor that makes righties righties and legitimate
targets.

take yourself. your T levels are so good they fight immune
challenges without missing a beat unless you really really go
down the degenbithole deep. Hence you make light of
toxicity ... cause you can afford to and righties can afford
stuff ... cause they handle tox so that it make merch shiny,
lasting and all that fakery foxery fixery but those at the
receiving end of the falll out, blessed with no better than
average immune systems suffer and suffer and oh hell .. pass
it on ... but so do the righties when it finally catches up to them
on account of pollution's creeping generalization or quickly ..
like in Oz, where they got diabolically greedy enough to
puncture the watertables of entire provinces at regular
distance and see everything go up in flames from resulting
leaks alone within just a handful of years (*not even mentioning
the longterm there this time am i? oops, too late*).

wedn 12th of feb, 43rd dotY :::: k215 = 7eagle

Law of Time Calendar : 6 galactic : 195th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 lunar : 46th dotSolarRound
2304d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

The Dangerous Truth About the Noahide Laws | KMN
LIVE feat. Jana Ben-DeNoon - 22K views - 19 hours
ago - Know More News
121K subscribers / /user/BenDeNoon //
israelinewslive.org

884th:
once you run the world ... there's nowhere left to noahide
....bwuhaaaaahaa!!!

thursd 13th of feb, 44rd dotY :::: k216 = 8warrior
Law of Time Calendar : 7 galactic : 196th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19 lunar : 47th dotSolarRound
2305d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

Molly, are you still a Beller fan?
he don't like to be around on video much, does he?

<https://youtu.be/6WQV9aSgLE8?t=2040>
The Internet as Playground and Factory: Session C Part 2 | The New School - 891 views - Dec 1, 2009 - The New School
97.6K subscribers -- 34th minute an charming skinny intello asks
a question sof masterfully coloured within the lines (*while pretending to question the totalization*), it's laughable.
the real venom is in the tail though, not to be missed last 5 minutes
michael goldhopper heckles [*hekelt*] critique of his "cash in on attention" argument as snide and the performances affectless
(*most did indeed just read off their powerpoints and Beller in particular was clearly hungover and thicktongued*)

personally, i place much more value in this kind of listening
exercercise:

Eric \$triker on Revisionism and American Oligarchs
414 views - Feb 12, 2020 --- thkelly67 - 15.2K subscribers
just a pointer to the pod site:
https://tkelly6785757.podomatic.com/enclosure/2020-02-12T21_51_34-08_00.mp3

Vanessa Beeley Interview - Turkey, Israel & US
Openly Protect Extremists In Idlib -- 337 views --
Feb 13 -- vanessa beeley -- 9.18K subscribers
My latest interview with Ryan Christian of Last
American Vagabond. We cover everything Syria -
Idlib, Aleppo, Turkey, Israel, US, UK, White Helmets,
"For Sama", propaganda, OPCW.....

Joining me today is Vanessa Beeley, an
independent investigative journalist and
photographer who has worked extensively in the
Middle East - on the ground in Syria, Egypt, Iraq and
Palestine, and has covering the conflict in Yemen
since 2015. In 2018, Vanessa was named one of the
238 most respected journalists in the UK by the
British National Council for the Training of
Journalists. In 2019, Vanessa was among the
recipients of the Serena Shim Award for
uncompromising integrity in journalism. Today we
are discussing Syria, Idlib and the wall of
propaganda surrounding all of it.

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/interviews/vanessa-beeley-interview-turkey-us-openly-protect-extremists-in-idlib-as-lies-begin-to-crumble/>
there'll be an mp3 soon

frid 14th of feb, 45rd dotY :::: k217 = 9earth
Law of Time Calendar : 8 galactic : 197th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 lunar : 48th dotSolarRound
2306d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

follow up to the lobro thing:

And all of a sudden, I get this rather sinister sounding
warning that Jew knows where I am, what I look like and is
gloating about my coming liquidation-were it to happen, I
can think of a few here would be buying drinks to all the
assembled. I understand that it was not your intention but
it certainly looked that way to me at the time (*my reply was instantly dumped down the hole, since I am and have been for some years persona non grata*). Incidentally, my "article" (*just an ordinary casual post*) trying to set the record straight on
Stalin was picked up by another website and ignited
massive interest among people who suspected that
something seriously stinks (*Foetor Judaicus, the Romans called it*) in the Steven Spielberg version of Stalin's impact.
So, the reprint of my comment elicited over 6,000 reads
and almost 700 comments. I may not know much about
poetry but do recognize poetic justice when I see it. Peace,
Nikolay (*or is it "MIR"*) Nikolay February 4, 2020 at 8:26 pm
Good evening, Lobro! Es freut mich sehr Ihre
"Fulkmeldung" zu empfangen. Laughed heartily reading
your "wireless message", thank you very much. Verily,
looking at the same different people see different. My
appreciation of your article (*originally submitted as comment*) see later in my probable response to someone
else. I suspect you are not quite sincere and wrote your
"message" being under "influence" to put it mildly.
Much fantasy needed to turn friendly joke into mortal
offence. This can make hens laughing. But this way or that
as a reward for your anxiety let me tell you Soviet (*bygone*)
era anecdote. I hope you will not see it as encroachment on
your life. Two chukchas sit on the Arctic Ocean's shore. One
of them young and educated, recently returned from
Moscow, reading newspaper. Second, old and stupid,
puffing his pipe. More later. If you wish. Saki February 4,
2020 at 10:44 pm @ Nikolay No point trying to appease
"Lobro" with kind words. The man is too dimwitted to
realize that you were indulging in friendly banter with him
and that a previous comment of yours had actually
contained the complimentary words "LONG LIVE LOBRO!"

Admin Toby February 4, 2020 at 11:17 pm @ Nikolay More
later. If you wish. No. No more off-topic chatroom trivia will
be tolerated. We are here to discuss Stalin, not to enable
you to make Lobro the center of attention. All further
efforts by you and Lobro to make Lobro the focus of
attention will fail. Your comments are now being monitored
to prevent you from creating these irritating distractions. If
you object to this, you can leave. I repeat: we are not a
chatroom.

07 ... broken
[pavilion10_11.pdf](#)

Numismatics of the Sensual, Calculus of the Image: The
Pyrotechnics of Control by Jonathan L. Beller

<https://www.pavilionmagazine.org/printed-edition/the-one-there-works>

sat 15th of feb, 46rd dotY :::: k218 = 10mirror
Law of Time Calendar : 9 galactic : 198th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 lunar : 49th dotSolarRound
2307d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

Israeli Doreen Dotan: Please help Moral Torah Jews resist
the 'Nazi Jews', or civilisation is over!
103 views - Feb 14, 2020 - Peter Borenius - 6.79K
subscribers
Project Jewish State

The anti-Zionist world-view of the ultra-Orthodox groups

Neturei Karta and Satmar Hasidism perceives Zionism and the establishment of the State of Israel as an anti-messianic act, conceived and born from sin. These groups vigorously deny the very legitimacy of the collective political return to the Holy Land and to Jewish sovereignty. For them, this is the handiwork of humans, violating the Jewish people's oath of political quietism.

In the words of the Midrash (*as expounded by Rashi*), the people were adjured not to return collectively to the Land of Israel by the exertion of physical force, nor to "rebel against the nations of the world," nor to "hasten the End." In short, they were required to wait for the heavenly, complete, miraculous, supernatural, and meta-historical redemption that is totally distinct from the realm of human endeavor. This waiting over two millennia manifests the very essence and singularity of the Jewish people, expressing their faith in divine providence, in the assurance of the prophets, and in messianic destiny.

In this understanding, the Jewish people have been removed from the causal laws that govern nature and history and are exclusively bound by another set of religious-ethical laws within a causal process of reward and punishment, exile and redemption: "Unless the Lord build the house, its builders labor in vain; unless the Lord watches over the city, the watchman keeps vigil in vain" (*Psalms 127:1*).

Accordingly, any Jewish political revival that is not messianic intrinsically represents a denial of divine providence and of the hope of redemption; it is a betrayal of the destiny and uniqueness of Israel. The attempt to hasten the End, to return by physical power to the sphere of political and certainly military history is a collective revolt against the kingdom of heaven, an aggressive aspiration to overstep human boundaries into the realm reserved for God—just like the deeds of the generation of the Tower of Babel (*Genesis 11:1-9*). This is an act of the devil, a demonic outburst of unclean forces that may not be corrected. It is ultimately doomed to failure, regardless of human deeds: "The Lord shall rebuke you—the Satan who has chosen Jerusalem" (*paraphrasing Zechariah 3:2*).

<https://www.myjewishlearning.com/>

Sasi - 20 hours ago
Thumbed down for her arrogant Supremacist stance. Yes agree we have a problem, and she identifies it as Nazis but it's Zionists. But to say she has the moral high ground because she is put on this planet to teach the Gentiles is a stretch too far.

2
roksteady - 16 hours ago
'The Joos' gave us a two-tiered Talmudic fake morality; they also gave us central banks, communism, Zionism, Kabbalism, 'war by deception', 9/11, the war on terror, Jeffrey Epstein, Weinstein, pornography, Hollywood and anti-free speech laws, and that's just for starters. I used to subscribe to this woman but it only took me about two videos to see straight through her - preaches peace and love but always likes to 'remind' people how much better Jews are than the rest of us.

saving jews from nazis is like trying to save parents from their own mazzeloffsproing

77th in list:

Anti Russia & anti-Corbyn lies - funded by Foreign

Office and MI6 - Lucy Morgan-Edwards --
PublicEnquiry

mond 17th of feb, 48th dotY :::: k220 = 12 sun
Law of Time Calendar : 11 galactic : 201th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 lunar : 51th dotSolarRound
2309d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave

via deborah norris

Proof Zionists set up shootings then have controlled celebrities talk about gun control -- 2.9K views -- Oct 6, 2017 -- Neo triestowarnyou -- 7.47K subscribers
All 3rd party material EXPLICITLY used for journalistic purposes. The statements and tv footage of Jason Aldean, Caleb Keeter, James Corden and Jeff Goldblum were full of Satanic NWO hints. Just facts, no photoshop, no far fetched things, literally in your face Zionist Jewish Satanic signs and statements..

... it's a gentle dutch guy

ISRAEL WANTS TO DESTROY US but why? - 57K views -- Sep 11, 2014 - 724 : 102 -- Neo triestowarnyou -- 7.47K subscribers
a long one with crude cartoonized narrative
"american = risk takers = good" ????? try genocidal desert meme vectored triple traitors [*forward, backwards and to their own very presence*].

Linda's eco clothing visit: <http://lindathomasecodesign.co.uk/>
Music by kind permission of Tygermylk <http://tygermylk.com/>

semi goth
<https://myforensicfile.tumblr.com/post/179494659531/today-i-was-visited-by-an-angel>
perfectly round buttonbod spider in pretty orange w pattern

<https://b-ok.cc/book/2028350/6abe8f>
1100 page devil book by beth and pal
Devils Are Here - The Hidden History of the Financial Crisis
only 1.5Mb

best quality

Bethany McLean, Author, "All The Devils Are Here"
57K views -- Nov 21, 2010 -- C-SPAN -- 503K subscribers
Bethany McLean, author of "All The Devils Are Here: The Hidden History of the Financial Crisis," discusses life after the Enron scandal and the economic recession.

Michael Lewis
<https://traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT1700088311.mp3>
traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT1700088311.mp3

traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT4791254283.mp3
traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT6566796581.mp3
traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT6728713241.mp3
traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT1328889228.mp3
redirects to ???

traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT4682432063.mp3

traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT7371955703.mp3
traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT5286494331.mp3
traffic.megaphone.fm/DGT3973963273.mp3

traffic.megaphone.fm/CAD8263620230.mp3

<https://atrpodcast.com/against-the-rules-w-mike-lewis> (*finance journalist - 'big short' fame*)

pushkin industries
<http://revisionisthistory.com/episodes/39-chutzpah-vs-chutzpah>
<http://leopard.megaphone.fm/DGT5971142259.mp3>

You thought that there was only one kind of chutzpah. Wrong. There's two. Revisionist History tells the story of the Mafia's showdown with a legendary Hollywood producer, in a battle of competing chutzpahs.

Audio from the Dick Cavett Show is provided courtesy of Daphne Productions.
4x 10 episodes by that guy malcolm i have heard about and pegged as petty hoaxter but i see i actually have this file

Episode 7 ---- 23m
Malcolm Gladwell's 12 Rules for Life

Beth mentions the Big Short

After the crisis hit, and writers and journalists began to look back at what had happened in those critical years of 2006 and 2007, a conventional wisdom sprang up according to which only a tiny handful of people had had the insight to realize that subprime mortgages were kegs of dynamite ready to blow. But Redleaf believes that his insight was not nearly as unique as it's been portrayed in such books as Michael Lewis's *The Big Short* or Gregory Zuckerman's *The Greatest Trade Ever*, which chronicles John Paulson's massive bet against the housingmarket. By Redleaf's count, there were maybe fifty or so hedge funds that would likely have considered this kind of trade. At least twenty of them, maybe more, were heavily short subprime bonds. "If you look at the disinterested smart players," he says, "a lot got it." Indeed, the market took off. Credit default swaps "grew faster than even we predicted with more than \$150B of structured product CDS outstanding at year end '05 vs. \$2B at year end '04," Goldman Sachs reported in a presentation in early 2006. But it didn't take off because Wall Street firms wanted to be on the other side of the bets their smart hedge fund clients were taking. The reason it exploded had to do with one last little wrinkle Wall Street had dreamed up - the one that turned that keg of dynamite into the financial equivalent of a nuclear bomb: the synthetic CDO.

on fracking (*see the rest on/in the main pile*)
Wet¼suwet¼en First Nation & The Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protest: Hereditary Chiefs Disrespected
236 views -- Feb 16, 2020 -- Jaguar Bird
5.62K subscribers
This process not only causes life as we know it, from the weest wes throughout entire watersheds, to change drastically,

tragically, catastrophically and terminally ... and that biocidality is way worse than the usual somanyeth oilwhip crack bubble addiction# and antichrist battlecry grunt punterism [*"freedom molecule" in this case, don't bother looking for cartoons, there just about aren't any**] ..

= ziomoney meets thanatec. fracking hasn't made a fucking dime ...

* = [roll-rock-to-counterspin-others](#)

flushed by a freedom molecule flow ... goooooood riddance
... i shared a tumbler gif of a cardboard trump in a dumpster afloat in a flood

wedn 19th of feb, 50th dotY :::: k222 = 1wind

Law of Time Calendar : 13 galactic : 203th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 lunar : 53th dotSolarRound
2311d sinds .. 15th tzolkin wave

Mike Enoch on Tulsa '21, Central Park Five and more
739 views -- Feb 18 -- thkelly67 --- 15.2K subscribers
Enoch, Enoch, .. poor Enoch. He does not realize how he internalized and broadcast suppression of the red race on whose grounds he advocates for the white one. Wrong place, wrong time .. and so it comes out in tones reminiscent of native chanting .. in a neat, clean and as perfect as tragic proportionality.
i really hate having to repiet myself. Please get it and we can move on, back in cases such as 'his' especially. Putting whitle on red ground brought both under jewish heel and wheal until reversed aaaaaall the way.

<https://youtu.be/3ot0PPYASz8&t=3900>

we woodunwan Hezbollah to reconstruct anything would we now ZioDZjodgie???

thursd 20th of feb, 51th dotY :::: k223

Law of Time Calendar : 14 galactic : 204th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26 lunar : 54th dotSolarRound
2312d sinds .. 15th tzolkin wave

Nick Fuentes banned from YT for wrong think
4.8K views - 3 hours ago -- 579:29 - Ryan Dawson
54.8K subscribers
recoiling from drama i zoom out and catch a profound thought: the capitalist meme of a match and reciprocity is in fact a death drive .. much like 2 perfectly matched alphas will both die .. cause nature eliminates equality (*in favor of diversity*) and at the top of all pile, stack and fuck ups this is what happens (*with the pool / heist / herd magnitude upping results*). "all the devils are here" by bethany mcLean pinpoints all the characters in the 'security' groupthink field (*to the tune of 1100 pages, even more detail than 'the big short'*) and concludes the 'innatidue' is the unbudgeable culprit and 'reason' everybody walks.
I feel the same way about admonishing white and black to return to home ground and let red reflower on theirs. Too much ancestral touch got lost in the game of commodifying migration.

"what, me? i was born here you fool. Wanna finance a massive move duh masses to permie earthships across eurasia and africa? You and your kindomain pal Putin? You haven't even read any Marcus Garvey yet" ... Well, no, but yeah.

sund 23rd of feb, 54th dotY :::: k226

Law of Time Calendar : 17 galactic : 207th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 electric : 57th dotSolarRound
2315d sinds .. 15th tzolkin wave

Soph is creating a generation of dissidents
Here to minimize your suffering by gracefully
defecating on your ears and eyes. Pave your way
out of the ever-encroaching claws of this wicked
world and into this safe haven of humorous
enlightenment with your wallet. Last but not least,
reap the rewards that come with, including:

Main Videos - Monthly (*and perhaps more so*)
dispensed tablet of compressed insight with an
aftertaste of amusement is prescribed to you - the
remedy to the illness that is the gloom due to our
predicaments. Prohibited topics may be discussed,
such as: how to not commit suicide. Viewer
discretion is advised.

Soph's Shortwave Telecomms -- The weekly
livestream in which I put my ear to the blessed
terrain of this Earth, as my Native American
ancestors would, so I can listen to your prayers and
answer them forthrightly. Usually includes AMA
and D&D gameplay, but it's a mixed bag.

Side Order - The crystallization of the excess
residue accumulated in the nooks and crannies of a
new piece of content during its filming, that is then
scraped off and reprocessed into delectable
creative leftovers for your NP2-Exclusive
enjoyment -- including, but not limited to: Behind
The Scenes Mess-Ups, Bloopers and Bleepers;
White Ring Extremist Radicalization {Secret Society,
don't ask}; titillating musings about the
sociopolitical landscape coming from two likely
mentally ill underage Creative Powerhouses who
cry when their mothers get angry at them; and So!
Much! More!

Stream Archives - Self-explanatory, includes both new
and old streams.

mond 24th of feb, 55th dotY :::: k227

Law of Time Calendar : 18 galactic : 208th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 electric : 58th dotSolarRound
2316d sinds .. 15th tzolkin wave

<https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2019/05/05/pariah-to-messiah-the-engineered-apotheosis-of-baruch-spinoza-part-1-of-3/>

TOQ Live 5-6-19 Andrew Joyce and Kevin MacDonald
8.3K views -- Streamed live on May 6, 2019 -- TOQ LIVE

Andrew Joyce (*in London*) is a scholar of 19th and 20th
century history and literature. He is a regular
contributor to The Occidental Observer and The
Occidental Quarterly, and his work has also appeared
at Radix Journal, Alt-Right.com, Russia Today, and the
Unz Review. An innocent victim of nine Twitter
expulsions, he is immensely gratified to have been
described by Hope Not Hate as a "homophobic" "right
wing commentator" and by Rabbi Bruce Warshal as a
"prolific anti-Semitic academic."
<https://www.toqonline.com/> &
<https://www.toqlive.com/>

to Dangerfield on his cancelled chat w DoAlbion vid (*she
doubled his audience*)
it's OK to be white ... in white land ... in fact that's the only
place white CAN be OK ... same goes for the other 3 colours,
IF YOU CARE YOUR medicin wheel GETS READY TO ROLL THAT
IS ... we can do corridors in all other colours to the extent
voluntary informed traffic will bear diversity and grace notes
while keeping talk, rumours and practice of invasion at bay and
well away ... unlike the model dominant for millenia now: cash
in on and monetize gullibility, extra points for tangents opening
new markets .. and transextra when they keep a biocidal charge
concealed for extra effect and possibilities to stockholm
another chunk of the opposition

you remind me i really have to regret a thought of mine from ..
i'd guess 10 years ago, about which i knew from the moment i
posted it in some blogthread comment or other, that it
wouldn't get repeated anywhere* -- and conversely, be present
in my own mind always to add yet more fuel to my fires of
untimeliness and alienation -- to wit: america wants to
'[ad]mikstir' up ethnicities in the EU so racination is lost there
also, it becomes more 'equal' [*to the occupation colony, the
'holocaust show'*], ... and so people like me who wish to spare
others the mixupityness they had to vanquish [*and wield#*]
lose a moral edge (*did demogafixers notice me playing that
trump# and raise their stakes or vice versa?*).
* = most glaring yet taboo diff i touched on in my other
comment ...

= no not the egofood sugarking rnadropsnake oilsalesman at
achieveradio who claims [*that*] his boastfulness and troll
strategy showed trump the way (*who's on the drops too of
course*) .. but the whole 'as a' doctrine (*Gilad Atzmon ran with [a
SirCoomSized SubVersion of] it after we crossed paths [at rite
angulz] 2006*) in full glory, not 'anthropocentrixated' but an
Amergin derivative (*Hensel via Ovid, etcetera*) covering the
spectrum from greatest to smallest: Your handful of fresh dust
will cover Your turd just nicely thanks ... a liddul strategic
forethought and placement .. voilprestola, it's future looks and
smells all rosy. Money in the bank. I'd gladly trade every last bit
of language for a clear and present awareness of that truth and
i feel jesuслиke enough to share .. so you're been
'moc[*promis*]ed'

tuesd 25th of feb, 56th dotY :::: k228 7star

Law of Time Calendar : 19 galactic : 209th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 electric : 59th dotSolarRound
2317d sinds .. 15th tzolkin wave

<https://youtu.be/pAnel8Fou48?list=WL&t=3180>
in this [*54th*] minute, he mentions 'red maffiya' by robert
friedman

Summary of Recent Phone Calls (*Part 1*)
482 views -- Feb 24, 2020 -- The Antedote
4.41K subscribers

In this episode, we play phone calls that we have
recently made, to 'Fault Lines' on Radio Sputnik as
well as Jeremy's call to Alan Dershowitz on C-Span.
We analyze these calls and discuss the points we
raised as well as the reactions to the calls.

-The opening clip is from an interview conducted by
Lee Stranahan with John Kiriakou in which they
take a derisive tone towards 9/11 'truthers',
particularly Kiriakou saying that people want him to
blame space aliens for 9/11.

Calls played:

-Jeremy's call in to Fault Lines from February 13th
<https://youtu.be/N5Y8kiQAgfg?t=8275>

-Jeremy's call in to Fault Lines from November 19th, 2019
<https://youtu.be/PjxVwP3614k?t=9940>

-Jeremy's call to Alan Dershowitz on C-Span's Washington Journal from December 16, 2019

44:42 - Youtube Juste Deleted 4 Of My Videos
2.1K views -- Streamed live 13 hours ago
231:12 --- Ryan Dawson - 55K subscribers
All three had 911 information

if you had read enough McLuhan, you'd not be surprised about feebies trumpin ratio in the screendamage era find the passages where i criticize him and his adolator and ante upper Bob for lacking ground *[ing, declaring figure ground, throw tetradic dice, rinse, repeat]* to understand how they mutilate, disfigure and torture yet borrow the healing appeal of *[duh 'rite']* screenage. *(can you manage to throw a rock thru one that sees to presenting the finest mineral mists at the other end? i'll give you everything i've got and you'll get to know what type of minting is good for you into the bargain, not just that but best for all of life around you).*

Critiques of Capitalism Before and After Marx
3K views -- Streamed live on Feb 22, 2020 -- Zero Books -- 61.7K subscribers -- Rick Kuhn is an Australian Marxian economist, political analyst and reader at the Australian National University in Canberra. He is the author of many books, including Labor's Conflict-Big Business, Workers and the Politics of Class, and he is the editor of a collection of essays by Henryk Grossman called Capitalism's Contradictions Studies of Economic Thought Before and After Marx.

i totally disagree on the 'eco' read into Marx, he's much more like a McLuhanite avant la lettre, declaring figure ground ad infinitum, easily tetradable in a runaway pacman chomp around & aroun da worl Let me try a simile: suppose, humor me a mo, some dictator declared fresh rockdust money you can take to the bank *(soil .. and 'money' the 'bank' takes to in turn)* and in due course collect interest revenue / ie enjoy the fruits from. Now, if you overproduce and smother soil in layers of dust like a volcano does your *[IMMEDIATE]* return rates fall off drastically. True, right? But i found that globalizzum dictates loss of ground in even dumber ways *[i even detect a taste for diabolical ones, always looking for stupid to take the fall]* and everywhere i turn they win another round.

wedn 26th of feb, 57th dotY :::: k229 = 8moon
Law of Time Calendar : 20 galactic : 210th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 electric : 60th dotSolarRound
2318d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

Ry w the comedian .. one of the handful youtube deleted
https://www.youtube.com/redirect?redir_token=gMDYtUY2Yu65avNL8AqbkO0WGsZ8MTU4Mjc5NjMzMkAxNTgyNzA5OTMy&q=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FqN5r37p7iJkC%2F&event=video_description&v=xwPsJJ5kEjs

salvia one final time

February 26, 2020 - 10:34 am

I finished smoking this stuff, or anything else. I broke my bong. I won't need it any more. I have finished my examination of the jolly green giants, and here are my final conclusions. They are activated archetypes from the collective unconscious in Jung's sense, which means:

They are neither divine nor supernatural, but a product of subtle material forces.

They only seem to have 'minds' in the common or garden sense, because they do not actually understand words. But they do understand voice-tones, facial expression, body language, visuals, music and rhythm.

That is not to say they necessarily lack in 'wisdom.' After all, the most important of the archetypes in Jung's personal record are of the 'wise old man' type, but 'wisdom' cannot be expressed in words, so the 'wise old man' cannot impart his wisdom in words. That doesn't mean he isn't wise, nor that he isn't imparting his wisdom in some non-verbal way.

What is it that 'constellates the archetypes in the collective unconscious,' to use Jung's terms? He says variously that their source is material and that they are within us rather than without, and that they are hereditary. He was writing some decades before the discovery of DNA. His most famous essay on the activated archetypes talks exclusively of a warrior archetype specific to the German people. It is hard not to see this as racist, but he is saying that the more DNA they have on common the stronger the archetypal bonds created thereby.

The archetypal realm is the realm of the instincts, and monsters from the Id, like in the film "Forbidden Planet," are thrill-seekers. They are activated instinctual forces: what can they seek but instinctual goals? Rough sex, violence, torture & mutilation, atrocities of every sort: what should we expect when the instinctual archetypes are released through drugs or ritual invocation, but that they become devouring demons?

The Crowley OTO, like many 'occult' groups, knows how to release the archetypes in the candidates for initiation, so that the candidates become acquainted with their own deepest devils and gods, demonesses & goddesses, but the Crowleyn tendency is to treat these as real gods, not just as released interior forces. If so, they are gods of the pit, gods of pure passion, brutal, asocial and ruthless. They need to be made the objects of psychotherapy, not used to implement Crowley's fascist world-view.

ragged bullshit not about violence at all
Slavoj Zizek: "Violence" | Talks at Google

411K views -- Oct 3, 2008 - Talks at Google - 1.14M subscribers

dangerfield on ritie greta

'noo' challenge myster 'been deh, done dat': how many times do you think people observing you thru your drug addled days, thought: 'shocking'? to illustrate what might happen when meanings of linearized visions are 'reubiquitated' i'll put it to you that the most famous dream in history can be real in the flesh of an eye put in it's place ... right smack between the clay and the gold, ne'er the one without the other *(and please take gold as metaphor for solidified, stored, edible and mind blowingly beguised sunshine)*. But a city born deracinotation karma schlepperin man won't get there without proper lessons, no matter how hi his T, selfmade and recovered he gets.

Never mind, i focussed on hi T peops all me life and the first has yet to notice

<https://files.catbox.moe/v0120x.mp3>

95: Glow in the Dark Response
<https://i.fiery.me/gXemN.mp3>

96: Shark Week, Poland January 28 SnM95--
<https://i.fiery.me/LlctC.mp3>
<https://i.fiery.me/wmCKO.mp3>

Episode 99: You Can't Explain That! February 18, 2020
<https://i.fiery.me/BXJgF.mp3>

Strike & Mike 100: Kaplan America, C-ville Whore - February 25,
<https://i.fiery.me/TQxt7.mp3>
Mirror: <https://files.catbox.moe/vrbwnp.mp3>

Strike & Mike 03: The Bugman Personality - December 24, 2017
<https://i.fiery.me/TVwOY.mp3>

2019
STRIKE & MIKE Episode 71: Fake America July 23
<https://files.catbox.moe/ryg2l7.mp3>

>STRIKE & MIKE Episode 72: Red Flags August 6
<https://files.catbox.moe/yn5hnj.mp3>

>STRIKE & MIKE Episode 73: Deradicalizer Agents August 15

<https://files.catbox.moe/mi04yl.mp3>

>STRIKE & MIKE Episode 74: David Frum Where? August 22
<https://files.catbox.moe/gag0bo.mp3>

Episode 75: Community Guidelines Strikes August 27
<https://files.catbox.moe/haew95.mp3>

>TDS475: Universally Talmudic Behavior August 2, 2019
<https://files.catbox.moe/tw3yhd.mp3>

>TRS478: Bang for Food Program August 9, 2019
<https://files.catbox.moe/411fdv.mp3>

>TDS481: Poo in the Lieu August 16, 2019
<https://files.catbox.moe/4arwpg.mp3>

>TDS484: BAPylon 5 August 23, 2019
<https://files.catbox.moe/grxr3e.mp3>

>TDS487: Overdevelopers Overdevelopers
Overdevelopers! August 30, 2019
<https://files.catbox.moe/pyyb20.mp3>

Anonymous ID:G+KY2j/K --- Tue 26 Nov 2019 20:09:21 ----
No.234410935 ----- I was just listening to an old Strike & Mike (*Ep. 73, ~11:25 in*) where Mike brought up that fat turbo-kike, Talia Lavin who failed miserably while working for the SPLC, trying to get a ZOGbot war vet fired for having a tattoo that somewhat resembled an Iron Cross. After she was called out, she decided she'd "troll the fashies" by going into graphic detail about how disgusting, fat, stinky, and hairy she is. Mike's takeaway was that this was not some sort of cringe, self-deprecating humor but rather a sick flex; She rattles off a list of her most viscerally repulsive qualities while reminding the goyim cattle beneath that, despite her dysgenic physiognomy, the fate of their careers

nevertheless rests in the bloated hands of this protoplasmic, semitic blob of genetic misfit, and there isn't anything they can do about it. Link to show:
<https://a.gg.fm/vjFq1.mp3>
73

>Strike & Mike 87
<https://a.gg.fm/aQ0sk.mp3>

<https://files.catbox.moe/mz6l9l.mp3>
82 pis earth

tds510
https://anonfile.com/cc5a0b98n7/TRS510_mp3

strike & mike 84
<https://files.catbox.moe/00kcvl.mp3>

MOND, 2ND OF MARCH - 62th dotY :::: k233 = crystal skywalker

Law of Time Calendar : 24 galactic : 214th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 electric : 65th dotSolarRound
2323d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

Cassad link:
[https://translate.yandex.com/translate?](https://translate.yandex.com/translate?dir=&url=https://t.me/s/boris_rozhin&lang=ru-en&ui=en)
[dir=&url=https://t.me/s/boris_rozhin&lang=ru-en&ui=en](https://t.me/s/boris_rozhin&lang=ru-en&ui=en)

tuesd 3rd of march, 63th dotY :::: k234 13WIZ
Law of Time Calendar : 26 galactic : 216th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 electric : 66th dotSolarRound
2324d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave

But Ry the term Racist is made up, it doesn't exist
1,754 views - 11 hours ago - Ryan Dawson - 55K subscribers
RedKahina, a tankie, calls Tulsia a 'fash' cause of her 'divide along ethnic lines' vote [*Re Middle East someplace*]; i invite you to listen to her on Economic Growth here: SoundCloud
<https://t.co/Os4pNeppDb>
<https://twitter.com/RedKahina/status/1233492987730169862>
Use klickaud.co/ to downlo and play at preferred speed and invite her on your program

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ci3iqfkiQAc>

The Sheltering Desert - Plot summary
In 1935 two German geologists, Henno Martin and Hermann Korn, leave Nazi Germany for South-West Africa (*Namibia*) to conduct field research. At the outbreak of the Second World War, many male Germans living in South-West Africa are interned in local camps. As pacifists the two German scientists refuse to be arrested and flee into the Namib Desert. They live for over two years in the vastness of the desert like ancient bushmen under indescribable circumstances, facing the challenge to survive and, at the same time, the threat to be detected. On the radio they follow the war events in Europe. Their adventure comes to an end when Hermann Korn starts suffering seriously from malnutrition.

wedn 4th of march, 64th dotY :::: k235 1EAGLE
Law of Time Calendar : 27 galactic : 217th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 electric : 67th dotSolarRound
2325d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

isolatebutpreserve.blogspot.com

gone Brendan O'Connell

"Brendon O'Connell" keizer

"Brendon O'Connell" keizer

4 years old HUUUUUUUGE LINKLIST ... but better than google
which offers 2 irrelevant results

THEY LIVE 2 (2015) - YouTube | TRUST CHRIST OR GO
TO HELL!

trustchristorgotohell.org/2016/06/06/they-live-2-
2015-youtube/

Brendon O'Connell's YouTube Exposing the #JEWS
#Judaism #SynagogueOfSATAN & gettin' persecuted
(sent to PRISON FOR 3 YEARS! in Australia) Bulletin
Man Christian Man - Jeffrey Weinhaus - exposing
corruption and filth in government, police, etc.
Recently shot multiple times by the same pigs he
exposes in Missouri.

sat 7th of march, 67th dotY :::: k238 4MIRROR

Law of Time Calendar : 2 solar : 220th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 electric : 70th dotSolarRound

2328d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

judaism is a 3 stage ['traps'] rocket [ladder], the ashigians of old
hangin round the altar and stacking their cubicles around it
zionism is as well, the branches, generations, siblings are: rome,
bolsh and naz .. their 'faul out' literally is the soyboy jleft cuck
who can't lift nothin no moah, not their spirits, not even a
finger if you gave them a pile of fresh manure and a finest fresh
dust pile next to it, they stink start to finish. has '200 years
together' been published yet?

200 Years Together : Alexandr I. Solzhenitsyn :

<https://archive.org/details/Solzhenitsyn200YearsTogether>

200 Years Together by Alexandr I. Solzhenitsyn. Topics
Russia, Soviet Union, Usurption of Russian empire by Jews,
Brutality of Soviet Union Collection opensource Language
English. ... Internet Archive HTML5 Uploader 1.5.1. plus-
circle Add Review. comment. Reviews There are no reviews
yet.

[http://www.renegadetribune.com/finally-a-complete-
english-version-of-solzhenitsyns-200-years-together/](http://www.renegadetribune.com/finally-a-complete-english-version-of-solzhenitsyns-200-years-together/)
Finally! A Complete English Version of Solzhenitsyn's 200
Years Together
September 9, 2018 Alouicious Jackson 23 Comments

Editor's Note: Two Hundred Years Together (Russian:
Д"Д²ДµÑ?Ñ, Д, Д»ДµÑ, Д²Д¼ДµÑ?Ñ, Дµ, Dvesti let vmeste) is
Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's last historical essay, which fills up
two volumes with a detailed study of jews in the Russian
Empire, Soviet Union, and modern Russia - covering the two
hundred year span from 1795 to 1995. The controversial
book was criticized for its "anti-semitism" for daring to
discuss the role played by jews in the horrors that unfolded
in Russia.

Compiled and formatted by Alouicious Jackson

[renegadetribune.com/wp-
content/uploads/2018/09/Solzhenitsyn-200-Years-
Together-Encrypted.pdf](http://renegadetribune.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/Solzhenitsyn-200-Years-Together-Encrypted.pdf)

https://drive.google.com/file/d/11FNFel27soj4Al5U1_u70wJgqsx0m0Uf/view?usp=sharing doesn't has "encryption"
lmfao xD P.S. There's a difference between putting a
password on a PDF and actually 'encrypting' it using a
randomly generated passphrase and encryption method.
Read 'https://www.globalsign.com/en/blog/glossary-of-
cryptographic-algorithms/' for more info. When you decide
to encrypt a file like this, you'll need to include your own
decrypter, commonly refered to as a 'stub', if you want
for the file to be read-able. This can be quite effective when
trying to hide malicious code from an AV, or when it comes
to hiding your programs source code (besides obfuscation),
but it will prevent everyone not.. Read more

Hi, I mainly wanted it password protected it to prevent Jew
trolls from editing it- supposedly the program added
encryption but I'm not a programmer and couldn't verify
that. Anyway thanks for posting it to Google Drive. I
compiled did this just to get it out there, and this will help.

Hermit: This is exciting! I've been waiting to get my hands
on this for some time. I expect there won't be too many
novel or shocking things given what is already public, but it
will probably name names who should be brought to light
and pushed as the Jews as the Jews have pushed Hitler.
How great it will be to have some new Jewish monsters to
teach the public about!

JimB: Thanks! I had it separated into 2 parts: the chapters
that were released for the public, and 'the censored
chapters' (2,3,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,15). Two separate pdf files.
Now I have a seamless version, yay!

Joe: Here is a Barnes Review book review on Vol 2 of this
book:
[http://www.germanvictims.com/wp-
content/uploads/2013/12/WALENDYsolje-Russia-and-the-
Jews.pdf](http://www.germanvictims.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/12/WALENDYsolje-Russia-and-the-Jews.pdf)

The above article read aloud:
Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's "The Jews in the Soviet Union" Pt.
1 [youtube.com/watch?v=0wWq8rAZa-w](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0wWq8rAZa-w)

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's "The Jews in the Soviet Union" Pt.
2 [youtube.com/watch?v=d3ZpsZve0mc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3ZpsZve0mc)

DutchGreen: Just copied and posted it to Google Drive.
Realize you'd probably dislike the idea since it will cost you
returning visitors but I felt it could be useful for some. Sorry
in advance if that's a problem.
https://drive.google.com/file/d/11FNFel27soj4Al5U1_u70wJgqsx0m0Uf/view?usp=sharing
Thanks again for translating.

Alouicious Jackson: Just saw this- I can't speak for
Renegade but personally I'm glad you did. This needs as
much exposure as possible.

matthew: "Solzhenitsyn emphatically denies (in Chapters 9
and 14) that the Russian revolutions of 1905 and 1917 were
the result of a "Jewish conspiracy" (just as he had earlier
forcefully criticized the extreme nationalists who were and
are obsessed with Freemasons and Jews"see, e.g., Russia in
Collapse, Chapter 25, "The Maladies of Russian Nationalism")."
----- Meanwhile, readers need to be forewarned that any
and all English versions [of 'Two Hundred Years Together']
available on the Internet, are illegal, pirated, and/or entirely
unauthorized; often poorly and loosely translated.

Alouicious Jackson: The original English version left out all sections critical of Jews, and was definitely poorly translated. The independent English translations complied here are much more accurate. The Solzhenitsyn Center was obviously created or co-opted by Jews as a gatekeeping front. So of course they would condemn the English versions!

Rick Campbell: Not that Mr. Solzhenitsyn has lacked defenders. Such an eminent spokesman for the Jewish community as Elie Wiesel, chronicler of the Holocaust and now a professor of the humanities at Boston University, is one of his supporters, asserting that Mr. Solzhenitsyn is an "authentic hero."
<https://www.nytimes.com/1985/11/13/books/solzhenitsyn-and-anti-semitism-a-new-debate.html>

Alouicious Jackson: Mr. Solzhenitsyn was considered a hero by the Russian government as well until he published 200 years together. I doubt Elie Wiesel would be praising him if he knew this had been translated into English!

In October 2016 David and Davina Davison began translating chapters missing from the 'Ethnopoliticsonline' project. These translations are from the published French editions of the work

<http://ethnopoliticsonline.com/archives/ais/ais%20main.html>

over an hour -- Project Censored's Media Freedom Summit w/ Abby Martin, Mnar Muhawesh -- MintPressNews - 5K
339 views - Nov 19, 2016 --- Project Censored celebrated their 40th anniversary with a Media Freedom Summit. The main panel was moderated by Abby Martin and featured Mnar Muhawesh of MintPress News, NYU Professor Mark Crispin Miller, and Salon.com founder David Talbot. Many powerful topics are discussed, including how MintPress News played a role in stopping the U.S. invasion of Syria in 2013 through our reporting on the chemical weapons issue.

sund 8th of march, 68th dotY :::: k239 5STORM
Law of Time Calendar : 3 solar : 221th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 electric : 71th dotSolarRound
2329d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

TTTOOOORRRNNNN in the USAAAHey legalIZums for the common man S&M
[Strike & Mike 47ï¼š Bill Kristol's Big Night - January 15, 2019](#)
1h12 weights ... lifts and duh pain barrier push
1h16 ... halfway

24 Occupy Strike

DONE
41 - Uni Basic Nazbol .. about Cortez ... heard it while fresh

18 - The Sacred and ... 52nd minute: no man wants to share his woman emma goldman and ayn rand are cuckold fetishshitchcats
1h43 ... name 55 things israel exports and promotes in order to keep it out of their own sphere ideal idea of a ... ?? What does that remind me of? Oh right, colonialism, emigrations towards

'freedom', supply line 'securing' ... comin down to parasitic valve fittage to keep the pressures of occupation such that ??

53 Boomer beat - begins w HBL clip ... the show is pretty good with a while on WWII and yellow vests ... believe i heard this one via video as well .. 40th minute a Soral mention
1h9th has great stuff on malmoe .. no sharia but real NWO mixed up w zios and/or ziocucks at the helm w total tolerantarian regime slack
and a constant stream of platformed exceptions
... 1h21

official show description for the 26th of feb last year:

Bernard-Henri LÃ©vy and the J-left's anti-populism

Liberalism, Zionism and the World Wars
The Islam question and Jewish narrative dominance

Alain Soral, political prisoner in France
DieudonnÃ© and the Yellow vests
Foundations of Christian Zionism: Who's in control?
Mordechai Vanunu and how Mossad uses the power of the pussy
J-left Stasi reduced to doxing boomer conspiracy theorists
Why have j-left women been pulled off the alt-right beat?

Strike & Mike 59ï¼š Europe is Burning with Ingrid Carlqvist - April 16, 2019 -----

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IX-Bles7lrc&list=UUOg5yANz3U3xy_fdBy9eqng&index=83
pornstartourguy

prissy lass of Albion playthru next
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QrD-xGSfXkE&list=UU5dp17aXpuG-KVM_q3UERig&index=22

ytmp3.cc
= REAL FAST

Deleuze on Spinoza (1980) - Substance, Univocity, Modes
4.2K views -- Mar 7, 2020 - Philosophy Overdose
140K subscribers
Clips of Gilles Deleuze discussing Spinoza from a 1980 seminar. He specifically discusses Spinoza's view on Substance, the Univocity of Being, Modes, Attributes, and Parallelism. The translation is mine. Sorry for any spelling or grammatical errors.

why the HELL do you translate time as/with being at the end of the first half ??????????

Being and Time is a 1927 book by the German philosopher Martin Heidegger, you follow the french mirrorrevel of german thinking
if you care to distinguish D&S 'time' from Heidegger's i suggest you adopt my solution, use stone instead ... thus 'Sein und Zeit' becomes 'Sein und Stein' .. that solves the sense of place [lost, abandoned, betrayed] conundrum and stockholmed syndrome the world weeps, moans, cries and bleeding well suffers under since judaism in-, af- and effected rome, com, soc and cap alike, happy zillionth zionazboligargggh day... time to start counting

them right.

2332d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

Etendue or \hat{A} tendue; French pronunciation: is a property of light in an optical system, which characterizes how "spread out" the light is in area and angle. It corresponds to the beam parameter product (*BPP*) in Gaussian optics.

<https://context.reverso.net/translation/french-english/je+t%27%C3%A9tends>

Pose \hat{A} sa ou je t' \hat{A} tends !

Drop it or I'll drop you!

happy Galactic bd for your dad soon (*on fool moon*)

deleuze on the infinite number of finite beings that make spinozan one ... makes a big deal about equality and non hierarchy

19th minute:

"... attributes of one and the same absolutely infinite substance"

body: mode of extension

paraphrasing the subtitles:

soul: mode of thought

all one single modification of substance

i involve duality and am one / made whole by divine embrace and grace

ethics is not morality .. ethics has no reversion

if you ask me he confuses gleichgueltigkeit with indifference

or is that me burdening some sober exact and hard science

terms with emo baggage and wageslavepayload????

14:42

https://youtu.be/IN_MUQ7G8bg?list=WL&t=702

paraphrasing the subtitles:

in other words, in what is Being expressed?

In beings as ways of beings (*modes*)

.. being expresses time, the existent

instead of, as you translate: 'being expresses beings, the existent'

on second hearing he does not say 'time' ...

https://youtu.be/IN_MUQ7G8bg?list=WL&t=393

6:33 on that which is ...

.. qui est, l'etend, l'existent (*which is not substance*)

\hat{A} tendue g \hat{A} om \hat{A} trique, meaning "geometrical extent".

you use 'beings' for etends at 10:24 and 10:28 also

l'etendu at 11:00 is translated with 'extension ... no longer

consistent with your previous use of being

word list word list word list !!!!

mond 9th of march, 69th dotY :::: k240 6sun

Law of Time Calendar : 4 solar : 222th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 electric : 72th dotSolarRound

2330d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

SnM32: Enoch on Quigley: comm, indust, financ, monop stages

of capism ... Eric on the SRev

wedn 11th of march, 71st dotY :::: k242 galactic wind

Law of Time Calendar : 6 solar : 224th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 electric : 74th dotSolarRound

Posted March 10, 2020 at 4:16 pm | Permalink

I also cannot recall agreeing with Melanie Phillips about anything ever before. It makes me recollect. Genesis P-Orridge (*of Throbbing Gristle and Psychic TV*) is or was semi but not completely Trans. He is or was a would-be "non-binary person." He called Trans women "genetic terrorists" and "stormtroopers of the future." He is or was heavily involved in the bathrooms controversy. His book "Psychick Bible" ends: "Pee where thou wilt shall be the whole of the law!" But come to think of it, he was long preceded by Pat Califia, a Trans woman who became a Lesbian S&M practitioner, someone who wanted to torture women for fun & profit, and found a way to do so. It's a dark picture.

wov

Posted March 10, 2020 at 6:00 pm | Permalink

What an ignoramus I am in such matters! But I've never heard of any of the people, groups, projects, books etc. you just mentioned. I'm reading about some of it while I'm typing this. But then again, having had the bad luck to be born into a large catholic family and having spent a good part of my very early childhood in orphanages run by child beating nuns and having "served" as an altar boy for 2 or 3 years, I have seen, tasted and felt enough occultism to immunize me for a life time, which means, I've been all for reality and atheism ever since I was 11 or 12 years old! Though, I still do appreciate cultural references of occult subjects from Greek mythology to Shakespeare's witches to Goethe's Faust to Black Widow's "Come to the Sabbath" - it's all ok with me and some of it I do like a lot, especially mythology because it is fiction (*often with a payload of wisdom*).

niqnaq

Posted March 10, 2020 at 6:05 pm | Permalink

well, take good care of yourself. I had just arrived at the guess that "wov" stood for "woman of valour," but evidently I was wrong.

wov

Posted March 10, 2020 at 6:28 pm | Permalink

I'm sorry to disappoint you in this respect but the misogynistic catholic church never allowed altar girls (*at least not during my time*).

lobro

i was told once by a professional slaughterer in cuba how the cattle (*cows+pigs*) are brought in and his job was to fire this massive steel projectile at the heads of cows or electrocute pigs, not to kill them outright but stun them badly enough that they no longer care.

then they are butchered at leisure.

it strikes me that the reported debates and the woke ferment ignited serves the exact same purpose in the angus-goy cattle (*egad, that's me*). just reading the headlines makes my brain shed nucleotides and neurons like a wet dog shaking off water \hat{A} all that is left is a smiley omelette between ears, soaked in empathy.

The signatories claim:

The pattern of publishing transphobic content has interfered with our work. this is apocalyptic stuff, worse than global collapse of bee colonies because trannies contribution to cultural cross-pollination is much more vital in importance.

niqnaq

Posted March 11, 2020 at 6:46 am | Permalink

I'm glad you're still alive, you old reprobate!

thursd 12th of march, 72st dotY :::: k243 solar nite
Law of Time Calendar : 7 solar : 225th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19 electric : 75th dotSolarRound
2333d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

mh17 dirt docu

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/03/12/mh17-show-trial-excuse-the-clotted-prose/>
<http://oneworld.press/?module=articles&action=view&id=1241>
Wrapping everything up, Prozorov concludes his documentary by reviewing his main points, namely that MH17's downing was a meticulously preplanned plot by the Ukrainian and British security agencies to pin the blame for this false flag attack on the Donbas rebels, all with the intent of portraying them as "terrorists" and thus also make it politically impossible for Russia to militarily intervene in their support like was widely suspected to be in the planning stages during that summer.

Rowan:
Here's a Reuters story that vanished, which I could only find in the Google cache. Reuters suppressed its own truthful report, in obedience to Faschingstein, which is championing Erdogan unobtrusively in every way it can. We were seeing only the censored version, the original having been dropped down the memory hole. The Europeans are reading the truth, but Britain is Pindostan's slave and is allowed to read only what Pindostan decrees:

Turkey says 2016 migrant deal with EU needs to be updated

Tuvan Gumrukcu, Ece Toksabai, Reuters, Mar 10 2020

ANKARA - Turkey said on Tuesday a 2016 migration deal with the EU needs to be updated in light of the crisis in northern Syria, as tensions continued to flare on the Turkish-Greek border after Ankara said it would no longer to stop migrants trying to cross.

frid 13th of march, 73st dotY :::: k244 planetary seed
Law of Time Calendar : 8 solar : 226th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 electric : 76th dotSolarRound
2334d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave

a good solid backlash against #metooism (*i disagree with xymphora about this*)
March 13, 2020 - 7:54 am

French female lawyers publish open letter defending filmmaker Roman Polanski and the presumption of innocence
Will Morrow, WSWS, Mar 13 2020

On Monday, French daily Le Monde published an open letter signed by over one hundred female lawyers, under the following headline:
"A disturbing presumption of guilt is present too often for sexual crimes."

advizes against milk

UnSpun 078 - Curtis Duncan: "Transgenderism and Endocrine Disruptors" -- 5.7K views -- Jul 26, 2017 -- LogosMedia --- 66K subscribers --- He'll also discuss how to protect yourself and your family from these chemicals, how to avoid them, how to remove

them from your bodies, and simple tips to fight their dangerous and deadly effects.

Prior episodes with Curtis:
RBN Gnostic Media Radio 006 - Curtis Duncan - Mansculizing and Feminizing - 7/06/2015

"Homosexuality and the Chemical Manipulation of Humanity" - #221

"The Conspiracy to Feminize Males & Masculinize Females" - #149

drcurtisduncan.com/2019/01/endocrine-disrupting-chemicals-cause.html
Monday, January 21, 2019 ---- Covert Eugenics: Are Estrogen-Mimicking Chemicals Cause Transgenderism & Homosexuality? ----- In this podcast, I expose how a class of chemicals known as a endocrine-disrupting chemicals are causing homosexuality and transgenderism. Many of these chemicals are made by Big Pharma and they profit tremendously from transgenderism. Having individuals who take life long doses of artificial hormones to undergo sex changes is a boon for them. These endocrine disrupting chemicals, which mimic estrogen and block testosterone, were created for population control purposes. I discuss the fact that they cause transgenderism, homosexuality, PCOS, fibroids, endometriosis, low sperm counts, and life-long infertility. I also expose the dangers of the vegan diet, plant based poisons found in many healthy vegan foods, and much more. ---
UnSpun 78 - youtube.com/watch?v=6aaoH0e2gJ8

tuesd 17th of march, 77st dotY :::: k248 magnetic star
Law of Time Calendar : 11 solar : 231th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24 electric : 80th dotSolarRound
2338d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Strike & Mike
TTTOOOORRRNNNN in the USAAAHey ... spoilleagueorc world class media dictates total tolerantarian regime slack and a constant stream of platformed exceptions to the underlying writhery clash of tierstack class societies
legalZums for the common man

7 = 2.18

DONE and redone
2 4 6 7 8 9 13 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 32 33 41 43 45 47 53
59 62 67 68 80 99

in this chronorder:

32 Comedy and Cope ..

43 = 5m the dumbest one i hear so far play by their rules until you win black hebrews

13 = strike mike and luke

24 Occupy Strike = fiery call to join any and all stages of legal battles, from flyer, past petition, to assembly and lawfare ... get yar jew on ... the ropes ...

19 on the fall out from 68 buchanan corbyn

33 on roosh

17 w Richard ... weak jumble

23 duh nazi punch 2.07 .. duh gayz (*worst of*) Fields

7

wedn 18th of march, 78th dotY :::: k249

Law of Time Calendar : 12 solar : 232th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 electric : 81st dotSolarRound

2339d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Xymph:

Extra questions linger about the opaque Event 201 in New York on Oct 18 2019: a rehearsal for a worldwide pandemic caused by a deadly virus, which happened to be coronavirus.

LOBRO:

fat chance of any outrage, the elderly are quietly dispirited and despairing, the young don't give 2 shits and are in fact relieved even though the bonanza will accrue only to the Masters and their corporate and plantation managerial class.

This is an open invitation to mass suicide, which wouldn't surprise me in the least, since the elderly already lean that way, the society having discarded them like messy bags of incoherent incontinence, whereas once upon the time they were considered the apex of civilizational reach, repositories of wisdom, deep analysis and valuable advice.

But some insidious force, can't remember which (*yeah right*), some unyielding, remorseless process dismembered this time-worm, chopping out vestibules that linked the temporally ordered segments into a continuous lifetrain, exuberance of childhood segueing into flowering of youth into strength of adulthood, into stately dignity of old age, the segments derailed into mutual contempt and leisurely consumed by this hostile intellect as per the diabolical plan.

Goodbye humanity, goodbye civilization, hello misery, enslavement, fear, ignorance, headlong descent into madness.

The old men will dream the Planet of the Apes“if only they were so lucky.

Rowan: oh, lobro, don't be dispirited. we must die on our feet, not on our knees!

oh, not me rowan, not while there is a drop of testosterone to burn. It's just what i see around me, so many appear as if looking forward to exit from this Hellworld, to resigned to stay on their feet while every conceivable rug is maliciously yanked from under their feet. the exemplar to emulate is sato tadanobu, ambushed while playing GO whose board he used to whack a raft of the ninjas dead before ultimately succumbing and committing ritual seppuku on his own terms.

thursd 19th of march, 79th dotY :::: k250

Law of Time Calendar : 13 solar : 233th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26 electric : 82nd dotSolarRound

2340d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

naziothankthink tinkerer

Strike & Mike

TTTOOOORRRNNNN in the USAAAHey ... spoilleagueorc world

class media dictates total tolerantarian regime slack and a constant stream of platformed exceptions to the underlying writhery clash of tierstack class societies

legallZums for the common man

Strike & Mike #29: 23rd minute: "you have a problem with white people living in the americas"

Strike & Mike

TTTOOOORRRNNNN in the USAAAHey ... spoilleagueorc world

class media dictates total tolerantarian regime slack and a constant stream of platformed exceptions to the underlying writhery clash of tierstack class societies

legallZums for the common man

Strike & Mike #29: 23rd minute: "you have a problem with white people living in the americas" ... he doesn't, and yet he supposedly o so valiantly exposes all the supercucks built over that fundamental one ... his words have plenny places to utter them legitimately from and that's not SA Oz or TI -- more here: <https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>

1

you had my like for exactly one second, right when you said 'stateless society' ... you may find my pick of best practice cherries in matters of state unfamiliar, i learnt from very rare birds indeed so i hope you find something worthwile to get back to me about ... or anyone here ... and anywhere for that matter. Not likely. These times all taboos are broken open and oppressions turn on their perpetrators, i hope they do some happy mirroring .. mars aspect with neptune freshly in pisces next pharmaffiya's 'finest' hour

2

you had my like for exactly one second, 6m14th, right when you said 'stateless society' next .. what do you get when you do class, classes and classifications wrong ... finest of sieves broken and no finery for micro life to start all over again on/with ... my state money is rockdust minted to coin redeemable and earnable anywhere ... down to the prison toilets you may find my pick of best practice cherries in matters of state unfamiliar, i learnt from very rare birds indeed so i hope you find something worthwile to get back to me about ... or anyone here ... and anywhere for that matter. Not likely. These times all taboos are broken open and oppressions turn on their perpetrators, i hope they do some happy mirroring .. mars aspect with neptune freshly in pisces next pharmaffiya's 'finest' hour

OOPS, ... 5 DAYS AGO

14.03. Mars Sextil Neptun 18d

TOMORROW

20.03. Mars KON Jupiter 22d

RIGHT NOW SUN, MARS, NEPTURE AND SATURN AT 22 DEGREES OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SIGNS

.... ALL PLANETS ON THE PERSONAL SUBCONSCIO SIDE OF THE CHART ... ASPECTS OF MARS WITH NEPTUNE AND SATURN ... THE 3 LARGEST AND PLUTO IN CAPRICORN, SUN ON A CUSP

3: herpaps we could compromise, we'll call Cernunnos (*info link below*) a 'micro stateletsmen' .. ain t ever called him that before but ... 'bij deze'

Paddy's Day Stream (*W/ Mark Collett, Dangerfield, Gearoid Murphy and Outer Haven*) --- 7.1K views -- Streamed live on Mar 17, 2020 -- 735:28 -- Keith Woods - 13.3K subscribers

ZioNauts are Dropping a Simplex Occupation for a Complex One, Welcome to pziosinopia ... sinopzyopia dey gonna make up for the opium wars .. you watch .. or make it over ... one of the other, double or noo thing

TOMORROW: 20.03. Mars KON Jupiter 22° sun, nept & sat at that exact degree of their respective signs ... 3 of them in capricorn, as is pluto, ... sun on a scusp all planets but 2 in the public subconscious quarter of the chart ... mio forte!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

you might think me raving mad for reffin planets but if you listen to mike & strike AND ian masters every day like i do, the chasm between them opens a vista as wide as the cosmos ... for instance, his guest today spins righties getting the worst of it cause of bad hygiene ... hahaha!!!! Well, ... she is certainly onto me cause i haven't bought a lick of soap (*other than clothes washing powder and shampoo which i now use once a months each*) nor toilet paper, groundscore keeps me supplied, for 7 years!!!!!!!! But i'm wise to the homeopathy of weather systems working like early warning / immunization / eyes open / inoculate / heads up ... and i've already had an oddly violent but very brief sore throat ... weeks ago. The tests are part of the pharmaffiya psyopiate, AIDS 2.0, step up you sacrificals of voluntations .. our god is open for buznuz.

sat 21nd of march, 81nd dotY :::: k252

Law of Time Calendar : 15 solar : 235th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 electric : 84th dotSolarRound
2342d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JHNB1kFE1R0>
striker on killstream

2h40 on the holocaust
<https://youtu.be/JHNB1kFE1R0?t=9600>
Destiny is a compulsive liar: "you just talked for 20 minutes" and at 3h 6th minute: "there are no main stream content shuns ..." --- hahahaah ... wadda sad sack

GreenJacket: Striker was disappointing in this debate, not because his ideas are bad, but he got caught up in Destiny's pilpul nonsense. Who gives a shit about rock music? Press him on his Neoliberalism.

Striker may have lost the battle of who can make the most dunks, but Destiny, someone who defends global capital and thinks lobbies don't affect policy, is the loser in the minds of the average person.

Sooner or later, there will be shitlibs in the comments defending their little friend. Remind them that they hate white people more than they hate capital.

why should we care to cure pilpul music? cause it ain't rollin the type of roll that provides grounds with side-, sub-, or superbenefits, nor backup & forthwitty ones ... much less rock. So dejewify it as if your life depended on it cause it does

strike and mike 27 note: hate scoff on blacks 29th minute = peak schiz: "i almost don't blame blacks" - striker: "no, this is how they are" - Peinovitch: "a primitive, tribal, hunter gatherer subsistence people should not be mixed in with an industrialized, fully civilized people" then how, praytell is the reverse OK? doesn't it damage both cultures, including the initiator / occupier / invader???? piet: i say he really says [*but hides and phonies himself in to phonecordknots behind*]: ziotoxed people" repeat waffle adding poor paternity (*wives passed around*) Striker back to getting upset about the treatment of Brock Turner back when antifa got the mask idea starting with guy fawkes

media 'gaslighting' blamed for black on white violence ... but what they actually do is mirror the rightie ways

sund 22rd of march, 82rd dotY :::: k253

Law of Time Calendar : 16 solar : 236th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 SE : 85th dotSolarRound
2343d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

<https://sirensandsatyr.s Tumblr.com/post/613234206531846144/wilwheaton-via-sp7i8dep01131jpg-640-606>
<https://wilwheaton.tumblr.com/post/185218239529>
<https://cheezbenis.tumblr.com/post/185409504465/wilwheaton-via-sp7i8dep01131jpg-640-606>

reddit source

<https://t.umblr.com/redirect?z=https%3A%2F%2Fi.redd.it%2Fsp7i8dep01131.jpg&t=Y2MyZTAyY2UwNTk4ZDBmNjg2ZjMwNzA2ZmI0OGQ1NWZmZDcxN2Q5NSw2MTMyMzQyMDY1MzE4NDYxNDQ%3D&b=t%3A2a5Cqga8C1YdsWfJuq9f8g&p=https%3A%2F%2Fsirensandsatyr.s Tumblr.com%2Fpost%2F613234206531846144%2Fwilwheaton-via-sp7i8dep01131jpg-640-606&m=1>

strike and mike #27 has a very interesting take on this case

mond 23th of march, 83th dotY :::: k254

Law of Time Calendar : 17 solar : 237th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 SE : 86th dotSolarRound
2344d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

Coronavirus: A call to (*in*)action

13K views -- Mar 22 -- Maximus Ironthumper -- 94.7K subscribers

sorry to see you suffering your cuck to the perps we label 'dangerous' what is not and not what is the stampeders [*who worship their skills*] try this again and again ... make out like bandits now and then (*listen to 'Amazing Polly'*), AIDS was a great 'hit' in Africa ..now it's 2.0 for feeble normie, it's a mediation coup, 3piece monty with stats speaking of landrovers ... i was utterly outraged when the dutch importer captioned a mudcovered one 'mother's finest' on full page ads in 80s dutch dailies ... right at the time i was trying to convey how i understand 'coin of the realm', .. freshly minted from norwegian granite to the tune of half a biljan tons a year just amsterdam, to feed asphalt plants. And people got real upset when it got used to 'cover' a dump of toxic slib, from a neighbouring country no less. It simply got lumped in and eyed with suspicion .. whereas it needs to go form pond seal [*and feed*] on all the light soils asap for coming water scarcities ... this whole hype fixation on death for the most vulneralbe is tangled up with who that fresh 'clay' is in fact not just the most passive and most vulnerable but also most beneficial cornerstone of lives cycling completion i am a bible skeptic and here's a good reason: the babylonian emperor's dream about a shape made of basest, cheapest material at the bottom [*clay*] and precious stuff at the top was transposed or abducted and slaughtered by the interpreter who made it into an era succesion parable (*and that's cause jews are utterly and more than all of us, wounded when it comes to sense of place - proolly from having lost the best ever, the Nile Delta*). But the dream/vision's meaning is as spacey as timely as nightly follows daily. Without repeating creation from step on you don't grow and get to see full unfoldment.

the virus has already been around the world multiple times and by multiple means and in various dilutions (*i got hit by the precisely perfect homeopathic dose blown in the weather to*

receive and unusually severe but very brief sore throat). What we need to do spread is people (*out of cities*), trees (*out of forests*), mineral traces (*out of rocks*).

tuesd 24th of march, 84th dotY :::: k255

Law of Time Calendar : 18 solar : 238th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3SE : 87th dotSolarRound

2345d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

vandaag speelt Masters tussen 2e en 3e segment een half

Dylan strofe OPZOEKUUUUUUU!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

ILSR.ORG (*LOCAL SELF RELIANCE*) ... he has noolefties on too i'll

give him that ... even a guy who calls the dem's russiahunt

moronic and out of touch (*Masters completely mum at that point to his credit even though he partook*)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uyR0oH2zUFs>

Ed on TrumPutin

i am dutch, 61 years old an a vet commentarian

i listen across the spectrum ... from you to eric striker

and i don't know which of you is the more abjectly biased ...

you have 'noolefties' like ILSR.ORG on too and i'll give you

that ... even a guy who calls the dems' russiahunt moronic and

out of touch without a peep or sp[l]utter from you ..

masterful ... as far as it goes and your guest refrained from

accusing you directly.

the real reason for writing this is to ask which Dylan song [snip]

got played yesterday [23rd] between the 2nd and 3rd segments

.... thanx.

<http://feeds.feedburner.com/ianmasters/feed>

never mind

front line sing a little bit of these working man blues, well i'm

sailing on back ready for the long haul, tossed by the winds

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPPbQexwTR4>

Bob Dylan -Working Mans Blues

275K views -- Sep 9, 2011 -- 1.4K : 47 -- Tony Clarke

261+1 subscribers --- Created using the One True

Media YouTube App - Simply powerful video creation

and editing. Create for free.

there's a 4 year old, half a miljan Vs vid w playing instructions..

this one is locked by i dwnldd this one:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WJz8CEcAgd4>

that guy uploads loads .. buckets of Dylan 2 hands full in the

last coupuladaze

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zv818CCXuMc&list=UUBIL-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zv818CCXuMc&list=UUBIL-8s-OiejyWdzf_fkfsg)

[8s-OiejyWdzf_fkfsg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zv818CCXuMc&list=UUBIL-8s-OiejyWdzf_fkfsg)

[youtube.com/watch?v=AFaSCOqumpM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AFaSCOqumpM)

(2) Jane Mayer / The Koch Brothers and the Weaponizing of Philanthropy

are you counselling getting mad cause that's a talent you lack

and wish you had? Sounds a suspicious load .. no ... loads like

that ...

John Ray the prosecuted mormon therapist with unstable

itinerary for much of his life place anger below pain which was

the "capstone of memory" that needed a little push n pull size

reduction and wash out 'redistribution' in order to reach

'enthusiasm' which he never explained very well ...

entheogenuity .. -generosity .. entheogenation ... ??

Rights of Nature and Breaking Illusions with Will Falk

[youtube.com/watch?v=Y3LeQBNlkfc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y3LeQBNlkfc)

perhaps you need to talk to him, he seems to see the whole purpose of legal excercises as getting people mad due to their utter futility, frust & defeatizzum

i had a weekness for forest defenders ever since i read Tolkien

at 18 hobbling over Saud dunes with surveying equipment and

made 2 playlists about their history, the 2nd one is here:

[youtube.com/playlist?](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLlPpGMdQttCJDO6PSQZ04GWvM4UJpZ2zX)

[list=PLlPpGMdQttCJDO6PSQZ04GWvM4UJpZ2zX](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLlPpGMdQttCJDO6PSQZ04GWvM4UJpZ2zX)

thursd 26th of march, 86th dotY :::: k257

Law of Time Calendar : 20 solar : 240th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5SE : 89th dotSolarRound

2347d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

House of Trump, House of Putin: The Untold Story of

Donald Trump and the Russian Mafi - 657 views -- Mar 24,

2020 -- Ed Opperman - 13.3K subscribers

Wobbo - 2 days ago: There is absolutely no proof that

Putin "owns" Trump, and the author didn't provide any

evidence of that claim. None of Mueller's prosecutions

since have actually proven that particular claim.

Transactional relationships with Russian mafia don't

necessarily lead to political alliances with the Kremlin any

more than transactional relationships with the Italian

mafia lead to political alliances with Sicily. I think the

author's summary of the 20th century (*"the USA saved the*

world in 1945 by promoting democracy and free markets and

by being Europe's ally") is extremely superficial and

inaccurate. In fact, the USA created Putin and the Russia

mafia state, and then helped Yeltsin steal the 1996

election. Putin is a protege of Yeltsin. If anything, the USA

"influenced" Russian politics by destroying the USSR and

instituting massive corruption. Jeffery Sachs "shock

therapy" takes as much blame as anyone for Russia's

current state. Trump has many connections to organized

crime, including Russian mafia (*which is complicated in*

itself; the Jewish emigres in Brighton beach are distinct from

Georgian mafia, Chechen Islamic mafia, etc. all distinct from

Russian mafia proper), but the overwhelming evidence

points to GERMAN and European influence, not Russian. It

wasn't Rosneft or Gazprom which bailed out Trump in the

1990's, it was Alfa-Bank and Deutsche Bank! Trump's family

connections also go to Germany historically. Manafort's

actions in Ukraine were not the "bidding of Putin" but

actually pressuring Yakunovich to join the EU/NATO.

Manafort apparently spent more time in Ukraine AFTER his

client was overthrown than before! As far as anyone can

tell, geopolitically (*ie in Syria, Ukraine, Libya, etc.*) Trump has

not been easing up on Russia, in fact he's intensified many

things that Obama did. Felix Sater claims he helped

located Stinger missiles the CIA gave to

Afghanistan/Pakistan during the anti-USSR jihad (*some*

things never change huh?).

frid 27th of march, 87th dotY :::: k258

Law of Time Calendar : 21 solar : 241th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6SE : 90th dotSolarRound

2348d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

posted to a share of 45 (*shorter than this 33m version*)

46. COVID 19 - ISRAEL AS RULER OF THE MIDDLE EAST - CORONA

7.8K views -- Mar 23 -- 430:13 --- Brendon O'Connell - 3.68K

suBbers

i do three tree treaty tricks as well ... and consider all who

ignore and / or fail to find them - cause they are fixated on the

undoers of this most fundamental ethics growth factor -

unethical. And you are one of those dismissers ... but i am

content to blame myself for a less than spiffy presentation
(*found footage would never reveal the scope, artful memory jugglers would help ... and have a hundred thousand pictures i saved over the decade to choose from*). Since i last contacted you, this happed:
<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

near the end you shill for the turtle isle occupation ... just like them other chairlegsawing ziowokies, supposed champs of colourclarity and secondary occupations. You need to defaultt to constant ground aeons back before you even notice someone repurposed our musical grinder to do the opposite of what the conceiver built it for.
ps: he rants that he'll never rant again

sund 29th of march, 89th dotY :::: k260

Law of Time Calendar : 23 solar : 243th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8SE : 92th dotSolarRound
2350d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fUzPuHVuB_w&lc=z22ayvnxryukfdk0oacdp430icsh4bdam1gw5peqx4lw03c010c.1585465969418346

zero books .. the link didn't take me to the comment ... unless i was too impatient

Oners82: What the fuck are you rambling on about?

oh thanks, i mistapped .. twice, .. i meant 'labour' instead of 'tend' .. cause i have to give lefties this much: they know a spyop when they see labour.

stand for tout = stand for AND tout

breaking! Contrary to the question Lain poses the 42nd minute here, .. just now the uttermost lefticuck* sunday history program on dutch radio featured someone *[ewald engelen, link below]* recommending a relocalization but he calls it nationalization. Oh skrek nporadio1.nl/economie/22658-ovt-economische-crisis-en-coronacrisis-tonen-grote-weeffouten-in-ons-systeem

* = they do the old style 'devote 50% of your time to german crime and none to those by their allied / jew / globaomoa provokers and the faith will remain strong', iow, lefty church*[dis]*'service' routine regardless ... a tactic abandoned by more honest thinkers than can be found in the holowlands .. if i can believe Eric Striker who gives us only one example ... happens to be israeli of course ... cause noone else even gets a word in other than edgewise ... as i did in the 80s at a memorial in amsterdam (*they don't wanna speak about the suffering of palestinians there .. or ever, part of their very ID tragically enough*).

but hey, i listen to ian masters as well (*and i won't bore you with 'sents' on which i hold my nose tighter to, suffice to say*) and between them must be that sweet heaversiever ceive spot at the center of six innoomerable with a clear view to hell behind and heaven in front, too hard below and too soft above me to 'tackle'.

Oners82: There are a LOT more than two problems with your post pal, it is an incoherent word salad. I get the fact that you are a bigoted asshole but your reasoning is literally incomprehensible because most of your sentences literally don't mean anything. I'm not sure if English is your second language or if you are just illiterate.

i have little interest in speaking your hostile language 'pal'.

WW3 START DATE IN THE HIDDEN BIBLE CODE OF REVELATION
, FREEMASONRY EXPOSED -- 17K views -- Sep 14, 2016 -- 365 :
50 - matthew nicholson --- Like a Stone by Audioslave
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Vwe2dO1mZM&list=WL&index=142>

wedn 1st of april, 92th dotY :::: k3

Law of Time Calendar : 26 solar : 246th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11SE : 95th dotSolarRound
2353d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

<https://jimmysllama.com/2019/12/08/the-gatekeeper-files/The-Gatekeeper-Files-How-Trump-Sold-You-on-Fascism>
On: December 8, 2019
... there's a billl browder chapter on this site btw
<https://jimmysllama.com/category/bill-browder/>

Russia Files New Charges Against Browder, Accuses Him of Murder

2018-11-20 - On: November 20, 2018

In a press conference held yesterday by Russian government officials it was revealed that new criminal charges have been filed against UK financier and Hermitage Capital founder, Bill Browder. This is hardly the first time that Russia has gone after him. He's been convicted twice in absentia; once in 2013

http://ensemble.va.com.au/tableau/suzy/Brodsky_Menu

The Rosalind Brodsky Project began in 1995 and is ongoing.

Brodsky is my alter ego, avatar and heteronymic identity.

This work uses historical material, both real and fictional.

Rosalind Brodsky, with whom I share Anglo/Eastern European/Jewish roots, was born in London in 1970 and survived until 2058. Her first delusional experience of time travel supposedly occurred during a session with the psychoanalyst Julia Kristeva in Paris, at the moment she noticed Kristeva's similarity to the face in the photograph of her Polish-Jewish grandmother who had been murdered in the Holocaust. By 1995 Brodsky is a delusional time traveller who believes herself to be working in London at the Institute of Militrionics and Advanced Time Interventionality (*IMATI*) in the 21st century. IMATI is a controversial government funded organisation which develops equipment and carries out time travel research projects whose results are for use primarily by the military and other government research organisations.

The project has taken many forms. Below are links to various ways of viewing it.

Non-Genocide of Northern Native Americans
8.3K views -- Apr 1 - The Alternative Hypothesis
61.3K subscribers --- Mostly about population estimates of Pre-Columbian North America, and how the rate of decline does not imply anything commonly considered a "genocide", and a rant at the end about when there are undeniable objective outcomes, the traditional heuristics of expertise vanish.

chumash fished and ran the catch waaaay up the Ca hills ... they prolly did a good bit of arboriculture ... pinch here pleach there on the run so to speak algoxy.org/stolenland -- your fetish for ag *[thanatono sepultcultsure]* is as ugly as your your venus posish is handicapped and conflicted. i suggest you read 'tree crops' *[1932]* and take some courses with Geoff Lawton to avoid repeating this abjection on your next run

busssshhhbabies.tumblr.com

34th minute she sums up the split satanizzums imputed to nazis

ginger-snap371.tumblr.com

https://twitter.com/rowanberkeley?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw

The Fall or Dive of Sydney Gottlieb and Company ...
counterpunch.org/2020/01/03/the-fall-or-dive-of-sydney-gottlieb-and-company/

As head of the Technical Services Staff headquartered at Fort Detrick in Maryland, Gottlieb coordinated the hundreds of myriad sub-projects and experiments that made up the notorious MK-ULTRA program.

Germ Warfare Lab: The Army Quietly Re-Opens It. | DCReport.org
dcreport.org/2019/12/04/the-army-quietly-re-opens-its-infamous-germ-warfare-lab/
No one was exposed to any germs or toxins at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases at Fort Detrick in Maryland, according to the institute commander. The institute, once the fiefdom of Sidney Gottlieb who conducted LSD mind-control experiments for the CIA, has a long history of safety lapses.

BURIED SECRETS OF BOWWARFARE - Baltimore Sun
baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2004-08-01-0408010004-story.html
In 1960, the CIA's main contact with the SO Division, Sidney Gottlieb, carried a tube of toxin-laced toothpaste to Africa in a plot to kill Congolese leader Patrice Lumumba. ...

Sydney Gottlieb
Sidney Gottlieb *(August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999)*

Detrick shut down *[temp]* on the 91st bd of this monster
k77 = 12earth

5th:

cyber is the real domain of power
"Artificial Intelligence is giving us *[Jews]* powers and ...
<https://lissahumanelife.wordpress.com/2019/09/10/artificial-intelligence-is-giving-us-jews-powers-and-prowess-weve-never-had-before-cyber-is-a-real-domain-of-power-israeli-pm-benjamin-netanyahu-2/>
"Artificial Intelligence is giving us *[Jews]* powers and prowess we've never had before. Cyber is a real domain of power" - Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu,

speaking at Adelson School of Entrepreneurship *(14min 08sec mark of this video)* Microsoft, Israeli Mossad cyber terrorists, Russian KGB and Communist China's AI God

<https://www.opdeepstate.com/tag/netanyahu/>
Microsoft, Israeli Mossad cyber terrorists, Russian KGB and Communist China's AI God "Artificial Intelligence is giving us *[Israelis]* powers and prowess we've never had before. Cyber is a real domain of power" - Israeli PM

49. CORONA VIRUS VACCINE | 5G ... ISRAEL READY TO SHIP THE KILL SWITCH -- 2.7K views -- Apr 4, 2020
317 : 8 - Brendon O'Connell -- 4.09K subscribers

cyber should strive to provide the most undistortive reflection of the domains of powders, mirror the unblock chain of command as accurately as possible ... *[maximize integration of surface contact between dry and wet powders, grey and white ones, former from below, latter from above, shaved off black innerts, fallen from the sky, iow, harvest sunlight and guard it's diversity mechanisms ... radial traffic can only be rolled in place]....*
i doubt you have any permies on your team that have even begun to think things thru this far .. i mean deeply.
Ry Dawson is impervious and from you i got nothing but pretense lipservice once or twice. i don't know what's worse.

mond 6th of april, 97th dotY :::: k8
Law of Time Calendar :: 3planetary : 251th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16SE : 100th dotSolarRound
2358d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

anti-lockdown propaganda, emanating from investors and employers by lobro
[/niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/anti-lockdown-propaganda-emanating-from-investors-and-employers/#comment-132299](http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/anti-lockdown-propaganda-emanating-from-investors-and-employers/#comment-132299)
rowan, a bit of caution here because we are perched on the finest of occam's razor blades.

you know how in oldtime action flicks, 2 guys, faces contorted in rictus of death-struggle, teeth bared, the edge of a dagger poised between them are desperately pushing it away from own faces and toward the opponent's while hanging precariously of some structure.
except it is real-life now, not acting, covid is that blade, winner-take-all.

here is what your friend sees: in a desperate move due to mighty pushback by eurasian bears+dragons, the belt+road initiative aimed through the black heart of the ancient satanic imperium, threatening not just to undo millennia of careful planning, stitching seemingly disparate ends together like a symphonic piece building under baton of a skillful conductor, jew had to jump the gun with release of this carefully concocted virus, a masterpiece of bioengineering, not a blunt hammer by any means, in order to stop trump well before nov elections by which time it would have been way too late--potentially devastating, permanent draining of the swamp if both houses secured.
so spooked are they that the globalist dream of ocean-going intercontinantal piracy in consumer goods, food and finance was sacrificed, trashed, i

guess in hope that it may be restored at some later pointâ€”or not, if they get rid of trump and call the fire+steel gotterdammerung on putin+xi, after which there is no need for further charadesâ€”when israel is mighty! as per whatshisname, the funny jewish apostate.
(yossi gurvitz, just recalled)

because covid is an excellent restraint means, total slavery ensured, populace so cravenly materialistic, so fearful, so addicted to disinfectants everywhere, underarm, crotches, mouth cavity, hair, kitchen, bedsheetsâ€”and most of all, BRAINS! that they will eagerly prostrate to slavery to avoid reinfection which will be a whip ready in jew's hand to scourge the reprobates into submission.

too bad they had to use it prematurely, for it is a thing of sublime beauty, creator of the Protocols returned from primordial abode in order to supervise its rosemary's baby midwifery. *(choice of title very interesting):*

'Rose'n is the flower of 'Mary' a potent symbol indicating her presence and the birth of 'Baby' which Baby? the movie is piece of satanic occultism, inversion of terms like reading the Black Mass at midnight in a goy cathedral, polanski's alchemical obsession from which he never deviated.

ain't pulling nobody's leg, all true in this newest soncino edition.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t0gp4PhZ9ug&list=PLA53lsqNBNXb0rJGPisH3aGkK-H9Muj4o&index=29&t=0s>
striker and jf

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4-JtqaHtx9M&list=PLA53lsqNBNXb0rJGPisH3aGkK-H9Muj4o&index=130&t=0s>
bad goy productions *(short)*

stupid
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MciDLugcrQs>

Antifa Communist Trans Woman Debates Alt-Right Edgelord - Drugs, Black Lives Matter, Free Speech -- 3,452 views -- Feb 14, 2019 -- Cyberdemon531 -- 5.14K subscribers

I Don't Speak German, Episode 25 - Deconstructing the CV
eruditorumpress.com/blog/i-dont-speak-german-episode-25-deconstructing-the-cvstriker-debate-with-cv-vitolo-haddad/
In a fun episode, Daniel chats with CV Vitolo-Haddad about CV's recent debate with Eric Striker. I Don't Speak German, Episode 25 - Deconstructing the CV/Striker Debate *(with CV Vitolo-Haddad)* | Eruditorum Press

<https://www.unz.com/estriker/american-oligarchs-i-the-pritzkers-and-transgenderism/>
+232Cs from mid feb

tuesd 7th of april, 98th dotY :::: k9
Law of Time Calendar :: 4planetary : 252th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17SE : 101th dotSolarRound
2359d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

Matthew Heimbach and the Perils of Wignatism
11K views -- Apr 7, 2020 -- 1.1K : 55 --- The Alternative Hypothesis
61.5K subscribers ---- It's wigger time! Not the typical "highbrow" content, but this dip needs to be dunked on before he starts thinking he has any place in the public space. Lets be the "boot in the face" that he talks about.

Apparently Jason Kessler, the Mosley guy *(who said he was in the army but wasn't)* and our very own Baked Alaska are joining this transparent psy-op in some last gasp for relevance.

Baked Alaska is especially amazing - he wasn't even a wignat. He just went straight to ex-wignat.

It's a gaggle of disgraced losers who got PTSD from being BTFO'd by literally everyone they ever knew, and maybe this is their corny attempt at revenge? I never thought of that angle. That this is just the butthurt buttercreamer brigade desperate to soothe their jimmies and try to distance themselves from the nightmare that is themselves by externalizing it as "the movement" when really it's just them.

<https://www.subscribestar.com/ryan-faulk>
<https://www.patreon.com/CoolTapes>

11:07 you cunfuse white with black dude, .. blame shifting ... scope gating

20:09 "yes, led into the dirt" ... if you wish to see how profoundly eureka tye solutiony that is, i have part 1 of 13 thou pages waiting for you .. brings the story up to 05 and you already earn the points i just made against you again.
<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

mond 13th of april, 104th dotY :::: k15
Law of Time Calendar :: 10planetary : 258th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23SE : 107th dotSolarRound
2365d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

<https://reentry.co/strikeandmikearchive>

THEY KNOW NEXT TO NOTHING ABOUT CORONA
<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/search/text/%22strike%20%26%20mike%22%20mp3/>
STRIKE & MIKE Episode 106: ZOG in the Time of Coronavirus
<https://i.fiery.me/mVPAH.mp3>
STRIKE & MIKE Ep101 Referendum on Oligarchy
<https://i.fiery.me/6AnbS.mp3>

didn't get this one:
STRIKE & MIKE Episode 105: Socialist Echo Chamber with Keith Woods
><https://i.fiery.me/XcnCM.mp3>

MAGNET LINK HERE: <https://pasted.cf/view/raw/7054c329>

The screening was presented by Social Justice Event Collective and co-hosted by Canadian Boat to Gaza, Independent Jewish Voices- London, Ontario and People for Peace- London, Ontario. The original event was to be held during Israeli Apartheid Week on the International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. Abby Martin joins us after the film screening to discuss the making of the documentary, including a questions and answers period. We are also joined by a Gaza participant from We Are Not Numbers for a questions and answers period. If you want to purchase or rent a copy of Abby Martin's Gaza Fights for Freedom film here is the link: <https://vimeo.com/ondemand/gazafights> wearenotnumbers.org

Canadian Boat to Gaza <http://canadaboatgaza.org/donate.unrwa.org/covid-19/~my...>

MAP (*Medical Aid for Palestinians*): map.org.uk/?gclid=Cj0KCQj...

Freedom Flotilla: <https://freedomflotilla.org/news/coal...>

The Hypermodernity Podcast Ep. 11: Darryl Cooper and the Covid Apocalypse -- 558 views == Apr 13, 2020 -- The John David Ebert Channel -- 13.2K subscribers
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-usG9AI4ksM&list=WL&index=133>

https://www.amazon.com/Biological-Warfare-Africanized-European-Genocide-ebook/dp/B07RJZ1B8B/ref=mp_s_a_1_1?keywords=btwixt&qid=1579432072&sr=8-1

NON-FICTION: "BIOLOGICAL WARFARE - THE AFRICANIZED EUROPEAN & WHITE GENOCIDE" BY BTWIXT

...In the time it has taken me to write this essay, many white babies have been slaughtered in abortion clinics throughout The West. A great many of these white babies, if they haven't been suctioned out of the womb limb by limb, will have had their necks broken by the gloved surgical hands that await them in the outside world. Either way, the babies' tiny bodies are picked clean like a cooked chicken, this piece for that product and that piece for this product, before being put into containers and ticked off for the wheels of heavy transit, for the greasy tills of the pharmaceutical game.

Likewise, at the same time, many white men too, stripped of the right to prosper, no longer feeling themselves useful in a matriarchal-rainbow tyranny, have hanged themselves from the nearest weeping willow or driven their cars into brick walls or pressed their smooth foreheads up against the double barrels of a shotgun.

During that same time, two-hundred Third Worlders rocked up on this Spanish beach every single day. And two-hundred others have rocked up on that beach over there. Their compass points towards the country or region with the most generous gibs, gibs in the way

of free housing, free allowances, free healthcare, free anything, themselves ridden with all manner of infectious diseases and maladies. In fact, hundreds of thousands of them have rocked up on all the beaches of Southern Europe in the period it took me to write this. Many more, though, have travelled a less circuitous route, arriving at customs in our airports with the convenience of a missing passport and a sob story about persecution.

There are several possibilities concerning the reaction of somebody when that somebody realises that they has been duped all of their lives. A type of reaction could be to tear one's hair out and go stark raving mad, thereby becoming of no use either to oneself or to anybody else. Another reaction could be to try to justify why you were duped in the first place and to learn from the mistake, perhaps in the process plotting to undermine the power structure behind that swindle. And then there are people who discover that they have been played for a fool all of their lives, and continue being fools because they are accustomed to it, kind of like a teacher who should have retired years ago. And even more unfortunately, and in the case of most people, their limited intellect, their limited critical thinking skills, means they will never, even if they live to be six-hundred years of age, come within a country mile of finding out that they have been taken for a ride or led down the garden path.

If I must take on the role of a fear-monger to get the point across, then fear-monger I shall be. They are coming. Believe you me, they are coming. They are coming to take what is yours. And what is yours could be your house. It could be your job. It could be your history and traditions. It could even be your very blood, your son or daughter, your grandson or your granddaughter. Whatever it be, it matters not: for they are coming to take all that you have whether it be tangible or intangible. And our traitorous politicians and global financiers will serve it all up to them on a silver platter. You see, as incredible as this may sound, they, a nefarious clique, want you gone. They want you dead. You will not have got the memo of course, but under such circumstances that is only to be expected..."

sat 18th of april, 109th dotY :::: k20

Law of Time Calendar :: 15planetary : 264th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28SE : 112th dotSolarRound
2370d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TLijqy2GUTc>
[Kurt Blome and Ft. Detrick part 2 selected readings on bioweapons](#)

1

nazis and the jews they experimented on?

it would be better to always say:

nazis and the peers they betrayed

nazis and the human family branches that decided their hybridity would be worth a try, trials, errors and grave dangers as it turned out. The art of assimilation was mastered by native americans until they began to overwhelmed by great numbers with evil intent from getgo ... much due to the type of leaky formulation you are guilty of.

nazis are mixbreeds sacrificing the very base they sprouted from .. this happens again and again if you allow multicultural to grow unchecked and rampant ... jews actually fully figure this fact into their long term strategies btw .. which get darker and undearer accordingly ... capiche?

2

nazis and the jews they experimented on? it would be better to always say: nazis and their german as well as jewish victims ... iow, nazis and the peers they betrayed nazis and the human family branches that decided their hybridity would be worth a try, trials, errors, changes, risks and grave dangers as it turned out. i know whereof i speak. The art of assimilation was mastered by native americans until they began to be overwhelmed by great numbers with evil intent from getgo ... much due to the type of leaky formulation you are guilty of.

nazis are mixbreeds sacrificing the very base they sprouted from .. this happens again and again, i began fully realizing this in the early noughties reading about mixraces on turtle island ... it's the price exacted for unchecked and rampant growth of multiculturalism... jews actually fully figure this fact into their long term strategies btw .. which get darker and undead accordingly ... capiche? ... duh glomo model sells reeeeeel well rite now ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHs5M3pyd3Q>

Annie Jacobsen, "Operation Paperclip"
1,694,888 views - Mar 15, 2014 -- 26K:2.4K --
Politics and Prose
102K subscribers --- <http://politics-prose.com>
Author Annie Jacobsen presents a fascinating topic from her new book, Operation Paperclip, and takes questions from the audience. This event was recorded February 26, 2014 at Politics & Prose bookstore in Washington, D.C.

Founded by Carla Cohen and Barbara Meade in 1984, Politics & Prose Bookstore is Washington, D.C.'s premier independent bookstore and cultural hub, a gathering place for people interested in reading and discussing books. Politics & Prose offers superior service, unusual book choices, and a haven for book lovers in the store and online. Visit them on the web at <http://www.politics-prose.com/>

Sassoon - China - 5G --- 194 views -- Apr 17 --- Caroline Stephens seeking the truth --- 2.85K subscribers

anthony taylor
sino brit nazios win the thanatopia chalice again

mond 27th of april, 118th dotY :::: k29
Law of Time Calendar :: 24planetary : 273th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9OvTo : 121th dotSolarRound
2379d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/04/26/a-reminder-while-wsww-is-taking-sunday-off-that-the-fake-left-will-never-deliver-on-the-streets/>

wov -- April 26: I have been reading Glen's stuff since ages. He's among the best handful of writers whose articles occasionally tiptoe from the realm of the analytical descriptive into the revolutionary prescriptive, which is a dangerous thing to do in times where deeply penetrating indoctrination, mind altering propaganda and the threat of violence are the only things that keep the system going. Compared to WSWS (*the Reuters of the pseudo-left*) this is manna.
niqnaq: He's not a Trotskyite, and nor am I, actually.

I try to draw the line against actually supporting their party. I think Trotsky was a Rothschild agent. Ever read George Knupffer's "Red Symphony"? It claims to have been "found on the body of one Dr Landowsky in a hut on the Petrograd front by a Spanish volunteer and published in Madrid in Spanish by the well-known anti-Mason and anti-Semite (*ie fascist*) Mauricio Carlavilla." Actually it is a complete fake, but it's brilliant.
wov: I think that the histories and the reputations of old Leon, Orwell and a number of other characters from that age are to this day well protected and guarded by those (*"our" bourgeoisie*) who have an interest in distorting the history of the Russian Revolution of 1917 and of the early years of the USSR. They have also been systematically downplaying and suppressing the extremely bloody facts of the failed "Allied War of Intervention" (*1918-1925*). We're not supposed to know it even happened. On the other hand, Trotsky's impressive 3-volume biography, written by a most talented, sympathetic and biased Isaac Deutscher, ended up being "world literature". Neither old Karl, nor Lenin or Stalin ever had such PR in the west (*Deutscher wrote a Stalin biography that was, as one might expect, rather negative*). And then there are of course the facts - that on his return to Russia in 1917, Trotsky was detained and interrogated by British Intelligence in Canada and that he never gave a satisfying account of the incident. And that a bit later, in Russia, when he was commissioned to negotiate an instant peace treaty with the German, Habsburg and Ottoman empires in Brest-Litovsk, he deliberately blew it and returned empty-handed. Consequently, the war went on, more people died and Russia lost even more territories, until Lenin had sent competent negotiators that were loyal to the revolution. There's a lot more but you have to dig it up for yourself as this stuff is not well organized and all over the internet. But there is one more thing I came across only recently. On the occasion of Jacques Chirac's death last September, I read that the ex-president was the owner of a castle. Being curious, I looked up "Château de Bity" and found that in the 1920s and 1930s the place was owned and lived in by a British Intelligence officer, who invited treacherous old Leon (*by then on the run*) to stay there. And so he did for almost two years from 1934-1935. Funny, hu?!

Anyway, I think none of this has much to do with those who today self-identify as "trots". In the almost 8 decades since old Leon snuffed it, the 4th Int has itself changed beyond recognition. There are precious few workers in any trots organisation. Most of the members are students and other middle-class do-gooders. The upper echelons are firmly occupied by well-off, well-educated, withered personages who don't have a revolutionary molecule in their system and, if they are genuine and not MI5, their personal political outlook is mostly no more than social-democratic. Still, they love to dazzle their members and audiences with complicated marxist rhetoric. Inside such organisations things can sometimes turn very ugly. This is Anna Chen's account of her years in the SWP (*UK*)

A Bad Case of the Trots
<https://madammiaow.blogspot.com/p/a-bad-case-of-trots.html>

Regarding WWS - they are of course a very impressive operation. The tons of well written original content they publish each day in 20+ languages, the professional presentation and hosting of their website - I'd say that the sheer scale of WWS rivals that of Reuters' online presence. So, one really has to ask what is behind all of this? Who finances it? I don't believe for a moment the 100s of thousands needed per year to run such an operation come from party members or small donations. But as I have hinted at in the beginning, the bourgeoisie doesn't mind written criticism (*Trotsky, Orwell etc.*) as long as it is not prescriptive and thus remains inconsequential. By financing WWS they can make sure that those they consider "vulnerable" to genuine left politics don't get exposed to the real thing over at CPGB-ML or at Workers World etc. Every minute you spend on WWS is one minute less on these sites - or something of that kind. Obviously I have not a shred of evidence for any of this. It's just a hunch - a hunch informed by decades of experience with just such forms of corruption.

P.S.:

A couple of years ago I posted here a link to Jeffrey St. Clair's article about the International Socialist Organisation ISO in Chicago, whose aim it is to get young people involved in something that is going nowhere by design.

"The dirty secret about the brain trust that oversees the Socialist Worker is that few of them are socialists and even fewer are working class people or even identify with them. And how could you, really, when you're the heiress to a cruise-liner fortune or you issue your editorial communiques from a mansion in one of the elite neighborhoods of upscale Evanston, Illinois."

P.P.S.

Regarding Landowsky, Red Symphony and all that - I read quite a lot about it some years ago and still have dozens of bookmarks to these sites. I think it's bollocks. The same goes for Evola, who seems to have acquired cult following in recent years.

niqnaq --- April 27, 2020 at 2:50 am

I know it's bollocks. I just said, George Knupffer wrote it. But it is also brilliant. Its theory of the universal tyranny of the bankers, in fact of the Rothschild clan, is perfectly credible to me. I think Isaac Deutscher is bollocks (*and I have all three volumes in the cupboard, having painstakingly read them from start to end*). I am also not interested in arguing with you. So goodbye. And please don't start commenting under some other name. I don't need your thoughts. I have quite enough thoughts of my own.

mond 4th of may - 125th dotY :::: k36

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 spectral : 280th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14OvTo : 128th dotSolarRound
2386d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

pindo-nazism in full effect -- May 4, 2020
- 7:17 am -- Please note, other sources have this statement from Trump:

"Personally, I think they made a horrible mistake, and they didn't want to admit it. We wanted to go in, but they didn't want us there. They made a mistake, they tried to cover it, like a fire. What they really treated the world badly on, they stopped people going into China, but they didn't stop people leaving China and going all over the world I think they were embarrassed by the problem, very embarrassed. They allowed this to go into our country, other countries. This should never have happened. This virus should not have spread all over the world"

A case could be made that China said, "hey, look, this is going to have a huge impact on China, we might as well let the rest of the world (*get it*)" - RB

Trump and Pompeo's "big lie"
Andre Damon, WWS, May 4 2020

we'll give you war with china
May 3, 2020 - 5:51 am

CIA & MI6 put together "scientific" dossier "targeting China's COVID-19 cover-up" as West readies to demand Beijing compensation - RT.com, May 3 2020

A large portion of the document is apparently dedicated to the Wuhan Institute of Virology and one of its top researchers, Shi Zhengli, who has a long and distinguished career of studying SARS-like coronaviruses and bats as their natural reservoirs.

bitchute.com/video/594pO68jxcMq/

war on non-chosen cattle

It seems to me all of a sudden that Jews who have 'converted' (*like Jacob Frank, who converted with all his followers to Catholicism*) are the real fifth column. I mean that literally: they are the enemy within the gates. Would you agree? Or is it just lapsed Jews, who have no religion at all, just psychic bullshit and residual respect that they trade on? Brix for instance, I'm obsessed by her.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rFdDcAdG-4E>

<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/05/03/well-give-you-war-in-the-internet/#comment-132737></guid><description>need to be careful with terminology here, rowan, if inconsistent or self-contradictory, they will riddle it with loopholes and more escape holes than King Rat. a jew is either a 100% jew, as in 'orc-serves-his-master-sauron' or he has self-consciously uncoupled himself from the Hell-train, like say roger dommergue or 108morris108 or mordechai vanunu did.

a 'secular jew' is their fine trick as in Baudelaire's "devil's finest trick is to have convinced you that he doesn't exist";.

Because, Judaism "does not recognize existence, let alone persistence of soul or afterlife or divine justice, karma" ... none of that stuff, unlike every other religion on earth, therefore to call it religion in itself abominates against religion, like calling pedophiles lovers of children.

Judaism is religion of materialism, atheism—in short, religion of Satan, which then legitimizes Satan as a bona fide God, a religion where the only requirement is blind obedience of the Master (*recall the fate of Saul after his 99.99% (thus, failed) destruction of the Amalek*), religion which does not allow for existence of free will and therefore individual responsibility.

Any Jew who claims to be "secular" in order to market himself as a "Good Jew", e.g., Noam Chomsky, is spouting skewed rhetoric out of his asshole.

believe it, this was clearly recognized even by ancient Greece and Rome, e.g., Tacitus and perceptive men ever since.

If you like, I can send you the pdf copy of book by Thomas Dalton which I was lucky enough to buy off Amazon before it shut the author down, called "Strangers Among Us";.

He talks and quotes these ancients at length, some truly excellent insights, especially the Germans like Schopenhauer (*no wonder jew hates them with such passion, because more than any other group, Germans saw through them*).

LOBRO: True, indeed. Brix though is more of a witch. She's addictive, too: [youtube.com/watch?v=mYBl4Yt89JE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mYBl4Yt89JE)

NN: check these then:

[youtube.com/watch?v=pf38YEn08CE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pf38YEn08CE)

[youtube.com/watch?v=uLviH8kq2Ns](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uLviH8kq2Ns)

[youtube.com/watch?v=U0HOzXEmRag](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0HOzXEmRag)

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCquKXP-F8bVWxWWD3CCcSTw>

wedn 6th of may - 127th dotY :::: k38

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 spectral : 282th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16OvTo : 130th dotSolarRound

2388d sinds .. 3rd tzolkin wave

avram, i will cite just one line from

Schopenhauer's Parerga and Paralipomena (1851):

While all other religions endeavor to explain to the people by symbols and parables the metaphysical significance of life, the religion of the Jews is entirely immanent and furnishes nothing but a mere war-cry in the struggle with other nations. (125-126)

there is a lot more than that, by authors who studied the matter at greater length and depth and who otherwise appear to me as wholly credible in terms of integrity, industry and intellect, who

asserted the same thing.

So even if i am as stupid, ignorant and illiterate as you believe, that's ok, there are others, much more capable (*which is easy enough to accomplish*) who state the same—so deal with them, even though i would likewise enjoy debating you in a proper forum; here i merely touched upon the subject.

<p>note that though

<i>antisemitic</i> to use the semantic perversion invented by jews who use fake semitism as a convenient smokescreen, like me pretending geriatric infirmity for the sake of sympathy, even though i feel perfectly capable whether physically or mentally, i at all times maintain reasonably civil manners and composure, never use profanities or ad hominem to vent impotence of dealing with subject matter.
 i suppose <i>anti-hypocritical</i>; or<i>anti-pharisaic</i>; or<i>anti-Chosen</i>; or<i>anti-exceptionalist</i>; would be a much more accurate terminology but let's leave it for now—as long as you are clear on where i make my stand.</p>

Lobro, don't start trying to talk over my head to 'Walter' Avram, as if I was a child.

7th

the coming war over ireland -- May 7, 2020 - 12:38 pm

In my opinion, the Johnson government will force the repartition of Ireland, which will lead to the renewal of the war of Irish independence, known in Britain as "IRA terrorism." Ireland will be entitled to defence by the EU against British reconquest, under the EU Charter; Britain will be entitled to defense by Nazi USA and thus prima facie by NATO, but at this point the EU countries will reject Pindostan's control and dissolve NATO. There will follow a war between the Five Eyes (*the rump of NATO*) and the rest of the world. Eastern Europe will be sandwiched between the EU and Russia, and I do not think the Five Eyes will be able to hold onto it for long - RB

UK showing 'no real sign' of approaching trade talks with plan to succeed, key EU official says
Conrad Duncan, Independent, May 7 2020

The UK is showing "no real sign" of approaching

.THE END / FIN

down to 17th of september 2020-Sem-b.html

thursd 26th of march, 86th dotY :::: k257

Law of Time Calendar : 20 solar : 240th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5SE : 89th dotSolarRound

2347d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave

add at least a ref there

on rock and roll psyopia [tes]:

Meris Polymoon Delay Demo (*Stereo - Headphones please*) -- 61K views -- Mar 9, 2018 - ThePedalZone - 34.9K subbers

... after some noodling, the fella with an accent [?] says (*10th m*):

"swirling in a sea of phases and cascading multitap delays that lets you bend time and mold your reality as you see fit"

(*guess he refers to knob progressions and sequentic buttons - only 9 on this box*) .. the logo shows a ring with 3 different size beads

at 2, 6 and 9 o clock, with the brand name above it such that the oo takes up only 1.5 letter spaces on account of the left o losing about a quarter of it's sphere, suggested by the shading effect of a lightsource on the left, the o on the right side however, also receives wait ... i better stop before the several knots draw tight ... suffice it to say they make 'noomylop' a headfuck

He calls it a spacecraft btw.

escapism is a disease born by those whose ancestors weren't careful enough w poisons they handled as much as possible when/if /cause it made them a lot of money ... see the last 3/4ths in the pile

tuesd 31st of march, 91th dotY :::: k2

Law of Time Calendar : 25 solar : 245th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10SE : 94th dotSolarRound

2352d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

my impression is that benny kolomoisky paid for right sector, or a lot of it; it had an israeli jew as chief of staff

March 31, 2020 â€” 7:38 am

Pindo military veterans who fought as mercenaries for Ukrainian fascists indicted on double murder charges ---Jacob Crosse, WSWS, Mar 31 2020

After serving Pindo imperialism first in the military, then as volunteer mercenaries in the Ukrainian neo-fascist paramilitary organization Right Sector, Alex Zwiefelhofer, 22, and Craig Lang, 29, are awaiting

wedn 1st of april, 92th dotY :::: k3

Law of Time Calendar : 26 solar : 246th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11SE : 95th dotSolarRound

2353d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

AltHyp comes with a suspect title and sure enough, i find the content abject

some iffy eso shite:

HYPERSTITIONIST Harman

<https://doctorzamalek2.wordpress.com/2009/11/12/levi-on-the-diagrams/>

adresses 'levi' (*providing no clue who that is ... he has over 9000 'uncat'ed posts*)

[https://doctorzamalek2.wordpress.com/free-articles/124-free-items-books-include-some-translated-to-dutch\)](https://doctorzamalek2.wordpress.com/free-articles/124-free-items-books-include-some-translated-to-dutch/)

<https://tzvetnik.online/article/graham-harman-as-for-how-the-object-resists-being-exhausted-i-don-t-think-it-needs-to-resist>

adjacent / affiliated leftchurch of satanartic show:

google rhizome card from the deck backdroppin crystobeast vids

[Rhizomatic Spell', a Group Show at Kvalitate, Prague](#)

<https://tzvetnik.online/article/rhizomatic-spell-a-group-show-at-kvalitar-prague>

card 20 judgement is the word ethics tilted forward 90 degrees on a white background .. 21 the world has a white bg also and says (*in grey*) ww1 wwII www

<https://avoidingthevoid.wordpress.com/dictionary-of-concepts-for-graham-harmans-object-oriented-philosophy-draft-work-in-progress/>

<https://jimmysllama.com/2020/01/10/15414/>

The Gatekeeper Files: How One Conspiracy Brought Together a Consortium of Actors
On: January 10, 2020

Part One: The Gatekeeper Files: The Rise of the Alt-Right
Part Two: How Trump Sold You on Fascism
Part Three: The Gatekeeper Files: Operation Pizzagate

Five days after the Comet Ping Pong story spread across social media like wildfire, Donald Trump was elected the 45th president of the United States. Former CIA operations runner and founder of the mercenary firm Blackwater, Erik Prince, celebrated Trump's victory over breakfast with far-right figure Charles C. Johnson, who would go on to become an unofficial advisor to Trump's transition team.

However, according to Defango, he later found out that the spear (*we don't actually believe this was the "spear of destiny"*) Schoenberger gave him belonged to Michael Levine, a Hollywood music composer who appears to have been involved with Schoenberger and Cicada 3301, as well. Defango was asked to return it to Levine's home after which Schoenberger and Levine allegedly offered for him to become the voice of Cicada. It remains unclear what exactly Defango did for Schoenberger or Levine in terms of Cicada 3301, if anything. What is clear is that three months later the three of them, as well as a woman who uses the Twitter handle @NoxFemme (*previously known as @WellTraveledFox and @Foxfire3113*), decided to start a "reputation defense" firm.

next stops along the way:
seth rich .. clinton cash

<https://jimmysllama.com/2020/01/10/15414/2/>
Update: Since the publishing of this story, Schoenberger has reached out to clarify that Defango was never asked to be the voice of Cicada and that Michael Levine never owned the "spear of destiny." He also claims that he personally gave NoxFemme roughly \$30K in "archeological artifacts to match her investment" in Shadowbox which Schoenberger says "was not even close to \$50,000." Additionally, contrary to what "Trish the Dish" reported, NoxFemme has denied telling her the files she had in her possession might be the "Seth Rich" files.

i think you'll get a kick out of this
<https://burners.me/2015/02/04/new-rangers-tarot-deck-features-images-from-burning-man-order-now/>

unibomber manifesto = knight of wands
google = knight of swords
https://suzannetreister.net/HEXEN2/TAROT_COL/HEXEN_2_TAROT.html

<https://burners.me/2012/06/11/burner-principles-vs-the-native-american-10-commandments/>
Burner Principles vs. the Native American 10 Commandments

We posted recently on the local Paiute tribe's views about Burning Man and Symbiosis Gathering.

<http://burners.me/2012/05/15/ghost-trancing-on-sacred-lands/>

We have also discussed some Burners' cult-like worship of the 10 Principles that would make Moses look like a part-time pot-puffing pavement pastor.

<https://burners.me/2012/06/11/burner-principles-vs-the-native-american-10-commandments/#comment-152142>
perfectly good post ... kinda tragic nuttin haps ... almost as if someone hexed it with a digital stink huh?
i am native american enough to stay away from chemicals cause i edjewmuckated me some antennas for it ...
btw ... why don't you do a post to credit the artist who did the deck you backdrop your spook spookin spook spiffle vids with huh? you plagiarist ... has she .. *(1 vaguely remember it is a woman yes?)* never complained?

The Hypermodernity Podcast Ep. 9: Graham Harman, H.P. Lovecraft & Object Oriented Ontology -- 1K views -- Mar 30 -- The John David Ebert Channel -- 13.1K subscribers
intello schmalz ... listen to the last 10m ... at least

sat 4th of april, 95th dotY :::: k6
Law of Time Calendar : 1planetary : 249th dotSolarRound

sibrel.com = christian hoax expert (*moon landing, 5G/virus ... but bible tales? exempt*); he goes:

Jesus said, "Wide is the path, and many are on it, which leads to eternal death, yet narrow is the path, and only a few are on it, which leads to Eternal Life." Anything less than immortality, is a complete waste of time. /Q

da dude turns his comments off so this fails to go: permie paths are narrow, life 'cycles' around them, don't confuse that with the linear literal illusory ego concept sugar bomb 'eternal' / 'immortal' and all that foul bible hooey

obviously time to place an embargo on all foreign oil, and tear pindostan's subsoil to shreds digging up high-priced shale oil

Unnerved by Market Mayhem, Pindo Shale-Drillers Lobby Trump for Foreign Sanctions, Import Ban
Egor Efimchik, Sputnik News, Apr 3 2020
Falling demand for oil and a growing oversupply caused a collapse in oil prices last month, threatening Pindo shale oil companies, which operate at higher costs. Industry representatives have been seeking to limit the output to prop up prices, in addition to requesting a string of protective measures

i sincerely hope china dumps the anglo"american technosphere in the primitive dust, where it belongs
April 3, 2020 " 2:25 pm

Pindo Congress-critturs ready sanctions bill for foreign boxtops concealing coronavirus info
Reuters, Apr 2 2020

mond 6th of april, 97th dotY :::: k8
Law of Time Calendar :: 3planetary : 251th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16SE : 100th dotSolarRound
2358d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

the inimitable lobro: anti-lockdown propaganda, emanating from investors and employers
[/niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/anti-lockdown-propaganda-emanating-from-investors-and-employers/#comment-132299](http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/04/05/anti-lockdown-propaganda-emanating-from-investors-and-employers/#comment-132299)
rowan, a bit of caution here because we are perched on the finest of occam's razor blades.

you know how in oldtime action flicks, 2 guys, faces contorted in rictus of death-struggle, teeth bared, the edge of a dagger poised between them are desperately pushing it away from own faces and toward the opponent's while hanging precariously of some structure.
except it is real-life now, not acting, covid is that blade, winner-take-all.

here is what your friend sees: in a desperate move due to mighty pushback by eurasian bears+dragons, the belt+road initiative aimed through the black heart of the ancient satanic imperium, threatening not just to undo millennia of careful planning, stitching seemingly disparate ends together like a symphonic piece building under baton of a skillful conductor, jew had to jump the gun with release of this carefully concocted virus, a masterpiece of bioengineering, not a blunt hammer by any means, in order to stop trump well before nov elections by which time it would have been way too late"potentially devastating, permanent draining of the swamp if both houses secured. so spooked are they that the globalist dream of ocean-going intercontinental piracy in consumer goods, food and finance was sacrificed, trashed, i guess in hope that it may be restored at some later point"or not, if they get rid of trump and call the fire+steel gotterdammerung on putin+xi, after which there is no need for further charades"when israel is mighty! as per whatshisname, the funny jewish apostate.
(yossi gurvitz, just recalled)

because covid is an excellent restraint means, total slavery ensured, populace so cravenly materialistic, so fearful, so addicted to disinfectants everywhere, underarm, crotches, mouth cavity, hair, kitchen, bedsheets"and most of all, BRAINS! that they will eagerly prostrate to slavery to avoid reinfection which will be a whip ready in jew's hand to scourge the reprobates into submission.

too bad they had to use it prematurely, for it is a thing of sublime beauty, creator of the Protocols returned from primordial abode in order to supervise its rosemary's baby midwifery.

(choice of title very interesting):

'Rose'n is the flower of 'Mary' a potent symbol indicating her presence and the birth of 'Baby' which Baby? the movie is piece of satanic occultism, inversion of terms like reading the Black Mass at midnight in a goy cathedral, polanski's alchemical obsession from which he never deviated.

ain't pulling nobody's leg, all true in this newest soncino edition.

wedn 8th of april, 99th dotY :::: k10

Law of Time Calendar :: 5planetary : 253th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18SE : 102th dotSolarRound
2360d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

Elk Hound v Pug on RR -- 1.5K views -- 10 hours ago --
Ryan Dawson -- 54.9K subscribers

you idyid cunts!!!!!!!!!!!! the fact trees are surreptiously if not
[cl]outrite covertly removed all over for this psyop is bad
enough and reason enough ... never mind your dumb defenses

thursd 9th of april, 100th dotY :::: k11

Law of Time Calendar :: 6planetary : 254th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19SE : 103th dotSolarRound
2361d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave

Interview with Popular Mobilization on Antifascism ...
lightuponlight.online/interview-with-popular-mobilization-on-antifascism-creative-resistance-in-the-pacific-northwest/
Prior to this increase, my research peer CV Vitolo Haddad, in an act of masterful trolling, they gained the rights to the Proud Boys logo and turned it into a symbol for gay pride. On the 50th anniversary of Stonewall, ...

... gone ... no trace

Explaining Different Pro White People To CV Vitolo Haddad (Part 2) -- 108 views -- Apr 15, 2019 -- Nick Bacigalupo -- 528 subscribers ----- CV Vitolo-Haddad seemingly doesn't see differences in white nationalists, white supremacists, white identitarins, nazis, neo nazis or most other congregations of either racist or white advocacy groups. This video serves to differentiate between a neo nazi and a white nationalist in an effort to not lump all white groups together as CV has done time and time again.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2ttkHeUH8M&list=UUEeHs72VvQ8kV1E_cR1wagg
236

on vitolo part 1 by nick

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ZqhYyh0mQw&list=UUEeHs72VvQ8kV1E_cR1wagg&index=11

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kZxpIn7AWQ0&list=UUEeHs72VvQ8kV1E_cR1wagg&index=2

4

<https://medium.com/@notcolloquial>
<https://twitter.com/notcolloquial>
<https://www.reverbcast.com/podcasts/2019/8/29/e25-fascism-amp-demagoguery-w-cv-vitolo-haddad>

https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5a8cd4b2bff200415cdfb698/t/5d67c6b881187e000146420c/1567082263436/E25_+Fascism+%26+Demagoguery+%28w_+CV+Vitolo-Haddad%29.mp3/original/E25_+Fascism+%26+Demagoguery+%28w_+CV+Vitolo-Haddad%29.mp3?download=true
110Mb

August 29, 2019

E2E25: Fascism & Demagoguery (w/ CV Vitolo-Haddad)

On today's show, Alex and Calvin discuss demagoguery and far-right rhetoric with CV Vitolo-Haddad, a doctoral candidate in the School of Journalism and Mass Communication and the Director of Debate at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. In particular, we discuss CV's recent publication in Rhetoric Society Quarterly - "The Blood of Patriots: Symbolic Violence and "The West" - which focuses on the rhetoric of the far-right group known as the "Proud Boys."5:E25: Fascism & Demagoguery (w/ CV Vitolo-Haddad)E25: Fascism & Demagoguery (w/ CV Vitolo-Haddad) FascismEE25: Fascism & Demagoguery (w/ CV Vitolo-Haddad)25: Fascism & Demagoguery (w/ CV Vitolo-Haddad) & Demagoguery (w/ CV Vitolo-Haddad)

1: Andy Ngo/CV Vitolo-Haddad by ESC-Hate â€¢ A podcast on Anchor
https://anchor.fm/esc_hate/episodes/1-Andy-NgoCV-Vitolo-Haddad-ec7h6d
On the first episode of Esc-Hate, Naama introduces the initiative from Light Upon Light, and then sits down with Andy Ngo (The Post Millennial, Quillette) and CV Vitolo-Haddad (University of Wisconsin-Madison) to discuss Antifa, propaganda, and polarization today.

<https://d3ctxlq1ktw2nl.cloudfront.net/staging/2020-04-01/60685420-44100-2-9600b79a1b651350aca6f545196ebb98.m4a>
a short ad

<https://d3ctxlq1ktw2nl.cloudfront.net/staging/2020-3-1/60810485-44100-2-4d4f01233a5d4.m4a>

https://anchor.fm/esc_hate/episodes/1-Andy-NgoCV-Vitolo-Haddad-ec7h6d

it says an hour and a half but i manage to dwnld only a 54m file there's no slider .. AND it's a resource hog

sat 18th of april, 109th dotY :::: k20

Law of Time Calendar :: 15planetary : 264th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28SE : 112th dotSolarRound
2370d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

lobro's handy

<p>Mine is on permanent flight mode, gathering dust

and cobwebs b/c i never take it anywhere, only use it to skype with son twice a monthâ€”to confirm that we are 13.2 thousand km apart physically and several light years mentally.
It's a hand-me-down from him when he upgraded to a new one that does more of the same shit.</p><p>The previous one went apeshit after i accidentally dumped it into a takeout container of bindi masala from my favorite indian greasy spoonâ€”acha hey babu! *(unit 8200 still trying to figure out the deal, but wtf, they've always been conspiracy theorists)*. Sometimes it wakes up in the middle of the night, squawking away and flashing for no reason, must be nightmares brought on by bad conscience. Maybe after a session of waterboarding it might spill the beans.

THURSDAY 23th of april, 114th dotY :::: k25

Law of Time Calendar :: 20planetary : 269th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5OvTo : 117th dotSolarRound
2375d sinds .. 2nd tzolkin wave

Unsung Unheroes: CPD China, Perle, & Epstein/Wexner from Iraq Propaganda to Harassment of Victims --- 718 views --- Apr 21, 2020 --- The Antedote --- 4.5K subscribers
In this episode we continue our discussion about the Committee on the Present Danger China, and the war on terror and cold war era hawks that comprise its membership responsible for a large bulk of the current anti China propaganda. We then discuss Jeffrey Epstein and Leslie Wexner's roles in promoting Iraq war propaganda, particularly in framing Iraq as being in America's interests rather than Israel's. We wrap up by discussing Whitney Webb's recent interview with an early Epstein accuser, Maria Farmer, and Farmer's allegations that journalist Vicky Ward, who has been portrayed as exposing Epstein crimes, threatened Farmer while also giving information about her to Ghislaine Maxwell. We also discuss Farmer's similar allegation against author James Patterson, who wrote in his book about Epstein 'Filthy Rich' that Donald Trump kicked Epstein out of Mar A Lago.
Support us on Patreon: [patreon.com/theantedote](https://www.patreon.com/theantedote)
Johnny Vedmore: <https://www.johnnyvedmore.com/>

they do all they can to be known as playing field levelers, which they are not. Sure are battle field levelers dou huh?
ps: search 'undeading jewmemory .. oops i forget the last word ... warships? Should i rename to 'undeading unmemory'? ... ah .. there is no third word ... new list ... 5th or 6th phat one ... i forgot ...

dylan lewis (*louis?*) monroe
<https://deepstatemappingproject.com/>
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1TVviWpQF_iW_vrUN90p1Hx-UhVa1txKo/view

Vermont Aviator - 6 months ago: This guy is exactly where I was 6 years ago, this exact diagram was absolutely available then, I spoke exactly like this...he too will realize he is still fighting for Lucifer, this is all demonic, I swore I had figured out life at one time and I looked at this Tree as the biggest piece of the puzzle until I truly woke up and came right back to where I began, the Bible, Jesus Christ is the only truth

and through him is the only way to the heavens. You can suck up all this evil demonic crap which will eventually lead you to excepting things that you at first think your above but eventually leads to excepting Late term Abortion ,transgender sex changes' pedophilia, all this demonic life style. Please Repent to your Lord God through Jesus Christ our savior.

Duffie duh suffie, every time i hear you hammer that supreme cuckrule of NaaaZiiiiis home without noting, in the same breath, the first time you do it each vid you do it, that you do not mean the german people -- but the breakaway / split off mixbloods who, as they, with few exceptions invariably end up doing, betray and sacrifice both sides of the genetic legs and cultural arms they stand on and hold sway by respectively -- i am going to also 'repiet' that you are zooming waaaay to far out to from race to say anything more precise than you do (*'from here they all look the same'*). I'll argue culture or race or both, or rocks, makes no difference to me.

10th of may - 131th dotY :::: k42

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 spectral : 286th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20OvTo : 134th dotSolarRound
2392d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

Live Stream - Lee Camp & Eleanor Goldfield Q & A
6.4K views - May 8 - Redacted Tonight
227K subscribers

now, do be good liddul zogdoggies now and do even more petty polarization why don't you, white on red bad, black on red good huh?

2
24th m: "structure" ... i'll give you a spicier mouthful to help stop petty polarization zogdoggie fetchIZmz, white on red bad, black on red good huh? Putin yesterday denies Russian guilt over WW2
well duuuuh ... average russians were blissfully unaware that, over the course of very few generations, boggies who gave them a drink for their loss, ran over europe, making grabs for tec left and right all along their way to zoggie make over (*from which posish they proceed to pretend oppose and fight their own shadow which they managed to outrun in the process ... talk about leaving guilt behind*).

john, templar horizons were notoriously loopy cause they caught the supremacist bug from their 'object' of study ... crude tricks they learnt there: paragon 'removal' business venturesomeness (*crosscontinental goalpost movin n shakin*), banking. Another zogdoggie fetch trick example: average russians were blissfully unaware that, over the course of very few generations, boggies who gave them a drink for their loss, ran over europe, making grabs for tec left and right all along their way to zoggie make over - from which posish they proceed to pretend and oppose and fight their own shadow which they managed to outrun in the process ... talk about leaving guilt behind, coverin tracks to go along with equally perverse plough CULTsure.

a zoggie is a boggie with rsi
https://i.kinja-img.com/gawker-media/image/upload/c_fit,f_auto,fl_progressive,q_80,w_470/nnpmk5s4ym9kfqrith.jpg
rUSSiA ... wait, that's wrong, ... boggies became/went zoggie with rsi, obviously a transfection of machine izzum jumpin

(into) their bones.

completely inscrutable. Care to improve it?

the paragons refs: diffusion science all the way to the likes of Alan Green (*on savant diffusionist euphemysteries of empire*) ... don't make up your mind until you have at least 10 major researchers under your belt
boggies are bolshies occupying gvts ... suprised you didn't at least exempt that one from your 'completely inscrutable'. Have you not read '200 years together'?

17th of may - 138th dotY :::: k49 Plan Moon

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 spectral : 293th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28OvTo : 141th dotSolarRound
2399d sinds .. 4th tzolkin wave

first Duff/George after the Mikovits at Cottrell unload/ release / relief / expose (*as i said earlier, top gear for 3 hours ... but i went for 1.75 speed nevertheless cause Paul irritates me enough as is half the time ... and higher speeds make that kind of thing more bearable*); i go:

what's worse than a 'natural' born nazi? a wannabe nazi. what's worse still? associating the german people, innocent of desert meme contamination, lacking immunity / awareness of it, to the invasive parasite that took off as soon as they could mix well enough to pass themselves off as, if not german [*mind the flaws, tell tales, .. the cut ups and outs. and since even fairly woke americans have been holly spyshopped into that kneejerkery it is incumbent upon all who mention nazis, to distance themselves with equating that to german, and when time permits, explain the association at least briefly, as above*].

roller coasters are symbolic of untamed dragon, inaccurate concepts, etc ... americans love raw power taken for a ride cause of their affordability illusion. They are toddlers when it comes to clean, disciplined and calibratable, revvable 'throttled' and harnessed raw power, let alone helping them to help us help ourselves to turning warning lights back to green ... i happen to see the stellar potential compared to horses X motor cars X reactors clearly but .. it took a few decades and much like the rest of my 'bRite' ideas, the world seems unreceptive. ... must be something to do with filtering blog merits .. where's that oogle19.1 when you need it?

the nazi meme IS a rear view construct people steer by .. and like all of such 'memories' built on past mistakes, .. past, fast receding and dizzying figures and figurehead fall guys mistaken for ground / grinders

so john .. don't rush to where you can leave this bad dream behind you, safely encased in the well minded and mindlike smoothness of a nuclearrear view mirrordump, dismantle the entire rear view mirroring construct, the shekelshackles from the past and find out what some germans / celts, global fave whities discovrd about duh dustiness of true money, it's roots in the Vedas, etcetera ... the very wet clay splatters and finny splashes around the clay feet of ripened splendour.

Scott Stedman book "Real News: An Investigative Reporter Uncovers the Foundations of the Trump-Russia Conspiracy"

the neo-nazis nowadays identify with zionism and the jews, they are not 'anti-semitic' in the slightest 'they' is the zionists [*who their own (Jewish) critics*] call Zio-fascists

lobro

jews are grandmasters of confusion and deceit, it is genetically hardwired as well as taught at the highest levels of expertise, just as surely as the goyim, especially the european whites, the knee-jerk christians are absolute retards on the subject, exemplars of mind boggling gullibility. the 2 groups are tailored to each other. when zebra herd is spooked, they initially run a confusing pattern whereby their stripes obscure the outlines of individuals and the chaser is unable to fix any target quickly enough to catch any. yet the herd never collides among themselves, the evasive stunt is pulled off smoothly—why? because they sense the magnetic field and by convention orient themselves northward as the common direction. i am talking about zebras, black stripes, white stripes, zionists, fascists, antisemites, termites.

this effort gets him a 'master of discourse' reward from his host Rowan

24th of may - 145th dotY :::: k56

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 spectral : 300th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 7 Rhythmic : 148th dotSolarRound
2409d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

whenever duh left radicalizes, the right wakens,, after a blink, shock, cringe or two it sparks, ignites and jumps into action. a phrase like this occurs towards the end of the 3 hour file by audioresonance:

Unquiet Dead Chapter 7 - 95 views - May 13, 2020 - Resonance Audio - 1.68K subscribers --- The Unquiet Dead Anarchism, Fascism, and Mythology Chapter 7. Elitism, Populism, and Democracy - By Anonymous

notes about the largest 20th century revolutions

29th of may - 150th dotY :::: k61

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 spectral : 305th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 Rhythmic : 153th dotSolarRound
2414d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/05/28/the-way-ron-unz-has-been-sabotaged-by-google-since-publishing-this-inclines-me-to-believe-that-its-true/>

the way ron unz has been sabotaged by google since publishing the long article below this intro, inclines me to believe that it's true

What Google and Facebook Are Hiding: The Pindo Deep State Strikes Back -- Ron Unz, Unz Review, May 24 2020

lobro:

Unz is a giant gift, I always maintain that the Judean apostates, if genuine (*not always guaranteed*) are the best, to be included in orison known as Symbolum Apostatum.

Now that Trump stripped the liability shield from social media demiurges, maybe Unz can team up with Judicial Watch and counterattack by way of

lawfare.

NN: Symbolum Apostatum?

lobro

Posted May 29, 2020 at 8:59 am | Permalink
play of wordsâ€”pretty lame by the looks of
itâ€”on Symbolum Apostolorum (*The Apostolic
Creed*).

but yes, i will always pay homage to the brave
escapees from this Levitical chamber of horrors,
fancying myself as acting the same way in their shoes,
had i been stuck in the same bondage by way of
unlucky birth.

30th of may - 151th dotY :::: k62 planetary wind

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Crystal : 306th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 Rhythmic : 154th dotSolarRound
2415d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

Blogger patrick j. mullins said...

I think the "alt-right" anti-Semitism to be mainly
distasteful, who seem to think it is something in
their "DNA" that makes them simply immoral
people.

Both Jews and the alt-rite know fuck-al about
GORGEOUS IMMORAL. They can't do it. Not
either one. They just do various petty-crime kinds
of immoral. Or white-collar crimes, like with
Madoff's ponzi scheme. But who'd ever give
Madoff head? Jesus, what a horrible thought.

so that he would often just totally lose his shit
while watching the horse-racing, because he had
bet as much as 1 dollar, or maybe 50 cents, on a
horse that lost.

Oh yes, the horrid poorish super-tightwad sort of
Jew, a cliché that is too often true.
May 30, 2020 at 12:53 AM

atlantifa lockdown rule

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=5i7mWUodEqw&list=WL&index=153](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5i7mWUodEqw&list=WL&index=153)
woods w enoch

AHyp

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ki07v1gnBaM>

1ST OF JUNE - 153th dotY :::: k64

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 Crystal : 308th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Rhythmic : 156th dotSolarRound
2417d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

[#DistAns 27 - How Count Dankula's Pug Burned Down America
take 2](#)

[youtube.com/watch?v=xOUeC3UkG_k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xOUeC3UkG_k)
dave, you're an uebertermite ... allow me to convict to your
cure: treehousework till bloomsday come

Fri 01 May 2020 20:12:36
4chan Time: 5/1/20 (Fri)14:12
No.255820067 ViewReport
>>255819229

>Enoch doing tirades about the holohoax the last
30min of every show now

Here's another thing. They used to pride themselves
on convincing people using humour. Them ridiculing
Trayboon, Mike Brown and every other BLM
happening was funny and disarmed disapprobation
around openly thinking about the truth of what we
see with bleghs.

The jew tirades Mike with taking about Blackrock,
Kushner and whatever else are way too serious and
unfunny. Did they forgot their strategy to use
humour?

People time in to get a laugh and feel happier, not
perturbed.

That old TDS episode about them trolling NRO's
comments section during the cuckservative debacle
was probably my first foray into the whole JQ thing.
Them humorously reading out their posts about
electric floors, roller coasters, being thrown over a
fence, surviving 4 gassings, crawling out of
incinerators, losing 6 grandparents etc were hilarious
and have a great first impression for me regarding
the topic.

The way Mike currently tirades about it sounds
unhinged to new listeners.

STRIKE & MIKE Episode 112: E-Coliphone

STRIKE & MIKE Episode 111: Zog With â€”Maud

STRIKE & MIKE Special 110th Episode with Nick
Griffin!

the timed out 107 did not reappear ... got 112 and a tps issue w
SnM shoed in and dominating the first half hour

[Anitifa Is Just Another OTPUR Color Revolution - Arab Spring
Again, In Black This Time](#)

this GW didn't convert properly and i erased the link from
comments a few hours later

posted to the freshest Pat thread
astral scarring.... or are the foetophiles on the loose again?
it's proly naughty Pat's dirty work .. fucked this man's pisser
into a clean outside in reversal
[https://ratchet-
tranny.tumblr.com/post/618761747886751744/](https://ratchet-tranny.tumblr.com/post/618761747886751744/)

colloquial for female to male transsexual is ftm the slang is
censored on urbanthesaurus

<https://therightstuff.biz/>

i found the Public Square issue there worth listening to ... i
think i asked 'Arpege' her opinion on Eric Striker but she doesn't
answer very often.

george webb on wikileaks "secure drop"
can't quickly retrieve the vid in question right now but i found a
few related bits:
Steve Outtrim:

23. Epstein's A.I. protege Ben Goertzel is on the board
of the Timothy Leary archive, maintained by Michael
Horowitz (*Winona Ryder's dad*). Also on the board, the

late John Perry Barlow ཐོག་མཆོག་, Todd Huffman (DARPA),
Bruce Damer (Pentagon, Highlands Group).

timothylearyarchives.org/advisory-board/

24. Goertzel is writing a book with Lisa Rein, Timothy Leary's digital librarian and a consultant for KurzweilAI. Lisa was a friend of Aaron Swartz and co-founded Creative Commons with him and Larry Lessig

Lifeboat Foundation Bios: Lisa Rein, M.A.
Lisa Rein, M.A. is the Digital Librarian for the Timothy Leary Archives, a cofounder of Creative Commons, and a consultant for Ray Kurzweil's KurzweilAI.net. She is currently coauthoring a book, 'Fasâ€'

<https://lifeboat.com/ex/bios.lisa.rein>
25. I have a personal connection to Lisa Rein. I helped fund her unreleased documentary From Dead Drop to Secure Drop, about Aaron Swartz's invention for secure whistleblower leaking. 3 people connected to SecureDrop now dead: Swartz, Barlow, James Dolan
Kickstarter >> From DeadDrop to SecureDrop by Lisa Rein
Lisa Rein is raising funds for From DeadDrop to SecureDrop on Kickstarter! This film tells the story of SecureDrop, an anonymous whistleblower upload system, originally developed by Kevin Poulsen
<https://www.kickstarter.com/projects/261957173/from-deaddrop-to-securedrop>

Q posted several times about John Perry Barlow, who told us he consulted to the intelligence community and met with the CIA every 6 months. Barlow met Assange inside the Embassy in London for RT.

mintpressnews.com/displacing-wikileaks-is-securedrop-a-government-leak-graveyard/238339/

Displacing WikiLeaks and Intercepting Whistleblowers: SecureDrop's Security Problem
An effort is being put forth to discredit Wikileaks and it's founder Julian Assange as a reliable option for whistleblowers. But alternatives like SecreDrop are leaving leakers vulnerable.
by Whitney Webb ---- March 03rd, 2018
By Whitney Webb Whitney Webb
This report has been updated thanks to new revelations from the work of investigative journalist Yasha Levine and his research into the Tor project for his new book Surveillance Valley.

2ND OF JUNE - 154th dotY :::: k65 cosmic serp

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 Crystal : 309th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 Rhythmic : 157th dotSolarRound
2418d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

2ND OF JUNE - 154th dotY :::: k65 cosmic serp

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 Crystal : 309th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 Rhythmic : 157th dotSolarRound
2418d sinds .. 5th tzolkin wave

Brendan triggers this (*unposted*):

hospital admissions down SEVENTY % due to closure of alcoholhole outlets where?

3 guesses south africa but the unlikely factor is this: reported on usually cucked to the severest degrees of truly fucked dutch radio ...

The solution is not to report true numbers .. it is the worship of melanin gods .. follow the skin hunger for the rite rub all africans and whites to their respective longitudes and latitudes ... i want to see the red races revive!!!!!!!!!!!!!! not to mention the aboriginals ... superficial contact with whom opened my eyes to all this in 1997

4TH OF JUNE - 156th dotY :::: k67

Law of Time Calendar :: 6 Crystal : 311th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 Rhythmic : 159th dotSolarRound
2420d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

Patrick A. Crawley

niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/06/01/gee-fucking-whiz/#comment-133287

N.B., EHRC is a deft, confusing permutation of ECHR, the human rights convention that the British satellite state wishes to discredit. This is effective propaganda for stupid people. By this means low-info populations can acquire reflexive animus against the very letters. Outrageous Zionist witch hunts kill two birds with one stone, because the sole existential threat to Zionism is the international human rights assemblage.

lobro - 03 June: /?p=379875#comment-133301
let me interpret the examiner's report for those unused to deeper mysteries of american ways: drug deal gone bad obviously, chauvin wanted his cut (*both worked as bouncers in some mex joint*). if somebody stole my fentanyl, they'd get neck compression too because a man cannot live by opioids alone. BLACK MATTER LIVES!

when my wife was dying of cancer, they gave her fentanyl which she refused, they told her that it had big street value, the only time i heard of it, otherwise i would have thought fentanyl is a heroic character from arthurian cycle. so then, 'I can't breathe' could be translated as 'wow, that fentanyl sure rocks' and chauvin could say that he was trying to shock his buddy's respiratory reflex back into action. a sordid tale from a sordid country, shared etymology with 'soros' a (*sacred*) vulture swooping in low attracted by reek of ripe decay.

Arendt vid - arachmakalk -- 8 hours ago:

Anthropocentrism is simply human, not Jewish or WASPY, and considering the USA today (*as the rest of the world....*) because power didn't grow, you can see it rot away every day, sadly.

ok, we'll call it the 'drop D' disease then, .. but stone powder does not 'rot' boyo.

6th of june:

Adam Rubenstein, the NYT editor who signed off on Senator Tom Cotton's fascistic op-ed calling for troops to be deployed against protesters in Pindo streets, is an anti-Palestinian activist. snip Unsurprisingly, NYT opinion writer Bari Weiss leapt to the defense of the op-ed, which has been widely criticized within the newspaper for endangering the lives of Black employees at the NYT.

Bari Weiss: The civil war inside The New York Times between the (mostly young) wokes the (mostly 40+) liberals is the same one raging inside other publications and companies across the country. The dynamic is always the same. 31.6K Jun 4 --- 12.2K people are talking about this Weiss ludicrously charged that those objecting to Cotton's article believe that the "right of people to feel emotionally and psychologically safe trumps what were previously considered core liberal values, like free speech." This is rich coming from someone who got her start as a campaigner to get Palestinian professors fired from her campus just because she didn't like them speaking accurately about Israel's history and abuses of Palestinians. Now this anti-Palestinian bigot and crusader against academic freedom and freedom of thought is preening as a defender of free speech, but primarily for far-right-wing speakers, including a senator who wants to unleash the might of the army on people protesting racialized police brutality. Weiss has used her perch at the NYT to write a puff piece about far-right demagogue Ben Shapiro without troubling to mention his history of anti-Palestinian and anti-Arab racism.

11TH OF JUNE - 163th dotY :::: k74

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 CRYSTAL : 317th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Rhythmic : 166th dotSolarRound
2427d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

Rowan: jewish global nazis intent on arms race with china

Pindo seeks to house missiles in the Pacific. Some vassals don't want them
David S Cloud, LA Times, Jun 10 2020

The governor of a Japanese territory where the Pentagon is thinking about basing missiles capable of threatening China has a message for the United States: Not on my island. Denny Tamaki, the governor of Okinawa, said in an email:

.....I firmly oppose the idea.....

(Tamaki was born in Okinawa to an Okinawan waitress and Pindo Marine Corps father who left Okinawa before Tamaki was born. Tamaki has never met his father. His mother remained single throughout his youth and destroyed most materials related to his father. Tamaki searched for his father, but was unsuccessful in locating him. Although Tamaki rarely discusses his background, he describes himself as embodying Okinawa's oppression & exploitation by Pindostan - RB).

an article by max blumenthal from 2011 about the

global jew-nazi tyranny

From Occupation to 'Occupy': The Israelification of Pindo domestic security

Max Blumenthal, The Grayzone, Jun 10 2020
(Editor's note: The eruption of national protests against police brutality following the murder of George Floyd have shed new light on Israel's training of local police officers across the country. 100 members of the 800-strong Minneapolis police department were trained at a conference in Israel in 2012. That means at least one of every eight members the city's force has been influenced by the methods of an occupying apartheid entity. Max Blumenthal produced one of the first comprehensive surveys of Israeli training of Pindo local and federal law enforcement officials in the following article, published by Al Akhbar English in 2011.)

This is proof positive also that Arpege always lies, is pure agitprop: Red Kahina: I wish people would stop dancing on George Floyd's grave. The body is still hardly cold. His family will never be free from the horror of what happened to him . Why are these white people and cops just dancing and dancing everywhere celebrating their wokeness. pjm: UNBELIEVABLE she would single out 'white people', when it's so obvious that yes, there are way too many, but they are not the majority. She really is a sick, defeatist cunt. There is not anything anybody can do that will please her. Which is fine with me-- fucking dried-up prune-bitch.

Then this: Red Kahina: The protests are full of gentrifiers who were the front lines of eviction, mass displacement and walking pretexts for and often accessories to police violence . But now it's done. The windfalls are secured the neighborhoods conquered and cleansed and they don't want reminders
PjM: I don't know why she doesn't just drop dead at her own self-loathing. She doesn't know any of the above. Does she think they're using the smelly actual Negritude for 'props' for their 'gentrification'?

Outsideness on twitter is Nick Land

PjM thinks this brill: "I can't breathe for LMAO" is the Clown World climax. -- Seriously thinking the Federal Reserve could be gone before the end of the year. #BLM #BuyBitcoin #ZomApocNow -- Minneapolis City Council To Disband City's Police Department -- "We are going to dismantle the Minneapolis Police Department" - zerohedge.com

Blogger patrick j. mullins said...

"We've talked about some things that we didn't even get close to in 2013. Maybe you don't feel that way." ----- No, I do. But the fine things we have now grew out of 2013, before the first hreach, which was itself so shocking, and I was so wounded I let it keep going way into 2014, but it then didn't mend, just happened several more times till you really got searing. It's too bad I couldn't have picked it up, but it was definitely ALL your confusion about your sexuality, and that's you came to me for, whether or not you knew it then or now. That's what I was there for, it just didn't seem that way You had an extraordinary way of making me think all these things, like coming to New York, were things you took very seriously. And I took them seriously too. But then you started with the sauna,

and that went awry in several ways, not just the Italian. That is simply that. We did things and they didn't work.
"..I'm not about to go and visit a gay bathhouse okay. I thought that was clear enough." ----- Of course it was clear. I never made any inference that you would or should.
June 9, 2020 at 11:45 PM

swiss-research.ch

youtube.com/watch?v=ed1ysLPakUI
arles parry ritually murdered on Crowley's bd
bruce parry crowleyan and psych who skates and subsequently gets called to interview child victims of and write about all the major calamities of the last handful of decades ... he tortures animals to get at 'dah truffff'. Ed show with joe green
joegreenjfk.com

McDuff and Webb, Wednesday Edition. 06/10/20
2.6K views -- 18 hours ago -- McDuff: Kennedy's Man to Smash the CIA -- 8.21K subscribers
i fakking resent yall goin on about 'nazis' without differentiating between duh types holohoodians make 'm out to be and the ones they themselves are, and only one in umpteen waves at that.
Start calling them nazios or something and point to a place with elaborations every now and then.
i've been 'rite' for longer than you george ... while you were happily selling software i was 'truffin' away. The above will need to be pointed out for a few decades before it even begins to slow down hate on whtie waves ... just like the formal, ritual and dutiful 'honour' and mention of original owners / keepers of territory at the start of 'top notch' leftie dos all across occupied turtle isle (*big preemptive listenin rod for the occ. of Palestine .. i mean 'return to Jizzuramel'*) haven't made a whit of difference for/in castrated sovereignty status the tribes in question endure.

Alex goes after Mossad the 8th minute (*policeman stabbed by guy yellin allah akhbar*)
060920 US Insurgency and Insurrection! George Webb and Jeffery Prather.

five by five is militaryspeak for intelligible audio quality

varvara-music.ru/

GW-alperovits & mcaffee 'worked' virus extortion racket - w russians - which became a widely adopted bizniz model ... it's capitalizzum riiniiite???? Blue Host helpin out hosts of existential crisis typisseds George Webb vid title: "New ODNI Chief Radcliffe Has Unique Chance To Out The Deep State With Some Simple Declassificati"
"...they called themselves crackberries..."

darkpizzastudent.tumblr.com

13TH OF JUNE - 165th dotY :::: k76
Law of Time Calendar :: 15 CRYSTAL : 319th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27 Rhytmic : 168th dotSolarRound
2429d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

<https://electronicintifada.net/content/facebook-follows-israels-script/30446>

Facebook follows Israel's script
Amjad Ayman Yaghi, Electronic Intifada, Jun 12 2020
Said al-Tawil is one of many Palestinian activists who have encountered censorship. He has opened approximately 15 Facebook accounts in the past year, he said. All bar his latest one, which was set up in May, have been closed down. He has used Facebook to post photographs from Gaza and write his own commentaries on current affairs and social issues. he said:

Israel doesn't want stories about Palestinians and the abuses of our rights to reach a worldwide audience. That's why it monitors what Palestinians say on Facebook.

Sada, an organization in the occupied West Bank city of Ramallah, has documented 550 cases of censorship against Palestinian who use social media websites so far this year.

we need an international arrest warrant against this woman, to nab her the moment she gets off the plane ----- June 12, 2020 â€” 4:17 pm

Israel's next UK ambassador is a settler extremist
Asa Winstanley, Electronic Intifada, Jun 12 2020

17TH OF JUNE - 169th dotY :::: k80 Lunar Sun
Law of Time Calendar :: 19 CRYSTAL : 323th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Reso : 172th dotSolarRound
2433d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

An Open Letter to Del Bigtree
5.2K views -- Jun 16 -- Andrew Kaufman
42.5K subscribers --- From Mikey Landings:
Please sign up for my newsletter at
andrewkaufmanmd.com

only partly correct. The infectiousness is real and can be exported away from where causal condition reign to healthier environs.
The Kaufman et al points are valid on one side of a threshold, the Cottrell focus rules on it's 'flipside'. Not actually mutually exclusive, like sephard and ashkenaz are not either ... in the bigger picture.

18TH OF JUNE - 170th dotY :::: k81 Electric Dragon
Law of Time Calendar :: 20 CRYSTAL : 324th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 Reso : 173th dotSolarRound
2434d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

196 - E. Michael Jones and the Ignorance of Kabbalah
1.6K views - 13 hours ago - Marty Leeds Live
23.7K subscribers

dear marty, you may rejoyce in your insights but it's futile to attempt and hope for widespread sharing. here's why: your mind is an atavistic one, from a time its workings were free, easy and plenniful, a passtime hobby#, like the crosswords mags on the station stands in various formats, grades and caliburs put out monthly even now in Holland (*'denksport'*).

However, many veils of pollutions and destitution of the conditions for those once obvious sublimatory insights obscured them. It's like T levels determining cultural inclinations. When they begin degrading in big jumps continuity between even a generation and it's next is lost .. ever since the now a century and a half old ascendancy of the industrially boosted pharmaffiya.

= think greece covered in thick forests, yada yada .. the very stuff duh kaballa 'tree' never managed to protect

if all calendric number games in bible, quran and jewish sources were properly played and counsel nuggets applied, we'd have reversed all manmade desertification by now, don't you think?

please review my work (3figure reward for good effort bij deze in vooruitzicht gesteld)

lobro -- Tue, 16 June --- niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=382004#comment-133370
ice cube should thank jews for clarification of that mural because their screeching clearly identifies the guilty party. imagine that after decades of tireless propaganda, literally hundreds of movies moldering in the junk heap, stuffed forcibly down the throats of tens of millions of air passengers by way of educational entertainment, this most tenuous of links (is that a masonic pyramid in the back? i thought masons were goyim, albeit yes, subservient to rabbinical kabbalah) launches them into apoplexy of angst and insecurity, why aren't goyim thoroughly convinced that jews were always friends of the blacks, their compassionate defenders from the ruthless white predators. well, if convincing populace of some easily provable truth is beyond the competence of such shoah merchants (oops, "merchants"; another dog whistle, sorry) as spielberg and polanski, fire them and the script writers and give somebody else a shot, e.g., lobro, to tell the tale in a direct, honest manner;, which i promise i would and the boost to my restricted cashflow (i can't breathe) would be welcome too.

<https://4201203.tumblr.com/post/615334071658266624/> .. ?

lynn twist -- soul of money - reviewed by Lamm

The Soul of Money by Lynne Twist - Book Study Class - Summary / Explanation by Laura Lamn
6 views -- Jun 19 -- Laura Lamn -- 1.41K subscribers ---
In this class I will discuss the teachings from Lynne Twist's powerful book. I will share the insights I gained and topics include - Transforming from You VS Me to You AND Me
- Scarcity : The Great Lie - Collaboration, appreciation and transformation - Integrating indigenous wisdom into our approach to life and money ---
<https://soulofmoney.org>

20TH OF JUNE - 172th dotY :::: k83 Overtone Nite

Law of Time Calendar :: 22 CRYSTAL : 326th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 Reso : 175th dotSolarRound
2436d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

posted this to the rope for swing mayoral sermon trigger rant at RDawson:
tkelly6785757_2020-06-17T16_40_38-07_00 (podomatic / Tim w jesuit expert Musonius Rufus on riots, race and the south for 3 and a half hours) spurred a thought that applies to your 'hinterlands': your guest gives good recent examples of the asymmetry between 'lift' and 'rite' but zoom out w me for a moment ... how did 'rities' "assimilate" w 'couleur locale' or is that 'set and match' disqualified, in fact punishable by not just death but genocide for failing to see the imposition as generous offers?
left and right have completely disparate frequencies that cause interference upon too close a contact ... spit & spinball games is the best 'dey' can hope for on that 'front' ... the marvellous ways of directed flight it wonders me not...

You are not just NOT assimilated and selfsame with your own heritage EITHER!! ... but rather over-, supra- ultra- and/or intra-assimilees (and your cultural values asimilar) to - overrun and occupied by - desert memes which displaced your close to home cultural set and setting from a huge distance and timeframe constellation away (worked like an offside trapsnap), yet you 'riteasies' scold the natural born to them for overtaking and metastatizing what they baited, triggered and trapped into you and you into in the the first place!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
So who exactly is the aryan identitarian [tit denting & poisonin .. would you like some glyphosate in your mommie milk, sons of g(l)ory????]
You cannot be white on red ground properly, nor black for that matter. You and that Frawley missie have some un'liftable' cases of stockholm syndrome.

i usually listen to you all the way thru but this time ... impossible

<https://0-library-oapen-org.catalogue.libraries.london.ac.uk/bitstream/handle/20.500.12657/30759/642743.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>
Beller on computational capital (got in in may) in Message is murder ... mentions Rickels:

This formula is also reversed, particularly in horror, which, with its increasingly venerable history, provides gender-troubled antagonists and phallic women heroes - what Carol Clover famously called 'the final girl.' Laurence Rickels' fine intertitles, 'The New Norman in Dressed to Kill, Blow Out and Body Double,' followed by 'The Feminist Reproach in Slumber Party Massacre,' understand the mutability of the code.

page 137 says: Prosthetics of Whiteness:
Drone Psychosis -- The violence of whiteness Well, if in 1960 while psychos roamed, the normal man masturbated, what does he do today? What does anyone do? "But by the grace of the good object, there go I," says Laurence Rickels in a clear indication that these two trajectories are of a piece. Particularly after half a century of cinema, digitization, visual saturation, and visual financialization, what are the dominant scripts for power?

21TH OF JUNE - 173th dotY :::: k84 Rhythmic Seed

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 CRYSTAL : 327th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6Reso : 176th dotSolarRound
2437d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

semitolude with seque to cernunnics

identitydixie.com (*tim's guest*)

<https://schism206.postach.io/post/philosophy-agnosticism>

"Jewish Revolutionary Spirit" and its Protestant or
"Judaizing" Catholic Golems
â€¢ Jews Liberated by French Revolution:
museumoffamilyhistory.com/mfh-emancipation.htm
â€¢ Execution of Charles 1st:
eyewitnessstohistory.com/charlesI.htm

a freeman type guy who indulges duh stupid cathhairsplittery =
Schism206 w 196 followers but follows no one = michael
joseph, who does esorock too:

March 31st, 2019 -- CATHOLIC ASTROLOGY â€¢ The
Genesis of Science by James Hannam:
<http://tinyurl.com/y3d544qq> --- Read chapter 8
beginning on pg. 113 for more on astrology in the
Middle Ages
proud-2-be-profane-podcast

rockstaresoterica.com

6th of march:

Part 2 for Members: We discuss the
Antimonarchical conspiracy involving other
'adepts' such as Rousseau; yet these conspirators
can't help from devouring each other whilst claim
it's the Saturnine Kings of Christendom who
devour their own people; thus invoke the
scapegoat ritual so essential to Western Liberal-
Democracy; you must have a Baphomet-
boogeyman to lead the profane astray from the
true secrets of the Mysteries: that they are being
manipulated by the cries of "Liberty, Equality,
Fraternity"! From there we penetrate deep into
the Mysteries of Occult Freemasonry and find it's
not so mysterious after all; it's basically everything
Albert Pike and H.P. Blavatsky promote in *Morals
and Dogma* and *Isis Unveiled / Secret Doctrine*,
respectively, except for what they call good,
Barruel calls darkness, and vice versa.

To make an individual purchase of part 2:
<https://schism206.podbean.com/e/p2bp-episode-21-hizstory-memoirs-illustrating-the-conspiracy-part-2-paid>

RS Esoterica Website Plan:
<https://www.rockstaresoterica.com/plans-pricing-1>

Podbean Premium Plan:
<https://tinyurl.com/spczymk>

Book discussed:
Barruel's *Memoirs* Free on Archive.org:
<https://tinyurl.com/wzg7e9e>

bullshit, that's recent book on cathars

Memoirs on Amazon: <https://tinyurl.com/wdsu66b>
Memoirs illustrating the history of jacobinism
Paperback â€¢ January 1, 1995 ----- Download(441)

i chase the archive book ...

Terry Melanson
5.0 out of 5 stars Real Illuminati documents
Reviewed in the United States on November 21,
2005
Augustin Barruel's magnum opus first appeared in
1798. The original work, published in four volumes,
comprised nearly 2000 pages. It has been
translated into multiple languages and was an
instant bestseller in English and French. The
present reprint from Real-View-Books includes all
four volumes of the original.

Barruel (1743-1820) was in the thick of the French
Revolution as it came to pass--having to flee to
England--and his account of the forces who
directed those tumultuous events stems from first-
hand experience. Assigning blame for the terror
and anarchy, Barruel singled out the French
Masonic Lodges, the philosophes, and the German
Illuminati.

It is a unique study and invaluable for any serious
investigator. If nothing else, the third and fourth
sections are worth the price of the book: over 400
pages filled with lengthy extracts and exact
quotations from the Illuminati conspirators
themselves. Barruel consulted the Original
Writings, published by the Bavarian Elector (c.
1786-88)--to warn the various governments of
Europe about the impending revolution. After 200
hundred years this remains the most complete,
and thorough account of the Illuminati in the
English language. Unless you are well-versed in
reading German and have access to a copy of the
Original Writings--very expensive on the
antiquarian market, very rare, and hard to find
even in the world's greatest libraries--then you
have but one choice: consult Barruel's *Memoirs*. It
is as close to primary source material on the
Illuminati as exists in the English language.

<https://archive.org/details/BarruelMemoirsIllustratingTheHistoryOfJacobinism>
Barruel *Memoirs* Illustrating The History Of
Jacobinism
illuminati, franc maÃ§onnerie, -- 2,693 Views ----
abdelrahmane -- on July 31, 2016

Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacobinism
(*French: MÃ©moires pour servir Ã l'histoire du
Jacobinisme*) is a book by AbbÃ© Augustin Barruel,
a French Jesuit priest. It was written and published
in French in 1797-98, and translated into English in
1799.

In the book, Barruel claims that the French
Revolution was the result of a deliberate
conspiracy or plot to overthrow the throne, altar
and aristocratic society in Europe. The plot was
allegedly hatched by a coalition of philosophes,
Freemasons. The conspirators created a system

that was inherited by the Jacobins who operated it to its greatest potential. The Memoirs purports to expose the Revolution as the culmination of a long history of subversion. Barruel was not the first to make these charges but he was the first to present them in a fully developed historical context and his evidence was on a quite unprecedented scale.

<http://www.barruel.com/>

french site up since 01 .. with lots of titles in E

... guess i should look for lucifer as well as baphomet ... in the cover of this one:

TITRE : LUCIFER D'UNE MASQUE.

- AUTEUR : JEAN KOSTKA . (*Jules Doinel. 1842 - 1903.*)
<http://www.barruel.com/jean-kostka-jules-doinel-lucifer-demasque.pdf>

3rd of march:

Part 2 for Members: We discuss the Antimonarchical conspiracy involving other 'adepts' such as Rousseau; yet these conspirators can't help from devouring each other whilst claim it's the Saturnine Kings of Christendom who devour their own people; thus invoke the scapegoat ritual so essential to Western Liberal-Democracy; you must have a Baphomet-boogeyman to lead the profane astray from the true secrets of the Mysteries: that they are being manipulated by the cries of "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity"! From there we penetrate deep into the Mysteries of Occult Freemasonry and find it's not so mysterious after all; it's basically everything Albert Pike and H.P. Blavatsky promote in *Morals and Dogma* and *Isis Unveiled / Secret Doctrine*, respectively, except for what they call good, Barruel calls darkness, and vice versa.â€

<https://brill.com/view/title/15652>

Free pdf for 09 book that is over 100 dollars in hardcover

The Jesuit Order as a Synagogue of Jews
Jesuits of Jewish Ancestry and Purity-of-Blood Laws in the Early Society of Jesus ----- Studies in Medieval and Reformation Traditions, Volume: 146 -----
Author: Robert Maryks --- In The Jesuit Order as a Synagogue of Jews the author explains how Christians with Jewish family backgrounds went within less than forty years from having a leading role in the foundation of the Society of Jesus to being prohibited from members

a pal of his:

susquehannaalchemy.com

semitoloid segues to cernonnoid splattermatters and/or mattersplatters

susquehannaalchemy.com

1st of 3 in a row w lucyphurr (*part of 91x series on 'hidden god'*)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ow7iikDROjs&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZTAjPUo9a34gJ6jNqfA-_p&index=75&t=0s

[v=Ow7iikDROjs&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZTAjPUo9a34gJ6jNqfA-_p&index=75&t=0s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ow7iikDROjs&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZTAjPUo9a34gJ6jNqfA-_p&index=75&t=0s)
Occult Science 27.0 - Lucifer-Venus & the Divine Androgyny of Music --- Occult Science 27.1 - Lucifer-Rainbow & the Divine Pride of Activism - 2.8K views --- Jun 21, 2017

baph show up 1m20s into this lucky guess:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8MzUBfIOUIM&list=PLOtKxMklQeXZunUFqsttIGmgR6nA0Hvtm&index=6&t=0s>

226 vids on jfk from before 09

THC JFK 4.0 - Oswald, Crowley, Pan & the Scapegoat --- 1.3K views --- Jun 5, 2018 --- schism206

10.3K subscribers - Series Playlist:

<https://tinyurl.com/yat93yr4>

Link to Higherside Chats Discussion:

<https://tinyurl.com/ybkltces>

Link to Resources Folder:

<https://tinyurl.com/y8dgh692>

This series is the resource guide for a discussion I did on the Higherside Chats on the esoteric ritualistic aspects of the JFK assassination and presidency. The link is provided above. It goes through parallels to Occult death and resurrection rituals including: The Transformation of the King in Alchemy (*according to Carl Jung's writings*) Hiram Abiff, Osiris, Jesus Christ, the Golden Dawn Grade of Practicus, Azazel Scapegoat Ritual in Leviticus, Night of Pan (*Aleister Crowley*), the Union of Lilith & Adam, and a variety of other Freemasonic Temple and Occult ritualistic elements.

These videos are summarized versions of the research in an abridged format. I hope to make more in-depth videos in the future which would include reading and providing commentary on all the source reading contained in the slides in these videos. Please visit the resources link listed above to find the slides, citations and sources which are all included a single Dropbox folder and be sure to watch the introduction video in this series playlist to help navigate the resources folder. Thank you and enjoy.

does the cernunnos effigy under Notre Dame qualify as a space toga?

i dislike your pal freeman and for neglecting the vibes from below ,, which you as astrologer should have at least some reservations about to say the least ... my first listen to your stuff (*recent w Tim*) got me this far at least.

my take on the baph / pan / luci/ cern (*kraxno*) and thronetroll (*rather than under the bridge troll*) is here:

<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

23TH OF JUNE - 175th dotY :::: k86

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 CRYSTAL : 329th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 Reso : 178th dotSolarRound
2439d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/06/21/its-time-for-donald-trump-to-get-a-permanent-sedative/#comment-133412>

lobro Mon, 22 Jun

it doesn't matter whether these developments track trump's idiocy or genius so long as the outcomes are positive for the world, which equates to negatives for

the judeUSA. and truly, everything that i see, this decrepit north atlantis gurgling inanely as it sinks in its own cesspool is just swellâ€”yeah man, just swell. democrats retaking power will only accelerate the death rattle, so let it.

the corpse, the mourner, the gravedigger, all bundled in one expedient package, shuffling to some unheard funerary dirge, <https://dailystormer.su/trump-could-have-at-least-avoided-having-this-picture-taken-after-the-failed-rally>

the picture says it all .. rancid meat well past its shelf-life, his sawed off scrotum ornamenting some rabbi's phylactery... and i did have such high hopes. bye, bye donald, hello Revelations, ten thousand pussyhats tossed high in jubilation.

26TH OF JUNE - 178th dotY :::: k89

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 CRYSTAL : 332th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Reso : 181th dotSolarRound
2442d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

The Zionist run concentration camps of 1948

#NAKBA

1.7K views -- Premiered Jun 14 ---- Daniel Walker ---
21.5K subscribers - According to the holocaust memorial website, some of the worst atrocities in human history were committed there. Now isnt it ironic, that only a few short years after the alleged holocaust, post world war 2 Zionist Jews would imprison thousands of Palestinian civilians, including women and children, within 22 Zionist-run concentration and labour camps that existed from 1948 to 1955. Not only that, but many of them were systematically murdered and tortured. You would think something like this would never be allowed to happen by the UN, especially after world war 2, and you would be wrong.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aFLYSt4rJX8>

Bradford p2 <http://susanbradford.org/> .. refs GH in the 8th minute

pervrite / perprite / institute in the UK (*corona*)

on part 1:

JR4EVR - 16 hours ago: Question for Susan: When U write speeches how many "aah"s and "ahm"s do U insert???

try 1.75 speed .. they get small ... and time is running out faster than youtube buttons can keep up ... the good ones

a movement begins from below. Susan skips the subversion via violent types and their tools, the co-optation via spokespeeps assuming topdictate power, etcetera. She asserts they are planned from getgo ... but that's like saying pipelines are in use bycause satanist love, prize and perp the more biocidal 'side' effects. Poor satoon, baphie, lucifritz, proper use of dust is hard to reach and teach.

Washington town uses wooden money to boost economy

478 views ---- 12 hours ago - CGTN America

384K subscribers -----Check out this wooden money people in Washington state are using.

Reviving a Depression-era currency, the residents of

this Washington town are using wooden 'bills' to buy local goods.

<http://america.cgtn.com/livenews>

i looked at all that in the 80s, took notes, tried to order and 'intricate them in the nineties, firmly framed and grounded in and to other fields, realms, spaces, disciplines, 'sciences', <https://archive.org/download/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/90-95A.htm> launched my commentarianist career just about pietered out as we all burn up in self generated inflammations. Wooden money is a great counterpoint, one more reason to plant lots of trees and make sure you can water them.

<https://thehustle.co/covid19-local-currency-tenino-washington/>

+31Cs --- June 12, 2020

Why a small town in Washington is printing its own currency during the pandemic --- In a bid to lessen the blow of COVID-19, the town of Tenino has started issuing its own wooden dollars that can only be spent at local businesses. Will it work? ----- Wayne Fournier was sitting in a town meeting when he had his big idea.

The Right Stuff - Strike & Mike Episodes 1-100 MP3 ...

<https://prostylex.unbl0ck.fun/torrents-details.php?id=418806&hit=1>

The Right Stuff - Strike & Mike Episodes 1-100 MP3
This pack includes Episodes 1-100 of the Strike & Mike show from therightstuff.biz, EXCLUSIVE PAID MEMBERS CONTENT PIRATED JUST FOR YOU GUYS AND GALS!! Spread this shit like wildfire! SEED FOREVER TO KEEP KNOWLEDGE AND TRUTH ALIVE FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS!!!! Wake up to reality!!

<https://truthtopowernews.com/how-holocaust-lie-motivates-left-strike-mike-podcast-transcript-n3608>

Trutn to Power -- Alternative media from the left, right and center - daily

How the 'Holocaust' Lie Motivates the Left (*Strike & Mike Podcast + Transcript*)

Eric Striker, Mike EnochJun 4, 2020 | 1300 words
864

The Jewish QuestionTales of the Holohoax

(00:37:16) Right. Was that. And just quickly that Trump was going to get in and and then he was going to usher in. Hold the door open and usher in this new GOP, this new nationalist group of young people that would take over the GOP. But instead of closing the door behind him is really the perfect metaphor. And yeah, I mean, beating on that door, looking the window of that door, trying to get in that door, crying for attention from those that have made it through the door is not going to get you anywhere.

<https://russia-insider.com/en/huge-jewish-finance-firm-just-took-over-us-treasury-and-fed-blackrock-transcript-audio/ri28494>

TDS607: Extending the Olive Loaf
Jun 17, 2020

The Death Panel are regular white people.

Steve 'Booze Bloat' Bannon
Esoteric Stereotypes
It's Simply Robert Palmer
Can't Sue This
The Merchant Minute
Antifa Self Defense Shooting
Cop Explains DUI Procedure
Pizza Roll Factory
De-Escalation Space Force

The Right Stuff Dot Biz
PO Box 1069
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533

borzoi archive

<https://player.fm/series/the-peoples-square/he-peoples-square-strike-and-mike-speak-with-will-planer>
2x a months old, the rest a year

<https://blogoright.blogspot.com/2019/09/chick-fil-vs-cringe.html>
huge aggregator

lara friedman w ian masters is good on palestine

30TH OF JUNE - 182th dotY :::: k93

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 cosmic : 336th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Reso : 185th dotSolarRound
2446d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

to DR - 278th or ++?:
parler keeps me out from getgo ... or getnought rather ... even more than a freedom molecuroid defender w leanings to, certainly no defense against supremacy at all cost paymasters like George Webb, whose free book you now have access to i gather, send me a copy willya?. Russia never could contain, convert and slowly wash the dna of bolshzio PharMaffiyacs red in tooth and thought. Most of it bled out onto red ground they'll say ... one fine day ...

82nd post here:

<https://powdertowell.blogspot.com/2020/06/mcduff-and-webb-special-george-webb.html>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZJq6l0T7m8g>

McDuff and Webb Special! George Webb joins me at 11am
2,869 views --- 10 hours ago
susan p. faust: best solution-defund UN<NATO< CIA
Candace Mcghee: I've been saying the same for several years now along with getting rid of central banks and fed.reserve. That should pretty much drain the swamp.
Disco Winter: I have been saying that for 4 years.
Game ove

Defund Israel 1611Vs since june 10th ... over 2h ... Ryan Dawson bitchute.com/video/Qgumms3EHwY/ ... request bein his guest Djeworge ...

zionatoists trump zionazis .. but wait, here comes flyin ashfixanazion-a-lustdustman underneath flattened content of 2 pages

[mark rizzo links - a commentarian singled out for praise by gorge Djeworge](#)

<https://www.thebeltwayreport.com/2020/06/what-the-media-wont-tell-you-about-the-connections-btw-arab-spring-blm-movement/>
What The Media Won't Tell You About The Connections Btw ~Arab Spring' & BLM Movement

<https://dailyarchives.org/index.php/archives/3174-secrets-of-the-soviet-disease-warfare-program>
Secrets of the Soviet Disease Warfare Program
From The Journal of Historical Review, March/April 1999 (Vol. 18, No. 2), page 32.

3rd of july - 185th dotY :::: k96

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 cosmic : 339th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 Reso : 188th dotSolarRound
2449d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Taylor Grant masqueraded as jew
[tkelly6785757_2020-06-30T05_36_18-07_00](#)

55th minute / EMJ on Philly ethic displacement from 67 to 77

<https://www.broadcastpioneers.com/newsletter/012019.html>

We got several cartons of audio tapes in during the fall. One of the reels has part of a Taylor Grant commentary on WFLN Radio. Taylor was inducted into our Hall of Fame in 1993. Grant was a Vice-President of this organization for three years and a member of our board of directors for nearly a dozen years. While there was no date on the box or reel of tape, we suspect that the commentary dates from the late 1960's.

the audio file was nixed

<http://www.broadcastpioneers.com/newsletter/012014.html>
pictured with MLK in 66 but no mention in the txt.

hours long sermon by Sasek streamed to hundreds of households in multiple countries i go:
so ivo ... if you're such a genius how come you missed me offering my book collection to rural communities multiple times ... vergebens how come i am not acknowledged as someone who, despite all my faults, have hammered up an ethics outline second to none, which, when executed just 'rite' will dissolve chaos fueling mechanisms installed by traumata programmers? And btw, does Spinoza qualify as true heir of Jesus? do I? Does Greg Hallett? Do you think the difference matters? Can you reconcile them?

4th of july - 186th dotY :::: k97

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 cosmic : 340th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 19 Reso : 189th dotSolarRound
2450d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

EU anti-Semitism coordinator Katharina von Schnurbein has a

history of spreading smears
and lies about Palestinian rights campaigners.

Joan Renner : Deranged L.A. Crimes
Ed Opperman

Ryan Dawson vid thread w 27Cs
<https://redice.tv/red-ice-radio/epsteins-accomplice-ghislaine-maxwell-arrested>
innit spazshul dou?? i don't ever listen to heavy metal but these
few bars fit our man Dawson so well i truely enjoy it

5th of july - 187th dotY ::::: k98

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 cosmic : 341th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 Reso : 190th dotSolarRound
2451d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

to Ry
seems to stand to reason that prisons (*HiSec or not*) are NOT
Billionnaire proof 'dey' jus walk in and get carried out w
certified death (*fakin*) surity only to step into the new life they
just bought themselves behind a fancy curtain ...

to Doreen Dotan (*unposted*):

you're saying doin good w dirty money is izglue? As long as
'good' means izpremacy that is, riiiiite? More like limbering up
for the big time, understood in real, not rael perspective. So
good of you, btw, to take the time off torturing a people closer
to the original jews than 'returnees' will ever be.
that background sound sure don't remind me of olive trees
growing .. but of izjets over Palestine. Is it darksoul staple or
are you so close in order to be able to clean it up?

lobro -- Fri, 03 Jul -- niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=384150#comment-133515
in the sixties there was in Toronto a Rathnelly
Republic north of Dupont+davenport, a civilized
forerunner but asserting political independence of
Canada and no one bothered much with itâ€”i guess
it died a natural death as the age ground it into
oblivion and money-grubbing yuppies took the center
stage. Also the Rochdale College, a breakaway from
UoFT that for a while sold perfectly certified
bachelor's degrees for maybe \$25? because the main
admin cut off their funding. It was the all-star place to
buy pristine acid, "Sandoz pure" but
various bike gangs infiltrated it, and started running it
as business instead of hippie haven, violence started,
clashes with cops and eventually the place was
dismantled. my high school classmate's older brother
was the property manager and always gave us good
advice on our purchases. but i do suspect CHAZ and
BLM more broadly to be invisibly connected to and
manipulated by these forces fronted by Soros,
despite many genuine participantsâ€”looking at the
result as it ties in with
COVID/lockdown/vaccination/contact tracing
paradigm, it is almost blindingly obvious. Trump on
the ropes, walking dead Biden ahead, the coast is
clear for the final takeover.

youtube.com/embed/aIDRSOW-ATEhelvena

<https://svasticross.blogspot.com/2014/07/>

HUGE collection

<https://spartancoffeesstuff.tumblr.com/post/622793273045630976>

sacha-roos.tumblr.com

in Shahak's book: abraham steven and kenneth feinberg = 3
zionist paymaster generations throwing american politics off a
course of it's own

Happy Homelands - Sargon - 13K views - Jul 4 -
ramzpaul - 77.4K subscribers - Carl Benjamin, better
known as Sargon of Akkad, will join Styx and me on
Happy Homelands on July 4th.

re: 15th minute ??? i can't wait for Carl to next start arguing
duh zionizzum is "explicitly antiracist" too ... america is
anti500nationist, as is Oz 'dey' take laundered monies for
{{{disre}}}membership fee payment only ... on account of dah
guuuuurms dontsjano .. and cause nothing lives without
institutin a bottom entry level 'minimummy' microborder. your
mike got robbed you say? tsjekadatsjekadatsjek mate

7th of july - 189th dotY ::::: k100 solar sun

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 cosmic : 343th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 Reso : 192th dotSolarRound
2453d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Can Germany's Merkel Finish Nord Stream 2 With
Russia Despite US Sanctions And Save The EU Project?
- 11K views -- Jul 6 -- Russia Insight -- 814K subscribers

bastard americans need to be picked up from the red races
continent and stuck in re-ed camps all over eurasia, handtool
equipped swale digging workparty excellence as criteria to get
out again for males and let the women think of something
equivalent for themselves.

actually, ... make that syria, lybia and yugoslavia first ... that way
we can reform the worst of our EUans on the same dime.

Rena Kawa account has a TRNN mirror with Rania K and Yasser
Munif from Emerson college who is anti assadist ... i search and
find:

Thursday, September 12, 2013

Yasser Munif -- Yesterday, I wrote this post.
<http://angryarab.blogspot.com/2013/09/leftists-for-qatar-and-saudi-arabia.html>
A comrade had read this interview and saw that cited
passage and was outraged and sent it to me, and I
was also outraged to see the pro-Saudi/pro-Qatari
armed militias in Syria being compared to Spanish
revolutionaries. In my rush, I did not see that the
interview was conducted by Yasser Munif. While I
remain totally opposed to the sentiments of the
interviewer in the interview in question, I would not
have titled it "leftists for Qatar and Saudi Arabia"
because it does not apply to Yasser Munif, of all
people. His father, the famed novelist, `Abdul-
Rahman Munif, was stripped of Saudi citizenship, and
the family had to deal with ruthless Saudi punishment
for the courage of the father. I also know that the
family courageously refused all Saudi offers of
reconciliation after the death of `Abdul-Rahman. Had

I known that the interviewer was Yasser, I would not have given it that title and I would have easily apologized to Yasser. Instead, Yasser chose to impulsively lash out on Facebook and wrote a silly response. -- Posted by As'ad AbuKhalil --

<http://twitter.com/asadabukhalil> he stopped blogging a few years ago ... gets 24 student ratings and none mention zionism .. but basically all arguing against Assad implies willful blindness to dirty money worshippers and warshapers

Palestine updates -- 224 views -- â€¢Jul 6 - rena kawa -- 2.86K subscriber

it's very obvious to me that zionists target those who are hospitable to outsiders ... that makes valiant 'helpers' angels of death ... how am i wrong ??? thing is ... i can't recommend my line of reasoning and tactics without cautioning against mut(ili)ation before deployment by those who try and think they can run with it

....without looking back. they are welcome to make it their own and try the unmolestedly original version (*without any distortion*) cause altho my life is a mess, i kept my thought clear of it and precise (*never never land quarantine so to speak*), plus i'll not require acknowledgement or a share or what have you.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_QBaJJ1A-w&list=WL&index=150
15:50 "alt rite wing of mossad, Ehud Barak / Rahm Emmanuel" yesterday's Webb & John

<https://t.co/FCucmBloA1?amp=1>
emj at bitchute

9th of july - 191th dotY :::: k102

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 cosmic : 345th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24 Reso : 194th dotSolarRound
2455d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

soph will be on Atheism is Unstoppable, moved to censored.tv

11th of july - 193th dotY :::: k104 cosmic seed

Law of Time Calendar :: 15 cosmic : 347th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 26 Reso : 196th dotSolarRound
2457d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Escape from Evil Audiobook Ch.1: The Primitive World - Ritual as Practical Technics - 66 views - Jul 10 --- mr1001nights -- 7.78K subscribers --- I will be reading this book by Ernest Becker, since there's still no audiobook for it. I will be reading each chapter in one go, so sorry if I stumble with a few words here and there

<https://b-ok.cc/book/2695499/7a1471>
-::X:::- primitive221 -::X:::- immortality124 -::X:::- ritual121 -::X:::- freud80 -::X:::- man's74 -::X:::- heroic72 -::X:::- sacrifice68 -::X:::- gods66 -::X:::- one's65 hocart60 -::X:::- sacred59 -::X:::- inequality55 -::X:::- hero53 -::X:::- ibid52 -::X:::- primitive man50 -::X:::- heroism49 -::X:::- religious48 -::X:::- evolution47 -::X:::- ideology46 -::X:::- psychology45 -::X:::- victory43 -::X:::- rousseau40 -::X:::- primitive world40 -::X:::- expiation40 -::X:::- religion40 -::X:::- modem38 -::X:::- cultural36 -::X:::- motives36 -::X:::- divine35

-::X:::- societies35 -::X:::- spiritual34 -::X:::- primitives32 -::X:::- scientific32 -::X:::- cosmic31 -::X:::- denial31 -::X:::- tion30 -::X:::- economic30 -::X:::- symbols30 -::X:::- motive29 -::X:::- organism28 -::X:::- marx27 -::X:::- goods26 -::X:::- psychological26 -::X:::- spirits26 -::X:::- mankind26 -::X:::- don't25 -::X:::- perpetuation25 -::X:::- triumph25 -::X:::- christianity24 -::X:::- ing24 -::X:::- scapegoating24 -::X:::- technics24 -::X:::- ing24 -::X:::- organismic24 -::X:::- magical24 -::X:::- illusion23 -::X:::- tribe23 -::X:::- kings23 -::X:::- rituals23 -::X:::- priests22 -::X:::- prosperity21

Kings and Councillors: An Essay in the Comparative Anatomy of Human Society (*Classics in Anthropology*)
Arthur Maurice Hocart --- Year: 1970 -- Publisher: University of Chicago Press --- Language: english -- Pages: 210 --- Most frequently terms: king618 ritual382 god317 chief292 hocart207 gods190 earth178 evidence173 law162 society137

???????????????

your want peace ? Really .. ?? Then .. why not argue for whiteie and blackie to get reddie ... oops, they already did ... i mean get ready to RETURN to w&b lands respectively ... and in that slow deliberate voluntary ethical 1 and duh same move RETURN REDDIE LANDS TO THE FEW REMAINING REDS ... WHO WILL GROW EVERYTHING BACK don't worry your stupid polarized asses about that ... and please .. don't hang around w 'clean up' excuses either you'll fuck that up too.

10 Questions with Anarchist Punk Rock Lawyer Colleen
164 views - Jul 11 -- soynoise -- 2.26K subscribers
"noone is illegal on stolen land" ??? wtf ... did you just mirror / schizocize this: everybody is illegal on land slated for return to/of rightful traditional owner ?

12th of july - 194th dotY :::: k105 - magn serp

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 cosmic : 348th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 27 Reso : 197th dotSolarRound
2458d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MRI1RFD-m9k>
[Intifada? | Palestine Files -- Unlisted -- 2.3K views -- Apr 14 --- Ryan Dawson -- 67.9K subscribers](#)

is anybody here able to pass this info to George Webb?
Anarchy in action -- 613 views -- Jul 11 --- Kane B -- 12.2K subscribers

Cole discusses the dark web and explains how it provides an example of an efficient anarchist system.

Re: 11th / 12th minutes (*on the vaping deaths last year*) much much more plausible than the George Webb 'Mo Sadista' line of .. 'kenquiry' ...

here's a thought: have the earthshelter guy Reynolds and the permie man Geoff Lawton preside over a temp resettl proj budgeted by an arab / levantine / persian (*and whoever else, Lybia comes to mind*) coalition, restore Ghadaffi's waterways and do a giant olive grove along the mediterranean ... until America is broken up into bits closer to it's original 500 tribal county / statelet / tribal bioregional units and the unfairness is waning. Then, just like the mixups from all over claiming lost glory and 'rites' of 'return', flocking and being stampeded, hoaxed and coaxed to and as Iz, the time can come for palis to redo their olive empire closer to if not at home, .. THEIR turn to RETURN, ready and able to claim a cleaner and clearer RIGHT

OF RETURN. Resisting now is fighting a tidality imposible to stem at this point in time.

The Head of the Snake: Wexner, Maxwell's, Mossad & Mega Group Exposed - 107 views -- Jul 12 --- Joe W -- 2.3K subscribers -- via PVPURL /watch?v=dzDWA...

This is a condensed version of the three hour phone call between survivor Maria Farmer & investigative journalist Whitney Webb. I've included all of their discussion relating to Mossad, Mega Group, Les Wexner, and Israel. These are the key pieces of information that the mainstream media won't touch and is in fact complicit in keeping this decades long blackmail operation continuing. Jeffery Epstein was not the head of the snake, he was only mid management and was assigned by Israeli Intelligence to work for Ghislaine Maxwell in the 80's, who reported to billionaire Zionist Les Wexner. The operation continues without him.

If you aren't too familiar with the Jeff Epstein story and would like to understand more, the new (*gatekeeping*) Netflix docuseries 'Filthy Rich' is a decent start to catch you up with the information that the MSM is allowed to discuss. Unfortunately it's meant to control the narrative and gives voices to victim harassers like Alan Dershowitz, Vicki Ward, & James Patterson, along with making Wexner out to be a victim of Epstein which is both insulting and ridiculous. But it's a good way to get the basics of the story, and it's good that the story isn't fading from people's interests in light of all the distractions going on around us (*COVID-19 & the American Intifada*). Anyways, I hope those of you that understand the importance of exposing this international sex trafficking blackmail operation will help get Maria Farmer's story out by sharing or downloading & re-uploading this video to your social medias. She's been all over the mainstream media being the first victim to ever come forward to the FBI, however she says they cut out about 85% of what she has to say. Hopefully this will spark your interest to listen to the full unedited phone call between Farmer & Webb, because there's a lot I didn't include in this video. You can listen to it here:
Part 1: <https://youtu.be/MGtDj8drWvE>
Part 2: <https://youtu.be/kItJSpQeyCg>

mintpressnews.com/

Whitney Webb is working on writing a book that covers the intelligence aspects of the story. Keep an eye out for her book in late summer! She's amazing!

Please feel totally free to re-upload or share this video. I provided a download link because I want to encourage people to expose the criminal Zionist network. The more the REAL story gets out there, the more likely we can bring justice to the victims and put these gangsters away! Wexner, Maxwell, Barak, Netanyahu, Rothschild, Lauder, Bronfman, and Dershowitz are all villains who have been

complicit in trafficking children around the world in order to blackmail the political elite to control them for Israel's agenda. They must be exposed!

Follow Whitney Webb:
https://twitter.com/_whitneywebb
Follow Maria Farmer:
<https://twitter.com/ArtisticBlower>

13th of july - 195th dotY :::: k106

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 cosmic : 349th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Reso : 198th dotSolarRound
2459d sinds .. 8th tzolkin wave

Russia develops military ground-effect vehicle
Ekranoplan Orlan - 740 views - 9 hours ago - Pravda Report
52.2K subscribers - Russia plans to develop a missile ground-effect vehicle, or ekranoplan, before 2027

oh great, .. the no ecoplan vehicle with zero o so necessary grindin effect salespitch has arrived ... just what might tip us into apocollaps

oh great, .. the no ecoplan vehicle with zero o so necessary grindin effect salespitch has arrived ... just 'rite' to tip us into apocollapse

Ry
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ECC-LKqFtkA>
my 2 millionth of a cent on doing your back up chores back up ('save as')
<https://fij.fjrifj.frl/e8c6d8efb2c3ecf8bd9aefd43966a3db/ECC-LKqFtkA/rxcraxosxis - ytmp3.cc>

11TH OF JUNE - 163th dotY :::: k74

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 CRYSTAL : 317th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Rhytmic : 166th dotSolarRound
2427d sinds .. 6th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C8pQtEo8zWs>
Reasons The Right Fails: No SJWs or Moralizing Ideology
2.7K views - Jun 10 -- Sean Last --- 8.85K subscribers
what you say in the last few minutes applies to the type of money issue framing, once the basis of a 'close enough' || 'out of my way enough' balance, made untenable by the mechemsequences of impatience, ambition and other socialization involuntarizing izzums. I already had a healthy respect for gravity as motherload / treasury and awareness of minting one's way to climate health mix maxed and saw that episode of monetary history as overlap and precursor of that pinch or rockdust / time emit reversal of hurtling towards bad outcomes.

the pull your weight / 'poll your wait' (*do you even flit bro?*), iow, duh brick issue (*ya debbill peballs*) started to appear in riddly comments i sprinkled indymedia threads with starting in 1999+

making sure to leave lots of links to what i had discovered about lock, mirror sluice \\ || // systems each time ... but soon is was too multitiered to see the treehouses for the trees, prominent as chosen spots were (*sorry, dutch grammar creepin in*)

160 vids now, .. plenny of them on topic
youtube.com/playlist?list=PLlpPGMdQtCLtgNTO37UHL3hTxPUWfBeM

vids i slapatapped comments t'wards

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

Hager's vid on the WeatherU -- 6:13 "in their insane war against america" ----- me: i guess you believe in a sane peace for turtle isle dou huh?

----- some hours later: Steven Hager: So I guess you support the idea of blowing up police stations and creating a Communist state in America? All violence is wrong unless in self defense. Yes, the idea of 22 college students declaring war on the USA was absolutely insane.

shared his 'How i lost faith in utopia' with: somehow i doubt this man has a good grasp of the grounding / grinding promise that inspired me so at rainbow gatherings ... certainly a big part of what it takes to look clear thru all the youth movements from red guards and past antifa ... waaaay past antifa ...

Grand Solar Minimum Turd --- 616 views --- 15 hours ago --- thornews -- 55.6K subscribers

10th minute you have dicked yourself stuck (*transliteration from dutch*), you chide obsessin over a vaccine that don't even exist ... but you do the same thing over your delayed next gf ... and you do look a little offputtingly bloated buddy hey dummies, are american bioweapons real ... are nazis the fate of bookishness for 'is really real' ?????? hey dummies, are american bioweapons real ... are nazis the finalists tryin to find the solution to making bookishness reely Real?? Are jew & german betraying hybrid thanatopians attempting duh fates of bookishness for .. what .. where ... who ... 'is really real' ??????

17TH OF JUNE - 169th dotY :::: k80 Lunar Sun

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 CRYSTAL : 327th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Reso : 172th dotSolarRound
2433d sinds .. 7th tzolkin wave

youtube.com/watch?v=R4uVXWKAlg

Jeff & Yoichi Shimatsu - Respecting America Must Come Above All --- 5,840 views -- Jun 10 --- Jeff Rense -- 69.9K subscribers --- renseradio.com/listenlive.htm
This Jeff Rense Program Hour Is from 06-09-20 with Guest Yoichi Shimatsu. Over 20,000 hours of programs with over 15,000 guests are available 24/7 in our Archives!

yoichi w jeff = 35m 29th minute salma ridzi rivzr ??? .. (*highest level sec clearance*) bailed out some jewish firm lawyerites who threw molotovs into police cars
obama holder brennan at core of sluicing somali sleepers into Mnpls to destroy civil rites history (*using proPali type advocacy as cover*) ... Soros / zionism's fave contragangbandmemeburrs
GlobalMiles: pdsoros.org/meet-the-fellows/salmah-y-rizvi

i can see how George Webb types are enamoured with top notch type schizos like Yoichi .. and they prefer 'mingling' [*turd flingeling*] games amongst 'themselves. How are they not zio level delectables in spite of themselves? They certainly show no sign of trying my solution.

i ran into JR ages ago on the indymainwires of course but quickly shied away when i noticed he jumped rite in to the 'replace native issues with alien hyperstitiews' imperative ... which i noted was tryin to rob true grounders blind (*mid nineties*).

Now i am pointed towards this japerican by George Webb

GlobalMiles --- 5 days ago (*edited*)

As usual...Yoichi drops bomb after bomb.

One being the very little known role/history/power of key...MSP zionist Vance Opperman. As a native from the area, I faintly remember his name. It was mysterious then, even more now.

Amazing how this billionaire power player, one who is CEO of a bank/VC, BOD of TCF, COB BCBC Minnesota...can leave virtually no discernible trail on Goole. Of course.

And yes, one of his protege supportees is...wait for it...Keith Ellison.

<http://www.citypages.com/news/meet-vance-opperman-minnesotas-top-super-pac-donor-6540935>

yeah ... like his dad did .. literally ... in defense of .. what again???? An occupation like Palestine x500 ... ?!?!?!? Makes you wonder about the ways people try to live that down with selfjustificatory psykneejerk ops huh???

26th

susan ratford on the rothschies

susan bradford khazarian bolsheviks

<https://conspiracydailyupdate.com/2020/06/17/deep-state-coup-destruction-of-the-us-bolsheviks-zionists-the-crown-w-susan-bradford-1of2/>

Sarah Westall site --- Deep State Coup & Destruction of the US - Bolsheviks, Zionists, & the Crown w/ Susan Bradford (*1of2*) -- Jun 17, 2020 Brian Robert Hyland

24th of july

Facing the New Anti-White Reality -- 20K views -- Jul 23 -- Way of the World -- 110K subscribers -- WotW assesses the dark new anti-white reality in the West and urges a new energised approach in our movement.

11m: "co-ordinated international plan" .. add intergenerational and you've got a complete euphemism for karma .. i tried to canalize this flood from 1997 forward but failed ... am i to blame? In that case perhaps a grand pillory of my lameness will usher in the green pill, welcomed everywhere.

25th of july - 207th dotY :::: k118

Law of Time Calendar :: DOOT : 365th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 Galactic : 210th dotSolarRound
2470d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

jtrue.com w amandha

Re: your take down of Assange (*middle of the 'gow'*) -- i am sure you don't mean to cater to the likes of Douglas Dietrich for whom everybody who he ever worked, then broke with (*a looong list*) is an agent sent by his former boss Aquino, myster black magicman, at the head of which is Putin btw and Assange is up there too..

I have DD to thank for my first lessons about Fort Dietrich and much asian history but he's lefty fascist now, weirdly agreeing with me that whities must be convinced to go back to Eurasia a few years ago. Now reading MSM in 8 hour long shows.

Let us assume Assange had all the dirt in the world, got found out prepub and was offered a compromise, you can release this but not that. What would you choose?

so .. 'vitriol' is infiltration and sabotage? Go to the big evil funders and subtly, for them inperceptibly but effectively be counterproductive for them? How brill. Can't wait for driven vitrioliacs to 'rally' to my cause, i am that desperate.

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCippU8DeeoP_cbQLUnAPb1p
propa genda 5 == 42 vids

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gf1ZSQ4g4Og>

FIRST NATIONS FRIDAY - 1.9K views -- 15 hours ago --
The Real News Network - 414K subscribers -- Stir
Crazy! Episode 71: Today we are joined by journalist,
organizer, and founding executive director of
Crushing Colonialism Jen Deerinwater; Miwok
journalist and community organizer Desiree Kane;
and journalist and community builder Johnnie Jae.
Hosted by Kim Brown. --- stircrazy@therealnews.com

supremacists are white and nazis are germans ... is that it? end of discussion, start of premise???? you ain't seen nuthin yet
Whitie AND Blackie of Reddie's ground asap pretty please.
thanx.

1st of aug - 211th dotY :::: k125

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 MAGNETIC : 7th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 14 Galactic : 217th dotSolarRound
2477d sinds .. 9th tzolkin wave

xenosystems.net ...*(a jewchew choochoo wistlin flixie):*

October 10th, 2017 at 7:06 pm -- G. EirÅksson
Reply:
Okay, but I want you to be a friend to Michael Anissimov, and to get him to write for us and do psychedelics even. Some people would pay for reading his psychonautica.

â→Â» "White nationalists" are a boogeyman that doesn't exist, except for maybe Harold Covington. Why is that? Because even the most ardent white racialists are not willing to move or relocate to nearly-all-white areas and perform the hard work of proto-nation building and consolidation. They prefer more comfortable areas with preexisting healthy economies that are already multiracial. Since these areas will never become all white, and nearly all "white racialists" are unwilling to move, there is no white nationalism. White nationalism is a meme that doesn't exist in real life. He's mostly right here.
<https://medium.com/@Burzenland/why-there-are-no-white-nationalists->

nope, no longer, nuthin now *(piet)*

Wagner Says:

Land's argument runs as follows: Intelligence is the supreme deity, there is no God before Intelligence; the leftist jews at the levers of mytho-poesis are intelligent; therefore we should focus our energies on "the Cathedral". Well, in my book, leftists are by

their very nature not intelligent, so it seems we need a new IQ test to judge whether an individual has excessive, biblically-induced pity neuroses or not before we stamp him OR HER as "smart". Verbal trickery was known two and a half millennia ago as "sophistry" and I think that is playing a massive hand in current political events. "Oily shysterism" it's sometimes called, or the general ability to *distract from truth*. I quoted Gadamer here once shamelessly saying Jews have this problem specifically. You think you can dabble in "â€R'evelation" that long without incurring negative irrational damages? This is white people's fault too, it's their constitution the Jews are treating as their New-Scripture. The difference is, there's a conspicuous amount of Jews putting spells on the white population, and if they went away,â€¡. I'm not sure there would be a Cathedral standing anymore

October 14th, 2017 at 9:55 am -- G. EirÅksson
Reply:

Dude, ethno-polities disappear without any Jews. Look at history. India used to be ruled by Whites. Indo-European Vedics. Even as late as the Buddha some of the nobles are described as bright-skinned and bright-eyed. The Buddha himself is, in the oldest Buddhist scripts (*Pali*). We had Whites in China (*Tocharians*)

Our groups have often gone loose with mating with browns & mongoloidsâ€”it doesn't need the Jews. They're just a symptom, the anti-racist Jew influence you are referring to, are a symptom of a recent (*current*) case. Not the cause.

You have e.g. the Kushan Empire disappear, The Maurya Empire, dozens of Aryan Italic tribes (*conquered or assimilated with the Romans*), so-called Celtic tribes (*conquered & assimilated with the Romans*). Hell, you know that the landmass of what became the Russian empire was ruled by Germanic tribes, that disappeared as well? Also, non-White polities have come and gone in their hundreds, thousands!

October 14th, 2017 at 6:42 pm -- Wagner Reply:
Yup, post-war white people suck. If all the leftwing jews pissed off to Israel we'd still suck, but we'd suck less. The nazis were idiots in one direction, now the shitlibs and jews are being idiots in the opposite direction. The jews â€” our rabbi-caste â€” are carrying out revenge on the white rabble for trying to screw up their prophecy that they're the chosen people meant to bring about One Love. They're not fit to be our rabbis, they still have residual spite for what happened only less than a century ago. They don't understand love, which is love-of-the-overman, their minds are clouded by hatred, which is love-of-the-last-man. Macrocosmically, the jews are our hysterical wife; we need to be the strong husband that puts her in her place. "Honey we're taking in this poor emaciated dog." "That's a fucking coyote! If it dies it dies, we have more important things to worry about you utter nut."

October 14th, 2017 at 9:13 pm - G. EirÅksson

Reply:
Wagner why don't you just furgiddabout th' whole thing and get a decent neotenous petite busty Asian wife?

October 15th, 2017 at 3:59 am -- Wagner Reply:
I've been with a couple hot Koreans ackshually; not my cuppa tea. Asian girls ime tend be smart and dainty but there's something missing, they're socially inept in a way. So much for anecdote. One of them is higher IQ than me by at least 10 points I'd reckon and stalks me with demands to marry her â€” the Land-Panopticon makes me consider itâ€¦ but at the end of the day I know he's a lying leftist like all the rest. White should go with white, that's how it's supposed to be. But if there are any 789-eyed 13/10 alienbabes in the outer spheres reading this I may make an exception.

October 15th, 2017 at 4:16 am -- Wagner Reply:
Crowley thought he would reincarnate into an Asian woman but she'd be a grandma by now. Fusion of white and yellow may be eugenically sound in certain cases but I'll leave it to others to be the guinea pigs. And while I'm here: Happy Bday N who thought Buddhism was at a maturer stage of spirituality than Christianity. I don't really take him at his word with a lot of things though: on one hand he was a proto-hipster and sought to do the opposite for the opposite's sake; on the other he exaggerated the strength of the West's enemies in order to put it to death so as to more quickly kick off the next cycle.

CTRL+F "buzzing" in this
<http://www.hplovecraft.com/writings/texts/fiction/wid.aspx>
Many who smoke DMT also report a "buzzing" phenomenon.
Not to sound new-agey but this buzzing isn't *heard* ime but felt in the heart-chakra.
To paraphrase N from BGE, all we need to realize that we're not gods is to look down and realize we have torsos.
This alien buzzing is but one rung on the long ladder of the order of rank that will be surpassed.
Aliens on other planets have a Xeno-DMT they smoke that takes them to higher dimensions that we can't fathom the simulacrum of the simulacrum of the simulacrum of.
Arms for instance strike me as monkey bullshit, we'll have telekinesis for that if we play our cards right.

October 15th, 2017 at 8:34 am -- G. EirÃksson Reply: Yeah, vectors like in Elfen Lied.
Alright, imma take the biggest dose of mushrooms I've taken.
Because this came on 'Take a Daytrip'.
And because my sis put a bag of mushrooms into my grocery bag that grandpa delivered up to grandma's cabin where I'm staying at. On great grandfather's land whose name was G. as well. Great cabin. Great scenery. Great mountains. Great hell. I fucking hate the taste of these type of

mushrooms. It makes me cringe. It's gonna be tough eating them. Usually I just eat a few. I sent my Slovakian love I love her. She hasn't been answering. I did dream she answered. I also spoke to her through my heart. I should read more of /liquid_light_of_sex_kundalini_astrology_and_the_key_life_transitions.pdf

October 15th, 2017 at 2:29 pm -- Wagner Reply:
Eat all of them! I hate the taste too but once I'm peaking I always wish I'd eaten more. And for future reference buy some syrian rue or banisteriopsis caapi online and prep and eat that a half hour before the mushrooms â€” it DOUBLES their potency and enhances the trip qualitatively. Just adhere strictly to MAOI diet regulations. Both of these MAOIs taste awful but, again, worth it. You can grind and encapsulate the rue (*speculated to be the soma of the Hindus*) whereas you have to brew the caapi and drink the groace concoction.

5th of aug - 215th dotY :::: k129

Law of Time Calendar :: 10 MAGNETIC : 10th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Galactic : 221th dotSolarRound
2481d sinds .. 10th tzolkin wave

[8/05/20 Cleveland to Beirut connections with Irving Blackberry!](#)

5.6K views -- 16 hours ago --- Farmer Jones - 12.1K subscribers
10th minute: "the same day Kolomoisky gets raided is the same day the evidence blows up" ... hmmm ... i learnt a lot about K from niqnaq.wordpress.com ... back in duh MH17 'timecrack' daze ... but recently NN [=RB] has cucked to the 'coronialistic' maffia queen crowning ... or coronialized maffiya queen's reign, posting one wsws.com after the other, and their number magic is perfectly reflected (*hence mirreversed*) in MSM citing a 1/10 as duh 'good' guess (*'esteemation'*) for the number of aug 2nd Berlin protestleurs' the less than human 'abethics' informs the 'less humans' drive.

2 (*an hour later*)

10th minute: "the same day Kolomoisky gets raided is the same day the evidence blows up" ... hmmm ... i learnt a lot about K from niqnaq.wordpress.com ... back in duh MH17 'timecrack' daze ... but recently NN (=RB) has cucked to the 'coronialistic' maffia queen crowning ... or coronialized maffiya queen's reign, posting one wsws.com after the other, and their number magic is perfectly reflected (*hence mirreversed*) in MSM 'esteematin' 1/10 (*OF 1% THE ACTUAL NUMBER!!! talk about decimated tithing*) as duh 'good' number of aug 2nd Berlin protestleurs' the less than human 'abethics' informs the 'less humans' drive.

<https://georg-webb.wistia.com/projects/8ldhby0yf6>
<https://georg-webb.wistia.com/medias/47vubl9c59>
tried downloading the page without starting the vid .. fail; last 2:
<https://georg-webb.wistia.com/medias/pl3yg69ajy>
<https://georg-webb.wistia.com/medias/2qwx5p0y78>

success via dirpy.com

dirpy.com makes mp3 out of wistia .. talk about 'tithe ... and teeth for time ... do i win a 'player' yet? i need to listen on walks instead of tethered to lines but i have been boycotting wireless from before it even started .. due to george gilderesque specificity on conflict minerals ... or wait, how did i know again????

site:climateviewer.com elena freeland

<https://climateviewer.com/2017/01/22/elana-freeland-jim-lee-and-nato-single-fuel-concept/>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oL2y02ZcJtg>
Live with Elana Freeland! -- 1.8K views -- Streamed live on Aug 5, 2020 ----- 191:3 --- McDuff: Kennedy's Man to Smash the CIA --- 10.1K subscribers ----
<http://screamingospreys.com/>

Yakuza double headbutt -- 4.4K views - 10 hours ago -- Ryan Dawson -- 73.9K subscribers ----- So the first part was two gangs fighting throwing bottles and punching knives and melee. afterwards I start filming the outskirts and these guys are mad at the guy in the red shirt a ...

leaves off w a cliffhanger continued in comments
hurry up and find out why Beirut blast happ'ed duh same day as the Kolomoisky raids (*cleveland, florida*), that might keep you out of trouble.

2
thanks for cutting that cliffhanger cord, no suspense, no cry no noise, no braap no vroom hurry up and find out why Beirut blast happ'ed duh same day as the Kolomoisky raids (*cleveland, florida*), that might keep you out of trouble ... and usher in localvocal to outgrow splinternational weaponspeak ... and then turn the shotmenace into compost mudmister as ubiquitous as boneyard watering cans speaking of which ... show us a japanese cemetary will you?

8th of aug - 218th dotY :::: k132 = lunar human
Law of Time Calendar :: 13 MAGNETIC : 13th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 Galactic : 224th dotSolarRound
2484d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

Marjorie Greene, the QAnon anti-Semite gun fanatic who loves Israel -- Michael F Brown, Electronic Intifada, Aug 8 2020

Metokur
bitchute.com/hashtag/mistermetokur/
only 2 on the last 4 weeks, his own channel of that name doesn't show tho ... altho it exists ... he did only one vid this year:
bitchute.com/video/WHXYWvMtfMW3/
[Piss Yourself To Own The Libs - Big boys make big messes.](https://bitchute.com/video/WHXYWvMtfMW3/)

95 thou on an 7 months old one about porn [7 and a half minutes long)
5 year old material:

Mister Metokur Epic Rant On #BlackLivesMatter Lying About Being Attacked ----
Alex_Jones_Therapist
hardnews.network/author/alex-jones-therapist/
>Officially Endorsed by Joshua "Null" Moon of Kiwi Farms: <https://archive.is/Un2UE> ---
3 weeks, 6 days ago

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1nqKD92vWjYz/>
PPP Live Stream with Mister Metokur 5-9-2020

Month Three And Counting - Mister Metokur
[Livestream mirror] ---- DanTheOracle
4 months, 1 week ago

<https://instagram.com/thevangelist666>
The Evangelist --- 68 subscribers
Nihilism IS NOT NECESSARY
With all that's going on, I dragged this commentary from the backlog and into production. Essentially, I've seen a whole lot of people believing in this cringe, Gen-X idea that nihilism is some kind of a replacement for a personality, when it really isn't. Instead, it is a series of people gobbling blackpills until one day they wake up, and realize that they are clinically depressed and everything they've surrounded themselves with has made them that way.
<https://www.thepassivevoice.com/te-ping-chen-on-the-nihilism-of-the-internet/>
<https://philosophy.stackexchange.com/questions/48995/how-come-nihilism-is-so-popular-today>

The Current State of the Racial Civil War --- 48 views - Jun 21 -- The Evangelist -- 114 subscribers

Re: coronialism / metokur / nihilism / foe cuck fake msm satazonies
the impatient prepper makes it happen .. the old blood vs affinity tie struggles ... metokur as their mascotte ... has he really been silent on corona due to second thoughts, his only bitchute for this year is called 'Piss Yourself To Own The Libs' ... did i miss anything? is he busy catching up via my 'QUEEN of maffiyas leads worldpowergrab' playlist?

Golem: a legendary Jewish clay man and his impact on art | DW Documentary --- 51K views -- Dec 8, 2017 --- DW Documentary -- 1.8M subscribers --- Originating in Jewish folklore, the mythical and magical figure of Golem has inspired generations of artists. A film about a 2000-year old legend.

did they take my first comment down or am i misremembering?

Sam Farnsworth: "Both things are surely present in the desire to create a golem: the desire to be closer to G^d and the desire to be G^d's equal ... " 10,5-10,10. There you have it. They condemned Christ for claiming to be the Son of the Almighty, or, as they put it "making himself equal to G*d."

Witchcraft enables hypocrisy and heresy. No surprise there. how about a little switchcraft then: committing the sin of anthromorphi[ci]zation can turn even the most sensible, sound and 'omnificially' health bestowing substance (*fresh dust, fine as clay but fluffier due to the subtle charges from tracee minerals chompin at the bit to enter the countless chains of beings*) into a dystopian one. And you all cuck to the latter failing to point that out. Thank youtube for comments eh?
ps: what do the temple cornerstone, amrita, song of amergin, ovid's metamorphites and the way Julius Hensel explained the latter have in common? I've already answered it for you obviously.

nor do they manage to mention that a guilty conscience generates the desire for protection in the first place. Today on dutch radio a champion of urbanization called the feminization of cities, services displace products, a great booster and attractor .. so then why is the grandest glomocuckforce - of misfit displacee fall out from the production process - laying waste to their refuge, their Stockholm? Are they really only

taking down excesses? is the decisive portion not the angry nihilist black blocker like the terrorist is for muslims, bankers are for jews, poisoners are for christians, etcetera? What about all the small business destruction we have evidence of? or is that all staged fake news by trumpistas?

btw, i changed my like to a dislike cause you censored my comment posted 2 weeks ago i'll try again: Re: 15th minute: yes, .. working clay/rock IS the answer and cure to, the 'core act' version, the 'inversive' version of all 'how do we ward off expulsion' type questions, dangers and challenges .. but in the same way the truth and essence somehow slips out of all cultures over time, no matter how vivid they try capture and imprint the meme cleanly and effectively, such as the vedics no longer understanding amrita as 'clay' (*as in fresh rockdust*), an understandable slip after giving in to the lure of duuh femmienization / personification, the jews are truly up shitcrack on this one as well.

Here's my 'core action' attempt thus far: ... obvious links

[Live Amandha Vollmer with James True -- 1.6K views](#)

hey neptune riser, thanx for the entertainment ... rainbow ben landing sovrinty .. sounds good ... are you familiar with the laws Putin signed into effect 2009 regarding eco development? google familienlandsitz and kindomain if you're not.

i consider that a better proposition for all whities, specially those who forfeited presence and 'rites' on turtle isle if they ever had any, which most bible vectored migrants typically do not ... even if they limit themselves to eurasia, come to think of it. If they used 'tree crops' as a rule book it would be a different matter.

In fact, if you're gonna fly, fly east:

How to Revive a Russian village - A day in the Russian Countryside

the villlage has only 60 houses. Hundreds of locals move through the nearby ample forest collecting berries which she turns into city gourmet. her dad does an apiary. she's lovely.

Jon Dhoe: Has anyone used the Law Merchant process successfully? Ken said everyone who tried it went to prison, and you were dismissed as mentally incompetent or something by the court. I have explored this myself but thus far have concluded there is no real enforcement unless perhaps a mass of people use this. And now that global fascism has been de facto announced, enforcement would seem to be dubious. Thoughts? Have you checked in with the InPower Movement or Cal Washington?

2

Legion James: Yea yea. There is remedy out there for all this bull shit. Check out Tom Barnett on youtube. But of course it is not easy. But you can build yourself into a true free man if you want it bad enough. Oh and check out the website solutionsempowerment.com

9th of aug - 219th dotY :::: k133

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 MAGNETIC : 14th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 Galactic : 225th dotSolarRound
2485d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lgmpqzh__XI
Maurice de Hond te WeltSchmerz

appendix (*in English again*):

[https://duckduckgo.com/?](https://duckduckgo.com/?q=QUEEN+of+maffiyas+leads+worldpowergrab&t=hk&ia=web)

q=QUEEN+of+maffiyas+leads+worldpowergrab&t=hk&ia=web top result is a playlist of mine ... i thought i had used the word pharmaffiya at first but my list list shows it spelled as in the query, an error that stood until the list has gotten 80 vids long, already a 'mismemory' back then.

I 'inherited' the word in question from Robert Irwin Friedman but he uses 1 f -- i fail to remember the man i find who actually used my spelling a good while before me - see below -- .. but at first i find RIF's full name has been sanitized right of the googleplex and ggd doesn't see it either .. or it was hardly ever used in the first place (?).

Robert I. Friedman - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_I._Friedman

Robert I. Friedman (*November 29, 1950 - July 2, 2002*)

was an American investigative journalist.. In 1993, Friedman castigated the FBI for ignoring information it had developed on the Muslim extremists behind the first bombing of the World Trade Center. The report earned him a Society of Professional Journalists (*SPJ*) Award for Best Investigative Reporting in a Weekly.

13 September 2018 is the date the talk page got shot down and placed offlimit why don't you argue the e begging is to bring pages like this back on ... bunch of infiltraitorees?????????

as i said, duckduckgo doesn't do much better .. but it does churn up a happy kwinkieblink:

<http://www.jeffreyrobinson.com/the-merger>

The Merger: How Organized Crime is Taking Over the World ... Jeffrey Robinson -- -- In The Merger, international crime expert and author of The Laundrymen, Jeffrey Robinson, uncovers the intricate network of connections between such infamous organized crime rings as the Sicilian Mafiosi, the Camorra from Naples, the N'drangheta from Calabria, the Chinese Triads, the Russian, Hungarian, and Czech Republic "maffiyas," and ...

In the spring of 1990, some twenty men of different nationalities met for the first time in a massive hotel and leisure complex called The City Club on the outskirts of Vienna. The purpose of their meeting? They told hotel management that they were members of an organization called "The Italian Association" and that they were there to discuss how European countries could help South American countries develop their economies in Europe.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A7jTTSOPzE8&list=UU_CTubYa903FdE4M9UPkQZw)

v=A7jTTSOPzE8&list=UU_CTubYa903FdE4M9UPkQZw
51 VIDS GOING BACK 11 YEARS AGO and continuing up to 4 years ago ... many about him calling BitCoin a pretend bitcon

BitCon author Jeffrey Robinson talks to CNN's Richard Quest about bitcoin the "pretend-currency" - 554 views -- Oct 29, 2014 ---- Jeffrey Robinson ---- author of "BitCon - The Naked Truth About Bitcoin"

ROBERT IRWIN FRIEDMAN + Jeffrey Robinson
nuttin

ROBERT I FRIEDMAN + Jeffrey Robinson
not much better

ROBERT I FRIEDMAN
<https://www.villagevoice.com/2002/07/09/inconvenient-truth/>
<https://www.thenation.com/authors/robert-i-friedman/>
<http://fij.org/robert-i-friedman-award/>
FUND FOR INVESTIGATIVE JOURNALISM
<https://archive.org/details/RedMafiyaHowTheRussianMobByRobertI.Friedman2000>

as Solzhenitsyn showed, the real RussiaGate began soon after the bolsholution shattered all ability to see the lofty ideals past the bloody obvious

sigh ... guess i need to rename the list (*use mafiya*) and write all these hiccups off to faulty memory

encore:
[Corona Pandemie eine Pharma Inszenierung: Profiteure der ...](https://archive.org/details/coronaviruseineinszenierungvonbigpharma)
<https://archive.org/details/coronaviruseineinszenierungvonbigpharma>
Reviewer: piety Piet -- April 8, 2020 Subject: the queen of maffiyas pressured the source succesfully ... but the people used newfound mirroring power ...

[\(1992\): Zealots for Zion. Inside Israels West Bank Settlement](#)
RIF title i actually haven't read and am afraid to

foreignaffairs.com/articles/russia-fsu/1994-03-01/russian-mafiya

nti.org/analysis/articles/russias-mafiyas-new-revolution

Abstract Number: 19970360
Headline: Russia's Mafiyas: The New Revolution
Date: June 1997
Bibliography: Jane's Intelligence Review, p. 247
Author: Tom Hunter
Material: uranium
<http://nti.org/5051A>

FINAL NOTE / FAZIT regarding MAFFIYA:
neither youtube nor google are willing to show/QUOTE Jeffrey Robinson readily, despite the channel i already listed and on google only the last 4 results come anywhere close [all Google Books Results]:

The Red Maffiya literally took over the country and its exceptionally lucrative "blood diamonds" trade, undercutting the local Lebanese dominance. -- Walter Baeyens, "Wayne Madsen - 2017 - History

World High - "The Russian Maffiya." "They're cold-blooded enough. Border guard Danny McClain got his brains blown out." "You've got people in Washington involved. Walt Williams - 2018 - Fiction

The Antimafia: Italy's Fight against Organized Crime -- Italian criminals are thought to have provided expertise and distribution networks to help Russian maffiya groups extend their illicit activities throughout Russia, ... A. Jamieson - 1999 -

Political Science

Gangs and Youth Subcultures: International Explorations ---- Romov, A. (1990) Interview for 'Moscow's Mafia's Millions', Dispatches, Channel 4. Rossiiskaia Gazeta (1994) 'Ukazâ€" Banditism', June 17. 'Rysk Maffiya ... Kayleen M. Hazlehurst, Cameron Hazlehurst - Social Science

all the above posted later in the day under this one (*with the last sentence as a oneliner presently on top of it*):

Jenn Smith on Transgenderism, Psy Ops & Power (DDD Podcast Ep 005) --- 101 views - Aug 8 - Dystopian Deep Dives - 166 subscribers -- help me out

in short: beware the waste woikurz / drugstore pharmeur complex

We hit a cell and now we hit the dispatchers -- Xymphora, Aug 9 2020
"Who Profits from the Beirut Tragedy" (*Escobar, below â€" RB*). Attention to the details of the supposed conflagration leads away from â€"accident." Who gets to rebuild is a good test: if China rebuilds as part of the New Silk Road, a horror show for Khazars, as it would be a terminal to Europe for a communications-trade line from Iran through Iraq and Syria, reform will be working in Lebanon. If the IMF and the usual corrupt companies and banks are brought in, the same old corrupt group in Lebanon will have prevailed, and life will continue to deteriorate. Note the reference to Bibi's obscure tweet. If this is a reference to the virus, why does he specifically refer to Hezbollah? Escobar wonders if Bibi wasn't setting up a gloating tweet to celebrate the bombing of the port, but had to back off with the enormity of the destruction. Of course, it is the enormity of the destruction which would lead to the big profits for the corrupt, plus the complete economic destruction of the whole country. There is considerable discussion at Unz (*copy of Escobar â€" RB*) on the strange abandonment of the ship, and the theory that it was abandoned as part of a larger plan to get its contents into a warehouse in the port (*see here*).

13th of aug - 223th dotY :::: k137
Law of Time Calendar :: 18 MAGNETIC : 18th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 Galactic : 228th dotSolarRound
2489d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

lobro - Tue, 11 Aug 2020 07:40:44
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=388958#comment-134088>
from what i understand, the "test" is a joke, not FDA approved for the following reasons: it checks for a particular snippet of RNA and if matched, declares "test"; but not only has the virus never been fully sequenced, no one knows whether this RNA chunk is unique to covid or present in many unrelated environments, so what does this "test" tell you? nothing. of course, the Pharma likes it that way, all the false positives are good for business, pile on.

comment 2 to DavidW'head vid:

the left is not a pretend victim of consie moves? Not that consies aren't hurting everything by disowning this fact, themselves in the first place. Consies can always claim pollution is an unintended consequence, an accident, no matter how predictable and serial, there's always that pesky rhetoric aiming to plausibly deny culpidity and GUILT. ... kinda mirrors the way the left do and redo their petpecadillos dounit? The migration issues discu... i mean incantation runs along very faulty yet very rigid faultlines .. totally unchanging cause it's dead as only language can be dounit? When did you ever ever read this before eh? Are you gonna steal it?

17th of aug - 229th dotY :::: k141

Law of Time Calendar :: 23 MAGNETIC : 23th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 Solar : 233th dotSolarRound
2493d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

6. MILLIE WEAVER - PATRICK BERGY - ALEX JONES - SHADOW GATE & SOCIAL MEDIA INLUENCER OPERATIONS
152 views -- Aug 16 -- Brendon O'Connell
8.58K subscribers ----- bitchute.com/video/JvgUn6...
UPDATE: Alex Jones is backpedaling away from the documentary and claiming Millie Weaver was not arrested for the documentary but a "family dispute". Jones, Sunday Show, 16 August 2020, 11 minutes in. Since when do you get a Grand Jury Indictment of a "family dispute"? Roger Stone rang him and was upset he was included in the documentary. Millie Weaver was stated by Alex Jones to be "bad mouthing" Trump in the infowars Tuesday 11th August.

Roger Stone is a "deep state" operator par excellence. He admitted in 2018 he played cards with arch neo-con Bill Kristol, first Sunday of every month. Jones is clearly backpedaling. Regardless, let it all reveal itself. I don't want to see Jones off air. I just want people to realize what and who he is and take what you need. Remember, Trump is the hero.

Infowars interviews Deep State social media manipulator Patrik Bergy of the documentary Shadow Gate. Infowars contractor Millie Weaver and her husband were arrested on Friday 14 August 2020. The doco Shadow Gate was -to be honest- fairly shallow, the interview between Patrick Berger and Alex Jones on Fridays Infowars was far more interesting. We go over it. He actually mentions Israel as a major player - something never said in the Shadow Gate documentary. The documenary itself was pulled off You Tube late Sunday afternoon for "hate speech".

Interesting points made in interview. You will learn...

*Roger Stone worked with one of the worst offenders of social media targeting. Also Paul Manafort.

*Alex Jones stated Millie Weaver was bad mouthing Donald Trump on Tuesday last week. Jones was not happy.

*Patrick Bergy and Millie Weaver and her husband kept away from Alex Jones on the issues. Patrick Bergy admits to Alex Jones he was not keen to approach him.

*No mention of the KING of private intelligence agencies - Stratfor. Alex Jones favorite people.

*Israel is Wikileaks via Wikistrat - glad I wasnt the only one who said it as did many of you. Patrick Bergy stated this in a March 2017 interview. I was deeply impressed and saddened I had not heard of him and his partner in crime before. They are on the money in many things.

*I show where I stated Israel released the DNC emails via Wikileaks, December 2016 from Iran.

*Cambridge Analytica is mentioned, but not Steve Bannon and Robert Mercer who used it to get trump elected.

*Patrick Bergy s a smar toperator and explains the "core truth"...The people in power will attack Trump and or defend Trump as it suits them and their agenda. He knows his stuff.

PATRICK BERGY ON ISRAEL

<https://freedomstream.tv/two-year-ret...>

Overall, it is a very interesting time.

3.03 - Patrick Bergy

8.47 - Iran Israel DNC

11.40 - Clintons handler Larry Nichols phone call

15.20 - Jeremy Rothe Kushel ambushes Dems in Iowa on Israel and high technology issue

18.03 - Robert Morrow Email

18.52 - What about Startfort

19.09 - Alex Jones wife Erika Wulf and Startfor

19.54 - Cambridge Analytica

22.09 - Reporter to ask Trump questions on Shadow Gate documentary on Monday, 17 of August

35.31 - Wikistrat, Roger Stone and Paul Manafort

36.31 - Patrick Bergy explains how the internet stars are handled by the privatised intelligence agencies and data analytic companies

UN Refugee Application | Brendon Lee O'Connell - 100MB PDF file

<https://mega.nz/#!x6hDWYaR!GOaK-TCZBF...>

BRIEFING DOCUMENT | ISRAELI HIGH TECH & ESPIONAGE

Ironically typed up 300m from the Beirut blast site at RAMZI AIRB&B

<https://mega.nz/file/wu41ADDA#2mRvtNs...>

SUFYAN'S ARABIC TRANSLATION CHANNEL

Please support our efforts to bring Muslims, Christians and Jews together.

why did you abandon blogspot Brendon? Do you know something i don't? I posted something about someone who's lost patience with you [Ry D] on pundude yesterday [about his missiles and money expertise 'vs' mine about rocks and dusts .. you being a permie afficianoodla should relate] to which i'll add a fresh bottom line [for your eyes 'furst' but hopefully not only]: what is a space splltter without a time splicer? ... specially in and for the long run? :::: rocks and water for ink, the landscape as paper ... gigantease'mtizzum anyone?

ps: have you seen the latest on the 'kingofuk' account? You'll relate. Can't find pics that show how many of those harbor post simulating cross arranged stone pillars are actually planted in the large church sized part of the 'pousada de faro' location [earmarked for the 'luxuriatites'] but the docu has a drone image which allows that passtime i shall soon search out and screenshot as a person who likes to count out carrying capacities of beams for sport and calmly preternalizing effect

... hours later i find out the above got censored i took down the follow up myself: 20:05 /watch?v=APM060mtroQ
<https://youtu.be/APM060mtroQ?t=1205>

the cross is used to perform a Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall trick ... google earth and the like as most effective tool of sycophantic cultics cultoids and culttithers. [select severity now, severality later but serve most lastingly, serve bestity, never mind serve allity never?]

Other side of the earth +88 is GH birthplace, goin straight thru and adding 77 you get somewhere significant again... see how

he borrows the 'comma' leverage of 'live to roll / lift to roll 'vs' pierce to spin memes here in gaggles of evil masters pleasing ways????? you fukckin jailbirds are all aloike ... my new favorite guest wish: you and him on my show ... hahaha!!!!!!

04:33:14 and 04:33:50

04:44:32

<https://youtu.be/APM060mtroQ?t=1249>

<https://youtu.be/APM060mtroQ?t=1278>

2 plaster cupid cherubs over a doorway holding a mirror [painted a faint (mystic mist) blue] with a cup in front of it from which protrudes a disc with 19 rays, except that the bottom one on the left side is missing, the narrator implies there's 2 missing and shows only one of what he claims is a set [2 entrances i guess], which GH claims points to 2020 ... proly the most iffy spot in the tale up to that point eh? it's the mark of true nut instead of pith to feel flattered and singled or marked out there huh?

and sure enough, deep woo is next .. in the way of ceiling paintjobber!Zum ... reminds me of what Ralph Ellis tells us about cross dressing in red robes and self castrating Galation zealots, prehap prepap the seeders of templar!Zums he? <https://youtu.be/APM060mtroQ?t=1304>
21:44

8/18/20 Old Missing video resurfaces! Millie is free, Bergy with AJ exposed, The indictment! --- 2.5K views -- 11 hours ago -- Farmer Jones - 12.2K subscribers --- G Edward Griffin 1969 video: speech on Socialism and communism! 5min. Boom! -- <https://youtu.be/clyuNQbmuxk>

Know more news: Bergy and AJ! Boom!
<https://youtu.be/A6wMkaVDV5s>
ShadowGate Whistleblower Calls Out Alex Jones & Roger Stone!

Bergy channel.
<https://youtu.be/YewpxQiq7ww>

Idiot lawyer reads indictment. <https://youtu.be/e2YCu99wFOI>

Shadow gate! Millie weavers video!
<https://banned.video/watch?id=5f37fcc2df77c4044ee2eb03>

<https://lifeanddeathandallbetween.wordpress.com/2018/08/05/mind-control-history-and-applications-posted-onjuly-26-2018authoreric-karlstrom/>

Lee and Schlain (1985) recount testimony that occurred at a Senate Subcommittee on Juvenile Delinquency in the spring of 1966. A southern Senator asked Arthur Kleps, found of the Neo-American Boo-Hoo Church: Would you mind telling me if you are really called Chief Boohoo?

im afraid so (Kleps replied). It is difficult for us to imagine what it is like to have been born in 1948, but it is very much like being born into an insane asylum.

It is now well documented that the events and popular movements that comprised the so-called counter-culture 'œinsanity' were deliberately contrived by American intelligence agencies working for the Tavistock Institute. In this context, I remind the reader of Tavistock objectives summarized at the beginning of this article:

"Dr. Fred Emery, senior "behavioral scientist" at Tavistock, outlined three phases of "social environmental turbulence" that are contrived and implemented against target populations by Tavistock's social engineers. These include:

a} superficiality, in which the threatened population adopts shallow sloganeering in place of ideals,
b} fragmentation and panic, in which 'œsocial cohesion' falls apart,
c} passive maladaptation, in which victims take 'œfantasy trips of internal migration, introspection and obsession with self.' This last phase is referred to as disassociation and self-realization.

18th of aug - 228th dotY :: k142 CRYSTAL WIND

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 MAGNETIC : 24th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Solar : 234th dotSolarRound
2494d sinds .. 11th tzolkin wave

8/18/20 Millie's indictment! Virginia Vaccines mandatory? Yellow Badges for kids? -- 1.1K views - 2 hours ago - Farmer Jones
12.2K subscribers

the roots are the congo river (*R Wrangham: Demonic Male, bad title, the book goes much deeper*) and the bloom is the monetization of suffering {*chemtrails and fracking's real purpose*), or rather the profitability of the savant exception to the effects of some coldly clever moves (*not exempt at all but at least quite at ease and Stockholm with it*) . i would rather follow vulcan's hot remixing leads and be a nonschizo globalizer, grounded with a grindchore. You won't catch me promoting GlomoskiZum while suppressing and shadowbanning rockspinners ...

What's this supposed to be code or AI gibberish?
What book?

guess i should have said 'this book' instead of 'the book' .. my bad

No man, I don't know what book your talking about something about Congo demons?

it's about completely different conditions on either side of that for monkeys uncrossable river source of the sociological rift between matriarchy and patriarchy ... unlike the placement in Saharasia (*yeah, that's a good book title as well*). TITLE: Demonic Males by Richard Wrangham ... you're just playing dumb for some stupid reason. (*last line removed within half a minit*)

20th of august

<https://www.pornhub.com/playlist/34973221>
mud playlist

clubmpv.com .. evil israeli porners using the greatest of natural treasures for their abject fakery

<https://www.redtube.com/2465832?>

fatso short painted haired white couple in a small mudhole ..
for an hour and a half

21st

Steve Outtrim: Chris Cornell, allegedly making a documentary about child sex trafficking when he was murdered, was married to a Greek. Like Tom Hanks, he converted to the Greek Orthodox religion. His wife Vicky Karayiannis is a close friend of Marlon Brando's grand-daughter Courtney Love, who was listed in Jeffrey Epstein's little black book and pimped out to his royal mate.

it's that long time sloggy guy

Behind the Woodshed w Hal Anthony - Darrell Drop Your Volume, ShadowGate Digital Bridge 8-20-2020 -- 29 views -- Aug 21 -- UCYTV -- 6.63K subscribers
BTWRLM383, Darrell Drop Your Volume, ShadowGate Digital Bridge, Track And Tracing Cops, Not Having It, Infectious Punishment Forever, PCR The New NPC, Why The Numbers, Vaccine Killer, Taking Wing, Pandemic Placebo Playa, Look For This, Commenting Tips, Nobody Died of, #ShadowGate, Seth Rich, Snowden, Data Bridge, Public-Privates, #InfluenceOps, Op Trump, Millie Weaver, Travel Advisory Rules, Research Seminar, Obesity Epidemic, Malnourishment Epidemic, Sputnik V, Nobody Has Died, Military Investigations, Local #HealthAuthorityDuty, Rlog...
<http://jeffersonminingdistrict.com>
<https://UCY.TV/BTW>

Larp Wars [dave's account?]?... yt dropped my sub
35:26 --- [Millie Weaver InfoWars Arrest Makes Hoax Reporter Look Good #GeorgeWebb](#) -- 1,048 views -- Aug 16 -- LARP WARS --- 936 subscribers

Patrick Bergy Responds to Questions About ShadowGate MillieGate & Social Engineering IIA Ops -- 9.4K views -- Aug 16 -- Crowdsourcethe Truth 2 -- 21.9K subscribers
After he abruptly canceled our last scheduled interview over a year ago, I reached out to Patrick Bergy to ask some questions about the really unusually circumstances surrounding the arrest of journalist Millie Weaver, the release of the ShaowGate documentary and other strange goings on surrounding the entire event.

good job upholding duh watertight myth ... remember, it's the dykey theydies and gentlethems who want kiddie fingers stuck in'm .. they'll freeze out the jesus types at the drop of their twats, the warm guns of duh formulaic flappiness
8th minute Jason says GW works for 'Phantom Secure', which encrypts blackberries ... what? Awan as the most famous customer, satisfactorily untouchable, not the courts, not GW, nobdee got nuttin on him?? That's the harebrain Jason true to form.

jason is world champ at getting people upset ... gotta give him that i think i'm good for a long while again

a Dave vid .. from an adress i was already subbed to ...

[#SDNYORG Deleted George Webb Millie Weaver vid restored -- @PFC40BOOK CAC Card secrets revealed](#)
438 views -- Aug 16 -- FelonySquad-ORG
[youtube.com/watch?v=SmMzYcFvSgs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SmMzYcFvSgs)
<https://twitter.com/steveouttrim/status/1295140027190538241>

[#SDNYORG George Webb rats out Millie Weaver to protect NSA ... youtube.com/watch?v=UDNlrYiuVdA](#)
Start at 57:57 in DEFANGO below (see link)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2qt03qvMdNc&t=9966s>
<https://twitter.com/GeorgWebb/status/1295042605407903744>

Bill Barr Throws a Bone with No Meat - AIM Truth Bits
<https://truthbits.blog/2020/08/15/bill-barr-throws-a-bone-with-no-meat/>
Here is an excellent interview between a retired lawyer and George Webb, showing the evidence concerning the "Millie arrest." (The first six minutes gives you the story.). She was indicted on four counts primarily, the domestic violence, theft of a phone, and destruction of evidence (plus one more?). The indictment was written in June or July.

August 17th - 2020 Presidential Politics - Trump ...
<https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2020/08/17/august-17th-2020-presidential-politics-trump-administration-day-1306/>
George Webb pointed out that brassballs did it first and he said Millie was based off it and the two whistleblowers. Anyway, he liked the video. There's other articles there, but that's the one I chose. Webb had no issues with the Millie video just how it was released. Like Liked by 1 person

<https://ibloga.blogspot.com/2020/08/millie-weaver-millennial-millie.html>
Independent investigative journalist, George Webb dispels InfoWars Hoax discusses the arrest of Millie

pscp.tv/w/1dRKZZPrDDbKB

Millie doesn't reside in Diamond OH
...she doesn't have children
...she (28) isn't married to the 46 year old pilot, Gavin Wince who doesn't reside with her in Ohio, he has residences in Colorado Springs, CO & Huntington Beach CA
...Grand Jury of NE Ohio county has not convened since March
...video of arrest was not taken in the residence which Millie resides...Millie was visiting her brother in Portage County, Ohio at time of arrest

****Note: About midway through the periscope video, Webb changes direction on topic and goes off on (chemical & bio) weapons traced to Ohio, suggesting that Lisa Page's mother is Iranian which is included in his books
then at the 23 minute mark he moves on to briefly discuss the female tracer, ToRe featured in

the documentary. -- Sunday, August 16, 2020
9:05:00 pm

<http://thephaser.com/2017/07/four-days-in-july-the-george-webb-new-moon-observation/>
George Webb will be discussed only because of the coded 7-23 elements contained in his name initials GW, which codes to 7-23.

<https://radiopatriot.net/2020/08/17/millie-weaver-shadowgate-documentary-a-hoax/>

Aug 16, 2020 at 7:05 PMU

<https://www.patreon.com/posts/george-webb-on-40534224> ---- GEORGE WEBB ON PSCP TV

Infowars Hoax Makes Real Reporter Look Good

George Webb Dispels Infowars Hoax

Part 1 [Transcribed by Connie Bevan, August 16th, 2020]

<pscp.tv/w/1dRKZZPrDDbKB> -- The documentary has been removed fro Facebook and YouTube, but an audio version is available here: </watch?v=p2bmXgd0Mb4>

<https://www.goldismoney2.com/threads/millennial-millie-arrested-after-release-of-shadow-gate.394771/page-5>

Millie Weaver What They Don't Want You To See
ShadowGate Documentary (audio only) --- 65K views --
Aug 17 -- Nature Of Reality Radio - 6.15K subscribers
-- This documentary has been taken off of youtube due to "hate speech" (yeah right) and I figured the least I could do to help Millie Weaver was upload her program to my channel. The video is not there but the info is still here, which is better than nothing! ----
natureofrealityradio.blogspot.com

50% of the money you earmark at his donate button there goes to Millie's defense fund repeats himself 5x in 9m ... about a ritual dark moon sacrifice window of 4 days back then

Four Days in July and the George Webb New Moon Observation -- 3.8K views - Jul 21, 2017 -- MrCati -- 42.8K subscribers --- This courtesy report briefly discusses the Lunar Calendar dates set for the key dates of July 21, 22, 23, and 24. George Webb will be discussed only because of the coded 7-23 elements contained in his name initials GW, which codes to 7-23.

20th of august

pornhub.com/playlist/34973221 == mud playlist

clubmpv.com .. evil israeli porners using the greatest of natural treasures for their abject fakery

<https://www.redtube.com/2465832?>

fatso short painted haired white couple in a small mudhole .. for an hour and a half

21st

Steve Outtrim: Chris Cornell, allegedly making a documentary about child sex trafficking when he was murdered, was married to a Greek. Like Tom Hanks, he converted to the Greek Orthodox religion. His wife

Vicky Karayiannis is a close friend of Marlon Brando's grand-daughter Courtney Love, who was listed in Jeffrey Epstein's little black book and pimped out to his royal mate.

it's that long time sloppy guy

Behind the Woodshed w Hal Anthony - Darrell Drop Your Volume, ShadowGate Digital Bridge 8-20-2020 -- 29 views -- Aug 21 -- UCYTV -- 6.63K subscribers
BTWRLM383, Darrell Drop Your Volume, ShadowGate Digital Bridge, Track And Tracing Cops, Not Having It, Infectious Punishment Forever, PCR The New NPC, Why The Numbers, Vaccine Killer, Taking Wing, Pandemic Placebo Playa, Look For This, Commenting Tips, Nobody Died of, #ShadowGate, Seth Rich, Snowden, Data Bridge, Public-Privates, #InfluenceOps, Op Trump, Millie Weaver, Travel Advisory Rules, Research Seminar, Obesity Epidemic, Malnourishment Epidemic, Sputnik V, Nobody Has Died, Military Investigations, Local #HealthAuthorityDuty, Rlog...
<http://jeffersonminingdistrict.com>
<https://UCY.TV/BTW>

Larp Wars *[dave's account?]*... yt dropped my sub
35:26 --- [Millie Weaver InfoWars Arrest Makes Hoax Reporter Look Good #GeorgeWebb](#) -- 1,048 views -- Aug 16 -- LARP WARS
936 subscribers

Patrick Bergy Responds to Questions About ShadowGate MillieGate & Social Engineering IIA Ops -- 9.4K views -- Aug 16 -- CrowdsourcetheTruth2 -- 21.9K subscribers
After he abruptly canceled our last scheduled interview over a year ago, I reached out to Patrick Bergy to ask some questions about the really unusually circumstances surrounding the arrest of journalist Millie Weaver, the release of the ShaowGate documentary and other strange goings on surrounding the entire event.

good job upholding duh watertight myth ... remember, it's the dykey theydies and gentlethems who want kiddie fingers stuck in'm .. they'll freeze out the Jesus types at the drop of their twats, the warm guns of duh formulaic flappiness
8th minute Jason says GW works for 'Phantom Secure', which encrypts blackberries ... what? Awan as the most famous customer, satisfactorily untouchable, not the courts, not GW, nobdee got nuttin on him?? That's the harebrain Jason true to form.

jason is world champ at getting people upset ... gotta give him that i think i'm good for a long while again

a Dave vid .. from an adress i was already subbed to ...

[#SDNYORG Deleted George Webb Millie Weaver vid restored -- @PFC40BOOK CAC Card secrets revealed](#)
438 views -- Aug 16 -- FelonySquad-ORG
[youtube.com/watch?v=SmMzYcFvSgs](https://twitter.com/steveouttrim/status/1295140027190538241)
<https://twitter.com/steveouttrim/status/1295140027190538241>

#SDNYORG George Webb rats out Millie Weaver to protect

NSA ... youtube.com/watch?v=UDNlrYiuVdA
Start at 57:57 in DEFANGO below (*see link*)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2qt03qvMdNc&t=9966s>
<https://twitter.com/GeorgWebb/status/1295042605407903744>

Bill Barr Throws a Bone with No Meat - AIM Truth Bits -----
<https://truthbits.blog/2020/08/15/bill-barr-throws-a-bone-with-no-meat/>

Here is an excellent interview between a retired lawyer and George Webb, showing the evidence concerning the "Millie arrest." (*The first six minutes gives you the story.*). She was indicted on four counts primarily, the domestic violence, theft of a phone, and destruction of evidence (*plus one more?*). The indictment was written in June or July.

August 17th - 2020 Presidential Politics - Trump ...
<https://theconservativetreehouse.com/2020/08/17/august-17th-2020-presidential-politics-trump-administration-day-1306/>

George Webb pointed out that brassballs did it first and he said Millie was based off it and the two whistleblowers. Anyway, he liked the video. There's other articles there, but that's the one I chose. Webb had no issues with the Millie video just how it was released. Like Liked by 1 person

<https://ibloga.blogspot.com/2020/08/millie-weaver-millennial-millie.html>

Independent investigative journalist, George Webb dispels InfoWars Hoax discusses the arrest of Millie

pscp.tv/w/1dRKZZPrDDbKB

Millie doesn't reside in Diamond OH
...she doesn't have children
...she (28) isn't married to the 46 year old pilot, Gavin Wince who doesn't reside with her in Ohio, he has residences in Colorado Springs, CO & Huntington Beach CA
...Grand Jury of NE Ohio county has not convened since March
...video of arrest was not taken in the residence which Millie resides...Millie was visiting her brother in Portage County, Ohio at time of arrest

****Note: About midway through the periscope video, Webb changes direction on topic and goes off on (*chemical & bio*) weapons traced to Ohio, suggesting that Lisa Page's mother is Iranian which is included in his books
then at the 23 minute mark he moves on to briefly discuss the female tracer, ToRe featured in the documentary. --
Sunday, August 16, 2020 9:05:00 pm

<http://thephaser.com/2017/07/four-days-in-july-the-george-webb-new-moon-observation/>
George Webb will be discussed only because of the coded 7-23 elements contained in his name initials GW, which codes to 7-23.

<https://radiopatriot.net/2020/08/17/millie-weaver-shadowgate-documentary-a-hoax/>

Aug 16, 2020 at 7:05 PMU
<https://www.patreon.com/posts/george-webb-on-40534224>
GEORGE WEBB ON PSCP TV

Infowars Hoax Makes Real Reporter Look Good
George Webb Dispels Infowars Hoax

Part 1 [*Transcribed by Connie Bevan, August 16th, 2020*]
pscp.tv/w/1dRKZZPrDDbKB -- The documentary has been removed from Facebook and YouTube, but an audio version is available here: [/watch?v=p2bmXgd0Mb4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p2bmXgd0Mb4)

<https://www.goldismoney2.com/threads/millennial-millie-arrested-after-release-of-shadow-gate.394771/page-5>

Millie Weaver What They Don't Want You To See
ShadowGate Documentary (*audio only*) -- 65K views -- Aug 17 -- Nature Of Reality Radio - 6.15K subscribers -- This documentary has been taken off of youtube due to "hate speech" (*yeah right*) and I figured the least I could do to help Millie Weaver was upload her program to my channel. The video is not there but the info is still here, which is better than nothing! ---
natureofrealityradio.blogspot.com

50% of the money you earmark at his donate buttton there goes to Millie's defense fund repeats himself 5x in 9m ... about a ritual dark moon sacrifice window of 4 days back then

Four Days in July and the George Webb New Moon Observation -- 3.8K views - Jul 21, 2017 -- MrCati -- 42.8K subscribers -- This courtesy report briefly discusses the Lunar Calendar dates set for the key dates of July 21, 22, 23, and 24. George Webb will be discussed only because of the coded 7-23 elements contained in his name initials GW, which codes to 7-23.

22th of aug - 234th dotY ::::: k146

Law of Time Calendar :: 28 MAGNETIC : 27th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6 Solar : 268th dotSolarRound
2498d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mkhp5tn72y0&list=WL&index=169>
prather very stacatto soundbite in this one
dude, in the vid after this one you claim to have discussed 'native' issues but i'm at the very end here now, being extremely patient with your stringing extremism soundbites to rosaries and extremely frustie. none of your semi assimilate simulant similes check out .. as in scale and telescope out. Good luck with your pyramid light switched on to stop desert death memes. Oh, and btw, for all your youth focus, you're mum on remedies to replace a string of those which whip up duh frenzies that 'release' in abortion cracks with duh real thing, i'll give you a hint, the true test of manhood is the measure of success at holding the pleasure of stirring and throwing water into rock sacred.

strikey and mikey still haven't managed to wrap their mind around the trump i played on them very soon after discovering them .. having had a good while of practice with it before then.
5x2 on 114

58. ALEX JONES FIRES MILLIE WEAVER - ROGER STONE IS NERVOUS - PATRICK BERGIE - 1.7K views -- Aug 21, 2020
only 3m vid this time
GWebb's bro says Tore's army creds check out
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uiNlsuRJYUc>

#SDNYORG @PFC40BOOK George Webb's PFC Bergy has losing qui tam lotto ticket to show off to Congress -- 28 views --- Aug 21 --- FelonySquad-ORG

dave's new trick: vids from void channel ...

twitter.com/GeorgWebb/status/1295478023194464256
twitter.com/GeorgWebb/status/1296168599585828864
twitter.com/GeorgWebb/status/1295798821125906432

Peter Duke

How To Make A Documentary That Changes The World

Part 2 - Making A Documentary To Save The Constitution With Peter Duke at 3PM Eastern Today

helen buyniski may be a little bit nuts, but sheâ€™s a live wire, for sure -- Why do I say she may be a little bit nuts? Because of her web blog, 'Helen of desTroy' which on Aug 12 said:

Pandermonium, Engage!

If you can read this, congratulations! You caught my site on one of the few occasions it wasnâ€™t being knocked offline by busy little bitch beavers being buttered with bountiful bucks. For those who donâ€™t speak alliteration, thatâ€™s â€œIsrael is knocking my site offline on a daily basis, so clearly I am doing something right,â€ which in another dialect translates to â€œyour tax dollars are paying for this, sucker.â€ The gift never ends.

Even by RT.com standards, being knocked offline every day is surely proof you are doing something, but what? - RB

Facebookâ€™s said to be working on an election-day â€œKILL SWITCHâ€ in the event of a Trump defeat. But what if itâ€™s the Dems who lose?
Helen Buyniski, RT.com, Aug 21 2020

24th of aug - 236th dotY :::: k148

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 lunar : 29th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 Solar : 270th dotSolarRound
2500d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

here's a hard underline of last nite's copy paste from Rowan, ... this thing went down about 15 minutes into the show on my end .. can't share it either

Helen of desTroy & Harry Vox: Live from Hell -- 2.3K views ---

Aug 22 -- Helen of Destroy -- 9.35K subscribers ---

[helenofdestroy.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3suMefUzr-A&list=PL7bCI6vz4-273Ard-nu8jmDMm0niWtbKe)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3suMefUzr-A&list=PL7bCI6vz4-273Ard-nu8jmDMm0niWtbKe>

Paul and George vid ---- Re: just before the 2h mark re Bannon; Brendon's fresh vid [yesterday] on him elicited an uposted comment:

59. DID DR KISSINGER PUNK STEVE BANNON VIA DR STEVE

PIECZENIK? --- [youtube.com/watch?v=IhDW94fDhNE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IhDW94fDhNE)

Brendon O'Connell on AJ guest and right hand of ghoulDr K vs Bannon, replaced by fresh convert Stone [whose arm the off earth earth offereur hopefuls finally managed to twist]

Joanne Brown: This is bombshell info! Thank you Brendon!!

I REPLY: as long as they leave real bombs out of their meme card reshuffle and strong coffee passtimes i'm all for it but this goes into my sampling pool were it belongs ... none of

them play with a full deck anyway, specially not Brendon who doesn't even claim he does it all to gatewaytalk us in being permies ... in fact his claims in that direction wear as thin as Jose Arguelles' did after the noughties CREST phase with all the geometric dome arrangements. I bet they'd love some coloured, spinning and whatnot models but it was a false bet, they flee and never get back to me. i might have ugly teeth but i ain't got stinkbreath folks, lighten up, new golemic mask every day dab and dappled flaps of it every composting way to stay .. covered in freshly fallen finery

25th of aug - 235th dotY :::: k149

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 lunar : 30th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 Solar : 271th dotSolarRound

2501d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

Better Than Olympics! Watch 36 Countries Compete At Russia's International Army Games 2020 -- 1.6K views --- Aug 25 ---

Russia Insight -- 833K subscribers

hey, pssst, can i bribe you to add a teensee tinese discipline?

Comprehension and implementation of this:

<https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.html>

Main red thread is fresh dust, secondary (*violet?*) one is the diff betw. force and violence, the forms and shapes of the former suitable to prevent the latter ... it's child's play really. I hope you turn all of my bribe into prize money. Ps: i already asked Karel v Wolferen for something like this but if more than a handful of people beyond him and the likes of Wierd Duk are aware of it, none of them let on.

one minute mark 0:59 'vlina zjet' .. does that mean 'clay everywhere' again, if you accept my proposal people s blinders will fall from their eyes and they will realize any and every military contact with clay is in fact sacrilege. I count on a religious nation to investigate that notion, and as i said, i'm just about ready to bet on it too ... were it not for russia under putin cucking to the 'indulgence trade' an upchuck from the middle ages ... pre orthodoxy i guess. the completion of a poison bait metastatization screw turn to make that point of thread strippin grip losing runaway no return policies terminal. iow, i can use a little help here. don't you see thru me speaks the will to live itself? what does your presently scheduled comic relief clown act have to offer i can't? i'm cheaper, cause i wanna go to my grave with at least a little more satisfaction than i am presently proud 'loner' / loaner of.

earlier draft:

one minute mark 0:59 'vlina zjet' .. does that mean 'clay everywhere' again, if you accept my proposal people s blinders will fall from their eyes and they will realize any and every military contact with clay is in fact sacrilege. I count on a religious nation to investigate that notion, and as i said, i'm just about ready to bet on it too ... were it not for russia under putin cucking to the 'indulgence trade' an upchuck from the middle ages ... pre orthodoxy i guess. the completion of a poison bait metastatization screw turn to make that point of thread strippin grip losing runaway no return policies terminal. iow, i can use a little help here. don't you see thru me speaks the will to live itself?

27th of aug - 237th dotY :::: k151

Law of Time Calendar :: 3 lunar : 32th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 Solar : 273th dotSolarRound

2503d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

<https://themasdruther.com/2020/08/27/kenosha-all-three-anarchist-rioters-shot-have-violent-criminal-histories/>
Kenosha: All Three Anarchist Rioters Shot Have Violent

Criminal Histories -- By TS on August 27, 2020 - (0)
A white guy shouting 'Shoot me, N*gga!'. -- He was shot.
And WTF is with all the pedophiles in the BLM and Antifa movements? Is it PLM?~TS ---- By Eric Striker | National File

A 17-year-old boy was charged with murder in the first degree after opening fire on three anarchist rioters in two separate incidents.

The accused, Kyle Rittenhouse, is from Antioch, Illinois, just 21 miles from Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Rittenhouse traveled to Kenosha with his AR-15 in order to protect small business owners and citizens who were being victimized after being abandoned by their state government and police.

Footage obtained by anti-extremism watchdog AntifaWatch shows the first shooting. In the video, a masked man named Joseph D. Rosenbaum is shown chasing Rittenhouse and throwing what some have claimed may have been an improvised explosive, but this has not yet been confirmed. Rittenhouse then shot Rosenbaum in the head as he charged and tried to take his rifle, an injury the attacker later died of.

Earlier in the night, Rosenbaum, who is Jewish, was shown violently antagonizing the armed men, shouting 'Shoot me, Nigger!'

After Rosenbaum was shot, a mob of anarchists pursued Rittenhouse as he attempted to flee. The young man then fell to the ground as the 'antifa' members began attacking him. Rittenhouse opened fire against two of the attackers, one who was armed with a handgun.

One member of the gang, Anthony W. Huber, died after being shot in the chest. The armed assailant, Gaige Paul Grosskreutz, suffered a gruesome gunshot wound to the arm but survived.

The media has jumped into action to paint Rittenhouse as a white supremacist domestic terrorist and the anarchists who were shot as innocent "peaceful protesters." But the facts bring this narrative into question.

Joseph Don Rosenbaum
According to public records, Joseph "Jojo" Rosenbaum has a long history of violence.

Rosenbaum was convicted in Arizona in 2002 for committing an act of sexual misconduct with a child.

According to his entry in the sex offender registry, he was a level 3 offender, meaning he was at a high risk of reoffending and a general danger to his surroundings.

Arizona Department of Corrections records reveal that Rosenbaum spent 12 1/2 years in prison after being convicted of two counts of 3rd degree sexual misconduct against a minor and one count of interfering with a monitoring device. For sexual misconduct with a minor to reach the level of class 3 felony, the victim must be under the age of 15.

More telling is Rosenbaum's 42 separate disciplinary infractions while incarcerated, including numerous assaults, committing sex acts, manufacturing a weapon, and arson. He was then released in 2016.

According to records from the Wisconsin Circuit Court, Rosenbaum had pending charges for battery as domestic abuse filed just last month.

Anthony W. Huber
Anthony M. Huber, the second anarchist who died at the scene, is being promoted as a hero by for-profit "charity" business Go Fund Me. His girlfriend has raised almost \$70,000 in his name.

Public records show that Huber was in fact a violent criminal with a history of abusing his loved ones.

In 2012, Huber pled guilty to false imprisonment with a dangerous weapon and strangulation as domestic abuse. He appears to have violated the terms of his probation in 2016 and was sentenced to two years in state prison, much of it settled with time served. Huber was arrested again in 2018 for battery.

The woman fundraising in his name, Hannah J Gittings, currently has a warrant out for her arrest for refusing a breathalyzer while driving drunk and driving with a revoked license.

Gaige Paul Grosskreutz, a pistol wielding anarchist who was shot in the arm while attacking the teenaged Rittenhouse, was charged with felony burglary and theft in 2013. He violated his probation just 4 months later. He has another arrest from 2017. It is unclear from public records if Grosskreutz was ever convicted of a felony. If so, his possession of a firearm is a serious offense that could net him 10 years in prison. According to a media puff piece, Grosskreutz was a professional activist with Milwaukee based "People's Revolution," a more extreme breakaway from the Black Lives Matter NGO. Virtually no mainstream media reporting on this incident has mentioned any of this information when reporting on Grosskreutz, Rosenbaum or Huber. The strong anti-social and violent streak exemplified by these individuals - who were active participants in a violent riot and clear instigators in the shootings - is common among the rank-and-file of "antifa." Journalists hired by elite media may side with them against a 17-year-old boy engaging in self-defense, but it remains to be seen if America will.

[Kyle Rittenhouse the Hero drops 3 felons in one night](#)
4K views -- Streamed live 97 minutes ago -- 552 : 44 - Ryan Dawson
75.1K subscribers

all 4 of them hardcore gameurs no doubt ... can't they at least vet militiatards for gunning as at least second resort, instead of a first due to pudgy mama desert sedentariocy? Have they run out of stocky stuporifics already?

dwnldd .. saw 5 of 15

The Negro Protocols of the Elders of Zion -- 1.5K views -- Aug 27 -- Truthiracy3 -- 37.5K subscribers -- (1957 - Myron Fagan) This VIDEO MUST GO VIRAL!!!! Please LIKE SUB & SHARE Now!!!! The Illuminati PLANNED Race Wars... Black vs White Propaganda by the Elite! They create the HATE, we RESpond, and THEY have the SOLUTION!!!! There is NO RACE WAR, but THEY want US to FIGHT as THEY TAKE OVER the WORLD!!!!
(Taken from BLM was Planned By The Illuminati)

29th of aug - 239th dotY :::: k153
Law of Time Calendar :: 5 lunar : 34th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 13 Solar : 275th dotSolarRound
2505d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

Riots push Dems to vote Republican -- 5.3K views - 13 hours ago -- Ryan Dawson -- 75.2K subscribers
so ... the left does badly policing their own 'zero to 100 in a billionth flat' ... duuuuh does the right any better? i would argue there's plenny sample pools to make the sturdiest stat that the right is pursuing a 'biocideal and the left a 'genocideal', both via true self suppression but mirrored and dividing genders, ages, classes and mindsets.
2
so ... the left does badly policing their own 'zero to 100 in a billionth flat' ... duuuuh does the right do any better? i would argue there's plenny samplestuffed pools to fish from and stack up into sturdiest of stats proving that the right is pursuing a 'biocideal and the left a 'genocideal', both via true self suppression but mirrored and dividing genders, ages, classes and mindsets.

Greer w Maughan
1h1m: "listen to president Trump's words" ... so when he says 'freedom molecule' he means freshly freed dust from rock and it's duh devil dems that mean fracking??????? Thanks for clearing that up
2
1h1m: "listen to president Trump's words" ... so when he says 'freedom molecule' he means freshly freed [from rock] dust and it's duh dem's dark force devilsplinter fraction that means fracking??????? Thanks for clearing that up hooyoo kiddin?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_N8NZ0sPtt8

donald trump timeline q

THE TIMELINE - Donald Trump, Q and The Great ... - bitchute.com/video/OKIWvtELVN94
Aug 2, 2020 - Join Mark Devlin, Charlie Freak and Colleen as they walk through the chronological journey of Donald Trump's major achievements since 2017 .
Freaksense TV

billy young - 1 week ago: It all seems a bit of a stretch without the slightest bit of proof. I do believe there are pedophiles and child trafficking in the high ups of the world etc. But the bit about Tom Hanks being dead etc I don't believe. Also the bit said 'pence served'. So does that mean he's part of it? That lost me

The Conspirativity Podcast: QAnon, Cultic Dynamics, & The Gateway To Fascism -- 73 views -- Aug 29 --- Last Born in the Wilderness Podcast -- 1.61K subscribers --- This is a segment of episode #266 <http://bit.ly/LBWconspirativity>
<https://conspirativity.net>

31th of aug - 243th dotY :::: k155
Law of Time Calendar :: 7 lunar : 36th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Solar : 277th dotSolarRound
2507d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

ANTIFA shot first
8.5K views -- 12 hours ago - Ryan Dawson
75.4K subscribers

eric kaufman .. whiteshift via striker SnM#125
i find his stuff shallow compared to mine but he gets to go all over to sweep debris off rocks i have come to shatter (*Drew now ups his faith game and claims john chang could do that too, america better go to china on it's knees if any of it is true. that's all i say now*).
Eric Kaufmann on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/epkaufm>
<https://www.newyorker.com/news/q-and-a/a-political-scientist-defends-white-identity-politics-eric-kaufmann-whiteshift-book>
easy dwnld and transcript
<https://heterodoxacademy.org/podcast/episode-80-eric-kaufmann-whiteshift-populism-immigration-and-the-future-of-white-majorities/>

Episode 80: Eric Kaufmann, Whiteshift: Populism, Immigration, and the Future of White Majorities --- Chris Martin February 27, 2020 - Apple Podcasts | Android | RSS

Eric Kaufmann (@epkaufm) is my guest today. He's a professor of politics at Birkbeck College, University of London, and he was one of the first people to join Heterodox Academy. We'll be talking about his book Whiteshift: Populism, Immigration, and the Future of White Majorities. It's about how the cultural and ethnic transformation of English-speaking nations, especially the United States, that has threatened many citizens who have a white identity. He suggests a number of ways of dealing with this transformation including his preferred solution multivocalism, which he contrasts with multiculturalism.

Eric Kaufman at Bard 'Cloglege' (*hat tip to Erik Striker who sent me on this excursion*) this does not appear at the BC yt channel btw <https://hac.bard.edu/conference2019> 10/10-11/19 conf -- Race and Antisemitism conference, Bard College, Annandale-On-Hudson, NY, Oct 10-11 nor does it appear here:
youtube.com/channel/UCHYEknCM4nxmyNnTCTwsEkQ Hannah Arendt Center ...but they clutch their more cringey things closer to the chest .. ehrr .. stream it closer to home at least:
<https://totalwebcasting.com/view/?func=VOFF&id=bard&date=2019-10-10&seq=1#>

Eric Kaufmann
Moderator: Samantha Hill
they call 2x speed 'ludicrous' but hey, that's what you wanna call me, fine ... lowering the window becomes essential on my box due to absence of lores choice ... so to check if that's a thick braid behind that seductive voice of samantha hill i will consult ddg ... google has another period of piccies hidden behind personal browser colouring choices ... sigh ...

in holland by the way they have the sat. to sun. presenter of 'fris' called mirthe something for that, these mental poison farmers, w vpro first and foremost, hide their worst venom in between very hi Q product, like monthy python programs in the 70s and that sort of thing.
imagine me plodding thru my youth on a laughdiet of that, contested by the nearly coercive expectation i'd attend church at exactly that time, do you think vpro editors were trying to be a jesus brand sword much? Duuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu these idyids had a hannah arendt slog on yesterday btw, i managed to quickly turn it off before i gagged listened to bob and ion instead ... not much worse or better but at least

different ... as i gave him a long rest since last time again.

conf QUOTE [Ruth Wisse]: In the summer of 1992 the New York Times devoted its entire op ed page to an article by Henry Lewis Gates entitled Black demagogues and pseudo scholars warning that while anti-Semitism in America was generally on the wane. This is 1992. It was on the rise among black Americans with blacks twice as likely as whites to hold anti-Semitic views. ---- /Q

... supposedly got completely reversed since then - RW is a most venomous sounding lady who comes on after Eric ... some kind of Haifa connected hag who gets interrupted briefly by pali rights activists and to counter it sings 'they shall be removed, like a log floating down the river' ... if that isn't blatant treehating jewishness in a nutshell kept afloat, i don't know what is.

the transcript is annoyingly turning commas into 'period, linebreak, capital for new sentence' and visa versa affairs, that's punishing the little old combattive lady too harshly i think

SHE GOES, AT ABOUT 1H23:

So by 1933 Hitler had taken over the government of Germany and other anti-Semitic parties were prominent and countries from France to Poland and Romania. But of course that was only half its success. A parallel form of anti-Semitism took hold in the socialist and communist camp that opposed religion nationalism and commerce and cast the Jews as the foul combination of all three. The Soviet Union condemned discrimination directed against Jews as individuals while outlawing Judaism, jJewish people hood and Zionism which is the right of Jews to their homeland. This ultimately proved the more threatening form of anti Jewish politics because whereas racial anti-Semitism explicitly excludes the Jews and leaves them no choice but to oppose it. The internationalist socialist form of anti-Semitism attracts many Jews under the banner of universalism secularism and repairing the world. So in 1929 Stalin welcomed the most Muslim Brotherhood's attacks on the Jews in Palestine as of the beginning of an Arab revolution and framed all the anti Zionist slogans against Jewish imperialism and colonialism that are used today. Hitler condemned Jews as both communists and capitalists Stalin condemned them as both nationalists and cosmopolitans. So you see here the amazing protean force of this simple political tool. ---- END QUOTE

she wouldn't mention Stalin was first to recognize izzieland out the kindness of her factfueled heart would she? Not over the undead body of her supremacy meme she wouldn't ... she reminds me of that fragile jew ruling sweden with her worldfamous 'get used to it' threat, but this one is a lot sharper and more dangerous.

at 1h34, after she finishes .. the protesters scand up again .. something like '..... cuckery to jewmemory mime, specially in palestine is a monstrous worldclass crime' (sorry if that's not a very faithful rendition ... i blame the audteccieurs who seem not to think i need any help for decades already) .. this comes soon after 'I'm so glad our protesters had to hear that' (moderator), after which the warning grace time turns into punishment ... so

the little devil can come out with (1h40th). the syrians are killing each other, isn't that worse than jews killing palis? ... or some such rot paraphrased. She wouldn't acknowledge a palestinian olivetree if you plopped her on top of one ... if you can even any anymore

QUOTE: I don't think anyone's blaming people who are .. people who are just trying to live .. trying to make a living for themselves where Palestinians once tried to cultivate the land and now has nowadays land has turned into concrete which is constructed by Israeli government. i think not a lot of people really love their government. I have friends from Israel and take personally expressed interest in learning about what their government is doing and I think just to blame it entirely on the rest of the world. It's to say the least a very interesting statement. So my question would be how do you define how or how do you identify the anti-Semitism or you're just certainly not quite agreeing what a government is doing to a certain group of people who have lived on the same land even coexisted together for the longest time together and now one has just destroyed the other.

her answer proves SHE KEEPS UP with BRANDISHING the brandnewest LEFTZIO MEME .. takes them out for a burn up spin as it were PAY ATTENTION FOLKS ... ziorite 01: go for duh JUGULAR W SUPREMACY TEC AND ADRESS the corpse of VICTIM WITH A HEARTFELT SORRY Sorry.

May I define anti-Semitism quite precisely as the organization of politics against the Jews. And that is my succinct definition of it. And you couldn't apply it and you can see and I what I tried to look at as is its functionality. And as for I don't know there was a sorry.

piet: And as for I don't know there was a ... sorry..... There's a point in your question that I had wanted to address more specifically but I guess it's late in the day. piet: extreme sharpness coupled with extreme lameness (one more exchange follows)

I TRIED TO GO SOURCE BUT FAILED TO PEEL THE OFFENDING PARTICLES OUT butGUESS THEY LIKE THEIR OWN KINTOXT BEST ... https://d2hwle9mkj5n4j.cloudfront.net/bard/20191010/V1_1/V1_1.mp4 d2hwle9mkj5n4j.cloudfront.net/bard/20191010/1_1/1_1.mp4 --- NADA d1o5teabad0ylw.cloudfront.net/bard/20191010/1_1.mp4 ---- NOPE LOOK AT THE SIZE OF THAT HASH15 lines long and then some!!!!!!

trump tweets: law and order ... 3.14k xshares

rowan much concerned about the Rheinoehl kills bishop case ... victim has rapsheet too.

On Friday, the WWSWS article "Trump runs for FÄ¼hrer" was censored and removed by Reddit moderators after it received over 9k upvotes and was promoted to the site's front page. A link to the article, which characterized the president's acceptance speech at the Republican National Convention as a fascistic tirade, was posted to the subreddit r/politics at 7:10 am by Reddit user u/VoteProgress. "Trump

runs for FÅ¼hrer" was quickly read by thousands of Reddit users. By 1:30 PM, the WSWS article had received over 9k upvotes and more than 600 comments, the majority of which supported the WSWS's assessment of Trump's speech. One of the top comments said:

It's about time the media started calling it what it is. He's a fascist, plain and simple.

At approximately 2:30 PM, r/politics moderators intervened, labeling the WSWS article as coming from an "unacceptable source."

1st of sept - 244th dotY :::: k156 cosmic warrior
Law of Time Calendar :: 10 lunar : 38th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Solar : 277th dotSolarRound
2507d sinds .. 12th tzolkin wave

Gravitas: Are Norway & Sweden victims of 'Islamisation'?
27K views -- Aug 31 - WION -- 1.65M subscribers
Norway & Sweden are said to be the most peaceful places in the world. But in recent days, these Nordic countries have witnessed violent protests against alleged 'Islamisation'

i've given these 'themeknot' serious thought since the early noughties (*living in Amsterdam*) .. and as a bonus i will tack on some suprising insights on how the most iconic Vedic lore scene entered europe, conquered fractions of it along certain boatable faultlines .. and then got pushed back and held down by the pharmafiya:
<https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>
much more in the dutch section of that adress ... and the promised mindblower:
<https://ia802804.us.archive.org/33/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/cernunnos-deviltry-thru-the-millenia.htm>

Own a Piece of Revisionist History! Plus, MORE OF YOUR QUESTIONS! -- 1.5K views - Aug 25, 2020 ..
"kirstin lee my porn girl"

<https://www.starktruthradio.com/?cat=143> oh, it's an actual porn star?

takimag.com/article/lessons-from-my-porn-girl/

Ann Coulter - David Cole - Jim Goad - Jorge Montojo - Patrick J. Buchanan - Steve Sailer - Taki - Theodore Dalrymple

another familiar name:

Robert Stark interviews Robert Lindsay on Russia & The Middle East ---- August 11, 2014 / robertstark

Millie and partner Gavin the physicist christian, accused of being a satanist, on w Ali, a mixbreed intel sleuth w interjections by Defango
.. they didn't mean to add credibility to Stone's deep state access cover

<http://www.talkers.com/2019-talkers-heavy-hundred-76-100/>
ian masters does not appear ... thom hartmann in the top 20
Alex jones in 49th spot

2nd of september:

Tore lives in Minot, ND
she hosts a show on RedState Radio
<https://www.youtube.com/c/ToreSays/videos>
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=UUcrgrO-XTok0-66tFqwT2QA&playnext=1&index=1>

her skills: <https://infogram.com/tore-maras-lindeman-1gxp4dw391pwy>

lifttheveil411.com

ali alexander was on an AJ show 10ya and again recently
twitter.com/ali

the next day i write a large comment under a Tore vid *[frequent long ones but she plays a lot of MSM, obviously protected to do so]* and school her on Hamaker (*went to the Cernunnos collection*)

4th of september

op draadprikkel gezet:

[George Webb In DC reporting Walks Mr Biden Blackberry Route](#)

117 views -- Sep 3, 2020

DID PAUL INVENT CHRISTIANITY? - Rabbi Michael Skobac - Jews for Judaism - 159K views -- Aug 31, 2015 - Jews for Judaism --- 35.9K subscribers -- canadahelps.org/dn/24741 â€¢ JEWS FOR JUDAISM counters Christian missionaries that target Jews, the impact of cults, eastern religions, assimilation & other challenges to Jewish continuity. We strengthen Jewish pride and identity and win back Jews who have been influenced by missionaries & cults. We offer FREE educational programs, materials & counseling that connect Jews to the spiritual depth, beauty, wisdom & truth of Judaism.
mrs Angela Satanas: And why is it paul is constantly saying " im not lying " and " My Gospel " ??? Something smells terribly with this man paul and how can a roman be a phrarisee ?

.. and how can he be Josephus, joseph of the cross AND Paul at the same time *[carefully displaced and using cryptnames to escape censure - read Ralph Ellis]*. Ps: i respect this man's argument but i can't stand his 'snerp'

double speed makes it at least twice as good tho ... ps2: i don't usually answer empty channels

christianity is the bait jews fish with .. become and remain fishy by ... how's that neptune in pisces feelin for ya?

would a guy like GW not find a crack hack within a 20 dollar worth of gas radius from arlington to copy the damn thing before returning it? Or was he afraid that was the trap they set him? will he flip the script to 'i been baited' ?

cliffhanger: 26:08 / 34:47 "the guy who configured the blackberries, for me that nite." .. right after claiming Patreus w mike morrell did iran nuclear deal across the street right by the Uranium1 exhibit ... all sorts of rotten weapons to keep them from developing the bomb
my thought / comment confirmed 31:58 / 34:47 .. "... might have been a trap"
Ross replies: 327.360' -- i go: ?

.. he could add ... and i am not sure if i am part of it or not ...
or ... btw, i'll never admit to being part of the bait. ... or ... i
challenge you to make me admit ...
ps: that number is typology for a Corvette

GW---- george is the mono lake monster, no suds yet awful
soapy .. perhaps he's a pressure valve supposedly sleuthing
but in fact just boasting, unbehelligt, unscathed. His material
completely distracts and ignores, blasphemous really appealing
solutions directed at the growing tips down at the bottom of
what, without them, quickly derails into the endless shite piles,
paralyzing with evil which he is on about and misdirects us to,
where resistance, the mirror game, not receptivity, reigns

5th of september:

19 AUG 2020 WebbArchives Whistleblower Nation Interview
with George Webb Oct 2017 -- 123 views -- Aug 19 - CueAnon
---- This was episode No. 5 of Ella Free's podcast, Whistleblower
Nation

6th of sept - 248th dotY :::: k161

Law of Time Calendar :: 15 lunar : 41th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 Solar : 282th dotSolarRound
2512d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

Trump Bans Leftist Ideology From Government In BIGGEST
Victory For Conservatives In The Culture War ---- 648K views --
Sep 5 -- Tim Pool 12801+?: dude, apart from duh phact your
'retorick' springs leaks left and drops da stitches rite, you fail to
point out both extremes miss the grounding factor .. and it's
quite common ... ran across an example a mere hour ago:
molly-rothenberg - thinks "Victorian ideologies of empire"
underwrote "race-in-place discourse". My ideal: border zones
expanded, where razor sharp as buffers and in general as
permie pioneering grounds for mixraces, whities and blackies
back to respective continents resurgence of red races.
Denying that is "genocidal privilege that knows no colour". How
do you like dem brappulls?

Red Line War Room Ep1 (*Patriot Webb*) by Dr. Paul Cottrell
1.1K views -- 3 hours ago -- Paul Cottrell - 42.6K subscribers
re 30th minute: GW didn't get the 'playerfeeld' levelin memo?
contrabanditry 101 .. as in nature, a good capitol destroying
fight happens only between equals ... cause .. nature hates
equality douwghntsano? global specialists have a den where
these rules reverse as if by magic mirror .. which splits every
(*par*)taker / admirer / bugman /etcetera precisely down the
middle like only an invisible not to be named or defined mirror
can.

stuck this on the 11th of my 'Horrid Hell on Earth' vidlist ... i'll
name the next one 'Hurtling Ahead on Horrid Reads n Roads to
Hell' ... unless sigh

Re: 1h10m ... Trump Bans Leftist Ideology From
Government In BIGGEST Victory For Conservatives In
The Culture War ---- 648K views -- Sep 5 -- Tim Pool

12801+?: dude, apart from duh phact your 'retorick' springs
leaks left and drops da stitches rite, you fail to point out both
extremes miss the grounding factor .. and it's quite common ...
ran across an example a mere hour ago: molly-rothenberg -
thinks "Victorian ideologies of empire" underwrote "race-in-
place discourse". My ideal: border zones expanded, where razor
sharp as buffers and in general as permie pioneering grounds

for mixraces, whities and blackies back to respective
continents resurgence of red races. Denying that is
"genocidal privilege that knows no colour". How do you like
dem brappulls?

SA nuttin to do w USA ??? think a gain

05 SEPT 2020 George Webb in DC Second Wave CV on 9 11
173 views -- Sep 5 -- CueAnon -- 1.42K subscribers

good mossad: distract from izreal concentrate, pali horror, with
psytec

bad mossad: distract from izreal concentrate, pali horror, with
fizztec

Causation: Marx vs. Foucault and The Estimate Cause | Molly
Anne Rothenberg's Excessive Subject
youtube.com/watch?v=7rQE9cN8pg8
https://liberalarts.tulane.edu/departments/english/people/fac
ulty-staff/molly-rothenberg

i can give you her phoney foeknee in one sentence 80% quote:
she thinks "Victorian ideologies of empire" underwrote "race-
in-place discourse". more complete quote:

"...race-in-place discourse that will come to
underwrite Victorian ideologies of empire."

7th of sept - 249th dotY :::: k162 rhythmic wind

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 lunar : 42th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 21 Solar : 283th dotSolarRound
2513d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

yellow star merch
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ogZRyOrOhCc
Rude Health - No Mask No Test No Vax - Deek Jackson
265 views - Sep 6 - Deek Jackson - 25.4K subscribers
yeah .. that 36th like is mine if you're wondering

8th of sept - 250th dotY :::: k163

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 lunar : 43th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 Solar : 284th dotSolarRound
2514d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave

via mach1234golf
https://youtu.be/F7z2WrxgZVU?t=2180
anecdote of Blavatsky's staggering psychic ability
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F7z2WrxgZVU

Essential Teachings of Helena Blavatsky and Rudolf Steiner
150K views -- May 22, 2014 -- GBHForumNetwork -- 41.8K
subscribers ---- Allan Pittman and Bryan Lynch review the
essential teachings of two historic figures, Helena
Blavatsky, the founder of the Theosophical Society, who
specialized in the teachings of the East (*particularly esoteric
Buddhism*) and Rudolf Steiner, the founder of
Anthroposophy, who specialized in the teachings of the
West (*particularly esoteric Christianity*). The two worked
both together and apart to bring in the teachings of the
New Age.

David Watermeyer: 28:52 "We have people like James
Randi -sponsored by the Communist Party..specializing in
debunking spiritualism". I cannot stand James Randi but
come on ... a communist behind every bush! McCarty
returned? What is in the water in America? I was loving this
talk up to this point and will continue but I was very
disappointed by this highly improbable slander.

has 5 years worth of ever glowier ballistic semite migration
updatery changed your mind yet?

Kurapika Giovanna - 4 months ago

@SaveBlueEyes Stop reading atlas shrugged and read
das kapital. Judaism is not communism, it is
capitalism, courtesy of the zionist oligarchs.

@Kurapika Giovanna thousands of years ago the bookkeeper
caste got poisoned by an unfortunate mix used to make ink and
it caused the deracination / autistification / globalization that
gets ever worse iterations ever since ... my parents had to
handle factory fresh plastic to lay between finely sliced
breadmeats for instance. This caused judaism. it abstracts in
itself valid laws. for instance turning rock into trees is,
poetically speaking, squeezing time into space ... but once you
split the dark of rock and/or nite from the colours of weather
and/or day and go for analogs like good and bad, you lost that
live lively and enlivening samudra manthan scene in exchange
for the seat of a judge. tragic fail.

"White Sharpton" -- 117 views - Sep 8 - the Bronx Blogger

1.62K subscribers -- "The Mike Man cometh"

what he says is not wrong but the attempt to transplant values
cross continentally, ... like cernunnos taking the amrita secrets
to europe, seems to risk losing them altogether, apart from a
few embers .. to blow their after- into foreglow is an attempt i
won't forego .. and am proudly owning a sense of urgency for -
one that is comforting to know and try make show .. until
sadness has consumed me entirely.

he's the travis bickel of the right says eric striker

Grayzone

And when she had clearly articulated the problems
with billionaire-backed Big Green advocacy, why
had Klein cast her lot with a political network that
seemed to epitomize it?

SouthFront:

The Russian government clearly miscalculated in
allowing Navalny to go to Germany, expecting that
Merkel still had sufficient political pull to override her
hawkish entourage and force a transparent
investigation that would reveal the nature of
Navalny's illness.

550 US soldiers and 300 tanks moved to Poland this summer

The Preferential Option of the Poor was the Lesson of the
Gospels: A whole publisher was wiped out in order to
Censor a book by Noam Chomsky ----- civil libertarians and
free speech - new talk vid

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counter-](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counter-Revolutionary_Violence:_Bloodbaths_in_Fact_and_Propaganda)

[Revolutionary_Violence:_Bloodbaths_in_Fact_](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counter-Revolutionary_Violence:_Bloodbaths_in_Fact_and_Propaganda)
%26_Propaganda WOW I didn't even KNOW about this
book!! I read it as "Political Economy of Human Rights, Vol.
1 and 2" published by the small independent South End
Press. AMAZING that it got censored by Warner Bros and
the publisher got taken out. Simply Stunning!

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Book_censorship_in](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Book_censorship_in_the_United_States)
[_the_United_States](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Book_censorship_in_the_United_States) here is Noam talking about it... watch?
v=SUGr5rZSWPo and here's the book [Counter-](#)

[Revolutionary Violence: Bloodbaths in Fact and Propaganda --- By Noam Chomsky and Edward S. Herman](#) --- (Andover: Warner Modular Publications, 1973)

<https://beautifulfemalemuscle83.tumblr.com/post/628509280812908544>

"humanity should be our race, love should be our
religion" – BLOG BYLINE: 'OUT OF REACH DREAMS'

<https://loves-fool.tumblr.com/post/628717618935824384>

[https://roll-rock-to-counterspin-](https://roll-rock-to-counterspin-others.tumblr.com/post/628719229775085568/loves-fool-i-on-the-other-hand-think-all)

[others.tumblr.com/post/628719229775085568/loves-fool-i-on-](https://roll-rock-to-counterspin-others.tumblr.com/post/628719229775085568/loves-fool-i-on-the-other-hand-think-all)
[the-other-hand-think-all](https://roll-rock-to-counterspin-others.tumblr.com/post/628719229775085568/loves-fool-i-on-the-other-hand-think-all)

I ON THE OTHER HAND THINK all those who suffer this meme
happily 'SHOULD' end their bloodline forthwith and refrain
from projecting the end of all bloodlines in favor of mixblood
turbulence encouraged by those who pick out the 1 in 10
million from the heaps of confusion, mayhem and stackable
suffering who turn out to be monetizable and weaponizable
without qualms, lacking all sense of ethics.

I'VE BEEN IN THE HABIT OF TELLING MYSELF AND ANYONE I
ADDRESS THAT I AM IN POSSESSION OF THE SOLUTION TO
WEIGHTEST / OLDEST PROBS FOR LITERALLY DECADES AND
DECADES BUT I SHOULD BEGIN TO ADD THAT I KNOW THESE
PROBS SO WELL FROM .. BEING PART OF THEM!!! ... BUT THEN
AGAIN, THAT PART SEEMS TO COME EASY TO THE VERY FEW
WHO PAY ATTENTION [USUALLY FROM HAVING THEIR
ATTENTION CALLED TO ME BY STUFF THAT SHOCKS THEM,
PART OF THE REASON I HAVE BECOME SO RECLUSIVE I
GUESS] SO .. I MEAN ...THAT PART COMES AND GOES
WITHOUT SAYING CAUSE MOST PEOPLE VIEW AND SEE AND
SEEM TO FEEL 'IT' VERY VERY EASILY AND SEEK TO SEE NO
MORE NOR FURTHER, PERHAPS IN FEAR OF SOMETHING
RUBBING OFF TO BE THE RICHEST MAN IN THE WORLD AND
FIND NOBODY WHO WILL ACCEPT AND HELP BEAR MY
RICHEST IN DIGNIFIED AND SATISFACTORY MANNER IS A
MIDAS TOUCH IN REVERSE SAY ... HOW COME HE WASN'T
THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER QUARRY AND ENSLAVEMENT
TARGET EVER???????

9th of sept - 251th dotY :::: k164

Law of Time Calendar :: 18 lunar : 44th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 23 Solar : 285th dotSolarRound
2515d sinds .. 13th tzolkin wave
7y day = 43d away, 10sp day, 88d

lobro Posted September 8, 2020 at 6:02 am |
Permalink

I now wonder if he may have been an unknowing
Covid-19 guinea pig .. what better way and so typical
of malefactors to accomplish several strikes with one
shot, to eliminate an independent thinker .. anathema
to world's micromanagers .. while studying effects of
corona overdose.

14th

64. UPDATE VIDEO - TRANNY PORN, ROGER STONE,
ARMY INTELLIGENCE, SHADOW GATE -- 4,941 views --
Sep 13 - Brendon O'Connell - 12.3K subscribers --
patreon.com/talpiot

Ragnar Danneskjöld: Brendon, how about when travel
opens up, I fly you to Italy for a few months (I will pay)
and set you up with say 20 - 30 grand worth of tech,

computers etc and we get you making far better video presentations.

I want to help and be part of helping. I know again that its not a huge amount, but its my honest earnt savings through hard honest work and surely that should be enough to get bigger things rolling. I already can supply two large screen Apple computers and I am thinking if you have 20 - 30 thousand to get a decent studio up and running , we can produce far better presentations. As far as Roth Kushell goes, to be honest, I just don't want to work with him, I might be biased (*but we all are IMHO*). I don't like the look of him. He looks like a hippy freak and is not professional IMO . Image does matter when trying to reach "normies" & Roth comes cross as wicked out IMO.

RD is a void channel troll

15th of sept - 257th dotY :::: k170

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 lunar : 50th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Solar : 291th dotSolarRound
2521d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave
7y day = 38d away, 10sp day, 82d

neighbourhoodnewshour via GW

#shoah #antisemitism #christian freakazoids shut the fuck up challenge
<https://the-blackfoot-contessa.tumblr.com/post/629190461650763776/mademoisellelottchen-tikkunolamorgtfo>
272.597 notes

you appear to be clone of Jim Craven written wordwise. Is his world view the one that informed yours? I ran into him via marxmail around the turn of the millenium. A blackfoot jew from the midwest if i recall.

16th of sept - 258th dotY :::: k171 lunar monkey

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 lunar : 51th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Solar : 292th dotSolarRound
2522d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave
7y day = 37d away, 10sp day, 83d

adam w bjerknes on kabafoement
Occult Secrets of Judaism Revealed! - 21K views -- 22 hours ago
--- Know More News - 134K subscribers ---- restream.io/?ref=kj7DN
Christopher Jon Bjerknes Links:
bitchute.com/channel/oOqgehhfWZI8
the esau/jacob story is just the classical hunter/pastoralist realist orientation tool. The one in 100 miljon who turn this into a delusional thanatopic are dangerous only when we let them become one OVER a 100 miljan. Aren't these line more useful than mindtwisttracery?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JARXVn2JD4w&list=WL&index=141>

soaked and soggy sinking in the zogbog .. mixin it up in deltas worldwide

17th of sept - 259th dotY :::: k172

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 lunar : 52th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 1 PLANETARY : 293th dotSolarRound
2523d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave
7y day = 36d away, 10sp day, 80d

92 views - Sep 17 -- Pete Ross - 748 subscribers
15 September 2020 --- pscp.tv/w/1OwxWLOdybpKQ

In this here vid's 13th minute Djeworg establishes 1967 as the baseline for all thing israzog obviously but he wants to couple it to all possible standards of fairness, permissibleness ... etcetera? And we all let him get away with that cause ... spookspeak clearance clients deserve immunity? He defends the cause, critiques the means and is definitively not skizpliz, riinite?

btw, i don't see no jeff around here, must be hidin behind a bleakboerie

Pete Ross replied: "Jeff? Nimo? Who are you looking for?"

Pete Ross replied: "Yeah , confusing right? Support the Taylor Force Act" --- 10 hours ago

https://www.tumblr.com/reblog/629526506164649984/10McjCEp?redirect_to=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tumblr.com%2Fdashboard%3Frestore%3D1
brock turner post (*on rape, opposite EStriker's take*) w over 800thou notes

Fashwave - Forwarded from Mike Enoch Peinovich
If you want to take up the case of someone that got railroaded unfairly on false rape claims, take up the case of Brock Turner not some Jew that is actually guilty and has donated to the ADL and feminist causes his whole life.
Forwarded from Eric Striker
The entire US government apparatus is designed to do just two things: 1} Crush the critics of Jews and Jewish interests, foreign and domestic. ---- 2} Protect and enable Wall Street. That is why the only people within arm's reach to put on the Corona pandemic task force are Goldman Sachs' Larry Kudlow and Zionist warmonger Jared Kushner. First order: travel ban on all Europeans for a month.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/09/17/south-front-9/#comment-134421>
1:24:49 --- youtube.com/watch?v=kTShmWdcxwc

George Webb In DC reporting Kolomoisky's Dark Weapons Fiddler Found -- 49 views -- Sep 17 --- Pete Ross -- 749 subscribers -- 16 September 2020 --- (*original live stream*)
<https://www.pscp.tv/w/1ypJdwOdpQvGW>

A new campaign is challenging UK complicity in Israeli apartheid, and it really means business
Tom Anderson, The Canary, Sep 16 2020

about Elbit factory in Shenstone

George Webb In DC reporting Strzok Deconstructed

18th of sept - 260th dotY :::: k173 4skywalker
Law of Time Calendar :: 27 lunar : 53th dotSolarRound

Elbit arms company HQ stormed in a second bold direct action -- 486 views -- Aug 7 --- Real Media - 7.69K subscribers
A week after visiting Israeli arms company Elbit Systems, the new protest network Palestine Action carried out a second raid, storming their central London HQ and leaving a lot of painted messages for their staff and others in the shared building.

The action involved around half a dozen protesters, along with a passer-by who apparently saw it was Palestine-related and joined in! Several decorated the lobby while chanting and unfurling a huge "Shut Elbit Down" banner, while three ran up to the sixth floor and painted slogans outside Elbit's main office there.

The whole event lasted nearly ten minutes and then everyone left peacefully. It is not clear whether the security person called police, but it doesn't appear that they attended, and activists have not so far been questioned over the previous week's action.

The group believes that Elbit is worried that a court case would reveal complicity in war crimes, and it certainly seems there's something preventing the company from pursuing legal recourse. Real Media filmed an action last year at their Kent Intro Precision factory, where police watched activists paint-spraying doors and windows, but told them they would not be arrested.

Elbit make the majority of drones used by the Israeli military in Gaza, and an Amnesty report found that during the 2014 attack on Gaza, failure to protect civilians constituted war crimes.

The Palestine Action network have vowed to keep disrupting Elbit in escalating actions to drive them out of the UK.
More info at PalestineAction.org

Social blackmail and authenticity-testing | Dysfunction, precarity, and freedom -- 169 views - Sep 18 - theory pleeb - 4.42K subscribers

Arendt was at best capable of feints towards and feigning true grounding ... you'll grow past your present anthropocentric take i hope ... mind your breathing ... build longer sentences and read them to us.

19th of sept - 261th dotY :::: k174 5WIZ
Law of Time Calendar :: 28 lunar : 54th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 PLANETARY : 295th dotSolarRound
2525d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave
7y day = 34d away, 10sp day, 75d

Jeff & Br Nathanael - David Goldberg's Final Warning - Stunning Revelation -- 16K views -- Jul 19 -- Jeff Rense - 71.3K subscribers ----- information you'll rarely see in the MSM! renseradio.com/listenlive.htm ----- 07-14-20 with Guest Br Nathanael. -----Over 20,000 hours of programs with over 15,000 guests are available 24/7

Michael Brooks Demolishes Smear Artist On Israeli TV ft Joshua Kahn TMBS 81 ---
RD upload from a few weeks ago, after MB had died.

Brooks (August 13, 1983 - July 20, 2020) was an American talk show host, writer, political commentator, impressionist, and comedian.

yt suggin this today, i made a visit, just for that raucous intro he used at the time:

The Net Tightens on Ghislaine! YESSSSSSSSSSSSSS -- 18K views - Aug 4 -- Ryan Dawson - 77.9K subscribers - New Epstein GF IDed and located

So Gelernter realizes that science is a construct based on fads and the Jewish Invention of the West - Western civilization is his talk on what he really thinks on this topic.

Unfortunately replacing the Jewish People with a simple symbol in the form of one martyred murdered Jew leaves no room for the entity represented by the symbol. That's an old story and a familiar one. Christianity is a dialect of Judaism.

The Anointing of the King - from Judaism - into Europe - led to the creation of the Nation State...

<https://revolutionpopuli.com/>
Their Youtube channel

will rescue the world from this dire time that we're in, where a very small handful of human beings have indescribable power and control, and have manipulated the free market and existing law in order to assume absolute power over information. And make no mistake, they're not done yet. We must end this madness.

https://www.edge.org/conversation/david_gelernter-time-to-start-taking-the-internet-seriously

20th of sept - 262th dotY :::: k175 6EAGLE
Law of Time Calendar :: 1 ELECTRIC : 55th dotSolarRound

244th subber
Neighborhood News Hour
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCHDxHYWNzCWcqHvTMZA>

1:35:02 -- Neighborhood News Hour Welcomes George Webb --- 386 views Streamed 15 hours ago
1:28:32 --- Neighborhood News Hour Welcomes George Webb ----- 230 views 14 hours ago
1:14:44 --- The Bormann Brotherhood, Chapter 4 143 views Streamed 2 days ago
1:02:02 -- The Bormann Brotherhood, Chapter 3 61 views Streamed 3 days ago
1:01:32 -- The Bormann Brotherhood, Chapter 2 66 views Streamed 4 days ago
1:39:12 -- The Bormann Brotherhood, Acknowledgements & Chapter 1 ----- 111 views Streamed 5 days ago
1:17:12 -- Bormann Brotherhood, The Naked Communist, Roots of the Future & The Transfer Agreement Intro 433 views Streamed 6 days ago

first one i hear is the one before last via CueAnon and i comment there: hopefully cue for nym, nonym and anonym alike

source: watch?v=O72FCF3hiwE == George Webb drops by to chat with Mark Buckley, Aaron Adler & Dave Underdown about the current political landscape and how it is still being manipulated by forces from our not too distant past.

Neighborhood News Hour Welcomes George Webb ---
427 views --- 21 hours ago --- Neighborhood News
Hour -- 249 subscribers

from the duplicate behind this one: ::::: POSITIVEWAY: 1:19:27
inSTRZOK

... more elaborately answered there, and as a grace note i'll add
this: 19 years after 911 the LoT year starts w k119 .. first
mention of Strzok: [https://youtu.be/qsohKIClfhk?](https://youtu.be/qsohKIClfhk?list=WL&t=5139)

1:25:39 "Strzok might be the first person, .. if there's an Iran
connection there"

1h24th minute the rap on the Bahai begins ..

NIXED AND REPLACED [due to editing hiccups]:

from the duplicate video behind this one: ::::: POSITIVEWAY
provides a timestamp and adds 'inSTRZOK'

... more elaborately answered there, and as a grace note i'll add this: 19
years after 911 the LoT year starts w k119 first mention
of Strzok: 1:25:39 "Strzok might be the first person, .. if there's
an Iran connection there"

1h24th minute the rap on the Bahai begins ..

Eppstein's temple was Bahaii

the athlete yarn [end first 1/2 hour) is weak tea compared to
this:

What Did She Not Reveal? Part 1 - China Angle ----
314,721 views - Premiered Jul 14 --- Zooming In with
Simone Gao ---- 165K subscribers ---- Two weeks ago,
in our one-hour documentary "The Coverup of the
Century," we exclusively investigated why the Chinese
leadership encouraged Chinese people to travel
abroad while placing a nationwide lockdown.
zoomingin.tv

<https://youtu.be/8ddplJCwftA?list=WL&t=10468>
about 3 minutes earlier, 2h51m [of 4hSomething) Adam
['friended']) buys into the satanoid sector of invaded and
undeadened jewish memery that materialism and woo are
wholly separate which is a way to indulge [and handily profit
from) the latter without burdening your conscience over the
effects on the former .. and to grab the illusory feel of 'covering
the spectrum, making yourself 'whole', 'encompassing dualities'
as the late john ray, fugitive therapist / cultleader / ex mormon
used to call it. A [no fun)fundamental mistake.

21st of sept - 263th dotY ::::: k176 7WARRIOR
Law of Time Calendar :: 2 ELECTRIC : 56th dotSolarRound

Connie Bevan: Welcome from The George Webb Transcripts.
All the paperclips that were brought over to the US from
WWI and WWII, and all the wars and paperclips pursuant to
that, were brought over to advance the 4th Reich (*for want
of a better name*) for the establishment of a one-world
government where we would all be slaves to the globalist
empire. The paperclips co-opted the US and the CIA/OSS and
other institutions like the UN/NATO, for precisely that
objective, and they've been doing it ever since. People talk
mostly about Hitler's Nazis when they speak of the
paperclips, conveniently forgetting about the Ustashi
(*Muslims and Catholic Croats*) in the Nazi puppet state of
Croatia who wanted to make Croatia a pure Catholic state.
Remember Tito was from Croatia and after WWII he gave
the Krajina, a Serbian Orthodox Christian State for centuries,
to Croatia, then after WWII the Serbs, who were butchered
in Jasenovac and 8 other camps and pits in Croatia, along
with Jews and Roma, were forced to incorporate Croatia

into Yugoslavia, even though they knew it would create
problems for them down the road, which, of course, it did.
Then, under Clinton/Albright with the gang of their choice,
the Albanian KLA in Kosovo (*which had been brought into
Kosovo over a 10-year period to change the demographics in
Kosovo from majority Orthodox Christian Serb to majority
Albanian*), and after the Mujahedeen had swept through the
Serb part of Croatia, the Krajina, and entered into Bosnia,
slaughtering whole villages of Serbs, and the subsequent 78-
day bombing of Serbia in 1999, the destruction of Yugoslavia
and the Serbian people was almost complete. Then, of
course, the US rushed to approve the Independence of
Kosovo, one of two provinces of Serbia and the seat of
Serbian Orthodox Christianity, which they did in 2008, to
build Bondsteel on Serbian land and plunder the Trepca
Mines there. This was a 10-year CIA plan to cause a civil war
in Yugoslavia to dismember it, republic by republic, with the
help of the KLA and the Mujahedeen, the Albanian KLA in
Kosovo and the Mujahedeen in Bosnia. So, all the paperclips,
from all the wars starting with WWI and WWII to now have
been brought over to the US to advance the 4th Reich and
their one-world government agenda. The US and MIC have
become the 4th Reich having been co-opted by all the
paperclips brought into the US. If you don't think they were
preparing for the exit in both World Wars then you would be
mistaken. They do nothing without preparing well in
advance. Trotsky, Hitler, Stalin, Freud, and Ferdinand
(*probably all Jesuits*), all lived within a few miles of each other
in Vienna, and that's probably where they planned it all in
the coffee shops there, including the creation of National
Socialism and Communism which are more or less the same
thing, the former being on a National level and the latter
being on a global level.

Bormann Brotherhood, The Naked Communist, Roots of the
Future & The Transfer Agreement Intro -- 436 views - Sep 14
-- Neighborhood News Hour -- 252 subscribers ---- Host's
Mark Buckley & Aaron Adler will be offering insights into 4
books you should consider reading to learn about the New
World Order and how it relates to current events today.
Borman Brotherhood, Naked Communist, Roots of the
Future and The Transfer Agreement.

herbert friedman

NeighborhoodNewsHourBedford@gmail.com

twitter.com/adrianzenz

the place Rowan links to regularly:

Xinjiang think tank unveils Adrian Zenz as swindler under ...

<https://www.globaltimes.cn/content/1197187.shtml>

Aug 9, 2020 - A German "scholar" named Adrian Zenz has
recently stood out on the ... The CCP's Campaign to Suppress
Uyghur Birth Rates in Xinjiang.

[https://jamestown.org/product/sterilizations-iuds-and-
mandatory-birth-control-the-ccps-campaign-to-suppress-
uyghur-birthrates-in-xinjiang/](https://jamestown.org/product/sterilizations-iuds-and-mandatory-birth-control-the-ccps-campaign-to-suppress-uyghur-birthrates-in-xinjiang/)
1.8Mb pdf

24th of sept - 266th dotY ::::: k179
Law of Time Calendar :: 5 ELECTRIC : 59th dotSolarRound

[/watch?v=a_HnkWh-xGw -- Commie Canuckistan Continues
Raging Humanist -- 2.2K views Streamed 9 hours ago](#)

you're complaining about views? Listviews .. are a whole nother
level of crazy ... Listershunning should be trending sometime

between now and when they become resistance contraband, smuggled relics on usb ... IF *[biiiiig iffff]* your dark deadlift inspired .. but tragically you don't realize it if you playbook 'breeds' true ... let's just see the thanatopian ex crossroad of civilizations, trampled and fought over, desertified memory vampirin one region and continent after the next for what it is and take the sting out of it with winds and walls of jokes, ... you're on your way ... but to make them ethically impenetrable and impeccable you need to get my playbook under your belt son ... lucky for you it's ready to go: ..

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=phGHuCG2cH8&list=WL&index=142>
Are you the new Jew? 07903953759
748 views -- Sep 8 --- Deek Jackson -- 25.4K subscribers

24th of sept:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=phGHuCG2cH8&list=WL&index=142>
Are you the new Jew? 07903953759
748 views -- Sep 8 --- Deek Jackson -- 25.4K subscribers

25th of sept - 267th dotY :::: k180
Law of Time Calendar :: 6 ELECTRIC : 60th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 PLANETARY : 301th dotSolarRound
2531d sinds .. 14th tzolkin wave
7y day = 28d away, 10sp day, 73d

China has border disputes with 17 countries
67K views -- Sep 25 -- CaspianReport - 637K subscribers
Play Conflict of Nations for FREE on PC or Mobile:

<https://spons.org/CaspianConflict>
let's just crowdsource a campaign to help the CCP to break up and shrink to about 55 regions ... most of them in to be regreened deserts ... so they can easily upgrade to voluntary and transparant CommieNooizzum

Can Ethnic Separation Bring Us Peace?
14K views -- Sep 24 -- Way of the World 2 -- 19.2K subscribers
WotW considers the merits of separatism as a solution to the problems of the West.
Bitcoin: 1E23gQXthzSjMCAgEzBEw2mQHVECbRd5
Ethereum: 0x1f5B97460051Dfd19737c71C6feC7DEdF1544cE6
Litecoin: LZyqV7KfuNPbpjkBAB2JBhng73Si59csCm
Come and join me on LBRY! All my videos in HD and ZERO censorship! [https://lbry.tv/\\$/invite/@wayoftheworld:7](https://lbry.tv/$/invite/@wayoftheworld:7)
<https://lbry.tv/@wayoftheworld:7/moving-beyond-our-history-of-conflict:4>

28th
MAKE SURE TO ADD A LIKE TO fJONES W VOX

29th of sept - 271th dotY :::: k184
Law of Time Calendar :: 10 ELECTRIC : 64th dotSolarRound

SERGEY TOROP = JESUS A LA RUS
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Z5FPpoVhX8>
VISSARION

Armenia Imposes Martial Law, Declares Mass

Mobilization Amid Full-Scale Clashes With Azerbaijan — South Front, Sep 27 2020
Both sides are now actively deploying military equipment and troops to the frontline claiming that they are delivering painful strikes to the enemy. Armenians claim that Azerbaijan lost at least 3 battle tanks, 6 trucks and armoured vehicles and a Mi-35 helicopter. At the same time, Azerbaijani sources claim that Azerbaijani forces destroyed at least 5 battle tanks, up to 10 air defense systems (*Soviet Osa systems*), 3 armoured vehicles, and struck multiple Armenian artillery positions and military HQs.

anti-zionist jews are still being weeded out of the british labour party

How Labour pursued complaints against elderly Jewish opponents of Israel
Richard Sanders, Middle East Eye, Sep 24 2020

George Webb on DOJ, FBI, Clintons, Trump & Election 2020 on Vox around the 50th minute
53m

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/09/27/caitlin-johnstone-is-so-much-always-correct-its-almost-irritating-but-not-quite/#comment-134673>
paraphr'in Caitlin: more dif between moderate lefties and libelite than between extreme left and same
<http://niqnaq.wordpress.com/?p=396830#comment-134673>

indeed, just about all true. Just about (*see below*). need i ask just who are these mysterious 'liberals', what self-organizing principle binds them into such a coherent group and what if any dividing line separates them from slightly less mysterious imperialists. hint of confusion: 'Liberals hate leftists because they've been trained by the mass media' so where does the mass media land when the cookie crumbles, to presume to train the liberals - are they not liberals themselves? Caitlin is great but zeno's paradox seems to bar her from definitively arriving at the truth, halving the remaining distance forever, never quite getting there.

Yeah, I see what you mean: she doesn't want to say that the liberals are programmed directly by the BANKERS, who are using quantitative analysis to determine maximum profits; usuallly this means maximum turnover via maximum commercial activity, of all sorts, indiscriminately.

half hour mark of the 7 by ashes ashes has an unbelievable sting op tale ... an entire fake uni in order to arrest on the basis of visa fraud, the trap some wayward US gvt agency in fact perped themselves!!!!!!!!!!!!!! </watch?v=q0LWF72j8-Q&list=WL&index=141>

Walls That Divide US | In-Depth Empathic Report on the U.S. Mexico Border Crisis | 7.5hr podcast ----- 19 views -- Sep 28 --- United Natures Media -- 2.85K subscribers -----
Ashes Ashes podcast episode 96 - Walls That Divide U.S. There is a crisis at the border between the U.S. and Mexico. Global forces of climate change, development and war conspire in a deadly feedback loop of human suffering. At the heart of this crisis is the most sprawling

system of detention and surveillance the world has ever seen, relying on unjust criminalization for the benefit of a few sources of power. What does it all mean, how did we get here, and what can we do about it? You can learn more at our borders mini site: <http://www.borders.ashesashes.org>

PART I: The Border Crisis

2:31 Humane Borders and Desert Aid Work
15:47 Guest intros and Crisis Summary
34:28 Fake University, Real Arrests
38:55 History of US Border Patrol
1:16:10 Criminalization of Status and Public Safety vs National Security
1:33:13 What Does it Take to Become a Refugee?
1:52:20 The Wall and Climate Change
2:17:00 Child Separation and the History of Concentration Camps

3:02:50 PART II: How We Got Here

3:04:30 Mexico
3:52:20 Guatemala
4:00:23 El Salvador
4:20:08 "Just Enter Legally"
4:28:40 The Border Benefits Power
4:36:14 Prison Corporations
4:55:49 Law Enforcement and Criminality
5:17:04 Big Surveillance, Co.
5:49:09 Immigration Enforcement Turned Back on Everyone Else
5:58:49 Global Development, the Fourth Invasion
6:23:39 Lucrative Drug Smuggling

6:49:57 PART III: What Can We Do? the music:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ofccPAuqUI&list=PUVdR9e5WlV97Zae9JLNfAvg>

Sunrise Exposed *[Extended Trailer]* -- 95K views -- Sep 27 - Millennial Millie -- 443K subscribers -- What you are about to see took over two years to compile having infiltrated several leftist organizations.

hysterical lefturds ... sooooo much more toxic than
fracking ?? .. wait ... sumtan ayentrite

1 october - 273th dotY ::::: k186

Law of Time Calendar :: 12 ELECTRIC : 66th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 PLANETARY : 307th dotSolarRound
2537d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave
7y day = 21d away, 10sp day, 66d

Jack O'Halloran: Family Legacy -- 458 views -- Sep 27 - Ed Opperman -- 15.1K subscribers ---- Jack Pagano has always felt he is different. Smart and physically talented, the normal pursuits of youth -- women and sports -- have always come a little too easy to him and left him unfulfilled. At age seventeen, Jack is eager to leave high school and begin his college career. But the schooling that lies ahead of him is of a far different variety than he could have ever imagined. Albert Anastasia, the notorious leader of Murder, Inc., appears and claims Pagano as his son. But before Jack can make heads or tails of his new-found father, Anastasia is gunned down at the Park Sheraton Hotel. Under the tutelage of his late father's associates, Meyer Lansky and Frank Costello, Jack enters a world where crime

and politics, money and murder, and the American way of life are all but a hand's breadth apart and inextricably linked.

Jack O'Halloran: Family Legacy ---- Actor, Boxer, author ... At the same time, another father is grooming his son to further his plans: Joseph Kennedy, the patriarch of what will become American's ruling dynasty, has set his sights on the White House -- and with the help of some old friends in Chicago, his son, also Jack, will rise to power.

In the beginning of this week's Strike and Mike they had a little discussion about the French Third Republic, you might find it interesting, it seems like the Third Republic was the main kike base of operations before they took down Russia: Strike & Mike 130: <https://gofile.io/d/vhmD75>
It relates to this excellent film you previously recommended:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forces_occultes
Here is a link to the torrent of the film in case anyone is interested: magnet:?
xt=urn:btih:3822cfa20fcd5a8cd22a532ae365dc7a4b6b943&dn=Occult%20Forces%5FForces%20Occultes.xvid&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.openbittorrent.com%3A80&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.opentracker.org%3A1337%2Fannounce

<https://archive.org/details/occultForces1943--NationalSocialistAnti-freemasonryFilm>
50,861 Views - 62 Favorites
Reviewer: FoolsandHorses55 - - May 26, 2020
Subject: Dont listen to the antisemitism below
Twaine claims to be a student, yet everything they wrote is misinformation.
And their definition of Freemasonry as a "Jewish supremacist cult" proves this. Freemasons are secular and most Jewish people are not masons.
"most of what we've been fed about the 'evil Nazis' has been inverted and is total garbage." Complete nonsense. And as far as what Patton said on his death bed? "This is a hell of a way to die."

Reviewer: twaine - November 2, 2018
Subject: Highly accurate depiction of Freemasonic corruption -- As a student of Freemasonry it's the single best film exposing this 'communist', aka satanic, aka Jewish supremacist cult. Most Gentile Masons are totally unaware that "the craft" also refers to witch craft; this is not speculation and they're the juju behind every 'revolution' that I've studied.

For decent Masons, and I know more than one, to understand the other 'craft' they must understand their ritual number lingo, and a bit of Eastern philosophy; at least the human energetic piece which allows one to understand how magic and sorcery are powered. They actually put this in our face in "Monsters Inc."!
If you're aware of TinyURL and use the label DragonsPawPrereqs you can find the key to their kingdom and most of what we've been fed about the "evil Nazis" has been inverted and is total garbage.
As Patton said before he was killed in the hospital, "We fought the wrong enemy"; the true enemy was and still is "communism", aka Jewish supremacism.

Reviewer: luka10 -- March 18, 2017
Subject: Collaborationist propaganda
This movie has been procured in France during german occupation. It was wanted by the government of the betrayer Pétain who was obsessed by freemasonry. It was not successfull so in the same show was another movie with the comic star Fernandel. It's an interesting document about this historical period.

Reviewer: donsiye -- June 20, 2015

Subject: Seen better Propaganda films

If anyone thinks that the war was started in the way they portrayed is naïve. The Treaty of Versailles tried to destroy Germany, but it only helped to create Hitler and another world war. Everyone knows that wars are good for business, and especially the money lenders. The funniest part of the film was all the favors they asked of Avenel.

Reviewer: Leighdf -- May 26, 2015

Subject: Presents a Bizarro World version of Freemasonry
It's not what I'd call "stunningly accurate", but I'm sure it served the purposes of the Nazi propaganda ministry that commissioned it. I think some reviewers may miss the point... it's not INTENDED to be an accurate expose of Freemasonry. Nor is it a film "about occult Nazis". This is pro-Nazi propaganda which is purely anti-Masonic. As such it paints masons as secretive, conniving, and manipulative warmongers. It is no coincidence that Avenel's first conversation after initiation is with a Jew. The purpose of this film is to foment distrust of a group of people whose philosophy is at odds with that of the Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei.

Definitely worth watching to see the Nazis' mindset. While viewing, remember... this is a Nazi portrayal of their enemies.

The subtitles could have been done better, but they were serviceable. The English-speaking viewer should plan to rely on pause, rewind, and freeze-frame now and again. You'll be glad of it, as the captions do much more than simply translate. They also impart important historical information that would otherwise be lost on a modern viewer.

Reviewer: carer2 -- May 1, 2014

It should be pointed out that this film is French language with English sub-titles which I could not read very well as they do not stay on the screen long enough. Pity, because it looked interesting.

Reviewer: Amish 01 - favorite - December 5, 2012

Subject: Propaganda 101

The claim of the film about a 'judeo-masonic' is just disinfo straight from the Protocols where the Freemason's world revolution is then spun to be a Jewish conspiracy, whether the Freemasons or the Pope is correctly identified as part of the revolution it is said they are all 'jewish'. Texe Marrs and many others continue to do this today. The Freemasons are Knights Templar & Jesuit priest founded. That is who wrote the degrees and who the top level answers to, unknown to the lower levels.

During ww2 Germany and in the USSR also, Freemasonry was simply folded into the political dictatorships. All lodges not part of this were dissolved and members who would not go along arrested along with others. The Nazi Party was founded by the Teutonic Knights - German Templars - at their Thule Society, by a Freemason! Skull n Bones like other Greek letter college fraternities was founded by Freemasons. A better film about the occult Nazis would be: Nazis: The Occult Conspiracy

Reviewer: bmoviehost -- February 19, 2012

Subject: Who wrote this summary?

Whoever he is, he's dangerously ignorant. Skull and Bones has absolutely NO affiliation with Freemasonry. These conspiracy theory fools are always ignorant and always sensationalistic. If you think the Masons run the world, you should see them try to organize a picnic!

molldbug essay for pay:

<https://graymirror.substack.com/p/bitzion-how-bitcoin-becomes-a-state>

Bitzion: how Bitcoin becomes a state

It probably won't happen. It probably should.

Aug 1 - 46Cs - 29 likes ---- Statelike nonstates fascinate all political engineers. Can a nonstate become a state? How are states born? What paths, if it wants to live, should a baby state follow? -- History is full of examples. But most of them are too ancient for most of us to parse. The vulgar and legible present is frustratingly short of high-quality newborn states. --

2 october - 274th dotY :::: k187

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 ELECTRIC : 67th dotSolarRound

Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 PLANETARY : 308th dotSolarRound

2538d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave

7y day = 21d away, 10sp day, 66d

7Mb Ryan Faulk book

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FJRfLFZLO_SGotyIUAPBCuhVnu4Fy6Oy/edit

<https://www.pacificaradioarchives.org/recording/az0688>

1983 Merchants of Death in SA [israel]

Russiagate wasn't an operation by the deep state against Trump, it was an operation by the deep state against Russia. That's why it resulted in no negative outcomes for Trump, but did facilitate mountains of cold war escalations against Russia. <https://t.co/nxX7gHC14m> - Caitlin Johnstone â³ (@caitoz) October 4, 2020

Azerbaijani Military Shelled Civilian Areas In Nagorno-Karabakh With Israeli Cluster Rockets South Front, Oct 3 2020

Why Is the British Press Sexing Up Stories on Hezbollah, Iran and China? -- Martin Jay, Strategic Culture, Oct 2 2020

These days these subjects are a fodder for journalists to go wild on story-telling to keep themselves in the spotlight among their contemporaries with no fear of any accountability, in what has become an entirely corrupted profession, while keeping the security services happy

4th

Trump's Next Move - Back To The White House Or The USS Gerald Ford? --- /watch?v=pG1t60U119o +4Cs and i: surely a metamos sadist won't pay a tension to gristdjinn armenians bein slaughtered. nuttin out of the ordinary to celebrate there.

5 october - 277th dotY :::: k190

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 ELECTRIC : 70th dotSolarRound

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1T4uyRZl0s>

George Webb on DOJ, FBI, Clintons, Trump & Election 2020

Pandemic Podcast: The Great Awakening
356 subscribers = addy's place? .. only 74Vs in 8 days

2544d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave
7y day = 15d away, 10sp day, 58d

1h6m the jewish kid [erin?] brings up the book of esther and says jews are always getting themselves into situations where they have to defend themselves ... well, not exactly correct ... Jews do the breath perversion, their meta in/out goes: we get us hated and chased from places we overexploit and at the same time we get us welcomed in areas we have siphoned some of the surplus to to build the type of goodwill that makes an in essence just as hostile take over go down easy ... it's nothing more than a nerdy trade secret aeons old ... he just wishes to make only the latter half of that cycle count and shortcircuits the halftale to jealousy or something ... which in the context i sketched is 2 stages down, the abused and exploited gratitude used up and worse.
to be expelled 109x within a single millenium starts to look suspicious load like a pattern. you'd think that if this wasn't deliberate but undesirable and if one worked to prevent it ... about 10 rounds would be enough. As is, it brings dat scorp off'rin ferry service to the toad to mind.
their irresistible urge to monetize 'without prejudice' [good and bad both] is a perversion of spreading rockdust in order to honour earliest beginnings of terrestrial life, 'fund' it and found it, not merely find it, metabolize minerals, mobilize oxygen ... lay down the conditions for fragrance and harmon[ey]. This growth factor cannot be beat, specially not by hysterical feared feminarch funding tricks, antithetical and 'counter'productive to true care.

World War III: Azerbaijan Armenia - 142 views - Oct 1 --
Pandemic Podcast: The Great Awakening -- 357
subscribers
9th minute: "... the same the US was kinda fighting"

... subtext: kinda funding ... Addy knows Ry Dawson stuff, ask him. speaking of which ..

6th

Artist Kevin D blanch PhD uses Spiral jetty to show ACUTE Collapse Of the Great Salt Lake 2012 -2020 -- 233 views -- Oct 5 - kevin blanch -- 13.3K subscribers
<https://www.gofundme.com/f/kevin-blanch> UTAH the new dust bowl the BEST Utah Smiley face Thyroid cancer scar I ever saw at the spiral Jetty, Don't get more Utah than this <https://youtu.be/u0LKQGL6-YU>
801-452-1908 The Best Thyroid Cancer SCAR A.K.A. UTAH smiley face Ever October 5 2020
<https://www.gofundme.com/f/sdc76s>

check out Mark Kulack's deep dive on clean up boondoggles. They fail [without fail and consequently] are redone over and over

twitter - Solari Report
home.solari.com @ twitter
Mark Kulacz interviews Bulgarian journalist Dilyana Gaytandzhieva research on ... [The interview is still live and will NEVER be terminated from <http://sgtreport.tv>].
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/JD8iKBKyMVgE/>
Ep 53.1 : Dilyana Gaytandzhieva interview - Reviewing USA's biodefense
dilyana.blg

8 october - 281th dotY ::::: k193

Law of Time Calendar :: 18 ELECTRIC : 73th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 PLANETARY : 314th dotSolarRound

Tran Nguyen: The difference was is that Hitler lived his people. Germany's soldiers could have surrendered anytime but they didn't. They didn't because they were ready to die with Hitler and not for him. That's according to a documentary I saw once on some former SS soldiers. Wouldn't that be some shit if Hitler went to Argentina? I digress, sorry. Whereas Stalin didn't care about his people and ruled them through fear and told them if they take one step back when at war that the N.K.V.D. would shoot then. I know they say Hitler didn't care either. You have to decide but the winner always tells the story and all that is true for sure are the things that have hundreds of witnesses. Doesn't really matter though. GOD'S ways to me is the only right way. Man's way could never work because he always wants to tell man how to live, God doesn't, only man and religion does. In our hearts we all know right from wrong, that's God. Why am I telling you this?

@MG 42 remind me ... whodey? nazis .. weren't they the germans sacrificing transit transID mixbreed transitioning between bolsh and neocantougha covered pharmaffigarchs? ... devils in this-, that-, dis and otherguise? ... did i manage to 'leave any rock out' despite the phoney hollywood hilversum hasbara hotline stagetrick sideshow onslaughts and 'organized resistance' (that's my think, organicized rock, stop ignoring the enter me signs, jesus .. no second or final one, i't unbecoming to call any of them other than one amongst innumerable) of distractivism? no second or final one, it's unbecoming to call any of them other than one amongst innumerable

she's trilingual

Discussion of Heidegger's ethics
In French, Babette Babich, "Du souci d'autrui et de la sollicitude chez Heidegger," dans Babich : Un politique brisÃ©. Le souci d'autrui, l'humanisme, et les juifs chez Heidegger (Paris: L'Harmattan, 2016)
https://www.academia.edu/36127395/Du_...

In German: "Zu einer Ethik der FÃ¼rsorge," Divinatio, Bd. 41 (2016): 141-165.
https://www.academia.edu/26684052/Zu_...

In English most recently as "Solicitude: Towards a Heideggerian Care-Ethics-of-Assistance," in: Paul Fairfield and Saulius Geniusas (eds.) Relational Hermeneutics (London: Bloomsbury, 2018), pp. 9-28.
<https://www.academia.edu/38478082/Sol...>

haven't read your 'fuersorge' article yet but just a wild guess .. are your arguments personific, interpersonalist and concern soil not at all ... am i 'rite'? Sein und Zeit? Stein und Zeit! this insighty available to even the recruit mighty grippy will make inter- and splinterbeing obvious and ground our 'transtroubles

10 page thread

Mike Peinovich / Mike Enoch & The Right Stuff (therightstuff.biz) - Lazy Podcasting Clique, Pepe the Frog Fetishists, Doxed by /pol/, Fed Honeypot for Gullible Neo-Nazi Conspiracy Theorists. --- Thread starter Feline Darkmage Start date Mar 16, 2017

Weeeeeeeasel -- kiwifarms.net Oct 2, 2020 -- post number: 191

It's a bit hard to be taken seriously when: -----1. You have not even bothered to register as a party. (*NJP is only a 503(C) or something*) ----- 2. You delayed your platform announcement by 3 months post party announcement ----- 3. Your leadership is Hapless Poser (*possible Fed*), Quasi Commie, Good Guy Nobody Knows, Drama Queen, Good Guy Sperg and Nazi Grandfather.

Mike and Striker should've accepted already they're tainted and toxic and nobody, not even the paywallcucks would follow them anywhere of importance. When you put your absolutely unjustified ego ahead of the cause's good? Yeah, you'll get it in the nose.

Rekkington said: He doesn't have many friends on Telegram. When they announced their party there were immediately imposters and they set up a fake National Justice Party channel and have just been trolling around for weeks now. You could've stopped after friends. Nobody likes Striker because he's a proven liar and a hysterical midget with a Napoleonic inferiority complex.

10 october - 283th dotY :::: k195

Law of Time Calendar :: 20 ELECTRIC : 75th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 24 PLANETARY : 316th dotSolarRound
2546d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave
7y day = 13d away, 10sp day, 54d

Gov. Whitmer "kidnapping" - 91 views - 21 hours ago - Addy Adds - 2.21K subscribers

DID THE ADL FATHER [OR MOTHER] THE FBI? ... FOR A SKEW LEANING THE OTHER WAY TRY THIS:

<https://soundcloud.com/user-830442635/trumps-encouragement-of-militias-takes-a-deadly-turn>

Thomas Mockaitis, a Professor of History at DePaul University who has taught counter-terrorism courses for the past 13 years around the world as part of the U.S. Defence Department's Counter-terrorism Fellowship Program and is the author of Violent Extremists: Understanding the Domestic and International Terrorist Threat joins us. We discuss his article at The Hill "Presidential debate raises the specter of election violence" and the extent to which these domestic terrorists were inspired by President Trump who, in the recent presidential debate, told the Proud Boys to "stand back and stand by" and earlier called on the Michigan Militia to liberate the state from its Democratic governor, prompting an armed invasion of the state capitol.

David Cole on October 2, 2020 at 3:51 pm

Thanks for reply. I think I asked you before about your father's "Hollywood celebrity friends" and you have listed some of them., i.e., Man-Ray etc. Have you ever seen any connection to Gene Autry? I probably asked you about this before. It's just a strong suspicion I have, due to his close connection to Monte Hale, who seriously molested my younger sister's in around 1964 and the statements made on the internet by Janice Knowlton. about Autry being a pedophile ring kingpin. before her eventual suicide. I cannot escape wondering about this coincidence. Apparently at one time she had said your father was the Black Dahlia killer I use to see Monte Hale all the time as he was an everyday customer are out father restaurant next

to Republic Studios (CBS). And the Hales were at the top of the Autry Museum.

I tend to think your father was part of a network of fiends.
Steve Hodel on October 2, 2020 at 4:51 pm

David C: No, never heard any connection to Gene Autry?

I don't believe that he was part of any "pedophile ring" all indications are that he and Fred Sexton committed many of these horrific serial crimes perhaps some together? Most I believe GHH acted alone and by himself, others with Sexton. But, "an organized ring" don't see it.

surely, dmitri alperovitch must be a jew

Pelosis Take a Big Stake in CrowdStrike, Democrat-Connected Linchpin of Russia Probe --- Aaron MatÃ©, RealClearInvestigations, Oct 9 2020

The cyber-security firm CrowdStrike rose to global prominence in mid-June 2016 when it publicly accused Russia of hacking the DNC and stealing its data. The previously unknown company's explosive allegation set off a seismic chain of events that engulfs US national politics to this day. The Hillary Clinton campaign seized on CrowdStrike's claim by accusing Russia of meddling in the election to help Donald Trump.

11 october - 284th dotY :::: k196

Law of Time Calendar :: 21 ELECTRIC : 76th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 25 PLANETARY : 317th dotSolarRound
2547d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 11d away, 10sp day, 53d

james doss: Frame Games was IMO one of the most important guests you interviewed. His account of how title 7 lawsuits were being unfairly yet successfully launched by the diversity industry against every large employer in the US, explains what I've been witnessing over the last 10 years. It's clear HR departments across the country are under heavy pressure to not hire white men at all costs. Another reason I believe we're undergoing the south Africa model of societal subversion. Would love to see him back on the new show if he's still alive and well out there.

jfg.world

JFGTONITE IS HIS NEW CHANNEL.. attempting to outrun smearing efforts

In Group Preferences With Frame Games Radio - BitChute
www.bitchute.com â€° video --- Mar 12, 2018
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1C81pMvm8by9/>
590 Vs no Cs -- Axis Cult Archives = 46 subscribers

[archive.org/details/framegames ... motherload ... 22 shows as vid or mp3](http://archive.org/details/framegames...motherload...22showsasvidormp3)

32 plays
<https://soundcloud.com/luke-ford-666431593/post-game-in->

group-preferences-with-frame-games-radio

lukeford.net/blog/?p=120930 Frame Game's Jewish opponent Dave, an anonymous mathematician, is horribly rude and constantly interrupts Frame and the moderators.

www.youtube.com/watch?v=LXsgq5zZ6hA&t

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ctxQxZRePBbP/>
Frame Game Radio Re-Uploads - 169 subscribers
by Joe Clark from Toronto
FGR Complete Archive
<https://archive.org/details/@framegameradioreuploads>

material from here:

Ted Pikul's MEGA:

<https://mega.nz/folder/YH5HBTZa#gYNcUTERnXjNsiCplwTRzw/folder/BbpF0TbI>
[yt/channel/UCDwBzdpFBhteOuKjQdIXfZQ](https://archive.org/details/@framegameradioreuploads)

<https://archive.org/download/jimgoadsgrouphug/Group%20Hug%20150.mp3> == jim goad

14 october - 287th dotY :::: k199

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 ELECTRIC : 79th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 PLANETARY : 320th dotSolarRound
2550d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 8d away, 10sp day, 53d away

73. ROGER STONE, SEXUAL COMPROMISE, DRUG
TRAFFICKING, GAY FOR PAY - SHADOW GATE PART 1
OF 4 -- 3.9K views -- Oct 13 -- Brendon O'Connell --
16.2K subscribers

if you ask me George Webb confirms Brendon O'Connell's dark
suspicions *[if only his bright permie ideas would come out more ...
as it is he turns out as much a disappointment on that score as
'Volum Votan', .. sigh].*

SZ George Webb *[Schweigert]* = SinoZio GW = Mossad China
Djeordzj lends credibility to the LeftBolsh NeoCon
MarxCultNaZi ProtoKillCullian StamPedeRoustiewoodists
bioweapon psyop .. to win all w nothing .. using a crisis actor op
conveyed and vectored placebo bioweapon that works
wonders for the CCPsinozio 'understanding' of make
believizzum

at 9:11 here: "deadly enemies" in caps and red, then smaller in
white: "israel & china take down america" ... showing
netanyahu and xi, a spook and a guy in a bioweapon mask ...
plus a digital money logo ... then, 5 seconds later, times of
israel march 21st 2017 .. BliBli in Beijing
https://youtu.be/ZXv3y_fqtXM?t=557
... that day has interesting dreamspell syncs btw: k193, spectral
skywalker, solar11

193 Prime key, reverse of 391 391 -193 = 198 11 x 18,
vigesimal code 9.11

*STRONG LANGUAGE AND SEXUAL REFERENCES IN THIS
VIDEO*

PATRICK BERGY'S CHANNEL

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxKCgK_bmJ91XnD9OnV5kBA

VIDEO ON BITCHUTE:

[bitchute.com/video/2F42ZF8LicZ3yz](https://www.bitchute.com/video/2F42ZF8LicZ3yz)
Have you ever wondered why information stays "inert" on
the internet and never goes anywhere politically?

Ever wondered why it is "bankers" don't get mentioned
much anymore? Its all dialectic "leftist" and "Communist".

Ever wonder why you never seem to get the full picture?
How can Trump clean out the swamp when he is
surrounded by swamp creatures?

The swamp is deep, fetid and full of rats. Lets out a few.
Roger Stone, Tranny Porn and "Big" Lenny.

*From Mafiya to Mayfair: Firtash, Giuliani and the London
Connection*
<https://bylinetimes.com/2019/12/04/fr...>

*Revealed: Jared Kushner's Private Channel With Putin's
Money Man*
<https://www.thedailybeast.com/jared-k...>

*From the Seychelles to the White House to Cambridge
Analytica, Erik Prince and the UAE are key parts of the
Trump story*
<https://medium.com/@wsiegelman/from-t...>

Mueller probe: Kirill Dmitriev's ties to Putin and the UAE
Dmitriev, head of Russia's sovereign investment fund, has
met the UAE's crown prince and Erik Prince.
<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/0...>

*George Nader, a key witness in the Mueller investigation
and informal Trump adviser, gets 10 years in prison in child
sex case*
<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politi...>

*Former key Mueller witness George Nader arrested on
child pornography charges* ----- *Alex Jones Recruited By
Covert-Ops Patriots to Execute Counter-Coup Against
Hillary Clinton* ----- This interview took place on
Coast to Coast AM on 8/9/2017 with George Noory. -----
*Roger Stone Wants \$25k From Alex Jones - Jim Norton &
Sam Roberts* ----- *GURU'S SECRETS TO LONGEVITY!
GuruTalk* ----- *Delray Misfits Podcast #62 Highlights &
Sept. 18th Gym Shenanigans* ----- *HILARIOUS
BARBARIAN BROTHERS STORIES! After Hours Podcast
(1/15/20)* -- [youtube.com/watch?v=xFBIg...](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xFBIg...) ----- *Alex
Jones responds to trans porn allegations* ----- *Video
Sandy Hook lawyers say Alex Jones sent them child porn*

10th m *[AJ]*: "people in israel understand what it is to be
targeted and prosecuted" a mixbreed will attempt to lift and
harmonize the cultures of his respective parents, purge them
from dross to make room for the improvements and proof of
life he cannot not embody.
a natural reaction is: leave me alone, why do you betray and
prosecute me so? People should be made very aware of this law
of nature before reaching breeding age.

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/10/14/black-agenda-report-11/#comment-134999>

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1NXMM8Gjqifsg8KeayUfId6YtrP873PRL/view>
10 diagrams on 2 pages by Ken Wheeler

wotsayu to wotsAI .. repiet of C to Brendons vid at 'who's killing donald trump, teaser' *[short w kolomoisky close up]* GW's Corona 911 has a ram on the cover, supine moonsicle and star between the horns wtf?? <https://youtu.be/c1QaBO5ON7E?t=14> surfin lordsufferincatty femfearsteric meme waves all the way from hollywuhan crisis actorvectors to the rotten hearts of the west.

199 Prime key, reverse of 991, $991 - 199 = 792$ 11×72 , vigesimal 9.19 (=28) codes Self-Existing Storm, Book of the Sixth Lost Generation, Book of the Transcendence

Hollywood Film Veteran Tracy L. Connors + The Reality OS Podcaster -- 116 views - Oct 13 - Pandemic Podcast: The Great Awakening --- 357 subscribers

1h14th m / 1:13:00 <https://youtu.be/ZvwT8wl73gl?list=WL&t=4390> virus origin, mask and vax in under a minute by the lady who explains how Ayn Rand went phallic via a smuggled photograph and lucked into motion pictures using only 3 minutes, as icing on a mises cake earlier on ... *[see note on stampederousty specialists below]* there was brief chatter on fire insurance just before this ... should i launch my kneejerk 'Bth' *[Ulrich von Beckerath]* linkstorm agin? Nope, haven't forgotten the depressive nonresponses persisting for decades quite that witdimmingly just yet perhaps they'll sprout better in times that are rotten though ... rather than those that were 'ripe' .. prevention is ... it was called 'new' on dutch radio yesterday .. during prime time for the especially toxic parlorfemtifanorcs ... brings to mind a 70s word for cuck: 'braak' *[=retch / heave]*

RussiaGate and the VirusHoax basically follow the HollyCoax let the bullettalk make our pointplan plain .. which is holding up since zionism in the case of palestinians ... since duh swarm / plague of defecting & fleeing bolshies in the case of americans, half of whom make it in the 'second wave' .. i mean 'guise' of nazis btw ... and for the world since the wholly hoaxed first virus victims in wuhanwood ... oh look at them bad palis *[forgetting 2 generations of their own culpability]* oh look at that bad virus *[discounting the spread of weaponlabs for about the same amount of time]* oh look at them bad ruskies *[ignoring the vintage years that are constituent to their entire psyoperation]*

15 october - 288th dotY :::: k200
Law of Time Calendar :: 25 ELECTRIC : 80th dotSolarRound

@RedKahina - Oct 14
That's astonishing. I don't think that swiss bank shakedown claimed half that number twenty years ago.
Quote Tweet - AP Europe - Germany has agreed to provide around \$662 million to aid Holocaust survivors struggling under the burdens of the coronavirus pandemic. The payments will be going to approximately 240,000 survivors around the world. <http://apne.ws/TTG4Pmz>
These belated swindles don't benefit survivors of Nazi crimes. Post war reparations paid verified slave laborers, camp survivors about \$10k a year , like military pensions. Most died young. lawyers and sponsoring institutions for the bulk of the later scams. The Swiss bank stuff was especially outrageous as it was supposed to be recovered lost property yet was not heritable, there wasn't any really

-- people with Swiss bank accounts basically didn't get gassed or enslaved, that want the demographic -- Bronfman hugely exaggerated the number of living Nazi victims (*I think he said about 100k then, a huge exaggeration*) but then couldn't find that many to actually distribute the booty to. Lawyers and sponsoring institutions got it. My friend whose mother was a verifiably tattooed and tortured slave in Nazi camps told her her mom said one of the lead lawyers was the son of a notorious camp collabo who then became a swindler influence peddler in the DP camps selling everything including visas to the desired countries.

16 october - 289 dotY :::: k201
Law of Time Calendar :: 26 ELECTRIC : 81th dotSolarRound

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/503536-response-biden-report-russia/>

You won't hear these questions asked by the mainstream US media, though. They are literally insisting it's all false, there's nothing to see here, move along. Russia!

Cernovich: The entire media establishment is acting as Team Biden rapid response - at a new level not seen before in any election in American history. Oct 14 -- 34.4K ---- 12.5K people are Tweeting about this

In what certainly seems to be cosmic irony, on the same day the NY Post published the Hunter Biden documents, the NYT did a puff piece on how Trump's alleged call for Ukraine to investigate Burisma was used by the Biden campaign to launch its fundraising into orbit.

mark shaw on Dorothy Kilgallen .. re oswald / rubin

17 october - 290 dotY :::: k202
Law of Time Calendar :: 27 ELECTRIC : 82th dotSolarRound

posted to Paul Cottrell w Jeff Prather corrected machine translation of comment written on the sixteenth under a vid in dutch w intvwd owner of 'Inner Beauty Retreat en Intuitive Business Coach' fixed manually: I have come to my senses a little slower. Only this week have i begun referring to the Wuhan events as a psyop, sold and paid for to the *['keeling over', 'locked down, welded up']* perpetrators as an excercise, and as a real deal to the targeted west. Much like Christianity as a Roman weapon against the Jews and later as a Jewish weapon against the entire Roman Empire and then some. Fauci and the like *[I followed George Webb closely on this until recently]* solicit CCP services for stuff too unethical to perpetrate on american soil and after a while comes the impatience driven bonus crowned and baited request: just pretend you already succeeded. However, the latter may be just be China losing patience or gaining emboldenment to perform what is actually a beautiful warmove of the type i was proud to see a dutch soccer player perform in the noughties, just before his rise to stardom. He faked out his opponent who went down without having touched him.

How much does the ccp know about the whole protokolderian tektopia project that is turning the world into deserts? Surely they have had enough experience with that themselves, don't they? They also have a private label Zionist regrowth heralding

'reracinationist' propaganda ... orphaned script littering stages the size of megalopolis, right?
... apparently at the beginning of this year .. despite the inexorable approach of neptune saturn conjunction at the fish border *[oops oops]* hardly anyone suspected how viral care porn fearsteria based care porn bankability would take *[and be]* in the speech-impaired beginning of a feeefefafoem feminarchal era ..

19 october - 293 dotY :::: k204

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 Self Existing : 84th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 6 spectral : 293th dotSolarRound
2555d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 3d away, 10sp day, 49d away

2nd Laptop Seized Hunter Biden --- 6K views -- 4 hours ago - 849 : 15 --- Ryan Dawson -- 78.4K subscribers helpfully enough, this in suggs: /watch?v=gK_jVDNyyQc
1:45:30 ----- Doug Valentine on the CIA and NGOs in Ukraine very interesting - Ryan Dawson -- 17K views 6 years ago

Re: "dark times" the zio kibbelklup didn't like all the ethical challenges from the places they exerted and excercized their corruption trick monopolies and so they had to share some of those and thereby allow their goosies of golden eggs to weaken and erode their moral hi ground .. result? ... unleashed and loosed upon the world just like their leeches .. but notice the focus on and search for boogiemens has gotten hellalocal *[outside fake news that is]*, exactly as the zios intended. They're on their way to milk new cows just in case anyway, Brendon is not wrong to focus on sinozio wealiedealies

Drew thinks of this as a golden oldie:
<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/10/the-hydrogen-bomb-test-emp-implications.html>

The link between Freemasonry and Theosophy is well-documented in "The Stargate Conspiracy." Many new age gurus have been linked to the CIA and to these theosophist think tanks, included Drunvalo Melchizadek, James Hurtak, and Jose Arguelles who is the main promoter of Dr. Reiser's views.
.... some Reiser clippings in the previous post as well
OLIVER L. REISER, 78, PHILOSOPHER, DEAD
June 7, 1974

ryan dawson forum
first of 54 hits for epstein

by Irie Dave -- Sun May 06, 2007 ---- Topic: Contacts for MSNBC to remind them who won their poll -- Replies: 3 -- Views: 306 --- Contacts for MSNBC to remind them who won their poll ... President Erik Sorenson (201) 583-5050 (201) 583-5453 erik.sorenson@msnbc.com
MSNBC/Microsoft-NBC Advertising Sales Senior Vice President Susan Epstein Sosnay (201) 583-5000 (201) 583-5453 susan.sosnay@msnbc.com MSNBC/Microsoft-NBC Operations Director Mel Weidner (201) 583-5000 (201) 583-5453 ...

by Drew J - Wed Jun 27, 2007 ---- Topic: Cloakanddagger radio. Another antizionist anti-NWO show - Replies: 115 -- Views: 21907
... also included grandiose and unbelievable claims. The jury convicted Wanta on all six counts. On September 20, 1995, Wanta's new attorney, Epstein, again expressed concern about Wanta's competency, even though Wanta

still asserted that he was competent. The court ordered a fifth competency ...

by Ry - Sun Sep 23, 2007 ---- Topic: Israel using Sexual blackmail on closet gay politicians? Yes -- Replies: 26 --- Views: 27875

Israel using Sexual blackmail on closet gay politicians? Yes ... want to check out "Peter Island" or "Little St. James" but be careful before you look under that rock you will want to prepare yourself. Jeff Epstein and his lotia express brings politicians from the highest level to abuse underage children, all under the watchful eye of the Mossad, who in ...

natasha sweatte
new RT bomb

Look who's playing Monopoly
752 views -- Oct 19 --- RT America
1.13M subscribers

nationalization = herd immunity *[from rapacious 'ginormtec' memepharming]*

internationalization = species immunity *[from rapacious dreamharming]?*

nationalization = herd immunity *[from rapacious 'ginormy' tec memepharming]*

internationalization = species immunity *[from rapacious dreamharming]?*

20 october - 294 dotY :::: k205

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 Self Existing : 85th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 30 PLANETARY : 294th dotSolarRound
2552d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 6d away, 10sp day, 51d away

Vietnam veteran riffmaster 12 string 420 -- 2 views -- Oct 18 --- welderjedi - 3 subscribers -- My dad a fellow disabled veteran

1---you mean 'your' country disserves it's own citizens and others far beyond ... using dellusionals like your dad by the droves ... it's the old mixbreed who feels insecure and thinks he needs less of otherkin in order to make room for ownkin ... nazis sacrificed germans and jews alike.

2----you mean 'your' country disserves it's own citizens and others far beyond ... using dellusionals like your dad by the droves ... it's the old mixbreed double edginess .. stirring up all kinds of talent and bonding over feeling unsure and in insecure while claiming the opposite and gettting the old ways and means as split up as material entering the 'industrial value adderitis mills made to divorce natural embeddiment and even become hostile to it are

More often than not history's movers and shakers answer this description: thinks he needs less of otherkin in order to make room for ownkin ... nazis sacrificed their main constituents parts: germans and jews alike, in that kind of betrayal acts and pacts. peace thru insight bro, thanx for the tune.

Brendon on monopoly price growth hormone for the Hudson area jewmobs and their flocks of cherry marines
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6zgVgdZGZ08>
35m 1 of 3 phat auds before sixAM today

Gas Chambers, Cyanide, BLM, Jews, Himmler, and Other Pleasant Topics - 4.2K views -- Sep 2 -- David Cole
5.21K subscribers - Donate to the Hutton Gibson film:
[https://igg.me/at/hutton-gibson-film/...](https://igg.me/at/hutton-gibson-film/)
Dave on Twitter: <https://twitter.com/DavidColeStein>

15:51pm
if you ever wanna turn the worms in your yard / hood on,
whisper to them about 'schmausrotten' ... innit funny weisen
wesen wijzen wezen ... 'k zal wel wijzer wezen' / kijk wel uit',
meaning 'i am smarter than that' in dutch crisscrosses the
linearity of bordermemes and foememes like a drunken ski
instructor === always, your chinese crisis actor union lawyer.
uploaded on sept 2nd, when he turned 52 ... beginning of
thirteenth wave:

Magnetic Earth KIN # 157 guided by earth, challenged
by hand, complimented by wind, suprised by seed
I unify in order to evolve, Attracting synchronicity. I
seal the matrix of navigation With the magnetic tone
of purpose. I am guided by my own power doubled.

Battelle-Rockefeller-Bush Connection
w the best of NNHites *[Dave, Kevin is lighter voiced]*

74. COMMIES IN SUITS - KISSINGER & ROGER
STONE - SHADOW GATE II, "RATS IN THE RANKS"
PART 2 OF 4
3,208 views -- Oct 19 -- Brendon O'Connell
16.4K subscribers --- VIDEO ON BITCHUTE:
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/auNabl...>

In part II we return to Roger Stones friends, growth
Hormone experiments, steroid, XTC and cocaine
dealing.

We explore Kissinger as a high level Communist and
his involvement in the assassination of Jack
Kennedy and his current presence in the White
House.

We note Steve Bannon going after Kissinger in April
2020, 10 weeks later Kissinger is in the White
House and two weeks later Bannon was indicted.
What gives?

We go into the King of the Cherry Marines - high level
closet homosexuals and communists within the US
armed forces - General Al Gray. We note that Robert
David Steele ghost wrote books for General Al Gray
and explore Steele's former high level positions
within the Marine Corp and NATO psychological
warfare operations. Perhaps this explains his
willingness to poison important subjects like child sex
trafficking with tales of children being kidnapped and
taken to Mars as sex slaves?

my comment:
guess you've never seen belgian 'dikbil' breed beige bovines
before huh? .. \

2nd Laptop Seized Hunter Biden --- 6K views -- 4 hours ago - 849
: 15 --- Ryan Dawson -- 78.4K subscribers .. helpfully enough, this
in suggs: youtube.com/watch?v=gK_jVDNyyQc
1:45:30 ----- Doug Valentine on the CIA and NGOs in Ukraine
very interesting - Ryan Dawson -- 17K views 6 years ago
my comment there repieted +: let's see which of you gets
their stay at NNH crowdfunded first ... i'm gonna ask them to do
it ... if you're not convinced it's worth it, check this 1h5m 4 way
vid *[46th m on your fave bugaboject]*: 'Battelle-Rockefeller-Bush
Connection' war metals, traffixies, U1, bioweapons

22 october - 296 dotY :::: k207

Law of Time Calendar :: 4 Self Existing : 86th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 9 spectral : 328th dotSolarRound

2558d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave
7y day = 0d away, 10sp day, 45d away

<https://mltheory.wordpress.com/2020/09/13/the-judeo-bolshevism-conspiracy-theory-debunked/> --- transcript for v=lt3-3FKM6OQ

Wilton

In 1921 Wilton put forward the following figures,
which have been widely cited by neo-nazis. I quote
from a widely circulated neo-nazi article "The
Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution and
Russia's Early Soviet Regime":

The 62 members of the *[Central]* Committee were
composed of five Russians and 41 Jews. The
Extraordinary Commission *[Cheka or Vecheka]* of
Moscow was composed of 36 members; two
Russians, eight Latvians, and 23 Jews.
Wilton claims the government was 12 people, 9 of
whom were jews. In reality the government was 15
people and included 4 jews.

Sources and further reading:

The Myth of Jewish Communism
<https://www.eurekastreet.com.au/article.aspx?aeid=19150>
<http://holocaust.skeptik.net/misc/party.htm>
<http://www.skepticforum.com/viewtopic.php?p=522197#p522197>
A Judeo-Bolshevik Debacle
<http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/2008/10/judeo-bolshevik-debacle.html>
The Great Conspiracy: The Secret War Against Soviet
Russia
<https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.58240>
A century of lies about Russia
<https://www.workers.org/2016/12/20/a-century-of-lies-about-russia/>
On the protocols of the Elders of Zion
<https://www.facinghistory.org/weimar-republic-fragility-democracy/society/protocols-elders-zion-1927-society-antisemitism>

hey blockhead, it's not either or ... it's the mixbreeds that are
the most decisive in this 'race' race

69. TRUMP, THE NOBEL PEACE PRIZE, THE FED
CRYPTO APP AND SHOPPING BY CHRISTMAS -- 11K
views -- Sep 28 -- Brendon O'Connell --- 16.5K
subscribers -- In Unprecedented Monetary Overhaul,
The Fed Is Preparing To Deposit "Digital Dollars"
Directly To "Each American"

you've let the jewmemeplex stampede your imagination ...
better get immune before fighting a virality eh?
here's my notes on Covid thus far:
drive.google.com/file/d/1mkB4kVlUuh2Ks3mm_dqFA_uUT4YaTUe2l/view
attempted a simple color trick:
<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2020/10/virus-fear-economy-short-and-sweaty.html>
failed ... i'm giving up

Ken Wheeler did a great vid on frequencies that are indeed not
harmful .. by themselves .. but when you have a cacophony of
them coming at you from several directions ... watch out ... isn't
low/far || hi/long a thing?

catherine the great ran 'uncle sam's new baby farm'
50 popuppers a day in 1918

23 october - 297 dotY :::: k208

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 Self Existing : 87th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 spectral : 329th dotSolarRound
2559d sinds .. 16th tzolkin wave
7y day = 1d behind, 10sp day, 44d away

46th post on test34563456.blogspot.com; my *[re]*title:
George Webb on nuclear deals, squeals and kiddieseals - dont
letm

Hunter Biden's Pipelines With Bevan Cooney - Can Bo
The Wonder Dog Sniff Them Out. --- 4.6K views --- Oct
21 ----- Neighborhood News Hour -- 3.06K
subscribers --- George Webb, Addy Adds & Dave
Underdown breakdown the Hunter Biden laptop, e-
mails and his connections in Ukraine. We also took
some live calls. Thank you for the support and to all
our new members.

my comment: focus on ultra male testy autist thanatonic
culprits hard *[frantically trying to retie fast breaking strands back
in for overall strength]* all you want ... BUT draw a DELIBERATE
EQUITABLE AMOUNT OF SIGNIFICANTLY DEEPER breathS to
slip in some top of the nontox male line permiedox and rbf
[Lucid Lorax channel] PLEASE .. or there're be no end to and new
beginning besides and apart from, 'it'.

can't break them, can't break from them unless it's a clean
break, after which you outgrow it rather than grow out of it. So,
in my eyes your doing only half the complete picture raises
suspicions that you are in fact, instead of an accuser, just a pr
person and ad campaigner outlet for a never ending baddy
parade, pride and celebration in the only plausibly deniable
form they can get it short of that always elusive and
ephemeral fullblown fascism.
So, ... honour the dual and binary nature of exposure to make
your story whole and healing.

734 244 7090
NNH

GW and Addy on Ghislaine / epstein
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NroLzkdjpQs>

Trump Debate Guest Proves Hunter Had Encrypted
Blackberry --- 3.1K views -- 15 hours ago --
Neighborhood News Hour
3.08K subscribers -- George Webb, Addy Adds, Dave
Underdown & Aaron Adler breakdown what is on
Hunter Biden's Laptop and his geopolitical
connections.

Re yesterday's George Webb on nuclear deals, squeals and
kiddieseals - dont letm. ... Go ahead, focus on ultra male testy
autist thanatonic culprits hard *[frantically trying to retie fast
breaking strands back in for overall strength of duh illicit
spookweave 'sposure']* all you want ... BUT draw a deliberately
equitable amount of significantly deeper breaths to slip in some
top of the nontox male line permiedox and rbf praxis *[Lucid
Lorax channel]* PLEASE .. or there'd be no end to and new
beginning besides, apart from, let alone thru and past 'it'.
Can't break it, can't break from it unless you do a clean break,
after which you outgrow it rather than grow out of it. So, in my
eyes, yall doing only half the complete picture, raises suspicions
that you are in fact, instead of an accuser, just a pr person and

ad campaigner outlet for a never ending baddy parade, pride
and celebration in the only plausibly deniable form they can get
it short of that always elusive and ephemeral fullblown
fascism. I've pointed this out before and your plausible
deniability 'ran me over' anecdote bid does not convince me
without proof. All i do have proof for is that you do not honour
the dual and binary nature of exposure to make your story
whole and healing

.... bycause the problem is mental prowess and manouvering
unmatched by ethical excellence .. but beware ... joining them is
the deepest taboo.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CCcvVqQI9jo&list=WL&index=71)

[v=CCcvVqQI9jo&list=WL&index=71](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CCcvVqQI9jo&list=WL&index=71)

ps: if the submissions for such 'inserts' are up to par i'll sponsor
them. if the hoped for rather than expected miracle happens
*[people taking 5 minutes for what took me 5 decades, thanks to
all that easing groundwork my karma kept returning me to]* i'll
feel confident enough to top off w no sweat equity tec,
withheld for the mo for fear of abuse .. a tight rockspin is not
everybody's idea of music ... So who am i to judge the fear
financialization at the insistent behest of clever plague
mongers eh? Who am i indeed to judge plague fakin fear
fungibiliteateurs eh? Won't that fuel a money cleanse? Like
throwing it on the ground to prove it is the faux nonfecund
kind - was he bringing the Vedic gospel to jews via cernunnos?

sicatrice sounds like sycorax ... the mirror image / complement
of Prospero ... as i learnt chasin Hamamoto's namedrop ... alas ...
no rockspin in that tale either ... if ever there was a
jesuspointman missed yet phantasized about ... pfuuuuuee

24 october - 298 dotY :::: k209

Law of Time Calendar :: 6 Self Existing : 88th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 spectral : 330th dotSolarRound
2560d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 2d behind, 10sp day, 43d away

sem---

McDuffs Mindfields, ep. 82: California Nazis: Race, Breeding,
and Eugenics

predating the nazi flavor ... he cucks to the leftie way of ending
bloodlines tho split rock, not bloodlines ... rub a shine on 'm
and usure dah precious fresh finery full of trace

to Ry: Addy does you a plug in here btw:

Bobulinski Chat - George Webb, Addy Adds, Detroit
Dave, Aaron - 246 views - 12 hours ago -- Addy Adds -
2.46K subscribers ----- Bobulinski Chat - George Webb,
Addy Adds, Detroit Dave, Aaron

classes collapsing tec = decentrailing tec - simple tec - rock
polishing, microbe accessibilitating rock softening = localizing -
scalable micro solution to global climate challenges resulting
from cumulative rot of the kind you hurtle and rifle thru
breathlessly without leaving any space for said facts.
chlorophyll has 137 atoms, cheers Djoewrdzj

2

classes collapsin tec = decentralizin & simple tec - rock
polishing, .. microbe accessibilitating rock softening tikkietakkie
= localizin, scalable micro solution to global climate challenges
resulting from cumulative rot of the kind you hurtle and rifle
thru breathlessly without leaving any space for said facts.
chlorophyll has 137 atoms, cheers Djoewrdzj

25 october - 299 dotY :::: k210

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 Self Existing : 89th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 spectral : 331th dotSolarRound
2561d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 3d behind, 10sp day, 42d away

Unplugged- From Great Purge to Silent Majority

819 views -- Oct 24 -- Newsbud --- 66.9K subscribers
just curious, .. are you pleased to receive plugs from George Webb .. and can you help me make the october surprise be a crowdfunded whole family vacation for Ryan Dawson to the Neighbourhood 'Noos' Hour 'comepound'? Call yallz natives home yallz i wanna see a Palestine bigger better stronger greener and cleaner than ever before ... let the nazis pound rocks as George puts it. Easy enough to turn that into a prideful spectacle as long as they need that tit.

Bobulinski Blackberry Panel Discussion -- 1.2K views -- Oct 24 -- Neighborhood News Hour -- 3.24K subscribers

i think if you did this kind of a video walking and rubbing rocks together ... for that ooooo sooooo necessary bread from stones *[a classic to 'in'siders btw, you ignat novice]* crumb trail your views and superchat security would resound throughout a canopy on it's way to days of old stature or DON't you think????

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3kJ7uP4Mew>

use and abuse of history by redb AGerm
re: "occult religious" ... cramped ball *[kluwen in dutch]* of yar
false advertizing .. like the bible .. like 'rock and roll' .. but not a single rock rolled ...
you do a lot of rolling but perhaps wrong ???

convoluut *[kluwen]* {1832} < latijn convolutus
[omgebogen, ineengewikkeld], verl. deelw. van
convolvere, van com *[samen]* + volvere *[draaien, omwikkelen]*.

feedback to google after not finding someone's personal site ...
a bit too hasty as it turns out ... i was querying his name with
double n, but it has one n .. had i found out immediately i would
have never sent the following .. so i apologize i guess .. for:
so andy's home page is pushed down bycause why?
pharmaffiose deep transstate / worldstate dictate? And how
are you excusing this? 'well, look at us suppressing expression
of ethnic dominance in all but places of origin'.
Wow, awesome, thanks

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/10/23/amerikkan-nazi-circus/>
amerikkkan nazi circus

Trump storms out of interview when asked about ties
to Michigan conspiracy -- Eric London, WSWS, Oct 23
2020
Men stand with their guns during a rally at the State
Capitol in Lansing, Mich, May 20, 2020. (Photo: Paul
Sancya/AP)

28 october - 300 dotY :::: k213

Law of Time Calendar :: 10 Self Existing : 92th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 spectral : 334th dotSolarRound
2564d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 6d behind, 10sp day, 39d away

#SDNYORG Lawsuit filed over First Amendment issues by

Amazing Polly

155 views --- Oct 27, 2020

your mind: hey look how effectively criminal slander campaigns
from them over there .. and there .. and there ... are aiming at
me me me .. poah little old me completely compromised,
infected .. look i'm even starting to slander myself ... go getum
juwdzj .. take dat free speech from their grubby little keyboaredz
.... end bedtime story, complete success. Dave: "zzzz"
all in complete harmony and sync with his bro's efforts to claim
he's only the messenger prying hidden speech and other
despic&spookabilities loose from the vaulty boys in favor of
upstartpunk *[in protokillaryc terms]* but nevertheless
immanently impending victory for compost heapidom. Ask
Rachel Elnaugh, a real crack at false positives, like surviving not
just 2 but 3 brothers!!!

ps: glad to see you and your bro's efforts converge, finally ...
don't forget to open communications with Rene Fuellmich .. i
told Alex, G's lawyer buddy the PCR related class action was
gonna be filed in Ca where he has experience *[VW/Diesel]* but
it's gonna be Berlin.

29 october - 303 dotY :::: k214

Law of Time Calendar :: 11 Self Existing : 93th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 spectral : 335th dotSolarRound
2565d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 7d behind, 10sp day, 38d away

WHITNEY WEBB & ALIENS MENTIONED JOE ROGAN ALEX
JONES - 3.7K views - Oct 28 - Brendon O'Connell - 16.6K
subscribers --- CAUTION - BAD LANGUAGE. HAD A FEW
COFFEES. TRIED TO BE CALM, BUT IT JUST GOT WORSE
OVER TIME. PLUS HIGH VLOOD SUGAR FROM BIRTHDAY
CHEESE CAKE. -- My Jungian L.A therapist (*Mrs Kushel*)
states I should vent more so I'm trying. --- Just a catch up.
Will finish Friday. *This video will not stay up*. Watched
Joe Rogan and Jones and noted the Whitney prep for
greatness. The Israel, Russia, China Belt & Road Initiative
horse has bolted and will need a state approved rider. ----
As I watched all three hours it was like I was watching a
run down of my last video 74. Whitney Webb is
mentioned and of course aliens...part three of the
Report From Iron Mountain act... ----1. War ----2.
Environmental Disaster --3. Reports of Alien Life Forms.

GWebb said the Mosseiz are in the B&R for only 20% *[to FJAlex
yesterday]* .. even if Putin fronts for them. Modest huh? Or
untrue? ... flappie hurtsday

he also reiterated that Kushner and Bibi are good
nonexpanZionists ... at least not via arms. Right, that was the
nazionist brutes gettin fundies funded and be'quip'ped for
grimmer grimery ... but .. who's gonna turn dat direct sinozio
leftie feafea cuckoldWoodWar4 MemeRoar Hit playing NOW
back down, .. 'downrite' relieving in fact????

two stories on arms in karabagh & armenia

Arms, oil and Iran: Israel's role in Nagorno-Karabakh
Jakob Reimann, Mondoweiss, Oct 23 2020, a translation
of Waffen, Ä–l und Kampf gegen Iran: Israels Rolle in
Bergkarabach, Jakob Reimann, NachDenkSeiten, Oct 12
2020

Russia knocking Turkish drones from Armenian skies
Stephen Bryen, Asia Times, Oct 26 2020

JCook .. featuring 'the corporation' [*feature docu*] and Eisenhower's farewell address

note how it's neither hauer nor houwer but no matter .. moot, that job has been automated just as he feared and warned ... yet failed to contrast with good use of the stuff, so that's why he was 'left' with stupid cuckoldage pabulum

There can be no escape from the death wish of capitalism without recognising that death wish, and then demanding and working for wholesale change. Externalities may sound like innocuous jargon, but they and the economic system that requires them are killing us, our children and the planet. The nightmare can end, but only if we wake up.

31st:
DH

February 13, 2020 Yasha Levine on Chrystia Freeland, Ukrainian Nazis, and the proxy war against Russia – Lizzie O'Shea, author of Future Histories, on fake techno-utopianism and imagining a better future
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2020/20_02_13.mp3

February 20, 2020 Colleen Eren, author of *Bernie Madoff and the Crisis*, on why the Ponzi schemer deserves release from prison (*op-ed here*) â€¢ Jamieson Webster psychoanalyzes money and left melancholy (*interview with Fiona Alison Duncan here*)
http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2020/20_02_20.mp3

November 14, 2019 Quinn Slobodian makes a return appearance to talk about neoliberals: their opposition to the EU (*essay in Mutant Neoliberalism*), their hatred of the 1960s, their embrace of racial and culturalist politics

http://shout.lbo-talk.org/lbo/RadioArchive/2019/19_11_14.mp3

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 Self Existing : 96th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 18 spectral : 337th dotSolarRound

#ProvenAtNuremberg - True Holocaust Remembrance
youtube.com/watch?v=6as_PprWngQ
RyanF - <https://twitter.com/Freesoilveah/>

Aug 24 - People's belief in fake news is itself often
faked. <https://psyarxiv.com/3nuzj/> -- The cognitive
science of fake news ---- Authors: Neil Levy Robert
Ross August 24, 2020 | Downloads: 498 --- <https://twitter.com/DegenRolf/status/1297739699973390336>
Rolf Degen - @DegenRolf -

<https://psyarxiv.com/r9c5z/>
Censoring Political Opposition Online: Who Does it
and Why --- Authors: Ashwini Ashokkumar Sanaz
Talaifar William T. Fraser Rodrigo Landabur Michael
Buhrmester Ángel Gámez Borja Paredes William
Swann --- Created: July 16, 2020 | Downloads: 513

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesp.2020.104031> As ordinary citizens increasingly moderate online forums, blogs, and their own social media feeds, a new type of censoring has emerged wherein people selectively remove opposing political viewpoints from online contexts. In three studies of behavior on putative online forums, supporters of a political cause (*e.g., abortion or gun rights*) preferentially censored comments that opposed their cause. The tendency to selectively censor cause-incongruent online content was amplified among people whose cause-related beliefs were deeply rooted in or "fused with" their identities. Moreover, six additional identity-related measures also amplified the selective censoring effect. Finally, selective censoring emerged even when opposing comments were inoffensive and courteous. We suggest that because online censorship enacted by moderators can skew online content consumed by millions of users, it can systematically disrupt democratic dialogue and subvert social harmony.

COVID-19 and the Rube Goldberg Economy
16K views -- Mar 25 -- Knight's Move -- 8.67K subscribers

How the COVID-19 just highlights how fragile this interconnected, globally spread rube goldberg economy makes you poorer and vulnerable to any BS going on in other countries.

The producers 3:Springtime for Arabs in Libya or The Obama Nato Bombing Abomination - 50 views - 9 hours ago - aligzanduh - 1.25K subscribers - Springtime For Nato And Obama - Winter For Gaddafi and Saif... We should prosecute many war criminals for fraud abuse of office 10,000 counts of 1st degree murder or accessory to first degree murder, mayhem, terrorism, arson ---- Act V Prologue: Rock Opera "The Downfall of Mouammar Gaddafi, or, "The Obama Nato Bombing abomination" ----- Arabic title "Ø§Ù„Ø±ØªØ¹ Ø¹Ù„Ù„Ø¹Ø±ØªØ¹ Ø²ÙŠ Ø¹Ù„ØªØ¹ØªØ¹Ø¢ Ø²Ù„ Ø¹Ù„Ø²Ù„"

3 november - 308 dotY :::: k219 spectral storm *[good RQ post]*

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 Self Existing : 98th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 20 spectral : 339th dotSolarRound
2569d sinds .. 17th tzolkin wave
7y day = 12d behind, 10sp day, 34d away

Shincheonji = the moonies replacing superspreader cultt *[Addy's latest brainfeverstorm crew w deep KissKushCredultra spreader Schweigert on his colleagues at the Zion Mission Center]*

18. July 21th 2012, about 1,500 believers, including pastors, gathered at the Crystal Cathedral near Los Angeles to listen to the lecture of Chairman Man Hee Lee from Shincheonji Church of Jesus who testified. --- scj bible.tv

80.000 members a year later and a quarter larger last year

2015: Shincheonji (formerly known as Shinchonji) church

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BBJdE1VooPE>
very green thumb - biblical living

noah brown last month: Full Global Media
Publications on Unprecedented Donation of COVID-19 Blood Plasma by 1700 Recovered Shincheonji Church Members

deviousness about fracking

US Election 2020: Donald Trump campaign and Lady Gaga trade insults - 4.6K views -- Nov 2 -- WION -- 1.82M subscribers -- [youtube.com/watch?v=fESi07kMVHU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fESi07kMVHU) --- finally .. !!! ... something finally shows up in my feed that broaches the topic this US election SHOULD be about but is NOT, rather it's a gas and hot air bubbleage below the scamscummy surface of .. 'ManiTox DesTiny'. But until the call for clean living rises and swells into swales and greenings .. i'll continue to shut up about clean tec .. cause it would be put to dirty purposes .. like the rallies in this vid.

duh Bidens, Fauci et al, Buffet, Adelson, Kissinger Kushner are the shakers and movers ... in *[tox]*jectors of duh frack fluids and mediatic memeplantation of a huge fearvirus via sinoziowoodist seensin cinescene noos fakery. It actually works quite similar to the arms and secrets theft & trade, as long as the acceptor doesn't stockpile and get perceived as threat, but passess along at a profit to get with the 'all most go' program of 'inverzionism' the dilution causes a steady uptick in biocidality ... cuminating in and mindful of a mass extinction time and aiming to make it moot with a projected and ricochettted 'returned' justification.

Odd how George Webb covers for the fakery with as much anal truth as he can manage to churn up, the nastier the better. Nor will he peep a word about the industrial satanism that is fracking. Yet when he goes and exculpates the chinese who have bought into and been infected by this gain of zio function dealio *[prolly in awe of and grateful to/for it, assholes]*, his work is paid attention to by the freer spirits of the sinosphere.

5th

<https://niqnaq.wordpress.com/2020/11/04/just-enough-for-a-biden-win/#comments>

A question for experts on rigging US elections
Colonel Cassad, Nov 4 2020

lobro November 5: somebody explain this to me under assumption that trump is fully owned and controlled by jews .. why was this patently obvious travesty needed in any script written by even a semi-literate 3rd grader. all this time i heard on everyday basis how trump is the most zionist, jew-friendly president ever .. so who torpedoed his re-election, surely not jews, huh? who? or could it be .. could it â€ˆ mind reeling â€ˆ that he was NOT all that zionist, jew-friendly, kowtowing to their wishes.

niqnaq - November 5: there's plenty of dirty work at the crossroads. The influx of 138,339 Biden votes cited in some tweets were the result of a data error, according to a spokesperson for Decision Desk HQ, an election data and analysis service. "It was a simple error from a file created by the state that we ingested," the company said in a statement. "DDHQ does not correct/amend/adjust any state provided file. The state noticed the error and produced an updated count. This happens on election nights and we expect other vote tabulators in MI experienced this error and corrected in real-time as we did."

lobro November 5: ok, "simple error" as common as calling heads and getting tails on a coin toss. in all the polls, they establish the 95% margin of error falling symmetrically at both ends. but it just happens to favor biden, and then there are the count-by-night massive influxes also favoring biden in PA, WI, etc., to bring them in line with halacha demands, not to mention calling the AZ done with over 1/2 million votes to count .. time after time after time. when does the shekel fairness come into question? without "violating community ... guidelines" my takeaway: however bad trump may have been ("*the most zionist, jew-friendly potus ever*"), it was not enough, not nearly - they are in a tearing hurry.

not satisfied with mere entry in the guinness book, as the man said: "Zionism, in a tearing hurry for world supremacy, will be harsh on us".

<https://neodemocracy.blogspot.com/2017/11/stalins-conversation-with-am-kollontai.html>
those fearing boredom in 2021 should rest easy.

helvena

Posted November 5: Trump won.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Upral1vAnv0V/> -- The same people who brought us the color revolutions have now brought it home. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U1nKlubJO54&t=1017s>

Ballot Contesting + Shipment of 130,000 ballots @ Detroit TCF Center - 116 views - Nov 5 - Addy Adds - 2.98K subscribers

funny story: the only time i was ever picked up in a sportscar crisscrossing the states in the 80s was a detroit guy in a corvette who imported work gloves from china, ... hidden sino hands much?

Trump's revenge: Could Trump be pushing the Epstein issue George Webb joins McDuff: Roger Stone and weekly wrap-up, 11am EDT. 111619 ... Ali Alexander On Why the Information Wars Matter. Crossroads with ...

8th

HoHiHaLi countervailance, fresh Dawson fammember + Election updates

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DjYolrGRVN0>

Hollywood Hilversum HasbaRatLine CounterVailance. Ryan Dawson celebrates 4th child and places his deadly punchlines w beautiful economy.

bunch of items via Rowan:

michelle flournoy is Biden's endless war pentagon djinnie will she break the glass ceiling to next descent by satanism? quick, .. somebody brief her on my flour memes.

Medea Benjamin: Flournoy's career has been marked by the unethical spinning of revolving doors between the Pentagon, consulting firms helping businesses procure Pentagon contracts, and military-industrial think tanks like the Center for a New American Security (CNAS), which she co-founded in 2007

Flournoy also neglects to mention that Trump has already increased the number of US troops in East Asia by over 23k since 2016. So, just as she did in 2004, 2008 and 2016, Flournoy is simply repackaging neoconservative and Republican policies to sell to the Democrats, to ensure that a new Democratic president keeps the US wedded to war, militarism and endless profits for the military-industrial complex.

Slate: When journalists arrived at the site of the news conference, they were flabbergasted by the scene and many quickly speculated that someone in the Trump campaign made a serious mistake. After all, the parking lot of a landscaping business in the outskirts of the city in an industrial part of town was a drab backdrop for a news conference by a president who wanted to convince Americans he still had a chance of winning. And making matters even stranger, the landscaping business was between an adult bookstore and a cremation center. The location led to lots of mockery online, and many people were very happy with the scene that was ripe for mockery, and some saw as a poignant metaphor of the failure of the Trump campaign.

'30 rock joke' .. ??

Boston mobjob ho jo gets 3.1M : 780k likes for his trouble to tap a triumphant tweet.

Trump for similar gets 1.1 : 1.2

cheatware piling up ... 'scorecard' .. 'dominion' .. and then the truckloads in swingstates shipped in a midnite hushrush to meet urgent demand

Helen on Trump is inappropriately modest, not adding the word 'combined' at the end, as the businessinsider source specifies:

Indeed, he's dropped more bombs on more civilians than superhawks Bush 43 and Obama 44.

i don't care what anyone says, helen buyniski is hot

Twitter and Facebook are smacking down all questioning of US election integrity. What about 4 years of Russiagate?

Helen Buyniski, RT.com, Nov 7 2020

<https://www.rt.com/op-ed/505911-social-media-election-integrity-russiagate/>

<https://asiatimes.com/2020/11/banana-follies-the-mother-of-all-color-revolutions>
pepe ... no Cs

no more making policy on the hoof - now it's the horns

US Murder Machine Now Under Competent Management

Caitlin Johnstone, Nov 7 2020

yet more pessimistic assessment

Regime Change In Washington Paves Way To More Nefarious Policies - Moon of Alabama, Nov 7 2020
We have reasons to fear what is likely to evolve from this.

chinahand @chinahand

Watching trumpers bringing the dolchstoß is nice support for my thesis "the dark energy of fascism will draw its power from trump's defeat not his victory"

The disputed election, the gigantic economic downturn and an aggressive foreign policy will pave the way for a more effective populist --- quoting theatlantic: Make no mistake: The attempt to harness Trumpism without Trump is coming, but with calculated, refined and smarter political talent.

Vote Biden, for a Competent Imperialismâ„, ċi,?.
<https://t.co/kLK5DkjESi> -- Caitlin Johnstone - (@caitoz) October 19, 2020

It's odd, you know. US political leaders are so revered by the media and so normalized on our screens that it's easy to forget how many children they've killed. You see the doddering old man eating ice cream enough times and it becomes difficult to marry him in your mind with the butcher who played a crucial leading role in advancing the Iraq invasion which killed a million people and ushered in an unprecedented new age of military expansionism. But the important thing is that he won't be making rude tweets and bungling coup attempts in the Global South. He will be a Competent Grown-Up, like the daddy we always wanted. He will pilot the insatiable death machine with grace and decency, right into the homes of the world's most vulnerable.

Paul: Given all the Jewish media assets normalising this fraud, I'd say that Biden (*or Harris*) has promised Israel something big in return for Jewish (*including the BLM fraud*) support. I'll bet we have some false flag to bed in a Biden Presidency and

shift Trump off the stage.

Paul answering Lobro: I think that may have been the case lobro. He gave them what they appeared to want, while not quite giving them what they really wanted. They hate him because in the end they don't own him. He can be as supportive of Israel and its bullsh*t as he likes, but they still aren't in charge of him, hence he had to go. Had they been unable to do this, or if it all comes apart and he was declared winner, then I suspect they would go straight to assassination, as that would be all they have left.

posted 10 to 10, some hours after tapping the C to TT
<https://indexterity.blogspot.com/2020/11/racey-coon-spirals-and-turtles-all-dew.html> all dew hazedt ... the latest GW w PC vid, w this comment: i wrote this to a young artist in Tx just now:

Biden Won? - 4.1K views - 19 hours ago - TrutherTalk
28.3K subscribers -- [truthertalk.com](https://www.truthertalk.com)

Re: vote -- have you ever gotten acquainted w the variety of tibetan flavors?

Kesar Ling was one of their greats and remote parts still do the horseback pageants and dances .. very colourful *[they have these flagsticks sown into the back of their belts and stuff]*. Don't they resemble the hardware side of the trump support with all their shiney cars and trucks? ... And aren't the latter responsible for alienating a lot of their brood that defect to cities and SJWify there? The inevitable spillage and tox fall-out of their hardass machinic .. machine enhanced and entranced ways causes the autistification *[in their very own and disowned next generations eroding the testy side of conservatism - Edward Dutton's arguments are familiar to you i assume]*.

To me fracking is waaaay more important than voting, which is fake choice in the first place *(see my older work)*. Biden better on that but way worse on schizified aggrocapitalism. If they can steal the elections so easily i bet they can spin the theft as nothin but Trump crisis actor stunts. They should know .. after pulling a sino version of that Hot Hollywood Hilversum Hasbare Line Dance Number. Speaking of which, what about setting up a 'netherground' Turtle Isle - Africa railroad via my place in Holland? We'll siphon off half of a problem and shamedrain the other half *[whities back to eurasia]* while we're at it. Deal?

11 november - 316 dotY :::: k227

Law of Time Calendar :: 24 Self Existing : 106th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 spectral : 347th dotSolarRound
2577d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave
7y day = 20d behind, 10sp day, 25d away

Spectator Happy Hour November 10, 2020

Why Trump Shouldn't Concede

Like the Potemkin villages quickly erected to hide the squalor in which Russian peasants lived during the reign of Catherine the Great, a façade of legitimacy is under construction by the Fourth Estate to cover up the widespread voting irregularities and outright fraud that gave us "President-Elect Biden."
David Catron

How a Biden-Harris Administration Would Unravel Middle East Peace --- Stormy weather might be on the Middle East's horizon. Following the U.S. presidential election, Iran offered a mafia-style protection deal to countries that have normalized relations with Israel: they must abandon Israel and align with Iran, or face

the consequences. A Biden-Harris administration would likely undermine much of the progress towards Middle East peace that the Trump administration has made. Former Vice President Joe Biden and Sen. Kamala Harris *(D-Calif.)* have several policy positions that would jeopardize the progress towards Middle East peace brokered by the Trump administration.
Steve Postal

But It's Not Over Yet

Not only has Nancy Pelosi crowned Joe Biden "president-elect," but so has Fox News. *(The other "news" outlets had been crowning him for weeks.)* The other night several Fox News reporters started using that term. But of course the election is not over. Rather, it is in litigation. Time has stopped. That is how the law works. Or, in the tritest of Yogi Berra's memes, it ain't over till it's over. --- Dov Fischer

<https://www.xtorx.com/search.php>

<https://www.bullmask.com/torrents/?q=strike+%26+mike#gsc.tab=0&gsc.q=strike+%20%26%20mike&gsc.page=1>
includes archive.org links

on the whole, a very disappointing search

Mike Enoch on Ethnic Politics, Jewish Power & Revisionism --- Tim Kelly 2019-10-21 -- Our Interesting Times, Mike Enoch Peinovich, Revisionism
ethnic politics, the dynamics of Jewish power and the necessity for revisionism. 2020-03-05 07:39:48
[ourinterestingtimes_20191021_mike-enoche](https://ourinterestingtimes.com/2019/10/21/mike-enoche)

kanoptikum 900 uploads, over half in german
45 Views

S&M 136 is hi quality analysis *[country/city contrast weighted with adverbializumz like 'real' .. as in healthy, non cancerous, erring on the side of native america, however faintly ... i guess]*

ian masters 'BB' guest on monday does quite the opposite
[bbriefing_2020_11_09full2](https://www.briefing.com/2020/11/09/full2)

53rd minute of zero books on trump supporters: "each side is good at exposing the lies of the other side" -- i'd go further and say that's the only thing they're good at

Bach - Cello Suite No. 6 in D major BWV 1012 - Malov | Netherlands Bach Society - 927K views -- Oct 30, 2018 --Netherlands Bach Society - 204K subscribers - Cello Suite no. 6 in D major, performed by Sergey Malov for All of Bach, is exceptional in all respects. In this last suite, which is also the longest, Bach makes the instrument ascend to heaven. He does so by using an extra fifth string - 'à cinq cordes', as Anna Magdalena Bach described it in the manuscript. The fifth string lies a fifth above the A string, which is usually the highest. You might even argue that Bach allows the cellist to transcend their own instrument.

Recorded for the project All of Bach on November 4th 2016 at the Gashouder of the Westergasfabriek,

Amsterdam.

the Bible is a very faux n insectoID -wall it- wallett the description is bullshit, a euphemixm for taking away the bottom note .. that's what it sounds like to me anyways and i take it as a symbol and sign pointing to how the Netherlands has been choking their nether parts w dykes setting the entire ago [- and demotio]nizing cancerous cascades off. I often mention this in comments, hardly let a dark allusion get away without allowing it to trigger me into 'neus op de feiten drukkerij' [*inasmuch as one can force focus to become factual the same way feromonality has a way to be inescapable. Which a sinozio larp certainly wasn'tj*]. We don masks and present behinds voluntarily. The latter always a good basis to argue from and off of, don't get me wrong. So i'll just lift off and report a zoom out: As long as primates have tried to farm, they just can't get the balance of water 'slowth' [*swalage, damage and suchj*] and fructifying sedimental [*famous vedic 'churn'/amrita*] flooding right enough to prevent desertification, either thru partial success quickly succeeded by rivalries such as in asia or the too bumblingly 'fair' rapacity that hauls entire cultures to literally mix up [*intoj*] their own piecemeal .. at first and gaining destructive speed before you know and own it, starting w wood, ending up w 'gewonnen ziele, zich gewonnen gegeven ziele' = souls gained ... at least that's how i read hardline bible belters [*Slob 2nd nov20 week*] claiming 'refuse duh gaaay rites' .. i think the inadmissible subtext is this: they fully intend to transmogrify and merge themselves out of existence humbly enough to serve and centralize all branches of their lordmasterjew's fields of endeavor better. Anyhoo, it's the fate of all greatness .. to do little shortcuts for convenience and [*those w eyes to seej*] see them diminutize everything into accumulative agony, give or take a few centuries, millenia if lucky.

Oopsie I Made a Mistake -- 885 views -- 3 hours ago -- TrutherTalk -- 28.3K subscribers -- truthertalk.com she explains her previous vid in chinese ... [*listing privated vids to try backup the channelj*] i met this guy around the turn of the milenium, a translator of JEvolva [*useless to mej*] on the indy newswire threads and began following him ... on peacepalestine i actually conversed with him quite a bit. He offered to work for me but then turned against me and has censored me since 09, .. still follow his blog but he totally cucked to the wsws take on covid; his writing has dwindled to supertitling msm articles:

truly an amazing text! as if a national, coordinated uprising could be organized in the US, by anybody!
November 11, 2020 - 8:15 am

Stop Trump's conspiracy to nullify the 2020 elections!
Socialist Equality Party (US) Political Committee, Nov 11 2020

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2020/11/11/pers-n11.html>

schizophrenia in the nitro among rubbed wrong and raw material for duh stinky inky artsie fartsie prisonwall shitsmears

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mq9dFVET56c&list=PLlpPGMdQttCJYu5vKODm5dalcsW4USJnD&index=3&t=118s>

What Malcolm X said about Joe Biden -- 28,855 views
--- Nov 8 --- Your Black World -- 410K subscribers

I read a quote that Malcolm X stated about liberals and it made me realize how brilliant this man was. Nearly 60 years ago, he made a statement about how liberals like Joe Biden are enticing to black people, who feel we have no other options.

9:14 this morning: would this guy censor marcus garvey? He censored me ... i am trying to listen to this now:

Marc Steiner Show: Black and Indigenous antifascism, Cindy Blackman Santana, and social justice - 430 views -- Nov 11 -- The Real News Network --- 422K subscribers -- In the premier episode of the Marc Steiner Show, as fears mount over political violence in the wake of the election, Dr. Nikki Taylor and Dr. Gerald Horne talk about the history of, and resistance to, fascist violence against Indigenous and Black communities in the US. ----- Virtuoso drummer Cindy Blackman Santana released a new genre-bending album in September, produced by Narada Michael Walden and featuring collaborations with husband Carlos Santana, Metallica's Kirk Hammett, and guitarist Vernon Reid. Cindy talks to Marc about our trying times and her music's place in them.

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2020/11/what-malcolm-x-said-about-joe-biden.html>

i'd like to speak about the red races of turtle isles .. i don't know why they're on my mind tonite but i'm goin to speak it: whities and blackies, intelligent or not ... you are outvited the fuck off of this and invited to put your pluck back into your own continents respectively ... keep arguing till you're almost home for all i care. And here ends my justification for thumbing this vid the stuck down .. with a vooden stache.

hey myster mi-T stache mar kit man ... if you spring me a mighty million i'll take the Garvus Marcey type comment i posted here, which you censored, off my blog. OK?

12 november - 317 dotY :::: k228

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 Self Existing : 107th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 29 spectral : 348th dotSolarRound
2578d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave
7y day = 21d behind, 10sp day, 24d away

Red Line War Room Ep55 (Biden is not president-elect today) by Dr. Paul Cottrell -- 2.9K views -- Nov 11 -- Paul Cottrell -- 42K subscribers

Paul, Re: 9m mark ... are you sure your ancestors did not fight OVER this country in 1790 ... and when is that genocide paid full retributive justice? I asked a black guy the other day, he repeats the stream the booted streamtitle as we speak: Malcolm X warned us about Joe Biden and The Democrats ... you can see the comment here:

<https://thepietypoet.blogspot.com/2020/11/what-malcolm-x-said-about-joe-biden.html> ... and the next post is a repiet as well hhaaahhaaahhh .. w fresh comment though what if wuhan failed, let alone spread the virus like you claim [*incendiarily enough .. but hey you don't even have the sense to drop out of school and turn to robert lustig, andy kaufman et al anywayj*]? .. my money is on false flaggers who did a string of them all over turtle isles and beyond [*call it hollywood creepj*] before 'selling one' to 'china' [*a sliver they infected ... where they were admitted for observation so to speakj*].

Hubbard Kissinger Maroccan king and coupist, mossad and cia tale by peter moon who was a cook there at the time
<https://youtu.be/ali12-3gvd0?t=7117>

The Mind-Controlled Assassin -- 44 views - Nov 10 -- Steven Hager - 5.01K subscribers -- Luis Angel Castillo is the one MK/Ultra mind control assassin we can be sure of, but there are certainly many others.

on cia misdirectors and research water muddlers ... like Bowart ...

13 november - 318 dotY :::: k229

Law of Time Calendar :: 26 Self Existing : 108th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 2 Crystal : 349th dotSolarRound
2579d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave
7y day = 24d behind, 10sp day, 23d away

Alex Jones and Andreas Xirtus and Tim Pool
youtube.com/watch?v=ULckMypI6co
bluster buster in the mansion attic ... low info and no blowin water into fo[rmat] below .. will even the wastewaters become the 'ungiven' for palestinians, if so, as usual, ... that's what zionists will distract from at any and all cost .. hurts their stockholm feepees .. bycause even tho they love divin into and freeing up time to go straight to inward vitals, trusting them to blow thru dirty trick fall out .. but the shortcuts got more and more toxic, the load to big even for their dominance britches. All of which built upon millenia old disfigurement by ghetto traumas, instrumentalized by their very own, the only ones to recognize and value nerdy number savantry that outfigured kingship, bravery and all that, with said sad effect.
rollieslumpslopes in the cellar aren't exactly visilutionary either
posted 9:36 am next morning to Brendon's daily rant:

2. AOC Wont Accept Mossad Agent Rahm Emanuel Into Democratic Position - Bi Bi Says..."meh"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xLosgvpaglw>
AOC seems not to have the message. Rahm EMMANUEL is the Jarod KUSHNER of the dialectic left.

14 november - 319 dotY :::: k230

Law of Time Calendar :: 27 Self Existing : 109th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 3 Crystal : 350th dotSolarRound
2580d sinds .. 18th tzolkin wave
7y day = 25d behind, 10sp day, 22d away

yintahaccess.com
another BC struggle

Our Sacred Relationships -- 3 views -- Nov 13 -- Gidimt'en Access Point -- 47 subscribers -- Sleydo, Smogelgem and Shay discuss the importance of our relationships to the yintah, among our nations, and with our non human relatives. All the while CGL is continuing to commit genocide.

Ryan Dawson, one of the most censored people on youtube ... has developed code speak to circumvent the roborcs GCL = God's Chosen Lunatics ... they refuse to acknowledge we are all chosen and called to keep ourselves in our place and can't stop taking any and everything to 'universal' extremes in all premature, untimely and haramful ways possible.

removed after goin viral

Deleted Alex Jones, Tim Pool Stream - Clip -- 1K views -- Nov 13 -- Tea Clips -- 9.63K subscribers -- A clip from the stream Tim Pool did with Alex Jones on his Tim Pool IRL channel. According to Tim on Twitter there

was a tos violation;
<https://twitter.com/timcast/status/13...>
Tea Clips
8 hours ago (edited)
Kevin Sobrio has the full mirror;
<https://youtu.be/GTa-o35bijl>
0:00 - 3:34 Human's Are Bad
3:35 Tim asks Alex if he's rich?
4:39 - Controlled Op?
5:15 Globalist promoting & Alex's thoughts on trans
5:48 FB smearing Alex &... praising Alex
8:13 - 8:25 "Alex Jones is more Alex Jones than I thought"
10:10 - 10:54 Alex starts talking about Building 7 and the streamed glitched, everyone was confused then they just changed the topic
14:00 Divided media/ country
17:02 Don't say Whistle Blower's name
17:46 Laura Loomer is banned more than Alex? Alex claims to be married to her
21:38 - 24:48 Alex spills the gravy on Trump
28:40 Why can't a full grown man be called an evil possum?

111320 Friday! The call, The code, The Court! Bar codes!
<https://www.go-mp3.com/en2>

Commissar Fauci, HERE'S HOW TRUMP CAN STILL WIN, REEEEFund the Police -- 12K views -- 9 hours ago -- Rekieta Law -- 90.4K subscriber

RE: 2:12:00 .. 5pm eutime, 14th: The Smoking Gun - Releasing the 'Kracken' - Dominion Servers Seized by US Army in Germany ----- AfriSynergyNews --- 2.3K views - Streamed 7 minutes ago

GW said it strait up: NATO stole the election with the best motivation of all ... hey, aren't they the ones fighting those fighting witdah 'dark' monies?? they get tired of having to say thank you to colourkillerevolutionists too you no, just like the multumultuous al quaida isis and the prolifically offshootery forces parading up and down the galwhorease

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/how-the-underground-press-will-thwart-the-media-and-re-elect-donald-trump/>

September 19, 2020 at 11:11 am --- lobro: Al, I hate Jews (*not anti-semite by any means, in fact like proper semites*) for what they do to Palestinians while crying and through cascades of tears demanding reparations from the world .. I know full well that this and worse is what they have in store for the rest of us as soon as "Israel is Mighty" (*Yossi Gurvitz video*). So yes, I hate them and no one can stop me or deny that vent to me. And yes, I know how repulsive Trump's pronouncements must be to you, especially with that reptilian turd of son-in-law looking over his shoulder .. but understand that he is momentarily completely powerless to do anything that would change the course of affairs without jeopardizing the conduct of the broad campaign (*I also know that I am in a tiny minority who think they see a broad campaign, everyone else thinks us demented, delusional or worse, Judaic assets*). But despite its improbability, this "broad campaign" concept is the only scenario that survives the test of logic however strained the assumptions are, it has NOT

YET led to a blind alley like all the rest.

Consider this news just come out:

Trump 'Approved' Assange Pardon In Exchange For Source Of DNC Leaks: Court Testimony -- A new bombshell came out of the seventh day of WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange's extradition hearing in London: President Trump was "aware of and had approved of" a controversial plan that would offer Assange full pardon in exchange for revealing the source of the famous DNC leaks, according to his legal team on Friday.

Explain this through any other hypothesis ("*Trump a Chabad-slave*").

And this fully explains why the shamefully corrupt London court is doing everything possible to torment him to death or at least a catastrophic breakdown ("*when the raft broke and the waters went over me*") .. London being Rothschild shithouse after all, the master of all he surveys .. his gratitude to globe-devouring Cromwellians repaid. Until now, even this travesty was mostly blamed on Trump .. how the truth is at variance with appearances! Remember always: we live inside Lucifer's matrix, it ain't what you at first see and think.

al September 19, 2020 at 7:35 pm LOBRO Thank you sir for your support . If anything the Jew is good for , it's extracting money .The reasons are diverse , but the end is one . The ac/dc / transgender /hairless mannequin Jared Kushner is a good example. He took \$100 million from MBS of Saudi Arabia ,and more millions from MBZ of the UAE. We know how close Israel, SA and the UAE are, like three asses in one underwear as we say in Palestine. The normalization announcement between Saudi Arabia And UAE with Israel did not surprise us. We knew they were doing it in secret for a long time, like a secretly fornicating couple who finally decided to get married to make their relationship legit. The next thing the Jews will do, I predict, is to ask SA for reparations because prophet Muhammad (*pbuh*) kicked them out of Medina where they tried to kill him and conspired with the enemies against the Muslims in the most difficult times. And ofcourse they will get the money . In a nut shell, a normalization between the Jews and Arabs is a one way street. The Arabs will invest their money in Israel while Israel invests NOTHING. Consider Jordan as an example of normalization. Since the inception of the 1994 peace treaty, the Jewish tourists would take the bus to Jordan and they bring their foods and drinks for a one day trip, sleep in the bus, shit all over the place and spend no money at all. This prompted the minister of tourism of Jordan to impose a fee on every tourist visiting Jordan because they did not benefit at all from the visitors. Of course the Jews objected to that and never paid a fee. The river cannot change its course, nor can the leopard remove its spots.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/lobros-parting-shot-a-disgruntled-commenters-anger-at-his-unfair-treatment-on-the-darkmoon-site/>

this one from april earned him a tag [*the only one .. but he posted very recently also*]

November 13 -- Fact check. Trump won 71 million votes, the greatest number in history. But Biden won more, here is his voter base, all two of them whose votes add up to \$ billions. Biden's excuse? Covid mandated social distancing, showing what a

responsible individual he is unlike Trump's reckless-rednecks. Until he figured he had it in the bag (*hey joe, where's your mask now*).

Definition of fairness in kol-nidreland: whatever advances the day of Antichrist's shutdown of the remaining vestigial freedom of the goyim .. let the healing begin.

lobro

November 14, 2020 at 5:18 am

Harold, no one is disputing that Trump got 71 million votes, including the sleaziest of media, CNN, CNBC, MSNBC, BBC, CBC, ABC, NBC, you name it. Show me any candidate in history of American elections who got anywhere near that number. Only Biden, whose campaign speeches couldn't fill a phone booth got ***ð?"œð?"žð?"ið?"*** (*miracles will never cease*). Enough discussion .. pointless to continue.

And now, even at this site, it seems like the majority of commentators are acknowledging the INESCAPABLE conclusion that Biden-Talmud campaign cheated on astronomical scale, yet the shabbo world is perfectly willing or eager to accept it as LEGITIMATE CHEAT, because they hate Trump that much, sort of like Madeline Albright acknowledging that Iraq sanctions on importation of medical supplies killed 500,000 Iraqi children but

*****IT WAS WORTH IT***** as was then, so now.

"Unfortunately", many of the same who objected to murder of 500,000 Iraqi children object to murder of American electoral process, do not think it was worth it, no matter how much they may have disliked Saddam, Trump or Gaddafi .. they like the sound of Hillary's eerie cackling even less. Matter of personal taste, Harold, since morals are such an outdated notion .. downright embarrassing these days of Woke (*rhymes with Yoke, no joke*).

And Circ, I guess you know about Benford's law of leading digits in innumerable and crazily varied population domains (*biological, astrophysical, accounting, geographical, political*), right? See if you can explain to them what it means that Biden's ballots violated this law to such a degree that the odds of them being true are less than 1 in 52 million .. I am at the end of my patience tether after so many years of trying, why bother, in hope of thunderous acclaim? LOL. Bah humbug.

November 14, 2020 at 1:14 pm

https://nv.vi-serve.com/vis-media/101/55/dfK4jXUB_9Fgyqbzbvu6_720p.mp4 Foreign policy under Trump and what is coming under Biden 'also watch the facial expressions and the body language. --- Euronews freely acknowledges the shocking, yet typical disparity between trump's blustering threats for the benefit and confusion of enemy media and the reality of constructivist realpolitik .. i will tell anyone within earshot that it also applies to Iran and despite all the yelping, to China .. again, watch the expressions.

November 14, 2020 at 12:36 pm
how strange that after 4 years in power during which he was subject of hostile tirades, avalanche of ridicule, contempt and loathing yet as soon as almost universally recognized as the election loser, sudden outpouring of hope in resurrection, "chin up, old bud it ain't over 'til it's over".

Why is that .. 2 things i suspect:

--traditional sympathy for the underdog,
--sudden realization that yes, Jew truly hated him, harbored absolutely epic, previously unheard of hate and the natural question why, especially when he so pathetically bent over backward to seemingly please them with ridiculously empty gestures (*embassy move, raining angry missiles on deserted badlands and landfills, publicly admitting that what Jews grabbed in violent robbery 47 years ago is in their de-facto if not de jure possession*), like peddling cheap beads to naive injuns but Jews ARE NOT naive injuns, hence hate so pristine, unalloyed with human sense,
- (*make it three points*) that the incoming assembly of ghouls, demons and ogres are the TRUE Jew's army and what drags behind in their train is WORLDWIDE collapse of recognizable humanity, about to be shackled in numerous ways (*permanent covid-and-worse waves of weaponized diseases, ever more severe "social distancing" [previously termed "existential alienation"], hyper-strict lockdowns [saves on having to build and maintain jails], all future generations completely deprived of natural socializing, a form of blindness but worse, food-induced obedience training, sit on hindquarters, paws up in begging pose, education parody, minds atrophied to chunks of useless meat like foot callouses due to misuse and sloth*).

Those still somnolently awake will realize that the endless whining about "Palestine, Palestine" was Jew's cunning cats paw, artificially slow cooked to distract from the real horror worldwide,

- (*make it four*) that what we are bearing witness to is an actual cosmic psychodrama involving supernatural entities and humanity is the football kicked back and forth across the mythical playing field.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/hydrogel-fast-track-to-hell/>

8th of october - By JOHN KAMINSKI

The vaccine will do away with the need for computers or phones because hydrogel will enable your body to connect to the Internet. ----- Two of the most outspoken and visible critics of the worldwide pandemic lockdown got together and revealed some frightening probabilities in this video. This story focuses on the last portion of the interview

Dr. Carrie Madej with Dr. Andrew Kaufman on vaccines, hydrogel, and secret government programs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PFWECf18Oxs>
(start at 58:00)

October 9, 2020 at 7:18 am

I came to the same conclusion on my own and moreover hold that the central manipulator of the bulk of the human fate is none other than Rothschild - do a bit of research on Malaysia flight MH370, a milestone to Mosiach's takeover and eternal subjugation compared to which the Bolshevik Red Terror was sipping sangria at the beach. And the greedy-and-gullible will gladly put the

shackles on and throw away the key in order to secure Mephistophelian deal for secured existence and better paying jobs, neither realizing nor concerned that they hocked their souls to a very technological devil.

The dead will be lucky because in the age of trans-slavery death may no longer be an option.

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/whats-the-worst-that-could-happen/>

lobro September 8, 2020 at 12:48 am

Top Haaretz headline today: Wisconsin's Small Jewish Community Could Be Just Enough to Send Biden to the White House.

In ongoing adjustments to my navigational bearings, Jew sentiment is my trusted compass, if they want something, I want the opposite .. if they hate or fear something, that is what I strive towards.

It puzzles me to no end that most of the others completely disregard this simple dictum and are as likely to set sail parallel to Jew as not. Sure, I am as revolted by Trump's self-abasement before Jew and Israel in particular, almost comical like those monster-clowns in the movies that terrorize communities with chain saws. But in overacting I see a possible method in the madness, let me seek an analogy or two.

First, he usually thumps his chest like a gorilla, claiming diabolical credit .. AFTER some outrage perpetrated by either Jew or insurrectionist factions within his own administration or army, i.e., events and actions beyond his control, however he must at ALL times seem as if in full control even when floundering in helpless confusion .. the minute he admits weakness is like running away from a pack of wild dogs .. they will pounce in triumph and he is done. Case in point, assassination of Soleimani .. brief timeline: instantly upon the outrage, he claims sole credit while Netanyahu denies any involvement .. 2 days later, it turns out that ONLY Netanyahu and Pompeo had advance knowledge and kept it very tight precisely in order to prevent Trump from warning Russians (*like the Rus precision strike on ISIS Politburo meeting whose location was divulged to Trump by Israelis, they never forgot or forgave that betrayal*) who would then pass it on as usually to Iranians.

This should be an elementary rule to perceive.

Second, in order to play tough and keep neocons at bay, which is practically ALL of the media, academe, think tank networks and politicians with sale tags sticking out of them, he will talk wildly and then pull off some utterly empty noise or ineffectual gesture, such as rolling a bunch of missiles overboard off Syrian coast. This TOO, should be elementary to perceive.

But maybe it is like spotting strings that jerk puppets around the stage in a theater, maybe one ought to sit closer to the front row - I cannot speak for others, only wonder.

Gilbert, you know Pat personally - what news of him,

can you phone his house and inquire? Thanks.

September 8, 2020 at 7:51 am

Don't look for this on mass media; Mixed Reactions as Trump Slams Pentagon Chiefs For Reluctance to Pull Out of 'Endless Wars'
<https://sputniknews.com/us/202009081080395003-mixed-reactions-as-trump-slams-pentagon-chiefs-for-reluctance-to-pull-out-of-endless-wars/>
Of course he will be blamed by one faction for violence and false flags caused by his Deep State enemies on one hand, and by the opposing faction for the wars he refused to start on the other hand, thereby jeopardizing Judeo-national security (*sort of like inciting second holocaust by doubting the existence of the first*) .. and to make it worse, the first faction will claim that when he opposes violence he is only playing a game directed by the Mighty-30 ruling families, so yes, opposing violence equals inciting violence.

I no longer bother asserting that Trump is a pacifist because as per above mechanism, that would be condemned by Popper as unfalsifiable - or Catch-22 in common parlance.

Such are the times we live in that every truth progressively slips from people's ability to grasp rationally, regressing back to amphibians breathing deceit through specially grown gills .. if it makes sense, discard it .. dangerous, Jews are not our problem, Palestinians are, just because we are not sure that covid is ordinary flu virus it doesn't mean that it won't kill tens of millions (*much worse than Spanish flu which only killed between 25 and 39 million*) and if you quote actual dead (*0.9 million per WHO*) you are a Denier.

Believe 100% of what you hear and none of what you see, in 1-2 generations people in possession of functioning eyes will be arrested as anti-social deviants (*possession of dangerous weapons?*).
Etc, et cetera, magna est mendacium et prevalebit.

Harold Smith September 8, 2020 at 3:52 pm

The thing is, con men like Trump speak out of both sides of their mouths. That's how they fool people that need or want to be fooled. Trump has done nothing but posture and lie for the last 3.5 years. The man is completely unprincipled. --- SNIP ...

... AND HE GETS MORE PUSHBACK from saki and jim crowstein:

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/whats-the-worst-that-could-happen/#comment-1006828>

The other point ought to be obvious but I guess it isn't.

I was also referring to the Noonday Demon in a nearby thread, which is a term for fear and loathing and depression unto aging process (*mis-phrasing Kirkegaard*), a crisis of identity that many face at some point.

September 8, 2020 at 3:50 am

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2020/the-noonday-demon-poem/#comment-1006800>
Noonday demon .. (*revulsion at*) old age 'either never heard before or didn't pay attention.

I think it targets women more than men, just as beauty rewards them more, so in a way, it would be a lament for the mask of beauty of flesh slipping away, like the expiry date nears on perishable groceries.

But that's the way of flesh, from the breaching moment, isn't it, it is only that at some point person starts paying attention to that date .. and that is good, it is meant to be, to start reflecting on what might be the true nature of being.

And maybe at some happy point, the realization dawns that it is entirely ephemeral and that it is one of the big lessons to learn, that chrysalis approaches as well as return to the root format .. that the matter is just a dream byproduct of the creative spirit, a Noonday Joke.

Easy for me to say at 2pm.

And B-hawk, I beg to differ, I think that it is right and proper to refer to Creator as He, He-of-the-Spirit, the Designer (*not Designer-person*).

Because of this built-in dichotomy, reflected in Christian (*and many other, Sumerian, Hindu, Egyptian*) scripts,

"conceptus de Spiritu Sancto, natus ex Maria Virgine",
from drawing board to machine shop, male principle to female.

Just say no to political correctness .. after Christ, one man had more genuine regard and respect for women than anyone else and that man was Adolph Hitler, who never told a lie.

True that if everything is thrown onto a giant heap and thoroughly mashed, the world becomes IT, what kabalists mockingly refer to as Diversity, which is anything but .. but I beg to differ

Hm, one more thought to put burr under your saddle, LD .. anyone who doesn't commit suicide is driven by will to live .. i.e., the will to get old and enjoy visit of the demon for another noon.

Of course there is always the Faustian bargain of transhumanism .. how much do I pity them, the most tragic losers of all (*including some in my own family*) .. it may even underwrite the platform of JEWISH RITUAL MURDER AND BLOOD SACRIFICE, I urge everyone to lend an ear to this and ponder the deeper meanings, when the circle of futility closes on itself.

not the lobro i so admired anymore [*spouting 'first and best' = transliteration of dutch expr. for 'run of the mill'*]:

"It was my hope that those afflicted might realize the fleeting nature of material entropy and resulting decomposition while affirming the eternal indestructibility of spirit which with due investment can be enriched and elevated above the mortal sphere."

sorry, but that vauntedly 'indestru.' spirit is but the other half of the half cycle mentioned, raising the mortal sphere enrichingly is the soil deepening is helped along but it's nowhere near time for lift off as our nomad of starry skies aeon has to wait for venus to spin out of her hot zone and take our by then vacated into the frigidity place that perhaps is the euphemizable source of so much cuckIDual crock but it nevr fooled me much.

Lobro, EXACTLY what is your conflict with people you consider to be Jews? Donald is a humble trucker of only a fraction of Jewish blood from his grandfather. But you hate him. Oh really? Donald applauds the fact that such renegades as you and he are even given a forum on Darkmoon. Thanks Toby and Monte Cristo. But please, Lobro, narrow your hatred to individuals who actually deserve it. Gracias. -----

lobro September 21, 2020 at 5:29 am Donald, I'd be glad for the FULL opportunity to explain what EXACTLY is my conflict with people I consider Jews. But this is not the time and place and I have on few occasions (*rightly*) been called to task for ambushing thread and diverting it from the intended and clearly stated track, even though it was by no means my intent, just a way my habitually off-tangent and meandering mind works. I cannot quickly and superficially answer your question and do it any sort of justice. But I would be more than glad to debate it with you in a dedicated space where everyone else is welcome to pitch in. It would of course be up to the site owners to approve such an exchange and create a steel cage for combat of information, ideas and opinions, nothing personal of course, I have nothing against you and in fact find your way of expressing yourself charming and by no means dumb. But just to get you thinking about the basics, Donald. A Jew at its simplest, most fundamental is a Chosen Being, blessed pre-natally by the mere residence in some Jewesses womb and as such not subject to laws applied to mere cattle such as you might on occasion transport to their 5-star hotel, i.e., slaughterhouse. By Yahweh, who self-promoted to Master of the Universe, Jew's morals (*do not kill, steal, lie, adulterate, overcharge interest*) apply strictly to his brother Jews and anything he does to the accursed Akum-goyim cannot be considered vice. This is the logical and internally happy matrix that defines Jew. Specifically, any Jew who undergoes bar-mitzvah, a strictly voluntary admission to the next level (*automatic sayan/Mossad membership*) is someone I systemically hate because he has volunteered in service of evil (*worth a look, worth a read*). Up to you whether you wish to pursue this topic, cuidate, Donald. BTW: look around here, compay, how many real names do you see? Ask yourself why, you may be an exception, even the site's eponymous owner and everyone else involved in running it is incognito, mask+lockdown. And the same reason why you have no fear is why they are fearful, the initial "J". "To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." -----

Sister Monica September 22, 2020 at 12:37 am @ Lobro This article, I am told, would be of great interest to you: DOSTOEVSKY, DICKENS AND THE JEWS.
<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Oydzia3ZOEXmz8KKOnCbW9n9p3OBLe18/view> Is there any way you, or someone here with computer skills, can copy and paste this entire pdf article here as a long comment? Or send it to us as an email addressed to darkmoon@darkmoon.me. None of us can get a copy

of it. Thank you if you can help. ----- lobro September 22, 2020 at 12:59 am Sure Sister, will email you the article (*excellent, as is anything by Fyodor, one of the half dozen greatest minds in human history*).

19th

lobro: Troy is a stellar salesman, his pitch so convincing that not even half-way thru, I joined parler. gab next. Yes, bitchute, already knew about them, I like the duran greeks, christoforou+mercouris, even though merc was disbarred for some really stupid story, lost the details but it sounded to me like he was panting after some woman client and committed egregious trespasses, totally senseless, certainly not aimed at personal enrichment. Not the first such downfall of some otherwise very logical dude.hmm, 'a coordinated dump of classified intel that causes chaos and damages US interests', tsk tsk, bad boy Trump, don't pull an Assange on us, can't you see you caused an uncoordinated dump by Brennan petrified with fear.
 And the nation needs Brennan to put in effect healing, his singing Kumbaya is positively angelic.</p>

zerohedge.com/political/it-defies-logic-scientist-finds-telltale-signs-election-fraud-after-analyzing-mail-ballot <p>He's right, you can see the fraud from space.

Comment on just enough for a Biden win!

by Paul -- niquaq.wordpress.com/?p=405437#comment-135369

I think that may have been the case lobro. He gave them what they appeared to want, while not quite giving them what they really wanted. They hate him because in the end they don't own him. He can be as supportive of Israel and its bullsh*t as he likes, but they still aren't in charge of him, hence he had to go. Had they been unable to do this, or if it all comes apart and he was declared winner, then I suspect they would go straight to assassination, as that would be all they have left. <p>I think that may have been the case lobro. He gave them what they appeared to want, while not quite giving them what they really wanted. They hate him because in the end they don't own him. He can be as supportive of Israel and its bullsh*t as he likes, but they still aren't in charge of him, hence he had to go. Had they been unable to do this, or if it all comes apart and he was declared winner, then I suspect they would go straight to assassination, as that would be all they have left

she became orthodox a few weeks ago after talking to Jay Dyer
patristic nectar = orth. priest

21 november - 326 dotY :::: k237

Law of Time Calendar :: 7 Overtone : 116th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 Crystal : 357th dotSolarRound
2587d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave
7y day = 25d behind, 10sp day, 15d away

what happened? the Jews took their investment in human talent elsewhere, that's all

An Epitaph for the West
Patrick Armstrong, Strategic Culture, Nov 20 2020

Fascist Kenosha shooter Kyle Rittenhouse released
after posting \$2m bail --- Jacob Crosse, WWSW, Nov 21
2020

Steven Hagen's blog runs on greenwich time strangely
enough ...
kris milligan trineday.com as first of 4 C'ers brings up the 17th
century: actually it goes back farther. In the late 1600s, a
dialectic was chosen Jews/Germans. Something to hang their
hate hat on.
[https://stevenhager.net/2016/05/03/origins-of-the-jewish-
conspiracy-theory/#comment-13529](https://stevenhager.net/2016/05/03/origins-of-the-jewish-conspiracy-theory/#comment-13529) at 7:10 pm
your '/' stands for more than a "dialectic" kris ... it's a matter of
knife vs needle and thread really, like roman gladiator flavors.
bible: a pretend wallet with the bills sown in tight, you don't get
nothin for what you give up other than a feint/faith 'instant' /
surrogate.
wallet: filled with zerstueckelung of what you are advertizing
AND paying with *[circulation determines 'worth', rather than
suggestion, no matter how fabulous and mesmerizing]* and ready
to let go off upon being presented it at reflow before latest
possible due *[iow, validity]*. it's a divide alrite. And no, the
protocols were never a 'secret jewish plot' .. not any more than
the bible was/is, the former being a wishlist update for the
former, is all.
<https://archive.org/details/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005>
part 2 of work already finished *(to the same extent)* up to
present.

26 november - 331 dotY :::: k242

Law of Time Calendar :: 12 Overtone : 121th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 15 Crystal : 362th dotSolarRound
2592d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave
7y day = 30d behind, 10sp day, 10d away

GCL flips a Tank upsidedown Veeeeeeey -- 4.5K views -- 3 hours
ago -- Ryan Dawson -- 79.4K subscribers
my grey thursday gift to you: make a shirt that says :
GLOBALISTS DID iz not real
btw, a third of duh vids sugg'ed to me are yours, going as far as
4 years back, 2 made and seen and liked and shared recently ..
a commenter:

Apparently One America News has been kicked off for
a week.

wow NTD is a close proxy ... anybody wanna call it a cheap
sino knock off for black friday forevaaaaah?????

[youtube.com/watch?v=NLmm-X3-OhY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NLmm-X3-OhY) AudioBookBin ... 6h+
fanny kelly on the most turbulent times in SIOUX country using
AngLash, ... with 95% of commentarians coomplaynin 'bout the
lady's sjw/transy inflections btw ... but to me the story was a
huuuuuge and welcome distraction except from
'GLOBLASTISTES' DID IZ not real of course .. and,
albeit/therefore a weak one ... on account of gruesomeness
g[al]ore echoing forward with all the metastatic toxtec
nerdiness escalatin thru the generations and now discounting
millions with lines of code that fit on a *[mis]*fortune cookie and
come and go without provable trace .. Pierre Clastres' account
of native ideas around statehood comes to mind ... except they
used a clean cuts and honest dirt version of duh vexy
vacvaxtec hey .. OUR *[mis]*FORTUNE COOKIE CODE

S[H]AVES *[domindjinns]* millions that's an apt line for a black
friday Tshirt offering too .. my opening salvo for the noo meme
warz ... i don't need my share just now bud, go for it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yKBm3zjdgNE>

Leftists Debate Modern Monetary Theory -- 6K views
-- Nov 13 --- Zero Books -- 75.9K subscribers -- Zero
Books is mirroring this debate on MMT. What are
MMT's *(Modern Monetary Theory's)* implications for a
post-capitalist future?The Swoletariat hosted this
debate but experienced technical audio issues
throughout and had to edit himself out of much of
the video. Derick Varn is a Podcaster, poet, editor, and
teacher in Utah. Former Expatriate. Author of
Apocalyptic. @zer0books staff. Follow Derick on
Twitter @skepoet

there's a catch, nowadays there aren't enough minerals in the
food to make an average brain tick over enough to grasp all
that anymore, never mind fresh minerals in the soil below the
'whole' thing. But that's also our chance and challenge: ground
the picture more so it becomes wholer, more instant, better
suited to be a guide and fundament, without ending up in
scarry scary institutions. in fact the energy to make the glacial
fines all civilizations squander and destroy recklessly can be
generated cleanly in the very same 'only' decentral ways mmt
can work only also, at the same gestalt/ inspiration / insight
flash / time.

more here: [https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-
mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.htm](https://ia601400.us.archive.org/29/items/piety-Piet-mid-80s-to-2005/chronotes-1988-2019-piety-Piet.htm)

transcript:

thinking through and working on actually 44:04 m and
professor faddel kaboob has probably done the best
work on this how it is that developing nations can
transition their economies in such a way that the
principles that mmt describes and the insights it
offers um will be the ones that those economies uh
that can now describe the way those economies are
operating instead of the way they're currently
operating

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AD9VdpKml_W

Professor Fadhel Kaboub - MMT, Monetary
Sovereignty ...
Jul 6, 2020 - Professor Fadhel Kaboub - MMT,
Monetary Sovereignty & Sustainable Prosperity in
Africa - Nov 2019. 379 views379 views. - Jul 6, 2020.
28 0
Fadhel Kaboub (@FadhelKaboub) | Twitter

"Today the six largest banks in America control
assets equivalent to more than half the country's
GDP and the four largest banks are on average
about 80 percent larger today than they were
before the bailout. The legislation introduced
Wednesday would cap the size of the largest
financial institutions so that a company's total
exposure is no more than 3 percent of GDP, about
\$584 billion today. By applying a cap on the size of
financial institutions, the bill would break up the six
largest banks in the country: JP Morgan Chase,

Bank of America, Citigroup, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley. The bill would also address large non-bank financial service companies such as Prudential, MetLife and AIG.

Posted Date -- Monday, October 15, 2018

Associate Professor of Economics Fadhel Kaboub believes that economic policy can lift the living standards of millions of people across the world.

Kaboub recently aligned with Sen. Bernie Sanders on a new bill, The STOP Walmart Act, which reduces the ability of large employers to buy back stock unless they pay their employees \$15, among other things.

"After seven years of service to this company without being paid a living wage, watching Walmart spend billions on share buybacks is another slap in the face. It's not that Walmart can't get to \$15, it's that the corporation would rather reward shareholders like the billionaire Waltons. Walmart associates don't want Walmart charity - we work hard and deserve to be treated with respect, with a living wage and real raises for associates like me. I'm happy to see Senator Sanders and Representative Khanna have our back. It's time for more people in Washington to step up on behalf of working folks," said Kristi Branstetter, a Walmart worker and OUR Walmart member in Missouri.

Kaboub also recently was featured on the Political Vigilante Show with comedian Graham Elwood, where he discussed climate change and how to finance a Green New Deal.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d5C7LUcKzWM&feature=youtu.be>

<http://personal.denison.edu/~kaboubf/Pub/PKI-ELR-2011.pdf>

"Understanding and Preventing Financial Instability: Post Keynesian Institutionalism and Government as Employer of Last Resort," in Charles Whalen (ed.), *Financial Instability and Economic Security after the Great Recession*, Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar (2011): 77-92.

Interviewed by Stephen Lendman "The Progressive Radio News Hour," The Progressive Radio Network (March 24, 2011).
<http://personal.denison.edu/~kaboubf/Pub/Media/Prog-Radio-Newshour-03-24-2011.mp3>

rumble.com/vbcp25-syria-israels-invisible-hand.html

57TH MINUTE Strike & Mike 138 [*disdussing a Cambridge researcher's book on 'fashcotte' tranny polytricks*]:

"they're mentally disabled men so they're republicans"

bullshit salt and pepper beard guy on white pride gets 20thou

'notes'

<https://vulcanette.tumblr.com/post/631555082522116097>

auded bits:

Hollier on Caillois :: Mimesis and Castration 1937 [34m] -----
Helen of DesTroy, the 'mighty Helen' [*as Rowan annnounces her*] on the printing press ----- around the 40th minute: moldbug 'gray mirror' begins a piece tec monopolies vs a protocol transparency and sub instead of ad driven info model -----
more Helen ----- bunch of lobro -- Drew - PART 3: 3m Drew ----
Lilly [DD] ----- Atzmon on Anglin / White Fish Mt [*Spencie's mom*] ----- lobro 2016 ----- Bob on Trump begins the 29th minute [*i chose a terrible passage*] .. ==

THE AUDING PROCESS skipped the BOTTOM OF THE 3rd portion [*MUSTA MISSED AN EMOTICON*] ... i noted it some days ago

drew

February 26, 2017 Reverse-Engineering the Psycho-Physiology of Writing: The Left Brain Lyres ----- So a reader introduced me to this amazing research. Denise Schmandt-Besserat Professor archaeology has traced writing back to 8,000 BCE origins in tokens. Now at first the tokens represented concepts as amounts of a thing - wheat in particular or olive oil... Then the tokens were used for counting debt - and so the token was stored in a hollow ball as the "envelope" - but just in case the token was lost, etc., then an impression in the envelope was made that fit the token. So then eventually that impression became two-dimensional and then it was transferred from an indentation to being made with a stylus. Finally - a conceptual leap was made - the concept of an item - wheat - was transferred into a generic number. Suddenly you could then have a system of numbers - a circle as ten as a wedge as 1 - and so with six numbers you could count to 33 - instead of making 33 concept tokens. So this original system had absolutely no dependence on local spoken language since it dealt with visual concepts as a "one to one correspondence" but with the emergence of counting then "one" symbol meant the number "ten" and suddenly a sense of efficiency was achieved. We can see how this is very similar to the idea of creating money itself - like the central banks do - and then instantly create debt out of nothing, with private accumulated interest. Michael C. Hudson has a series of books on the ancient economics of this time - the Jubilee cancellation of debt included the debt of food, and personal debts owed to government - but not big business loans. haha. So then when the system of writing is transferred to being phonetic then a spoken word that sounds the same as a conceptual symbol can be transferred based on "circumstantial evidence." And the verb is also inferred. Now think about it - suddenly writing is tied to how a person pronounces a word - and this suddenly slows the whole system down. For example speed reading is based on conceptual analysis - it's not based on sounded out words. But most people read at the level of the sound of words. So a person will often insist a word is pronounced as "such and such" and so I just readily agree with them - knowing that another person would be just as insistent it is pronounced otherwise. Because that level of meaning is still at the lower level of assigning conceptual value to the actual sounds of the words. We have three levels of logic going on --1} we have abstract counting whereby

Noam Chomsky insists humans are special since we have "discrete" infinity based on syntax symbols. ==2} We then have a transfer of those discrete symbols to mean "more than one" object (*so a symbol now means ten objects but no object in particular*). So now a symbol is just abstract amount as a concept - freed from any particular thing. ===3} Third we have the sound associated with an object now being mimicked by the previous attempt to visualize the object as a symbol. So then similar sounds are assigned to the same visual object with the meaning then inferred based on circumstantial evidence. It just so happens I can relate to these "developments" well since I worked for 2 years with coworkers who spoke no English and yet one of them spoke Chinese and the others spoke Spanish - and so I had to be a go-between as I learned some Chinese words on my own. So then I began using hand-gestures and quickly we created a new common language among the three of use of hand-gestures. So you can see the reversal here how a particular sound associated with an object is transferred back to a visual symbol that is "impressed" into the hands - such that no sound is no longer need. And since the second person never knew the original sound and the first person doesn't know the sound of the second person - then suddenly you have just a pure visual system of communication. But that new visual sign has to be "freed" from the context of its sound meaning - as a ====4} level of meaning. This explains why the Egyptian script was instantaneously phonetic. It also explains why the Egyptians never borrowed Sumerian signs. Their repertory consisted of hieroglyphs representing items familiar in the Egyptian culture that evoked sounds in their own tongue. So the Egyptians realized what the Sumerians were up to and immediately began imitating visual symbols that had the same sounds as peoples' names - creating an instant phonetic language. But closer cultures with closer physical exchange of physical items then adopted the Sumerian sounds for those visual symbols. In other words the closer physical contact cultures just whole-scale imported the Sumerian phonetic language and began using it. many Near Eastern cultures who adapted it to their different linguistic families and in particular, Semitic (*Akkadians and Eblaites*); Indo-European (*Mitanni, Hittites, and Persians*); Caucasian (*Hurrians and Urartians*); and finally, Elamite and Kassite. It is likely that Linear A and B, the phonetic scripts of Crete and mainland Greece, c. 1400-1200 BC, were also influenced by the Near East. So then similar to Mandarin in China - the Sumerian symbols were known based on the original Sumerian language sound but then translated into the local language sound and slowly the local language sound took over the Sumerian meaning. So then the final phase was to take what previously had been syllable sounds of consonants and vowels and to break them down to 22 sounds on a smaller yet more flexible scale. A single sound of the voice with a letter of the alphabet. It reminds me of Rick Ross, the CIA-supplied huge cocaine dealer who was doing 1 million dollars a day in business - 100 kilos of cocaine - but he could not read at all. When he got busted (*and the CIA drug dealers were paid by the government to bust Rick Ross*).... then finally Rick Ross taught himself to read. He was in his 20s - I think 28 years old? So even though he had made a billion dollars selling CIA-supplied cocaine to the African-Americans in the U.S., creating a health crisis and a prison crisis, he still needed to learn his alphabet sounds - to memorize those letters. Which brings me to the point again that

visual conceptual knowledge is a much faster frequency - the language of light information. For example how exactly does the pineal gland transduce electromagnetic signals into language in the brain? It is quite fascinating to be sure! Unless a person opens up their third eye they would never know that this is even just possible. Sure we use electronic signal technology all the time - but we don't realize that our own brains also work naturally from the free energy electrical signals of the Universe. haha. We don't realize that those signals can be transmitted from the future and can also change the past! And so that means there is a 5th dimension of space as "noncommutative phase-shift" - a much deeper origin of light signals from sound energy itself - phonon as logical inference of spacetime. So for example when you fall asleep and spacetime "disappears" and you dream - and then you wake up but you suddenly forget your dream - as Zhuang Zu - Chuang Tzu pointed out - how do you know you're not dreaming right now while you're awake? What if your dream is more real than being awake? Suddenly then waking reality with "sounds" as the meaning of "words" as visual symbols starts to being to get fuzzy. Try this - try to write down language in your dream - or even read written words! Language as written symbols is so left brain dominant that it is very difficult to write and read words while dreaming since dreaming is so right brain dominant.

THIS IS WHERE THE AUDED PART 4, PICKS UP [*the last 3 minutes worth of Drew*]:

So I get into this mystery in my "Alchemy of Rainbow-Heart Music" book - Dr. Leonard Schlain wrote his "The Alphabet and the Goddess" book arguing that cultures when more right-brain dominant were more holistic with a better understanding of their emotions and so more civilized and peaceful. I argued we can see this with the spread of anti-semitism in Europe - when European "tribes" or "nations" based on spoken language then "learned" German - under the Austrian empire for example - suddenly these newly left-brain dominant written-language based "nations" were very suspicious of semitic culture that had its own "secret" language that was able to "maintain" itself consistently for thousands of years. haha. ----- So now neuroscience has proven that left-brain dominant spoken language will readily "lie" about the perceived reality of right-brain culture. As I detailed in my book - the "Lyre" was the instrument used as a music tool to memorize - in waking theta-brain dominant "dream" trance long historical poems - that did not Lie! haha. ----- For example the Australian Aborigines are documented to maintain accurate "myths" that depict physical acts of geology from over ten thousand years ago!! From the late ice age!! They rely on "song-lines" to memorize these concepts. We now that a person has two brains such that if they have a stroke and can not speak they can still convey the same concepts and meaning by singing. I remember my minister giving a sermon about if people can have the same sophisticated concepts of meaning even if they don't know the words to represent those concepts! haha. It is kind of a brain twister. But yes of course they can - unless the concepts are such artificial constructs of civilization. so for example once Rick Ross taught himself to read he used his smarts to dig into research to discover the phrase: "consistent criminal spree." That phrase freed him from a life sentence! He realized the concept - he

had been convicted based on three strikes as if he had committed three different crimes but in fact he had been running a consistent criminal spree. When he had been arrested he could not read at all why he had been arrested - but now he could free himself just because he could read. He wasn't any "smarter" - he was very smart before hand - but he just had a different kind of smarts. haha. He was "educated." And so my friend from Ghana who introduced me to her friend Keith Ellison (*yes the same whom I helped get elected by doing data entry all night while in full lotus position*) - she said to me she didn't trust English as a language. Why? English has the most words of any language and because of that it is the most easiest to lie with - we can say the irony of the Lyre as music used to memorize concepts is that the right brain does not lie!! The left brain lies. Or should I say - the Left Brain Lyres!

Ian Penman reviews 'The Age of Bowie' by Paul Morley, 'On Bowie' by Rob Sheffield, 'On Bowie' by Simon Critchley and 'Shock and Awe' by Simon Reynolds Â· LRB 5 January 2017
<http://www.lrb.co.uk/v39/n01/ian-penman/wham-bang-teatime> Station to Station, which Bowie released in January 1976, came complete with glancing references to the esoteric teachings of Kabbalah (*Here we are: one magical movement, from Kether to Malkuth*) and Crowley's obscure (*but unobscurely sexual*) poetry collection of 1898, *White Stains*. (*Kether to Malkuth* represents the A to Z, so to speak, of the Kabbalistic Tree of Life, which Bowie can be seen drawing in outtakes from a photoshoot included on the 1999 CD reissue of *Station to Station*.) The album was just under forty minutes long, with three songs per side and a subtle, striking, modernist sleeve - white space, black sound baffles and a red tickertape of words along the top. Red, white and black, a colour chart of his alleged diet at the time: cocaine and milk, raw red peppers and the printed word. In later years, Bowie hinted that *Station to Station* was some kind of codified ceremony drawn in sound (*It's the nearest album to a magical treatise that I've written*). It's true about his return to England, in an open-backed Mercedes emerging from Victoria railway station giving a slope-arm salute to his fans, which he later explained was intended ironically, even self-mockingly...

28 november - 333 dotY :::: k244

Law of Time Calendar :: 14 Overtone : 123th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 17 Crystal : 364th dotSolarRound
2594d sinds .. 19th tzolkin wave
7y day = 32d behind, 10sp day, 8d away

GLC Cupcake Labcoat in I Ran -- 7.6K views - 17 hours ago --
Ryan Dawson - 79.5K subscribers

the homey ad scared me Mister Dawson ... i reckon the only thing that can save your son and cure you is doing an Amish Japan hunker down, dig & break in, then flour and flower out ... if you get my meaning ... but i've given up handing you links to explain grounding, .. as if you'd have noticed. But i'm still as unresigned as ever to your "save levels of enrichment" evil genius cacklecuckles.

1h54 mark on Tyson ... Have a listen to Ed Opperman chatting with Jack O'Halloran [*Before your time but he was a famous boxer. His dad ran the ports for the maffia but got offed cause he didn't wanna switch from alcohol to heroin or something.*] ..

youtube.com/watch?v=sF0PrIJgMJA

Hailing Island Lyrics æŒè©ž With Pinyin By Yun Duo
ǎo'æœµ ---- The Maritime Silk Road leads to the harbor
of happiness

sinoism is nitrozionism ... the ziovax has failed to brace us

3rd of december - 337 dotY :::: k249

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 Overtone : 128th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 22 Crystal : 337th dotSolarRound
2599d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave
7y day = 37d behind, 10sp day, 3d away

classy activism channel

https://www.bitchute.com/channel/evidence_violates_community_guidelines/

6w old, 2h48 long, only 156x and comments disabled:
[bitchute.com/video/LaRpuqBY0SER/](https://www.bitchute.com/video/LaRpuqBY0SER/)

Do You Have Any Journalism to Declare? [*with Eric Striker*] -- Evidence_Violates_Community_Guidelines
Eric Striker joins me to discuss the TSA, Bill of Rights, nationalism, and more on 01.15.2020.

<https://seed126.bitchute.com/hRtObejkuskA/LaRpuqBY0SER.mp4>

<https://www.onlineconverter.com/convert/\3136701d935dd3a45112420073b0eaf2de>

conversion fail

<https://convertio.co/video-converter/>
100mb limit

<https://www.csis.org/analysis/rise-far-right-extremism-united-states>

4.7M in 15h for Trump speech

Lamprey Milt [*on w halsey today*] lived in Cambodja 5y ago

Ryan Dawson - 5 years ago: The US war in Vietnam wasn't about communism. They were losing 20 helicopters a week. You have to look at all the intervention in central America which was also justified by fighting communism was complete bullshit and so was Vietnam. In Cambodia Khmer Rouge fell right after the Vietnam War ended.

Lamprey Milt: US culture has had a positive influence, that all fell apart because of the Wars. Israel wouldn't exist without the US which would be great, there would be peace in the Middle East. There would not be a North Korea either. The Soviets were a US ally. There wouldn't have been a USSR or communist China either if the US had sided with Japan and Germany rather than the communist and Rothschilds.

Paula Dean Broadwell (*nÃ©e Kranz; born November 9, 1972*) is an American writer, academic and former military officer.
Galactic Serpent KIN # 125 .. and scorpsun

6th of december

<http://elixirfield.blogspot.com/2020/11/ashkenazi-jews-as-name-originate-from.html>
tuesday, November 28, 2020
Ashkenazi Jews as a NAME originate from the Babylonian name for Scythians! 7th Century BCE DNA analysis proof Dr. Eran Elhaik is now questioned

So he's saying that Iranian Jewish Rabbis most like CONVERTED the "God-fearing" people of the region of Khazars - to create the Ashkenazi Jews. (vid) Amazing.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S7zweg67v4>

<https://phys.org/news/2013-01-european-jewish-population.html>

Dr Elhaik writes, "The most parsimonious explanation for our findings is that Eastern European Jews are of Judeo-Khazarian ancestry forged over many centuries in the Caucasus. Jewish presence in the Caucasus and later Khazaria was recorded as early as the late centuries BCE and reinforced due to the increase in trade along the Silk Road, the decline of Judah (1st-7th centuries), and the rise of Christianity and Islam. Greco-Roman and Mesopotamian Jews gravitating toward Khazaria were also common in the early centuries and their migrations were intensified following the Khazars' conversion to Judaismâ€¦ The religious conversion of the Khazars encompassed most of the Empire's citizens and subordinate tribes and lasted for the next 400 years until the invasion of the Mongols. At the final collapse of their empire in the 13th century, many of the Judeo-Khazars fled to Eastern Europe and later migrated to Central Europe and admixed with the neighbouring populations."

Lysymphora: "I'm still pondering how the usually cautious Macron Rothschilds have gone so seriously off the rails."

A Comparison of Respect for the Sanctity of Mosques in France, the US, and China
Kim Petersen, Dissident Voice, Dec 4 2020

Roberto December 6, 2020 at 3:14 am
Chinese super soldiers are elevated by default given that American soldiers are now exclusively from the strata of inner city gangs, dope dealers, west coast street-shitters and LGBTQ++ mutants. doesn't take much to be a super soldier by comparison if your enemy can't even qualify for special olympics.

tho why would anyone want to take over america is beyond me, i wouldn't take it for free even if you threw brooklyn bridge into the bargain.

8th of december - 342 dotY :::: k254

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vh0ryLfYGVQ>
Peinovich w Tim on the nat justice Party

Guest - December 8: mike had zero pushback against the lockdowns for months as they destroyed the life's work of tens of thousands of white middle class business owners and erased the jobs of the white

working class. his clique had zero understanding of the c19 lie and the great reset. his solution was bigger stimulus checks. shameful and embarrassing. massive blindspots. he and his team mocked lockdown and mask protesters as dumb and selfish people with criticism indistinguishable from neolib or sjws. inb4 tds shills try to retcon his naive destructive policy positions. had to stop listening to his network. they failed to see the greatest human rights issue of our time.

may the blindspotless memer 'appeer' [and not 'just' appear] to throw healing waters into the first and finest rock to get noticed for it, so somsimsumsem grows of it
reply to 'guest':

may the blindspotless memer 'appeer' [and not 'just' appear] to throw healing waters into the first and finest rock to get noticed for it, so somsem sumsin comes & grows from it

Billy Mays: Tds shill here, haven't listened to the interview but afaiik they've kinda backtracked their original covid narrative once BLM summer started. I agree they have a little bit of a blind spot on covid but their focus is Jewish power and the election mostly.

this will get convid up to testpest [pest = plague and 'plagen' = tease .. more and more used for the unfun traumatizing way in our ever more 'stubbornly' multumultural getwhitewirleds]:
[youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIIdo9Ig6CEj_yVrZarbi22_](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIpPGMdQttCIIdo9Ig6CEj_yVrZarbi22_)
QUEEN of maffiyas leads worldpowergrab

Told You The Cope vs True good news -- 5.7K views -- 5 hours ago -- Ryan Dawson -- 79.4K subscribers

i'm havin me a screenshot for some rydolf dawler masquerade up and down the QhasbaQrat lines until they're down and stay down ... now's a good time, stupid thing got far too thin from the stretch to wuhanwood

i'm havin me a screenshot for some rydolf dawler mask making .. put it on and go up and down the QhasbaQrat lines until they're down and stay down ... now's a good time, stupid thing got far too thin from the stretch to wuhanwood

Key to Trump Victory -- 12K views --- 18 hours ago -- Ryan Dawson -- 79.4K subscribers

your vids show in suggs the minute they appear ... i don't need no ntfctns ... but hey .. i'm a good boy .. make the best lists .. youtube: 'that doesn't count' ... and i don't make a big sleuthy GWebb after Dominion stink about it. You'd think BrendonOC would latch onto him but nooooooo. And Kulack had that phat UK labrat in japan who IS a BOC fan, on for 4 hours. Oh the disgusting breathing rhythms of a glutton. He condemns AKaufmann et al [germ vs terrain] as much as he complains that these targets mirror & return the flavor .. reactionchains in rear viewniverse i guess. Fact is there's a fine and dynamic line between germ and terrain, both open to opening, opened to appenin ... hey wordplay is like a boxfeint so don't knoxit

9th of december - 343 dotY :::: k255

Law of Time Calendar :: 25 Overtone : 134th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 28 Crystal : 340th dotSolarRound
2605d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave
7y day = 43d behind, 10sp day, 3d behind

nnhour w 'geblondeerde' lady *[black jew type, dunne neusvleugels]*; i go: Dear Lady, i hope you realize soon *[er than later]* that "repatriation" has a selfish and unselfish side, like most verbs do i guess and that's cause we are, as we shouldacoulda been al*[l]* ready, presently at god's work, just make sure the switches, mirrors, flutter furlies, pumps and locks projected into where the future fuck ever .. call it promised freedommolecule filled happyglandlanding pad for all i care# have succeeded positioning some counterparts in the past for balance .. and duh cancelsauce insurance, damn the digital rot\$tof rotorpedohunters, in order to actually confine *[begnueg = enough]* oneself to, make use of and make oneself useful for the ever only streamstrength of, the present

= if you fail to resist the temptation to do unto others as you been done to .. or if you wanna go for that superrich universality thrill, mount Zappa's 'godamyd', do some retroactivity, go to market with a pretend wallet .. lookie, all the bills shown in .. take it on faith from this heah real big book, riiiiiiiite? do the no backskin offshare ... and that brings me back to my original point: i realize you interpret repa. as a return of US jobs, classic rearview mirrorizzum btw. but i put it to you that a far far deeper and less myopic meaning *[which is obscured when used for shallow petty, dare i say selfish purposes]* .. is of course that thing i fail at as much as marcus garvey *[help blackie fund and find their way home, same for whitie to theirs]* .. altho he was prolly concerned for black far more than for white and/or a revival of red cultures *[guess that's MY fatal 'lookingback' in Tx syndrome huh? I don't see it as impossible tho ...even if it does take someone of the calibur ascribed to gods]*.

swale work vs covid measures - a psyoparison
1 MINUTE 19 SECONDS OF Chomsky w colour filters:
the question -- 8 views - Dec 9 ----- LucidLorax
2.32K subscribers
have you never been rainbowpilled about millenarian zionism?
Re: testpest. No more net flue deaths than average yet duh
feminark fear/care porn!!!!PENPIMPS MISLABEL!!! 'seasoning'
swallowed uncomplainingly, ... if a parallel would exist in
dealing with rainfall we'd have everybody swaling up to be
secure from flood, right? Hence, suspicions arise the former is
nothing but a mockery and blasphemy, a preemption and
prevention of the latter work.

another very short one

Klaus Schwab - WEF is FEW spelled backwards -- 8
views -- Dec 9 -- Kata List Productions -- 1.28K
subscribers --- "cut is much too strong, in order not to
leave traces"

/secart ? ... talk about problematic language

11th of december

sem pdf covers 15 years and contains 30 files
SemCrit pdf = same and contains 16x
a number were moved into the scan folder .. 34x there now

dwnld fail on aug 28th 2009 'it's all lies' *[via rowan]*
13 AND 14Mb by iz punk
https://dangerousminds.net/comments/of_lies_and_echoes_do_cumenting_israeli_dissent

You'll find solid proof of Israel's underground
movements in two dynamic and criminally undersung
documents: David Massey's 2002 anthology It's All
Lies: The Fusion of Resistance and Creativity in Israel,

Leaflets, Underground Press and Posters and Liz
Nord's 2006 documentary Jericho's Echo: Punk Rock
in the Holy Land. kaput: liznord.com/jerichosecho/ but
root sound ... her vid still plays and it lives at a place
with a choice of music flavors and over 7h thou
subbers ... they even have a 191x strong americana
inspired tunes list, it's a global outfit:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4QD9coGDhb0&list=PLMWhfI2Xyv1AAwN3I5SoA72z3xUlhVaW5>

sidescore: David Sheen on a gal that shat on the flag:
<http://eng.allies.org/2015/02/09/israels-shit-art-natali-cohen-vaxberg/>
back to the search:
[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anarchists_Against_the_Wall ...](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anarchists_Against_the_Wall)

Massey's oversized, spiral-bound 100-page collection
spans from pioneering early-70s groups like the Israeli
Socialist Organization and the cleverly named
Sephardic org The Black Panthers through to the
many draft resistance, anti-cop, and anti-capitalist
crews that established themselves throughout the
80s and 90s. It includes a CD's worth of Israeli punk
bands from the early-90s Left Bank scene, including
Dir Yassin and the Astroglides. Meanwhile, Nord's 75-
minute feature picks up the chronicling from the late-
90s onward, including performances and interviews
with punk bands ranging from the more well-known
Useless ID to the more militant Nikmat Olalim, the all-
female Va'adat Kishut, and even the rightist
Retribution. Along with the great live footage,
Jericho's Echo features insightful interviews with
scene figures who recount everything from getting
psychiatric deferments from Israel's mandatory army
service to simply getting by in the country's cities and
towns. Both the book and the film show evidence of
an important yet little-known politico-cultural
temperament in Israel, one of the most highly
criticized and misunderstood countries in the world.
----- Ron Nachmann

still on amazon but no reviews

just a copy of the above:
<https://idealistpropaganda.blogspot.com/2010/06/punk-rock-in-holy-land-of-lies-and.html>

turning from ddg to google pays off:
<https://allies.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/11/ALLIES-print.pdf>
42Mb 104 pages

My main account was terminated - go to Brand New
Tube @Talpiot --- 1.5K views -- Dec 11 -- Brendon
O'Connell II -- 3.32K subscribers -- NEW CHANNEL
BRAND NEW TUBE:
<https://brandnewtube.com/@TALPIOT> ----- 128
Comments --- Dave - 3 hours ago: Surprised you've
gone to bnt, and I won't be following You there. They
promote (pay) Ryan Dawson to upload there (as they
did poulten and Attwood). They got hacked then tried
to cover it up, didn't inform users their details had
been compromised (I had log I. Attempts to other
accounts following the hack) they actively tried to
cover up the hack, and still haven't responded to my
complaint regarding the hack cover up.
I deleted my account with bnt and will not use it at all.

Nor we they free speech, they have already deleted accounts because of content, but clam to be pro free speech. Bitchute is clunky and annoying as hell, but the best alt to YouTube there is. [open an archive.org account brendon ... all sorts of sortage possible there](#)

[Ryan crowd on discord.com/invite/Nvpsthy](#)

[youtube.com/channel/UCqCejowThhrEEyEDevkS9mQ](#)
Radical Revolution .. mirrors one of the meanwhile 26 teletalks
Steppling had with friends over the past year,
<https://soundcloud.com/aestheticresistance> ... he's a cosmopolitan art connoisseur who writes for the Guardian, a jewish bootlickin goy as an older, cruder generation would have pegged him ... Molly Klein has been on his blogthreads forever .. kinda dried up lately but they have moved along with masses

April 23, 2020: On a recent podcast Molly Klein and Michael Petrucelli and I were discussing House of Cards. And I noted the opening sequence in which Washington DC is viewed without people. A world defined without us. Continuity is now nearly entirely made up of screen images and information that no matter the disconnectedness of the ideas is viewed as a representation of reality. Only reality has shrivelled in importance. Its lack of conventional continuity passes without comment. The new continuity is a new digital magic thinking. But it is one of absolute disenchantment. The aesthetics of the screen reality is as dead as the emotional inner life of the subject. It is also the mirror, or prism, really, through which the desires of the ruling class can be viewed.

steppling 15 has molly also, in may, from NYC
6 = her and petrucelli guesting in april ... elite art consumer shockshlock shit... heard 5m
10 = on house of cards ... did 3m
8 = a sequel ... opens with spock/utopia ... caliban ... did 3m
4 = <https://soundcloud.com/aestheticresistance/podcast-4>
2: at 1h2m andsum, discussing Beller's flaws and strengths, she goes: "photography is raced" .. i hadn't heard that one before. ... She's always been good at rushing to fresh breaches for stopgap Hans Brinker tiptap type repairzz ... at 20m it's about the fragmentation of clipped existence .. baudrillard .. we're nothing but spectators at our own whatever the unfuckeality' .. as i began saying a long time ago, those who like to celebrate / wax pumped with their prowess of duh vax / cheerlead, etcetera, with plausible deniability, simply pretend they're lodging a complaint, or a lament, or launching a new and improved wokity ...
..... the shows she joined have noticably higher clicks .. despite her very haggly halty screendamage flabbod voicecrackle static their mission: discuss demise by jews without using that word discuss the state of jewish progress .. i mean metastasy rates of dissolution ... "none of it is irreparable" ...

Ry on the vid with the songtitle he obsessed over at the end of yesterday's, as the title ..Pure Evil by David Nance *[on Killary]* - does a good rant on welfare state tendencies and they easily lead me to see careporn as the metastatization of it. Excavation and mining of collapsing and about to be divided spikey capital *[pillage, pilfer & plunder]* heaps, buried and autisticatingly offshored shashes and piles of which have always been a jewish specialty, not to mention canalization of brimmed pools and ponds, perped with a dedication comparable to the way average ethnics as yet whole enough to not have to sell stuff,

obsess over recipes.

shadows of the army ... army of shadows, warmovie Steppling loves ... say no more ...

Fialka chats with a bald 45 yo jewish musician comic colourer & Biden cuck
<https://thejeffreylewisite.com/art-category/comix-projects/time-out-tel-aviv-2010/>
jeffrey lewis in paris 2011 *[his fave]*
Ben Snakepit - austin daily comics

<https://electronicintifada.net/content/gaza-made-us-men/31866>
Palestinian in Austria saves officer's life.

Strike & Mike 139 = 2h20 on the second way thru ... gets a little thick toward the end of over 4h ... i've long since caught them running their mouths on automatic like true american troubadours / town cryers / travellin minstrels / rock bands ... piet is dead, long live the repiet!!!!!!

12th of december - 346 dotY :::: k258

Natali Cohen Vaxberg = [instagram.com/natali.holocaust.vaxberg](https://www.instagram.com/natali.holocaust.vaxberg) Her biting satirical work bases Zionist logic of Jewish supremacy, Patriarchy and the nation-state. Shit instead of blood ---- 6 years ago - Shitting by: Natali Cohen and Jasmin Wagner ---- Guest stars: Pot and Badi Cohen. Music: Chopin, Grande Valse Brillante Eb major Op.18 36
Comments

13th of december - 347 dotY :::: k259

Law of Time Calendar :: 1 rhythmic : 138th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 4 cosmic : 347th dotSolarRound
2609d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave
7y day = 47d behind, 10sp day, 7d behind

<https://animeis.life/3F5EkkFz.mp3>
Strike & Mike 140: <https://gofile.io/d/uG2omL>
126.2 MB ---- 2108dwnlds from late on the eigh

consphact = conspiratory act of war // cons coINConsp fact

le soldatesse = the camp followers captive women albiana / italy .. prostitution
molly's crew have the hots for the star

steppling 15 at 1/5h recounts schlepping a sea container of books intercontinentally, getting them stolen and much later realizing he bought a lot of them back in various *[Polish]* stores

<https://abolish-alienation.tumblr.com/post/637087162084589568/the-palestinian-liberation-movement-is-not-a>

14th of december - 346 dotY :::: k260

Law of Time Calendar :: 2 rhythmic : 139th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 5 cosmic : 348th dotSolarRound
2610d sinds .. 20th tzolkin wave
7y day = 48d behind, 10sp day, 8d behind

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZ5nduMphSs>
GW w PC yesterday wants nothing to do with lefties anymore *[switched to the secede meme, cause the lower courts*

are indeed an effective cordon sanitaire, worse than he realized when i suggested this to him weeks ago. but it also betrays the petty and shallow baseline we hear defended by all cringe forgetfools. Israel wants nothing to do with Palestinians. americans nothing with the americans who came organically instead of as fall out and vectors of supremacist memery. Need i say more? If one doesn't use the oldest most stable, universal, timeless, scalable and sharable groundings possible *[in other words, the most literal ones, billions upon billions of years trackrecord and indispensable, by the grace of mud, here we are]*, then i for one, don't wanna hear about it.

2
youtube.com/watch?v=gZ5nduMphSs --
GW w PC yesterday wants nothing to do with lefties anymore *[switched to the secede meme, cause the lower courts are indeed an effective cordon sanitaire, worse than he realized when i suggested this to him weeks ago]*. but it also betrays the petty and shallow baseline we hear defended by all cringe forgetfools. Israeli want nothing to do with Palestinians and Americans nothing with 'former' *[?]* Americans who came to thrive and help cause attraction .. fully employed and focused on keeping pace with slowness of organic expansion, .. and it caused a temptation fatal to themselves, tragically .. no immunity to fellowman fall out and vectors of supremacist memery. Need i say more? Do you get the fellowman and neighbour you deserve??

Re: 45th minute - if anybody deserves to tear america it's gotta be Serbia .. if you wanna make the 90s your baseline that is ... also happens to be the time my digital presence burst upon the scene as it were

How come there's not a careful vetting process we can trick homo kneejerk into after all the warprevention money thrown at it. To use is to police your earmarks ... use them or lose them.

Public eye transparency is a major part of policing ... but where does the madness of crowds come in?

If one doesn't use the oldest most stable, universal, timeless, scalable and sharable groundings possible *[in other words, the most literal ones, billions upon billions of years trackrecord and indispensable, by the grace of mud, here we are]*, then i for one, don't wanna hear about it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5YwBVzGakN4>

2h33 on Bjerknes

Christopher John Bjerkness debunked - Rabbi Greenstein Analysis.m4a

they make fun of and cast aspersion on 'cjb' featuring a kaballa illustration on his latest book but i am delighted his argument traces the Ellis camp .. within the soundbite format set up by Adam Green ... i think i abandoned this at the time due to hi turbulence elsewhere.

these youngsters almost get me to the point of repieting my buoyancy framework / 3d triple cabala ideas .. but i'm not sorry and/or hopeful enough they'll abandon their vaxy magical jesu cuckjew vaxywaxture .. cuckjewaxy vaxture and go help Wessel di Wesseli to build submersibles or Richard Weiss in the german part of the Rhine delta's well stacked plunger packin towers
45:54 Daniel Walker "trigger me a little bit"

[https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1320710346626207745.h](https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1320710346626207745.html)

tml

RK

Pavel G. Chesnokov - To Thee We Sing
143,202 views -- Feb 17, 2014 -- Wrengan -- 16.3K subscribers

St. Petersburg Chamber Choir with Bass Profondo
Vladimir Pasjukov. Op.27 No.6 $\text{D}\frac{3}{4}\text{D}\frac{1}{4}$ Op.27 \hat{a} , -6. $\text{D}\ddot{\text{Y}}.\text{D}$. $\text{D}\text{S}\text{D}\mu\text{N}$?
 $\text{D}1\frac{1}{2}\text{D}\frac{3}{4}\text{D}^{\circ}\text{D}\frac{3}{4}\text{D}^2$
THAT'S ONE HELL OF A BASS

GW claims the yt down for hours had to do with a huuuuge alperovitz repeat 2016 hack .. the one that kicked off blaming russia ... the joker played to lube arms to ukieland movements
8:05 GEORGE REFS A WEEKS OLD COMMENT ... AS I MYSELF REFFED IT YESTERDAY HAH!!!!

<https://youtu.be/TKRzumMKCvE?list=WL&t=475>

"SOMEBODY SAID I WAS TRYIN TO SELL SOMETHING"

i said the opposite of that ... weeks ago, not being a good NATO client, unlike his 'zorgmijndende' patients, .. reffed it yesterday. i guess that's not correct either. George is no competition for NATO, when it comes to keeping unethical nest eggery, divvydents and the onus deflectin bonus train chuggin away.

bills due, plugs pulled, acts unclean dirt downed and ownin dirtied.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yFXrYxeZeFQ>

Ry, you going on Tim Kelly's program is one of your most stellar performances to date and we all know it. i suggested it happen on his and your vids. i am ready for a 'repiet'. Go on nnhour.com with George Webb. He tackles the same probs but from totally diff angles, what's not to risk?

17th of december - 348 dotY :::: k3

Law of Time Calendar :: 5 rhythmic : 142th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 8 cosmic : 351th dotSolarRound
2613d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave
7y day = 51d behind, 10sp day, 11d behind

thenewinquiry -- anarcblr

"The mystifying ideological claim that looting is violent and non-political is one that has been carefully produced by the ruling class because it is precisely the violent maintenance of property which is both the basis and end of their power. Looting is extremely dangerous to the rich (*and most white people*) because it reveals, with an immediacy that has to be moralized away, that the idea of private property is just that: an idea, a tenuous and contingent structure of consent, backed up by the lethal force of the state. When rioters take territory and loot, they are revealing precisely how, in a space without cops, property relations can be destroyed and things can be had for free.

'Cops exist so people can't loot, i.e. have nice things for free, so idk why it's so confusing that people loot when they protest against cops'. Only if you believe that having nice things for free is amoral, if you believe, in short, that the current (*white-supremacist, settler-colonialist*) regime of property is just, can you believe that looting is amoral in itself.

Modern American police forces evolved out of fugitive slave patrols, working to literally keep property from escaping its owners.

The history of the police in America is the history of black people being violently prevented from threatening white people's property rights. When, in the midst of an anti-police protest movement, people loot, they aren't acting non-politically, they aren't distracting from the issue of police violence and domination, nor are they fanning the flames of an always-already racist media discourse. Instead,

they are getting straight to the heart of the problem of the police, property, and white supremacy."

Source: [effectiveresistance](https://effectiveresistance.org/)

This is Indigenous Land -- If you're going to acknowledge the land, you need to actively defend it. If you're defending the land, you also need to acknowledge it.

Settlers: when your feet hit the pavement, earth or dirt know you're crossing old Indigenous footpaths, village sites, ossuaries, sacred places, hunting grounds, medicinal gathering places, and burial grounds. Know that the place your house sits or car rests or workplace is, is a site of Indigenous knowledge and history. Know that every pipeline, every industrial project, every state infrastructure project disrupts these sites and erases that history. Every time the colonial courts lay an injunction against Indigenous people it is an attack, and a continuation of colonization and imperialism. Every time colonial courts force Indigenous people to use that same colonial system it's a continuation of colonization. Know that the installation of band councils by the state was a violent and resisted act. Know that every time the crown or corporations consults and signs contracts with band councils it is a continuation of colonization and erasure of Indigenous ways - and every time you as an individual say that consultation is enough, you are the problem too.

<https://seedsofresistance.noblogs.org/resist/this-is-indigenous-land/>
<https://native-land.ca>

Native Land Digital is a mapping project initially started by an Okanagan settler, now in the hands and direction of Indigenous peoples.

<https://www.whose.land/>
Whose Land is a web-based app that uses GIS technology to assist users in identifying Indigenous Nations, territories, and Indigenous communities across Canada. The app can be used for learning about the territory your home or business is situated on, finding information for a land acknowledgement, and learning about the treaties and agreements signed across Canada.

<https://www.brighteon.com/channels/brendon>
Brendon [BOC]
on rumble too

Melinda bring up a sciencedirect article:

Do you also know that they have traced Ashkenazi ancestry back to 4 main women?
Nearly Half Of Ashkenazi Jews Descended From Four 'Founding Mothers' -- ScienceDaily

<https://gofile.io/d/8MaHsG>
2020-12-15 23:18:17 ----- 4490 dwnlds since then

19th of december - 350 dotY :::: k5
Law of Time Calendar :: 7 rhythmic : 144th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 10 cosmic : 353th dotSolarRound
2615d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave
7y day = 53d behind, 10sp day, 13d behind

14. DOES WHITNEY WEBB KNOW SKULL & BONES JOHN

KERRY & FRED SMITH? --- 4,117 views -- Dec 17 -- Brendon O'Connell II
3.77K subscribers

1. I stay in Khansar, Iran, with friends of the foreign minister Zarif. Zarif is a long time friend of John Kerry. They are deep in with Swiss banking who keep Iran alive with plane loads of Euro's. These Swiss banks channel drug money into ISIS - to break up the M.E for the benefit of Israel and the Belt & Road Plan.

2. Millionaire publisher of Iranian US based "Mint Press News" - Odeh Muhawesh - trained under the original students of Ayatollah Khomeini. There are strong links to Iranian foreign minister Zarif who is a regular attendee at Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs (*pure Rothschild*) with John Kerry.

3. Mint Press News will not expose Russian close ties with Israel - especially Russian GRU/SVU long term penetration of Israel.
<https://www.richardsilverstein.com/20...>

4. Whitney Webb turns up to save the day on Israel and espionage. She hangs with white nationalist types, loons and half wits. Ignores Brendon O'Connell who was courted by high level US intelligence operative Fred Smith, Skull & Bones - best friend of John Kerry and George W. Bush. O'Connell has an incredible story, fully documented. A true, NON RACIST, political dissident who was named by the Israeli state and the entire Australian parliament with the biggest espionage case in history...dissident journalist Whitney Webb is uninterested.

5. Whitney Webb is promoted by intelligence asset Joe Rogan and Alex Jones via a HUGE 25 million view pod cast.
24. DID ROGER STONE NAME "MICROSOFT ISRAEL" AS THE CULPRIT BEHIND DOMINION VOTE RIGGING? (3.25 in)
<https://www.brighteon.com/835ea451-2a...>

6. Whitney Webb appears on white nationalist you tube channel Adam Green (*Know More News*), who's girlfriend is in images hanging with friends of Joe Rogan. Adam Green is heavily promoted by Alex Jones, his sworn enemy. The same network that promotes Whitney Webb.

7. Adam Green goes to Rome with his yoga instructor girlfriend. At the same time Steve Bannon is in Rome, allegedly meeting with Russian GRU asset Alexander Dugin.

8. Adam Green goes to Israel - despite being the sworn enemy of said state. While 19 year old Jewish females are grabbed roughly at Ben Gurion airport and accused of belonging to BDS, then deported, Adam Green and Mormon Jake Morphoneus (*researcher for W.Bush and Ron Paul campaigns*) roam around town happily taking in the sights.

9. Skull & Bones Fred Smith - long term friend of John Kerry and high level US intelligence asset - sends his nephew Joseph Davies to be friends with Brendon O'Connell. Keep him online. Introduce him to Adam Green, Greg McCarron, Jeremy Rothe Kushell, and a host of w.n personalities. Despite screaming repeatedly to STOP pushing w.n people onto him....they all keep doing it.

10. Despite all of that group knowing who Fred Smith is and Joseph Davies, NONE of them have let out a squeak about their association with him.

11. Jeremy Roth Kushel, rushes to Whitney Webb's side to

comfort her as I suggest she is no "independent journalist". I produce strong evidence that she is clearly part of a large planted intelligence network with former NATO/MARINE psyche warfare officer Robert David Steele at the head.

12. Mr Steele works with George Webb. No one knows if he is related to Whitney Webb. Steele praises George Webb and works closely with him. Jason Goodman exposes the truth behind Robert Steele and his friend Roger Stone. Stone is close friends with MARINE General Jim Jones, owner of "Dynology", a privatized Army Intelligence data analytics company.

13. 911 researcher Danial Hopsicker exposes Whitney Webb and Mint Press News as a clear intelligence operation. George Webb convinced Hopsicker to take down the two part expose (*Paint It Mint*) and does a video with Hopsicker. That video disappears offline. In the video, Webb explains to Hopsicker that Whitney Webb's book publisher is also Hopsicker's publisher. Hopsicker is a hard core anti-Trump self admitted leftist. Part II of "Paint It Mint" is completely removed even from archive sources. Hopsicker refuses to make a formal retraction of allegations against Whitney Webb and Mint Press News. It's all just "disappeared".

No one makes the connection between Steele, Stone, Webb & General Jim Jones and "Dynology". No one then makes the connection between that group and Whitney Webb, Mint Press News AND...Senator John Kerry and Iranian foreign minister Zarif and Fred Smith, Yale Skull & Bones and Joseph Davies.

Have I got your attention yet?

so in your eyes it's aye okay to have whities in ozzieland permanently? if that is as offputting to my type of racists as it is for them [*who am i kidding rite, for !ME!*] to see them do petty battle and stupid bisnis w blacks ON RED GROUND .. then i guess i am my type of racist, first or last, it's all the blame. Zionism needs to be cleaned up top to bottom. As for the top it suffices to understand that the first censorship waves over the brilliant term zionazism targetted indymedia [*germany and austria mostly / at first*] and split many a poor leftie soul. NaZionism CAN and MUST be redone, made over, do a pitstop, get permiefied [*you have no time for the lowgo boys doya? .. at least they don't get condescended upon like 'rayceaseds'*] ... do Strike and Mike strike you as racist? I'd pay to hear you be a guest on their show if the price is right. Please name it. Striker says duh sinos are jewwoke but i contend that jews are a cutesefied miniature version of the chinese, .. a heads up and timely warning. If and as soon as learned from and understood .. better than an effective vaxination and drill against the grandiose pettiness of sino ruler classes, operative since waaaaay before the opium wars bycause the healing will be mutual. But perhaps jup and sat crossing at Zero Acq will do the trick eh? Somebody better watch pluto doesn't chew up all the furniture while we are distracted with the awesomeness at the new side of the tunnel, what say you?

20th of december - 351 dotY :::: k6

Law of Time Calendar :: 8 rhythmic : 145th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 11 cosmic : 354th dotSolarRound
2616d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave
7y day = 54d behind, 10sp day, 14d behind

not here [*nor on libsyn*]

<https://therightstuff.biz/2020/10/01/the-third-rail-170-the-third-strike/>

General Ursus -- October 2, 2020 12:21 pm: This was taken down so they could rename it "The Third Strike". They should have named it, the Racist Empire Strikers Back. That would have been so much better.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uFAB-1E3GWA>

The Ayatollah's Friday Night Dinner - LIVE! #16: Eric Striker

AyatollahVideo - (*AytollahYuTb - 4hrs39mins36sec - Dec 18th, 2020*) - Source: The Ayatollah @ YuTb - The Ayatollah @ BitChute - The Ayatollah @ DLive - The Ayatollah @ Telegram -- Guest's Websites: Strike & Mike @ TRS - The Right Stuff - Eric Striker @ Telegram - National Justice Party - NJP @ Telegram -- One commentator stated.... "That was awesome. I was able to listen to the entire episode. Striker is best enjoyed in 4 hour segments. While I never miss Strike & Mike, it's always a nice change of pace to hear him on other people's shows." -- *Eleven Bravo Airborne*

<https://srv001.clickmp3.com/download/D5dV%2FEyrDDeJwEL22iHNnvvXGCa5LsAS6L02FEQSN9KAqAQ0YKQKXiDM1wFXALaWw8909SU%2Bw8JLwFUvzEfcoOhvj2UwUv4uycDKTyPXBxil%2Fzkr3yUHSR8FYDGpHi%2Bc8Kaxh%2>

Seventh Son - 27 Nov 2017

<https://therightstuff.biz/?p=10615> ---- Eric Striker joins the Death Panel. We're all thinkin' about jews. Behind Closed Doors Rubbing Hands WASPs run wall street Gay Ice Cream Truck 1:14:40 The Merchant Minute Unchecked Jewish Perversion Fucking White Mail More Jewish Perversion Sacco is Famous for White Sharia TRStlemania@gmail.com... therightstuff.biz/2017/11/27/tds225-go-down-on-the-truck/feed/ <https://media.zencast.fm/embed/tds/256.mp3>

a kiwifarmer:

-Striker is autistic as fuck and he gets more facts wrong than just about anybody else i've ever seen. It's quite impressive how dumb he can be. People calling him a "strasserite" or a "marxist" are pretty dumb because he's just a nazi who larps as a nazbol. That being said I appreciate his journalistic work and his tweets can be pretty entertaining.

mongler replies: Yeah, I'm honest to God surprised Striker's grasp of history is weak for a man who professes to be a pro-White populist. On a very recent episode of Strike & Mike, he unironically claimed Robert Kennedy was killed because he was opposed to Israel. Does he not get Sirhan Sirhan's motivations? Did he confuse JFK with RFK? This is far from the only time he's played fast and loose with facts, and it seems to be a consistent problem with TRS. When it comes to information, it's always important to do your own research than just blindly trust what they're saying especially since even prepped shows like FTN feel off the cuff. I know

Mike likes to dismiss corrections as accusations of lying, but after awhile, continuing to plug along as they have reflects poorly on the quality of show especially since they're less entertainment-oriented as they used to be.

Perhaps I'm in the minority, but I like Miles as a co-host on Third Rail especially when he does impressions. Borzoi and DK are great hosts, but I am supremely annoyed by Nike who's becoming a regular fixture on the show. Just something about his voice grates on my nerves and his comments / contributions are always dogshit.

'Ash Gasseem' seems to make sense ...

next:
<https://kiwifarms.tw/threads/mike-peinovich-mike-enoch-the-right-stuff-therightstuff-biz.29186/page-14>

139 is the free one *[40 comments at unz]*
<https://therightstuff.biz/2020/12/01/strike-mike-episode-139-avoiding-traps/>

Tim and Peino 1h43 = christoher caldwell on pc

Here's all TRS related music.
Since I have a feeling this will get pulled from youtube soon and it was already removed from Bandcamp, here's all the music StormKing has made that's used on TRS shows for intros and outros -- Youtube playlist:
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLghEcPqeEYvYLaxvmcgJEvZalhucwb1DZ>

<https://twitter.com/Striker05381540>
<https://archive.md/Ggvlm>
Telegram- <https://t.me/EricStrikerTRS/>
Borzoi twitter.com/TedwardWang
<https://archive.md/MXGhv>

'1984' was just amateur hour, this is the real thing

£66.7M Birmingham Nightingale Hospital Has
Admitted No Patients In Eight Months
Sam Bright, Byline Times, Dec 18 2020

24H Jerusalem: <https://bit.ly/24HJerusalem>
24 hours of filming ..
<https://youtu.be/rywUszop5Ys?list=WL&t=818>
an italian father in jerusalem plays the prettiest organ i ever heard
another bar at 10:08 ... and again at 27:42
<https://youtu.be/rywUszop5Ys?list=WL&t=1662>
- after 29s worth of answer to a question about music, his hands gets almost all of 36 seconds ...
i'd like to search for more music by the father ... what's his name? *[erased comment cause i found this in the description for episode 1j]*
Father Armando Pierucci performs the Holy Mass at the monastery alone, like he did for the past 25 years since he came to Jerusalem.

<https://youtu.be/rywUszop5Ys?list=WL&t=2266> *[38th minute*

37:46j:
some torah crazies ... wonder if they ever feel like the mutant core of a 'be leaf' in meltdown death drive mode ...
'presevering' their *[A]*way with life at all cost
the elect .. whence all election fraud eating it's way into all people stupid enough to buy their voting systems
they sell the temptations AND the punishments keeping the milky ways of karma clean as a whistle

could you please make it 25hours and focus on olive trees for the 'finale'? THaingx

THE DAWSONS A WEEK AGO

OK my twins ... time to drop the heavy on you .. at this opportune time of [jupXsat @0acq](#). Re: first landing. Yeah, but what about the ones that had the most weight behind them? Perped by 'serial *[saycred]*' siters. Map drawers, starnavigators. Sliding into place by sleigh of mind *[i calculatea this location to 20 decimals so i am entitled to 20 risk(kek)kapitalists spoiling me rotten with equip, gear and protection if not downright invasive take over orcs and underlings, bred and raised to be hardlifers one way and all the others, as necessary]*. The queen, Dee, the templars, the masons, all out flows of the occupations commodifying church ... i mean lurch tsjuresj. Not a peep about that from yall .. despite the mountain of evidence thanks to at least as many relay players as can be found in the field of say .. for instance mineral awareness in a more biofriendly context and 'setting' (*memery [prior to production and application of rockdust as cornerstone of radiance and foundation of diversity] being my life's petredthread*) ... such as 'secrets in plain sight' .. many listed on my already 4 long 'savant' vidlists. Say, ... can you explain why samudra manthan has japanese equivalents *[as found in old dutch culture books]*? I can even dig up a name for ya:
it's weaponized writing .. not content to record passively transparantly, but go with the flow that carries you into the privacy illusion easily .. into plots and plans ... pots and pans ... and before you know it you're out to sea ...

21th of december - 352 dotY :::: k7

Law of Time Calendar :: 9 rhythmic : 146th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 12 cosmic : 355th dotSolarRound
2617d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave
7y day = 55d behind, 10sp day, 15d behind

Revilo P. Oliver and the JFK assassination -- 89 views - Oct 29 -- Steven Hager -- 5.04K subscribers --
It's a lot easier to figure out what's really going on once you identify the intelligence agents salting the racist polemics. Text here:
<http://stevenhager.net/2016/09/14/rev...>

12:10 ::: with practice and a keen eye for detail you'll soon be learning more from the disinfo than the authentic intel mostly because there's a lot more noise than signal but you must avoid falling into the traps what i call the rabbit holes the biggest of which is racism in any form the most powerful forces promoting ethnic cleansing are spook driven manufactured to assist the war for profit scenarios with their divide and conquer propaganda something always easily identified here's my advice avoid any variation on the rabbit holes resembling communists are running the world jews are running the world satanists are running the world the aliens are running the world or the cia created the hippies

and lure, incentivize and entice, tempt and motivate ethnic shame ... BUT DO NOT apply any of that to ethnic sanction; wrong decisions are punishments enough .. how is a darkskinned person to make enough vitD in northern latitudes pray tell?? Whitie and Blackie OFF Red Ground Now!!!!

Ry w the ginger *[wasting lots of time laughing]*
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E7_ymL98Fy0

SolarWinds Russians are DNC patsies - DNC-Gate is not PutinGate

third rail 174 32nd minute = sackler opiod related death case settlement *[purdue pHarmers]* tactic: ransack the company .. nothing left to pay any fines.

Talking With A Former Neo-Nazi
deescalation leads to grounding .. done right the manhood of throwing water into rock will be rediscovered ... elaborate .. branch out ... cause it scales ... and soon standing and crown cover will repair everyting .. even the climate .. one microspeck and flake well slaked at a time. swell the swales .. water slowness matters, avoid the rush and touchdown is for everybeings happy embodiment.

25th of december - 356 dotY :::: k11

Law of Time Calendar :: 13 rhythmic : 150th dotSolarRound
Cosmic Turtle Calendar : 16 cosmic : 359th dotSolarRound
2621d sinds .. 1st tzolkin wave
7y day = 59d behind, 10sp day, 19d behind

Halsey and SGP on Killstream -- 50 more minutes to go
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sbtooVgj1bg>
when attempting history one must go back beyond the obvious *[actual]* birthright derived kneejerkey, then past the imagined varieties, .. but do not stop there. Next your challenge and task is to get past varied states of anthropocentrism that cloud the clear and the hardest descent isn't even really in sight yet at that stage, no matter how closely related. Take a guess before continuing.

Anthropomorphicization ain't 'over' until you climb down past the Viconian ladder *[1725 'New Science']* into more selfless and from the hominid perspective precorporate but overall more accurately tagged 'microcorporate' stages of being, .. a mere afterglow of which we seem to collectively threaten each other to become by the way# .. with notable exceptions, collections of which i made, many of which i consider syrian girl and myself to be part. One does not reach the planes of purified thought, moral, ethic and a truly grounding baseline before getting there nor will you grow a worthwhile history, ripe for consumption, until then/there. Bon voyage.

Halsey's bottom line jetstripfloats *[sorry]* enforcing value destruction to be snapped up on the cheap and to crank production up for come to mind btw, ... and are akin to / fully in line with the mininukes deals Biden is involved with pushing on the Belted Roadies .. to fuel fracking *[George Webb the metadata guy]*. Perhaps it's in response to that we have seen a sustained Wuhanwood false flag exercise gone live larp, long enough to 'inmeme' all of the west and beyond effectively. Mostly cause it gave sinozio brethren in spirit *[covert and/or kneejerk converts]* wet dream powers over the parts of their world *[about which]* they like to pretend *[and faux monnaier]* they can *[finally punish and 'get back' to]* degrade into minions

and resources coming to harm in their stead, out of sheer admiration, like a trampurd letssay.

2. Repetición de ciclos. Cada civilización avanza en una serie de etapas, que de manera general, serán las mismas para el resto. El avance se llama "corsi" y el retroceso "ricorsi".

El avance o "corsi" se produce en las siguientes etapas:

1. Divina. Regida por una teocracia.
2. Heroica. Regida por la fuerza de los más capaces.
3. Humana. Regida por la filosofía y la razón.

Una vez llegados a este punto, se produce el retroceso o "ricorsi", volviéndose a la barbarización.

<https://finwakeatx.blogspot.com/2013/03/finnegans-wake-billboards-in-china.html>

http://www.philipsmithbookart.com/images/gallery/p2/2_03.jpg

some oddments from an english-language russian source, 'stalker zone'

There Is No Freedom Of Speech In Latvia And There Will Never Be --- Mateusz Piskorski, Stalker Zone, Dec 24 2020

fred engdahl takes on wall street, the rothschilds, & the pope

The Dangerous Alliance of Rothschild and the Vatican of Francis
F William Engdahl, New Eastern Outlook, Dec 22 2020

backinblackpill.home.blog/2019/08/18/
my note at the time has an unintelligibility in it and i went to check what comment 3 on page 2 *[i]* might be but they're all gone ...

vitolo haddad hit some turbulence lately .. all big shot media joined into a sacrificial frenzy of dunking the poor geezer in hot water for pretending to be black *[i'd call it 'coquettation' myself]*
<https://www.tonemadison.com/articles/the-harm-of-racial-fraud>

docdroid.net/file/download/YvsZE32/a-third-step-pdf.pdf
interesting

CV releases a second statement - on 9/9 - clarifying that they are white, not Black or Brown, and acknowledges they entered Black and Brown spaces. They also emphasize that they have resigned from their teaching assistant position in SJMC as well as their position with TAA.

-- GSAFE removes CV from their board of directors.
-- Inside Higher Ed publishes an article about CV's racefaking on 9/10. They explicitly called themselves Southern Italian/Sicilian, but still have not used the word white.

-- The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel publishes an article about CV on 9/10.

<https://threader.app/@notcolloquial>
lots of threadlets

raise the crime rate@notcolloquial | them incoercible witness Feb. 10, 2020 1 min read
Can we think on white kinship in the discourse of recovery and redemption in antifascism today? At times I feel deterred by the repressive whitelash my comrades have received at trying to raise this issue in anything but the most theoretical and abstracted terms, but we will try. Their *(our- an idea I will avoid in that avoidance-as-protecting our fragile souls sort of way)* repression is perhaps as good an illustration as any. To raise the issue of white kinship. To be immediately called a nazi! How does this make sense? Can you see kinship at work? He says: White kinship makes the white antifascist unable to assess investment in and desire for the white nation-- the white world! They respond: Then you yourself are the Nazi! The trope of "reverse racism" is easy to spot, but can you see kinship at work? Kinship. Being within the "sanctified universe of obligation- that circle of people with reciprocal obligations to protect each other whose bonds arouse from their relation to... a sacred source of authority" (*Wynter*). What makes one welcome into this circle of people? Kinship. It is why the Iron Marcher, the AWD terrorist, and the CVE grifter are all temporary tropes met with the offer of reciprocity: "We are here for you when you are prepared to leave." For the outsider who does not wish to join the circle of white kinship, or who cannot..... there is no parallel offer. You have /nowhere to go/. You are not the fascist nor the Nazi. You do not wish to be bound by this kinship. You exist outside the boundaries of the sanctified universe of obligation, out there with the Nazi and the fascist, with /nowhere to go/. The Nazi and the fascist, in fact, are far more redeemable than you because in kinship they can always be brought back into reciprocity. "Trade us information," the white antifascist says, "for reentry into the world of reciprocal obligation." There is no parallel offer for you.
<https://threader.app/thread/1226930209502486528>

28th of december - 359 dotY :::: k14

Law of Time Calendar :: 16 rhythmic : 153th dotSolarRound

Fighting the Steal Congressmen to block Electoral College Votes
15,969 views -- 22 hours ago -- 985:39 --- Ryan Dawson -- 79.5K subscribers -- 5h46

on secession, rite ON *[timestamp please, anybody?]*
on rape in 'art', WROOOONG it's like the 'vaxument' ... 'you'll suffer from a lot of this .. here, take this little foretaste / shockabsorber' it's like zio as a vax for sino ... are we immune yet?? Similarly, when people like George Webb bring up the DynCorp fellas and remind us how he did so 4 years ago, yet has to report their new exploits, framed as "this is how so and so thinks", isn't he just a hollywoodian souffleur / pamphleteer / PR man rather than a whistleblower?? And do they issue celebrations disguised and plausibly denied as warnings?

Nationalism Vs AntiFascism | Eric Striker & Mike Peinovich Vs Brenton Lengel & Caleb Maupin - 46,856 views -- Apr 14 -- Modern-Day Debate -- 38.1K subscribers -- The only rule at MDD is that hate speech is unwelcome ----brentonlengel.com---- My name is

James Kunz and I'm currently a doctoral student in industrial-organizational psychology in the USA.

29th of december - 360 dotY :::: k15

Law of Time Calendar :: 17 rhythmic : 154th dotSolarRound

A Deal 500 people and a Spinning Squirrel -- 6,608 views -- 8 hours ago -- Ryan Dawson - 79.5K subscribers

33m mark marks the end of the schlowmow twirl skwurl .. and it reminds me of shakespeare calling the type of lovemaking that delays delivery .. arrests development .. etc, usurious. But what referent is up to is upping profit from attrition, upping the 'use up' of death machinery which i will not dignify with descriptions like 'raising metabolic rates' without pointing to the proper end of the spectrum where THAT is plus, .. where the "liddul bitty" things live *[not generally off of monitors one smashes to that size btw]*. sinozoids are good at leveling battle fields and sparking set offs. Things down there are waaaay more "scalably democratizable" and distributable than giving the grainery a spin.

Douglas Rushkoff | What Could Possibly Go Right? -- 154 views - Dec 22 -- postcarboninstitute -- 8.93K subscribers
typical jew, celebrate in alarming tone .. at least for a minute .. before swinging to the opposite: the internet is a relocation tool, 'zoom' and home into harmony, please.

if i read this 3 or 4 times, i might just get it

How much longer will the US still be able to print dollars and not sink? --- RUSSTRAT Institute, Stalker Zone, Dec 28 2020

On the Internet, under the news about the approval in Congress of a new package of financial assistance to the American economy suffering from the consequences of the coronavirus epidemic and Trump's intention to veto it, I came across an ironic comment. To paraphrase: now the experts will come again and for a second time begin to talk about the imminent collapse of the US dollar, scheduled almost for tomorrow

last part:

To preserve the already contracted payments to current pensioners, the funds are forced to start gradually eating up the fixed capital. This will last for about 7-8 years. Moreover, the termination of the acceptance of new contracts will take place around 2024-2025. The Congressional Budget Office has released a report on the results of an analysis of the prospects for public debt, taking into account all these points. According to it, it turns out that America does not have "another quarter of a century." The milestone for the beginning of a dollar default is approximately 2028-2029. Although outwardly, I must admit, everything will look beautiful. At least, judging by the continuous growth of the stock market capitalisation.

30th of december - 361 dotY :::: k16

Law of Time Calendar :: 18 rhythmic : 155th dotSolarRound

Brendon, to you applies what i often say about 'exposers' and whistleblowers afte weighing not just the evident evidence ... your type of world record circus gives your targets/culpirts an opportunity to bask in the light of truth, to experience the flattery of being seen, to see how many sinners it takes to tip the scales and catapult little saintly you into heaven right off and out of it.

strike-and-mike-142

<https://gofile.io/d/F5PUpC> == 48.5 MB

2020-12-29 23:58:27 ::::: 1878

https://hateandflame.nfshost.com/cgi-bin/bbs62x/webbbs_config.pl?md=read;id=228190

one of the ones i don't have .. but none are there anymore:

131 132 133 135 137

31th of december - 362 dotY :::: k17

Law of Time Calendar :: 19 rhythmic : 156th dotSolarR

Fukushima Kevin Blanch Cancer FRAUD Promoted by Youtube/Google

1,180 views -- Jun 30, 2016 - connectingdots2

8.66K subscribers --- Fukushima breaking news, Kevin

Blanch, Fukushima, fukushima 2016, Kevin blanch,

Dana durnford, beautifulgirlbydana,

msmilkythecrown1, missingsky101, radchick, jan

brooks, leuren moret, Helen Caldicott, dutchsinse,

montagraph, maka electric, paul begley, dahb007,

dahb0077 ,bpearthwatch, fukushima daiichi,

meltdown, fallout, nuclear fallout, jsnip4,

brotherjohnf, maka electric, connectingdots2, silver

gold man, silver gold, adam kokesh, alex jones, max

keiser, bp earthwatch,

[http://voices.nationalgeographic.com/...](http://voices.nationalgeographic.com/)

19 post thread from 2017

<https://kiwifarms.net/threads/kevin-d-blanch.26959/>

with links like him reading his 955 dollar on lulu book about socioeconomics 'phd' to you on youtube

Skitzocow Kevin D Blanch - Ex-Mormon Fukushima conspiracy theorist, anti-nuclear crusader, crazy old man

Thread starter 0xDEADBEEF Start date Dec 27, 2016

someone identifies a cancer causing plaster ingredient in there ..

... but they fail to mention his brother in arms Dana Durnford

if it ain't clear by now that nothing is as fudgible as numbers

anymore in the era of pushbuttons THE absolute NOT SO

secret but warshipped *[IN PLAUSIBLE PROTOCOL tick denial]*

superhero god of the mentally circumcised *[cause/and*

GENETICALLY!!!!!!] ghettoized *[= seeking positions where millenia*

worth of spoils spool up and away - 'aan-, door- en wegspoelen']

clutsure shapers in this globe.

Vaush & Destiny Vs Striker & Allsup | Race & Police

Brutality DEBATE -- 80,340 views -- Jun 30 2020 ---

Modern-Day Debate

38.2K subscribers ---

284thou Vs on Destiny's copy .. w 20 extra minutes

Max Mercer: If Nick wants to know how evil Rubashkin

is, he should do an interview with Ryan Dawson. He

won't, he knows what crimes Rubashkin committed,

he just doesn't care. There seems to be a pattern with Nick. He doesn't care about the crimes dual citizens commit

hey .. wanna come and borrow *[/mirror]* a few of my best playlists to spruce this place up from it's bleakness a 'bit *[or 2]*'?

[https://translate.google.com/translate?](https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=ru&u=https://colonelcassad.livejournal.com/6438254.html)

[hl=en&sl=ru&u=https://colonelcassad.livejournal.com/6438254.html](https://colonelcassad.livejournal.com/6438254.html)

w 60 pics Rowan likes

first word has strike thru:

russian chinese "bounties" for US servicemen in afghanistan!

Spin Of The Narrative. Trump To Declassify Intelligence Report On Chinese Bounties In Afghanistan

South Front, Dec 31 2020

[https://caitlinjohnstone.substack.com/p/america-keeps-claiming-governments It Hates Are Paying Bounties On US Troops In Afghanistan](https://caitlinjohnstone.substack.com/p/america-keeps-claiming-governments-....-It-Hates-Are-Paying-Bounties-On-US-Troops-In-Afghanistan)

<https://t.co/1JifNbHpHK?amp=1>

frog soldiers in Afghanistan

boc -AGreen for the hitler effect - soft goad for hard effects - boc is galedi .. 2.5m before the end:

"i'm giving you the correct narrAYtive ..."

.. but you left out the part where the SahaRAYsian in your bloodline decided to go abonative ... fucked up about jew *[hy]*bridity much?

who's gonna fund & found true ground, the type that is dirt cheap and easy, keeps genders stably polarized and feeds all specially the fishfeeds and other majoritan critteurs .. eternal winners of the democratic whirlcoup.??? You 'leave that out' too.

None of the bankers convertible to adopting Cernunnos as masqotte? Dig him up from under Notre Dame? Ought to be as easy as accusing AGreen of being a ziotoolian hitlerite.

Help china to clean energy, stop the Biden Strzok thing ... and by the way, why are we learning all about the latter from George Webb, zilch from you? Please talk to him.

<https://youtu.be/-P9ewEPjhmw?list=WL&t=1361>

mao with a bunch of jews plying their millennially fruiting cycles .. a picture that is being taken offline, claims Brendon eloise strong, roosevelt, silvermaster